

# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

*Chairman:* COL. E. BIRNIE REID, O.B.E., T.D., C.A.

*Representing the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council:*

W. F. C. MORTON

COL. J. G. ROBERTSON

HERBERT HOWARD

*Representing the Medical Research Council:*

PROFESSOR SIR RUDOLPH PETERS, M.C., M.D., F.R.S.

PROFESSOR B. S. PLATT, C.M.G., Ph.D., M.B.

MARIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

*Representing the Reid Library:*

DEPUTY CHIEF SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, C.B.E., Q.C., M.A., LL.B.

PROFESSOR R. M. BARRER, D.Sc., Sc.D., F.R.I.C.

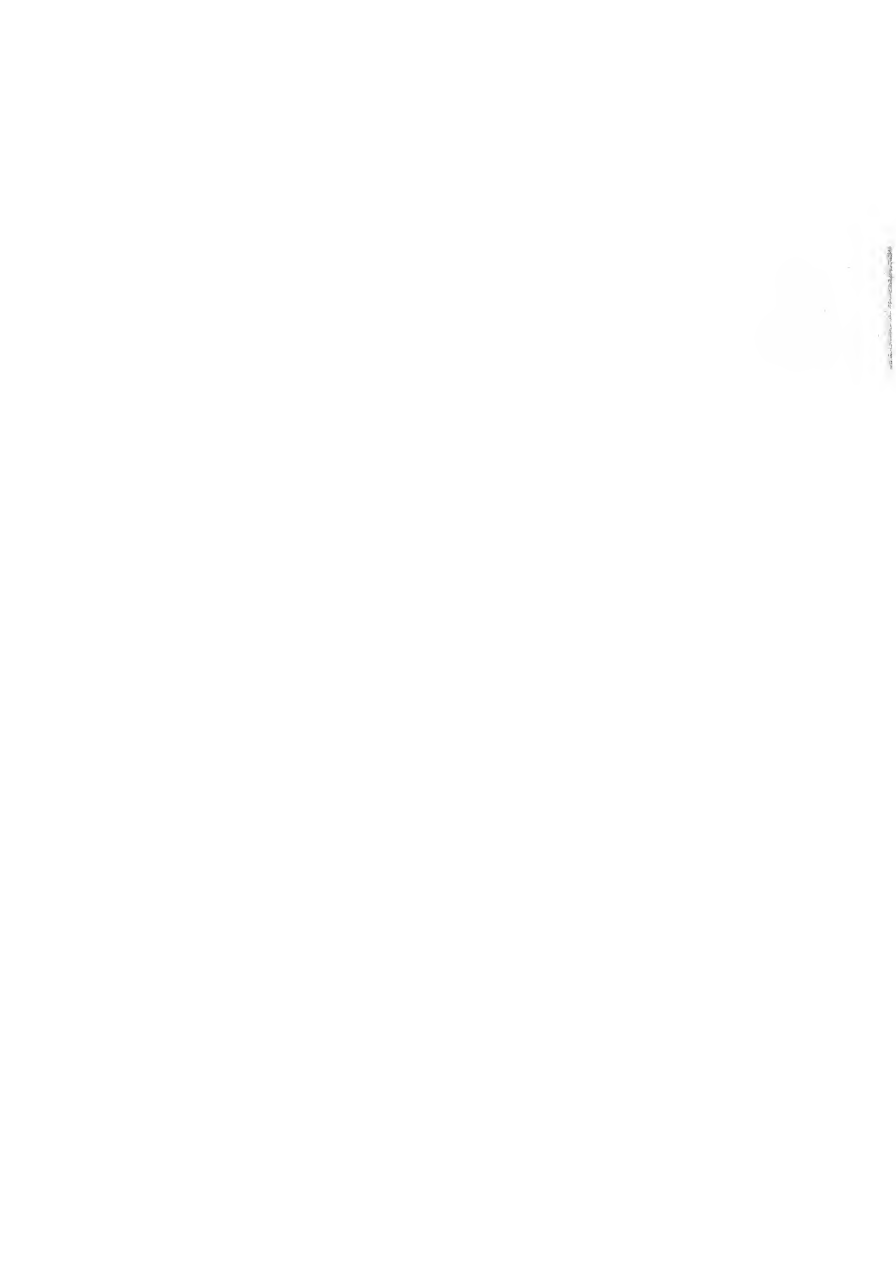
PROFESSOR E. W. H. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., D.Sc.,  
M.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND  
REVIEW, WETT INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND.

The Executive Committee of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the  
Fair Copying Convention, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society,  
Burlington House, London, W.1.







## CONSULTING EDITORS

LORD BOYD ORR, Newton of Stracathro, Brechin, Angus.

SIR CHARLES J. MARTIN, Cambridge.

## EDITORS

D. P. CUTHBERTSON, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen (*Chairman*).

H. CHICK, Lister Institute, London.

I. LEITCH, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.

E. M. HUME, Lister Institute, London.

S. J. COWELL, University College Hospital Medical School, London.

J. A. B. SMITH, Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr.

### *Secretary :*

J. S. THOMSON, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett  
Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.

## OVERSEAS CORRESPONDENT

U.S.A. H. H. MITCHELL, University of Illinois.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Committee of Management . . . . .	iii
Editors . . . . .	v
Review Articles	
The Diagnosis of Malnutrition in Man. A. M. Thomson and D. L. Duncan . . . . .	1
Secular Change in the Height of British Adults. A. W. Boyne and I. Leitch . . . . .	255
The Sea and World Food Supplies. D. B. Finn . . . . .	487
Land Use and Development in Australia. C. G. Stephens . . . . .	731

## ABSTRACTS

	PAGES		PAGES
<b>1. TECHNIQUE</b>		<b>3. VITAMINS</b>	
Chemical		General	57, 207, 527, 778
APPARATUS . . . . .	19, 271, 497, 741	Vitamin A . . . . .	59, 307, 529, 779
ANALYTICAL METHODS . . . . .		D . . . . .	68, 315, 534, 786
General . . . . .	19, 271, 497, 741	E . . . . .	71, 317, 538, 787
CARBOHYDRATE CONSTITUENTS . . . . .	20, 272, 498, 742	K . . . . .	73, 319, 542, 790
Nitrogenous . . . . .	21, 272, 500, 744	B Complex: General . . . . .	73, 320, 543, 791
Lipoid . . . . .	26, 277, 503, 747	B <sub>1</sub> (Aneurin, Thiamine) . . . . .	80, 322, 546, 794
Other Organic . . . . .	28, 279, 505, 749	Riboflavin . . . . .	83, 324, 553, 798
Inorganic . . . . .	29, 281, 506, 749	Nicotinic Acid (Niacin) . . . . .	85, 326, 553, 801
Hydrogen Ion Concentration . . . . .	— — — — —	Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (Pyridoxine, Adermin) . . . . .	87, 328, 556, 802
Enzyme Activity . . . . .	34, 284, — 753	Pantothenic Acid . . . . .	89, 330, 560, 805
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34, 285, 508, 754	Biotin . . . . .	91, 332, 561, 806
Microbiological . . . . .	35, 286, — 756	p-Aminobenzoic Acid . . . . .	92, 332, 561, 807
Clinical and Experimental . . . . .	36, 286, 509, 756	Folic Acid (Pteroylglutamic Acid) . . . . .	92, 333, 562, 807
Cooking, Sterilisation and Preservation of Food . . . . .	39, 290, 512, 762	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub> . . . . .	95, 334, 564, 811
Culture of Micro-Organisms for Food . . . . .	— 202, 515, —	Other B Vitamins . . . . .	102, 340, 569, 819
		Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) . . . . .	102, 340, 571, 820
		Other Vitamins . . . . .	107, 346, — 825
<b>2. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FOODSTUFFS</b> (except Vitamins, for which see Section 3)		<b>4. PHYSIOLOGY OF NUTRITION</b>	
Energy Value, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents		Enzymes . . . . .	108, 346, 576, 825
GENERAL . . . . .	44, 292, 516, 767	Digestion and Absorption . . . . .	111, 347, 578, 827
FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN . . . . .		Composition of Body Fluids and Tissues	
General . . . . .	— — — — —	BLOOD . . . . .	115, 351, 581, 830
Milk and Milk Products . . . . .	44, 293, 516, 768	LYMPH, CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, ETC. . . . .	120, 356, 585, 835
Eggs . . . . .	46, 296, 519, 770	TISSUES . . . . .	121, 357, 585, 835
Meat (all kinds) . . . . .	47, 296, 519, 770	Ductless Glands and Hormones	123, 358, 588, 836
Fish . . . . .	48, 296, 520, 772	Energy Exchange and Specific Dynamic Action . . . . .	127, 360, 591, 839
Other Types . . . . .	— 297, 521, —	Carbohydrates . . . . .	129, 365, 596, 844
FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN . . . . .		Proteins and Protein Derivatives . . . . .	133, 368, 599, 846
General . . . . .	49, 298, 521, 772	Fats and Other Lipids . . . . .	144, 375, 600, 857
Cereals . . . . .	50, 299, 521, 772	Minerals	
Roots . . . . .	— 301, — —	GENERAL . . . . .	150, 382, 615, 868
Leafy Vegetables . . . . .	51, 301, — —	CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS . . . . .	151, 383, 616, 869
Legumes . . . . .	51, 302, 522, —	MAGNESIUM . . . . .	155, 385, — 871
Fruits . . . . .	52, 302, 522, 775	SODIUM, POTASSIUM, AND SODIUM CHLORIDE . . . . .	155, 385, 617, 872
Other Types . . . . .	53, 302, 523, 775	HALOGENS . . . . .	157, 387, 620, 874
Pasture, Hay and Silage . . . . .	54, 304, 523, 775	IRON AND COPPER . . . . .	159, 388, 622, 875
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	56, 306, 526, 778	OTHER MINERALS . . . . .	161, 389, 623, 877

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

vii

PAGES

	PAGES
Acid Base Equilibrium . . .	163, — — 879
Metabolism of Water . . .	163, 392, 624, 880
Metabolism of Other Substances	164, 392, 625, 881
Metabolism of Cells, Tissues, etc.	
GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY . . .	165, 393, 626, 882
GROWTH AND METABOLISM OF TUMOR CELLS . . .	168, 398, 630, 884
Metabolism of Growth, Repro- duction and Senescence	
GROWTH . . . . .	170, 398, 631, 884
REPRODUCTION AND LACTA- TION: MAMMALS . . .	172, 399, 633, 888
REPRODUCTION: BIRDS . . .	174, 402, 636, 892
SENESCENCE . . . . .	174, 402, 637, 892
Experimental Studies of Im- munity and Micro-organisms	175, 402, 637, 893
Miscellaneous Feeding Experi- ments . . . . .	177, 406, 640, 896
General Metabolism and Feed- ing Habits of Animals other than Mammals and Birds . . .	170, 408, 643, 890

## 5. HUMAN DIET IN RELATION TO HEALTH AND DISEASE

### Diet and Health

REQUIREMENTS . . . . .	181, 409, 645, 903
FEEDING OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN . . . . .	181, 410, 646, 904
DIETARY SURVEYS AND IN- DIVIDUAL STUDIES . . .	186, 411, 647, 906
GENERAL STUDIES: DIET PLANNING: EDUCATION . . .	188, 414, 652, 913

### Food Economics and Statistics

	190, 416, 654, 915
--	--------------------

### Diet in Etiology of Disease

METHODS OF ASSESSING STATE OF HEALTH . . . . .	192, 417, — 915
GENERAL STUDIES . . . . .	192, 417, 654, 917
DEFICIENCY DISEASES	
General . . . . .	193, 418, 656, 920
Vitamin A . . . . .	196, 420, 658, 922
" B . . . . .	198, 421, 658, 924
" B Complex . . . . .	198, 422, 660, 924
" C . . . . .	204, 430, 671, 931
" D . . . . .	205, 432, 674, 932
Other Vitamins . . . . .	207, 431, 676, 933
Calcium and Phosphorus . . .	— — — — —
Other Elements . . . . .	— — — — —
DENTAL DISEASES . . . . .	208, 434, 678, 934
POISONS: LATHROGENIC ORGANISMS: FOOD LAWS	210, 435, 679, 937
IMMUNITY . . . . .	210, 435, 680, 937

### Therapeutic and Preventive

#### Dietetics

GENERAL . . . . .	210, 436, 680, 937
DIABETES . . . . .	212, 436, 681, 938
GASTRO-INTESTINAL CON- DITIONS . . . . .	212, 437, 683, 938
THYROID DISEASE . . . . .	214, 437, 685, 940
ANAEMIA . . . . .	216, 438, 686, 941
OTHER CONDITIONS . . . . .	217, 438, 687, 942

## 6. FEEDING OF ANIMALS

### General, including Digestibility

Trials . . . . .	218, 441, 691, 944
------------------	--------------------

### Horses

	221, 445, — 949
--	-----------------

### Cattle

GROWTH AND FATTENING . . .	222, 446, 697, 949
MILK PRODUCTION . . . . .	225, 449, 701, 954
REPRODUCTION . . . . .	228, 453, 705, 957

### Sheep

	228, 454, 706, 957
--	--------------------

### Pigs

	230, 455, 710, 962
--	--------------------

### Goats, Rabbits and other

Mammals . . . . .	234, 459, 714, 970
-------------------	--------------------

### Poultry

GROWTH AND FATTENING . . .	235, 460, 715, 970
EGG PRODUCTION . . . . .	240, 471, 718, 981

### Other Birds

	242, 474, 719, 983
--	--------------------

### Food Economics and Statistics

	243, 474, 710, 983
--	--------------------

### Diet in Etiology of Disease

GENERAL . . . . .	246, 478, 721, 985
DEFICIENCY DISEASES . . . . .	246, 480, 721, 987
DISEASES OF METABOLISM . . .	247, 481, 722, 988
POISONS OCCURRING IN FOOD	247, 481, 723, 988
MICRO-ORGANISMS OCCURRING IN FOOD . . . . .	— 482, — —
IMMUNITY . . . . .	249, 482, 724, 989

## 7. BOOK REVIEWS

	249, 482, 725, 990
--	--------------------

## 8. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

	251, 484, 727, 995
--	--------------------

## 9. DEPARTMENTAL AND OTHER REPORTS

	253, 485, 728, 996
--	--------------------



NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

---

Author and Subject Indexes  
Volume 24





# AUTHOR INDEX, VOLUME 24

(\*Title and reference only)

- Aarseth, S., 212.  
 Aabasy, A. S., 139, 372.\*  
 Abbati, A., 323.  
 Abbie, A. A., 886.  
 Abbott, W. H., 521.  
 Abbott, O. D., 545, 641.  
 Abbott, W. E., 368, 872.  
 Abdel Aziz, A., 554.  
 Abdel Kader, M. M., 554.  
 Abdullah, M. M., 785.  
 Abell, L. L., 864.\*  
 Åberg, B., 573.  
 Abraham, J., 425, 853.  
 Abraham, S., 614.  
 Abramson, B., 435.\* 508.\*  
 Abramson, H., 679.\*  
 Accardi, F., 220.  
 Acheson, R. M., 885.  
 Ackor, D. C., 963.\*  
 Ackor, L. J., 775.\*  
 Ackermann, R. F., 807.  
 Ackermann, P. G., 151, 387, 432.  
 Ackerson, C. W., 461, 460.  
 Ackort, J. E., 100, 817.  
 Adam, A., 185.\*  
 Adam, D. J. D., 926.\* 927.\*  
 Adam, K. M. G., 403.  
 Adams, A. F. R., 524.  
 Adams, D. H., 553.\*  
 Adams, D. M., 845.\*  
 Adams, E. B., 438, 686.  
 Adams, J. F., 931.\*  
 Adams, J. Q., 757.\*  
 Adams, M. A., 152.  
 Adams, R. S., 223.\*  
 Addison, V. B., 129.  
 Adelson, H., 63.  
 Adey, W. R., 880.  
 Adjutant, G., 744.  
 Adler, P., 210, 679.  
 Adlercreutz, E., 440.  
 Adlersberg, D., 145.  
 Adriaens, E. L., 301.  
 Adrian, E. D., 286.\*  
 Adrian, J., 77, 321.  
 Aehnelt, E., 246.  
 Afanas'eva, E. M., 599.  
 Afonsky, D. A., 320.\*  
 Agor, W. T., 113, 852.  
 Agate, F. J. (Jr.), 431.\*  
 Aguzzi, E. J., 509.  
 Agrell, L., 180.  
 Ågren, G., 274.\*  
 Agricultural Research Council, 232.  
 Aguirre, F., 51, 116, 833,\* 904.\*  
 Ahlman, K. L., 120.  
 Ahmad, K., 707.  
 Ahmad, N. D., 896.  
 Ahmed, I. A., 957.\*  
 Aisenberg, M. F., 903.  
 Aitken, M. H., 33.  
 Aitken, J. N., 450, 705.\*  
 Aitken, M. A., 578.  
 Aikatsuka, T., 337.  
 Aikroyd, J. H., 161.  
 Aikawa, Y., 519.  
 Ains, C., 576.\*  
 Albuñose, A. A., 844, 847.\*  
 Albano, O., 75.  
 Albers, C., 504.  
 Albert, A., 84.  
 Albert, W. W., 961.\*  
 Alborno, B. A., 224.\*  
 Albrecht, H., 594.\*  
 Alcantara E., G., 554.  
 Alderman, G., 54.  
 Alderton, G., 469.  
 Aldred, P. L., (Ed.), 42.\*  
 Aldrich, P. J., 514.\*  
 Ales, J. M., 926.  
 Alessandrini, P., 212.\*  
 Alexander, F., 830.\*  
 Alexander, G. I., 705,\* 949.\*  
 Alexander, J. C., 296.  
 Alexander, S. A., 633.\*  
 Alexander, W. D., 668.  
 Alexandrowicz, S., 455, 457.\*  
 Alfin-Slater, R., 513,\* 861.  
 Alfin-Slater, R. B., 380, 866.\*  
 Alim, K. A., 957.\*  
 Allcroft, R., 222,\* 247,\* 722.  
 Alden, W. G., 224.\*  
 Allegre, G., 663.  
 Allegretti, N., 573.  
 Allen, R. S., 78,\* 145, 222,\* 767.\* 859.  
 Allen, T., 645.  
 Allon, T. H., 288.\*  
 Allison, J. B., 792, 826, 855,\* 896.\*  
 Allison, R. M., 107.  
 Allred, W. M., 915.\*  
 Alm, L., 170.  
 Almada, A. A., 866.  
 Almqvist, H. J., 108, 138, 371, 467, 544, 716, 853, 973.  
 Almqvist, J. O., 453.  
 Ahny, E. F., 508.  
 Alonso, L. G., 860.\*  
 Alpern, J., 932.  
 Alphi, T. H., 210.\*  
 Altgauzen, V. L., 205.\*  
 Altmann, A., 419.  
 Altschul, A. M., 164, 766.\*  
 Altschul, R., 149, 380, 615.\*  
 Alvarez, E., 670.  
 Amarasingham, C., 563.  
 Amati, A., 574.  
 Amatruda, T. T. (Jr.), 120.  
 Amatrudio, S. S., 368.  
 Ambrose, A. M., 766.  
 Amerine, M. A., 762.\*  
 Ames, S. R., 780.\*  
 Amies, C. R., 193.  
 Amin, A. M., 284, 753.  
 Ammerman, C. B., 801.  
 Amon, M., 22.  
 Anantakrishnan, C. P., 67, 533, 702, 785.  
 Anastasiadis, P. A., 277.\*  
 Anderson, L., 33.  
 Anderson, A. R., 922.  
 Anderson, B. G., 324.  
 Anderson, C. A., 881.  
 Anderson, C. B., 860.  
 Anderson, C. L., 468.  
 Anderson, C. M., 939.\*  
 Anderson, C. R., 134.  
 Anderson, D., 450.\*  
 Anderson, D. G., 755.  
 Anderson, E. E., 42.  
 Anderson, E. I., 98, 855.\*  
 Anderson, G. C., 319,\* 369,\* 790, 965.\*  
 Anderson, G. W., 237, 717.  
 Anderson, J. A., 50.\*  
 Anderson, J. O., 463.\*  
 Anderson, J. P., 812.  
 Anderson, J. R. A., 35.\*  
 Anderson, J. T., 357, 834.\*  
 Anderson, K. J., 192.\*  
 Anderson, R. S., 363.  
 Anderson, R. W., 894, 976.  
 Anderson, W. J., 943.\*  
 Anderson, P., 175.  
 Andik, I., 841.  
 Andrefowicz, A., 523.\*  
 Andreoni, C., 176.\*  
 Andresen, C., 23,\* 755.  
 Andreu Utr, G., 143, 662.  
 Andrews, D. G., 393.  
 Andrews, E. D., 525, 812.  
 Andrews, F., 40, 513.  
 Andrews, F. N., 240, 695, 699, 772.  
 Andrews, J., 32.\*  
 Andrews, J. S., (Jr.), 861.\*  
 Andrews, M. M., 92.  
 Andrews, W. H. H., 857.  
 Andrianova, V. N., 204.  
 Andrus, S. B., 380, 783,\* 865.  
 Anet, E. F. L. J., 522.\*  
 Angelico, R., 561.  
 Angelini, B., 185.  
 Angelopoulos, B., 682.  
 Angerer, C. A., 868.\*  
 Angevine, D. M., 899.\*  
 Anhogge-Lisic, S. G., 889.  
 Anisfeld, L., 513.\*  
 Anisimova, V., 294.  
 Annan, E., 865.  
 Annegers, J. H., 580,\* 829.\*  
 Annison, E. F., 850.  
 Annoni, G., 926.  
 Ansell, G. B., 852.\*  
 Anson, M. L., 725.\*  
 Ant, M., 924.\*  
 Anthony, W. B., 248.\*  
 Anthony, W. L., 866, 866.\*  
 Antonini, F. M., 118.  
 Aoyama, M., 69.  
 Aoyama, S., 83.\*  
 Apajalhti, J., 600.  
 Appel, P. P., 962.\*  
 Appel, W., 860,\* 945.  
 Appleby, J. C., 404.  
 Appleton, H. D., 605.  
 Aptekar, S. G., 797.  
 Arata, D. A., 601.  
 Arbelo, A., 632.  
 Areadi, J. A., 741.\*  
 Archibald, J. G., 761.  
 Arends, A., 195, 881.  
 Arends, R. L., 157.  
 Arens, L., 832.  
 Arensmeyer, E., 699.  
 Aresecuraga, C. II., 651.  
 Arevik, O., 720.\*  
 Arevalo Padilla, R., 520.  
 Arias Vallejo, E., 597,\* 682.\*  
 Aristova, V., 703.  
 Ariyoshi, S., 238.  
 Arkhangelskaya, M. F., 510.  
 Arley, T. H., 752.  
 Armitage, J. B., 565.  
 Armorer, S. J., 191.  
 Armstrong, M. D., 606.  
 Armstrong, P. J., 700.  
 Armstrong, R. H., 154.  
 Armstrong, T. V., 748.\*  
 Armstrong, W. D., 287, 752.  
 Arndt, C. U., 343.  
 Arnold, A., 847.\*  
 Arnold, J. S., 759,\* 869.  
 Arnold, P. T. D., 704.  
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 97, 140.  
 Arons, P., 676, 933.  
 Arons, W. L., 38.\*  
 Aronson, R. B., 898.\*  
 Arrington, L. B., 389, 624, 951.  
 Arroyave, G., 51.  
 Arscott, G. H., 242, 464,\* 974.  
 Arthurton, M., 581.\*  
 Artom, C., 144,\* 396.  
 Aruffo, B., 927.  
 Arulanantham, R., 896.\*  
 Arutyunyan, L. A., 828.  
 Arvidsson, U. B., 417, 584.  
 Arzt, G., 574.  
 Asatoor, A. M., 742.\*  
 Asberg, E. G. M. T., 31.\*  
 Aschaffenburg, R., 64.  
 Asenjo, C. F., 333, 853.\*  
 Ashby, D. E., 786.\*  
 Ashe, A. J., 244.  
 Ashton, E. D., 956.\*  
 Ashton, G. C., 458, 759,\* 963,\* 964, 966,\* 968.\*  
 Ashton, W. M., 55.  
 Ashworth, U. S., 521.  
 Asker, A. A., 222,\* 595, 702, 954, 957, 961.  
 Askew, W. R., 721.\*  
 Askonas, B. A., 134, 893.  
 Asmundson, V. S., 460.\*  
 Assem, M. A., 473.  
 Assensio, A. M., 426.\*  
 Astrand, P. O., 593.  
 Astrup, P., 439.  
 Astwood, E. B., 437.  
 Aterman, K., 561, 896.  
 Athens, J. W., 757.  
 Atkeson, F. W., 224,\* 830,\* 950.  
 Atkinson, J. C., 977.  
 Atkinson, M., 689.  
 Atkinson, R. L., 463, 473.\*  
 Atkinson, W. B., 132.  
 Aub, J. C., 623.  
 Aubel, C. E., 784.\*  
 Auorbach, E., 47,\* 513.  
 Auerbach, S. H., 157, 386,\* 872.\*  
 Augustinsson, K. B., 280.  
 Aufich, K., 523.\*  
 Auman, W. J., 964.\*  
 Autrey, K. M., 849.  
 Avalos Bustamante, B., 92.  
 Avampato, J. E., 59.  
 Awapara, J., 141.  
 Avery, G. M., 943.\*  
 Axelrod, A. E., 91.  
 Axelsson, J., 594,\* 766,\* 964.  
 Axtrup, S., 182.\*  
 Ayers, T. L., 948.\*  
 Aykroyd, W. R., 416.\*  
 Baar, S., 33.  
 Babadag, T., 85.  
 Babb, L. I., 368, 872.  
 Babcock, M. J., 413, 778.  
 Babin, V. A., 745.  
 Baccari, V., 81.  
 Bacchus, H., 104, 343, 573, 822,\* 823.  
 Bach, S. J., 725.  
 Baigalupo, F. A., 539.  
 Backderf, R., 295.  
 Backe-Hansen, K., 820.  
 Baq, Z. M., 570.  
 Baddiley, J., 560.\*  
 Baden, H., 597.  
 Badenoch, J., 217,\* 622, 933.

- Radin, J., 499.  
 Radreidin, A. L., 843.  
 Baer, H. H., 44.  
 Baglino, A., 224.\*  
 Bailey, G. F., 780.  
 Bailey, G. L., 701, 705, 955.  
 Bailey, K., 725.  
 Baine, G. S., 765.  
 Baird, D. M., 230.  
 Bajocchi, E., 149.  
 Bakarcie, M. E., 345.\*  
 Bakovec, E. N., 550.  
 Baker, A. L., 365.\*  
 Baker, C. F., 160.  
 Baker, C. G., 24.  
 Baker, C. J. L., 54.  
 Baker, D. G., 307.  
 Baker, F. H., 87, 784.\*  
 Baker, G. A., 762.\*  
 Baker, G. N., 456.  
 Baker, L. C., 744.  
 Baker, M. L., 456.  
 Baker, P. R. W., 272.  
 Bakwin, H., 410.\*  
 Bal, M. E. R., 362.  
 Balakhovskii, S. D., 102.  
 Balboni, F., 130.\* 393.  
 Balch, C. C., 219.  
 Balch, D. A., 219.  
 Balch, H. E., 388, 590.  
 Baldes, E. J., 756.  
 Baldini, J. T., 100, 461,\* 474, 586.  
 Baldimera Nordia, C., 99, 640.  
 Baldridge, R. C., 833.\*  
 Baldwin, R. R., 390.  
 Bale, W. F., 627, 855.  
 Balf, C. L., 677.  
 Balloom, C. M., 821.\*  
 Balkrishnan, S., 546.  
 Ball, C. D., 51.  
 Ball, C. O. T., 872.\*  
 Ballot, H., 988.  
 Balmain, J. H., 628.  
 Balston, J. M., 85.\*  
 Balster, E. L., 238,\* 615.  
 Balzer, E., 289.  
 Bamford, E., 575.  
 Banasik, O. J., 306.\*  
 Bandelin, F. J., 80.  
 Bandemer, S. L., 46, 242,\* 473,\* 750.\*  
 Bandyopadhyay, K. S., 903.  
 Banerjee, A. K., 207.  
 Banerjee, B., 351.  
 Banerjee, R. M., 775.\*  
 Banerjee, S., 106, 430, 545.  
 Banerji, B., 116.  
 Banihidi, Z. G., 101.  
 Bank, J., 841.  
 Banks, T. E., 508.  
 Banua, A., 191.  
 Bansi, H. W., 194.  
 Baptista, A. M., 741.\*  
 Barabanshchikov, N., 67, 940.\*  
 Baraud, J., 825.  
 Barbagallo-Sanorga, G., 666.  
 Barbarin, Y., 104.  
 Barber, R. S., 230,\* 338, 712.  
 Barbieri, L. L., 663, 625.  
 Barboriak, J., 472, 751,\* 968.  
 Barbour, E. F., 536.\*  
 Bergeson, D., 824.  
 Bargon, N., 540.\*  
 Barisson Villares, J., 364.  
 Barker, A. S., 476, 691.\*  
 Barker, G. R., 495.\*  
 Barker, H. A. (Ed.), 483.  
 Barlow, J. S., 29.  
 Barlow, G. v., 462, 715, 717, 718.  
 Barnabei, O., 178.  
 Barnard, W. G., 449.  
 Barnes, G. R. (Jr.), 646.  
 Barnes, H., 409.\*  
 Barnes, H. D., 498.\*  
 Barnes, H. M., 899.  
 Barnes, L. L., 174.  
 Barnes, L. A., 641.  
 Barnes, A. J. G., 43, 56,\* 528, 905.  
 Barnett, H., 382.\*  
 Barnett, H. L., 324.  
 Barnhart, C. E., 793.  
 Barnicot, C. R., 291.\*  
 Baron, C., 534.  
 Baron, H., 855.\*  
 Baron, H. G., 422.  
 Barozzi, C. P., 598.\*  
 Barrentine, B. F., 241, 713.  
 Barresi, M., 548.  
 Barret, J., 279.\*  
 Barriack, E. R., 964, 965.\*  
 Barrio, N., 952.  
 Barriola, J. P., 954,\* 962.\*  
 Barron, G. P., 402, 888.\*  
 Barrow, C. H. (Sr.), 929.\*  
 Barry, J. M., 45, 307.\*  
 Barry, S. R., 276.  
 Barsky, M. H., 507.\*  
 Barte, L., 905.  
 Barthelmer, H., 585.  
 Barthel, L., 672.  
 Bartholomew, G. A. (Jr.), 164.  
 Bartilucci, A., 812.  
 Bartol, J. C., 767.  
 Bartlett, G. K., 894.  
 Barton, S., 64, 402,\* 705,\* 722, 891.  
 Bartley, E. E., 224,\* 830,\* 950.  
 Bartley, W., 547.  
 Bartnik, J., 760.  
 Bartolozzi, G., 939.  
 Barton, R. A., 806.\*  
 Barton, E., 814.\*  
 Bartrum, M. P., 760.  
 Basaca, M. G., 292.  
 Bash, S. L., 279.  
 Bash, D. E., 121,\* 591, 600.  
 Bassett, D. E., 886.\*  
 Bastiani, R., 410.  
 Bastin, E. L., 500.  
 Bastin, G. M., 223,\* 226.\*  
 Bastrop-Madsen, P., 669, 670.  
 Basu, K. P., 285.\*  
 Basu, P., 201, 667.  
 Basu, U. P., 849.  
 Batalian, M., 298.  
 Batchelor, E., 64.  
 Bateman, G. G., 179.  
 Bates, J. C., 167.\*  
 Bates, M. W., 860.\*  
 Bates, V., 513.  
 Battaglini, A., 947.\*  
 Battistone, G. C., 357.\*  
 Baturov, O., 749.  
 Baudouin, A., 356.\*  
 Bauer, D., 91, 291.\*  
 Bauer, D. H., 763.  
 Bauer, H., 478.  
 Baugh, H., 742.  
 Bauid, W. S., 278.  
 Baum, E. L., 244, 910, 984.  
 Baum, R. R., 51.  
 Baumann, C. A., 57,\* 82, 562, 785, 798,\* 835.\*  
 Bauman, L., 936.\*  
 Baume, L. J., 65.  
 Baumgartel, T., 202.  
 Baudied, W. R., 813.  
 Bauserman, H. M., 507.\*  
 Baxter, L., 374.\*  
 Baxter, J. H., 161.  
 Baxter, N., 95.  
 Bay, R., 936.\*  
 Bayne, G. M., 429.  
 Bazanova, N. Y., 510.  
 Bazant, V., 935.  
 Beakley, W. R., 38.\*  
 Beal, J. M., 599.  
 Beal, V. A., 186.  
 Beall, G., 65,\* 784, 955.  
 Bean, W. B., 199.\*  
 Beard, M. F., 670,\* 693, 931.  
 Beardley, D. W., 695.  
 Beards, J. L., 87, 328, 330, 557, 802, 847.\*  
 Bearn, A. G., 854.  
 Beasce, G. E., 314,\* 334.\*  
 Beaton, G. H., 328, 329, 557, 802, 847.\*  
 Beaton, J. R., 87, 328, 330, 557, 802.  
 Beaufays, H., 21.\*  
 Beaumont, J., 342, 824.\*  
 Beaulieu, J., 612.\*  
 Becerra-Garcia, A., 428.  
 Beck, E. M., 99, 90.\*  
 Beck, J. E., 272.\*  
 Beck, L. W., 835,\* 858.  
 Becker, D., 429.  
 Becker, D. E., 710, 801, 962, 962,\* 966.\*  
 Becker, E., 740.\*  
 Becker, F. P., 37.  
 Becker, R. H., 704.  
 Beckner, G. W., 206.  
 Beckwith, R. S., 752.  
 Beddows, A. R., 246.\*  
 Bedtlor, A. F., 857.\*  
 Beerstecher, E. (Jr.), 902.\*  
 Bedstrom, W. M., 150, 373, 458, 605, 699, 700, 707, 856,\* 950,\* 951,\* 963, 967.  
 Begemann, H., 427.  
 Begg, R. W., 109, 168.  
 Begim, J. J., 979.  
 Begun, W. T., 868, 866.\*  
 Behnke, A. R., 36,\* 758,\* 762,\* 916.  
 Beiglböck, W., 391.  
 Beiler, J. M., 542.  
 Belant, H., 100, 347.\*  
 Belcher, D. E., 853.\*  
 Bejar, J., 632.  
 Belanger, L. F., 878.  
 Belasco, I. J., 895.\*  
 Belavady, B., 103, 166, 430.  
 Belcher, R., 761.\*  
 Belderok, B., 643.\*  
 Bell, D. S., 444.  
 Bell, J. M., 178, 292,\* 716, 898.  
 Bell, J. T., 678.  
 Bell, M., 663.  
 Bell, M. C., 875,\* 947, 959.\*  
 Bell, T. D., 959, 960.  
 Bell, W. B., 988.  
 Bellin, S. A., 536.  
 Belmont, A., 844, 847.\*  
 Belworthy, W. R., 531, 979.  
 Bénard, H., 116.  
 Benchimol, A. B., 423.  
 Bendandi, A., 149.  
 Bender, A. E., 107, 135, 135,\* 370.  
 Benedetti, A. J., 424,\* 663.  
 Benedict, J. D., 143.  
 Benedict, J. H., 835,\* 857,\* 858.  
 Benedyktski, S., 457.\*  
 Benerio, R. R., 938.\*  
 Benesch, C., 624.\*  
 Bengou, J. M., 651.  
 Bengtsson, E., 840.\*  
 Benjamine, F. B., 588.\*  
 Benjamine, H. B., 111.  
 Benne, E. J., 801.  
 Bennett, A., 764, 754.\*  
 Bennett, B., 750.\*  
 Bennett, D., 689.  
 Bennett, E., 333, 761.  
 Bennett, G., 292.  
 Bennett, M. A., 815.\*  
 Bennett, M. K., 725.  
 Benoit, O., 648.  
 Bentley, O. G., 447, 743,\* 830,\* 888,\* 895.\*  
 Benton, D. A., 135, 601, 607, 612, 862.\*  
 Bontor, V., 626.\*  
 Borg, N., 323.  
 Boronson, G. S., 120.\*  
 Borstlein, E. S., 921.\*  
 Borg, C. P., 136,\* 864.\*  
 Borg, E., 891.  
 Borg, H. H., 910.\*  
 Borg, L. R., 334,\* 464.\*  
 Berg, W. E., 899.  
 Borgami, G., 908.  
 Borgamini, G., 805.  
 Berge, S., 234, 710.  
 Bergeim, O., 166.  
 Berger, E., 435.  
 Berger, H., 680.  
 Berger, K. C., 506.  
 Berger, S., 520, 913.  
 Bergert, R., 141,\* 558.  
 Bergeron, G. A., 105.  
 Bergoy, J. E., 979.  
 Berglund, H., 671.\*  
 Bergman, E. N., 882, 868.  
 Bergner, H. G., 279.\*  
 Bergren, W., 374.\*  
 Bergstrand, C. G., 844.\*  
 Bergström, I., 622.\*  
 Bergström, S., 114.\*  
 Bergström, E. R., 647.  
 Berckas, I., 274.  
 Berckman, S., 500.\*  
 Berkson, J., 885.  
 Berlin, N. I., 140,\* 172.  
 Berlingozzi, S., 748.  
 Bernad-Novotny, L. J., 502.  
 Bernard, A., 506.  
 Bernard, R., 612.  
 Bernot, 187.  
 Bernhard, K., 114, 377, 378, 613, 749.\*  
 Bernhart, F. W., 406, 640.  
 Bernholdt, H. F., 177.\*  
 Bernick, S., 374.\*  
 Bernstein, R. K., 165,\* 507.  
 Bernstein, I. R., 22.\*  
 Bernick, E. R., 224.\*  
 Herridge, N. J., 279.\*  
 Berrier, H. H. (Jr.), 481.  
 Berry, J. F., 748.\*  
 Berry, M. E., 888.\*  
 Berry, W. T. C., 857, 917, 920.  
 Bersou, S. A., 600.  
 Bert, M. H., 846.  
 Bertalanffy, L. v., 394.  
 Berthel, L. A., 364.  
 Bertolini, A. M., 508.\*  
 Bertman, G. C. L., 653.\*  
 Bertrand, D., 56.  
 Bertrand, G., 56.  
 Bessy, O. A., 67,\* 926.\*  
 Besso, Z., 120,\* 835.\*  
 Best, C. H., 58, 126.  
 Best, M., 749.\*  
 Best, W. R., 357,\* 845, 914.  
 Bethard, W. F., 768.  
 Bethell, J. J., 744.\*  
 Bethell, P. H., 675, 668.  
 Bethge, P. O., 741.\*  
 Bethke, R. M., 498.\*  
 Butko, K., 686.\*  
 Bettis, A. O., 233.  
 Beutler, R., 942.  
 Beuvery, L. L. R., 480.  
 Beuvery-Asman, A., 480.  
 Beuven, A., 61, 673, 776.  
 Beuvidge, J. M. R., 138, 862.  
 Beuvidge, J. S., 282.  
 Beuvidge, W. I. B., 233, 721.  
 Beuvidge, V. H., 248.

- Bezeau, L. M., 708, 958.\*  
 Bezudk, A. B. L., 375.\*  
 Bhagavan, R. K., 906.  
 Bhat, J. V., 290.  
 Bhatia, D. S., 513, 898.  
 Bhatia, I. S., 67, 196.  
 Bhattacharjee, B., 398.  
 Bhattacharya, K. L., 334.\* 837.\*  
 Bhattacharya, P., 119, 400, 705.  
 Bhattacharya, S., 311.  
 Bianchi-Cayama, L., 616.  
 Bianchi-Donnasibilla, L., 560.  
 Bianchini, P., 837.\*  
 Bianquis, 647.  
 Biavati, F., 307.  
 Bielski, H., 605.\* 944.  
 Bickhoff, E. M., 780.  
 Biddulph, C., 179, 642.  
 Bieffer, K. W., 21, 277.\*  
 Biehl, J. P., 803.  
 Bielska, Kr., 443.  
 Bielski, K., 443, 455, 957.  
 Biely, J., 341, 972, 977.  
 Bien, E. J., 341.  
 Bir, J. G., 312.\* 530, 613, 784.\*  
 Biez-Charaton, J., 748.  
 Bigelow, W. G., 365.  
 Biggs, D. A., 28.\*  
 Bigwood, E. J., 24, 293.\* 300, 301, 517, 673.\* 746.  
 Billingham, J. R., 163.\*  
 Bing, R. J., 130.\* 393, 883.  
 Binnetts, W. T., 507, 624.\*  
 Binns, W., 179, 642.  
 Bireh, H. F., 55.\*  
 Bird, E. W., 45.\*  
 Bird, C. S., 839.  
 Bird, H. R., 241, 373, 461, 462, 463, 471.\* 552, 705, 708.\* 960.  
 Bird, O. D., 407.\*  
 Birk, W., 156.  
 Bireland, P., 415.\*  
 Bishop, C. T., 306.\*  
 Bishop, G. R. H., 458.  
 Bishop, J. G., 753.\*  
 Bissett, H. M., 764, 972.  
 Bivens, T. D., 314.  
 Bitner, R., 796.  
 Bitz, H., 874.  
 Bixler, D., 874.  
 Bjerknes, C. A., 830.\*  
 Björck, G., 230.  
 Björckheim, G., 201.  
 Black, A. L., 147.  
 Black, D. A. K., 873.  
 Black, J. D., 243.\*  
 Black, W. A. P., 370.  
 Black, W. H., 954.\*  
 Blackmore, K. E., 370.  
 Blackwell, R. Q., 356.\*  
 Blackley, J., 410.  
 Blain, J. A., 520.  
 Blainey, J. D., 617.  
 Blair, J. A., 553.  
 Blakely, R. M., 469.\* 894, 976.  
 Blakelee, L. H., 959.\*  
 Blakely, B. L., 562.\*  
 Blanco Otero, M., 655.  
 Blunk, B. M., 282.  
 Blunk, I. H., 421.  
 Blankhart, D. M., 195.  
 Blaschko, H., 329.  
 Blasius, J., 277, 353.  
 Blasi, M. H. C., 198.  
 Blaxter, K. L., 128.\* 318, 319.\* 479, 539.\* 871.  
 Blaylock, L. G., 239, 334.\* 464.\* 467, 473.\* 480.\* 605, 814.  
 Blayney, J. R., 434.\* 897.  
 Blawie, R., 665.  
 Bleiller, R., 927.\*  
 Bletner, J. K., 237, 319.\* 369, 790.  
 Bloch-Frankenthal, L., 343.  
 Bloch, M., 942.  
 Block, R. J., 371, 852.  
 Blodi, F. C., 800.  
 Blomberg, G., 615.\*  
 Blondel, A., 422.  
 Blondin, M., 422, 659.  
 Bioniska, J., 877, 982.\*  
 Bism, B., 307.\* 857.  
 Bloom, S., 234.  
 Bloom, W. L., 577.  
 Bloomberg, B. M., 498.\*  
 Bloquiaux, S., 203.  
 Blosser, T. H., 227.\* 521, 944.  
 Blum, A. E., 177, 758.  
 Blum, F., 686.  
 Blumer, T. N., 965.\*  
 Blundin, H. D., 513.\*  
 Blunn, C. T., 969.  
 Bly, C. G., 627.  
 Bo, W. J., 132.  
 Boag, L. M., 839.  
 Bobb, F. C., 531, 979.  
 Boek, F. G., 824.\*  
 Boek, R. M., 109.  
 Boeda, J. M., 988.  
 Bodansky, O., 868.\*  
 Bode, F., 25.  
 Bodur, H., 889.  
 Böde, J., 207.  
 Bogart, R., 223, 360, 951.  
 Bogdanoff, M. D., 151.  
 Bogor, W. F., 429.  
 Boguet, J. J., 990.  
 Bogust, W. A., 503.  
 Bogin, M., 830.\*  
 Bogner, W., 675.  
 Boguth, W., 28.\* 755.  
 Bohle, R., 274.\*  
 Bohman, V. R., 951, 965.  
 Bohme, H., 277.\*  
 Bohm, R. J., 742.  
 Bohm, R. J., 145, 292.\* 428, 702, 929.\* 931.\*  
 Boyle, A. J., 605, 660.  
 Boyle, C., 304.  
 Boylen, J. B., 19.  
 Boyne, A. W., 135, 255, 450, 890.  
 Brad, M., 497.  
 Bradford, G. E., 234, 969.  
 Bradish, C. J., 583.\*  
 Bradshaw, E., 170.  
 Bradstreet, R. B., 500, 500.\*  
 Brady, D. E., 761.\* 968.\*  
 Brady, L. W., 36.  
 Brakkan, C. B., 779.  
 Brain, R. H. F., 349.  
 Brakish, T. A., 113.  
 Branaman, G. A., 448, 954.\*  
 Brandenberg, H., 34, 744.  
 Brandenburger, E. A., 96.  
 Brandly, C. A., 251.  
 Brandow, G. E., 477.\*  
 Brandt, H. H., 859.  
 Brandt, C. L., 902.  
 Brandt, C. S., 630.  
 Brandt, E., 238.  
 Brandt, M. B., 437.\*  
 Brandt, W. W., 751.  
 Brannan, H. D., 320, 468.\* 979.  
 Brannäng, E., 701.  
 Brannon, W. F., 345.\*  
 Bransley, E. R., 907.  
 Brant, A. W., 472.  
 Branton, C., 127.\* 453, 582.  
 Bras, G., 910.\*  
 Brass, W., 434.  
 Bratislavskaya, K. I., 197.\*  
 Bratzler, J. W., 43.\* 757.\*  
 Bratzler, J. W., 713, 951.\* 968.  
 Brando, R., 230.\* 338, 712, 804.  
 Braun, G. A., 293.  
 Braunshtein, A. E., 326.\*  
 Braunstein, A. B., 650.  
 Bray, D. J., 289.  
 Bray, R. W., 818, 819.\* 964.\*  
 Brebner, H., 202.\*  
 Breese, S., 757.\*  
 Breidenbach, A. W., 342.  
 Breirem, K., 456, 515.\* 720, 946, 985.  
 Breidstrup, P., 355.\*  
 Brenner, W., 156.  
 Brensko, V. J., 721.\*  
 Břesky, J., 660.\*  
 Bressani, R., 51, 533.  
 Bretschneider, A., 30.  
 Brewer, D. W., 614.  
 Brewer, W. D., 616.  
 Breyer, E. B., 821.  
 Bridgeforth, E. B., 333.  
 Bridges, J. H., 960, 969.\*  
 Bridges, W. C., 618.  
 Bridgeforth, E., 649.  
 Bridgeforth, E. B., 910.  
 Bridgwater, A. B., 828.  
 Briggs, C. A. E., 893, 894.  
 Briggs, G. L., 76, 562, 640, 805, 814.\* 815, 971.\*  
 Brinagan, M. J., 134.  
 British Dental Association, Child Dental Health Committee, 934.  
 Brizard, H., 478.\*  
 Broberg, L., 790.\*  
 Brock, F. M., 821.  
 Brockett, J. E., 971.\* 956.\*  
 Brodie, B. B., 505.  
 Brody, G., 562, 807.  
 Brody, S., 363, 364, 450, 842, 843, 879.  
 Brodman, B., 131.\*  
 Brooker, R., 299.\*  
 Bronski, E., 748.\*  
 Bronte-Stewart, B., 430.  
 Brooks, C. C., 830.\*  
 Brooks, F. R., 500.  
 Brooks, L., 615.  
 Brooks, R. P., 793.  
 Brooksby, J. B., 583.\*  
 Brocken, C., 198.  
 Brosin, H. W., 218.\*  
 Brossmer, R., 518.\*  
 Broster, W. H., 701, 955.  
 Browner, E., 356.\* 952.\*  
 Brown, B. B., 722, 965.  
 Brown, C. L., 101, 336.  
 Brown, G. L. (Jr.), 813.\*  
 Brown, D., 108.\* 904.  
 Brown, D. J., 334.  
 Brown, F., 318.  
 Brown, F. B., 812.\*  
 Brown, G. M., 839.  
 Brown, H. H., 505.  
 Brown, I. W., 36.  
 Brown, J. A., 76.  
 Brown, J. B., 295.\*  
 Brown, J. M., 248.  
 Brown, K. P., 744.  
 Brown, M. A., 147.  
 Brown, P. K., 308.  
 Brown, R. E., 175.\* 176.\* 405.  
 Brown, R. J., 743.  
 Brown, S. S., 965.  
 Brown, W. L., 965.\*  
 Brown, W. O., 777, 816, 976.  
 Brox, G., 132.\*  
 Brozik, J., 121.\* 585, 916.  
 Brozzetti, P., 220.  
 Brubaker, L. E., 705.  
 Brues, H. M., 634.\*  
 Brues, R., 665.  
 Brunning, R. P., 280.\*  
 Brungnan, H. H., 611.  
 Brungnan, A. M., 772.  
 Brumbaugh, J. H., 460.

- Brummer, P., 828.  
 Brumwell, C., 338.  
 Brumund, M., 112.  
 Brune, H., 693.  
 Brunelli, M. A., 663.  
 Brunisholz, G., 741.  
 Brunius, E., 147.  
 Brunner, J. R., 294, 986.\*  
 Brunson, C. C., 473.\*  
 Brusa, A., 313.  
 Bryan, A. H., 886, 915.  
 Bryant, L. R., 28.\*  
 Bryant, M. P., 175.\*  
 Bubhoff, M. V., 316.  
 Bueck, W., 768.  
 Buchanan, D. J., 563.  
 Buchanan, J. M., 143.\*  
 Buchanan, M. L., 31, 230.  
 Bucher, K., 415.  
 Bucher, N. L. R., 627.  
 Buchs, S., 576, 576\*, 826.  
 Buckaloo, G. W., 368.  
 Buckingham, W. B., 659.  
 Buckley, G. P., 881.\*  
 Buckner, G. D., 973.  
 Buoy, L. L., 961.\*  
 Budowski, P., 534.  
 Bugnard, L., 28\*, 149.  
 Bulher, M., 882.\*  
 Bulew, W. A., 273.  
 Bulla, G., 213.  
 Bullis, D. E., 546.  
 Bunnell, R. H., 317\*, 787.  
 Bunyan, J., 988.  
 Burch, G. E., 150\*, 873.  
 Burchenal, J. H., 94.\*  
 Burdett, M., 977.  
 Burger, M., 869.\*  
 Burgess, L. B., 769.\*  
 Burgo, G. R., 175, 531\*, 557.  
 Burgeth, H., 433.  
 Buris, J., 447.  
 Burk, D. H., 70.  
 Burke, J. D., 624, 831.  
 Burley, L. A., 175.\*  
 Burkhardt, E., 506.  
 Burkitt, W. H., 454.  
 Burnmeister, H., 349.  
 Burnmeister, W., 89.  
 Burnett, G. S., 907.  
 Burnett, G. W., 357.\*  
 Burnett, W. T. (Jr.), 348.  
 Burns, C. H., 157.  
 Burns, J. J., 822.  
 Burns, K. H., 156.  
 Burns, M., 709.\*  
 Burns, M. J., 877.\*  
 Burns, T. W., 124.  
 Burns, J. E., 507, 966.  
 Burr, W. W. (Jr.), 868.\*  
 Burrell, R. C., 273.  
 Burri, M., 393.  
 Burris, M. J., 360, 951.  
 Burroughs, W., 177, 178, 447, 793\*, 892\*, 997, 960\*, 961.\*  
 Burrow, H., 316.  
 Burrows, B. A., 387.\*  
 Bursell, S., 621.  
 Burstall, F. A., 37.\*  
 Burstein, S., 823.\*  
 Burt, A. W. A., 402\*, 891.  
 Burton, H. S., 504.  
 Burton, T. H., 753.  
 Büscher, L., 646.  
 Bush, L. F., 958.\*  
 Bush, R., 430, 927.  
 Bussey, D. R., 926\*, 927.\*  
 Busson, A., 210.\*  
 Busson, F., 296, 352, 355, 832.  
 Butenandt, A., 556.  
 Butenandt, A. M., 211.\*  
 Butler, E. J., 283.\*  
 Butler, L. C., 329, 558, 802.  
 Butler, T. J., 939.\*  
 Butschek, G., 553.  
 Buttner, W., 123, 384.  
 Butts, H. A., 91.  
 Butts, J. S., 546.  
 Butzen, J., 287.\*  
 Buxton, J., 838.  
 Buylla, A., 196.  
 Byers, T. C., 984.\*  
 Byers, S. O., 379, 380, 580, 614, 863, 864, 864\*, 865.  
 Cabezas, A., 215, 912\*, 940\*, 941.  
 Cabrera, J. L., 226.  
 Cacioppo, F., 82, 546, 550, 877.  
 Caceres, G., 881.  
 Cafiero, M., 540.  
 Cagan, R. N., 834.\*  
 Cahill, V. R., 772\*, 818.\*  
 Cahn, T., 126.  
 Calhoun, E., 217.\*  
 Caljazzo, A., 666.  
 Calbert, C. E., 513.\*  
 Caldas Filho, C. F., 459.  
 Caldwell, E. F., 87, 88, 557, 802.  
 Caldwell, M. L., 346.  
 Caldwell, P. C., 280.\*  
 Calensiek, B., 589.  
 Calet, C., 76, 567.  
 Calhoun, J. A., 623.  
 Calhoun, W. K., 850.\*  
 Calh, V., 574.  
 Calkins, D. G., 812.  
 Callamand, O., 643.\*  
 Callenbach, E. W., 312, 466, 468\*, 974, 977.  
 Callender, S., 930.  
 Callender, S. T., 622, 668.  
 Callison, E. C., 60.  
 Calloway, D. H., 847\*, 850.  
 Calloway, N. O., 680.  
 Castaldi, L. D., 649.  
 Cama, J. S., 28, 46.  
 Camacho Gamba, J., 183.\*  
 Camacho M., H., 192.\*  
 Camara-Daza, S. F., 298.  
 Cambridge University School of Agriculture, Farm Economics Branch, 477, 720.  
 Cameron, C. D. T., 966.  
 Cameron, D. A., 208, 678.  
 Cameron, E. J., 210.\*  
 Cameron, M. P., 993.\*  
 Camien, M. N., 502.  
 Camp, B. J., 156.  
 Campana, C., 424.  
 Campbell, A. A., 764.  
 Campbell, B., 891.  
 Campbell, J., 134.  
 Campbell, J. A., 679, 309, 335.  
 Campbell, J. B., 888.\*  
 Campbell, L. E., 305.  
 Campbell, P. N., 134, 893.  
 Campbell, R. M., 135.  
 Campbell, W. A. B., 904.  
 Campos, A. A., 533.  
 Canales, H., 49.  
 Candell, A., 319.  
 Candell, P. H., 76.  
 Cannon, J. R., 497, 565.  
 Cannon, P. R., 157.  
 Cannon, R. O., 649, 910.  
 Canny, R. E., 29.  
 Capper, W. M., 939.\*  
 Capurro, G. M. S., 400.\*  
 Caputo, R., 578.\*  
 Carballo, A., 756.  
 Card, C. S., 147.\*  
 Cardell, B. S., 682.  
 Cardini, C. E., 129.\*  
 Cardini, L., 909.\*  
 Cardon, B. P., 210.  
 Care, A. D., 590.  
 Careddu, P., 139, 583, 831.  
 Carell, W. H., 752.\*  
 Carl, W. T., 489.  
 Carlson, C. W., 339\*, 460, 568.  
 Carlström, D., 586.\*  
 Carothers, E. L., 649.  
 Carotti, A., 828.\*  
 Carpenter, B. R., 300.  
 Carpenter, J. W., 793.\*  
 Carpenter, K. J., 289, 692\*, 817, 980.\*  
 Carpenter, K. E., 783.\*  
 Carpenter, L. E., 748\*, 966.  
 Carr, L. M., 678.  
 Carre, P., 565.  
 Carrière, P., 187.  
 Carroll, R. W., 137, 138.  
 Carruthers, C., 165.\*  
 Carson, J. R., 473.  
 Carstensen, L., 927.  
 Carter, M. W., 433.  
 Carter, R. D., 471.\*  
 Carter, R. H., 296.\*  
 Cartier, P., 396.  
 Cartwright, G. E., 101\*, 686\*, 877.  
 Carvalho, O., 543.  
 Carver, D. S., 240, 464.\*  
 Carver, J. S., 239, 487, 814.  
 Casanova Ch., J., 118.  
 Casanova, L. J., 851.\*  
 Casanova, P. M., 929.  
 Casaula, A., 131.  
 Case, A. A., 967.\*  
 Case, W. H., 345.  
 Casella, C., 827.  
 Casella, L. E., 904.\*  
 Casimir, J., 743.  
 Cason, J. L., 829.  
 Casselman, W. G. B., 72, 613.  
 Casse, D. E., 352.  
 Castaldi, R. S., 880.  
 Casten, G. G., 623.  
 Caster, W. O., 287, 796.  
 Castets, H. P., 931.  
 Castillo, F., 216.  
 Castillo, R., 50.\*  
 Castillo La Rosa Sanchez, I., 520.  
 Castillon, L. E., 164.  
 Castle, M. E., 446\*, 451\*, 452.  
 Castle, W. B., 668, 668.\*  
 Castro Barahona, J., 86.  
 Castro Mendoza, H., 909.  
 Catel, W., 39, 672, 672.\*  
 Catlin, J., 432.  
 Catron, D., 458, 793, 966.\*  
 Catron, D. V., 759\*, 963\*, 966.\*  
 Cattaneo, E., 175.  
 Catz, B., 125.\*  
 Caulfield, P. A., 741.\*  
 Causseret, J., 45, 69, 382\*, 383, 420, 534, 602.  
 Cavalli, G., 323.  
 Cavallini, D., 505\*, 584, 606.  
 Cavazos, L. F., 808.\*  
 Cavelli, A. J., 741.  
 Cavely, R. H., 884.  
 Cecaldi, P. F., 748.  
 Cecchini, L. F., 22.\*  
 Cederquist, D. C., 616.  
 Cedrangolo, F., 46\*, 555.  
 Cennamo, C., 553.  
 Cepelgoin, R., 880.  
 Cepero, Y., 286.  
 Capurro, G. M. S., 400.\*  
 Caputo, R., 578.\*  
 Carballo, A., 756.  
 Card, C. S., 147.\*  
 Cardell, B. S., 682.  
 Chakrabarty, M. M., 28.  
 Chakrabarty, K. P., 384\*, 837.\*  
 Chakravarti, H. S., 880.  
 Chakravarti, M. G., 675.  
 Chakravarti, R., 923.  
 Chakravarti, R. S., 516, 679.\*  
 Chakravarty, N. K., 880.  
 Challenger, F., 390.\*  
 Chalmers, F. W., 413, 648.  
 Chalmers, J. G., 630.  
 Chalmers, J. N. M., 430.  
 Chalmers, C. J., 850, 890.\*  
 Chamberlain, C. C., 369.\*  
 Chamberlain, J. W., 857.\*  
 Chamberlin, V. C., 470.\*  
 Chambers, W. B., 521.  
 Champagnon, G. B., 470.  
 Chance, C. M., 178.  
 Chandra, R., 66\*, 531.  
 Chandler, A. C., 680.\*  
 Chaudry, D. E., 600.  
 Chaudrasekhar, M. R., 51.\*  
 Chawne, P. H., 473.\*  
 Chang, I., 815.\*  
 Chang, W. Y., 299, 603.  
 Chanin, M., 750.  
 Channing, D. M., 53.  
 Chantreuve, H., 276.\*  
 Chapin, S., 309.  
 Chaplin, W. R., 948.\*  
 Chapman, B. B., 234, 969.  
 Chapman, D. D., 395.  
 Chapman, J. E., 866.  
 Chapman, R. A., 477.  
 Chappell, G. F., 945.  
 Chazaff, E., 52.\*  
 Chari, S. T., 49.  
 Charkey, L. W., 97.  
 Charlet-Lery, G., 945.  
 Chastner, C., 951.  
 Chase, H. B., 626.\*  
 Chastagner, F., 141\*, 558.  
 Chatterjee, J. H., 201, 667, 687.  
 Chaudhury, D. K., 326.  
 Chaudhury, K. C., 418\*, 437.  
 Chaudhury, R. N., 880.  
 Chaudhury, S. P. R., 770.\*  
 Chavez Valdivia, A., 519.  
 Chavre, V. J., 165.\*  
 Chibotarov, A., 502.  
 Chiselman, E. A., 904.  
 Chen, K. R., 734.\*  
 Chen, P. S., 960.  
 Chen, P. S. (Jr.), 281.  
 Chen, Y. W., 395.  
 Chen, Y. T., 340, 572.  
 Cheneval, G., 31.  
 Cheng, L. S., 861.  
 Cheng, E. A., 177, 878.  
 Cheng, E. W., 793\*, 857\*, 892\*, 960.\*  
 Cheong, L., 507.\*  
 Cherkov, G. A., 554.  
 Chernick, S. S., 883.\*  
 Chernushina, M. I., 784.  
 Chertov, R., 421.  
 Cheslock, K. E., 834.\*  
 Chesnik, B. D., 346.\*  
 Cheung, M. W., 293.  
 Chevallier, F., 28, 148\*, 149.  
 Chevallier, L., 746.  
 Chittani, P. N., 660.  
 Chianecino, F. M., 500.  
 Chiao, J. S., 302.  
 Chichikova, O. Y., 84.  
 Chieff, M., 671.  
 Chieff, M., 204.  
 Chignizola, R., 672.\*  
 Chilton, W. H., 227.\*  
 Chilton, N. W., 290.\*  
 Chin, G., 472.  
 Chinn, A. B., 368.  
 Chisholm, M. J., 522

- Chitale, R. P., 103.  
 Chideke, V., 662.  
 Chaudov, K. V., 271.\*  
 Chombart de Lauwe, M., 648.  
 Chombart de Lauwe, P., 648.  
 Chomyszyn, M., 455, 937.  
 Chopin, J., 68, 534.  
 Choremis, K. B., 597.  
 Chou, T. C., 312.  
 Chow, A. Y., 79.  
 Chow, B. F., 96, 203, 439, 566, 816,\* 928,\* 929, 939,\* 930, 931.\*  
 Chowdhury, N. K., 297.  
 Christensen, C. M., 765.  
 Christensen, E. V., 824.  
 Christensen, H. N., 88, 133,\* 358, 808.\*  
 Christiansen, J. E., 243.  
 Christie, A., 649, 910.  
 Christl, H., 23.\*  
 Christomanos, A. A., 23.  
 Christal'eva, V. P., 925.  
 Chrystowski, G. A., 672, 673.  
 Chubb, L. G., 568.  
 Chuang, A. W., 197.  
 Chung, D. V., 422.  
 Church, D. C., 784.\*  
 Church, H. N., 413, 648.  
 Church, J. F., 205.\*  
 Churchill-Davidson, H. C., 843.\*  
 Churg, J., 787.  
 Chury, Z., 643.  
 Chyrla, G., 510.\*  
 Chytil, M., 439.  
 Ciani, G., 915.  
 Ciccarone, P., 81.  
 Cilento, A., 541, 541.\*  
 Cimino, G., 543.  
 Cirino, V. O., 300.  
 Citron, K. M., 625.  
 Cizek, L. J., 288.\*  
 Claassen, V., 310,\* 316, 535.  
 Claesson, C., 701.  
 Claudiun, D. R., 42, 70, 77, 236, 290.\*  
 Clanton, D. C., 951.\*  
 Clapham, H. M., 66,\* 531.  
 Clapper, W. E., 298.  
 Clark, C., 191.  
 Clark, C. H., 112.  
 Clark, E. W., 180.  
 Clark, F., 909.  
 Clark, H., 408,\*  
 Clark, J. A., 335.  
 Clark, L. C. (Jr.), 360, 839.  
 Clark, P. F., 637.  
 Clark, R., 153, 952.  
 Clark, R. D., 958.\*  
 Clark, R. H., 640.  
 Clark, R. T., 948.\*  
 Clark, S. L. (Jr.), 333, 562.  
 Clark, T. B., 237.  
 Larko, E., 376, 860.\*  
 Larko, E. A., 706, 721.\*  
 Larko, J. P., 237.\*  
 Larko, M. F., 68, 83.  
 Larko, S., 410.  
 Larko Navarrete, C., 198.  
 Larkson, H., 234.\*  
 Larkson, S. W., 197.  
 Larkson, A. J., 908.\*  
 Larkson, G. R., 224.\*  
 Clayton, B. E., 343, 673.  
 Clayton, M. M., 413, 648, 778.  
 Clayton, R., 835.\*  
 Clegg, K. M., 321.  
 Clegg, M. T., 694.  
 Clegg, R. E., 120, 289, 291,\* 342,\* 354.\*  
 Clément, G., 612.\*  
 Clément, J., 149.  
 Clements, E. M. B., 887.  
 Clements, F. W., 940.  
 Cleverdon, R. C., 176.  
 Clifton, C. E., 493.\*  
 Clifton, C. M., 227.\*  
 Clifton, E. S., 700.  
 Cloninger, W. H., 776.  
 Close, J., 301, 353.  
 Closuit, L., 160.  
 Clottern, R., 391.  
 Clough, P. A., 705.  
 Clute, O. L., 396.  
 Coates, M. E., 837, 337.\*  
 Cobb, J. D., 111.\*  
 Cochran, G. J., 148.  
 Cockburn, R. M., 881.  
 Code, C. F., 625, 576.  
 Coduro, E., 57, 576.\*  
 Coey, W. B., 967.  
 Cohen, B. S., 37.\*  
 Cohen, B., 643.  
 Cohen, T., 216.  
 Cohen, J., 313.  
 Cohon, L., 867.  
 Colburn, L. R., 246.  
 Colby, R. W., 100, 228.  
 Cole, A. S., 854.  
 Cole, B., 616.  
 Cole, E. W., 756.\*  
 Cole, H. H., 994, 988.  
 Cole, J. W., 968.\*  
 Cole, L. L., 869.\*  
 Colo, P., 361.  
 Cole, P. G., 122.  
 Cole, R. K., 770.\*  
 Coleman, C. H., 28, 507.\*  
 Coleman, E. N., 676.  
 Coles, B. L., 941.  
 Coles, R., 470.  
 Collazos, C. C., 414.  
 Collentine, G. E. (Jr.), 542.  
 Collin, H. A., 689.  
 Collins, E. H., 632.  
 Collins, F. D., 629.  
 Collins, R. A., 870.\*  
 Colodice, C., 36.  
 Colombo, O., 561.  
 Colonna, L., 425.  
 Coltrini, M., 118, 577.  
 Comacho Comitre, L., 662.  
 Comar, C. L., 30, 152, 153,\* 152,\* 346, 590, 616, 623, 759,\* 837, 893.\*  
 Combs, G. E., 966.\*  
 Combs, G. F., 237, 242, 461, 464,\* 466, 790, 974.  
 Comline, R. S., 350.\*  
 Committee for Standardization of Methods (Milk and Dairy Products), Leyden, 754.  
 Common, R. H., 22, 94, 155, 277,\* 583, 744.  
 Commonwealth Economic Committee, 243.\*  
 Comuzzi, U., 346.\*  
 Conrad Bosch, L., 556.  
 Condo, A. C. (Jr.), 752.  
 Congius, S., 237.\*  
 Coniglio, J. G., 860.  
 Coninger, W. H., 776.\*  
 Conn, H. J., 249.\*  
 Connell, J. J., 297.  
 Connor, G. H., 246.  
 Connor, T. B., 355.  
 Connors, W. M., 848.  
 Conochie, J., 295.  
 Conrad, E. J., 372.  
 Craig, H. R., 223,\* 223, 224,\* 697, 790.  
 Considine, W. J., 749.\*  
 Consolazio, C. F., 357,\* 845, 914.  
 Constant, M. A., 871, 896.  
 Consuelo Mendoza C., A., 573.  
 Contreras V., V., 196.  
 Conway, H., 660.  
 Coodin, F. J., 646.  
 Coogan, J., 416.  
 Cook, A. C., 953, 985.  
 Cook, D. S., 615.  
 Cook, F. D., 894.  
 Cook, J. E., 353.\*  
 Cook, L. J., 248.\*  
 Cook, P. H., 913.  
 Cook, S. F., 836.\*  
 Cooke, N. J., 27, 748.  
 Cooke, R. E., 834.  
 Cooke, W. T., 144, 617.  
 Cookson, M. A., 514.\*  
 Cooley, S. L., 853.  
 Coon, W. W., 431.\*  
 Cooney, W. T., 472.  
 Coop, I. E., 454, 454.\*  
 Cooper, A. R., 121.  
 Cooper, D. Y., 36.  
 Cooper, G. H., 469.  
 Cooper, J. R., 265.  
 Cooper, M. M., 483, 940.\*  
 Coover, M. O., 781.  
 Copeland, D. H., 881.\*  
 Copenhaver, J. S., 988.  
 Copping, A. M., 190.\*  
 Oppo, M., 148.\*  
 Coppock, J. B. M., 514.\*  
 Corbette, B. D., 37.  
 Corbridge, J. L., 98.  
 Corda, G., 203.  
 Cordeiro Ferreira, N., 182.  
 Corner, H. H., 706.  
 Corner, L. B., 930.\*  
 Cornwell, D. G., 295.  
 Cornyn, J., 902.\*  
 Correa, F. W., 683.  
 Corsi, V., 578.  
 Cosin Garcia, R., 656.  
 Costa, A., 344.  
 Costa, D., 410,\* 991.  
 Costabile, I., 86.  
 Costa Smeu, F., 520.  
 Coste, F., 105.  
 Coté, L., 326.\*  
 Cotellessa, G., 632.\*  
 Cotes, P. M., 891.  
 Cotton, R. H., 953.  
 Couch, J. R., 101, 320, 336, 463, 473, 473,\* 717, 808, 808,\* 813,\* 814,\* 966, 973, 978, 983.  
 Courard, R., 539.  
 Coulson, C. B., 53, 54, 525.  
 Coulson, R. A., 180.\*  
 Coulter, S. T., 28,\* 67.\*  
 Coup, M. R., 442.  
 Coursaget, J., 25,\* 149.  
 Coursin, D. B., 664.  
 Courteix, M. J., 80.  
 Coussens, R., 829.  
 Cowan, R. L., 43,\* 767.\*  
 Cowell, S. J., 190.\*  
 Cowin, F. J., 887, 917.  
 Cox, D. H., 67.  
 Cox, E. V., 37,\* 930.  
 Cox, G. E., 864.\*  
 Cox, G. J., 888.\*  
 Cox, H. W., 478.\*  
 Cox, S. A., 348.  
 Coxson, M. W., 654.  
 Coxson, V., 856.  
 Coyne, B., 88.  
 Craddock-Turnbull, J. N., 696.  
 Craddock, F., 525.\*  
 Crafts, E. C., 351.  
 Craig, B. M., 303.  
 Craig, J. W., 131.\*  
 Craig, R., 180.  
 Craine, E. M., 130,\* 167.\*  
 Crampton, B. W., 846,\* 962, 962,\* 964, 968.  
 Crampton, R. F., 373.  
 Craston, J. H., 71.\*  
 Crane, F. M., 962.\*  
 Crasemann, E., 472, 692.  
 Cravens, W. W., 82, 157, 471,\* 552, 798.\*  
 Crawford, C. W., 210.\*  
 Crawford, J. D., 211.\*  
 Crawhall, J. C., 140.  
 Cray, R. E., 478.  
 Creneih, P. V., 297,\* 825.  
 Cremer, H. D., 123, 283, 293,\* 384, 760.  
 Creutzfeldt, W., 391, 588.  
 Crickard, J. A., 290,\* 450, 705.\*  
 Crisman, C. S., 172.  
 Crispell, K. R., 140,\* 179,\* 347.  
 Crist, J. G., 499.\*  
 Crofton, J. W., 925.\*  
 Crook, E. M., 500, 745,\* 923.\*  
 Crookshank, H. R., 989.\*  
 Cross, B. A., 591.  
 Cross, H., 144.  
 Cross, M. J., 808.  
 Crossley, E. L., 763.\*  
 Crouse, R. H., 34.\*  
 Crowl, B. W., 226.\*  
 Crowley, J. W., 515.  
 Crown, R. M., 224,\* 761,\* 950,\* 966.\*  
 Cruess, W. V., 762.\*  
 Cruz-Adiao, A., 885.  
 Csalay, L., 605.\*  
 Csoska, F. A., 813, 814.\*  
 Cubas Alvarez, J. A., 53.  
 Cucullin, A. F., 300.  
 Cuendet, L. S., 19, 765.  
 Culasso, S. C., 917.  
 Culbertson, C. C., 769, 793, 961.\*  
 Cullen, C. F., 610.  
 Culshaw, T., 278.  
 Culton, T. G., 242.  
 Cummings, J. N., 143,\* 876.  
 Cummins, G. M. (Jr.), 637.  
 Cunha, T. J., 713, 968.\*  
 Cunningham, H. M., 248, 610, 859.  
 Cunningham, I. J., 987.\*  
 Cunningham, J. M. M., 706.  
 Cuny, S., 624.  
 Curasson, M. G., 776.\*  
 Curini Galletti, A., 622.  
 Curran, G. L., 396.\*  
 Currie, C., 886.  
 Curry, N. H., 759.  
 Curtin, L. V., 853.  
 Curtiss, C., 173.  
 Curto, G. M., 540.  
 Curzon, C., 23, 602.  
 Cushing, I., 749.  
 Cushman, G. H., 723, 724.  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 135, 188,\* 403,\* 600,\* 850, 890.  
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 164,\* 718.  
 Cutillo, S., 934.  
 Cutting, W. C., 251,\* 992.\*  
 Cavelier, B. V. J., 186.  
 Cuvier, 647.  
 Dabrowska, W., 877.  
 Da Costa, E., 835.\*  
 Da Costa, W. A., 637.  
 Daero, J. C., 619.  
 Daft, F. S., 822.\*  
 Dagneva, L. N., 362.  
 De Gama, M. V., 775.  
 Dagley, S., 280.\*  
 D'Agostino Barbaro, A., 83.  
 Dahl, O., 924.  
 Dahlberg, A. C., 771,\* 293.\*  
 Dahlberger, E. L., 763.  
 Dahmon, J. J., 223.  
 Dailley, R. E., 872.  
 Dalchiniamuri, C., 314.  
 Dalderup, L., 407.

- Dale, H. E., 879.  
d'Alessandro, A., 605.  
Dalglish, C. E., 607.  
Dallenaghe, M. J., 836.\*  
Dalseith, L., 516.\*  
Dalton, H. L., 704.  
Dann, H., 317,\* 319, 303, 933.  
Dammann, R., 350.  
Damanski, A. F., 345.\*  
Dammers, J., 231, 443, 533, 703, 711, 712.  
Damon, R. A., (Jr.), 968.\*  
Dancis, J., 439.  
Daniel, J. W., 114.\*  
Daniel, L. J., 99, 101, 563.\*  
Danner, W. E., 775.  
Dantopoulos, E., 682.  
Danowski, T. S., 410.  
Dansky, L. M., 970.  
Danchov, D., 118.  
Darby, W. J., 157, 386,\* 562, 563, 573,\* 549, 872,\* 874,\* 910.  
D'Arcy, R. A., 500.  
Darling, C. D., 1453.\*  
Darlow, G., 347.  
Daro, A. F., 689.  
Darragh, J. H., 682.  
Darrow, M. A. (Ed.), 349.\*  
Darrow, M. I., 471,\* 980.  
Das, B. K., 220.  
Das, D. P., 371.  
Das, N. B., 305, 314, 523, 775.\*  
Das Gupta, C. R., 201, 607, 687.  
Das Gupta, N. Y., 394,\* 837.\*  
Dasler, W., 899.  
Dastur, N. N., 295, 698, 769, 785.  
Datta, P. K., 197.  
Datta, S. P., 140,\* 329.  
Dauben, W. G., 114, 150,\* 614.  
Daughaday, W. H., 366,\* 682.  
Daum, H., 539.  
Daum, K., 129, 594.  
Daum, S., 430,\* 579.\*  
Daun, H., 122.\*  
Dave, C. N., 452.  
Davenport, H. W., 165.\*  
Dawey, R., 325.  
Dawey, R. J., 937.\*  
David, J. J., 51,\* 675.  
Davidov, R., 294, 703.\*  
Davidov, R. B., 824.  
Davidson, C. S., 368.  
Davidson, H. R., 727.  
Davidson, I. W. F., 126.  
Davidson, J., 505, 579, 780.  
Davidson, J. A., 91, 291,\* 295, 769.  
Davidson, J. H. (Jr.), 69.  
Davidson, W. D., 184.\*  
Davidson, W. M., 692.  
Davis, W. J., 141.  
Davies, A. W., 635.  
Davies, B. M., 126.  
Davies, C. W., 775.  
Davies, D. F., 26.  
Davies, D. R., 917.  
Davies, D. V., 878.  
Davies, E. B., 626.\*  
Davies, J. N. P., 162.\*  
Davies, R. E., 630.\*  
Davies, R. O., 65.  
Davies, W. E., 65.  
Davis, A. N., 988.\*  
Davis, C. L., 540.  
Davis, F. E., 288, 688.  
Davis, G. K., 316, 389, 623, 624, 719, 951.\*  
Davis, H. A., 115.  
Davis, H. P., 957.\*  
Davis, J. B., 948.\*  
Davis, J. F., 77.  
Davis, L. R., 31, 687, 830,\* 949.  
Davis, O. S., 240.\*  
Davis, P. N., 804.  
Davis, R. E., 985.  
Davis, R. F., 174,\* 945.\*  
Davis, R. L., 93.  
Davis, T. J., 854.\*  
Davison, J. P., 861.\*  
Dawbarn, M. C., 811.  
Dawes, E. A., 280,\* 938.  
Dawson, W. M., 953.  
Dawson, W. R., 164.  
Day, B. N., 965.\*  
Day, H. G., 32, 621.  
Day, H. G. F., 180.\*  
Day, F. L., 620, 803, 806,\* 809.\*  
Day, T. W., 471.\*  
Dayus, C. V., 441.\*  
De, H. N., 767.  
De, N. K., 898, 922.  
De, S., 39.\*  
Dean, R. F. A., 183, 657.  
Dean, W. T., 308.\*  
Deans, R. J., 951.\*  
Deatherage, F. E., 772.\*  
De Barbieri, A., 58.  
De Bastiani, G., 70, 84, 106, 141.  
DeBaun, R. M., 848.  
De Bellis, U., 675.  
DeBona, A. F., 822.\*  
Debush, H., 129.\*  
De Caro, L., 727.  
De Caro, L. G., 82.  
De Carvalho, S., 288.\*  
DeBach, B., 410.  
De Cicco, A., 73.  
Decker, L., 462.  
Decker, L. E., 814.\*  
Decourt, J., 687.\*  
De Duve, G., 21.\*  
De Felice, F., 103, 105, 822.  
Defnner, G., 501.  
De Francisco, G., 327, 330.  
De Francisca, P., 420.  
De Freitas, F. C., 775.  
De Galindo, A. P., 912.  
De Gasquet, 187.  
Degener, W., 695.\*  
De Giovanni, R., 863.\*  
De Górgolas, R., 845.  
De Haan, H., 19.  
Deiss, W. P., 202.  
Deitz, V. R., 284.  
Dejean, 187.  
De Jongh, C. L., 156.\*  
de la Barreda, P., 689.\*  
Delago, J., 446.\*  
Delahaye, D. J., 839.  
de la Huenga, J., 169, 392.\*  
De Lange, P., 795.  
De Lange, C. D., 114, 144,\* 873.  
de la Peña Regidor, G., 421.  
De La Torre A. M. C., 521.  
Delanais, A. L., 271.  
Delbarro, P., 105.\*  
Delcourt, A., 577, 753.\*  
Deleourt, A. A., 285.  
Della Pietra, G., 326, 556, 577.  
Della Rosa, R. J., 561.\*  
Del Mundo, P., 885.  
Delteil, P., 646, 688.  
Del Vecchio, A., 661.  
De Man, T. J., 468.\*  
Demarchi, M., 411.  
De Mayo, P., 401.  
Dembyczak, C. M., 955.  
Dement'ev, G. P., 983.  
Demesulensare, L., 688.\*  
de Miranda, H., 798.  
Demling, L., 686, 851.  
Dennel, H., 751.  
Demolo, M., 289, 416.\*  
Demolo, V., 208, 434.\*  
Dempsey, W., 522.\*  
Dempster, D. G., 292.  
De Munter, P., 783.  
Den Hartog, C., 167, 188, 292,\* 314, 914.\*  
De Nicola, M., 780.  
Denning, H., 344.  
Dennis, E. W., 431.\*  
Dennison, R. A., 716.  
Denton, P. M., 649, 910.  
Dent, C. E., 746.\*  
Denton, A. R., 287, 605.  
Denton, C. A., 96, 241, 335, 373, 461, 463, 971.\*  
Denton, T. W., 223.\*  
Denz, F. A., 899.  
Deodata de Azevedo, M., 347, 562, 753,\* 826.\*  
Deolbakar, S. T., 552.  
De Oya, J. C., 150, 499.  
Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Market Information Section, Marketing Service, 915.\*  
Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 243, 995.\*  
Department of Agriculture for Scotland, The Scottish Hill Farm Research Committee, 696.  
de Prailaune, S., 740.  
Derache, R., 872.\*  
De Renzo, E. C., 162, 877.  
Derrien, Y., 351.  
Deruy, E. H., 528.  
Desai, S. V., 702, 870.  
Deschreider, A. R., 515.  
De Shelly Hernández, R., 637.  
Deshruch, P. L., 427.  
Deshpande, P. D., 772.\*  
Desikachar, H. S. R., 803, 898.  
De Silva, C. C., 413.\*  
Desmarais, J., 508.  
Desmarais, A., 824.  
Desmet, M. M., 365.  
Desoutter, M., 512.\*  
Desowitz, R. S., 402.  
Despail, J. B., 28, 507.\*  
Desroche, H., 412.\*  
Dessi, P., 359, 549.  
De Stoop, P., 541.  
Deszyck, E. J., 64.\*  
De Toni, E. (Jr.), 632,\* 904.  
De Toni, G., 631,\* 691.  
De Traverso, F. M., 396.  
Deuel, H., 20.  
Deuel, H. J., 866.\*  
Deuel, H. J. (Jr.), 62, 60, 308, 613,\* 629, 861.  
Deull, B., 366.  
Deutsch, A., 28.\*  
Deutsch, L., 354.\*  
Development Commission, 243.\*  
De Venanzi, F., 384.\*  
Dev Goswami, H. N., 221.\*  
De Vita, P., 562.\*  
De Vries, J. A., 675.  
De Vuyt, A., 44.  
De Waart, A., 411.  
Devote, A. D., 400.  
De Wet, L. S., 276.  
Dewey, V. C., 333.  
De Wijn, J. F., 127,\* 189, 302, 412.\*  
De Wits, J. C., 410.\*  
De Wits, J., 840.\*  
Dexter, S. T., 955.  
Deyo Rodriguez, G., 52.\*  
Dharmani, L. C., 629.  
Dharmarajan, C. S., 769.  
Dhorepawakar, G. A., 431.  
Dhotel, Y., 198.  
Dhyse, F. G., 320, 806.  
Diaz, F., 948.\*  
Di Bella, S., 540.\*  
Dibbo, W. T., 506.  
DiCarlo, F. J., 29.\*  
Dicason, G., 408.  
Dick, A. T., 389, 464, 759.  
Dick, E. O., 338.  
Dickie, R. J., 532.  
Dieke, W. K., 213,\* 939.  
Dieken, F., 129.\*  
Dickerson, G. B., 465, 968.  
Dickins, D., 414.  
Dickinson, D., 508.\*  
Dickinson, T. E., 109.  
Diebold, A., 91.  
Dieffenbach, W. C. L., 201.  
Dienhart, C. M., 151.  
Diehrich, L. S., 325, 330, 559, 753,\* 826.\*  
Dietler, E. K., 756.  
Diéz Rivas, F., 588.\*  
DiGiorgio, J., 90, 393.  
Di Gruttola, G., 676.  
Dijkstra, N. D., 442, 443, 444, 526, 695, 703.  
Dilallo, H., 844, 847.\*  
Dillon, R. D., 830.\*  
Di Lorenzo, F., 908.  
Di Loreto, P. C., 910.  
Di Marzio, A., 91.  
Dinakis, K. P., 286.\*  
Dina, A., 340.\*  
Dining, J. S., 630, 803, 806,\* 809.\*  
Dinkas, R. Z., 143.  
Dionisi, E. K., 31, 230.  
Diognardi, N., 554, 565.\*  
Dion, H. W., 812, 812.\*  
Di Raimondo, F., 75.  
Dirks, O. B., 298.  
Diruberg, F., 451.\*  
Dische, Z., 272.\*  
Discombe, G., 511,\* 744.  
DiStefano, V., 108, 384.  
Dittmann, G., 123, 386.  
Dittrich, H., 399.  
Dixon, M., 110.\*  
Djang, S. S. T., 51.  
Dobrowolski, D. S., 274.  
Dobrynin, V. P., 949.\*  
Doisen, E. L., 617.\*  
Dolyns, B. M., 276.  
Dector, V. M., 330, 808, 808.\*  
Dodd, F. H., 705.  
Dodd, M. L., 292.  
Dodgen, C. R., 502.  
Dodsworth, T. L., 448.  
Doehner, H. (Ed.), 994.  
Doehsch, R. N., 176,\* 405, 893.  
Doig, H. K., 875.\*  
Doikovich, N. L., 635.  
Dois, M. J. L., 188.  
Dolgen, A., 720.  
Dolnate, E. T., 748.  
Donald, H. P., 450.\*  
Donald, W. F., 189, 412.\*  
Donders Cortes, V., 555.  
Done, A. K., 343.  
Done, J., 302.\*  
Donker, J. D., 954.  
Donnelly, A. J., 815.\*  
Dooncho, H. R., 937.\*  
Domiswamy, T. R., 647, 906.  
Dorfel, H., 275.  
Dorfman, R. L., 823.\*  
Dossing, J., 990.  
Dotson, P., 424.\*  
Doty, D. M., 40, 47,\* 613.  
Doudney, C. O., 324.\*  
Dougall, B. M., 523, 524.  
Dougall, H. W., 524, 776.  
Douglass, J. W. B., 631.  
Douthwaite, A. H., 683.  
Dove, W. F., 280.\*  
Dowell, A. A., 477.

- Dowling, M. T., 365.  
 Downs, J. T., III, 633.\*  
 Downes, R. A., 208.  
 Doxiadis, S. A., 438.  
 Drablos, A., 353.\*  
 Dragsdorf, R. D., 405.  
 Draper, C. I., 463.\*  
 Draper, J., 361.  
 Drazak, A. F., 752.\*  
 Dreesen, L. J., 241.  
 Drezon, S., 654.\* 886.  
 Drennan, W., 942.  
 Drescher, H., 351.  
 Drevon, B., 506.  
 Dreyer, H., 336.  
 Dreyfus, J. C., 336.  
 Drigons, J. C., 716.  
 Driscoll, C. A., 170.\*  
 Driver, C. M., 107.  
 Droege, W., 183.  
 Drozdowa, N. N., 102.  
 Drozdowko, N. P., 350.\*  
 Drucker, W. R., 181.\*  
 Dryden, L. P., 811.\*  
 Drazek, E., 442.  
 Dubach, R., 875.  
 Dubarry, J. J., 931.  
 Dubin, A., 585.\*  
 Dubinski, J., 444.  
 Dublin, L. I., 218.\*  
 Dubnoff, J. W., 814.\*  
 Dunay, R. D., 519.  
 Duchateau, G., 207.  
 Duchesne, D. D., 612.  
 Duckers, J., 682.  
 Duckworth, J., 714.\* 817, 870, 944.\*  
 Dudant, A. T., 821.  
 Dudley, S., 871.\*  
 Dufault, F. X. (Jr.), 684.  
 Duff, G. L., 867.  
 Duff, I. F., 431.\*  
 Duffner, K., 935.  
 Dugfour, L., 515.  
 Dugal, L. P., 105.  
 Dugan, L. R. (Jr.), 513.\*  
 Duguid, J. B., 919.  
 Dumazert, C., 811, 811.\*  
 Dumm, M. E., 90,\* 561,\* 815,\* 823.\*  
 Duncan, C. W., 45, 100, 176, 204, 339, 855, 986.\*  
 Duncan, D. L., 1.  
 Duncan, G. D., 283.  
 Duncan, G. G., 217,\* 439.\*  
 Duncan, L. E., 155.  
 Duncan, R. E. B., 43, 56, 278, 526.  
 Duncan, W. R. H., 771.  
 Duncumbe, W. G., 167,\* 981.\*  
 Dunkelberg, C., 858.\*  
 Dunlop, G., 537, 877.\*  
 Dunn, M. S., 169, 304, 502.  
 Duni, T. B., 329.  
 Dunning, J. M., 935.  
 Dunster, M. C., 689.  
 Dupuis, Y., 115.  
 Durant, J. A., 37.  
 Durbin, G. T., 406.  
 Durbrown, A. B., 672.  
 Durham, J. R., 854.  
 Durham, R. M., 962.  
 Durran, J. V. G., 362.\*  
 Durr, R. H., 248.  
 Dussardier, M., 112.\*  
 Dussler, A., 670.  
 Dustin, J. P., 24, 300, 673.\*  
 Dutta, B. N., 880.  
 Dutson, G. G. S., 498.  
 Du Vigneaud, V., 392.  
 Dvofak, J., 498.  
 Dvofak, L., 666.\*  
 Dyer, A. J., 761,\* 958.\*  
 Dyggve, H. V., 933.  
 Dymnsa, H., 460,\* 466, 468.\*  
 Dyrendahl, S., 230.  
 Dziwiatkowski, D. D., 390, 877.  
 Enkin, R. M., 899.  
 Enley, E. B., 958.  
 Eartly, H., 838.\*  
 Eastlick, H. L., 825.  
 Eastwood, B., 467.  
 Easton, H. D., 59, 65, 65,\* 451, 784, 955.  
 Eaton, J. C., 22.\*  
 Eaton, O. N., 459.  
 Ebbell, H., 236.  
 Ebel, 127.  
 Eberlein, W. R., 139.\*  
 Eberhard, E. P., 708.  
 Eckhardt, H. C., 861.\*  
 Eddy, W. H., 342, 824.\*  
 Edel, V., 65, 572, 575.  
 Edelman, I. S., 587, 615.  
 Eden, A., 54, 696.\*  
 Echolin, O. G., 907.  
 Edie, A. E., 248.  
 Edmunds, H., 709.  
 Edsall, J. T., 725.\*  
 Edwards, C. H., 815,\* 855.\*  
 Edwards, D. A. W., 37.  
 Edwards, L. J., 855.  
 Edwards, R., 361.  
 Edwards, R. M., 801,\* 966.\*  
 Edwards, S., 393.  
 Eekhout, J., 282.  
 Eeg-Larsen, N., 151,\* 534.\*  
 Efremov, V. V., 801.  
 Eger, W., 587.\*  
 Egger, M. B., 900.  
 Egger, R. G., 134, 230, 856.\*  
 Eggitt, P. W. R., 538.  
 Egli, R., 593.  
 Egorova, A. E., 508.  
 Ehrenberg, A. S. C., 286.\*  
 Ehrenberg, R., 198.  
 Eich, S., 798.  
 Eichol, B., 826.  
 Eichel, H. J., 359.  
 Eichner, D., 872.  
 Eijkel, R. N. M., 647.  
 Eilert, M. R., 867.  
 Eins, E. A., 139, 372.\*  
 Eisenman, E., 423.\*  
 Eisenstark, A., 405.  
 Ekman, J., 511.  
 Elam, J. F., 320, 472, 717, 808, 906, 978.  
 Elcote, P. V., 303.  
 Elia, A. H., 60.  
 Eligindi, I. M., 311, 421.  
 Elion, G. B., 406.\*  
 El-Khanqar, H., 592.  
 Elkjær-Larsen, E., 884.\*  
 Ellenberger, H. B., 314.  
 Elliker, P. R., 46.\*  
 Ellinger, G. M., 817.  
 Elliott, P. L., 451.  
 Elliott, H. C. (Jr.), 407,\* 642.  
 Elliott, J., 211.  
 Elliott, R. F., 900.\*  
 Elliott, W. B., 844.\*  
 Ellis, C. C., 351.  
 Ellis, P. F., 973.  
 Ellis, N. R., 325, 948,\* 984.\*  
 Ellis, R. W. B., 34.\*  
 Ellis, S., 624, 798.\*  
 Ellison, E. H., 684.  
 Ellison, J. M., 892.  
 Ellsworth, S. A., 446, 960.\*  
 Elman, R., 138, 156,\* 366,\* 372.  
 El-Marsafy, M. K., 923.\*  
 Elosegui, C., 670.  
 El Rawi, I., 125.\*  
 El Ridi, M. S., 554.  
 Elsen, R. H., 508.  
 El Sokkary, A. M., 293, 512.  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 98, 102, 135, 287, 296, 528, 556, 601, 605, 807, 612, 637, 809, 826, 862,\* 897, 986.  
 Elvidge, D. A., 752.\*  
 Elvin, G. H., 417.  
 Elving, P. J., 505.\*  
 Ely, F., 227.\*  
 Ely, M. T., 374.  
 Ely, R. E., 38, 296,\* 743.\*  
 Ely, R. S., 843.  
 Emerson, C. A., 802,\* 813,\* 814,\* 815.\*  
 Emmerie, A., 278.  
 Emmrich, R., 820.  
 Endo, H., 62.  
 Endres, H., 502.  
 Endtz, W. A., 198.\*  
 Enner, H. S., 813.\*  
 Engel, C. E., 21.  
 Engel, F. L., 124, 148, 358.\*  
 Engel M. B., 883.\*  
 Engel, R. W., 226.\*  
 Engelman, G., 477.  
 Engelfelt, B., 151, 837.  
 England, G. J., 902.  
 Englert, H. K., 478.  
 Englis, D. T., 279.  
 Ennor, A. H., 26, 617.\*  
 Enoki, C., 82.  
 Enterline, P. E., 742.  
 Enticknap, E. S., 916.\*  
 Erankó, O., 120, 121.  
 Erdmann-Müller, G. J., 388.\*  
 Erez, N., 889.  
 Erlhart, A. B., 960.  
 Erickson, F. K., 210.\*  
 Erickson, J. R., 287.  
 Erjson, L. E., 95, 101, 335.  
 Erickson, Y., 578.\*  
 Erickson, S., 43, 511, 594,\* 595, 964.  
 Ermakov, N. V., 274.  
 Ernst, G., 775.\*  
 Ershoff, B. H., 66, 90, 567, 796, 838.  
 Esche, H., 664.  
 Escobar, C., 833.\*  
 Escobar del Rey, F., 437.  
 Esh, G. C., 311, 373, 849.  
 Eskedal, H. W., 447, 451.  
 Esposito, R. G., 811.\*  
 Esselen, W. B., 42, 59.\*  
 Essig, L. L., 927.\*  
 Estrada, S. C., 920.  
 Etheridge, J., 281.\*  
 Ettinger, R., 32.  
 Ettinger, R. H., 350.  
 Eugster, C. H., 780.  
 Euler, H. v., 398.  
 Evans, B. M., 872.  
 Evans, E. V., 327.  
 Evans, G. E., 216.  
 Evans, H. M., 401, 795.  
 Evans, J. M., 860.  
 Evans, L. E., 163.  
 Evans, L. T., 304.  
 Evans, M. B., 478.  
 Evans, P. R. C., 683.  
 Evans, R. D., 847.  
 Evans, R. E., 710.\*  
 Evans, R. J., 46, 81, 242,\* 291,\* 296, 473,\* 759,\* 763.  
 Evans, R. L., 368.  
 Eveleth, D. F., 248, 312.  
 Evers, J., 943.  
 Everson, T. C., 134.  
 Evesey, P. E., 350.\*  
 Ewer, T. K., 537.  
 Ewerbeck, H., 646.  
 Fabry, C., 838.\*  
 Faessler, V., 674.  
 Fagen, V. J., 457.  
 Page, L., 934.\*  
 Fagen, H. J., 742.\*  
 Fagerson, I. S., 722.\*  
 Faillard, H., 162.\*  
 Faires, E. W., 704.  
 Fajkoš, L., 497.  
 Fales, T. W., 281.  
 Fan, W. H., 95.  
 Fanconi, G., 386.  
 Fang, H. S., 113.  
 Fang, S. C., 546.  
 Fangauf, K. W., 717.  
 Fanchen, R., 462, 716, 717, 718.  
 Fanchen, J., 396.  
 Farber, M., 422.  
 Farber, M. C., 539.  
 Farnsworth, D. L., 605.  
 Farr, L. E., 163.\*  
 Farver, K. T. H., 80, 322, 798.  
 Fassler, P., 547, 547.\*  
 Fassler, V. C., 825.\*  
 Fasso, E., 690.\*  
 Fatterpaker, P., 562, 826.  
 Faucher, J., 31.  
 Fauconneau, G., 746.  
 Favargar, P., 376.  
 Favata, B. V., 344.  
 Favero, A., 301.  
 Fazekas, I. C., 836.  
 Fearon, W. R., 503.  
 Feaster, J. P., 316.  
 Featherstone, J., 452.  
 Fechtmeier, N. S., 836.\*  
 Fedorov, M. A., 332.  
 Fedorova, V. N., 102.  
 Feeney, R. E., 519.  
 Feigenbaum, L., 864.  
 Feinstein, A. R., 758.  
 Felcete, L., 850.  
 Felcete, S., 889.  
 Feldman, M., 347.  
 Feldstein, M., 440.  
 Felix, K., 606.\*  
 Fell, R. V., 455.  
 Fellers, C. R., 42.  
 Felsher, A. R., 753.  
 Felton, B., 639.  
 Felton, S., 802.  
 Feltwell, R., 235.  
 Feng, Y. S. L., 815, 815.\*  
 Fenn, W. O., 574.\*  
 Fenninger, L. D., 368.  
 Fenton, E. W., 696.\*  
 Fenton, F., 528, 575.  
 Fenton, P. F., 305.  
 Ferdinand, D. L., 71.  
 Ferguson, I. D., 38,\* 103.\*  
 Ferguson, M. E., 649.  
 Ferguson, M. H., 439.  
 Ferguson, T., 190.  
 Ferguson, T. M., 814.\*  
 Ferguson, W. S., 55, 691.\*  
 Fernandes, J., 609.  
 Fernandes, S. J. G., 95.  
 Fornáñez, N. B., 224.\*  
 Fornáñez, F. Y., 623.  
 Forrondo, E., 817, 945.\*  
 Forri, E., 232, 696, 696,\* 704, 966.  
 Ferrari, G., 322.  
 Forrario, G., 650.  
 Ferreira, C., 182.  
 Forrer, E. B., 811.  
 Forrer, E., 181.\*  
 Forres, H. M., 840.\*  
 Fortin, E. P., 904.\*  
 Forriot, A., 100.  
 Ferro, P. V., 211.  
 Forstl, A., 207.  
 Forstig, J. W., 290.\*  
 Forztor, W. R., 754.\*

- Feuillen, Y. M., 932.  
 Feulgen, R., 28\*, 755.  
 Feurt, S. D., 408.  
 Fidanza, A., 91, 331.  
 Fidanza, F., 46, 326\*, 357, 908.  
 Field, H., 883.\*  
 Field, H. (Jr.), 613, 872.  
 Fields, T., 737.\*  
 Figueroa, E. S., 25.  
 Filer, L. J. (Jr.), 344.  
 Filipovich, D., 769.\*  
 Fillard, D. L., 39.  
 Fillard, L. C., 613.  
 Filus, J., 443.  
 Finch, C. A., 160, 274\*, 388\*.  
 Finch, S. C., 428.\*  
 Finckham, R. C., 528.\*  
 Fischer, L. J., 909.  
 Findlay, J. D., 38.\*  
 Findrik, M., 761.  
 Finean, J. B., 586.\*  
 Finerty, J. C., 860.\*  
 Fink, H., 186, 377, 641\*, 849.  
 Fint, D. B., 487.  
 Finney, D. J., 726.  
 Finstad, K., 225.  
 Finzi, M., 181, 690\*, 943.  
 Firth, D. H., 64.  
 Firth, J., 814, 815.\*  
 Fisch, E. J., 279.  
 Fischer, A., 166\*.  
 Fischer, F. G., 275.  
 Fischer, F. W., 832.  
 Fischer, H., 188\*, 274\*, 664.  
 Fischer, L. A., 189.  
 Fischer, M. A., 470, 593, 833\*.  
 Fischer, R. B., 32, 387\*, 630.  
 Fisher-Herman, M., 577.  
 Fiszorová, V., 132\*.  
 Fish, C. A., 864.  
 Fisher, C. I., 937.  
 Fisher, D., 368.  
 Fisher, D. A., 125, 688.  
 Fisher, G. R., 320.  
 Fisher, H., 460, 469\*, 716.  
 Fisher, L. R., 61.  
 Fisher, R. B., 831\*.  
 Fisher, A. N., 819.  
 Fitzgerald, K., 515\*.  
 Fitzgerald, L. R., 695.  
 Flanagan-Christensen, J., 884.  
 Flanzky, M., 602.  
 Flaschenberg, B., 931.  
 Flaschka, H., 284.  
 Fleckenstein, A., 315, 753\*.  
 Fleisch, A., 882\*.  
 Fleischhacker, H., 216\*.  
 Fleming, H. S., 158\*.  
 Flensburg, E. W., 432\*.  
 Fletcher, F., 307.  
 Fletcher, J. L., 241, 713, 843.  
 Fleuret, P. H., 713\*.  
 Fliek, D. F., 149, 613, 863\*, 872.  
 Flipo, R. J., 39\*, 453.  
 Flink, E. B., 923.  
 Floch, H., 199, 934.  
 Flores, M., 768\*, 778\*, 914\*.  
 Flores Flores, A., 53.  
 Florin, M., 297.  
 Flower, A. B., 968\*.  
 Floyd, E. P., 824\*.  
 Flux, D. S., 838.  
 Flynn, F. V., 401.  
 Fohrman, M. H., 368, 758, 758\*, 842.  
 Folberth, S., 441.  
 Folejewski, W., 455.  
 Foley, G. E., 564, 808\*.  
 Folk, J. E., 179.  
 Folkers, K., 87\*.  
 Folkers, B. F., 277, 300.  
 Foley, S. J., 402\*, 445\*, 628, 838, 891.  
 Follis, R. H. (Jr.), 161, 205.  
 Fong, J., 21\*.  
 Fomesa, A., 279, 883.  
 Fontaine, M., 643\*.  
 Fontaine, R., 127.  
 Fontenot, J. P., 847\*.  
 Food and Agriculture Organization (and other Organizations) of the United Nations, 251, 484, 727, 995.  
 Foot, A. S., 722, 956.  
 Foot, J. E., 678.  
 Foot, R. J., 193.  
 Fopano, J. V. (Jr.), 142.  
 Forbes, G. B., 281\*.  
 Forbes, M., 541.  
 Forbes, R. M., 121, 161, 608, 706, 961\*.  
 Ford, A. B., 584\*.  
 Ford, J. E., 101\*, 334, 337, 812\*.  
 Forenbacher, S., 551.  
 Forgas, J., 432.  
 Fornacelli, P., 874.  
 Forrester, B. F., 679\*.  
 Forsander, O., 661.  
 Forster, W. A., 33, 282.  
 Forsyth, B. T., 847.  
 Fortier, De la B., 213.  
 Fortuato, J., 671.  
 Foudick, L. S., 356\*.  
 Foss, N. E., 812.  
 Foster, C. G., 163\*.  
 Foster, W. D., 413, 778.  
 Fountain, J. R., 94, 666\*.  
 Fountains, F. C., 224\*, 890\*, 950.  
 Fournier, P., 386, 618, 933.  
 Fournier, P., 115, 153, 635, 636, 892\*.  
 Fowden, L., 302\*.  
 Fowler, D. L., 328.  
 Fowler, J., 717, 966, 978.  
 Fowler, S. H., 907\*.  
 Fowweather, F. S., 272\*.  
 Fox, D. L., 61.  
 Fox, F. W., 654, 983.  
 Fox, H. M., 847\*.  
 Fox, L. E., 408.  
 Fox, M. M., 63\*.  
 Fox, R. H., 653\*, 840\*.  
 Foy, H., 428, 607.  
 Frada, G., 656.  
 Franklin, W. Z., 213.  
 Frankel, G., 306\*, 569, 570, 819, 901.  
 Frankel, G. S., 901.  
 Francis, Y. F., 782.  
 Francisco Raimo, H., 470, 473.  
 Francisco Raimo, H. F., 469.  
 Franco, T., 925.  
 Francois, A. C., 176, 945.  
 Frandsen, A. M., 65.  
 Franglen, G. T., 22, 741.  
 Frank, H., 287.  
 Frank, H. G., 927\*.  
 Franken, J. P., 797.  
 Franklin, M. C., 537.  
 Franz, I. D. (Jr.), 614, 627.  
 Fraser, D., 26.  
 Fraser, R., 922.  
 Fraser, A. C., 41\*, 114\*, 147, 313\*, 639\*.  
 Frazier, C. N., 421.  
 Frazier, L. E., 157.  
 Frazier, R. E., 32.  
 Fréchet, A., 213.  
 Freed, J. C., 588\*, 618.  
 Freeman, J. T., 418, 931.  
 Freeman, N. K., 769.  
 Freerksen, E., 385.  
 Freese, U., 246.  
 Freimuth, U., 274, 294.  
 Freinkel, N., 757\*.  
 French, C. E., 402, 888\*.  
 Frensch, E. W., 569.  
 French, J. M., 114\*, 939\*.  
 French, M. H., 954\*.  
 French, R. B., 646, 641.  
 French, R. M., 757.  
 Frens, A. M., 226\*, 231, 703.  
 Fretzdorf, A. M., 34\*, 162\*.  
 Freudenberg, E., 688.  
 Frey, J., 788, 789.  
 Frey, K. J., 321, 801.  
 Frey, R., 389.  
 Fricker, A., 284.  
 Friedberg, F., 118.  
 Friedel, W., 624, 627\*.  
 Friedell, H. L., 357.  
 Friedemann, T. E., 914.  
 Friedman, A., 194.  
 Friedman, B. I., 670\*.  
 Friedman, M., 380, 580, 614, 863, 864, 864\*, 865.  
 Friedman, M., 379.  
 Fried, J. C., 468, 975\*.  
 Frizzone, K., 450\*.  
 Fröbrich, G., 543, 819.  
 Froehlich, A., 70.  
 Frohman, C. E., 505\*.  
 Frothheim, G., 538.  
 Frolich, A., 235, 623, 668, 716.  
 Frolova, N., 67.  
 Fromageot, C., 133\*.  
 Fromm, H. J., 141.  
 Frontali, G., 419.  
 Frontali, M., 606\*.  
 Frost, D. V., 139, 468\*.  
 Frost, P. M., 438, 699.  
 Frunzier, H., 627\*.  
 Frush, H. L., 129\*.  
 Fruton, J. S., 483\*.  
 Fry, P. C., 417.  
 Fry, J. B. (Jr.), 127\*.  
 Frye, W., 640.  
 Fryer, H. C., 950.  
 Fuentes, A., 948\*.  
 Fujiwara, H., 795.  
 Fuhrman, F. A., 902\*.  
 Fujimaki, E., 575\*.  
 Fujita, A., 59.  
 Fujiwara, M., 798.  
 Fukuda, M., 123\*, 932.  
 Fukui, S., 556.  
 Fukushima, K., 928.  
 Full, H., 413.  
 Fuller, H. L., 463\*.  
 Fuller, J., 190\*.  
 Fuller, N. E., 846.  
 Fullerton, H. W., 145.  
 Funaki, H., 592.  
 Funakoshi, M., 759.  
 Funk, K., 233, 771.  
 Fugua, M. E., 383.  
 Furrer, H., 32.  
 Furtado Gouveia, F., 445, 445\*.  
 Fussell, J. M., 224\*, 950\*.  
 Futch, P. H., 938.  
 Futrell, M. F., 827, 834\*.  
 Gabay, S., 336.  
 Gabovick, R. D., 387, 434.  
 Gabovick, R., 889.  
 Gabrio, E. B., 274\*, 388\*.  
 Gabuton, A. E., 770\*.  
 Gabuzda, G. J. (Jr.), 368, 674.  
 Gaehon, L., 763.  
 Gaehler, O. H., 804\*.  
 Gaehlinger, H., 828\*.  
 Gaefly, H. W., 150.  
 Gaillard, B. D. E., 20, 498.  
 Gaines, J. G., 90.  
 Gajdos, A., 116.  
 Gal, E. M., 779\*.  
 Galbraith, H. J. B., 636.  
 Galioni, E. F., 866.  
 Gall, L. S., 178\*, 830\*, 894, 950\*.  
 Galiano, T. F., 613, 749\*.  
 Gallagher, T. J., 640.  
 Galanti, D. L., 927\*.  
 Galaway, L. S., 900.  
 Gallup, W. D., 224\*, 693, 759, 784, 847\*, 947.  
 Gama, A. R., 87.  
 Gamble, S. B., 875\*.  
 Gamble, J. L. (Jr.), 143\*.  
 Gamble, J. R., 431\*.  
 Gan, C. K., 432.  
 Gaudier, J., 222\*.  
 Gaudier, J. E., 788.  
 Ganguly, N. C., 830.  
 Ganguly, A. K., 634.  
 Ganguly, J., 62, 66, 629.  
 Gansler, R. V., 610.  
 Gant, D. E., 812\*.  
 Gantz, C., 32.  
 Garbers, C. F., 780.  
 Garcia, L., 181\*.  
 Garcia-Lopez, G., 669.  
 Garcia-Sanjuan, J., 52.  
 Garcia-Tevy, O. E., 520.  
 Gard, D. L., 962\*.  
 Gardiner, M., 101\*.  
 Gardiner, P. A., 452.  
 Gardiner, H. W., 300.  
 Gardner, K. R., 222\*, 223\*, 950.  
 Gardner, M. D., 22\*.  
 Gardner, W. U., 884.  
 Garvey, J. C., 202.  
 Garfield, J. A., 469\*.  
 Garikavi, P. G., 686.  
 Garm, S. M., 300, 839, 916.  
 Garner, G. H., 830\*, 906\*.  
 Garrett, D. C., 732\*.  
 Garwood, W. N., 770.  
 Garzido Lewandowski, J., 555.  
 Garrigus, U. S., 161, 229, 700, 958, 960\*, 961\*.  
 Garrity, G. C., 370, 583.  
 Garry, R. C., 362\*.  
 Garstone, P., 865.  
 Gaston, G. A., 771, 835.  
 Gaspari, A., 566.  
 Gassen, A., 833\*.  
 Gassner, F. X., 97.  
 Gassner, M., 630.  
 Gassner, C. F., 190\*.  
 Gastler, G. F., 460.  
 Gates, L. O., 413.  
 Gates, R. L., 272\*, 825\*.  
 Gatewood, V. H., 837\*.  
 Gauliano, A., 564.  
 Gaulhu, A., 44, 639.  
 Gauss, K., 24.  
 Gaubert, R. J., 766\*.  
 Gavan, J. A., 888\*.  
 Gawniowski, A., 834\*.  
 Geake, F. H., 636.  
 Gebauer, H., 565.  
 Geddes, E., 352\*.  
 Geddes, W. F., 41, 765\*.  
 Gee, A., 284.  
 Gee, L. L., 717.  
 Geiger, Iu. M., 438\*.  
 Geiger, E., 126\*, 132, 374\*, 799.  
 Gelfand, M., 920.  
 Gelland, M. M., 757.  
 Gellin, G. A., 931\*.  
 Gémín, G., 244\*, 477\*.  
 Gerard, W. R., 238.  
 Gerber, P., 212.  
 Gori, G., 467.  
 Gornall, J., 376.  
 Gorlich, N., 21\*, 339.  
 Gorman, A., 741.  
 Gorna, A., 58.  
 Gottard, J., 944.



- Gerriets, E., 470, 724.  
 Gerring, J. C., 958.  
 Gerslison, T., 119, 193, 581.  
 Gerritson, F., 437.\*  
 Gerschman, R., 574.\*  
 Gersdorff, C. E. F., 177.  
 Gershberg, H., 90.\*  
 Gershoff, S. N., 287, 783.\*  
 Gershon-Cohen, J., 385,\* 620, 870.\*  
 Gerslison, M. M., 354, 748, 865.  
 Gertler, W., 933.  
 Geschickter, C. F., 869.  
 Getz, H. R., 691.\*  
 Gey, K. F., 280.  
 Geyer, C. F., 391.  
 Geyer, R. P., 146, 167, 211,\* 375, 376, 396, 860,\* 883.\*  
 Ghany, M. A., 595, 843.  
 Ghazy, M. S., 702, 957.  
 Choita, A., 200.  
 Ghirelli, F., 644.  
 Ghose, C., 400, 584.  
 Ghosh, J. C., 416.\*  
 Ghosh, S., 811.  
 Ghosh, S. M., 681.\*  
 Gianalone, O., 544, 657.  
 Gajda, A., 412.  
 Gianetto, R., 956.  
 Gianni, A. M., 339, 549.  
 Gibbens, J., 925.\*  
 Gibbons, W. J., 248.  
 Gibbs, C. C. A., 210.\*  
 Gibbs, R. H., 833.  
 Gilbert, A., 75, 76, 837.\*  
 Gilbin, A. C., 457.  
 Gibson, D. L., 703,\* 998.  
 Gifford, T. E., 989.  
 Gidez, L. I., 599.  
 Giese, A. C., 902, 902.\*  
 Gifford, J. W. (Jr.), 98.  
 Gil, S. A., 113.  
 Gilabert, N., 422.  
 Gilbert, M., 883.  
 Gilewska, C., 55,\* 514.\*  
 Gilliland, E. W., 802,\* 813,\* 814.\*  
 Gilkey, C., 610.  
 Gill, J. C., 229.\*  
 Gill, R. J., 217,\* 439.\*  
 Gillard, A., 776.  
 Gillespie, J. M., 22.  
 Gilheppy, R. O., 428.  
 Gillis, J., 282.  
 Gillis, M. B., 240, 471, 617, 870.\*  
 Gillum, H. L., 892.\*  
 Gilmore, L. O., 359, 836.\*  
 Gilpin, G. L., 52.  
 Gilson, A. R., 497.  
 Giltrow, J., 23, 502.  
 Gilvarg, G., 479.  
 Gingras, R., 139.  
 Ginouliac, E., 560.  
 Gioia, A., 46.  
 Giraud, P., 296, 352, 355.  
 Girdany, B. R., 212.  
 Girdwood, R. H., 200, 427.  
 Giri, K. V., 20, 22, 23, 24, 275, 498, 759.  
 Giroud, A., 84, 89, 560, 892.\*  
 Gitlin, D., 354.  
 Gittleman, I. F., 675.  
 Giudicioli, P., 921.  
 Giuliani, R., 447,\* 449,\* 455, 715.\*  
 Giunehi, G., 91, 331.  
 Gjeddebuk, N. F., 534.  
 Gjestad, B., 234.  
 Glascock, R. F., 167,\* 628, 891.\*  
 Glaeser, J., 680.  
 Glass, G. B. J., 202,\* 428, 929,\* 931.\*  
 Glass, S. J., 890.  
 Glasser, H., 718.  
 Glasser, H. S., 425, 667,\* 670.\*  
 Gleason, T. L., 118.  
 Gleichweit, R., 346.  
 Gleits, J., 646, 675, 932.\*  
 Gleysteen, D. M., 96.  
 Glickman, I., 341,\* 821.  
 Glock, G. E., 576.  
 Gloomst, J., 274.\*  
 Gloor, U., 378.  
 Gloppe, K. B., 767.\*  
 Glover, T., 140.  
 Glocksman, J., 132.\*  
 Gnassi, A. M., 440.  
 Gobbie, J. L., 711, 966.\*  
 Gobel, P., 935.  
 Goberdhan, C. K., 879.  
 Godfrey, D., 245, 476.  
 Godfrey, G. F., 473.\*  
 Godley, A. F., 686.  
 Goethart, G., 547.  
 Goetsch, C., 172.  
 Gofman, J. W., 866, 919.  
 Goldberg, E., 683.\*  
 Goldberg, E. M., 681, 685.  
 Goldberg, G. S., 283.  
 Goldberg, R. C., 590.\*  
 Goldblum, A. A., 145.  
 Goldbeck, H., 95,\* 159,\* 429, 581.  
 Goldbach, M. K., 438.  
 Goldin, A., 94, 563.  
 Goldman, A., 428.  
 Goldman, S. L., 109.  
 Goldsby, A. L., 248, 312.  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 202,\* 424, 825,\* 931.\*  
 Goldstein, L. S., 372.  
 Goldstein, M. S., 856.\*  
 Goldsworthy, N. E., 678.  
 Goldwater, L. J., 643.  
 Golubov, A. G., 445.  
 Gofosaka, C., 34.\*  
 Golub, O. J., 500.\*  
 Gomez, F., 193.\*  
 Gomez-Mont, F., 588.\*  
 Gomarato, G., 635.  
 Gomori, G., 346.\*  
 Gongaware, M. S., 396.  
 Gongora y Lopez, J., 516.\*  
 Gonzalez, M., 651.  
 Gonzalez Galvan, J. M., 684.  
 Gonzalez Mendez, E., 665.  
 Goodale, W. T., 510,\* 549, 598.  
 Goodban, A. E., 280.  
 Goode, E. R., 121.  
 Goodhart, R. S., 922.\*  
 Gooding, C. M., 513.\*  
 Goodman, J. I., 636,\* 683.\*  
 Goodwin, E. E., 969.\*  
 Goodwin, R. F. W., 844.  
 Goodwin, T. W., 308.  
 Goosen, E., 832.\*  
 Gopalan, C., 195, 385, 839.  
 Gorb, T. V., 229, 527.\*  
 Gordon, A. H., 126.  
 Gordon, A. L., 41.  
 Gordon, A. S., 160.\*  
 Gordon, C. H., 305.  
 Gordon, H. A., 897.\*  
 Gordon, H. H., 554.  
 Gordon, H. M., 249.  
 Gordon, J. E., 399.\*  
 Gordon, J. G., 74, 132, 948.  
 Gordon, R. B., 615.  
 Gordon, Z. F., 568.  
 Gordon, R. E., 855, 973.  
 Gordon, W. S., 445.\*  
 Gordonoff, T., 152, 630.  
 Goro, D. N., 791.  
 Gore, P., 817, 945.\*  
 Gorham, J. R., 840.  
 Gorla, A., 658.  
 Gorter, A., 914.\*  
 Goshi, N., 832.  
 Goto, M., 794.  
 Gotte, L., 626.\*  
 Gotfried, S. P., 830.\*  
 Götze, R., 246.  
 Gould, J., 822.\*  
 Gounelle, H., 411, 421, 422, 659, 672.\*  
 Gourley, D. R. H., 510.\*  
 Govarts, J., 160.  
 Govil, K. K., 192, 649.  
 Govindan, K. K., 119.  
 Goyoco, J. A., 553.\*  
 Grab, W., 68.\*  
 Grabetaki, A. A., 382.  
 Grace, W. J., 875.\*  
 Grad, B., 358.  
 Grados Rodriguez, R., 557.  
 Graf, G. C., 226,\* 364.  
 Grafe, E., 218.\*  
 Graham, G. W., 956.  
 Graham, J., 553.\*  
 Graham, N. M., 128.\*  
 Graham, P., 601.  
 Graham, R. M., 929.  
 Graham, S., 647.\*  
 Graham, T., 796.  
 Graham, T. C., 948.  
 Graham, V. E., 898.  
 Graham, W. R. (Jr.), 137, 138, 950.  
 Grahm, M., 280.  
 Grahm, H., 196,\* 678.  
 Grana, B., 797.  
 Granata, L., 106, 141.  
 Granbois, J., 207.\*  
 Grande, F. L., 391, 409.  
 Grandfield, C. O., 445.\*  
 Grandis, C., 353.  
 Grandjean, E., 693.  
 Grant, A., 985.  
 Grant, A. B., 315.  
 Grashuis, J., 477, 480, 655.  
 Grassmann, W., 501, 502.  
 Grat-Cabanac, M., 32.  
 Grator, G. S., 987.  
 Grau, C. B., 397, 374,\* 970.  
 Gray, B. J., 590.  
 Gray, F. V., 143, 829.  
 Gray, H. E., 306,\* 901.  
 Gray, L. F., 99.  
 Gray, M. J., 888.  
 Gray, S. J., 287.  
 Greco, J. C., 830.\*  
 Greon, D. E., 109.  
 Green, D. M., 615, 618.  
 Green, H. N., 597.\*  
 Green, J. E., 839.  
 Green, J. N., 529.  
 Green, J. W., 896.\*  
 Green, E. J., 537.  
 Green, W. W., 447, 700, 762.\*  
 Greenbank, G. R., 39.\*  
 Greenbaum, A. L., 826.  
 Greenberg, B. G., 886, 915.  
 Greenberg, D. M., 628,\* 779.\*  
 Greenberg, G. R., 143.\*  
 Greenberg, M., 679.\*  
 Greenberg, R. M., 128.  
 Greenberg, S. L., 861.  
 Greenberg, S. M., 58, 66, 147, 308.  
 Greene, R. D., 974.\*  
 Greenhouse, S. W., 94, 563.  
 Greenwald, I., 216,\* 940.\*  
 Greenwood, D. A., 179, 443, 642.  
 Greenwood, F. C., 820.  
 Greer, B. J., 362.  
 Groer, M. A., 437.  
 Grogersen, M. I., 288,\* 581.\*  
 Gregory, K. E., 455.  
 Gregory, M. E., 99,\* 337, 813.  
 Grekovic, M., 514,\* 760.  
 Greppi, E., 217.\*  
 Greulich, W. W., 172.  
 Greup, D. H., 41, 291, 291.\*  
 Griener, J. G., 32.  
 Griesemer, R. D., 421.  
 Griffin, G. B., 157.  
 Griffith, G. C., 438.\*  
 Griffith, J. M., 874.\*  
 Griffith, T., 742.  
 Griffiths, R. L., 696.\*  
 Griffiths, T. W., 452.  
 Griffiths, W. J., 640.  
 Griffiths, J. J., 211.  
 Grigg, J. L., 525.\*  
 Grigor'eva, V. A., 71.  
 Grillo, M., 87.  
 Grillo, M. A., 540,\* 895.  
 Grimmer, P., 469.\*  
 Grimsion, H., 247.  
 Grimschl, G., 665.  
 Grippin, C. H., 177,\* 945.\*  
 Grishpak, V. F., 229.  
 Griswold, R. M., 103.  
 Grochowaka, J. H., 22.\*  
 Groenewald, J. W., 38, 544.  
 Grollman, A., 211.  
 Gronau, H., 653.  
 Grynbek, P., 619.\*  
 Grönwall, A., 625.  
 Groschke, A. C., 46, 242,\* 473.\*  
 Gross, A. M., 745.  
 Gross, C., 787.\*  
 Gross, D., 272.\*  
 Gross, J., 588.\*  
 Grossman, M. I., 845, 850,\* 914.  
 Groulde, J., 354.\*  
 Groulde, P., 354.\*  
 Groves, M. T., 882.\*  
 Grubner, O., 498.  
 Grummer, R. H., 234, 567, 964,\* 968, 969.  
 Grundy, H. M., 888.  
 Grunpeter, A., 277.  
 Grunwaldt, E., 130.\*  
 Gruszczyński, T., 34,\* 755.  
 Grusch, J. F., 32.  
 Guadagni, D. G., 286.\*  
 Guaita, H. E., 690.\*  
 Guadabassi, A., 181.\*  
 Gubler, C. J., 161,\* 876.  
 Gudeitis, A., 200, 665.  
 Guenther, E., 889.\*  
 Guerillot-Vinet, A., 68, 534.  
 Guerrant, N. B., 88, 292.  
 Guerritore, A., 81.  
 Guest, G. M., 131.  
 Guggenheim, K., 76, 185, 340, 550.  
 Guha, B. C., 340.  
 Guha, Manishi Prosad, 295.\*  
 Guha, Minityoy Prosad, 295.\*  
 Guha, S., 705.  
 Guilbert, H. R., 950.  
 Guilbert, P. W., 576.\*  
 Guild, L. E., 49, 801.\*  
 Gul'ko, L. E., 824.  
 Gulickson, T. W., 222.\*  
 Gunderson, D. B., 896.\*  
 Gunn, F. P., 152.  
 Gunnarsson, P., 958.  
 Gunning, B., 580.  
 Gunning, O. V., 457.  
 Gunstone, F. D., 47.  
 Gurgio, A. E., 756.\*  
 Gurin, S., 144.\*  
 Gustafson, G., 147.  
 Guth, P., 84.\*  
 Guthrie, B. T., 330, 770.  
 Guthrie, E. S., 102.\*  
 Gutierrez, J., 175.  
 Gutman, A. B., 143, 374.\*  
 Gutmann, H. R., 35.  
 Gutmann, N., 802.\*

- Guttikar, M. N., 103.  
Gutzlaff, W., 904.  
Guy, J., 534.  
Guyon, P. Q., 958.\*  
Guyonnet, C., 352, 355.  
Guzmán, M., 116, 307, 528, 782, 833,\* 888,\* 904,\* 929,\* 948.\*  
Guzmán, M. A., 429, 775, 888.\*  
Gwizda, A., 443.  
Gwynn, E. A., 213.  
Gyllenberg, H., 344, 746, 895.  
Gyllensward, C., 183.  
György, P., 293, 541, 637, 639.
- Haager, K., 588.  
Haabti, E., 275.  
Haan, A. M. F. H., 123.\*  
Haarscher, A., 677, 923.  
Haase, J., 217.  
Häberli, E., 607.  
Habibi, A., 504.  
Habib, Y. A., 592.  
Hack, M. H., 26.  
Hackel, D. B., 510,\* 549, 598.  
Haddon, M. A., 476.  
Haddock, D., 915.\*  
Hadjianarkos, D. M., 434.  
Hadjiostrou, G., 306.  
Hadorn, H., 21, 272,\* 277,\* 278, 292, 504, 504.\*  
Hager, K., 801.  
Hacnel, H., 551.  
Hacnel, U., 927.  
Hachtsberg, R., 931.\*  
Hagan, C. G., 413.  
Hagan, R. M., 54.  
Hagan, T. L., 920.  
Hagberg, B., 119, 585.\*  
Hagen, A., 830.\*  
Hagen, P., 573, 860.  
Hagerman, D. D., 602.  
Hahn, H., 927.\*  
Hahn, H. H., 504.  
Hahn, L., 632.  
Hahn, P. F., 649.  
Haines, W. J., 604.  
Hakala, M. T., 810.\*  
Hakim, S. A. E., 937.\*  
Halakani, A., 381.  
Halberg, F., 128.  
Halbrook, E. R., 587.  
Halden, G., 414.\*  
Halden, W., 482, 483.  
Hald, J., 179.  
Hale, C. J., 840.\*  
Hale, E. M., 180.\*  
Hale, F., 966.  
Hale, R. W., 963.  
Hale, W. H., 161, 178, 706, 857,\* 957, 960,\* 961.\*  
Haleny, S., 76, 136.\*  
Haley, E. C., 564.  
Haley, T. J., 541.  
Haldick, J. V., 101, 292,\* 762.\*  
Hall, A. P., 546.  
Hall, B. E., 986.\*  
Hall, C. E., 613.  
Hall, D. W., 792.\*  
Hall, E. M., 986.  
Hall, G., 792.\*  
Hall, H. H., 801.  
Hall, R. B., 65,\* 532.  
Hall, S. R., 459.  
Hall, V. E., 992.\*  
Hall, W. L., 923.  
Hall, W. T. K., 64.  
Hall, Z. M., 930.  
Halley, R. J., 445,\* 453.  
Hallgren, B., 875.  
Hallman, L. F., 60.  
Halml, N. S., 559.  
Halpern, E., 864.\*  
Halsted, J. A., 203, 930.\*
- Halverson, A. W., 299.  
Ham, W. E., 332, 944, 956.  
Hamburger, R. N., 187.  
Hamilton, R. A., 54.  
Hamilton, T. S., 958.  
Hammond, J., 218.\*  
Hammond, W. C., 910.  
Hammond, W. C., 398.  
Hampton, J. K. (Jr.), 460, 622.  
Hamwi, G. J., 357.  
Hanahan, D. J., 69, 505.  
Hancock, J., 449, 697, 721.\*  
Hancock, J. J., 479.  
Hand, D. B., 509.  
Hanes, C. S., 278.  
Haney, D. F., 875.\*  
Hank, M. E., 993.\*  
Hankins, O., 598.  
Hankins, O. G., 984.\*  
Hannan, R. S., 762.\*  
Hannigan, C. A., 163.\*  
Hanning, F., 40.  
Hannover, R., 384.  
Hannuham, V. M., 346.  
Hansard, S. L., 30, 616, 623.  
Hansen, A. E., 833, 869, 926, 927.\*  
Hansen, H. M., 784.  
Hansen, J. D. L., 182.  
Hansen, K., 301.  
Hansen, K. J., 760,\* 845.  
Hansen, M. F., 100, 817.  
Hansen, R. G., 130,\* 133, 240,\* 716.  
Hansen, R. P., 27, 295, 748, 771.  
Hansen, G., 555.  
Hanson, H., 22, 24.  
Hanson, H. L., 762.\*  
Hanson, L. E., 456, 711, 904.\*  
Hanson, R., 34.  
Hansler, H., 315, 534.  
Hansson, A., 222, 701.  
Hara, M., 602.  
Hara, S., 337.  
Harden, G., 140,\* 847.  
Hardenbrook, H. (Jr.), 229.  
Hardin, L. J., 874.\*  
Hardin, R. C., 363.\*  
Harding, C. F., 575.  
Hardinge, M. G., 909.  
Hardison, W. A., 38,\* 442, 699.  
Hards, L. R., 953.\*  
Hardwick, J., 744.  
Hardy, R. H., 361.  
Hardy, T. L., 747.  
Hardy, W. T., 229, 249, 482.\*  
Hare, J. H., 319,\* 369,\* 790.  
Harker, D. E., 615.  
Harker, K. W., 956.  
Harker, V. G., 692.  
Harkins, A. M., 239, 514.\*  
Harkness, J., 37.  
Harkness, R. D., 852.  
Harkland, H. A., 28.\*  
Harrison, F. L., 37.  
Harper, A. E., 98, 135, 601, 607, 612, 809, 862.\*  
Harper, C., 401.  
Harper, L. J., 398.\*  
Harper, P. V., 759.  
Harper, T. A., 312.  
Harrison, W. J., 279, 748.\*  
Harriss, J. M., 296.\*  
Harrill, I., 807.\*  
Harrington, R. V., 390.  
Harris, C. E., 692, 944.  
Harris, C. F., 250.  
Harris, G., 498.  
Harris, H., 149, 329, 500.  
Harris, J. O., 790.  
Harris, J. R., 179, 642.  
Harris, L. E., 179, 443, 642, 904.  
Harris, L. J., 420.\*
- Harris, M. R., 389,\* 407.\*  
Harris, P. L., 780.\*  
Harris, P. N., 724,\* 881.  
Harris, R. H., 306.\*  
Harris, R. S., 49,\* 383,\* 725,\* 768,\* 857,\* 858.  
Harris, S. A., 87.\*  
Harris, W. A., 953.  
Hart, D. S., 454.\*  
Hart, F. E., 952.  
Hart, H. V., 778.  
Hart, J. S., 844.\*  
Hart, P. C., 358, 688.  
Hart, P. L. de V., 664.  
Hart, P., 285.  
Hart, F., 589.  
Hartles, R. L., 177, 638.\*  
Hartman, A. M., 811.\*  
Hartmann, A. F., 130,\* 844.  
Hartmann, F., 393.\*  
Hartmann, L., 76.  
Hartroft, W. S., 881.\*  
Hartsook, E. W., 64, 373.  
Hartung, T. B., 468.\*  
Hartzler, E. R., 292.  
Harvald, B., 439.  
Harvey, H. I., 218.  
Harvey, J. M., 64, 220, 247, 450, 480.  
Harwin, G. O., 947.\*  
Harwood, R., 212.\*  
Hasebroeck, T. J., 462.  
Hashiba, T., 685.  
Hashimoto, M., 932.  
Hashizume, T., 617.  
Haslam, R., 862.  
Hassan, F., 500.  
Hassan, H. A., 293.  
Hassins, J. B., 640.  
Hastings, A. B., 143, 165,\* 395.  
Hatch, F. T., 914, 943.  
Hatcher, B., 226.\*  
Hatcher, J. D., 839.  
Hatfield, E. E., 900.\*  
Hatfield, M. A., 647.  
Hathaway, H. E., 470.  
Hathaway, I. L., 248.\*  
Hathcock, A. F., 831.  
Hatos, C., 835.\*  
Hattayasy, D., 835, 835.\*  
Haubold, H., 420.  
Haugard, E. S., 627.  
Haugard, N., 627.  
Haugus, S. M., 222,\* 310.  
Hauser, M. A., 475, 720.  
Hauser, M. M., 437, 460,\* 717.  
Hawler, H. R., 126.  
Hauermann, K., 608,\* 687.  
Hauss, H., 366.  
Havermann, H., 164, 608, 982.  
Hawking, F., 637.  
Hawkins, C. F., 939.\*  
Hawkins, G. R. (Jr.), 940.  
Hawkins, V. R., 425.  
Hawkins, W. W., 803.  
Hawthorn, J., 520.  
Hawthorne, B. E., 423.  
Hawthorne, J. N., 62.\*  
Haxo, P. G., 61.  
Hay, J. G., 63.  
Hayashi, J., 336, 337.  
Hayashi, K., 178.  
Hayashi, M., 592.  
Hayashi, Y., 134.  
Hayes, A. D., 371.  
Hayes, R. B., 910.
- Hayles, A. B., 932.  
Hayes, F. A., 473, 892.  
Hayes, R. J., 783.  
Hayward, J., 783.\*  
Hazel, L. N., 762.\*  
Hazlet, J. W., 939.  
Head, M. J., 219.  
Headly, M. O., 243, 458, 966.\*  
Heagy, F. C., 167.  
Heald, P. J., 461.  
Healey, J. T., 354.  
Heath, D. F., 110.  
Heath, L., 140.  
Heath, J. C., 884.  
Heathcote, J. G., 335.  
Heathcote, M. E., 208.  
Hebert, J. W., 63.  
Hebert, S., 139.  
Heck, W., 576.  
Hecker, R., 857.  
Hedon, L., 612.\*  
Hegarty, A., 705.\*  
Heggen, G. E., 30.  
Hegland, R. R., 830.\*  
Hegler, M. M., 40, 90, 160, 903, 722, 783,\* 914.  
Heffner, M. H., 104, 573.  
Heilmeyer, L., 622.\*  
Heimann, W., 340.  
Heimberg, M., 54.  
Heim de Balsac, H., 440.\*  
Hein, J. W., 890.\*  
Hein, R. E., 139, 354.\*  
Heinlecker, P., 124.\*  
Heinrich, R. W., 608.  
Heinrich, H. C., 428,\* 928.  
Heinrich, M. L., 333, 807.\*  
Hein-Sekula, M., 130.  
Heinzmann, D. C., 300.  
Heise, R., 792.  
Heise, L. R., 343.  
Heise, J., 821.\*  
Hein, A. J., 208.  
Hein, H. R., 874.  
Hein, M. P., 347.  
Heinrich, A., 706.  
Heinrich, T., 292.\*  
Heinrich, T. F., 674.  
Heldredy, T., 933.  
Heller, A., 683.\*  
Heller, H., 370.  
Hellerman, J., 815.\*  
Helm, B., 759.  
Helm, L., 613, 749.\*  
Helm, S., 597, 749.\*  
Helmman, H., 287.\*  
Helmman, R. K., 844.\*  
Helmman, V., 345.  
Helling, L., 230.  
Helmholdt, C. F., 407.  
Helske, B., 130.  
Hempel, K., 608.  
Hemel, C., 825.  
Henderson, C. R., 532.  
Henderson, E. W., 235.\*  
Henderson, P. G., 724.\*  
Henderson, W. M., 583.\*  
Hendlin, D., 667.  
Hendrick, C., 390.  
Hendricks, W. A., 698.  
Hendry, E. B., 608.  
Hendry, J. M., 695.  
Hendry, G., 896.  
Hendry, H. M., 975.\*  
Henmaux, L., 805.\*  
Henemann, H. A., 959,\* 961.\*  
Henning, K., 506.  
Henning, G. F., 478.  
Henning, N., 685.  
Henry, A. H., 973.  
Henry, K. M., 153,\* 154, 538, 604.\*  
Henry, R. J., 600.\*

- Henschel, A., 600, 840.  
 Hensley, G. W., 137, 138.  
 Henson, J. N., 856.  
 Hentges, J. F. (Jr.), 783.  
 Herald, C. T., 612.  
 Herb, S. P., 27, 310.  
 Herbsim, M., 273, 500.  
 Herford, G. V. B., 43.\*  
 Herlich, H., 949.  
 Herman, H. A., 776, 776,\* 956.  
 Hernandez, A., 224.\*  
 Hernandez, H. H., 114, 614.  
 Hernandez, T., 180.\*  
 Hernandez Morales, F., 588.\*  
 Herold, E., 849.  
 Heroux, O., 844.\*  
 Herreid, E. O., 102.\*  
 Herrera Avalos, T., 83.  
 Herrick, C. A., 708.  
 Herring, A. S., 482.  
 Harrington, B. L., 271,\* 293.\*  
 Heymann, R., 284.\*  
 Hers, H. G., 21,\* 131.\*  
 Hertz, R., 320.  
 Hervey, G. R., 652.\*  
 Herzstein, J., 145.  
 Hess, E. L., 745.\*  
 Hess, W. C., 123, 436,\* 587.  
 Hestrin-Lerner, S., 596.  
 Hettinger, T., 362.  
 Hetzel, B. S., 142.\*  
 Heupke, W., 188.\*  
 Houser, G. F., 317,\* 471, 617.  
 Hovey, G., 509.  
 Hewitt, A. C. T., 224, 226, 712.  
 Hewitt, D., 885, 917.  
 Hewson, K., 148.  
 Hewston, E. M., 772.  
 Heyl, D., 87.\*  
 Heymann, W., 610.  
 Heyndrickx, A., 320, 791.  
 Heyns, K., 846.\*  
 Heyroth, F. F., 434.\*  
 Heytler, P. G., 162, 877.  
 Heywang, B. W., 461, 980.  
 Hiatt, C. W., 757.\*  
 Hiatt, H. H., 897.  
 Hibbs, J. W., 45, 223, 233,\* 224,\* 359, 697, 796.  
 Hickman, E. M., 944.  
 Hidalgo, J., 876.  
 Higgins, H. G., 25.  
 Higginson, J., 193.  
 Higgins, R. A., 844.  
 High, E. G., 63, 781, 782.\*  
 Highland, C. P., 211.  
 Highman, B., 323.  
 Hightower, N. C., 756.  
 Hilber, H., 433.  
 Hilbert, G. E., 42.\*  
 Hildeman, S. E., 700.  
 Hilder, E. J., 525.  
 Hilditch, T. P., 28, 144.\*  
 Hill, A. V., 127.\*  
 Hill, C. H., 464, 466, 895.\*  
 Hill, D. C., 236, 320, 468,\* 978, 979.  
 Hill, D. L., 226.\*  
 Hill, E. G., 76, 85.  
 Hill, F. W., 359, 970.  
 Hill, I. N., 434.\*  
 Hill, J. B., 241.  
 Hill, R., 628, 773, 774, 870.\*  
 Hillmann, H. H., 288.  
 Hiller, E., 275.  
 Hillier, J. C., 762, 963.\*  
 Hillig, F., 504.  
 Hillion, P., 356.\*  
 Hime, D. C., 811.  
 Hines, B. E., 346.  
 Hines, L. E., 432.  
 Hinkelmann, B. T., 614.  
 Hinkons, G. F., 659.  
 Hinkle, L. D., 142.\*  
 Hinton, J. J., 555.  
 Hinton, J. J. C., 299.  
 Hinton, S. A., 228.\*  
 Hintz, H. M. R., 291.\*  
 Hinz, C. F., 790.  
 Hipsley, E. H., 196.  
 Hirsch, H., 81.\*  
 Hird, F. J. R., 113, 852.  
 Hirose, S., 519.  
 Hirschel-Konijn, M., 416,\* 653.\*  
 Hirschfeld, W. K., 453.  
 Hirschman, A., 396.  
 Hishikawa, M., 559.  
 Hishikawa, C., 34.\*  
 Hishiguchi, G. H., 406.\*  
 Hix, E. L., 163, 787.\*  
 Hix, L., 654.  
 Hixson, O. F., 974.  
 Hjarde, W., 630.  
 Hjelm, L., 719.  
 Hjorth, N., 679.  
 Hobbs, C. S., 874,\* 875,\* 959.\*  
 Hobbs, M. E., 742.  
 Hobson, Q. J. G., 940.\*  
 Hobson, W., 378.  
 Hoch-Ligeti, C., 166, 583.\*  
 Hochman, A., 343.  
 Hodge, J. E., 290.\*  
 Hodges, P. C. (Jr.), 153.\*  
 Hodgson, A. S., 944.  
 Hodgson, P., 431.\*  
 Hodgson, R. E., 948,\* 984.\*  
 Hodson, A. Z., 849.  
 Hofer, J. A. C., 90, 448, 800, 801,\* 954.\*  
 Hoeflake, H., 545.  
 Hoekstra, W. G., 65,\* 532.  
 Hoerlein, A. B., 913.  
 Hoff-Jørgensen, R., 298.  
 Hoffman, W., 884.  
 Hoffman, W. H. (Jr.), 766.  
 Hoffman, W. S., 585,\* 609.\*  
 Hoffmann, G., 788.  
 Hoffmann, C. L., 33, 42,\* 300, 302, 506.\*  
 Hoffmann, K., 91, 405.  
 Hofmeyr, J. H., 449.  
 Hofstede, M. J. N., 520.\*  
 Hogan, A. G., 188,\* 962,\* 971.  
 Högl, O., 290,\* 679.  
 Hohls, H. W., 441,\* 841.  
 Holden, H. P., 19.  
 Holden, M., 29.\*  
 Holden, W. D., 872.  
 Holdsworth, E. S., 99,\* 101,\* 337, 812,\* 813.  
 Holiday, E. R., 33.  
 Holland, D. O., 747.  
 Hollenbeck, C. M., 778.  
 Hollenber, W. C. J., 322.  
 Hollender, H. A., 227.\*  
 Hollingsworth, D. F., 416.\*  
 Hollingsworth, D. R., 124.  
 Holman, J. C. M., 38.  
 Holman, R. T., 725,\* 861.  
 Holman, W. I. M., 553.  
 Holmes, A. D., 514.  
 Holmes, E. G., 582, 847.  
 Holmes, J. H., 365.\*  
 Holmes, P., 622, 664.  
 Holmes, W. J., 448, 705,\* 710.\*  
 Holscher, C. E., 701.\*  
 Holt, J. F., 676.  
 Holt, K. S., 438.  
 Holt, L. E. (Jr.), 197.  
 Holt, R., 508.\*  
 Holvret, J., 695.  
 Homby, T., 767.\*  
 Homeyer, P. G., 759.\*  
 Honer, C. J., 459.\*  
 Honour, A. J., 37.  
 Honstead, W. H., 445.\*  
 Hood, A. E. M., 452.  
 Hood, S. L., 162.\*  
 H55k, O., 660.  
 Hooker, C. N., 504.  
 Hooper, R. M., 457.  
 Hoover, A. C., 324.  
 Hoover, J. R. E., 293, 637,\* 659.  
 Hoover, S. R., 277.  
 Hope, K. M., 965.  
 Hopkins, C. Y., 522.  
 Hopkins, T. R., 355.  
 Hopper, J. H., 222,\* 812,\* 950.  
 Hopper, T. H., 302.  
 Horwood, M. L., 97.  
 Horvath, A., 982.  
 Horst, L., 617.  
 Horiochi, K., 752.  
 Hörmann, 602.  
 Hörmann, E., 598.  
 Horn, D. B., 673.\*  
 Horn, L. H. (Jr.), 759, 950.\*  
 Horn, M. J., 177, 758.  
 Horns, A. C., 43.  
 Hornbeck, E. C., 700, 950.\*  
 Horne, N. W., 925.\*  
 Horner, K., 154.  
 Hornstein, I., 52.  
 Horowitz, H. H., 573.  
 Horsford, J., 85.  
 Horst, W., 355.\*  
 Hortencia Oliveros, E., 48.  
 Horth, R., 199.  
 Horvath, G., 605.\*  
 Horvath, S. M., 123.  
 Horvitt, M. K., 439.\*  
 Hoshii, H., 238.  
 Hoshikawa, S., 926.  
 Hoshin, F. C. G., 790.  
 Hosoya, Y., 781.\*  
 Hoste, J., 282.  
 Hosta, S., 628.  
 Hotz, R., 509.  
 Hou, H. C., 68.  
 Hougat, J., 126.  
 Hough, L., 21.\*  
 House, E. R., 198.\*  
 Housner, E. A., 378.  
 Howe, E. L., 72, 540, 881.\*  
 Hoveis, O., 68.\*  
 Howard, J. E., 355.  
 Howard, R. B., 355.\*  
 Howe, P. B., 984.  
 Howell, J., 160.  
 Howes, J. R., 724.\*  
 Howton, D. E., 610.  
 Hrgović, N., 969.  
 Hsu, B., 865.\*  
 Hsu, J. M., 814.  
 Hsu, P. T., 97.  
 Huang, T. C., 100, 970.\*  
 Hubbanks, P. E., 296.\*  
 Hubbard, M. M., 282.  
 Hubener, H. J., 506.  
 Hubl, J., 624.  
 Hudman, D. B., 404.  
 Hudson, C. S., 725.  
 Hudson, F. P., 687.  
 Hudson, G. W., 563.  
 Hudson, J. C., 623.  
 Hudson, J. R., 754, 754.\*  
 Hudson, P. E., 431.\*  
 Hudson, W. J., 625.\*  
 Huehlin, F. E., 671.  
 Huennemann, R. L., 414.  
 Huennekens, F. M., 505, 802.\*  
 Huff, J. S., 248.\*  
 Huff, J. W., 147.  
 Huffman, C. F., 100,\* 176, 218,\* 339, 446, 704, 955, 986.\*  
 Huffman, S., 289,\* 615.  
 Hufnagel, C. F., 39.\*  
 Hughes, D. E., 326, 500, 500.\*  
 Hughes, E. C., 943.  
 Hughes, J., 326.\*  
 Hughes, J. S., 784.\*  
 Hughes, L. E., 245.  
 Hughes, R. B., 776.  
 Hughes, R. H., 157.  
 Hughes, R. R., 670.  
 Hugot, D., 602.  
 Huhtanen, C. N., 175,\* 830,\* 884.  
 Huismann, T. H. J., 206, 371, 597, 675, 937.  
 Hullin, R. P., 28.  
 Hulme, A. C., 775.  
 Hultin, T., 409.  
 Hummel, B. C. W., 765.\*  
 Hummel, K., 637.\*  
 Hummoller, F., 167.  
 Humphrey, J. H., 893.  
 Humphreys, S. R., 563.  
 Humphreys, H. R., 721.\*  
 Hundley, J. M., 552.  
 Hungerland, H., 904.\*  
 Hunt, A. D. (Jr.), 625, 665.  
 Hunt, C. H., 809.\*  
 Hunt, E. C., 242.  
 Hunt, E. E. (Jr.), 585.  
 Hunt, J. R., 480.\*  
 Hunter, G. J., 282.\*  
 Hunter, R. F., 962.\*  
 Hunziker, K., 934,\*.\*  
 Huang, B. Q., 422.  
 Hurley, L. S., 805.\*  
 Hurtarte, A., 936.\*  
 Hurwitz, J., 558.  
 Husby, M., 456, 946.\*  
 Huskins, C. W., 533.  
 Hussey, C. V., 542.  
 Hunsong, R. V., 742.  
 Husten, M., 588.  
 Husten, T. T., 861.  
 Hutchings, B. L., 162.  
 Hutchings, S. S., 961.  
 Hutchinson, D. L., 634, 689.  
 Hutchinson, J. C. D., 129.\*  
 Hutchinson, J. C., 232.  
 Hutchinson, D. J., 94.\*  
 Hutchinson, H. C., 594.  
 Hutchinson, W. C., 381.  
 Hutt, B. K., 128.  
 Hutt, H. H., 278.  
 Huygens, R., 743.  
 Hvidsten, H., 466, 767.\*  
 Hyams, E., 250.  
 Hyde, C. E., 224,\* 950.\*  
 Hyde, G. M., 172.  
 Hyde, M. B., 762.\*  
 Hyden, S., 511.  
 Hylin, J. W., 21.\*  
 Hyman, S., 347,\* 683.\*  
 Hytten, F. E., 516, 891.  
 Iacobellis, M., 136.  
 Iakushova, I. V., 824.  
 Ibar, F. L., 110.\*  
 Icken, J. M., 282.  
 Iengar, N. G. C., 383.  
 Ihnen, M., 642.  
 Ijichi, K., 469.\*  
 Ikawa, M., 803.\*  
 Ikeda, T., 825,\* 804.  
 Illingworth, C. F. W., 212.\*  
 Illingworth, R. S., 401, 411.  
 Imaizumi, R., 574.  
 Imman, G., 926.  
 Imberechts, R., 44.  
 Immertort, W., 116.\*  
 Imper, A. D., 245, 475, 720.  
 Inada, T., 825,\* 804.  
 Indian Statistical Institute, 912.  
 Indreth, T., 710.  
 Ingalls, R., 875.\*  
 Ingenito, E. P., 500.\*  
 Ingio, D. J., 58.

- Ingleby-Mackenzie, A., 671.\*  
 Ingram, P. L., 64.  
 Ingram, R. M., 402.  
 Inoue, G., 592.  
 Insko, W. M. (Jr.), 242, 973.  
 Instituto de Nutrición de Centro  
 América y Panamá, Guate-  
 mala, 768,\* 903.\*  
 Insull, W. (Jr.), 914.  
 Intoccia, A., 875.\*  
 Inui, H., 928.  
 Inutake, S., 833.\*  
 Ireland, J. T., 687.  
 Ireland, R. L., 209.  
 Irreverre, F., 497.  
 Irvin, H. M., 38, 38.\*  
 Irving, G. N., 50.\*  
 Irvine, K., 593.\*  
 Irvine, H. M., 263.\*  
 Irving, M., 710.\*  
 Irwin, J. O., 286.\*  
 Irzykiewicz, H., 180.\*  
 Isakkin, A. M., 508.  
 Isajev, P., 694.  
 Isbell, H. S., 139.\*  
 Isbister, C., 634.  
 Isenberg, L., 115.  
 Isori, L. T., 660.  
 Isahorwood, F. A., 278, 340, 572,  
 572.\*  
 Ishigami, S., 928.  
 Isler, O., 542.  
 Israelis, M. C. G., 609.  
 Itoi, J., 928.  
 Ittner, N. R., 699, 964.\*  
 Iturriaga, B., 831.  
 Iva, T., 281.  
 Iversen, K., 121, 387.  
 Iversen, S., 57.  
 Ivin, J. D., 761.  
 Iylov, V. S., 180.  
 Iylova, I. V., 180.  
 Iyy, A. C., 369, 380, 588.\*  
 Iwamoto, K., 75, 336, 337.  
 Iya, K. K., 339.  
 Iyengar, N. V. R., 415.\*  
 Iyer, B. H., 277.\*  
 Iyer, V., 290.  
 Iwasaki, H., 932.  
 Jack, E. L., 769.  
 Jack, F. H., 793.\*  
 Jackel, S. S., 108, 108,\* 306.\*  
 Jackson, C., 499.  
 Jackson, D., 205.  
 Jackson, E. B., 648.  
 Jackson, H. D., 373, 963.  
 Jackson, J. E., 277.\*  
 Jackson, J. H., 921.  
 Jackson, J. T., 96, 856,\* 878.  
 Jackson, R. L., 353,\* 647, 698.  
 Jackson, W. P. U., 691.\*  
 Jacob, M., 602.\*  
 Jacobi, H. G., 436, 938.  
 Jacobs, E., 590.  
 Jacobs, R. L., 320, 472, 717,  
 960, 978.  
 Jacobsohn, D., 891.  
 Jacobsohn, K. P., 347, 552.  
 Jacobson, C., 902.  
 Jacobson, F. H., 595.  
 Jacobson, N. L., 145, 222,\* 223,\*  
 787,\* 830,\* 859.  
 Jacobson, W., 834,\* 809.  
 Jacobson, W. C., 38.  
 Jacox, R. F., 24.  
 Jacquot, R., 76, 133,\* 173, 297,\*  
 368,\* 415,\* 445,\* 448,\* 697.  
 Jaenicke, L., 93.  
 Jaffe, R., 418.  
 Jaffe, W. C., 623.  
 Jahn, J. P., 590.  
 Jain, D. C., 290.  
 Jakubiec, T. 44.  
 Janelainen, E. A., 291.\*  
 James, A. H., 587.  
 James, D. H., 573,\* 130.\*  
 James, R., 65.\*  
 James, M. F., 706, 814.  
 James, U., 941.  
 James, W. H., 311, 421.  
 Jamison, D. G., 838.  
 Jandorf, A., 644.  
 Jandi, J. H., 564, 674.  
 Janes, R. B., 531.  
 Janes, R. G., 85.  
 Janeway, C. A., 354.  
 Janicki, M. A., 985.\*  
 Janke, J., 753.\*  
 Jankowski, Z., 518.  
 Jannes, J., 595,\* 567.\*  
 Jansz, L. C., 517.  
 Jansen, A. P., 662.  
 Jansen, B. C. P., 407, 653, 662.  
 Janssen, E., 195, 657.  
 Jacques, L. B., 790.  
 Jachetzky, A., 834.\*  
 Jarl, F., 702, 766, 951, 953.  
 Jarosova, V., 439.  
 Jarrett, I. G., 368.  
 Jarroge, R., 219.\*  
 Jarrold, T., 425, 667.\*  
 Jaschka, M., 517.\*  
 Jaso, E., 632, 831.  
 Jasper, A. W., 478.  
 Jawa, S. S., 400.  
 Jawetz, M. B., 984.  
 Jayasuriya, G. C. N., 324.  
 Jee, W. S. S., 759,\* 809.  
 Jefferts, J. P., 68.  
 Jefferson, D. L., 905.\*  
 Jeffries, G. H., 857.  
 Jeffries, D. B., 103, 582, 650,  
 679, 919,\* 922.  
 Jencks, W. P., 347.\*  
 Jenkins, E. N., 751.  
 Jenkins, G. N., 157.\*  
 Jenkins, M. H., 718.  
 Jenness, R., 28,\* 31, 41, 518.\*  
 Jennings, F. W., 36,\* 281, 353,  
 509.  
 Jennings, R. B., 407.  
 Jennings, R. F., 687.  
 Jensen, L. S., 317.\*  
 Jepson, J. B., 276.\*  
 Jerstadt, A., 769.  
 Jerspersen, H. W., 344.  
 Jensen, R. J., 50.  
 Jiménez Díaz, C., 144, 610,\*  
 658,\* 926.  
 Jiménez Díaz, G., 845.  
 Jochims, J., 411, 904.  
 Jodrey, L. H., 181.  
 Jóhannesson, B., 777.  
 Johanson, E., 390.\*  
 Johanson, R., 272.\*  
 Johansson, G. A., 344.\*  
 Johansson, L., 700.  
 Johansson, K. R., 95, 338.  
 Johns, A. T., 441,\* 579.  
 Johnson, A. C., 216.\*  
 Johnson, A. D., 618.  
 Johnson, A. W., 835,\* 565.  
 Johnson, B. C., 64, 85, 223,\*  
 373, 569, 793,\* 812,\* 814, 815,\*  
 950.  
 Johnson, C. M., 752.  
 Johnson, D., 807.\*  
 Johnson, E. L., 240, 464,\* 465,  
 817.  
 Johnson, F. D., 699.  
 Johnson, H. A., 416.\*  
 Johnson, J., 687.  
 Johnson, J. A., 284, 742.  
 Johnson, J. D., 843.  
 Johnson, K., 871.  
 Johnson, L. E., 448.  
 Johnson, M. E., 876.  
 Johnson, N. M., 815.\*  
 Johnson, P., 959.\*  
 Johnson, R. B., 247.\*  
 Johnson, R. E., 451, 784, 800,  
 847,\* 955.  
 Johnson, R. M., 611, 883.  
 Johnson, R. R., 830.\*  
 Johnson, V. K., 965.\*  
 Johnson, W. V., 219.  
 Johnston, F. A., 181,\* 875.\*  
 Johnston, H. W., 744.\*  
 Johnston, J. A., 992.  
 Johnston, J. E., 127,\* 453, 582.  
 Johnston, R. L., 800, 801.\*  
 Johnston, T. L., 353.\*  
 Johnstone, D. E., 680.  
 Johnstone, I. L., 721.  
 Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 948.\*  
 Joli Delpino, A. M., 205.  
 Jolliffe, N., 218.\*  
 Jolly, M., 586.\*  
 Jones, A., 791.  
 Jones, A. K., 611.  
 Jones, C. H., 314.  
 Jones, C. K., 369.  
 Jones, D., 943.\*  
 Jones, D. G., 568.  
 Jones, D. L., 392.\*  
 Jones, D. R., 847.\*  
 Jones, P., 601.  
 Jones, G. B., 752.  
 Jones, H. L., 464,\* 466, 974.  
 Jones, J. K. N., 21.  
 Jones, J. M., 105.  
 Jones, L. I., 511.\*  
 Jones, N. C. H., 872.  
 Jones, R. B., 343.\*  
 Jones, R. F., 744.  
 Jones, R. J., 289,\* 615.  
 Jones, R. S., 589.  
 Jones, R. V. H., 936.  
 Jones, W. A. C., 245, 477.  
 Jongbloed, J., 594.  
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 206, 597, 604,\*  
 937.  
 Jordan, A., 378.  
 Jordan, M., 910.  
 Jordan, R. M., 454, 958, 959,  
 960, 960,\* 961, 961.\*  
 Jordan, W. J., 815.  
 Jorde, W. O., 131.  
 Jorpes, E., 360.\*  
 Josephson, D. V., 39.  
 Joshi, S., 794.  
 Joslyn, M. A., 51,\* 74, 302.  
 Jouanretou, J., 313.  
 Joubert, D. M., 699.  
 Joubert, L., 817, 945.\*  
 Jovanović, M., 535, 722.  
 Jowsey, J. R., 155, 469.\*  
 Jucker, H., 472.  
 Jukes, T. H., 96,\* 465.  
 Julia, J. F., 435.  
 Jungheer, E. L., 65, 251, 317,\*  
 787.  
 Jungkuz, R., 19,\* 272,\* 277,\*  
 278, 504, 504.\*  
 Junnila, J. A., 473.  
 Juran, P., 946.\*  
 Jurgens, J. F., 300.  
 Jürgens, R., 542.  
 Justus, K., 649.  
 Justiz, M., 133.\*  
 Kadi, M. R., 961.  
 Kadkol, S. B., 603.  
 Kadochnikov, N. P., 512.  
 Kagan, B. M., 782.  
 Kagan, M. J., 896.  
 Kaham, J., 499, 743.  
 Kahle, G., 71.  
 Kahn, E., 594.  
 Kahn, J. B. (Jr.), 160.  
 Kaipainen, W. J., 670.\*  
 Kaiser, B., 782.  
 Kaiser, I. H., 163.  
 Kaishio, Y., 617.  
 Kajinoja, P., 225.  
 Kaláds, B., 560.\*  
 Kalbe, H., 860.  
 Kalila, P., 162, 877.  
 Kalish, S. K., 796.\*  
 Kalishberg, K., 936.\*  
 Kalnikov, P. B., 273.  
 Kaloud, H., 433.  
 Kamal, A. S., 901.\*  
 Kamal, I., 889.  
 Kamal, T. H., 754.  
 Kamath, G. G., 669.  
 Kamatchay, V. P., 438.  
 Kameoka, K., 162, 579.  
 Kamelade, W. G., 229.  
 Kammlade, W. G. (Jr.), 959.  
 Kammlade, W. S. (Jr.), 959.\*  
 Kamrin, B. B., 897.  
 Kaur, G. G., 38.  
 Kano, A. K., 97.  
 Kanter, G. S., 156,\* 164.\*  
 Kantharaj Urs, M., 513.  
 Kanzawa, T., 786.  
 Kapfhammer, J., 747.  
 Kaplan, A., 34.\*  
 Kaplan, E., 767.\*  
 Kapoor, S. P., 581.  
 Karachi, H. H., 365.  
 Karas, V., 274.  
 Karcher, H., 164.  
 Karim, M. A., 767.  
 Karim, G. V., 692.  
 Karle, B., 650.  
 Kark, R. M., 110,\* 439,\* 671.\*  
 Karl, C. M., 594.  
 Karlberg, P., 610.\*  
 Karlin, R., 669.  
 Karmakar, G., 309.  
 Karstedt, N. N., 983.  
 Karvonen, M. J., 37, 37,\* 115,  
 120, 187, 352, 907.  
 Kasai, G. J., 666.  
 Kaser, M. M., 649.  
 Kasuri, T. R., 277.\*  
 Kathan, H., 872.  
 Kato, M., 327.  
 Katsampas, C. P., 197.  
 Katsch, S., 332.  
 Kattus, A. A., 441.\*  
 Katu, L. N., 693.  
 Kaufman, S. I., 866.  
 Kaufman, L., 982.\*  
 Kautila, J., 904.  
 Kautila, H., 310, 324, 377, 800.  
 Kavannu, J. L., 899.  
 Kavoura, C., 937.  
 Kaul, T. I., 633.  
 Kawahara, H., 434.  
 Kawamata, J., 25.  
 Kawamura, Y., 769.  
 Kawasaki, H., 81.\*  
 Kawata, H., 36,\* 439.  
 Kay, L. A., 439.  
 Kazlová, D., 692.  
 Kazmeier, R., 873,\* 833.\*  
 Keane, K. W., 870.\*  
 Keams, W. M., 407.  
 Keating, R. E., 158.\*  
 Keenan, D., 388.\*  
 Keenor, H. A., 247, 390.  
 Keeney, P. G., 512.

- Keeton, R. W., 680.  
 Kehar, N. D., 115, 441,\* 610,\* 870,\* 960.\*  
 Keiderling, 427.  
 Keiderling, W., 740.  
 Keiding, N. R., 742.  
 Keitel, H., 874.\*  
 Keller-Bodolai, M., 33.  
 Keller, G. J., 53.  
 Keller, N., 510,\* 599.\*  
 Kelley, E. G., 61.  
 Kelley, L., 848.  
 Kelley, L. T., 49.\*  
 Kelley, V. C., 343.  
 Kellogg, W. L., 96, 335.  
 Kelly, F. C., 214.  
 Kelly, H. G., 353.\*  
 Kelly, H. J., 884, 910.  
 Kelly, J. T., 952.  
 Kelly, J. W., 404.  
 Kelly, R. F., 818, 819.\*  
 Kelvin, R. P., 127.\*  
 Kemble, A. R., 747.  
 Kemény, T., 550.  
 Kemmerer, A. R., 491.  
 Kemp, A., 742.  
 Kemp, A. W., 944.  
 Kemp, C. D., 944.  
 Kemp, H., 959.\*  
 Kemp, H. N., 874.\*  
 Kempien, R., 588.\*  
 Kempster, H. L., 071.  
 Kemslay, W. F., 399.  
 Kenig, H., 99.  
 Kendall, F. B., 864.\*  
 Kendall, J. R., 474.  
 Kendall, K. A., 07,\* 219, 783.  
 Keneaster, K. K., 765.  
 Kennard, D. C., 470.\*  
 Kennedy, G. C., 177.\*  
 Kennedy, J. W., 692.  
 Kennedy, R. L., 885.  
 Kenney, R. A., 880.  
 Kenyon, G. C., 705.\*  
 Kentora, D., 535.  
 Kenyon, K., 288.  
 Kepes, A., 271.  
 Kepes, M., 910.  
 Kieppie, A. A. N., 403.  
 Kereher, C. J., 813.\*  
 Kerinow, G., 45.  
 Kerly, M., 882.  
 Kerrier, E., 168.  
 Kerpel-Fronius, H., 105, 417.  
 Kerpel-Fronius, O., 591.  
 Kerr, L. M. H., 278.  
 Kertai, P., 550.  
 Kertesz, Z. I., 340.\*  
 Kerwin, T. D., 750.\*  
 Kessler, E. M., 792.  
 Kessler, D. L., 432.  
 Kestor, E. B., 765.  
 Keutmann, E. H., 368.  
 Kewalramani, H. G., 408.\*  
 Key, J. A., 874.  
 Keyes, B. A., 402.  
 Keyes, P. H., 511.  
 Keys, A., 121,\* 367, 790, 834,\* 840, 908, 900.  
 Keys, M. H., 908, 900.  
 Khaos, S. I., 199.  
 Khalil, H. H., 822.  
 Khamidullina, A. K., 190.  
 Khamrudulov, D. Yu., 229.  
 Khoraskov, S., 518.  
 Khourine, Y., 25, 746.  
 Kibler, H. H., 304, 842.  
 Kibler, R. F., 130.\*  
 Kibrick, A. C., 27.  
 Kiddor, G. W. (Ed.), 333, 483.  
 Kiddor, R. W., 698.  
 Kidwell, J. F., 698, 940,\* 953, 905.  
 Kielebusch, W., 142.  
 Kielanowski, J., 755.  
 Kienholz, B. U., 474.  
 Kiermeier, F., 57, 576.\*  
 Kiessling, K. H., 322, 548.  
 Kik, M. C., 849.\*  
 Kilches, R., 165, 878.  
 Kilgour, G. L., 498.  
 Kilhander, A., 741,\* 928.  
 Kilpatrick, B., 401.  
 Kim, K. S., 369.  
 Kimball, O. P., 214.\*  
 Kimbal, K. H., 22, 506, 750,\* 756,\* 792.  
 Kimura, R., 552.  
 Kindsor, Q. B., 471,\* 473,\* 971.  
 King, C. G., 189,\* 571,\* 573, 659.\*  
 King, E. J., 110,\* 742.\*  
 King, E. R., 36.  
 King, J. O. L., 45.\*  
 King, J. T., 58, 884.\*  
 King, J. W. B., 698.\*  
 King, R. P., 31.  
 King, W. A., 226.\*  
 Kingsley, G. R., 284, 507.  
 Kinney, J. M., 392.  
 Kinoshita, T., 393.  
 Kinsell, L. W., 148, 386,\* 590.  
 Kinzmoier, H., 586, 756.\*  
 Kireh, W., 557.  
 Kirehner, J. G., 53.  
 Kirk, J., 288.  
 Kirk, J. E., 121, 204.  
 Kirk, P. L., 21,\* 168.\*  
 Kirkpatrick, C. M., 100, 474.  
 Kirkpatrick, H. F. W., 32.  
 Kirsner, J. B., 285, 437.\*  
 Kirtley, W. R., 212.\*  
 Kisiluk, R. L., 808.  
 Kits Van Heijningen, A. J. M., 748.  
 Kittlinger, G. W., 628.  
 Kittredge, J. S., 61.  
 Kitts, W. D., 35.  
 Kivukko, S., 317.  
 Kivimäe, A., 595.  
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 857.  
 Klapper, C. E., 407.\*  
 Klapper, M., 393.  
 Kleiman, C. R., 121,\* 591, 600.  
 Kleiber, M., 147, 610.  
 Klein, F. W., 715.\*  
 Klein, H. P., 89.  
 Klein, P. D., 61, 883.  
 Klein, R., 673.  
 Kleino, H. O., 924.  
 Kleinerman, J., 549.  
 Kleimort, J., 29.  
 Kleinsorge, 201.  
 Kleinsorge, H., 428.\*  
 Clemencia, F., 638.  
 Klemm, G. H., 128.  
 Klenndosh, N. C., 749.\*  
 Klenk, E., 122.\*  
 Klimas, J. A., 121,\* 591.  
 Klimentko, V. G., 51, 302.  
 Kling, L., 375.  
 Kline, E. A., 762.\*  
 Kluhke, K., 875.  
 Klose, A. A., 317,\* 764.  
 Klosterman, E. W., 230, 447, 952.\*  
 Klug, H. L., 109,\* 390.  
 Kluga, L. P., 110.\*  
 Klungsby, L., 310.  
 Kniceit, J., 755.  
 Knaut, T., 743.  
 Knight, C. A., 406.  
 Knight, S., 973.  
 Knodt, C. B., 222,\* 224, 226,\* 446, 949, 949.\*  
 Knorre, E. K., 128.  
 Knorre, B. F., 128.  
 Knuth, W., 166.\*  
 Knowlton, A. T., 791.  
 Knox, J. H., 784, 932.  
 Knox, R., 925.  
 Kobilo, J., 303.  
 Koeh, F. C., 993.\*  
 Koch, R., 24.  
 Koch, R. B., 753.  
 Kocunorowski, J., 20.\*  
 Kodielek, 788.\*  
 Kogan, L., 29.\*  
 Koger, M., 713.  
 Kohlmeier, W., 339,\* 480, 568.  
 Köhn, K., 879.  
 Koishi, H., 592.  
 Koivisto, E., 476.  
 Kolaczowski, S., 526.  
 Kolankiewicz, J., 776.\*  
 Kolb, B., 420.  
 Kolb, F. O., 856.  
 Kälbl, H., 207, 433.  
 Koller, K., 848.  
 Koller, M., 571.  
 Koloušek, J., 601, 519, 525, 946.  
 Kolthoff, I. M., 502.  
 Kondaraci, 900.  
 Komarov, S. A., 34.\*  
 Komlev, A. I., 282.  
 Komrower, G. M., 597.  
 Kon, S. K., 61, 64, 77,\* 153,\* 154, 224,\* 337, 338, 538, 604.  
 Kondi, A., 428, 667.  
 König, H., 792.  
 König, T., 922.  
 Königsdorf, W., 846.\*  
 Kono, K., 621.  
 Koornik, I. P., 956.  
 Kopf, H., 215.  
 Kopf, K., 940.  
 Koppisch, E., 588.\*  
 Korhonen, E., 50.  
 Korn, A. H., 277.  
 Korotkova, G. P., 640.  
 Korpácz, I., 850.  
 Kory, R. C., 872.\*  
 Kosaka, S., 85,\* 326.\*  
 Koser, S. A., 543, 666.  
 Koshi, J. H., 954.  
 Koshy, P., 682.  
 Koskinen, P., 213.  
 Kostial, K., 127.\*  
 Kostin, A. A., 445.  
 Kotake, Y., 559, 804.  
 Kotake, Y. (Jr.), 328,\* 426,\* 559.  
 Kotaku, S., 786.  
 Kothe, M., 925.  
 Kotschevar, L. H., 415.\*  
 Kotti, V., 345.  
 Kottmeyer, G., 28.  
 Kovach, E. S., 745.  
 Kovách, S., 417.  
 Kovalenko, N. A., 714.\*  
 Kowalczyk, T., 783.  
 Kozoff, A., 317,\* 402, 787.  
 Kozlovsky, V. S., 273.  
 Kozmuplik, J., 527.  
 Kraan, J. G., 127.\*  
 Kraft, S. C., 615.  
 Kramin, M. J., 757.  
 Kraitz, F. W., 837.  
 Krall, L. P., 682.\*  
 Kramár, J., 146.  
 Krasovskaya, S. A., 898.  
 Kratzer, F. H., 98, 804.  
 Kraup, W., 457.\*  
 Krause, G., 553.  
 Krause, L. A., 273.  
 Krause, R. F., 61, 62, 781.  
 Krause, R., 362,\* 368.  
 Kravchenko, N. A., 19.  
 Kraybill, H. F., 121.  
 Kraybill, H. R., 40, 513, 513.\*  
 Kream, J., 748.  
 Krebs, H. A., 127,\* 671.\*  
 Kreinberg, W., 285.  
 Kreimer, A. Ya., 212.  
 Krekels, A., 609.\*  
 Krempien, J., 763.  
 Kretchmar, A. L., 575.  
 Krichevsky, P., 133, 240.\*  
 Krieger, C. H., 528, 536.  
 Krijgsmann, B. J., 151.\*  
 Kriinsky, N. I., 320.  
 Krishnamurthy, K., 876.  
 Krishnamurti, C. R., 821.  
 Krishnaswami, A. K., 937.  
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 790.  
 Kristjánsdóttir, K. R., 777.  
 Kritehevsky, D., 150.  
 Kritehevsky, P., 130.\*  
 Krietsman, M., 18.  
 Krivit, W., 132.  
 Kroc, R. L., 511.  
 Kroetz, C., 832.  
 Krogh, N., 404.  
 Kropf, D. H., 905.\*  
 Krosby, P., 694.  
 Krotova, M. I., 425.  
 Krueger, H., 930.  
 Krüger, L., 467.  
 Krüger, W., 987.  
 Kruh, J., 336.  
 Kruhoffer, P., 627.  
 Krukovsky, V. N., 532.  
 Krumm-Heller, C., 834.  
 Kruse, I., 393.  
 Krzywicki, H., 835.\*  
 Kubota, D., 579.  
 Kuchel, R. E., 481.  
 Kuchmeister, H., 944.\*  
 Kudryavtzeva, N. G., 944.\*  
 Kigelgen, B. V., 359.  
 Kuhl, W. J., 914.  
 Kuhl, W. J. (Jr.), 357.\*  
 Kühn, H., 56.  
 Kuhn, R., 44, 518,\* 637,\* 639.  
 Kukolova, A. I., 350.\*  
 Kulin, L., 360.  
 Kulp, W. L., 176.  
 Kulwich, R., 623, 856.\*  
 Kumanowski, W., 35.\*  
 Kumari, A. R., 719.  
 Kummer, E., 478.  
 Kun, E., 691.  
 Kung, J. T., 346.  
 Kunkel, H. G., 854.  
 Kunkel, H. O., 156, 404, 827,\* 834,\* 959, 959.\*  
 Kunkle, L. E., 447, 772,\* 818,\* 952.\*  
 Kunnas, M., 115, 356.  
 Kunsman, C. H., 502.  
 Künzer, W., 851.  
 Kupperman, H. S., 198.  
 Kureka, R., 50.  
 Kursanov, A. L., 644.\*  
 Kúrti, V., 821.\*  
 Kusaka, T., 131.\*  
 Kútáček, M., 501.  
 Kusler, B., 299.  
 Kutsky, P. B., 890.  
 Kuzin, H., 501.  
 Kuzaeva, E. B., 644.\*  
 Kuznetsov, P. M., 357.  
 Kyank, H., 158, 390.  
 Kyo, L. H., 436.\*  
 Labhard, H., 581.  
 Labb, G., 330, 549.  
 Lachnit, W., 207.  
 Laceronigo, F., 105.  
 La Du, B. N. (Jr.), 505.  
 Lagerkvist, U., 396.  
 Lagier, R., 280.  
 La Grutta, A., 200.  
 La Grutta, G., 541, 541.\*  
 Laha, P. R., 675.

- Ingleby-Mackenzie, A., 671.\*  
 Ingram, P. L., 64.  
 Ingram, R. H., 402.  
 Inoue, G., 592.  
 Insko, W. M. (Jr.), 242, 973.  
 Instituto de Nutrición de Centro  
 América y Panamá, Guat-  
 emala, 763.\* 903.\*  
 Insull, W. (Jr.), 914.  
 Intoccia, A., 875.\*  
 Inui, H., 928.  
 Irujo, S., 833.\*  
 Ireland, J. T., 687.  
 Ireland, R. L., 200.  
 Iroverre, F., 497.  
 Irvin, H. M., 38, 38.\*  
 Irvine, G. N., 50.\*  
 Irvine, K., 553.  
 Irving, H. M., 283.\*  
 Irving, M., 710.\*  
 Irwin, J. O., 286.\*  
 Iryzkiewicz, H., 180.\*  
 Isaikin, A. M., 503.  
 Isajew, F., 694.  
 Isbell, H. S., 129.\*  
 Isbister, C., 634.  
 Isenberg, L., 115.  
 Isert, L. T., 660.  
 Isherwood, F. A., 278, 340, 572,  
 572.\*  
 Ishiguro, S., 938.  
 Isler, O., 642.  
 Israëls, M. O. G., 669.  
 Itoi, J., 926.  
 Itiner, N. R., 699, 954.\*  
 Iturraga, E., 831.  
 Iva, T., 281.  
 Iversen, K., 121, 357.  
 Iversen, S., 57.  
 Ivins, J. D., 761.  
 Ivlev, V. S., 180.  
 Ivleva, I. V., 180.  
 Ivy, A. C., 369, 380, 588.\*  
 Izawa, K., 75, 336, 337.  
 Iya, K. K., 339.  
 Iyengar, N. V. R., 415.\*  
 Iyer, B. H., 277.\*  
 Iyer, V., 290.  
 Iwasaki, H., 932.  
 Jack, E. L., 769.  
 Jack, F. H., 793.\*  
 Jackel, S. S., 108, 108.\* 306.\*  
 Jackson, C., 499.  
 Jackson, D., 305.  
 Jackson, E. B., 646.  
 Jackson, H. D., 373, 963.  
 Jackson, J. E., 277.\*  
 Jackson, J. H., 921.  
 Jackson, J. T., 96, 856,\* 878.  
 Jackson, R. L., 353,\* 647, 680.  
 Jackson, W. F. U., 631.\*  
 Jacob, M., 602.\*  
 Jacob, H. G., 436, 938.  
 Jacobs, E., 590.  
 Jacobs, R. L., 320, 472, 717,  
 865, 978.  
 Jacobsen, D., 691.  
 Jacobsen, K. P., 347, 552.  
 Jacobsen, C., 902.  
 Jacobson, F. H., 595.  
 Jacobson, N. L., 145, 222,\* 223,\*  
 767,\* 830,\* 859.  
 Jacobson, W., 634,\* 809.  
 Jacobson, W. C., 38.  
 Jaoux, R. F., 24.  
 Jaquot, R., 76, 133,\* 173, 297,\*  
 368,\* 415,\* 445,\* 446,\* 507.  
 Jaenike, L., 93.  
 Jaffe, R., 418.  
 Jaffe, W. G., 623.  
 Jahn, J. P., 690.  
 Jain, D. C., 290.  
 Jakubiec, T., 44.  
 Jalmaisen, E. A., 291.\*  
 James, A. H., 587.  
 James, D. H. (Jr.), 130.\*  
 James, M., 815.\*  
 James, M. E., 706, 814.  
 James, U., 941.  
 James, W. H., 311, 421.  
 Jamison, D. G., 838.  
 Jancsó, A., 644.  
 Jandl, J. H., 664, 674.  
 Jansen, B. E., 521.  
 Jansen, B. G., 817.  
 Jansway, C. A., 354.  
 Janicki, M. A., 985.\*  
 Janko, J., 753.\*  
 Jankowski, Z., 518.  
 Jansen, J., 565,\* 667.\*  
 Jansz, L. C., 517.  
 Jansen, A. F., 662.  
 Jansen, B. C. P., 407, 653, 662.  
 Janssen, E., 195, 657.  
 Jacques, L. B., 790.  
 Jardtzyk, O., 884.\*  
 Jari, F., 702, 766, 951, 953.  
 Jarošová, V., 439.  
 Jarrett, I. G., 366.  
 Jarrige, R., 219.\*  
 Jarrold, T., 425, 667.\*  
 Jasinska, M., 517.\*  
 Jaso, E., 632, 821.  
 Jasper, A. W., 478.  
 Jawa, S. S., 400.  
 Jawetz, M. B., 984.  
 Jayasuriya, G. C. N., 324.  
 Jee, W. S. S., 759,\* 869.  
 Jeffries, J. P., 68.  
 Jefferson, D. L., 905.\*  
 Jeffries, G. H., 857.  
 Jelliffe, D. B., 193, 582, 650,  
 679, 919,\* 922.  
 Jenekcs, W. P., 347.\*  
 Jenkins, E. N., 751.  
 Jenkins, N. J., 167.\*  
 Jenkins, M. H., 718.  
 Jenness, R., 28,\* 31, 41, 618.\*  
 Jennings, F. W., 36,\* 281, 353,  
 609.  
 Jennings, R. B., 407.  
 Jennison, R. F., 697.  
 Jensen, L. S., 317.\*  
 Jepson, J. B., 276.\*  
 Jerstad, A., 769.  
 Jespersen, H. W., 344.  
 Jessen, R. J., 50.  
 Jiménez Diaz, C., 144, 610,\*  
 683,\* 928.  
 Jiménez Diaz, G., 845.  
 Jochims, J., 411, 904.  
 Jodrey, L. H., 181.  
 Jóhannesson, B., 777.  
 Johansen, E., 300.\*  
 Johanson, R., 272.\*  
 Johansson, G. A., 344.\*  
 Johansson, I., 700.  
 Johansson, K. R., 95, 338.  
 Johns, A. T., 441,\* 579.  
 Johnson, A. C., 216.\*  
 Johnson, A. D., 618.  
 Johnson, A. W., 335,\* 565.  
 Johnson, B. C., 64, 85, 222,\*  
 373, 509, 793,\* 812,\* 814, 815,\*  
 960.  
 Johnson, C. M., 753.  
 Johnson, D., 807.\*  
 Johnson, E. L., 240, 404,\* 405,  
 817.  
 Johnson, F. D., 699.  
 Johnson, H. A., 416.\*  
 Johnson, J., 887.  
 Johnson, J. A., 284, 742.  
 Johnson, J. D., 843.  
 Johnson, K., 371.  
 Johnson, L. E., 448.  
 Johnson, M. E., 876.  
 Johnson, N. M., 816.\*  
 Johnson, P., 959.\*  
 Johnson, R. B., 247.\*  
 Johnson, R. E., 451, 784, 800,  
 847,\* 928.\*  
 Johnson, R. M., 611, 893.  
 Johnson, R. R., 830.\*  
 Johnson, V. K., 965.\*  
 Johnson, V. W., 219.  
 Johnston, F. A., 181,\* 875.\*  
 Johnston, H. W., 744.\*  
 Johnston, J. A., 992.  
 Johnston, J. E., 127,\* 453, 582.  
 Johnston, R. L., 800, 801.\*  
 Johnston, T. L., 353.\*  
 Johnstone, D. E., 680.  
 Johnstone, J. L., 721.  
 Johnston-Wallace, D. B., 948.\*  
 Joli Delpino A., M., 205.  
 Jolliffe, N., 218.\*  
 Jolly, M., 586.\*  
 Jones, A., 791.  
 Jones, A. K., 611.  
 Jones, C. H., 314.  
 Jones, C. K., 369.  
 Jones, D., 943.\*  
 Jones, D. G., 568.  
 Jones, D. L., 392.\*  
 Jones, E. R., 847.  
 Jones, F., 601.  
 Jones, R. B., 752.  
 Jones, H. L., 464,\* 466, 974.  
 Jones, J. K. N., 21.  
 Jones, J. M., 105.  
 Jones, L. I., 511.\*  
 Jones, N. C. H., 872.  
 Jones, R. A., 36.\*  
 Jones, R. F., 744.  
 Jones, R. J., 289,\* 615.  
 Jones, R. S., 598.  
 Jones, R. V. H., 936.  
 Jones, W. A. C., 245, 477.  
 Jonsson, N. J., 167.\*  
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 206, 597, 604,\*  
 937.  
 Jordan, A., 378.  
 Jordan, M., 910.  
 Jordan, R. M., 454, 958, 959,  
 960, 960,\* 961, 961.\*  
 Jordan, W. J., 818.  
 Jorlie, W. O., 131.  
 Jorpes, E., 360.\*  
 Josephson, D. V., 39.  
 Joshi, S., 794.  
 Joslyn, M. A., 51,\* 74, 302.  
 Jouanetsou, J., 313.  
 Joubert, D. M., 609.  
 Joubert, L., 817, 945.\*  
 Jovanović, M., 535, 722.  
 Jowsey, J. K., 155, 469.\*  
 Jucker, H., 472.  
 Jukes, T. R., 96,\* 465.  
 Julia, J. P., 435.  
 Jungheer, E. L., 65, 251, 317,\*  
 787.  
 Jungkuz, R., 19,\* 272,\* 277,\*  
 278, 604, 604.\*  
 Jurek, W. A., 691.  
 Jvon, P., 946.  
 Jurgens, J. F., 300.  
 Jürgens, R., 542.  
 Justus, K., 649.  
 Jutisz, M., 133.\*  
 Kadi, M. R., 961.  
 Kadkol, S. B., 603.  
 Kadochnikov, N. P., 512.  
 Kagan, B. M., 782.  
 Kagan, M. J., 896.  
 Kahan, J. D., 469, 743.  
 Kahla, G., 761.  
 Kahn, E., 694.  
 Kahn, J. B. (Jr.), 160.  
 Kaipainen, W. J., 670.\*  
 Kaiser, E., 782.  
 Kaiser, I. H., 163.  
 Kahlmeyer, K., 936.\*  
 Kajanoja, P., 225.  
 Kakké, B., 560.\*  
 Kalbe, H., 860.  
 Kaleita, E., 162, 877.  
 Kalinin, S. K., 526.\*  
 Kalinberg, R., 936.\*  
 Kahlmeyer, K., 273.  
 Kaloudi, H., 433.  
 Kamaal, A. S., 901.\*  
 Kamaal, I., 889.  
 Kamaal, T. H., 954.  
 Kamath, G. G., 770.  
 Kamatchan, V. P., 438.  
 Kameoka, K., 162, 579.  
 Kammlade, W. G., 229.  
 Kammlade, W. G. (Jr.), 959.  
 Kammlade, W. B. (Jr.), 959.\*  
 Kamrin, B., 897.  
 Kano, E. A., 37.  
 Kano, C. K., 97.  
 Kanter, G. S., 156,\* 164.\*  
 Kantharaj Urs, M., 513.  
 Kanzawa, T., 786.  
 Kapfhammer, J., 747.  
 Kaplan, A., 34.\*  
 Kaplan, E., 757.\*  
 Karp, C. K., 97.  
 Kapoor, S. P., 581.  
 Karachi, H. H., 365.  
 Karas, V., 274.  
 Karcher, H., 154.  
 Karim, M. A., 707.  
 Karim, C. V., 692.  
 Karik, E., 660.  
 Karik, R. M., 110,\* 439,\* 671.\*  
 Karl, C. M., 594.  
 Karlberg, P., 510.\*  
 Karlin, R., 509.  
 Karimakar, G., 309.  
 Karim, C. V., 692.  
 Karnovsky, M. L., 599.  
 Karon, M., 164.  
 Karpovich, P. W., 840.\*  
 Karrer, P., 780.  
 Karimikayam, M., 949.\*  
 Karlo, H., 117.  
 Karteshova, N. N., 983.  
 Karimova, L., 23.  
 Karvonen, M. J., 37, 37,\* 115,  
 120, 187, 352, 907.  
 Kasai, G. J., 606.  
 Kasor, M. M., 649.  
 Kasturi, T. R., 277.\*  
 Kato, H., 972.  
 Kato, M., 327.  
 Katsampos, C. P., 197.  
 Katsch, S., 332.  
 Katus, A. A., 441.\*  
 Kats, L. N., 691.  
 Kaufman, S., 660.  
 Kaufman, L., 982.\*  
 Kautila, J., 904.  
 Kaunitz, H., 310, 324, 377, 800.  
 Kavvouni, J. L., 899.  
 Kavvouni, C., 837.  
 Kawachi, T., 833.  
 Kawahara, H., 434.  
 Kawamata, J., 25.  
 Kawamura, Y., 769.  
 Kawasaka, H., 81.\*  
 Kay, L. A., 439.  
 Kazdova, D., 682.  
 Keizer, E. F., 753,\* 833.\*  
 Keane, K. W., 870.\*  
 Kearns, W. M., 407.  
 Keating, R. E., 156.\*  
 Keener, D., 388.\*  
 Keeney, P. G., 247, 390.  
 Keeney, P. G., 612.

- Keeton, R. W., 680.  
 Kehar, N. D., 115, 441,\* 610,\*  
 870,\* 960.\*  
 Keiderling, 427.  
 Keiderling, W., 749.  
 Kelding, N. R., 742.  
 Keitel, H., 874.\*  
 Keler-Padoka, M., 33.  
 Keller, G. J., 63.  
 Kellor, N., 510,\* 599.\*  
 Kelley, L. G., 51.  
 Kelley, L., 848.  
 Kelley, L. T., 49.\*  
 Kelley, V. C., 343.  
 Kellogg, W. L., 96, 336.  
 Kelly, F. C., 214.  
 Kelly, H. G., 353.\*  
 Kelly, H. J., 884, 910.  
 Kelly, J. T., 952.  
 Kelly, J. W., 464.  
 Kelly, R. F., 818, 819.\*  
 Kelvini, R. P., 127.\*  
 Kemble, A. R., 747.  
 Kemény, T., 650.  
 Kemmerer, A. R., 461.  
 Kemp, A., 742.  
 Kemp, A. W., 944.  
 Kemp, C. D., 944.  
 Kemp, H., 959.\*  
 Kemp, H. N., 874.\*  
 Kempton, R., 688.\*  
 Kempster, H. L., 971.  
 Kemsley, W. F. F., 399.  
 Kenb, H., 39.  
 Kendaall, F. E., 804.\*  
 Kendaall, J. R., 474.  
 Kendaall, K. A., 87,\* 219, 783.  
 Kenanster, K. K., 765.  
 Kennard, D. C., 470.\*  
 Kennedy, G. C., 177.\*  
 Kennedy, J. W., 992.  
 Kennedy, R. L. J., 885.  
 Kenney, R. A., 880.  
 Kenny, G. C., 705.\*  
 Kenters, D., 535.  
 Kenyon, K., 288.  
 Kepes, A., 271.  
 Kepes, M., 910.  
 Koppie, A. A. N., 403.  
 Koeber, C. J., 513.\*  
 Korinov, G., 45.  
 Kerly, M., 882.  
 Kernier, E., 100.  
 Kerpel-Fronius, E., 195, 417.  
 Kerpel-Fronius, Ö., 891.  
 Kerr, L. M. H., 278.  
 Kertal, F., 550.  
 Kertesz, Z. I., 340.\*  
 Kerwin, T. D., 750.\*  
 Kosler, E. M., 792.  
 Kossler, D. L., 432.  
 Koster, E. B., 795.  
 Kottmann, E. H., 368.  
 Kewahramani, H. G., 408.\*  
 Key, J. A., 874.  
 Keyes, E. A., 402.  
 Keyes, P. H., 511.  
 Keyes, A., 121,\* 357, 796, 834,\*  
 840, 908, 909.  
 Keyes, M. H., 908, 909.  
 Khass, S. I., 109.  
 Khalil, H. H., 822.  
 Khamidullin, A. K., 199.  
 Khamidullin, D. Yu., 229.  
 Khavarskov, S., 618.  
 Khouvone, Y., 25, 746.  
 Kibler, H. H., 364, 842.  
 Kibler, R. F., 130.\*  
 Kibrick, A. C., 27.  
 Kiddler, G. W. (Ed.), 333, 483.  
 Kiddler, R. W., 698.  
 Kidwell, J. F., 698, 940,\* 953,  
 965.  
 Kieckbusch, W., 142.  
 Kieleonowski, J., 755.  
 Kienholz, B. U., 474.  
 Kiermeier, F., 57, 576.\*  
 Kiesel, K. H., 322, 548.  
 Kik, M. C., 849.\*  
 Killebs, R., 165, 878.  
 Kilgour, G. L., 498.  
 Kilandander, A., 791,\* 928.  
 Kilpatrick, B., 401.  
 Kim, K. S., 369.  
 Kimball, O. P., 214.\*  
 Kimbel, K. H., 22, 506, 750,\*  
 765,\* 792.  
 Kimura, R., 552.  
 Kinder, Q. B., 471,\* 473,\* 971.  
 King, C. G., 188,\* 571,\* 573,  
 562.\*  
 King, E. J., 110,\* 742.\*  
 King, E. R., 38.  
 King, J. O. L., 45.\*  
 King, J. T., 58, 884.\*  
 King, J. W. B., 698.\*  
 King, R. P., 31.  
 King, W. A., 226.\*  
 Kinsley, G. R., 284, 507.  
 Kinney, J. M., 392.  
 Kinoshita, T., 393.  
 Kissell, L. W., 148, 386,\* 590.  
 Kitzmeier, H., 585, 756.\*  
 Kiroher, W., 557.  
 Kireland, J. G., 53.  
 Kirik, J., 288.  
 Kirk, J. E., 121, 204.  
 Kir, P. L., 21,\* 168.\*  
 Kirkpatrick, C. M., 100, 474.  
 Kirsh, C. H. F. W., 32.  
 Kirsner, J. B., 285, 437.\*  
 Kirsley, W. R., 819.\*  
 Kissluk, R. L., 808.  
 Kits Van Heijningen, A. J. M.,  
 742.  
 Kittinger, G. W., 628.  
 Kittredge, J. S., 61.  
 Kitts, W. D., 35.  
 Kivenko, S., 317.  
 Kivimäe, A., 695.  
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 857.  
 Klapper, C. E., 407.\*  
 Klapper, M., 398.  
 Kleeman, C. R., 121,\* 591, 600.  
 Kleiber, M., 147, 616.  
 Klein, F. W., 715.\*  
 Klein, H. P., 89.  
 Klein, P. D., 611, 883.  
 Klein, R., 673.  
 Kleins, H. O., 924.  
 Kleinsman, J., 549.  
 Kleinsert, J., 29.  
 Kleinsorge, 201.  
 Kleinsorge, H., 428.\*  
 Clemencia, F., 638.  
 Klemm, G. H., 128.  
 Klench, N. C., 749.\*  
 Klenk, E., 122.\*  
 Kline, J. A., 121,\* 501.  
 Klineko, V. G., 51, 302.  
 Kline, L., 375.  
 Kline, E. A., 762.\*  
 Klink, K., 675.  
 Klose, A. A., 317,\* 764.  
 Klosterman, E. W., 230, 447,  
 852.\*  
 Klug, H. L., 109,\* 390.  
 Kluge, L. P., 110.\*  
 Klungsberg, L., 457.  
 Knicic, J., 755.  
 Knaut, T., 743.  
 Knight, C. A., 406.  
 Knight, S., 973.  
 Knott, C. B., 222,\* 224, 228,\*  
 446, 949, 949.\*  
 Knorre, E. K., 128.  
 Knorre, E. P., 128.  
 Knott, W., 166.\*  
 Knowlton, A. J., 791.  
 Knox, J. H., 734, 952.  
 Knox, R., 925.  
 Koblic, J., 303.  
 Koch, F. C., 993.\*  
 Koch, R., 24.  
 Koch, R. B., 753.  
 Kozonowski, H., 29.\*  
 Kodnick, E., 758.\*  
 Kogan, L., 39.\*  
 Koger, M., 713.  
 Kohlmeier, W., 330,\* 460, 568,  
 Köhn, K., 879.  
 Koishi, H., 692.  
 Koivisto, E., 476.  
 Kolačowski, S., 526.  
 Kolakowski, J., 775.\*  
 Kolb, B., 420.  
 Kolb, P. O., 856.  
 Köhl, H., 207, 433.  
 Koller, K., 848.  
 Koller, M., 574.  
 Koloušek, J., 501, 519, 525, 940.  
 Kolthoff, I. M., 602.  
 Komárcová, O., 806.  
 Komarov, S., 34.\*  
 Komler, A. I., 282.  
 Komrower, G. M., 697.  
 Kon, S. K., 61, 77,\* 153,\*  
 154, 224,\* 397, 338, 538, 604.  
 Kondi, A., 428, 667.  
 König, H., 792.  
 König, T., 922.  
 Königsdorf, W., 846.\*  
 Kono, K., 621.  
 Koorman, I. P., 956.  
 Kopf, H., 215.  
 Kopf, K., 940.  
 Koppisch, E., 588.\*  
 Korhonen, E., 50.  
 Korn, A. H., 877.  
 Korotkova, G. P., 640.  
 Korpácz, I., 850.  
 Kory, R. C., 872.\*  
 Kosaka, S., 85,\* 328.\*  
 Koser, S. A., 543, 666.  
 Koshi, J. H., 954.  
 Koshy, P., 682.  
 Koskinen, P., 213.  
 Kostial, K., 127.\*  
 Kostin, A. A., 445.  
 Kotake, Y., 559, 804.  
 Kotake, Y. (Jr.), 328,\* 426,\*  
 559.  
 Kotaku, S., 788.  
 Kotche, M., 935.  
 Kotschev, L. H., 415.\*  
 Kott, V., 345.  
 Kottmeyer, G., 28.  
 Kovach, E. S., 745.  
 Kovács, S., 417.  
 Kovalenko, N. A., 714.\*  
 Kowalczyk, T., 783.  
 Kozell, A., 317,\* 462, 787.  
 Kozlovsky, V. S., 273.  
 Kozumplik, J., 527.  
 Kraan, J. G., 127.\*  
 Kraft, S. C., 615.  
 Krainin, M. J., 757.  
 Krantz, F. W., 837.  
 Krall, L. P., 682.\*  
 Kraus, J., 146.  
 Krausová, S. A., 898.  
 Kraut, F. H., 98, 804.  
 Kraupe, W., 457.  
 Krause, G., 553.  
 Krause, L. A., 273.  
 Krause, R. F., 61, 62, 781.  
 Kraut, H., 302,\* 368.  
 Krawchenko, N. A., 19.  
 Kraybill, H. F., 121.  
 Kraybill, H. R., 40, 513, 513.\*  
 Kream, J., 748.  
 Krebs, H. A., 127,\* 671.\*  
 Kresenberg, W., 285.  
 Kreimer, W. Y., 212.  
 Krokels, A., 609.\*  
 Krenpien, J., 763.  
 Kretschmar, A. L., 575.  
 Krichesky, P., 133, 240.\*  
 Krieger, C. H., 538, 536.  
 Krifgsman, B. J., 181.\*  
 Krinsky, N. I., 529.  
 Krishnamurthy, K., 874.  
 Krishnamurti, C. R., 821.  
 Krishnaswami, A. K., 637.  
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 799.  
 Kristjánsson, K., 777.  
 Kritehevsky, D., 150.  
 Kritchetsky, P., 130.\*  
 Krieman, M. G., 19.  
 Krivit, W., 132.  
 Kroe, R. L., 511.  
 Kroetz, C., 832.  
 Krogh, N., 404.  
 Kropf, D. H., 965.\*  
 Krosby, P., 694.  
 Krotova, M. I., 425.  
 Krueger, H., 460.  
 Krüger, L., 821.  
 Krüger, W., 987.  
 Kruh, J., 336.  
 Kruhlför, P., 627.  
 Krukovsky, V. N., 532.  
 Krumm-Heller, O., 834.  
 Kruse, I., 353.  
 Krywinski, H., 835.\*  
 Kubota, D., 579.  
 Kuebel, R. E., 481.  
 Kitchmeister, H., 344.\*  
 Kudryavtzeva, N. G., 344.\*  
 Kugeben, B. v., 359.  
 Kuhl, W. J., 914.  
 Kuhl, W. J. (Jr.), 357.\*  
 Kühn, H., 56.  
 Kühn, R., 44, 518,\* 637,\* 639.  
 Kuleva, A. I., 350.\*  
 Kulin, L., 300.  
 Kulp, W. L., 176.  
 Kulwich, R., 623, 856.\*  
 Kumanowski, W., 35.\*  
 Kumar, A. R., 719.  
 Kummor, H., 478.  
 Kun, C., 591.  
 Kung, J. T., 346.  
 Kunkel, H. G., 854.  
 Kunkel, H. O., 156, 404, 827,\*  
 834,\* 959, 959.\*  
 Kunkle, L. E., 447, 772,\* 818,\*  
 952.\*  
 Kunnas, M., 115, 352.  
 Kunzman, O. H., 508.  
 Künzer, W., 351.  
 Kupperman, H. S., 198.  
 Kurkela, R., 60.  
 Kursanov, A. L., 644.\*  
 Kuri, V., 821.\*  
 Kusika, T., 131.\*  
 Kutáček, M., 501.  
 Kutler, B., 209.  
 Kutsky, P. B., 899.  
 Kutzin, H., 501.  
 Kuvaeva, B. B., 644.\*  
 Kuznetsov, P. M., 357.  
 Kyank, H., 168, 390.  
 Kyle, L. H., 436.\*  
 Labhard, H., 681.  
 Labo, G., 339, 549.  
 Lechnit, V., 207.  
 Lacroque, F., 105.  
 La Du, B. N. (Jr.), 505.  
 Lagerqvist, U., 395.  
 Lagier, R., 259.  
 La Grutta, A., 200.  
 La Grutta, G., 541, 541.\*  
 Laha, P. N., 676.

- Lahann, H., 428.\*  
 Lahiri, K. D., 658, 923.  
 Lahiri, S., 546.  
 Laking, J. A., 179.\*  
 Lakon, B., 815.\*  
 Lakko Gowda, H. S., 774.  
 Lakshminarayana, K., 741.  
 Lai, G., 42.\*  
 Lal, S. B., 184, 414, 418, 770.  
 Lalich, J. J., 800.\*  
 Lalitha, K. R., 296, 785.  
 Lam, J., 57.\*  
 La Master, J. P., 226.\*  
 Lambert, B. A., 123.  
 Lambert, J. P., 535.  
 Lambert, M., 362.\* 859.  
 Lamberts, J. H., 186.  
 Lambiotte-Bacoffier, C., 163.  
 Landbourne, L. J., 710.\*  
 Landbroucke, A., 160, 932.  
 Landmen, M. P., 672, 873.\*  
 Landmin, G. E., 312, 783.  
 Lamoureux, V. B., 210.\*  
 Lampitella, P., 420.  
 Lampitt, L. H., 744.  
 Lampi, F., 389.  
 Lancaster, J. W., 832.  
 Lancaster, R. J., 442, 760.  
 Landeau, B. R., 671.\*  
 Landgrube, F. W., 469.  
 Landrey, J. S., 224.\*  
 Landucci, J. M., 276.  
 Loney, D. H., 514.\*  
 Lang, C. A., 90, 203, 429, 928.\*  
 Lang, K., 142, 290.\* 367, 374.  
 Langham, M. E., 824.\*  
 Langner, R. R., 854.\*  
 Langkousan, A. H., 878.  
 Lang, H. S., 689.  
 Lardy, H. A., 332.\*  
 Larkin, D., 767.  
 Laroche, G., 215.  
 Larivee, G. P., 897.  
 Larsen, H. J., 132.\*  
 Larsen, L. H., 236.  
 Larsen, P. L., 247.  
 Larsen, R., 129.  
 Larsen, R. A., 753.  
 Larsen, B. L., 240.\*  
 Larson, D. L., 374.  
 Larson, N., 966.  
 Larson, V., 830.\*  
 Lascelles, J., 808.  
 Lash, F., 199.\*  
 Laslin, D. M., 830.  
 Laszkowski, M., 286.  
 Laszley, B. L., 230.  
 Laszley, J. F., 834.\* 967.\* 968.\*  
 Laszson, N., 830.\*  
 Laszter, C. A., 100.\* 223.\* 339.  
 Last, J. H., 36.\*  
 Laszlo, D., 37.\*  
 Lathe, G. H., 122.  
 Lathrop, K. A., 759.  
 Lattner, A. L., 93.\* 668.  
 Latourette, H. B., 676.  
 Lau, F. Y. K., 757.  
 Lauder, I. M., 36.\* 509.\*  
 Launer, H. F., 272.  
 Laup, H., 637.  
 Laurell, C. B., 356, 582, 585.  
 Laurence, P. A., 420.  
 Laurensen, F., 67.  
 Lauriella, S., 546.  
 Lauterbach, I., 30.\*  
 Lawtner, V., 647.  
 Laviano, F., 546.  
 Lavick, P. S., 368.  
 Law, L. W., 810.\*  
 Lawrence, B. T., 30.  
 Lawry, E. Y., 118.  
 Lawton, W. C., 898.  
 Layton, F. L., 742.  
 Lazarus, A. J., 702.  
 Lazaro, M. L., 890.  
 Lazo-Vasquez, E. A., 407.  
 Lea, C. H., 291.\* 748, 748.\*  
 Leao, E. J., 415.  
 Leatham, J. H., 838.\*  
 Le Bars, H., 350, 403.\* 820, 886.\*  
 Lebedev, P. T., 779.  
 Lebel, G. J., 213.  
 Lebedev, F. S., 190.\*  
 Leblond, C. P., 588.\* 838.\*  
 Le Boulch, N., 68, 534.  
 Le Breton, E., 149, 612.\*  
 Le Breton, H., 213.\* 663.\*  
 Leclercq, J., 569.  
 Leccoc, P., 352, 832.  
 Lecocq, O., 353.  
 Lecocq, R., 695, 780.  
 Lecocq, R., 770, 820.\*  
 Lee, B. M., 140.\*  
 Lee, C., 587.  
 Lee, C. H., 288.  
 Lee, C. Y., 123.\* 820.\*  
 Lee, D. H. K., 363, 758, 758.\*  
 Lee, E., 843.\* 877.  
 Lee, F. A., 793.  
 Lee, H. J., 248.\* 481.  
 Lee, Y. C. P., 58.  
 Leeman, J., 60.\*  
 Leen, H., 136.  
 Leevy, C. M., 440.  
 Lefebvre, B., 508.  
 Lefebvres, J., 500.  
 Lefebvres-Boisclot, J., 805.\*  
 Le Gallie, P., 64.  
 Legrand, J., 146.  
 Le Gros Clark, F., 130.\*  
 Leguan, A. F., 840.\*  
 Leguina, J. H., 618.  
 Lehr, D., 787.  
 Lehr, J. J., 480.  
 Leibowitz, J., 340.  
 Leicester, H. M., 123.\*  
 Leichensring, J. M., 151.  
 Leichter, L., 746.  
 Leighton, R. E., 248.\*  
 Lein, J., 176.  
 Lein, F. S., 176.  
 Leitch, I., 255.  
 Lejeune, E., 213.  
 Lejor, L. F., 129.\*  
 Leme Da Rocha, G., 469.  
 Lemieux, R. J., 742.  
 Lemm, J., 910.  
 Lengemann, F. W., 226.  
 Lennhardt, R. W., 243.\*  
 Lenti, C., 87.  
 Leonard, B. J., 942.  
 Leonard, S., 522.\*  
 Leonard, S. G., 803.\*  
 Leone, C. A., 409.\*  
 Leone, E., 140.  
 Leong, P. C., 70.  
 Letner, A. L., 93.\* 668.  
 Leuchowke, W. L., 986.  
 Leppänen, V., 120.  
 Lepplmann, H. J., 586.  
 Lerche, M., 614.  
 Lerner, L. J., 838.\*  
 Leroy, A. M., 776, 446.\* 946, 946.  
 Lesné, 647.  
 Letthin, A. N. (Jr.), 646.  
 Levandov, I. P., 48.\*  
 Levinson, S. M., 152.  
 Levey, S., 872.  
 Levin, M. B., 213.  
 Levin, M. H., 386.  
 Levin, S., 822.  
 Levine, H. D., 873.  
 Levine, M., 192.  
 Levine, R., 836.\*  
 Levine, S. A., 118.  
 Levine, V. E., 146.  
 Levites, M. M., 613.  
 Levy, B. B., 569.  
 Levy, C., 84, 89, 335, 660.  
 Levy, H. M., 105.  
 Lévy, M., 146, 612.\*  
 Levycky, N. V. (Jr.), 830.\*  
 Levin, I., 37.\*  
 Lewin, J., 356.\*  
 Lewis, C. J., 966.\*  
 Lewis, D., 638.  
 Lewis, E. F., 315.  
 Lewis, G., 229.\*  
 Lewis, G. T., 211.  
 Lewis, J. C., 409.\*  
 Lewis, J. M., 197.  
 Lewis, L. A., 90, 585.\*  
 Lewis, M. N., 763.\* 772.  
 Lewis, M. S., 750.\*  
 Lewis, R. C., 843.  
 Lewis, S. E., 321.  
 Lewis, S. M., 691.  
 Lewis, U. J., 556.  
 Lewis, W. L., 965.\*  
 Lewis, K., 977.  
 Liao, T. H., 83.\* 552.  
 Libby, D. A., 46, 242.\* 471.\* 473.\*  
 Libby, R. L., 203.  
 Liebert, H. C., 807.  
 Liebelt, R. A., 835.  
 Liebenberg, C. R., 971.  
 Lieberman, H., 95.  
 Liener, I. E., 62.\* 788, 901.  
 Lien-Kang, K., 927.\*  
 Liese, H., 770.  
 Light, A. E., 620.  
 Lijo Pavia, J., 865.  
 Likins, R. C., 387.\*  
 Lillenthal, R., 674.  
 Lillevik, H. A., 51, 294.  
 Lillio, R. J., 241, 463, 813, 971.\* 982.  
 Lilly, V. G., 324.  
 Lin, P. H., 85.  
 Linares Gando, L. D., 614.\*  
 Lind, A. R., 840.\*  
 Lindahl, G., 322.  
 Lindahl, I. L., 985.  
 Lindan, O., 341.  
 Lindberg, J. E., 41.  
 Lindor, E., 408.  
 Linden, G., 599.\*  
 Ludden, L., 939.\*  
 Lindenschmidt, T. O., 678.\*  
 Lindstrom-Lang, K., 108.\*  
 Lindholm, A., 352.  
 Lindley, C. E., 986.  
 Lindner, C., 285.  
 Lindner, J., 759.\*  
 Linowever, H., 764.  
 Ling, C. T., 566, 816.\*  
 Lingon, H., 760.  
 Linhard, J., 352, 355, 921.  
 Linhardt, K., 30.\*  
 Link, R. F., 834.\*  
 Linko, R., 765.  
 Linkswiler, H., 931.\*  
 Linner, E., 767.  
 Linzoo, J. A., 87.  
 Lipske, H., 901.  
 Lipmann, F., 89.  
 Lipner, H. J., 838.\*  
 Lippold, O. C. J., 127.\*  
 Lipson, A., 621.  
 Lis, H., 791.  
 Lisanko, N. V., 382.  
 Litovitz, T. A., 869.  
 Litvich, W., 59, 332.  
 Little, C. J., 704.  
 Little, L., 652.  
 Little, G., 907, 828.  
 Liu, C. H., 163.  
 Livingston, A. L., 780.  
 Livingston, A. M., 444.  
 Llauroud, J. G., 750.\*  
 Lloyd, B. B., 313.  
 Lloyd, C. W., 105, 943.\*  
 Lloyd, L. C., 964, 968.  
 Lloyd-Thomson, H. G. (I.), 619, 620.  
 Luch, M., 348.\*  
 Luch, W. R., 57.  
 Lu Bianco, S., 604, 853.  
 Lubotsky, J., 943.\*  
 Lubstein, A., 923.  
 Lu Cacao, S., 546.  
 Lu Cacao, A., 621.\*  
 Lockwood, H. C., 752.\*  
 Loeb, E. N., 791.  
 Loefler, W., 274.  
 Loeb, M., 108.  
 Low, W. D., 420.  
 Lowie, L., 834.\*  
 Loewenthal, L. J. A., 193.  
 Loeweng, P. G., 616, 699, 770, 952, 954.\*  
 Logan, J. C., 190.  
 Logan, W. S., 954.  
 Lo Jacomo, F., 159, 190, 581.\*  
 Lofkin, M. E., 801.\*  
 Lombardo, M. R., 66.\*  
 London, I. M., 668.  
 Long, P. A., 638.  
 Long, J. F., 359.  
 Long, N. W. (Jr.), 938.  
 Longueti, A., 826.  
 Longchamp, R., 706.\*  
 Longwell, B. B., 124.  
 Lontie, P., 616.  
 Looney, W. B., 162.\*  
 Loonil, J. K., 174.\* 177.\* 230, 451, 532, 610, 665.\* 853, 856.\* 859, 865.\* 945.\* 961.  
 Lopez, N. Y., 516.\*  
 Lopez-Toca, R., 669.  
 Lopus, S., 938.\*  
 Lopskaya, 205.\*  
 Lora, A. J., 671.\*  
 Loran-Rini, R., 81, 206, 424.\*  
 Loring, H. S. (Ed.), 250.\*  
 Loring, W. E., 757.  
 Lötke, H., 467.  
 Lotz, C., 140.\*  
 Lotz, W. R., 590, 837.  
 Louren, M., 598.  
 Louw, J. G., 692.\*  
 Love, D. E., 118.  
 Love, W. D., 873.  
 Lovell, H., 64.  
 Lovern, J. A., 49, 297.  
 Lowdon, G. M., 983.\*  
 Lowe, B., 514.\*  
 Lowe, H. J., 57.\*  
 Lowry, J. S., 310, 311.  
 Lowrance, E. W., 633.  
 Lowry, M. L., 217.\*  
 Lowther, C. P., 666, 668.  
 Lóza, A., 848.  
 Lucchese, L., 454.  
 Lucarillo, R. J., 821.  
 Lucas, C. C., 98.  
 Lucas, F. V., 369.  
 Lucas, H. L., 704, 861.\* 965.\*  
 Lucas, I. A. M., 909.  
 Lucas, J., 625.  
 Luce, L. C., 969.\*  
 Luciforo, M., 516.\*  
 Lück, H., 571.  
 Luck, J. M., 250.\* 416.  
 Luckey, F. B., 808, 897.  
 Luckmann, F. H., 309, 613.\*  
 Łuczakowa, M. J., 544.  
 Ludwig, S., 356.  
 Ludwig, T. M., 227.\*  
 Ludwig, A. W., 822.\*  
 Ludwig, D., 409.



- Ludwig, K. S., 313.  
 Luecke, R. W., 90, 448, 539, 800, 801,\* 954.\*  
 Luft, R., 585.\*  
 Lugg, J. W. H., 673.  
 Lugg, A. M., 80, 543.  
 Lull, B. S., 522.\*  
 Lulka, V. V., 112.  
 Lulka, S. N., 400.  
 Lulla, B. N., 659.  
 Lumby, A., 190.\*  
 Lundberg, W. O., 67,\* 725.\*  
 Lundin, H., 339.  
 Lundquist, N. S., 222,\* 226.\*  
 Lunt, E., 20.  
 Lurie, A., 691.  
 Lust, J. E., 662.  
 Lusted, L. B., 358.  
 Luther, H. G., 962.\*  
 Lutz, R. N., 931.\*  
 Luyken, R., 407.  
 Luz, E., 87.\*  
 Lytingmo, E., 234.\*  
 Lyman, C. M., 605, 808, 827.\*  
 Lynch, G. R., 741.\*  
 Lynell, J. E., 354.\*  
 Lynen, F., 347.\*  
 Lynn, R. B., 843.\*  
 Lyon, I., 883.\*  
 Lyon, J. B. (Jr.), 365.  
 Lyon, L., 942.  
 Lyons, J., 747.  
 Maalon, R. M., 594.  
 Macabios, J., 612.\*  
 Macacuro, G. A., 80, 543.  
 MacDonald, A. M., 318, 871.  
 Macdonald, H. E., 779.\*  
 MacDonnell, L. R., 519.  
 Macdonough, D., 500.  
 MacEwan, J. L., 798.  
 Macfarlane, I. M., 724.  
 MacGregor, H. L., 469,\* 894, 970.  
 Machebouff, M., 277, 353.  
 Machil, S., 932.  
 Machlin, L. J., 90, 373, 854, 878.  
 MacIntyre, J. J., 473.\*  
 MacIntyre, L., 749,\* 750.\*  
 MacIntyre, T. M., 718.  
 Mack, H. C., 910.  
 Mack, M. H., 347.  
 Mack, R. E., 287.\*  
 MacKeith, R., 410.  
 Mackenzie, C. G., 539.  
 Mackenzie, J. B., 539.  
 Mackenzie, M., 294.  
 Mackinnon, G. (Ed.), 250.\*  
 Macklor, B., 131.  
 MacLaury, D. W., 242.  
 Machy, W. D., 985.  
 MacLeod, A. V., 645.  
 MacLeod, G., 362.  
 MacLeod, R. A., 638.  
 MacMahon, B., 399.\*  
 MacNaughton, W. N., 229.  
 MacNulty, B. J., 282, 751.  
 Macphoe, I. W., 156.  
 Macpherson, H. T., 747.  
 Macpherson, M. J., 404.  
 MacRis, J. A., 431.\*  
 MacVicar, R., 67, 134, 759, 784,\* 945.  
 MacVicar, R. W., 960,\* 963.\*  
 MacWilliam, I. C., 493.  
 Macey, I. G., 745, 910.  
 Maddock, C. L., 313, 823.  
 Maddock, H. M., 963.\*  
 Madley, K. H., 973.  
 Madrid Gutierrez, M., 106.  
 Madson, I. L., 97.  
 Madson, L. L., 179.  
 Madson, N. B., 110.  
 Maeda, K., 807.  
 Maesen, T. J. M., 324.\*  
 Magalini, S., 118.  
 Magar, N. G., 431, 779, 794.  
 Magee, D. F., 369, 605.  
 Magee, H. E., 190.\*  
 Maggiolo Figari, F., 521.  
 Maggioni, G., 426.  
 Magis, N., 644.\*  
 Magnusson, G., 622.\*  
 Magruder, N. D., 226,\* 446.  
 Mahandera, K., 127.  
 Mahanta, K. C., 944.  
 Mahlaud, B. C., 482.  
 Mahler, H. R., 109, 347,\* 827.\*  
 Mahon, H. I., 286.  
 Mahoney, J. F., 778.  
 Maier, E. C., 940.\*  
 Mainland, D., 289.  
 Maiti, P. C., 616.  
 Majumdar, N. C., 839.  
 Makarychev, A. I., 801.  
 Mäkelä, A., 828.  
 Makino, H., 809.  
 Makino, K., 393.  
 Maklamb, S., 611.  
 Mal'chevskii, A. S., 512.  
 Maldonado, J. F., 333.  
 Maldonado Veliz, M. A., 541.  
 Malkin, T., 725.\*  
 Mallardi, A., 430.  
 Mallen, J., 658.  
 Malm, O. J., 151.\*  
 Malinros, H., 124.  
 Malone, H. J., 436.  
 Man, B. B., 119, 834.  
 Mandel, L., 602.\*  
 Mandel, P., 127, 602, 624.  
 Mandersheid, L. V., 984.  
 Mandon, A., 696.\*  
 Mandon, D., 508.  
 Manelli, L., 697.  
 Manery, J. F., 29, 880.\*  
 Manfredini, P., 307.  
 Mangall, D., 144.  
 Mangelson, F., 179.  
 Mangelson, F. L., 642.  
 Mangilli, G., 180.\*  
 Mani, G. S., 291.\*  
 Mann, G. E., 766.  
 Mann, G. V., 118, 380, 605, 613, 834,\* 805.  
 Mann, S. O., 404, 638.  
 Mann, T., 140, 228, 581.\*  
 Mannell, W. A., 551, 602.  
 Manning, G. W., 287.  
 Manning, W. K., 97.  
 Manuino, N., 75.  
 Mapson-Bair, P., 193.  
 Månsson, B., 280, 397.  
 Månsson, N. O., 953.  
 Mantel, N., 94, 663.  
 Maurum, G., 350.\*  
 Manyai, S., 505.  
 Mapon, L. W., 340, 572, 572,\* 827.  
 Maqsood, M., 589, 892.\*  
 March, B., 341.  
 March, B. E., 972, 977.  
 Marchetti, M., 320, 816.  
 Marcovich, A. W., 431.  
 Marcovich, J. F., 431.  
 Maren, T. H., 860.\*  
 Marfatia, U., 662.  
 Marfori-Savini, L., 118.  
 Margen, S., 590.  
 Margerum, E. F. (Jr.), 968.  
 Margraf, H. W., 366.\*  
 Maria Bengoa, J., 657.  
 Marina, C., 144, 610.\*  
 Marinetti, G., 748.\*  
 Marioka, M., 905.  
 Markes, S., 199,\* 749.  
 Marko, A. M., 852.  
 Marković, B., 722.  
 Marks, P. A., 397.  
 Markuze, Z., 773.  
 Marlett, A. L., 312.  
 Marlow, A. A., 394.  
 Marney, C., 330, 422, 659.  
 Marquardt, G. H., 937.  
 Marques, R. J., 921.  
 Marr, J. E., 468.\*  
 Marrian, G. F., 725.\*  
 Martiott, R., 412.  
 Marsden, S. J., 239.  
 Marsh, J. B., 626.  
 Marsh, R. W. (Ed.), 249.\*  
 Marshall, B., 804.  
 Marshall, L. D., 396.  
 Marshall, L. M., 637.  
 Marshall, M. W., 372, 601, 641, 772.  
 Marshall, R. E., 345.  
 Marshall, S. B. M., 850.  
 Marsico, F., 327.  
 Marsili, G., 346.\*  
 Marson, F. G. W., 439.  
 Mártens, S., 922.\*  
 Martin, C. M., 38,\* 699.  
 Martin, E. C., 35.\*  
 Martin, E. L., 747.  
 Martin, F. N., 164.  
 Martin, G. J., 542.  
 Martin, H. B., 355.  
 Martin, H. F., 300.  
 Martin, L. F., 749.  
 Martin, M. M., 683.\*  
 Martin, M. P., 649, 910.  
 Martin, N. H., 741.  
 Martin, R., 511.  
 Martin, W., 497, 813.  
 Martin, W. F., 60.  
 Martinielli, M., 323.  
 Martinet, M., 84.  
 Martinez Pérez, F., 922.  
 Martins, C., 542.  
 Martins, H., 633.\*  
 Marvin, J. F., 869.  
 Marx, W., 895.  
 Marye, R. B., 509.\*  
 Mazani, A., 705.\*  
 Maseherpa, P., 96.  
 Masiakowa, W., 44.  
 Maslon, M., 37.  
 Maseero, P., 173, 480.\*  
 Mason, J. A., 869,\* 790.  
 Mason, M. M., 479.  
 Massardo-Raymakers, 185.  
 Massey, B. W., 609.\*  
 Massingham, H. J., 250.  
 Masson, F. M., 404, 638.  
 Master, F., 794.  
 Masture, R., 541.  
 Mathams, R. H., 55.  
 Mathé, G., 624.\*  
 Mather, H. G., 126.\*  
 Mather, R. E., 226,\* 956.\*  
 Mathers, A. P., 272.\*  
 Mathias, A. E., 560.\*  
 Mathias, W. T., 29.  
 Mathur, M. I., 702, 870.  
 Matovinović, J., 214.  
 Matraccia, S., 548.  
 Matrone, G., 643, 692, 715.  
 Matsukawa, T., 80, 81.\*  
 Matsumoto, K., 932.  
 Matsumoto, R., 337.  
 Matsumura, Y., 804.  
 Matt, F., 340.  
 Matthenheimer, H., 34,\* 111.  
 Matterson, L. D., 317,\* 460, 462, 757.  
 Matthews, C. A., 842.  
 Matthews, D. M., 166,\* 580.  
 Matthews, L. W., 610.  
 Mathias, W., 497.  
 Mathies, H., 882.  
 Mattson, F. H., 835,\* 858.  
 Matui, K., 798.  
 Matussis, I. I., 204.  
 Maurilli, R., 834.\*  
 Maurer, H., 362, 506.  
 Maurer, W., 138,\* 354.\*  
 Mattner, H., 68.\*  
 Maw, A. J. C., 800.  
 Maw, W. C., 22, 94, 155, 583, 744.  
 Maxey, R. B., 503.\*  
 Maxwell, E. S., 164.  
 Mayer, D. T., 834.\*  
 Mayer, J., 40, 117,\* 128, 440,\* 611, 680,\* 841,\* 860.\*  
 Mayer, U., 142.  
 Mayfield, H. L., 41.  
 Maynard, L. A., 293,\* 853, 856,\* 914.\*  
 Maynard, W. E., 29.  
 Mazarella, N. M., 820.  
 McAuley, F. D., 689.  
 McAuliff, J. L., 723.  
 McBirnie, J. E., 365.  
 McCall, E. R., 300.  
 McCall, J. T., 316.  
 McCall, M. S., 882.\*  
 McCall, R., 950.  
 McCallon, D. J., 636.\*  
 McCance, R. A., 346, 417,\* 591, 652,\* 880, 907.  
 McCann, S. P., 285.  
 McCarthy, E. P., 175.  
 McCarthy, F. P., 925.  
 McCarthy, H. H., 595, 595,\* 618, 896.\*  
 McCarthy, J. D., 758.  
 McCarthy, P. L., 925.  
 McCarty, M. G., 460.\*  
 McCay, C. M., 153, 174, 415,\* 970.\*  
 McClary, C. F., 314,\* 334.  
 McClellan, G. S., 649, 910.  
 McClenahan, J. E., 36.  
 McClendon, J. P., 385,\* 620, 870.\*  
 McClure, F. J., 179, 387.\*  
 McClure, L. E., 304.  
 McClure, W. W., 874.\*  
 McClymont, G. L., 235, 712, 820.  
 McCollum, J. P., 785.  
 McCord, A. B., 197, 308.  
 McCormick, J. A., 953, 965.  
 McCormick, J. B., 287.  
 McCormick, M. H., 881.  
 McCormick, W. G., 641.  
 McCoy, E. E., 844.  
 McCoy, J. R., 808.\*  
 McCoy, T. A., 177.  
 McCrover, W. W., 665.  
 McCulloch, E. F., 541.  
 McCullough, M. E., 220, 761,\* 958.  
 McDaniel, E. G., 822.\*  
 McDonald, G. O., 36.\*  
 McDonald, I. W., 579.  
 McDonald, M. W., 235, 820.  
 McDougough, L. T., 71.  
 McDonogh, S. J., 980.\*  
 McDonough, J. E., 595, 595.\*  
 McDougall, E. I., 175.  
 McDowell, R. E., 363, 758, 758,\* 842, 843.\*  
 McEvoy-Bowe, E., 96.\*  
 McFarland, W., 88.  
 McGanity, W. J., 673,\* 649, 910.  
 McGinnis, J., 239, 460, 467, 962,\* 974.\*  
 McGowan, G. K., 689.  
 McGrath, E., 393.  
 McGuire, T. F., 595, 595.\*  
 McHenry, E. W., 87, 88, 328, 329, 330, 557, 802, 803, 847.\*  
 McInarny, R., 201, 202.  
 McInnes, A. G., 771.

- Molnroy, R. A., 509.\*  
 Molnrosch, E. M., 362.  
 Molnry, R. T., 291.\*  
 McKay, G. F., 899.\*  
 McKean, J. M., 106.  
 McKee, R. W., 104.  
 McKeehan, H., 513.\*  
 McKeehan, W. P., 509.\*  
 McKenna, C. T., 706.\*  
 McKewen, T. S., 298.  
 McKibbin, J. M., 614.  
 McKingey, J., 968.\*  
 McKinley, P. L., 920.\*  
 McKinley, R. E., 511.  
 McKinley, W. P., 22, 583, 744.  
 McKinney, A. W., 408.\*  
 McLachlan, E. D., 298.  
 McLaren, A. D., 409.  
 McLaren, B. A., 765, 827.  
 McLaughlan, J. M., 336.  
 McLean, J. R., 318, 862.  
 McLean, N. D., 177.  
 McLean, P., 679.  
 McLeongracht, E., 930.  
 McMeekan, C. F., 705.\*  
 McMillan, G. C., 897.  
 McMillan, I. K. R., 843.\*  
 McNally, A., 380.  
 McNally, A. M., 49.\*  
 McNamara, H., 382.\*  
 McNaught, M. E., 604.  
 McNeill, J. J., 176.\*  
 McPhillips, J., 31, 281.  
 McRoberts, L. H., 279.  
 McShinoy, R. R., 673.  
 Mead, J. F., 20, 527, 610.  
 Meadow, M. F., 306.  
 Meara, M. L., 29, 46.  
 Mechi, E. P., 317.\* 764.  
 Meckham, D. K., 503.  
 Medes, G., 393.  
 Medvedev, Zh. A., 631.\*  
 Mehl, J., 356.  
 Mehl, C. W., 66.  
 Mehner, A., 718, 982.  
 Mehra, S. L., 290.  
 Mehrhof, N. R., 716.  
 Mehring, A. L. (Jr.), 400.  
 Meikiejohn, A. F., 672.  
 Meilman, E., 217.\*  
 Meisel, B., 851.  
 Meisel, M. N., 276.  
 Meissner, G. F., 867.  
 Meissner, J., 386.  
 Meites, J., 823, 471.\* 815, 815, 830.\* 961.\*  
 Meija, H. P., 912.  
 Melampy, R. M., 806.\*  
 Melin, C. G., 306.  
 Mellen, W. J., 359.  
 Mellon, E. F., 277.  
 Melnick, D., 309, 513.\*  
 Melnikov, A. A., 304.  
 Melrose, D. G., 845.\*  
 Melville, J., 304, 445.\*  
 Menaker, J., 542.  
 Menaker, W., 871.  
 Mendel, B., 742.  
 Mendeloff, A. I., 366.\* 658.\*  
 Mendelovitz, A., 277.\*  
 Mendez, J., 215, 768.\* 833.\* 904.\*  
 Meneely, G. R., 187, 386.\* 872,\* 874.\*  
 Meng, H. C., 375, 558.\*  
 Menge, H., 461, 462, 463.  
 Menma, P., 560.  
 Mentess, G. G., 666.  
 Mentzer, C., 73.  
 Meredith, H. V., 398.\* 885, 887.\*  
 Meredith, P., 41.\*  
 Mercalli, A., 455, 516,\* 700,\* 970.\*  
 Merivale, W. H., 828.\*  
 Merivale, W. H. H., 163.\*  
 Merkel, R. A., 964.\*  
 Merklen, F. P., 934.  
 Merlini, M., 881.  
 Meroney, W. H., 682.  
 Merridew, J. N., 766.  
 Merrill, A. J., 767.  
 Merrill, W. G., 830.\*  
 Merrills, R. J., 968.  
 Merriman, G. M., 875.\*  
 Merritt, J. B., 108, 467, 716, 973.  
 Merrow, S. B., 672.  
 Mersky, C., 431.  
 Mertens, E., 604.  
 Mertz, D., 285.  
 Mertz, E. T., 373, 756,\* 856,\* 963.  
 Merucci, P., 584.  
 Messerli, H., 622.  
 Messina, A., 197.  
 Methessel, A. H., 556.  
 Metta, V. C., 841.  
 Metelungracht, E., 930.  
 Meunier, P., 68, 73, 313, 534.  
 Mourling, S., 939.  
 Mey, C. W., 984.  
 Meyer, F., 254.  
 Meyer, H., 926.  
 Meyer, J. H., 602, 609, 952, 954,\* 959, 959.\*  
 Meyer, K. A., 681.  
 Meyer, L. M., 201, 202, 428, 430.  
 Meyeringh, H., 658.  
 Meyers, V. W., 595, 595,\* 618, 890.\*  
 Michael, S. J., 511.  
 Michaels, G. D., 148, 386, 500.  
 Michalk, S., 619.  
 Michel, M., 923.  
 Michelsbacher, A. E., 902.  
 Mickelsen, O., 796, 840, 868, 874.\*  
 Middleton, G., 29,\* 741.  
 Miettinen, J. K., 271, 290.  
 Mighell, R. L., 243.  
 Migioovsky, B. B., 628.\*  
 Migliarese, J. F., 792.  
 Mihailovinnia, A. A., 60.\*  
 Mil, S., 109.  
 Mil, S., 671.\*  
 Mikata, M., 337.  
 Mikki, T., 337, 932.  
 Miksa, J., 935.  
 Milani, D. P., 595, 595,\* 618, 896.\*  
 Milby, T. T., 460,\* 472.\*  
 Miles, J. T., 704.  
 Miles, S. R., 240.\*  
 Milhorat, A. T., 71, 422, 539, 787.\*  
 Milicevic, M., 713, 793.\*  
 Milushkevich, G. F., 438.\*  
 Milov, S., 874.  
 Millar, W. M., 190.\*  
 Millon, J. W., 312.  
 Miller, A. T. (Jr.), 839.\*  
 Miller, B. S., 284, 321.  
 Miller, C. D., 344.  
 Miller, C. O., 325.  
 Miller, D. R., 849.  
 Miller, D. R., 135, 135,\* 370.  
 Miller, E. R., 800, 801.\*  
 Miller, G., 59.\*  
 Miller, G. D., 127.\*  
 Miller, G. W., 335.\*  
 Miller, J. C., 229, 959, 959.\*  
 Miller, J. D., 477, 793, 945.\*  
 Miller, J. M., 53.\*  
 Miller, L. L., 140, 606, 627, 855, 856.  
 Miller, M., 131.\*  
 Miller, N., 277.  
 Miller, O. J., 884.  
 Miller, O. N., 240, 925,\* 931.\*  
 Miller, R. A., 34.\*  
 Miller, R. C., 711, 966.\*  
 Miller, R. F., 934.  
 Miller, S., 745.  
 Miller, W. J., 692.  
 Miller, W. L. (Jr.), 835.\*  
 Milligan, J. L., 465.\*  
 Millman, C. B., 55.  
 Mills, J., 170.\*  
 Millman, I., 98.  
 Mills, G. L., 775.\*  
 Mills, J. A., 335.\*  
 Mills, J. N., 875.  
 Mills, L. M., 615.  
 Mills, L. W., 821.\*  
 Milman, A. E., 71, 539, 787.\*  
 Milne, M. D., 872.  
 Milner, M., 321, 765.  
 Milnor, W. R., 609.\*  
 Milora, R., 787.  
 Milma, H., 780.  
 Milne, L. W., 152, 630.  
 Mindrum, G. M., 681.  
 Miner, M. L., 179, 642.  
 Minieri, L., 825.  
 Ministerio de Sanidad y Asistencia Social, Caracas, 189.  
 Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Department of Agriculture for Scotland, 243.\*  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 243.\*  
 Ministry of Food, 648.  
 Minick, A. A., 298, 840.\*  
 Mirabal, R. A., 915.  
 Mitron, L., 308, 937.  
 Miera, J. N., 902.  
 Mistry, S. P., 814, 815.\*  
 Mitani, M., 675.  
 Mitchell, D. F., 407.  
 Mitchell, G. W. (Jr.), 990.  
 Mitchell, H. H., 121, 841, 840.  
 Mitchell, H. L., 308, 445.\*  
 Mitchell, K. G., 230,\* 338, 712, 894.  
 Mitchell, L. C., 497, 571.  
 Mitchell, M. L., 190.\*  
 Mitchell, P., 19.\*  
 Mitchell, T. G., 625.  
 Mitchell, T. A., 782.  
 Mitchell, W. G., 824.\*  
 Mitra, D., 649.  
 Mitra, S. N., 306.\*  
 Mitrani, R. M., 208.  
 Mittler, T. E., 189.  
 Miyakawa, A., 633.  
 Mizuno, D., 85,\* 829.\*  
 Midek, F., 627.  
 Moat, A. G., 897.  
 Moch, R., 107.  
 Mochel, W., 131.  
 Moenqu, G., 293,\* 576.\*  
 Moh, C. F., 690.\*  
 Moheig, R. C., 691.  
 Moekai, H., 541.  
 Moen, M. L., 912.  
 Moeschlin, S., 938.  
 Mogford, C., 631.  
 Moghniker, R., 194.  
 Mohan Singh, M., 581.  
 Mohler, M. T., 70.  
 Moimuddin, M., 77.  
 Moir, K. W., 280.\*  
 Moir, R. J., 112, 579, 604, 692.\*  
 Moir, T. W., 554.\*  
 Moiso, T., 271.  
 Molchan, G. O. P., 188,\* 400.  
 Molinski, H., 599.  
 Mollenbach, C. J., 226.  
 Moller, K. M., 108.\*  
 Molin, D. L., 202, 930.  
 Molony, C. J., 664.  
 Monaghan, G. B., 181.  
 Monche, J., 286.\*  
 Mondor, C., 370.  
 Mondy, N. I., 563.\*  
 Monfort, C. H., 797.  
 Monier, M. M., 343.\*  
 Monnerot-Dumaine, M., 920, 920.\*  
 Monnier, D., 120,\* 835.\*  
 Monro, C., 370.  
 Monro, R. A., 30, 152, 153,\* 846, 838.\*  
 Monro, W. J., 98, 135, 601, 807, 615, 687.\*  
 Monrag, C., 589.  
 Montagna, C. P., 182.\*  
 Montanari, L., 320.  
 Montañez, G., 169.  
 Montalla, G., 827.  
 Montenegro, P., 663.  
 Montezin, G., 893.  
 Montgomery, A. V., 365.\*  
 Montgomery, E. M., 523.  
 Montgomery, R., 19.  
 Monti, L., 746.\*  
 Montini, T., 669.\*  
 Monto, R. W., 669,\* 929.  
 Montreuil, M., 745.  
 Moody, R. G., 904.\*  
 Moore, H. W., 392.\*  
 Moorkjee, G. C., 286, 839.  
 Moon, F. E., 106, 304, 777.  
 Moor, H., 59, 317.  
 Moore, A. M., 19.  
 Moore, C. V., 876.\*  
 Moore, D. B., 453.\*  
 Moore, R. N., 470.\*  
 Moore, F. D., 887, 615, 681, 874.\*  
 Moore, G. R., 246.  
 Moore, H. I., 696.  
 Moore, J. H., 870.  
 Moore, J. L., 776.  
 Moore, W. W., 824.\*  
 Moore, J. H., 38, 65, 227, 296,\* 451, 743,\* 784, 955.  
 Moore, R. W., 217.\*  
 Moore, S., 24, 300, 301, 517, 746, 854.  
 Moore, T., 69, 71.\*  
 Moore, W. B. C., 830.\*  
 Moore, W. W., 824.\*  
 Moorjani, M. N., 189,\* 303.  
 Moorman, R. P., 875.\*  
 Mora Lara, J. R., 437.  
 Morales, S., 197.  
 Moran, E. A., 724.\*  
 Moraux, J., 763.  
 Morcos, I. H., 785.  
 Moreau, H., 368.  
 Moreland, F. B., 756.\*  
 Moretti, L., 536.  
 Morgan, A. F., 63, 329, 546, 558, 802, 892.\*  
 Morgan, C. L., 471.\*  
 Morgan, D., 65.  
 Morgan, P. V., 888.\*  
 Morgan, R. R. T., 31, 751.  
 Morgan, T. B., 55.  
 Morgan, W. H., 950.\*  
 Morimoto, H., 134, 162, 238, 579, 617, 621.  
 Moris, I., 841.  
 Morley, F. H., 58.  
 Morley, F. H. W., 981.  
 Morningstar, W. A., 655.  
 Morphet, A. M., 242, 327, 980.  
 Morreale de Castro, G., 437.  
 Morren, L., 502.  
 Morris, J., 278.  
 Morris, H. P., 320, 838.\*  
 Morris, M. L., 579,\* 714.  
 Morris, S. G., 512.\*  
 Morris, A. B., 42, 290.\*  
 Morrison, F., 127.\*  
 Morrison, F. B., 447.

- Morrison, M. A., 827.  
Morrison, S., 347.  
Morrison, S. D., 287, 363.\*  
Morrison, W. D., 469.\*  
Morrow, K. S., 247.  
Morrow, P. E., 581.\*  
Morse, M., 352.  
Mortensen, R. A., 354.  
Morton, R. A., 310, 311, 529.  
Morton, R. K., 294, 768.  
Moruzzi, G., 340,\* 570.  
Moshazi, E. H., 822, 864.\*  
Mosser, A. M., 414.  
Moscos, C., 438.\*  
Moscos, W., 74.  
Mosier, H. D. (Jr.), 610.  
Mossel, D. A., 762,\* 763.\*  
Mosso, A., 415.\*  
Motulsky, A. G., 161.  
Motzok, L. I., 86, 789.  
Mouchette, R., 331.  
Mouriquand, G., 65, 307, 572, 572,\* 576, 632.\*  
Mowray, F. H., 680.  
Moxon, A. L., 109,\* 448, 453, 482, 508, 743,\* 830,\* 895,\* 952.\*  
Moyer, A. W., 150.  
Moyer, E. Z., 910.  
Mrak, E. M., 249,\* 762.\*  
Mudie, L. S., 925.\*  
Mueller, J. F., 425, 607,\* 670.\*  
Mugleton, P. W., 760.\*  
Mugler, A., 218.\*  
Muller, J. C., 32, 387,\* 620, 621, 630, 874, 897.  
Mukher, M. E., 830, 966.\*  
Muir, H. M., 852.  
Muir, W. R., 718.\*  
Muthhead, E. E., 601, 882.\*  
Mukherjee, A. K., 106.  
Mukherjee, C., 120, 359.  
Mukherjee, D. P., 116, 400.  
Mukherjee, N. C., 220.  
Mukherjee, P. C., 306.  
Mukherjee, S. K., 120, 356.  
Mukherji, K. L., 658,\* 920.\*  
Mukherji, J., 43.  
Mulay, A. S., 824.\*  
Mulder, A. G., 588.\*  
Mules, M. W., 759.  
Mullen, J. T., 840.  
Müller, E., 133.\*  
Müller, E. A., 361, 368.  
Müller, E. R., 152, 354.\*  
Müller, G., 631.\*  
Müller, K., 211.  
Müller, W., 239, 692.  
Müller, Z., 946.  
Müller-Wecker, H., 368.  
Mulliek, D. N., 870,\* 960.\*  
Mulligan, W., 36,\* 281, 353, 509.\*  
Mumenthaler, A., 415.  
Münchow, S., 43.  
Munday, K. A., 499.  
Mundt, W., 176.\*  
Münich, W., 121.\*  
Munoz, J. A., 834,\* 888,\* 941.\*  
Munro, H. N., 138, 167, 381, 600.  
Munro, P., 201.\*  
Munroe, J. S., 126.  
Munsell, H. E., 49,\* 50.  
Muntz, W., 157.  
Muntz, J. A., 627.  
Munves, E. D., 653.\*  
Murakami, Y., 928.  
Mureta, S., 592.  
Murdoch, P., 597.  
Murdoch, P. R., 944.  
Murfin, J. R., 371.  
Murnano, D., 248.\*  
Murphy, E. A., 169.  
Murphy, G. C., 648.  
Murphy, G. H., 649.  
Murphy, J. F., 232.  
Murphy, J. E., 131.\*  
Murphy, W. P., 942.  
Murphy, W. R., 642.  
Murray, H. C., 367.  
Murray, I., 437.\*  
Murray, M. D., 300.  
Murray, M. M., 159, 347, 875.\*  
Murray, N. L., 193.  
Murray, T. K., 59, 309.  
Murthy, G. K., 698.  
Murthy, H. B. N., 371, 599, 603, 642.  
Murtu, V. N., 116, 870,\* 960.\*  
Musco, D. D., 762.\*  
Musicki, I. L., 745.  
Mugrave, S. D., 224.\*  
Musini, A., 328.  
Musschl, F. E., 461, 466.  
Musy, J., 108.  
Myburgh, S. J., 544.  
Myers, D. K., 742.  
Myers, G. B., 660.  
Myers, D., 130.\*  
Myers, W. L., 948.\*  
Myers, W. T., 948.\*  
Myhr, P. I., 961.  
Myhr, P. J., 988.\*  
Myntott, M. J., 936.  
Myrdon, J. A., 615.  
Nabarro, J. D. N., 437.\*  
Nabeh, I., 931.  
Naber, E. C., 798.\*  
Nadal, E. M., 824.\*  
Nadel, E. M., 823.\*  
Nadler, C. S., 156.\*  
Naoslund, G., 631.  
Naoslund, J., 631.  
Naffiger, T. R., 286.  
Naftalin, J. M., 723, 724.  
Nagahata, S., 155.  
Naish, J. M., 839.\*  
Naismith, D. J., 381.  
Naïto, K., 39.  
Nakaya, T., 154, 155, 172.  
Nakajima, J., 36.\*  
Nakasato, D. I., 844.  
Nakayama, A., 337.  
Nalbantov, A. V., 824.\*  
Nambudripad, V. K. N., 339.  
Nano, H., 422.  
Narahara, A., 34.\*  
Narasing Rao, B. S., 576.  
Narayanamurthy, N. L., 277.\*  
Narayanan, K. M., 67, 633, 785.  
Narayanan, S., 236.  
Narayana Rao, D., 209, 527, 751, 754, 824.\*  
Narayan Rao, M., 324, 514, 358, 369.  
Narby, T., 274.\*  
Nardl, G. L., 284.  
Nash, A. M., 41.  
Nash, D. F. E., 686.  
Nassett, E. S., 369, 374, 857.\*  
Nastarajan, C. P., 513, 898.  
Nath, M. C., 108.  
Nath, N., 305, 523.  
Nathana, J. W., 888.\*  
National Research Council, U.S.A., Committee on Animal Nutrition, 947.  
National Research Council, U.S.A., Food and Nutrition Board, 645.  
Nauman, H. D., 761.\*  
Naumova, A. I., 204.  
Nauss, S. F., 860.\*  
Navarro Sagrista, S., 632.  
Nay, J., 393.  
Naylor, N. J. B., 880.  
Neale, P. E., 707.  
Neatroun, R., 630.  
Nebergall, W. H., 32, 621.  
Nebolesina, T. K., 643.  
Necheles, H., 350, 609, 684.  
Neenan, M., 480.  
Negro, L., 336.  
Neidig, B. A., 123.\*  
Nelson, A. B., 759, 847.\*  
Nelson, D., 380.  
Nelson, J. F., 20.  
Nelson, L. G., 864.\*  
Nelson, M. M., 401, 795.  
Nelson, R. H., 959.\*  
Nelson, T. S., 86, 240.\*  
Nelson, W. A., 708.  
Németh, E., 905.  
Neogi, S., 809.  
Neubett, F. E., 165,\* 395.  
Nesheim, M. C., 966.\*  
Ness, O. M., 962.  
Neuberger, A., 97, 140, 852.  
Neuhaus, T., 386.  
Neujahr, H. Y., 339.  
Neuman, M. W., 151.\*  
Neuman, W. F., 151,\* 168, 385.  
Neumann, A. L., 759, 830.\*  
Neuweiler, W., 538, 604.  
Nevens, W. B., 43,\* 219.  
Nevill, L. B., 434.  
Neville, W. E. (Jr.), 220.  
Nevin, T. A., 793.\*  
Newbill, J. C., 649, 910.  
Newcomer, G. O., 887.\*  
Newell, G. W., 979.  
Newerly, K., 509.  
Newhall, C. A., 672.  
Newlander, J. A., 314.  
Newman, E. V., 509.\*  
Newman, H. W. (Ed.), 251.\*  
Newman, L. H., 637.  
Newton, J. D., 50.\*  
Ney, G. J., 212.\*  
Ney, L. F., 979.  
Nezamias, J. E., 58.  
Nhi, N. T., 422.\*  
Nhonoli, A. M., 917.  
Nicom, W. L., 686.  
Nichole, G., 426, 661.  
Nichol, C. A., 93, 94, 333, 335, 810.  
Nicholas, D. J. D., 483.\*  
Nicholas, J. E., 292.  
Nicholas, C. W. (Jr.), 381.  
Nichols, G. (Jr.), 872.\*  
Nichols, M. L., 752.  
Nichols, M. P., 151.  
Nichols, N., 872.\*  
Nichols, R. A., 834.\*  
Nichols, R. E., 721,\* 830.\*  
Nicholson, H. H., 54.  
Nickerson, J. L., 288.\*  
Nicod, J. L., 214.  
Nicolaides, P., 597.  
Nielsen, R., 151,\* 534.\*  
Nioli, B. M., 420.  
Niedermeier, R. P., 515.  
Nielsen, J., 319, 447, 530.  
Nielsen, N., 406.  
Nielsen, V. H., 45.\*  
Niernan, C., 19, 310.\*  
Niemi, M., 37, 37.\*  
Nieweg, H. O., 195, 881.  
Nigam, R. G., 852.  
Nigam, V. N., 20, 498.  
Nigam-Dureuil, M., 823.\*  
Nighon, H., 335.  
Nikolaev, R. P., 341.  
Nikolov, H., 378, 356,\* 748.  
Nikitin, E. N., 402,\* 635.  
Niklila, E., 275.  
Niklila, O. E., 765.  
Niklas, A., 333, 608.  
Nikolaef-Marie, T., 345.  
Nikolaev, R. P., 341.  
Nikolaczuk, N., 388.\*  
Nikonov, G., 687.  
Nilsson, S., 654.  
Nilsson, R. G., 406.  
Nilsson, R., 26.\*  
Nimmo-Smith, R. H., 334.  
Nims, L. F., 836.\*  
Nissim, J. A., 388.\*  
Nitescu, R., 829.  
Nitschmann, H., 576.  
Nitz-Litzow, D., 642.  
Niutta, R., 663.  
Niwa, M., 862.  
Niwa, T., 714.  
Niwayama, G., 575.\*  
Nizel, A. E., 383.\*  
Noach, E. L., 363.  
Noble, S., 317, 527.\*  
Noble, M. J. D., 621.  
Noble, R. L., 28.  
Noda, T., 574.  
Noer, B., 813.  
Noland, J. L., 901, 902.\*  
Nömmik, H., 50.  
Noonan, B. S., 298.\*  
Norn, E. (Jr.), 689.  
Norn, J. N., 685.  
Nord, F. F. (Ed.), 993.\*  
Nordal, A., 820.  
Norden, A. J., 704.  
Nordfeldt, S., 818, 953.  
Nordskog, A. W., 465.  
Norris, F. W., 965.  
Norris, L. C., 240, 317,\* 471, 617.  
Norris, L. M., 151.  
Norris, M. G., 100.  
Norris, R. E., 639.  
Norris, W. P., 30.  
Northup, D. W., 113.  
Norton, C. L., 224.\*  
Norval, M., 885.  
Nottle, M. C., 112.  
Novak, A. F., 87.  
Novakovskaya, A. A., 661.  
Novelli, G. D., 89, 331,\* 347.\*  
Novoraz, M., 744.\*  
Novokhatski, I. P., 528.\*  
Nozaki, H., 155, 617.  
Numerof, P., 786.  
Numer, C. v., 821.  
Nunez, G., 27, 780.  
Nunez Melgar, Z., Y., 669.  
Nunzio, W., 123.  
Nummikko, V., 332.  
Numberger, C. E., 621.  
Nutton, A. J., 751.\*  
Nyberg, W., 95.\*  
Nye, P. H., 299, 948, 948.\*  
Nygreen, M. S., 907.  
Nylin, G., 509.  
Oakley, W., 436.\*  
Obert, J. C., 414,\* 652.\*  
Obes Polleri, J., 181.\*  
Obregon, V. M., 651.\*  
O'Brien, D., 581.\*  
Obrien, K. J., 578.  
Ockini, E., 92.  
Ochoa, M. (Jr.), 288.\*  
Ochoa, S., 347.\*  
Ockenden, B. G., 687.  
Ockert, T., 208.  
O'Connell, D. J., 564, 835.\*  
Odoblad, E., 397.  
Odell, E., 524.  
O'Dell, B. L., 971.  
Odell, R. T., 874.  
Odenthal, F., 391.  
Odenthal, H., 217.  
Odland, L. M., 41, 917.\*

- O'Donoghue, J. G., 783.  
O'Donovan, J., 721.  
Oeff, K., 832.  
Oettingen, W. F. v., 164.  
Ogata, K., 543.  
Ogata, K., 82.  
Ogawa, M., 685.  
Ogawa, S., 102, 102.\*  
Ogden, E., 868.\*  
Ogden, K. M., 410.  
Ogilvie, A. L., 158.\*  
Oginsky, E. L., 693.  
Ogio, F. J., 649.  
Ohler, E. A., 343.\*  
Ohlson, M. A., 616, 848.  
Ohman, A. F. S., 247.\*  
Ohta, K., 519.  
Oikawa, K., 807.  
Oishi, T., 519.  
Oivin, V. I., 503.  
Oji, K., 439.  
Okajima, Y., 81.\*  
Okami, H., 807.  
Okamoto, M., 222.\*  
Okano, H., 519.  
Okoy, R. R., 864,\* 882.\*  
Okii, K., 685.  
Olsson, E. H., 453.  
Okuda, K., 928,\* 929.\*  
Olaga, R. J., 189.  
Olesco, O., 819.\*  
Oldenbusch, C., 679.\*  
Oldfield, H. G., 32.  
Olds, D., 702.  
O'Leary, W. M., 801.  
Olson, J. J., 162, 326.\*  
Olginski, L., 891.  
Oliver, C. J., 353.  
Oliver, A. W., 951.  
Oliver, J., 224.\*  
Oliver, M. F., 379.  
Oliver, R., 283.\*  
Oliver, W. F., 155, 388,\* 583, 744.  
Oliver-Pascual, A., 670.  
Oliver-Pascual, E., 670.  
Olley, J., 49, 297.  
Olofin, M. M., 854.\*  
Olson, A. Y., 588.  
Olson, M. W., 814.\*  
O'Leahova, K. M., 271.\*  
Olson, O. E., 269, 332,\* 390.  
Olson, R. E., 477, 652,\* 827.\*  
Olson, R. C., 243.  
Olson, W. H., 684, 828.  
Olson, N., 782,\* 981.  
Olynyk, P., 610.  
O'Mary, C. C., 954.\*  
O'More, L. B., 247, 480.  
Omori, S., 158.  
O'Neil, J. B., 238, 461,\* 716, 981.  
Onishi, N., 714.  
Onisi, M., 936.  
Onymers, R. E., 193.  
Ochava, S., 592.  
Omata, H. A. F. C., 418, 657.  
Opdyke, D. F., 368.  
Opfor, H., 277.\*  
Opitz, H., 218.\*  
Oppenheimer, B. S., 354, 865.  
Orabona, M. L., 75, 549.  
Orbanaja, J. C., 196.  
Orhstun, H. D., 624.  
Orengo, A., 561.  
Orent-Kolles, E., 60.  
Oreskes, I., 271, 601.  
Orland, F. J., 597.  
Orlandi, E., 421.  
Orinstein, J., 416.  
O'Rourke, W. F., 471.\*  
Orr, K. J., 344.  
Ortega, A., 688.\*  
Orten, J. M., 505,\* 625.  
Orth, E., 399.  
Ortiz, L. O., 562, 815.  
Ortiz de Landaguri, E., 437.  
Orto, L., 844, 847.\*  
Osborn, J. J., 435.  
Osborne, A. D., 918, 987.  
Osborne, J. C., 964, 965.\*  
Oso, T., 923.  
O'Shea, M. J., 747.  
Ostafsky, Z., 755.  
Osman, H. G., 308.  
Osmond, T. G., 201.  
Osserman, R. R., 36.\*  
Oster, H., 374.  
Oster, H. L., 575.  
Ostle, R. J., 917.\*  
Ostling, G., 440.  
O'Sullivan, G. F., 721.  
Otsuka, J., 154, 155.  
Otsuka, R., 685.  
Ott, W. H., 560, 868.  
Ottaway, J. H., 126,\* 882.  
Otley, L. J., 101.  
Oura, T., 932.  
Outhouse, J. B., 707.  
Owder, J. C., 351.\*  
Overman, O. R., 219.  
Overman, R. S., 145.  
Ovrenskii, G. D., 434.  
Owren, E. C., 60,\* 531, 604.  
Owren, J. A. (Jr.), 179.\*  
Owren, J. B., 402.  
Owens, H. S., 280.  
Owens, J. E., 131.\*  
Oxford, A. E., 35, 404, 638.  
Ozawa, G., 802.  
Ozawa, Y., 369.  
Ozany, I. B., 111.  
Pace, J. K., 78.  
Pacheco Jordao, L., 445, 459.  
Pacheco, J. Y., 361.\*  
Paez, G. P., 904.\*  
Pagar Pumar, H. B., 682, 633.  
Page, I. H., 90, 585.\*  
Page, J., 839.  
Page, M., 707.  
Pagos, A., 767.\*  
Pai, M. L., 828.  
Painter, E. P., 109.\*  
Palacios, J., 196.  
Palafox, A. L., 975.  
Pailor-Sollier, M., 936.\*  
Pallansch, M. J., 52.\*  
Pallardier Peralta, T. H., 48.  
Pallavicini, C., 288.\*  
Palmer, W. L., 285.  
Palchheim, L., 47, 828.  
Palomino G., Y., 117.  
Palsson, H., 707.  
Palsson, P. A., 247.  
Pandolfi, C., 501.\*  
Panja, D., 207.  
Pantos, T. C., 860.\*  
Panov, A., 714.\*  
Pancini, R., 131.  
Pant, K. C., 649.  
Pantić, V., 722.  
Paolino, W., 96.  
Papadatos, C., 673.  
Papenhausen, A. R., 286,\* 464.\*  
Parker, J. F., 875.\*  
Pare, C. M. R., 604.  
Pareira, M. D., 372.  
Parent, M., 185.  
Parenti, G., 925.  
Parish, G. J., 678, 935.  
Park, K. A., 205, 384.  
Park, P. O., 119.  
Parker, G. S., 654, 886.  
Parker, J. E., 472.  
Parker, L. F. J., 565, 812.\*  
Parker, R. B., 46.\*  
Parker, R. G. F., 106.  
Parks, A. E., 375.  
Parks, R. E. (Jr.), 34.\*  
Parks, T. D., 600.  
Parks, V. B., 772.  
Parnellee, A. H., 664.  
Parnellee, C. E., 227.\*  
Parr, W. H., 247,\* 722.  
Parrish, D. B., 784,\* 786.  
PARRY, E. W., 659.  
Parson, W., 140,\* 179,\* 847.  
Parsons, A. R., 830.\*  
Parsons, H. T., 807,\* 927.\*  
Parsons, R. J., 172.  
Parsons, R. L., 372.  
Parsons, U., 892.\*  
Partanen, J., 234, 459.  
Parthasarathy, D., 112.  
Partington, H., 80, 796.  
Partridge, J. W., 500.  
Pasargiklian, M., 361.  
Pasqualino, A., 548.  
Pasquinelli, F., 605.  
Passaro, G., 117.  
Passmore, R., 127, 362,\* 903.\*  
Pasternack, M., 920.  
Pateisky, K., 433.  
Patonson, E. B., 473.\*  
Patonson, J. C. S., 531.  
Pathak, J. D., 828.  
Paton, A., 689.  
Paton, R. P., 47.  
Patrick, H., 235, 236, 383,\* 462, 464,\* 786.\*  
Patterson, E. B., 974.\*  
Patterson, J. M., 98.  
Patterson, J. W., 133,\* 342.\*  
Patterson, R. E., 229.  
Patterson, W. I., 671.  
Patton, A. R., 275.  
Patton, M. B., 138, 151, 383, 414,\* 652.\*  
Patton, S., 39, 39,\* 294, 512, 799.  
Patvardhan, M. V., 855.\*  
Patvardhan, V. N., 46, 991.  
Patz, A., 218.  
Paul, B. J., 514.\*  
Paul, K. G., 671.\*  
Paul, P., 713.  
Paul, P. C., 345.  
Paulais, R., 537.  
Pavlov, A. A., 987.  
Pawson, H. C., 953.  
Payne, A., 752.\*  
Payne, L. C., 177, 830.\*  
Payne, Z., 856.\*  
Peasasky, R., 332.\*  
Pearson, A. M., 713, 793, 793,\* 965,\* 968.\*  
Pearson, F. G., 365.  
Pearson, P. H., 373, 385, 856,\* 877,\* 878.  
Pearson, W. N., 563.  
Pechar, J., 645.  
Peck, F. B., 212.\*  
Peckham, G. T., 21.  
Peckles, P. S., 171.  
Pecora, L. J., 323.  
Pederson, A. H., 319.  
Pedersen, J., 365.\*  
Pederson, C. S., 623.  
Peck, N. F., 150, 970.  
Peers, P. G., 390.  
Peeters, G., 629.  
Peh-I Chang, 819.  
Peifer, J., 696.\*  
Peizcar, M. J. (Jr.), 59.  
Pelkham, H., 676.  
Pena, E. R., 695.  
Penamanda, F., 23.  
Pence, J. W., 50, 503.  
Pendergrass, G., 962.\*  
Pendl, J., 39.  
Pennati, E., 185.  
Pennati, V., 108.  
Pennington, W. W., 218,\* 440, 440,\* 920,\* 943.\*  
Pennington, J. J., 167,\* 626.  
Penrod, E. J., 967.\*  
Pensack, J. M., 238.  
Pensack, J. M., 36, 236, 237, 242, 327, 440,\* 460, 471,\* 717, 789, 976, 979, 980.  
Pereira, G. P., 247.  
Pereira, J. C., 442.  
Pereira o Santos, J. O., 767.  
Pereira Ratto, G. (Jr.), 303.  
Pereira, G. A., 217.  
Perez-Tamayo, R., 642.  
Periaes, J., 688.\*  
Perinetti, H., 685.  
Perkins, A. B., 305.  
Perkins, J. F. (Jr.), 510.  
Pernis, B., 23.  
Perrett, R. W., 336.  
Perri, G. C., 507.\*  
Perri, V., 550.  
Perrin, C. H., 21.  
Perrin, D. R., 518, 519.  
Perry, H. M., 26.  
Perry, J. S., 292.  
Perry, T. W., 160, 458, 700, 707, 950,\* 967.  
Persid, D., 577.  
Persidsky, M. D., 271.  
Perron, P., 829.  
Penson, R. H., 103.  
Peskitt, J. C., 658.  
Pessola, R., 275.  
Petersman, R. A., 922.\*  
Peters, F. R., 44.  
Peters, H. F., 229, 961.  
Peters, J. H., 35.  
Peters, J. P., 119.  
Peters, J. P., 640.\*  
Petersen, C. E., 286,\* 404.\*  
Petersen, D. E., 106.\*  
Petersen, W. I., 119.\*  
Petersen, W. E., 104,\* 364, 801, 954.  
Petersen, C., 649.  
Petersen, D. W., 114, 150, 970.  
Petersen, R. A., 741.\*  
Petersen, C. E., 318.  
Petersen, J. C., 910.  
Petersen, J. R., 400.  
Petersen, M. L., 54.  
Petersen, R. E., 283, 350, 751.\*  
Petersen, W. H., 303.  
Petersen, W. F., 855.  
Petri, L. H., 817.  
Petrov-Maslakov, M. A., 344.\*  
Petrushinov, V. N., 819.  
Pett, L. B., 942.\*  
Pettinati, J. D., 768.  
Petuly, F., 10.\*  
Petzold, H., 820.  
Peunkov, S. I., 983.\*  
Pfinder, W. H., 351, 830,\* 963,\* 966.\*  
Pflieger, G., 701.\*  
Pflieger, N., 501.  
Pflieger, J. J., 812, 812.\*  
Pflister, H., 348.  
Pflieger, K., 367.  
Phatak, S. S., 46.  
Phillips, A. H. (Jr.), 844.\*  
Phillips, G. R., 308.  
Phillips, G. R., 411.\*  
Phillips, H. J., 857.\*  
Phillips, H. T., 170.  
Phillips, T. G., 593.  
Phillips, P. H., 65,\* 177, 167, 387, 471,\* 532, 567, 708, 818, 819,\* 871, 890, 964,\* 966.\*  
Phillips, R., 245, 474.  
Phillips, W. R. J., 94.

- Phillips, W. V. 723.  
 Philipson, A. T., 112, 351.  
 Phipard, E. P., 188.\*  
 Piana, C., 319.  
 Piana, G., 58, 72, 482.  
 PIANO, M., 275.  
 Piąkowska, K., 522, 522.\*  
 Picard, J., 396.  
 Piccini, L., 827.  
 Piccioni, M., 85, 340,\* 406, 570.  
 Pichotka, J., 359.  
 Pick, R., 591.  
 Picken, J. C. (Jr.), 813.  
 Pickering, D. E., 125, 353, 588.  
 Pickup, J., 988.  
 Pien, J., 508.  
 Pierce, E. A., 987.  
 Pierce, F. T. (Jr.), 860.  
 Pierce, H. B., 672.  
 Pierce, H. H., 954.\*  
 Pierce, Z. H., 931.\*  
 Pierpoint, W. S., 560.  
 Pietto, M., 509.  
 Pien, K. A., 557.\*  
 Pifer, C. W., 340.  
 Pigden, W. J., 54.  
 Pigman, W., 407,\* 642.  
 Pihl, A., 316.  
 Pike, R. L., 848.  
 Pileggi, V. J., 536.  
 Pillipina, A. F., 143, 829.  
 Pillinger, D. B., 952.  
 Pinant, M., 276.  
 Pinckard, J. H., 61, 529.  
 Pinaus, G. (Ed.), 250.\*  
 Pinaus, J. B., 675.  
 Pindborg, E., 298.  
 Pineda, T., 941, 941.\*  
 Pingale, S. V., 514, 603.  
 Pinnu-Pintor, E., 96.  
 Pino, N., 947.  
 Pinsky, A., 277.  
 Piontaszowski, W., 446.\*  
 Pippen, E. L., 764.  
 Pippert, H. K., 825.\*  
 Pirogov, I. S., 127.\*  
 Pirozyski, D. J., 394.  
 Pirkle, R., 344,\* 574, 574.\*  
 Pit Suner, A., 652.\*  
 Pitney, W. R., 670,\* 928, 931.  
 Pittoni, A., 381, 626,\* 863.  
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 588.\*  
 Piva, C., 117.  
 Plahi, G., 585.\*  
 Plaisio, C. H. J., 384.\*  
 Planchart, A., 544.\*  
 Plancherel, P., 938.  
 Platt, B. S., 653.\*  
 Plaut, G. W. E., 34,\* 799.\*  
 Plenti, A. A., 634, 689, 757, 888.  
 Pleitche, R., 322.\*  
 Pliszka, A., 514.\*  
 Plotkin, S., 670.\*  
 Plotkin, I. C., 436,\* 847.  
 Pliektkhu, H., 366.  
 Plumlee, M. P., 150, 616, 951.\*  
 Plummer, P. J. G., 865.  
 Plymshel, M. G., 527.\*  
 Podberezec, M., 431.\*  
 Podronzek, V., 497.\*  
 Pohl, F. A., 751.  
 Pohloudek-Fabini, R., 46.  
 Poidomani, M., 571.  
 Pokjarvi, I., 232, 954, 954.\*  
 Pokrovskii, A. A., 271.\*  
 Polak, G., 538.  
 Polakofsky, W., 397.  
 Poligano, W. J., 132.  
 Polister, B. H., 627, 538.  
 Polito, E., 319.  
 Politzer, W. M., 584.  
 Pollard, A. G., 272.  
 Pollard, C. J., 312,\* 530.  
 Pollare, H. M., 756.  
 Pollock, G. H., 185.\*  
 Polonovski, M., 23, 335.  
 Polonowski, M., 396.  
 Polosa, P., 336.  
 Polson, A., 497.\*  
 Polunin, I., 655.  
 Poly, J., 446.\*  
 Polyakova, N. M., 586.  
 Ponz, J., 285.  
 Pomeroy, R. W., 217,\* 421.  
 Pomeroy, R. W., 350.\*  
 Pommeau, Y., 187.  
 Pomroski, A., 397.  
 Pond, W., 963.\*  
 Pongratz, A., 397.  
 Pons, W. A., 33.  
 Pons, W. A. (Jr.), 300,\* 302, 506.\*  
 Ponsati, I. V., 899.\*  
 Pontremoli, S., 108,\* 349.  
 Ponz, F., 348, 348,\* 580.  
 Ponzoni, R., 75, 76.  
 Pool, M. F., 517,\* 764.  
 Pops, R. W., 296.\*  
 Pope, A. L., 77, 708.  
 Pope, G. S., 393.  
 Pope, L. S., 67, 693, 784, 784.\*  
 Popják, G., 166,\* 167, 167,\* 628, 629, 629.\*  
 Popp, E. M., 806.\*  
 Popper, H., 109.  
 Porcino, D. B., 952.  
 Porcellati, G., 326, 554.  
 Porges, O., 214.\*  
 Porotnikoff, O., 530.  
 Porteous, J. W., 278.  
 Porter, G. H., 451, 784.  
 Porter, J. W., 60,\* 780.\*  
 Porter, J. W. G., 77,\* 101,\* 224, 337.  
 Portilla, J. M., 50.\*  
 Portis, S. A., 688.\*  
 Portray, R., 360.  
 Posner, A. S., 836.\*  
 Pospelov, S. M., 719.  
 Postal, E., 296.  
 Postnikov, B. N., 438.\*  
 Potter, A. L., 765.  
 Potter, B. J., 366.  
 Potvin, L., 199.  
 Poulain, F., 509.  
 Poulton, B. R., 956.\*  
 Pouden, W. D., 233, 697.  
 Povolutskaya, K. L., 53, 341.  
 Powell, F. J. N., 281.\*  
 Powell, L. T., 61, 62, 781.  
 Powella, R., 342, 824.\*  
 Power, M. H., 932.  
 Powers, J. H., 821.\*  
 Powring, R. F., 180.\*  
 Pozzi, G. C., 891.  
 Prabhu, S. S., 705.  
 Prado Vertiz, A., 171.\*  
 Prais, S. J., 903.  
 Prakash, S., 637.  
 Prange, I., 319.  
 Pratesi, E., 939.  
 Pratt, A. D., 305, 451.  
 Pratt, D. B., 821.\*  
 Pratt, E. L., 293.  
 Pratt, J. P., 910.  
 Pratt, J. T., 876.  
 Pravochetski, R., 446.\*  
 Proeddy, J. R. K., 33.  
 Proebisch, W., 757.\*  
 Prochazka, R. B., 698.  
 Pronzel, H., 674.  
 Prescott, J. M., 405.  
 Prostos Monzoni, I., 301.  
 Proston, E., III., 625.  
 Provedal, A. E., 365.\*  
 Prizbivich, S., 889.  
 Price, D. A., 249, 482.\*  
 Price, H. P., 66.\*  
 Price, J. M., 801.\*  
 Price, G. A., 755.  
 Price, W. A. (Jr.), 372.  
 Priddham, J. B., 21, 53.\*  
 Prier, J. E., 639.  
 Primosigh, J., 501.  
 Printy, G. E., 901.  
 Prior, A. P., 23.  
 Prithard, H., 73.  
 Prithard, B. H., 131,\* 584.\*  
 Pritzker, J., 19.\*  
 Probst, A., 779.  
 Procter, J., 452.  
 Prokhorchukov, A. A., 382.  
 Prokhovnik, S. J., 20.  
 Protasov, T. N., 135.  
 Protsosov, B. M., 814.  
 Prunty, F. T. G., 343, 673.  
 Prusoff, W. H., 810.\*  
 Pruthi, J. S., 42,\* 615.  
 Przeczek, T., 444.  
 Puoci, E., 667.  
 Pugh, L. G. C., 653.\*  
 Puglisi, T. A., 176.  
 Pugh, S. J., 969.  
 Pullman, T. N., 874.\*  
 Pult, H., 660.  
 Pun, C. F., 460.\*  
 Puntriano, G. O., 721.  
 Purelli, J. C., 984.  
 Putignano, T., 425, 551.  
 Pyraling, E. G., 714.  
 Pyke, M., 44.\*  
 Pyke, R. E., 786.  
 Quackenbush, F. W., 60, 780.\*  
 Quagliarillo, E., 46,\* 326,\* 555, 577.  
 Quagliarillo, G., 326, 554.  
 Quenstadt, J., 43.  
 Quentin, J., 109.  
 Querido, A., 384.  
 Quick, A. J., 542.  
 Quinlan, J. B., 38.  
 Quinn, M., 121,\* 591, 600.  
 Quinones, P., 196.  
 Quinton, B., 617.  
 Quisenberry, J. H., 320, 463, 473,\* 973.  
 Quo, S. K., 888.  
 Rabbi, A., 340, 570, 816.  
 Rabin, B. R., 745.\*  
 Rabinowicz, M., 823.\*  
 Rabourn, W. J., 60, 780.\*  
 Rachole, J. R., 392.  
 Racher, E. M., 595, 595,\* 896,\* 896.\*  
 Rachorska, I., 745.\*  
 Racker, E., 844.\*  
 Radakovich, M., 344.  
 Radell, J., 748.  
 Radhakrishnamurthy, R., 644.  
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 24.  
 Radhakrishnan Rao, M. V., 119, 652, 772.  
 Radiko, A. W., 620.  
 Radisson, J. J., 830.\*  
 Raffel, O. C., 418.  
 Raffel, S., 483.\*  
 Rafique, M., 765.  
 Ragab, M. T., 222,\* 473, 595, 702, 954, 957, 961.  
 Ragazzini, R., 339.  
 Ragadino, A. C., 450.  
 Rahandhra, T., 823.\*  
 Rishi, C. E., 661.  
 Raine, L. C. D. P., 668.  
 Rathby, J. W., 763.\*  
 Rajagopal, K., 197, 309.  
 Rajagopalan, R., 546.  
 Rakhimova, G. N., 107.  
 Rakover, D., 340.  
 Ralli, E. P., 90,\* 99, 99,\* 561,\* 815,\* 823.\*  
 Ralston, M., 749.\*  
 Ralston, N. P., 446, 704.  
 Ramachandran, K. S., 285.\*  
 Ramakrishnan, S. P., 637.  
 Ramalingaswami, V., 215.  
 Ramathanan, A. N., 52.  
 Ramathanan, M. K., 768, 918.  
 Rama Rao, G., 774.  
 Ramaswamy, S. S., 158.  
 Ramaswamy, S. S., 286, 839.  
 Ramirez, C. M., 192.\*  
 Ramnarain, S., 295.\*  
 Rampone, A. J., 829.\*  
 Ramsay, A. G., 88,\* 103.\*  
 Ramsey, D. S., 704.  
 Ramsey, H. A., 146.\*  
 Ramsted, P. E., 370.  
 Ramunni, M., 425, 551.  
 Randall, H. T., 828.\*  
 Randonin, L., 45.\*  
 Ranganathan, S., 991.  
 Ranganathan, V., 969.  
 Ranganatha Rao, K., 209.  
 Rangaswamy, S. C., 702.  
 Ramey, H. M., 274.  
 Ransford, J. R., 509.\*  
 Rao, G. R., 603.  
 Rao, M. N., 398.  
 Rao, R. N., 275.  
 Rao, T., 23.  
 Raoul, Y., 68, 554.  
 Rapi, G., 746.\*  
 Rasanov, S. A., 64.\*  
 Rasch, E., 40.  
 Rask-Nielsen, R., 333.  
 Rasmussen, A. F. (Jr.), 637.  
 Rasmussen, K., 220.\*  
 Rastgeldi, S., 360.\*  
 Ratner, B., 436.  
 Ratsimamanga, A. R., 105,\* 805,\* 823, 823.\*  
 Rau, Y. V. S., 383.  
 Raue, W., 30.  
 Rauen, H. M., 93.  
 Raulin, J., 868, 890.  
 Rausher, H., 839.  
 Ravel, J. M., 639.  
 Ravina, A., 416.\*  
 Ray, F. E., 342.  
 Ray, M. L., 769.  
 Ray, S. C., 39,\* 291,\* 698.  
 Raymond, W. F., 54, 692, 768, 944.  
 Raymond, W. H. A., 30, 508.\*  
 Ray Sarker, B. C., 45.  
 Read, D. C., 238.  
 Reale, V., 607.  
 Reaves, P. M., 705.  
 Reber, E. F., 194.  
 Rebeypotte, P., 277.  
 Reboredo, A., 669.  
 Rebeck, J. W., 669,\* 929.  
 Record, R. G., 884.  
 Reddy, D. B., 902.  
 Reddy, S. K., 647, 906.  
 Reed, J. R., 973.  
 Reed, L. J., 322.\*  
 Reeve, E. B., 288.\*  
 Rege, D. V., 819.  
 Register, U. D., 566.  
 Registrar-General, 727.\*  
 Reid, E., 414.  
 Reid, J., 357.  
 Reichard, P., 396.  
 Reid, A., 281.\*  
 Reid, B. L., 101, 463, 808,\* 978.  
 Reid, G. R., 843.  
 Reid, J. T., 38,\* 226, 442, 445,\* 695,\* 699, 945.\*

- Reid, L. C., 165.  
Reid, M. E., 640, 791, 805, 891.  
Reif, E., 751.  
Reilly, W. A., 757.  
Reineke, E. P., 471,\* 713, 951.\*  
Reimer, J. M., 289.\*  
Reinhardt, D. J., 439.\*  
Reinhardt, W. O., 392, 857.  
Reiser, C. O., 815.  
Reiser, R., 114.  
Reisner, E. H., 669.\*  
Reiss, O. K., 307.  
Reith, J. F., 620.\*  
Reithel, F. J., 628.  
Reklung, E., 534.  
Reller, H. H., 835.\*  
Reisman, A. S., 873, 943.  
Reis, H., 342.  
Remy, D., 159,\* 581.  
Remy, R., 339.  
Renbourn, E. T., 892.  
Rendel, J. M., 957.  
Renner, F. G., 948.\*  
Renner, H., 42, 239, 290.\*  
Renner, S., 756.\*  
Reynolds, A. E., 105,\* 395.  
Repp, W. W., 857.  
Reppinger, E., 359.  
Rerat, A., 70, 567.  
Retsina, M., 439.  
Reusz, A., 846.\*  
Revers, F. H., 681.  
Revoredo Alva, B. O., 44.  
Reynolds, C., 348.  
Reyniers, J. A., 808,\* 897.  
Reynolds, G. F., 751.  
Reynolds, H., 52.  
Reynolds, M., 116.  
Reynolds, M. S., 834.\*  
Reynolds, P. J., 458.  
Reynolds, T. M., 522.\*  
Reynolds, W., 962.\*  
Reynolds, W. E., 600.\*  
Reynolds, W. M., 963.\*  
Rheault, M. H., 929.  
Rhoads, J. E., 436.  
Rhodes, D. N., 745, 748.\*  
Rhodes, R. A., 809.  
Ribeiro, O. F., 344.  
Ricceri, G., 179, 900, 900.\*  
Rice, A. C., 523.  
Rice, C. E., 865.  
Rice, L. I., 380.  
Rice, R. G., 63.\*  
Richard, R. M., 708.  
Richards, C. R., 442.  
Richards, J. S., 979.  
Richards, W. C. D., 217.\*  
Richardson, A., 775.  
Richardson, A. W., 753.\*  
Richardson, C. W., 224.\*  
Richardson, J. E., 163.\*  
Richardson, L. R., 292,\* 605.  
762,\* 805, 813.\*  
Richert, D. A., 110, 162, 293,  
325, 540.  
Richert, P. H., 42.\*  
Richmond, J. B., 185.\*  
Richter, C. P., 354, 619.  
Richter, D., 852.\*  
Ricketts, W. E., 440.\*  
Rickenbacher, J., 900.  
Ridge, J. W., 824.\*  
Ridler, B., 224.\*  
Ridout, J. H., 98.  
Riesmer, J. A., 747.  
Riedel, B. B., 990.  
Riesman, W., III, 280.  
Riemenschneider, R. W., 27,  
310.  
Rienzo, J. S., 943.\*  
Rietzmüller, H. U., 30, 427.  
Riggs, J. K., 228.  
Riggs, L. A., 937.  
Riggs, T. R., 88, 358, 803.\*  
Riklis, E., 25.  
Riley, C. B., 968.\*  
Riley, J. P., 277.\*  
Riley, W. F., 246.  
Rimington, C., 140.  
Rindfleisch-Seyfarth, M., 986.\*  
Rindl, G., 81, 550, 797, 826.  
Ritz, R., 302.  
Rios, S., 632.  
Rios Mozo, M., 143.  
Riou, M., 934.  
Risley, H. A., 780.\*  
Risner, N. S., 471.\*  
Rittenberg, S. C., 895.  
Ritter, W., 896.\*  
Ritter, G. D., 905.  
Ritz, N. D., 302.  
Ritzel, G., 114, 782, 862.  
Rivera-Brenes, L., 226, 948.  
Rivera Pérez, L., 173.\*  
Rivero Pontan, J. L., 662.  
Rivierez, M., 199.  
Rivo, J. B., 886.  
Riviera, G. D., 905.  
Rob, C. G., 881.\*  
Robbio, A. R., 42, 76, 77, 236,  
290.\*  
Robert, J., 100.  
Robert, L., 23.  
Roberts, D. F., 632.  
Roberts, R. F., 747.  
Roberts, H., 768.  
Roberts, L. N., 287.  
Roberts, L. P., 221.  
Roberts, R. E., 100, 474.  
Roberts, R. L., 765.  
Roberts, R. S., 221.  
Roberts, S., 882.\*  
Roberts, S. J., 988.\*  
Robertson, A., 148, 957.  
Robertson, G. L., 967.\*  
Robertson, H. A., 56.\*  
Robertson, J. S., 163.\*  
Robertson, R. S. B., 121.  
Robertson, W. F., 345.  
Roberts, A., 835.\*  
Robinson, C., 938.\*  
Robinson, C. H., 415,\* 436.  
Robinson, C. S., 800.  
Robinson, J. F., 709.  
Robinson, J. R., 386.  
Robinson, K. L., 527,\* 967.  
Robinson, K. V., 419.  
Robinson, K. W., 128, 860.  
Robinson, M. I., 110.  
Robinson, R. Q., 176,\* 893.  
Robinson, S., 835.\*  
Robinson, W. B., 509.\*  
Robison, W. L., 818.\*  
Robles, C. E., 51.  
Robson, J. G., 87.\*  
Robson, J. S., 673.\*  
Roche, A., 681.  
Roche, J., 351, 746.  
Rockstein, M., 901.\*  
Roderuck, C., 916.\*  
Rodger, F. C., 449.  
Rodgers, A., 786.\*  
Rodman, J., 275,\* 403, 807.  
Rodman, G. P., 883.\*  
Rodríguez, R. R., 378.  
Rodríguez-Milón, J. L., 188  
845, 909.  
Rodríguez-Molina, R., 684.\*  
Rodríguez Moreno, F. F., 481.  
Roeckel, I. E., 760.\*  
Roedlein, R., 432.  
Roessler, E. B., 762.\*  
Rogers, C. F., 305, 444.  
Rogers, J., 690.  
Rogio, F. A., 298.\*  
Rohan, P., 615.  
Rohatgi, K., 545.  
Rohdenburg, E. L., 856.  
Rohmer, 647.  
Rohmer, A., 923.  
Roine, P., 50, 344, 746, 895.\*  
Rokkones, T., 378.  
Roland, J. F. (Jr.), 98, 745.  
Roldán, A., 831.  
Rolle, D. T., 799.\*  
Rolland, G. F., 217.\*  
Roller, J., 661.  
Rollin, N. J., 513.\*  
Rollins, W. C., 950.  
Rollinson, D. H. L., 224, 956.  
Romano, E., 108.  
Rombauts, F., 173.  
Rombouts, J. B., 73.  
Romero, J. M., 144, 610.\*  
Rominger, R., 182,\* 186.\*  
Romney, R. B., 873.\*  
Romoser, G. L., 237, 790.  
Rondinelli, R., 659.  
Rondoni, P., 368.\*  
Roming, M., 224.\*  
Rook, J. A. F., 128,\* 227,\* 871.  
Rook, A., 936.\*  
Rooselaar, W. J., 10.  
Root, M. A., 386.  
Root, W. S., 288.\*  
Roperto, R., 301.  
Roques, M., 351.  
Rosa, I. F., 527.\*  
Rosati, P., 661.\*  
Roscoe, M. H., 26.  
Rosa, C. S., 639.  
Rose, D., 745, 763.  
Rose, J. E., 52.\*  
Rose, W. C., 604.  
Rosecan, M., 682.  
Rosello, S., 216.  
Rosenau, C., 378.  
Rosen, F., 802.  
Rosen, H., 152.  
Rosenberg, A., 62, 63.  
Rosenberg, H., 617.\*  
Rosenberg, H. R., 491,\* 856.  
Rosenberg, M. M., 241, 367, 975.  
Rosenberg, R., 198,\* 387.  
Rosenblum, C., 813.\*  
Rosenfeld, R. S., 613, 749.\*  
Rosenkrantz, H., 71, 422.  
Rosenman, R. H., 380, 588,\*  
614, 618, 803, 865.  
Rosenthal, H. L., 202,\* 424,  
613,\* 925.\*  
Rosenthal, L., 505.\*  
Rotherford, E. B., 846.\*  
Ruthven, C. R. J., 122.  
Rutigliano, M. L., 91.  
Rutstein, D. D., 500.\*  
Rutter, W. J., 133.  
Ruttinger, V. E., 745.  
Ruzicka, O., 207,\* 432.  
Ryzabichikov, D. I., 271.\*  
Ryan, J. J., 304.  
Ryan, M., 861.  
Ryan, M. A., 860.\*  
Ryashchenko, L. P., 714.  
Ryer, R. (III), 914.  
Ryhmung, L., 693.  
Rykal, A. J., 45.  
Ryke, R., 358.\*  
Rysing, E., 156.\*  
Ryu, M. H., 847.\*  
Rzymowska, C. J., 22.  
Saarinen, P., 174.  
Sahnter, J., 430, 927.  
Sackett, W. W. (Jr.), 185.  
Sadhu, D. P., 165.  
Sahu, K. C., 297, 806.  
Sahashi, Y., 75, 336, 337.  
Sahasrabudhi, M. R., 513,  
767,\* 776.\*  
Sahu, V. K., 103.

- Saifer, A., 271, 274,\* 501.  
 Saigin, I. A., 221.  
 Saito, H., 936.  
 Saito, S., 653.  
 Saito, T., 212.\*  
 Saika, M. O., 166.  
 Sakai, H., 337.  
 Sakami, W., 808.  
 Sakani, T., 559.  
 Sakurai, K., 667.\*  
 Salah, M. K., 785.  
 Salakivi, V., 746.  
 Salander, R. C., 275.  
 Salassa, R. M., 932.  
 Salazar Noriega, S. T., 216.  
 Salber, E. J., 170.  
 Salohar, M., 610.  
 Salem, H. M., 797.  
 Salin, J., 817.  
 Salisbury, G. W., 783.  
 Salmon, W. D., 299, 603, 877.\*  
 Salo, M. L., 828.  
 Salomon, L. L., 57.\*  
 Salter, J., 126.  
 Salter, W. T., 668.  
 Salvesen, H. A., 207.  
 Salvetti, F. L., 547, 547.\*  
 Salwin, H., 745.  
 Salzberg, D. A., 790.\*  
 Samarin, O. P., 19.  
 Samartsov, M. I., 714.\*  
 Sammons, H. G., 41,\* 114,\* 939.\*  
 Sampson, J., 840.\*  
 Sanson, S., 282.  
 Sanders, R. T., 902.  
 Sandler, M., 604.  
 Sandoval Colonararas, T., 48.  
 Sandstedt, R. M., 272,\* 825.\*  
 Sandy, H. R., 139.  
 Sanford, P., 405.  
 Sanford, P. B., 289, 342.\*  
 Sangioni, M., 578.  
 Sankaran, A. N., 647, 898, 906.  
 Sansone, G., 810.  
 Santini, R. (Jr.), 302.  
 Santyan Y Velasco, S., 185.  
 Sanyal, S. N., 834, 890.  
 Sapelka, N., 106.  
 Sapunov, V. A., 66.  
 Sarcocchi, F., 96.  
 Saraoglu, S., 83, 85.  
 Sarakina, P. F., 503.  
 Sarazá Ortiz, R., 481.  
 Saret, H. P., 424, 837, 845.  
 Sargent, F. (II), 768,\* 847.\*  
 Sargent, V. W., 847.\*  
 Sarkar, A. K., 188.  
 Sarkar, N., 188.  
 Sarkaria, D. S., 824.\*  
 Sarles, W. B., 809.  
 Sarma, P. S., 408, 644.  
 Sasaki, K., 20.\*  
 Sasaki, T., 393.  
 Saselav, I. M., 140.  
 Sasemann, H. L., 786,\* 974.\*  
 Satho, V., 870.  
 Sato, H., 874.  
 Sato, M., 518.  
 Sato, T., 156, 553.  
 Sato, K., 393.  
 Satyanarayana Murthi, G. V., 209.  
 Saubierlich, H. E., 93, 299, 603, 803,\* 810.  
 Sauer, H., 388,\* 670.  
 Saunders, C., 884.  
 Saunders, J. A., 235.  
 Saunders, R., 175.\*  
 Saunders, R. K., 890,\* 894.  
 Sautter, J. H., 222.\*  
 Savoluk, W. B., 382.\*  
 Savinov, B. G., 60.\*  
 Sawitsky, A., 201.  
 Sax, S. M., 405.  
 Saxena, H. C., 239, 314,\* 334,\* 467.  
 Saxton, J. A. (Jr.), 174.  
 Sayao LoBato, A., 543.  
 Sayre, J. D., 45.  
 Seader, J., 210.\*  
 Seala, B., 86, 326.\*  
 Seclotti, J. V., 176.  
 Seandrett, F. J., 271,\* 658, 923.  
 Seanz, A., 503, 833.\*  
 Seardi, V., 86, 908.  
 Seasbrick, R., 885.  
 Seaten, A. R., 834,\* 917.  
 Seavro, R., 377.  
 Seenna, M., 422.  
 Sechberg, A., 123.  
 Schad, J. S., 847.\*  
 Schaefer, W. E., 108, 108,\* 306.\*  
 Schaefer, A. E., 736,\* 810, 974.\*  
 Schaefer, H. C., 811.\*  
 Schaefer, H., 827.  
 Schaefer, K. H., 355.\*  
 Schaefer, F. L., 21.\*  
 Schaffert, R. R., 284, 507.  
 Schable, P. J., 471.\*  
 Schapira, G., 336.  
 Scharpensel, H., 608.  
 Scharpensel, H. W., 21, 164.  
 Scharror, K., 56.  
 Scheffer, V. B., 633.  
 Scheid, H. E., 816.  
 Schemm, F. R., 217.\*  
 Schendel, H. E., 569, 793.\*  
 Schenker, H. H., 280.  
 Scheppe, K. J., 433, 933.\*  
 Schettler, G., 148,\* 919.  
 Scheunert, A., 551.  
 Schioler, L., 304.  
 Schiff, L., 862.  
 Schiff, O., 39, 324.  
 Schiller, K., 963.  
 Schilling, E. D., 899.\*  
 Schilling, J. A., 344.  
 Schilling, K., 274.  
 Schilling, R. F., 202, 669, 669.\*  
 Schipper, I. A., 164.\*  
 Schjeld, O. A., 354.\*  
 Schlegel, J. U., 744.\*  
 Schlegel, L., 168.  
 Schlesinger, P., 423.  
 Schlie, L., 136, 377, 641,\* 849.  
 Schlögl, K., 19, 502.  
 Schlumberger, H. G., 70.  
 Schlüssell, H., 111, 113, 392,\* 625.  
 Schlütz, G. O., 30,\* 374, 509.\*  
 Schmall, M., 340.  
 Schmerler, E., 675.  
 Schmid, H., 936.\*  
 Schmidt, F., 471.  
 Schmidt, H., 629, 823.  
 Schmidt, H. J., 936.  
 Schmidt, W., 175.\*  
 Schmidtkne-Ruhnau, D., 881.\*  
 Schmidtmann, M., 205.  
 Schmitt, H. P., 50.  
 Schmutzger, P., 206.  
 Schneegans, E., 677.  
 Schneider, B. H., 100, 849, 944, 950,\* 986.  
 Schneider, E., 924.\*  
 Schneider, H. A., 893.\*  
 Schneider, H. S., 614.  
 Schneider, J., 893.  
 Schneider, W., 839.  
 Schneidorman, H. A., 409.  
 Schober, E., 284.  
 Schoen, G., 67.  
 Schoenberger, J. A., 674.\*  
 Schoffa, G., 610.  
 Schofield, B., 37.\*  
 Schofield, F. W., 986.\*  
 Schogor, G. A., 925.  
 Scholer, J. F., 766.  
 Scholtyssek, S., 236.  
 Scholz, G., 593.  
 Scholz, G. C., 920.  
 Schön, H., 860.  
 Schönberg, W. D. v., 938.\*  
 Schoolman, H. M., 685,\* 685.  
 Schormüller, J., 746, 763, 770.  
 Schornagel, H. E., 193.  
 Schottstaedt, W. W., 142.\*  
 Schotz, M. C., 380.  
 Schouten, J., 440.\*  
 Schrader, F. M., 191, 478.\*  
 Schraer, H., 870.\*  
 Schram, E., 24, 300, 746.  
 Schramm, E., 411.\*  
 Schreiber, R., 56.  
 Schreier, K., 366.  
 Schreiner, G. E., 767.\*  
 Schreiner, H., 878.  
 Schrenk, W. G., 445.\*  
 Schroeder, H., 656.\*  
 Schroeder, L. J., 136.  
 Schroeder, M. A., 867.  
 Schubert, M., 499.  
 Schuck, C., 888.\*  
 Schulenberg, S., 822.  
 Schulz, A. S., 108, 108,\* 306.\*  
 Schulz, L. H., 147,\* 247.\*  
 Schulz, G., 555.  
 Schulz, T., 190, 417, 913.  
 Schulze, G., 835.\*  
 Schumm, H. R., 456.  
 Schuphan, W., 672, 672.\*  
 Schürch, A., 692, 751,\* 760, 816, 908.  
 Schwab, M., 36.  
 Schwartz, G., 607.  
 Schwartz, M., 868.\*  
 Schwartz, N. B., 399.  
 Schwartz, W. B., 873, 943.  
 Schwartzkopf, W., 585.  
 Schwartzman, J., 941.  
 Schwarz, K., 862,\* 883.\*  
 Schweiger, B. S., 92, 330, 533, 770, 818.  
 Schweitzer, G. K., 383,\* 788.\*  
 Schwenk, E., 150, 864.  
 Schwerdtfeger, E., 497.  
 Schwinn, G., 918.  
 Scientific Committee for the Standardization of Methods for the Analysis of Milk and Dairy Products, 754.  
 Scott, D., 235.\*  
 Scott, E. B., 607.  
 Scott, E. M., 548.  
 Scott, H. M., 86, 133, 240,\* 469,\* 716.  
 Scott, J. G., 193.  
 Scott, J. L. (Jr.), 124, 358.\*  
 Scott, K. G., 125, 588, 767.  
 Scott, K. W., 332, 617.  
 Scott, M. L., 86, 317.\*  
 Scott, P. P., 854.  
 Scott, T. F. M., 625.  
 Scouler, F. I., 879.  
 Scribner, J. H., 678.  
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 61, 116, 215, 307, 429, 528, 533, 778, 782, 833,\* 834,\* 888,\* 912,\* 914,\* 929,\* 941, 948.\*  
 Seacro, L. A., 91, 200, 331.  
 Seacock, R. R., 104.  
 Sear, H., 288.\*  
 Sears, G. A., 287.  
 Sears, H. J., 64.  
 Sears, P. D., 304, 525.  
 Seath, D. M., 226,\* 702.  
 Seckel, W. H. (Jr.), 188,\* 210,\* 646.\*  
 Seckfort, H., 107,\* 362.  
 Secor, G. E., 50.\*  
 Sedláček, J., 694.  
 Seeborg, V. P., 876.  
 Seed, L., 287.  
 Seefeldt, C., 467.  
 Seelmann, E., 182.  
 Sealey, H. W., 895.\*  
 Seegalove, M., 500.\*  
 Seger, A. J., 749.  
 Seibert, F. B., 25.  
 Seidel, K., 914.\*  
 Seilleur, P., 780.  
 Sekiya, M., 178.  
 Selander, J. E., 154,\* 195,\* 978.  
 Selby, P. M. (Jr.), 803.\*  
 Seleste, E., 512.  
 Self, H. L., 964.\*  
 Seligson, D., 436.\*  
 Sell, O. E., 220, 761.  
 Sellers, A. F., 382, 568.  
 Sellers, E. A., 367.  
 Sells, L. V., 228.  
 Selvy, H., 902.  
 Sen, D. P., 297, 306, 388.  
 Sen, H. K., 297.  
 Sen, K. C., 67, 533, 698, 702, 726, 785.  
 Senda, N., 928.  
 Sendroy, J. (Jr.), 22.\*  
 Senior, B. J., 721, 965.  
 Seno, N., 327.  
 Senyavin, M. M., 271.\*  
 Séryne, J., 920.\*  
 Serantes, N. A., 690.\*  
 Seronde, J. (Jr.), 806.  
 Serro, R. F., 743.  
 Setnikar, I., 571.  
 Sevko, N. V., 711, 989.  
 Sewell, R. E., 230.  
 Sexton, W. A., 745.  
 Seydl, G., 755.  
 Seyss, R., 432.  
 Shabanova, I. A., 588.  
 Shafer, W. G., 874.  
 Shaffner, C. S., 770.\*  
 Shafra, A. M., 714.\*  
 Shah, K. J., 368.\*  
 Shah, V. B., 937.\*  
 Shank, R. E., 645.\*  
 Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B., 644.  
 Shapiro, B., 596.  
 Shapiro, D. M., 325, 330, 559.  
 Shaposhnikov, N. G., 528.\*  
 Sharebin, I. G., 445.\*  
 Sharmam, G., 579.  
 Sharmam, G. B. M., 318, 789.  
 Sharmam, I. M., 71.\*  
 Sharp, G., 135.  
 Sharp, G. S., 939.  
 Sharp, L. P., 984.\*  
 Sharpe, L. M., 507.\*  
 Shatz, B. A., 166.\*  
 Shaw, A. O., 521, 984.  
 Shaw, B., 555.  
 Shaw, J. C., 38, 405, 893.  
 Shaw, J. H., 179, 383.\*  
 Shaw, T. M., 508.  
 Shaw, W. H. C., 68.  
 Shawver, C. B., 241.  
 Shay, H., 34.  
 Shea, J. A., 652.  
 Shea, N., 646.  
 Sheehy, E. J., 721, 965.  
 Sheets, O. A., 414.  
 Sheffield, M. M., 398.\*  
 Sheffner, A. L., 166, 437.\*  
 Sheffy, B. E., 230, 856, 968.\*  
 Shekleton, M. C., 801.  
 Sheldon, J. H., 690.\*  
 Shelton, M., 229.  
 Shenk, W. D., 750.  
 Shepard, D. C., 902.  
 Shepard, R. S., 899.\*  
 Shepherd, G., 700, 984.

- Shepherd, J. B., 305.  
Sheppard, C. W., 649  
Sheppard, H., 150.\*  
Sherborn, D. A., 613.  
Sherrlock, S., 689.  
Sherrman, H., 868.  
Sherrman, W. C., 811.\*  
Sherrwood, D. H., 85, 400,\*  
472,\* 480.\*  
Sherwood, F. W., 715, 850.  
Shiowan, J. M., 280,\* 520.  
Shibata, E., 379.  
Shibata, J., 30.\*  
Shibata, K., 601.  
Shier, F. L., 400.  
Shio, Yu. M., 107.  
Shilov, I. A., 234.  
Shilova-Krassova, S. A., 235.  
Shilovich, M., 23.  
Shin, M. E., 330, 643, 863, 863.\*  
Shimizu, T., 82.  
Shimoyama, M., 932.  
Shipe, W. F., 271,\* 293.\*  
Shipman, M. E., 547.  
Shipstead, H., 30.\*  
Shirley, R. L., 316.  
Shlahova, O. A., 852.  
Shit, A. Ia., 438.\*  
Shive, W., 74,\* 639.  
Shkodin, A. M., 322.  
Shneur, E. A., 150.  
Shock, N. W., 151, 203, 929.\*  
Shoden, A., 274,\* 388.\*  
Shoger, R. L., 407.  
Shohet, L., 787.\*  
Sholz, K. J., 860.\*  
Shouk, C. B., 560, 814.\*  
Shorb, M. S., 59, 237.  
Shore, M. L., 807.  
Shorland, F. B., 40, 295, 375,\*  
748.  
Short, E., 33, 397.  
Short, E. I., 500.  
Shrader, E. L., 287.\*  
Shrivastava, P. C., 99, 564.  
Shroff, N. B., 785.  
Shubert, S., 669.  
Shukers, C. F., 808.\*  
Shull, K. H., 865.  
Shultz, F. T., 307.  
Shurman, C. R., 199, 919.\*  
Shurward, R. F., 708.  
Shumakci, P. L., 993.  
Shup, L., 443.  
Shuput, D., 896.\*  
Sibbach, E., 742.  
Sibille, P., 619.  
Sichope, G. S., 345, 515.  
Sidhu, G. S., 113, 852.  
Sidwell, V. D., 916.\*  
Sieburth, J. F., 765.  
Siebok, H., 130, 417,\* 621.\*  
Siecioka, J., 35,\* 514.\*  
Siedler, A. J., 533.  
Siegel, A., 19, 130,\* 393, 883.  
Siemens, L. L., 40.  
Sierens, G., 629.  
Siglienti, L., 691.  
Sigrist, A. V., 446.\*  
Sigurjonsson, J., 671.  
Sifteri, P. K., 211.  
Silber, D. F., 160.\*  
Silberberg, M., 408, 892.  
Silberberg, B., 408, 892.  
Silberman, D. J., 654.\*  
Silberstein, L., 56.  
Siliciana, A. M., 369.  
Sildes, D. N., 71.  
Silink, K., 430.\*  
Siliprandi, D., 81, 547, 547,\*  
791, 794.  
Siliprandi, N., 791, 794.  
Silk, M. H., 504.  
Silker, R. E., 308, 445.\*  
Siluch, K. A., 110.  
Silver, M., 563.  
Silverstone, H., 169.  
Simakov, P. B., 603.  
Simic, B. S., 313.  
Simmonds, D. H., 358, 836.  
Simmonds, S., 483.\*  
Simmons, M. R., 803.  
Simmons, V. L., 459.  
Simmons, W. D., 218, 943.\*  
Simon, A., 866.  
Simon, A. B., 287.  
Simon, E. J., 787.\*  
Simon, H. A., 674.  
Simon, H. N., 510.  
Simonet, H., 350, 403,\* 829,  
836.\*  
Simons, A. S., 183.  
Simons, I. A., 79.  
Simons, J. A., 600.  
Simons, R. E., 624.  
Simons, R. A., 647.  
Simon, A. B., 287.  
Simon, E. J., 787.\*  
Simon, H. A., 674.  
Simon, H. N., 510.  
Simonet, H., 350, 403,\* 829,  
836.\*  
Simons, A. S., 183.  
Simons, I. A., 79.  
Simons, J. A., 600.  
Simons, R. E., 624.  
Simons, R. A., 647.  
Simon, A. B., 287.  
Simon, E. J., 787.\*  
Simon, H. A., 674.  
Simon, H. N., 510.  
Simonet, H., 350, 403,\* 829,  
836.\*  
Sinclair, J. G., 859.  
Sindoni, A. (Jr.), 312.  
Singer, H., 350, 609.  
Singer, L., 365,\* 752.  
Singer, S., 406.\*  
Singh, C., 637.  
Singh, G., 581.  
Singh, H., 462.  
Singh, R., 675, 765.  
Singletary, C. B., 906.\*  
Singletary, W. S., 938.\*  
Singsen, E. P., 317,\* 460, 462,  
787.  
Sinitayna, A. L., 625.\*  
Sipahoglu, D., 160.  
Sipenstein, M. D., 381.  
Sirks, J. L., 92.  
Sirny, R. J., 945.  
Sironval, C., 308.\*  
Sirotnak, F. M., 170,\* 405, 893.  
Sivastskii, I. Ya., 900.  
Sivakyan, N. M., 644.\*  
Sisason, H. A., 38.\*  
Sittler, C. L., 137.  
Siudak, F., 444.  
Sizemore, J. R., 241, 463, 814,\*  
971,\* 982.  
Sizer, I. W., 855.\*  
Sjoberg, C. T., 741.\*  
Sjogren, D., 585.  
Sjostrom, A. G. M., 95, 339.  
Sjostrom, B., 638.  
Skaller, F., 981.  
Skarman, S., 234.\*  
Skatini, D. D., 531.  
Skoggs, H. R., 176.\*  
Skell, P. S., 499.\*  
Skoch, L. A., 417.  
Skoch, B., 585, 916.  
Skipp, H. E., 563.  
Skoplov, M., 935.  
Skorobogatova, E. P., 83.  
Skorpik, P., 694.  
Skrzynski, T., 766.  
Skulmowski, J., 442, 443.  
Skulp, S. J., 27.  
Skantz, C. A., 130, 324, 800.  
Slater, E. C., 108.\*  
Slater, R. B., 90.  
Slawinski, A., 457.  
Slemmons, C. G., 652.\*  
Slem, S. B., 229, 229,\* 708,  
958,\* 961.  
Slipovich, H. M., 840.\*  
Slings, S. J., 86, 236, 237, 242,  
327, 460,\* 469, 471,\* 717, 789,  
976, 979, 980.\*  
Sloan, H. J., 40, 85, 480.\*  
Sloan, R. E., 884.  
Sloane, H. S., 121.  
Sloomska-Czyzowa, E., 34.\*  
Slotta, K., 501.  
Slovanska, L., 34.\*  
Smart, C. L., 483.\*  
Smart, W. W. G. (Jr.), 643, 715,  
761.\*  
Smiley, J. R., 287.  
Smirnova, M. G., 204.  
Smith, C. J. B., 302.  
Smith, A. H., 136.  
Smith, A. H., 526.  
Smith, C. (Jr.), 782.\*  
Smith, C. A., 182.  
Smith, C. K., 176, 446, 986.\*  
Smith, D. C., 502.  
Smith, D. C. C., 498.\*  
Smith, D. M., 232.\*  
Smith, D. M., 213.\*  
Smith, D. W., 211.  
Smith, E. B., 210.  
Smith, E. L., 565, 812.\*  
Smith, E. P., 402, 521, 567.  
Smith, F., 19.  
Smith, F. A., 681.\*  
Smith, F. H., 715, 965.\*  
Smith, F. L., 330.  
Smith, H. G., 652.\*  
Smith, H. J., 968.\*  
Smith, H. L., 475.  
Smith, I., 270.\*  
Smith, J., 981.  
Smith, J. D., 939.\*  
Smith, J. L., 336, 599.  
Smith, L. M., 769.  
Smith, L. W., 801.  
Smith, M. C. H., 31, 260.\*  
Smith, M. K., 988,\* 618.  
Smith, N. J., 216.  
Smith, N. J., 216.  
Smith, P., 97.  
Smith, P. H., 308.  
Smith, Q. T., 78.\*  
Smith, R. A., 608.  
Smith, R. L., 35, 448.  
Smith, R. G. G., 709.  
Smith, S. E., 236, 813.\*  
Smith, T., 432.\*  
Smith, V. R., 430.\*  
Smith, W., 458.  
Smith, W. H., 960.  
Smith, W. S., 248,\* 721.\*  
Smreczynska, A., 522.\*  
Smrylova, G. L., 82.\*  
Smyth, D. H., 37,\* 373, 580.\*  
Smyth, H. R., 125, 358, 588.  
Smyth, H. F. (Jr.), 513.\*  
Snapp, R. R., 950.\*  
Snell, E. E., 320,\* 640,\* 803.\*  
Snell, N. S., 409.\*  
Snipper, P., 837, 845.  
Snodgrass, R. M., 886.  
Snyder, E. S., 469, 471.\*  
Snyder, J. M., 469.\*  
Snyder, J. C., 428.  
Snyder, J. W., 463.  
Snyderman, S. E., 197.  
Sobal, A. E., 62, 63, 396, 420,  
675, 834, 880.\*  
Sobel, H., 285.  
Sobier, H. A., 24, 741.\*  
Society for Analytical Chemistry.  
Analytical Methods  
Committee, 794.  
Sodeman, W. A., 658,\* 920.\*  
Soderling, B., 646.  
Sogandaras, L., 912.  
Sogun, R. F., 170, 383.\*  
Soh, C. C., 79.  
Sohm, K., 103, 552.  
Sokoloff, B., 342, 824.\*  
Sokolov, V. A., 445.  
Soldatenkov, P. F., 366.  
Soldatova, A. N., 983.  
Solomon, A. K., 36.\*  
Solov'eva, E. G., 925.  
Solovay, S., 392.  
Solway, I., 541.  
Som, J. M., 373.  
Somers, G. F., 250.\*  
Somers, M., 679.  
Somers, W. K., 918, 922.  
Sommer, G., 280, 750.  
Sommer, H. H., 227,\* 503.\*  
Somogyi, J. C., 795.\*  
Sondgaard, E., 319, 933.  
Sondheimer, E., 340.\*  
Soni, B. K., 227,\* 944.  
Soulet, J., 275.\*  
Sorybo, O., 393.  
Sorensen, D. K., 783.  
Sorenson, N. S., 619.\*  
Soties, F., 91, 351.  
Sow, J., 605.\*  
Soule, R. P. (Jr.), 713.  
Souper, P., 617.  
Southcott, B. A., 101.  
Southey, E. B., 965.  
Soutto Mayor, A., 186.\*  
Soyas, P., 418.  
Spachek, M., 142.\*  
Spampinato, V., 75, 70.  
Spanyár, P., 571.  
Sparks, E., 303.  
Sparks, P., 808.  
Spector, H., 847.\*  
Spector, W. G., 583.  
Spedding, C. R. W., 708, 989,  
989.\*  
Speer, V. C., 963.\*  
Speiser, H. L., 129.\*  
Spelman, A. F., 514.  
Spence, A. W., 686.  
Spencer, A. G., 619, 620.  
Spencer, H., 37.\*  
Sperber, L., 611.  
Sperlich, H., 770.\*  
Sperling, F., 164.  
Sperling, G. A., 174.  
Sperti, L., 84, 141.  
Spittel, E. C., 282.  
Spies, T. D., 654,\* 640, 886.  
Spinks, J. W. T., 238, 401,\* 790.  
Spirtes, M. A., 395.  
Spitzer, J., 27.  
Spitzer, J. J., 146.  
Spivoy, M. R., 602, 814,\* 816,  
871.\*  
Spotverni, L., 186.  
Spoon, W., 679.  
Sporn, J., 350, 609.  
Sprague, E. G., 856.  
Sprague, M. A., 948.\*  
Spray, G. H., 430, 678.  
Springer, R., 770.  
Sprinkle, E. P., 583.\*  
Spruth, H. C., 463.\*  
Spur, B., 626.  
Spruyt, J., 498.  
Spurr, G. B., 128.  
Squibb, R. L., 116, 307, 528,  
533, 778, 782, 914,\* 948.\*  
Squiro, R. J., 600.  
Squires, B. T., 192.  
Sreenivasamurthy, V., 339.  
Sreenivasan, A., 109, 502, 819.  
Srikantia, S. G., 839.  
Srinivasan, M. R., 291.\*  
Srinivasan, P. R., 302, 768.  
Sreenivasaya, M., 408.  
Srikantia, S. G., 195, 385.  
Stacey, C. G., 508.  
Stack, M. V., 687.  
Stackpole, H. H., 215.  
Stacy, D. D., 750.\*  
Stadman, W. J., 239, 827.



- Stadman, E. R., 347.\*  
 Stadford, W. H., 565.  
 Stafeth, H. J., 364.\*  
 Stahl, I., 20.  
 Stahlberg, C., 753.\*  
 Stahlie, T. D., 667.  
 Stallcup, O. T., 829.  
 Stallings, J., 948.\*  
 Stamler, J., 591.  
 Stamps, S., 944.\*  
 Stanbury, J. B., 159, 686.  
 Stancioni, L., 685.  
 Stangl, E., 664.  
 Stanior, M. W., 831, 847.  
 Stannard, J. N., 581.  
 Stanbury, M. F., 33.  
 Stansby, M. B., 772.  
 Stansly, P. G., 109.  
 Stapert, E. M., 811.  
 Stapert, F. P., 797.  
 Stare, F. J., 118, 146, 211,\* 375,  
 376, 380, 605, 652, 653,\* 680,  
 860,\* 865, 909, 914.\*  
 Stark, J. B., 280.  
 Stark, S. M. (Jr.), 300.  
 Starks, P. B., 101, 706.  
 Starr, M. E., 239.  
 Stary, Z., 889.  
 Stasili, N. R., 511.  
 Staub, H., 681,\* 942.\*  
 Staub, M., 32.  
 Stauchiger, H., 629.  
 Staundinger, H., 823.  
 Ste. Clair, L. E., 834.\*  
 Stearman, R. L., 155.\*  
 Stearns, G., 188,\* 686.  
 Steege, H., 344,\* 574.\*  
 Steele, B. F., 413, 931.\*  
 Steele, J. M., 608.  
 Steele, J. M. (Ed.), 993.\*  
 Steele, J. R., 723.  
 Steenbeck, H., 536.  
 Stefanikina, M. K., 510.  
 Steffon, H., 443.  
 Steger, J., 924.\*  
 Stehle, H., 989.\*  
 Steigmann, F., 347,\* 683,\* 685.  
 Stein, J. F., 681.  
 Stein, J. F., 222,\* 446, 949, 949.\*  
 Stein, W. H., 854.  
 Steinbach, A. L., 691.  
 Steinbeck, A. W., 831.  
 Steinberg, G., 610.  
 Steiner, K. U., 782.  
 Steiner, S., 872.  
 Steingraber, M., 349.  
 Steinkamp, R., 875.\*  
 Stokol, J. A., 97, 98, 855.\*  
 Stelgens, P., 26.  
 Stelling, E., 147.  
 Stenram, U., 601.  
 Stepanenko, B. N., 599.  
 Stephan, R. M., 386,\* 407.\*  
 Stephenson, L., 929,\* 931.\*  
 Stephen, J., 444.  
 Stephens, W. I., 751.\*  
 Stephens, C. G., 731.  
 Stephenson, E. L., 465.  
 Sterling, R. E., 124.  
 Stern, J. R., 406.  
 Stern, K. G., 347, 564, 835.\*  
 Stern, P. A., 428.  
 Stetten, D. (Jr.), 143, 367,\* 392,  
 846, 857.  
 Stetten, M. R., 367,\* 846.  
 Steudte, E., 433.  
 Stevens, A. R. (Jr.), 160.  
 Stevens, G. E., 128.  
 Stevens, J., 353.  
 Stevenson, J. W., 325, 967.\*  
 Stevenson, S. S., 410.  
 Stewart, A., 182, 917.  
 Stewart, A. B., 54.  
 Stewart, A. G., 168.  
 Stewart, C. P., 673.\*  
 Stewart, D. P., 249.  
 Stewart, G., 961.  
 Stewart, G. P. (Ed.), 249.\*  
 Stewart, H. A., 965.\*  
 Stewart, J., 220,\* 246.  
 Stewart, J. O., 799.\*  
 Stewart, W. B., 622,\* 863, 863,\*  
 875.\*  
 Stern, D. G., 211.\*  
 St. George, S., 688,\* 618.  
 Stickler, G. B., 904.  
 Stieglitz, E. J., 181.\*  
 Stiffey, A. V., 811.\*  
 Stille, G., 609.  
 Stine, C. M., 28.\*  
 Stitt, R. M., 365.  
 Stitt, W. A., 707.\*  
 Stob, M., 695, 772.  
 Stocken, A., 573,\* 649.  
 Stocken, L. A., 26.  
 Stöckl, W., 563.  
 Stoddard, G. E., 132.\*  
 Stoerck, H. C., 791.  
 Stokely, P. S., 554.  
 Stokes, D. K. (Jr.), 834.\*  
 Stokes, J. (Jr.), 665.  
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 465, 695.\*  
 Stolley, H., 183.  
 Stone, I., 32.  
 Stone, R. E., 669.  
 Stone, R. S., 622.\*  
 Stoner, H. B., 507.\*  
 Stones, H. H., 936.\*  
 Stoops, R. (Ed.), 483.\*  
 Storaasli, J. P., 387.  
 Störbling, E., 534.  
 Stortveit, C. A., 423, 425.  
 Story, C. D., 177, 178, 802,\*  
 900, 901.\*  
 Stoth, C. E., 471,\* 980.  
 Stowers, J. M., 437.\*  
 Straugways, W. M. B., 591.  
 Strüske, R., 117.\*  
 Straub, J., 210.  
 Straub, M., 123.  
 Streeter, I. V., 764.  
 Strengs, E., 413, 778.  
 Streicher, E., 934.\*  
 Strengers, T., 31.\*  
 Strength, D. R., 603.\*  
 Strickland, R. D., 747.  
 Stricks, W., 502.  
 Stringer, C. J., 616.  
 Stringer, C. J., 32.\*  
 Strisower, B., 606, 919.  
 Stroek, L. W., 30.  
 Strohecker, R., 340.  
 Stross, P., 60.  
 Stroud, H. H., 665.  
 Strub, I. H., 845.  
 Struck, M., 238, 246.  
 Struglia, L., 856.  
 Struff, C. W., 984.\*  
 Strydom, N. B., 127,\* 592.\*  
 Stuart, K. L., 679, 919.\*  
 Stubberfield, L., 811.  
 Stuckey, R. E., 20,\* 60, 276,  
 741.  
 Studer, A., 542.  
 Studnitz, G., 420.  
 Stuetz, G. S., 223.\*  
 Stull, J. W., 295.\*  
 Sturgeon, P., 584.  
 Sturm, W., 924.  
 Sturtevant, F. M., 846.  
 Stutzman, F. L., 922.  
 Suarez, M., 632.\*  
 Suarez, R. M., 480, 669, 927.  
 Sudar, M. M. (Jr.), 430, 927.  
 Subba Rao, D., 922.  
 Subrahmanian, V., 153, 189,\*  
 291,\* 376, 377,\* 599, 642, 647,  
 898, 906.  
 Subramanian, N., 849.  
 Suzeck, R. F., 943.\*  
 Suder, H. B., 848.  
 Südhof, H., 835.\*  
 Sugden, B., 35.  
 Sugihara, T. F., 469, 519.  
 Sugita, T., 172.  
 Sukumar, M., 577.  
 Sullivan, B. J., 840.  
 Sullivan, H. R., 357,\* 678.  
 Sullivan, M. X., 820.\*  
 Sullivan, W., 984.\*  
 Summers, J. C., 641.  
 Summerskill, J., 653.\*  
 Sumner, J. B., 250.\*  
 Sun, Y. P., 756.\*  
 Sundaram, T. K., 408, 644.  
 Sunde, M. L., 327.\*  
 Sunder-Plassmann, L., 113.  
 Sunitzeff, V., 165.\*  
 Suomela, S., 720.\*  
 Sur, B. K., 153, 415.\*  
 Sur, G., 906.  
 Sure, B., 136, 137, 603, 653, 816,  
 848.\*  
 Sureau, P., 199, 934.  
 Surtees, S. J., 670.  
 Susbielle, H., 635, 636, 802.\*  
 Sutcliffe, D., 20.  
 Sutherland, A. K., 55, 480.  
 Sutherland, D. A., 882.\*  
 Sutherland, T. M., 167.\*  
 Sutton, A., 508.\*  
 Suttot, D. C., 659.  
 Sutton, E., 836.\*  
 Sutton, G. C., 659.  
 Sutton, W. J. L., 508.  
 Suzaki, K., 92.  
 Suzuoki-Tuneko, 81.  
 Suzuoki-Ziró, 81.  
 Svendsen, A. H., 769.  
 Svigals, C. S., 202.\*  
 Svoboda, J., 680.  
 Swahn, B., 124.  
 Swahn, O., 230.  
 Swaminathan, M., 51, 324, 371,  
 514, 599, 603, 642, 647, 774,\*  
 906.  
 Swaminathan, N., 680.  
 Swan, H. (II), 365.\*  
 Swan, H. T., 609.\*  
 Swank, R. L., 610.  
 Swanson, E. W., 152, 153,\*  
 228.\*  
 Swanson, M. H., 40.  
 Swanson, P., 186,\* 847,\* 853.\*  
 Swanson, W. J., 780.\*  
 Swarn, P. A., 844.  
 Swart, L. G., 971.  
 Swayne, V. R., 542.  
 Sweeney, J. P., 326.  
 Sweet, G. B., 464,\* 790.  
 Sweet, N. J., 617.\*  
 Swell, L., 149, 618, 863,\* 872.  
 Swendsen, M. R., 203, 930.\*  
 Swenson, K. E., 631.  
 Świąt-Gancarczykowska, B., 982.\*  
 Swickard, M. T., 239, 514.\*  
 Swift, L. J., 53.  
 Swift, R. W., 43,\* 402, 767,\*  
 888.\*  
 Swingle, K. F., 356.  
 Swoboda, W., 433, 932.  
 Sydenstricker, V. P., 656.\*  
 Sykes, A. H., 129.  
 Sykes, J. F., 459.  
 Symons, L. E. A., 248.\*  
 Syngre, R. L. M., 523,\* 850.  
 Syreist, I., 221.\*  
 Syreist, A., 184.\*  
 Syrstad, O., 234.\*  
 Szachowska, M., 773.  
 Szalkowski, C. R., 89.  
 Szepeński, L., 622.\*  
 Szczygiel, A., 44, 918.  
 Szczygłowa, M., 918.  
 Szezyvári, Gy., 841.\*  
 Szklifadziova, W., 918.  
 Szyfter-Ziołowska, A., 443.  
 Szymczyk, F., 775.\*  
 Szyrowski, A., 455.  
 Tabachian, H., 141,\* 558.  
 Tackner, R. G., 445.\*  
 Taceschler, M., 336,\* 393.\*  
 Takada, I., 752.  
 Takahashi, J., 337.  
 Takahashi, S., 679, 621.  
 Takahashi, T., 26.  
 Takahashi, Y., 20.\*  
 Takaoka, T., 553.  
 Takata, M., 72.  
 Takei, Y., 617.  
 Taketomi, M., 714.  
 Tamai, M., 562.  
 Talbot, B. E., 725.\*  
 Talbot, F. H., 181.\*  
 Talbot, N. B., 211.\*  
 Talbot, S. A., 509.\*  
 Tallar, H. H., 825.\*  
 Talmage, R. V., 590, 837, 838.\*  
 Tamai, K., 781.  
 Tamori, E., 752.  
 Tamplin, A., 919.  
 Tanaka, I., 781.  
 Tandon, G. L., 42,\* 515.  
 Tandon, O. B., 888.\*  
 Tani, S., 426.  
 Tanimura, Y., 592.  
 Tanntenbaum, A., 169.  
 Tanner, J. M., 759.\*  
 Tappan, D. V., 102, 566.  
 Tappel, A. L., 317, 613.  
 Taracena del Pinal, B., 655.  
 Taranov, M. T., 117,\* 583.  
 Terasnik, N. P., 39.\*  
 Terr, H. L. A., 101, 764, 972.  
 Taskar, A. D., 918.  
 Tate, M. T., 398.\*  
 Tatum, H. J., 178.  
 Taub, A., 95.  
 Taub, H., 178.  
 Taubel, K., 46, 211.  
 Taugner, R., 315, 316.  
 Tausky, H. H., 33.  
 Tausky, H. H., 33.  
 Taylor, C. B., 864.\*  
 Taylor, C. M., 362.  
 Taylor, D. W., 72.\*  
 Taylor, F. H., 152.  
 Taylor, G. F., 600.  
 Taylor, H. C. (Jr.), 163, 634.  
 Taylor, H. H., 782.\*  
 Taylor, H. L., 836,\* 840.  
 Taylor, H. N., 176.\*  
 Taylor, J. H., 445.\*  
 Taylor, J. I., 956.  
 Taylor, K. W., 280.\*  
 Tegen, H. S., 711, 783,\* 818.\*  
 Taylor, M. W., 372, 695.  
 Taylor, S., 159.  
 Taylor, T. G., 870.  
 Taylor, W. B., 760.  
 Taylor, W. H., 880.  
 Taysom, E. D., 986.  
 Teles, A. D. H., 776.  
 Tegen, H. S., 711, 783,\* 818.\*  
 Tobutt, N. P., 230.  
 Tedeschi, G. G., 73.  
 Teeri, A. E., 390, 750.  
 Teichman, R., 65.\*  
 Teilmann, G., 218.\*  
 Tekman, S., 607.  
 Telce, A. d., 776.  
 Templeton, G. S., 450.  
 Templeton, W. H., 390.  
 Tonconi, L., 560.  
 Teneoni, L. T., 328, 559.  
 Tong, C. T., 305, 883.\*

- Tenney, B., 689.  
 Tennison, L. B., 944.\*  
 Tentori, L., 72, 606.  
 Teo, L. J., 632.  
 Tepper, B. S., 59,\* 332.  
 Tepperman, H. M., 840.\*  
 Tepperman, J., 846.\*  
 Tereguiova, S. A., 64.\*  
 Tereguiova, E. L., 621.  
 Terenzi, L., 608.\*  
 Terp, P., 824.  
 Terrier, J., 34, 284.\*  
 Terrill, M., 757.\*  
 Terrill, C. E., 245.  
 Terrill, S. W., 710, 801, 962, 962,\* 906.\*  
 Terrones, T., 91, 332, 806.  
 Terry, E. A., 761.  
 Terry, R. A., 55.  
 Terzaghi, M., 691.\*  
 Tesar, C., 741.\*  
 Tesar, W. C., 160.  
 Teechan, P. E., 436.\*  
 Teshima, K., 36.\*  
 Tessier, H., 763.  
 Testa, F., 313.  
 Teulon, H., 421, 537, 672.\*  
 Tezner, O., 183.  
 Thacker, D. L., 463.  
 Thacker, R. J., 630, 744.  
 Thakral, B. M., 230.  
 Thaler, H., 280,\* 758.  
 Thandrup, E., 432.\*  
 Thayer, R. H., 77, 307.\*  
 Thedering, F., 427.  
 Theopold, G., 787.\*  
 Thiele, O. W., 379.  
 Thielens, A., 590.  
 Theulin, G., 241,\* 701.\*  
 Thimann, K. V., 725.\*  
 Thin, C., 148.  
 Thomas, B., 154.  
 Thomas, G., 144.  
 Thomas, H. K., 772.  
 Thomas, J. L., 643.  
 Thomas, J. W., 222,\* 227.  
 Thomas, K., 78, 378.\*  
 Thomas, O. O., 784, 951,\* 906.\*  
 Thomas, R. O., 860.  
 Thomascheck, G., 676.  
 Thompson, H. J., 377, 611.  
 Thompson, A., 691.  
 Thompson, C., 425.  
 Thompson, C. R., 780.  
 Thompson, B. M., 962.  
 Thompson, H., 886.  
 Thompson, H. J., 460, 843.  
 Thompson, J. B., 705.  
 Thompson, J. J., 71, 531.  
 Thompson, K. W., 504, 835.\*  
 Thompson, M. D., 831.  
 Thompson, P. A., 469.\*  
 Thompson, R. Q., 88.  
 Thompson, S. Y., 61, 64.  
 Thomson, R. N., 234.\*  
 Thomson, A. M., 1, 228.  
 Thomson, D., 706.  
 Thomson, F. A., 921.  
 Thomson, J., 885, 888.  
 Thomson, J. R., 563.  
 Thomson, R. M., 203.  
 Thomson, W., 228, 229.\*  
 Thomson, W. S. T., 138.  
 Thorne, M. G., 683.  
 Thornton, F. A., 979.  
 Thorp, P. (Jr.), 90.  
 Thrasher, G. W., 907.  
 Threlkeld, A., 518.  
 Thullier, Y., 746.  
 Thurston, W. G., 525.  
 Tawin, N., 207.  
 Tidwell, H. C., 854.  
 Tietz, A., 166,\* 167, 167,\* 629.  
 Tikhomirova, A. N., 661, 801.\*  
 Tikhomirova, G. P., 322.  
 Tillman, A. D., 759, 945, 960.\*  
 Titchen, D. A., 350.\*  
 Titus, A., 317.  
 Tobias, H. W., 240, 460.  
 Tobey, H., 616.  
 Tobias, G. J., 684.  
 Tobias, J., 102.\*  
 Todd, A. R., 335,\* 565.  
 Todd, D., 864.  
 Todd, J. P., 629.  
 Toennies, G., 927.\*  
 Toepfer, E. W., 805.  
 Toehar, S., 633.  
 Tolbert, B. M., 140,\* 147.  
 Tolckmitt, W., 825.  
 Tolenaar, F. D., 763.\*  
 Tolstrup, K., 440.  
 Tolman, M., 582.  
 Tomarelli, R. M., 406, 640.  
 Tomić, V., 635.  
 Tomimatsu, Y., 272.  
 Tomiyama, T., 570.  
 Tomkins, G. M., 160.\*  
 Tomlin, D. H., 163,\* 154.  
 Tompkins, E. H., 757.\*  
 Tompkins, W. T., 889.  
 Tompsett, S. L., 502.  
 Toolkey, M., 624.  
 Toombs, T. Y., 281.  
 Toomham, N., 507.\*  
 Toro, G., 161, 432.  
 Török, J., 905.  
 Toros Urmaz, C., 195.  
 Toschi, C., 72.  
 Totter, J. R., 93, 346.  
 Totterman, G., 670.\*  
 Totusek, R., 150, 951.\*  
 Totusek, R. W., 43,\* 219.  
 Totum, G., 610.  
 Toussaint, W., 142.  
 Touster, O., 649.  
 Tovo, S. B., 140,\* 861,\* 905.\*  
 Towery, B. T., 158.\*  
 Townsend, R. O., 545, 641.  
 Townsend, P. M., 302.  
 Trantham, H. V., 741.\*  
 Trapet, P., 352, 832, 921.  
 Travia, L., 212.\*  
 Treacy, A. M., 787.\*  
 Treudt, C. E., 613, 863.\*  
 Trémolières, J., 187, 215, 415,\* 516, 872,\* 881,\* 911, 942.  
 Treeshow, A., 720.\*  
 Triakovic, N. N., 958.  
 Treiler, P. C., 897.  
 Trie, R., 378.  
 Tribble, H. M., 879.  
 Tribble, L. F., 962,\* 963,\* 967.  
 Tribe, D. E., 74, 132, 179,\* 819, 948.  
 Trietand, M. E., 834.  
 Trimmer, G. W., 532, 951.  
 Triestram, G. R., 846.\*  
 Trofimov, N. F., 276.  
 Trout, G. M., 294.  
 Trueman, M. P., 653,\* 914.\*  
 Trunnell, J. B., 808.\*  
 Truog, E., 506.  
 Truscove, R., 356.\*  
 Truesler, G. A., 305.  
 Trutwin, H., 285.\*  
 Truimbalista, L. I., 282.  
 Trynkov, M. Yu., 696.\*  
 Tuba, J., 110.  
 Tucker, H., 284.  
 Tucker, R. E., 413, 648, 778.  
 Tucker, R. G., 167, 386,\* 872,\* 874.\*  
 Tuckey, S. L., 45,\* 498.  
 Tuckwell, F., 382.\*  
 Tugwell, T., 415.\*  
 Fuller, E. F., 742.  
 Tullner, W. J., 320.  
 Tulloch, J. A., 145.  
 Tuna, N., 581.\*  
 Tang Sun, J. Y., 766.\*  
 Tunnah, E. J., 107, 135, 135,\* 370.  
 Tapalska, M., 750.  
 Tupper, R., 508, 879.  
 Turetsky, S. S., 341,\* 821.  
 Turk, L. L., 532, 951.  
 Turnbull, C., 608, 930.  
 Turnbull, E. P. N., 116.\*  
 Turner, C., 452.  
 Turner, J., 219.  
 Turner, M. L., 172.  
 Turner, N. C., 635.  
 Turner, R., 199.\*  
 Turnock, D., 29.  
 Turnock, D. M., 423.  
 Turpeinen, O., 807.  
 Turrian, H., 593.  
 Tuschoff, J. V., 80.  
 Tuttle, A. H., 618, 876.\*  
 Tuttle, J. W., 240.  
 Tuttle, W. W., 129, 504.  
 Tuttle, D. C., 635.  
 Tyler, C., 630, 773, 774.  
 Tyler, F. H., 132.  
 Tytore, W., 443.  
 Ubbels, P., 231.  
 Udenfiend, S., 25.  
 Ueshima, Y., 619.  
 Ueta, T., 361.  
 Uhl, H. S. M., 600.  
 Ukita, T., 885,\* 326.\*  
 Ulrich, K., 680.  
 Ulroy, D. E., 710, 902.  
 Ulrich, H. E., 970.\*  
 Ulrich, J. A., 864, 932.  
 Ulvelo, O., 604.  
 Unbreit, W. W., 903.  
 Unzueta, H., 907.  
 Underbjorg, G. K. L., 163.  
 Underdahl, N. R., 455.  
 Underkofler, L. A., 35, 813.  
 Underwood, E. J., 112, 400, 604, 692.\*  
 Ungar, T., 883.  
 Unglaub, W. G., 202,\* 925,\* 931.\*  
 Ungley, C. C., 37,\* 930.\*  
 United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 474.\*  
 Uno, R., 378.  
 Uno, C., 932.  
 Uno, M., 81.\*  
 Untracht, S., 436.  
 Upjohn, H. L., 652.  
 Upp, C. W., 470.  
 Uman, J. A., 402, 888.\*  
 Urbash, S., 367.  
 Urquhart, G. M., 609.  
 Usdin, R., 927.\*  
 Ushakov, V. A., 701.\*  
 Usnell, F., 58, 482, 719.  
 Ustekhin, D. E., 580.  
 Uterus, A., 409.  
 Uvarov, O., 769.\*  
 Uziel, M., 505.  
 Vachol, J. P., 945.  
 Vachon, A., 213.  
 Vadopalais, I., 815.\*  
 Vahlquist, B., 928.  
 Valcich, H. W., 309.  
 Vaidyanathan, C. S., 24.  
 Valentin, A. R., 528.\*  
 Valentin, H., 504.\*  
 Valenzuela, R. F., 196.\*  
 Vallejos Plantano, C., 520.  
 Van Albada, M., 231.  
 VanAmorungen, J., 209.  
 VanArsdel, W. J., 448, 951,\* 954.\*  
 Vanatta, J. C., 749.  
 Van Atta, R. E., 505.\*  
 Van Bokkum, D. W., 384.  
 Van Bruggen, J. T., 861.  
 Van der Burg, A. P. J., 432.\*  
 Van der Heijden, R., 753.\*  
 Vanderlinde, R. J., 36.\*  
 Van der Linden, A. C., 365.\*  
 Van der Meulen-Van Eysbergen, H. C., 189, 412.\*  
 Van der Mijl Dekker, L. P., 795, 798.  
 Van Duuren, A. J., 279.  
 Vanecko, S., 90.\*  
 Vanecko, S., 273.  
 Van Eekelen, M., 676.\*  
 Van Eekelen, P. C., 30.  
 van Ganswinkel, A., 900.\*  
 Van Geer, H., 594.  
 Van Handel, E., 62.  
 Van Hites, W. D., 510.  
 Van Itallie, T. B., 375, 680.  
 Van Khruven, F. W., 99, 564.  
 Van Kootveld, E. R., 830,\* 955.  
 Van Landingham, A. H., 237.  
 Van Leeuwen, E., 685.  
 Van Leeuwen, P., 362.  
 Van Lier, E. J., 113.  
 Van Loon, E. J., 749,\* 931.  
 Van Marck, E., 445.  
 Van Middlenworth, L., 518, 875.\*  
 Vainotti, A., 248.  
 Vainotti, L., 946.\*  
 Van Oye, B., 419.  
 Van Rielum, J., 747.\*  
 Van Rens, R., 385, 391, 877.\*  
 Van Ruy, W., 802.  
 Van Schaik, F. S. M., 190.\*  
 Ventaghi-Cozzari, L., 81.  
 Van Veen, A. G., 411.\*  
 Van Wagoner, G., 125, 558.  
 van Wyk, H. P. D., 231, 947.\*  
 Van Wyk, J. J., 161.  
 Van Zyl, A., 283.  
 Varga, F., 195, 417, 591.  
 Vark, A., 111.  
 Varner, J. R., 273.  
 Vartiainen, I., 600.  
 Vassar, P. S., 622.\*  
 Vaughan, L., 608.  
 Vazquez, O. N., 509.  
 Veal, N., 741.\*  
 Vedraško, V. F., 905.  
 Vegerzi, G., 505.\*  
 Veliz, F., 650.  
 Veliz, B., 657.  
 Venditti, J. M., 94, 563.  
 Veuge, O., 172.  
 Venkateshchalam, P. S., 195, 385, 839.  
 Venkateshala Murthy, M. R., 408.  
 Venkataraman, R., 49.  
 Venkateswara Rao, R., 285.\*  
 Venkateswara, P., 23, 209, 527, 751, 754, 754,\* 754.  
 Venkatesh, B., 725.  
 Venning, G. R., 683.  
 Venrath, H., 694.\*  
 Verbeek, J. J., 708.  
 Ventura, S., 507.  
 Verbeek, W. A., 231, 456.

- Verdonk, G. 416.\*  
 Vero, D. W. 163.\*  
 Verga, G. 670.  
 Verly, W. G. 570.  
 Verneulen, M. 811, 811.\*  
 Verne, J. 104.  
 Verrotti, M. 917.  
 Versteeg, P. 934.  
 Versteegh, E. T. B., 934.  
 Verwack, W. 44.  
 Vost, M. 435.  
 Viss, A., 124.  
 Viskuckey, 215.  
 Victor, M. 210.  
 Videlheik, A. 121.  
 Viengvor, E., 656.  
 Vigliani, E. C. 361.  
 Vigneac, A. J., 937.  
 Viguera Lobo, J. M., 52.  
 Vijayaraghavan, P. K., 302, 576.  
 Villa, L., 193,\* 554.  
 Vilce, C. A., 394, 662.  
 Vilter, R. W., 425, 687, 670, 803.  
 Vlnafeky, R., 656.  
 Vinit, P., 519.  
 Vinogradov, A. V., 190.\*  
 Viola, S. J., 277.  
 Virgilio, A. 86.  
 Virtanen, A. L., 441.\*  
 Vissek, W. J., 30, 152, 153.\*  
 Vishnyakov, A. P., 274.  
 Viskrebentzeva, E. I., 644.\*  
 Visser, M. B., 58, 128, 884.\*  
 Viswanatha, T., 788.  
 Vitale, A., 130,\* 393.  
 Vitale, J. J., 90, 393.  
 Vitamin C Subcommittee of the  
 Accessory Food Factors Com-  
 mittee, Medical Research  
 Council, 671.  
 Vitelli, A., 353.  
 Vitelli Paoles, L., 353.  
 Vivaldi, G., 72.  
 Vivanco, F., 196, 631,\* 689,\*  
 909, 929.  
 Viviani, R., 816.  
 Vodolazskaya, N. A., 341.  
 Voegele, F., 416.\*  
 Voelker, H., 223.\*  
 Voelker, H. H., 228.\*  
 Voelker, W., 123, 283.  
 Voelker, E. H., 227.\*  
 Vogt, A., 483.  
 Vois, K., 107.\*  
 Volkman, C., 902.\*  
 Vondovsky, J., 591.  
 Vorhais, L. J., 110.\*  
 Vorster, T. H., 712.  
 Vos, H. J., 767.  
 Vuco, J., 535.  
 Vuckina, R., 527.  
 Vullo, C., 831.  
 Vulturni, S., 118.  
 Waech, J. F., 973.  
 Wachstein, M., 200, 665, 851.  
 Wachtler, H. P., 609.  
 Waddell, J., 461,\* 462.  
 Wadkill, W. R., 146, 211,\* 375,  
 376, 860.\*  
 Wade, R. M., 338.  
 Wadsworth, T. K., 158, 342, 656.  
 Wadsworth, G. R., 353, 581.\*  
 Wager, H. G., 499.  
 Wagner, B. P., 329, 838.\*  
 Wagner, K., 782.\*  
 Wagner, M., 111, 897.  
 Wagner, R. E., 948.\*  
 Wagner, R. P., 324.\*  
 Wahi, P. N., 852.  
 Wahl, T., 765.  
 Wahlm, E., 283.  
 Wahlstrom, R. C., 793.\*  
 Waibel, P. E., 52, 552, 795.  
 Waifo, S. O., 212.\*  
 Wainfau, E., 895.  
 Wainio, W. W., 826.  
 Wakamiya, Y., 928.  
 Wakil, S. J., 69, 109, 827.\*  
 Walskanka, G., 668, 930.  
 Walcott, W. W., 288.\*  
 Wald, G., 308.  
 Waldman, R. K., 273.  
 Waldmann, E. B., 595, 595.\*  
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 24.  
 Walker, A. R. P., 119, 193, 417,  
 581, 584, 661.  
 Walker, C. H. M., 677.  
 Walker, D. E., 709, 801.\*  
 Walker, D. G., 585.  
 Walker, J., 115.\*  
 Walker, J. K., 104.  
 Walker, J. M., 163.\*  
 Walker, T. W., 524.  
 Walker, V. W., 646.\*  
 Walker, W. J., 118, 379.\*  
 Walkup, H. G., 244, 984.  
 Wall, J. C., 555.  
 Wall, J. S., 26.  
 Wallace, H. D., 713, 793,\* 905,\*  
 908.\*  
 Wallace, L. R., 441,\* 710.\*  
 Wallace, T., 249.\*  
 Wallace, L., 60,\* 529.  
 Wallonitis, G., 499.  
 Wallis, A. D., 656.  
 Walsh, H. E., 943.\*  
 Walsh, K. A., 310.  
 Walsh, T., 247, 480.  
 Walsh, W. P., 436.\*  
 Walter, F., 427.  
 Walters, G., 678.  
 Walther, T., 506.  
 Waltman, R., 216.  
 Waltner, K., 905.  
 Walton, A., 228.  
 Wandersloot, J. J., 793.  
 Wang, C., 145.  
 Wang, H., 40, 47,\* 513, 816,  
 Wannemacher, R. W. (Jr.), 792.  
 Ward, A. H., 453.\*  
 Ward, E. H., 915.\*  
 Ward, G. M., 100, 339.  
 Ward, J., 862.  
 Ward, L. D., 538.  
 Ward, O. C., 129.  
 Ward, R. J., 69, 71.\*  
 Ward, T. G., 155.\*  
 Waring, G. B., 94.\*  
 Waring, H., 579.  
 Wark, W. J., 506.  
 Warner, D. T., 604.  
 Warner, G. F., 617.\*  
 Warner, R. G., 174,\* 177,\* 451,  
 695.\*  
 Warnock, G. M., 362.\*  
 Warren, E., 425.  
 Warren, E. P., 954.\*  
 Warren, F. L., 500.  
 Warren, F. R., 955.  
 Warren, H. W., 177.  
 Warren, W. M., 968.  
 Warner, J., 624.  
 Warwick, B. L., 229.  
 Warwick, E. J., 969.  
 Wasdell, M. R., 638.\*  
 Wase, A. W., 359.  
 Washburn, R. G., 45, 836.\*  
 Wasserman, R. H., 895.\*  
 Watanabe, A., 795.  
 Watanabe, T., 171,\* 794.  
 Watarai, T., 519.  
 Waterhouse, C., 368.  
 Waterhouse, C. E., 80, 796.  
 Watersandt, K., 182.  
 Wathem, J., 749.\*  
 Watkin, D. M., 203, 929.\*  
 Watkins, W. E., 784.  
 Watson, D. F., 116.  
 Watson, E. H., 676.  
 Watson, H. J. C., 402.  
 Watt, H. E., 504.  
 Watts, A. B., 470, 966.\*  
 Watts, D. T., 510.\*  
 Watts, J. H., 103.  
 Watts, R. W. E., 508, 879.  
 Waugh, F. V., 243.\*  
 Waugh, R. K., 692, 704.  
 Waworsich, E., 502.  
 Wawley, C. E. (Jr.), 237, 319,\*  
 369,\* 799.  
 Weakley, F. B., 523.  
 Weakly, H., 659.  
 Weatherall, H., 278.  
 Weaver, R. W., 637.  
 Webb, E. C., 110.\*  
 Weber, H., 384.  
 Webster, H. D., 100, 339.  
 Webster, R. A., 155.\*  
 Wedgwood, R. J., 591.  
 Wegmann, R., 784.  
 Wegner, R. M., 982.  
 Wei, A. C., 291.\*  
 Wei, A. J., 842.\*  
 Wei, L., 78.  
 Weichselbaum, T. E., 156,\*  
 366.\*  
 Weijers, H. A., 213,\* 939.  
 Weil, C. S., 513.\*  
 Weinmar, V., 898.  
 Weinberg, S., 688,\* 937.  
 Weingos, K. F., 586.  
 Weinhause, S., 395.  
 Weinmann, L., 672.  
 Weinstein, N. E., 503.  
 Weinstein, A., 28.  
 Weinstein, I. M., 787.\*  
 Weir, D. R., 665.  
 Weir, W. C., 959, 959.\*  
 Weiss, C., 429.  
 Weiss, K. W., 371.  
 Weiss, R. J., 343.\*  
 Weiss, S., 97, 855.\*  
 Weissner, K., 415.  
 Weissman, H. B., 507.\*  
 Weisz, P., 550.  
 Weits, J., 786.  
 Weitzel, G., 34,\* 162,\* 800.  
 Welbourn, R. B., 423.  
 Welch, A. D., 94, 810.  
 Welch, E. E., 336.  
 Weldon, V., 855.  
 Weldon, V. B., 715.  
 Welham, W. C., 36.  
 Wollen, I., 196.  
 Weller, R. A., 143, 829.  
 Wells, A. F., 866.\*  
 Welsh, M., 944.\*  
 Welt, L. G., 120.  
 Wender, S. H., 177, 328.  
 Wenderoth, H., 388,\* 920.\*  
 Weniger, J., 233.  
 Weniger, J. H., 456, 771.  
 Wenzner, V., 92.\*  
 Wenzel, M., 22.  
 Werk, E., 124.  
 Werner, E., 827.  
 Werner, G., 811.  
 Werner, K., 289.  
 Wertheimer, E., 626.\*  
 Wertman, K., 74, 801.  
 Wertman, M., 355.  
 Wertz, A. W., 413, 649, 778,  
 801.\*  
 Wespi, H., 936.\*  
 Wespi, E. J., 214.  
 West, E. S., 861.  
 West, J. L., 875.\*  
 Westall, R. G., 142.\*  
 Westcott, E. R., 474.  
 Westcott, R. W., 246.  
 Westford, W. W., 110, 162,  
 166, 293, 325, 540.  
 Westermarck, H. W., 173.\*  
 Westermarck, N., 244.  
 Weston, V. E., 965.  
 Westropp, C., 182.  
 Wetherbee, R. T., 514.  
 Weyl, B., 283.\*  
 Whaler, B. C., 37.\*  
 Wharton, F. D. (Jr.), 468, 975.\*  
 Wharton, M. A., 138.  
 Whatley, J. A., 38, 762.  
 Whatley, J. A. (Jr.), 399.  
 Wheeler, V. R., 356.\*  
 Wheeler, P., 546.  
 Whipple, G. H., 369.  
 Whistler, R. L., 21,\* 54,\* 483.\*  
 Whitacre, J., 78.  
 White, A. V., 109.  
 White, G. D., 291.  
 White, H. S., 414.  
 White, J. B., 987.  
 White, J. C., 507.  
 White, J. M., 330, 557.  
 White, L. M., 50.  
 White, M. D., 513.  
 White, P., 682.  
 White, P. L., 40, 190, 414.  
 White, T. J., 440.  
 White, W. K., 757.  
 Whitehair, C. K., 67, 134, 693,  
 784, 830,\* 947.  
 Whitehead, E. L., 482.  
 Whitehead, T. P., 23.  
 White-Jones, R. H., 637.  
 Whitman, J. V., 38, 762.  
 Whiteside, J. H., 807.  
 White-Stevens, R., 468.\*  
 Whitfield, J., 127.\*  
 Whiting, F., 229, 229,\* 708,  
 958.\*  
 Whiting, J. A., 509.  
 Whitman, D. W., 102.\*  
 Whitner, V. S., 757.  
 Whitney, I. B., 346.  
 Whitney, J. E., 882.\*  
 Whittam, R., 930.\*  
 Whitten, L. K., 724.  
 Whittier, E. O., 984.\*  
 Whittingham, D. G. V., 652.\*  
 Whittlesey, P., 756.  
 Whittlestone, W. G., 517.  
 Wichmann, H. J., 281.\*  
 Wick, A. N., 132.  
 Wickes, I. G., 184,\* 411,\* 647.\*  
 Widdowson, E. M., 880, 907.  
 Wied, G. G., 889.  
 Wierbicki, E., 772.\*  
 Wieringa, G. W., 579.\*  
 Wiesbader, H., 198.  
 Wiese, A. C., 280,\* 464, 464.\*  
 Wiese, H. F., 833, 859, 927.\*  
 Wiesinger, H., 324, 800.  
 Wiest, W. G., 536.  
 Wieland, A. W., 971.  
 Wiegman, H. S., 531.  
 Wijers, H. A., 653.\*  
 Wijngaert, H. G., 504, 835.\*  
 Wikramanayake, T. W., 167,  
 381, 600.  
 Wikström, K., 625.  
 Wilke, H. L., 468.\*  
 Wilckhaus, I., 904.  
 Wilcox, A. C., 321.  
 Wilcox, E. B., 443, 906.  
 Wilcox, E. L., 137, 138.  
 Wilcox, F. H. (Jr.), 770.\*  
 Wilcox, R. A., 460.  
 Wild, C., 348.  
 Wild, H., 469.  
 Wildor, R. M., 188.\*  
 Wilos, P., 417.  
 Wiley, J. R., 909.

- Wilhelm, C. M., 595, 595,\* 618, 896.\*  
 Wilke, F., 633.  
 Wilken, W., 876.  
 Wilkenson, H. L. C., 682.\*  
 Wilkins, E. H., 824.\*  
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 288.\*  
 Wilkinson, J., 196.  
 Wilkowske, H. I., 518.\*  
 Will, J. J., 607, 670.  
 Willhelm, R., 380.  
 Willi, H., 182.\*  
 Williams, A. D., 810.\*  
 Williams, C., 640.  
 Williams, C. D., 652.\*  
 Williams, C. M., 409.  
 Williams, D. E., 804.  
 Williams, G. R., 618.  
 Williams, H. H., 413, 778, 853, 856,\* 931.\*  
 Williams, J. H., 162, 326.\*  
 Williams, J. N. (Jr.), 98, 109, 607, 826.  
 Williams, K., 178.  
 Williams, K. T., 61, 272, 775.  
 Williams, L. L., 650.  
 Williams, L. O., 49.  
 Williams, M. A., 374,\* 637.  
 Williams, M. C., 114.  
 Williams, P. S., 446.\*  
 Williams, R., 36.  
 Williams, R. R., 57,\* 210,\* 660.  
 Williams, R. T., (Ed.), 365.\*  
 Williams, T. R., 31, 751.  
 Williams, V. J., 12.  
 Williams, W. L., 465, 811,\* 898.  
 Williamson, D. H., 320.  
 Williamson, M. B., 141.  
 Williamson, M. B., 143.  
 Williamson, C. P., 471.\*  
 Willingale, J. M., 804.  
 Willis, N. R., 948.\*  
 Willis, P. W. (III), 431.\*  
 Willman, J. P., 908.\*  
 Willson, F. S., 951.\*  
 Wilmut, A. J., 438.  
 Wilson, A. A., 281, 467.  
 Wilson, C. L., 295.  
 Wilson, D., 441.  
 Wilson, D. C., 526, 838, 913, 941.  
 Wilson, D. W., 143.\*  
 Wilson, E. D., 151.  
 Wilson, G. M., 615.  
 Wilson, G. S., 706.  
 Wilson, H. T., 940.\*  
 Wilson, J. E., 392, 465.  
 Wilson, J. G., 412.  
 Wilson, J. W., 454, 931.  
 Wilson, M. G., 659.  
 Wilson, M. K., 893.  
 Wilson, R. B., 437.\*  
 Wilson, S. S., 63, 782.\*  
 Wilson, T. H., 37,\* 626.\*  
 Wilson-Jones, G., 38.  
 Wiltan, A., 929.\*  
 Wiltshire, G. H., 24.  
 Wilworth, A. M., 323.  
 Winchester, C. F., 698.  
 Windel, C. W. F., 653.\*  
 Wines, S., 974.\*  
 Wingo, W. J., 141, 608.  
 Winje, M. E., 612, 809, 862.\*  
 Winkler, K. O., 209.  
 Winstanley, D. P., 744.  
 Winter, G., 122.  
 Winter, H., 770.  
 Winter, W. D. (Jr.), 808.\*  
 Wintrobe, M. M., 161,\* 686,\* 876.  
 Wintzer, R. J., 810.\*  
 Wirth, P., 410.  
 Wirths, W., 362.  
 Wiso, G. H., 148,\* 715, 964, 965.\*  
 Wise, M. R., 964, 965.\*  
 Wiso, W. M., 751.  
 Wiseman, G., 37,\* 166,\* 626.  
 Wiseman, H. G., 38,\* 305.  
 Wisniewsky, T., 609.\*  
 Wisniah, E. C., 976.  
 Wiss, O., 142.\*  
 Wissler, R. W., 867.  
 Wissmer, B., 217.\*  
 Witney, D., 476.  
 Wite, S., 431.\*  
 Witts, L. J., 217,\* 426.  
 Witke, O., 986.  
 Wohl, M. G., 199,\* 919.\*  
 Wohler, F., 749.  
 Wojciechowska, W., 526.  
 Wojta, H., 617.\*  
 Wokos, F., 95.  
 Wolbach, S. B., 313, 573,\* 722.  
 Woleat, A. R., 704.  
 Woleant, G. N., 400.\*  
 Wildow, A., 809.  
 Wolf, S., 847, 878,\* 939.  
 Wolf, W., 434,\* 689.  
 Wolfe, K. M., 26.  
 Wolff, H., 753.  
 Wolff, H. G., 142.\*  
 Wolff, J., 690.\*  
 Wolff, R., 569.  
 Wolfe, J. B., 943.\*  
 Wolfman, M. L., 725.\*  
 Wolfson, S. K. (Jr.), 798.\*  
 Wilkard, N., 433.  
 Wolke, R., 770.  
 Wolish, E. G., 340.  
 Wolman, I. J., 576.\*  
 Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 993.\*  
 Wolter, R., 619.  
 Wolterink, L. F., 869.\*  
 Womack, M., 372, 601, 641, 758.  
 Womelsley, R. A., 682.  
 Wood, E. C., 57, 988.  
 Wood, J., 608.  
 Wood, J. G., 523.\*  
 Wood, J. L., 853.  
 Wood, P. C., 64.  
 Wood, R. D., 928,\* 929.\*  
 Wood, W. A., 818, 479.  
 Wood, W. B., 864.\*  
 Woodbury, D. T., 813.\*  
 Woodruff, C. W., 333, 573.\*  
 Woodruff, L. A., 162.\*  
 Woods, D. D., 93,\* 808.  
 Woods, E. F., 22.  
 Woods, L., 639.  
 Woodward, H., 131.\*  
 Woodward, K. T., 559.  
 Woodward, R., 906.\*  
 Woodworth, R. C., 468.  
 Wool, I. G., 836.\*  
 Wooley, J. G., 715, 868, 874.\*  
 Woolf, B., 127.  
 Woolfolk, B. J., 701.\*  
 Woolfolk, P. G., 690.  
 Woolhan, D. H. M., 312.  
 Woolman, G. E., 191.  
 Woolley, D. W., 816.\*  
 Worden, A. N., 532, 796, 988.  
 Work, E., 341.  
 Work, T. S., 893.  
 Wormald, A., 598, 879.  
 Wortham, A. G., 927.\*  
 Wortell, D. M., 363, 450, 843.  
 Wortman, B., 888.\*  
 Wortmann, B. S. J., 316, 535.  
 Wozniak-Torbińska, E., 918.  
 Wrean, T. R., 469.  
 Wrethind, K. A. J., 606.  
 Wright, I. S., 145.  
 Wright, L. D., 176.\*  
 Wright, R. C., 548.  
 Wu, C., 853.  
 Wu, C. H., 528.  
 Wu, M. C. C., 104.  
 Wu, M. L., 423, 425.  
 Wugmeister, M., 400.  
 Wuhmann, F., 725.  
 Wunderly, C., 23, 274, 497, 725.  
 Wusel, M., 626.\*  
 Wussow, W., 456.  
 Wust, C. J., 630.  
 Wüst, H., 624.  
 Wyatt, J. P., 160.  
 Wyatt, S., 412.  
 Wyatt, T. C., 105.  
 Wyllam, C. H., 304, 743.  
 Wyllie, J., 244.  
 Wyndham, A. J., 913.  
 Wyndham, C. H., 127.\*  
 Wynn, V., 881.\*  
 Wynn, W., 179.  
 Xavier de Cunargo, M., 445.  
 Yachiku, M., 25.  
 Yacoufau, G. A., 685.  
 Yacowitz, H., 407,\* 468,\* 471,\* 786.  
 Yager, L., 272.\*  
 Yakobis, Ya. Ya., 243.  
 Yalo, R. S., 599.  
 Yarnado, S., 36.\*  
 Yarnaguchi, M., 559.  
 Yarnaji, R., 692.  
 Yamamoto, M., 592.  
 Yamamoto, R. S., 930.  
 Yamamoto, T., 92.  
 Yamano, G. M., 385.\*  
 Yamanoouchi, T., 675.  
 Yang, C. S., 827.\*  
 Yang, S. P., 853.\*  
 Yao, T. S., 953.  
 Yasuoff, D. S., 745.\*  
 Yee, R., 74.  
 Yemma, E. W., 300.  
 Yesinick, C., 169.  
 Yli-Pohja, M., 828.  
 Yoder, L., 177, 178, 892.\*  
 Yoffey, J. M. (Ed.), 993.\*  
 Yone, Y., 570.  
 Yoshida, H., 574.  
 Yoshida, S., 81.\*  
 Yoshida, T., 439, 795.  
 Yoshikawa, M., 614.  
 Yoshimura, H., 592.  
 Yoshimura, J., 553.  
 Yoshizawa, T., 619.  
 Yousmans, J. B., 375.  
 Young, C. M., 362, 413, 648.  
 Young, E. G., 645.  
 Young, E. B., 222.\*  
 Young, F. G., 590.  
 Young, G. A., 455.  
 Young, G. T., 53.  
 Young, J. M. (Jr.), 803.  
 Young, L., 878.  
 Young, R. J., 240.  
 Yü, T. F., 143.  
 Yuddlin, J., 190.\*  
 Yuen, S. H., 272.  
 Yulle, C. L., 369.  
 Yurugi, S., 80, 81.\*  
 Zaachon, D., 400.\*  
 Zacherl, M. K., 583.  
 Zacherl, P., 576.\*  
 Zahn, D., 202.  
 Zahn, H., 29.  
 Zaki, R., 605.  
 Zaki, M. H., 512.  
 Zakrzewski, S. F., 94, 333.  
 Zalecki, J. H., 145, 222,\* 859.  
 Zalta, J. P., 26.  
 Zamechek, R., 90.  
 Zann, R., 76.  
 Zanchi, B., 91.  
 Zannoni, V., 7, 48.  
 Zarkly, K. G., 437.  
 Zarow, M. X., 407, 695, 772.  
 Zatti, P., 70, 84.  
 Zavadio, V., 91.  
 Zbarski, N. S., 508.  
 Zevain, I., 365.\*  
 Zewski, L., 877.  
 Zochmeister, L., 61, 529.  
 Zolner, C. B., 515.  
 Zolner, H. G., 408.\*  
 Zolnerstein, L., 60.\*  
 Zeit, W., 111.  
 Zeleny, L., 754.\*  
 Zeller, S. Z., 176, 945, 946.  
 Zeller, Z., 293,\* 518.\*  
 Zellerstein, R., 837.  
 Zetzel, L., 213.\*  
 Zibold, L., 212.  
 Ziegler, E., 434.  
 Ziegler, M. R., 184.  
 Zielinska, M., 279.\*  
 Zighora, C. Y., 611.  
 Zilliken, F., 639.  
 Zilverstein, D. B., 381,\* 867.  
 Zimmerman, H. J., 167.  
 Zimmermann, H., 668.\*  
 Zinder, N. D., 893.\*  
 Zins, M. B., 440.  
 Zinn, W. J., 438.\*  
 Zinert, F., 275.  
 Zipkin, I., 387.\*  
 Zirm, K. L., 165, 397, 878.  
 Zislus, L., 105.\*  
 Ziss, F., 552.  
 Zlatkis, A., 505.  
 Znaniecki, P., 457, 458.\*  
 Zobrisky, S., 968.\*  
 Zofmann, A., 662.  
 Zollner, O. M., 684.  
 Zook, B. G., 805.  
 Zolov, O. N., 345.\*  
 Zuber, G., 839.  
 Zurbán, S., 588.\*  
 Zurbán, A. A., 350.\*  
 Zuckor, L. M., 805.  
 Zuckor, T. F., 805.  
 Zuckoff, B., 291.  
 Zumin, C., 810.  
 Zurita, C., 50.\*  
 Zurukoglu-Skavaymou, S., 216.  
 Zwegig, G., 371, 852.  
 Zwignar, P. A., 307.  
 Zwomer, R. L., 386.\*  
 Zwygmillier, E., 932.  
 Zwingelstein, G., 313.  
 Zyszczyńska, B., 29.\*

# SUBJECT INDEX, VOLUME 24

(\*Title and reference only)

- ABDOMEN**, wall, tensile strength, effect of protein in diet (rat), 896.\*
- Abomasum**, function, 996.\*
- passage of starch** (sheep), 829.
- Aboorigines**, Malayan, nutrition and health study, 655.
- Absorption** (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium absorption*)
- from intestine, apparatus for study, *in vitro*, 37.\*
- relation to blood supply to intestine, 114.
- Acanthistius pictus*, flesh, composition, 520.
- Acetaldehyde**, formation from threonine, *in vitro*, effect of pyridoxal phosphate, 87.
- in peas, frozen, 51.\*
- test, *p*-hydroxydiphenyl, 277.
- Acetate**
- carboxyl carbon, incorporation into cholesterol by liver homogenates (rat), 627.
- conversion to fatty acids by mammary tissue, *in vitro* (rat, sheep), 167, 626.
- conversion to squalene and cholesterol by tissues, *in vitro* (hen, rat), 628.
- effect on amylase from saliva (man), 108.
- incorporation into arachidonic acid *in vivo* (rat), 610.
- incorporation into cholesterol (man), 613.
- metabolism by diaphragm muscle, *in vitro* (rat), 882.
- oxidation, by mammary tissue, *in vitro* (sheep), 167.\*
- effect of high vegetable fat diet (rat), 882.\*
- utilisation, by sea urchin embryos, 409.
- Acetic acid**
- dehydro-, identification in cheese, 280.\*
- estimation, in brand, 279.
- in cheese, 279.
- in urine, 279.
- Acetone**, conversion to fatty acids by liver slices, role of nutritional state (rat), 395.
- Acetoacetic acid**, in blood, detection, 749.
- Acetobacter xylinum*, vitamin requirements, 59.\*
- Acetonaemia** (see *Ketosis*)
- Acetone**, estimation in blood, 272.\*
- Acetone bodies** (see *Ketone bodies*)
- Achiote** (*Bixa orellana*), seeds, source of carotene and riboflavin (rat), 782.
- Acid(s)**
- ether-soluble, excretion, in rats on necrogenic diet, effect of antibiotics or vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 541.
- fatty (see *Fatty acids*)
- free, estimation, in gastric contents, 756.
- hydrocyanic, in bamboo shoots, removal, 575.
- organic, effect on availability of iron in soya beans (rat), 876.
- estimation in plant material, 279.
- in canned tomato juice, effect of storage, 523.
- non-nitrogenous, identification and estimation in sugar cane, 749.
- non-volatile, in grass, 775.
- water-soluble, detection in foods, 749.\*
- polycarboxylic, estimation, 505.\*
- Acid base equilibrium**
- acid and potassium depletion, in surgical patients, 163.\*
- effect of starvation (dairy cow), 879.
- effect of vitamin factors (rabbit), 779.
- role of adenine (vitamin B<sub>12</sub>), 820.\*
- Acidity**, milk, estimation, 754.
- Acidosis**
- diabetic (see under *Diabetes*)
- experimental, effect on fructose utilisation (dog), 131.
- renal idiopathic, a new syndrome, 691.
- Acidotic substances**, effect on pigment and growth of hair (rabbit), 836.
- Acorn**, ascorbic acid content, 826.
- oil, fatty acid composition, 522.
- Acrodynia**, pathology, etiology and treatment, 922.
- Activity** (see *Energy output*; *Exercise*; *Physical activity*)
- Adenine**
- 2-methyl, hydrolytic product of pseudovitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 812.
- role in metabolism of organic substances and effect on acid base equilibrium, 820.\*
- Adenosine phosphates**, separation from inositol phosphates by paper chromatography, 26.\*
- Adenosinetriphosphate**, complex with calcium, *in vitro*, 168.
- Adenosinetriphosphate**, complex with calcium, *in vitro*, 168.
- effect on ascorbic acid in adrenal, before and after pituitary removal (rat), 574.
- Adernin** (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)
- Adipic acid**, detection, 277.\*
- Adipose tissue**, fatty acid oxidase (chicken), 827.
- Adolescents**
- body measurements (height and weight), and basal metabolic rate, Japan (girls), 592.
- heights and weights, U.K. (boys), 632.
- nutritional state, 997.\*
- assessment, measurement of serum alkaline phosphatase, 917.\*
- review, 188.\*
- sexual maturation, criteria for comparison of groups, 886.
- Adrenal(s)**
- and pituitary hormone system, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 550.
- ascorbic acid content, effect of adenosine triphosphate before and after pituitary removal (rat), 574.\*
- effect of oxygen poisoning, 574.\*
- effect of pressor amines and adrenergic block, 343.\*
- effect of rennin, 343.\*
- effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 343.
- cholesterol, resynthesis after stress, effect of ascorbic acid, pantothenic acid and protein (rat), 823.\*
- correlation between weight, blood pyruvic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 560.
- distribution of ascorbic acid (ox), 673.
- effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 90.
- effect of salt intake (rat), 872.
- effect of starvation cachexia in Indonesians, 123.
- effect of swimming training and starvation (guinea pig), 588.
- effect on hyaluronidase spread in skin after injection (rat), 99.
- effect on insulin sensitivity (sheep), 366.
- effect on iron storage (rat), 149.\*
- function, and pantothenic acid, 805.\*
- in mother and foetus, effect of stress and hormones (rat), 105.
- in spruce, tropical, 588.\*
- Adrenal(s)**
- lipid content (dog), 835.\*
- morphological changes after treatment with thiocarbazon (guinea pig, rat), 574.\*
- oxygen consumption *in vitro*, effect of scurvy and of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (guinea pig), 104.
- scorbutic guinea pig, effect on deoxyepi-cholesterone in presence of ascorbic acid, 823.\*
- weight and cholesterol content, after pituitary removal, effect of ascorbic acid, 822.
- effect of injury and diet, 90.\*
- Adrenal cortex**
- activity, effect of vitamin C deprivation (guinea pig), 823.\*
- ascorbic acid, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (man), 431.\*
- effect of tuberculostatics (guinea pig, rat), 574.\*
- effect on glycogen and vitamin B in liver (rat), 320.
- extract, effect on metabolic disturbances in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 330.
- function, effect of energy intake, restricted (mouse), 128.
- relation to pantothenic acid, 561.\*
- hormones, cortisone, effect on ascorbic acid and cholesterol in adrenal (rat), 105.
- effect on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and white cell count, influence of ascorbic acid (rat), 823.
- effect on blood neuroproteins, cholesterol and lecithin in scurvy (guinea pig), 823.
- effect on blood pressure, low, in potassium deficiency (rat), 558.\*
- effect on calcium therapy, 691.
- effect on galactose metabolism (man), 130.
- effect on growth in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 323.
- effect on liver regeneration (rat), 642.
- effect on nitrogen excretion (rat), 135.
- effect on organisation of connective tissue ground substance in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 103.
- effect on sensitivity to tuberculin, relation to protein metabolism (guinea pig), 638.
- effect on sulphate exchange in chondroitin sulphuric acid of cartilage (cattle, rat), 397.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (rat), 429.
- growth inhibition, effect of dried liver (rat), 791.
- hydro-, effect in choline deficiency (rat), 613.
- influence on effect of 4-amino-N<sup>10</sup>-methylpteroylglutamic acid in leukaemia (mouse), 563.
- metabolism by liver slices, effect of ascorbic acid intake (rat), 343.
- protein breakdown, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 815.
- role in stress, response of carbohydrate metabolism (man), 124.
- treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 205.

- Adrenal cortex  
hormones, cortisone, with acid or basic diets, effect on lymphatic tissue and spleen (rat, guinea pig), 379.  
cortisone and derivatives, effect on microbial growth in absence of pteroylglutamic acid or citrovorum factor, 564.  
deoxycorticosterone, effect on liver glycogen (rat), 599.\*  
salt-retaining action, roles of sodium and chloride (man), 874.\*  
deoxycorticosterone acetate, with ascorbic acid, effect in rheumatic diseases, 431.  
effect on ascorbic acid in brain, 344.\*  
effect on glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase activity of tissues (rat), 826.  
effect on liver regeneration (rat), 837.\*  
effect on nitrogen metabolism in protein deficiency (rat), 135.  
influence on fasting ketosis (rat), 358.\*  
response to stress, effect of food intake and composition (rat), 124.  
symposium (book), 984.\*
- Adrenal, homogenates, corticosteroid formation, effect of C<sub>12</sub>-dicarboxylic acids (pig), 629.  
medulla, effect on fat mobilisation (rat), 836.\*
- Adrenal removal  
effect on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in suury (guinea pig), 343.  
effect on glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase activity of tissues (rat), 826.  
effect on hyaluronidase spread in skin after injection, influence of diet (rat), 99.\*  
effect on metabolic disturbances in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 330.
- Adrenal slices, formation of corticosteroids, effect of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids and *pH*, 823.
- Adrenaline  
blood sugar and eosinophil responses in infants, newborn, 365.  
effect on rumen contractions (sheep), 829.  
in blood, effect of nicotinic or nicotinamide when injected (rabbit), 327.
- Adrenaline quinoxaline, reduction, effect of glycine and ascorbic acid, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (rabbit), 874.
- Adrenomone, treatment of ketosis in cows, 723.
- Adults, nutritional state, 188.\*
- Aerobacter aerogenes*, growth, *in vitro*, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid derivatives, 92.
- Aetobius peruvianus* (see *Skate*)
- Africa (see also specific territories, e.g., Kenya)  
Belgian Congo, blood red cell diameter in health and malnutrition (man), 410.  
blood serum iron, Bantu, 119.  
blood serum proteins, African adults, 832.  
East, camels, carcass composition, 234.  
kwashiorkor, prevention, 657.  
rural areas, mortality rates, 917.  
French Central, meat production, 478.\*  
Gold Coast, fertilisers, use and value, 299.  
West, blood serum protein, and liver disorders (man), 921.  
seasonal variations (man), 352.  
calcium in blood, Europeans and Africans, 355.  
effect of malaria treatment on growth (infant), 193.  
magnesium in blood, Europeans and Africans, 355.  
South (see *South Africa*)
- African palm oil, source of carotene and riboflavin (rat), 782.
- Agave, feeding value (rat), 898.
- Age, effect on body fat content and distribution (woman), 585.  
effect on composition of milk, 729.\*  
maternal, effect on reproductive performance and on infant, review, 399.\*  
old (*Old Age*)  
skeletal, evaluation, systematic errors in assessing X-ray photographs (children), 289.
- Ageing (see also *Longevity*; *Old age*)  
and blood composition, 892.\*  
and nutrition, 415.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 929.\*  
effect on blood lipids (man), 119.  
effect on response to calcium and vitamin D<sub>2</sub> injections, relation to *areus senilis* (man), 206.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion after injection (man), 263.  
nutritional problems, 181.\*  
pathology, relation to diet (rat), 174.
- Agriculture  
Asia and Far East, development, FAO report, 252.  
economics, equal-product function, 243.  
recent trends, 720.\*  
Sweden, 244.  
U.K., 244.  
economics and statistics, 995.\*  
forestry and fishery products, utilisation, U.K., 243.\*  
foundation of nutrition, 654.  
production, statistics 1953, FAO report, 995.\*  
Scotland, Department of Agriculture Report for 1953, 995.\*  
statistical science, introduction (book), 726.  
statistics, America (U.S.), 1951 and 1952, 474.  
Sweden, economics since 1945, 719.  
surpluses, disposal, FAO report, 995.\*
- Agriculture and food  
FAO, Expanded Technical Assistance Programme 1952-53, 252.  
report of Director-General 1952-53, 252.  
Latin America, outlook, FAO report, 252.  
population growth and living standards, 191.  
review and outlook 1954, FAO report, 995.  
statistics, FAO monthly bulletin, 252.\*  
statistics on farm produce, U.K., 243.\*
- Agriculture and world population, 715.
- Agrostis setacea* (bristle-leaved or heath bent grass), composition and probable feeding value, 523.
- Air Force, Royal, rations, emergency, 652.\*
- Alanine, absorption, effect of temperature, 584.\*  
estimation in protein hydrolysates, 277.
- Alaska, farm products, urban use, 416.\*
- Albumin  
blood (see under *Blood*)  
egg (see *Egg white*)  
osmotic, in blood, 500.\* 744.\*  
in food, 273.  
in wheat flour, 503.  
globulin ratio, estimation in blood (man, rabbit), 503.  
human, concentrated, low-salt, treatment of ascites, 440.\*  
in wheat, 50.  
iodinated, radio-active, digestion and absorption (man), 368.
- Albuminuria, in pregnancy, blood calcium, phosphorus and cholesterol (woman), 400.
- Alcohol (see also *Ethanol*)  
addiction, and liver disease, review, 822.\*  
oxidation, by liver homogenates, effect of diet (rat), 166.  
*in vivo* and in liver homogenates, effect of fasting (rat), 353.  
polyhydric, metabolism, 392.\*  
utilisation in diet (rat), 625.
- Alcoholism, fatty liver, clinical study (man), 440.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and diet (man), 189.  
fatty or cirrhotic changes in liver (man), 688.  
production of magnesium deficiency, 922.
- Alfalfa  
carotene loss, 310.  
dehydrated, 445.\*  
dried, calcium, availability for rats, 153.  
for pigs, 230.  
pelleted, for cows, 955.  
effect of copper and zinc deficiency, 55.  
ground, for pigs, 965.  
hay and silage, nutritive value, differences not associated with rumen bacteria, 486.\*  
pasturing and soiling by beef cattle, 954.\* 699.  
processing, effect on vitamin A and carotenoids in milk (cow), 784.  
with barley, Sudan hay or molasses, the article, 952.  
xanthophylls, 780.
- Alfalfa ash, effect on digestibility of prairie hay (sheep), 945.
- Alfalfa cuttings, for cows, 488.\*  
for feeding lambs and wethers, 707.
- Alfalfa growth factor, relation to liver and whey growth factors (chickens), 716.
- Alfalfa hay  
chopped, ground and pelleted compared, for cows, 451.  
composition and yield, effect of management, 55.  
digestibility, effect of restricted water intake (cow), 210.  
*in vitro*, effect of antibiotics, 945.  
for heifers, 486.\*  
oestrogenic, estimation (mouse), 177.  
phosphorus, availability (sheep), 616.
- Alfalfa juice, with or without aureomycin and penicillin, effect on growth (chickens), 455.
- Alfalfa meal  
dehydrated, source of vitamins and unidentified factors for mature fowls, 320.  
in poultry rations, effect on blood coagulation, 493.\*
- Alfalfa saponin, effect on growth, feed consumption and feed utilisation (chickens), 486.\* 980.
- Alfalfa silage, composition, effect of stage of growth and preservatives, 56.  
for cows, effect of stage of cutting, 954.  
for heifers, 486.\*  
losses, effect of wilting before ensiling, 56.
- Alfalfa straw, digestibility, effect of stage of growth (sheep), 443.
- Algae (see also *Seaweed*)  
marine, amino-acid content, 53, 54.  
ascorbic acid content, 825.  
nitrogenous constituents, 53.  
*Scenedesmus obliquus*, protein, nutritive value for rats, 849.
- Alimentary tract (see *Digestive tract*)
- Alkaline earth cations, estimations, 31.
- Alkalosis, in infants, treatment with intravenous ammonium chloride, 438.
- Alkaptonuria, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on homogenetic acid excretion, 931.

- Allergy**  
dermatosis, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 203.  
digestive, 210.\*  
in children, 435.  
orange, relation to effects of peel oil (man), 436.  
prophylaxis in infants, newborn, 680.  
*Althaea rosea* (see *Oxalis*)  
*Althaea rosea* (see *Gurlic*)  
Alloisimene, effect on blood coagulation (chicken), 393.  
Alloxan, effect on production of atherosclerosis by cholesterol (rabbit), 615.  
Allyl formate poisoning, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on liver damage (rat), 339.  
Alopecia (see *Hair loss*)  
Altitude  
effect on blood volume (man), 351, 581.\*  
high, effect on haemoglobin in blood (sheep), 116.  
Aluminium, contamination in foods from cooking utensils, 515.  
estimation, 750.\*  
Amaranth, dried, calcium content, availability for rats, 153.  
*Amaranthus gangeticus*, leaves, composition, 772.  
America, Central (see also *Mexico*; etc.)  
dietary allowances (man), 903.\*  
food plants, composition, 49,\* 768.\*  
foods, composition, 768.\*  
maize, composition, 51.  
nutritional problems, 912.\*  
serum lipids (man), 834.\*  
serum protein values, interpretation (man), 833.\*  
America, Latin, agricultural development, FAO report, 252.  
nutritional problems, conference report, FAO and WHO, 995.  
third conference, 652.  
America, North, infants, negro, birth-weight and growth, 855.  
America, tropical, forages in relation to nutrition, 948.\*  
America (U.S.), army (see under *Army*)  
beef cattle and pig prices, recent trends, 984.  
bone meals, composition, 521.  
breeds, nutritive value, effect of enrichment (m), 641.  
butter and margarine, competition, 478.\*  
cattle, beef, feeding, range pasture, effect of intensity of grazing on weight gains, 463.  
rearing on range in winter, 448.  
children (see also under *diet studies* below)  
body measurements, 887.\*  
dental caries, 434.  
feeding, nineteenth century, 905.\*  
growth, 395.\*  
in first year, 885.  
nutrient intakes and physical and biochemical measurements, 916.\*  
diabetes, survey, 682.\*  
diet study, 907, 910.  
children, 906.  
farming families, 414.  
southern farming areas, 486.\*  
women, 909.  
diet study with clinical observations, 413, 414.  
women, during and after pregnancy, 910.  
farms, standards of living, 486.\*  
feeding-stuffs, statistics, 474.\*  
fluorine in urban water supplies, relation to mortality, 920.  
food costs, 416.  
food habits, in S. Carolina, 413.\*  
food laws, limitation of food protection, 210.\*  
America (U.S.)  
foods, vitamin B complex components, 545.  
grasslands, 695.  
infrants, feeding, 904.  
intermountain winter ranges, forage yields and sheep production, 961.  
livestock population 1945-50, 474.\*  
maternal and infant nutrition, co-operative study, 910.  
milk, costs, quality and price, 915.\*  
milk production, changes 1924-51, 477.\*  
costs, 244.  
in relation to management practice, 984.  
mixed-feeds industry, 721.\*  
pasture utilisation on the northern Great Plains, 701.\*  
poultry nutrition, 980.\*  
roughages, composition, 776.  
supplements to pasture for fattening cattle, 698.  
women, diets, 486.\*  
Amenorrhoea, in obese women, effect of weight reduction, 690.  
Amethopterin (see *Folic acid antagonists*)  
Amides (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)  
Amines, biological, identification in mixtures of amino-acids, 277.  
primary, estimation in biological fluids, 26.  
primary fatty, estimation in amine mixtures, 277.\*  
Amino-acids (see also *Nitrogen*; *Protein*; and specific amino-acids, e.g., *Methionine*)  
absorption (dog), 605.  
by intestine, *in vitro* (rat), 552.  
by intestinal loop (rat), 113.  
effect of inorganic phosphate, *in vitro* (rat), 552.  
from yeast protein, localisation in digestive tract (rat), 113.  
in old age (man), 848.  
accumulation, by carcinoma cells, *in vitro*, effect of pyridoxal, 88.  
and loss in urine, review, 853.\*  
aromatic, in serum protein, ultraviolet absorption curves (man), 353.  
balance in proteins, 371.  
breakdown, by rumen bacteria (cattle), 176.\*  
in mixture of minced kale and water, 56.\*  
changes in composition of healthy parts of carious teeth, 587.  
chemistry, review, 133.\*  
desamination by pyridoxal and metal salts, 803.\*  
deficiency, accentuation by raw soya bean growth inhibitor (chicken), 710.  
effect on gastric ulcer, experimental, 605.\*  
detection, by aromatic aldehydes, in chromatography, 502.  
by isatin, in circular paper chromatography, 501.  
new colour reagent, 23.  
effect on blood inorganic phosphorus (rabbit), 605.  
effect on liver fat (rat), 612.  
effect on utilisation of urea, 996.\*  
effect on wound healing in protein deficiency (mouse), 602.  
essential, effect on cholic acid formation (dog), 605.  
intake, effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 372.  
replacement by  $\alpha$ -keto-acids (rat), 853.  
retention by growing chicken, 372.  
estimation, 22, 745, 746.  
chromatographic, 23, 275.  
effect of esters on the ninhydrin reaction, 25.  
in cerebrospinal fluid, 23.  
Amino-acids  
estimation, in foods, 24, 745.  
in peptides, 502.  
in plant hydrolysates, source of error, 177.  
in protein hydrolysates, 275, 501.  
in urine, 502.  
microbiological, 276, 543.  
excretion, during administration of protein hydrolysate by vein (children), 937.  
effect of protein intake (woman), 138.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 329.  
in rickets, 206.  
normal (man), 854.  
of optical isomers (cat), 373.  
for infants, premature, 182.  
formation, from glucose (rat), 132.  
free and bound, in animal tissues, 835.\*  
free, in amphibia during development, 900.  
in egg yolk during development of chicken, 637.  
in rat brain, 852.\*  
metabolism, effect of fasting and feeding on zeb (rat), 853.  
in algae, marine, 53, 54.  
in amphibian embryos during development, 899.  
in barley grain, hay and linseed cake, 300.  
in blood, effect of diet (chicken), 605.  
in normal men and in infants with rickets or scurvy, 371.  
portal and radial veins (dog), 287.  
in blood and urine, in healthy and dystrophic children, effect of protein hydrolysates, 139.  
in casein, effect of heat with or without glucose, 763.  
in cassava flour, 301.  
in cheese, effect of type and of ripening, 418.  
effect on flavour, 519.  
in *Chlorella* spp., 304.  
in chloroplast and cytoplasmic proteins of barley, 300.  
in citrus fruits, 302.  
in dentine (man), 357.\*  
in eggs, losses during storage, 291.\*  
in fish, Peru, 48.  
in fish muscle, effect of species, 520.  
in foods, 293.\*  
in herring-meat, effect of processing (chicken), 672.  
in legume seeds, 522.  
in liver, effect of ethionine and tumours (rat), 169.  
in maize, effect of variety and nitrogen fertiliser, 299.  
Guatemala, 51.  
in meat, 290.  
in milk (human), 293, 517.  
(cow, ewe, mare, sow), 45.  
in ngapi scims (shrimp paste), Burma, 297.  
in organs (cattle, lamb, pig), 770.  
in oviduct of laying hen, 358.  
in peas, 302.  
in portal and radial blood, comparison (dog), 287.  
in protein of fat globule membrane of milk, 294.  
in protein of rumen micro-organisms, 996.\*  
in pulses, 302.  
availability for rats, 373.  
in salivary mucin (man), 356.\*  
in seed proteins, 996.\*  
in sunflower seed meal, effect of processing temperatures, 42, 290.\*  
in tooth enamel protein, 123.\*  
in treatment of dystrophic children of tubercular mothers, 430.

## Amino-acids

in urine (infants), 604, 853.

high, and copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration (man), 876.

in children, 604.\*

in infancy, and ascorbic acid deficiency, 673.\*

of mammals, 140.

in vegetable leaf proteins, 51.

in vegetable products, 436.\*

in which, release by enzymes, *in vitro*, relation to nutritive value, 848.

in willow phloem sap and aphid honeydew, 180.

in wool (sheep), 836.

in yeast, 303.

intake, effect on liver fat deposition (rat), 135.

for maximum growth (pig), 962.

iodinated (see *Iodinated amino-acids*)

metabolism, by rumen micro-organisms, 405.

effect of glucose or fat (man, rat), 138.

effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and fasting (chicken), 97.function of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 328.\*

lactobacilli, 839.

in mammals, 725.

in Wilson's disease (man), 854.

in intermediary, 997.\*

of heart (man), 883.

review, 133.\*

mixtures (see also *Protein hydrolysates*)

containing cystine, chromatography.

use of N-ethylmaleimide, 276.\*

nitrogen utilisation (rat), 853.\*

parenteral, utilisation during inanition (man), 372.

effect of glucose infusion (man), 138.

therapeutic use, 680.

neutral, estimation, 747.

new sulphur-containing, isolation from cat urine, 142.\*

optical configuration, determination, 740.\*

oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)oxidation, by kidney slices, effect of amino-acids intake, *in vivo* (rat), 166.

relationships in developing chicken embryo, 46.\*

requirement, estimation from carcass analysis (chicken, pig, rat), 853.

interpretation of experimental results, 138.

of chickens, 853.

of crustacean, 902.\*

of man, 604.

of poultry, 997.\*

of *Tribolium confusum*, 901.

of young women, 486.\*

of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 177.

separation, chromatographic, 24, 26, 501, 852.

from protein hydrolysates, 277.

sulphur, deficiency, effect on cholesterol metabolism (mouse, rat), 613.

in crustacean proteins, 521.

in fish proteins, 520.

in human milk, India, 768.

role in liver injury caused by carbon tetrachloride (rat), 253.\*

utilisation in wound healing (rat), 141.

supplement to maize and sorghum ration for pigs, 863.\*

supplement to mulberry leaves for silkworms, 408.

supplement to polished rice and red kidney bean diet (rat), 853.\*

supplement to wheat flour, effect on growth (rat), 136.

synthetic, metabolism (chicken, rat), 130.

## Amino-acids

terminal, in protamines, 609.\*

treatment of liver cirrhosis (man), 439.

unsaturated, in groundnut plant, 302.\*

uptake by tumour slices, 631.\*

utilisation, in digestive tract disorders, 437.\*

D-Amino-acids, physiology, review, 138.\*

D-Amino-acid oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)

Amino-acid pattern, estimation in casein and albumin, 502.\*

Amino-acid preparations, use in veterinary medicine, 986.

Amino groups, estimation in amino-acids and proteins, 25.

## p-Aminobenzoic acid

and immuno-bacteriology, 562.\*

and milk diet, effect on survival in infection with *Plasmodium vinckei* (mouse), 807.

effect on ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in organs and tissues in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea-pig), 105, 822.

effect on pentothal anaesthesia and streptococcal poisoning (rat), 561.

effect on *Rickettsia mooseri* toxicity (mouse), 92.

role in suppression of malaria by milk (monkey, rat), 637.

synthesis by *Lactobacillus arabinosus* in symbiosis, 332.

p-Aminobenzoic acid derivatives, effect on growth of bacteria, 92.

p-Aminobutyric acid, in cerebrospinal fluid, in nervous disorders (man), 356.

metabolism (rat), 374.

p-Aminocaproic acid, metabolism (rat), 374.

2-Amino-3-methylphenylalanine acid, formation from cyclole (rat), 141.

2-Amino-3-methylphenylalanine acid, effect of protein, riboflavin and pantothenic acid (dog), 792.

p-Aminobutyric acid, metabolism (rat), 374.

p-Aminobutyric acid, in urine, in starvation (man), 604.

p-Amino- $\alpha$ -methylbutyric acid, in groundnut plant, 302.\*Amino-nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, amino-*)Aminopterin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid, amino*)

p-Aminosalicylate, treatment of tuberculosis, effect on mineral metabolism (man), 615.

p-Aminosalicylic acid, effect on barbiturates, experimental (pig-iron), 551.

effect on excretion of nicotinic acid and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (man), 425.

relation to ascorbic acid, 821.\*

p-Aminosalicylic acid derivatives, for colouring foods, toxicity, 514.\*

## Ammonia

decomposition in sealed-tube micro-Kjeldahl digestion, 272.

formation in rumen, effect of source of protein (sheep), 850.

in blood, effect of feeding non-protein nitrogen compounds (lamb), 857.\*

in rumen, 996.\*

nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, ammonia*)

Ammoniated products, for cattle, 226.\*

446, 950.

Ammonium chloride, prevention of urinary calculi in milk, 986.

## Amphibian

blood serum proteins, electrophoresis, 118.

embryo (see under *Embryo*)*Amphiphilic glabra* and *odorata*, composition, 305.

Amte kayi (Indian hog plum), vitamin C content, 345.

## Amylase

activity of wheat, 775.\*

from different sources, activity (man, pig, rat), 346.

digestion of raw starch, 825.\*

from pancreas, digestion of starches, 108.

from saliva, effect of acetate and chloride (man), 108.

pancreatic, estimation, 34.\*

p-Amylase, effect on digestibility of bread starch, 108.\*

Amyloid formation, cortisone and ascorbic acid, 344.\*

## Anaemia

and gastric lesions, 217.\*

Cooley's and hypochromic, treatment with iron ascorbate, effect on serum iron and transferrin, 159.

copper deficiency, comparison with iron deficiency (dog), 161.

dimorphic, diagnosis and bone marrow findings (man), 687.

experimental, regeneration of haemoglobin fractions during recovery (rabbit), 116.

folic acid utilisation, 426.

Anaemia, hyperchromic, non-megaloblastic, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 928.

produced by onions (rat), 640.

Anaemia, hypochromic (see also *Anaemia, iron-deficiency*)

in children, 216.

in infants, artificially fed, prevention, 866.

in young rats, 942.

Anaemia, idiopathic hyperchromic, etiology and iron storage (man), 876.

in children, produced by homocystin in flour, 942.\*

in infants, etiology, 686.\*

prevalence, effect of cobalt and iron salts, 941.

in kwashiorkor, 686.

in p-ligra, haemolytic component, 662.

in pregnancy, iron in blood plasma (woman), 356.

produced by iron deficiency (woman), 687.

treatment with iron by vein, 216.

in scurvy, in Bantu, 430.

treatment with pteroylglutamic acid, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 674.

Anaemia, iron-deficiency (see also *Anaemia, hypochromic*)

comparison with copper deficiency (dog), 161.

bone marrow and liver, histopathology (man), 942.

in infants, etiology and treatment, 216.

Anaemia, iron stores in bone marrow (man), 876.

leud, effect of liver extracts (rabbit), 554.

effect of liver extracts and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 99, 339.effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man, rabbit), 201.

treatment with methionine, 217.\*

Anaemia, macrocytic (see also *Anaemia, pernicious*)

in infants, 667.

in pregnancy, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 407.nutritional, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 201.

treatment with penicillin (man), 427.

Anaemia, Mediterranean, haemolytic forms with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 670.

in children, blood proteins, 831.

Anaemia, megaloblastic (see also *Anaemia, macrocytic*)after enterococcal anastomosis, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, case report, 203.

differential diagnosis, 428.\*



**Anaemia, megaloblastic**  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid and ascorbic acid on nucleic acid in bone marrow, 667.\*  
 haematinic action of penicillin (man), 667.  
 in pregnancy and puerperium (women), 438.  
 of pregnancy, case reports, 927.\*  
*post partum* (woman), 216.  
 serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid or citrovorum factor (man), 202.  
 treatment, 428.  
 treatment with penicillin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 428.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (infant), 667.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and formyl-folic acid, 427.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> or folic acid, effect on serum iron and transferrin, 159.  
**Anaemia, megalocytic, in infants, effect of liver extract and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 927.**  
**Anaemia, nutritional, diagnosis and treatment, 686.\***  
 iron equilibrium, 216.\*  
**Anaemia, pernicious**  
 ascorbic acid oxidation, alteration, 670.\*  
 effect of antibiotics (man), 164.\*  
 effect on binding power of gastric juice for vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 930.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood and urine after oral administration, 928.  
 gastric mucosa, cellular changes, 929.  
 in old age, 942.  
 or megaloblastic, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> without intrinsic factor on haematological response and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in serum and urine, 930.  
 oral treatment, 668.\*  
 pathogenesis, 929.\*  
 relation of gastric intrinsic factor, 668.\*  
 role of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 927.  
 tapeworm, effect of folic acid on nervous system, 201.  
 pathogenesis, 670.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in faeces, 670.\*  
 treatment, 202.\*  
 cytological study of stomach, 669.\*  
 with citrovorum factor, 201.\*  
 with folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 927.  
 with intrinsic factor concentrate and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 668.  
 with pyloric mucosa and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 930.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, intravenous, 202.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, by mouth, 687.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and glandular mucoprotein, 202.\*  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and mucin from hog stomach, 428.\*  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as snuff (man), 669, 669.\*  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by inhalation, 929.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by mouth, 930.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 428.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in serum, 670.\*  
**Amenia, post-partum, treatment with liver extract or folic acid (woman), 201.**  
 preparations for treatment, estimation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> potency, 668.  
 prevention by thyroxine and sex hormone after pituitary removal, effect of high protein intake (rat), 851.  
 produced by acetylphenylhydrazine, iron absorption (dog), 622.\*  
 produced by bleeding in pregnancy, effect on offspring (rat), 401.  
 produced by molybdenum, blood volume (rabbit), 624.  
 produced by onions (dog), 99.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 99.

**Anaemia**  
 simple chronic, diagnosis, 511.\*  
 treatment, 686.\*  
 with cobalt and chlorophyll complex, 389.  
 with iron, and blood in faeces (pre-mature infant), 904.  
 with reaction products of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor (man), 669.  
 with malnutrition, choline in blood (man), 119.  
**Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor(s)**  
 in liver extract, estimation, 811, 811.\*  
 intrinsic, active materials, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and serum proteins, 931.\*  
 activity, measurement, 931.\*  
 Castle, chemical nature, 96.\*  
 combination with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-like compounds, 337.  
 concentrate and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, combined treatment of pernicious anaemia, 668.  
 concentrates, combination with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-like compounds, 99.\*  
 deficiency, glossitis and nerve lesions (man), 670.  
 peripheral neuritis after stomach removal (man), 669.  
 development of knowledge, 668.\*  
 effect on maturation of megaloblasts in tissue culture, 669.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion after test dose (man), 669.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> utilisation (rat), 813.\*  
 estimation, 668.  
 from pyloric gastric pouches in pigs, 97.\*  
 influence on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> treatment of pernicious anaemia (man), 930.  
 isolation from gastric mucosa, 668.  
 new test, 669.\*  
 reaction products with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of anaemia (man), 669.  
 secretion, after total gastrectomy (man), 930.  
 tests with chickens and rats, 728.\*  
**Andropogon sorghum**, chemical composition, effect of stage of growth, 774.  
**Aneurin (see Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>)**  
 Animals (see also *Livestock* and specific animals, e.g., *Pigs*)  
 domestic, heat tolerance, 843.\*  
 Animal(s), laboratory (see also specific animals, e.g., *Rats*)  
 commercial ration, presence of oestrogen, 407.  
 maintenance, South Africa, 38.  
 metabolism, enzymes controlling, isolation, 997.\*  
 nutrition, bearing on human welfare, 441.\*  
 cobalt, 220.\*  
 in India, research (book), 726.  
 role of protein, 692.\*  
 use of antibiotics, review, 695.\*  
**Animal-protein factor (see Protein, animal-factor)**  
**Anisotremis scapularis (see Bream)**  
**Anorexia nervosa**, history, 687.\*  
 study, 217.\*  
 Anoxia, effect on creatine in blood and muscle (man), 659.  
 Antacids, administration, new method, 683.\*  
 caramels, dried milk and alkali, 213.  
 effect of aluminium hydroxide, increased by magnesium trisilicate, 683.\*  
**Antheraea pernyi (see under Silkworms)**  
 Anthocyanin, in strawberry juice, destruction by ascorbic acid, 340.\*  
 Anthocyanin pigments, interaction with ascorbic acid and riboflavin in stability of fruit colour, 821.\*

**Antibiotics (see also specific antibiotics, e.g., Aureomycin; Penicillin; Terramycin)**  
 added to meat scrap ration, for chickens, 235.  
 and endocrine stimulants for growth promotion in pigs, 712.  
 and infection in chickens, 728.\*  
 and vitamins for non-ruminants, 527.\*  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on egg production on an all-vegetable ration, 982.  
 as growth stimulants for pigs, 712.  
 effect in vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 76.  
 effect on acids, ether-soluble, excretion in rats on neurogenic diet, 541.  
 effect on animal nutrition, mechanism, review, 695.\*  
 effect on animal protein requirement of chickens, 717.  
 effect on carbohydrate fermentation by rumen contents, *in vitro*, 176.  
 effect on carcass quality of bacon pigs, 967.  
 effect on digestibility of alfalfa hay, *in vitro*, 945.  
 effect on enzymes, *in vitro*, 347.  
 effect on excretion of phenolic acids (rat), 58.\*  
 effect on faecal microflora, when given by mouth or injection (turkey poult) 978.  
 effect on feed digestion, with bacteriological data (beef cattle), 950.\*  
 effect on fibre digestion by rumen micro-organisms, *in vitro*, 894.  
 effect on glucose tolerance, skin and hair (rat), 792.  
 effect on growth (calf), 224.\*  
 influence of ascorbic acid (chicken), 341.  
 effect on growth and antibody production, in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 331.  
 effect on growth and blood picture (chicken, man, rat), 164.\*  
 effect on growth and feed efficiency (turkey poult), 977.  
 effect on growth and feed utilisation (pig, rabbit), 100, 970.\*  
 effect on growth in folic acid deprivation (chicken), 810.  
 effect on growth in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 91.  
 effect on growth of chickens, 971, 977, 979.  
 effect on growth of chickens on high quality diet, 976.  
 effect on growth of chickens receiving inadequate vitamin B<sub>1</sub> by mouth or by injection, 82.  
 effect on growth of children, Guatemala, 888.\*  
 effect on growth of infants, 410.  
 effect on growth of rats, 406.  
 effect on intestinal micro-organisms (chicken), 405.  
 effect on metabolism of vitamin B complex components (rat), 76.  
 effect on nicotinic acid deficiency (chicken), 86.  
 effect on pantothenic acid excretion (man), 200.  
 effect on reproduction (sow), 967.\*  
 effect on *Rickettsia mooseri* toxicity (mouse), 92.  
 effect on rumen micro-organisms, utilisation of non-protein nitrogen, *in vitro*, 405.  
 effect on silkworms, 408.  
 effect on thyroid (rat), 589.  
 effect on toxicity of aminopterin (rat), 93.  
 effect on vitamin B complex components in tissues of pigs fed at different protein levels, 793.\*

## Antibiotics

- feeding, advantage and disadvantage, 965.\*  
 for animal feeding, and role of intestinal micro-organisms, 176.\*  
 for calves, 223.\* 446.\*  
 for chickens, 238.  
 breed differences in growth response, 406.  
 for chickens and pigs, effects of prolonged administration, 817.  
 for cockerels, 239.  
 for lambs, 960.\*  
 for livestock, 445.\*  
 review, 816.  
 for pigs, 238, 253,\* 457, 458,\* 728,\* 818, 962.  
 at different protein intake levels, with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 818.\*  
 effect on reproduction, 966.  
 fattening, 535, 712.  
 mathematical analysis of effect, 458.  
 for poultry, 468,\* 485.\*  
 laying hens, 472.\*  
 for rabbits, effects on enteritis, 486.\*  
 for ruminants (review), 695.\*  
 for turkeys, effect on flavour of flesh, 486.\*  
 for turkey poult, effect of egg, 976.  
 effect of feed pelleting process, 466.  
 effect on feather pigmentation, 976.  
 effect on physical and chemical characteristics, 466, 468.\*  
 on all-vegetable ration, 463.  
 growth-promoting response, mechanism (chicken), 717.  
 implants, effect on growth of lambs, 707.  
 effect on suckling pigs, 968.\*  
 in animal nutrition, review, 695.\*  
 in egg yolk of antibiotic-fed hens, effect on growth (rat), 888.\*  
 in preservation of fish and beef, 764.  
 inhibition of growth of bacteria *in vitro*, effect of vitamin B complex components, 75.  
 levels in digestive tract (chicken), 407.\*  
 methionine and fish products, interrelationships, 468.  
 mode of action in animal nutrition, 337.\*  
 mode of action in stimulating growth, 253.\*  
 production of fatty liver by prolonged use (man), 688.\*  
 singly and in combination, effect on growth of chickens, 979.  
 sparing action on B vitamins (rat), 793.\*  
 supplements to maize and cottonseed meal ration for fattening pigs, 713.  
 unidentified, from *Aerergillus clavatus*, toxicity for calves, 482.  
 vitamin-sparing effect (chicken), 810.  
 with  $\gamma$ -globulin, effect on survival of baby pigs, 967.\*  
 with vitamin B, effect on growth at different levels of protein intake (pig), 793.\*  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on growth, influence of protein intake (bobwhite quail), 100.  
 with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for long periods, effect on egg production and hatchability (chicken), 472.  
 Antibody production (see *Immunity reactions*).  
 Antihistamines, effect on gastric secretion, 828.\*  
 Anti-oxidants  
 effect on auto-oxidation of methyl linoleate, 527.  
 effect on ceroid formation in liver in cholesterol deficiency (rat), 72.  
 for fats, glyceryl esters of citric acid and fatty acids, 40.  
 for ghee, 296.  
 new developments, for food preservation, 513.\*

- Antiscorbutics (see under *Scurvy; Vitamin C*).  
 Aorta, metabolic pattern, effect of cholesterol and oil diet (rabbit, rat), 868.\*  
 Apocrythin (see *Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor, intrinsic*).  
 Aphids, feeding behaviour, 180.\*  
*Tuberolachnus salignus*, amino-acids, intake and output in honeydew, 180.  
 Apparatus  
 all-glass micro-Kjeldahl, 271.\*  
 automatic, for collecting eluate fractions in chromatography, 497.  
 bone sectioning, 750.  
 climatic chamber for large animals, 38.\*  
 colorimeter, photo-electric, 10.  
 cuvettes and holders for quantitative spectroscopy, 271.\*  
 drinking tubes and bottles for small animals, 611.  
 electrophoresis cell for analysing flour samples simultaneously, 497.\*  
 fluorophotometer, construction, 102.  
 for automatic collection of fractions, 741.  
 for automatic pipetting and titration, 741.\*  
 for automatic recording of water consumption by small animals, 759.  
 for chromatography on cellulose sheets, 19.  
 for continuous extraction of mixtures from carrier columns, 20.  
 for continuous intravenous infusion without anaesthesia (dog), 759.  
 for continuous recording arterial concentration of T-1824, 509.\*  
 for countercurrent distribution, 271.  
 for direct photometry of dyed materials on filter paper, 500.  
 for electrophoresis of proteins on paper, 22.  
 for electrophoretic separation of proteins, 19.  
 for estimation of blood gases, 287.\*  
 for estimation of chemical elements in biological fluids, 509.\*  
 for estimation of moisture in bread and dough, 508.  
 for estimation of nitrogen, modified Dumas, 500.  
 for extraction with light and heavy solvents, 10.\*  
 for fractional titration of gastric juice, 510.\*  
 for iodine distillation, 19.  
 for measurement of basal metabolism in small animals, 510.\*  
 for measurement of energy exchange during work and exercise, 510.  
 for measurement of freezing-point depression, 741.\*  
 for preparative paper electrophoresis, 497.  
 for separate collection of urine and faeces from sheep, 759.  
 for study of intestinal absorption, *in vitro*, 37.\*  
 for transfers in paper chromatography, 19.  
 for wet ashing organic matter, 741.\*  
 freeze-drying, Altmann-Gorsch, simplified, 741.\*  
 gamma counting, 741.\*  
 manometer, optical, for measuring pressure in human gut with a polythene tube, 37.  
 metabolic cage for small animals, 759.  
 metabolism stall for bullocks, 759.  
 micro lipid extractor, 19.\*  
 microspectrophotometer, 497.  
 microtome, vibratory, for sectioning living tissue, 271.  
 mobile, for weighing cattle, 511.  
 photometer, flame, 33.  
 for evaluating paper electrophoresis, 497.

- Apparatus  
 polyethylene, for estimation of fluoride, 752.  
 rumen retractor, 511.  
 self-recording drip photometer for paper electrophoresis and paper chromatography, 271.  
 semi-automatic cryoscope for milk, 271.\*  
 tank for paper chromatograms, 497.  
 trough for paper chromatography, 497.  
 van Slyke manometer, modification, 271.  
 water container, automatic refilling for laboratory animals, 38.\*  
 Appetite  
 effect of cobalt deficiency (lamb), 246.  
 effect of hypophthalmus lesions, 177.\*  
 loss of (see *Anorexia*).  
 training during illness, 680.  
 Apple(s)  
 for pigs, 457.  
 residue from cider presses as feed for livestock, composition, 940.  
 storage qualities of varieties (Finland), 291.\*  
 vitamin C content, varietal differences, 672, 673.\*  
 Apricot, wild (see *Mammee fruit*).  
 Aqueous humour, helio acid after unilateral carotid ligation, effect of ascorbic acid transfer, 824.\*  
*Aquila pomarina* (see *Eagle*).  
 Arachidonic acid, formation *in vivo* (rat), 410.  
*Arcus senilis*, and blood calcium response to vitamin D<sub>3</sub> (man), 200.  
 and cholesterol in blood, relation to atherosclerosis, 919.  
 Argemone oil and sanguinarine, production of oedema and relation to glaucoma (man, rabbit, rat), 937.\*  
 Argemine  
 goitre, endemic, in schoolchildren, 685.  
 infant feeding, breast, incidence, 410.  
 Arginine  
 in liver and blood during fasting (guinea-pig), 349.  
 in liver and kidney, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rat), 71.  
 Arginine  
 estimation, 25, 502.  
 in cheese during ripening, 770.  
 Army, America (U.S.), ration, combat, value for monkeys, 456.  
 emergency, effect on growth and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement (rat), 557.  
 Persia and Iraq Force, neuropathy, produced by diet, 600.  
 U.K. rations, experimental, 652.\*  
 Arsenic acid, for hens, effect on arsenic content of eggs and tissues, 473.\*  
 for poultry, 242,\* 468.\*  
 Arsenic, effect on growth of chickens, 339.\*  
 estimation in biological material, 30,\* 750.\*  
 estimation in foods, 750.  
 in eggs, effect of arsenic acid in ration of hen, 46.  
 effect of feeding on arsenical, 408.  
 in eggs and tissues, effect of arsenic acid in diet (poultry), 473.\*  
 in maize, natural content, 775.\*  
 Arsenic compounds, effect on selenium toxicity (rat), 390.  
 Arsenic supplements, effect on growth of lambs, 961.\*  
 Arsenic acid, for poultry, 468.\*  
 hydroxyphenyl, effect on growth of chickens, 468.  
 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenyl, effect on growth and rate of maturing (chicken), 979.\*  
 4-nitrobenzene, prevention of perosis in turkey poult, 980.

- Arteriosclerosis (see also *Atherosclerosis*) and blood lipids (man), 146.  
and diet, review, 148.  
and fatty lesions, production by diet (rat), 867.  
blood fat, lipoproteins and globulin, effect of heparin (man), 866.  
blood lipoproteins, 832.  
coronary, blood serum lipoproteins (man), 118.  
dietary prevention and treatment, 690.\*  
effect of squalene (rabbit), 150.  
etiology and treatment, 217.\*  
experimental, production by diet (monkey), 380.  
prevention, 438.\*  
produced by cholesterol, effect of alloxan (rabbit), 615.  
effect of aureomycin (rabbit), 380.  
effect of brain fraction (chicken), 615.  
effect of dihydrocholesterol (rabbit), 381.  
effect of sex hormones (chicken), 591.  
effect of ultraviolet light (rabbit), 149, 615.\*  
production, role of lipids, 148.\*  
ratio of blood cholesterol to lipid phosphorus (man), 805.  
treatment with low-cholesterol diet, conference report, 217.\*
- Arteries, lesions, experimental, production in rats, 149.
- Arthritis (see also *Gout*)  
gouty, role of electrolytes (man), 386.  
rheumatoid, effect of deoxycorticosterone with ascorbic acid, 431.  
treatment with cortisone, effect of ascorbic acid, 205.
- Ascaridia galli*, infestation, effect of pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (chicken), 807.
- Ascaris lumbricoides*, roundworm, nutritional physiology, and malnutrition in tropical children, 922.
- Ascites (see also under *Liver disorders, cirrhosis*)  
Ascitic fluid, distribution of radio-active gold, 510.
- Ascorbic acid (see also *Vitamin C*)  
ascorbic decomposition, effect of pH and temperature, 571.  
and cortisone, formation of amyloid, 344.\*  
and oxidised flavours, 102.\*  
adrenal, effect of rennin, 343.\*  
antidote in experimental vanadium poisoning, 824.\*  
auto-oxidation, effect of glycine, 574.  
biosynthesis (plants), 103.  
(rat), 253.\*  
chromatography in mixtures, 571.  
deficiency, and amine-aeduria in infants, 673.\*  
carbohydrate metabolism (guinea pig), 573.  
effect on mucopolysaccharides and mast cells of skin (guinea pig), 821.  
17-hydroxy-corticosteroids in blood (guinea pig), 343.  
in experimental and surgical subjects, 671.\*  
organisation of connective tissue ground substance, effect of cortisone (guinea pig), 103.  
physical signs (children), 672.  
relation between physical signs, blood level and intake (children), 672.  
relation of ketogenesis to disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism (guinea pig), 822.\*  
destruction of anthocyanin in strawberry juice, 340.\*  
distribution in adrenal and liver cells (dog, ox), 573.
- Ascorbic acid  
effect on adrenal, after pituitary removal (rat), 822.  
effect on blood cholesterol (rabbit), 573.  
effect on citrovorum factor formation by *Leuconostoc citrovorum*, 564.  
effect on citrovorum factor formation by liver, *in vitro* (chicken), 335.  
effect on development of fatigue (rat), 824.  
effect on experimental hypertension, influence of pituitary removal (rat), 105.  
effect on growth, influence of diet and antibiotics (chicken), 341.  
effect on growth and health in pantothenic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 805.  
effect on ketosteroids excretion (man), 673.  
effect on microbiological estimation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 811.  
effect on nucleic acid in bone marrow in anaemia, megaloblastic, 667.\*  
effect on oxalic acid excretion (man), 673.  
effect on pancreas (guinea pig), 573.  
effect on pentose nucleic acid to deoxypentose nucleic acid ratio in malignant tissue (rat), 824.\*  
effect on reduction of adrenaline quinone, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (rabbit), 574.  
effect on resistance to bacterial infections (guinea pig), 343.  
effect on resynthesis of adrenal cholesterol after stress (rat), 823.\*  
effect on treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with cortisone (man), 205.  
effect on vitamin A excess (guinea pig), 313.  
estimation, 340, 820.\*  
in rose hips, 820.  
formation, effect of chlorotone and penicobarbital (rat), 822.  
gluconic acid as precursor (rat), 573.  
in acorns, Italy, 825.  
in adrenal cortex, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (man), 431.\*  
in adrenals, effect of adenosinetriphosphate, before and after pituitary removal (rat), 574.  
effect of oxygen poisoning, 574.\*  
effect ofpressor amino acids and adrenergic blockade (rat), 343.\*  
effect of stress and hormones (rat), 105.  
effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 343.  
in algae, marine, 825.  
in blood (horse), 344.  
effect of dehydro- and reduced ascorbic acid, 531.\*  
effect of drugs (man), 204.  
effect of insulin in diabetes (man), 205.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rabbit), 541.  
in diabetes (rabbit), 106.  
in old age (man), 204.  
in blood and stomach secretion, in gastro-intestinal disease, 931.\*  
in blood serum, effect of pasture, rumen meal and sex (chicken), 307.  
effect of low intake after saturation or partial depletion (man), 931.\*  
in brain, effect of adrenal hormone, 344.\*  
in corpora lutea, follicles and ovaries (sow), 824.\*  
in date palm (neera) fruit, stability, 103.  
in gastric tissue, effect of gastritis (guinea pig), 342.  
in leaf lettuce, effect of mineral fertilisers, 575.  
in leaves, effect of sugars, 573.  
in lemon juice, effect of compressed carbon dioxide and oxygen, 571.  
in liver, effect of congestion (rat), 341.  
in liver and adrenals, effect of *Senecio* alkaloid pterophine (rat), 106.
- Ascorbic acid  
in liver, blood and spleen, effect of liver necrosis (rat), 341.  
in milk, effect of handling and storage, 344.  
in organs, effect of high atmospheric pressure (guinea pig), 574.  
in organs and tissue, in vitamin C deficiency, effect of folic acid or *p*-aminobenzoic acid (guinea pig), 105.  
in ovary, effect of oestrous cycle (rat), 107.  
in pancreas, 344.  
in parsnips and potatoes, effect of cooking, relation to rate of oxidases inactivation, 103.  
in peas, effect of home canning and freezing, 575.  
in potatoes, effect of storage and variety, 107.  
in school meals, 205.\*  
in scurvylike hydroxyphenyluria, 573.\*  
in sea beans, effect of sprouting and cooking, 528.  
in sweat and urine of acclimatised Europeans in tropics, 673.  
in testes, effect of age (rat), 105.  
in tissues, effect of whole body X-ray irradiation (rat), 575.  
in transudates and oxidates, 424.\*  
in tumours, effect of X-ray irradiation (mouse), 824.\*  
in urine, and menstrual cycle, pregnancy and climacteric (woman), 204.  
in vegetables, canned, effect of processing, 345.  
influence on effect of cortisone on blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and white cell count (rat), 823.  
intake, effect on cortisone metabolism by liver slices (rat), 343.  
low, after saturation or partial depletion, effect on blood white cells and spleen, 431.\*  
metabolism, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (guinea pig, man), 673, 674.\*  
oxidation, alteration in pernicious anaemia, 670.\*  
by liver tissue, effect of pH (rat), 103.  
effect of terramycin, 821.  
in presence of copper, effect of carotene, 102.  
physiology and biochemistry, 572.\*  
prevention or delay of multiple B vitamin deficiencies (rat), 822.\*  
protective action in biotin deficiency (rat), 332.  
relation to *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 821.\*  
relation to acid, adrenocorticotrophic hormone and surgery, 671.\*  
role in tyrosine oxidation in liver (rat), 109.  
saturation tests, effect of initial blood levels (children), 671.  
synthetic, in diet for rearing guinea pigs, 103.\*  
transfer, effect on lactic acid in aqueous humour after unilateral carotid ligation, 824.\*  
treatment of Menière's disease (man), 662.  
treatment of skin tuberculosis, 205.\*  
with deoxycorticosterone, effect in rheumatic diseases, 431.  
with pteroylglutamic acid, treatment of anaemia in scurvy (man), 674.  
Ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids, effect on formation of corticosteroids by adrenal slices, 823.  
estimation, 571.  
Ascorbic acid, D-arabo, estimation, 340.  
Ascorbic acid, D-glucose, effect on tumours (guinea pig, mouse, rat), 342.

## L-Ascorbic acid

- and D-ascorbic acid, chemical and biological properties, 340.  
enzyme formation from L-galactono-γ-lactone by plant mitochondria, 572.\*  
estimation, 340.  
formation, in plants and animals, 572, 572.\*  
in fruit, effect of stage of maturity, 345.  
in tissues in vitamin C deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, biotin or p-aminobenzoic acid (guinea pig), 822.  
L-Ascorbic acid, dehydro-, in tissues in vitamin C deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, biotin or p-aminobenzoic acid (guinea pig), 822.  
Ascorbic acid, dehydro-,  
diabetes, prevention by atropine, 342.\*  
production when given with glucose (rat), 106.  
effect on ascorbic acid in blood, 931.\*  
excretion after temperature shock (rat), 343.\*  
in blood, effect of typhoid fever, 430.  
in blood plasma (man), 673.\*  
in milk, effect of handling and storage, 344.  
in organs and tissues in vitamin C deficiency, effect of folic acid or p-aminobenzoic acid (guinea pig), 105.  
in sweat and urine of acclimatised Europeans in tropics, 673.  
injection, effect in rabbits, 106.  
Ascorbigen, chemical properties, 821.  
Ash (see *Minerals*)  
Asia, agriculture development, FAO report, 232.  
South and East, FAO Nutrition Committee, report, 484.  
Aspartate, metabolism by rumen bacteria, 693.  
Aspartic and glutamic acids, esterification, 24.  
*Aspergillus clavatus*, toxic fungus isolated from feed pellets, 482.  
*Aspergillus oryzae*, enzymes, digestion of casein or groundnut cake, effect on nutritive value (rat), 849.  
Assam  
cattle, food problem, 221.\*  
energy exchange, basal, study, 254.\*  
A.T.10 (see *Dihydroxyacetone*)  
*Atalaya hemikauca* (see *Whitehead*)  
Atherosclerosis (see also *Arteriosclerosis*)  
and lipoproteins in blood serum (man), 910.  
in chicks given cholesterol, effect of pyridoxine-high intake, 88.  
produced by cholesterol, effect of choline (rabbit), 867.  
effect of food restriction (rabbit), 867.  
produced by cholesterol and cottonseed oil, influence of sources and of breed (poultry), 868.  
relation to *arcus senilis* and blood cholesterol, 910.  
treatment, review, 943.\*  
Atherosclerosis, produced by cholesterol, phospholipids in liver and aorta (rabbit), 867.  
Athletes, feeding, 652.  
Athletics, effect of vitamin administration for runners, 656.  
Aureomycin (see also *Antibiotics*)  
and death of guinea pigs, effect of vitamin B complex, vitamin C and cortisone, 75.  
and fishmeal, for turkeys, effect on palatability of flesh, 239.  
and grass juice concentrate, effect on cellulose digestion in artificial rumen with different nutrients, 830.\*  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> for sows on low-protein diet, effect on survival of young, 486.\*

## Aureomycin

- and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, relative effects on growth (rat), 667.  
supplement to fattening ration for pigs, 712.  
as growth factor (rat), 567.  
detection in presence of amino-acids and proteins, 35.  
effect of level on reproduction (pig), 907.  
effect on arteriosclerosis, experimental, and cholesterol in blood (rabbit), 380.  
effect on biological value of soya bean meal (rat), 138.  
effect on digestibility of ration (pig), 945.  
effect on egg quality, 472.  
effect on growth (calf), 446.  
(rat), 888.\*  
effect on growth and body composition, sex difference (mouse), 100.  
effect on growth and feed efficiency (lamb, beef cattle), 950.\* 959.  
effect on growth and protein utilisation (pig), 567.  
effect on growth, digestion of feed, rectal temperature and urine volume (sheep), 960.\*  
effect on growth during folic acid deprivation in successive experiments (chicken), 562.  
effect on growth efficiency in chronic respiratory disease (chicken), 468.\*  
effect on growth in new housing (chicken), 464.  
effect on growth, intestinal flora and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> synthesis (rat), 338.  
effect on growth on limited rations (pig), 968.\*  
effect on inhibition of growth by linseed meal (chicken), 804.  
effect on manganese and nicotinic acid requirements (chicken), 86.  
effect on nitrogen absorption from soya bean meal (rat), 137.  
effect on nucleic acid formation by *Lactobacillus casei*, influence of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 819.  
effect on reproduction in turkeys, 568.  
effect on resistance to *Aeridella galli* infection (chicken), 817.  
effect on rumen micro-organisms, clinical significance (goat, sheep), 175.  
effect on vitamin A utilisation (rat), 64.  
effect on vitamin B in blood of calves on milk replacement diet, 78.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in muscle (pig), 818.  
for calves, 223.\* 224, 224.\* 254.\* 950.  
by mouth, or intramuscularly, 224.\*  
subcutaneously or intramuscularly, 224.\*  
long-term effects, 228.\*  
on alfalfa or prairie hay, 224.\*  
for cattle, effect on rumen micro-organisms, 176.  
for chicken, on different types of diet, 465.  
for fattening lambs, 959.\*  
for growing and fattening beef cattle, 700.  
for lambs, 959.  
for pigs, Agricultural Research Council report, 232.  
effect of continuous or intermittent administration, 966.  
effect of different protein levels, 713.  
influence on growth retardation induced by radio-active phosphorus (rat), 869.  
on low-protein ration, effect on growth (weanling pig), 90.  
parenteral administration to calves, mode of action, 950.\*  
with inorganic nitrogen, effect on growth and feed utilisation (chicken), 466.

## Aureomycin

- with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on growth of children, 929.\*  
effect on resistance to *Ascariis* infection on all-vegetable protein diet (chicken), 100.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in muscle (pig), 819.  
for chickens, effect on subsequent reproductive performance, 241.  
with or without alfalfa juice and casein, effect on growth (chicken), 466.  
with or without bacitracin, for pigs, 907.  
Australia  
cattle and sheep, vitamin D supplements, 537.  
cattle, beef, feeding, 952.  
investigation, 224.  
production, 224.\* 984.  
children, aboriginal, bones, ossification times, 886.  
dental caries, 678.  
dental caries and diet, 208.  
clover, subterranean, yields on different soils, effect of fertilisers, 298.  
coastal lands of Queensland, dairying improvement, 705.\*  
conservation of native grasses, 515.\*  
copper-deficient areas, top-dressing, 485.\*  
cows, feeding, concentrates or no concentrates, 226.  
crops and pasture, deficiencies of major and minor elements, 525.\*  
factory meals, pattern, 913.  
fluorosis, endemic, in sheep, 247, 481.  
fodders, composition and nutritive value, 220.  
conservation for livestock, 690.\*  
goitre, endemic (man), 940.  
law, use and development (Review article), 731.  
molybdenum deficiency in crops, 298.\*  
pasture plants, oxalate content, 55.  
plasma and blood volume (woman), 831.  
sheep, copper in blood and liver, 996.\*  
disorders, fluorosis, 247, 481, 996.\*  
feeding, by hand, in drought, 485.\*  
vitamin D requirement, 537.  
sulphur fertilisers, effect on yield of subterranean clover grown on sulphur-deficient soils, 525.  
Austria, children, growth, height and weight standards, 171.  
goitre, control by iodised salt (man), 215.  
endemic, control by iodine (man), 940.  
Avidin concentrate, preparation from dried egg white, 806.  
Avitaminosis (see *Vitamin deficiency*)  
Azo compounds, prevention of tumours (see under *Cancer and Tumours*)  
BARABSI MOUL, for cows, 226.\*  
Bacilli, source of growth stimulants for poultry, 470.\*  
Bacitracin, effect on growth (chicken), 467.  
for chickens, effect of hormone treatment on differential sex response, 979.  
with aureomycin, for pigs, 967.  
Bacon, cureness, estimation of fat and lean content, 755.\*  
pigs, breeding, 458.  
quality, effect of roughage, 232.  
Bacteria (see also *Micro-organisms* and *specific bacteria*, e.g., *Lactobacillus casei*)  
as protein supplement for livestock, 221.  
effect of 2-deaminopteroylglytamic acid, 334.

## Bacteria

- growth, *in vitro*, inhibition by antibiotics, effect of vitamin B complex components, 75.
- nicotinamide desaturation, 326.
- physiology, introduction (book), 993.
- propionic acid forming, in rumen, feed-ingstuffs and soil, 175.
- rumen (see *Rumen micro-organisms*) with or without penicillin, effect on growth and caecal pH and flora (chicken and turkey poult), 237.
- Bacterium coli*
- as protein supplement for livestock, 221.
- growth factors, in ants, grasshoppers, millipedes, mushrooms and human blood, 95.
- growth *in vitro*, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and its derivatives, 92.
- protein, effect on growth (chicken, rat), 221.
- response to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 95.
- Bajra (see *Millet, pearl*)
- Bakery products, role of glycerides, 514.\*
- Balaenoptera physalis* (see *Whale*)
- Baldness (see *Hair loss*)
- Bamboo shoots, hydrocyanic acid removal, 515.
- Barley, for fattening pigs, effect of fineness of grinding, 905.
- proteins, chloroplastic and cytoplasmic, amino-acids content, 309.
- composition, 209.
- Bantu (see under *Africa*)
- Basal metabolism (see *Energy exchange, basal*)
- Basew, total, estimation in blood, 749.
- Bask, ash content, in estimation of vitamin D, 786.
- Beau(s)
- carob (see *Carob bean*)
- cocoa (see *Cocoa bean*)
- cull, or lambs, 907.\*
- French, market in Palmira, 192.\*
- locust (see *Carob bean*)
- mung, protein, solubility, 51.
- Phaseolus acutifolius*, composition, 772.
- soya (see *Soya bean*)
- Beaver (*Castor fiber*), feeding habits, 232.
- Beef
- dehydration, effect of carcass quality, ageing, muscle and electrolysis pre-treatment, 513.
- nicotinic acid content, 555.
- precooked, frozen, losses, 763.\*
- preservation with antibiotics, 764.
- production (book), 483.
- quality, evaluation, 701.
- rate of dehydration and structural changes, effect of cooking, 40.
- rounds, effect of cooking time on palatability and cost of different grades, 514.\*
- Beer, estimation of yeast fermentable sugar, 272.\*
- Beet (see also *Sugar beet*)
- fodder, digestibility, 693.
- for cows, 451.\*
- for pigs, 246.
- review, 949.\*
- Beet leaf silage, for sheep, digestibility and effect of ascorbates, 692.
- losses, effect of method of making, 526.
- Bestle, carpet, *Attagenus piceus*, digestion of wool, excretory products, 180.\*
- flour, *Tribolium confusum*, carnitine requirement, 509.
- larvae, amino-acid requirements, 901.
- growth inhibitor in soya beans, 701.
- physiology of nutrition, 819.
- test organism for vitamin B complex components, 543.
- Tribolium castaneum*, food preferences, 644.\*

## Beetle

- Japanese, *Popillia japonica*, larvae, effect of starvation on blood composition, 409.
- Befri (*Indigofera glandulosa*) seed, composition and biological value, 849.
- Belgium, diet study, 186.
- dictyosis, teaching, 416.\*
- Bentonite, effect on fattening lambs, 961.\*
- production of nutritional deficiency and hepatomas (mouse), 631.
- Beriberi (see also *Polyneuritis*; *Vitamin B complex deficiency*; *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)
- atypical neuropathy related to shoulder girdle syndrome, 660.
- curative action of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect of excess folio or nicotinic acids (pigeon), 549.
- effect of rice enrichment programme on incidence, Philippines, 727.
- experimental, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide or *p*-aminosalicylic acid (pigeon), 551.
- heart failure, fluid and electrolyte balance during recovery, 660.
- initial signs, in Viet-Nam, 422.
- world problem to-day, 660.
- Beriberi heart, in alcoholics (man), 423.
- Bersem (*Trifolium alexandrinum*), composition and feeding value, 220, 522.
- Betaine, role in formation of labile methyl groups (chicken), 97.
- Betaine concentrate, effect on growth of chickens, 468.\*
- Beverages, phosphate and phosphoric acid content, health aspects, 57.\*
- Bicarbonate, estimation, in blood, 750.\*
- in body fluids, 281.
- excretion, in infants, premature, 382.\*
- Biocholesterinase, antirachitic effect, 729.\*
- Bifidus factor, a new vitamin-like substance, 107.\*
- Bile
- dehydrogenation of fats, relation to absorption (dog), 349.
- effect on vitamin K absorption from intestine (dog), 542.
- pigments, effect on vitamin A absorption and oxidation, 782.
- role in digestion of triglycerides, review, 580.\*
- role in fat absorption (rat), 114.
- salts, in diet, effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 613.
- Biochemistry, general (book), 483.\*
- practical methods (book), 993.\*
- recent advances (book), 250.\*
- Biological mixtures, separation by counter-current distribution, 271.
- Biotin deficiency
- effect of methylene blue (rat), 91.
- protection by oxidation-reduction compounds (rat), 806.
- protective action of ascorbic acid (rat), 332.
- Biotin, effect in starter rations, influence of season (turkey poult), 77.
- effect on ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in tissues of vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, 892.
- effect on cholesterol esterase, *in vitro*, 561.
- effect on tumour production by dimethyl-aminoozobenzene (rat), 91.
- formation, in digestive tract (rat), 807.\*
- in intestine, effect of sulphascidine and terramycin, and deficiency of vitamin B complex components (rat), 332.
- in eggs, effect of storage (hen), 91.
- metabolic function, 332.\*
- oxy-, effect on tumour production by dimethylaminoozobenzene (rat), 91.

## Biotin

- requirement of rats, 332.
- role in carbohydrate metabolism of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 807.\*
- Biotin antagonists, effect on growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 91.
- in *Streptomyces cinnamonensis*, 807.
- Birds, desert pectos, water metabolism, 164.
- economic importance and nutrition, U.S.S.R., 719.
- insectivorous, nutrition of fledglings, 512.
- predatory, food supply, Turkmen, 933.
- Bixa orellana* (see *Achiote*)
- Blackberry, juice and wine, citric acid content, 532.\*
- Blackcurrant juice, vitamin C content, 824.
- Bleeding (see *Haemorrhage*)
- Blindness, night (see *Dark adaptation*)
- Bloat, and rumen motility, effect of forage extracts (cow), 830.\*
- historical survey, 246.\*
- in cattle, experimental production, 986.\*
- in cows and sheep, 721.\*
- relation to grazing behaviour, 479.\*
- 485.\* 721.\*
- Blood (see also *Haemoglobin*; *Anaemia*; for constituents such as Blood calcium, see *Calcium in blood*)
- albumin: globulin ratio, estimation in serum, 744.\*
- arterial gases and acid base balance in children, 352.
- catalase (see under *Catalase*)
- Blood, cell volume, estimation, 509.\*
- in splenectomised dog, comparison of methods, 288.\*
- measurements, validity in bled, splenectomised dog, 288.\*
- seasonal variations, India (goat, ram), 116.
- changes, after high fat meal or injections of large macrolous (hamster), 610.
- Blood, cholesterol (see *Cholesterol in blood*)
- cholesterinase (see under *Cholesterinase*)
- circulation, disease of liver, Jamaica (man), 919.\*
- diseases, thrombo-embolism and diet, 919.\*
- in dehydration and malnutrition (infant), 501.
- peripheral, effect of cold (dog, marmot, rabbit), 365.\*
- Blood coagulation (see also *Blood prothrombin*; *Thrombosis*)
- and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 198.
- effect of alfalfa meal in ration (poultry), 449.\*
- effect of blood lipids content (man), 145.
- effect of coenzyme and aldoimene (chicken), 393.
- effect of fat intake (man), 145.
- effect of fatty liver produced by cholesterol (guinea pig), 865.
- effect of vitamin E on bleeding time (rabbit), 541.
- in liver disorders, effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> and Synkavit, 431.\*
- time, effect of sulphaliquinoxaline, *p*-aminophenylarsonic acid or oxytetra-cycline (chicken), 790.
- Blood composition
- calves, from birth to one year, 830.\*
- changes during paresis and calving, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (cow), 173.\* 830.\*
- domestic animals, Guatemala, 116.
- effect of ageing, 892.\*
- effect of carotene deficiency (cow), 66.\*
- effect of glucose or galactose, in health and diabetes (man), 131.
- effect of haem and globin intakes (rat), 603.

- Blood composition**  
effect of high environmental temperature (rat), 778.  
effect of minerals and phenothiazine (calf), 224.  
in infants, 584.\*  
newborn, 830.\*  
in old age, effect of calcium intake (man), 151.  
in pregnancy, effect of iron intake, Bantu, South Africa, 581.  
variations (woman), 910.  
relation to diabetic retinitis, 353.\*
- Blood disorders (see also Anaemia and other specific disorders)**  
*polycythaemia vera*, iron stores in bone marrow, 876.  
treatment with diet, 217.\*
- Blood fat (see also Blood lipids)**  
after feeding, effect of protamine (dog), 148.  
chylomicron count, after oleic acid absorption (dog), 609.  
in atherosclerosis, effect of heparin (man), 866.  
Blood fibrinogen, estimation, 274.
- Blood, flow, coronary, measurement (dog, man), 510.\***  
through liver, effect of lipotropic substances, 882.\*  
foetal, cord, hydrogen ion concentration at delivery (man), 163.
- Blood formation**  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 996.\*  
effect of cobalt (chicken), 877.  
(rat), 96.  
relation to digestive tract disorders, 217.\*
- Blood, gases, estimation, 287.\***  
growth factor for *Bacterium coli* (man), 95.
- Blood lactic acid (see under Lactic acid)**
- Blood lipase (see under Lipase)**
- Blood lipids (see also Blood fat)**  
after fat meal, relation to age (man), 145.  
effect of fasting (rat), 561.\*  
effect of fat source in synthetic milks (calf), 145.  
effect of inositol (man), 614.  
effect of tumours (rat), 168.  
effect on coagulation time (man), 145.  
fractions, in old age (man), 145.  
high, in diabetes, 597.\*  
in myxoedema (man), 124.  
relation to milk yield and fat content (cow), 174.  
staining of fractions, after paper electrophoresis, 274.
- Blood lipoproteins, disappearance after injection (rabbit), 860.**  
effect of malnutrition (man), 847.  
effect of methionine (man), 605.  
effect of thyroid extract (man), 866.  
electron microscope studies (man), 833.\*  
relation to adiposity, 370.\*
- Blood loss (see Haemorrhage)**
- Blood, nitrogenous constituents (man), 353.**
- Blood phosphatase (see under Phosphatase)**
- Blood picture**  
(rat), 116.\*  
after bleeding, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> or folic acid (rabbit), 95.  
effect of age (sheep), 831.  
effect of bracken (ruminant), 106.  
effect of breed and environmental temperature (bull), 582.  
effect of combined deficiency of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and E (rat), 803.  
effect of malnutrition, India, 254.\*  
effect of vitamin B complex deficiencies (rat), 74.  
effect of work, factorial analysis (man), 352.  
in cattle, India, 115.  
in green toad, during fasting, 643.  
in infants, newborn, India, 115.
- Blood picture**  
in muscular stiffness disease (guineapig), 898.  
in old age (man), 892.  
in pregnancy (woman), 830.  
in pregnant African women, 582.  
in students and nurses, India, 581.  
in young women, India, 581.
- Blood plasma**  
dehydroascorbic acid, 673.\*  
distribution of radio-active gold, 510.  
"extra", estimation (dog), 288.\*  
in haematocrit measurements, estimation, 509.  
lipids, diurnal variation, effect of diet (calf), 140.\*  
effect of age and of coronary artery disease (man), 379.  
separation by chromatography, 26.
- Blood plasma proteins**  
adsorption on cellulose, 744.  
equilibrium with extravascular plasma proteins (man), 354.  
formation in liver and other tissues (rat), 627.  
in adults, Malaya, 353.  
in cases of cervix (woman), 168.  
in carbohydrate dystrophy (infant), 117.  
in infants, effect of digestive disturbance, 831.  
in nephrosis (children), 583.
- Blood plasma volume**  
(cattle), 116.  
during labour and early puerperium (woman), 173.  
estimation, 36, 287, 288,\* 757.  
in normal women, Australia, 831.
- Blood pressure**  
effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 787.  
effect of diet (dog), 605, 505.\*  
effect of protein and carbohydrate intakes (dog), 598.  
effect of salt given during dietary stress (dog), 618.  
effect of sodium chloride intake (rat), 874.  
effect of sodium chloride poisoning (rat), 619.  
effect of vitamin A, synthetic (man), 421.  
high, after kidney removal, effect of protein intake (dog), 601.  
and sleeplessness, treatment with vitamin A (man), 198.  
dietary treatment (man), 689.\*  
effect of potassium-deficient diets (man), 217.  
effect of potassium intake (rat), 618.  
effect of vitamin C, influence of calcium chloride (man), 294.  
essential, effect of potassium depletion (man), 156.\*  
treatment with sodium-low diet and exchange resins, 217.\*  
experimental, and pantothenic acid deficiency (dog), 90.  
effect of ascorbic acid before and after pituitary removal (rat), 105.  
incidence in vegetarian and non-vegetarian adults (man), 909.  
in pregnancy, relation to infant mortality, 196.  
physiology and treatment by diet, review, 942.\*  
salt metabolism (man), 618.  
treatment, review, 217.\*  
treatment during pregnancy (woman), 689.  
treatment with rice diet (man), 439, 943.  
effect on excretion of electrolytes (man), 943.  
treatment with sodium-low diets (man), 439,\* 942.  
low, in potassium deficiency, effect of hormones (rat), 588.\*
- Blood protein (see also Blood albumin; Blood globulin; and under Blood plasma; Blood serum)**  
effect of vitamin B complex deficiency in children, 200.  
in man (book), 725.  
in mothers of premature or full-term infants, 917.  
isolation and research, review, 117.\*  
precipitation by tungstic acid, 500.\*  
red cell, treatment of liver cirrhosis and nephrosis (man), 680.  
total and fractions, estimation, 273.
- Blood protoporphyrin, deficiency, treatment with vitamin K, effectiveness of preparations, 431.\***
- Blood, pyridine nucleotide, effect of diet (man), 834.\***  
pyruvic acid, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 322.
- Blood, red cell(s)**  
adenosine triphosphate content, glycolytic activity and size, effect of age and of maternal vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake (rat), 565.  
basophilic, punctate, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 428.\*  
carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism, *in vitro* (man), 394.  
diameter, in health and malnutrition, 419.  
measurement, 757.\*  
formation of pyridine nucleotide from methionine and tryptophan, *in vitro*, 86.  
fragility, effect of diet (rat), 896.  
glucose utilisation and potassium and sodium exchanges (man), 165.\*  
haemoglobin formation, *in vitro* (rabbit), 336.  
in foetus, relation to oxygen content of cord blood (man), 115.\*  
iron uptake, *in vitro* (rabbit), 630.  
labelled with radio-active chromium, survival, 882.\*  
resistance to haemolysis, effect of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (dog), 439.  
total and inagglutinable (Ashby) count, technique, photographic, 36.  
transfused, survival in scurvy (man), 431.  
transport of cations and reversal of methuenoglobulin, 882.  
use as source of protein, parenteral (man), 680.
- Blood, red cell count, effect of exercise (cattle), 75.**
- Blood, red cell volume**  
(cattle), 116.  
and plasma volume, simultaneous estimation (man), 287.
- Blood serum albumin**  
disappearance from circulation in oedema (horse), 584.\*  
relation to calcium (chicken), 354.\*
- Blood serum, analyses, laboratory differences in results, 778.**  
chromatography, 741.\*  
combining power with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (nutriment), 599.  
composition (horse), 353.  
cytotoxic, in treatment of dystrophic children of tubercular mothers, 430.  
electrophoretic study (cattle), 583.\*  
(dog), 354.\*
- Blood serum globulin, and antibody titre, effect of colostrum (calf), 175.**
- Blood serum iron, effect of vitamin PP before and after splenectomy (dog), 327.**
- Blood serum, iron-binding capacity (children, infants), 585.\***  
in adults and infants (man), 119.  
measurement with radio-active iron (man), 768.

- Blood serum lipids, in adults, Central America, 834.\*  
in normal and alloxan diabetic rats, 834.\*
- Blood serum lipoproteins, effect of weight reduction and energy intake (man), 118.  
electron microscope studies (man), 833.\*  
in arteriosclerosis, 118, 832, 919.
- Blood serum, nitrogenous constituents, effect of age (horse), 117.\*
- Blood serum phospholipids, and rheumatic fever (man), 656.  
relation to each other and to cholesterol, in health and diabetes, 119.\*
- Blood serum, power to clarify chyle, effect of fat absorption (rat), 867.
- Blood serum protein (cattle, horse), 863.  
after partial liver removal, effect of liver parenchyma factor (rat), 820.  
and vitamin values, in Guatemala, and parasitological findings (man), 833.\*  
association with carotene, 923.\*  
composition (man), 833.\*  
(turkey), 354.\*  
effect of choline deficiency (rat), 370.  
effect of egg production or oestrogen on composition and phosphorus distribution (poultry), 120.  
effect of exercise, 833.\*  
effect of lipids (rat), 583.  
effect of oestrogens in immature pullets, 744.  
effect of pasture, ruminant meal and sex (chicken), 307.  
electrophoretic patterns (several animals), 117.  
electrophoretic study (infant), 117.  
(amphibian, mouse, opossum, rat), 118.  
(poultry), 583.  
estimation, 275,\* 832.  
by paper electrophoretograms, 22, 744.  
formation (dog), 850.  
and function in transport, radio-active study, 138.\*  
effect of blood loss (rat), 608.  
fractionation, 274, 503.  
fractions, relation to calcium, protein-bound (man, rabbit), 152.  
transport of phosphatides, 354.\*  
in Africans, 832.  
in Central America and Panama (man), 833.\*  
in chicken embryo, ultracentrifugal studies, 354.\*  
in children with Cooley's anaemia, 831.  
in choline deficiency, effects of age and sex (rat), 583.  
in infants, newborn, African, 831.  
West Indies, 582.  
premature, effect of casein and calcium or protein hydrolysate, 182.  
effect of protein intake, 582.  
in kwashiorkor (infant), 353.  
in liver disorders (man), 921.  
in malnutrition, in Africans, 847.  
in nephrotic syndrome (man), 600.  
in pregnancy, working class women, Venezuela, 583.  
in snakes and turtles, 643.  
in subjects normal and pathological, Guatemala, 833.  
in surgical patients, 583.\*  
in vitamin D poisoning (children), 433.  
isolation and research, review, 117.\*  
pathological, composition, 833.\*  
relation to calcium (man, mouse, rat), 152.  
relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and materials with intrinsic factor activity, 931.\*  
seasonal variation, West Africa (man), 352.  
turnover (rat), 832.
- Blood serum, ultrafiltration studies on calcium and phosphorus (man), 355.  
ultraviolet absorption curves (man), 353.  
vitamin and protein content, effect of pasture, ruminant meal, and sex (chicken), 307.  
vitamin and protein values in Guatemala, and parasitological findings (man), 833.\*
- Blood sugar (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*; *Diabetes*; *Insulin*)  
and rumen development (calf), 907.\*  
arteriovenous difference, in obese diabetic (man), 597.\*  
changes after sugar administration by vein, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 198.  
effect of amount and source of protein intake (woman), 129.  
effect of carbohydrates administered into abomasum (calf), 132.\*  
effect of dihydroxycholesterol (cow), 315.  
effect of fasting and re-feeding (poultry), 397.  
effect of growth hormone, in obesity (mouse), 611.  
effect of haemorrhagic shock in pregnancy (woman), 597.  
effect of nicotinamide (rabbit), 86.  
effect of nicotinic acid (man), 199.  
nicotinamide or adrenaline when injected (rabbit), 327.  
effect of pantothenic acid, influence of altitude (man), 664.  
effect of pyridoxine (rabbit), 557.  
effect on glucose absorption from the intestine, isolated, *in situ* (guinea-pig), 590.  
estimation, 272,\* 742, 742.\*  
galactose, high, and cataract production (man), 687.  
in children with abnormal metabolism of lactose, 687.  
in infants and children, 180.\*  
high, and high blood fat in diabetes, 597.\*  
effect on glucose absorption (guinea-pig), 596.  
pancreas factor, 130.\*  
in foetal and newborn mammals, distribution in cells and serum, 844.  
in fowls, 598.  
in infants, newborn, of diabetic mothers, 365,\* 597.  
premature, 120.  
in mothers of premature or full-term infants, 917.  
in ruminants, effect of ketosis, 846.\*  
relation to rumen contractions (sheep), 829.  
low, after insulin, review, 436.\*  
produced by insulin in diabetic patients, 683.\*  
polysaccharides, in premature labour (woman), 889.  
precursor of lactose in mammary gland (goat), 367.\*  
relation to hunger, review, 117.\*  
relation to rumen movements (sheep), 350.  
response to adrenaline, in infants, newborn, 365.  
tolerance, compatible hyperglycaemia during treatment of diabetes, 212.  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 792.  
effect of diphosphothiamine (rabbit), 81.  
in infants, dystrophic, 597.  
tolerance test, double, in kidney disorders (man), 845.  
in normal and fat children, 844.\*  
effect of stress and cortisone (man), 124.  
in peptic ulcer (man), 130.  
intravenous, 130.
- Blood, uric acid, normal and in gout, 439.
- Blood vessels, disorders, and nutrition, 193.  
geographical pathology in relation to salt intake, 873.
- Blood volume (cattle), 116.  
(man), 115.  
apparatus for continuous recording of dye concentration in arterial blood, 509.\*  
changes in epidemic dropsy (man), 880.  
effect of altitude (man), 351.  
estimation, 36, 287, 288,\* 509, 757.  
effect of circulatory state, 681.\*  
effect of distribution of cells and plasma in splenectomised dogs, 288.\*  
in anaemia produced by molybdenum (rabbit), 624.  
in Eskimo adults, 839.  
in mammals, 831.  
in normal women, Australia, 831.  
in pregnancy (woman), 172.  
in workers exposed to heat, 352.  
variations at high altitude, 581.\*
- Blood, white cells  
ascorbic acid content, effect of ascorbic acid intake, low, after saturation or partial depletion (man), 931.\*  
count, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 802.  
eosinophil count, effect of fasting and refeeding on diets high in carbohydrate or protein (dog), 896.\*  
effect of protein and tyrosine (man), 600.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency and inanition (rat), 556.  
response to stress, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 329.  
white cell count, effect of work (man), 115.
- Blowfly, pupal metamorphosis, energy exchange and enzyme activity, 180.
- Blown (see *Blot*)
- Body composition (cow), 47.  
body fat in adults, review (man), 121.\*  
effect of aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, sex difference (mouse), 100.  
effect of tumours (rat), 168.  
estimation and clinical application (man), 357.  
in adult man, 121.  
in nutritional oedema (man), 195, 253.\*  
relation to basal oxygen consumption (children, man), 360, 591.
- Body fat (see under *Fat*)
- Body mass, lean, estimation, application to clinical problems, 36.\*
- Body measurements (see also *Growth*; *Height*; *Weight*)  
children, America (U.S.), 887.\*  
head width, 398.\*  
relation to energy intake, 171.  
weight and height relation, Denmark, 990.  
(height and weight only), boys, U.K., 632.  
Guatemala schoolchildren, 888.\*  
relation to climate and race (man), 632.  
infants, in calculation of systems of feeding, 411.  
negro, North America, 885.  
Philippines, 885.  
relation to carcass grade (cattle), 953.  
relation to extracellular water (man), 121.\*  
thigh girth, relation to nutritional state (man), 916.
- Body size, and food intake, Spain (man), 909.
- Body surface, estimation from Du Bois height-weight formula, application to Indian man, 280.



- Body temperature (see under *Energy exchange*)
- Body water (see under *Water*)
- Bodyweight (see *Weight*)
- Bombyx mori* (see under *Silkworm*)
- Bone(s)** (see also *Skeleton*)
- alkaline phosphatase in epiphyseal cartilage, effect of vitamin A (rat), 313.
- calcaneus and tibia, growth in relation to age and bodyweight (rabbit), 633.
- calcification, *in vitro* (rat), 397.
- significance of adenosinetriphosphatase complexes, 188.
- X-ray study (rat), 396.
- of leg bones (lamb), 633.
- relation to chondroitin sulphate, 869.\*
- relation to glycogen and phosphorylase content (rat), 111.
- role of phosphate ester (rat), 385.
- study with radio-active calcium, 383.\*
- calcium, exchangeable, *in vitro* (rabbit), 869.
- calcium metabolism, radio-active study, 153.\*
- carpel, development, effect of diet and previous illness (children), 254.\*
- citric acid content during healing of rickets (rat), 69.
- composition, carbonic anhydride, 836.\*
- effect of lactation (rat), 635.
- in health and disease (man), 586.
- mineral phase, 161.\*
- decalcification by chelating agents (guinea-pig), 288.
- Bone disorders (see also *Rickets*)
- hormone and enzyme relations, 587.\*
- joint diseases, treatment with tocopherols, 924.
- osteitis fibrosa cystica*, production with calcium-low diet and fluorine (rat), 870.\*
- osteomalacia, in sprue (man), 207.
- phosphorus metabolism (rabbit), 155.
- osteoporosis, 156.\*
- produced by copper deficiency (dog), 161.
- spinal, treatment (man), 441.
- produced by *Lathyrus odoratus*, 899.
- soft bone, effect of soya bean cake supplement to rice- and wheat-bran diet (rabbit), 172.
- tuberculosis, treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 207.\*
- Bone(s)**, distribution of calcium, radio-active (rabbit), 616.
- effect of nutritional deficiencies on subsequent malformation (young rat), 254.\*
- effect of parathyroid extract (dog, rat), 837.
- electrolyte composition and sodium and water exchange (dog, man), 687.
- fluorine content, after feeding on fluorine (lamb), 874.\*
- after fluoride poisoning (rat), 387.
- in rickets (rat), 387.\*
- formation, 586.\*
- in pig foetus, 153.\*
- fractures, healing, calcium and phosphorus uptake (dog, rat), 154.
- effect of fluorine (rat), 574.
- growth (chicken), 399.
- and calcium metabolism (rat), 154.
- effect of fluorine poisoning (rabbit), 621.
- longitudinal bones, measurement (rabbit, rat), 38.\*
- ossification times, Australia, 886.
- transverse lines after illness, mechanism of development (rat), 384.
- jaws, effect of tryptophan deficiency (rat), 374.\*
- leg, physiological bowing (man), 678.
- loss of weight during lactation, effect of food intake (rat), 636.
- Bone(s)**
- marrow (see *Marrow, bone*)
- metabolism, effect of parathyroid extract (rabbit), 883.\*
- migration of calcium and lead (eat, dog), 623.
- particles, calcium uptake, *in vitro*, 630.
- phosphorus uptake, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (dog, man), 151.
- normal and after fractures, effect of diet (rat), 384.
- repair, effect of strontium and fluoride, 382.\*
- sections, preparation for radio-autography, 759.\*
- sodium and potassium, relation to carbonate (rat), 587.
- sodium exchange, 874.\*
- structure, effect of low-phosphorus diet and pituitary removal (rat), 834.\*
- X-ray diffraction studies, 686.\*
- tibia, calcium uptake, measurement (chicken), 288.
- transplants, phosphorus metabolism, 617.\*
- Bonemal**, composition, America (U.S.), 592.\*
- effect on gastric secretion (dog), 578.
- enrichment of flour, and production of anaemia (children), 942.\*
- Boron, estimation in plants and soils, 506.
- Borracho* (*Scartichthys gigas*), composition, 48.
- Brack**
- effect on vitamin C status and haematology of ruminants, 106.
- poisoning, in calves, experimental, 724.
- in cattle, U.S., 479.
- pathology (heifer), 723.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-inactivating factors, 798.
- Brain**
- cerebrosides, fatty acids, unsaturated, content, 122.\*
- control of rumination and stomach motility, 112.
- diencephalon, effect of vitamin A (man), 158.
- disorders (see *Mental disorders*)
- effect of salt intake (rat), 872.
- esterases and phosphatases, histochemistry, 346.\*
- free amino-acids (rat), 852.\*
- hypothalamus, control of body temperature (rat), 128.
- lesions, effect on appetite, 177.\*
- lecithin, composition, 122.\*
- sterols content (man), 586.
- Brain fraction, effect on production of arteriosclerosis by cholesterol (chicken), 615.
- Brain**
- calcium, magnesium and phosphorus solubility, effect of decreasing acidity, 773.
- rice, nicotinic acid, isolation of bound form, 253.\*
- Brassica oleracea* (see *Cabbage*)
- Brazil**
- diets, teaching, 416.\*
- milk, fermented, composition, 296.\*
- social assistance, meals service organization, 652.\*
- Bread**
- acetic and propionic acid mould inhibitors, 270.
- enriched with radio-active iron, iron absorption (man), 875.\*
- enrichment, problems, 653.
- enzymes, effect of baking process, 57.
- fertilisation with different calcium salts, 729.\*
- iodine, production of hyperthyroidism, 685.
- keeping quality, 41.
- Bread**
- leavened, use of scalded sweet potato flour and groundnut flour with wheats, 765.
- moisture content, effect of added softeners, 765.
- nutritive value for rats, effect of enrichment, America (U.S.), 641.
- of high nutritional value, baking formulae and composition, 772.
- protein acid content, Finland, 50.
- protein degradation by use of buffer solutions, 729.\*
- staling, effect on digestibility of starch, 108.
- sugars, detection by paper chromatography, 742.
- white, soluble solids and carbohydrates content, changes during ageing, 306.
- value for growth of rats, effect of amino-acid supplements, 856.
- Breadmaking, role of glycerides, 514.\*
- use of enzymes from moulds, 291.
- Bream (*Abramis brachycephalus*) flesh, composition, 520.
- food in Caspian sea, 643.
- Breast feeding (see under *Infants*; *Lactation*)
- Breast milk (see *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)
- Peritility*; *Reproduction*; *Sterility*; *Animals*; *Livestock*; and under specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*
- Brewer's grains, for cows, effect on milk for infants, 226.
- growth factor for chickens, 463.
- Brewer's residues, for livestock, 946.\*
- Britain (see *United Kingdom*)
- Browning reaction, 703.
- glucose and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 795.
- in dehydrated foods, chemistry, 290.\*
- in herringmould, 972.
- Buckwheat, protein, biological value (rat), 854.
- Budgets**, family (see *Family budgets*)
- Buffaloes**
- birthweight, Egyptian, causes of variation, 222.\*
- blood calcium and phosphorus when grazing suspected deficiency areas, 486.\*
- body temperature, respiration and pulse rates, effect of sun, shading and sprinkling, Egypt, 695.
- butterfat, nutritive value, 858.
- feeding, thyroprotein, effect on composition of milk, 954.
- ghre (see under *Shee*)
- heat tolerance, reaction to direct sunlight, Egypt, 843.
- milk, solids-not-fat, 293.
- milk and milk products, composition and quality, U.S.S.R., 45.
- milk production and length of lactation, 702, 957.
- month of calving, age at first calving and calving interval, 957.\*
- Bulgar*, from Turkish wheat, losses of riboflavin in making, 86.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 83.
- Bull(s) (see under *Cattle, breeding*)
- Bullocks* (see *Cattle, beef*)
- Burns, and protein intake, high, 438.\*
- effect on nitrogen and nucleic acid metabolism (rat), 851.
- effect on nitrogen excretion, relation to thyroid (rat), 359.
- Butas butas* (see *Truendal*)
- Butter (see also *Shee*)
- buffalo, composition and quality, 45.
- detection of margarine as adulterant, 508.
- keeping quality, effect of feeding linseed cake (cow), 703.
- storage, effect on fishness, 291.\*



## Butter

- storage, effect on quality and vitamin A content, India, 785.  
tocopherol content and keeping quality, effect of tocopherol intake, 819.  
vitamin A, effect of storage, India, 785.  
effect of storage temperature, 308.  
vitamin D, India, 538.  
Butter and margarine, competition in America (U.S.), 478.\*  
Butter dyes, annatto, pigments, 57.\*  
Buttercrumbs, in grass silage for cows, 946.  
Butterfat (see also *Milk fat*)  
  buffalo, nutritive value of fractions (rat), 858.  
  composition, effect of low-roughage, high-concentrate ration, 253.\*  
  effect of diet (cow), 227.\*  
  effect of feeding linseed cake (cow), 703.  
  effect of feeding thyroprotein (buffalo), 954.\*  
  fatty acids, 295.  
  for calves, comparison with vegetable oils, 222.\*  
  from cows fed on DDT, effect on rats, 179.  
  globules, size distribution, effect of stage of lactation, 617.  
  lauric acid, isolation and characterisation, 27.  
  oxidation, thiobarbituric acid test, 28.\*  
  percentage in milk, lactation differences, 227.\*  
  peroxide value, estimation in dry and fluid milk, 26.\*  
  production, effect of oxylochin (monozygous twin cow), 954.  
  effect of plane of nutrition (monozygous twin cow), 449.  
  effect of superphosphate top-dressing, 453.\*  
  goat, effect of high-fat ration, 486.\*  
  quality, effect of low- and high-fat concentrates, 451.  
  trans-octadecenoic acid content, 295.  
  vitamin A content, 67.  
Buttermilk, as antioxidant for margarine, 39.  
  density, estimation, 754.  
  Butter yellow (see *Azo compounds*)  
  Butyric acid, estimation in cheese, 279.  
  Buznard (*Butes buteo*), feeding habits, 243.

## CABBAGE

- antithyroid substances, production of goitre, 940.\*  
goitrogenic effect (man), 216.\*  
  comparison with that produced by sulphur compounds (rabbit, rat), 685.  
  treatment of cirrhosis and nephritis, 218.\*  
Cacao (see *Cocoa*)  
Caecum (see under *Intestine, large*)  
Caesium, metabolism (farm animals, rat), 162.\*  
Caffeine, estimation in coffee, 29.\*  
*Cajanus cajan* (see *Pigeon pea*)  
Calciferol (see *Vitamin D*)  
Calcification, bone (see under *Bone*)  
  teeth (see under *Teeth*)  
Calcinosis, in cotton rats, effect of diet and age, 871.  
Calcium absorption  
  by rectum, 534.\*  
  effect of calcium depletion (rat), 153.  
  Calcium, availability, effect of oxalic acid, influence of protein, 729.\*  
  from Indian vegetables, effect of rice (rat), 383.  
Calcium balance (see *Calcium metabolism*; *Calcium retention*)  
Calcium, complex with adenosinetriphosphate, in *in vitro*, 108.  
  deficiency, of hepato-digestive origin, 690.\*

## Calcium

- deposition in shell (oyster), 181.  
effect on growth on purified diet of varying fat and protein content, 874.\*  
  effect of intravenous injection (cattle), 382, 868.  
  endogenous, faecal, estimation, 30.  
Calcium estimation, 750.\*  
  in biological materials, 30, 281, 750.\*  
  in blood, 30, 31, 281, 284.\* 506, 507, 750.  
  in milk, 31, 281, 508.  
  in plant material, 31.  
  in urine, 30, 281, 284.  
Calcium, excretion, faecal, radio-active study (cattle), 152.  
  fertilisation of lespedeza hay and wheat, effect on nitrogen digestibility (rabbit), 219.  
  in blood, buffaloes grazing suspected deficiency areas, Malaysia, 486.\*  
  children and adults, Bantu, South Africa, 584.  
  effect of calcium by rectum, 834.\*  
  effect of calcium chloride and vitamin D<sub>3</sub> relation to age and *arcus senilis* (man), 206.  
  effect of dihydrocholesterol (cow), 315.  
  effect of parathyroid hormone, influence of blood phosphorus (dog), 590.  
  Europeans and Africans, West Africa, 355.  
  low, skin changes, 690.  
  relation to serum albumin (chicken), 354.\*  
  in bone, exchangeable, *in vitro* (rabbit), 869.  
  in dried milk, alfalfa and amaranth, availability for rats, 153.  
  in herbs, availability (rat), 154.  
  in insect haemolymph, relation to diet, 180.  
  in leafy vegetables, 301.  
  in milk, secretion, radio-active study, 153.\*  
  in pig carcases, 771.  
  in rice, effect of parboiling method, 485.\*  
Calcium intake  
  effect on bone growth (rat), 154.  
  effect on nitrogen and mineral metabolism and blood composition in old age (man), 151.  
  effect on serum alkaline phosphatase (rat), 110.  
  effect on skeleton during pregnancy and lactation (ewe), 870.\*  
  low, in prevention of milk fever (cow), 988.  
  with fluorine, production of *osteitis fibrosa cystica* (rat, 870.\*  
Calcium metabolism  
  after gastrectomy (man), 868.\*  
  cows on different forages, 702.  
  during lactation, effect of diet (rat), 635.  
  effect of calcium citrate (rat), 154.  
  effect of calcium compounds in intestine (rabbit), 869.  
  effect of cortisone, 691.  
  effect of fat intake (woman), 383.  
  effect of fatty acids, volatile (rat), 869.  
  effect of low calcium intake (laying hen), 870.  
  effect of methyliouracil (ram), 64.  
  effect of parathyroid extract (sheep), 837.  
  in adults, 720.\*  
  in bones and teeth, 153.\*  
  in cattle, seasonal variation, 870.\*  
  in dairy cows, 702.  
  in dogs, 153.  
  in endocrine disorders, test, 37.\*  
  in frog and toad, effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 70.  
  in steatorrhea, 933.  
  physiology, review, 151.\*

- Calcium, migration in bone (cat, dog), 623.  
  milk and human diet (book), 991.  
  protein-bound, and ionic, in blood (man, mouse, rat), 152.  
  in blood, relation to protein fractions (man, rabbit), 152.  
  radio-active, absorption from intestine, 869.\*  
  distribution in long bones (rabbit), 616.  
  study of bone mineralisation, 383.\*  
  uptake in tibia, measurement (chicken), 288.  
  use in metabolism experiments, 728.\*  
  requirement of turkey poults, 460.  
  retention, effect of vitamin D in old age (man), 432.  
  effect of water intake (rat), 883.  
  role of vitamin D (rat), 69.  
  true digestibility, estimation in feeds, 759.\*  
  turnover by skeleton, effect of sex hormones (poultry), 155.  
  uptake by bone particles, *in vitro*, 630.  
  uptake by chicken, 461.\*  
Calcium utilisation  
  and requirement of cattle, effect of age, 616.  
  by poultry, isotope study, 254.\*  
  effect of magnesium, 729.\*  
  effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotics, 729.\*  
Calcium and phosphorus  
  balance, effect of folliculin (rat), 127.  
  deficiency, and toxicity of pulses (rat), 898.  
  in blood, effect of calciferol (man), 675.  
  in pregnancy, with albuminuria (woman), 400.  
  with helminth infestation (woman), 534.  
  with pre-eclamptic toxemia (woman), 584.\*  
  ultrafiltration studies (man), 355.  
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism  
  during lactation, Sahiwal cows, 870.  
  effect of parathyroid (rat), 590.  
  in old age (man), 151.  
  in teeth (dog), 382.  
  in tuberculosis (woman), 616.  
Calcium and phosphorus ratio, in diet, relation to retention (woman), 151.  
Calcium and phosphorus retention, effect of pregnancy (rat), 173.  
  on poor rice diet, effect of topioca (man), 599.  
Calcium and phosphorus uptake, in healing fractures and bone transplants (dog, rat), 154.  
Calcium oxalate, effect on man, 720.\*  
Calcium pantothenate, effect in starter rations, influence of season (turkey poults), 77.  
  in low-protein ration, effect on growth (weanling pig), 90.  
Calcium salts, fortification of bread, 729.\*  
Calculi, biliary, effect on blood lipase, 827.  
  silica, in sheep, 996.\*  
  urinary, in lambs receiving stilboestrol, 960.  
  in milk, prevention with ammonium chloride, 986.  
  in sheep, produced by high-phosphorus ration, 986.  
  in steers, composition, 356.  
  new concept of etiology and possible prevention by hyaluronidase, 721.  
Calorie requirement (see *Energy requirement*)  
Calorie value (see *Energy value*)  
Calves (see also *Cattle*; *Cows*)  
  auromycin given parenterally, mode of action, 950.\*  
  auromycin supplement as growth stimulant, 700.

- Calves  
 beef, birth and weaning weights, 399.  
 energy requirements, equation, 698.  
 birthweight, effect of "steaming up" of cow before parturition, 440.  
 Egyptian, causes of variation, 222.\*  
 blood composition and growth, effect of minerals and phenothiazine, 224.  
 blood composition from birth to one year, 830.\*  
 blood plasma lipids, diurnal variation, effect of diet, 146.\*  
 dairy, replacements, reducing raising costs, 984.\*  
 digestion and nitrogen retention, effect of rumen inoculations and ratio of hay to grain, 223.\*  
 disorders, broken poisoning, experimental, 724.  
 dyspepsia due to vitamin deficiency, treatment with sintonycin, 819.  
 dystrophy, effect of tocopherol before and after birth, 318.  
 produced by unsaturated acids of conditivorol, effect of anti-oxidants, 318.  
 goitre, treatment with iodised salt, Switzerland, 481.  
 hyperkeratosis, caused by maize infected with *Aspergillus clavatus*, 482.  
 effect of vitamin A and an unknown factor, 65.\* 532.  
 from consumption of pellets contaminated with chlorinated naphthalenes, 888.  
 produced by oil-based insecticide carriers, 632.  
 muscle dystrophy, treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 789.  
 muscular disease, relation to diet, 539.\*  
 salt deficiency, U.S.S.R., 987.  
 scouring, biochemistry and physiology, 479.  
 tetary, on milk diet, 247.\*  
 white muscle disease, caused by coconut meal, 71.  
 effect of fat-free diets in early life, 859.  
 effect on heart and respiration of calcium, potassium and magnesium given by vein, 898.  
 fat deficiency, 859.  
 Calves feeding  
 acidified skimmed milk, 951.  
 alfalfa or prairie hay with or without aureomycin, 224.\*  
 aureomycin, 224, 228.\* 254.\*  
 butterfat or vegetable oils, 222.\*  
 cod liver oil supplement, 314.  
 colostrum, nutritive value, 64.  
 effect of antibiotics, detergent and frequency of milk replacement feeding, 223.\*  
 filled milk, containing butyrate, 149, 950.  
 use of different fats, 222.\*  
 grass, 728.\*  
 iodinated casein, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 698.  
 maize, ground, infected with *Aspergillus clavatus*, toxicity, 482.  
 milk, chromatographed, 222.\*  
 of differing fat content, 951.  
 milk replacements, dried whey, skimmed milk and fat, 222.\*  
 replacement formulae containing soya bean flour and whey solubles, 949.  
 roughage : concentrate ratio, 223.  
 semi-synthetic milk diet, production of magnesium deficiency, 222.\*  
 soya bean meal, special processed, 222.\*  
 surface-active agents, 223.\*  
 terramycin, effect on growth, vitamin B synthesis and digestion of cellulose by rumen contents, *in vitro*, 792.
- Calves, gossypol poisoning, effect of breed, 248.\*  
 growth, effect of age and milk yield of cow, 950.  
 effect of antibiotics, 224.\* 446.  
 effect of aureomycin and housing, 950.  
 effect of birthweight and sex, 223.  
 effect of iodinated casein, 698.  
 effect of plane of nutrition and heredity, monozygous twin study, 222.  
 effect of sex hormones, 952.\*  
 effect of time to weaning, 447.  
 feed consumption and utilisation on rations of different hay to grain ratios, effect of molasses or penicillin, 697.  
 lipid requirements, 222.\*  
 magnesium metabolism, and effects of deficiency, 371.  
 monozygous twins, studies, 222, 697.  
 nitrogen retention on rations of different hay to grain ratios, effect of rumen inoculations, 697.  
 oesophageal groove, reflex closure, 830.\*  
 on milk replacement diet, effect of aureomycin on vitamin B in blood, 78.\*  
 poisoning with *Aspergillus clavatus* isolated from feed pellets, 482.  
 rearing, costs and returns, U.K., 245.  
 effect of milk consumption, composition of starter ration, rumen inoculation and antibiotics, 907.\*  
 methods compared, 697, 949.  
 outside versus barn pens, 729.\*  
 U.K., 222.\*  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 stomach, post-partum development of compartments, 254.\*  
 vitamin A absorption, effect of soya bean lecithin, 64.  
 vitamin A deficiency, experimental, pathology, 65.  
 vitamin A depletion time, estimation, 65.  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin formation in rumen, effect of hay to grain ratio, 790.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, crystalline, requirement, 100.\* 339.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and pseudo-vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in nutrition, 812.\*  
 weaning, early, and milk substitutes, 446.\*  
 Camel, Dactrian, method of studying activity of gastro-intestinal tract, 510.  
 case composition, Somalia, 234.  
 fat, fatty acids composition, 47.  
 milk, composition and use in cheesemaking, 518.  
 Campon, chemical composition, Kenya, 770.  
 Canada  
 cattle, molybdenum poisoning, 248.  
 cereals, composition, effect of soil zone, 50.\*  
 cobalt feeding experiments, 220.\*  
 cows and sheep, suspected vitamin A deficiency, 783.  
 fish, freshwater, composition, 772.  
 foods, copper, lead and zinc contents, 767.  
 meat, demand, 478.\*  
 Nova Scotia, diet study with clinical observations, children, 645.  
 poultry products, supplies, 1953, 915.\*  
 sheep, lamb and wool production, effects of breed and environment, 229.  
 sheep production, costs, 229.\*  
 water drinking, as source of sodium in diet (man), 439.  
 Year Book 1952-53, 483.\*  
 Cancer (see also *Tumours*)  
 carcinoma cells, accumulation of amino acids, *in vitro*, effect of pyridoxal, 88.  
 cervix, plasma protein reserve (woman), 168.
- Cancer  
 effect of 8-azaguanine, with or without flavotin (mouse), 325.  
 mammary, effect of food intake, restricted (mouse), 169.  
 produced by cobalt (rat), 884.  
 production by cottonseed oil products when injected (mouse), 630.  
 statistical review, U.K., 1949, 727.\*  
 treatment with vitamins A and C (man), 924.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tumour and host tissues (mouse), 330.  
 with proximal motor neuropathy, effect of vitamin B complex, 604.  
 Cancer-producing substances  
 azo dye, riboflavin activity for *Neurospora crassa*, 799.\*  
 butter yellow, effect of vitamin A deficiency on nucleic acid changes (rat), 66.\*  
 Canned foods (see *Food*, canned and under specific kinds, e.g., *Pens*)  
 Cannulation of portal vein (dog), 287.  
 Capillary effect of salt intake (man), 873.  
 Capillary fragility, in hypertension, effect of vitamin C, influence of calcium chloride (man), 204.  
 produced by maize diet or puff adder venom, effect of ultraviolet irradiation and vitamin D (rat), 315.  
 tests in vascular disease, 432.\*  
 Capillary permeability, effect of fats and fatty acids (rat), 146.  
 effect of vitamin C in blood (guinea-pig, man), 204.  
 Capillary resistance, and solar irradiation changes, 432.\*  
 effect of fasting and refeeding on high-carbohydrate or high-protein diet (dog), 899.\*  
 in infants, newborn, 677.  
 in late pregnancy, labour and early puerperium (woman), 477.  
 measurement, 432.\*  
 Caponisation, effect on carcass quality, surgical and chemical methods compared, 979.  
 table poultry, 979.  
 3-Carboxymethylidene hydrides, vitamin activity, 85.\* 326.\*  
 Carbohydrate(s) (see also *Sugars* and specific kinds, e.g., *Glucose*)  
 and related compounds, paper chromatography in presence of boric acid, 498.\*  
 and phosphoric esters, estimation, 21.\*  
 by vein, effect on ketosis in diabetic patients, 682.  
 chemistry, advances (book), 725.\*  
 review, 129.\*  
 detection on paper chromatograms, spray reagent, 742.  
 effect on blood pressure and heart rate (dog), 598.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (hullook), 847.\*  
 effect on nitrogen reserves (man), 847.\*  
 estimation, 272.\*  
 in biological material, 499.  
 in grass, breakdown during wilting and ensiling, 304.  
 in Italian rye grass, 523.\*  
 in subterranean clover, 996.\*  
 in synthetic milk diet for baby pigs, 710.  
 intake, high, effect on teeth (rat), 897.  
 formation of ketone bodies (rat), 846.\*  
 low, contra-indication in diabetes with hepatitis, 681.  
 protection of carotet (rat), 133.\*  
 quality and quantity, effect on cellulose digestion (sheep), 219.

- Carbohydrate(s)**  
metabolism (see also *Blood sugar*; *Glycogen*)  
citric acid cycle, review, 365.\*  
disturbance, and ketogenesis in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 822.\*  
effect of cold (rat), 367.\*  
effect of injury, 597.\*  
effect of riboflavin and its monophosphate ester (man), 663.  
effect of stress and cortisone (man), 124  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 596.  
effect of vitamin K (rabbit, rat), 541.  
effect of xanthuronic acid on glycogen content of tissues (rat), 804.  
hormonal factors (book), 993.\*  
in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 573.  
in blood red cells, *in vitro* (man), 394.  
in fatigue, effect of co-carboxylase and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea pig), 548.  
in heart, *in vivo* (man), 130.\* 393.  
(dog), 598.  
in liver slices, effect of fasting and hormone deficiencies (rat), 395.  
in mammary gland homogenates, 167.\*  
in marsupial, 846.\* 847.\*  
in perfused liver (cat), 627.  
in pregnant ewes, 996.\*  
in rumen epithelium (sheep), 167.  
in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, role of biotin, 807.\*  
intermediary, 996.\*  
kidney slices, effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin (rat), 833.\*  
review, 120.\*  
role of somatotrophin (sheep), 907.\*  
role of zinc, review, 391.  
when administered into abomasum (calf), 132.\*  
oxidation, alternative routes, 129.\*  
paper chromatograms, photographic recording, spraying reagent, 488.  
protein-bound, estimation, effect of tryptophan, 742.  
protein-sparing (dog, man), 600.  
source, effect on growth, intestinal flora and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> synthesis (rat), 338.  
effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 372, 601.  
utilisation, by ruminants, 219.\*  
effect of low-protein, high-fat diet (rat), 146.  
water-soluble, effect on incidence of ovaries (hamster), 642.  
**Carbon**, single unit, metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> complex components, 74.\*  
**Carbonate**, radio-active, excretion and tissue distribution (rat), 164.  
utilisation, by sea-urchin embryos, 409.  
**Carbonic anhydride**, in bone salts, 836.\*  
**Carcase composition** (see under the specific animal, e.g., *Pig*)  
**Carcase grading**, objective tests (cattle), 700.  
**Carcase quality**, lambs, effect of castration method, 709.  
pigs, effect of antibiotics or trace element supplements, 967.  
effect of restricted feeding, 964.  
**Carotene** (see under *Cancer*)  
**Carotinochrome** (see *Carotene*)  
**Cardiovascular system and dietary choline** (rat), 881.\*  
*Carotx* silage, 444.\*  
**Caribbean area**, poisonous plants and animal diseases, 989.\*  
**Caries**, dental (see under *Tooth*)  
**Carmitine** (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
**Carob bean meal**, as fodder, 946.\*  
treatment of diarrhoea, in adults, 213.  
in infants, 213.\*  
**Carob germ meal**, composition and digestibility (sheep), 442.
- Carotene** (see also *Carotenoids*; *Vitamin A*)  
and blood serum proteins, association, 923.\*  
and colourless polyenes, relation between physical properties and structure, 60.\*  
conversion to vitamin A, effect of alloxan diabetes (rat), 63.  
effect of parasites (sheep), 312.  
in intestine, 62, 728.\*  
site (rat), 312.\*  
deficiency, effect on blood composition (cow), 86.\*  
effect on life pattern (young rat), 254.\*  
dietary, and liver reserves of carotene and vitamin A, importance for reproduction and lactation (cow), 784.\*  
effect on ascorbic acid oxidation in presence of copper, 102.  
estimation, 307.\*  
in alfalfa meal, 308.  
extraction from vegetable tissues, 780.  
for cows, supplement to pasture, effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood, 784.  
from water hyacinth, stability in vegetable oils, effect of temperature, ultraviolet light and anti-oxidants, 300.  
in blood, effect of carotene supplement to pasture (cow), 784.  
effect of exercise (man), 421.  
effect of parturition (cow), 67.\*  
high, review, 198.\*  
in skin disorders, 658, 923.  
in carrots, effect of fermentation, drying and storage, 314.  
in ghee, stability, 533.  
in green feeds, production of rickets (rat), 315.  
in groundnut oil, effect of anti-oxidant during heat treatment, 309.  
in hydrogenated groundnut oil, effect of sesame oil during storage, 309.  
in leaves of vegetables, India, 314.  
in margarine, effect of storage temperature, 309.  
in milk, effect of hay and silage (cow), 532.  
in oil solutions and in alfalfa, as source of vitamin A (cow), 784.\*  
in orchard grass, heritable variation, 68.  
in vegetables and fruits, Nanking, 68.  
intake, effect on esterification of vitamin A in blood and milk (cow), 631.  
labelled, metabolism (rat), 781.  
loss from alfalfa, 310.  
metabolism, anti-oxidant studies (rat), 782.\*  
role of proteins, 64.\*  
oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)  
oxidation by lipoxidase in presence of linoleate, effect of hydrogen ion concentration, 539.  
placental and mammary transfer (cow), 67.  
rachiogenic factor in green feed, 435.\*  
stability in mixed feeds, 533.  
utilisation, after intravenous injection (cattle, sheep), 784.\*  
by dairy cows, 530.  
by sheep, effect of level in diet, pelleted or unpelleted feed and admixture of fat, 486.\*  
effect of Chinese foods (rat), 312.  
effect of proteins (rat), 311.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 63.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 63.  
 **$\beta$ -Carotene**, absorption, effect of solvent, 782.\*  
action of boron trifluoride etherate, 60.\*  
conversion to vitamin A, site (rat), 530.  
estimation, in plant materials, 529.  
from echinone (rat), 529.
- $\beta$ -Carotene**  
in maize, effect of variety and altitude, Guatemala, 533.  
in red palm oil, Venezuela, 534.  
stereoisomeric conversion, *neo*- $\beta$ -carotene B as product, 60.\*  
*cis*- $\beta$ -Carotene C, biological activity 780.  
 **$\gamma$ -Carotene**, 308.  
**Carotenoids** (see also *Carotene*)  
estimation, in plant materials, 529.  
in yellow maize meal, comparison of chemical and biological methods, 60.  
in blood, effect of carotene in feeds or by injection (horse), 66.  
effect of pasture, ramie meal, and sex (chicken), 307.  
liver and ovaries (cow, ewe, frog, rat), 66.  
in echinone carapace, 780.\*  
in marine invertebrates, 61, 728.\*  
in milk, effect of alfalfa, dried pelleted (cow), 955.  
effect of form of alfalfa in feeds (cow), 784.  
in plankton organism, 61.  
in tissues, effect of dietary carotenoids (chicken), 66.  
in tomato, formation, effect of light, 785.  
in yellow maize, as source of vitamin A for sows, 784.\*  
in yellow maize meal, 60.  
leaf, estimation, 308.\*  
liver, effect on visual purple regeneration (amphibian), 781.  
partition, by paper chromatography, 780.  
retention from dried forages, achiole seeds and palm oil (rat), 782.  
Carp, protein digestion, 644.  
Carrot(s), carotene content, effect of fermentation and drying, 314.  
Carrot meal, treatment of dyspepsia and enteritis in infants, 213.  
Cartilage, malleable, presence of phosphate ester (rat), 335.  
calcification, *in vitro*, effect of glucose or glycogen, 397.  
chondroitin sulphuric acid, sulphate exchange, effect of cortisone (cattle, rat), 397.  
*in vitro* (cattle), 397.  
localisation of sulphate sulphur (rat), 878.  
sulphate uptake (rat), 946.  
sulphur uptake, in foetal rat, 390.  
*Carya cordiformis* (see *Hickory*)  
**Casein**  
and non-casein proteins, distribution between skimmed milk, buttermilk and butter serum from same whole milk, 45.\*  
constitution and structure, recent work, 518.\*  
dephosphorylation, by phospho-protein phosphatase and phosphomonoesterase, 111.  
digestion by sheep, 850.  
heated, with or without glucose, effect on amino-acids, 763.  
hydrolysate (see under *Protein hydrolysate*)  
iodinated (see under *Iodinated protein*)  
liberation of lysine, effect of conditions of hydrolysis, 746.  
nitrogen retention, effect of methionine supplement (dog), 847.\*  
source of protein for chickens, amino-acid deficiencies, 971.  
structure and constitution, 293.\*  
with lard distillate, vitamin A activity (rat), 64.  
with or without alfalfa juice and aureomycin, effect on growth (chicken), 466.  
Cassava flour, amino-acids, 301.

- Castor fiber* (see *Beaver*)  
 Oestrification, effect of methods on carcass quality (lamb), 709.  
 effect on carcase production and fluorine storage (rat), 874.  
 Cat, nutritive requirements, 714.  
 vitamin A deficiency, 783.\*  
 Catalase, in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and infection (rabbit), 82.\*  
 in liver, effect of hormones, protein intake or cancer (rat), 109.  
 in riboflavin deficiency (mouse), 553.\*  
 Cataract (see under *Eye disorders*)  
 Cathartin, in duodenal mucosa (cat, cattle, dog, pig), 826.  
 in stomach, 826.  
 Cations, effect on cholesterol formation by liver, *in vitro* (rat), 396.\*  
 estimation in tissues, 29.  
 transport, by red blood cells, 882.  
 Cattle (see also *Buffaloes*; *Cabres*; *Cows*; *Heifers*; *Livestock*; *Ruminants*)  
 activity and metabolism when housed loose (dairy cows), 543.  
 Cattle, beef  
 carcass characteristics, effect of hormones, 951.  
 carcass composition in relation to specific gravity and creatinine excretion, 770.  
 carcass grade, prediction from body measurements, 953.  
 carcass yield, estimation, 782.\*  
 crossbred types for Gulf Coast, U.S., 954.\*  
 digestibility and dry matter consumption of feeds, 997.\*  
 dressing percentage and wholesale cuts, relation to linear measurements, 700.  
 fattening, effect of stilboestrol, 954.\*  
 on maximum amount of pasture and minimum of grain, 997.\*  
 supplements to maize silage, 954.\*  
 Sweden, 953.  
 Cattle, beef, feeding  
 alfalfa silage or pasture, 699.  
 alfalfa with barley, Sudan hay or molasses, 952.  
 ammoniated products or urea, 950.  
 aureomycin supplements for growing and fattening, 700.  
 Australia, 952.  
 effect of antibiotics on feed digestion with bacteriological data, 950.\*  
 grass silage, 448.  
 hay and pasture, Holsteins, 953.  
 hay of poor quality with different supplements, 447.  
 joy-john (*Leucaemum rugosum*), composition, digestibility and nutritive value, 220.  
 maize silage, effect of different supplements, 448.  
 pasture, 447.  
 effect of intensity of grazing on weight gains, America (U.S.), 453.  
 salt as regulator of protein intake, 486.\*  
 silage, 452.  
 sour veld pasture, effect of spring resting on weight gain, South Africa, 445.  
 sucrose, effect on weight gain and carcass quality, 443.  
 supplements to Florida pastures, 698.  
 urea, 693, 950.  
 winter, supplements to veld hay, South Africa, 952.  
 wood molasses, 959.\*  
 Cattle, beef, growth  
 and carcass characteristics, effect of sex hormone implants, 951.\*  
 and fattening, effect of sex hormones, 699.  
 and feed efficiency, effect of hormones, 951.  
 Cattle, beef, growth  
 and feed utilization, effect of aureomycin, 950.\*  
 effects of heredity and environment on adaptability to different feeding conditions, 698.  
 relation to grade, 952.  
 relation to serum protein bound iodine, 834.\*  
 Cattle, beef, wintering and outwintering, 953.  
 measurements, relation to wholesale cuts and dressing percentage, 700.  
 metabolism stall, 769.  
 nitrogen metabolism, effect of cereals, 847.\*  
 nutritive requirements, 447.\*  
 pasture intake and digestibility, 945.\*  
 pasturing and selling alfalfa, 954.\*  
 prices, recent trends in U.S., 984.  
 production, Australia, 224.\* 984.  
 repeatability of birth and weaning weights, 399.  
 subtropical territory, climatological research, 449.  
 U.K., 474.  
 rearing, Australia, 224.  
 on range in winter, America (U.S.), 448.  
 urea utilisation, effect of different carbohydrate feeds, 947.  
 effect of minerals in diet, 951.\*  
 weight gain, effect of testosterone, 360.  
 blood, plasma and red cell volumes, 116.  
 red cell count and vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> content, effect of exercise, 75.  
 blood electrolytes, interrelation, 382.  
 blood picture, bulls, effect of breed and environmental temperature, 682.  
 India, 116.  
 blood serum proteins, 682.  
 body composition and quality, effect of age and level of nutrition, 997.\*  
 body temperature, respiration and pulse rates, effect of sun, shading and sprinkling, Egypt, 595.  
 Cattle, breeding  
 effect of level of nutrition on fertility of dairy bulls, 228, 485.\*  
 fructose in semen, relation to fertility, 391.  
 growth and reproductive development of bulls, effect of digestible nutrient intake, 453.  
 progeny testing, Denmark, 701.  
 semen production, effect of animal protein in ration, 705.  
 Cattle, calcium requirement, effect of age, 616.  
 carcass composition, effect of methionine, 447.  
 cobalt deficiency, America (U.S.), 247.  
 copper deficiency, New Zealand, 987.\*  
 suspected, Fiji, 247.\*  
 dairy, feeding, "marcitis" pasture, Italy, 704.  
 dairy and pea silage, 955.  
 Holstein steers for beef production, 953.  
 profitability, 984.  
 self-efficiency on the farm, 718.\*  
 dairy and dual-purpose, effect of iodinated casein and L-thyroxine on performance, 450.  
 Cattle disorders  
 blood, experimental, 988.\*  
 blood copper, low, Republic of Ireland, 721.  
 bracken poisoning, pathology, 723.  
 America (U.S.), 479.  
 hyperkalemia, relation to nutrition and rumen micro-organisms, 733.\*  
 hypomagnesaemia and grass tetany, relation to ammonium sulphate fertiliser, 728.\*  
 Cattle disorders  
 in Caribbean area, 989.\*  
 ketosis, rumen digestion, 175.\*  
 leucosis, role of mineral deficiency, 987.  
 metabolic and liver, treatment with methionine, 246.  
 phalaris staggers, 248.\*  
 Cattle, dry matter intake, measurement by indicators, 442.  
 experiments with monozygous twins, 290.\*  
 fattening, South Africa, 224.\*  
 Cattle feeding  
 alfalfa silage, effect on rumen micro-organisms, 175.\*  
 aureomycin, effect on rumen micro-organisms, 176.  
 coffee pulp, 956.\*  
 conserved fodder, 701.\*  
 cottonseed cake supplement to beet feed, 953.  
 defluorinated phosphate, availability of phosphorus, 951.\*  
 fahsai and wheaten meal, 700.\*  
 grass, preserved and fresh, 449.  
 hay, grass and legumes, buoyancy of rumen content, 830.\*  
 maize cake, composition and digestibility, India, 692.  
 methylthiourea, effect on carcass composition, 447.  
 molasses, with or without urea, 951.  
 pasture, costs, U.K., 245.  
 peavine silage, 997.\*  
 problems, Netherlands, 226.\*  
 roughage or grain diets, effect on rumen micro-organisms, 175.\*  
 silage, self-fed, 452.  
 standards, development, 954.\*  
 substitutes for forage, 694.  
 sugar beet tops, 997.\*  
 urea, 947.  
 winter nutritional depression, effect on growth, reproduction and production, South Africa, 699.  
 Cattle, food problem in Assam, 221.\*  
 grazing, selection of herbage, 699.  
 grazing habits, 445.\*  
 growth, relation to serum alkaline phosphatase, 827.\*  
 heat regulation, effect of humidity on evaporation and surface temperature, 843.  
 relative efficiency in different breeds, 842.  
 heat tolerance, and respiratory activity, 363.  
 effect of humidity at high temperatures, in Jersey, Holstein, Brahman and Brown Swiss, 364.  
 European and Indian breeds, 363.  
 Holstein and Red Sindhi-Holstein heifers, 127.\*  
 reaction to direct sunlight, Egypt, 843.  
 hydrogen ion concentration of rumen, effect of ash content of lucerne, 829.  
 improvement, effect of plane of nutrition, 485.\*  
 industry, recent results and use, processing and preservation of animal products, 984.\*  
 liveweight and carcass weight, production from heart girth, 700.  
 losses, U.K., 245.  
 manganese deficiency, Netherlands 480.  
 metabolism, effect of stress, 364.  
 mineral requirements, 254.\*  
 mobile weighing machine, 511.  
 monozygous twins, effect of adding trace minerals to rations, 951.\*  
 variation and fertility, 450.\*  
 nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, seasonal variation, 870.\*  
 organs, amino-acid content, 770.

- Cattle  
phosphorus-deficient, feeding behaviour, 948.  
phosphorus in saliva and rumen, effect of phosphorus deficiency, 153.
- Cattle poisoning  
by nitrate, relation to use of ammonium nitrate as fertiliser, 248.\*  
molybdenum, Canada, 248.  
Cattle, problem in Chile, 224.\*  
rango, growth, 949.\*  
rearing, Swaziland, 449.
- Cattle, rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
swat glands, function, 364.  
urinary calculi, composition, 356.  
vitamin A metabolism, effect of phosphorus deficiency, 784.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 669.  
vitamin D supplements, Australia, 537  
wintering costs, U.K., 477.  
Zebu, grazing habits, 956.  
zinc content of liver, 588.
- Celery tops, dehydrated, for chickens, 716.  
Cellulase, in gut of termites, 902.
- Cell(s) (see also *Tissue*)  
protein metabolism, *in vitro*, 166.\*  
Cell division, effect of folic acid antagonists, influence of nitrofurantoin factor (man, mouse), 909.  
Cellulose, in gut of termites, 902.  
Cellulose (see also *Fibre*; *Roughage*)  
biological transformations, 365.\*  
breakdown in rotting-rumen, effect of different concentrations, 728.\*  
digestion, by cows, effect of salt, 219.  
by rumen micro-organisms, effect of fat and diethylstilboestrol (sheep), 830.\*  
*in vitro*, 830.\*  
effect of fish or whale solubles, 638.  
nutritional requirements, *in vitro*, 806.\*  
stimulation by B vitamins, 793.\*  
effect of quality and quantity of carbohydrate and protein (sheep), 218.  
effect of terramycin (calf), 792.  
in artificial rumen, effect of aureomycin and grass juice concentrate, 830.\*  
stimulation by unidentified substance (lamb), 197.  
osmiation, 272.  
for pigs, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 711.  
in coarse fodder, digestion, role of rumen, 350.\*  
wood, for pigs, 232.
- Central nervous system (see under *Nervous system*)  
Cephalin (see also *Phospholipins*)  
estimation in egg powders, 278.
- Cereal(s) (see also under specific cereals, e.g., *Maize*)  
calcium, magnesium and phosphorus, solubility, effect of increasing acidity, 773.  
composition, effect of soil zone, Canada, 50.\*  
consumption, India, 903.  
exports by source and destination, 1952-1953, FAO report, 484.\*  
fat, digestibility (man), 375.  
fluorine content, U.S.S.R., 298.  
forage, production, effect of grazing management, 948.\*  
for turkey poult, singly or together, effect on growth, 460.\*  
fumigation with methyl bromide, effect on vitamin B complex components, 321.  
lipase, cause of off-flavours in baked products, 900.  
nicotinic acid distribution, 253.\*  
phosphatide-splitting enzyme, 775.\*
- Cereal(s)  
phytase activity, effect of time, temperature, pH and calcium carbonate, 773.  
protein degradation by use of buffer solutions, 729.\*  
pure-bred, nutritive value, 253.\*  
replacement in diets of children, India, 906.  
value for dairy heifers, 729.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 253.\*  
yield, effect of fertilisers, Gold Coast, 948.
- Cereal by-products (see under specific products, e.g., *Bran*)  
Cereal crops, production and trade, 243.\*  
Cerebrosides, brain, fatty acids, unsaturated, content, 122.\*  
Cerebrospinal fluid, glutamine, glutamic acid and  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid content (man), 356.  
lipoproteins, electrophoretic study 356.\*  
pressure, effect of vitamin A deficiency (pig), 783.  
Cerium, effect on glucose absorption from intestine, 343.\*
- Ceylon  
cereals, fruits and vegetables, riboflavin content, 324.  
children, disorders, 418.  
goitre, endemic, in children, 941.  
Chapati, scalded sweet potato flour and groundnut flour with wheat, 765.  
Charcoal, minerals, availability for pigs, 150.
- Cheese  
amino-acids, effect of type and of ripening, 519.  
effect on flavour, 519.  
buffalo, composition and quality, 45.  
cottage, biacetyl content and flavour, effect of spoilage bacteria, 45.\*  
dehydroacetic acid, identification, 280.\*  
gammelost, free amino-acids distribution, 769.  
nitrogen and arginine changes during ripening, 770.  
Cheese making from camel's milk, 518.  
Chelonia, uric acid metabolism, 900.  
xanthine oxidase, relation to nitrogen and purine metabolism, 900.\*  
Chemical constitution and biological activity (book), 249.  
Chemicals, in foods, 44.\* 762.\*  
Cherry, West Indian (*Malpighia punctifolia*), juice, sugars, reducing and total, content, 302.  
polybasic organic acids content, 302.
- Chicken(s)  
(see also *Poultry*; *Chicken meat*)  
amino-acids in blood, effect of diet, 605.  
amino-acids requirements, 853.  
animal protein factor deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 816.  
animal protein requirement, effect of antibiotics, 717.  
bone formation, birds with crooked keel, 973.  
carcase quality, effect of caponisation, 979.  
carotenoids in tissues, effect of dietary carotenoids, 66.  
disorders, due to rancidity of feeding-stuffs, 246.  
encephalomalacia, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 787.  
exudative diathesis, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 71.  
hemorrhages, produced by simplified rations, 319.\* 790.  
perosis, in manganese and choline deficiencies, 722.  
effect of antibiotics, prolonged administration, 817.  
effect of maternal vitamin A deficiency, 531.
- Chicken(s)  
embryo (see *Embryo, chicken*)  
energy requirements, effect of energy intake on growth and feed consumption, 970.  
faecal flora and feed consumption, 460.\*  
feed utilisation, effect of nitrogen with or without aureomycin, 466.  
variations, 460.
- Chicken(s) feeding  
animal protein substitutes, 231.  
antibiotics, 238.  
aureomycin with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on subsequent reproductive performance, 241.  
bacitracin, effect of hormone treatment on different sex response, 979.  
casein, amino-acid deficiencies, 971.  
celery tops, dehydrated, 716.  
condensed whole solubles, 820.  
economies, 244.  
effect of methionine supplement, 973.  
fish solubles and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, with antibiotics, supplements to mash containing meat, 697.  
forage meals from tropical plants, 523.  
Jamaican seed meal, 236.  
lupin seed meal, 971.  
maize and soya bean meal ration, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> from different sources, iodinated casein, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, antibiotics and fishmeal, 971.  
maize of high and low protein content, 603.  
mangrove seed kernel, 236.  
meat scrap ration with antibiotics, vitamins and other supplements, 238.  
methionine, 236.  
methionine hydroxy analogue, with or without fishmeal or whey, 973.  
molasses and bagasse pith, 975.  
Nitrofurazone, 713.  
penicillin, effect on feed consumption and faecal flora, 717.  
effect of housing on administration of clostridia, 975.  
phosphate supplements, availability, 617.  
protein utilisation, effect of penicillin, 239.  
sesame seed meal, deficiencies, 236.  
soya bean meal, effect of heat and moisture, 238.  
soya bean oil, 469.  
starter and broiler rations, effect of methionine, 462.  
terramycin with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 236.  
thiouracil, 240.\*  
tryptophan-deficient ration, effect of soya bean growth inhibitor, 716.  
whole solubles, condensed, 235.  
wheat, effect of methionine, 236.
- Chicken(s), formation of choline, methionine and serine, 855.\*
- Chicken(s), growth  
and feed consumption, effect of energy intake, 970.  
effect of antibiotics and fibre intakes, 970.  
and feed efficiency, effect of heat, 461.  
and pigment factor requirement, 464.\*  
and rate of maturing, effect of 3-nitro-4-hydroxy phenylarsonic acid, 970.  
as criterion of response, design of experiments, 997.\*  
bones, measurements, 399.  
caecal pH and flora, effect of bacteria with or without penicillin, 237.  
development, effect of characters, effect of vitamin T, 825.  
effect of alfalfa juice, aureomycin and casein together or separately, 466.  
effect of animal protein, terramycin, sex and housing, 979.  
effect of antibiotics, 238, 979, 977.  
breed differences, 463.  
mechanism, 717.

- Chicken(s), growth  
effect of an arsenical, 468.  
effect of aureomycin and housing, 464.  
effect of aureomycin with different types of diet, 465.  
effect of bacitracin, 467.  
effect of *Bact. coli* protein with or without fish solubles, 231.  
effect of bacteria with or without lactose and penicillin, 217.  
effect of betaine concentrate, 468.\*  
effect of cobalt, 877.\*  
effect of cottonseed meals, differently processed, with or without lysine or protein supplements, 462.  
effect of detergents, 468.\*  
effect of detergents and antibiotics, 970.  
effect of egg size, 235.\*  
effect of egg yolk, fat and fish solubles, 971.\*  
effect of histamine, 463.\*  
effect of lactose, 971.\*  
effect of lactose or galactose, 133.  
effect of L-lyxoflavin, 85.  
effect of methionine and its hydroxy analogue, 855.\*  
effect of DL-methionine, with ratios of different protein content, 461.  
with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and penicillin, 462.  
effect of methyl testosterone, 468.  
effect of nitrogen with or without aureomycin, 466.  
effect of ovine acid, 975.\*  
effect of penicillin, 465, 467.  
effect of selenium, arsenicals and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 339.\*  
effect of source of growth factors supplied to hen, 473.\*  
effect of sulphacinoxaline, 237.  
effect of surface-active agents, 977, 979.  
experiments, value of paired individual comparisons, 289.  
feed consumption and feed utilisation, effect of alfalfa saponin, 488,\* 980.  
feed utilisation and average grade, effect of beak removal, 980.  
inhibition by linseed meal, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, 804.  
on deep litter, 718.  
on high quality diet, effect of antibiotics, 979.  
on rations containing unidentified growth factors, effect of maternal diet, 974.\*  
on rations of different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus, effect of penicillin, 786.  
stimulators and inhibitors in forage and forage juice concentrate, 240.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> with terramycin as substitute for animal protein, 467.  
Chicken(s), growth factor(s)  
effect of experimental variables on response, 464.\*  
in fatty acid concentrates and vegetable oils, 240.  
in fish solubles and dried whey, 464.\*  
response, effect of season and carbohydrate source, 464.\*  
unidentified, in animal products and in fermentation by-products, 974.  
unsaturated fats as source, 464.\*  
Chicken(s), iodine retention, 388.\*  
nicotinic acid requirement, 327.\*  
phosphorus requirement, effect of energy content of ration, 460.  
phosphorus utilisation, phytate and inorganic, 870.\*  
poisoning with trichloroethylene-extracted soya bean meal, effect on immunity of survivors, 248.  
proteins and vitamins in blood, effect of pasture, rattle meal and sex, 307.  
rearing, effect of deep litter, 470.
- Chicken(s)  
requirements for vitamin B complex components, 77.  
resistance to *Acaridia galli*, effect of aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 817.  
retention of amino-acids, 372.  
retention of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 486.\*  
salt requirements, 715.  
subcutaneous fat bodies, nature, 935.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, relation of other nutrients, 814.\*  
Chicken flavour, origin, 704.  
Chicken meat, nicotinic acid content, 555.  
Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*), nutritive value as supplement to bajra protein (rat), 603.  
seeds, nitrogen distribution, effect of season and variety, 61.  
use in feeding and therapeutics, 653.\*  
Children (see also *Infante*)  
absorption of vitamin A aldehyde, 197.  
amino-acids in blood and urine, in disease, 680.  
antibody formation to foods, 435.  
blood, fatty acids unsaturated, 833.  
blood gases and acid base balance, 352.  
blood proteins, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency, 200.  
blood serum iron and transferrin, effect of iron sequestrate, 169.  
boarding school, nutritional status, Poland, 918.  
body composition, relation to basal oxygen consumption, 380.  
body measurements, and nutrient intakes, America (U.S.), 916.\*  
in first year, America (U.S.), 885.  
(height and weight only), Denmark, 990.  
Guatemala, 888.\*  
relation to energy intake, 171.  
Venezuela, 650.  
(several), India, 102.  
body size, measurement (America, U.S.), 887.\*  
bone development, effect of diet and previous illness, 254.\*  
bones, leg, physiological bowing, 676.  
carboxylase in blood, 661.  
dental health, British Dental Association memorandum, 934.  
diet study, America (U.S.), 186.  
Australia, and incidence of caries, 208.  
diet study with clinical observations, Nova Scotia, 645.  
Children, disorders (see also *Coeliac disease; Rickets; Teeth, caries*)  
allergy to cow's milk, 435.  
amino-aciduria, review, 139,\* 604.\*  
effect of protein hydrolysate, 937.  
anaemia, hypochromia, 216.  
iron deficiency, etiology and treatment, 216.  
megaloblastic, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> or folic acid, effect on serum iron and transferrin, 169.  
produced by enrichment of flour with bone meal, 942.\*  
anorexia, idiopathic, treatment with testosterone, 941.  
coeliac disease, treatment with diet free from wheat products, 939.  
convulsions, relation to serum potassium, 386.  
craniosclerosis with familial vitamin D resistant rickets, 676.  
cystitis, clinical study and treatment, 688.  
dehydration, blood red cell volume and plasma CO<sub>2</sub>-combining power, 683.  
diabetes, 212.\*  
diet study, 938.  
organisation of summer camps, 436.  
diarrhoea, biochemical changes, 437.
- Children, disorders  
dystonia, amino-acids in blood and urine, effect of protein hydrolysates, 139.  
relation to growth and weight, review, 632.\*  
treatment with amino-acids, cytotoxic serum or vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 430.  
Fanconi's syndrome, effect of vitamin D, 932.  
favism, case reports, 937.  
"flour dystrophy", comparison with kwashiorkor, 419.  
fluorosis, dental, Kenya, 434.  
goitre, endemic, Argentina, 685.  
Guyana, and Nigeria, 941.  
El Salvador, 941.  
Japan, 685.  
treatment with potassium iodate, 215.  
glycogen-storing disease, etiology, 132.  
idiopathic renal acidosis, syndrome, 691.  
kidney osteoporosis with amino-aciduria, treatment with dihydroxycholesterol, 676.  
kwashiorkor, 657,\* 920.\*  
blood picture, 686.  
cause, 105.  
Malaya, 921.  
treatment and prevention, 657.  
Lactose metabolism, 687.  
lemonemia, 927.\*  
Lignac-Fancini disease, 605.\*  
malnutrition, mild, Indonesia, 657.  
muscular dystrophy, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on blood creatine and creatinine, 593.  
nephrosis, blood plasma proteins, 583.  
nutritional, Ceylon, 418.  
India, 192.  
nutritive failure, detection and treatment, 654.\*  
obesity, 218.\*  
clinical study, 417.  
psychogenic, 440.  
oedema, nutritional, 418.\*  
proteinuria, in holiday camps, 368.\*  
rheumatic fever, diet study, 906.  
skin disorders, treatment with hard, 441.  
stammering, treatment with vitamin B complex, 664.  
treatment with vitamin T, 934.  
ulcers, peptic, cause, 212.  
vomiting sickness, Jamaica, 679.  
whooping cough, treatment with vitamins C and K, 674.  
Children, dwarfs, basal metabolism, 839.  
effect of taploca supplement to poor rice diet, India, 647.  
energy exchange, Japanese boys, 361.  
energy output in hiving, 593.  
energy output on bicycle ergometer, efficiency (girls), 362.  
fat, double glucose tolerance tests, 844.\*  
fatty acid requirements, 486.\*  
Children, feeding (see also *School meals*)  
America (U.S.), nineteenth century, 905.\*  
arrangement of milk distribution, Denmark, 914.\*  
choice of raw or cooked vegetables and fruit, 905.  
effect of employment of mothers outside home, 190.  
in boarding school, effect of protein and vitamin supplement, 906.  
India, school hostel, 947, 906.  
parental, glucose compared with invert sugar, 597.  
plant proteins as milk substitute, 183.  
pre-school, 653.\*  
relation to teeth, Guatemala, 936.\*  
replacement of cereals with Mysore flour, India, 906.

- Children, feeding  
school meals, 186.\*  
FAO report, 484.  
Netherlands, review, 414.  
school milk, distribution, 647.  
Serbia, 412.  
supplementary foods, value, 411.\*  
toddlers, 647.\*  
Venezuela, breakfast habits and body measurements, 450.  
Children, galactose in blood, 130.\*  
Children, growth  
after atomic bombing, Japan, 172.  
age of ceasing, 887.  
America (U.S.), 398.\*  
bone ossification times, Australia, 886.  
changes in Tuxford index, 888.  
data, notes on reporting, 759.\*  
effect of protein and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplements, Guatemala, 429.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, 929.\*  
Guatemala, effect of antibiotics, 888.\*  
height and weight, South Africa, European and Bantu, 170.  
standards, Austria, 171.  
in head width, 398.\*  
measurements in schools, U.K., 398.  
offspring of diabetic mothers, 682.  
physical measurements, methodology, 915.  
relation to myopia, 632.  
retarded, due to insufficient food, Spain, 655.  
review, 171.\*  
South Africa, Bantu, 650.  
U.K., 887.  
Children, haemoglobin, Sweden, 352.\*  
height and skeletal development, pre-school, U.K., 885.  
iodine, butanol-extractable, in blood, 834.  
iron requirement, 181.\*  
ketosteroids excretion, relation to basal oxygen consumption, 339.  
malnutrition, in trypsin, relation to roundworm infestation, 922.  
methionine excretion, 138, 372.\*  
nicotinic acid and trigonellin excretion after test dose of tryptophan and vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 426.  
nutritional status, India, 918.  
effect of protein supplement, 906.  
Jamaica, 650.  
South Africa, Bantu, 650.  
nutritional state and diet, Netherlands, 411.  
effect on intelligence quotient, 186.  
phosphatase, alkaline, in blood, 677.  
pre-school, food intake, distribution in meals, 905.  
requirements, review, 186.\*  
skeletal age, systematic errors in assessing X-ray photographs, 289.  
skeletal growth, in health and disease, 632.\*  
skeletal maturation, effect of milk supplement, 886.  
stomach contents, effect of age and stomach disorders, 576.  
tongue patterns, in health and disease, 192.  
undernourished, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on growth, 253.\*  
vitamin deficiencies, review, 196.\*  
vitamin A and ascorbic acid deficiencies, physical signs, 672.  
vitamin D poisoning, clinical and serum graphic findings, and effect on serum creatinine, 433.  
work capacity, measurement, 840.\*  
xanthurenic acid excretion, after tryptophan intake, effect of pathological conditions, 426.  
Chile, cattle problem, 224.\*  
*Chilomonas paramecium*, nicotinic acid formation, 554.  
Chimpanzee, growth and development, 888.\*  
Chinehilla, nutritional requirements, 897.  
Chloroform, in milk of cows ingesting chloroform, 296.\*  
*Chlorella* spp., amino-acids content, 304.  
Chloride  
effect on amylase from saliva (man), 108.  
estimation, 750.  
in biological fluids, 281, 750.\*  
in blood, 750.\*  
in plant material, 282.  
in tissues, 750.  
in fasting gastric juice (man), 578.  
regulation, effect of heat and water restriction (dog), 184.\*  
total body, estimation in young infants, 281.\*  
Chlorine, estimation, 31.\*  
in water, 751.\*  
in milk, effect of stage of lactation, 45.  
Chlorocobalamin (see Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>)  
Chloromyxanthin, myxolium, effect on growth and faecal microflora (pig), 966.  
Chlorophyll, leaf, estimation, 308.\*  
soluble, absorption (mouse), 165.  
Chlorophyllins, complexes with proteins, 397.  
metal derivatives, excretion of zinc compound (mouse), 878.  
Cholate, role in production of high blood cholesterol by diet (rabbit, rat), 380.  
Cholesterol,  $\Delta^7$ , distribution in skin, 835.\*  
Cholesterol (see also Lipids)  
absorption (rat), 379.  
effect of dietary fat (rat), 863.\*  
effect of dihydrocholesterol (rat), 614.  
effect of other sterols (rat), 114.  
effect of soya bean sterols (rat), 863.  
in nephrosis (rat), 863.  
absorption and excretion, radio-active steryl (rat), 149.  
site in intestine (rat), 580.  
chemistry and metabolism, review, 148.\*  
dihydro-, action on cholesterol fatty liver (mouse), 866.\*  
effect on liver, antagonism to azo dye (rat), 149.  
effect on reproduction, relation to dietary fat (rat), 890.  
estimation, in blood, 278, 504, 505, 749.\*  
exogenous, distribution, role of Kupfer cells (rat), 865.  
feeding, effect of pyridoxine-high intakes (chicken), 88.  
formation, by cockroach, 902.\*  
by liver, *in vitro*, effect of cations (rat), 396.\*  
effect of previous diet (rat), 882.\*  
possible precursors, 864.  
by liver homogenates, effect of co-enzyme A (rat), 628.\*  
by liver slices, effect of diabetes (rat), 628.  
by ovary, *in vitro* (hen), 166.\*  
by tissues, *in vitro*, effect of dietary cholesterol (monkey), 864.\*  
from acetate (man), 613.  
by laying hens, 159.\*  
by liver slices and ovarian membranes, *in vitro* (hen, rat), 628.  
from carboxyl carbon of acetate, by liver homogenates (rat), 627.  
from squalene in liver, 150.\*  
in adrenal, effect of fasting and X-ray irradiation (rat), 834.\*  
effect of injury and diet, 90.\*  
effect of stress and hormones (rat), 105.  
resynthesis after stress, effect of ascorbic acid, pantothenic acid and protein (rat), 823.\*  
Cholesterol  
in blood, age changes in normal man, Italy, 908.  
and *arcus senilis*, 919.  
effect of age (man), 119.  
effect of age and sodium phenylethylacetate (rat), 834.\*  
effect of age, sex and diet (man), 378.  
effect of ascorbic acid (rabbit), 573.  
effect of aureomycin (rabbit), 380.  
effect of bile salts (rat), 613.  
effect of dietary fat and cholesterol (rat), 149.  
effect of dihydrocholesterol (rabbit), 381.  
effect of methionine and choline (rabbit), 614.\*  
effect of thyroid extract (man), 866.  
effect of thyroprotein (cow), 359.  
effect of weight reduction and energy intake (man), 118.  
high, effect of dietary constituents (cockroach), 289.\*  
effect of fat, vegetable, intake (man), 148.  
in inherited obesity and diabetes (mouse), 611.  
produced by diet, role of cholate (rabbit, rat), 380.  
in health and disease (man), 118.  
in mothers of premature or full-term infants, 917.  
in pregnancy with albuminuria (woman), 400.  
in pregnancy with helminth infestation (woman), 534.  
in pregnancy with pre-eclampsia toxemia (woman), 534.  
in scurvy, effect of cortisone (guinea-pig), 323.  
in vegetarian and non-vegetarian adults (man), 909.  
levels in U. K. and America (U.S.) compared (man), 908.  
relation to adiposity, 379.\*  
relation to dietary fat (man), 834.\*  
relation to food intake, Spain (man), 900.  
relation to lipid phosphorus in arteriosclerosis (man), 865.  
relation to phospholipids, in health and diabetes, lecture report, 119.\*  
in blood and liver, effect of sterols and fat intake (chicken), 150.  
relation to co-enzyme A (rat), 379.  
in food, use in animal body and relation to other dietary constituents, 864.\*  
in liver cell fractions, effect of cholesterol feeding (rat), 380.  
intake, and atherosclerosis, effect of source and breed (poultry), 863.  
effect on arteries (rat), 149.  
effect on cholesterol formation by liver slices (rat), 614.  
effect in cholesterol formation in tissues, *in vitro* (monkey), 864.\*  
effect on metabolic pattern of aorta (rabbit, rat), 868.\*  
effect on serum cholesterol, U.K. (man), 908.  
high, and growth, role of dietary lipids (rat), 866.\*  
effect on blood coagulation and complement titre (guinea-pig), 865.  
effect on eye fundus (dog), 865.  
production of arteriosclerosis, effect of ultraviolet light (rabbit), 149.  
production of fatty liver, effect of dihydrocholesterol (mouse), 866.  
Low, treatment of atherosclerosis, conference report, 217.\*  
labelled with deuterium and <sup>14</sup>C, preparation, extraction and estimation, 28.\*  
metabolism, and diet, review, 148.\*  
by intestinal bacteria, *in vitro*, 895.



- Cholesterol, metabolism**  
 effect of Monichol (man), 613.  
 effect of sulphur amino-acids deficiency (mouse, rat), 613.  
 in dogs, 864.\* 865.  
 role of reticulo-endothelial system (dog, rabbit, rat), 604.  
 production of atherosclerosis, effect of food restriction (rabbit), 867.  
 radio-active, isolation from plasma, 740.  
 transport, role of chylomicra (rat), 864.  
**Cholesterol esterase** (see under *Esterase*)  
 Cholic acid, formation, effect of essential amino-acids (dog), 605.  
 Choline, complex salts with copper chloride, catalysis of fat oxidation, 40.  
**Choline deficiency**  
 blood serum proteins, effects of age and sex (rat), 583.  
 effect of L-cystine (rat), 833.\* (rat), 370.  
 effect in goslings, 76.  
 effect of hormones (rat), 613.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, role of methionine (rat), 98.  
 effect on fat absorption (rat), 862.  
 formation of ceroid in liver, effect of fat and anti-oxidants (rat), 72.  
 in chickens, production of perosis, 722.  
 in guinea pigs, 613.  
 in infants, possible occurrence, 881.  
 muscular dystrophy (rabbit), 881.\*  
**Choline**, effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (rabbit), 867.  
 effect on cholesterol in blood (rabbit), 614.\*  
 effect on cystine excretion in cystinuria, 866.  
 effect on fat metabolism in liver (rat), 863.  
 effect on liver with low-protein diet (rat), 108.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement of laying hens, 817.  
 estimation, in blood, 505.  
 in eggs and egg powders, 278.  
 formation, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (piglet), 815.\*  
 by chicken, 855.\*  
 from glycine, serine or formate, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 67.  
 in blood, in health and disease (man), 119, 505.  
 in fish and vegetables, India, 767.  
 intake, and cardiovascular system (rat), 881.\*  
 metabolism, and conversion to glycine (rat), 392.  
 role in fatty acids oxidation by liver (rat), 396.  
 separation from vitamin B complex components by paper chromatography, 320.  
 studies with young guinea pigs, 881.\*  
 utilisation, influence of intestinal flora (man), 392.\*  
**Choline acetate**, radio-active, preparation and hydrolysis, 320, 791.  
**Choline esters**, separation by paper chromatography, 280.  
**Cholinesterase**  
 activity of blood, milk and salivary gland (pig), 346.  
 in blood, effect of malnutrition (man), 847.  
 in health and disease, review (man), 110.\*  
 inhibitor, in white clover, 110.  
 pseudo-, estimation in blood, 763.  
 in blood, relation to body fat (man), 617.  
**Chondroitin sulphate**, relation to bone calcification, 869.\*  
**Chondroitin sulphuric acid**, preparation from cartilage, 280.  
**Chromatography**, 271.\*  
 cellulose sheets as supports, 19.  
 filter paper and cellulose powder, guide (book), 725.\*  
 filter paper disc, 22.  
 paper, 741.  
 circular, 271.  
 for traces of metals, 30.  
 further separation of "spots", 19.  
 in qualitative semi-micro analysis, 282.  
 in study of nicotinic acid metabolism, 85.  
 one-dimensional, 497.  
 trough, 497.  
 use of "wicks" to vary rate of solvent flow, 497.  
 paper strip, serial, 497.  
 use of aromatic aldehydes for detection of amino-acids, 502.  
**Chromic oxide**, in digestion experiments, estimation, 761.\*  
**Chronicity**, restoration after shock (pigeon), 307.  
 vestibular, effect of vitamin C after contact with air, 572, 572.\*  
**Chylomicrons**, from lymph, composition (rat), 855.  
 role in absorption of labelled fatty acids (rat), 858.\*  
 role in transport of cholesterol (rat), 864.\*  
**Chymotrypsin**, estimation, 34.\*  
*Cicer arietinum* (Bengal gram) (see *Chick-pea*)  
**Cirrhosis**, liver (see under *Liver disorders*)  
**Citrate**, excretion, in potassium deficiency (man), 386.  
 in blood, bones and tissues, effect of vitamin D (rat), 536.  
**Citric acid**  
 estimation, 280.\* 505.\*  
 in blood and urine, 280.  
 in fruit, 280.  
 in blackberry juice and wine, 522.\*  
 in bone during healing of rickets (rat), 69.  
 in eggs (different birds), 46.  
 in saliva, 578.\*  
 treatment of Florida rickets (infant), 676.  
 Citric acid cycle, review, 305.\*  
**Citrin** (see *Vitamin P*)  
**Citrovorum factor** (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum factor*)  
**Citrus** by-products, as feedingsuff, composition, Spain, 52.  
**Citrus, fruit(s)** (see also *Grapefruit; Orange*)  
 amino-acids content, 302.  
**Citrus juices** (see specific juices, e.g., *Orange juice*)  
**Citrus pulp**, for cows, 704.  
**Clam**, *Saxidomus giganteus*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and related substances content, Canada, 101.  
**Clay**, colloidal, with soft phosphate, for pigs, 845.\*  
**Climate** (see also *Cold; Heat; Sunlight; Temperature; Tropics*)  
 changes, effect on physiological reactions, semen production and fertility (bull), 453.  
 effect on basal metabolism (man), 729.\*  
 effect on egg production and weight, Egypt, 473.  
 effect on performance of dairy cattle, 485.\*  
 tropical, acclimatisation of poultry, 120.  
**Clostridia**, effect on response to penicillin (chicken), 978.  
**Clostridium thiaminolyticum**, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> decomposing organism, 552.  
**Clover**  
 English broad red, oestrogen, isolation and identification, 393.  
 Mexican (*Richardia brasiliensis*), for poultry, composition, 469.  
**Clover**  
 oestrogens, review, 643.\*  
 red, digestibility and nutritive value, effect of stage of growth, 443.  
 subterranean, carbohydrates, 996.\*  
 effect of copper and zinc deficiency, 55.  
 oestrogenic effect, 996.\*  
 yields on different soils, effect of fertilisers, Australia, 298.  
 white, cholineesterase inhibitor, 110.  
**Clover hay**, composition and yield, effect of manure, 55.  
**Clostridium**, oestrogen, estimation (mouse), 177.  
**Cobalamin** (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
**Cobalt deficiency**  
 effect of cobalt or vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (lamb), 812.  
 effect of penicillin (sheep), 819.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (lamb), 485.\* 813.\*  
 effect on appetite (lamb), 246.  
 in cattle, America (U.S.), 247.  
 under grazing conditions, control, 996.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues, 996.\*  
**Cobalt**, dressing from air, effect on deficient pasture, 525.  
 effect on blood formation (chicken), 877.  
 effect on blood red cells, fragility (rat), 996.\*  
 effect on growth (rat, chicken), 877.\* (lamb), 959.  
 effect on growth and reproduction (mouse), 338.  
 effect on spleen and liver histology (rat), 565.  
 effect on thiaminase from fish, 552.  
 estimation, 751.  
 in biological material, 751.  
 in feedingsuff, 31.  
 in plants and soils, 506.  
 excretion, when given as chloride or vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 96.  
 for livestock, Canada, 220.\*  
 for pigs, 230.  
 for sheep grazing *Phalaris tuberosa*, mechanism of protective effect, 481.  
 in animal nutrition, 220.\*  
 production of cancer (rat), 884.  
 radio-active, injected as vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, disappearance from tissues (rat), 96.  
 relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (sheep), 996.  
 requirements of livestock, 907.\*  
 role in leucopenia (rat), 96.  
 supplement to high-protein diet low in vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on reproduction (mouse, rat), 623.  
 treatment of anemias, in combination with chlorophyll, 389.  
 in premature infants, 941.  
**Coccarboxylase** (see also *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
 effect on blood pyruvic acid, 199.\*  
 effect on carbohydrate metabolism in fatigue (guinea pig), 648.  
 effect on electrocardiogram and tachycardia (man), 925.  
 effect on excretion of nicotinic acid and trigonellin (chickens), 601.  
 effect on histological changes in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 323.  
 effect on production of cataract by lactose (rat), 598.  
 effect on riboflavin excretion in cardiac decompensation (man), 663.  
 effect on transmethylation (man, rat), 81.  
 in blood (chickens), 661.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and its phosphoric esters (dog), 617.  
 in eggs, effect of incubation (hen), 82.  
 in liver and muscle, effect of oryzatoxin (pigeon), 550.  
 in myocardium and its conducting tissues, 626.\*  
 treatment of disease, 199.\*  
 treatment of herpes neuritis, 661.\*



- Cock(s) (see under *Poultry breeding*)
- Cockle-bur (*Xanthium acantharum*), poisoning of pigs, 989.
- Cockroach (*Blattella germanica*), cholesterol formation, 902.\*
- Codacanth, contamination with insecticides, 979.
- Codex, 775.\*
- Cocaine meal, cause of white muscle disease in calves, 71.
- Cocaine, nutritive value and vitamin content, 79.
- Codcarboxylase, estimation, 556.
- Cod liver oil
- supplement for calves, 314.
  - unsaturated acids, toxicity, effect of anti-oxidants (calf), 318.
- Coeliac disease (see also *Steatorrhea*)
- effect of glutin, 213.\*
  - effect of wheat products, 213.\*
  - effect of wheat, reproduced by gliadin fraction, 939.
  - treatment with diet free from wheat products, 939.
- Co-enzyme, in liver, effect of dietary liver necrosis (rat), 827.\*
- in tissues, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake (rat), 814.\*
- Co-enzyme A (see also *Pantothenic acid*)
- butyryl-, formation, 109.
  - concentration, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken), 814.\*
  - effect on cholesterol formation in liver homogenates (rat), 628.\*
  - formation, by *Leuobacillus arabinosus*, 560.
  - effect of aminopterin, 806.\*
  - in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 560.
  - relation to lipid synthesis (rat), 80.
  - role in cholesterol ester formation (rat), 379.
  - role in fatty acid metabolism, 347.\*
  - structure, 80, 347.\*
- Co-enzyme A derivatives, role in fatty acid metabolism, review, 347.\*
- Coffee, and coffee extracts, physiological effects, 882.\*
- Coffee pulp, for cattle, 956.\*
- Cold, acclimatization, effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 307.
- adaptation, effect of vitamin supplements (man), 914.
  - effect on blood circulation, peripheral (dog, marmoset, rabbit), 365.\*
  - effect on thyroid (rat), 125.\*
  - relation to ascorbic acid, 671.\*
  - resistance, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 567.
- Cold storage (see *Refrigeration*)
- Cole (see *Rape*)
- Collagen
- estimation in tendon tissue, 744.
  - in tissues, production in disease, 213.\*
- Collagen disease, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 660.
- Colombia, foods, composition, 516.\*
- nutrition education, 189.
- Colon (see *Intestine, large*)
- Colostrum: all entries refer to cow's colostrum unless otherwise stated.
- intake, and appearance of globulin and antibodies in blood serum (lamb), 175.
  - mucoproteins, prosthetic group, 518.\*
  - nutritional significance, 253.\* 728.\*
  - nutritive value for calves, 64.
  - sow, composition, 253.\*
- Colour, measurement, and food quality, 509.\*
- Colouring matter, in foods, estimation, 756.
- Culicoides colpodis* (protozoan), effect of starvation on injury by ultraviolet light, 902.
- Cuma, diabetic (see under *Diabetes*)
- Constipation (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Conteben, and vitamin C, effect on survival after adrenalectomy (hamster), 344.\*
- Convulsions, production in infant, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on mineral balance, 927.
- Cooking
- beef, effect on rate of dehydration and structural changes, 40.
  - compos, effect on protein, nutritive value for rats, 855.
  - hazards, from acid foods stored in nickel saucepans, 43.
  - maize meal and flour, effect on content of vitamin B complex components, 78.
  - meat, loss of juice, 40.
  - parsnips and potatoes, effect on ascorbic acid, 103.
  - rice, effect on nutrients content, 253.\*
  - soya beans, effect on ascorbic acid, lysine, tryptophan and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 528.
- Copper, absorption (sheep), 906.\*
- catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid, effect of carotene, 102.
- Copper deficiency
- and molybdenum excess (cattle), 485.\*
  - and steely wool, 485.\*
  - arous in Australia, top-dressing, 485.\*
  - effect of molybdenum on copper metabolism (rat), 906.\*
  - effect on bone metabolism (dog), 161.
  - effect on brain development (rat), 389.
  - effect on iron metabolism (sheep), 996.\*
  - in blood, cattle, Republic of Ireland, 721.
  - in cattle, suspected, Fiji, 247.\*
  - in sheep, 906.\*
- Copper, effect on composition and yield of pasture, Norway, 525.
- effect on glucose absorption (rat), 580.
  - effect on molybdenum poisoning (rabbit), 389.
- Copper estimation
- in biological material, 282.
  - in blood, 507, 751.
  - in plants and herbage, 32.
  - in soils and soils, 282, 506, 751.
  - in purified water, 751.
  - in wine ash, 506.
- Copper, for suckling and fattening pigs, 728.\*
- in blood (infant), 584.
  - in blood and liver of sheep, Australia, 996.\*
  - in foods, Canada, 767.
  - metabolism, and amino-aciduria in hepatolenticular degeneration (man), 876.
  - disturbance, demyelination (lamb), 247.
  - effect of molybdenum (rat), 996.\*
  - (sheep), 996.\*
  - in nephrotic syndrome (man), 876.
  - in Wilson's disease (man), 854.
  - relation to molybdenum (pig, rat), 623.
  - review, 161.\*
  - relation to effect of zinc on liver enzymes (rat), 391.
  - storage in liver, effect of diet and molybdenum (sheep), 223.\*
  - effect of inorganic sulphate and molybdenum (sheep), 389.
- Copper and molybdenum, interrelationship in sheep, effect of sulphate, 454.
- Copper chloride, complex salts with choline, catalysis of fat oxidation, 40.
- Copper therapy, parenteral, in ruminants, 480.
- Corn, American (see *Maize*)
- Cornua (see under *Boye*)
- Corpora lutea, ascorbic acid content (sow), 824.\*
- Corticosteroids, excreted in surry, isolation (guinea pig), 823.\*
- formation in adrenal homogenates, effect of C<sub>12</sub>-dicarboxylic acids (pig), 620.
  - formation in adrenal slices, effect of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid and pH, 823.
- Cortisone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone(s)*)
- Cosmene, effect on blood coagulation (chicken), 393.
- Cottonseed, for cows, compared with cottonseed meal and maize, 704.
- gossypol content, effect of environment and variety, 302.
- Cottonseed cake, for cattle, supplement to beet feed, 953.
- Cottonseed flour, in bread and cookies, nutritive value for rats, 641.
- Cottonseed meal, extracted with different solvents, with or without lysine or protein supplements, for chickens, 462.
- for laying hens, gossypol inactivation with ferrous sulphate, 241, 485.\*
  - for pigs, 966.\*
  - for poultry, 471.\*
  - effect of processing on nutritive value, 766.\*
  - nutritive value, effect of temperature of processing, 486.\*
  - phytin content, high, effect on metabolism of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D, 486.\*
  - with salt, for cows, beef, 228.
- Cottonseed oil, products, production of cancer (mouse), 630.
- with cholesterol, production of atherosclerosis, effect of source (poultry), 868.
- Cow(s) (see also *Cattle*; *Heifers*)
- beef, feeding, cottonseed meal with salt, 228.
  - blood, composition, changes during paresis and calving, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 173.\* 330.\*
  - effect of carotene deficiency, 66.\*
  - body composition, 47.
  - calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 702.
  - carotene and vitamin A in blood, effect of parturition, 67.\*
  - carotene intake and liver reserves of carotene and vitamin A, importance for reproduction, 784.\*
  - carotene utilisation, 539.
  - carotenoids in blood, liver and ovaries, 66.
- Cows, disorders
- acetonæmia, causes and treatment with adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 247.
  - bloat, 721.
  - effect of forage extracts, 830.\*
  - constipation from excess zinc in water supply, 988.
  - hypomagnæsemia, on light chalk soil, 987.
  - relation to botanical composition of pasture and fertiliser treatment, 722.
  - ketosis, ketone bodies in blood, 148.
  - treatment with Adrenomone, 723.
  - treatment with sodium propionate, 247.\*
  - mastitis, potassium content of milk, 284.
  - milk fever, effect of low-calcium, high-phosphorus ration, 938.
- Cows, effect of "steaming up" on birth-weight of calves (monozygous twins), 449.
- energy exchange, effect of environment, 127.\*
  - faeces output during grazing, marker technique for estimation, 442.

- Cow(s), feeding: entries unless otherwise stated, refer to effect on milk yield and/or milk fat content.
- alfalfa, dried pelleted, 955.
  - effect on vitamin A and carotenoids in milk, 784.
  - alfalfa hay, chopped, ground or pelleted, 451.
  - effect of restricted water intake on digestibility, 219.
  - alfalfa pellets, supplement to poor hay, 488.\*
  - babassu meal, 226.\*
  - berseem (*Trifolium alexandrinum*), composition, digestibility and nutritive value, 220.
  - blackstrap molasses, 226.\*
  - brewer's grains, effect on milk for infants, 326.
  - cattle cubes, 955.
  - citrus pulp, 704.
  - close folding or rotational grazing, 452.
  - concentrates, effect of fineness of grinding and water content on eating time, 704.
  - low-fat and high-fat, 703.
  - or no concentrates, Australia, 226.
  - cottonseed or cottonseed meal and maize, 704.
  - distiller's feeds, 451.
  - effect of phase of nutrition on milk production, 449, 701.
  - effect on butterfat, 227.\*
  - energy-low ration, effect on milk composition and yield, 225.
  - fodder beet, 451.\*
  - forages, effect on milk quality, 956.
  - hay, ground, 226.\*
  - hay or silage, 704.
  - high plane, effect on milk composition, 227.\*
  - iodinated protein, economy of winter feeding, 228.\*
  - effect in successive lactations, 227.
  - effect on iodine and cholesterol in blood, 359.
  - Lespedeza, 729.\*
  - effect of tarsans on milk yield, 956.
  - lifetime experiments, 485.\*
  - linseed meal, expeller-process and solvent-extracted, 451.
  - low- and high-fat concentrates, effect on milk yield and butterfat quality, 451.
  - magnesium salts, 956.
  - maize cobs, 226.\*
  - Merker and Para grasses and silages, 226.
  - molasses, effect on hay and nutrient intake, 956.\*
  - pasture, effect of fertiliser, 225.
  - potatoes, 997.\*
  - protein-low ration, effect on milk composition and yield, 225.
  - relation to modern methods of grassland management, 705.\*
  - roughage, effect on milk fat, 227.\*
  - salt, effect on cellulose digestibility, 219.
  - intake on different pastures, 226.
  - loose or block, 226.
  - silage, 452, 705.\*
  - alfalfa, effect of stage of cutting, 954.
  - containing butters, 945.
  - grass or root top, effect on milk for infants, 226.
  - or turnips, 449.
  - sugar beet pulp, dried or ensiled, 955.
  - ures and molasses, 997.\*
  - vitamin A concentrates, effect on milk and fat production, 729.\*
  - waste products, ammoniated, 226.\*
  - wood molasses, 704.
- Cows, grazing behaviour, 453.
- heat tolerance
- influence of season of year on repeatability of test, 842.
  - relation to surface area, 842.
  - herd improvement in Uruguay, 956.\*
  - Holstein-Friesian, breeding in attempt to increase fat percentage of milk, 997.\*
  - housing in loose barns, in cold regions, Finland, 453.
  - lactation, (see also *Milk production*)
  - life span, effects of plane of nutrition during early life and heredity (monozygous twins), 222.
  - liveweight and milk yield, relation in first lactation, 701.
  - magnesium in blood, relation to botanical composition of pasture and fertiliser treatment, 722.
  - milk production and yield (see *Milk production*)
  - mineral metabolism on different forages, 702.
  - nutritive requirements, discussion, 449.\*
  - performance, after early differential treatment, monozygous twins, 455.\*
  - effect of climate, 485.\*
  - phosphorus assimilation from phytin, 370.
  - placenta and mammary gland, transfer of carotene and vitamin A, 67.
  - rumen (see under *Rumen*)
  - salt requirement, 997.\*
  - sulphur metabolism, fate of sulphur from sulphur dioxide silage, 390.
  - use for measuring pasture production, 452.
  - Zebu, body temperature, daily variation, Tanganyika, 594.
- Cowpea(s) (*Vigna sinensis*), protein, nutritive value for rats, effect of cooking or methionine supplement, 865.
- Cowpea hay, winter supplement to veld hay (beef cattle and sheep), 952.
- Cramp, effect of high intake of vitamin D (rat), 70.
- Creatine
- and aminoacetic acid, metabolism, in muscle disorders, 143.\*
  - estimation, in biological fluids, 747.\*
  - in urine, 26.
  - excretion, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, in heart or muscular disorders or senility (man), 659.
  - in blood, in muscular dystrophy, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (children), 203.
  - in blood and muscle, effect of anaemia, heart failure and compensation, and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 659.
  - metabolism, effect of formate in folio acid deficiency, 253.\*
- Creatine bodies, estimation, in blood and urine (man), 26.
- Creatinine
- coefficient, relation to leanness-fatness (man), 357.\*
  - estimation, in biological fluids, 747.\*
  - in blood, 26.\*
  - excretion
  - relation to biological value of protein in diet (dog), 371.
  - relation to specific gravity and composition of rib cut of beef cattle, 770.
  - in blood, effect of stress (cattle), 364.
  - in muscular dystrophy, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (children), 203.
  - tri-o-Cresyl phosphate, toxicity, effect of protein, vitamin E and vitamin A intakes (rat), 540.
- Creta praeparata*, iron content, 778.
- Crocodilia, glucose metabolism, 180.\*
- Crops, deficiencies of major and minor elements, Australia, 625.\*
- fluorine content, Sweden, 56.
- Crotalaria spectabilis*, poisoning of horses, 248.
- Crustacea, decapod, serum proteins, 409.\*
- marine, carotenoids and vitamin A content, 61.
  - proteins, sulphur-containing amino-acids, 521.
  - protein and amino-acid requirements, 902.
- Cryptoxanthine, and its methyl ether, vitamin A precursors, 529.
- Cucurbita spp. (see *Squashes*)
- Cumbers, pickled, composition, 303.
- Cyanocobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)
- Cyanogenic compounds, in plants, effect on animals, 724.\*
- Cyanopsin, in eye, pigment of cone vision, 308.
- Cysteine, estimation in proteins, 747.
- new derivative with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 80.
  - oxidation, formation of 2-aminoethanesulphonic acid (rat), 141.
- L-Cysteine, effect on liver necrosis, when given by mouth or vein (rat), 318.
- L-Cysteine sulphuric acid, metabolism, in liver and kidney (rat), 141.\*
- in vitro* and *in vivo*, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 558.
- Cystine
- estimation, in protein, 746, 747.
  - incorporation of inorganic sulphur, 373, 859, 877.
  - in wool, formation from sulphate and elemental sulphur (sheep), 161.
  - Poland, 358.\*
  - in yeasts, 303.
  - Intake, low, effect on diabetes production by glucose or pituitary anterior, growth hormone (rat), 141.
  - metabolism (rat), 140.
  - L-Cystine, effect on serum proteins in choline deficiency (rat), 833.\*
- Cystinosis, clinical study and treatment, 688.
- Cystinuria, effect of choline chloride by mouth (man), 856.
- Cytochrome c, catalytic effect on oxidation of isoleucine in foods, 613.
- effect on histological changes in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 323.
- Czechoslovakia, dental caries and diet (man), 935.
- DARAL ruti (see *Bread, leavened*)
- Dairy farming, self-sufficiency in feeding-stuffs, Northern Ireland, 476.
- Dairy products (see *Milk; Milk products*; and specific products, e.g., *Butter*)
- Dairying, in Queensland coastal area, improvement, 705.\*
- Dark adaptation
- and vitamin A deficiency, India, 196.
  - effect of leucine and vitamin A emulsions (man), 420.
  - effect of methionine (man), 781.
  - effect of penicillin (man), 420.
  - impairment, with anaemia, effect of shark liver oil, India, 922.
- Dato palm fruit, ascorbic acid, stability, 103.
- DDT, in alfalfa hay, effect on pigs, 642.
- intake, in milk and meat, effects (rat), 179.
- Decarboxylase, L-cysteic acid, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 329.
- Deer, faecal fluids, fructose content, 585.
- spotted, effect of *Laminaria* on growth and antlers, 714.
- Deer fat, fatty acid composition, 47.
- Deficiency diseases (see also *Malnutrition; Nutritional state; Vitamins*; and specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Scurvy*)

## Deficiency diseases

- India, children, 192.  
 malformation of embryo, review, 892.\*  
 Venezuela (man), 657.  
 Dehydration (see also *Water metabolism*)  
 chronic, source of error in estimation of body fat by skinfold measurement, 758.\*  
 in infants, relation of circulation and kidney function, 591.  
 treatment, 683.  
 of foods (see *Drying*; *Food*, *dried*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Egg*)  
 Dehydroascorbic acid (see *Ascorbic acid*, *dehydro*)\*  
 7-Dehydrocholesterol (see *Vitamin D<sub>2</sub> precursors*)  
 Dehydrogenases, in mammary gland, changes during pregnancy and lactation (rat), 576.  
 succinate, in liver, inhibition by selenium (rat), 169.\*  
 7-Dehydrosterol (see *Sterol*, *7-dehydro*)-  
 Denmark  
 children, body measurements, weight and height relation, 900.  
 infants, prematurity, growth and development, 884.\*  
 milk, for children and infants, arrangement of distribution, 914.\*  
 pig experiments at state-recognised breeding centres, 234.\*  
 progeny testing with bulls, 701.  
 Dental caries (see under *Teeth*)  
 Denture (see under *Teeth*)  
 Deoxycoorticosterone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone*)  
 Deoxyriboflavin (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy*)-  
 Deoxyribonucleic acid (see under *Nucleic acid*)  
 Dermatitides (see under *Skin disorders*)  
 Detergents, effect on growth (chick), 488.\*  
 (rat), 968.  
 for calves, 232.\*  
 Dextran, effect on antibody production (rabbit), 638.  
 estimation in body fluids, 499.  
 transfer to digestive tract when given by vein (dog, man), 625.  
 Dextrin, as carbohydrate in synthetic milk for baby pigs, 710.  
 from maize, effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 601.  
 Dextrose (see *Glucose*)  
 Diabetes (see also *Insulin*)  
 acidosis, fructose utilisation when given by vein (man), 396.\*  
 and cardiovascular-renal disease (man), 212.  
 and nutrition, 212.\*  
 ascorbic acid in blood, effect of insulin (man), 205.  
 blood cholesterol and phospholipids, effect of fat, vegetable, (man), 148.  
 lecture report, 119.\*  
 blood composition, effect of glucose or galactose (man), 131.  
 body measurements of infants born of mothers subsequently diabetic, 938.  
 change in incidence during wartime, Greece, 682.  
 coma, magnesium in blood (man), 355.  
 treatment with potassium, 938.\*  
 compatible hyperglycaemia during treatment, 212.  
 diet prophylaxis, 682.\*  
 diketogluconic acid in blood, 431.  
 due to dehydroascorbic acid, prevention by atropine, 342.\*  
 effect of Glucagon, 212.\*  
 experimental, acidosis, effects of fructose and glucose, 131.\*  
 alloxan, ascorbic acid in blood (rabbit) 106

## Diabetes

- experimental, alloxan, blood serum lipids (rat), 834.\*  
 effect of fatty acids in diet (rat), 378.  
 effect of glucose or fructose diets (rat), 845.  
 effect of riboflavin (rabbit), 84.  
 effect on conversion of carotene to vitamin A (rat), 63.  
 effect on glucose or fructose utilisation by liver slices (rat), 628.  
 effect on vitamin A production from carotene by intestine, *in vitro* (rat), 63.  
 relation between glucose excretion, food intake and bodyweight (rat), 846.  
 fructose metabolism in liver (man), 131.\*  
 fructose tolerance, 938.  
 glucose and fructose utilisation by liver slices (rat), 165.\*  
 glucose tolerance test, blood sugar and pyruvic acid changes (man), 369.  
 glucose-1-phosphate in blood (man), 598.\*  
 glucuronic acid excretion, 132.\*  
 hyperglycaemia and hyperlipaemia, 697.\*  
 hypoglycaemia, after insulin, review, 439.\*  
 survey of cases (man), 683.\*  
 in children, 212.\*  
 treatment in summer camps, 436.  
 in father, relation to birthweight of infant, 631.\*  
 in mother, and blood sugar of infants, newborn, 365.\* 597.  
 care of children, 682.  
 morphological study of foetuses, 682.  
 relation to foetal abnormalities 173.\*  
 in obesity, arteriovenous glucose difference (man), 597.\*  
 in pregnancy, detection (woman), 633.  
 insulin resistance, effect of potassium (man), 386.\*  
 ketosis, effect of added carbohydrate (man), 682.  
 treatment with fructose, 682.  
 neuropathy (man), 683.\*  
 polycythaemia, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 671.  
 produced by glucose and dehydroascorbic acid when given together (rat), 106.  
 produced by glucose or pituitary, anterior, growth hormone, in cystine deprivation (rat), 141.  
 produced by pituitary, anterior, growth hormone (dog), 126.  
 produced by riboflavin, massive doses (rat), 84.  
 produced by xanthurenic acid (rat), 89.  
 retinopathy, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 429.  
 role of zinc, review, 391.  
 survey, America (U.S.), 682.\*  
 treatment, 212.\*  
 (man), 938.\*  
 insulin-zinc suspensions, 683.\*  
 with diet, effect on insulin sensitivity, 212.\*  
 uric acid in blood, 143.  
 with hepatitis, treatment, contra-indication of diet low in carbohydrate, 681.  
 with or without insulin, effect on acetoacetic conversion to fatty acids by liver slices (rat), 395.  
 xanthurenic acid in urine, 426.\*  
 Diacetyl, estimation, 279.  
 Diaphragm, metabolism, *in vitro*, effect of heat adaptation *in vivo* (rat), 626.\*  
 Diarrhoea (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
 Diastase (see *Amylase*)

- Diathesis, exudative, in chicken, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 71.  
 Dicarboxylic acids, C<sub>6</sub>, effect on corticosteroid formation in adrenal homologates (pig), 629.  
 separation and estimation, 278.  
 Diamine, racemic, as methyl group donor (rat), 570.  
 Di-Diamine, effect on growth and survival of mealworm larvae, 569.  
 Dicoumarol (see also *Blood prothrombin*)  
 treatment during lactation (woman), 207.  
 Diet (see also *Food*; *School meals*)  
 acid and basic, with or without hormones, adrenal, effect on lymphatic tissue and spleen (cat, guinea pig), 879.  
 and disease (see *Diet treatment* and under the specific disease, e.g., *Diabetes*) and growth (see under *Growth*)  
 and immunity (see under *Immunity*; *Infection*)  
 and performance, 362.\*  
 and reproduction (see under *Reproduction*)  
 and resistance to disease (livestock), 482.  
 Chinese, foods affecting carotene utilisation (rat), 312.  
 deficient (see *Malnutrition*; *underfeeding*; and under the specific item deficient, e.g., *Vitamin C*)  
 Indian, poor rice, effect of protein and amino-acid supplements (rat), 596.\*  
 effect of tapioca supplement (child-ran), 647.  
 effect of tapioca supplement on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention (man), 699.  
 supplemented with ghee, effect on composition of liver fat (rat), 579.  
 poor vegetarian, value of tuber flours (rat), 642.  
 in mental institutions, 420.  
 in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy*)  
 isocaloric, utilisation, effect of differing protein, fat and carbohydrate contents, 729.\*  
 liquid, 415.\*  
 protective function in old age, review, 637.\*  
 protein-rich, planning, 436.  
 recommended nutrient allowances (man), 645, 646.\*  
 relation to infectious disease, 58.  
 restricted (see *Food intake, restricted*; *Underfeeding*)  
 Scotland, eighteenth century (book), 900.  
 Diet planning, a low-cost, high-protein, low-calorie food, 653.  
 fat intake, restricted, 938.\*  
 for hospitals, 415.  
 India (book), 991.  
 menus to meet average requirements, Netherlands, 188.  
 sodium-low diets, 681.\*  
 U.K., "human needs" diet, 913.  
 Diet selection (see *Food selection*)  
 Diet studies  
 America (U.S.), 413, 414, 907, 910.  
 children, 186.  
 children with rheumatic fever, 906.  
 old people, 910.  
 pregnant women, 649.  
 southern farming areas, 486.\*  
 women, 909.  
 Belgium, 186.  
 cadets in training, 907.  
 children with diabetes, 938.  
 Czechoslovakia, children, 935.  
 El Salvador, 912.  
 Finland, lumberjacks, 187.

## Diet studies

- food intake, accuracy of estimation by subjects, 648.  
 France, 187, 648, 911.  
 bibliography and methods, 412.\*  
 Guatemala, 912.  
 India, children, 649.  
 consumption of cereals, 903.  
 nurses, 188.  
 young women, 581.  
 Italy, children and women, 186.  
 Japan, 729.\*  
 Netherlands 1951, 416.  
 fishermen, 187.  
 Peru, 414, 661.  
 Serbia, children, 412.  
 Spain, and incidence of heart disease, 909.  
 technique, 647.  
 analysed and calculated values for nutrients, 729.\*  
 instruction manual, Venezuela, 189.  
 U.K., 908.  
 industrial workers, food intake, relation to nutritional state and energy expenditure, 907.  
 Venezuela, 651.  
 children, 650.  
 Diet studies with clinical observations  
 America (U.S.), 413, 414.  
 children, 916.\*  
 pregnant women, 910.  
 and infants, 649.  
 vegetarians and non-vegetarians, 909.  
 India, 418, 658.  
 depressed classes, 414.  
 Jamaica, 650.  
 Netherlands, children, 186, 412.\*  
 schoolchildren and young workers, 411.  
 Nigeria, 420.  
 schoolgirls, 913.  
 Nova Scotia, children, 645.  
 obese children, 417.  
 Philippines, 727.  
 Diet supplements (see *Food supplements*;  
*Vitamin supplements*)  
 Diet treatment  
 acute illness, 436.\*  
 after burns, 438.\*  
 arteriosclerosis, conference report, 217.\*  
 blood pressure, high, and heart failure, rice diets, 943.  
 review, 942.\*  
 cataract in children, galactose-free diet, 218.  
 coeliac disease in children, 939.  
 constipation, 214.\*  
 dehydration in infants, 683.  
 diabetes, effect on insulin sensitivity, 212.\*  
 diarrhoea, in adults, with carob bean meal, 213.  
 in children, 437.  
 review, 939.\*  
 dyspepsia and enteritis in children, 213.  
 dystrophy, muscular, 943.  
 emaciation, constitutional, 217.\*  
 gastric acidity, alkaline caramels, 213.  
 gout, 218.\*  
 hepatitis, acute and chronic, review, 440.\*  
 hypertension, during pregnancy (woman), 689.  
 rice diet (man), 439.  
 effect on excretion of electrolytes (man), 943.  
 sodium-low diet, 942.  
 hypertonus (man), 681.\*  
 infertility (man), 890.  
 kidney disorders (man), 217.  
 kwashiorkor, with plant proteins, 667.  
 liver cirrhosis, control of ascites (man), 689.  
 liver disorders, experimental (man), 439.\*  
 nutritive failure, children, 654.\*

## Diet treatment

- obesity (man), 440.  
 (woman), 218.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 690.\*  
 metabolic studies (woman), 362.  
 unrestricted energy intake, 440.\*  
 oedema, sodium-low diet (man), 689.  
 plethoric disease, 217.\*  
 postcibal signs in patients with partial gastrectomy, 639.  
 review, 937.\*  
 skin disorders in children, 441.  
 stomach disorders, 212.\*  
 ulcer, and production of scurvy, 931.\*  
 gastro-duodenal, 213.  
 peptic (man), 213.\*  
 effect of rest and drugs, 683.  
 treatment with alkali, production of kidney disorders, 684.  
 Diabetics, for nurses, handbook, 250.  
 teaching, Belgium, 416.  
 Brazil, 416.\*  
 Netherlands, 416.\*  
 Switzerland, 416.\*  
 Dietitians, profession, U.K., 416.\*  
 Digestibility, coefficients, estimation and calculation, 760.  
 effect of aureomycin in ration (pig), 945.  
 effect of rate of intake and feed regimen, 996.\*  
 feedingstuffs (see under specific feeding-stuffs)  
 Digestibility trials, direct and indicator methods compared (hen), 511.  
 indicators, 38, 644.  
 (sheep), 760.  
 plant pigments as a marker, 38.\*  
 sodium copper chlorophyllins as indicator, 761.\*  
 technique (livestock), 944.  
 chromium oxide as indicator (rat), 760.  
 with poultry, indicator method, 692.  
 Digestion  
 effect of Mann-Williamson operation (dog), 350.  
 effect of prolonged sleep (rat), 113.  
 in herbivora, domestic, review, 830.\*  
 in hypothyroidism produced by methyl-chloroacetyl (rat), 350.\*  
 microbiology (farm animals), 403.\*  
 studies, miniature artificial rumen, 894.  
 Digestive tract (see also specific organs, e.g., *Stomach*)  
 absorption of amino-acids, localisation (rat), 113.  
 absorption of iron (man), 875.\*  
 acid proteases, 576.  
 activity, method of studying in Bactrian camel, 510.  
 antibiotic levels (chicken), 407.\*  
 bacterial flora (pig), 728.\*  
 cation exchange in presence of resins (man), 620.  
 Digestive tract disorders (see also *Coeliac disease*; *Sprue*; *Steatorrhoea*; *Ulcer*)  
 acid indigestion caused by mangolds (sheep), 985.  
 amino-acid utilisation, 437.\*  
 ascorbic acid in blood and stomach secretion, 931.\*  
 chronic, riboflavin metabolism (man), 663.  
 constipation, chronic, old age, effect of pantothenic acid alcohol, 926.  
 treatment, 214.\*  
 diarrhoea, in adults, treatment with carob bean meal, 213.  
 in children, 437.  
 treatment with diet, 437.  
 in infants, treatment with carob bean flour, 213.  
 in sheep on beet leaf silage, effect of ascorbates, 692.  
 review, 939.\*  
 treatment with rye bread, 437.

## Digestive tract disorders

- diarrhoea with dehydration, incidence, Israel, 194.  
 dysentery, nicotinic acid metabolism (man), 661.  
 dyspepsia, and enteritis, in infants, treatment with carob meal, 213.  
 enteritis, effect of antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 486.\*  
 enterotoxaemia, effect of sulphur (lamb), 229.  
 gastro-enteritis, in infants, 683.\*  
 resistance during breast feeding, 938.  
 production of calcium deficiency, 690.\*  
 relation to haemopoiesis, 217.\*  
 scouring in calves, biochemistry and physiology, 479.  
 sprue, 437.\*  
 surgical operations, feeding of patients, review, 681.  
 symposium, 685.\*  
 toxicosis and dystrophy, in infants, blood plasma proteins, 631.  
 tumours (see under *Tumours*)  
 ulcer, duodenal, treatment with Piromen, 684.  
 gastro-duodenal, treatment with diet (man), 213.  
 peptic, 212.\*  
 in children, 212.\*  
 treatment, review, 213.\*  
 ulcerative colitis, appraisal of immunogen (man), 936.  
 Digestive tract, function, effect of emulsifying agents (man), 685.  
 hydrogen ion concentration, in teleost fish, 408.\*  
 micro-organisms, and fermentations, 828.\*  
 role in herbivores, review, 403.\*  
 starch content (sheep), 829.  
 passage of alfalfa hay, effect of water intake (cow), 219.  
 passage of starch (sheep), 829.  
 rate of passage of food (rat), 828.  
 small intestine, X-ray studies with different diets (infant), 827.  
 Dihydrocholesterol, effect on cholesterol in blood, and production of arteriosclerosis (rabbit), 381.  
 effect on cholesterol and steroid content of liver (mouse), 866.  
 Dihydrochalcylsterol, effect on blood calcium, inorganic phosphate and sugar (cow), 315.  
 treatment of renal osteoporosis, with amino-aciduria (child), 676.  
 treatment of renal rickets, refractory to vitamins D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> (children), 933.  
 treatment of rickets resistant to vitamin D, with calcification of kidney (child), 932.  
 Dihydroxyacetone esters, role in fat absorption (rat), 114.  
 Di-iodotyrosine (see *Thyroxine*)  
 Diminorolene, toxicity, effect of diet (rat), 643.  
 Dipoptidos, hydrolysis, estimation, 745.  
 Diphtheria, paralysis, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea-pig, man), 657.  
 Diplococcus pneumoniae, growth, *in vitro*, effect of p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives, 62.  
 Distiller's dried solids, for pigs, 456.  
 Distiller's feeds, for cows, 451.  
 Diuresis (see under *Water*)  
 Dog(s)  
 blood serum, electrophoretic study, 354.\*  
 calcium metabolism, 153.  
 cholesterol metabolism, 804.\* 865.  
 effect of pituitary, anterior, growth hormone, 126.  
 feeding, parental, effects of fat deprivation, 375.

- Dog(s)  
 fetus, time and order of appearance of skeletal elements, 907.\*  
 hair growth, valeric acid, 356.\*  
 milk, iodinated protein, 518.  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> utilisation and excretion, 796.
- Dough (see under *Wheat flour*)
- Dried egg, milk, vegetables (see *Egg, dried; Milk, dried*)
- Drinking water (see *Water, drinking*)
- Dropsy, epidemic, body fluid changes (man), 880.
- Indin (man), 937.\*  
 role of toxic oil (man), 679.\*
- Drought, feeding of sheep, 900.\*
- Drugs, nicotinic acid and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, 794.
- Drying (see also specific foods, e.g., *Milk, dried*)  
 freeze-, human milk, effect on composition and antibacterial properties, 30.  
 meat, effect on chemical and histological characteristics, 47.\*
- Dry matter, consumption by grazing animals, estimation, 38.
- Duck(s)  
 liver fat, effect of diet, 612.  
 Pekin, egg production, 473.  
 meat production, 470.
- Ducklings, growth factor, in maize starch, 240.  
 magnesium deficiency, 385.
- Ductless glands (see *Endocrine glands and specific glands, e.g., Thyroid*)
- Duodenal ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)
- Duodenum (see under *Intestine, small*)
- Dupuytren's contracture, effect of a-tocopherol after operation, 600.
- Dyspepsia (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Dystrophy, in infants of tubercular mothers, treatment with amino-acids, cytotoxic serum or vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 430.  
 in prisoners of war after return, 194, 658.  
 infants, electrophoretic analysis of muscular (see under *Muscle disorders*)
- EAGLE (*Aquila pomarina*), feeding habits, 243.
- Ear, auditory function, effect of nicotinic acid on disturbances due to noise (man), 425.
- Earthquakes (see *Groundquakes*)
- Earthworm, regeneration, effect of nutrition and temperature, 181.
- East Africa (see under *Africa*)
- Echinoderm, carapace, carotenoids, 780.\*
- Echinonem, source of  $\beta$ -carotene (rat), 520.
- Ecuador, foods, vegetable, composition, production and uses, 50.
- Eczema (see under *Skin disorders*)
- Eel, eel (*Geniparus maculatus*), composition, 48.
- Egg : nutrition refer to hen eggs unless otherwise stated.  
 accumulation of phosphorus compounds, 617.  
 amino-acids, losses during storage, 291.\*  
 arsenic content, effect of arsenic acid in ration, 46, 473.\*  
 biotin, effect of storage, 91.  
 blood spot incidence, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake, 314.\*  
 citric acid content (different birds), 46.  
 coagulability, effect of incubation, 82.  
 consumption and preferences, America (U.S.), 478.  
 duck, composition, 473.  
 omelet, effect on protein digestion, 670.
- Egg, fertility, and hatchability, different breeds and crosses (geese), 981.  
 effect of artificial light, 892.
- Egg hatchability  
 and size, effect of molasses, 241.  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> given by mouth or injection, 101.  
 effect of antibiotics, with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 472.  
 effect of aureomycin with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 241.  
 effect of factor in liver (turkey), 473.\*  
 effect of fish solubles, 242.  
 effect of low-phosphorus rations, 471.\*  
 effect of shape, weight, specific gravity and incubation weight loss (turkey), 473.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake, 817.  
 variation, 240.
- Egg, in diet, and rheumatic fever (man), 656.  
 incubated, phosphorus, radio-active, distribution, 165.\*  
 nicotinic and pantothenic acids content, effect of intake by hen, 77.  
 preservation, effect of method on physical, chemical and cooking qualities, 41.  
 protein content, effect of storage, 296.
- Egg quality  
 effect of aureomycin, 472.  
 effect of ration and production level, 473.\*
- Egg, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid contents, 321.  
 riboflavin deficiency, genetic, 800.  
 specific gravity, 770.\*  
 sulphur, protein-bound, distribution, 770.  
 sulphur content, effect of injected methionine, 854.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, deposition, 486.\*  
 egg albumin (see *Egg white*)  
 egg lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)
- Egg production  
 and mortality rate of hens, 473.  
 calcitriol, 861.  
 costs, America (U.S.), New York, 1926-1952, 478.  
 different breeds and crosses (geese), 981.  
 effect of climate, Egypt, 473.  
 effect of feeding (see *Poultry feeding (laying hens); Ducks, feeding; Turkeys, feeding*)  
 effect of fineness of grinding all-mash ration, 718.  
 effect of iodinated casein, 472.  
 effect of synthetic vitamin A, 531.  
 effect of ultraviolet light (turkey), 473.  
 effect on blood serum proteins, 120.  
 first year, method of assessment, 981.  
 mathematical-statistical study, 39.  
 on all-vegetable ration, effect of antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 882.  
 Pekin duck, 473.  
 utilisation of feed in different breeds, 982.\*  
 variation, 240.  
 White Leghorn x Australorp hens, 485.\*  
 981.
- Egg protein, preparation, changes during refrigeration, 763.
- Egg shell, composition, 636.
- Egg size, effect on growth of chickens, 235.\*
- Egg solids, freed of sugars by enzymes, identification, 285.\*
- Egg weight  
 effect of climate, Egypt, 473.  
 effect of hot climate, 129.  
 seasonal variation (turkey), 473.\*
- Egg white  
 and lysozyme, toxicity for small organisms, 940.  
 duck, nutritive value (rat), 253.\*  
 trypsin inhibitor, 263.\*
- Egg white  
 lysozyme concentration, 770.\*  
 proteins, composition (chicken, duck, turkey), 519.
- Egg yolk, amino-acids, free, during development of chicken, 637.  
 effect on growth (chicken), 971.\*  
 from antibiotic-fed hens, effect on growth (rat), 888.\*  
 powder, poisoning of infants, 679.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding substance, 813.\*
- Egg powder, whole, choline content, 278.
- Egypt, poultry, effect of climate on egg production and weight, 473.  
 sheep, heritability of birth-, weaning- and slaughter-weight, Ossimi lambs, 961.
- Electrolyte(s)  
 balance and fluid balance disturbances, 392.\*  
 during recovery from beriberi heart failure, 600.  
 in nutritional oedema (man), 253.\*  
 distribution, in healthy and acromegalic subjects, 545.  
 excretion, in hypertension, effect of rice diet (man), 943.  
 in blood, in carbohydrate dystrophy (infant), 117.  
 in nutritional oedema (man), 385.  
 interrelation (cattle), 332.  
 in gastric juice, fasting (man), 578.  
 in muscle, in potassium deficiency (rat), 157.  
 in sweat, thermal (man), 120, 120.\*  
 in urine, during potassium depletion (man), 872.  
 effect of sodium or potassium salts by mouth (man), 873.  
 metabolism, effect of restricted energy, protein and water intakes (man), 800.  
 in renal stenosis (man), 615.  
 review, 392.\* 615.\* 880.\*  
 movement across rumen epithelium (sheep), 112.  
 role in gouty arthritis (man), 386.
- Electrophoresis, fluids of low protein content after ultrafiltration through membranes of collodion wool, 501.  
 paper, new technique, 498.  
 two dimensional, 498.  
 use and limitations, review, 741.
- Elasmobranchia (see *Fish*)
- El Salvador, diet studies in rural and urban areas, 912.  
 foods and food dishes, composition, 768.\*  
 goitre, endemic, in schoolchildren, 941.  
 incidence, 941.\*  
 nutritional problems, 912.\*
- Elk, body temperature regulation, 128.
- Emaciation, constitutional, treatment with diet, 217.\*
- Embryo (see also *Foetus*)  
 amphibian, amino-acids during development, 891.\*  
 black snake, nitrogen excretion, 408.\*  
 respiratory exchange, 408.\*
- Embryo, chicken  
 amino-acids, free, in yolk, 637.  
 anemalasia vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 814.\*  
 blood serum proteins, ultracentrifugal studies, 254.\*  
 developing, amino-acid relationships, 46.\*  
 growth, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> analogues, 798.\*  
 iron metabolism, 253.\*  
 nitrogen in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 814.
- Embryo, malformation, effect of aminopterin (rat), 810.  
 of deficiency origin, review, 893.\*  
 mortality, relation to maternal diet (chicken), 814.\*

- Embryo, newt, *Triton* spp., free amino acids, 900.
- Embryo, rat, pantothenic acid in liver, 89.
- Enamel, teeth (see under *Teeth*)
- Encephalomalacia, relation to vitamin E deficiency and protective action of diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine (poultry), 317.\*
- Enchytraeus albidus*, food value for salmon, 180.
- Endocrine glands (see also specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- control of mammary gland, 253.\*
- disorders, acromegaly, water and electrolyte distribution, 585.\*
- calcium metabolism test, 37.\*
- disturbances, in chronic malnutrition (man), 558.\*
- effects of threonine deficiency (rat), 607.
- removal, effect on carbohydrate metabolism by liver slices (rat), 395.
- Endocrinology, Giba Foundation colloquia (book), 993.\*
- Energy content of ration, effect on food intake and utilisation in lysine deficiency (poultry), 374.\*
- Energy exchange, basal
- (poultry, rat), 363, 841.
- adolescent girls, Japan, 592.
- Assam, 254.\*
- effect of body fat content, 839.\*
- effect of climate (man), 729.\*
- effect of moxal given by vein (man), 362.
- effect of oestrogen, thioracil or thyroprotein (chicken), 359.
- effect of pantothenic acid alcohol (man), 926.
- effect of protein-low diet (rat), 253.\*
- effect of weight-reducing diet (woman), 362.
- Egyptian adults, 592.
- Eskimo adults, 839.
- estimation, sources of error, 37, 37.\*
- formula for calculation, 510.
- in boys, Japan, 361.
- in dwarfs (children), 839.
- in infant, newborn, and young and old men, 591.
- in nutritional oedema (man), 839.
- in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 557.
- Japan, 729.\*
- measurement, 756.\*
- (infant), 510.\*
- relation to body composition (children), 360.
- (man), 591.
- relation to ketosteroids excretion (children), 839.
- relation to lean bodyweight (man), 916.
- relation to nutrient intake in prisoners of war, 729.\*
- Energy exchange, body temperature, and respiration, effect of climate changes (bull), 453.
- daily variation, Tanganyika (cattle), 594.
- effect of hypothalamic lesions (rat), 128.\*
- effect of sun, shading and sprinkling, Egypt (buffalo, cattle), 595.
- effect on iron content and iron-binding capacity of serum (man), 355.\*
- in hot and cold environment (sheep), 128.
- low, metabolic changes (dog), 365.\*
- pulse and respiration rates, effect of housing (cattle), 843.
- reduction by surface cooling (dog), 843.\*
- during insect metamorphosis, 180.
- during lactation, effect of environment and breed (cow), 127.\*
- effect of frequency of feeding (horse), 363.
- effect of insulin (rabbit), 126.
- Energy exchange
- effect of magnesium deficiency (calf), 128.\*
- effect of starvation with hard work (man), 840.
- effect of thyroprotein (goat), 400.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (cattle), 336.
- energetics of muscle contraction, 127.\*
- food consumption and carbon dioxide production, daily rhythm (laying hen), 595.
- heat adaptation, effect of shearing (lamb), 843.
- effect on subsequent metabolism of diaphragm, *in vitro* (rat), 626.\*
- heat production, calorimetry of rats in cool water, 595.
- Energy exchange, heat regulation
- adaptation, 592.\*
- effect of humidity on evaporation and surface temperature (cattle), 843.
- relative efficiency in different breeds (cattle), 842.
- significance of thyroid (guinea pig), 359.
- Energy exchange, heat tolerance (domestic animals), 843.\*
- adaptation in buffaloes and cattle, Egypt, 843.
- effect of acclimatisation (man), 127.\*
- (poultry), 129.
- effect of humidity at high temperatures (cattle), 364.
- relation to egg weight (pullet), 129.
- in early lactation, Australia (cow), 128.
- in European and Indian cattle, 363.
- in Holstein and Red Sindhi-Holstein heifers, 127.\*
- manual of field studies (livestock), 485.
- relation to respiratory activity (cattle), 363.
- relation to surface area (cow), 842.
- tests, repeatability, influence of season of year (cow), 842.
- Energy exchange, in atrophic infants, 360.
- in cadets in training, 907.
- in hypothermic dogs, 128.
- in living matter, 127.\*
- in myocardium and its conducting tissues, 627.\*
- in silkworms, during diapause and development, 409.
- in tissue homogenates, effect of thioracil and thyroxine (mouse, rat), 165.
- in tissues, relation to body growth (rat), 394.
- light apparatus for measurement during work and exercise, 510.
- major metabolic fuels, review, 129.\*
- measurement, by closed circuit method, 37.
- in small animals, 286, 510.\*
- plastic Douglas bags, 510.
- oxygen consumption, and optimum rate of work (man), 839.
- changes with age, role of thyroid (rat), 358.
- during exercise, psychological effect (man), 694.
- effect of environmental temperature (ground squirrel, guinea pig, hamster), 840.
- respiration, and minute volume during work and sport (man), 594.\*
- calorimetry (farm animals), 128.\*
- specific dynamic action, effect of energy intake and work (man), 729.\*
- effect of protein source (woman), 594.
- Energy intake
- effect on blood lipoprotein and cholesterol (man), 118.
- effect on growth and feed consumption (chicken), 970.
- effect on nitrogen retention (man), 599.
- in pregnancy (rat), 848.
- Energy intake
- effect on nucleic acid and phospholipins in liver cell fractions (rat), 167.
- effect on phospholipin metabolism (rat), 351.
- effect on specific dynamic action (man), 729.\*
- effect on xanthine oxidase in liver and intestine (rat), 325.
- in heavy and light rats, contribution of proteins (man), 362.
- relation to atherosclerosis (man), 919.
- relation to nitrogen metabolism (man), 847.\*
- relation to nutritional state and grade of work performance (man), 907.
- relation to physique (children), 171.
- relation to protein metabolism, effect of time between energy and protein meals (dog, man, rat), 600.
- restricted, effect on adrenal cortical cycle (mouse), 128.
- effect on duodenal mucosa (rat), 90.
- effect on nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism (man), 600.
- unrestricted, treatment of obesity, 440.\*
- Energy, metabolisable, of organic nutrients, estimation for rats, 841.
- Energy metabolism (sheep), 996.\*
- relation to nutrition and wool production (sheep), 996.\*
- Energy output
- and food consumption, clerks and miners, U.K., 362.\*
- by female rats, 363.\*
- by industrial workers, 127.\*
- during attainment of skill with pursuit meter, 127.\*
- during rehabilitation after underfeeding (pigeon, rat), 365.\*
- effect of body fat content, 839.\*
- endurance limit, pauses required in heavy work (man), 361.
- factors limiting working capacity, 127.\*
- heat loss, respired air (man), 361.
- individual variation, 840.\*
- in boeing (children), 593.
- in prolonged work (man) 361.
- in stair-climbing and walking, role of bodyweight and other factors (man), 127.
- in walking, relation between frequency and length of step (man), 593.
- of children, measured with bicycle ergometer, 840.\*
- of scavengers, in waste removal, 840.\*
- of skiers during training, 840.\*
- on bicycle ergometer, efficiency (girls), 369.
- on laboratory and agricultural activities, Bantu men, 693.
- on milking by hand or machine (woman), 362.
- on work, relation to respiratory minute volume (man), 361.
- Energy requirement
- of beef calves, 698.
- of man, 903.\*
- relation to bodyweight (domestic animals), 594.\*
- Energy value, of foods (see also under the specific food)
- estimation with bomb calorimeter, 44.
- feeding trials, total digestible nutrients as measure, 293.\*
- England (see *United Kingdom*)
- Ensiling (see *Silage making*)
- Enzyme(s) (see also specific enzymes, e.g., *Phosphatase*)
- activation by vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 814.\*
- chemistry and methods (book), 250.\*
- controlling animal and plant metabolism, isolation, 997.\*
- effect of antibiotics, *in vitro*, 347.
- from moulds, use in breadmaking, 291.

## Enzymes(s)

- in blowfly pupa, changes during metamorphosis, 180.  
 in bread, effect of baking, 57.  
 in digestive tract of fish, 501.\*  
 in fatty acid metabolism, review, 347.\*  
 in foods, effect of water content, 576.\*  
 in mammary gland, effect of pregnancy, lactation and involution (rat), 826.  
 in tissues, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake (rat), 814.\*  
 liver, effect of aminopterin (rat), 93.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (mouse), \* 559.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 98.  
 effect of zinc, with and without copper (rat), 391.  
 oxidative, in heart, effect of protein depletion (rat), 926.  
 phosphate-transferring, review, 110.\*  
 phosphatide-splitting, in cereals, 775.\*  
 proteolytic, estimation, 753.\*  
 in body fluids, 284.  
 review, 108.\*  
 Enzyme inhibitors, effect on vitamin C excretion, after chloroform (rat), 340.  
 Enzyme systems, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, 738.  
 Enzymology and related subjects of biochemistry, advances (book), 903.\*  
 Epithelostereol, absorption (rat), 614.  
 Epinephrine (see *Adrenaline*).  
 Equilibrium, poisoning, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, Jugoslavina (horse), 551.  
 Ergonovine, fattening preparations, experiments with pigs, 711.  
 Ergosterol, absorption and metabolism (rat), 60.  
 estimation, in yeast, 68.  
 Ergothioneine, in semen, origin (boar), 140.  
 in blood, effect of oats (rabbit), 833.\*  
*Eriogonum europaeum* (see *Hedysarum*).  
 Eruic acid, detection, in oil mixtures, 277.\*  
 Erythrocytes (see *Blood, red cells*).  
*Escherichia coli* (see *Enterobacter coli*).  
 Esterase(s) (see also *Cholinesterase*).  
 cholesterol, effect of biotin, *in vitro*, 561.  
 in blood, in nutritional oedema (child-rat), 253.\*  
 in brain, histochemistry, 346.\*  
 in man, 846.\*  
 in tissues, relation to vitamin C (guinea-pig), 104.  
 Estimations, microbiological, planning, 57.  
 Ethanol (see also *Alcohol*).  
 effect on nitrogen excretion during nitrogen deprivation (rat), 602.  
 oxidation, inhibition by antabuse, reversal by vitamins, 779.\*  
 Ethanolamine, dimethyl-, effect on incidence of perosis (chicken), 97.  
 Ethionine  
 effect on protein in liver, influence of choline (rat), 142.  
 effect on tumour growth and liver amino-acids (rat), 169.  
 production of liver tumours (rat), 169.  
*Ethionine choline* (fish), flesh, composition, 520.  
 Europe, hybrid maize tests, 727.\*  
 Evans blue, retention in heparinized plasma, 287.  
 spectral absorption in plasma, recovery of dye by extraction, 288.\*  
 Ewald test meal, modification, effect on pseudo-achylia, 510.  
 Ewe(s) (see also *Sheep; Lambs*).  
 and lambs, rotational grazing, 710.\*  
 breeding, effect of nutrition on performance, 990.\*  
 feeding, indoors and outdoors, 229.\*  
 carotenoids in blood, liver and ovaries, 66.

## Ewe(s)

- feeding, concentrates in late pregnancy, effect on milk yield and birthweight and growth of lambs, 958.\*  
 effect of plane of nutrition on milk yield, 485.\*  
 effect on karakul fleece, 229.  
 effect on skeleton of lamb at birth, 958.\*  
 hay silage and hay with maize silage during pregnancy, 959.\*  
 rotational grazing or set-stocking, 485.\*  
 roughage, effect of supplements on lamb and wool production, 707.  
 seaweed, demineralization in lambs, 247.  
 silage compared with turnips, 706.  
 thyroprotein, effect on weight of lamb, 958.  
 urea, 961.  
 flushing before tupping, 958.  
 Ewe milk  
 amino-acids, 45.  
 and whey, composition, Poland, 518.  
 yield, effect of plane of nutrition, 485.\*  
 on hill grazing and growth of lamb, 402.  
 Ewes, pregnant, carbohydrate metabolism, 996.\*  
 range, sulphur requirement, 958.\*  
 skeleton composition during pregnancy and lactation, effect of calcium intake, 870.\*  
 undernourished, disease effects, 721.\*  
 Exercise (see also *Energy output*).  
 effect on blood serum proteins, 833.\*  
 effect on blood white cell count (man), 115.  
 effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood (man), 421.  
 effect on food intake and bodyweight in normal and obese rats, 841.\*  
 effect on food intake and selection (rat), 841.  
 effect on metabolic products in spinal motor root cells and on metabolism of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea-pig), 815.  
 effect on organ weights in scurvy (guinea-pig), 103.  
 effect on specific dynamic action (man), 729.\*  
 effect on water metabolism in hot humid environment (man), 880.  
 energy intake, lumbermen, 907.  
 relation to vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>12</sub> in blood and red cell count (cattle), 75.  
 swimming, effect on selection of diet (rat), 640.  
 Expeditions, Himalayas, rations, 653.\*  
 polar, rations, 653.\*  
 tropical, rations, 653.\*  
 Extracellular water (see under *Water*).  
 Eye (see also *Dark adaptation*).  
 accumulation of rhodopsin in retina, effect of green light (rabbit), 61.  
 aqueous humour, proteins, electrophoresis (rabbit), 121.\*  
 Eye disorders  
*arcus senilis* and cholesterol in blood, 919.  
 arteriolar constriction and deposition of cholesterol in retina, after ingestion of cholesterol (dog), 865.\*  
 cataract, in foetus, production by thyroxine, role of riboflavin (rat), 84.  
 in infants, treatment with galactose-free diet, 218.  
 produced by carbohydrates (rat), 133.\*  
 produced by galactose, high, in blood (infants), 687.  
 produced by lactose (rat), 598.  
 produced by xylose (pig), 904.  
 corneal vascularisation, in riboflavin deficiency produced by galactoflavin, effect of protein and fat intake (rat), 800.

## Eye disorders

- diabetic retinitis, relation to serum globulin, cholesterol and lipoproteins, 353.\*  
 kerato-conjunctivitis, effect of maize diet (man), 921.  
 keratomalacia, genetically determined, role of vitamin A (mouse), 408.  
 lesions, in deficiencies of vitamins A and B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 328.  
 in vitamin A deficiency (pigeon), 65.  
 myopia, relation to growth (children), 632.  
 retrolental fibroplasia, etiology, 854.  
 treatment, 854.  
 trachoma and leucoma, as causes of blindness among Bantu, 193.  
 treated with vitamin E, 422.  
 Eye, incisions, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 566.\*  
 optic nerve, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin deficiencies (rat), 550.  
 pigment, cyanopsin, 308.  
 retina, pigment epithelium and vitamin A deficiency, 253.\*  
 regeneration of rhodopsin (ox), 529.  
 visual purple regeneration, effect of liver carotenoids (amphibian), 731.  
 visual threshold, effect of vitamin A, 658.  
 zinc content (mammals), 162.\*  
 Factor T, effect on growth of hamster, 340.\*  
 Factory workers (see *Workers, industrial*).  
 Faeces  
 calf, substances with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 337.  
 composition, in steatorrhoea (man), 144.  
 micro-organisms, and feed consumption (chicken), 402.\*  
 effect of terramycin (rat), 176.  
 output by grazing cows, marker technique for estimation, 442.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 253.\*  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* (see *Buckwheat*).  
 Family budgets, estimation of equivalent-adult scales, 903.  
 Famines, prophecy (book), 250.  
 Famine oedema (see *Oedema, starvation*).  
 Farming, in Finland, without cattle, economics, 720.\*  
 Farms, standards of living, America (U.S.), 458.\*  
 Fasting (see also *Inanition; Starvation*).  
 and refeeding, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid on bodyweight (rat), 644.  
 and refeeding on high-carbohydrate or high-protein diet, effect on capillary resistance and blood eosinophils (dog), 896.\*  
 effect on adrenal cholesterol, liver glycogen and water intake (rat), 836.\*  
 effect on alcohol oxidation, *in vivo*, and in liver homogenates (rat), 893.  
 effect on amino-acid metabolism (chicken), 970.  
 effect on blood composition after pituitary removal (pig), 834.\*  
 effect on lipid distribution in blood and tissues (rat), 861.\*  
 effect on phosphatase, alkaline, in blood and intestine (rat), 110.  
 effect on rumen, 830.\*  
 effect on tissue lipogenesis (rat), 861.  
 Fat (see also *Lipids; Fatty acids; Oils; and specific fats, e.g., Lard*).  
 Fat absorption (child), 609.  
 after oesophago-gastric surgery (man), 349.  
 after partial or total gastrectomy (man), 340.  
 and transport (dog), 829.\*  
 by small intestine, *in vitro*, 181.\*



**Fat absorption**

- effect of choline deficiency (rat), 862  
 effect on blood (hamster), 810.  
 effect on blood serum, power to clarify chyle (rat), 857.  
 in absence of bile (rat), 114.  
 in intestine, review, 114.\*  
 in premature infants, effect of surface-active agents, 197.  
 in sprue, effect of gluten and antibacterial agents, 939.\*  
 relation to dehydrogenation by bile (dog), 349.  
 role of dihydroxyacetone esters (rat), 114.  
**Fat, animal, studies, New Zealand, 375.\***  
 unidentified substances with vitamin A activity, 810.\*  
 beef, for pigs, effect on carcase, 965.\*  
 beef and mutton, stability, deleterious effect of trace metals, suppression, 813.  
 beef kidney, volatile fatty acids, 771.  
**Fat, blood (see Blood fat; Blood lipids)**  
 blubber, composition (seal), 122.  
**Fat, body**  
 composition (hedgehog), 357.  
 effect of dietary fats (rat), 376.  
 content, effect on basal metabolism and metabolic cost of work, 839.\*  
 content and distribution, changes with age (woman), 685.  
 density (man, mammals), 357.  
 estimation (pig), 121.  
 by skinfold measurement, dehydration as source of error, 758.\*  
 formulae (mammals), 762.\*  
 fatty acid composition (camel, deer, python), 47.  
 in adults, review (man), 121.\*  
 pigs, composition, effect of dietary fat, 771.  
 relation to blood cholesterol and lipoprotein, 378.\*  
 relation to plasma pseudocholinesterase (man), 913.\*  
**Fat, butter (see Butterfat; Milkfat)**  
 butyric acid content, estimation for detection of substitute fats in dairy products, 743.\*  
 cereal (see under Cereal)  
 chicken and turkey, effect of tocopherol content on stability, 317.\*  
 clearance from blood, effect of removal of viscera (rat), 376.  
 composition, structure and utilisation, relation to physical and chemical properties, 729.\*  
 deficiency (calf), 869.  
 effect of fats or fatty acids on capillaries (rat), 146.  
 deprivation, effect on growing rat, 860.\*  
 effect on incidence of liver necrosis (rat), 862.  
 in parental feeding, effects (dog), 375.  
 digestibility, effect of alcohol or wine (rat), 760.  
 digestion, formation of monoglycerides (man), 857.\*  
 digestion products, effect on composition of lymph lipids (rat), 835.\*  
 effect of type on performance and carcase characteristics (pig), 965.\*  
 effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms (sheep), 830.\*  
 effect on ceroid formation in liver in choline deficiency (rat), 72.  
 effect on growth and corneal vascularisation in riboflavin deficiency produced by galactosavin (rat), 805.  
 effect on growth of chickens, 971.\*  
 on maize and soya bean meal ration, 468.\*  
 effect on nitrogen economy after protein depletion and energy restriction (rat), 847.\*

**Fat**

- effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> synthesis in intestine (rat), 546.  
 emulsified, removal from blood of reticuloendothelial system, 860.\*  
**Fat estimation**  
 in bacon carcases, 755.  
 in cream, Gerber method, critical study, 747.  
 in milk, 747.  
 curdled and fermented, 503.  
 in soft cheese, 277.  
**Fat excretion, after stomach removal,**  
 effect of surface-active agent (dog), 134.  
 effect of protein intake (dog, rat), 369.  
 effect of thornic diet ligature (dog), 144.  
**Fat, food, essential fatty acids content,**  
 Portugal, 767.  
 for laying hens, 486.\*  
**Fat formation, 144.\***  
 by mammary tissue, *in vitro*, utilisation of glucose or acetate (rat, sheep), 628.  
 by ovary, *in vitro* (hen), 166.\*  
 in *Rhodotorula gracilis*, effect of phosphate content of medium, 406.  
**Fat, fractions, effect on incidence of hepatitis (mouse), 884.\***  
 in cereals and legumes, digestibility, apparent and true (man), 375.  
 in diet, and serum cholesterol (man), 834.\*  
 relation to growth and work, 375.\*  
 in mackerel, relation to fat in plankton, 49.  
 in obese mice, effect of diet restriction, 880.\*  
 in synthetic milks, effect on blood lipids (calf), 145.\*  
 in tissues, effect of free choice diet after dietary restriction (rat), 835.\*  
**Fat intake**  
 composition, effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 149.\*  
 effect on acetylphosphatides in blood (man), 379.  
 effect on biosynthesis of riboflavin in caecum (rat), 253.\*  
 effect on blood cholesterol and incidence of heart disease, Italy (man), 908.  
 effect on blood coagulation (woman), 145.  
 effect on calcium metabolism (man), 383.  
 effect on cholesterol in blood and liver (chicken), 150.  
 effect on development of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 707.  
 effect on energy intake and oxygen consumption by obese mice, 365.  
 effect on feed consumption and efficiency and weight gain (pig), 962.  
 effect on liver necrosis (rat), 862.\*  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism, 847.\*  
 effect on phosphatase, alkaline, in blood and intestine, after fasting (rat), 110.  
 effect on tocopherol tolerance (man), 421.  
 high, effect on blood coagulation time (man), 145.  
 effect on growth and carcase quality (pig), 965.\*  
 effect on growth and longevity of rats, 402.  
 effect on length of life (mouse), 892.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement (chicken), 816.  
 formation of ketone bodies (rat), 846.\*  
 low, effect of stress agents on growth of mice, 147.  
 relation to atherosclerosis (man), 919.  
 relation to histological changes in skin (dog), 859.  
 restricted, planning of diets, 938.\*

**Fat, liver (see also Lipids, liver)**

- composition, after high-fat and poor rice diet (rat), 376, 377.\*  
 effect of carbohydrate source (rat), 601.  
 effect of choline deprivation (guinea-pig), 613.  
 effect of diet (duck), 612.  
 effect of protein or amino-acids intake (rat), 135.  
 effect of substances other than choline (rat), 612.  
 effect of trypsin (rat), 108.  
**Fat metabolism (see also Obesity)**  
 after gastrostomy (man), 808.\*  
 and physiology, 897.\*  
 by liver homologues, effect of fat deficiency and fatty acids (rat), 106.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 803.  
 in liver, effect of choline, methionine and inositol (rat), 863.  
 effect of hyperglycaemic-glycogenolytic factor (rat), 627.  
 in nephrotic hyperlipaemia (rat), 610  
 in obesity (mouse), 860.\*  
 in steatorrhea (man), 144.  
 in tissue cultures, 166.\*  
 lipotropic activity of phytol, 862.  
**Fat, milk (see Milk, fat content; Milk fat; Butterfat)**  
 mobilisation, effect of adrenal medulla (rat), 836.\*  
 natural, separation of glyceride concentration, 28.  
 oxidation, choline-copper chloride complex salts as catalysts, 40.  
 oxidised, relation of effects to protein and vitamins in diet (rat), 377.  
 phosphatides, estimation, 729.\*  
 physical and chemical properties, relation to composition, structure and utilisation, 729.\*  
 protein-sparing action (rat), 600.  
 rancid, effect on growth, relation to other dietary constituents (rat), 147.  
 in feedstuffs, effect on chicks, 248.  
 mechanism of oxidation, 512.\*  
 relation to cholesterol in effect on reproduction (rat), 860.  
 relation to sugars and vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect on growth (rat), 788.  
 requirement, of lambs and goats, 610.  
 of young calves, effect of deficiency, 859.  
 stabilised, effect on stability of vitamin A in feeds, 533.  
 subcutaneous, distribution, in adult men, 916.  
 tolerance tests in infants, 906.  
 transport, role of liver, review, 144.\*  
 unsaturated, source of chicken growth factors, 464.\*  
 utilisation, effect of low-protein, high-fat diet (rat), 146.  
 from cow's milk (man), 857.  
 vegetable, effect on oxidation of acetate (rat), 882.\*  
 intake, effect on blood cholesterol and phospholipids in diabetes (man), 148.  
**Fat(s) and other lipids, chemistry, progress (book), 725.\***  
**Fat cells, diameter, relation to nutritional state (man), 357.**  
**Fat emulsion**  
 administration to ill patients, 681.  
 clinical use, 211, 211.\*  
 effect on liver function when injected (man), 375.  
 for feeding after stomach removal (man), 681.  
 for parenteral nutrition, surface phenomena, 938.\*  
 rate of utilisation when injected (rat), 146.



- Fat globule membrane, of milk proteins, amino-acid composition, 294.
- Fat peroxides, in meat, estimation, 504.
- Fatigue, development, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 824.
- Fatness-leanness, relation to creatinine coefficient (man), 357.\*
- Fatty acids
- absorption (rat), 376.
  - branched-chain, in butterfat, isolation, 748.
  - deficiency effect on hair growth (rat), 378.
  - effect on alloxan diabetes (rat), 378.
  - effect on excretion of xanthronenic acid, 328.\*
  - effect on growth of *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 895.
  - essential, biological standardisation (rat), 377.
  - deficiency, development of cholesterol fatty liver (rat), 806.\*
  - depletion, effect of stearolic acid (rat), 811.
  - for young rats, 378.
  - in food fats, Portugal, 767.
  - esterified, in blood, effect of glucose (man), 845.
  - effect of insulin (man), 300.\*
  - estimation, in blood, 27.
  - formation, by mammary tissue *in vitro* (rat, sheep), 107.\* 629.
  - from acetate, by mammary gland cell fluid (rat), 629.\*
  - by mammary gland cell fractions (rabbit), 107.
  - from acetate, by liver slices, role of nutritional state (rat), 395.
  - in liver, *in vitro*, effect of diet (rat), 882.\*
  - in liver slices (rat), 305.
  - formed from labelled acetate, distribution, effect of fasting (rat), 800.
  - free, digestion (rat), 808.
  - in feedings, effect on chicks, 248.
  - higher, separation, 27.
  - in blood, daily fluctuations (infants), 905.
  - effect of age (man), 119.
  - in butterfat, 205.
  - in carnel fat, 47.
  - in deer fat, 47.
  - in lipids of *Lactobacillus casei*, 405.
  - in liver, straight-chain, identification and estimation by paper chromatography, 278.
  - turnover, effect of linoleic acid (rat), 881.\*
  - in liver fat, in rats on high-fat rice diet, 377.\*
  - in mammary gland fat (cow), 835.
  - in milk fat (buffalo, cow), 46.
  - in oil of acorn, groundnut and hickory nut, 522.
  - in python fat, 47.
  - in safflower seed oil, 303.
  - in whole milk fat, 46.
  - labelled, absorption, role of chylomicrons (rat), 808.\*
  - long-chain, estimation 277.\*
  - metabolism, and fat formation in liver, 883.\*
  - and intracellular potassium and sodium, 860.\*
  - by isolated mammary gland (cow), 629.
  - by liver and kidney slices, influence of sodium, potassium and lithium, 396.
  - by rumen epithelium, *in vitro* (sheep), 620.
  - effect of oxidised linoleate preparations (rat), 861.
  - in *Neurospora crassa* mutants, 177.
  - role of co-enzyme A and derivatives, 347.\*
- Fatty acids
- oxidation, by extract of adipose tissue (chicken), 837.
  - by liver tissue *in vitro*, role of choline (rat), 396.
  - by poultry meat extract, 291.\*
  - by tissue enzymes, 109, 827.\*
  - rate of absorption (rat), 867.
  - requirements of children, 486.\*
  - saturated, estimation in faecal fat, 27.
  - straight-chain, higher, estimation, 278 separation, 504.
  - and estimation, 278.
  - by paper chromatography, 748.
  - short-chain, metabolism by caecal tissue *in vitro* (guinea pig), 860.
  - straight chain, higher, estimation, 748.
  - substituted, estimation, 748.
  - synthetic, feeding experiments, 378.\*
  - unsaturated, deficiency, effect on liver cell fractions (rat), 883.
  - estimation in faecal fat, 27.
  - growth factors for chickens, 240.
  - in blood (children), 833.
  - in brain cerebroside, 122.\*
  - in cod liver oil, toxicity to calves, 318.
  - in liver fractions, effect of age and diet (rat), 611.
  - in milk fat, fractionation and isolation, 769.
  - intake, effect on earles incidence (hamster), 147.
  - poly-, estimation, 27.
  - volatile, absorption from rumen (sheep), 351.
  - effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 869.
  - formation during fermentation of grass and water mixtures, 43.
  - in beef kidney fat, 771.
  - in silage, 56.\*
  - grass or kale, 526.
  - production in rumen, effect of diet, 147.\*
  - separation by paper chromatography, 504.
  - water-insoluble, estimation in butter and cream, 504.
- Fatty liver (see under *Liver disorders*)
- Favism, in children, case reports, 937.
- Fechers, pigmentation, in turkey poult, effect of high levels of antibiotics, 976.
- sulphur uptake from injected methionine or sulphate (chicken), 878.
- Fecundity (see *Fertility*)
- "Feed-Aid", for poultry and livestock, 716.
- Feed(s), energy value, total digestible nutrients as measure, 293.\*
- heating, effect of moisture, 282.\*
- natural, protective effect against thyrotoxic action of iodinated casein (rat), 102.
- Feed efficiency, Lehmann utilisation index as measure, 441.\*
- Feed utilisation, for egg production in different breeds, 982.\*
- variations (chicken), 460.
- Feeding, athletes, 652.
- communal, organisation of services, Brazil, 652.\*
- emergency, 652.
- enteral, continuous, protein hydrolysates, 211.
- nasogastric, tolerance of different preparations, 210.
- Feeding, parenteral (see also under specific foods, e.g., *Protein hydrolysates*; *Fat emulsions*)
- fluid, homeostatic limits, 211.\*
  - metabolic effects in surgical patients, 872.
  - value of modified human globulin, 368.
- Feeding board (see under *Wheat straw*)
- Feeding experiments, concept of an "appetite quotient", 289.
- Feeding intensity, effect on body composition and quality (cattle), 997.\*
- Feeding trials, accuracy, 729.\*
- Feedingstuffs (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Silage*; and specific feedingstuffs, e.g., *Maize*)
- animal, changing world supply, 721.\*
  - composition, Madagascar, 767.
  - digestibility, and rate of consumption, measurement by indirect methods (ruminants), 997.\*
  - new coefficients (pig), 442.
  - poultry, 443.
  - relation to digestible energy and nitrogen excretion, 996.\*
  - evaluation, review, 944.\*
  - from fish and sea animals (Norway), 720.
  - gross energy value, relation to method of estimating fat, 692.
  - isoflavone derivatives, oestrogenic activity, 892.\*
  - poisons, 248.\* 301, 482.
  - review, 946.
  - roughage, green artificially dried, Poland, 766.
  - spillage, 762.\*
  - stability of procaine penicillin during storage, 778.
  - statistics, U.S.A., 474.\*
  - storage (see under *Storage*).
- Fermentation (see also *Yeast*)
- ration containing roughage and urea, effect on growth of pigs, 966.\*
- Fermentation by-products, source of unidentified growth factors for chickens and poult, 974.
- Fermentation meals, source of growth factors for chickens, 974.\*
- Ferritin, estimation, 749.\*
- fractionation, in tissue, 274.\*
- relation to haemosiderin (man, rabbit), 383.\*
- Fertiliser(s) (see also specific fertilisers, e.g., *Molybdenum fertiliser*; *Phosphate fertiliser*)
- effect on butterfat production, 453.\*
  - effect on nutritive value of soya bean forage (rabbit), 715.
  - effect on sugar content of timothy 524.
  - effect on yields of subterranean clover grown on different soils, Australia, 288.
- fish-pond, composition, India, 304.
- for pasture, effect on milk yield (cow), 225.
- inorganic and organic, relation to production and consumption of food for man and animals, 474.
- nitrogen, effect on botanical and chemical composition of pasture, 54.
- effect on composition and nutritive value of hays, 777.
- effect on yields of dry matter and nitrogen from a ryegrass-white clover sward, 534.
- use and value in Gold Coast, 299, 948.

Fertility (see also *Reproduction*; *Sterility*)

  - effect of climate changes (bull), 453.
  - effect of environment, 173.
  - effect of nutrition (livestock, bull), 228, 485.\*
  - effect of *Pisum sativum* (mouse), 542.
  - improvement, effect of dietary and hormone treatment (man), 890.
  - in eggs (see *Egg fertility*)
  - in monozygous twin cattle, 450.\*
  - relation to fructose in semen (bull), 891.

Fibre (see also *Cellulose*; *Roughage*)

  - Fibre, crude
  - estimation, comparison of methods, 21.
  - optimum, for pigs, 964.

- Fibre, digestion, by rumen micro-organisms, *in vitro*, 894.  
 effect on carcass quality (pigs), 968.  
 effect on growth (turkey), 460.\*  
 effect on growth and feed efficiency (turkey), 973.  
 effect on pregnancy toxæmia (woman), 196.  
 estimation in roughages, 743.\*  
 in foodstuffs, absorption capacity, estimation, 286.  
 intake, high, effect on growth and carcass characteristics (pig), 964.\*  
 relation to enteritis in rabbits, 486.\*  
 Fibrinogen (see under Blood)  
 Fiji, cattle, copper deficiency, suspected, 247.\*  
 Filberts, oil-free meals, amino-acids and vitamin B complex components, 546.  
 Finland  
 bread, phytic acid content, 50.  
 caries, in Lapp children, 936.  
 cows, housing in loose barns in cold regions, 453.  
 farming without cattle, economics, 720.\*  
 lumbermen, food intake in competitions, 907.  
 milk supplies and demand, 476.  
 pigs, feed consumption and carcass measurement, 234.  
 recording 1961, 459.  
 Fish (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Herring*)  
 amino-acid content, Peru, 48.  
 choline content, India, 787.  
 composition, 52, 296, 520.  
 consumption, Pescara 1951, 915.  
 decomposition, estimation, 285.\*  
 dried, composition, India, 297.  
 freshwater, amino-acid content, Peru, 48.  
 composition, Canada, 779.  
 frozen, defrosting, myosin denaturation, 765.  
 herring, Sorokaky, food supply, 900.  
 muscle, amino-acids, effect of species, 530.  
 nicotinic acid, isolation of bound form, 253.\*  
 proteins, electrophoretic patterns, 297.  
 occurrence of poisons (man), 879.  
*Paralichthys peruanus*, flesh, composition, 520.  
 pike-perch, feeding habits, 900.  
 preservation, experimental, with antibiotics, 764.  
 production, contribution to world's food supplies, 252.  
 fish farming and inland fishery management, 996.\*  
 proteins, nutritive value, 297.\*  
 sulphur-containing amino-acids, 520.  
 teleosts, hydrogen ion concentration in digestive tract, 408.\*  
 thiaminase, effect of hydrogen ion concentration, dialysis, magnesium and cobalt, 552.  
 vitamin content, 253.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and non-protein nitrogen contents, India, 794.  
 Fish by-products, occurrence of poisons (man), 679.  
 Fish liver oils  
 groper, composition, 49.  
 vitamin A content, 69.  
 Nile species, 785.  
 Fishmeal  
 and aureomycin, for turkeys, effect on palatability of flesh, 239.  
 biological value, 135.\*  
 composition, Peru, 49.  
 effect on growth of chickens, 463, 971.  
 for cattle, 700.\*  
 keeping quality, India, 297.  
 production of disorders in pigs, 478.  
 Fish ponds, fertilisers, composition, India, 306.  
 Fish products, methionine and antibiotics, interrelationships, 463.\*  
 Fish roe, treatment of tissue diseases with preparations, 212.  
 Fish solubles  
 as source of animal-protein factor and as protein supplement for bacon pigs, 710.  
 condensed, supplement to wheat flour diet, effect on growth and reproduction (rat), 136.  
 effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, *in vitro*, 638.  
 effect on growth of chickens, 971.\*  
 effect on hatchability of eggs, 242.  
 for chickens and turkey poult, supplement in mash mixtures containing meat, 567.  
 growth factor, fractionation and properties, 463, 464.\*  
 Fishermen, diet study, Netherlands 187.  
 Fishery, agricultural and forestry products, utilisation, U.K., 243.\*  
 Fitness, physical and nutrition (book), 990.  
 Flavones, *iso*-, in soya bean meal, oestrogenic effect (mouse), 178.  
 oxidised, and ascorbic acid, 102.\*  
 Flavour, assessment, 286.\*  
 physiological background, 286.\*  
 cheese, effect of spoilage bacteria, 45.\*  
 in baked products, caused by high lipase content of cereals, 300.  
 Fleece (see also Wool)  
 effect of ewe's ration, U.S.S.R., 229.  
 follicle population, development in Suffolk sheep, 709.\*  
 weight, and bodyweight (sheep), 961.  
 Flies, larvae, digestive enzymes, 901.\*  
 Flour(s) (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Wheat flour*)  
 enrichment with bonemeal, production of anaemia (children), 942.\*  
 wheat, raffinose, fructosyl, 50.\*  
 Flour beetle (*Tribolium confusum*), larvae, nutrition, 819.  
 Fluid(s), administration, parenteral, magnesium deficiency production, 922.  
 intake, throughout life, relation to disorders in senescence (rat), 174.  
 Fluoride(s)  
 control of dental caries (man), 936.  
 effect of application to teeth, 434.  
 effect on bone repair, 382.\*  
 effect on stomach secretion (rat), 347.\*  
 effect on teeth enamel, *in vitro*, 630.  
 estimation, 282, 751, 752.  
 in water, 32, 282.  
 in dentifrice, effect on dental caries, 209.  
 in drinking water, removal, 754.  
 prevention of caries, relation to acid-solubility of enamel (rat), 621.  
 sodium, effect on dental caries (man), 209.  
 effect on soft tissues (rat), 168.\*  
 sodium and stannous, relative effects on incidence of caries (hamster), 620.  
 Fluoride compounds, effect on surface structure of teeth enamel, 387.\*  
 Fluorine  
 addition to drinking water, 434,\* 678, 679.\*  
 addition to milk and prevention of caries (man), 434.  
 control of dental caries, 936.\*  
 deposition in bones and teeth, in rickets (rat), 387.\*  
 effect on fracture healing (rat), 874.  
 effect on susceptibility of teeth enamel to caries (man), 936.  
 effect on teeth formation in transplanted tooth germs (guinea-pig, mouse, rat), 158.  
 Fluorine  
 estimation, in biological material, 751.  
 in bones and teeth, 283.  
 in drinking water, 32.  
 in plant material, 32.  
 in teeth, 283.  
 for lambs, metabolic studies, 874.\*  
 in agricultural products, soil and drinking water, Sweden, 56.  
 in blood, after fluorine medication (man), 874.  
 in bone, after fluoride poisoning (rat), 387.  
 in cereals and vegetables, U.S.S.R., 298.  
 in drinking water, Cuba, relation to dental caries incidence in children, 208.  
 effect on dental caries and saliva lactobacilli, children, 208.  
 India, 527.  
 Nigeria, 528.  
 Poland, 528.  
 relation to urban mortality rates, America (U.S.), 920.  
 Switzerland, relation to caries incidence and general health, 208.  
 effect on dental caries and saliva lactobacilli, children, 208.  
 with special reference to water, 729.\*  
 in natural waters, U.S.S.R., 524.\*  
 in saliva, relation to caries incidence, 835.  
 in tea, effect on skeletal calcification and teeth caries (rat), 620.  
 in teeth enamel, distribution (man), 157.\*  
 in tissues, relation to milk and water intake (woman), 620.  
 intake, high, effect on pregnant beef heifers, 875.\*  
 metabolism (rat), 342.  
 poisoning, effect on bone growth (rabbit), 621.  
 storage, in rats, effect of enstration and desaturation, 874.  
 in skeleton, effect of vitamin C (guinea-pig), 824.  
 toxic effects on soft tissues (monkey, rat), 158.  
 toxicity for rats, 387.  
 with calcium-low diet, production of osteitis fibrosa cystica (rat), 870.\*  
 Fluorosis  
 and addition of fluorine to drinking water, Southern Rhodesia, 480.\*  
 chronic (man), 656.  
 effect on vitamin C in soft tissues and iodine in thyroid (monkey, rat), 342.  
 endemic in sheep, Australia, 247.  
 dental, in children, European, Kenya, 434.  
 endemic, treatment with vitamin C (man), 656.  
 India (man), 209.  
 in sheep, Australia, 481, 996.\*  
 Japan (man), 434.  
 Kenya (man), 208.  
 Foals, disorders, rickets, possible role of molybdenum excess, 247.  
 weaning, effect on nitrogen compounds in blood, 683.  
 Fodder (see also under *Feedingstuffs*)  
 Forages: and specific fodders, e.g., *Alfalfa*  
 better utilisation, 696.\*  
 coarse, cellulose digestion, role of rumen, 350.\*  
 composition and nutritive value, Australia, 220.  
 conservation, for livestock, Australia, 696.\*  
 methods, 515.\*  
 utilisation of native grasses, 515.\*  
 conserved, for cattle, 701.\*  
 digestibility, estimation by chromogen technique, source of error, 760.

- Fodder**  
 fermented, for stallions, 221.  
 for sheep, U.S.S.R., 229.  
 forage, palatability, measurement, 511.\*
- Fodder beet** (see *Beet, fodder*)
- Foetus** (see also *Embryo*)  
 abnormalities, relation to diabetes and obesity in mother (woman), 173.\*  
 appearance of skeletal elements, time and order (dog), 997.\*  
 blood, cord, hydrogen ion concentration at delivery (man), 163.  
 oxygen content, relation to red cells and haemoglobin (man), 115.\*  
 blood sugar, distribution in cells and serum (mammals), 844  
 bone calcification (pig), 153.\*  
 cataract, production by thyroxine, role of riboflavin (rat), 84.  
 development in maternal diabetes, 682.  
 growth (see also under *Reproduction*)  
 somatic and integrative, relation (man), 632.  
 nitrogen and mineral accumulation (man), 884.  
 sulphate metabolism and uptake through placenta (rat), 390.  
 transfer of minerals through placenta, 254.\*
- Folic acid** (see *Folate acid*)
- Folic acid** (see also *Pterins*; *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
 and labile methyl synthesis, 254.\*  
 and related compounds, in metabolism of micro-organisms, 92.\*  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 927.  
 as co-enzyme for interconversion of serine and glycine, 562.\*  
 conversion to citrovorum factor, by *Lactobacillus casei*, 84.  
 by liver, *in vitro*, 808.  
 conversion to folic acid, effect of homocysteine (chicken), 808.\*  
 dangers in polypharmaceutical preparations, 666.
- Folic acid deficiency**  
 (guinea pig), 333.  
 effect in guinea pigs, 76.  
 effect of adenine and thymine nucleic acid on Rous sarcoma development (chicken), 333.  
 effect of formate on creatine metabolism, 253.\*  
 effect on bone marrow (chicken), 809.\*  
 effect on pantothenic acid in maternal and foetal livers (rat), 500.  
 in rations of natural feedstuffs (poultry), 334.\*
- Folic acid, deprivation, effect on growth**  
 (chicken), 810.  
 in successive experiments, influence of atromycin (chicken), 562.  
 distribution in spinach, 704.  
 effect on anaemia, post-partum (woman), 201.  
 effect on antifolate potency of aminopterin (mouse), 663.  
 effect on ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in organs and tissues in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 105.  
 effect on biosynthesis of component amino-acids of glutathione (rat), 98.  
 effect on blood picture after bleeding (rabbit), 96.  
 effect on development of *Nippostrongylus* in rat, 333.  
 effect on formation of methyl compounds from precursors (mouse), 562.  
 effect on iron absorption (man), 427.  
 effect on nervous system in pernicious tapeworm anaemia, 201.
- Folic acid**  
 effect on nucleic acid formation by *Lactobacillus casei*, 819.  
 effect on nucleic acid in bone marrow in anaemia, megaloblastic, 667.\*  
 effect on resistance of red cells to haemolysis (dog), 336.  
 effect on serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in anaemia, megaloblastic (man), 202.  
 effect on tissue growth induced by hormones (pigeon, rat), 563.  
 effect on toxicity of aminopterin (rat), 93.  
 effect on uric acid excretion in non-tropical sprue, 201.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion in sprue, tropical, 430.  
 effect on xanthine oxidase synthesis, *in vitro*, 254.\*  
 estimation, in pharmaceutical preparations, 92.  
 excess, in beriberi, effect on curative action of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (pigeon), 549.  
 excretion (man), 927.\*  
 excretion test, in intestinal malabsorption, 200.  
 in malignant disease, 427.  
 formation, by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 254.\*  
 in germ-free rat, 808.\*  
 formyl-, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, 427.  
 formation and breakdown in liver homogenates, 93.  
 function, 907.\*  
 in blood, 927.\*  
 in natural products, effect of heat, 92.  
 in physiology of vertebrates, 96.\*  
 in saliva (man), 666.  
 physiological relation to pterins, 809.  
 relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and to pernicious anaemia, 927.  
 requirement of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 808.  
 requirement of poultry, 997.\*  
 role in tyrosine metabolism (guinea pig), 104.  
 utilisation, in anaemia and leucemia, 426.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and citrovorum factor, review, 95.\*  
 metabolic relation (chicken), 336.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for injection, preparation of solutions, 95.  
 treatment of anaemia, pernicious (man), 687.
- Folic acid analogues, effect on resistant strains of *Streptococcus faecalis***, 94, 810.
- Folic acid antagonist(s)**  
 development of resistance by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 94, 810.  
 effect on cell division, influence of citrovorum factor (man, mouse), 809.  
 effect on phosphate incorporation into tissue, 810.\*  
 effect on xanthine oxidase synthesis, *in vitro*, 254.\*  
 Folic acid derivative, functioning during cell division, 334.\*  
 in seaweeds, separation from vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 101.  
 synthesis, 92.  
 folic acid factors, in sewage sludge, 339.  
 Folic acid (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor)
- Follicles, ascorbic acid content (sow)**, 824.\*
- Food(s)**: the entries are divided into three groups:  
 (a) composition and properties; bacteriology and contamination; processing and storage;  
 (b) physiology and psychology;  
 (c) administration; economics; statistics.
- addition of foreign substances, 290.\*
- Food(s)**  
 addition of specific nutrients, statement of policy, America (U.S.), 514.\*  
 amino-acid content, 293.\*  
 artificial colouring, 729.\*  
 canned, vitamin and proximate constituents, 528.  
 vitamin content, 729.\*  
 chemicals, 44.  
 control, 433.\*  
 colouring agents, 514.\*  
 colouring matter, estimation, 756.  
 commercial, composition, comparative studies, 292.  
**Foods, composition**  
 Colombia, 516.\*  
 El Salvador, 768.\*  
 minerals and vitamins, tables for international use, 727.  
 Philippines, 298.  
 Spain, 183.  
 tables, Central America and Panama, 768.\*  
 France, 516.  
**Food(s)**, control of insect pests, 43.\*  
 cooked, composition, India, 516.  
 copper, lead and zinc contents, Canada, 767.  
 dried, chemistry of browning reactions, 290.\*  
 drying (see *Drying*); and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*  
 dyes, detection, 35.\*  
 emergency rations, 652.\*  
 energy value, estimation with bomb calorimeter, 44.  
 enrichment, effect on public health, 188.\*  
 flavour, possible effect of source of glutamate, 762.\*  
 fortification with vitamins, 729.\*  
 freezing (see *Refrigeration*); and under specific foods, e.g., *Pears*  
 frozen, composition and nutritive value, sampling plan, 50.  
 conditions affecting quality, 292.  
 household preparation, 292.\*  
 infant and convalescent, estimation of nutritive value, 34.\*  
 mineral components, 293.\*  
 molybdenum content, 293.  
 nutritive value and processing trends, 42.\*  
 oxalic acid content, 298.  
**Food poisoning**, due to mustard gas contamination of cod roe, 679.\*  
 hazards, from acid foods stored in nickel saucepans, 43.  
 infants, due to egg-yolk powder, 679.\*  
**Food(s)**, precooked, frozen, developments, 762.\*  
**Food preservation** (see *Preservation*); and under specific process, e.g., *Drying*  
**Food processing** (see *Processing*)  
**Food quality**, measurement by colour, 509.\*  
 sensory tests, errors, 762.\*  
**Food(s)**, refrigeration (see *Refrigeration*)  
 research, advances (book), 240.\*  
 storage (see under *Storage*)  
 timed (see *Foods, canned*)  
 toxicity of *p*-aminosalicylic acid derivatives used for colouring, 514.\*  
 trace elements content, 757.  
 vegetable, composition, America (Central), 49.\*  
 production and uses, Ecuador, 50.  
 vitamin B complex components, America (U.S.), 546.  
 vitamin C, 575.\*  
 xanthine oxidase factor content, 293.  
**Food yeast** (see under *Yeast*)  
**Food(s)**, zinc content, 516.\*  
 Peru, 44.
- Food allergy** (see under *Allergy*)

- Food and food constituents, dynamic effects, 729.\*
- Food habits, America (U.S.), 413.
- heavy industrial workers, 137.
- study, contribution of social studies (man), 415.\*
- Food(s), Indian, digestion, evacuation time and gastric response, 254.\*
- nutritive value (book), 991.
- Food intake
- effect of high environmental temperature (rat), 778.
- effect on adrenal response to stress (rat), 124.
- excessive, psychology, 218.\*
- individual, 186.\*
- in diet studies, accuracy of estimation by subjects, 648.
- of children, pre-school, distribution in meals, 905.
- of prisoners of war, relation to basal metabolism, 729.\*
- relation to haemoglobin level (man), 907.
- requirements in acute illness, 436.\*
- restricted (see also *Starvation*; *Underfeeding*)
- effect of subsequent free choice diet on fat and water in tissues (rat), 835.\*
- effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (rabbit), 867.
- effect on cancer, mammary (mouse), 169.
- effect on fat content of obese mice, 860.\*
- Food(s), natural, advantages, 483.
- palatability trials and consumer acceptance, 286.\*
- recommended allowances (man), 645.
- Food selection, effect of starch, source and physical state (rat), 132.
- in vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 74.
- Food supplements (see also *Vitamin supplements*)
- schoolchildren, study, 411.\*
- Food(s), vegetarian, digestion and evacuation from stomach (man), 828.
- Food and agriculture (see *Agriculture and food*)
- Food and Agriculture Organization, Report of Council, eighteenth and nineteenth sessions, 484.\*
- Food consumption
- and nutrient intake, U.K., industrial workers, relation to nutritional state and energy expenditure, 907.
- clerks and miners, U.K., 362.\*
- equivalent-adult scales, estimation, 903.
- literature on Home Economics and its teaching, FAO report, 485.
- Food control (see *Food rationing*)
- Food costs (see also *Family budgets*)
- America (U.S.), 416.
- Canada, livestock and livestock products, seasonal variations, 191.
- milk, America (U.S.), 916.\*
- U.K., "human needs" diet, 190, 193.
- U.S.S.R., 417.
- bread in Soviet fiscal system, 416.
- Ukraine, 1946, 417.
- Food economics and statistics, FAO report, 727.\*
- Food Investigation Board, report 1953, 990.\*
- Food laws, America (U.S.), effect on nutrition, 210.\*
- limitation of food protection, 210.\*
- Switzerland, 435.\*
- water, Moslem countries, 727.\*
- Food production (see also *Agriculture*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)
- and consumption by man and animals, relation to use of inorganic and organic fertilisers, 474.
- Food production
- Canada, livestock and livestock products, seasonal variations, 191.
- Gold Coast, value of fertilisers, 948.\*
- irrigation, 243.
- South Africa, 983.
- Food rationing, U.S.S.R., Ukraine 1946, 417.
- Food statistics, U.K., domestic food consumption, 1951, report by National Food Survey Committee, 648.
- Food supply, and population, South Africa, 654.
- world, 1952-53, FAO report, 728.
- and prospects, 243.\*
- conference resolution, 414.\*
- emergency, 243.\*
- family, dietary adequacy, 188.\*
- fats and oils, FAO commodity reports, 251.
- future prospects, U.K. (book), 250.
- grain exports by source and destination, 1952-53, FAO report, 484.\*
- in atomic warfare, 210.\*
- in biological warfare, 210.\*
- in chemical warfare, 210.\*
- India, lecture, 416.\*
- protection, canned foods, 210.\*
- rice, FAO report, 494.\*
- world, contribution from the sea (Review article), 487.
- FAO Conference, 7th Session, 728.
- improving contributions by fisheries, 252.
- interrelations of population, national diet and food potentials (book), 725.
- Food, wastage (see *Wastage*)
- Forage (see also *Pasture*)
- cereal production, effect of grazing management, 948.\*
- digestibility in wet and dry state (rabbit), 692.
- dried, carotenoids and riboflavin retention (rat), 732.
- growth stimulants and inhibitors (chicken), 240.\*
- plants, rational use, 948.\*
- quality for cows, factors involved, 956.
- relation to nutrition problems of American tropics, 948.\*
- substitute, for cattle and pigs, 694.
- Forage crops, dried, development in Western Europe, 515.\*
- ensiling, America (U.S.), 515.\*
- Forage extracts, effect on bloat and rumen motility (cow), 830.\*
- Forage juice concentrate, growth stimulants and inhibitors (chicken), 240.\*
- Forage meal, from tropical plants, in chicken feeding, 528.
- Forestomachs (see *Rumen*)
- Formaldehyde, estimation in foods, 29.\*
- Formate, effect on creatine metabolism in folate deficiency, 253.\*
- radio-active, excretion and tissue distribution (rat), 164.
- Formose, children and adults, growth, 888.
- Fowls (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)
- Foxes, fur development, 234.\*
- Fractures (see under *Bone*)
- France
- children, goitre, endemic, 215.
- incidence of caries, 936.\*
- diet study, 187, 648, 911.
- bibliography and methods, 412.\*
- foods, tables of composition, 516.
- milk composition, research, 293.\*
- yeast, food, production and use, 415.\*
- Freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze*)
- Freezing (see *Refrigeration*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Peas*)
- French Cameroons, livestock rearing, 696.\*
- French Guiana, pellagra, 199.
- Frog, calcium metabolism, effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 70.
- Frog
- carotenoids in blood, liver and ovaries, 66.
- Fructomaltose, in honeydew, 306.\*
- Fructose, assimilation when given by vein, role of liver (man), 366.\*
- compared with glucose, effect on alloxan-diabetic rats, 845.
- effect in diabetic acidosis, experimental, 131.\*
- effect of heat on solutions for therapeutic use, 211.
- in foetal fluids of deer, 585.
- in semen, relation to fertility (bull), 891.
- test for androgens (rat), 839.
- metabolism, alternative pathways, 844.\*
- in health and in liver disorders (man), 131.
- in liver, normal and in diabetes (man), 131.\*
- normal and in acidosis (dog), 131
- when given by vein (man), 366.\*
- tolerance by diabetic patients, 938.
- treatment of diabetic ketosis, 682.
- utilisation, by liver slices from normal and diabetic rats, 165.\*
- when given by vein, in diabetic acidosis or after pancreas removal (man), 366.\*
- Fructose-1-phosphate, metabolism, in liver, 131.\*
- Fruit(s) (see also specific fruits, e.g., *Apple*)
- ascorbic acid, effect of stage of maturity, 42.
- canned, effect of non-calorie sweeteners on keeping quality and palatability, 42.
- carotene content, Nanking, 68.
- colour, stability, interaction of ascorbic acid, riboflavin and anthocyanin pigments, 821.\*
- dried, chemical aspects, 42.\*
- effect on nitrogen balance and growth (rat), 369.
- flavours, estimation of volatile components, 286.\*
- raw or cooked, choice by young children, 905.
- riboflavin content, Ceylon, 324.
- xylose, free, contents, 53.\*
- Fruit and sciences (book), 249.\*
- Fruit juices (see also under specific fruits, e.g., *Orange*)
- composition and nutritive value, sampling plan, 50.
- squashes and cordials, analysis, use of "albuminoid ammonia value", 306.\*
- Fruit wines, composition, Poland, 523.\*
- Fumigation, methyl bromide, effect on proteins of rice and groundnuts, 603.
- Fungi, effect of allithiamine, 324.
- Fur animals (see specific animals, e.g., *Monkey*)
- Fur development in mink and foxes, 234.\*
- Gadus aeglefinus (see *Haddock*)
- Galactinol, estimation in sugar beet products, 743.
- L-Galactono-γ-lactone, enzymic conversion to L-ascorbic acid by plant mitochondria, 572.\*
- Galactose
- detection in urine, 272.\*
- effect on blood composition (man), 131.
- effect on growth of chickens, 135.
- formation from glucose, 130.\*
- metabolism, effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and cortisone (man), 130.
- in health and in liver disorders (man), 130.
- in infants, 844.

Gammaglobulin, amino-acids, free, distribution, 769.  
 Garbage (see *Waste products*)  
 Garlic (*Allium sativum*), composition, 53.  
 Gases, blood (see *Blood gases*)  
 Gastrectomy (see *Stomach removal*)  
 Gastric acidity (see under *Stomach*)  
 Gastric secretion (see under *Stomach*)  
 Gastric ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)  
 Gastro-enteritis (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
 Gastro-intestinal tract (see *Digestive tract*)  
 Goose, egg production, fertility and hatchability, different breeds and crosses, 981.  
 Gelatine, modified, excretion and retention (man), 211.  
   for field treatment of casualties, 211.  
   nutritive value (rat), 135.  
*Geniporus maculatus* (see *Eel, conger*)  
 Genistein and genistin, from soya bean meal, oestrogenic effects (mouse), 178, 643.  
 Germany, goals, breeding and feeding, 970.\*  
 Gestation, prolonged, review, 633.\*  
 Ghee, buffalo, fatty acids, 46.  
   carotene and vitamin A, stability, 533.  
   iso-oleic acids, 46.  
   keeping quality, 396.  
   nutritive value, 610.\*  
   production from cream, 291.\*  
   quality, 295.\*  
   stability against oxidation (buffalo, cow, ewe, goat), 512.  
   supplement to poor rice diet, effect on composition of liver fat (rat), 376.  
   vitamin A content, effect of storage, 785.  
 Gingival healing, on vitamin C-deficient diets, 341.\*  
 Glands, endocrine (see *Endocrine glands and specific glands, e.g., Thyroid*)  
 glandular dysplasia, 775.\*  
   wheat, and colonic disease, 539.  
 Globin, human, modified, as protein supplement (man), 368.  
   toxicity (man), 436.\*  
   value for intravenous infusion (man), 368.  
 Globulin(s)  
   blood (see under *Blood serum*)  
   estimation in wheat flour, 503.  
   in wheat, 50  
 γ-Globulin, estimation, 744.  
   in cerebrospinal fluid, 274.\*  
   with antibiotics, effect on growth and survival of baby pigs, 907.\*  
 Glucagon, effect in diabetes, 212.\*  
 Glucosamine, in milk (cow, woman), 44.  
 Glucose (see also *Carbohydrates*; *Sugars*)  
   absorption, effect of blood sugar, high (guinea pig), 506.  
   effect of copper (rat), 580.  
   from intestine, effect of cerium, 348.\*  
   effect of molybdate (rat), 348.  
   *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat), 596.  
   isolated, *in vitro*, effect of blood sugar (guinea pig), 506.  
   blood (see *Blood sugar*)  
   browning reaction with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 795.  
   catabolic pathways in mammalian systems, 367.\*  
   compared with fructose, effect on alloxan-diabetic rats, 845.  
   conversion to fatty acids by tissue, *in vitro* (rat, sheep), 628.  
   conversion to galactose, 130.\*  
   effect in cystine deprivation (rat), 141.  
   effect in diabetic acidosis, experimental, 131.\*  
   effect of heat on solutions for therapeutic use, 211.  
   effect on amino-acids metabolism (man, rat), 138.

Glucose  
   effect on blood composition (man), 131.  
   effect on blood pyruvic acid, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (man), 423.  
   effect on fatty acids in blood (man), 845.  
   effect on mineralisation of cartilage, *in vitro*, 397.  
   effect on pyruvic acid in blood (man), 131.  
   effect on utilisation of amino-acid mixtures, parenteral (man), 138.  
   estimation, 20.  
   fermentation in rumen (sheep), 579.  
   in urine, in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 401.  
   relation to food intake and body-weight, in alloxan diabetes (rat), 846.  
   incorporation of labelled carbon into liver amino-acids (rat), 132.  
   intake, effect on growth (rat), 598.\*  
   metabolism, alternative pathways, 844.\*  
   by diaphragm muscle, *in vitro* (rat), 882.  
   effect of fluoracetate, *in vivo*, 844.\*  
   in Crocodilia, 180.\*  
   in health and in liver disorders (man), 130.  
   in riboflavin deficiency (infant), 199.  
   oxidation, by mammary tissue, *in vitro* (sheep), 107.\*  
   tolerance (see *Blood sugar tolerance*)  
   utilisation, by liver slices from normal and diabetic rats, 165.\*  
   in blood, red cells (man), 165.\*  
 D-Glucose, estimation, in maize syrup, 21.\*  
 Glucose-1-phosphate, in blood, normal and in diabetes (man), 595.\*  
 Glucose tablets, estimation of constituents, 272.\*  
 Glucuronic acid, excretion, in diabetes and liver disorders, 132.\*  
   precursor of ascorbic acid (rat), 573.  
 Glutamic acid  
   conversion to proline (rabbit), 374.  
   effect of deficiency or excess on activity (rat), 857.\*  
   esterification, 24.  
   estimation in wheat gluten and gluten hydrolysates, 276.  
   in cerebrospinal fluid, in nervous disorders (man), 356.  
   in vegetables, 521.  
 D-Glutamic acid, estimation in proteins, 24.  
 L-Glutamic acid, estimation in proteins, 24.  
 Glutamic acid decarboxylase (see under *Decarboxylase*)  
 Glutamine, in cerebrospinal fluid, in nervous disorders (man), 356.  
 Glutathione  
   component amino-acids, biosynthesis, effect of folie acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 96.  
   in blood red cells, effect of methionine intake (rat), 354.  
   in liver, blood and spleen, effect of liver necrosis (rat), 341.  
   metabolism, review, 626.\*  
 Gluten, effect of chlorine dioxide, 41.\*  
   effect on colonic disease in children, 213.\*  
   effect on fat absorption in sprue, 939.\*  
   wheat (see *Wheat gluten*)  
 Glycerides (see also *Fats*)  
   digestion, formation of new glyceride-ester bonds in small intestine (rat), 867.  
   mono-, di- and tri-, nutritive value compared (rat), 858.  
   separation by chromatography, 503.  
 Glycerol, fermentation in rumen (sheep), 579.  
   metabolism (rat), 599.  
   kidney slices (rat), 883.\*  
 Glycerol ethers, separation by paper chromatography, 278.

Glycine  
   absorption, test of peptic digestion (man), 828.  
   breakdown, effect of protein intake (man), 140.\*  
   conversion to porphyrins (rat), 625.  
   conversion to uric acid, effect of protein intake (man), 143.  
   effect on auto-oxidation of ascorbic acid, 574.  
   effect on reduction of adrenalin quinone, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (rabbit), 574.  
   formation (rat), 140.  
   formation from choline (rat), 392.  
   metabolism (man), 140.\*  
   in goat (man), 857.  
   in nephrosis (children), 583.  
   in normal subjects and patients with Cushing's syndrome, 847.  
 Glycocoll (see *Glycine*)  
 Glycoxyamine, effect on growth (rat), 855.\*  
 Glycogen (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*)  
   and sugar, exchange in the tissues (sheep), 366.  
   deposition in uterus after pituitary or ovaries removal, effect of starvation and oestrogen (rat), 132.  
   estimation, 490.  
   in liver, 21.\* 500.  
   in tissues, 7.  
   formation, by liver, effect of diet (rat), 882.  
   hydrolysis in diaphragm, *in vitro* (mouse), 882.\*  
   in blood, effect of nicotinic acid (man), 199.  
   in bone, relation to calcification (rat), 111.  
 Glycogen, liver  
   and muscle, in vitamin E deficiency, effect of pancreas hyperglycaemic factor (rabbit), 787.\*  
   effect of adrenal cortex (rat), 320.  
   effect of deoxycorticosterone (rat), 599.\*  
   effect of fasting, and re-feeding (chicken), 367.  
   and X-ray exposure (rat), 836.\*  
   effect of nicotinic acid or Prisolone (rat), 85.  
   effect on adrenal response to stress (rat), 124.  
   in ruminants, effect of ketosis, 846.\*  
   in sorvry (guinea pig), 824.\*  
 Glycogen, metabolism, relation to potassium (rat), 599.  
   regeneration, nature of molecule (rat), 849.  
   species differences (frog, rabbit), 599.  
 Glycols, detection and tests of purity by paper chromatography, 278.\*  
 Glycoprotein, of domestic fowl, 277.\*  
 Glyoxalase, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 797.  
 Goat(s)  
   breeding, and feeding in Germany, 970.\*  
   efficiency in Brazil, 459.  
   hormones and vitamins unsatisfactory for inducing pregnancy, 436.\*  
   butterfat production, effect of high-fat ration, 486.\*  
   effect of fat-free diets, 610.  
   haemoglobin and blood cell volume, seasonal variations, India, 116.  
   metabolism and semen, quality, effect of thyroprotein, 400.  
   milk producing capacity, prediction from early stilboestrol-induced lactation, 459.  
   milk production, effect of high-fat ration, 486.\*  
   rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 Goat milk, protein formation, effect of fasting, 134.

- Goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)
- Gold, radio-active, distribution in blood and ascitic fluid, 510.
- Gold Coast, fertilisers, value, 948.
- Golden plover, nutrition and economic importance, 719.
- Goslings, effect of choline, nicotinic acid and folic acid deficiencies, 76.
- growth and feed consumption, different breeds and crosses, 981.
- Gossypol, combination products with dextrose or glycine, toxic effects (mouse), 164.
- estimation and properties, 508.\*
- in cottonseed, effect of environment and variety, 302.
- in cottonseed meal, inactivation by ferrous sulphate, 486.
- in hen rations, inactivation with ferrous sulphate, 241.
- toxicity for calves, effect of breed, 248.\*
- Gout (see also *Arthritis*)
- clinical study (man), 920.\*
- effect of purine content of diet on blood uric acid, 439.
- glycine and uric acid metabolism (man), 867.
- primary and secondary, purine metabolism, 374.\*
- relation to uric acid metabolism, 609.\*
- review, 218.\*
- treatment, 218.\*
- uric acid formation from glycine, effect of protein intake (man), 143.
- Grains (see *Cereals*)
- Gram, Bengal (see *Chickpea* (*Cicer arietinum*))
- Grape juice, intradermal tests and acceptability (children, infants), 937.
- unfermented, tolerance (man), 415.
- Grapefruit juice, volatile oil and water-soluble constituents, 53.\*
- Grass(es) (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Pastures*; and specific grasses, e.g., *Sudan grass*)
- brittle-leaved or heath bent, composition, 523.
- carbohydrates, breakdown during wilting and ensiling, 304.
- composition, before and after ensiling, effect of stage of growth, 777.
- effect of "curing", 54.
- effect of nitrogenous fertilisers, 54.
- effect of stage of growth, India, 305.
- composition and yield, effect of late applications of nitrogen, Republic of Ireland, 304.
- Grass, dried, vitamin D antagonists, 786.
- for cattle, 443.
- for young calves, 728.\*
- fresh and preserved, for cattle, 448.
- indigenous, composition, effect of regular cutting, India, 523.
- Italian rye, peptide-like and glycosidic constituents, 523.\*
- "maridita", composition, Italy, 704.
- Merkar and Para and silages, for cows, 226.
- non-volatile organic acids, 775.
- oestrogens, review, 643.\*
- organic acid composition, 775.
- phosphorus uptake, relation to base saturation in acid soils, 55.\*
- production, use of molybdenum, 525.\*
- purines content, 55.
- silage (see *Silage, grass*)
- timothy, sugar content, effect of fertiliser level, 524.
- Grass and alfalfa hay, composition and yield, effect of management, 55.
- Grass and alfalfa silage, digestibility, 728.\*
- Grass and legumes, evaluation as hay, silage or pasture for cows, 729.\*
- evaluation for use as poultry pasture, 729.\*
- Grass and potato silage, preparation and quality, 444.
- Grass juice concentrate, effect on cellulose digestion in artificial rumen, 830.\*
- Grass tetany, relation to ammonium sulphate fertiliser, 728.\*
- Grassland, evaluation for milk production, 728.\*
- in America (U.S.), 695.
- productivity, measurement, 729.\*
- surveying and measuring, methods (book), 994.
- Grassland management, and animal behaviour, 948.\*
- modern methods in relation to feeding of cows, 705.\*
- Grazing (see also under *Pasture*)
- contribution to nutrition of farm animals, 691.\*
- Grazing animals, dry matter consumption, estimation, 38.
- Grazing habits, and trace elements, 220.\*
- Zebu cattle, 956.
- Great Britain (see *United Kingdom*)
- Greece, diabetes, change in incidence during wartime, 652.
- Grinding concentrates, effect of fineness on eating time (cow), 704.
- Groats (see under *Cereals*)
- Groper (*Polyprion oxygeneios*) liver oil, composition, 49.
- Groundhog (see *Marmot*)
- Groundnut
- composition, effect of processing, 42.\*
- effect of residual benzene hexachloride in soil, 52.
- protein, nutritive value for rats, effect of methyl bromide fumigation, 603.
- use as food and feed, America (U.S.), 191.
- yield, effect of fertilisers, Gold Coast, 948.
- Groundnut cake, protein, supplement to beaja protein, nutritive value (rat), 603.
- Groundnut cake flour, nutritive value as supplement for poor vegetarian diets (rat), 642.
- supplement to rice diet (man), 184.
- with tapioca flour, replacement of cereals, children, India, 906.
- with wheat in preparation of leavened bread and chapatis, 765.
- Groundnut hay, molassed, for cows, 729.\*
- Groundnut meal, growth factor for chicken, 240.
- Groundnut oil, fatty acid composition, 522.
- hydrogenated, carotene content, effect of anti-oxidant during heat treatment, 309.
- effect of sesame oil during storage, 309.
- Nigerian, effect on thyroid (rat), 838.
- raw, refined or hydrogenated, deterioration during storage, 290.
- Groundnut plant, amino-acids, unsaturated, 302.\*
- Growth (see also *Growth factors*)
- aging and cell reconstruction, review, 631.\*
- and diet, review, 631.\*
- and sexual maturation, criteria for comparing groups of children, 886.
- bone (see *Bone growth*)
- children and adults, Formosa, 888.
- fetal (see under *Fetus and Reproduction*)
- hair (see *Hair growth*)
- hormone, pituitary (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)
- skeleton (see *Skeleton development*)
- somatic, relation to morphological constitution, 631.\*
- teeth (see *Teeth, development*)
- tissue (see *Tissue growth*)
- Growth of calves (see *Calves, feeding*; *Calves, growth*; *Heifers, feeding*; *Heifers, growth*)
- Growth of cattle (see *Calves*; *Cattle, beef, feeding*; *Cattle, feeding*; *Heifers, feeding*; *Heifers, growth*)
- Growth of chickens (see *Chickens, feeding*; *Chickens, growth*)
- Growth of children (see also *Body measurements*; *Height*; *Weight*)
- age of ceasing, 887.
- Austria, height and weight standards, 171.
- data, notes on reporting, 759.\*
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, 929.\*
- head width, 398.\*
- measurements in schools, U.K., 398.
- retardation, review, 171.\*
- retarded by insufficient food, Spain, 655.
- U.K., 887.
- schoolboys, 1950-51, 887.
- Growth of ducklings (see *Ducklings, growth*)
- Growth of girls, relation to age of puberty, 171.\*
- Growth of infants (see also *Infant feeding*)
- breast and artificial feeding compared, 183.
- dystrophie, Italy, 185.
- effect of social and genetic conditions, 917.
- effect of terianycin, 646.
- in first year, America (U.S.), 885.
- India, 398.
- undersized and born during wartime, 918.
- Growth of micro-organisms (see under *Bacteria*; *Micro-organisms*; and specific micro-organisms, e.g., *Lactobacillus acidophilus*)
- Growth of pigs (see under *Pigs*)
- Growth of rabbits (see under *Rabbits*)
- Growth of rats (see *Rats, growth*)
- Growth of sheep (see *Sheep*)
- Growth of turkeys (see under *Turkeys*)
- Growth factor(s)
- and nutrition, symposium, 399.\*
- for *Bacterium coli*, in aunts, grasshoppers, millipedes, mushrooms, and human blood, 95.
- for chickens, effect of season and carbohydrate sources on response, 464.\*
- in fatty acid concentrates and vegetable oils, 240.
- fermentation meals as source, 974.\*
- in alfalfa, relation to liver and whey growth factors, 716.
- in fish soluble, fractionation, 464.\*
- in groundnut meal, 240.\*
- transmission from diet of hen, 813.
- unsaturated fats as source, 464.\*
- for chickens and poult, in fermentation by-products and animal products, 974.
- for chicken tissue culture, identification, 168.\*
- for ducklings, in maize starch, 240.
- for *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and *L. bifidus*, in human milk, 293.
- for *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 639.
- isolation, 640.
- for *Leuconostoc citrovorum* (see under *Leuconostoc citrovorum*)
- for mice, orotic acid, 393.
- for pigs, unidentified, 962.\*
- for rats, aureomycin, 567.
- in fish soluble, for chickens, 464.\*
- fractionation and properties, 463.
- in liver, for yeast and hyperthyroid rats, 178.
- relation to growth factor in alfalfa and whey (chicken), 716.
- in whey, relation to growth factors in alfalfa and liver (chicken), 716.
- now (vitamin B<sub>12</sub>), for chickens, in liver, 570.

- Growth factor(s)  
 requirement of chickens, 464.\*  
 unidentified, for chickens, effect of maternal diet, 473.\* 974.\*  
 for pigs, 902.\*  
 unknown, estimation, 286.\*  
 Growth trials, value of paired individual comparisons (chickens), 289.  
 Guanidoacetic acid and creatine, metabolism, in muscle disorders, 143.\*  
 Guatemala, blood serum protein, normal and pathological (man), 833.\*  
 blood serum vitamin, and protein values and parasitological findings (man), 833.\*  
 children, dental disease and diet, 936.\*  
 growth, effect of antibiotics, 888.\*  
 height and weight, 888.\*  
 diet study, 918.\*  
 goitre, endemic, incidence, 941.\*  
 Guavas, canned, vitamin C availability, 431.  
 polybasic organic acids content, 302.  
 Guinea pig  
 choline deficiency, 613.  
 effect of folate acid deficiency, 333.  
 lactation performance, technique for obtaining quantitative data, 907.\*  
 pantothenic acid requirement, 805.\*  
 reared on diet containing synthetic ascorbic acid, 103.\*  
 semi-synthetic diet, 640.  
 vitamin B complex components deficiencies, 791.  
 vitamin B deficiency, 540.  
 Gulonic acid, diketo-, in blood, in diabetes, 431.  
 Gum conditions (see under *Mouth*)  
 Gynaecology, use of vitamin A, 421.
- HADDOCK**, flesh, lipids, 297.  
 acetone-insoluble, 40.  
**Haem**, estimation in living cell, 288.\*  
 Haemin, effect on oxidation of linoleate in foods, 513.  
**Haemochromatosis**, iron absorption (man), 350.  
 iron metabolism, 622.\*  
 relation to protein deficiency (rat), 622.  
**Haemoglobin** (see also *Anaemia*)  
 distribution of foetal and adult types during development (cattle, man), 351.  
 effect of amino-acid diet low in histidine (rat), 867.\*  
 effect of protein-low diet (rat), 253.\*  
 effect on oxidation of linoleate in foods, 513.  
 estimation, in capillary blood, 509.\*  
 formation, by red cells, *in vitro* (rabbit), 336.  
 effect of protein deficiency (rat), 875.  
 fructosyl, nutritive value (rat), 603.  
 regeneration during recovery from anaemia (rabbit), 116.  
 in adults, relation to diet (man), 907.  
 in blood, at high altitudes (sheep), 116.  
 in children, Sweden, 352.\*  
 in foetus, relation to oxygen content of cord blood (man), 115.\*  
 in infants, premature, 581.\*  
 in pregnancy, effect of injecting colloidal iron succinate (woman), 830.\*  
 in tropical residents, 581.\*  
 in workers exposed to heat, 352.  
 oxidised, amino-acid composition (horse, man), 884.  
 paper electrophoresis (man), 274.  
 seasonal variations, India (goat, ram), 116.  
 survey of rural communities, Malaya, 486.\*  
 types, in infants, newborn, full-term and premature, 351.
- Haemophilus pertussis**, effect of vitamin K, 543.  
**Haemorrhage**, effect on serum protein formation (rat), 608.  
**Haemorrhagic condition**, in chickens on purified ration, 319.\*  
**Haemosiderin**, fractionation in tissues, 27.\*  
 relation to ferritin (man, rabbit), 388.\*  
**Haemosiderosis**, and iron intake, South Africa, 417.  
 critical considerations, 920.\*  
 iron storage and utilisation (mouse), 622.  
**Hair**  
 274.\*  
 composition, effect of diet, 836.\*  
 effect of antibiotics (rat), 792.  
 grease, valeric acids (dog), 356.\*  
 growth, effect of linoleic and linolenic acids (rat), 378.  
 review, 626.\*  
 growth and pigment, effect of acidotic substances (rabbit), 836.  
 iodine, chemical form (rat), 588.\*  
 loss, caused by heparin, prevention by vitamin D<sub>2</sub> preparation (woman), 678.  
 mineral, nitrogen and melanin content (cattle), 830.\*  
**Ham**, quality, effect of rest before slaughtering pig, 514.  
**Hamster**, effects of magnesium deprivation, 385.\*  
 golden (*Mesocricetus auratus*), intestine, metabolism, 626.\*
- Hay**  
 alfalfa, digestibility, effect of restricted water intake (cow), 219.  
 grass and clover, composition and yield, effect of management, 55.  
 or oat, effect on copper storage in liver (sheep), 389.  
 amino-acid content, 300.  
 as sole ration, effect of addition of protein, urea, starch and sugar, 729.\*  
 baled, field cured or silage for dairy cows, 704.  
 composition and nutritive value, effect of nitrogen fertilisers, U.K., 777.  
 U.K., 55.  
 digestibility and nutritive value (heifer), 220.  
 for cows, effect on vitamin A, carotene and tocopherol in milk and on development of oxidised flavour, 632.  
 grass, for cattle, 448.  
 lespedeza, for cows, 226.\*  
 lespedeza, nitrogen, effect of calcium fertiliser and stage of maturity on digestibility (rabbit), 219.  
 Lothian seeds, improvement, 304.  
 mountain pasture, composition, digestibility and nutritive value (ram), 220.  
 nutritive value, effect of curing methods, 997.\*  
 pigments, 605.  
 poor quality, for beef cattle, effect of different supplements, 447.  
 prairie, digestibility, effect of alfalfa ash or mineral mixture (sheep), 945.  
 quality, test, 761.  
 vitamin D antagonist, 786.  
**Hay meal**, for pigs, 714.\*  
**Hay fever** (see *Allergy*)  
**Hatchability** (see under *Egg*)  
**Health**, public, effect of enrichment of foods, 188.\*  
**Heart**, carbohydrate metabolism, *in vivo* (dog), 598.  
 (man), 130.\* 393.  
**Heart disorders**  
 and diabetes (man), 212.  
 beriberi heart (man), 423.  
 fluid and electrolyte balance during recovery, 660.
- Heart disorders**  
 congestive failure, effect of mercurials on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> excretion (man), 199.\*  
 treatment, 217.\*  
 treatment with cation exchange resin, effects of oedema and sodium intake (man), 155.  
 coronary disease, nutrition, 193, 919.  
 coronary insufficiency, treatment with nicotinic acid, 199.\*  
 creatine excretion, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 659.  
 decompensation, production of low salt syndrome by restriction of salt intake, 489.  
 riboflavin excretion, effect of coarboxylase, 663.  
 degenerative disease, relation to food intake, Spain, 909.  
 failure, and compensation, creatine in blood and muscle (man), 659.  
 and diet (man), 919.\*  
 treatment with rice diet (man), 943.  
 hypertrophy, lipid content (mammals), 835.\*  
 mitral stenosis, electrolyte and water metabolism (man), 615.  
 relation to fat intake, Italy (man), 908.  
 tachycardia, effect of coarboxylase (man), 925.  
**Heart**, effect of calcium, potassium and magnesium given by vein (calf), 868.  
 effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, *in vitro*, 788.  
 effect of yeast and casein diet (mouse), 898.\*  
 electrocardiogram, effect of coarboxylase (man), 925.  
 effect of high salt intake (rat), 872.\*  
 effect of potassium depletion (man), 873.  
 relation to potassium in blood (rabbit), 156.  
 with low oxygen concentration, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 658.  
 fat, ketone and amino-acid metabolism (man), 888.  
 (man), 888.  
 muscle (see under *Muscle*)  
 myocardium and conducting tissues, metabolism, 627.\*  
 metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (dog), 549.  
 output, during work and sport (man), 594.\*  
 rate, changes with age, role of thyroid (rat), 358.  
 effect of diet (dog), 595, 595.\*  
 effect of protein and carbohydrate intakes (dog), 598.  
 tissue, glycogen and nitrogen contents and oxygen uptake, *in vitro*, of biopsy samples (dog), 626.  
**Heat** (see also under *Temperature; Tropics; Climate*; etc.)  
 effect on blood volume and haemoglobin content (cattle), 329.  
 effect on growth and feed efficiency (chickens), 461.  
 effect on thirst and chloride regulation (dog), 164.\*  
 effect on water metabolism (man), 880.  
**Heat**, in animals (see *Oestrus*)  
 regulation (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 tolerance (see under *Energy exchange*)  
**Hedgehog** (*Erinaceus europaeus*), feeding habits, 235.  
 (*Erinaceus rumanicus*), body fat, composition, 357.  
**Heifers**  
 economical rearing, 705.\*  
 fat production at first lactation, relation to age at first calving and production life, 957.\*  
**Heifers**, feeding  
 alfalfa hay and silage compared, 486.\*  
 ammoniated by-products, 446.



- Heifers, feeding cereals, 729.\*
- Heifers, milk production, effect of age at first service, 701.\*
- milk yield after artificial and natural insemination, 957.
- pregnant, effect of high levels of fluorine, 875.\*
- Height (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*)
- adults, U.K., secular changes (Review article), 255.
- children, pre-school, U.K., 885.
- Helenin, effect on dark adaptation (man), 420.
- Hemeralopia (see *Dark adaptation*)
- Hemicellulose, ammoniated, for heifers, 446.
- fermentation by rumen bacteria, 996.\*
- wheat straw, chemical structure, 306.\*
- Hens (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)
- Heparin, effect on blood fat in atherosclerosis (man), 866.
- Hepatitis (see under *Liver disorders*)
- Hepatoses, estimation, 272.\*
- Herbage (see *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Grasses*; *Pasture*)
- Herbivora, domestic, digestion, review, 830.\*
- mineral deficiency in U.S.S.R., 987.
- requirements, study with purified diets, 997.\*
- Heredity, and resistance to disease (livestock), 482.
- Herpesvirus javanicus auro-punctatus* (see *Mongoses*)
- Herring (see also under *Fish*)
- composition, U.S.S.R., 48.\*
- vitamin A and vitamin B complex components, 779.
- Herringmeal, for sheep, 958.
- nutritive value, effect of processing temperature (chicken), 972.
- with or without penicillin, effect on growth (turkey poult), 467.
- Hesperidin (see *Vitamin P*)
- Heterosis, effect on weight gains, feed utilisation and carcass composition, 455.
- in pigs, selection indices, 968.
- Hexosamine, estimation in tissue hydrolysates (chicken), 277.\*
- in milk (cow, woman), 44.
- Hexose diphosphate, estimation, 743.
- Hibernation, effect on blood composition (marmoset), 365.\*
- Hickory (*Carya cordiformis*) nut oil, fatty acid composition, 522.
- Hill farm research, Scotland, 696.
- Hill farming, economics, Scotland, 985.
- Himalayas, rations for expeditions, 653.\*
- Hippuric acid, in milk, 264.
- Histamine
- effect on growth of chickens, 463.\*
- excretion, effect of diet (man), 625.
- shock, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (guinea pig, man), 665.
- Histidine
- deficiency, effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 857.\*
- excretion in pregnancy (woman), 889.
- Hogs (see *Pigs*)
- Hog plum (amte kayi), vitamin C content, 345.
- Holland (see *Netherlands*)
- Holocellulose, isolation from forages, 743.\*
- Homocysteine, effect on conversion of folic acid to folic acid (chicken), 808.\*
- metabolism, relation to biosynthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, serine and adenine in *Neurospora*, 324.\*
- Homocystine, methylation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (turkey poult), 98.
- role in formation of labile methyl groups (chicken), 97.
- Honey, nicotinic and pantothenic acids, 794.
- Honeydew, carbohydrate content, 901.
- fructanulose, 306.\*
- Hormone(s) (see also *Endocrine glands*; and under specific glands, e.g., *Pituitary*)
- adrenocorticotrophic (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)
- advances in research and applications (book), 725.\*
- effect on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics (cattle), 951.
- growth modification, effect on phosphorus metabolism, 354.\*
- imbalance, production of fatty liver, 612.\*
- in body, effect on nutritional requirement (laboratory animals), 836.\*
- in carbohydrate metabolism (book), 993.\*
- regulation of metabolism in livestock, review, 830.\*
- research, recent advances (book), 250.\*
- residual, estimation in meat, 772.
- in meat of animals treated with synthetic oestrogens (cattle), 772.
- Hormones, sex
- androgens, effect on fructose content of semen (rat), 839.
- effect on atherosclerosis production by cholesterol (chicken), 591.
- effect on calcium turnover by skeleton (poultry), 155.
- effect on growth (poultry), 471.\*
- effect on growth and fattening (bullock), 699.
- (lambs), 961.\*
- effect on growth, nitrogen retention and carcass quality of ruminants, 694.
- effect on iodine storage by thyroid, 589.\*
- for chickens, effect on differential sex response to bacitracin, 979.
- for fattening calves, 952.\*
- for fattening lambs, 960.\*
- for goats, unsatisfactory for inducing pregnancy, 486.\*
- for livestock and poultry feeding, 947.
- implants, effect on growth and carcass (bullock), 951.\*
- responses, effect of 4-aminopterylglytamic acid (pullet), 94.
- Hormones, sex, oestrogens
- activity in tissues of treated animals, 695.
- activity of isoflavone derivatives in feeds, 892.\*
- effects on blood serum proteins (chicken), 120, 744.
- effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms (sheep), 830.\*
- effect on composition of meat (bull), 772.\*
- effect on energy exchange and thyroid size (chicken), 350.
- effect on fattening cattle, 954.\*
- effect on nutrient utilisation (sheep), 960.\*
- folliculin, effect on calcium and phosphorus balance (rat), 127.
- for lambs, effect on growth and mortality, 960.
- effect on growth, carcass grade and dressing percentage, 960.
- gonadotropin, effect in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deprivation or underfeeding (mouse), 329.
- in alfalfa or clover hay, estimation (mouse), 177.
- in grasses and clovers, review, 643.\*
- in grassland herbage, effect on milk secretion in plants, 728.\*
- in red clover, isolation and identification, 393.
- in subterranean clover, 996.\*
- Hormones, sex, oestrogens
- natural, from feeds, effect on growth and fattening (lamb), 960.\*
- occurrence in commercial animal ration, 407.
- stilboestrol, effect on fertility (ewe), 400.
- for goats, prediction of subsequent milk production from early induced lactation, 459.
- for pigs, with antibiotics and thyroxine, 728.\*
- Hormones, sex, testosterone
- effect on carcass, liveweight and efficiency of castrated pigs, 713.
- effect on thyroid activity and liveweight gain (beef cattle), 360.
- for pullets, 468.
- treatment of anaemia after pituitary removal, effect of high protein intake (rat), 851.
- treatment of idiopathic anorexia in children, 941.
- Hormone, thyrotropic (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)
- treatment and prophylaxis of pregnancy disease in sheep, 481.
- use in nutrition, practical possibilities, 445.\*
- Horn hydrolysate, effect on growth and sulphur content of wool of Angora rabbits, 715.
- Horse(s) (see also *Paals*; *Mares*)
- ascorbic acid in blood, 344.
- blood composition, Guatemala, 116.
- blood serum, nitrogenous constituents, effect of age, 117.\*
- blood serum proteins, 583.
- breeding and milk production, 949.\*
- carotenoids in blood, effect of carotene intake, 66.
- dental disorders, comparison with caries incidence in man, 935.
- efficiency tests with dynamometer, 446.\*
- feeding, yeast, hydrolysed, 445.
- intestinal micro-organisms, *in vivo* study, 403.
- metabolism, effect of frequency of feeding, 933.
- poisoning by *Crotalaria spectabilis*, 248.
- stallions, feeding, fermented fodder, 221.
- stomach secretion, adaptation to diet, 112.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in *Equisetum* poisoning, Yugoslavia, 551.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 569.
- Horse meat, detection in meat products, 34.\*
- Hospital diets, planning, India, 652.
- Hove (hoven) (see *Blout*)
- Humidity (see also under *Heat*; *Climate*)
- effect on milk production and composition, feed and water consumption (cow), 450.
- effect on water metabolism (man), 880.
- Hunger, relation to blood sugar, review, 117.\*
- relation to stomach temperature (man), 111.
- stomach motility (see under *Stomach*)
- Hunger osteomalacia (see under *Bone disorders*)
- Hyaluronidase, effect on allergic, hyperergic inflammation of skin and joints, 835.\*
- prevention of urinary calculi in livestock, 721.
- spread in skin after injection, influence of adrenals or vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 99.
- Hydrocephalus, acute, from vitamin A excess, 421.
- associated with vitamin A deficiency (rabbit), 314.
- Hydrocyanic acid, estimation in stone fruits, 755.
- in sorghum, 301.



Hydrogen ion concentration  
effect on oxidation of ascorbic acid by  
liver tissue (rat), 103.  
effect on solubility of calcium and phosphorus in corals, 773.  
in digestive tract of teleost fish, 408.\*  
Hydriol, composition, 623.  
Hydroxyanthranilic acid, in eggs, 555.  
5-Hydroxytryptamine, synthesis and physiological significance, 555.  
Hydroxyphenyllactic acid, in seaweed, ascorbic acid and pteroylglutamic acid, 573.\*  
L-Hydroxyproline, metabolism (rat), 856.  
L-Hydroxyproline, formation, and destruction by proline oxidase, 142.  
Hypergaletosis (see *Blood sugar, galactose, high*).  
Hyperglycaemia (see *Blood sugar, high*).  
Hyperglycaemic-glycogenolytic factor, effect on fat metabolism by liver slices (rat), 627.  
Hyperparathyroidism (see under *Parathyroid*).  
Hyperproteinemia (see *Blood protein, high*).  
Hypertension (see *Blood pressure, high*).  
Hyperthyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*).  
Hypertonus, pathology and dietary treatment (man), 681.\*  
Hypoglycaemia (see *Blood sugar, low*).  
Hypophysectomy (see *Pituitary removal*).  
Hypophysis (see *Pituitary*).  
Hypotension (see *Blood pressure, low*).  
Hypothyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*).  
Ice cream, nutritive value, 770.\*  
Immunity (see also *Allergy*)  
antibody globulins, passage from blood to milk (goat, rabbit), 893.  
in baby pigs reared artificially, 813.  
Immunity reactions  
antibody production, effect of dextran infusions (rabbit), 638.  
effect of pantheonic acid deficiency (rat), 331.  
effect of protein level in artificial milks (infant), 435.  
relation to children, 435.  
relation to colostrum intake (lamb), 175.  
complement titre, effect of fatty liver produced by cholesterol (guinea pig), 865.  
studies with grape and orange juice, 937.  
Immunity, resistance to disease  
antagonism between vitamins of the B complex and penicillin (mouse), 75.  
*Ascaridia galli* infection, effect of aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 817.  
bacterial respiratory infection, effect of pantheonic acid deficiency (rat), 805.  
caries, germ-free rats, 897.  
coccidiosis, *Pseudomonas* and *Pasteurella* infections in chickens, effect of trichloroethylene-extracted soya bean meal, 248.  
*Corynebacterium* infection, effect of pantheonic acid deficiency, 806.  
effect of diet (livestock), 482.  
effect of niacin and acid and tryptophan (rat), 801.  
effect of plant or animal protein (pig), 457.  
effect of roasting on deep litter (poultry), 724.  
effect of vitamins E and K, 58.  
importance of vitamin C (livestock), 482.  
*Micromonas tetragenus* infection, effect of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 343.

Immunity, resistance to disease  
parasitic infection, effect of pasture management, 989.  
persistence of effects, 989.\*  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, effect of nutrition and of age (sheep), 249  
*Plasmodium* and *Babesia* infections, effect of milk diet (mouse), 403.  
*Plasmodium berghei* infection, effect of milk diet (mouse), 893.  
effect of starvation or milk diet (rat), 637.  
*Plasmodium* spp. infections, effect of p-aminobenzoic acid (monkey, rat), 637.  
*Plasmodium vinckei* infection, effect of milk diet and p-aminobenzoic acid (mouse), 807.  
polymyositis infection, effect of 6-methylerythritol (monkey), 637.  
*Salmonella* infection, concentration of dietary factor producing, 893.\*  
effect of diet, 893.\*  
*Trypanosoma congolense* infection, effect of casain diets (mouse), 403.  
*Trypanosoma vivax* infection, effect of milk diet (rat), 402.  
virus multiplication, effect of human milk fractions, 637.\*  
worm infestation, effect of tryptophan intake (chicken), 990.  
Inanition (see also *Fasting; Starvation*)  
effect on utilisation of amino-acid mixtures given by vein (man), 372.  
India  
animal nutrition, research (book), 726.  
blood picture, students and nurses, 351.  
blood serum iron in pregnant women, 120.  
carotene content of leafy vegetables, 314.  
children, dental caries, and fluorine in drinking water, 209.  
height and weight, 192.  
nutritional state, 918.  
effect of protein supplement, 906.  
cows, milk production, effect of cross breeding, 702.  
dark adaptation studies, 196.  
diet, boarding school, effect of supplement of protein and vitamins, 906.  
hospital, planning, 652.  
poor rice, improvement, 189.\*  
diet studies, children in hostels, 649.  
consumption of cereals, 903.  
nurses in hostel, 188.  
diet study with clinical observations, 418.  
depressed classes, 414.  
fertilisers, fish-pond, composition, 306.  
fish, dried, composition, 297.  
fluorosis (man), 209.  
food supplies, lecture, 416.\*  
foods, cooked, composition, 516.  
milk, nutritive value (book), 991.  
goitre, endemic, prevention by iodine (man), 215.  
grasses, composition, effect of stage of growth, 305.  
indigenous, composition, effect of regular culling, 523.  
infants, growth in first year, 398.  
maize cake, composition and digestibility (cattle), 692.  
malnutrition, effect on physique and blood picture, 254.\*  
milk, composition, ewe and goat, 769.  
human, protein and amino-acid content, 768.  
National Sample Survey, 912.  
oedema, nutritional, cause (man), 658.  
rickets, incidence, 432.  
sodium and potassium in foods, 253.\*  
vegetables, nutritive value, effect of canning and storage, 253.\*

India  
vitamin D in butter, 538.  
water, drinking, fluorine content, 527.  
women, pregnant, blood picture, 830.  
young, blood picture and diet, 581.  
Indicators, measurement of dry matter intake by cattle, 442.  
*Indigofera glandulosa* (see *Bajra*).  
Indole, in milk caused by *Lepidium* spp. (cow, goat, sheep), 205.  
Indonesia  
children, malnutrition, 418.  
children and adults, liver cirrhosis, 195.  
malnutrition, malignant, in children, 657.  
starvation oedema, adrenal picture after death, 123.  
Industrial workers (see *Workers, industrial*).  
Infant(s) (see also *Children*)  
adaptation to extra-uterine life, 632.\*  
amino-acids in urine, 604, 853.  
antibody production, effect of protein level in artificial milks, 435.  
birthweight, and growth, negro, North America, 885.  
and length, relation to obesity and diet of mothers, 839.  
effect of maternal age, 399.\*  
Malaya, Chinese and Indians, 170.  
blood composition, 684.  
blood fatty acids, unsaturated, 833.  
blood serum proteins, in health and disease, 117.  
body measurements, at birth to mothers subsequently diabetic, 938.  
Philippines, 885.  
carbohydrate requirement, in feeding with evaporated milk, 183.  
Infant disorders (see also under *Infants, newborn; Infants premature*)  
alkalosis, treatment with intravenous ammonium chloride, 438.  
anaemia, etiology, 686.\*  
hypochromic, prevention during artificial feeding, 686.  
macrocytic, 697.  
megalocytic, treatment with liver extract and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 927.  
atrophy, pathogenesis and treatment, 360.  
cataract production, effect of blood galactose, 657.  
convulsions, produced by vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 664.  
treatment with pyridoxine, 665.  
dehydration and malnutrition, relation of circulation and kidney function, 501.  
diarrhoea, treatment with carob bean meal, 213.  
with dehydration, incidence, Israel, 194.  
dyspepsia and enteritis, treatment with carrot meal, 213.  
dystrophy, effect of ketogenic diet, 905.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on stomach secretion, 199.  
electrolyte equilibrium and extracellular fluid volume, 117.  
electrophoretic analysis of blood, 657.  
glucose tolerance, 597.  
survival and growth rates, 185.  
gastro-enteritis, 683.\*  
resistance during breast feeding, 938.  
jaundice, treatment with vitamin A, 923.  
kwashiorkor, effect of supplementary feeding, 185.  
in a breast-fed child, 920.  
serum proteins, 353.  
malnutrition, Indonesia, 418.  
marasmus, etiology, 417.  
nutritional, sulphur and nitrogen in urine, 624.  
oedema, nutritional, 195.  
secretion of sweat, 594.

- Infant disorders  
renal disease, signs of choline deficiency, 881.  
rickets, effect on teeth, 678.  
effect of vitaminised milk on incidence, 675.  
prevention by vitamin D, 674.  
spinal column changes, 432.  
sucrose intolerance, 688.  
toxæmia and dystrophy, effect on blood plasma proteins, 831.  
Infant(s), estimation of total body chloride, 251.\*  
fat tolerance tests, 905.  
Infant feeding  
America (U.S.), 904.  
artificial, humanised milk preparations, protein components, 646.  
in health and disease, 185.\*  
new system, 185.  
prevention of anaemia, hypochromic, 686.  
assessment of value of foods, technique, 411.  
Infant feeding, breast (see also *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)  
abnormal substances in milk, 411.  
and resistance to gastro-enteritis, 938.  
comparison with artificial, 182, 183.  
effect of draught reflex on digestion, 634.  
effect of measures during pregnancy and puerperium, 410.  
establishment and management, 646.  
incidence, Argentina, 410.  
Italy, 185.  
Northern Ireland, 904.  
Infant feeding, effect of pacifier on teeth, 184.\*  
grape juice, acceptability, 937.  
history, 184,\* 411,\* 647.  
in early months of life, 904.\*  
invert sugar, preparation and tolerance, 905.  
Iraq, improvement, 411.  
meat preparation as milk substitute, 184.  
methionine supplement, effect on growth, 372.  
milk, acid fermented, 183.\*  
evaporated or whole, 183.  
from cows given brewer's grains or silage, 226.  
sterile or pasteurised, 904.  
prematures (see under *Infants, premature*)  
protein preparations, toxic effects, 183.  
psychological aspects, 185.\*  
review, 410.\*  
stool formation with artificial or breast feeding, 647.  
supplements, effect on kwashiorkor, 185.  
surface-active agents, toxicity, 625.  
systems, body measurements in calculation, 411.  
typical diet, effect on caries incidence (hamster), 407.\*  
vitamin D excess, effect on liver and kidneys, 433.  
encephalogram, 433.  
weaning at two months, 182.\*  
Infant(s), galactose in blood, 130.\*  
galactose metabolism, 844.  
Infant(s), growth  
breast fed and artificially fed infants compared, 183.  
Chinese, Malay, 170.  
effect of antibiotics, 410.  
effect of malaria treatment, West Africa, 193.  
effect of social and genetic conditions, 917.  
effect of vitamin T, 677.  
in first two years, influence of prenatal environment, 884.  
in first year, America (U.S.), 885.  
India, 398.  
Infant(s), growth, in first year, relation between age, height and weight, 632.  
Iraq, 411.  
somatic and integrative, relation, 632.  
Infant(s), iron absorption, effect of vitamin C, 932.  
iron and transferrin in blood, 581.\*  
Infant mortality  
Italy, relation to incidence of breast feeding, 185.  
relation to occurrence of hypotension in mothers, 196.  
Infants, newborn  
blood and electrolyte studies, 930.\*  
blood picture, India, 115.  
blood serum proteins, African, 831.  
West Indies, 582.  
blood sugar response to adrenaline, 365.  
capillary resistance, 677.  
disorders, allergy, prophylaxis, 680.  
effect of vitamin D on serum calcium and phosphorus, 675.  
fluorine in blood after fluoride treatment of mother, 874.  
haemoglobin types, 351.  
micro-organisms in faeces, 175.  
of diabetic mothers, blood sugar, 365,\* 597.  
protein metabolism and basal metabolic rate, 591.  
prothrombin time, effects of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> and Synkavit, 933.  
pyruvic acid in blood, 881.  
weight in first ten days, Bantu, 170.  
Infants, nitrogen metabolism, effect of glucose and fructose, 366.  
normal, basal metabolism, measurement, 510.\*  
nutrition, co-operative study, 649.  
nutritional state, review, 183.\*  
of diabetic fathers, birthweight, 631.\*  
poisoning by egg yolk powder, 679.\*  
Infants, premature  
absorption of fat and vitamin A, effect of surface-active agents, 197.  
bicarbonate and potassium excretion, 382.\*  
birth rate, Italy, 917.  
blood serum proteins, effect of protein intake, 582.  
blood sugar, 129.  
disorders, anaemia, effect of cobalt and iron salts, 941.  
etiology, 686.\*  
retrolental fibroplasia, effect of vitamin E and of oxygen therapy, 654.  
effect of exogenous thyroid or thyroxine, 410.  
feeding, 904.  
amino-acids, 182.  
essence and calcium or protein hydrolysate, effect on serum proteins, 182.  
intravenous, 182.\*  
milk of different types, 646.  
problems, 181.\*  
follow-up study, Sweden, 170.  
growth and development, Denmark, 884.\*  
growth, effect of terramycin, 646.  
growth from birth to fourth year, U.K., 631.  
haemoglobin levels, 581.\*  
haemoglobin types, 351.  
iron medication and blood in faeces, 904.\*  
management, 646.  
management and development, 410.\*  
metabolism, 182.\*  
procyverin in blood, 934.  
problems, 904.\*  
rearing, 182.\*  
supplementary feeding, 646.  
toxic effects of vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 932.\*  
tube feeding, 904.  
Infants, premature  
vitamin D<sub>2</sub> dosage, 675.  
water, extracellular, 117.  
Infants, small intestines, X-ray studies with different diets, 827.  
stomach proteases, effect of prematurity, age and stomach disorders, 576.  
tryptase, importance, review, 576.\*  
undigested and born during wartime, body and mental development, 918.  
vitamin B<sub>2</sub> requirement, 926.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 928.  
water intake, effect of restriction in post-natal period, 183.  
water metabolism, effect of water intake, high, on mineral excretion, 880.  
Infant foods, estimation of nutritive value, 34.\*  
Infection (see also *Immunity*)  
effect of antibiotics (chickens), 728.\*  
effect on catalase in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rabbit), 82.\*  
Infertility, after stilboestrol injections (ewe), 400.  
Injury  
effect on adrenal weight and cholesterol, 90.\*  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism and energy exchange, 597.\*  
effect on nitrogen excretion, influence of cortisone (rat), 135.  
metabolic changes (man), 800.\*  
response, effect of previous protein intake (rat), 850.\*  
Inositol  
effect on basal metabolism (man), 362.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 614.  
effect on fat metabolism in liver (rat), 863.  
enzymic role, 254.\*  
estimation in sugar beat products, 743.  
metabolic action, 107.\*  
role in purified diets (rat), 881.  
Meso-Inositol, effect on activation of mammary development by vitamin E (guinea pig), 319.  
Insects (see also specific insects, e.g., *Moths*)  
effect on weight loss and composition of soft wheat during storage, 514.  
haemolymph, calcium and magnesium content, 180.  
in food, control, 43.\*  
nicotinic acid metabolism, 327.  
Insecticides, contamination of cocoa beans, 679.  
effects (rat), 890.  
estimation in milk, 750.\*  
residual, in soil, effect on groundnuts, 52.  
Insulin (see also *Diabetes*)  
classification, 437.\*  
compounds with zinc, 436,\* 437.\*  
effect in obesity, hereditary or produced by gold thioglucose (mouse), 611.  
effect on ascorbic acid in blood in diabetes (man), 205.  
effect on energy exchange (rabbit), 126.  
effect on fatty acids, esterified, in blood (man), 360.\*  
effect on growth after pituitary removal (rat), 126.\*  
effect on phosphorus, acid-soluble, in blood, 384.  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 559.  
hypoglycaemia in ruminants, 906.\*  
in pancreas (man), 300.\*  
sensitivity, effect of diet treatment of diabetes, 212.\*  
effect of route of administration, ago or adrenal denervation (sheep), 366.  
Intestine (see also *Digestive tract*)  
absorption, folie acid excretion test, 200.  
absorption of paraffin, liquid (rat), 114.\*  
blood supply, relation to steatorrhoea, idiopathic, 114.

- Intestine**  
 glucose absorption, effect of cerium, 348.\*  
 effect of molybdate (rat), 348.  
*in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat), 596.  
 histological changes during colostrum absorption (kitten, pig), 350.\*  
 metabolism and absorption, method of study, 37.\*  
**Intestine, micro-organisms**  
 (pig), 894.  
 cholesterol metabolism, *in vitro*, 895.  
 effect of antibiotics (chicken), 405.  
 effect of aureomycin and carbohydrate source (rat), 338.\*  
 effect of penicillin (turkey poult), 894.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 202.  
 in infants, newborn, 175.  
 influence on choline utilisation (man), 392.\*  
*in vivo* study (horse), 403.  
 nutritional role, 728.\*  
 and effect of antibiotics (domestic animals), 176.\*  
 role in urea breakdown (mouse), 143.  
 vitamin B complex components, synthesis, effect of disease (man), 926.  
**Intestine motility**, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 561.  
 effect of underfeeding (rat), 113.  
**Intestine, parasites** (see under *Parasites* and under specific parasites).  
 phosphorus content (rat), 852.  
 phosphorylation and absorption of sugars (rat), 347.  
 pressure, optical manometer for measuring (man), 37.  
 sites of cholesterol absorption and excretion (rat), 580.  
 vitamin A production from carotene, *in vitro*, in alloxan diabetes (rat), 63.  
 xanthine oxidase formation, role of molybdenum (rat), 162.  
**Intestine, large**  
 caecum, *zx* and flora, effect of bacteria with or without penicillin (chicken and turkey poult), 237.  
 role in conserving sodium (man), 872.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity of contents, 253.\*  
**Intestine, small**  
 absorption of glucose, *in vitro* (rat), 596.  
 absorption of water and non-electrolytes, *in vitro* (rat), 881.\*  
 digestion, effect of milks, acid (dog), 113.  
 duodenal juice, starch hydrolysing enzymes as measure of pancreas function, 389.  
 duodenum, mucosa, effect of pantothenic acid, protein and energy intakes (rat), 60.  
 pepsin and cathepsin (cat, cattle, dog, pig), 826.  
 isolated loop, amino-acid absorption, (rat), 113.  
 jejunostomy, use of fat emulsion (man), 681.  
 metabolism (hamster, rat), 626.\*  
 pyloric gastric pouches in pigs, as source of Castle's intrinsic factor, 37.\*  
 transamination (rat), 166.\*  
 ulcers (see under *Ulcer*).  
**Invert sugar**, for infants, preparation and tolerance, 905.  
 for parenteral feeding (children), 597.  
**Invertebrates**, marine, preformed vitamin A pigments, 253.\* 728.\*  
**Iodinated amino-acids**, isolation from thyroid tissue, by starch chromatography, 276.  
**Iodinated protein(s)** (see also *Thyroid protein*)  
 casein, effect on growth of chickens, 971.  
 effect with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> histological studies (rat), 816.  
 for calves, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 698.  
**Iodinated protein(s)**  
 casein, for dairy and dual-purpose cattle, effect on performance, 450.  
 for poultry, effect on egg production, 472.  
 thyrotoxic action, protective effect of natural feeds (rat), 102.  
 for cows, economy of winter feeding, 228.  
 in bitch's milk, 518.  
**Iodine**  
 and thyroid, physiology, review, 158.\*  
 antagonism to fluorine, 936.\*  
 as sodium iodate, effects when added to diet (rabbit, sheep), 159.  
 butanol-extractable, in blood of healthy or abnormal children, 834.\*  
 compounds, stability in iodised salt, 214.  
 deficiency, iodine uptake by thyroid, effect of pituitary removal (rat), 589.  
 use of iodised salt, Southern Rhodesia, 456.\*  
 distribution in tissues (laying hen), 621.  
 elemental and in kind, effect on tissue metabolism, 621.\*  
 estimation, 19.  
 in blood, 32.  
 in iodised salt, 32.  
 in milk, 507.  
 in blood, inorganic and protein-bound, effect of thyroprotein (cow), 359.  
 in hair, chemical form (rat), 588.\*  
 in milk, effect of season and stage of lactation, 204.  
 in sea salt, Venezuela, 516.  
 in thyroid, effect of sex hormones, 589.\*  
 intake, low, iodide metabolism (mouse, rat), 838.\* 875.\*  
 metabolism, effect of thyroid ablation (monkey), 588.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 621.  
 in regions of endemic goitre (man), 158.  
 prevention of goitre in endemic areas, India (man), 215.  
 Yugoslavia (man), 214.  
 Mexico (man), 215.  
 Switzerland (man), 214.  
 protein-bound, estimation, 283.  
 in blood, 223.  
 in blood, effect of potassium iodate (children), 215.  
 radio-active study, 138.\*  
 relation to growth (cattle), 834.\*  
 relation to iodine uptake by thyroid, in health and thyroid disorders (man), 387.\*  
 in normal adults, 32.  
 relation to rate of weight gain and morphology (pig), 834.\*  
 radio-active, estimation in liquid samples, 283.\*  
 excretion in old age (man), 387.\*  
 study of thyroid function, 837.\*  
 transmission in milk (woman), 621.  
 uptake by thyroid, effect of phenothiazine (livestock), 838.\*  
 retention by chickens, 388.\*  
 uptake by thyroid, and excretion in urine in simple goitre (man), 159.  
 effect of food and water intake (rat), 387.  
**Iodine number**, hydrogenation, estimation in vegetable oil, 277.\*  
**Iodine value**, of phospholipins, estimation, 748.  
**Iodised salt**, control of goitre, Switzerland and USA, 215.  
 preparation, 38.  
**Iodocasein** (see under *Thyroid proteins*)  
 Iraq, infants, weights, 411.  
 Ireland, Northern, infant feeding, breast, incidence, 904.  
 silage, cereal-legume, composition and quality, 777.
- Ireland, Republic of**, crop and livestock problems, relation to molybdenum in crops and soils, 480.  
 pasture, composition and yield, effect of late applications of nitrogen, 304.
- Iron**  
 absorption, and utilisation from chelated compounds (rat), 876.  
 autoradiographic studies (rat), 622.\*  
 diamines, 875.\*  
 effect of folic acid (man), 427.  
 effect of phytic acid (rat), 876.  
 effect of vitamin C (infant), 932.  
 from digestive tract (man), 875.\*  
 in anaemia due to acetylphenylhydrazine (dog), 622.\*  
 in haemochromatosis (man), 350.  
 complexes with whey proteins, availability for rats, 371.  
 control of anaemia in pregnancy (woman), 216.  
 deficiency, anaemia (see under *Anaemia*)  
 diagnosis, 511.\*  
 treatment, 216.\*  
 estimation, 32.  
 in beer and brewery materials, 32.\*  
 in blood, 283.\* 507.  
 in blood and other biological material, 283.  
 in plant material, 752.  
 excretion, after injection (dog), 160.  
 in faeces, effect of low iron intake (man), 875.\*  
 through skin (man), 388.\*  
 in blood (infant), 581.\* 584.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 581.  
 in blood serum, and iron-binding capacity, in Bantu, 119.  
 daily variations, effect of diet and environmental temperature, 355.\*  
 effect of body temperature (man), 355.\*  
 in adults and infants (man), 119.  
 in megaloblastic anaemia in children, 159.  
 in pregnancy and anaemias (woman), 350.  
 in pregnancy with or without anaemia, Indian women, 120.  
*in crata praeparata*, 778.  
 in leafy vegetables, 301.  
 in rice, effect of parboiling method, 486.\*  
 in soya beans, availability, effect of organic acids (rat), 876.  
 in tissues, distribution after injection (dog), 160.  
 rate of dispersion after ferric iron by vein, 159.\*  
 intake, and haemodiosis, South Africa, 417.  
 effect on blood composition in pregnancy, Bantu, South Africa, 681.  
 high, histological effects (rat), 100.  
 low, effect on faecal iron excretion and nitrogen retention (man), 875.\*  
**Iron metabolism**  
 effect of copper deficiency (sheep), 996.\*  
 effect of high iron intake (mouse), 160.  
 effect of source in food (rat), 388.  
 equilibrium in anaemia, 215.\*  
 in haemochromatosis, 622.\*  
 in hen's egg during development of embryo, 253.\*  
 in nephrotic syndrome (man), 876.  
 in siderosis, South Africa (man), 193.  
 in steatorrhea (man), 622.  
**Iron, radio-active**, absorption from iron-enriched bread (man), 875.\*  
 estimation in biological samples, 507.\*  
 requirement of children, 181.\*  
 storage, and utilisation, normal and in haemodiosis (mouse), 622.  
 effect of adrenalectomy and starvation (rat), 160.\*

- Iron, radio-active  
storage, effect of protein deficiency and idiopathic hyperchromic anaemia (man, rat), 876.  
treatment of anaemia, in pregnancy (woman), 687.  
in premature infants, 941.  
uptake, and storage in liver (mouse), 100.  
by rabbit and narrow cells, *in vitro* (rabbit, poultry), 630.  
Iron-binding capacity, of blood serum and other fluids, estimation, 355.\*  
of blood serum, effect of body temperature (man), 355.\*  
Iron preparations, massive doses, effects in siderosis, experimental, 388.\*  
Iron-transferrin, in blood, isolation and properties (pig), 682.  
Irradiation (see also *Light*; *Ultraviolet light*)  
effect on vitamin D in milk, 787.\*  
ionising, preservation of food, 762.\*  
Isatin, detection of amino-acids in circular paper chromatography, 601.  
*Ischaemum aristatum*, grazing, cause of taint in milk, 724.\*  
*Ischaemum rugosum* (see *Joy-joha*)  
*Isotemia lazum*, composition, 305.  
Isoflavone derivatives, in feeds, oestrogenic activity, 892.\*  
Isoniazid (see *Nicotinic acid*)  
Isotopes(s)  
radio-active, differential counting in blood, 752.\*  
use in veterinary research, 509.\*  
Italy  
blood cholesterol and heart disorders, changes with age (man), 908.  
cows, feeding, "marcita" pasture, 704.  
diet study, children and women, 186.  
infants, breast feeding, incidence and relation to mortality, 185.  
premature, birth rate, 917.  
meat and fish consumption, Pescara Province 1961, 915.  
pasture, mountain, hay, composition, digestibility and nutritive value (ram), 220.  
JAMAICA  
blood circulation disease (man), 919.\*  
children, vomiting sickness, biochemical findings, 679.  
diet study with clinical observations, 650.  
Jamaican seed meal, for chickens, 236.  
Japan  
basal metabolism, 729.\*  
boys, 361.  
children, growth, after atomic bombing, 172.  
diet study, urban workers and low-income families, 729.\*  
goitre, endemic (man), 685.  
rickets in infants, 932.  
water, drinking, effect of fluorine content on teeth and physique of children, 434.  
Java (see *Indonesia*)  
Jawar (see *Sorghum*)  
*Jessenia bataud* (see *Pataud*)  
Joghurt (see *Yoghurt*)  
Joints, allergic hyperergic inflammation, effect of hyaluronidase and rutin, 825.\*  
Jola, white, chemical composition, effect of stage of growth, 774.  
Joy-joha (*Ischaemum rugosum*), composition, digestibility and nutritive value (bullock), 220.  
Jowar (see *Jola*)  
Jugoslavia  
children, feeding, 412.  
goitre, endemic, prevention by iodine (man), 214.  
Jugoslavia  
hypothyroidism in domestic animals, 722.  
pellagra, incidence, 423.  
pigs, housing, 969.  
KALE  
marrowstem, feeding value, 694.  
minced, and water mixture, amino-acids breakdown, 56.\*  
Kale meal, for rabbits on purified diet, 715.  
Kangaroo, *Setonix brachyurus*, digestion, 579.  
Ked infestation, effect on growth and wool production of lambs, 708.  
Kenya  
fluorosis (man), 208.  
dental, in European children, 434.  
grassland, effect of fertilisers on yield, and composition, 776.  
water, drinking, fluorine content, 434.  
weeds, chemical composition, 776.  
Keratitis (see under *Eye disorders*)  
Kernel cake, stone-fruit, nutritive value (cattle, pig, sheep), 694.  
Keto-acids (see also *Ketone bodies*)  
estimation, 505.\*  
separation by paper chromatography, 20, 280.\*  
Keto-hexones, estimation, 729.\*  
Ketogestin, treatment and prophylaxis of pregnancy disease in sheep, 481.  
 $\alpha$ -Ketoglutaric acid, metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 548.  
Ketone bodies  
blood, effect of shock (rat), 148.  
colour reactions, 505.\*  
formation, and disturbance of carbohydrate metabolism in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 822.\*  
on high carbohydrate and high fat diets (rat), 846.\*  
in blood, effect of succinate and allied substances (rat), 862.  
in urine, effect of nicotinic acid or Prisco-line (rat), 85.  
metabolism in liver, effect of lipocain (rat), 381.  
substitution for amino-acids (rat), 853.  
Ketosis  
and milk fever complex, 988.\*  
effect on blood sugar and liver glycogen (ruminant), 846.\*  
in diabetes, treatment (man), 682.  
treatment with fructose, 682.  
in ruminants, cause and prevention, 997.\*  
discussion, 247.\*  
ketone bodies in blood, milk, urine and rumen liquor (cattle), 148.  
produced by fasting, influence of adrenal cortex and cold stress (rat), 359.\*  
treatment with Adrenomone (cow), 723.  
treatment with sodium propionate (cattle), 247.\*  
Ketosteroids (see *Steroids*, *keto*-)  
Keto-sugars, new specific reagent, 272.\*  
Khosa, effect of milk composition and storage, 39.  
Kidney, calcium content, effect of vitamins D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> intoxication (rat), 537.  
L-cysteine sulphonic acid metabolism (rat), 141.\*  
Kidney disorders  
and diabetes (man), 212.  
choline deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, role of methionine (rat), 98.  
cloudy swelling, oxygen consumption and fatty acid metabolism (guinea-pig, rat), 883.  
damage, produced by alkali in treatment of peptic ulcer (man), 684.  
produced by carbon tetrachloride, effect of diet (rat), 407.  
Kidney disorders  
damage, produced by pteroylglutamic acid, effect of sunlight (guinea pig), 562.  
effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 863.  
glucose tolerance (man), 845.  
in children, resembling choline deficiency in rats, 881.  
magnesium in blood (man), 355.  
nephritis, treatment with cabbage, 218.\*  
nephrosis (man), 609.  
copper and iron metabolism (man), 876.  
fat metabolism (rat), 610.  
treatment with blood proteins, parenteral (man), 680.  
treatment with low-fluid, low-salt, protein-high diet (man), 217.  
Kidney function, in dehydration and malnutrition (infant), 691.  
Kidney, homogenates, D-amino-acid oxidase activity, effect of protein intake (rat), 166.  
metabolism, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherols (man, mouse, rat), 788.  
phosphate metabolism, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 789.  
removal, effect on vitamin A metabolism (rat), 782.  
production of hypertensin and effect on loss of nutrients (dog), 601.  
Kidney slices, amino-acid oxidation, effect of amino-acids intake, *in vivo* (rat), 166.  
carbohydrate metabolism, effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin (rat), 883.\*  
choline oxidase activity, effect of diet (rat), 119.  
cortex, sodium and potassium metabolism (guinea pig), 630.\*  
fatty acid metabolism, influence of sodium, potassium and lithium, 396.  
Kikuyu grass (*Pennisetum clandestinum*)  
pasture, composition, effect of age and season, 624.  
Kitchen waste (see *Waste products, kitchen*)  
Kitchens, feeding, synthetic diet, 235.\*  
Kofasalt, as preservative in making silage, 43.  
Koumiss (fermented mare's milk), production, 221, 983.\*  
Kuralkau (see *ragi*)  
Kwashiorkor  
920.\*  
anaemia, 686.  
blood red cell diameter and liver function, 419.  
cause, 195.  
clinical studies, 419.  
comparison with "flour dystrophy", 419.  
in a breast-fed infant, 920.  
in infants, serum protein, 353.  
South African Bantu, 996.\*  
treatment with supplementary foods, 165.  
Indonesia, 657.  
Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee report, 485.  
Malaya, 921.  
South Africa, 657.\*  
Southern Rhodesia, 486.\*  
terminology, 920.  
treatment and prevention, 657.  
Venezuela, 657.  
Kynurenic, and hydroxykynurenic, excretion (man), 607.  
enzymic breakdown, 142.\*  
excretion, after tryptophan test dose, effect of vitamins A and B<sub>12</sub> deficiencies (rat), 328.  
Lactation (cow) (see also *Milk production*)

- Lactation (woman) (see also *Infant feeding, breast; Milk, human*)  
 biochemistry, and milk fat formation, 402.\*  
 breast, functional capacity (woman), 891.  
 calcium and phosphorus metabolism, Sahiwal cows, 870.  
 calcium balance, effect of diet (rat), 635.  
 chemical and clinical studies (woman), 510.  
 composition of skeleton, effect of calcium intake, 870.\*  
 curves, importance in rearing, 446.\*  
 dicoumarol treatment, dangers (woman), 207.  
 draught reflex (woman), 634.  
 duration and milk yield, merino ewe, 957.  
 effect of antibiotics (rat), 888.\*  
 effect of oxytocin on milk ejection (woman), 891.  
 effect on bone composition (rat), 635.  
 effect on feed utilisation (ruminant), 728.\*  
 factors, unidentified (cow), 174.\*  
 growth and development, effect on ewes of early mating, 707.  
 importance of dietary carotene and liver reserves of carotene and vitamin A (cow), 784.\*  
 induced, 701.\*  
 length (buffalo), 957.  
 loss of bone tissue effect of diet (rat), 635, 636, 892.\*  
 milk let-down, relation to orgasm (woman), 891.  
 milk yield and fluid intake (woman), 401.  
 nitrogen metabolism (rat), 890.  
 performance, in guinea-pigs, technique for obtaining qualitative data, 997.\*  
 stage, effect on lactose, chlorine, sodium and potassium in milk, 45.  
 suckling stimulus, effect on food intake and growth (rat), 891.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (woman), 928.
- Lactic acid**  
 estimation, 28.  
 in biological material, 29.  
 in aqueous humour after unilateral carotid ligation, effect of ascorbic acid transfer, 824.\*  
 in blood, effect of low temperature and work (deer mouse), 844.\*  
 effect of nicotine acid (man), 199.  
 effect of stress (cattle), 364.  
 effect on alkali reserve (man), 131.  
 production in mouth after glucose rinse (man), 177.
- Lactobacilli**  
 effect of vitamin B complex derivatives, 543.  
 nutrition, 896.\*  
 rumen, physiology and nutrition, 895.\*  
 toxicity of sodium chloride and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivative, 505.  
*Lactobacillus acidophilus*, in saliva and curies (hamster), 407.  
*Lactobacillus arabinosus*, and *L. casei*, amino-acid metabolism, 639.  
 co-enzyme A formation, 560.  
 formation of citrovorum factor and folic acid, 254.\*  
 formation of vitamin B complex components, effect of vitamin K antagonists, 543.  
*Lactobacillus bifidus*, and *L. leichmannii*, requirements, 176.\*  
 effect of fatty acids, 895.  
 from poultry, requirements, 59.  
 growth factor in milk, 639, 640.
- Lactobacillus casei*, fatty acids composition, 405.  
 formation of nucleic acid, effect of aureomycin, with or without folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 819.
- Lactobacillus casei*  
 6-mercaptopurine-resistant, purine metabolism 406.\*  
 production of citrovorum factor from folic acid, 83.  
*Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, nutritional requirements, 640.\*  
*Lactobacillus leichmannii*, molybdenum toxicity, effects of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and reducing substances, 99.  
 Lacto-n-tetraose, in human milk, 44.  
 Lactones, role in deterioration of stored milk fat, 512.
- Lactose**  
 effect on calcium balance during lactation (rat), 635.  
 effect on growth of chickens, 133, 971.\*  
 effect on loss of skeletal weight during lactation (rat), 636, 892.\*  
 estimation in dairy products, 742.  
 estimation in milk, 498, 743.  
 formation from glucose (goat), 367.  
 formation in mammary gland, homogenates and protein preparations, 628.  
 in milk, effect of stage of lactation, 45.  
 relation to fat and protein, 729.\*  
 in urine, in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 401.  
 metabolism, abnormal, in children, blood lactose content, 687.  
 physiological effects in pigeons, 165.  
 production of extract, pathogenesis rat, 598.  
 reaction with protein in heated milk, 39.\*  
 with or without bacteria and penicillin, effect on growth (chicken), 237.
- Laevulose** (see *Fructose*)
- Lamb(s)** (see also *Sheep*)  
 birthweight and growth, effect of feeding ewes on concentrates in late pregnancy, 958.\*  
 effect of protein content of ewe's ration, 997.\*  
 relation to milk yield and weight of ewe, 402.  
 blood composition, effect of worm infestation, 708.  
 blood serum globulin and antibody titre, effect of colostrum, 175.  
 calcification of long bones, 633.  
 carcass quality, effect of castration methods, 709.  
 digestion, cellulose, stimulation by unidentified factor, 957.
- Lambs, disorders**  
 cobalt deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 812, 813.\*  
 effect on appetite, 246.  
 demyelination produced by disturbance of copper metabolism, 247.  
 enterotoxaemia, not prevented by sulphur, 229.  
 fatty liver, 988.  
 paralysis, from consumption of peavine silage, 997.\*  
 rickets, 721.\*  
 stiff lamb disease, relation of feeding and management, 997.\*
- Lamb(s), effect of high-salt intake of ewe, 959.**  
 fat, management, 710.\*  
 production, relation to rate of stocking, 485.\*  
 fattening, effect of hormone implants, 960.\*  
 effect of surface active agents and bentonite, 961.\*
- Lambs, feeding**  
 antibiotics, 960.\*  
 aureomycin, 959.  
 cobalt, 959.  
 cull beans, 997.\*  
 fat-free diets, 810.  
 fluorine, metabolism studies, 874.\*
- Lambs, feeding**  
 high sodium chloride intake, effect on growth, feed digestibility and efficiency, and nitrogen balance, 959.\*  
 legume seed screenings, 997.\*  
 low-plane ration, effect of worm infestation on growth and blood composition, 989.  
 maize, effect of protein content, 968.  
 non-protein nitrogen, effect on blood urea and ammonia, 857.\*  
 pea supplements and peavine silage, 997.\*  
 peavine silage, 959, 997.\*  
 potatoes, 997.\*  
 rotational grazing or set-stocking, 485.\*  
 sorghum, 454.  
 sugar beet tops, 997.\*  
 sulphur, 229.  
 urea, with maize silage in winter, 981.\*  
 wood molasses, 959.\*
- Lambs, growth**  
 and fattening, effect of natural oestrogens from feeds, 960.\*  
 effect of progesterone-oestrogen combinations, 961.\*  
 and feed efficiency, effect of aureomycin, 959.  
 and wool production, effect of inorganic or organic sulphur, 706.  
 effect of ked infestation, 708.  
 carcass grade and dressing percentage, effect of stilboestrol implants, 960.  
 effect of antibiotic implants, 707.  
 effect of arsenic supplements, 961.\*  
 effect of milk yield of ewe, 228.  
 effect of monthly anthelmintic treatment, 724.  
 effect of stilboestrol, 960.  
 effect of sub-clinical worm infestation, 961.\*  
 effect of thyroprolactin given to ewe, 958.
- Lambs, heat adaptation, effect of shearing, 843.**  
 hill, home wintering, 709.  
 organs, amino-acid content, 770.  
 production, effects of breed and environment, Canada, 329.  
 effect on pasture improvement, 706.  
 protein requirement, 958, 997.\*  
 range, vitamin A reserves, 997.\*  
 skeleton, effect of diet of ewe, 958.  
 wool production, effect of inorganic or organic sulphur, 706.
- Lamb (meat)** (see *Mutton*)
- Laminaria**, effect on growth and antlers of spotted deer, 714.
- Land, use and development in Australia** (Review article), 731.
- Lard**  
 butyrated, in filled milk for calves, 950.  
 treatment of skin disorders, children, 441.  
 vitamin A activity (rat), 810.
- Lard distillate**, with casein, vitamin A activity (rat), 64.
- Lathyrism**, production by substance isolated from *Lathyrus odoratus* (rat), 899.\*
- Lathyrus odoratus* (see *Peas, sweet*)
- Lauric acid**, isolation from butterfat, 27.
- Lead**  
 estimation, 283.\*  
 in biological material, 752.  
 in blood, 761.  
 in foodstuffs, 752.\*  
 exchange in body (dog), 623.  
 in foods, Canada, 767.  
 poisoning, anaemia, effect of liver extract and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 339.  
 radio-active, toxicity (dog), 623.  
 Leaves, ascorbic acid content, effect of sugars, 573.
- Lecithin** (see also *Phospholipids*)  
 estimation in egg powders, 278.

## Lecithin

for laying hens, effect on egg production and composition, 472.  
in blood, in serum, effect of cortisone (guinea pig), 233.  
in brain, composition, 122.\*  
soya bean, effect on vitamin A absorption (calf), 64.

Lecithin derivatives, separation by paper chromatography, 505.

Legumes (see also specific legumes, e.g., *Pean*)

fat, digestibility (man), 376.  
pulses, amino acid content, 302.  
as sources of amino-acids for rats, 373.  
nutritive value, effect of autoclaving (rat), 254.\*  
pure-bred, nutritive value, 253.\*  
toxicity (rat), 898.  
vitamin B complex components, effect of germination, 545.  
vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content, 253.\*

Legume seed screenings, for lambs, 997.\*  
Lehmann utilisation index, as measure of efficiency of feed utilisation, 441.\*

*Lepidium* spp., cause of milk taint due to indole and skatole (cow, goat, sheep), 295.

Leprosy, neuritis, treatment with vitamins (man), 199.

Lespedeza hay, nitrogen, effect of calcium fertiliser and stage of maturity on digestibility (rabbit), 219.

*Lespedeza sericea*, nutritive value for cows, 729.\*

Lettuce, leaf, ascorbic acid, effect of mineral fertilisers, 575.

## Leucemia

chemotherapy, review, 666.\*  
effect of 4-amino-N<sup>10</sup>-methylpteroylglutamic acid, influence of cortisone (mouse), 563.

follicle acid utilisation, 426.  
in children, treatment, 827.\*  
lymphatic, acute, effect of pyridoxine deficiency produced by doxypyridoxine, 665.

treatment with aminopterin, effect of citrovorum factor (mouse), 663.

Leucine, in wool, 358.  
requirement of baby pigs, 856.

iso-Leucine, in wool, 358.

Leucocytes (see *Blood*, *white cells*)

*Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor, competitive

antagonism with aminopterin, 94.

effect on aminopterin in treatment of leucemia (mouse), 663.

effect on cell division arrested by follicle acid antagonists (man, mouse), 809.

effect on growth in follicle acid deprivation (chicken), 810.

effect on pernicious anaemia, 201.

effect on toxicity of aminopterin (rat), 93.

effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood in megaloblastic anaemia (man), 202.

effect on X-ray injury (rat), 563.

estimation, 336.

excretion (man), 927.\*

follicle acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, review, 95.\*

metabolic relation (chicken), 336.

formation by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 254.\*

formation by liver, *in vitro*, effect of ascorbic acid (chicken), 335.

formation, effect of ascorbic acid, 564.\*

formation from follicle acid, by liver, *in vitro*, 808.

effect of homocysteine (chicken), 808.\*

formation from pteroylglutamic acid in liver slices (guinea pig), 808.\*

formation in germ-free rat, 808.\*

function, 803.\*

in natural products, effect of heat, 92.

in sewage sludge, 339.

*Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor

production from follicle acid by *Lactobacillus casei*, 93.

treatment of tropical sprue, 927.

utilisation after intravenous injection, 426.

*Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, growth factor, in

plant hydrolysates, 177.

in white sugar, 321.

serum and follicle acid requirements, 808.

value for lysine estimation, 406.

Leucovorin, relation to pteroylglutamic acid, 562.

Lichenic acid, estimation, 277.\*

Lichenin, utilisation as carbohydrate source (rat), 307.

Light (see also *Sunlight*)

continuous, effect on sexual development

(rabbit), 892.\*

effect on egg fertility, 892.

ultraviolet (see *Ultraviolet light*)

Lignin, estimation, 500, 744.

Lind, James, laudatory address, 671.\*

Linoleic, intake, effect on protection

against X-ray irradiation (mouse), 861.

oxidation by haematin, *in vitro*, effect of

$\alpha$ -tocopherol, 317.

oxidation in foods, catalysis by haematin, haemoglobin and cytochrome c, 613.

Linoleic acid, effect on fatty acids turnover

in liver (rat), 861.\*

effect on hair growth (rat), 378.

peroxide formation, effect of bile pigments, 782.\*

preparations, effect on fatty acid metabolism (rat), 861.

Lined, production of goitre (mouse, sheep), 500.

Lined cake, amino-acid content, 300.

effect on properties of butterfat and

keeping quality of butter, 703.

Lined meal, expeller-process and solvent-

extraction, effect on cows, 451.

growth inhibitor for chickens, properties,

804.

## Lipase

estimation, 285.

in cereals, 753.

in blood, and pancreatic juice (dog, man), 577.

in nutritional oedema (children), 253.\*

in patients with biliary calculi, 827.

in cereals, cause of off-flavours in baked

products, 300.

in oats, 800.

Lipids (see also *Fats*; *Oils*; *Cholesterol*; *Phospholipids*)

blood (see *Blood lipids*; *Blood fat*)

chemistry, progress (book), 725.\*

review, 144.\*

chromatography on filter paper discs, 26.

distribution in fatty liver, 612.\*

effect on serum proteins (rat), 583.

formation, effect of fasting (rat), 861.

relation of co-enzyme A (rat), 89.

in adrenal (dog), 855.\*

in blood and tissues, distribution, effect

of fasting (rat), 861.\*

in epidermis, effect of age and sex (man),

121.

in haddock flesh, 49, 297.

in mammalian heart, hypertrophied

(dog, guinea pig), 835.\*

in orange juice, composition, effect of

storage, 53.

effect of pasteurisation, 53.

in placentas, fractionation, 122.

insect-containing, in soya bean, 52.\*

liver (see also *Fat, liver*)

effect of excess nicotinamide (normal

and follicle acid-deficient rats), 253.\*

lymph, composition, effect of fat diges-

tion products, 885.\*

## Lipids

metabolism, effect of high sodium chlo-

ride intake (rat), 872.\*

effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man, rat), 566.

review, 144.\*

milk (see *Milk fat*)

oxidative deterioration, 201.\*

phospholipid, in soya bean phospho-

lides, 52.

requirement of calves, 222.\*

role in production of arteriosclerosis,

148.\*

Lipins (see *Lipids*)

Lipoic, lipotropic action (rat), 381.

Lipoic acid, metabolism, in tissue, 322.\*

Lipoid phosphoric acid, estimation in eggs

and noodles, 28.

Lipoproteins, in blood (see under *Blood*)

in cerebrospinal fluid, electrophoretic

study, 356.\*

in lymph (dog), 585.\*

Lipotropic substances (see also specific sub-

stances, e.g., *Choline*), 612.\*

effect on blood flow through liver, 882.\*

effect on portal fatty liver produced by

maize diet (rat), 863.

in liver extract (rat), 893.\*

trypsin as precursor, 108.\*

Lipoxygenase, in wheats, 50.\*

oxidation of carotene in presence of lipo-

enate, effect of hydrogen ion concentra-

tion, 529.

Lithium, influence on effect of pyruvate on

oxalate metabolism by tissue

slices, 167.

influence on fatty acid metabolism in

liver and kidney slices, 306.

Litter, deep, nutritional and sanitary pro-

perties, 470.\*

Liver: the entries are divided into two

groups:

(a) those relating to the liver as an

organ;

(b) those relating to liver as a food, or to

liver preparations as therapeutic

agent or source of vitamins.

For constituents such as Liver glyco-

gen, see *Oxygen in Liver*.

arginase activity, during fasting (guinea-

pig), 346.\*

botane transmethylease, effect of diet

(rat), 630.

carotenoid content (cow, ewe, frog, rat),

80.

cell(s), distribution of ascorbic acid (dog),

273.

number and composition, relation to

postnatal growth (rat), 122.\*

role in cholesterol metabolism (rat),

865.

size of nuclei, effect of protein intake

(rat), 601.

cell fractions, cholesterol content and

distribution (rat), 380.

effect of unsaturated fatty acid defi-

ciency (rat), 883.

nucleic acid and phospholipid contents,

effect of energy intake (rat), 107.

vitamin A distribution (rat), 61.

ceroid formation, in choline deficiency,

effect of anti-oxidants and fat (rat),

72.

cholesterol content (see under *Cholesterol*)

cholesterol formation from squalene,

150.\*

cholesterol formation, *in vitro*, 864.

composition, after partial removal, effect

of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and growth hormone

(rat), 815.\*

effect of starvation (rat), 122.

L-cystic acid decarboxylase, effect of

vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 329.

L-cysteine sulphonic acid metabolism

(rat), 141.\*

## Liver disorders

and alcohol addiction, review, 922.\*  
and nutrition, biochemistry, 193.\*  
bile duct diseases, diet treatment, 690.\*  
blood circulation disease and cirrhosis, *Tamania* (man), 919.\*  
blood coagulation, effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> and Synkavit, 431.\*  
cirrhosis, choline in blood (man), 119.  
control of ascites (man), 689.  
copper metabolism (man), 854.  
deficiency dermatoses, 921.  
production by alcohol, 688.  
relation to protein deficiency in Indonesians, 195.  
riboflavin deficiency (man), 663.  
role of nutrition, 254.\*  
treatment, 440, 688.\*  
of ascites, with low-salt concentrated albumin, 440.\*  
with amino-acids (man), 439.  
with blood proteins, parenteral (man), 690.  
with cabbage, 218.\*  
with terramycin (man), 688.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (man), 430.  
damage, association with blood protein changes (man), 921.  
caused by carbon tetrachloride, role of sulphur amino-acids (rat), 255.\*  
in allyl formate poisoning, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 339.  
of nutritional origin, Malaya, 486.\*  
fatty liver (lamb), 988.  
cell structure, 612.\*  
clinical study (man), 440.  
effect of choline, lipocae, trypsin or inositol in low-protein diet (rat), 108.  
in alcoholism, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and diet (man), 199.  
inhibitors in food, 377.\*  
metabolic disturbances, 612.\*  
oxygen uptake, *in vitro*, 627.\*  
portal type, production by maize (rat), 863.  
produced by antibiotics (man), 688.\*  
produced by cholesterol, effect of azo dye (rat), 149.  
effect of dihydrocholesterol (mouse), 866.  
effect on blood coagulation and complement titre (guinea-pig), 865.  
on essential fatty acid deficient diet (rat), 866.\*  
produced by diet, plasmalogen content (rat), 614.  
relation to choline oxidase in liver (rat), 167.  
relation to response to water load (mouse), 370.  
review, 612.\*  
produced by hormonal imbalance, review, 612.\*  
produced by maize diet and response to lipotropic substances (rat), 863.\*  
fibrosis, produced by carbon tetrachloride, effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 551.  
fructose metabolism (man), 131.  
glucose and galactose metabolism (man), 130.  
glucuronic acid excretion, 132.\*  
hepatitis, acute and chronic, treatment, review, 440.\*  
due to vitamin A deficiency (sheep), 784.  
in diabetes, contra-indication of low carbohydrate intake, 681.  
hepatolenticular degeneration, amino-aciduria and copper metabolism (man), 876.  
injury, effect of yeast and casein diet (mouse), 863.\*  
necrosis, and fibrosis, production by water (rat), 392.

## Liver disorders

necrosis, effect of food supply and fat intake (rat), 862.\*  
incidence on fat-free diet (rat), 862.  
liver co-enzymes (rat), 827.\*  
liver function (rat), 896.  
oxygen consumption of tissues (rat), 853.\*  
produced by diet (rat), 179.\*  
effect of cysteine, methionine or tocopherol (rat), 318.  
effect on glutathione and ascorbic acid in liver, blood and spleen (rat), 341.  
produced by mushroom diet (rat), 377.  
produced by protein deficiency (pig), 246.  
production and treatment by dietary protein (man), 439.\*  
production of calcium deficiency, 690.\*  
treatment, 688.\*  
with methionine (cattle), 246.  
tumours (see *Tumours*)  
Liver, enzymes, effect of lysine deficiency (rat), 826.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (mouse), 559.  
fat (see *Fat, liver*; *Lipids, liver*)  
fat content and enzyme activity, effect of threonine deficiency (rat), 607.  
fatty, distribution of lipids and sterols, 612.\*  
in birds destined for consumption, 718.\*  
in polikilotherms, 643.\*  
fatty acids (see under *Fatty acids*)  
fructose metabolism, normal and in diabetes (man), 131.\*  
fructose-1-phosphate metabolism, 131.\*  
Liver function  
and action of vitamin D, 69.\*  
effect of fat emulsions given intravenously (man), 375.  
effect of necrosis (rat), 896.  
mucinolysis tolerance test, 372.\*  
vitamin K load test (children), 676.  
Liver, glutathione (see under *Glutathione*)  
glycogen (see *Glycogen, liver*)  
growth factor, relation to growth factors in alfalfa and whey (chicken), 716.  
(vitamin B<sub>12</sub>), for chickens, 570.  
histology, effect of cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 565.  
Liver homogenates  
alcohol oxidation, effect of diet (rat), 166.  
effect of fasting (rat), 393.  
D-amino-acid oxidase activity, effect of protein intake (rat), 166.  
cholesterol formation, effect of co-enzymes A (rat), 628.\*  
from carboxyl carbon of acetate (rat), 627.  
fat metabolism, effect of fat deficiency and fatty acids (rat), 166.  
formylfolate acid formation and breakdown, 93.  
fractions, fatty acids, unsaturated, effect of age and diet (rat), 611.  
vitamin A esterification and hydrolysis (rat), 62.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> pyrophosphate (rat), 547.  
oxygen consumption, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 554.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and transmethylation, 815.\*  
Liver, in anaemia, iron deficiency, haemopathology (man), 943.  
iron uptake and storage (mouse), 160.  
isolated and perfused, carbohydrate metabolism (cat), 627.  
ketone bodies, metabolism, effect of lipocae (rat), 381.  
lipids (see *Lipids, liver*; *Fat, liver*)  
lipogenesis, and fatty acid metabolism, 883.\*

## Liver

manganese content, effect of methylthiourea (cattle), 358.  
nitrogen (see under *Nitrogen*)  
nucleic acids (see *Nucleic acids*)  
oxidation of Krebs cycle intermediates, effect of vitamin E deficiency, 787.\*  
phospholipids (see under *Phospholipids*)  
phosphorus compounds, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 82.  
plasma protein formation (rat), 627.  
protein (see *Protein, liver*)  
regeneration, effect of adrenocorticotrophic and adrenal cortical hormones (rat), 837.\*  
effect of cortisone and restricted food intake (rat), 642.  
role in assimilation of fructose given by vein (man), 368.\*  
role in fat transport, review, 144.\*  
Liver slices  
acetoacetate conversion to fatty acids, role of nutritional state (rat), 395.  
carbohydrate metabolism, effect of fasting and hormone deficiencies (rat), 395.  
cholesterol formation, effect of cations (rat), 396.\*  
effect of cholesterol intake and thyroid damage (rat), 614.  
effect of diabetes (rat), 628.  
choline oxidase activity, effect of diet (rat), 110.  
conversion of pteroylglutamic acid to citrovorum factor, 808.  
cortisone metabolism, effect of vitamin C intake (rat), 343.  
fat metabolism, effect of hyperglycaemic-glycogenolytic factor (rat), 627.  
fatty, oxygen uptake, 627.\*  
fatty acid formation (rat), 395.  
fatty acid metabolism, influence of sodium, potassium and lithium, 396.  
fatty acid oxidation, role of choline (rat), 396.  
formation of orotic acid, 396.  
glucose and fructose utilisation, normal and in diabetes (rat), 135.\*  
squalene and cholesterol formation from acetate (rat), 628.  
Liver, structural changes in starvation and refeeding (rabbit), 178.  
succinic dehydrogenase, inhibition by selenium (rat), 109.\*  
transaminase, effect of deoxypyridoxine (rat), 87.  
transamination, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 87.  
Liver vitamins (see under specific vitamins, e.g., *Riboflavin*; *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
Liver, xanthine oxidase formation, role of molybdenum (rat), 162.  
zinc content (cattle), 588.  
Liver, dried, effect on growth inhibition by cortisone (rat), 791.  
Liver extracts  
anti-anaemia factors, estimation, 811.  
effect on anaemia produced by lead (rabbit), 99, 339, 564.  
effect on growth of mice on low-fat diet, 147.  
growth factor for yeast and hyperthyroid rats, 56.  
haemopoietic activity, estimation (mouse), 811.  
lipotropic action (rat), 393.\*  
treatment of anaemia, megalocytic (infant), 927.  
post-partum (woman), 201.  
treatment of liver cirrhosis (man), 440.  
treatment of liver injury (rat), 393.  
treatment of sores in piglets, 818.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> estimation, 335.



- Liver hydrolysate, effect on liver damage produced by carbon tetrachloride (mouse), 609.  
effect on liver regeneration and serum proteins after partial liver removal (rat), 820.
- Liver oils, fish (see under *Fish* and specific fish oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)
- Liver preparations, protective effects against thionuracil (rat), 838.
- Liver residue, for chickens on different types of diet, 465.
- Livestock (see also *Animals* and specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)  
behaviour and grazing management, 945.\*  
cobalt requirements, 997.\*  
composition of live meat animals, estimation, 486.\*
- Livestock disorders  
bloat, relation to grazing behaviour, 479.\* 485.\* 721.\*  
heritability, 482.  
present situation and suggestions for improvement, U.K., 719.  
prevention, role of diet, 482.  
urinary calculi, new concept of etiology and possible prevention by hyaluronidase, 721.
- Livestock fattening, effect of thyroid and antithyroid compounds, 695.
- Livestock feeding  
antibiotics, 445.\*  
bacteria as protein supplement, 221.  
brewery residues, 946.\*  
cider apple residues, composition, 946.  
composition of available feedstuffs, Madagascar, 767.  
concentrates, review, 946.  
contribution of grazing, 691.\*  
dry matter intake, estimation, 38.  
effect of cyrogenetic compounds in plants, 724.\*  
eliminating waste, 696.  
hormones and thyroid active products, 947.  
minerals, 445.\*  
oestrogens, activity in tissues after slaughter, 695.  
production of roughage, Puerto Rico, 948.  
recent advances, 944.\*  
reed and reed grass silages, 444.  
urea, 693, 947.\*  
winter, silage, grass and arable, 696.
- Livestock, grazing, amount and digestibility of forage consumed estimated by internal and external indicator ratios, 486.\*
- husbandry, place in Norwegian agriculture, 985.  
hypothyroidism, Jugoslavia, 722.  
in America (U.S.), 1945-50, 474.\*  
metabolism, hormonal regulation, review, 836.\*  
nutrition, effect of antibiotics, mechanism, review, 695.\*  
mode of action of antibiotics, 337.\*  
recent advances, 944.\*  
role of molybdenum, 877.\*
- Livestock production  
and pasture quality, 445.\*  
Canada, seasonal variations, 101.  
efficiency, 441.\*  
New Zealand, 441.\*  
role of nutrition adviser, 696.\*  
U.K., 474.
- Livestock products, Canada, production, seasonal variations, 191.  
processing and preservation, recent results, 934.\*
- Livestock rearing in the Adamawa, French Camerouns, 696.\*
- Liveweight, recording, technique, 729.\*
- Longevity, and obesity, 218.\*  
effect of strain and diet (mouse), 892.  
effect of variations in nutrient composition of diet (rat), 729.\*
- Lotus (*Nelumbium speciosum*), rhizome, composition, 303.
- Lucerne (see *Alfalfa*)
- Lumbermen, food intake in competitions, 324.
- Luminal, effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism and diuresis (rat), 324.
- Lung disorders, oedema, effect of maize diet (man), 921.
- Lupin seed meal, for chickens, 971.
- Lupus (see *Tuberculosis, skin*)
- Lymph, thymicirons, composition (rat), 585.  
composition and flow during absorption (rat), 356.  
fatty acids, after absorption of phospholipids (rat), 857.  
lipids, composition, effect of fat digestion products (rat), 835.\*  
lipoproteins (dog), 585.\*
- Lymphocytes (see under *Blood, white cells*)
- Lyophilisation (see *Drying, freeze*)
- Lysine  
deficiency, effect on liver oxidases (rat), 826.  
food intake and utilisation, effect of energy content (poultry), 374.\*  
estimation, 25.  
in soya beans, effect of sprouting and cooking, 528.  
liberation from casein, effect of conditions of hydrolysis, 746.  
metabolism (dog), 855.  
role of pipicollic acid (rat), 856.  
related compounds, effect on growth of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 406.  
supplement to cottonseed meal, for chickens, 462.  
supplement to maize and soya bean oil meal ration for pigs, 963.\*  
supplement to practical rations for pigs, 963.\*  
L-lysine, conversion to L-pipecolic acid (rat), 140.  
Lysozyme, in egg white, 770.\*  
L-Lyxoflavin, effect on growth (chicken, turkey), 85.
- Macaroni, discs, reducing groups and colour changes, 306.\*
- Mackerel (*Rastrelliger kanagurta*), fat content, relation to fat in plankton, 49.  
vitamin A and vitamin B complex components, 779.
- Madagascar, livestock feeds, composition, 767.  
pastures, botanical and chemical composition, 776.
- Magnesium  
deficiency, effect on energy exchange (calf), 128.\*  
on semi-synthetic milk diet (calf), 223.\*  
production by paracental fluid administration or in chronic alcoholism (man), 922.  
deprivation, effect on ducklings, 385.  
effect on hamsters, 385.\*  
effect of intravenous injection (cattle), 382, 968.  
effect on alkaline phosphatase activity, 577.  
effect on calcium utilisation, 729.\*  
effect on thiaminase from fish, 652.  
estimation, 750.\* 752.  
in milk, 31.  
in milk ash, 508.  
in urine, 281.
- Magnesium  
in blood, effect of potassium bicarbonate (sheep), 156.  
Europeans and Africans, West Africa, 355.  
low, in disease (man), 355.  
relation to ammonium sulphate fertiliser, 728.\*  
relation to botanical composition of pasture and fertiliser treatment (cow), 722.  
in insect haemolymph, relation to diet, 180.  
intake, effect on calcinosis syndrome (cotton rat), 871.  
metabolism, after gastrectomy (man), 863.\*  
and effect of deficiency (calf), 871.  
requirement during protein formation (rat), 871.  
requirement of calf, 871.  
for cows, 956.
- Maize  
amino-acids, effect of variety and nitrogen fertiliser, 299.  
and soya bean oil meal, substitution ratios in pig rations, estimation, 966.\*  
arousal content, natural, 775.\*  
biological value for rats, effect of added amino-acids, 137.  
 $\beta$ -carotene and carotenoids, effect of variety and altitude, Guatemala, 538.  
composition, Guatemala, 51.  
diet, protein value of rice supplement (rat), 901.\*  
relation to kerato-conjunctivitis and pulmonary oedema (man), 921.  
for lambs, effect of protein content, 958.  
for pigs, amino-acid supplements, 963.\*  
hybrid, performance tests in Europe and Mediterranean countries, FAO report, 251.\* 727.\*  
of high and low protein content, nutritive value for chickens and rats, 603.  
production of fatty liver, response to lipotropic substances (rat), 863.\*  
production of portal fatty liver (rat), 863.  
protein content, distribution in kernel, 299.  
treated with lime, production of nicotinic acid deficiency (man), 925.\*  
yellow, for pigs, carotenoids as source of vitamin A, 784.\*
- Maize bread, retention of B vitamins added to meal, 78.
- Maize cake, composition and digestibility, India (cattle), 692.
- Maize cobs, for cows, partial replacement of hay, 226.\*
- Maize flour, riboflavin content, 324.
- Maize meal, enrichment, America (U.S.) 415.  
with calcium, nicotinic acid and riboflavin, 485.\*  
with iron, vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, nicotinic acid and riboflavin, 486.\*  
with vitamin E, effect on growth (rat), 544.  
vitamin B complex components, effect of enrichment and cooking, 78.  
yellow, carotenoids, 60.
- Maize silage, for cattle, effect of supplements, 448, 954.\*  
for cows, 729.\*
- Maize starch, carbohydrate in synthetic milk for baby pigs, 710.  
growth factor for ducklings, 240.
- Malachite green, vitamin E activity, 71.\*
- Malaya  
adults, blood plasma protein, 353.  
calcium and phosphorus in blood of buffaloes grazing suspected deficiency areas, 486.\*



- Malaya  
haemoglobin survey of rural communities, 486.\*  
infants, birthweights, Chinese and Indian, 170.  
growth, Chinese, 170.  
kwashiorkor, 921.  
nutrition and health of Aborigines, 655.  
rice, composition, effect of soil, cultural conditions and variety, 486.\*  
Malic acid, estimation in fruit, 280.  
Malnutrition (see also *Deficiency diseases*) and eye disorders, Bantu, 193.  
blood serum proteins, cholinesterase and lipoproteins, Africans, 847.  
chronic, endocrine disturbances (man), 588.\*  
effect on nitrogen retention, Africans, 847.  
effect on phenolic acids excretion (rat), 58.\*  
effect on physique and blood picture, India, 254.\*  
in forced labour camps, clinical state, U.S.S.R., 104.  
in infants, relation of circulation and kidney function, 591.  
in infants and mothers, Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee report, 485.  
in man, diagnosis (review article), 1.  
in old age (man), 413.  
in patients, observations, 920.\*  
with oedema, 838.\*  
malignant (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
social and medical problems, review, 193.\*  
with anaemia, choline in blood (man), 119.  
*Malpighia punicifolia* (see *Cherry*, West Indian)  
Malt, ragl, pyrophosphatases, 51.\*  
Mammals, body fat estimation, formulae, 702.\*  
Mammary gland (see also *Udder*)  
carotene and vitamin A transfer (cow), 67.  
cell fluid, fatty acid formation from acetate (rat), 829.  
cell fractions, fatty acids formation from acetate (rabbit), 187.  
dehydrogenase activity during pregnancy and lactation (rat), 576.  
effect of vitamin E (guinea pig), 72.  
endocrine control, 253.\*  
enzymes, effect of pregnancy, lactation and involution (rat), 826.  
fat, fatty acid composition (cow), 835.  
fat formation, *in vitro*, utilisation of glucose or acetate (rat, sheep), 628.  
fatty acids formation, *in vitro* (rat, sheep), 829.  
functional capacity (woman), 891.  
homogenates, carbohydrate metabolism, 167.\*  
homogenates and protein preparations, lactose formation, 628.  
isolated, fatty acid metabolism (cow), 629.  
lactating, acetate and glucose oxidation, *in vitro* (sheep), 167.\*  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 997.\*  
slices and homogenates, fatty acids formation (rat), 167.\*  
Mammes (*Mammea americana*) fruit, composition, 52.\*  
Manganese  
deficiency, in cattle in Netherlands, 480.  
in chickens, production of perosis, 722.  
in plants, Portugal, 775.  
effect on ovaries (rat), 389.\*  
in liver, effect of methylthiouracil (cattle), 358.  
in raspberry juice, 522.  
in seeds, 56.  
Manganese  
in vegetable foods, relation to vitamin C content and occurrence of goitre, 438.  
requirements of chickens, effect of auro-mycin, 86.  
Mango-seed meal, for chickens, 238.  
Mangolds, production of acid indigestion (sheep), 985.  
*Manihot utilisima* (see *Cassava*)  
Manioc (see *Cassava*)  
Manure (see *Fertilisers*)  
Maro(e)  
breeding efficiency, Brazil, 445.  
breeding, for milk production, 446.\*  
milk, amino-acids, 45.  
fermented (koumiss), production, 221.  
vitamin A content, 67.  
vitamin C content, 107.  
Margarine  
carotene and vitamin A, effect of storage temperature, 309.  
detected in butter, 508.  
recommended vitamin standards, 528.  
skimmed milk and buttermilk as antioxidants, 39.  
vitamin A, effect of storage temperature, 308.  
stability, Canada, 309.  
Marmot (*Marmota flaviventris*), blood circulation and composition, effect of cold and hibernation, 365.\*  
Marrow, bone  
aspiration, monkey, 37.\*  
cells, iron uptake, *in vitro* (poultry), 630.  
changes in dimorphic anaemia, 687.  
cytochemical changes in subjects without pernicious anaemia, effect of high intake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 686.  
effect of folic acid deficiency (chicken), 800.\*  
effect of vitamin B complex deficiencies (rat), 74.  
histology in anti-anaemia factor (intrinsic) deficiency (man), 670.  
in anaemia, iron-deficiency, histopathology (man), 942.\*  
iron stores in anaemia and other diseases (man), 876.  
Masai (see under *Kenya*)  
Mawa (see under *Milk, evaporated*)  
Mealie cob meal (see *Maize cob meal*)  
Meals, factory, pattern, Australia, 913.  
Mealworm, larvae, effect of DL-diaminoptine, 569.  
growth inhibitor in soya beans, 901.  
*Tenebrio molitor*, larvae, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 819.  
Meat (see also specific meats, e.g., *Pork*)  
amino-acids, 296.  
carcass composition (see under *Pigs: etc.*)  
composition, bulls treated with diethylstilboestrol, 772.\*  
consumption, Canada, effect of price of beef and pork, 191.  
Pesceara, Italy 1951, 915.  
cooking, loss of juice, 40.  
demand in Canada, 478.\*  
dried, chemical and histological characteristics, 47.\*  
fat peroxide, estimation, 504.  
for infants, as substitute for milk, 184.  
from lambs fed on DDT, effect on rats, 179.  
frozen, defrosted, losses by drip, 254.\*  
lean, estimation in bacon carcasses, 755.  
pre-cooked, use in institutions, 415.\*  
production, French Central Africa, 478.\*  
residual hormone content, after treatment of cattle with synthetic oestrogens, 772.  
ripeness, effect on stomach secretion and motility (dog), 828.  
Meat products, detection of horsemeat, 34.\*  
Meat scraps, for chickens, with antibiotics, vitamins and other supplements, 235.  
for pigs, 230.  
Medical research, methods, Volume 6 (book), 993.\*  
Medicine, annual review (book), 251.\* 992.  
Melanesia, goitre, endemic (man), 940.  
Melanin, in hair (cattle), 836.\*  
Men  
amino-acid requirements, 604.  
Bantu, physiological efficiency, 593.  
old and young, protein metabolism and basal metabolic rate in starvation, 561.  
requirement for riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 254.\*  
young, capacity for work, 593.  
Menière's disease, treatment with vitamins (man), 662.  
Menopause, climacteric syndrome, treatment with vitamin E (woman), 198.  
Menstrual cycle, effect on serum vitamin A (woman), 420.  
Mental disorders, retardation, physiology and pathological anatomy, 691.  
treatment with vitamins, 922.\*  
Merkor grass (*Pennisetum purpurascens*) and silage, for cows, 226.  
Metabolism (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium metabolism*)  
basal (see under *Energy exchange*)  
changes after injury (man), 600.\*  
experiments, long term, technique (rat), 759.  
studies, apparatus (see under *Apparatus*)  
total, after parturition or pseudo-parturition (mouse), 400.  
Metal(s) (see also *Minerals* and specific metals, e.g., *Copper*)  
heavy, combination with pteridines, purines and riboflavin, 84.  
trace, estimation, 30.  
Methaemoglobin, in blood, production by high nitrate content of wall water (livestock), 985.\*  
reversion, in red blood cells, 882.  
Methanol, estimation in biological fluids, 749.\*  
Methionine  
added to wheat ration, for chickens and turkey poult, 236.  
and hydroxy analogue, equivalence for growth (chickens), 855.\*  
antibiotics and fish products, interrelationships, 463.\*  
deficiency, signs (rat), 855.\*  
deprivation, effect on nitrogen balance (rat), 608.  
distribution of sulphur in tissues after injection (chicken), 878.  
effect of addition to casein (rat), 253.\*  
effect on biological value of soya bean meal (rat), 139.  
effect on blood cholesterol (rabbit), 614.\*  
effect on blood lipoproteins (man), 605.  
effect on composition of weight gain due to terramycin (rat), 373.  
effect on fat metabolism in liver (rat), 863.  
effect on growth (rat), 855.\*  
effect on growth and wool production (lamb), 706.  
effect on growth of turkeys on all-vegetable ration, 463.  
effect on nitrogen absorption from soya bean meal (rat), 137.  
effect on rhodospin regeneration and dark adaptation (man, toad), 781.  
effect on riboflavin, nicotinic acid and xanthine oxidase in liver (rat), 815.\*  
effect on sunlight flavour in milk, 39, 799.  
estimation, 543.  
in feedstuffs, 746.

## Methionine

- excretion, in children, 138, 372.\*  
for chickens, 236.  
for infants, effect on growth, 372.  
for poultry, review, 236.\*  
formation, by chicken, 855.\*  
from glycine, serine or formate, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 97.  
from labelled sodium sulphate, 856.\*  
hydroxy analogue, effect on feed utilisation (chicken), 973.  
in yeasts, 303.  
incorporation of sulphur into ergothioneine in semen (boar), 140.  
intake, effect on glutathione content of blood red cells (rat), 354.  
metabolism (rat), 865.\*  
effect of diet (hen, pig), 608.  
effect of protein and tryptophan intakes (laying hen), 854.  
role in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> protection against choline deficiency (rat), 98.  
supplement to maize and soya bean oil meal ration for pigs, 963.\*  
supplement to practical ration for pigs, 963.\*  
supplement to rations of chickens, 461, 462, 973.  
treatment of lead anaemia, 217.\*  
treatment of metabolic and liver disorders (cattle), 246.  
utilisation for hair formation, effect of route of administration (guinea pig), 855.  
DL-Methionine, effect on growth on diets high in raw soya beans (chicken), 320.  
effect on liver necrosis, when given by mouth or vein (rat), 313.  
transformation to guanidoacetic acid, *in vitro*, activation by vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 81.  
with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and penicillin, effect on growth (chicken), 462.  
Methionine sulphone, metabolism (rat), 609.  
Methyl alcohol (see *Methanol*)  
Methylation (see also *Transmethylation*)  
effect of folic acid (mouse), 562.  
Methyl groups, donor, racemic dicarbitate (rat), 370.  
formation from glycine, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 815.\*  
labile, compounds furnishing requirements of poultry, 997.\*  
deprivation, production of liver lesions, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 818.\*  
formation, and folic acid, 254.\*  
effect of methyl groups in diet (rat), 392.  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, betaine and homocysteine (chicken), 97.  
Methyl ketones, estimation, 279.\*  
Methyl linoleate, auto-oxidation, effect of vitamins and anti-oxidants, 527.  
α-Methyl-β-alanine (see *β-Aminoisobutyric acid*)  
3: 3'-Methylene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin) (see *Decoumarol*)  
Methylene blue, effect in biotin deficiency (rat), 91.  
Methylglyoxal excretion, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 797.  
Methylthiourea (see *Thiourea*, methyl-)  
Mexico, goitre, endemic, prevention by iodine (man), 215.  
Microbiology, annual review (book), 483.\*  
in digestion (farn animals), 403.\*  
Micro-organisms (see also *Bacteria* and specific micro-organisms)  
digestive tract, role in nutrition, 253.\*  
effect of coriariae and derivatives in absence of pteroylglutamic acid or citrovorum factor, 564.

## Micro-organisms

- growth, riboflavin-like effect of pteridine, 799.\*  
in digestive tract of pigs, 728.\*  
in faeces, effect of antibiotics (turkey poult), 978.  
effect of chloromycetin mycelium and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (pig), 966.  
intestine (see under *Intestine*)  
metabolism, effect of folic acid and related compounds, 93.\*  
mouth, sugar oxidation (man), 638.\*  
role in digestive tract of herbivores, review, 403.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
saliva (see under *Saliva*)  
Middle East, social development, rural 653.\*  
Milk(s): all entries refer to cow's milk unless otherwise stated (see also *Butter*; *Buttermilk*; *Casein*; *Cheese*; *Colostrum*; *Lactation*; *Lactose*; *Udder*; *Whey*)  
acid, effect on digestion and absorption (dog), 113.  
acidic, estimation, 754.  
alkaline phosphatase, association with particulate lipoprotein complex and purification, 294.  
amino-acids (cow, ewe, mare, sow), 45.  
ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acids, effect of handling and storage, 344.  
ashing, reaction of sodium carbonate and calcium phosphate, 281.  
bacterial spoilage, effect of saffron and nutmeg, 290.  
bitch, iodinated protein, 518.  
breast (see *Milk*, human; *Lactation*; *Infant feeding*, breast)  
buffalo, composition and quality, 45.  
solids-not-fat content, 293.  
vitamin B complex components, effect of sunlight, 78.  
bulk, density, 769.\*  
calcium secretion, radio-active study, 153.\*  
camel, composition, use in cheese making, 518.  
carbohydrates, 768.  
carotenoid and vitamin A, effect of alfalfa pellets for cows, 784, 955.  
certified, arrangement of distribution for children and infants, Denmark, 914.\*  
chlovdane and toxaphene content when cows ingest these substances, 296.\*  
chlorine: sugar ratio, relation to physico-chemical properties, 517.  
chromatographed, for calves, 222.\*  
churned and curdled, analysis, 34.  
coagulation by rennet, 376.\*  
Milk, composition, 45.\*  
effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 723.\* 838.  
effect of age, 729.\*  
effect of high plane of nutrition, 227.\*  
effect of humidity, 450.  
effect of low protein intake, 225.  
effect of thyroxine (buffalo), 954.  
Friesian cows, 517.  
night and morning, 729.\*  
relation of fat, lactose and protein, 729.\*  
research in France, 293.\*  
Milk, composition and yield  
effect of 3: 5: 3'-triiodothyronine and thyroxine, 581.  
effect of underfeeding, 225.  
Milk, condensed, nutritive value, 45.\*  
constituents, formation from injected propionate, 147.  
Milk, costs, quality and price, America (U.S.), 915.\*  
digestion after stomach resection (man), 345.  
Milk, dried  
calcium content, availability for rats, 153.

## Milk, dried

- chemical changes during storage, 39.\*  
keeping quality, effect of fat content, 39.\*  
nutritive value, 45.\*  
skimmed, effect of addition of lysine on protein metabolism (rat), 728.  
effect on incidence of tooth caries, influence of processing (rat), 179.  
nutritive value for dogs, effect of heat, influence of water content, 136.  
reconstituted, relation between pH and titratable acidity during lactic acid fermentation, 518.\*  
reconstitution, 763.\*  
Milk, effect of addition of fluorine on dental caries, 434.  
effect of light, 295.\*  
effect of methods of pasteurisation and storage temperature, 512.  
effect on loss of skeletal weight during lactation (rat), 636.  
Milk, evaporated  
fat, effect on protein formation (infant), 647.  
for infants, 183.  
homogenisation, fat separation and viscosity tests, 503.\*  
loss of protein value after sterilisation (rat), 849.  
Milk, ewe  
composition, India, 769.  
Poland, 518.  
morino, yield and length of lactation, 957.  
vitamin B complex content, effect of ration, 77.  
Milk, fat (see also *Butterfat*)  
relation to vitamin A content, effect of shark liver oil, 97.  
contribution of stearic acid, 891.\*  
deterioration, role of ketones, 512.  
effect of special roughage diets, 227.\*  
formation, 492.\*  
globule membrane proteins, amino-acids  
composition, 294.  
Holstein-Friesian cows, breeding for increase, 997.\*  
iso-cleic acids (buffalo, cow), 46.  
production at first lactation, relation to age at first calving and production life, 957.\*  
unsaturated fatty acids, fractionation and isolation, 769.  
vitamin A content, effect of shark liver oil, 97.  
whale, fatty acid composition, 46.  
Milk, fat content  
effect of level of roughage intake (ruminant), 253.\*  
relation to blood lipids, 174.  
relation to protein content, 44, 768.  
Milk, fermented, composition, Brazil, 296.\*  
for infants, 183.\*  
in whale, composition, 519.  
Milk, flavour  
due to indole and skatole, caused by *Lactobacillus* spp. (cow, goat, sheep), 295.  
effect of grazing *Ischaemum aristatum*, L., 724.\*  
effect of light, 295.\*  
effect of methionine and riboflavin, 799.  
effect of ragweed or wild onion in silage, 765.  
methionine as cause, 29.  
oxidised (see *Milk, oxidised flavour*)  
Milk, for infants, from cows given brewer's grains or silage, 226.  
fortification, review, 914.\*  
freezing point, estimation, 271.\*  
variation, 293, 769.\*  
frozen, estimation of protein denaturation, 745.  
stability, effect of freezing rate, 763.  
Milk, glucosamine (cow, woman), 44.

- Milk, goat, composition, India, 769.
- Milk, growth factor for *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 639.
- identity, 640.
- heat treatment in bottle, 763.\*
- heated, lactose reaction with protein, 39.\*
- hippuric acid content, 294.
- Milk, human
- abnormal substances, excretion, 411.
  - adultulation tests, 34.\*
  - amino-acids, 293, 517.
  - carbohydrates, 768.
  - composition, and yield, diurnal variation and variation during a feeding, 516.
  - New Hebrides, 44.
  - South African Bantu, 996.\*
  - effect of methods of pasteurisation and storage temperature, 512.
  - fractions, effect on virus multiplication, 637.\*
  - growth factor(s) for *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and *L. bifidus*, 293.
  - neuraminic acid content, 293.
  - nicotinic acid content, effect of high maize diet, Bantu, 661.
  - oligosaccharide, nitrogen-containing, 44.
  - preservation by freeze drying, effect on composition and antibacterial properties, 39.
  - protein and sulphur amino-acid content, India, 768.
  - transmission of radio-active iodine, 621.
  - vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 486,\* 925.
  - vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, 604.
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> activity, 339.
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 254.\*
- Milk, humanised preparations, protein component, analysis, 646.
- intake, relation to fluorine in tissues (woman), 620.
- iodine content, effect of season and stage of lactation, 294.
- irradiated, vitamin D content, 787.\*
- lactose and minerals content, effect of stage of lactation, 45.
- lactones (see *Buttermilk*)
- lipoprotein particles, 768.
- Milk, mare
- fermented (koumiss), production, 221.
  - vitamin A content, 87.
  - vitamin C content, 107.
- Milk, mineral content, relation to minerals in pasture, 45.
- nutritive value, effect of processing (rat), 641.
- oxidised flavour, effect of hay and silage, 632.
- penicillin content after intramammary infusion, 769.\*
- physical properties, effect of stage of lactation, 517.
- potassium content, 284.
- Milk, powder (see *Milk, dried*)
- Milk, preservation, 291.\*
- Milk, production
- changes in America (U.S.), 1924-51, 477.\*
  - costs, U.K., 475, 476, 720.
  - America, (U.S.), 244.
  - economic importance, Netherlands, 245.
  - from permanent and rotation pasture mixtures, 997.\*
  - net returns in relation to management practice, America (U.S.), 984.
  - on arable farms, economics, 720.
  - records, adjustment for converting to same basis, 486.\*
  - self-sufficiency in feedingstuffs, 476.
  - supplies and demand, Finland, 476.
  - U.K., recording, use in stock improvement, 956.\*
  - world, 244,\* 477.\*
- Milk, production (yield) (see also *Cows, feeding*)
- (buffalo), 702, 957.
- Milk production (yield)
- and breeding efficiency, 702.
  - and fat content, effect of tocopherol, 319.
  - and growth of calf, 950.
  - and liveweight, relationship in first lactation, 701.
  - comparison of winter pasture, molassed groundnut hay and maize silage, 729.\*
  - controlled and uncontrolled grazing, 705.\*
  - economies in feeding, 705.\*
  - effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 838.
  - effect of concentrates in late pregnancy (ewe), 958.\*
  - effect of cross breeding in tropics, 702.
  - effect of diet during pregnancy (sheep), 228.
  - effect of hard and soft water, 227.\*
  - effect of humidity, 450.
  - effect of interval between milking, 705, 954.
  - effect of low- and high-fat concentrates, 451, 703.
  - effect of oxytocin, monozygous twins, 954.
  - effect of plane of nutrition, 440, 701, 729.\* (sow), 485.\*
  - during early life, and heredity, 232.
  - effect of pre-partum milking, 402.
  - effect of tannins in lespedeza, 956.
  - effect of thyroprotein (buffalo), 954.\*
  - effect of thyroxine, 485.\*
  - effect of thyroxine and triiodothyronine, 402,\* 891.
  - effect of vitamin A concentrate, 729.\*
  - ewes, hill, 402.
  - Sarda, effect of selection, 455.
  - experiments, design, 700.
  - goat, effect of high-fat ration, 486.\*
  - high, and longevity, 705.\*
  - mares, 949.\*
  - of different quarters of the udder, 452.
  - possibilities of influencing, 701.\*
  - relation to blood lipids, 174.
  - relation to food and genetic factors, 453.\*
  - relation to longevity, 705.\*
  - stimulation by thyroid-active substances, 253,\* 728.\*
- Milk, protein
- casein and non-casein, distribution in skimmed milk, buttermilk and butter serum, 45.\*
  - characterisation by electrophoresis, 729.\*
  - iodinated by iodide (dog), 875.\*
  - relation to fat content, 44, 768.
  - with dairy products, proteins, digestibility and biological value, 264.\*
- Milk, quality
- harmful effect of some forages and feedingstuffs, 956.
- Milk, rat, carbohydrates, 768.
- recent research, 720.\*
- riboflavin, destruction by light, 728.\*
- school, distribution, 647.
- Milk secretion
- effect of fluid intake (woman), 401.
  - effect of milking interval, 705.
  - effect of oestrogens in herbage, 253.\*
  - intensity, effect of interval between milkings, 954.
  - periodicity, nervous control, 635.
- Milk, serum proteins, effect of pasteurisation and sterilisation, 290.
- investigation by paper electrophoresis, 290.
- Milk, skimmed
- acidified, density, estimation, 754.
  - for calves, 951.
  - as anti-oxidant for margarine, 39.
  - conservation as silage with green fodder, 512.
  - use on farm, 477.\*
- Milk, solids-not-fat, 293.
- estimation, 486.\*
  - estimation of ash, 29
- Milk, sow
- carbohydrates, 768.
  - cholinesterase activity, 346.
  - composition, 253.\*
  - changes during lactation, 518.
  - cyanocobalamin-protein complex, 813.
  - energy value, estimation, 519.
  - nutritive value (rat), 253.\*
  - production, nutritional properties and factors involved in ejection, 728.\*
  - riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid contents, effect of alfalfa meal and meat scraps, 793.
  - vitamin content, 253.\*
  - yield and composition, 710.
- Milk, soya bean (see *Soya bean milk*)
- Milk, stability of added vitamin A, effect of processing, 785.
- sterile, curdling and retention in stomach (infant), 904.
  - in infant feeding, 904.
  - sugars, reducing, 45.\*
- Milk, supply (see *Milk production*)
- Milk, use in nutrition, 652.\*
- vitamin content, method for increasing, 528.\*
  - vitamin-enriched, effect on incidence of rickets in infants, 675.
  - vitamin A and carotene contents (see *Milk, carotene and vitamin A concentrates*)
  - vitamin A esterification, effect of carotene intake, 531.
  - vitamin A stability, 67.\*
  - vitamin A, B<sub>1</sub>, C and riboflavin and nicotinic acid, estimation, 254.\*
  - vitamin B complex components, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 728.\*
  - Netherlands, 545.
  - vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and riboflavin, seasonal variation, 544.
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 339.
  - effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in maternal diet, 101.
  - vitamin C content, 824.
  - vitamin D enrichment, 817.
- Milk, yield (see *Milk production (yield)*)
- Milk diet
- and p-aminobenzoic acid, effect on survival in infection with *Plasmodium vinckei* (mouse), 807.
  - effect on course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection (mouse, rat), 637, 893.
  - effect on loss of bone tissue during lactation (rat), 635.
  - for rats, effect on *Trypanosoma vivax* infection, 402.
  - production of tetany in calves, 247.\*
  - suppression of malaria, role of p-aminobenzoic acid (monkey, rat), 637.
- Milk fever
- and ketosis complex, 988.\*
  - effect of low-calcium, high-phosphorus ration, 988.
- Milk products
- bacterial spoilage, effect of saffron and nutmeg, 290.
  - flavour, effect of light, 295.\*
  - preservation, 291.\*
  - substitute fats, detection, estimation of butyric acid, 748.\*
  - use of chemicals, 763.\*
  - vitamins A, B<sub>1</sub>, C and riboflavin and nicotinic acid, 254.\*
- Milk substitutes, for calves, dried whey, skimmed milk and fat, 222.\*
- early weaned, 446.\*
  - soya bean flour, 749.\*
  - for infants and children, 184.
- Milk supplements, for premature infants, 646.

- Miller's offals (see *Bran*; and under specific cereals, e.g., *Maize*)  
 Millet(s) (see also *Sorghum*)  
 pearl (*bajra*, *Pennisetum typhoides*), composition, 774.  
 nutritive value of proteins (rat), 603.  
 Mineral(s) (see also *Electrolytes*; *Metals*; *Trace elements*; and under specific minerals, e.g., *Calcium*)  
 balances, effect of calcium intake in old age (man), 151.  
 deficiency, in herbivores in U.S.S.R., 987.  
 in pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium (livestock), 827.  
 possible cause of leucosis (cattle), 987.  
 effect on blood composition and growth (calf), 224.  
 effect on growth, relation to composition of diet (rat), 868.  
 effect on survival in vitamin deprivation (rat), 307.  
 estimation in milk, 29, 281.  
 estimation in plant material, 29.  
 for livestock, 445.\*  
 in charcoal, availability for pigs, 150.  
 in foetus, human, accumulation, 884.  
 in foods, 293.  
 in hair (cattle), 836.\*  
 in human nutrition, 382.\*  
 in milk and pasture, relation, 45.  
 in pastures, Schleswig-Holstein, 987.  
 in plants, chemical tissue tests (book), 483.\*  
 in sea-urchin eggs, 409.\*  
 in sweat, effect of physical condition and sex (man), 120, 121.  
 in teeth, effect of caries-producing diet (rat), 123.  
 in vegetables, effect of fertilisers, location, season and soil moisture, 821.  
 in wheat, changes over 70 years and over one season (Broadbalk wheat experiment), 521.  
 intake, effect on tumours, incidence and growth (mouse), 169.  
 Mineral metabolism  
 cows on different forages, 702.  
 effect of water intake, high (infant), 880.  
 in infant on diet producing convulsions, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 627.\*  
 in oedema, 943.  
 in tuberculosis with and without  $\beta$ -aminosulphonyl treatment (man), 618.  
 Mineral(s), pasture as source, 691.\*  
 requirements of cattle, 264.\*  
 transfer through placenta and distribution in foetus, 264.\*  
 Mink, disorders, urinary calculi, prevention with ammonium chloride, 986.  
 fur development, 234.\*  
 Moisture estimation, 754.\*  
 in bread and dough, 508.  
 in cereals, 754.\*  
 in foods, 508.  
 in herbage, 766.  
 in malt, 754.  
 in milled products, 285.  
 Molasses  
 and hague pith, for chickens, 975.  
 and urea, for cows, 951, 997.\*  
 winter supplement to veld hay, beef cattle and sheep, South Africa, 952.  
 blackstrap, for cows, 226.\*  
 dried, digestibility by sheep and feeding value for pigs, 443.  
 for cows, effect on hay and nutrient intake, 950.\*  
 for laying hens, effect on egg hatchability and size, 241.  
 production of yeast, 292.  
 wood, for cows, 704.  
 for lambs and bullocks, 950.\*  
 for laying hens, 472.  
 Molybdenum  
 and copper interrelationship in sheep, effect of sulphate, 454.  
 cause of low blood copper in cattle, Ireland, 721.  
 coenzyme for xanthine oxidase (rat), 877.  
 deficiency in crops, Australia, 298.\*  
 effect on composition and yield of pasture, Norway, 525.  
 effect on copper metabolism (pig, rat), 623, 996.\*  
 effect on glucose absorption (rat), 348.  
 effect on liver storage of copper (sheep), 229.\*  
 estimation in plants, 752.  
 excess, and copper deficiency (cattle), 485.\*  
 possible cause of rickets in foals, 247.  
 importance in New Zealand, 57.  
 in animal nutrition, 877.\*  
 in foods, 293.\*  
 in xanthine oxidase (cow), 346.  
 intake, effect on copper storage in liver (sheep), 389.  
 effect on xanthine oxidase in liver and intestine (rat), 325.  
 high or low, effects, 624.\*  
 poisoning, biochemical abnormalities (rat), 877.\*  
 cattle, Canada, 248.  
 effect on blood volume (rabbit), 624.  
 relation to copper metabolism (sheep), 996.\*  
 relation to crop and livestock problems, Ireland, 480.  
 requirement of rats, 162.  
 and effect on xanthine oxidase, 162.  
 role in xanthine oxidase formation, 162.  
 toxicity, to *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, effects of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and reducing substances, 99.  
 to rabbits, 349.  
 use in grassland production, 525.\*  
 Mongooose (*Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*), food habits, 460.\*  
 Monkey  
 arteriosclerosis, production by diet, 380.  
 nutritive value of American (U.S.) Army combat rations, 566.  
 rhemas, bone marrow aspiration, 37.\*  
*Macaca mulatta*, infants, growth and metabolism, effect of thyroid ablation, 125.  
 iodine metabolism, normal and after thyroid ablation, 588.  
 skeleton, growth, effect of thyroid destruction, 358.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 802.\*  
 Monoglycerides, formation during fat digestion (man), 857.\*  
 Morocco, sheep, problem, 710.  
 Mortality, infant (see *Infant mortality*)  
 maternal, social class differences (U.K.), 820.\*  
 rates, relation to fluorine in urban water supplies, America (U.S.), 920.  
 rural areas, East Africa, 817.  
 Moss, Spanish (*Tillandsia usneoides*), effect on reproduction (rat), 408.  
 Moth, clothes (*Tineola biselliella*), digestion of wool, excretory products, 180.\*  
 rice (*Corchora cephalotica*), larva, tryptophan metabolism, 408, 644.  
 Mouse  
 blood serum proteins, effect of mammary breeding, 694.\*  
 eye lesions, genetically determined, role of vitamin A, 408.  
 growth and reproduction, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt, 338.  
 inherited obesity and diabetes, cholesterol in blood 611.  
 Mouse  
 longevity, effect of strain and diet, 892.  
 metabolism after parturition or pseudo-parturition, 400.  
 newborn, oxygen consumption, 595.  
 reproduction, vitamins E and B<sub>12</sub> requirements, strain differences, 58.  
 Mouth conditions, 925.  
 Mouth, epithelium, histology in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 65.  
 gums, healing, effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea-pig), 821.  
 Mucin, effect on growth of rats, 406.  
 in amino-acids (man), 356.\*  
 Mucopolysaccharide, ground substance, histochemistry (guinea-pig), 103.  
 in tissues, in pregnancy (woman), 889.  
 skin, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea-pig), 821.  
 Mucoprotein, glantular, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 202.\*  
 in blood, in scurvy, effect of cortisone (guinea-pig), 823.  
 prosthetic group, in colostrum (cow), 518.\*  
 Mung bean, riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, response during germination, 70, 486.\*  
 Muscle(s)  
 carnitine content (several species), 586.  
 contraction, energetics, 127.\*  
 diaphragm, glucose and acetate metabolism, *in vitro* (rat), 882.  
 Muscle production  
 creatine and guanidinoacetic acid metabolism, 143.\*  
 creatine excretion, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 659.  
 dystrophy, and vitamin E (livestock), 319.\*  
 effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol given before and after birth (rat), 513.  
 experimental, metabolism (rabbit), 539.  
 in calves, treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 789.  
 prevention and treatment, 986.\*  
 progressive, blood inorganic phosphate, response to glucose administration (man), 384.  
 diet treatment, 943.  
 rabbits on choline-deficient diet, 881.\*  
 rate of exchange of phosphorus compounds, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 71.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on blood creatine and creatinine (children), 203.  
 in calves, relation to diet, 539.\*  
 irritability, cause, 920.  
 lesions in vitamin E deficiency, effect of thyroid, dried (rat), 72.  
 muscular stiffness disease, blood picture (guinea-pig), 598.  
 white, muscle disease, in calves, caused by coconut meal, 71.  
 Muscle, electrolytes, in potassium deficiency (rat), 157.  
 gastrocnemius-scleus, weight, relation to bodyweight (rat), 399.  
 glycogen (see under *Glycogen*)  
 heart, mineral content, effect of vitamin E deficiency (lamb), 539.  
 oxidative enzymes, effect of protein depletion (rat), 823.  
 nitrogen metabolism, *in vitro*, normal and in vitamin E deficiency (hamster), 71.  
 phosphorus compounds, chromatographic separation, 280,\* 753.\*  
 phosphorus metabolism, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 886.  
 protein, composition, effect of growth hormone (rat), 590.

- Muscle**  
protein, non-structural, electrophoresis (man, rabbit), 122.\*  
regeneration, after injury, effect of diet (mouse), 896.  
skeletal, effect of rickets (rat), 536.  
mineral content, effect of vitamin E deficiency (lamb), 639.  
phosphorus metabolism, 617.\*  
sulphur uptake from injected methionine or sulphate (chicken), 878.  
Mushrooms, diet, production of liver necrosis (rat), 377, 641.\*  
Muskrats, food supply, U.S.S.R., 898.  
Mustard oil, composition and nutritive value, 775.\*  
  keeping quality, 787.\*  
Mutton, nicotinic acid content, 555.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (see *Tubercle bacillus*)  
Myoglobin, amino-acid composition (horse, man), 584.  
Myosin, in fish, frozen, denaturation by defrosting, 765.  
Mysore flour (see *Groundnut and Tapioca flour*)  
Myxoedema (see under *Thyroid disorders*)
- NAPHTHAQUINONES** (see *Vitamin K*)  
Necrosis, production by kidney block, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 787.  
*Nelumbium speciosum* (see *Lotus*)  
Nephrectomy (see *Kidney removal*)  
Nephritis, nephrosis (see under *Kidney disorders*)
- Nerve(s)**  
conductivity and action potential, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 82.  
disorders, neuritis, herpes, treatment with coarboxylase, 661.\*  
genital sympathetic, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rat), 539.  
sciatic, nucleic acid and phospholipids, effect of protein depletion (rat), 602.  
  effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 551.  
Nervous system, central (see also *Brain*; *Polyneuritis*)  
  disorders, sclerosis, multiple, treatment, 217.\*  
  effect of copper deficiency (rat), 389.  
  effect of nicotinic acid, 424.  
  lesions produced by excess vitamin A (guinea pig), 313.  
Nervous system disorder  
  glutamine in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 356.  
  in diabetes (man), 683.\*  
  neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 670.  
  neuritis, in leprosy, treatment with vitamins (man), 189.  
  peripheral, after stomach removal, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 669.  
  neuropathy, peripheral, nutritional, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 660.  
  polyneuritis, produced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide (man), 660.  
  premenstrual, treatment with vitamin A (woman), 924.  
Nervous system, effect of pantothenic acid alcohol, Breitman's test (man), 926.  
metabolic products of spinal motor root cells, effect of exhaustive exercise (guinea pig), 815.
- Netherlands**  
cattle feeding problems, 226.\*  
cattle, manganese deficiency syndrome, 480.  
dairy industry, economic importance, 245.\*
- Netherlands**  
diet planning, menus to meet average requirements, 188.  
diet study, fisherman, 187.  
diet study with clinical observations, children, 186.  
  schoolchildren and young workers, 411.  
diets, teaching, 416.\*  
infant mortality, 189.  
milk, vitamin B complex components content, 545.  
National Budget Investigation 1951, 416.  
school meals, review, 414.  
wheat, vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect of season, variety and soil, 798.
- Nettle(s)** (*Urtica dioica*), composition and nutritive value, 946.  
Neuraminic acid, in human milk, 293.  
Neuromuscular disorders (see *Muscle disorders*)  
Neuromuscular excitability (see *Chromazie*)  
*Neurospora crassa*, mutants, fatty acid metabolism, 177.  
*Neurospora sitophila* A.T.C.C. 9276, growth factor in plant concentrates, 87.  
Newfoundland (see *Canada*)  
New Hebrides, milk, human, composition, 44.  
Newt, *Triton* spp., amino-acids, free, during development, 900.  
New Zealand  
  copper deficiency in cattle and sheep, 987.\*  
  goitre, endemic (man), 940.  
  livestock production, 441.\*  
  molybdenum, importance in agriculture, 87.  
  pasture growth, effect of clovers, fertilisers and grazing, 525.  
  pastures, factors affecting botanical composition and yield, 304.  
Ngapi seime (shrimp paste), amino-acid content, Burma, 297.  
Niacin (see *Nicotinic acid*)  
Niazid, iso- (see *isonicotinic acid hydrazide*)  
Niasene, nutritional problems, 312.\*  
Nickel, estimation in plant material, 33.  
  saucepans, associated with food poisoning, 43.  
Nicotinamide  
  antagonists, 326.\*  
  conversion to pyridine nucleotides by red cells, *in vitro* (man), 86.  
  denaturation by bacteria, 326.  
  detection and estimation, 791.  
  effect of excess on liver lipids (normal and folio acid-deficient rats), 253.\*  
  effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 86.  
  and adrenaline content, when injected (rabbit), 327.  
  effect on cholesterol metabolism by intestinal bacteria, *in vitro*, 895.  
  effect on oxygen consumption by liver homogenates (rat), 554.  
  estimation, 326.  
  excretion, effect of isonicotinic acid (man, rat), 424.  
  formation from nicotinate, enzyme in kidney (pig), 554.  
  metabolism (rat), 85.  
  preparation from nicotine from tobacco, 87.  
Nicotinamide, N<sup>1</sup>-methyl-, and its 6-pyridone derivative, excretion (man), 424.  
Nicotinic acid  
  added to maize meal, retention in bread, effect of pH, 78.  
  and tryptophan deficiency, effect on resistance to infection (rat), 801.  
  antagonism to isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 802.
- Nicotinic acid**  
bound, isolation from rice bran, 263.\*  
combined, and co-enzyme, 253.\*  
conversion to nicotinamide, enzyme in kidney (pig), 554.  
  enzymic, *in vitro*, 326.  
Nicotinic acid deficiency  
  effect in goslings, 76.  
  effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rat), 802.\*  
  effect on conditioned reflexes (dog), 801.  
  in Meniere's disease (man), 662.  
  influence of antibiotics (chicken), 86.  
  production in man, effects of lime-treated and untreated maize, 925.\*  
  tongue lesions (dog), 320.\*  
Nicotinic acid, detection and estimation, 791.  
  distribution in rice grain, 555.  
  effect on blood sugar and adrenaline content when injected (rabbit), 327.  
  effect on central nervous system, 424.  
  effect on disturbances of auditory function due to noise (man), 425.  
  effect on liver glycogen and ketone excretion (rat), 85.  
  effect on skin temperature (man), 925.  
  effect on sugar, glycogen and lactic acid in blood (man), 199.  
  effect on thiaminase, 552.  
  estimation, 326.  
  in animal tissues, 555.  
  in urine, 326.  
  excess in beriberi, effect on curative action of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (pigeon), 549.  
  excretion, after test dose of tryptophan and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (children), 426.  
  effect of *p*-aminosalicylic acid (man), 425.  
  effect of coarboxylase (children), 661.  
  effect of isonicotinic acid (man, rat), 424.  
formation by *Chlomonas paramecium*, 554.  
heritability in oat crosses, 801.  
in beef, mutton, chicken and whale meat, 555.  
in blood, effect of tubercle infection (guinea pig), 554.  
in cereals, distribution, 253.\*  
in drugs, 794.  
in eggs (hen), 321.  
  effect of intake (hen), 77.  
in fish, India, 794.  
in fish muscle, isolation of bound form, 253.\*  
in foods, America (U.S.), 545.  
in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine (rat), 815.\*  
in milk, Bantu women, effect of high maize diet, 661.  
in milk and milk products, 254.\*  
in oats, effect of variety and location, 321.  
in pollen and honey, 794.  
in sow's milk, effect of alfalfa meal, 793.  
in transudates and exudates, 254.\*  
in turkey feeding, 317.\*  
metabolic functions, review, 320.\*  
metabolism (rat), 85.  
  in dysentery (man), 661.  
  in insects, 327.  
  in rats, strain differences, 801.\*  
  6-pyridone as major end product (rabbit), 253.\*  
  study by paper chromatography, 85.  
metabolites, estimation, in urine, 553.  
methylation, in hypothyroidism (rat), 554.  
preparation, from nicotine from tobacco, 554.  
pyridone metabolite, estimation, 801.\*  
relation to tryptophan, in egg during development (hen), 326.\* 555.

## Nicotinic acid

- requirement, effect of penicillin in dam and progeny (turkey), 327.  
 requirement of chickens, 327.\* 997.\*  
 effect of aureomycin, 86.  
 treatment of coronary insufficiency, 199.\*  
 with vitamin E, treatment of hoek disorder (turkey poul), 86.  
*iso*-Nicotinic acid, effect on excretion of nicotinic acid, nicotinamide and their N<sup>2</sup>-methyl derivatives (man, rat), 424.  
*iso*-Nicotinic acid hydrazide, and weight gain (man), 925.\*  
 effect in nicotinic acid and vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency (rat), 802.\*  
 effect on beriberi, experimental (pigeon), 551.  
 effect on enzyme systems, 802.\*  
 effect on excretion of vitamin B complex components (man), 425.  
 effect on micro-organisms, relation to pyridoxine, 559.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>3</sub> metabolism (man), 803.  
 production of polyneuritis (man), 660.  
**Nigeria**  
 diet study with clinical observations, 420  
 schoolgirls, 913.  
 fluorine in drinking water, 526.  
 goitre, endemic, in children, 941.  
 men, Bantu, energy output on laboratory and agricultural activities, 593.  
 Night blindness (see *Dark adaptation*)  
*Nipprostrongylus muris*, development in rats, effect of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 833.  
 Nitrate, metabolism (goat, rabbit), 162.  
 poisoning (man, animals), 482.  
 poisoning of cattle, relation to use of ammonium nitrate as fertiliser, 248.\*  
 Nitrate, estimation in soil, meat, 35.\*  
 Nitrofurazone, for chickens, 718.  
 Nitrogen (see also *Amino-acids*; *Protein*)  
 absorption, from soya bean meal, effect of heat, or aureomycin or methionine supplementation (rat), 137.  
 amino-, estimation, 28.  
 in phospholipids, 748.\*  
 α-amino-, estimation in biological fluids, 502.  
 ammonia, amide, nitrite and nitrate, estimation in plant extracts, 273.  
 Nitrogen balance studies (see *Nitrogen metabolism*; *Nitrogen retention*)  
 Nitrogen, distribution in hay proteins, 525.  
 Nitrogen estimation, 21, 271.\* 500.  
 in biological material, 273.  
 in foods, 22.\*  
 in nitro compounds, 500.  
 in organic material, a review, 500.\*  
 in plant material, 741.  
 in soil and plant materials, 272.  
 Nitrogen excretion  
 after stomach removal, effect of surface-active agent (dog), 134.  
 changes during stress, relation to thyroid, 142.\*  
 during nitrogen deprivation, effect of ethanol (rat), 602.  
 effect of burns, relation to thyroid (rat), 359.  
 effect of injury and oestrogen (rat), 135.  
 in black snake embryo, 408.\*  
 in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency (rat), 803.\*  
 Nitrogen, for rumen micro-organisms, urea and protein as sources, 895.\*  
 in cheese during ripening, 770.  
 in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*), effect of season and variety, 61.  
 in feedstuffs, conversion to microbial nitrogen in rumen (sheep), 143.  
 in foetus, human, accumulation, 884.  
 in hair (cattle), 836.\*

## Nitrogen

- in lespedeza hay and wheat grain, digestibility, effect of calcium fertiliser and stage of maturity (rabbit), 219.  
 in liver, effect of fasting and of dietary protein source (rat), 134.  
 in peas, effect of environment, 302.  
 inorganic, with or without aureomycin, effect on growth and feed utilisation (chicken), 466.  
 intake, from rations low in nitrogen, protein utilisation (poultry), 369.\*  
 metabolic fission, estimation (rat), 846.  
 Nitrogen metabolism  
 after stomach removal (man), 868.\*  
 effect of amino-acid diets low in histidine (rat), 857.\*  
 effect of animal-protein factor or of terramycin with fishmeal (chicken), 238.  
 effect of burns (rat), 851.  
 effect of carbohydrate source (rat), 601.  
 effect of ceruleus (bullock), 847.\*  
 effect of diet (rat), 372.  
 effect of diets lacking methionine or histidine (rat), 608.  
 effect of fat intake (rat), 847.\*  
 effect of fruit (rat), 369.  
 effect of protein-low diet (rat), 253.\*  
 effect of restricted energy, protein and water intakes (man), 600.  
 estimation in man, 289.  
 in cattle, seasonal variation, 870.\*  
 in infants, effect of glucose and fructose, 366.  
 in lambs on high sodium chloride intake, 959.\*  
 in muscle, *in vitro*, normal and in vitamin B deficiency (hamster), 71.  
 in normal subjects and patients with Cushing's syndrome, relation to protein intake, 847.  
 in old age, review (man), 637.\*  
 in potassium deficiency (rat), 157.  
 in pregnancy and lactation (rat), 890.  
 in rats, protein requirement for equilibrium, 848.  
 in silkworm during embryonic development, 900.  
 prediction of faecal nitrogen (man), 847.  
 relation to energy and protein intakes (man), 847.\*  
 Nitrogen, non-protein (see also *Purines*; *Urea*)  
 for lambs, effect on blood urea and ammonia, 857.\*  
 in blood, effect of high protein intake (man), 183.  
 in fish, 814, 794.  
 of normal and branched-chain fatty acids, metabolism (dog), 800.  
 utilisation by rumen micro-organisms, *in vitro*, effect of antibiotics, 405.  
 Nitrogen, requirements of animals, 997.\*  
 reserves, effect of carbohydrates (man), 847.\*  
 Nitrogen retention  
 after protein depletion and calorie restriction, effect of fat (rat), 847.\*  
 by surgical patients treated with protein hydrolysates, need for supplementation with potassium, 436.  
 effect of different levels of protein and starch in diet, 998.\*  
 effect of different sources (sheep), 996.\*  
 effect of energy and potassium intake (man), 599.  
 effect of low iron retention (man), 875.\*  
 effect of malnutrition (man), 847.  
 effect of rumen inoculations and ratios of hay to grain (calf), 223.\* 697.  
 effect of sulphur (sheep), 161.  
 in old age, effect of calcium intake (man), 151.  
 in pregnancy (rat), 173.

## Nitrogen retention

- in pregnancy, effect of energy and protein intakes (rat), 848.  
 in ruminants, effect of stilboestrol, 694.  
 on casein or methionine-supplemented casein diet (dog), 847.\*  
 on poor rice diet, effect of tapioca (man), 599.  
 Nitrogen, total, estimation in serum and urine, 500.  
 urinary, partition on vegetable and animal protein diets (man), 253.\*  
 utilisation, from amino-acid mixtures (rat), 853.\*  
 Nitrogen fertiliser, and improvement of Lothian seeds hay, 304.  
 effect of late applications on composition and yield of grass, Republic of Ireland, 304.  
 effect on composition and yield of spring oats, U.K., 300.  
 effect on yields of dry matter and nitrogen from a ryegrass-white clover sward, 524.  
 Nitrogenous compounds, in blood, effect of weaning (foal), 528.  
 utilisation by rumen micro-organisms, 895.\*  
 Nitrogenous constituents, blood serum, effect of age (horse), 117.\*  
 Nitrogen-free extract, estimation in roughage, 743.\*  
 Non-protein nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)  
**Norway**  
 agriculture, place of animal husbandry, 985.  
 pastures, composition and yield, effect of copper and molybdenum, 825.  
 pigs, progeny testing, 234.  
 production and marketing of potatoes, 720.  
 reindeer production, 234.\*  
 Nucleic acid(s)  
 changes after feeding butter yellow, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 66.\*  
 deoxyribo-, estimation in plant extracts, 29.\*  
 formation by *Laetobacillus casei*, effect of aureomycin, with or without folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 819.  
 in liver cell, relation to postnatal growth (rat), 122.\*  
 in liver cell fractions, effect of energy intake (rat), 167.  
 in nervous, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 551.  
 pentose and deoxyribose, in pancreas and adrenals, effect of protein deprivation, 602.\*  
 thymo-, with adenine, effect on folic acid deficiency with Rous sarcoma (chicken), 336.\*  
 Nucleotides, di- and triphosphorylridine, estimation in green leaves, 755.  
 pyridine, formation from senecioninamide or tryptophan by blood red cells, *in vitro* (man), 86.  
 in blood, effect of diet (man), 834.\*  
 in tubercle infection (guinea pig), 654.  
 removal from vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 812.\*  
 Nutmeg, effect on bacterial spoilage of milk preparations, India, 290.  
**Nutrition**  
 activities, FAO, 416.\*  
 agricultural foundation, 654.  
 and ageing, 415.\*  
 and diabetes, 212.\*  
 and diet, 188.\*  
 and disease, 192.\*  
 and exposure to stress, 190.\*  
 and food laws, America (U.S.), 210.\*  
 and growth factors, symposium, 399.\*

## Nutrition

- and heart and blood vessels disease, 193.  
and liver disease, biochemistry, 193.\*  
and obstetric performance, co-operative  
study, America (U.S.), 910.  
and performance of breeding ewes, 996.\*  
and physical fitness (book), 990.  
bases of (book), 433.  
biochemistry and physiology (book),  
433.  
Nutrition education, 914.\*  
activities, Colombia, 189.  
for army, U.K., 190.\*  
for housecraft teachers, 189.\*  
for medical students, U.K., 190.\*  
for schoolchildren, 186.\* 189.\*  
group approach to weight reduction in  
obesity, 943.\*  
Hotel and Catering Institute course,  
190.\*  
Institutional Management Association  
course, U.K., 190.\*  
protein in diet, 914.\*  
Sanitary Institute course, U.K., 190.\*  
teaching animal nutrition, U.K., 218.\*  
teaching nutrition, U.K., 190.\*  
university course, U.K., 190.\*  
Venezuela, 416.\*  
visual aids, 190.\*  
vitamins, 778.\*  
Nutrition, effect on mammalian malaria,  
254.\*  
excesses and deficits, causes and effects,  
417.\*  
history, 188.\*  
in clinical medicine, 680.\*  
in hospital catering, 210.\*  
in relation to tuberculosis (book), 992.  
modern teaching (book), 653.  
natural foods as basis, 441.\*  
problems, Latin America, conference,  
952.  
psychiatric implications of disturbances,  
190.\*  
relation of pharmacology and therapies,  
211.\*  
research, current, 652.\*  
on chronic disease, 210.\*  
significance of recent advances, 188.\*  
review, 188.\*  
study in "underdeveloped" countries,  
652.\*  
use of proteins and protein hydrolysates,  
680.\*  
Nutritional deficiencies, effect on bones  
(young rat), 254.\*  
Nutritional state  
adolescents and pre-adolescents, 997.\*  
and diet study, America (U.S.), women,  
during and after pregnancy, 910.  
India, children, 192, 618.  
Iraq, infants and young children, 411.  
Nutritional state assessment  
measurement of serum alkaline phos-  
phatase in adolescents, 917.\*  
measurement of thigh girth (man), 916.  
Nuts (see also specific nuts, e.g., *Walnuts*)
- Oat(s)  
and mixed concentrate, digestibility,  
effect of texture (ruminant), 945.\*  
crosses, heritability of nicotinic acid,  
riboflavin and protein, 801.  
spring, composition and yield, effect of  
nitrogen fertiliser, 300.  
vitamin B complex components, effect  
of variety and location, 321.  
Oat lipase, 300.  
Oat silage, digestibility, 729.\*  
Obesity  
amenorrhoea, effect of weight reduction  
(woman), 690.  
and longevity, 218.\*  
assessment and results, 690.\*

## Obesity

- clinical aspects, 690.\*  
effect of weight reduction on blood lipo-  
protein and cholesterol (man), 118.  
emotional factors and weight reduction,  
653.\*  
energy exchange (man), 440.  
etiology, 218.\* 440.\*  
fat metabolism (mouse), 860.\*  
group treatment (woman), 218.  
hereditary or produced by gold thioglu-  
cose, effect of growth hormone or  
insulin (mouse), 611.  
in children, 218.\*  
clinical study, 417.  
physiological causes, 440.  
in mice, effect of fat intake on energy  
and oxygen consumption, 366.  
in mother, relation to foetal abnormali-  
ties (woman), 173.\*  
in pregnant women, and diet, effect on  
birthweight and length of infants,  
889.  
incidence, etiology and treatment, 218.\*  
pathology and physiology, 920.\*  
produced by gold thioglucose, dietary  
dilution studies (mouse), 179.\*  
psychosomatic origin, 690.\*  
treatment, during pregnancy (woman),  
690.\*  
group approach to weight reduction,  
943.\*  
history, 943.\*  
with unrestricted energy intake, 440.\*  
with diabetes, inherited, cholesterol in  
blood (mouse), 611.  
*Ochromonas malhamensis*, specificity for  
assay of cyanocobalamin, 334.  
Octanoate, metabolism by tissue slices,  
effect of pyruvate with or without  
potassium and lithium, 107.  
*Octopus* spp., salivary gland secretions,  
antamine, octopamine and tyra-  
mine, 644.  
*Octopus vulgaris*, alkaline phosphatase in  
tissues, 400.\*  
Oedema (see also *Dropsy, epidemic*)  
blood serum albumin, disappearance  
from circulation (man), 584.\*  
disturbance of electrolyte metabolism,  
943.  
dystrophic, in infants, 195.  
exchangeable sodium (man), 617.\*  
nutritional, and blood plasma esterase  
and lipase (children), 253.\*  
and rehabilitation, changes in basal  
metabolism (man), 839.  
body composition, disturbances in elec-  
trolyte metabolism, pathogenesis  
and histopathology (man), 253.\*  
electrolyte studies (man), 385.  
in children, India, 418.\*  
in infants, 195.  
in men, effect on body composition,  
195.  
India, cause (man), 658.  
occurrence in malnourished patients,  
symposium, 195.\*  
treatment, 441.\*  
(book), 483.  
with cation exchange resins (man),  
619.  
Oestrogens (see *Hormones, sex*)  
Oestrus, effect of protein-low diet (rat),  
653.\*  
Oil(s) (see also *Fats and oils; Lipids*; and  
specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)  
*Cruciferae*, identification and estimation  
in edible oils, 504.\*  
fish liver (see *Fish liver oil* and specific  
liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)  
groundnut and mustard, storage, solu-  
tion of zinc from galvanised con-  
tainers, 513.

## Oil(s)

- intake, effect on metabolic pattern of  
aorta (rabbit, rat), 868.\*  
nutritive value, 610.\*  
*Sapindus saponaria* seed, composition,  
523.  
toxic, production of dropsy (man), 679.  
vegetable, development of peroxides on  
storage, 291.\*  
for calves, comparison with butterfat,  
222.\*  
growth factors for chickens, 240.  
volatile, in grapefruit juice, 53.\*  
Oil mixture, test for erucic acid, 277.\*  
Oileaks, as feeds, 445.\*  
Old age (see also *Ageing*)  
amino-acids absorption (man), 348.  
anaemia, pernicious, 942.  
ascorbic acid in blood (man), 204.  
blood composition and nitrogen and  
mineral metabolism, effect of cal-  
cium intake (man), 151.  
blood lipids, fractions (man), 145.  
blood picture (man), 892.  
blood uric acid, sex difference (man),  
354.  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism  
(man), 151.  
calcium retention, effect of vitamin D  
(man), 432.  
chronic constipation, effect of pantothe-  
nic acid alcohol, 926.  
creatinine excretion, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol  
(man), 659.  
diet (man), 181.  
diet study, America (U.S.), 910.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 665.  
iodine, radio-active, excretion (man),  
387.  
malnutrition (man), 413.  
nitrogen balance, review (man), 637.\*  
nutrition, clinical correlations, 418.\*  
*Olea europaea* (see *Olive*)  
Oleic acid, absorption, and chylomicron  
count (dog), 609.  
iso-, in milk fat (buffalo, cow), 46.  
Oligosaccharides, and sugars, separation,  
identification and estimation by  
circular paper chromatography, 20.  
nitrogen-containing, in human milk, 44.  
Olive (*Olea europaea*), composition, 53.  
Olive oil, effect on growth in vitamin E de-  
ficiency (rat), 71.  
vitamin E content (rat), 542.  
Onion (*Allium cepa*), composition, 53.  
production of anaemia (dog), 99.  
(rat), 640.  
wild, in silage, effect on milk flavour  
(cow), 705.  
Onyala (see under *Purpura, thrombocyto-  
penia*)  
Operations (see *Surgical patients*)  
Opssum, blood serum proteins, electro-  
phoresis, 118.  
Orange, peel oil, effect in relation to allergy  
(man), 438.  
Orange juice, intradermal tests (children),  
937.  
lipid, composition, effect of storage, 53.  
effect of pasteurisation, 53.  
Organic acids, in pasture grasses, 775.  
in sugar beet, fractionation by ion ex-  
change resin, 280.  
Organic matter, destruction before analysis,  
741.  
Organs, weight, changes in surgery, effect of  
exercise (guinea-pig), 163.  
effect of sodium chloride intake (rat),  
874.\*  
effect of underfeeding or vitamin B<sub>6</sub>  
deficiency (rat), 323.  
Orotic acid, effect on growth (mouse), 393.  
effect on growth of chickens and turkey  
poult, 974, 975.\*  
formation in liver slices, 396.



- Oryzatoxin, effect on co-carboxylase in liver and muscle (pigeon), 550.  
*Osteitis fibrosa* (see under *Bone disorders*)  
*Osteomalacia* and *Osteoporosis* (see under *Bone disorders*)
- Ovary**  
 ascorbic acid content (sow), 824.\*  
 effect of oestrous cycle (rat), 105.  
 carotenoid content (cow, ewe, frog, rat), 66.  
 fat and cholesterol formation, *in vitro* (hen), 166.\*  
 Ovumucoid, from duck's eggs, effect on protein digestion, 676.  
 Oxalate, in pasture plants, Australia, 55.  
 intake, effect on serum alkaline phosphatase (rat), 110.  
 Oxalic acid, effect on calcium availability, 729.\*  
 effect on man, 729.\*  
 estimation in plants, 280.\*  
 excretion, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 673.  
 in foods, 298.  
 Oxidase, *p*-amino-acid, in blood (domestic animals), 110.\*  
 in liver and kidney, effect of protein intake (rat), 166.  
 choline, in liver, relation to fatty liver produced by diet (rat), 167.  
 in liver and kidney, effect of diet (rat), 110.  
 fatty acid, from adipose tissue (chicken), 827.  
 in liver, effect of lysine deficiency (rat), 826.  
 in parsnips and potatoes, inactivation by cooking, effect on ascorbic acid, 103.  
 lipid (see *Lipoidase*)  
 tyrosine, in liver, co-enzymes (rat), 109.  
 xanthine, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 540.  
 estimation in animal tissues, 753.\*  
 factor, in foods, 293.  
 formation, in liver and intestine, role of molybdenum, 162.  
 in Chelonia, relation to nitrogen and purine metabolism, 900.\*  
 in liver, effect of carbohydrate source (rat), 601.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine (rat), 812.\*  
 relation to dietary protein (rat), 826.  
 in liver and intestine, effect of protein, molybdenum, riboflavin and energy intake (rat), 326.  
 in tortoise tissues, relation to habitat, 179.  
 relation to molybdenum (cow), 346.  
 (rat), 877.  
 synthesis, *in vitro*, effect of folic acid and aminopterin, 254.\*  
 Oxidation, biological, review, 108.\*  
 Oxygen  
 consumption (see *Tissue respiration* and under *Energy exchange*)  
 lack (see *Anoxia*)  
 poisoning, effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals, 574.\*  
 therapy, for premature infants, relation to retrolental fibroplasia, 654.  
 toxicity, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rat), 72.\*  
 Oyster, calcium deposition in shell, 181.
- pn** (see *Hydrogen ion concentration*)  
 Palm oil, red, *p*-carotene content, Venezuela, 534.  
 Panama, dietary allowances (man), 908.\*  
 foods, composition, 768.\*  
 serum protein values, interpretation (man), 833.\*
- Pancreas**  
 effect of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 573.  
 effect of diet producing fatty liver (rat), 377.  
 effect of protein deficiency (rat), 851.  
 function, estimation, 289, 767.\*  
 hyperglycaemia factor, 130.\*  
 insulin content (man), 360.\*  
 juice, role in digestion of triglycerides, review, 580.\*  
 lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances*: *Lipocate*)  
 removal, effect on dehydrogenation of fats by bile (dog), 349.  
 effect on fructose utilisation when given by vein (man), 366.\*  
*Panicum purpurascens* (see *Para grass*)  
*Panicum virgatum* (see *Switch grass*)  
 Pantothenate, calcium, estimation, 89.  
 Pantothenic acid (see also *Co-enzyme A*) and adrenal function, 805.\*  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, interrelation in metabolism of *Bact. coli*, 565.\*  
 combined form, in liver, heart and kidney, liberation and separation (rat), 331.  
 deficiency (guinea pig), 805.  
 adrenal function (rat), 805.\*  
 and blood pressure, high, experimental (dog), 90.  
 effect of antibiotics on growth (rat), 91.  
 effect on antibody production (rat), 331.  
 effect on content in maternal livers and on foetus (rat), 560.  
 effect on duodenal mucosa (rat), 90.  
 effect on intestinal motility (rat), 561.  
 effect on pituitary and adrenal (rat), 90.  
 effect on resistance to bacterial infection (rat), 805, 806.  
 effect on seminal vesicles (mouse), 806.\*  
 growth and antibody production, effect of antibiotics (rat), 331.  
 effect on blood sugar, influence of altitude (man), 664.  
 effect on bodyweight during refeeding after a fast (rat), 544.  
 effect on liver fibrosis produced by carbon tetrachloride (rat), 561.  
 effect on resynthesis of adrenal cholesterol after stress (rat), 823.\*  
 effect on skin regeneration (guinea pig), 331.  
 enzyme liberation from animal tissues, 330.  
 estimation, 560.\*  
 in animal tissue, 330.  
 in foods, 805.  
 in liver of embryo rats, 89.  
 excretion, effect of antibiotics (man), 200.  
 identification, 805.  
 in eggs, effect of intake (hen), 77, 321.  
 in liver, maternal and foetal (rat), 500.  
 effect of folic acid deficiency (rat), 560.  
 in milk, effect of alfalfa meal (sow), 793.  
 in oats, effect of variety and location, 321.  
 in pollen and honey, 794.  
 intake, effect on 2-aminofluorene metabolism (dog), 792.  
 metabolic function, 331.\*  
 phosphorylation by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 560.\*  
 relation to adrenal cortical function, 561.\*  
 requirement, of baby pig, 486.\*  
 of poultry, 997.\*  
 Pantothenic acid alcohol, effect on basal metabolism and on neurovegetative system (man), 926.  
 treatment of chronic constipation in old age (man), 926.
- Pantothenic acid** ointment, effect on wound healing, 200.  
 Papain, digestion of casein or groundnut cake, effect on nutritive value (rat), 849.  
 Papaw (see *Papaya*)  
 Papaya, ascorbic acid and sugar content, 344.  
 Para grass (*Panicum purpurascens*) and silage, for cows, 226.  
 Paraffin, liquid, absorption from intestine (rat), 114.\*  
 Paralysis, in diptheria, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea pig, man), 557.  
 infantile (see *Poliomyelitis*)  
 Parasites (see also *Worms*)  
 effect on carotene conversion to vitamin A (sheep), 312.  
 effect on nutrition (mare), 680.\*  
 Parathyroid(s)  
 disorders, hypoparathyroidism, with normal serum calcium, 126.\*  
 effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rat), 590.  
 extract, effect on bone metabolism (rabbit), 853.  
 effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (sheep), 837.  
 effect on phosphorus exchange in bone (rat), 837.  
 hormone, effect on blood calcium, influence of blood phosphorus (dog), 590.  
 effect on phosphate in blood and urine (rat), 126.  
 in rickets and tetany of dietary origin (rat), 536.  
 morphology and function, relation to vitamin D (rat), 315.  
 removal, effect on phosphate excretion (rat), 837.  
 Parosmia, variant (see *Milk fever*)  
 Parotid gland, extract, effect on dentine formation (rabbit), 165.  
 Parsnips, ascorbic acid, effect of cooking, relation to inactivation of oxidases, 103.  
 Parturition, and pseudo-parturition, total maternal metabolism (cow), 400.  
 blood composition, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (cow), 830.\*  
 carotene and vitamin A in blood (now), 67.\*  
 post-partum anaemia, treatment with liver extract or folic acid (woman), 201.  
 pyruvic acid in blood of mother and infant, 881.  
 Pasteurisation, effect of method on quality and lysozyme activity of cow's and human milk, 512.  
 orange juice, effect on lipid fraction, 53.  
 Pasture(s) (see also *Grasses*)  
 analysis, methods, 442.  
 and pasture plants, nutritive value, measurement, 720.\*  
 and supplements for fattening cattle, America (U.S.), 698.  
 as source of minerals, 691.\*  
 cobalt content, effect of topdressing from air, 625.  
 composition, and digestibility (bullock), 442.  
 and yield, effect of late applications of nitrogen, Republic of Ireland, 304.  
 effect of ground water-level, 54.  
 leys and permanent, effect of fertilisers, Kenya, 776.  
 New Zealand, 304.  
 botanical and chemical, effect of nitrogenous fertilisers, 54.  
 Madagascari, 776.  
 copper deficiency, dressing with copper sulphate, 966.\*



- Pasture(s)  
deficiencies of major and minor elements, Australia, 525.\*  
digestibility, effect of cold storage (sheep), 692.  
measurement (cattle, sheep), 692, 944.  
effect on salt intake (cow), 226.  
evaluation, and animal performance, 761.\*  
with cows, 452.  
for cattle, 448.  
costs, U.K., 245.  
for cows, effect of fertiliser on milk yield, 225.  
for pigs, 457.  
grazed, digestibility, relation to digestibility of pasture cut as representative sample, 699.  
growth, effect of clovers, fertilisers, and grazing, New Zealand, 525.  
herbs, calcium availability (rat), 154.  
hill, effect of biotic factors, U.K., 696.\*  
improvement, effect on sheep and lamb production, 706.  
improvement of Lethian seeds hay, 304.  
intake and digestibility (beef cattle), 945.\*  
measurement (sheep), 38,\* 944.  
irrigated, production and quality, effect of cutting interval, 54.  
management and worm infestation (sheep), 989.  
melilot, ecology and chemical composition, Portugal, 776.  
minerals content, effect on minerals in milk, 45.  
Schleswig-Holstein, 987.  
mountain, hay, composition, digestibility and nutritive value, Italy (ram), 220.  
natural, rational use, 948.\*  
oestrogens, effect on milk secretion, 253.\*  
oxalate content, Australia, 55.  
protein-deficient, urea as supplement, Australia, 485.\*  
quality, and animal production, 445.\*  
range, for cattle, effect of intensity of grazing on weight gains, America (U.S.), 453.  
rosebed hill, for wintering ewes, 709.  
ryegrass and white clover, nitrogen content, effect of fertilisers, 524.  
sour veld, for beef cattle, effect of spring resting on weight gains, South Africa, 448.  
tropical, 776.\*  
utilisation, on northern Great Plains, America (U.S.), 701.\*  
vitamin D content, 728.\*  
with or without supplement for fattening culled ewes, 455.  
yield, measurement, 761.
- Pataua (*Jessenia bataua*) oil, composition and characteristics, 303.
- Peas  
Alaska, protein, nutritive value for rats, effect of cooking and methionine supplement, 849.  
ascorbic acid and total solids content and palatability, effect of home canning and freezing, 676.  
frozen, acetaldehyde and related compounds content, 51.\*  
nitrogen and amino-acid content, effect of environment, 302.  
(*Pisum sativum*), effect on fertility (mouse), 543.  
southern (see *Coupepe*)  
supplements, for lamb fattening, 959.\*  
sweet (*Lathyrus odoratus*), crystalline substance, production of thylaxine (rat), 899.\*  
production of bone lesions (rat), 899.  
production of mesodermal tissue lesions (rat), 899.\*
- Pea vine silage, for lamb fattening, 959.\*  
for lambs and cattle, 997.\*  
production of paralysis (lamb), 997.\*  
Peach, L-quinic acid content, 522.\*  
Peanut(s) (see *Groundnuts*)  
Pectic substances, in tomatoes, 522.\*  
Pellagra (see also *Nicotinic acid deficiency*)  
anaemia, haemolytic component, 662.  
glossitis, aspects of tongue, 199.\*  
in French Guiana, 199.  
incidence, Yugoslavia, 423.  
infantile (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
Penicillin  
antagonism to vitamins of the B complex in staphylococcal infection (mouse), 75.  
effect on activity of vitamin D in experimental rickets (rat), 534.  
effect on intestinal flora (turkey poults), 894.  
effect on nicotinic acid requirement of dam and progeny (turkey), 327.  
effect on protein utilisation (chicken), 239.  
effect on sheep in cobalt deficiency, 819.  
effect on skeleton at different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus intake (chicken), 786.  
effect on vitamin A in blood and dark adaptation (man), 420.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement of laying hens, 817.  
estimation, in compound feedingstuffs, 755.  
for chickens, effect of housing or administration of clostridia, 978.  
effect on feed consumption and faecal flora, 717.  
for hens, effect on feed efficiency, egg production and hatchability, 76.  
for pigs, 457.  
Agricultural Research Council report, 362.  
effect on appetite, liveweight increase and efficiency, 967.  
reचित, 481.  
for poultry, 465, 467, 468,\* 568, 718.  
for turkey poults, 239, 465, 467.  
for turkeys, effect on egg production, hatchability and weight, 242.  
effect on feed consumption, 242.  
haematinic action in anaemia, megaloblastic (man), 667.  
in cow's milk, after intramammary infusion, 769.\*  
in feedingstuffs, stability, 778.  
N-ethyl-piperidine-, metabolism (laying hen), 164.  
treatment of macrocytic anaemia (man), 427.  
treatment of megaloblastic anaemia, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 423.  
with or without bacteria, effect on growth and caecal pH and flora (chicken, turkey poults), 237.  
with or without bacteria and lactose, effect on growth (chicken), 237.  
with or without herringmeal, effect on growth (turkey poults), 467.  
Penicillamine, for turkey poults, comparison with penicillin, 465.  
*Penicillium notatum*, residues, digestibility and biological value for rats, 136.  
*Pennisetum clandestinum* (see *Kikuyu grass*)  
*Pennisetum purpurascens* (see *Berker grass*)  
*Pennisetum typhoides* (see *Millet, pearl*)  
Pentostearin, essential, estimation of urinary sugar, 498.\*  
Peppers, effect on stomach acidity (man), 347.\*  
Peppin, estimation in gastric juice, 753.\*  
in duodenal mucosa (cat, cattle, dog, pig), 626.  
secretion (see under *Stomach*)  
Pepsinogen, estimation in urine, 756.
- Peptides, chemistry, review, 133.\*  
chromatographic behaviour in solvents containing phenol, 501.  
in marine algae, 53.  
requirements of *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 640.\*  
transamination with pyridoxal, 558.  
Peptide-like constituents, diffusible, in Italian ryegrass, 523.\*  
Peristalsis (see *Intestine, motility*)  
*Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis* (see under *Mouse*)  
Perosis, effect of vitamin E and inorganic phosphorus (turkey), 789.  
in manganese and choline deficiencies (chicken), 722.  
in turkey poults, prevention with 4-nitrobenzenearsonic acid, 980.  
production by purified diet, effect of dimethylethanolamine (chicken), 97.  
Peroxidase(s), fat, in meat, estimation, 504.  
Porcicide number, estimation in fats, 504, 748.\*  
Perspiration (see *Sweat*)
- Peru  
diet study, 414, 651.  
fish, amino-acid content, 48.  
fishmeals, composition, 49.  
goitre, endemic (man), 216.  
zinc in foods, 44.  
Phalaris staggers, effect of cobalt (sheep), 481.  
in sheep and cattle, 248.\*  
Phenolic acids, excretion, effect of diet deficiencies, aminopterin, ascorbic acid, chlorotone and antibiotics (rat), 58.\*  
Phenols, excretion, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 813.  
Phenylalanine  
isomers, utilisation (rat), 606.  
isopropyl esters and anhydride, availability for rats, 606.  
metabolism, in phenylketonuria (man), 944.  
requirement of pigs, 856.\*  
L-Phenylalanine, estimation, 25.  
Phenylketonuria, phenylalanine in blood and urine (man), 944.
- Philippines  
foods, composition, 298.  
infants, body measurements, 885.  
rice enrichment, 727.  
Phosphatase(s) (see also *Pyrophosphatase*)  
acid, estimation, 34.  
in blood, 34.\*  
alkaline, estimation, 34.  
in blood, 34.\*  
in blood (man), 577.  
(rat), 110.\*  
assessment of nutritional state in adolescents, 917.\*  
effect of calcium and oxalate intakes (rat), 110.  
effect of diet or fasting (man, rat), 577.  
in disease (man), 110.\*  
in rickets (children), 675.  
relation to growth of cattle, 827.\*  
in blood and intestine, effect of fasting and fat administration (rat), 110.  
in epiphyseal cartilage, effect of vitamin A (rat), 313.  
in milk, association with a particulate lipoprotein complex and purification, 294.  
in *Ocotyus vulgaris* tissues, 409.\*  
optimum hydrogen ion concentration, effect of magnesium, 577.  
estimation, 34.\*  
from pig stomach, rat liver, and human prostate and ejaculate, characteristics, 111.  
in brain, histochemistry, 346.\*

## Phosphate

- availability for chickens, 617.  
 estimation, 284.  
 excretion, in vitamin D-resistant rickets (man), 932.  
 fertiliser, in diet, effect on earies formation (rat), 350.\*  
 hexose (see *Hexose phosphate*)  
 in blood and urine, effect of parathyroid hormone (rat), 126.  
 inorganic, in blood, effect of dihydro-tachysterol (cow), 315.  
 response to glucose administration, effect of progressive muscular dystrophy (man), 384.  
 with adenosine triphosphate, effect on amino-acid absorption by small intestine, *in vitro* (rat), 852.  
 metabolism, in blood red cells, *in vitro* (man), 394.  
 in kidney, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 739.  
 primary, in beverages, health aspects, 57.\*  
 soft, for pigs, 711.  
 with colloidal clay, for pigs, 966.\*  
 Phosphate esters, in muscle, separation by paper chromatography, 380.\*  
 role in calcification (rat), 385.  
 Phosphatide(s), aetial, estimation in blood and organs, 28.\*  
 in blood, effect of fat meat (man), 379.  
 in fats, estimation, 729.\*  
 protein-bound, in blood, radio-active study, 138.\*  
 total, estimation in commercial lecithin, 278.  
 transport by serum protein fractions, 354.\*  
 Phosphocholine, uptake by tumour cells (mouse), 631.  
 Phospholipins (see also *Lecithin*; *Lipids*)  
 absorption (rat), 857.  
 chromatography, paper, 748.\*  
 estimation in blood, 748.  
 in blood, high, in diabetes, effect of vegetable fat intake (man), 148.  
 (man), 748.  
 in liver and aorta, effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 867.  
 in liver cell fractions, effect of energy intake (rat), 187.  
 in nerves, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 551.  
 iodine value, estimation, 748.  
 metabolism, effect of energy and protein intakes (rat), 381.  
 when given by vein (dog), 381.\*  
 Phosphopeptides, fractionation from casein, 274.\*  
 Phosphoric acid, in beverages, health aspects, 67.\*  
 Phosphorus (see also *Calcium and phosphorus*)  
 absorption (rat), 115.  
 acid-soluble, in blood, after insulin administration, 384.\*  
 activated, in defluorinated phosphate, availability for cattle, 951.\*  
 balance (see *Phosphorus metabolism*;  
*Phosphorus retention*)  
 compounds, estimation in plant material, 33.  
 in liver, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 82.  
 in muscle, chromatography separation (frog), 753.\*  
 deficiency, effect on vitamin A metabolism (cattle, sheep), 784.  
 in cattle and sheep, feeding behaviour, 943.  
 deposition in bones and teeth, effect of diet (rat), 384.

## Phosphorus

- effect on utilisation of protein hydroly-sates when injected (rat), 139.  
 estimation, in fruit spreads, 507.\*  
 in plants and soils, 741, 753.  
 in alfalfa hay, availability (sheep), 616.  
 in blood, buffaloes grazing unsupplemented deficiency areas, Malaysia, 480.\*  
 influence on effect of parathyroid hormone (dog), 590.  
 in blood serum proteins, effect of egg production or oestrogen (poultry), 130.  
 in bone, turnover, effect of parathyroid extract (rat), 837.  
 in leafy vegetables, 301.  
 in pig carcasses, 771.  
 in rice, effect of variety and environment, 301.  
 in saline and rumen, effect of phosphorus deficiency (cattle, sheep), 153.  
 incorporation into nucleic acids, effect of burns (rat), 851.  
 inorganic, effect on perosis (turkey), 789.  
 estimation in biological material, 33.  
 in blood, effect of amino-acids (rabbit), 905.  
 intake, effect on hatchability of eggs (hen), 471.\*  
 interaction with vitamin D and penicillin, effect on skeleton (chicken), 786.  
 low, effect on bone structure (hypophysectomised rat), 836.\*  
 effect on distribution and excretion of radio-active phosphorus (rat), 316.  
 lipid, in blood, effect of age (man), 119.  
 relation to cholesterol in arterio-sclerosis (man), 865.  
 Phosphorus metabolism  
 after gastrectomy (man), 868.\*  
 cows on different forages, 702.  
 effect of growth modification by hormones, 384.\*  
 effect of parathyroid extract (sheep), 837.  
 effect of parathyroid removal (rat), 837.  
 effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat), 535.  
 in bone transplants, 617.\*  
 in cattle, seasonal variations, 870.\*  
 in dairy cows, 702.  
 in muscle, 617.\*  
 in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 556.  
 in osteomalacia (rabbit), 155.  
 in *Rhodotorula gracilis*, 406.  
 rate of turnover (man), 152.  
 Phosphorus, phytate and inorganic, utilisation by chickens, 870.\*  
 assimilation (dairy cow), 870.  
 availability for laying hens, 471.  
 Phosphorus, radio-active  
 distribution, in eggs, incubated (hen), 156.\*  
 in health and disease (rabbit), 355.  
 distribution and excretion, effect of vitamin D deficiency and low phosphorus intake (rat), 316.  
 effect on growth, influence of aureomycin (rat), 869.  
 injected, secretion in gastric juice and saliva (man), 383.  
 uptake by bone, effect of rickets (rat), 316.  
 uptake by thyroid, estimation of thyro-tropic hormone (chicken), 125.  
 Phosphorus, rate of exchange in muscle dystrophy, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rabbit), 71.  
 Phosphorus requirement, effect of energy content of ration (chicken), 460.  
 of laying hens, 471.  
 of turkey poults, 460.  
 Phosphorus, retention, after vitamin D in old age (man), 432.

- Phosphorus, transfer to egg, and distribution in yolk (hen), 617.  
 uptake, by bone, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (dog, man), 151.  
 by grasses, relation to base saturation in acid soils, 55.\*  
 by tissues, effect of dose injected, 384.\*  
 uptake and metabolism, effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub> in rachitic and normal rats, 535.  
 utilisation by poultry, isotope study, 354.\*  
 Phosphorylase, in bone, relation to calcification (rat), 111.  
 Phosphorylation, oxidative, by liver mitochondria, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, 542.  
 sugars, and absorption (rat), 347.  
 Physical activity, effect of glutamic acid level in diet (rat), 857.\*  
 Physical condition, effect on minerals in sweat (man), 121.  
 Physical fitness, modified Harvard step test (man), 563.  
 Physical performance, test, excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 667.\*  
 Physiology, annual review (book), 992.\*  
 Physique, effect of malnutrition, India, 254.\*  
 Phytase, in cereals, effect of time, temperature, pH and calcium carbonate, 773.  
 in intestine, effect of vitamin D (chicken, rat), 536.  
 Phytate, interaction with protein, effect of calcium carbonate, 774.  
 Phytic acid, effect on iron absorption (rat), 876.  
 in breads, Finland, 50.  
 in rice, effect of parbuling method, 486.\*  
 role in human nutrition, review, 914.\*  
 Phytic acid phosphorus (see under *Phosphorus*)  
 Phytin, in cottonseed meal, effect on metabolism of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D, 486.\*  
 Phytone, isolation and properties, 780.\*  
 occurrence in plant material, 60.  
 Phytol, lipotropic activity, 862.  
 Pig(s) (see also *Sow*)  
 aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in pork, 818.  
 Pig(s), baby  
 effect of antibiotic implants, 968.\*  
 effect of copper supplement, 728.\*  
 feeding and management, 907.\*  
 feeding, glucose and xylene in purified ration, 964.  
 growth and feed efficiency, effect of protein intake, 134.  
 growth and survival, effect of pig  $\gamma$ -globulin and antibiotics, 967.\*  
 immunity in absence of colostrum, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 813.  
 leucine requirement, 856.\*  
 nutrition, 962.\*  
 pantothenic acid requirement, 486.\*  
 protein requirement, 230.  
 rearing, artificial, 230, 455.  
 effect of balency-gangways on rate of growth and haemoglobin level, 455.  
 on sow's milk substitute, 728.\*  
 requirements, 907.\*  
 riboflavin requirements, 800, 801.\*  
 synthetic milk diet with different carbohydrates, 710.  
 Pig(s), birthweight, growth and mortality rates, 728.\*  
 blood composition, Guatemala, 116.  
 blood protein-bound iodine, relation to rate of weight gain and morphology, 834.\*  
 blood volume, 831.  
 body fat and body water, estimation, 121.

- Pig(s)**  
bodyweight, heritability, 714.  
breeding, for bacon production, 458.  
general principles, 458.  
growth and viability of litters from crossbred and purebred gilts, 234.  
management of sow, 457.  
carcass, calcium and phosphorus content, 771.  
carcass composition and feed utilisation, 233.  
effect of restricted feeding and heterosis, 455.  
carcass evaluation, 968.\*  
carcass measurement, correlations with percentage of lean, 38.  
relation to live score, 968.  
carcass quality, effect of antibiotics or trace element supplements, 967.  
effect of fibre, 968.  
effect of inadequate protein, 233.  
effect of restricted feeding, 964.  
estimation, 761.\* 762.\*  
liveweight and efficiency, effect of age at castration, 713.  
specific gravity as a measure, 702.  
castration, effect of age on carcass, liveweight and efficiency, 713.  
cholinesterase activity of blood, milk and salivary glands, 346.
- Pig(s), disorders**  
catarract on rations containing xylose, 964.  
fishmeal diseases, 478.  
liver, produced by protein deficiency, 240.  
scours, treatment with liver extract, 818.  
virus pneumonia, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 233.  
yellow fat disease, pathology, 540.
- Pig(s), effect of antibiotics, prolonged administration, 817.**  
effect of surface-active agents, 458, 968.\*  
experiments at state-registered breeding centres, Denmark, 234.\*  
fat and meat after feeding with DDT, effect on rats, 642.  
fattening, effect of antibiotics, 712.  
methods, review, 458.\*  
feed consumption and carcass measurements, Finland, 234.  
feed utilisation, and growth rate, effect of protein intake, 962.  
effect of penicillin, 457.  
effect of restricted feeding and heterosis, 455.
- Pig(s), feeding**  
activated sewage sludge as source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 569.  
alfalfa, dried, 230.  
ground, 965.  
alfalfa hay, effect of DDT content, 642.  
animal protein, 711.  
animal protein factor, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 336.  
effect on feed utilisation and carcass weight, 456.  
animal protein substitutes, 231.  
antibiotics, 232.\* 238, 457, 458, 712, 713, 728.\* 962, 967.  
effect on reproduction, 966.  
antibiotics and endocrine stimulants, for growth promotion, 712, 728.\*  
antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 818.  
economic return, and effect on growth rate, efficiency and carcass quality, 712.  
apples, 457.  
aureomycin, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 567.  
at different protein levels, 713.  
effect on digestibility of ration, 945.  
aureomycin or penicillin, Agricultural Research Council report, 232.  
barley, effect of fineness of grinding, 965.
- Pig(s), feeding**  
beef fat, effect on carcass characteristics, 965.\*  
cane sugar, 966.\*  
cellulose, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 711.\*  
chloromycetin mycelium, effect on faecal microflora, 966.  
cobalt supplement to maize and soya bean meal ration, 230.  
cottonseed meal, 966.\*  
dishwater containing detergent, 968.  
distiller's dried solubles, 456.  
economies, 714.\*  
effect of alfalfa, soil, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and terramycin, 100.  
effect of concentrate intake on forage consumption, 486.\*  
effect of roughage on bacon quality, 232.  
Ergona fattening preparation, 711.  
fat of different types, effect on performance and carcass characteristics, 965.\*  
feed conversion efficiency at different ages, 232.  
fibre, optimum level, 964.  
fish solubles, as source of animal-protein factor and protein supplement, 710.  
fodder, coarse and succulent, 580.  
fodder beet, 246.  
food waste, 714.\*  
general principles, 457, 458.  
hay meal, 714.\*  
high-energy rations, 713.\*  
high-fat ration, growth and carcass quality, 965.\*  
high-fibre rations, 964.\*  
effect on growth and carcass characteristics, 964.\*  
individual, experimental, portable units, 759.\*  
kernal cake from stone fruit, 694.  
kitchen waste, 444.  
maize and sorghum, amino-acid supplements, 963.\*  
maize and soya bean meal, effect of lysine or methionine supplement, 963.\*  
substitution ratios, 966.\*  
meal mixture for weanlings, 962.  
meat scraps, 230.  
minerals, soft phosphate supplement, 711, 966.\*  
molasses, dried, 443.  
new cheap method, 456.  
new digestibility coefficients, 442.  
pasture, 457.  
pelleted rations, 966.\*  
penicillin, effect on appetite, liveweight increase and efficiency, 967.  
potato peelings silage and kitchen waste, 457.\*  
potato silage, 696.  
practical ration, effect of lysine and methionine supplements, 963.\*  
protein, 457.  
plant or animal, 457.  
protein and vitamin supplements, 997.\*  
protein at different levels, effect of B vitamins and antibiotics on growth, 793.\* 818.\*  
protein concentrates, restricted, 231.  
protein feeds, supplementary values as estimated on rats, 963.  
protein supplement to maize diet, effect of interval between maize feed and supplement, 134.  
purified diet, effect of replacing glucose by xylose, 965.\*  
ration for early weaning, 962.\*  
restricted, effect of aureomycin, 968.\*  
effect on growth, 964.\*  
relation to economy of feed conversion, 963.
- Pig(s), feeding**  
roughage and urea, effect of fermentation with rumen micro-organisms, 966.\*  
seaweed meal, 966.  
shrimp meal, 486.\*  
silage, 714.\*  
skimmed milk, 232.\*  
soya bean meal, effect of extraction method on weight gains, 456.  
substitute feedstuffs, 694.  
sucrose, effect on weight gain and carcass quality, 443.  
sugar beet and potatoes, 714.\*  
vitamin A as carotene in oil or alfalfa or carotenoids in yellow maize, 784.\*  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 100, 457.  
effect on faecal microflora, 966.  
mathematical analysis of effect, 458.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in muscle, 819.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement to maize and soya bean meal ration, 230.  
vitamin T supplement, for slow-growing (runt) pigs, 107.  
wholemeal and whole solubles, 965.  
whole solubles as protein supplement, 710, 712.  
wheat, effect of crushing on weight gains, 457.  
wood cellulose, 232.
- Pig(s), foetus, bone calcification, 153.\***  
grading, carcass and live, 477, 478.  
growth (see *Pigs, weight gain*; *Pigs, feed utilisation*; *Pigs, feeding*)  
growth factors, unidentified, 962.\*  
heterosis, selection indices, 968.  
housing, Yugoslavia, 969.  
industrial value, 985.\*  
intestinal micro-organisms, counts, 894.  
Kalkin, feeding and rate of growth, 714.\*  
methionine metabolism, effect of diet, 608.  
nutritive requirements, discussion, 455.\*  
organs, amino-acids content, 770.  
phenylalanine requirement, 556.\*  
pituitary removal, effect of fasting on blood composition, 824.\*  
poisoning, by cockle-bur, 989.  
by wheat pasture, effect on blood composition, 989.\*  
prices, recent trends in America (U.S.), 984.
- Pig production**  
and marketing (book), 727.  
costs, U.K., 477.  
using home-grown feed, 246.
- Pig(s), progeny testing, Norway, 234.**  
pyloric gastric pouches as source of Castle's intrinsic factor, 37.\*  
rachitic, effect of penicillin, 481.  
rearing, general principles, 458.  
in cold environment, 969.  
indoor and outdoor, 230.\* 728.\*  
recording, Finland 1951, 459.  
reproduction, effect of aureomycin, 967.\*  
requirements for unidentified nutrients, 962.\*  
riboflavin requirement, 325, 801.\*  
threonine requirement, 963.  
valine requirement, 373.  
vitamins A and D requirements, supply, 728.\*  
vitamin B complex components in tissues, effect of protein intake, with or without antibiotic, 793.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 569.  
weaning, growth on low-protein intake, effect of aureomycin and calcium pantothenate, 90.
- Pig(s), weight gains (see also *Pigs, feed utilisation*)**  
at different ages, 232, 969.  
effect of antibiotics, 238.

- Pig(s), weight gains  
effect of aureomycin, given continuously as intramuscularly, 966.  
effect of crushing wheats and of mealmeal supplement, 457.  
effect of diet and heterosis, 455.  
effect of protein-vitamin paste, 528.\*  
effect of virus pneumonia, 233.  
effect of vitamins A, D and C, 527.\*  
mathematical analysis, 168.  
Pigeon(s), effect of lucerne intake, 165.  
effect of vitamin B supplements on reproduction, 307.  
vitamin A deficiency, eye lesions, 65.  
Pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), for poultry, 489.  
Pigments, artificial, edible, identification, 35.\*  
estimation in hay, 505.  
from plants, distribution in rumen (sheep), 579.  
water-soluble in foods, separation by paper chromatography, 280.\*  
Pigment factor, requirement of chickens, 484.\*  
Pike-perch (see under *Fish*)  
Pimelic acid,  $\alpha$ -diamino-, chromatography on starch, 25.  
Pink disease (see *Acrodynia*)  
Pipicollic acid, role in lysine metabolism (rat), 856.  
L-Pipicollic acid, formation from L-lysine (rat), 140.  
Pituitary  
effect on sulphate metabolism (rat), 624.  
function, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 90.  
Pituitary, anterior  
adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effect on adrenal ascorbic acid and cholesterol content (rat), 105.  
effect on ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex (man), 431.\*  
effect on ascorbic acid metabolism, 873, 874.\*  
effect on blood changes during paresis and calving (cow), 173.\*  
effect on blood pressure, low, in potassium deficiency (rat), 588.\*  
effect on composition of milk, 728.\*  
effect on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in surry (guinea pig), 343.  
effect on excretion of vitamins in urine (rat), 58.  
effect on galactose metabolism (man), 130.  
effect on milk yield and composition (cow), 538.  
effect on oxygen consumption by adrenal slices from normal and parathyroid guinea pigs, 104.  
effect on vitamin B complex components in milk, 728.\*  
effect on wound healing (guinea pig), 344.  
treatment of acetonaemia (cow), 247.  
and adrenal system, effect of vitamin B, 550.  
effect of scurvy (guinea pig), 105.\*  
growth hormone, effect in choline deficiency (rat), 613.  
effect in cystine deprivation (rat), 141.  
effect in dogs, 126.\*  
effect on blood sugar in obesity (mouse), 611.  
effect on liver constituents after partial liver removal (rat), 815.\*  
effect on liver regeneration (rat), 837.\*  
effect on muscle protein composition (rat), 590.  
insulin-like action, 126.\*  
preparations, metabolic effects (man), 590.  
role in carbohydrate metabolism (sheep), 897.\*  
Pituitary, anterior  
hormone, effect on poultry, 471.\*  
thyrotropic hormone, estimation (chicken), 125.  
Pituitary, posterior  
hormone, effect on water metabolism in vitamin B, deficiency (rat), 650.  
Pituitary removal, effect of fasting on blood composition (pig), 834.\*  
effect on action of ascorbic acid in experimental hypertension (rat), 105.  
effect on bone structure (rat), 836.\*  
effect on iodine uptake by thyroid in iodine deficiency (rat), 589.  
effect on reduction of ascorbic acid in adrenal by adenosine triphosphate (rat), 574.  
effect on vitamin B, and riboflavin excretion (rat), 320.  
prevention of anaemia by thyroxine and sex hormone, effect of high-protein intake (rat), 851.  
with or without insulin, effect on growth (rat), 124.  
Pityriasis (see under *Skin disorders*)  
Placenta  
carotene and vitamin A transfer (cow), 67.  
lipids, fractionation (woman), 122.  
metabolism, *in vitro* (man), 394.  
minerals transfer, 254.\*  
riboflavin transfer (man), 662.  
Plankton, dinoflagellate, carotenoids, 61.  
source of food, 984.\*  
Plantain, chemical composition, Kenya, 776.  
Plant(s)  
antibiotic substances, 68.  
mineral content, chemical tissue tests (book), 483.\*  
oestrogens, 728.\*  
poisonous, in Caribbean area, 989.\*  
Plant relishes, native, S. Rhodesia, 485.\*  
Plasmalogen, estimation in blood, 253, 755.  
in fatty liver (rat), 914.  
Poikilotherms, fatty liver, 643.\*  
Poisoning, food (see *Food poisoning and Poisons*)  
Poisons, occurring in feedstuffs, 248.\*  
301, 479, 482, 989.  
occurring in foods, 679, 899.  
Poland  
children, boarding school, nutritional status, 918.  
drinking water, fluorine content, 526.  
fruit wines, composition, 523.\*  
milk and whey, ewe, composition, 518.  
roughage, green, artificially dried, 766.  
Polar regions, evolution of rations for expeditions, 653.\*  
Polio-myelitis, diet in hospital treatment, 441.  
Pollen, nicotinic and pantothenic acids, 794.  
Polonium, absorption (cat), 581.\*  
Polyethylene glycol, reference substance in ruminant digestion, 611.  
Polynuria (see also *Vitamin B complex deficiency; Vitamin B, deficiency*)  
etiology and treatment, 924.\*  
Polysaccharides, chemistry (book), 483.\*  
estimation in blood, 499.  
mucopolysaccharide (see *Mucopolysaccharide*)  
Population, world, and agricultural production, 719.  
Population growth, and living standards, 191, 654.  
Pork, quality and vitamin content, effect of freezing and cold storage, 793.  
Pork cuts, yield, effect of type and weight of pig, 668.\*  
Porphyria *cutanea tarda*, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 671.\*  
Porphyrin(s), formation, effect of diet (rat), 625.  
Portal vein, cannulation (dog), 287.  
Portugal, fatty acids, essential, in food fats, 767.  
manganese deficiency in plants, 775.  
melilot pasture, ecology and chemical composition, 776.  
Potassium  
and sodium exchange, in blood red cells (man), 105.\*  
deficiency, effect on citrate excretion (man), 386.  
effect on electrocardiogram (man), 873.  
effect on muscle electrolytes and nitrogen metabolism (rat), 157.  
scurvy and excess, clinical significance (man), 156.  
depletion, and acid base equilibrium, in surgical patients, 153.\*  
experimental (man), 618.  
effect on electrolyte excretion (man), 872.  
in blood pressure, high, essential (man), 156.\*  
distribution, radio-active rubidium as indicator (dog), 873.  
effect of intravenous injection (cattle), 382.  
effect on growth on purified diet of varying fat and protein content (rabbit), 874.\*  
effect on "steroid diabetes" (man), 386.\*  
effect on utilisation of protein hydrolysates when injected (rat), 130.  
effect when given by vein (calf), 868.  
Potassium  
in biological fluids, 313.  
in blood, 33, 284.\* 507.  
in blood and urine, 284.  
in jam and jelly, 507.\*  
in milk, 284.  
in milk ash, 508.  
in plant extracts, 507.\*  
in plants, 741, 753.  
excretion, after water drinking, 156.\*  
in infants, premature, 382.\*  
in blood, effect of potassium chloride injection (rabbit), 386.\*  
relation to electrocardiogram (rabbit), 156.  
relation to tetany (children), 386.  
in bone, relation to carbonate (rat), 587.  
in foods, India, 253.\*  
in milk, effect of stage of lactation, 45.  
in tissues, relation to glycogen (rat), 599.  
influence on fatty acid metabolism in liver and kidney slices, 107, 396.  
intake, effect on blood pressure (rat), 618.  
effect on nitrogen retention (man), 599.  
high, effect on magnesium in blood (sheep), 156.  
low, effect on hypertension, 217.  
intramuscular, and fatty acid metabolism, 860.\*  
metabolism, in kidney cortex slices (guinea pig), 630.\*  
in surgical patients, 872.  
physiology, 881.\*  
review, 156.\* 871.\*  
requirement of chickens, relation to sodium, 157.  
total body, exchangable, in health and patients with steatorrhoea (man), 617.

- Potassium  
treatment of diabetic coma, 938.\*  
treatment of vomiting during pregnancy, 689.
- Potassium chloride and bicarbonate, by mouth, effect on nocturnal electrolyte excretion (man), 873.
- Potassium perchlorate, treatment of hyperthyroidism (man), 686.
- Potato(es)  
ascorbic acid content, effect of cooking, 103.  
effect of storage and variety, 107.  
canning, varietal trials, 42.\*  
cooked, colour development, 729.\*  
cull, for lambs and cows, 907.\*  
dried, as fodder, 946.\*  
for pigs, 714.\*  
preservation, 766.\*  
production and marketing, Norway, 720.  
storage losses, 43.  
vitamin C content, effect of growing conditions, Siberia, 345.
- Potato and grass silage, preparation and quality, 444.
- Potato peelings silage, for pigs, 457.\*
- Potato silage for pigs, 696.
- Potatoes, sweet  
consumer preference, Puerto Rico, 915.\*  
flour, nutritive value as supplement for poor vegetarian diets (rat), 642.  
scalded, with wheat in preparation of leavened bread and chapatis, 765.
- Poultry (see also *Chickens*; *Chicken meat*; *Poultry meat*; *Egg*; *Ducks*; *Geese*; *Turkeys*)  
acclimatisation to heat, effect on egg weight, 129.  
acclimatisation to hot humid climates, 129.  
blood composition, Guatemala, 116.  
blood serum proteins, electrophoretic study, 22, 583.  
blood sugar, and tissue glycogen, effect of fasting and re-feeding, 367.  
normal and egg insulin, 598.  
Poultry breeding (see also *Egg fertility*; *Egg hatchability*)  
effect of antibiotics, with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for long periods on egg hatchability, 472.  
transmission of growth factors from hen's diet to chickens, 813.
- Poultry, calcium and phosphorus utilisation, isotope study, 254.\*  
carcass quality of White Leghorn x Australorp, 485.\*  
cholesterol formation from acetate (laying hen), 150.  
daily rhythm of food consumption and carbon dioxide production (laying hen), 595.  
debeaking, effect on growth, feed utilisation and market quality, 471.\*  
digestibility trials, indicator method, 692.
- Poultry disorders  
control, effect of feeding and housing, 480.\*  
crop disorder, due to faulty feeding, 966.\*  
encephalomalacia, relation to vitamin E deficiency and protective action of diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, 317.\*
- Poultry, effect of hormones, 471.\*  
effect of vitamin E deficiency on breeding hens and their chickens, 737.\*  
egg production (see *Egg production*)  
egg weight and yield, effect of climate, Egypt, 473.  
energy exchange, basal, 841.
- Poultry feeding  
America (U.S.), 980.\*  
and housing, effect on control of disease, 480.\*
- Poultry feeding  
antibiotics, 239, 468,\* 485.\*  
arsanilic acid, 442,\* 468.\*  
arsenic acid, 468.\*  
bacilli as source of growth stimulants, 470.\*  
cottonseed meal, 471.\*  
effect of processing on nutritive value, 766.  
dict high in wheat, increasing the energy value, 471.\*  
economics, 714.\*  
"Feed-Ani," 716.  
feed intake and utilisation, in lysine deficiency, effect of energy content of ration, 374.\*  
feed utilisation, 997.\*  
high-energy rations, 713.\*  
vitamin intake, 307.\*  
kitchen waste, 444.  
maize and soya bean meal ration, effect of penicillin and different fats, 458.\*  
methionine, review, 236.\*  
Mexican clover (*Richardia brasiliensis*), 469.  
natural feedings, folic acid deficiency, 334.\*  
new products, 980.\*  
penicillin, 718.  
penicillin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplements, 568.  
restricted, effect on growth and production, 460.\*  
use of hormones and thyroid-active products, 947.  
use of new digestibility coefficients, 443.  
vitamin A supplements, review, 782.\*  
vitamins A and D<sub>3</sub> supplement, effect on growth and laying capacity, 527.  
why soluble, condensed, 485.\*
- Poultry feeding (laying hens)  
antibiotics, 472.\*  
with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for long periods, effect on egg production and hatchability, 472.  
cottonseed meal, gosypol inactivation with ferrous sulphate, 241.  
dried alfalfa meal as source of vitamins and unidentified substances, 320.  
effect of addition of antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> to all-vegetable ration, 982.  
effect of an arsenical on arsenic content of eggs, 468.  
effect of calcium intake, low, on skeleton, 870.  
effect of fineness of grinding on all-mash ration, 718.  
effect of loctin supplement, 472.  
effect of penicillin supplement, 76.  
feed utilisation of White Leghorn x Australorp hens, 485.\*  
fish solubles, effect on egg hatchability, 242.  
importance of runs, 982.  
iodinated casein, effect on egg production, 472.  
kitchen waste, 444.  
low-phosphorus rations, effect on egg hatchability, 471.\*  
mash of different protein contents, 471.\*  
molasses, effect on egg hatchability and size, 241.  
wood sugar, 472.  
pelleted concentrates, 981.  
pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), 469.  
purified diets, effect of source of unidentified factors on chickens subsequently hatched, 473.\*  
relation to embryo mortality, 814.\*  
sources of protein, 817.  
thryproprotein and fat, 486.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement, effect of choline and penicillin, 817.  
whole solubles as protein supplement, 712.
- Poultry, growth (see *Chickens, growth*; *Chickens, feeding*; *Poultry feeding*)  
iodine distribution in tissues (laying hen), 621.  
laying hens, maintenance in batteries, 982.  
performance, comparison between reciprocal crosses of Australorps and White Leghorns, 981.  
laying pullets, effect of synthetic vitamin A, 581.  
management, intensive methods, 235.  
methionine metabolism, effect of diet (laying hen), 608.  
effect of protein and tryptophan intake, 854.  
nicotinic and pantothenic acids intake, effect on nicotinic and pantothenic acids in eggs, 77.  
nutritive requirements, present knowledge, 715.\*  
oxidant, amino-acid content (hen), 353.  
pantothenic acid, folic acid and nicotinic acid requirements, 997.\*  
penicillin (N-thetyl-piperidene) metabolism (laying hen), 164.  
phosphorus requirement of laying hens, 471.  
physiology, 997.\*  
protein and amino-acid requirements, 997.\*  
rearing, nutritional and sanitary properties of deep litter, 470.\*  
requirement for compounds furnishing labile methyl groups, 997.\*  
resistance to infection, effect of rearing on deep litter, 724.  
retention of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 86.  
shell gland, cytology and cytochemistry (hen), 636.\*  
table, rearing, effect of antibiotics or caponisation, 979.  
U.K., economics, 470.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement, 997.\*  
zinc incorporation into eggs, 879.
- Poultry meat (see also *Chicken meat*)  
consumption and preferences, America (U.S.), 478.  
cooked, quality, relation to cooking methods, grades and frozen storage, 514.\*  
production of Pekin duck, 470.  
protein changes in stored, refrigerated carcasses, 40.  
yield, breeds compared, 470.
- Poultry products, Canada 1953, review, 915.\*
- Preconverin, in blood, infants, premature, 984.
- Pre-eclampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)
- Pregnancy (see also *Gestation*; *Reproduction*). Entries refer to women unless otherwise stated.  
and diabetes, 682.  
and puerperium, glucose and lactose in urine, 401.  
blood composition, relation to iron intake, Bantu, South Africa, 581.  
blood picture, 830.  
Africans, 582.  
blood serum iron, effect of anaemia, India, 120.  
blood serum protein, working class women, Venezuela, 583.  
blood volume, 172.  
body sodium, 883.  
calcium, phosphorus and cholesterol in blood, effect of helminth infestation, 584.  
carbohydrate metabolism (ewe), 996.\*  
cardiovascular physiology, 757.\*  
changes in body water content, 634.  
composition of skeleton, effect of calcium intake (ewe), 870.

**Pregnancy**  
 diet, effect of economic status, 649.  
 diet requirements, 903.  
**Pregna-y disorders**  
 abortion, prevention by oestrogen and vitamins, 666.  
 albuminuria, blood calcium, phosphorus and cholesterol, 400.  
 anaemia, macrocytic, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 667.  
 megaloblastic, 438, 927.\*  
 physiological, response to iron therapy, 657.  
 treatment with iron by vein, 216.  
 caused by unsuitable diet, 527.  
 haemorrhagic shock, blood sugar levels, 597.  
 hypertension, effect on infant mortality, 196.  
 treatment, 689.  
 obesity, diet treatment, 690.\*  
 pre-eclampsia, treatment with cation exchange resins, 688.  
 premature labour, spontaneous, changes in blood polysaccharides, 889.  
 toxæmia, effect of dietary fibre, 196.  
 histidine excretion, 889.  
 ketone bodies in blood (cow), 148.  
 pre-eclampsia, calcium, phosphorus and cholesterol in blood, 584.  
 recent observations, 943.\*  
 significance of mucopolysaccharides, 889.  
 treatment and prophylaxis (sheep), 481.  
 toxicosis, neutral sulphur excretion, 399.  
 vomiting, blood potassium content, 689.  
**Pregnancy, effect of anaemia produced by bleeding (rat), 401.**  
 effect of concentrates on milk yield and birthweight and growth of lambs (ewe), 955.\*  
 effect of early mating on growth and development (ewe), 707.  
 effect of fluorine, high levels (heifer), 875.\*  
 effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 590.  
 effect of protein intake, low (rat), 173.  
 effect of vitamin C excess (guinea-pig), 575.  
 effect on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention (rat), 178.  
 effect on protein metabolism (rat), 847.\*  
 folic acid deficiency, effect on pantothenic acid in livers of mother and foetus (rat), 580.  
 fructose in foetal fluids (deer), 535.  
 glycosuria, 633.  
 haemoglobin, effect of injecting colloidal iron saccharate, 830.\*  
 histidine excretion, 889.  
 influence of weight gain, 633.\*  
 iodine metabolism, 621.  
 iron deficiency, 581.  
 iron in blood plasma, effect of anaemia and of iron administration, 356.  
 nitrogen metabolism (rat), 890.  
 nitrogen retention, effect of energy and protein intakes (rat), 848.  
 physiological adaptation, America (U.S.), 910.  
 pre-natal care, lectures, 189.  
 riboflavin excretion, 662.  
 total body water and water metabolism, 634.  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism, 665.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 928.  
 water, extracellular, normal and in pregnancy disorders, 163.  
 xanthurenic acid excretion after tryptophan load, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 200.  
**Pre-maturity (see under Infants)**  
**Preputial glands, effect of vitamin C (rat), 574.**

**Preservation**  
 food (see also specific processes, e.g., *Drying*; *Refrigeration*; and specific foods, e.g., *Egg*)  
 use of anti-oxidants, 513.\*  
 Priscolline, effect on liver glycogen and ketone excretion (rat), 85.  
**Prisoners of war (see War prisoners)**  
**Processing**  
 effect on nutritive value of foods, 42.\*  
 effect on nutritive value of herring meal (chicken), 972.  
 food, developments, 474.\* 792.\*  
 milk, effect on nutritive value (rat), 641.  
 milk powders, effect on incidence of teeth caries (rat), 179.  
 rice, parboiled, effect on expanded volume and starch content, 765.  
 soya bean meal, 230.  
 vegetables, effect on ascorbic acid content and enzyme activity, 345.  
 Proline, formation from glutamic acid (rabbit), 374.  
 hydroxy, chromatographic test, 276.\*  
 L-Proline, 4:4'-b-trinitrobenzoic acid as precipitant, 747.  
 Prophecy of famine (book), 250.  
 Propionate, metabolism after injection (cow), 147.  
 Propionic acid, estimation in bread, 279.  
 estimation in cheese, 279.  
 Proteinases, terminal amino-acids, 609.\*  
 Proteinases, acid, in digestive tract, 576.  
 endogenous and exogenous, in digestive tract (carp), 644.  
 in dough, estimation, 284.  
 in gastric juice, in health and in gastric disorders (children, infants), 576.  
 in stomach and intestine, activation, 578.\*  
**Protein(s) (see also Amino-acids; and specific proteins; e.g., Casein)**  
 absorption, after partial or total gastrectomy (man), 349.  
 and sulphur excretion (man), 111.  
 amino-acid balance, 371.  
 animal, deprivation, clinical effects (man), 138.  
 effect on growth (chickens), 976.  
 for bulls, effect on semen production, 705.  
 for pigs, 711.  
 requirement of chickens, effect of antibiotics, 717.  
 substitutes, for chickens and pigs, 231.  
 unidentified substances with vitamin A activity, 310.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> with terramycin as substitute (chicken), 467.  
 animal or vegetable, effect on partition of urinary nitrogen (man), 253.\*  
 bacterial and protozoal, from bovine rumen, biological value (rat), 253.\*  
 Bacterium coli, effect on growth (chickens), 221.  
 biological value, and excretion of creatinine (dog), 371.  
 estimation from metabolic faecal nitrogen (rat), 846.  
 blood (see under Blood)  
 breakdown, after partial and total removal of stomach, 578.\*  
 caused by cortisone, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 815.  
 buckwheat, biological value (rat), 849.\*  
 casein and non-casein, distribution between skimmed milk, buttermilk and butter serum from same whole milk, 45.\*  
 cerebrospinal fluid, separation by paper electrophoresis, 22.\*  
 chemical structure (book), 993.\*  
 chemistry, advances (book), 725.\*  
 recent advances, 846.\*  
 review, 139.\*

**Protein(s)**  
 chloroplastic and cytoplasmic, of barley, amino-acid content, 300.  
 chromatographic behaviour in solvents containing phenol, 501.  
 complexes with chlorophyllins, 397.  
 constituents with end carboxyl groups, estimation, 24.  
 conversion to porphyrins (rat), 625.  
 crude, in orchard grass, heritable variation, 68.  
 decomposition products, 846.\*  
**Protein deficiency**  
 effect of adrenal cortex hormones (rat), 135.  
 effect on carcass quality (pig), 233.  
 effect on haemoglobin formation and iron storage (rat), 875.  
 effect on pancreas (rat), 851.  
 effect on response to water load (mouse), 370.  
 effect on wound healing (mouse), 602.  
 in surgical patients, 681.\*  
 production of liver disorders (pig), 246.  
 relation to haemochromatosis (rat), 622.  
 Protein(s), degradation in wheat, rye-mead, dough and bread by use of buffer solutions, 729.\*  
 denaturation, estimation in frozen milk, 745.  
**Protein depletion**  
 effect of fat emulsions (man), 681.  
 effect on body water distribution (rat), 624.  
 effect on enzymes, oxidative, in heart (rat), 826.  
 effect on nucleic acid and phospholipid in sciatic nerve (rat), 602.  
**Protein deprivation**  
 effect of fat on nitrogen economy during caloric restriction (rat), 847.\*  
 effect on nucleic acids in pancreas and adrenals, 602.\*  
**Protein(s), digestibility, apparent (man), 848.\***  
 in vitro, effect of sugars, 371.  
**Protein digestion**  
 and absorption, radio-active study (man), 368.  
 by trypsin, effect of ovomucoid from duck's eggs, 576.  
 effect of duodenal administration or heat processing of casein (sheep), 850.  
 effect of Maun-Williamson operation (dog), 350.  
 endogenous and exogenous enzymes (carp), 644.  
**Protein(s), effect of ball-milling, 370.**  
 effect of heat and preservation, 290.\*  
 effect on blood pressure and heart rate (dog), 598.  
 effect on carotene utilisation (rat), 311.  
 effect on eosinophil count (man), 600.  
 effect on growth and corneal vascularisation in riboflavin deficiency produced by galactoflavin (rat), 800.  
 effect on iron metabolism (rat), 388.  
 effect on resynthesis of adrenal cholesterol after stress (rat), 823.\*  
 effect on toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate (rat), 540.  
 egg white, composition (chicken, duck, turkey), 619.  
 electrophoresis, 22.\* 275.  
 paper, apparatus, 22.  
 estimation, in biological material, 22.  
 in blood, 501, 744.  
 in blood serum spots on paper, 22.  
 in body fluids and tissues, 274.\*  
 in milk, 23.  
 in prepared foods, 745.  
 eye, aqueous humour, electrophoresis (rabbit), 121.\*  
 fish, nutritive value, 297.\*

## Protein(s)

- fish muscle, electrophoretic patterns, 297.  
for bobwhite quail chickens, 242.  
for chickens, effect on growth and feed consumption, 970.  
for laying hens, vegetable and animal compared, 817.  
for pigs, 457.  
formation, 133.\*  
by rumen micro-organisms, *in vitro*, 404.  
fractions, electrophoretic measurement, 22.\*  
estimation in blood, 24, 274.  
from mammary gland, lactose formation, *in vitro*, 628.  
glyco- (see *Glycoprotein*)  
hay, extraction and nitrogen distribution, 525.  
hydrolysis (see *Protein hydrolyzates*)  
in animal nutrition, 692.\*  
in barley, 299.  
in eggs, effect of storage, 296.\*  
in feed, conversion to microbial protein in rumen (sheep), 579.  
in foods, digestibility, estimation, 756.\*  
in gastric juice (man), 578.\*  
in grain and straw of spring oats, effect of nitrogen fertiliser, 300.  
in human milk, India, 768.  
in maize, effect on growth (lamb), 958.  
in maize kernel, distribution, 299.  
in marine algae, 53.\*  
in milk, estimation, 501.\*  
relation to fat, 44.  
relation to fat and lactose, 729.\*  
in nutrition, 368.\*  
in oat crosses, heritability, 801.  
in organs, composition (rat), 586.  
in pig duodenal preparations, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding capacity, 98.  
in poultry meat, effect of refrigeration and storage of carcasses, 40.  
in rice and groundnuts, methionine content and nutritive value for rats, effect of methyl bromide fumigation, 603.  
in rumen bacteria, amino-acid composition, 604.  
in rumen micro-organisms and yeast, nutritive value for rats, 604.  
in seaweed, biological value for rats, 370.  
in teeth, enamel (man), 835.\*  
in wheat, effect of variety and rotation, 996.\*  
iodinated (see *Iodinated proteins*)  
Protein intake  
before injury, effect on response (rat), 850.\*  
during gestation, effect on size and number of young (rat), 401.  
effect on amino-acids excretion (woman), 138.  
effect on 2-aminofluorene metabolism (dog), 792.  
effect on antibody production (infant), 435.  
effect on blood pressure after kidney removal (dog), 601.  
effect on blood sugar of source and quantity of breakfast protein (woman), 129.  
effect on choline oxidase in tissues (rat), 110.  
effect on fat excretion (dog, rat), 369.  
effect on feed consumption and efficiency, and weight gain (pig), 922.  
effect on growth, influence of antibiotic with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (bobwhite quail), 100.  
effect on growth and feed efficiency of pigs, baby, 134, 962.  
effect on liver catalase (rat), 109.  
effect on liver cell nucleoli (rat), 601.

## Protein intake

- effect on liver disorders (man), 439.\*  
effect on liver fat (duck), 612.  
effect on liver fat deposition (rat), 135.  
effect on liver thionase (rat), 88.  
effect on magnesium requirement during protein synthesis (rat), 871.  
effect on metabolism of injected methionine (laying hens), 854.  
effect on muscle training and protein stores (man), 368.  
effect on nitrogen excretion from labelled glycine (man), 140.\*  
effect on phospholipid metabolism (rat), 381.  
effect on rumen digestion and micro-organisms (sheep), 112.  
effect on tensile strength of abdominal wall (rat), 596.  
effect on thyroid response to thiouracil (rat), 838.\*  
effect on uric acid formation from glycine (man), 143.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement (chicken), 815.  
effect on xanthine oxidase in liver and intestine (rat), 525.  
high, diet planning, 428, 6.  
effect on anaemia after pituitary removal (rat), 851.  
in infants, toxic effects, 183.  
in kidney disorders (man), 217.  
influence on cobalt requirement for reproduction (mouse, rat), 623.  
treatment after burns, 438.\*  
interaction with high salt intake, physiological effects (rat), 602.  
low, effect in pregnancy (rat), 173.  
effect of aureomycin and calcium pantothenate on growth (weanling pig), 90.  
effect on D-amino-acid oxidase in liver and kidney (rat), 166.  
effect on bodyweight and milk composition and yield (cow), 225.  
effect on growth, nitrogen balance, haemoglobin, basal metabolism and oestrus (rat), 253.\*  
harmful effect when long continued, 195.  
with high fat intake, effect on fat and carbohydrate utilisation (rat), 146.  
of chickens in hot weather, 461.  
relation to nitrogen balance and energy intake (man), 847.\*  
relation to nitrogen excretion, normal and in Cushing's syndrome, 847.  
Protein(s), isoelectric points, measurement, 22.  
leaf, amino-acid content, 51.  
legume seeds, amino-acid composition, 522.  
Protein(s), lipo- (see *Lipoproteins*)  
Protein(s), lipotropic action (rat), 862.\*  
Protein(s), liver  
effect of esthionine, with or without choline (rat), 142.  
formation and maintenance, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 328.  
in disease (man, rat), 851.  
soluble, separation by paper electrophoresis (rat), 744.  
Protein(s), maize, biological value, effect of added amino-acids (rat), 137.  
Protein metabolism (see also *Nitrogen metabolism*)  
by tissue cells, *in vitro*, 166.\*  
effect of dried skimmed milk with addition of lysine, 728.\*  
effect of pregnancy (rat), 847.\*  
effect of protein intake and age (rat), 728.\*  
effect of sterile abscess (dog), 369.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 728.\*

## Protein metabolism

- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and animal protein factor (pig, rat), 336.  
in starvation, in newborn infants and young and old men, 591.  
isotope studies, review, 133.\*  
mathematical treatment of data, 368.  
relation to effect of cortisone on sensitivity to tuberculin (guinea pig), 638.  
relation to energy intake, effect of time between energy and protein meals (dog, man, rat), 600.  
review, 133.\*  
Protein(s), milk  
and dairy products mixed, digestibility and biological value, 254.\*  
biological value for dogs, effect of heat, influence of water content, 136.  
fat globule membrane, amino-acid composition, 294.  
formation, effect of fasting (goat), 134.  
preparation, as high-protein, low-sodium food supplement, 937.  
serum, (see *Protein, whey*)  
with vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, prevention of hair loss caused by hepatitis (woman), 676.  
Protein(s), mixtures, solubility of components, estimation, 748.\*  
mung bean, solubility, 51.  
muscle, non-structural, electrophoresis (man, rabbit), 122.\*  
nitrogen source for rumen micro-organisms, 895.\*  
nutritive value, effect on nitrogen content of liver (rat), 134.  
estimation, 758.  
by analysis of livers (rat), 253.\*  
728.\*  
plant, in feeding of children, 183.  
plant or animal, for pigs, 457.  
quality and quantity, effect on cellulose digestion (sheep), 219.  
reaction with lactase in heated milk, 39.\*  
reports and discussions (book), 483.\*  
Protein requirements, for heavy work (man), 368.  
of baby pigs, 230.  
of crustacean, 902.\*  
of lambs, 958, 997.\*  
of man, relation to agriculture, 914.\*  
of pigs for fattening, 713.  
of poultry, 997.\*  
of rats, effect of fat, rancid, 147.  
for nitrogen equilibrium, 848.  
Protein(s), rice, nutritive value (dog), 848.  
rice germ, nutritive value (rat), 849.\*  
role in carotene metabolism, 64.\*  
seeds, amino-acids, 996.\*  
separated by electrophoresis, estimation, 500.  
separation, 19, 22.  
skin, relation of collagen and other fractions (rabbit), 852.  
soluble, in liver cells, separation by paper electrophoresis (rat), 744.  
source, and antibiotics, effect on reproduction (sow), 967.\*  
effect on liver xanthine oxidase (rat), 828.  
specific dynamic action, effect of protein source (woman), 594.  
staining of fractions after paper electrophoresis, 274.  
supplements, effect on growth, children, Guatemala, 429.  
boarding school children, India, 906.  
for beef steers given poor quality hay, 447.  
for pigs on maize diet, effect of interval between maize feed and supplement, 134.  
synthesis, review, 368.\*  
total, estimation in spinal fluid, 273.  
total and fractions, estimation in blood, 273.



- Protein(s)  
 utilisation, effect of aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (pig), 567.  
 effect of carbohydrate source (rat), 601.  
 effect of penicillin (chicken), 239.  
 effect of protein intake and growth (rat), 996.\*  
 effect of rations low in nitrogen (poultry), 369.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 253.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotics, 729.\*  
 wheat flour, biological value, effect of added amino-acids (rat), 136.  
 whey, coagulation by heat, 294.  
 effect of heat treatment, 518.\*  
 effect on loaf volume, 41.  
 estimation in non-fat, dry milk solids, 745.  
 ferric complexes, feeding value for rats, 371.  
 fractionation by rolling-out and electrophoresis, 274.  
 removal of iron from ferriactins, 852.
- Protein, animal, factor  
 deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as supplement to vegetable protein diets (chicken), 816.  
 effect on young rats, 570.  
 occurrence of neoplasms, 340.\*  
 effect on feed utilisation and carcass weight (pig), 456.  
 effect on growth and protein metabolism (pig, rat), 336.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism and riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of liver (chicken), 238.  
 nature, 728.\*
- Protein concentrates, relative values for non-ruminants, 682.\*  
 restricted, for pigs, 231.
- Protein hydrolysate(s) (see also *Amino-acid mixtures*)  
 beef, treatment of anaemia and achylia in reptiles, 180.\*  
 casein, effect on amino-acid excretion (children), 937.  
 casein and soya bean compared, 653.  
 continuous enteral feeding in sickness, 211.  
 digested by papain or *Aspergillus*, effect on growth of rats, 849.  
 effect of minerals on utilisation when injected (rat), 139.  
 effect on amino-acids in blood and urine of healthy and dystrophic children, 139.  
 for surgical patients, need for supplementation with potassium, 436.  
 globin, human, metabolism when injected (man), 368.  
 use in nutrition, 680.\*
- Protein-vitamin paste, effect on growth of pigs, 528.\*
- Proteinases (see *Proteases*)
- Proteinuria, in children, in holiday camps, 368.\*
- Prothrombin, blood (see *Blood prothrombin*)
- Protozoa, rumen (see under *Rumen*)
- Toxicity of egg white and lysozyme, 640.
- Provitamin A (see *Carotene*; *Carotenoids*)
- Provitamin pigments, in marine invertebrates, 263.\*
- Psidium guajava* (see *Guava*)
- Pteridine, riboflavin-like effect on growth of micro-organisms, 799.\*
- Pteridine derivatives, biological functions, 93.
- Pterins, physiological relation to folic acid, 809.
- Pteris aquilina* (see *Bracken*)
- Pteroylglutamates, in scurvy with hydroxyphenyluria, 573.\*
- Pteroylglutamic acid(s) (see also *Folic acid*)  
 chromatography, 807.\*  
 conversion to citrovorum factor in liver slices (guinea-pig), 808.\*  
 effect on infestation with *Ascaridia galli* (chicken), 807.  
 metabolism (chicken, rat), 93.  
 production of kidney lesions, effect of sunlight (guinea-pig), 562.  
 relation to leucovorin, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin C (chicken), 582.  
 toxicity for chicken, 810.  
 treatment of anaemia in scurvy, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 674.
- Pteroylglutamic acid, amino-, and citrovorum factor, competitive antagonism, 94.  
 effect on co-enzyme A, 806.\*  
 effect on embryonic malformation (rat), 810.  
 effect on excretion of phenolic acids (rat), 58.\*  
 effect on response to sex hormones (pullet), 94.  
 toxicity, effect of citrovorum factor, folic acid and antibiotics (rat), 93.  
 treatment of leucemia, effect of citrovorum factor (mouse), 563.
- Pteroylglutamic acid, 4-amino-N<sup>10</sup>-methyl-, effect in leucemia, influence of cortisone (mouse), 563.  
 persistence in mouse tissues, 94.\*
- Pteroylglutamic acid, 2-deamino-, effect on bacterial growth, 334.
- Pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, separation and estimation, 333.
- Pteroylglutamic acid antagonist, effect on diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 563.\*
- Puerperium, anaemia, megaloblastic (woman), 438.
- Puerto Rico  
 production of roughage, 948.  
 sweet potato, consumer preference, 915.\*
- Pullets (see under *Poultry*)
- Pulses (see *Legumes*)
- Purine  
 chromatographic separation, 26.  
 effect on blood uric acid in gout, 439.  
 effect on liver damage production by carbon tetrachloride (mouse), 609.  
 formation, 143.\*  
 in grassland herbage, 55.  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 812.\*  
 metabolism, in gout, 374.\*  
 in *Lactobacillus casei*, 6-mercaptopurine-resistant, 406.\*
- Purpura, thrombocytopenic, clinical and laboratory study, 691.  
 history, incidence, pathology and etiology, 196.
- Pyramin, estimation, 796.
- Pyridine, N<sup>1</sup>-alkylates, excretion, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 565.  
 N<sup>1</sup>-substituted compounds, in trans-urates and excreted, 424.\*  
 toxicity, relation to vitamin E intake (rat), 72.
- Pyridine nucleotide(s) (see *Nucleotides, pyridine*)
- 6-Pyridone, end product of nicotinic acid metabolism (rabbit), 253.\*
- Pyridoxal, antithaemolytic action, 893.\*  
 decarboxylation of amino-acids, 809.\*  
 effect on accumulation of amino-acids by carcinoma cell *in vitro*, 88.  
 phosphate (see also *Codecarboxylase*)  
 effect on threonine conversion to acetaldehyde, *in vitro*, 87.  
 phosphorylation, enzyme in brewer's yeast, 558.  
 transamination with peptides, 558.
- Pyridoxine (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)
- Pyridoxine, deoxy-, effect on liver transaminase (rat), 87.  
 4-deoxy-, homologues, 87.\*
- Pyrimidine(s)  
 chromatographic separation, 26.  
 formation, 143.\*
- neo-Pyrimithamine, effect on energy expenditure and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues (rat), 797.
- Pyrophosphatases, in ragi and ragi malt, 51.\*
- Pyrrulidone carboxylic acid, identification in tomato juice stored in cans, 523.  
 metabolism, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (rabbit), 374.
- Pyruvate, effect on octanoate metabolism by tissue slices, influence of potassium and lithium, 167.  
 metabolism, by kidney slices (rat), 883.\*
- Pyruvic acid  
 in blood, detection, 749.  
 effect of glucose by mouth (man), 131.  
 effect of *Venerupis decussata* extract (pigeon), 552.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake (woman), 423.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> pyrophosphate (man), 924.  
 effect on alkali reserve (man), 131.  
 in diabetes, effect of glucose tolerance test (man), 366.  
 in health and disease (man), 117.  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of glucose (man), 423.  
 of mother and infant at birth, 881.  
 significance, 199.\*  
 in urine, 132.\*  
 metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 548.  
 oxidation by muscle homogenates, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 797.
- Python fat, fatty acids composition, 47.
- QUAIL, bobwhite, feeding, low-protein rations, 474.  
 protein, kind and amount in starting diets, 422.  
 survival, effect of vitamin A intake, 312.
- L-Quinolinic acid, in peach fruit, 522.\*  
 Quinolinic acid, in hen eggs, 555.
- RABBIT(s)  
 bone growth in relation to age and body weight, 633.  
 disorders, enteritis, effect of antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 486.\*  
 relation to fibre and physical form of roughage, 486.\*  
 muscle dystrophy from choline deficiency, 881.\*
- Rabbit(s), feeding  
 horn hydrolysate, effect on growth and sulphur content of wool, 715.  
 oats, effect on blood ergothioneine, 833.\*  
 purified diet, effect of adding kale meal, 715.
- Rabbit(s), fryer, feeding and management, 469.  
 growth, influence of breed, size of mother and nutrition, 172.  
 growth and feed utilisation, effect of antibiotics, 970.\*  
 growth on purified diets, effect of potassium, sodium and calcium, 874.\*  
 toxic effects of molybdenum, 389.
- Radio-active substances, measurement of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled material, 35.
- Radium, deposition in skeleton (man), 162.\*
- Raffinose, estimation in sugar beet products, 743.  
 fructose, in wheat and wheat flour, 50.\*



- Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*), and ragi malt, pyrophosphates, 51.\*  
 flour, riboflavin content, 324.  
 Ragweed, in silage, effect on milk flavour (cow), 705.  
 Rame meal, effect on protein and vitamins in blood (chicken), 307.  
 Rapeseed meal, effect on growth (mouse), 178.  
 toxic principles, methods of removing, 523.  
 Raspberry juice, manganese content, 532.  
*Rastrilliger kanagurta* (see *Mackerel*)  
 Rationing (see *Food rationing*)  
 Rat(s)  
   biotin requirement, 332.  
   blood picture, 116.\*  
   blood serum proteins, effect of *Trichinella* infection, 118.  
   body fat composition, effect of dietary fats, 376.  
   carcase composition, effect of deprivation of vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>6</sub>, 87.  
   carotenoids in blood, liver and ovaries, 66.  
   embryo, pantothenic acid in liver, 89.  
   energy expenditure, 363.\*  
   energy value of organic nutrients, estimation, 841.  
   growth, effect of antibiotics, 406.  
   effect of cobalt, 877.\*  
   effect of methionine and glycocyanine, 855.\*  
   effect of protein-low diet, 253.\*  
   relation between muscle weight and bodyweight, 399.  
   suckling, 888.\*  
   growth and longevity, effect of fat intake, 402.  
   effect of variation in nutrient composition of diet, 730.\*  
   growth and sexual development, effect of thymus removal, 591.  
   intestine, metabolism, 626.\*  
   milk, carbohydrates, 768.  
   nicotinic acid metabolism, strain differences, 801.\*  
   obese, effect of exercise on food intake and bodyweight, 841.\*  
   oxygen consumption, 363.  
   passage of food through digestive tract, 828.  
   reproduction, effect of protein intake during gestation, 401.  
   selection of diet, effect of swimming exercise, 640.  
   sex organs, 7-dehydrosterol content, 69.  
   tryptophan requirement, 374.  
   vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirement, 996.\*  
 Ray (see *Skate*)  
 Reductone, estimation, 820.\*  
   formed during processing and storage of foods, nature, 571.  
 Reed (*Phragmites communis*) silage, 444.  
 Refrigeration  
   effect on lipid phosphoric acid in eggs and noodles, 28.  
   egg proteins, changes, 763.  
   freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze-*)  
   meat, conditions affecting quality, 282.  
   pasture, effect on digestibility (sheep), 692.  
   peas, effect on ascorbic acid and total solids and palatability, 676.  
   pork, effect on quality and vitamin content, 793.  
   poultry carcasses, changes in meat proteins, 40.  
   vegetables, conditions affecting quality, 292.  
 Registrar-General for Scotland, report (1952), 727.\*  
 Reichstein's compound L (see under *Adrenalin*), steroid  
 Reindeer, production, Norway, 234.\*  
 Relishes, plant, native, Southern Rhodesia, 485.\*  
 Renal function (see *Kidney function*)  
 Rennet, effect on casein in milk, 576.\*  
 Reproduction (see also *Fertility*; *Sterility*; *Pregnancy*; *Gestation*; *Lactation*)  
   amphibia, amino-acids in embryos, 899.  
   blood plasma volume during labour and early puerperium (woman), 173.  
   effect of antibiotics (rat), 888.\*  
   effect of cholesterol and different dietary fats (rat), 490.  
   effect of *o*-cresol esters (rat), 73.  
   effect of digestible nutrient intake (bull), 453.  
   effect of excess vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (guinea pig), 538.  
   effect of massive doses of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 813.\*  
   effect of protein intake during gestation (rat), 401.  
   effect of restricted diet (pig), 944.\*  
   effect of Spanish moss (rat), 408.  
   effect of thymus removal on sexual development (rat), 591.  
   effect of vitamin A deficiency (rabbit), 783.  
   (sow), 783.\*  
   effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 795.\*  
   effect of *m*-xylohydroquinone from *Pisum sativum* (rat), 634.  
   importance of dietary carotene and liver reserves of carotene and vitamin A (cow), 784.\*  
   in pigs, effect of aureomycin, 967.\*  
   in cows, effect of sequences of full and limited feeding, 964.\*  
   menstrual cycle, pregnancy and climacteric, ascorbic acid in urine (woman), 204.  
   on high protein diet low in vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of cobalt (mouse, rat), 623.  
   performance, effect of maternal age, review, 399.\*  
   of crossbred and purebred girls, 234.  
   riboflavin requirement (sow), 325.  
 Reptiles, with anaemia and achylia, treatment with beef hydrolysates, 180.\*  
 Requirements (see also under specific nutrients, e.g., *Amino-acids*; *animals*, e.g., *Sheep*)  
   energy, beef calves, equation, 698.  
   in pregnancy (woman), 903.  
   of baby pigs, 907.\*  
   of laboratory animals, effect of hormone levels in body, 836.\*  
   of man, 645, 646.\*  
   America, Central, 903.\*  
   energy, 903.\*  
   in old age, 181.\*  
   recommended allowances, Czechoslovakia, 645.  
   U.S.S.R., 409.  
   of rats, for vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 996.\*  
 Resins, cation exchange, 619.\*  
   absorption of sodium and potassium in colon (man), 872.  
   action in digestive tract (man), 620.  
   in treatment of oedema (man), 619.  
   sodium uptake, effects of oedema and sodium intake (man), 155.  
   treatment of pre-eclampsia (woman), 689.  
   use with sodium-low diets, 681.\*  
 Resins, ion exchange, sodium removal, in tissue (rat), 386.  
 Resistance to disease (see *Immunity*)  
 Respiration, tissue (see *Tissue respiration*)  
 Respiratory metabolism (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 Reticulo-endothelial system, removal of emulsified fat from blood, 860.\*  
 Retina (see under *Eye*)  
 Rheumatic fever, and consumption of eggs (man), 656.  
 Rheumatism (see *Arthritis*)  
 Rheumatoid arthritis (see *Arthritis, rheumatoid*)  
 Rhodopsin, accumulation in retina, effect of green light (rabbit), 61.  
   regeneration, by ox retina, 529.  
   effect of methionine (toad), 781.  
   review, 781.\*  
 Rhodophyceae (see *Sauvages, red*)  
 Rhodotorula gracilis, phosphorus metabolism, 406.  
 Riboflavin  
   added to maize meal, retention in bread, effect of pH, 78.  
   and its monophosphate ester, effect on carbohydrate metabolism (man), 669.  
   aromatic and ribityl portions, biosynthesis, 799.\*  
   biosynthesis in caecum, effect of fat intake (rat), 253.\*  
 Riboflavin deficiency  
   effect on optic nerve and retina (rat), 650.  
   glucose metabolism (infant), 109.  
   in eggs, genetic (chicken), 800.  
   in liver cirrhosis (man), 663.  
   in Menière's disease (man), 662.  
   in *Neurospora* mutant, activity of an azo dye carcinogen, 799.\*  
   liver catalase activity (mouse), 553.\*  
   produced by galactoflavin, effect of protein and fat intake on growth and corneal vascularisation (rat), 800.  
   produced by thyroxine during pregnancy (rat), 84.  
   tongue lesions (dog), 320.\*  
 Riboflavin, destruction by heat, 798.  
   effect on blood sugar in diabetes (rabbit), 84.  
   effect on bodyweight during refeeding after a fast (rat), 544.  
   effect on sunlight flavour in milk, 799.  
   effect on tumour production by butter yellow, 398.  
   effect on xanthurenic acid excretion after tryptophan intake in vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (rat), 580.  
   estimation, 83.  
   in cereals, fruits and vegetables, 324.  
   in plant materials, 83.  
   excretion, effect of pituitary removal (rat), 320.  
   in cardiac decompensation, effect of coarboxylase (man), 663.  
   in disease, 200.\*  
   in pregnancy, 662.  
   on controlled diets (woman), 425.  
   formation, by mutant strain of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 799.  
   in rumen, effect of ratio of hay to grain (calf), 798.  
   heritability in oat crosses, 801.  
   in blood, effect of pasture, ramie meal and sex (chicken), 307.  
   in health and disease (man), 83.  
   in cereals, fruits and vegetables, Ceylon, 324.  
   in eggs (huhn), 321.  
   in fish, India, 794.  
   in foods, America (U.S.), 545.  
   in liver (man), 926.  
   effect of animal-protein factor or of terynnin with fishmeal (chicken), 238.  
   effect of penicillin in practical ration (hen), 76.  
   effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine (rat), 815.\*  
   in milk, destruction by heat, 728.\*  
   seasonal variation, 544.  
   in milk and milk products, 254.\*

- Riboflavin**  
in Mung beans, distribution, effect of germination, 79, 486.\*  
in oats, effect of variety and location, 321.  
in sow's milk, effect of alfalfa meal and meat scrapings, 793.  
in wheat, losses in making bulgur, 85.
- Riboflavin intake**  
effect on 2-aminofluorene metabolism (dog), 792.  
effect on xanthine oxidase in liver and intestine (rat), 325.
- Riboflavin, massive doses, production of diabetes (rat), 84.**  
metabolic functions, review, 320.\*  
metabolism, 324.  
in chronic intestinal disorders (man), 663.  
pigment of skins of green snakes, 553.  
requirement (man), 254.\*  
of baby pigs, 800, 801.\*  
of sows for reproduction, 325.  
retention from dried forages, achiotse seeds and palm oil (rat), 732.  
transport by placenta (vratman), 662.
- Riboflavin analogue, flavotin, effect on carcinostatic action of 8-azaguanine, 325.**
- Riboflavin-like effect of a pteridine on growth of micro-organisms, 799.\***  
**Riboflavin-5'-phosphate, synthesis, 553.**  
**Ribose, formation in red cells, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 816.\***
- Rice**  
boiled, fortification with calcium, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 729.\*  
brown, riboflavin content, 324.  
composition, effect of soil, cultural conditions and variety, Malaysia, 486.\*  
effect of variety and environment, 301.  
effect on calcium availability from Indian vegetables (rat), 383.  
enriched, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood and in urine (children), 729.\*  
enrichment, enforcement by law, Philippines, 727.  
iron content, availability (rat), 388.  
nicotinic acid, distribution, 555.  
nutrient content, effect of cooking, 253.\*  
nutritive value for rats, effect of processing, 324.  
parboiled, effect of processing conditions on colour, expanded volume and starch content, 765.  
parboiling, methods, effect on calcium, iron and phytic acid, 485.\*  
polished, with red kidney bean, effect of amino-acids supplement (rat), 853.\*  
protein, nutritive value for rats, effect of methyl bromide fumigation, 603.  
nutritive value, Hungary (dog), 848.  
rough, drying and storage, 42.\*  
sugars, 51.  
supplement to maize or wheat diets, protein value (rat), 603.  
world supplies, FAO report, 484.\*
- Rice bran (see Bran, rice)**
- Rice diet, poor, effect of supplement of groundnut cake meal (man), 184.**  
improvement, India, 189.\*  
treatment of hypertension (man), 439.  
effect on excretion of electrolytes (man), 943.
- Rice germ, protein, nutritive value (rat), 849.\***
- Richardia brasiliensis (see Clover, Mexican)**
- Ricketts (see also Vitamin deficiency)**  
antirachitic substances in fish liver oils and grass, 68.  
effect of biotinolactone, 729.\*  
experimental, strontium, 837.\*  
housing conditions, 432.\*  
alkaline phosphatase in blood,
- Ricketts**  
in children, effect on occlusion of permanent teeth, 196.\*  
incidence, India, 432.  
up to two years of age, relation to vitamin D administration, 205.  
ordinary and resistant, amino-acid excretion, 206.  
renal, treatment with dihydroxycholesterol 933.  
resistant to vitamin D, effect of dihydroxycholesterol and alkaline mixture, 932.  
phosphate excretion, 932.  
review and case reports, 676.  
teeth development, case report, 206.  
with craniostenosis, 676.  
treatment with protein hydrolysate, effect on amino-acid excretion, 937.  
in foals, possible role of molybdenum excess, 247.  
in infants, amino-acids in blood, 371.  
coeliac, case report, 933.\*  
effect of vitaminised milk on incidence, 875.  
effect on teeth in later life, 678.  
florid, treatment with citric acid, 676.  
incidence, effect of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> supplement and vitamin D, 674.  
Japan, 932.  
prophylaxis, antenatal and postnatal, 433.  
methods, analysis of results, 932.\*  
South Africa, 996.\*  
spinal column changes, 432.  
treatment with vitamins D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub>, 433.  
in lambs, 721.\*  
in rabbits, and osteomalacia, effect of soya bean cake supplement to rice- and wheat-bran diet, 172.  
in rats, behaviour of parathyroids, 536.  
citrate in blood, bones and tissues, effect of vitamin D, 536.  
citric acid in bone, during healing, 69.  
effect of vitamin D on cartilage, 253.\*  
effect on skeletal muscle, 536.  
fluorine deposition in bones and teeth, 387.\*  
phosphorus uptake by bone, 316.  
vitamin D activity, effect of penicillin, 534.  
in sheep, need for vitamin D<sub>2</sub> in winter, U.K., 537.
- Ricketts-producing substance, in green feed, 485.\***
- Rickettsia mooseri, toxin, effect of antibiotics and p-aminobenzoic acid (mouse), 92.**
- Roach, food in Caspian sea, 643.**
- Root tops silage, for cows, effect on milk for infants, 226.**
- Rose hips, ascorbic acid, estimation, 820.**  
Roughage (see also Cellulose; Fibre)  
assessment of productive value, 21.  
composition, America (U.S.), 776.  
fibre and nitrogen-free extract, estimation, 743.\*  
for calves, 223.  
for pregnant ewes, effect of supplements on lamb and wool production, 707.  
green, artificial drying, Poland, 766.  
intake, effect on level of fat in milk (rumant), 728.\*  
with carbohydrate concentrate, digestibility (bullock), 728.\*
- Roundworm (see Ascaris)**
- Rubidium, radio-active, distribution after injection, relation to potassium distribution (dog), 873.**
- Rumen, ammonia production, 996.\***  
changes during fasting, 830.\*
- Rumen contents**  
buoyancy, in cattle fed on hay, grass and legumes, 830.\*
- Rumen contents with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity**  
substances with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity (calf), 337.
- Rumen, contractions, normal and after injection of adrenalin (sheep), 829.**  
conversion of plant nitrogen to microbial nitrogen (sheep), 143, 996.\*
- Rumen development, and blood sugar (calf), 997.\***  
effect of feeding and management practices, 997.\*  
influence of diet, 177.\*
- Rumen, digestion, effect of diet, 996.\***  
effect of synthetic medium, *in vivo* (cattle), 246.  
in ketosis (cow), 175.\*  
physiological considerations, 579.\*  
polyethylene glycol as reference substance, 511.  
distribution of plant pigments (sheep), 579.
- Rumen epithelium, fatty acid metabolism, *in vitro* (sheep), 626.**  
pyruvate, lactate and glucose metabolism (sheep), 187.\*  
transfer of electrolytes and water (sheep), 112.
- Rumen, fatty acids, production, effect of diet, 147.\***  
volatile, absorption (sheep), 351.  
fluid, inoculated, effect on growth (calf), 949.  
effect on nitrogen retention (calf), 233.\* 697.  
function, effect of rate of intake and different feed regimens, 998.\*  
hydrogen ion concentration, effect of ash content of ingesta (cattle), 829.
- Rumen, micro-organisms**  
and digestion, effect of protein and starch intakes (sheep), 112.  
amino-acids, breakdown (cattle), 176.\*  
composition (sheep), 604.  
metabolism, 405.  
aspartate metabolism, 893.  
cellulose digestion, 996.\*  
effect of fat and diethylstilboestrol (sheep), 830.\*  
effect of fish or whale sculenes, *in vitro*, 638.  
stimulation by B vitamins, 793.\*  
concentration, effect of time, 996.\*  
conversion of food protein to microbial protein (sheep), 579.  
dried, nutritive value for rats, 604.  
effect of alfalfa silage (cattle), 175.\*  
effect of aureomycin (cattle), 176.  
clinical significance (goat, sheep), 175.  
effect of nitrogen source (sheep), 996.\*  
effect of protein and starch levels in diet, 996.\*  
effect of roughage or grain diets (cattle), 175.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on survival, *in vitro*, 83.  
facultative anaerobes (sheep), 638.  
fermentation of carbohydrate, *in vitro*, effect of antibiotics, 176.  
fibre digestion, *in vitro*, 894.  
hyperketonosis and nutrition, interrelationships (cattle), 729.\*  
isolation, and identification (sheep), 404.  
of facultative anaerobes (sheep), 404.  
on soluble cellulose derivative as substrate, 35.  
nutritional requirements (cattle), 176.\*  
propionic acid bacteria, characteristics, 175.  
protein, biological value (rat), 253.\*  
amino-acid composition, 996.\*  
protein formation, *in vitro*, 404.  
quantitative studies (cow), 893.  
reduction of sulphate to sulphide (sheep), 638.  
requirements for cellulose digestion, *in vitro*, 895.\*

- Rumen, micro-organisms  
role in digestion, review, 579.\*  
toxic substances produced *in vitro* (sheep), 639.  
urea and protein as sources of nitrogen, 895.\*  
utilisation of nitrogen compounds, 895.\*  
utilisation of non-protein nitrogen, *in vitro*, effect of antibiotics, 405.  
Rumen motility, effect of forage extracts (cow), 830.\*  
relation to blood sugar (sheep), 350.  
Rumen, nitrogen content and hydrogen ion concentration, changes after feeding (goat), 579.  
passage of starch to abomasum, 996.\*  
phosphorus content (cattle, sheep), 153.  
physiological role in cellulose digestion, 350.\*  
protozoa, cultivation and metabolism (sheep), 35.  
protein, biological value (rat), 253.\*  
synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin, effect of ratio of hay to grain, 796.  
utilisation of urea, 996.\*  
vitamin formation, 728.\*  
vitamin B content, effect of diet (cattle), 77.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> production, 990.\*  
Rumen retractor, simple, 511.  
Ruminants  
bracken feeding, effect on vitamin C status and haematology, 106.  
carbohydrate metabolism when administered into abomasum (calf), 132.\*  
copper therapy, parenteral, methods, 480.  
digestibility of oats and mixed concentrate, effect of texture, 945.\*  
disorders, bloat, role of alfalfa saponin, 955.  
ketosis, blood sugar and liver glycogen, 846.\*  
cause and prevention, 997.\*  
discussion, 247.\*  
feeding, urea, as protein replacement, review, 445.\*  
bibliography and abstracts, 947.\*  
growth, nitrogen retention and carcass quality, effect of stilboestrol, 694.  
insulin hypoglycaemia, 996.\*  
metabolism, 441.\*  
nutrition, effect of antibiotics, review, 695.\*  
relation of trace elements, 692.\*  
review, 218.\*  
stomach, function of omasum (sheep), 820.  
motility, 112.\*  
utilisation of carbohydrates, 219.\*  
vitamin synthesis, 253.\*  
Rumination, nervous control (sheep), 112.  
process, 996.\*  
Russia (see *Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*)  
Rutin, effect on allergic, hyperergic inflammation of skin and joints, 825.\*  
Rutin solution, change in absorption spectrum by sorbitolisation, 346.\*  
Rye bread, treatment of digestive tract disorders, 437.  
Rye flour, calcium, phosphorus and iron contents, effect of extraction rate, 773.  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, carbohydrate metabolism, role of biotin, 807.\*  
mutant, synthesis of riboflavin, 799.  
respiration, effect of vitamin K compounds, 790.  
threonine metabolism, 895.  
Safflower seed oil, fatty acid composition, 303.  
Saffron, effect on bacterial spoilage of milk preparations, 290.  
Saliva  
amylase, effect of acetate and chloride (man), 108.  
buffering capacity, relation to lactic acid in mouth (man), 177.  
citric acid, 578.\*  
fluorine content, relation to caries incidence (man), 835.  
folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> contents (man), 666.  
hydrogen ion concentration, and incidence of caries (man), 678.  
lactobacilli and dental caries, effect of fluoride in drinking water (children), 208.  
of octopods, enteramine, octopamine and tyramine content, 644.  
phosphorus content (dog, horse, ruminant), 153.  
phosphorus, radio-active, content after injection (man), 383.  
polarographic study, 120.\* 835.\*  
sugar oxidation (man), 638.\*  
Salivary glands, removal, effect on caries production and fluorine fixation (dog), 874.  
Salmon, rearing, value of *Enchytraeus albidus* as food, 180.  
Salt (see also *Sodium chloride*)  
balance, control, 163.\*  
carrier for phenothiazine to control *Haemonchus contortus* infestation (sheep), 249.  
deficiency, in calves, U.S.S.R., 987.  
effect on blood pressure after fasting (dog), 618.  
estimation in bread, 284.\*  
for feed stuffs, as regulator of protein intake, 436.\*  
for cows, effect on cellulose digestion, 219.  
Salt intake  
and disorders of peripheral circulation, geography, 873.  
effect on adrenal and mid-brain activity (rat), 879.  
effect on capillaries (man), 873.  
high, effect (sheep, lamb), 959.\*  
effect on excretion and drinking (dog), 156.\*  
interaction with protein intake, physiological effects (rat), 602.  
on different pastures (cow), 226.  
restricted, treatment of cardiac decompensation, production of low salt syndrome, 439.  
Salt, iodised (see *Iodised salt*)  
loose or block, for cows, 236.  
metabolism, in hypertension (man), 618.  
requirement, of chickens, 715.  
of cows, 997.\*  
sea, composition, Venezuela, 516.  
toxicity, relation to water intake (rat), 619.  
with cottonseed meal, for cows, beef, 223.  
Salt mixtures, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> stability in chick diets, 795.  
in purified diets, effect on vitamin B complex components (rat), 73.  
Salts, inorganic (see *Minerals*)  
Sanna (see *Ghee*)  
Sample size, estimation in experiments, 290.\*  
Sanguarine (see *Argemone oil*)  
*Sapindus saponaria*, seed oil, composition, 523.  
Saponin, alfalfa, and inhibition of growth in chickens, 486.\*  
effect on growth, feed consumption and feed utilisation (chicken), 980.  
role in ruminant bloat, 985.  
Sarcoma (see *Tumour*)  
Sausages, brined and sterilised, meat content, 520.\*  
*Scartichthys gigas* (see *Borracho*)  
School meals  
administration of schemes, 414.\* 652.\*  
ascorbic acid content, 205.\*  
in child nutrition, FAO report, 484.  
Netherlands, review, 414.  
Science and fruit (book), 249.\*  
Sclerosis, multiple (see under *Nervous system, central, disorders*)  
Scurvy (see also *Vitamin C deficiency*)  
action of adrenal gland on deoxycorticosterone in presence of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 823.\*  
amino-acids in blood (infant), 371.  
anaemia, in Bantu, 430.  
blood mucoproteins, cholesterol and lecithin, effect of cortisone (guinea pig), 823.  
compound E and glycogen in liver (guinea pig), 824.\*  
early investigations, 671.\*  
effect on oxygen consumption by adrenal slices (guinea pig), 104.  
experimental, in study of intercellular substances, 573.\*  
isolation of excreted corticosteroids (guinea pig), 823.\*  
17-ketosteroids excretion, effect of adreno-corticotropic hormone or adrenal removal (guinea pig), 343.  
Lind bicentenary symposium, 671.\*  
organ weights, effect of exercise (guinea pig), 103.  
pituitary activity (guinea pig), 105.\*  
production by diet for ulcer treatment, 931.\*  
relation to ascorbic acid, 671.\*  
survival of transfused red cells (man), 431.  
Sea anemones, digestion, 181.\*  
Sea products, contribution to world food supply (Review article), 487.  
Sea urchin, eggs, inorganic constituents, 409.\*  
*Psammecinus* sp., embryos, utilisation of acetate and carbonate, 409.  
Seal (*Callorhinus ursinus*), growth, 633.  
crab-eater, *Lobodon carcinophagus*, blubber fat, composition, 122.  
elephant, blubber fat, composition, 122.  
Seaweed, amino-acids, 53, 54.  
for ewes, demineralisation in lambs, 247.  
nitrogen constituents, 53.  
proteins, biological value for rats, 370.  
red, composition, 54.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, Canada, 101.  
Seaweed meal, for pigs, 965.  
Sebium, squalene estimation, 356.\*  
Seeds, legume, proteins, amino-acid composition, 522.  
manganese content, 56.  
Selenium, effect on growth (chicken), 339.\*  
inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in liver (rat), 109.\*  
poisoning, effect of arsenic compounds (rat), 390.  
Semen, ergothioneine, formation from methionine (boar), 140.  
fructose content, relation to fertility (bull), 891.  
production, effect of climate changes (bull), 453.  
quality, effect of thyroprotein (goat), 400.  
Serrnial vesicles, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (mouse), 806.\*  
*Senecio* alkaloid, pterophine, effect on ascorbic acid in liver and adrenals (rat), 106.  
*Senecio longibolus*, hepatocytic action (dog, sheep), 724.\*  
Senescence (see *Ageing*; *Old age*)  
Senility (see under *Old age*)  
Sensory tests of food, 286.\*

- Serine and glycine, interconversion, folic acid as co-enzyme, 562.\*  
 detection in amino-acid mixtures, 503.  
 formation (chicken), 856.\*  
 (rat), 140.  
 by pigeon liver extract, effect of tetrahydrofolic acid, 808.  
 requirement of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 808.
- Sesame meal, for chickens, deficiencies, 236.
- Sesame oil, effect on carotene in hydrogenated groundnut oil during storage, 309.
- Sewage sludge, activated, source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for pigs, 569.
- Sex hormones (see *Hormones*, sex)
- Sex organs, 7-dehydrosterol content (rat), 69.  
 development, effect of continuous light or darkness (rabbit), 892.  
 penis, induration, treatment with vitamin B (man), 924.  
 testes, ascorbic acid content, effect of age (rat), 105.  
 degeneration, produced by diet (rat), 179.\*  
 effect of vitamin A, high intake (rat), 313.
- Shark liver oil, effect on vitamin A in milk fat (buffalo, cow), 87.
- treatment of night blindness, India, 922.  
 vitamin A content, India, 779.
- Sheep (see also *Ewes*; *Lambs*)  
 absorption of copper, 996.\*  
 Blackface, constitutional hardiness, U.K., 709.  
 blood, haemoglobin content, at high altitudes, Peru, 116.  
 blood composition, Guatemalas, 116.  
 blood picture, adult and at birth, 831.  
 bodyweight and faeces weight, 961.
- Sheep breeding  
 birth, weaning and slaughter weight of Ossimi lambs, heritability, Egypt, 961.  
 effect of early pregnancy and lactation on growth and development, 707.  
 effect of methylthiourea on liver vitamin A, spermatogenesis and calcium metabolism, 64.  
 nutritional aspects, 706.\*  
 performance of Sarda breed, effects of selection, 455.  
 stud rams, relation of price to merit, 245.
- Sheep breeding and rearing (book), 994.
- Sheep, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, effect of parathyroid, 837.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, role of somatotrophin, 997.\*  
 carotene utilisation, effect of diet, 488.\*  
 cobalt-deficient, effect of penicillin, 819.  
 copper and molybdenum interrelation, effect of sulphate, 454.  
 copper deficiency, 996.\*  
 New Zealand, 987.\*  
 copper in blood and liver, Australia, 996.\*  
 copper storage in liver, effect of diet and molybdenum, 229.\*  
 culled, fattening on pasture with or without supplement, 455.  
 digestibility of different proteins, 850.  
 digestive efficiency, effect of worm infestation, 708.
- Sheep disorders  
 blood, 721.\*  
 fluorosis, Australia, 247, 481, 996.\*  
 goitre, produced by linseed, 590.  
 hepatitis due to vitamin A deficiency, 784.
- Sheep disorders  
 indigestion, acid, caused by mangolds, 985.  
 toxic substances produced by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 639.  
 ketosis, treatment with glucose or glycerol, 579.  
 parasitic infestation, *Haemonchus contortus*, control with phenothiazine and salt by mouth, 249.  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, effect of nutrition and of age, 249.  
 phalaris staggers, 248.\*  
 prevention with cobalt, 481.  
 pregnancy disease, treatment and prophylaxis, 481.  
 rickets, need for vitamin D<sub>2</sub> in winter, U.K., 637.  
 sheath rot, possible dietetic origin, 721.  
 silica calculi, 996.\*  
 urinary calculi, produced by high-phosphorus ration, 986.
- Sheep, Dorper breed in South Africa, 708.  
 effect of high salt intakes, 959.  
 effect of sulphur deficiency, 161.
- Sheep, energy metabolism, 996.\*  
 farming in Uruguay, 962.\*
- Sheep, feeding  
 alfalfa cubes for fattening lambs and wethers, 707.  
 alfalfa straw, digestibility, effect of stage of growth, 443.  
 carob germ meal, composition and digestibility, 442.  
 during drought, 485.\* 996.\*  
 effect of diet on milk yield and growth of lamb, 228.  
 effect on wool quality, 708.  
 fodder supply in dry region, U.S.S.R., 229.  
 hay, effect of type on copper storage in liver, 389.  
 herringmeal, 958.  
 pasture, for wintering ewes, 709.  
 intake, 944.  
 measurement, 485.\*  
 silage, of high dry matter content, 444.  
 urea, 693.\*  
 winter supplements to veld hay, South Africa, 952.
- Sheep, fleeces and follicle population, development, 709.\*  
 grazing behaviour, 962.  
 growth, digestion of feed, rectal temperature and urine volume, effect of aureomycin, 960.\*  
 haemoglobin and blood red cell volume, seasonal variations, India, 116.  
 hill, behaviour, 962.\*  
 infertility, caused by stilboestrol injections, 400.  
 insulin sensitivity, effect of route of administration, age or adrenal denervation, 366.  
 lamb and wool production, effects of breed and environment, Canada, 229.  
 magnesium in blood, effect of potassium bicarbonate, 156.  
 merino rams, adaptation in tropics, 485.\*  
 milk yield and length of lactation, 957.  
 native and exotic, Africa, variation in digestibility of feed, 729.\*  
 nervous control of rumination and stomach motility, 112.  
 nitrogen retention, effect of sources of nitrogen, 996.\*  
 nutrient utilisation, effect of stilboestrol and thiouracil, 960.\*  
 nutrition, effect of environment, 710.\*  
 phosphorus-deficient, feeding behaviour, 948.  
 phosphorus in saliva and rumen, effect of phosphorus deficiency, 163.
- Sheep poisoning  
 by excess wheat, 996.\*
- Sheep, problem in Morocco, 710.
- Sheep production, and forage yield in intermountain winter ranges, America (U.S.), 961.  
 effect of pasture improvement, 706.  
 U.K., 474.
- Sheep, products (book), 994.
- Sheep, range, production, Canada, 229.\*  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)
- Sarda, performance, 455.
- skin folds, relation to wool production, 229.
- stomach, function of omasum, 829.  
 sugar and glycogen exchange in tissues, 366.  
 urine and faeces, equipment for separate collection, 769.  
 utilisation of inorganic sulphur, isotope study, 486.\*  
 vitamin A metabolism, effect of phosphorus deficiency, 784.  
 vitamin A requirements, 996.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 569.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in organs and excreta, estimation, 811.  
 vitamin D requirement, 637.  
 vitamin D supplements, Australia, 537.  
 water and sodium, total body and extracellular, estimation, 163.  
 wool, amino-acid composition, 836.  
 cystine content, Poland, 358.\*  
 cystine formation from sulphur, elemental or sulphate, 161.  
 wool growth, effect of nutrition and season, 454.  
 wool production, relation to nutrition, 996.\*  
 worm infestation, persistence of effects, 989.\*
- Shock, effect haemorrhage in pregnancy, blood sugar levels (woman), 597.  
 produced by bleeding, effect on blood ketones (rat), 148.\*
- Shrimp meal, for pigs, 486.\*
- Shrimp paste (ngapi sinina), amino-acid content, Burma, 287.
- Sicily, Sudan grass, introduction, productivity and nutritive value, 947.
- Silage  
 alfalfa, composition, effect of stage of growth and preservatives, 56.  
 for cattle, effect on rumen micro-organisms, 175.\*  
 for cows, effect of stage of cutting, 954.  
 for heifers, 486.\*  
 losses, effect of wilting before ensiling, 56.  
 arable and grass, for winter feeding of livestock, 696.  
 beet leaves, for sheep, digestibility and effect of adsorbents, 693.  
 cereal-legume, composition and quality, Northern Ireland, 777.  
 composition, effect of treatments, 767.\*  
 contaminated with ryegrass or wild onion, effect on milk flavour (cow), 705.  
 fatty acids, volatile, 56.\*  
 fermentation (book), 995.  
 for cattle, self-fed, 452.  
 for cows, 705.\*  
 comparison with turnips, 449.  
 effect on vitamin A, carotene and tocopherol in milk and on development of oxidised flavour, 535.  
 for cows and beef cattle, 452.  
 for pigs, 714.\*  
 for pregnant and lactating ewes, 706.  
 grass, composition, 777.  
 containing buttercups, for cows, 946.  
 fatty acids, volatile, content, 526.  
 for beef cattle, 448.

## Silage

- grass, for cattle, 448.  
 for cows, comparison with hay, 704.  
 for livestock, 696.  
 production, Puerto Rico, 948.  
 quality, effect of season, 526.  
 sodium metabisulphite as a preservative, 43.\*  
 grass and potatoes, preparation and quality, 444.  
 grass or root top, for cows, effect on milk for infants, 226.  
 high dry matter, acceptability for sheep, 444.  
 kale, fatty acids, volatile, content, 526.  
 Kofasalt as preservative, 43.  
 losses, in gas-tight and conventional silos, 305.  
 laboratory study, 305.  
 maize, estimation of value, 43.\*  
 for cattle, effect of different supplements, 448.  
 Merker and Para grasses, for cows, 226.  
 oat and pea, for dairy cattle, 955.  
 potato, for pigs, 696.  
 reed (*Phragmites communis*) and reed grass (*Carex* spp.), 444.  
 sodium acid phosphate and sulphate as preservative, effect on quality, 766.  
 sugar cane, for cows, 226.  
 Silage making  
 beet tops and leaves, effect of method on losses, 520.  
 effect on carbohydrates of grass, 304.  
 in America (U.S.), 515.\*  
 legumes, sulphur dioxide as preservative, 515.  
 pit, feeding value of product, 292.  
 sodium metabisulphite as conditioner, 486.\*  
 use of preservatives, 56, 766.\*  
 use of sodium bisulphite, 767.\*  
 Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, effect of antibiotics and amino-acid mixture, 408.  
 nitrogen metabolism in embryonic development, 900.  
 gaseous metabolism during pupal development, 644.\*  
 metabolism during metamorphosis, 644.\*  
*Platygamia scroptia*, energy exchange during diapause and development, 409.  
 Silver, radio-active, estimation in biological samples, 507.\*  
*Sitophilus oryzae* (see under *Weevil*)  
 Skate (*Aetobatus peruvianus*), composition, 48.  
 Skatole, in milk, caused by *Lepidium* spp. (cow, goat, sheep), 295.  
 Skeleton (see also *Bone*)  
 calcium turnover, effect of sex hormones (poultry), 155.  
 development, at birth, effect of dam's ration (lamb), 958.  
 children, pre-school, U.K., 885.  
 effect of calcium intake during pregnancy and lactation (ewe), 870.\*  
 elements, time and order of appearance in foetus (dog), 997.\*  
 fluorine storage, effect of vitamin C (guinea pig), 824.  
 growth, effect of thyroid destruction (monkey), 359.  
 in health and disease (children), 632.\*  
 interaction of vitamin D, phosphorus and penicillin (chicken), 786.  
 loss of minerals in laying hens on low calcium intake, 870.  
 loss of weight during lactation, discussion (rat), 936.  
 effect of diet (rat), 535.  
 effect of lactose (rat), 636, 892.\*  
 effect of milk diet (rat), 636.  
 radium deposition (man), 162.\*

## Skin

- allergic, hyperergic inflammation, effect of hyaluronidase and rutin, 825.\*  
 changes, effect of high intake of vitamin D (rat), 70.  
 $\Delta^7$ -cholesterol, distribution, 835.\*  
 collagen, relation to other protein fractions (rabbit), 852.  
 Skin disorders (see also *Tuberculosis, skin*)  
 acne vulgaris, treatment with vitamin A, 923.  
 carotene and vitamin A in blood, 658.  
 deficiency dermatoses in liver cirrhosis, 921.  
 dermatosis, treatment with vitamin A, 197.\*  
 treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 207.\*  
 eczema, treatment with vitamin D (infant), 207.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 208.  
 in hypocalcaemia (man), 690.  
 leprosy, treatment with vitamin K and derivatives, 934.  
 treatment with vitamins, review, 920.\*  
 treatment with vitamin A, 421.  
 vitamin A and carotene in blood, 923.  
 vitamin A in blood (man), 196.  
 Skin, effect of antibiotics (rat), 792.\*  
 epidermis, biochemistry and physiology, review, 165.\*  
 histology, effect of level of fat intake (dog), 859.  
 iron excretion (man), 388.\*  
 lipids content, effect of age and sex (man), 121.  
 mucopolysaccharides and mast cells, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 821.  
 regeneration, effect of pantothenic acid (guinea pig), 331.  
 respiration, effect of vitamin D (rat), 316.  
 role in sodium metabolism (frog), 900.\*  
 sodium-potassium ratio (man), 538.\*  
 temperature, effect of nicotinic acid (man), 925.  
 water evaporation, measurement (domestic animals), 758.\*  
 Skinfold thickness, as measure of body fat, effect of dehydration, 758.\*  
 Sleep, prolonged, effect on digestion (rat), 119.  
 Snail, *Helix pomatia*, intestine, fat absorption, *in vitro*, 181.\*  
 Snake, black, embryo, nitrogen excretion, respiratory exchange, 408.\*  
 blood serum protein, 643.  
 green, riboflavin as skin pigment, 553.  
 Sodium  
 and potassium exchange, in blood red cells (man), 165.\*  
 body, in patients after operation, 681.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 888.  
 total exchangeable and extracellular (sheep), 163.  
 depletion, effect on tissue composition (dog), 872.\*  
 effect on growth on purified diet of varying fat and protein content (rabbit), 874.\*  
 estimation, 284.  
 in biological fluids, 33.  
 in blood, 284, 507, 757.  
 in milk ash, 508.  
 in plant extracts, 507.\*  
 in urine, 33, 284.  
 exchangeable, in bone, 874.\*  
 normal and in ascites (man), 617.\*  
 in blood, high, syndromes, 555.\*  
 in patients after operation, 681.  
 in bone, exchangeability (dog, man), 587.  
 relation to carbonate (rat), 587.  
 in foods, India, 253.\*  
 restriction of intake (man), 689.  
 in milk, effect of stage of lactation, 45.  
 in vegetables, frozen, 772.

## Sodium

- influence on fatty acid metabolism in liver and kidney slices, 396.  
 intake, low, planning of diets (man), 859.  
 restricted, effect of sodium in drinking water, Canada, 439.  
 treatment of hypertension (man), 439.\* 942.  
 intracellular, and fatty acid metabolism, 806.\*  
 metabolism, in kidney cortex slices (guinea pig), 630.\*  
 physiology, 881.\*  
 review, 871.\*  
 role of skin (frog), 900.\*  
 ratio to potassium in skin (man), 588.\*  
 removal, value of ion exchange resins, in ewe (rat), 386.  
 requirement of chickens, relation to potassium, 157.  
 retention, role of colon (man), 872.  
 role in salt-retaining action of deoxycorticosterone (man), 874.\*  
 toxic effect in potassium deficiency (rat), 157.  
 uptake by cation exchange resin, effects of oedema and sodium intake (man), 155.  
 Sodium and potassium, exchangeable spaces, measurement (man), 56.\*  
 Sodium chloride (see also *Salt*)  
 and bicarbonate, by mouth, effect on nocturnal electrolyte excretion (man), 873.  
 effect on lactobacilli, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 565.  
 intake, effect on ultimate size, blood pressure and organ weights (rat), 874.\*  
 high, effect on growth, feed efficiency, nitrogen balance and feed digestibility (lamb), 959.\*  
 effect on heart, lipid metabolism and survival (rat), 872.\*  
 toxic effects (rat), 157, 886.\* 619.  
 Sodium iodate, effect on man and animals, 875.\*  
 Sodium metabisulphite, as silage conditioner, 486.\*  
 Solids-not-fat, milk (see under *Milk*)  
 Somatotrophin (see *Pituitary, anterior, growth hormone*)  
 Sorbic acid, use in cheese, 513.\*  
 Sorghum (see also *Millet*)  
 for lambs, 454.  
 hydrocyanic acid content, 301.  
 Sorghum flour, riboflavin content, 324.  
 Sorghum grain, as fodder, 946.\*  
 South Africa  
 anaemia, megaloblastic in women, *post partum*, 216.  
 Blood, blood calcium, 564.  
 blood composition in pregnancy, 531.  
 breast milk composition, 996.\*  
 calcium metabolism, 996.\*  
 cattle, beef, feeding, sour veld pasture, effect of spring resting on weight gains 448.  
 winter supplements to veld hay, 952.  
 cattle fattening, 224.\*  
 children, growth, Bantu, 650.  
 European and Bantu, 170.  
 tongue, ultraviolet fluorescence, 192.  
 tongue patterns in health and disease, 192.  
 effect of winter nutritional depression on growth, reproduction and production of cattle, 699.  
 food production, 983.  
 food resources, relation to population, 654.

- South Africa  
infants, newborn, weight in first days, Bantu, 170.  
iron intake and haemosiderosis (man), 417.  
kwashiorkor, 657.\* 996.\*  
malnutrition and incidence of blindness (man), 193.  
rickets, 996.\*  
sheep, Dorper breed, 708.  
winter supplements to veld hay, 962.  
siderosis (man), 193.  
South America (see specific countries, e.g. Argentina)
- Southern Rhodesia  
fluorosis, addition of fluorine to drinking water, 486.\*  
iodine deficiency, use of iodised salt, 486.\*  
kwashiorkor, investigation, 486.\*  
native plant relishes, 485.\*  
tempe (fermented soya bean), commercial production, 485.\*  
tortilla (Mexican maize bread) production, 485.\*
- Sows (see also Pigs)  
colostrum and milk, composition, 253.\*  
farrowing date and litter performance, 959.  
feeding, aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement to low-protein ration, effect on survival of young, 486.\*  
effect of plane of nutrition on milk production, 485.\*  
full and limited sequences, effect on reproduction, 964.  
litter size, repeatability, 714.  
milk, amino-acids, 45.  
carbohydrates, 768.  
composition, changes during lactation, 518.  
nutritive value, 253.\*  
production, and composition, 710.  
effect of plane of nutrition, 485.\*  
nutritional properties and factors involved in ejection, 728.\*  
substitute for rearing pigs, 728.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding factor, 728.\*  
pregnant, feeding, ladino clover pasture and grass and legume silage, 966.\*  
reproduction, effect of alternate full and limited feeding, 964.\*  
effect of protein source and antibiotics, 967.\*  
effect of vitamin A deficiency, 783.\*
- Soya bean  
ascorbic acid, lysine, tryptophan and vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect of sprouting and cooking, 528.  
effect on growth, influence of vitamin supplements and DL-methionine (chicken), 320.  
fermented (tempe), commercial production, Southern Rhodesia, 485.\*  
growth inhibitor for *Tribolium confusum* larvae, 901.  
lipids, inositol-containing, 52.\*  
phosphatides, occurrence of phospho-aminolipid, 52.  
storage, effect of spontaneous heating, 765.  
Soya bean cake, supplement to rice- and wheatbran diet, effect on rickets and osteomalacia (rabbit), 172.  
Soya bean flour, effect on xanthine oxidase formation, role of molybdenum, 162.  
in replacement formulae for calves, 949.  
Soya bean forage, nutritive value, effect of phosphate fertiliser (rabbit), 715.  
Soya bean inhibitor, accentuation of amino-acid deficiency (chicken), 716.  
Soya bean lecithin (see under Lecithin)
- Soya bean meal, effect of quality on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement of chickens, 568.  
for chickens, effects of heat and moisture, 236.  
for pigs, effect of extraction method on weight gains, 456.  
for rats, effect of aureomycin or methionine, 138.  
growth inhibitor, effect of trypsin (chicken), 108.  
nitrogen absorption, effect of heat, or aureomycin or methionine supplementation (rat), 137.  
oestrogenic effects (mouse), 643.  
oestrogenic substances, 178.  
processed, for calves, 223.\*  
quality, assessment by laboratory methods and chicken experiments, 716.  
trichloroethylene-extracted, poisoning of chickens and effect on immunity of survivors, 248.  
Soya bean milk, in allergy prophylaxis for newborn infants, 680.  
Soya bean oil, for chickens, 469.  
Soya bean protein, hydrolysate and casein hydrolysate, compared, 653.  
Soya bean sterols (see under Sterols)  
soy, immunochemical properties, 52.\*  
physical characteristics, 52.\*
- Spain  
diet, body fatness and serum cholesterol (man), 909.  
foods, composition, 188.  
goitre, endemic (man), 438.  
Specific dynamic action (see under Energy exchange)  
Sphingomyelin, estimation in egg powders, 278.  
Spinach, effect on calcium turnover (rabbit), 869.  
folic acid distribution, 794.  
Spleen cord (see Nervous system, central)  
Spleen  
effect of acid or basic diets with or without adrenal hormones (cat, guinea-pig), 870.  
histology, effect of cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 665.  
removal, effect on serum iron, influence of vitamin PP (dog), 327.
- Sprue  
diagnosis, 684.\*  
endemic, picture, 666.\*  
etiology, 193, 437.\*  
fat absorption, effect of gluten and anti-bacterial agents, 939.\*  
non-tropical, excretion of uric acid, effect of folic acid, 201.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, case report, 931.  
tropical, and adrenals, 588.\*  
treatment with clostridium factor, 927.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (man), 430.  
with osteomalacia (man), 207.
- Spruey, chemical composition, Kenya, 776.  
Squalene, conversion to cholesterol in liver, 160.\*  
effect on arteriosclerosis (rabbit), 150.  
estimation in sebum, 356.\*  
formation from acetate by liver slices and ovarian membranes *in vitro* (hen, rat), 628.  
Squash, butternut (*Cucurbita moschata*), composition, effect of storage, 514.  
Staining procedures used by Biological Stain Commission (book), 249.\*  
Staphylococcus aureus, uptake or destruction of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 925.
- Starsh  
biological transformation, 365.\*  
bread, digestibility, effect of staling and  $\alpha$ -amylase, 108.\*
- Starsh  
effect of source and physical state on choice of diet (rat), 132.  
enzyme digestion, estimation, 272.\*  
estimation, in foods, 21.  
in wheat by proteases, 500.  
from different sources, enzymic hydrolysis, 108.  
in bread, digestion by enzymes *in vitro*, effect of storage, 108.  
intake, effect on rumen digestion and micro-organisms (sheep), 112.  
maize, growth factor for ducklings, 240.  
raw, digestion by amylases from different sources, 825.\*  
Starvation (see also Fasting; Immunity; Underfeeding)  
amino-acid metabolism (rat), 853.  
 $\beta$ -aminoisobutyric acid in urine (man), 604.  
cachexia, effect on adrenals, Indonesia, 123.  
effect on acid base balance (cow), 879.  
effect on adrenals (guinea-pig), 588.  
effect on course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection (rat), 637.  
effect on glycogen deposition in uterus after pituitary or ovaries removal (rat), 132.  
effect on injury to protozoa by ultraviolet light, 902.  
effect on iron storage (rat), 160.\*  
effect on liver composition (rat), 122.  
effect on liver structure (rabbit), 178.  
prolonged, physiological effects (man), with hard work, effect on bodyweight, body fluids and metabolism (man), 840.  
Statistical methods, experimental design, in dairy husbandry, 760.  
Statistical methods in agriculture, introduction (book), 728.  
Steroid acid, contribution to milk fat, 891.\*  
Steroid acid, effect in fatty acid depletion (rat), 611.  
Sterosteron  
after oesophago-gastric surgery (man), 314.  
calcium metabolism, 933.  
case reports, 939.\*  
etiology, 144, 810.\*  
faeces composition (man), 144.  
idiopathic, effect on water metabolism, 880.  
relation to blood supply to intestine, 114.  
vitamin A absorption test, 531.  
iron metabolism (man), 622.  
other than sprue (man), 213.  
total exchangeable potassium (man), 617.  
Steers (see Cattle, beef)  
Sterility (see Fertility; Reproduction)  
dietary and hormone treatment, 890.  
effect of m-xylolhydroquinone on culomestrium (woman), 890.  
Steroids, antimetabolic, in fish liver oils and grass, 68.  
17-hydroxycorticosterone, in blood, after adrenal removal, effect of cortisone and with and without ascorbic acid (rat), 823.  
in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea-pig), 343.  
keto-, excretion, relation to basal oxygen consumption (children), 839.  
17-keto-, and cortisone, excretion in vitamin C deficiency (guinea-pig), 104.  
excretion in scurvy, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone or adrenal removal (guinea-pig), 343.  
17-keto- and 17:21 dihydroxy-20-keto, excretion, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 673.

- $\beta$ -Steroids, in liver, effect of dihydrocholesterol (mouse), 866.
- Sterol(s) (see also specific sterols, *e.g.*, *Cholesterol*)
- 7-dehydro-, in sex organs of rat, 69.
  - effect on cholesterol absorption and esterification (rat), 114.
  - in brain tissue (man), 586.
  - intake, effect on cholesterol content of blood and liver (chicken), 150.
  - metabolism, in cockroach, 901.
  - soya bean, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 863.
- Stomach (see also *Digestive tract*)
- (see also *Stomach secretion*)
  - control, 683.\*
  - effect of pepper (man), 347.\*
  - free estimation, without tube, 37.
  - in peptic ulcer (man), 347.
  - reduction in gastric disorders, 683.
  - ascorbic acid content, effect of gastritis (guinea-pig), 342.
  - bovine, post-partum development of compartments, 254.\*
  - cytology during treatment of pernicious anaemia, 660.\*
  - disorders, in anaemia, 217.\*
  - treatment, 212.\*
  - with alkali, production of kidney disorders, 684.
  - effect of amino-acid deficiency, 605.\*
  - emptying time, with sterile or pasteurised milk (infant), 904.
  - function, with vegetarian foods (man), 828.
  - motility, in ruminants, 112.\*
  - nervous control (sheep), 112.
  - mucosa, cellular changes in anaemia, pernicious, 920.
  - cyanocobalamin-protein complex (pig), 813.
  - extracts, composition, 835.\*
  - peptic digestion, glycine test, effect of achlorhydria and partial stomach removal (man), 828.
  - protease, activation, and occurrence in secretion, 576.\*
  - secretion, in health and in stomach disorders (children, infants), 576.
  - removal, effect on nitrogen, fat and mineral metabolism (man), 868.\*
  - effect on protein breakdown, 578.\*
  - effect on sugar absorption and milk digestion (man), 348.
  - effect on vitamin B absorption (man), 659.
  - fat and nitrogen excretion, effect of surface-active agent (dog), 134.
  - ileo-jejunal insufficiency, 939.\*
  - partial, postcibal signs, dietary treatment (man), 939.
  - partial or total, effect on fat and protein absorption (man), 349.
  - total, effect on secretion of intrinsic factor (man), 930.
  - use of fat emulsion (man), 681.
- secretion (see also *Stomach, acidity*)
- acid, and oxygen consumption, *in vitro* (mouse), 165.\*
  - estimation, 766.\*
  - acidity, new preparation as supplement, 939.
  - adaptation to diet (horse), 112.
  - effect of antihistamines, 828.\*
  - effect of benedust (dog), 578.
  - effect of quaternary ammonium compounds (dog), 578.
  - effect of sodium fluoride (cat), 347.
  - electrophoretic study (man), 347.
  - fasting, electrolyte concentrations (man), 578.
  - fixation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 202.
  - fractional titration, apparatus, 510.\*
- Stomach
- secretion, given by mouth, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion after stomach removal (man), 203.
  - in dystrophic infants, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 109.
  - nocturnal, normal and in patients with duodenal ulcer, 828.
  - pepsin content, relation to uropepsinogen excretion (man), 578.
  - phosphorus, radio-active, content after injection (man), 383.
  - protein pectus (man), 578.\*
  - secretion and motility, effect of ripeness of meat (dog), 828.
  - temperature, relation to hunger and gastric ulcer activity (man), 111.
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding effect, effect of anaemia, pernicious (man), 930.
  - localisation (pig), 813.
- Stomach extract, treatment of gastro-duodenal ulcer (man), 684.
- Storage
- bread, effect on starch digestion by enzymes, *in vitro*, 103.
  - butter and ghee, effect on quality and vitamin A content, 785.
  - butter and margarine, effect of temperature on vitamin A, 308.
  - butternut squash (*Cucurbita moschata*), effect on composition, 514.
  - canned vegetables, effect on nutritive value, India, 253.\*
  - cold (see *Refrigeration*)
  - eggs, effect on biotin, 91.
  - effect on protein content, 296.
  - fat, milk, deterioration, role of lactones, 512.
  - groundnut oil, deterioration, 290.
  - hormeds, 762.\*
  - margarine, effect of temperature on carotene and vitamin A, 309.
  - milk, effect of temperature on quality and lysozyme activity (cow, human), 512.
  - effect on ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids, 344.\*
  - oils, groundnut and mustard, solution of zinc from galvanised containers, 513.
  - orange juice, effect on lipid composition, 53.
  - potatoes, effect on ascorbic acid, 107.
  - losses, 43.
  - soya beans, effect of spontaneous heating, 765.
  - tomato juice, effect on organic acids, 523.
  - wheat, losses by rice weevil infestation, 291.
  - mould growth, effect on respiration, viability and composition, 765.\*
- Straw (see also under specific type, *e.g.*, *Wheat straw*)
- alfalfa, digestibility, effect of stage of growth (sheep), 443.
  - Beckmann treatment, 767.\*
  - wheat, hemicelluloses, chemical structure, 306.\*
  - xylans, 306.\*
- Streptogenin, estimation, 746.
- Streptococci, in mouth, vitamin requirements (man), 793.\*
- Streptococcus faecalis*, amino-acid requirements, 177.
- growth factor, in plant hydrolysates, 177.
- unidentified, 895.\*
  - resistance to folic acid analogues, 94, 810.
- Streptomyces cinnamonensis*, anti-biotin activity, 807.
- Streptomycin, effect on growth, reproduction and lactation (rat), 885.\*
- treatment of skin tuberculosis, 207.
- Stress, effect of nutrition, 190.\*
- effect on adrenal ascorbic acid and cholesterol content, in mother and foetus (rat), 105.
  - effect on metabolism of dairy cattle, 364.
  - effect on nitrogen excretion, relation to thyroid, 142.\*
  - exposure to cold, influence on fasting ketosis (rat), 358.\*
  - in illness, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, influence of cortisone (man), 12.
  - third annual report (book), 992.
- Strontium, deposition in bone, *in vitro* (rat), 397.
- effect on bone repair, 382.\*
  - effect on caries (hamster), 390.\*
  - radio-active, absorption from intestine, 869.
  - estimation in excreta, 508.\*
- Strychnine poisoning, effect of p-amino-benzoic acid (rat), 561.
- Suckling (see under *Lactation*)
- Sucrose (see also under *Sugar*)
- effect on amino-acids in blood (dog), 605.
  - for livestock, effect on weight gains and carcass quality, 443.
  - for pigs, 866.\*
  - intake, high, incidence of teeth caries, effect of other dietary constituents (cotton rat, rat), 170.
- Sudan grass, productivity and nutritive value, suitability for introduction in Sicily, 947.
- Sugar(s) (see also *Carbohydrates* and specific sugars, *e.g.*, *Glucose*)
- absorption after stomach resection (man), 348.
  - and glycogen, exchanges in the tissues (sheep), 366.
  - and oligosaccharides, separation, identification and estimation by circular polar chromatography, 498.
  - and other carbonyl compounds, estimation, 498.\*
  - blood (see *Blood sugar*)
  - chromatography, paper, 20, 498, 743.
  - spray reagent, 401.
  - effect on ascorbic acid content of leaves, 573.
  - effect on nitrogen metabolism (infant), 366.
  - effect on protein digestibility, *in vitro*, 371.
  - effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement (rat), 796.
  - electrophoresis, paper, 272, 408.
  - estimation, 20, 21, 742.
  - in blood, 20, 742.
  - in maize molasses, 21.
  - in pantosuria, 498.\*
  - in plants, 272.
  - in polysaccharide hydrolysates, 20.
  - excretion, after intravenous administration of glucose or invert sugar (children), 597.
  - in bread, detection by paper chromatography, 742.
  - in cocoa beans, 775.\*
  - in papayas, 344.
  - in rice, 51.
  - in timothy, effect of fertiliser level, 524.
  - in urine, in pregnancy (woman), 633.
  - intolerance in children, 688.
  - invert (see *Invert sugar*)
  - low-grade, for chickens, 975.
  - oligosaccharides, estimation in grass and silage, 743.
  - oxidation, by mouth micro-organisms (man), 638.\*
  - phosphorylation and absorption (rat), 347.
  - reducing, estimation, 20, 499.
  - in blood, 409.
  - in bread, 742.



- Sugar(s)  
 reducing, identification in urine (man), 401.  
 in milk, autoclaved and raw, 45.\*  
 reducing and total, in West Indian cherry juice, 802.  
 relation to fat and vitamin E, effect on growth (rat), 788.  
 tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
 utilisation, effect of age (man), 844.  
 when given by vein (man), 845.  
 white, growth promoting substances for *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 321.  
 yeast fermentable, estimation in beer, 272.\*
- Sugar beet, for pigs, 714.\*  
 Sugar beet pulp, dried or ensiled, for cows, 955.  
 Sugar beet tops, for lambs and cattle, 907.\*  
 Sugar cane, organic acids, identification and estimation, 749.  
 Sugar cane silage, for cows, 223.  
 Sulphasuccinate, effect on biotin formation in intestine (rat), 332.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 372.  
 Sulphate(s) (see also under *Sulphur*)  
 effect on copper-molybdenum interrelation in sheep, 454.  
 estimation, 33.  
 exchange, in chondroitin sulphuric acid of cartilage, effect of cortisone (cattle, rat), 897.  
 in vitro (cattle), 397.  
 incorporation into cartilage (rat), 878.  
 intake, effect on limitation by molybdenum of copper storage in liver (sheep), 389.  
 metabolism, effect of age (rat), 877.  
 effect of pituitary removal and growth hormone (rat), 824.  
 in the pregnant and foetal rat, 390.  
 reduction to sulphide by rumen micro-organisms (sheep), 638.  
 Sulphonamide(s), succinylsulphathiazole, effect on growth of mice on low-fat diet, 147.  
 sulphaquinoxaline, effect on growth of chickens, 237.  
 Sulphone, diaminodiphenyl-, treatment of skin tuberculosis, 207.  
 methionine, metabolism (rat), 608.  
 Sulphur  
 compounds, goitrogenic effect (rabbit, rat), 885.  
 deficiency, effects in lambs, 161.  
 elemental, metabolism (man), 624.  
 elemental or sulphate, conversion to cystine in wool (sheep), 161.  
 for lambs, 229.  
 from sulphate, distribution in skeletal tissues (rat), 878.  
 in urine, relation to nitrogen, in nutritional disturbances (infant), 824.  
 in wool, effect of horn hydrolysis (rabbit), 715.  
 inorganic, in formation of cystine (rat), 877.  
 utilisation and incorporation into cystine (hen), 379.  
 utilisation by sheep, isotope study, 486.\*  
 inorganic or organic, effect on growth and wool production (lamb), 706.  
 neutral, excretion, effect of normal pregnancy or toxæmia (woman), 390.  
 organic compounds, biological importance, 890.\*  
 organic, estimation, 33.  
 protein-bound, distribution in hen's egg, 770.  
 radio-active, from methionine, uptake by tissues after injection (chicken), 878.  
 in sulphur dioxide silage, metabolism in lactating cow, 390.  
 requirement, of range ewes, 958.\*
- Sulphur  
 treatment of enterotoxaemia (lamb), 229.  
 Sulphur dioxide, as preservative in making legume silage, 515.  
 Sulphur fertilisers, effect on yield of subterranean clover grown in sulphur-deficient soils, Australia, 525.  
 Sulphuric acid, estimation in foods, 34.\*  
 Sulphydryl compounds, non-protein, in liver and blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 566.  
 Sulphydryl groups, estimation in biological material, 502.  
 Sunflower seed meal, amino-acid content, effect of processing temperature, 42, 290.\*  
 Sunlight, effect on capillary resistance (rat), 315.  
 Suprarenal (see *Adrenal*)  
 Surface-active agents  
 effect on digestive tract (man), 685.  
 effect on fat and nitrogen excretion after stomach removal (dog), 134.  
 effect on fattening lambs, 961.\*  
 effect on growth (chicken), 977, 979.  
 (pig), 458, 968.\*  
 for calves, 223.\*  
 in diet, effect on children and infants, 625.  
 in fat emulsions given by vein, effect on rate of utilisation (rat), 146.  
 Surgical patients  
 acid base equilibrium and potassium depletion, 153.\*  
 blood serum proteins, 583.\*  
 diet treatment, review, 681.  
 embolism, treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 108.  
 low sodium syndromes, treatment, 681.  
 metabolism, effect of electrolyte, carbohydrate and amino-acid intakes, 872.  
 nutrition after gastric operations, 684.  
 potassium deficiency, intracellular and extracellular, 156.\*  
 protein and vitamin deficiencies, 681.  
 Swallow, cattle rearing, 449.  
 Sweat  
 ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, acclimatised Europeans in tropics, 673.  
 composition, review, 835.\*  
 secretion, in nutritional oedema (infant), 594.  
 thermal, composition (man), 120.\*  
 mineral composition (man), 120.\*  
 effect of physical condition and sex (man), 120, 121.  
 Sweat glands, function, in cattle, 364.  
 Swede turnips (see *Turnips*)  
 Sweden  
 agriculture, economics, 244, 719.  
 cattle, beef, fattening, 953.  
 children, haemoglobin, 352.\*  
 fluorine in agricultural products, soil and drinking water, 66.  
 husbandry during first half of 20th century, 720.\*  
 Sweet potatoes (see *Potatoes, sweet*)  
 Swill (see *Waste products*)  
 Switch grass (*Panicum virgatum*), composition, 54.\*  
 Switzerland  
 control of goitre by iodised salt, 214, 215.  
 dental caries (man), 936.\*  
 dental caries and fluorine (man), 208.  
 dietetics, teaching, 416.  
 foods, legal control, 435.\*  
 goitre, in calves, treatment with iodised salt, 481.  
 Synkavit, effects on prothrombin times, infants, newborn, 933.  
 TAMARIND (*Tamarindus indica*) seed, composition and biological value, 849.  
 Tannic acid, effect on milk yield (cow), 956.
- Tapioca (see also *Cassava*)  
 flour, nutritive value as supplement for poor vegetarian diets (rat), 642.  
 supplement to poor rice diet, effect on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention (man), 599.  
 Tartaric acid, estimation in fruit, 280.  
 Taste, a universal gustometric scale, 286.\*  
 Taurine, formation from cysteine (rat), 141.  
 Teeth  
 biochemistry, review, 123.\*  
 calcium metabolism, radio-active study, 153.\*  
 Teeth, caries  
 and diet, Czechoslovakia, 935.  
 and fluorine content of saliva (man), 835.  
 and fluorine in drinking water (man), 208.  
 and hydrogen ion concentration of saliva (man), 678.  
 and lactobacilli in saliva (hamster), 407.  
 control by fluoride (man), 936.  
 development, effect of water in diet (rat), 407.\*  
 development of different lesions (rat), 407.\*  
 effect of ash mixture (rat), 383.\*  
 effect of ashed foodstuffs (hamster), 353.  
 effect of fluorinated dentifrice (man), 209.  
 effect of fluorine in foods, 434.\*  
 effect of fluorine in milk (man), 434.  
 effect of fluorine in tea (rat), 920.  
 effect of phosphate (rat), 389.\*  
 effect of phosphate fertiliser in diet (rat), 385.\*  
 effect of sodium fluoride (man), 209.  
 effect of strontium (hamster), 350.\*  
 effect of rehabilitation, Hungary, 678.  
 effect of vanadium (hamster), 301.  
 enamel and cementum, susceptibility (man), 936.  
 epidemiological study, 935.\*  
 experimental, and diet during suckling (rat), 897.  
 effect of castration and desalivation (rat), 874.  
 fluoridation of water supplies, review, 936.\*  
 geographical distribution, 935.  
 immunity of germ-free rats, 897.  
 in adults, incidence compared with dental disease in horses, 935.  
 in children, Americas (U.S.), 434.  
 association with hypoplasia, 678.  
 Australia, 208, 678.  
 effect of application of fluoride, 434.  
 effect of fluorine in drinking water, 434.\*  
 and lactobacillus counts in saliva, 208.  
 Cuba, 208.  
 India, 209.  
 evaluation, radiographic, 200.  
 Finland, 936.  
 France, 936.\*  
 in desalivated hamsters on starch diet, 407.\*  
 in schoolchildren, U.K., 678.  
 incidence, effect of typical infant diet (hamster), 407.\*  
 effect of unsaturated fatty acids intake (hamster), 147.  
 effect of water-soluble carbohydrates (hamster), 642.  
 on dried milk diets, effect of processing (rat), 179.  
 on high sucrose diets (cotton rat, rat), 179.  
 relative effects of sodium and stannous fluorides (hamster), 620.  
 variation with age (man), 935.  
 protein composition of healthy parts of teeth, 687.  
 Switzerland, 936.\*



- Teeth, caries  
value of scoring methods for rats, and  
influence of gluten, 407.  
water-borne preventive agent other than  
fluorine, 210.
- Teeth, children, and diet, Guatemala, 936.\*  
British Dental Association, memorandum,  
934.  
decalcification by chelating agents  
(guinea pig), 293.  
deciduous, effect of pacifier in infancy,  
184.\*  
dentine, amino-acids (man), 357.\*  
formation, effect of parotid gland ex-  
tract (rabbit), 155.  
development in rickets, vitamin D resis-  
tant, case report, 206.  
disorders (see *Teeth, caries*); and for peri-  
odontal disease, under *Mouth condi-  
tions*)  
effect of carbohydrate intake, high (rat),  
897.  
enamel and cementum, susceptibility to  
caries, effect of fluorine (man), 936.  
"chalky", composition, 687.  
composition and structure, review  
(man), 357.\*  
effect of fluorides, *in vitro*, 630.  
effect of rickets during infancy (man),  
678.  
fluorine distribution (man), 157.\*  
protein, amino-acid composition, 123.\*  
protein content (man), 935.\*  
solubility in acid, effect of fluorides  
and relation to caries incidence  
(rat), 621.  
surface structure, effect of fluoride re-  
agents, 387.\*  
fluorine deposition, in rickets (rat), 387.\*  
formation in transplanted tooth germs,  
effect of fluorine (guinea pig, mouse,  
rat), 158.  
mineral content, effect of caries-produc-  
ing diet (rat), 123.  
mineral metabolism (dog), 382.  
occlusion, in rickets (man), 190.\*  
Tempe (fermented soya bean), commercial  
production, Southern Rhodesia,  
485.\*
- Temperature, body (see under *Energy ex-  
change*)  
Temperature, environmental (see also *Cold;  
Heat; Climate; Tropics; etc.*)  
effect on blood picture (bulls), 582.  
effect on oxygen consumption of arctic  
and temperate-zone mammals, 840.  
effect on serum iron, 355.\*  
high, effect on food consumption, weight  
changes and blood composition  
(rat), 778.  
low, effect on blood lactic acid (deer  
mouse), 844.\*
- Tenebrio molitor* (see *Mealworm*)
- Termite (*Termites obesus*), cellulose diges-  
tion, 902.
- Terramycin, distribution, effect of route of  
administration (cattle), 164.\*  
effect on biotin formation in intestine  
(rat), 332.  
effect on faeces micro-organisms (rat),  
170.  
reproduction and lactation (rat), 888.\*  
for calves, effect on growth, vitamin B  
synthesis in rumen, and digestion of  
cellulose by rumen contents, *in  
vitro*, 792.  
for chickens, 238, 976.  
for infants, premature, effect on growth,  
646.  
oxidation of ascorbic acid, 821.  
treatment of hepatic cirrhosis (man),  
688.\*  
with or without methionine, effect on  
body composition (rat), 373.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for chickens, 238, 467.
- Test meal, fractional, clinical value, 828.\*  
Testes (see under *Sex organs*)
- Tetosterone (see under *Hormones, sex*)
- Tetany, in calves on milk diet, 247.\*  
produced by diet, behaviour of parathy-  
roids (rat), 536.
- Tetrahydrofolic acid, effect on formation  
of serine by pigeon liver extract,  
808.
- Thiaminase  
effect of nicotinic acid, 552.  
in *Bacillus aneurinolyticus*, characteris-  
tics, immunological studies, 83.\*  
in fish, effect of hydrogen ion concen-  
tration, dialysis, magnesium and  
cobalt, 552.
- Thiamine (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)
- Thiamine, alli-, effect on growth of fungi,  
324.
- Thiamine, diphospho-, effect on glucose  
tolerance (rabbit), 81.
- Thionase, liver, effect of dietary protein  
and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 88.
- Thiosemicarbazone, effect on adrenal  
(guinea pig, rat), 574.\*
- Thiouracil  
effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 557.  
effect on energy exchange and thyroid  
size (chicken), 359.  
effect on nutrient utilisation (sheep),  
960.\*  
for chickens, 240.\*  
5-iodo-2-, effect on thyroid, 590.\*  
response of thyroid gland, effect of diet-  
ary protein (rat), 338.\*
- Thiouracil, methyl-, effect on liver vitamin  
A, spermatogenesis and calcium  
metabolism (man), 64.  
effect on manganese content of liver  
(cattle), 358.  
for cattle, effect on carcass composi-  
tion, 447.
- Thiourea, effect on energy exchange in  
tissue homogenates (mouse, rat),  
165.
- Thirst, effect of salt intake (rat), 619.  
physiology, 624.\*
- Threonine  
conversion to acetaldehyde, *in vitro*,  
effect of pyridoxal phosphate, 87.  
deaminase (see under *Deaminases*)  
deficiency, effect (rat), 607.  
effect on liver fat content and enzyme  
activity (rat), 607.  
detection in amino-acid mixtures, 503.  
estimation in protein hydrolysates, 277.  
metabolism (pig), 895.  
requirement of yeast, 963.
- DL-Threonine, separation from DL-allothre-  
onine, 747.
- Thrombophlebitis, and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> defi-  
ciency, similarity, 423.\*
- Thrombosis, post-operative, effect of a-  
tocopherol (man), 659.  
relation to fat in blood (man), 145.
- Thymus  
effect of pteroylglutamic acid and related  
substances (chicken), 562.  
effect of vitamin C (rat), 574.  
removal, effect on growth and sexual de-  
velopment (rat), 591.  
weight, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency  
(rat), 802.
- Thyroid : the entries are divided into two  
groups :  
(a) those relating to the thyroid as an  
organ ;  
(b) those relating to thyroid prepara-  
tions.  
see also *Diiodotyrosine* and *Thyr-  
oxine*
- ablation, effect on iodine metabolism  
(monkey), 588.
- Thyroid  
activity, effect of testosterone (cattle),  
360.  
antithyroid substances, in cabbage and  
turnip, 940.\*  
biochemistry, review, 588.\*  
damage by radio-active iodine, effect on  
cholesterol metabolism (rat), 614.  
destruction, effect on skeletal growth  
(monkey), 558.
- Thyroid disorders  
and diet (man), 940.\*  
goitre, endemic, Argentina, iodine meta-  
bolism (man), 168.  
schoolchildren, 685.  
Australasia (man), 940.  
Australia, control by iodine (man),  
215, 940.  
Ceylon and Nigeria, 941.  
effect of cabbage and turnips (man),  
216.\*  
El Salvador, 941.  
experimental studies in goitre and  
goitre-free areas, U.S.S.R., 438.  
France, children, 215.  
Guatemala, 941.\*  
treatment with potassium iodate  
and iodide (children), 215.  
history of prevention, 214.\*  
India, prevention by iodine (man),  
215.  
Japan (man), 685.  
Yugoslavia, prevention by iodine  
(man), 214.  
Mexico, prevention by iodine (man),  
215.  
Peru (man), 216.  
Spain, 438.  
Switzerland, prevention by iodine  
(man), 214, 215.  
treatment, 940.\*  
formation and kinds (rabbit, rat), 685.  
in calves, treatment with iodised salt,  
Switzerland, 481.  
in livestock, Yugoslavia, 722.  
iodide metabolism (rat), 875.\*  
produced by linseed (mouse, sheep),  
590.  
simple, treatment with thyroid (man),  
437.  
study with iodine, radio-active (man),  
159.  
toxic, treatment (man), 686.
- hyperthyroidism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
(pigeon), 566.  
growth factor in liver extract (rat),  
178.  
produced by iodised bread (man), 685.  
treatment with potassium perchlo-  
rate (man), 686.  
hypothyroidism, nicotinic acid methyl-  
ation (rat), 554.  
produced by methylthiouracil, effect  
on digestion (rat), 350.\*  
myxoedema, blood lipids (man), 124.  
treatment, protein-bound iodine as  
guide, 940.\*  
U.S.S.R., and mineral content of foods,  
438.
- Thyroid, effect of antibiotics (rat), 589.  
effect of iodine (rat), 125.\*  
effect of groundnut oil, Nigerian (rat), 838.  
effect of thiouracil, influence of dried  
liver (rat), 838.  
effect of 5-iodo-2-thiouracil, 590.\*  
effect of thyrotropic hormone on epi-  
thelium and on phosphorus uptake  
(chicken), 125.  
effect of tumours, ovarian (mouse), 884.
- Thyroid function, study with radio-active  
iodine (man), 897.\*
- Thyroid hormone (see *Thyroxine*)
- Thyroid, iodine content, effect of chronic  
fluorosis (monkey, rat), 342.

- Thyroid**  
iodine storage, effect of sex hormones, 589.\*  
iodine uptake, effect of food and water intake (rat), 387.  
effect of iodine deficiency with or without pituitary removal (rat), 589.  
effect of phenothiazine (livestock), 838.\*  
relation to serum protein-bound iodine, in health and thyroid disorders (man), 387.\*  
metabolism, and iodine, review, 158.\*  
relation to nitrogen excretion, after burning (rat), 359.  
changes during stress, 142.\*  
**Thyroid removal**  
development of exophthalmos, effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 892.  
effect in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 557.  
growth and metabolism, effect of thyroxine (monkey), 125.  
non-surgical, effect on growth and metabolism in monkey, infant, 125.  
**Thyroid, response to thiouracil, effect of dietary protein (rat), 838.\***  
review, 124.\*  
role in changes with age of oxygen consumption and heart rate (rat), 358.  
significance for temperature regulation (guinea pig), 359.  
stress, effect on growth of rats on milk diet, 837.\*  
weight and secretory activity, effect of age, season and castration in male (rabbit), 589.  
**Thyroid-active substances, stimulation of milk production, 253.\* 728.\***  
**Thyroid and antithyroid compounds, effect on fattening of livestock, 695.**  
**Thyroid dried**  
effect on infants, premature, 410.  
effect on muscular lesions in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 72.  
treatment of simple goitre (man), 437.  
**Thyroid extract, effect on blood lipoproteins and cholesterol (man), 856.**  
**Thyroid preparations, activity, estimation (rat), 511.**  
**Thyroidectomy (see Thyroid removal)**  
**Thyronine, L-triiodo-, effect on milk production (cow), 402.\***  
**Thyroprotein (see also Iodinated protein)**  
effect on composition of milk (buffalo), 954.  
effect on energy exchange and thyroid size (chicken), 359.  
effect on iodine and cholesterol in blood (cow), 359.  
effect on metabolism and semen quality (goat), 400.  
effect on milk production, butterfat percentage and bodyweight (buffalo), 954.\*  
for cows, effects in successive lactations, 227.  
for ewes, effect on weight of lamb, 958.  
for laying hens, 485.\*  
use in livestock and poultry feeding, 947.  
**Thyrotrophic hormone (see under Pituitary, anterior)**  
**Thyroxine (see also Thyroid)**  
compared with 3 : 5 : 3'-triiodothyronine, effect on milk yield and composition and heart rate (cow), 891.  
effect on energy exchange in tissue homogenates (mouse, rat), 165.  
effect on growth, relation to age and season (rabbit), 589.  
effect on growth of mice on low-fat diet, 147.  
**Thyroxine**  
effect on growth and metabolism after thyroid ablation (monkey), 125.  
effect on infants, premature, 410.  
effect on milk production (cow), 485.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in liver (rat), 816.  
effects mediated by anterior pituitary, identification, 838.\*  
production of riboflavin deficiency in pregnancy (rat), 84.  
treatment of anaemia after pituitary removal, effect of high protein intake (rat), 881.  
with antibiotics and stilboestrol, for pigs, 728.\*  
**L-Thyroxine, effect on milk production (cow), 402.\***  
for dairy and dual-purpose cattle, effect on performance, 450.  
for pigs, growth promotion, 712.  
Tin, estimation in canned foods, 508.\*  
**Tissue(s) (see also Cells and specific tissues, e.g., Muscle)**  
animal, free and bound amino-acids, 835.\*  
ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid contents in vitamin C deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, biotin or p-aminobenzoic acid (guinea pig), 822.  
caecum, metabolism of short-chain fatty acids, *in vitro* (guinea pig), 860.  
chloride content (dog, frog, rabbit), 750.  
cholesterol formation, *in vitro*, effect of dietary cholesterol (monkey), 864.\*  
composition, effect of sodium depletion (dog), 872.\*  
connective, ground substances organisation in ascorbic acid deficiency, effect of cortisone (guinea pig), 103.  
culture, fat metabolism, 166.\*  
growth factor, identification (chicken), 168.\*  
fatty acid oxidising system, 827.\*  
growth, induced by hormones, effect of folio acid (pigeon, rat), 563.  
homogenates, energy exchange, effect of thiourea and thyroxine (mouse, rat), 165.  
transaminase activity in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 81.  
intracellular fluid, protein content (man), 685.  
lymphatic, effect of acid or basic diets with or without adrenal hormones (cat, guinea pig), 879.  
mammary, metabolism, *in vitro*, 997.\*  
mucopolysaccharide content in pregnancy (woman), 889.  
protein composition (rat), 586.  
respiration, effect of liver necrosis (rat), 883.\*  
oxygen consumption of stomach, *in vitro* (mouse), 165.\*  
soft, effects of fluorine poisoning (monkey, rat), 158.  
tubercular, vitamin C content, 875.\*  
**Tissue slices, octonate metabolism, effect of pyruvate, with or without potassium and lithium, 187.**  
**Titanium oxide, marker for study of phosphorus absorption (rat), 115.**  
**Toad, green (*Bufo viridis*), blood picture during fasting, 643.**  
**(*Xenopus laevis*), calcium metabolism, effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 70.**  
**Tocopherol(s) (see also Vitamin E)**  
effect on milk yield and fat and tocopherol content and keeping quality of butter (cow), 319.  
estimation in wheat germ oil, 538.  
in chicken and turkey fat, effect on stability, 317.\*  
in milk, effect of hay and silage (cow), 532.  
**Tocopherol(s)**  
relation to enzymes in liver on protein-deficient diet (rat), 549.\*  
tolerance, effect of fat intake (man), 421.  
treatment of enzootic muscular dystrophy (calf), 318.  
treatment of joint diseases, 924.  
 **$\alpha$ -Tocopherol**  
effect on ascorbic acid in blood (rabbit), 541.  
effect on uric acid excretion in heart or muscular disorders or scurvy (map), 659.  
effect on creatine in blood and muscle (man), 659.  
effect on development of necrosis and on blood pressure after kidney block (rat), 787.\*  
effect on electrocardiogram with a low oxygen concentration (man), 658.  
effect on exudative diathesis in chicken, 71.  
effect on kidney metabolism (man, mouse, rat), 788.  
effect on oxidations catalysed by haematin, *in vitro*, 317.  
effect on phosphate metabolism of kidney (rat), 789.  
effect on utilisation of carotene and vitamin A (rat), 43.  
free and as acetate, relative absorption (man), 422.  
prevention of liver necrosis (rat), 318.  
prevention of post-operative thrombosis (man), 659.  
treatment of Dupuytren's contracture, 660.  
treatment of emulsion, after surgery (man), 198.  
treatment of muscle dystrophy in calves, 789.  
**d- $\gamma$ -Tocopherol, estimation, 538.**  
**d- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, effect on isolated heart, 788.**  
**Tocopherol derivatives, prevention of dystrophy, effect of chemical structure (rabbit), 539.**  
**d- $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl acetate, treatment of eye disorders, 422.**  
 **$\alpha$ -Tocopherylhydroquinone, effect on muscular dystrophy (rat), 539.**  
**D- $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl succinate, C<sup>14</sup>-labelled, metabolism, 787.\***  
**Tomato(es)**  
carbohydrates, 776.  
carotenoids formation, effect of light, 785.  
pectic substances, 522.\*  
Tomato conserves, composition, 523.\*  
Tomato juice, canned, organic acids content and identification of pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid, 523.  
Tongue, ultraviolet fluorescence, in children (South Africa), 102.  
Tongue disorders, review, 925.  
Tongue lesions, in pellagrous glossitis, 199.\*  
relation to nicotinic acid and riboflavin deficiencies (dog), 320.\*  
Tongue patterns, in children, in health and disease, 102.  
Tortilla (Mexican maize bread), production, Southern Rhodesia, 485.\*  
Tortoise, xanthine oxidase in tissues, relation to habitat, 179.  
Toxaphene, in milk of cows ingesting toxaphene, 295.\*  
**Trace elements**  
and grazing habits, 220.\*  
effect on beef calves, 951.\*  
effect on carcass quality of bacon pigs, 907.  
effect on microbiological estimation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 811.  
estimation, 30.  
in biological material, 29.\* 283.

## Trace elements

- in bone meals, America (U.S.), 521.  
in foods, importance 707.  
in nutrition of ruminants, 692.\*  
in rice, 391.  
requirements for reproduction, strain differences (mouse), 58.  
Transaminase, glutamic-oxaloacetic, in tissues, effect of adrenal removal or adrenal cortex hormones (rat), 826.  
Liver, effect of decarboxyribozyme (rat), 87.  
Transamination, by small intestine (rat), 166.\*  
by tissue homogenates, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 81.  
in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 87.  
non-enzymic, peptides and pyridoxal, 558.  
Transformylation, role of activated formic acid and formyl donors, 93.  
Transmethylation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and coenzyme B<sub>12</sub> (man, rat), 81.  
from methionine to choline, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (baby pig), 814.  
relation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (liver homogenates), 815.\*  
Trauma (see Injury)  
*Tribolium confusum* (see Beetle, flour)  
*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infestation, effect of nutrition and of age (sheep), 249.  
*Trichosurus vulpecula*, carbohydrate metabolism and alloxan diabetes, 845.\*  
*Trifolium alexandrinum* (see Berseem)  
*Trifolium subterraneum* (see Clover, subterranean)  
Triglycerides, digestion (rat), 858.  
role of bile and pancreatic juice, review, 580.\*  
synthetic, utilisation (rat), 858.\*  
Trigonellin, estimation in coffee, 29.\*  
excretion, after test dose of tryptophan and vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (children), 426.  
effect of coenzyme B<sub>12</sub> (children), 661.  
*Triodia decumbens*, composition and probable feeding value, 524.  
Tripalmitin, absorption (rat), 857.  
Tropics  
adaptation of Merino rams, 485.\*  
beef cattle production, climatological research, 449.  
domestic animals, blood composition, 116.  
pasture, 776.\*  
rations for expeditions, 653.\*  
*Trypanosoma vivax* infection, course in rats, effect of milk diet, 402.  
Trypsin  
effect on fat in liver (rat), 108.  
effect on growth inhibitor in soya bean meal (chicken), 108.  
in infancy and childhood, review, 576.\*  
precursor of lipotropic substances, 108.\*  
Trypsin inhibitor(s)  
estimation in blood, 285.  
in duck egg white, 253.\*  
Tryptophan, and metabolites, excretion, after ingestion of D- and DL-tryptophan (man), 854.\*  
and nicotinic acid, interrelation in hen eggs, 326.\* 555.  
deficiency, effect on resistance to infection (rat), 801.  
conversion to pyridine nucleotides by washed red cells (man), 86.  
Tryptophan deficiency  
effect on jaws (rat), 374.\*  
in adult rats, 854.  
Tryptophan, effect on nicotinic acid and trigonellin excretion (children), 426.  
estimation, 25, 270.  
in soya beans, effect of sprouting and cooking, 528.  
intake, effect on liver betaine trans-methylase (rat), 630.

## Tryptophan

- intake, effect on metabolism of injected methionine (laying hens), 854.  
relation to susceptibility to *Ascariidia galli* infection (chicken), 990.  
metabolism, effect of insulin (rat), 559.  
in rice moth larvae, 405, 644.  
place of kynurenine and hydroxykynurenine (man), 607.  
metabolites, excretion, in loading test, effect of vitamins A and B<sub>6</sub> deficiencies (rat), 559.  
in urine (man), 142.\*  
(rat), 606.  
relation to 6-methyltryptophan (monkey), 637.  
requirement of rats, 374.  
Tubercle bacillus, effect of biotin antagonists, 91.  
infection, effect on nicotinic acid and pyridine nucleotides in blood (guinea pig), 554.  
Tuberculosis  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism (woman), 616.  
diet, 691.\*  
in adolescent girls, relation to nutrition (book), 502.  
mineral metabolism (man), 615.  
phosphorus, radio-active, distribution in tissues (rabbit), 385.  
skin, treatment, with ascorbic acid, 205.\*  
with calciferol, streptomycin and sulphones, 207.  
with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, after-effects (man), 333.  
skin and bones, treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 207.\*  
Tuberculo-statics, effect on adrenal cortex (guinea pig, rat), 574.\*  
Tumour(s) (see also Cancer)  
ascorbic acid, effect of X-ray exposure (mouse), 824.\*  
effect of ethionine (rat), 169.  
effect of D-glucoscorbic acid (guinea pig, mouse, rat), 342.  
effect of mineral intake (mouse), 160.  
effect on body and organ weights in forso-fed rats, 168.  
formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 816.\*  
hepatomas, incidence, effect of bentonite (mouse), 631.  
effect of dietary fat fractions (mouse), 884.\*  
in animal-protein factor deficiency, 340.\*  
liver, production by azo dye, effect of cholesterol (rat), 149.  
production by ethionine (rat), 169.  
ovarian, effect of thyroid and of food intake (mouse), 884.  
phosphocholine uptake (mouse), 631.  
production by butter yellow, biochemistry, review, 398.  
production by dimethylaminoazobenzene, effect of biotin or oxybiotin (rat), 91.  
Rous sarcoma, effect of adenine and thymonucleic acid in folic acid deficiency (chicken), 333.  
slices, amino-acids uptake, 631.\*  
Tung meal, detoxification, toxicological studies (rat), 766.  
Turkey, wheats and bulgars, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, 83.  
Turkey(s)  
blood serum proteins, 354.\*  
Bronze, growth, 460.\*  
disorders, perosis, effect of vitamin E and inorganic phosphorus, 789.  
egg production, effect of ultraviolet light, 473.  
Turkey(s), feeding  
antibiotics, effect on flavour of flesh, 486.\*

- autocynin and fishmeal, effect on palatability of flesh, 239.  
effect of fibre, 978.  
effect of vitamin E and nicotinic acid, 317.\*  
penicillin, effect on egg production, hatchability and weight, 242.  
effect on feed consumption, 242.  
Turkey(s), growth, effect of fibre and energy content of diet, 460.\*  
effect of L-lyxoflavin, 85.  
growth and carcass quality, effect of growing mash, concentrate and pelleted concentrate, free choice, 469.\*  
reproduction, effect of aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 568.  
Turkey poult  
calcium and phosphorus requirements, 460.  
calcium pantothenate and biotin in starter rations, effect of season, 77.  
carcass composition, 461.  
disorders, hock disorder, 480.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid and vitamin E, 86.  
effect of yeast, 974.  
perosis, prevention with 4-nitrobenzenearsonic acid, 980.  
effect of orotic acid, 975.\*  
effect of penicillin or penicillamine given orally or injected, 465.  
Turkey poult, feeding  
all-vegetable ration, effect of antibiotics, methionine and distiller's solubles, 463.  
animal products and fermentation by-products, 974.  
antibiotics, at high levels, effect on feather pigmentation, 976.  
effect of age, 978.  
effect on growth and feed efficiency 977.  
effect on physical and chemical characteristics, 466, 468.\*  
relation of effect to feed pelleting process, 466.  
fish solubles and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> with antibiotics, supplements to mash containing meat, 667.  
grains, singly or mixed, 469.\*  
low-protein rations, 461.\*  
penicillin, 230, 465, 467.  
protein at different levels, effect on feed utilisation, 461.  
wheat, effect of methionine supplement, 238.  
Turkey poult, growth and caecal pH and flora, effect of bacteria with or without penicillin, 237.  
growth and faecal microflora, effect of antibiotics by mouth and injection, 978.  
intestinal micro-organisms, effect of penicillin, 894.  
methylation of homocysteine in presence of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 98.  
Turkey meat, quality, effect of sealding temperature, 764.  
Turnip(s)  
antithyroid substances, production of goitre, 216,\* 940.\*  
for cows, comparison with silage, 449.  
Turtles, blood serum protein, 643.  
loggerhead (*Thalassechelys caretta*), uric acid metabolism, 900.  
Twins  
as experimental animals, efficiency, 729.\*  
monozygous, experiments (cattle), 222, 290,\* 449, 697, 698,\* 701.  
performance, effect of previous differential treatment (cow), 485.\*  
variation and fertility (cattle), 450.\*

- Typhoid fever, dehydroascorbic acid in blood, 430.
- Tyrosine  
effect on eosinophil count (man), 600.  
estimation, 25.  
metabolism (guinea pig), 253.\*  
and vitamin C (chicken), 342.\*  
effects of folic acid, vitamin C and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea pig), 104.  
oxidation in liver, co-enzymes in system (rat), 109.
- UCUUBA (*Virola surinamensis*) fat, composition and characteristics, 303.
- Udder (see also *Mammary gland*)  
physiology, 253.\*
- Ucler, duodenal, post-operation nutrition of patients, 684.  
treatment (man), 684.
- Ucler, gastric, post-operation nutrition of patients, 684.
- Ucler, gastro-duodenal, treatment with extract of stomach and intestine (man), 684.
- Ucler, peptic  
and blood sugar tolerance (man), 130.  
constancy of stomach acidity in repeated tests (man), 347.  
management (man), 689.  
postcibal signs in patients with partial gastrectomy, dietary treatment, 689.  
treatment with diet containing vitamin U, 934.\*  
treatment with rest and drugs, 683.
- Ucler, treatment with diet and production of scurvy, 931.\*
- Ultraviolet light, effect on arteriosclerosis production by cholesterol (rabbit), 149, 615.\*  
effect on capillary fragility produced by maize diet or puff-adder venom (rat), 615.  
effect on egg production (turkey), 473.  
injury to protozoa, effect of starvation before exposure, 902.
- Underfeeding (see also *Starvation*; *Food intake*; *restricted*)  
effect of gonadotropin (mouse), 329.  
effect on bodyweight and milk composition and yield (cow), 225.  
effect on intestinal motility (rat), 113.  
effect on organ weights and histology (rat), 323.  
energy output during rehabilitation (pigeon, rat), 365.\*
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics  
bread costs in Soviet fiscal system, 416.  
calves, salt deficiency, 987.  
collective farms, combination of agriculture and animal husbandry, 696.\*  
fluorine in cereals and vegetables, 298.  
food costs, 417.  
herbivores, mineral deficiency, 987.  
koumiss production, 983.\*  
requirements of man, 409.  
sheep, feeding, 229.  
fodder supply in dry region, 229.
- Ukraine, food prices and ration scale, 1946, 417.
- waters, natural, fluorine content, 526.\*
- United Kingdom  
adults, secular changes in height (Review article), 255.  
weight changes 1943-50, 399.  
agricultural statistics on farm produce, 243.\*  
agriculture, Department of Agriculture (Scotland) Report for 1953, 995.\*  
economics, 244.  
air force (see under *Air Force*)  
army (see *Army, U.K.*)  
calves, rearing, costs and returns, 245.
- United Kingdom  
cattle, feeding, pasture, costs, 245.  
losses, 245.  
wintering costs, 477.  
children, dental health, memorandum, 934.  
growth, 887.  
clerks at miners, energy output and food consumption, 362.\*  
Commonwealth (see specific territories, e.g., *Canada*)  
dietitians, profession, 416.\*  
domestic food consumption and expenditure, 1951, report by National Food Survey Committee, 643.  
food costs, "human needs" diet, 190.  
hill farming, economics, 985.  
research, 696.  
infants, weight at birth and weight gain at six months, 885.  
livestock disorders, present situation and suggestions for improvement, 719.  
livestock production, 474.  
milk production, costs, 475, 476, 720.  
milk recording, use in stock improvement, 956.\*  
mortality, maternal, social class differences, 920.\*  
pig production, costs, 246, 477.  
poultry, production for table, economics, 479.  
schoolboys, growth 1950-51, 887.  
schoolchildren, caries incidence, 678.  
growth, 398, 632, 887.  
Scottish domestic life in eighteenth century (book), 900.  
sheep, Blackface, constitutional hardiness, 700.\*  
statistical review 1946-1950, civil, 727.\*  
statistical review 1952, medical, 727.\*  
statistical review on morbidity, cancer and mental health 1949, 727.\*  
vitamins and national health policy, 420.\*
- United States of America (see *America (U.S.)*).
- Urea  
breakdown, in digestive tract, role of bacteria (mouse), 143.  
estimation in urine, 23.  
for beef cattle given poor quality hay and different supplements, 447.  
for cattle, 950.  
for livestock, 693, 947.\*  
for pregnant ewes, 961.  
for ruminants, addition to ration of hay, 729.\*  
bibliography and abstracts, 947.\*  
review, 445.\*  
formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deprivation (rat), 88.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect of diet (rat), 557.  
in blood, effect of feeding non-protein nitrogen compounds (lamb), 887.\*  
nitrogen sources for rumen micro-organisms, 995.\*  
supplement to maize silage for wintering lambs, 961.\*  
supplement to protein-deficient pasture, Australia, 485.\*  
utilisation, effect of amino-acid and sulphate supplements, 996.\*  
effect of minerals in diet (beef cattle), 951.\*  
from rations containing different carbohydrate foods (cattle), 947.  
in rumen, 906.\*  
with molasses, for cattle, 951, 997.\*  
winter supplement to veld hay, beef cattle and sheep, South Africa, 952.
- Uric acid, excretion in non-tropical apes, effect of folic acid, 301.  
formation from glycine, effect of protein intake (man), 143.
- Uric acid  
in blood, in diabetes, 143.  
in old age, sex difference (man), 354.  
metabolism, in loggerhead turtle, 900.  
relation to gout, 609,\* 857.
- Urine (see also under *Water metabolism* and under specific constituents)  
calculi (see *Calculi, urinary*)  
histamine content, effect of diet (man), 625.  
pyruvic acid content, 132.\*  
separation of  $\alpha$ -keto-acids by paper chromatography, 280.\*  
tryptophan metabolism (rat), 142.\*  
vitamin A excretion and solubility (man), 197.
- Uropesin, production and excretion, normal and in patients with duodenal ulcer, 828.
- Uropesinogen, excretion, relation to pepsin secretion by stomach (man), 578.
- Uruguay, dairy herd improvement, 956.\*  
sheep, farming, evolution, 962.\*
- Uterus, glycogen deposition after pituitary or ovaries removal, effect of starvation (rat), 132.
- VAGINITIS, diabetic, treatment with vitamin E supplements (woman), 924.\*  
Valerian, in hair grease (dog), 356.\*  
Valine, requirement of pigs, 373.\*  
DL-Valine, toxicity (rat), 142.  
Vanadium, effect on caries (hamster), 391.  
poisoning, ascorbic acid and ethylene diamine tetracetate as antidotes, 824.\*
- Vanaspathi, nutritive value, 610.\*
- Vegetable(s) (see also specific vegetables, e.g., *Cabbage*)  
canned, ascorbic acid content and enzyme activity, effect of processing, 345.  
carotene content, China, 68.  
calcium content, India, 767.\*  
composition and nutritive value, sampling plan, 50.  
fluorine content, U.S.S.R., 298.  
frozen, sodium content, 772.  
glutamic acid content, 621.  
Indian, calcium content and effect of rice on its availability (rat), 383.  
leafy, minerals content, 301.  
minerals content, effect of fertilisers, location, season and soil moisture, 521.  
nutritive value, effect of canning and storage, India, 253.\*  
raw or cooked, choice by young children, 905.  
riboflavin content, Caylon, 324.  
shredded and raw, vitamin C stability, 345.
- Vegetable fats (see *Fats, vegetable*)  
Vegetable leaves, amino-acid content, 51.  
carotene content, India, 314.  
Vegetable oils (see *Oils, vegetable*)  
Vegetable products, amino-acids content, 486.\*  
Vegetarians, diet study with clinical observations, America (U.S.), 909.
- Veld (see under *Pasture*)
- Venerupis decussata, extract, effect on blood pyruvic acid (pigeon), 552.
- Venezuela  
children, breakfast habits and body measurements, 600.  
infantile disease and mortality, 657.  
diet study, 651.  
technique, instruction manual, 189.  
disease, occurrence, 418.  
nutrition education programme, 416.\*  
see salt, composition, 516.  
women, working class, blood serum protein in pregnancy, 683.

Veterinary science, advances (book), 251.

*Vicia faba* poisoning (see *Pasium*)

*Vireo swainsonii* (see *Uouba*)

Vision (see under *Eye*)

Vitamin(s)

affinity for heavy metals, 84.

and national health policy, 420.\*

and their uses, history, 57.\*

biological role as co-enzymes, 544.\*

data and principles for education purposes, 778.\*

Vitamin deficiency(ies) (see also *Deficiency diseases*)

and oxidised fats in diet (rat), 377.

clinical signs, in boarding school children, Poland, 918.

complication by mineral deficiency, 779.\*

in children, review, 196.\*

in pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium, 527.

in surgical patients, 681.\*

Vitamin(s), deprivation, effect of minerals

on survival time (rat), 307.

effect on acid base equilibrium (rabbit), 779.

effect on auto-oxidation of methyl linoleate, 527.

effect on efficiency of middle distance runners, 666.

effect on growth of boarding school children, 906.

effect on growth of pigs, 527.\*

effect on survival time of the viscerotax rat, 58.

estimation, 57, 543, 728.\*

in blood, laboratory differences in results, 773.

in food products, 527.\*

fat-soluble, review, 57.\*

for goats, unsatisfactory for inducing pregnancy, 486.\*

formation in rumen, 728.\*

fortification of food, 729.\*

importance for health, 656.\*

in blood, in Guatemala, and parasitological findings (man), 533.\*

in canned foods, 528, 729.\*

in fish flesh, 253.\*

in foods, tables of composition for international use, 727.

in human nutrition, 420.\*

in milk, method for increasing, 528.\*

in pork, effect of freezing and cold storage, 793.

in soil, effect on plants, 779.\*

in sow milk, 253.\*

in urine, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (rat), 58.

intake, in high-energy poultry rations, 307.\*

prevention of abortion (woman), 666.

requirements, effect of antibiotics (chicken), 810.

of *Acetobacter xylinum*, 59.\*

of oral streptococci (man), 793.\*

research, impact on medicine, 656.\*

research and application, advances (book), 725.\*

reversal of inhibition of alcohol oxidation by autubase, 779.\*

shock doses, restoration of chronaxie (pigeon), 307.

standards, recommended for margarine, 528.

synthesis, in ruminants, 253.\*

synthetic, and antibiotics, for non-ruminants, 527.\*

treatment of nervous and mental disorders, 922.\*

treatment of skin disorders, 920.\*

water-soluble, review, 57.\*

Vitamin-like activity of 3-carbamyl-pyridinium-halides, 326.\*

Vitamin preparations, Dihydroly A + D<sub>3</sub>, in poultry feeding, 527.

Vitamin A (see also *Carotene*; *Carotenoids*)

absorption, effect of eating, 553.\*

effect of preliminary depletion (rat), 781.

effect of solvent, 782.\*

effect of soya bean lecithin (calf), 64.

in premature infants, effect of surface-active agents, 197.

in steatorrhea, 531.

absorption and oxidation, effect of bile pigments, 782.

activity, in lard distillate with casein (rat), 64.

of lard (rat), 310.

of substances in animal fat and protein, 310.\*

dark adaptation studies in Punjab, 196.

Vitamin A deficiency (rat), 311.

and pigment epithelium of retina (monkey), 253.\*

associated with hydrocephalus (rabbit), 312.

effect of vitamin E (rat), 65.

effect on cerebrospinal fluid pressure (pig), 783.\*

effect on excretion of phenols (rat), 313.

effect on excretion of tryptophan metabolites in loading test (rat), 559.

effect on eye lesions and on xanthurenic acid and kynurenine excretion after test dose of tryptophan (rat), 328.

effect on histology of oral epithelium (rat), 65.

effect on life pattern (young rat), 254.\*

effect on nucleic acid changes with but-ter yellow (rat), 66.\*

effect on reproduction (rabbit), 783.

(sow), 783.\*

experimental, pathology (calf), 65.

eye lesions (pigeon), 65.

in cats, 783.\*

in infants with jaundice, 923.

maternal, effect on chicken, 531.

physical signs (children), 672.

production of hepatitis (sheep), 784.

relation between physical signs, blood level and intake (children), 672.

suspected in Alberta (cow, sheep), 783.

transient, effect on survival after exposure to X-ray (rat), 66.

Vitamin A, depletion time, estimation in calves, 65.\*

effect on alkaline phosphatase in epiphyseal cartilage (rat), 313.

effect on ascorbic acid, glutathione, cysteine, and chondroitin sulphate of tissues and on tissue respiration (rat), 254.\*

effect on development of hyperkeratosis (calf), 65.\*

effect on toxicity of tri-*o*-cresyl phosphate (rat), 540.

effect on visual threshold, 558.

esterification and hydrolysis, *in vitro*, by liver cell fractions (rat), 62.

esterification, in blood and milk, effect of carotene intake (cow), 531.

estimation, 59, 253.\* 307, 308.

in blood, 59, 531, 779.

in fish liver oils, 59.

in foods, 59.

in tissues, 779.

Vitamin A excess, central nervous system lesions (guinea pig), 313.

effect (rat), 70.

effect of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 313.

production of acute hydrocephalus, 421.

Vitamin A, for pigs, carotene and carotenoids as sources, 784.\*

methods of supplying, 728.\*

for poultry, review, 782.\*

formation from carotene, effect of alloxan diabetes (rat), 63.

in intestine (rat), 62, 728.\*

Vitamin A

in blood, effect of carotene supplement to pasture, 784.

effect of exercise (man), 421.

effect of menstrual cycle (woman), 420.

effect of parturition (cow), 87.\*

effect of pasture, ramie meal, and sex (chicken), 307.

effect of penicillin (man), 420.

in skin disorders (man), 196, 658, 923.

rate of absorption (rat), 781.

in butter and ghee, effect of storage, 783.

in butter and margarine, effect of storage temperature, 308.

in butterfat, 67.

in feedstuffs, stability, 532.

effect of stabilised fats, 533.

in fish liver oils, from Nile species, 785.

in fortified milk, stability, effect of processing, 785.

in ghee, stability, 533.

in groper liver oil, 49.

in herring and mackerel, Norwegian, 779.

in kidney, rate of deposition (rat), 781.

in liver, effect of methylthiourea (ram), 64.

effect of synthetic vitamin A (laying pullets), 531.

rate of deposition (rat), 781.

reserves and storage (see below under *reserves*)

in liver cells, distribution (rat), 61.

in margarine, effect of storage temperature, 309.

estimation, 729.\*

in marine crustacea, 61.

in marine invertebrates, 253.\* 728.\*

in milk (mare), 67.

effect of alfalfa, dried pelleted, 955.

effect of form of alfalfa in feeds (cow), 784.

effect of hay and silage (cow), 532.

in milk and milk products, 254.\*

in milk fat, effect of shark liver oil (bunale, cow), 67.

in shark liver oils, India, 779.

in skate, 48.

in tissues, effect of carotene, labelled, carbon-, by stomach tube (rat), 781.

in urine, excretion and solubility (man), 197.

Vitamin A intake

and incidence of blood spots in eggs (poultry), 314.\*

effect on survival of bobwhite quail, 312.

high, effect on testes (rat), 313.

Vitamin A, metabolism (rat), 253.\*

anti-oxidant studies (rat), 782.\*

effect of kidney removal (rat), 782.

in phosphorus deficiency (cattle, sheep), 784.

oxidation, 729.\*

physiology, review, 421.

placental and mammary transfer (cow), 67.

production from carotene by intestine, *in vitro*, in alloxan diabetes (rat), 63.

relation to enzymes in liver on protein-deficient diet (rat), 540.\*

Vitamin A requirement, of sheep, 996.\*

Vitamin A, reserves, of range lambs, 997.\*

relation to carotene intake in reproduction and lactation (cow), 784.\*

role in eye lesions of genetic origin (mouse), 408.

stability, in fluid and dried milk, 67.\*

in margarine, Canada, 909.

when adsorbed on solids, 60.

synthetic, effect on blood pressure (man), 421.

effect on egg production, food consumption, mortality rate and vitamin A in liver (laying pullet), 531.

- Vitamin A**  
treatment, of acne vulgaris, 923.  
of cancer (man), 924.  
of dermatosis, 197.\*  
of hyperkeratosis (calf), 532.  
of premenstrual nervous disorders (woman), 924.  
of skin disease, 421.  
of sleeplessness due to hypertension (man), 198.  
use in gynaecology, 421.  
utilisation, effect of aureomycin (rat), 64.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 63.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 63.
- Vitamin A aldehyde**, absorption by children, 197.  
metabolism, biopotency and toxicity (man, rat, chicken), 780.\*
- Vitamin A aldehyde-albumin complex**, properties (rat), 253.\*
- Vitamin A concentrate**, for cows, effect on milk and fat production, 729.\*
- Vitamin A emulsions**, effect on dark adaptation (man), 420.
- Vitamin A esterase**, distribution in liver cells (rat), 62.
- Vitamin A palmitate**, utilisation, effect of solvent (rat), 311.
- Vitamin A precursors**, isoprenoxanthins and its methyl ether, 529.
- Vitamin A**, related substance, in lard, 310.
- Vitamin B complex** (see also specific components, e.g., *Nicotinic acid*)  
effect on amino-acids absorption in old age (man), 348.  
effect on cancer with proximal neuropathy, 664.  
formation in rumen, effect of terramycin (calf), 702.  
relation to resistance to disease, 58.  
stimulation of cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 703.\*  
treatment of stammering (children), 664.  
with antibiotics, effect on growth at different levels of protein intake (pig), 793.\*
- Vitamin B complex components** (see also specific components, e.g., *Nicotinic acid*)  
antagonism to penicillin in staphylococcal infection (mouse), 76.  
beetle larvae as test organism, 543.  
deficiency, effect on biotin formation in intestine (rat), 332.  
effect on blood picture and bone marrow (rat), 74.  
signs (guinea pig), 791.  
effect in treatment with aureomycin (guinea pig), 75.  
effect of salt mixtures in purified diets (rat), 73.  
effect on inhibition of growth of bacteria by antibiotics, 75.  
effect on reproduction (pigeon), 307.  
effect on wound healing in protein deficiency (mouse), 602.  
estimation, 73.  
excretion, effect of isonicotinic acid by-drazide (man), 425.  
in blood, effect of milk replacement diet and aureomycin (calf), 78.\*  
in blood and milk of ewes and blood of lambs, effect of rutin, 77.  
in buffalo milk, effect of sunlight, 78.  
in cereals and legumes, effect of fumigation with methylbromide, 321.  
in coconut toddy, 79.  
in dried fermented whey, 898.  
in silberite, 545.  
in herring and mackerel, 779.  
in liver, effect of adrenal cortex (rat), 320.  
in maize, Guatemala, 51.
- Vitamin B complex components**  
in malted and flour, effect of enrichment and cooking, 78.  
in milk, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 728.\*  
Netherlands, 545.  
in pulps, effect on germination, 545.  
in rumen, effect of diet (cattle), 77.\*  
in single carbon unit metabolism, 74.\*  
in tissues of pigs on different protein intakes with and without aureomycin, 793.\*  
in walnuts, 546.  
intake, effect on choline oxidase in tissues (rat), 110.  
isolation, identification and functions, 997.\*  
metabolism, effect of antibiotics (rat), 76.  
requirements for growth, estimation by law of diminishing returns (animals), 544.  
requirements of chicken, 77.  
separation, 320, 791, 805.  
sparing action of antibiotics (rat), 793.\*  
synthesis by intestinal micro-organisms, effect of disease (man), 926.  
synthesis by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, effect of vitamin K antagonists, 543.
- Vitamin B complex deficiency** (see also *Beriberi*; *Pellagra*; *Polynuria*)  
choice of diet (rat), 74.  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 76.  
effect of ascorbic acid in prevention or delay (rat), 822.\*  
effect on blood proteins in children, 200.  
Vitamin B complex derivatives, effect on growth of oral lactobacilli, 543.  
Vitamin B preparations, treatment of scours in piglets, 818.  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (see also *Ocarboxylase*; *Thiaminase*)  
activation of conversion of di-methionine to guanidosuccinic acid, *in vitro*, 81.  
added to maize meal, retention in bread or muffins, effect of pit, baking utensil and type of meal, 78.  
adsorption on glassware, 322.  
alkyl disulphides, uptake by blood, *in vitro* (chicken, rabbit), 81.  
and phosphoric esters, effect on coarboxylase in blood (dog), 547.  
estimation and preparation, 794.  
separation by paper chromatography, 322.  
browning reaction with glucose, 795.  
decomposition, by *Clostridium thiaminolyticum*, 552.
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency** (see also *Beriberi*; *Polynuria*)  
acetic and succinic semialdehyde formation by tissues, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> pyrophosphate, 797.  
blood pyruvic acid, effect of glucose (man), 423.  
correlations between blood pyruvic acid, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in tissues and weight of adrenal (rat), 550.  
development, effect of fat intake (rat), 797.  
due to *Aequisetum* poisoning, Jugoslavina (horse), 551.  
effect of cortisone on growth (rat), 323.  
effect of cytochrome  $\alpha$  and coarboxylase on histological changes (rat), 323.  
effect on conductivity and action potential of nerve (rat), 82.  
effect on methylglyoxal excretion and glyoxalase in liver (rat), 797.  
effect on myocardial metabolism (dog), 549.  
effect on nucleic acid and phospholipins in nerves (rat), 551.
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency**  
effect on optic nerve and retina (rat), 550.  
effect on organ weights and histology (rat), 323.  
effect on oxidation of pyruvic acid by muscle homogenates (pigeon), 797.  
effect on phosphorus compounds in liver (rat), 82.  
effect on pyruvate and  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate metabolism (rat), 548.  
effect on reproduction (rat), 705.\*  
similarity to thrombocytophilia, 423.\*  
transamination by tissue homogenates (rat), 81.  
water metabolism, effect of posterior pituitary hormone (rat), 550.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>**, deficiency, effect on casein composition (rat), 87.  
effect on pyruvic acid in blood (rat), 322.  
effect on anterior pituitary and adrenal system, 550.  
effect on ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid in action of vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, 822.  
effect on blood sugar curve after sugar administration by vein (man), 198.  
effect on bodyweight during refeeding after a fast (rat), 544.  
effect on carboxylate metabolism in fatigue (guinea pig), 548.  
effect on catalsase in blood, in infections (rabbit), 82.\*  
effect on growth of chickens on maize and soya bean meal ration, 971.  
effect on rumen micro-organisms, survival, *in vitro*, 83.  
effect on stomach secretion in dystrophic infants, 109.  
effect on transmethylation (man, rat), 81.  
estimation, 80, 322, 728,\* 794, 796.  
in mice, 322.  
in yeast, 553.  
excretion, effect of  $\beta$ -quinolaldehydic acid (man), 425.  
effect of pituitary removal (rat), 320.  
in patients with congestive heart failure, effect of mercurials, 199.\*  
formation, in intestine, effect of fats (rat), 546.  
in rumen, effect of ratio of hay to grain (calf), 796.  
relation to metabolism of homocysteine in Neurospora, 324.\*  
inactivating substances in fern, 798.  
in alkaline solution, oscillographic-polarographic study, 322.\*  
in blood, effect of exercise (cattle), 75.  
in blood and urine, effect of enriched rice (children), 729.\*  
in boiled rice fortified with calcium, 729.  
in cereals and pulses, 253.\*  
in fish, India, 794.  
in foods, America (U.S.), 545.  
in milk, human, 486.\*  
seasonal variation, 925.  
seasonal variation, 544.  
in milk and milk products, 254.\*  
in mung beans, distribution, effect of germination, 70, 486.\*  
in oats, effect of variety and location, 321.  
in soya beans, effect of sprouting and cooking, 548.  
in sweat of acclimatised Europeans in tropics, 673.  
in tissues, effect of neopyrithiamine (rat), 797.  
in wheat, effect of season, variety and soil, Netherlands, 798.  
effect of variety on adsorption, 996.\*  
in wheats and bulgars, Turkey, 83.

- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>**  
 injected, effect on growth rhythm (chicken), 552.  
 intake, effect on pyruvic acid in blood (woman), 423.  
 inadequate, orally or by injection, effect of antibiotics on growth of chicken, 82.  
 interaction with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 540.  
 metabolic function, 322.\*  
 metabolism, effect of luminal (rat), 324.  
 molecule, changes, estimation, 795.\*  
 mononitrate and hydrochloride, stability, 80.  
 new derivative with cysteine, 80.  
 phosphorylation, *in vivo* (rat), 547.  
 relation to alcoholic fermentation, 324.\*  
 requirement (man), 254.\*  
 effect of sugars (rat), 796.  
 stability in chick diets, effect of salts, 795.  
 stability in dry media, 80.  
 synthesis by pigeon, failure, 547.  
 synthesis, *in vitro*, by kidney or liver homogenates (rabbit), 546.  
 toxicity, 798.\*  
 treatment of alcoholism, effect on fatty liver (man), 199.  
 treatment of beriberi, effect of excess folic acid or nicotinic acid (pigeon), 549.  
 treatment of neuritis in lprosey (man), 199.  
 treatment of neuropathy related to shoulder girdle syndrome, 660.  
 triphosphate, in baker's yeast, 548.  
 uptake or destruction by *Staphylococcus aureus* from duodenum (man), 925.  
 utilisation and excretion (dog), 706.
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> analogues**, activity in pigeon test, 551.  
 effect on enzyme systems, 798.  
 effect on growth of embryo (chicken), 799.
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> phosphates**, metabolism in washed suspensions of kidney particles, 547.
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> pyrophosphate**, effect on pyruvic acid in blood (man), 924.  
 in liver cell fluid (rat), 547.
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> related compounds**, structure and chemical behaviour, 81.\*
- Vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub>**, requirements of brewer's top yeast, 74.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>** (see *Adenine*).
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and analogues**, separation and estimation, 328.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency**  
 basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil and thyroid removal (rat), 557.  
 blood white cell counts and thymus (rat), 802.  
 combined with vitamin E deficiency, effect on blood picture and growth (rat), 803.  
 convulsions (infant), 664.  
 effect of gonadotropin (mouse), 329.  
 oestrogenic responses to adrenaline, adrenalectomized hormone and low oxygen tension (rat), 329.  
 eosinophil count (rat), 558.  
 excretion of tryptophan metabolites in loading test (rat), 559.  
 eye lesions and xanthurenic acid and kynurenine excretion after test dose of tryptophan (rat), 328.  
 fat metabolism (rat), 803.  
 in monkeys, 802.\*  
 liver L-cysteine acid coarboxylase activity and excretion of amino-acids (rat), 329.  
 liver enzymes (mouse), 559.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency**  
 metabolic disturbances, effect of adrenalectomy or of adrenal cortex extract (rat), 330.  
 nitrogen excretion (rat), 803.\*  
 produced by deoxypridoxine, effect on lymphatic leukaemia (man), 665.  
 effect on metabolism (man), 425.  
 sequence of signs (rat), 802.  
 urea formation, effect of diet (rat), 557.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deprivation**, effect on carcass composition (rat), 87.  
 effect on urea formation (rat), 88.  
 effect against histamine shock (guinea-pig, man), 665.  
 effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 557.  
 effect on cysteine-sulphuric acid metabolism, *in vitro*, and *in vivo* (rat), 558.  
 effect on infestation with *Ascaridia galli* (chicken), 807.  
 effect on inhibition of growth by linseed meal (chicken), 804.  
 effect on isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rat), 802.\*  
 effect on liver protein formation and maintenance (rat), 328.  
 effect on liver thiouase activity (rat), 88.  
 effect on mineral balance in infant on diet producing convulsions, 927.\*  
 effect on nicotinic acid and trigonellin excretion (children), 426.  
 effect on transamination in liver (rat), 87.  
 effect on xanthurenic acid excretion after tryptophan load, in pregnancy (woman), 200.  
 function, 803.\*  
 in amino-acid metabolism, 328.\*  
 in milk, human, 664.  
 in multivitamin preparations, estimation, 87.  
 in saliva (man), 666.  
 in tissues and carcass, effect of intake (rat), 329.  
 in tumour and host tissues, in cancer therapy (mouse), 330.  
 intake, high, effect on chicks given cholesterol, 88.  
 metabolic functions, review, 320.\*  
 metabolism, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (man), 803.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 665.  
 relation to effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on micro-organisms, 559.  
 relation to xanthurenic acid, 328.\*  
 requirement, of infants, 926.\*  
 of rats, on highly processed rations, 557.  
 treatment of convulsions in infant, newborn, 665.  
 treatment of Menière's disease (man), 665.  
 treatment of paralysis due to diphtheria (guinea-pig, man), 557.  
 treatment of senile decay, 665.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> antagonist**, deoxypridoxine (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy-*).
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> components**, estimation, 556.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> group** (see *Pyridoxal*).
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>**  
 absorption (man), 930.\*  
 and excretion, in differential diagnosis of megaloblastic anaemias, 428.\*  
 activity, estimation, in organs and excreta (sheep), 811.  
 of calf rumen contents and faeces, for chicks and micro-organisms, 337.  
 of gut contents and faeces, 253.\*  
 of milk (cow, human), 339.  
 of plasma and whole blood of different animals, 813.\*  
 of sewage sludges, 339.  
 analgesic effect (rabbit), 566.  
 and ageing (men), 929.\*
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>**  
 and analogues, electrophoresis, 335.  
 and antibiotic, effect on growth, influence of protein intake (bobwhite quail), 100.  
 effect on utilisation of protein and calcium, 729.\*  
 for chicken and turkey poult, supplement in mash mixtures containing meat, 567.  
 for long periods, effect on egg production and hatchability (chicken), 472.  
 for rabbits, effect on enteritis, 456.\*  
 and aureomycin, relative effects on growth (rat), 567.  
 supplement to fattening ration for pigs, 712.  
 and blood formation, 996.\*  
 and cobalt deficiency, 996.\*  
 and choline formation (piglet), 815.\*  
 and enzyme activation, 814.\*  
 and folic acid, combined in treatment of pernicious anaemia, 927.  
 and folic acid derivatives in seaweeds, separation, 101.  
 and formylfolic acid, treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, 427.  
 and glandular microprotein, treatment of anaemia, pernicious, 202.\*  
 and intrinsic factor, treatment of anaemia (man), 668, 669.  
 and mucin from hog stomach, treatment of anaemia, pernicious, 428.  
 and pantothenic acid, interrelation in metabolism of *Bact. coli*, 565.\*  
 and transmethylation in liver homogenates (pig), 815.\*  
 bound, in blood (man), 931.  
 cobalamin protein, preparation and properties, 564.  
 counteraction of protein catabolic effect of cortisone (rat), 815.\*  
 cyanocobalamin and related compounds, occurrence in natural products, 101.  
 deficiency, changes in co-enzyme A concentration (chicken), 814.\*  
 effect on nitrogen in blood (chicken embryo), 814.  
 in chicken embryo, 814.\*  
 in chickens, relation of other nutrients, 814.\*  
 in Mediterranean anaemia, haemolytic forms (man), 670.  
 in unsuckled baby pigs, 813.  
 relation to cobalt (sheep), 996.\*  
 deposition in hen eggs, 456.\*  
 deprivation, effect of iodinated casein, histological studies (rat), 816.  
 effect in choline deficiency, role of methionine (rat), 98.  
 effect in cobalt deficiency (lamb), 485.\*  
 812, 813.\*  
 effect of exhaustive exercise (guinea-pig), 815.  
 effect of intestinal micro-organisms, 202.  
 effect of onion anaemia (rabbit), 99.  
 effect on N<sub>2</sub>-alkylation of the pyridine ring (rat), 555.  
 effect on amino-acid metabolism (chicken), 97.  
 effect on anaemia produced by lead (man, rabbit), 99, 201, 339.  
 effect on animal protein factor deficiency (chicken), 816.  
 effect on biosynthesis of component amino-acids of glutathione (rat), 98.  
 effect on blood picture after bleeding (rabbit), 96.  
 effect on blood serum composition, 202.\*  
 effect on blood serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in anaemia, megaloblastic (man), 202.  
 effect on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism (man, rat), 566.



Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

- effect on cobalt excretion (rat), 98.  
 effect on co-enzyme A in liver (chicken), 560.  
 effect on corneal incisions (rabbit), 566.\*  
 effect on development of *Nippostrongylus* in rat, 333.  
 effect on energy exchange (cattle), 336.  
 effect on growth (chickens), 339,\* 371.  
 children, Guatemala, 429.  
 effect on growth and body composition, sex difference (mouse), 100.  
 effect on growth and faecal microflora (pig), 966.  
 effect on growth and feed utilisation (pig), 100.  
 effect on growth and protein metabolism (pig, rat), 330, 567.  
 effect on growth and reproduction (mouse), 338.  
 effect on homogenistic acid excretion in alkaptonuria, 931.  
 effect on hyaluronidase spread in skin after injection (rat), 99.  
 effect on hyperthyroidism (pigeon), 568.  
 effect on liver constituents after partial liver removal (rat), 815.\*  
 effect on liver damage in allyl formate poisoning (rat), 339.  
 effect on liver enzymes (rat), 98.  
 effect on liver lesions produced by labile methyl-free diet (rat), 815.\*  
 effect on maturation of megakaryoblasts in tissue culture, 609.\*  
 effect on methyl formation from glycine, 815.\*  
 effect on methyl groups formation from serine, glycine or formate (rat), 97.  
 effect on methylation of homocysteine (turkey poult), 98.  
 effect on molybdenum toxicity to *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 99.  
 effect on non-protein sulphhydryl compounds in liver and blood (rat), 566.  
 effect on nucleic acid formation by *Lactobacillus casei*, 819.  
 effect on nucleic acid in bone marrow in anaemia, megakaryoblastic, 667.\*  
 effect on protein breakdown caused by cortisone (rat), 815.  
 effect on protein metabolism (rat), 728.\*  
 effect on punctate basophilia of blood red cells, 428.\*  
 effect on reproduction in turkeys, 568.  
 effect on resistance of red cells to haemolysis (dog), 336.  
 effect on resistance to *Acaridia galli* (chicken), 807, 817.  
 effect on resistance to cold (rat), 567.  
 effect on riboflavin, nicotinic acid, and xanthine oxidase in liver (rat), 816.\*  
 effect on ribose formation in red cells, 816.\*  
 effect on spleen and liver histology (rat), 565.  
 effect on transmethylation from methionine to choline (baby pig), 814.  
 effect on utilisation of aroclene and vitamin A (rat), 63.  
 effect on utilisation of protein (rat), 253.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content and hatchability of eggs, when given by mouth or injection (hen), 101.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in muscle (pig), 818.  
 estimation, 95, 81, 906.\*  
 chick and microbiological assays compared, 488.\*  
 in eggs, 335.  
 in liver extracts, 335, 564.  
 microbiological, effect of ascorbic acid and trace elements, 811.  
 specificity of *Ochromonas malhamensis*, 334.  
 use of rats, 906.\*

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

- excretion, after test dose, effect of anti-anaemia factor, intrinsic (man), 669.  
 by kidney after intravenous injection (man), 929.\*  
 during efforts tests, 667.\*  
 in diabetic retinopathy, 429.  
 in pernicious anaemia and other medical disorders, 428.  
 in tropical sprue and liver cirrhosis, effect of folic acid (man), 430.  
 fixation in gastric juice (man), 202.  
 for children, undernourished, 253.\*  
 for livestock, review, 816.  
 for pigs, 100, 230, 457, 818.  
 mathematical analysis of effect, 458.  
 for poultry, 568.  
 formation, by spontaneous cancers, 816.\*  
 in actinomycetes and animals, 337.  
 in rumen, 906.\*  
 function, 907.\*  
 haemopoietic activity, estimation (mouse), 811.  
 in activated sewage sludge, for pigs, 569.  
 in anti-anaemia preparations, estimation, 668.  
 in blood (mammals), 569.  
 (man), 929.\*  
 effect of exercise (cattle), 75.  
 effect of intravenous injection of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 429.  
 in health and allergic dermatosis (man), 203.  
 in pernicious anaemia, 870.\*  
 in infants, newborn and premature, 928.  
 in blood and urine, after oral administration, effect of pernicious anaemia, 928.  
 in blood plasma, 667.\*  
 in calf nutrition, 813.\*  
 in clam and seaweeds, Canada, 101.  
 in drugs, 794.  
 in faeces in pernicious anaemia, 870.\*  
 in liver, effect of animal-protein factor or of terramycin with fishmeal (chicken), 238.  
 effect of thyroxine (rat), 816.  
 in maternal diet, effect on birth and weaning weights (rat), 101.  
 effect on red blood cells in offspring (rat), 565.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of milk and of livers of young (rat), 101.  
 relation to embryo mortality (chicken), 814.\*  
 in medicine, review, 428.\*  
 in muscle, effect of feeding vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin (pig), 819.\*  
 in physiology of vertebrates, 96.\*  
 in pork, effect of aureomycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplements (pig), 818.  
 in tissues of cobalt-deficient sheep, 908.\*  
 in urine, after injection, effect of ageing (man), 203.  
 inhalation, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 928.  
 intake, effect on enzyme and co-enzyme concentration in tissues (rat), 814.\*  
 high, effect on cytochemical changes in bone marrow of subjects without pernicious anaemia, 660.  
 relation to utilisation (man), 929.\*  
 interaction with vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 549.  
 massive doses, effect on reproduction (rat), 813.\*  
 metabolism, 728.\*  
 during pregnancy and lactation (woman), 928.  
 nucleotide removal, 812.\*  
 preparations for injection, cyanocobalamin content, 95.  
 production in rumen, 906.\*

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

- product of hydrolysis, 565.  
 protein complex, from sow's milk and pig stomach, 813.  
 pseudo-, active component, 812.  
 in calf nutrition, 812.\*  
 pigments, characterisation, 812.\*  
 purines, 812.  
 radio-active, disappearance of radioactivity from tissues after injection (rat), 96.  
 estimation of anti-anaemia intrinsic factor, 668.  
 excretion after total gastrectomy, effect of administration of gastric juice (man), 203.  
 retention in chickens, 96.  
 uptake by liver, test of intrinsic factor activity, 931.\*  
 relation to folic acid and to pernicious anaemia, 927.  
 relation to folic acid and citrovorum factor (chickens), 339.  
 relation to materials with intrinsic factor activity and serum proteins, 931.\*  
 relation to penicillin in treatment of megaloblastic anaemia, 428.  
 relation to pteroylglutamic acid, 562.  
 requirement, effect of high fat or protein intake (chicken), 815.  
 for reproduction, strain differences (mouse), 58.  
 of calf, 100,\* 339.  
 of chickens, effect of quality of soya bean meal, 568.  
 of laying hens, effect of choline and penicillin, 817.  
 of poultry, 997.\*  
 of rat, 996.\*  
 retention by chickens, 486.\*  
 role in formation of labile methyl groups (chickens), 97.  
 role in tyrosine metabolism (guinea pig), 104.  
 snuff, treatment of anaemia, pernicious (man), 660, 669.\*  
 stability in liquid preparations with vitamin C, 812.  
 supplement, effect on weight gain (woman), 429.  
 to soft wheat protein with lysine and threonine, effect of processing (rat), 816.\*  
 synthesis, effect of aureomycin (rat), 338.  
 in gut (rat), 253.\*  
 therapeutic value of different forms, 668.\*  
 tolerance test, 929.\*  
 American and Mexican subjects, 929.  
 treatment of anaemia, hyperchromic, non-megaloblastic, 928.  
 macrocytic, in pregnancy, 667.  
 megaloblastic, 667.  
 after enterocolic anastomosis, case report, 203.  
 megalocytic, 927.  
 nutritional macrocytic, 201.  
 pernicious, by mouth, 930.  
 intravenous, 202.  
 treatment of diabetic polyneuritis, 671.  
 treatment of lymphatic children of tubercular mothers, 430.  
 treatment of glossitis and nerve lesions in anti-anaemia factor (intrinsic deficiency) (man), 670.  
 treatment of muscular dystrophy, effect on blood creatine and creatinine (children), 203.  
 treatment of painful syndromes, 670.\*  
 treatment of peripheral neuritis after stomach removal (man), 669.  
 treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda, 671.\*  
 treatment of sprue, case report, 931.  
 treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 670.



**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, utilisation, effect of intrinsic factor (rat), 813.\*  
 relation to intake (man), 929.\*  
 with aureomycin, effect on growth of children, 929.\*  
 for chickens, effect on subsequent reproductive performance, 241.  
 with folic acid, for injection, preparation of solutions, 95.  
 treatment of anaemia, pernicious (man), 687.  
 with pyloric mucosa, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 930.  
 with terramycin, for chickens, 236, 467.  
 with or without  $\alpha$ -methionine, effect on growth (chicken), 462.  
 without intrinsic factor, effect on haematological response and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in serum and urine, 930.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**-active substances, combination with sow's milk whey and intrinsic factor concentrates, 99.\* 337.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>** and vitamin B<sub>12b</sub>, estimation in mixtures, 335.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>** and allied substances, review, 95.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**-binding capacity, of blood (mammals), 569.  
 of gastric juice, effect of pernicious anaemia, 930.  
 of protein components of pig duodenal preparations, 93.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, binding substances, in blood (man), 931.\*  
 in egg yolk, 813.\*  
 in pig's stomach, localisation, 813.  
 in sow's milk, 728.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, derivative, and sodium chloride toxicity for lactobacilli, 565.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>** group, chemistry, 335.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**-like compounds, biosynthetic relationships, 812.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, components, identity, 95.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, (see *Croft's acid*)  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, in liver, growth promoting factor for chickens, 570.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>** (see *Folic acid*; *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, deficiency, in *Tenebrio molitor* larvae, 819.  
 distribution, 570.  
 metabolism, and content of muscles (several species), 558.  
 requirement of flour beetle, 569.  
**Vitamin C** (see also *Ascorbic acid*) and tyrosine metabolism (chicken), 342.\*  
 deficiency (see also *Scurvy*)  
 ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in organs, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, biotin or *p*-aminobenzoic acid (guinea pig), 822.  
 effect of unsaturation states, 430.\*  
 effect on development of exophthalmos after thyroid removal (guinea pig), 822.  
 gingival healing, 341.\* 821.  
 modification of organism to placental proteins, 344.\*  
 steroids excretion (guinea pig), 104.  
 deprivation, effect on adrenal cortex activity (guinea pig), 823.\*  
 discovery and chemistry, 571.\*  
 effect in treatment with aureomycin (guinea pig), 75.  
 effect on blood pressure and capillary fragility in hypertension, influence of calcium chloride (man), 204.  
 effect on excretion of phenolic acids (rat), 58.\*  
 effect on fluorine storage in skeleton (guinea pig), 834.  
 effect on immunity to disease in livestock, 482.  
 effect on iron absorption (infant), 932.

**Vitamin C**  
 effect on survival after adrenal removal (hamster), 344.\*  
 effect on thymus and preputial glands (rat), 574.  
 effect on vestibular chronaxie after exposure to air, 572.  
 effect on wound healing (guinea pig), 344.  
 estimation, in foods, effect of reductions, 571.  
 in milk, 102.\*  
 in plant tissues, 102.\*  
 excess, effect in pregnancy (guinea pig), 575.  
 excretion, after chloretone, effect of detoxicating agents and enzymic inhibitors (rat), 340.  
 fluorescence reaction, mechanism, 102.\*  
 use in paper chromatography, 102.  
 in amte kayi (Indian hog plum), 345.  
 in blackcurrant juice, 824.  
 in blood, effect on capillary permeability (guinea pig, man), 204.  
 in canned guavas, availability, 431.  
 in foods, 575.\*  
 in fruits and vegetables, differences due to variety, 672, 672.\*  
 in milk, 824.  
 (mare), 107.  
 in milk and milk products, 254.\*  
 in physiological and pathological states (man), 672.\*  
 in potatoes, effect of growth conditions, Siberia, 345.  
 in soft tissues, effect of chronic fluorosis (monkey, rat), 342.  
 in spinach and potatoes, relation to cellulose, 345.\*  
 in tubercular tissues (animals), 575.\*  
 metabolism (guinea pig), 253.\*  
 oxidation, 729.\*  
 relation to esterase activity in tissues (guinea pig), 104.  
 relation to pteroylglutamic acid in effect on thymus (chicken), 562.  
 requirements of adults (man), 671.  
 role in tyrosine metabolism (guinea pig), 104.  
 stability, in liquid preparations with cyanocobalamin, 812.  
 in vegetables, shredded and raw, 345.  
 status, effect of bracken feeding (ruminant), 106.  
 treatment of cancer (man), 924.  
 treatment of fluorosis (man), 656.  
 with vitamin K, in treatment of whooping cough (children), 674.  
**Vitamin C** preparations, activity, effect of vitamin P, 841.  
**Vitamin D**  
 absorption, effect of solvent, 782.\*  
 activity in experimental rickets, effect of penicillin (rat), 534.  
 and liver function, 69.\*  
 biochemistry and physiology, 534.\*  
 deficiency (see also *Rickets*; and for *Osteomalacia* see under *Bone disorders*)  
 effect on distribution and excretion of radio-active phosphorus (rat), 316.  
 effect of accumulation, 207.\*  
 effect on calcium retention in old age (man), 432.\*  
 effect on capillary fragility produced by maize diet or puff-adder venom (rat), 315.  
 effect on citrate in blood, bones and tissues (rat), 536.  
 effect on growth, mode of action (rat), 534.  
 effect on intestinal phytase (chicken, rat), 536.  
 effect on metabolism in Fanconi's syndrome (children), 932.  
 effect on rachitic cartilage (rat), 253.\*

**Vitamin D**  
 effect on serum calcium and phosphorus in infants, newborn, 675.  
 effect on skin respiration (rat), 316.  
 enrichment of milk, 317.  
 estimation, 786, 786.\*  
 in irradiated milk, 68.\*  
 separation from vitamin A and sterols, 786.  
 excess, clinical findings (children), 433.  
 effect (rat), 70.  
 effect on liver and kidneys (infant), 433.  
 effect on serum proteins (children), 433.  
 electro-encephalographic examination (infant), 433.  
 radiographic findings (children), 433.  
 for pigs, methods of supply, 728.\*  
 in butter, India, 538.  
 in irradiated milk, 787.\*  
 in pasture, 728.\*  
 in treatment of disease, pathological and anatomical changes, 208.\*  
 intake, interaction with phosphorus and penicillin, effect on skeleton (chicken), 786.  
 relation to incidence of rickets up to two years of age (children), 205.  
 massive doses, effect on skin changes and cramp (rat), 70.  
 pharmacology, 68.\*  
 relation to parathyroid, morphology and function (rat), 315.  
 requirement of sheep, 537.  
 role in calcium retention (rat), 69.  
 supplements, for cattle and sheep, Australia, 537.  
 for infants, effect on incidence of rickets, 674.  
 treatment of eczema (infant), 207.  
 treatment of osteomalacia in sprue (man), 207.  
**Vitamin D** antagonist, carotene in green feeds (rat), 315.  
 in dried grass and hay, 786.  
**Vitamin D**  
 effect on phosphate excretion in vitamin D-resistant rickets (man), 932.  
 effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 535.  
 effect on response to calcium injection, relation to age and *arous senilis* (man), 205.  
 effect on serum calcium and phosphorus (man), 875.  
 excess, effect on reproduction (guinea pig), 538.  
 treatment (mouse), 538.  
 massive doses, effect on calcium metabolism in frog and toad, 70.  
 stability, 786.  
 supplement for newborn infants, effect on incidence of rickets, 674.  
 treatment of skin and bone disorders, 207.\*  
 treatment of skin tuberculosis, 207.  
 after effects (man), 933.  
 with milk protein, prevention of hair loss caused by heparin (woman), 676.  
**Vitamins D<sub>2</sub>** and **D<sub>3</sub>**, intoxication, effect on bodyweight and calcium in kidneys (rat), 537.  
 treatment of rickets (infant), 433.  
**Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>**, dosage for infants, premature, 675.  
 old and new forms, interconversion, 534.  
 toxic effects on infants, premature, 932.\*  
**Vitamin E** (see also *Tocopherols*)  
 absorption, effect of stomach removal (man), 659.  
 activity, of malachite green 71.\*  
 of  $\alpha$ -tocopherylhydroquinone (rat), 539.

## Vitamin E

and muscular dystrophy (livestock), 319.\*  
 as anti-oxidant, *in vivo*, 317.\*  
 deficiency, and encephalomalacia in poultry, protective action of di-phenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 317.\*  
 combined with vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect on blood picture and growth (rat), 803.  
 effect of olive oil on growth (rat), 71.  
 effect of pancreas hyperglycaemic factor on liver and muscle glycogen (rabbit), 787.\*  
 effect on arginine in liver and kidneys (rat), 71.  
 effect on breeding hens and their chickens, 787.  
 effect on genital sympathetic nerves (rat), 539.  
 effect on oxidation of Krebs cycle intermediates, *in vitro*, 787.\*  
 effect on oxygen toxicity (rat), 72.\*  
 effect on rate of exchange of phosphorus compounds in muscles (rabbit), 71.  
 effect on xanthine oxidase (rabbit), 540.  
 experimental (guinea pig), 540.  
 mineral content of skeletal and heart muscle (lamb), 539.  
 muscular dystrophy, phosphorus metabolism (rat), 586.  
 muscular lesions, effect of thyroid, dried (rat), 72.  
 nitrogen metabolism of muscle, *in vitro* (hamster), 71.  
 produced by coconut meal (calf), 71.  
 effect in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 65.  
 effect on acids, ether-soluble, excretion in rats on neogenic diet, 541.  
 effect on bleeding time (rabbit), 541.  
 effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rabbit, rat), 541.  
 effect on mammary gland (guinea pig), 72.  
 effect on perosis (turkey), 789.  
 effect on resistance to infections, review, 58.  
 effect on survival after X-ray exposure (mouse), 541.  
 effect on toxicity of tri-*o*-cresylphosphate (rat), 540.  
 effect on yellow fat disease in pigs, 540.  
 estimation, in foods and feedstuffs, 317.  
 for turkeys, 317.\*  
 in human milk, 254.\*  
 in olive oil (rat), 542.  
 intake, effect on pyridine toxicity (rat), 72.  
 relation to carbohydrate and fat, effect on growth (rat), 788.  
 requirements for reproduction, strain differences (mouse), 68.  
 stimulation of mammary development, effect of *meso*-inositol (guinea pig), 319.  
 suppositories, treatment of diabetic vulvovaginitis (woman), 924.\*  
 treatment of climacteric syndrome (woman), 198.  
 treatment of collagen diseases (man), 660.  
 treatment of induration of penis (man), 924.  
 with nicotinic acid, treatment of hook disorder (turkey poultry), 80.  
 Vitamin E antagonists, *D*-croton esters, effect on reproduction (rat), 73.  
 Vitamin E preparations, absorption (woman), 422.  
 Vitamin F (see *Fatty acids, unsaturated*)  
 Vitamin H (see *Biotin*)  
 Vitamin H (see *p-Aminobenzoic acid*)

## Vitamin K

absorption from intestine, effect of bile (dog), 542.  
 and hemorrhagic condition in chickens on simplified rations, 319.\*  
 antibacterial action, mechanism, 319.  
 effect on *Haemophilus pertussis*, 543.  
 effect on resistance to infections, review, 68.  
 load test for liver function (children), 676.  
 requirements of dogs, effect of bile, 542.  
 treatment of blood prothrombin deficiency, effectiveness of preparation, 431.\*  
 treatment of leprosy, 934.  
 with vitamin C, treatment of whooping cough (children), 674.  
 Vitamin K analogues, chemical constitution and biological activity, 642.  
 Vitamin K antagonist, asymmetrical, 73.\*  
 effect on vitamin B complex components synthesis by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 543.  
 Vitamin K compounds, effect on respiration of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 790.  
 Vitamin K derivatives, treatment of leprosy, 934.  
 Vitamin K<sub>1</sub> and Synkavit, effect on blood coagulation in liver disorders, 431.\*  
 effect on oxidative phosphorylation by liver mitochondria, *in vitro*, 542.  
 effect on prothrombin times, infant, newborn, 335.  
 in antiscorbutic treatment, 934.  
 Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, labelled, radio-active products, excretion in urine (rat), 790.  
 Vitamin M (see *Folic acid*; *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
 Vitamin P (see also *Rutin*)  
 effect on activity of vitamin C preparations, 341.  
 Vitamin PP, effect on serum iron before and after splenectomy (dog), 327.  
 Vitamin T, effect on growth and development of sex characters (chicken), 825.  
 effect on growth and protein utilisation (rat), 107.  
 effect on growth of infants, 677.  
 for pigs, slow-growing (runt), effect on growth, 107.  
 in paediatrics, 934.  
 Vitamin U, in cabbage juice and banana, treatment of peptic ulcer, 934.\*  
 Vomiting in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)  
 WALNUTS, deterioration, rancidity development, 762.\*  
 vitamin B complex components, 546.  
 War (see also *Air force*; *Army*)  
 atomic, biological and chemical, effect on food supplies, 210.\*  
 prisoners, late effects of dystrophy, 668.  
 nutrient intake and basal metabolism, 720.\*  
 Waste products  
 citrus fruit processing, composition, Spain, 52.  
 for pigs, 714.\*  
 from cod liver oil manufacture, utilisation, 253.\*  
 industrial, ammoniated, for cows, 226.\*  
 kitchen, collection, processing, costs, and use for pigs and poultry, U.K., 444.  
 for pigs, 457.\*  
 Wasting diseases, review, 417.\*  
 Water  
 absorption from small intestine, *in vitro* (rat), 881.\*  
 balance, and electrolyte balance, disturbances, 392.\*  
 control, 163.\*

## Water

body, changes in epidemic dropsy (man), 880.  
 changes in pregnancy (woman), 634.  
 chloride, bromide, sodium and sucrose spaces (man), 163.\*  
 distribution, after protein depletion (rat), 824.  
 in heavily and acromegalic subjects, 585.\*  
 effect of prolonged starvation (man), 592.  
 estimation (pig), 121.  
 extracellular and total, estimation in ruminants, 757.\*  
 in patients after operation, 681.  
 relation to body composition (man), 357.  
 consumption, effect of humidity (cow), 450.  
 diuresis, after water loading, effect of protein deficiency (mouse), 370.  
 effect of luminal (rat), 324.  
 drinking, addition of fluorine, and fluorosis, Southern Rhodesia, 486.\*  
 caries-preventing agent other than fluorine, 210.  
 fluoridation, 434.\* 678, 679.\* 936.\*  
 fluoride removal, 754.  
 fluorine content, India, 527.  
 relation to dental caries and mottled enamel incidence (man), 200.  
 relation to fluorosis (man), 209.  
 Japan, effect on teeth and physique of children, 434.  
 Kenya, 434.  
 Nigeria, 526.  
 Poland, 526.  
 relation to caries in children, 208, 434.\*  
 Sweden, 56.  
 Switzerland, effect on dental caries and general health, 208.  
 iodine content, relation to goitre incidence, Spain, 438.  
 sodium content, Canada, influence on low-sodium diets (man), 430.  
 tubes and bottles for small animals, 511.  
 well-water, high in nitrate, production of methaemoglobinemia (livestock), 988.\*  
 estimation, in biological material, 285.  
 in blood (man), 288.  
 in honey, 508.\*  
 in protein material, 285.  
 in sugared products, 34.  
 evaporation, from body surface, effect of temperature (cattle, rabbit), 758.  
 measurement (domestic animals), 758, 768.\*  
 extracellular, in dystrophy (infant), 117.  
 in pregnancy, normal and toxæmic, puerperium (woman), 163.  
 in sheep, normal or dehydrated, 163.  
 measurement (man), 36.\*  
 relation to bodyweight, surface area and lean body mass (man), 121.\*  
 fluorine content, 729.\*  
 general physiology, 624.\*  
 hard or soft, effect on milk production (cows), 227.\*  
 in bone, exchangeability (dog, man), 587.  
 in foods (see *Mixture*)  
 in tissues, effect of free choice diet after dietary restriction (rat), 835.\*  
 intake, and lactation (woman), 401.  
 by small animals, automatic recording, effect of fasting and X-ray exposure (rat), 836.\*  
 effect on calcium retention (rat), 283.  
 effect on potassium excretion, 156.\*

- Water**  
intake, high, effect on urine volume and mineral excretion (infant), 880.  
restricted, effect on digestion of alfalfa hay (cows), 219.  
effect on growth of infants in post-natal period, 182.  
effect on thirst and chloride regulation (dog), 164.\*  
intoxication, differential diagnosis of hypotonic syndromes, 881.\*  
laws in Moslem countries, 727.\*  
loss in respired air (man), 361.  
metabolic, calculation from respiratory metabolism (man), 287.
- Water metabolism** (see also *Dehydration*)  
effect of exercise in hot humid environment (man), 880.  
effect of restricted energy, protein and water intakes (man), 600.  
effect of salt loading (dog), 156.\*  
effect of smoking (man), 163.\*  
in desert birds, 164.  
in idiopathic steatorrhea, 880.  
in mitral stenosis (man), 615.  
in pregnancy (woman), 634.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of posterior pituitary hormone (rat), 550.  
physiology, 881.\*  
review, 392, 615.\* 880.\*  
studies with deuterium oxide, 756.
- Water, movement across rumen epithelium** (sheep), 112.  
natural, fluorine content, U.S.S.R., 526.\*  
production of liver damage (rat), 392.  
removal of fluoride with magnesium oxide, 764.  
sodium spaces, normal and after thyroid ablation (monkey), 125.
- Weevils, rice** (*Sitophilus oryzae*), effect of diet, 902.
- Weight** (see also *Body measurements; Growth*)  
changes in adults, U.K., 1943-50, 390.  
children and adults, Formosa, 888.  
effect of smoking (man), 163.\*  
effect of vitamins D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> intoxication (rat), 537.  
lean, estimate (man), 758.\*  
relation to basal metabolic rate (man), 918.  
pigs, heritability, 714.  
reduction, educational methods, 653.\*  
relation to energy expenditure in stair-climbing and walking (man), 127.  
relation to energy requirements (domestic animals), 594.\*
- West Africa** (see under *Africa* and specific territories, e.g., *Nigeria*)
- West Indies** (see specific territories, e.g., *Jamaica*)
- Whale, fin, milk, composition**, 519.  
milk fat, fatty acid composition, 46.
- Whalemeat, for cattle**, 700.\*
- Whale meat, composition**, 519.  
for pigs, 965.  
nicotinic acid content, 555.
- Whale solubles, condensed, for chickens**, 235, 712, 820.  
effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, *in vitro*, 638.  
for pigs, 710, 712, 965.
- Wheat**  
albumin and globulin, 50.  
baking qualities and germination, effect of heat, 41.  
deleterious effect in treatment of coeliac disease, 939.  
diastase activity, 775.\*  
diets, protein value of rice supplement (rat), 603.  
effect on gastro-intestinal function in coeliac disease, 939.
- Wheat**  
lipoxidase, 50.\*  
losses by rice weevil infestation during storage, 291.  
minerals content, changes over 70 years and over one season (Broadbalk wheat experiment), 521.  
pasture, poisoning of pigs, effect on blood composition, 986.\*  
poisoning of sheep, 906.\*  
raffinose, fructosyl, 50.\*  
role in human nutrition, 914.\*  
soft, protein, effect of processing on supplementary value of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in presence of lysine and threonine (rat), 816.\*  
storage, insect infestation, effect on weight loss and composition, 514.  
mould growth, effect on respiration, viability and composition, 785.\*  
Turkish, losses of riboflavin in making bulgur, 85.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, effect of season, variety and soil, Netherlands, 798.  
Turkey, 83.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and protein content, effect of variety and rotation, 996.\*
- Wheat flour, calcium, phosphorus and iron contents, effect of extraction rate**, 773.  
enrichment, 415.\*  
proteins, biological value, effect of added amino-acids (rat), 136.
- Wheat gluten, amino-acids content and value for rats, effect of heating with or without glucose**, 135.  
influence on caecal incidence (rat), 407.
- Wheat grain, nitrogen, effect of calcium fertiliser on digestibility** (rabbit), 219.
- Wheat products, effect on fat in faeces in coeliac disease**, 213.\*
- Wheat protein** (see under *Wheat flour*)
- Wheat straw, hemicelluloses, chemical structure**, 306.\*
- Whey**  
dried, growth factor for chickens, 464.\* 974.  
ewe, composition, Poland, 518.  
fermented by yeast, nutritive value for mice, 898.  
growth factor, relation to growth factors in alfalfa and liver (chicken), 716.  
proteins, coagulation by heat, 294.  
effect of heat, 518.\*  
ferric complexes, feeding value for rats, 371.  
fractionation, 274.  
nutritive value, relation to digestibility by enzymes, *in vitro*, 848.  
removal of iron from ferric derivatives, effect on nutritive value (rat), 852.  
sows, combination with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-like compounds, 99, 337.
- Whey solubles, condensed, for poultry**, 485.\*  
in replacement formulae for calves, 949.
- "Whitewood" (Atalaya hemiglauc), toxicity for horses**, 248.\*
- Willow, Salix sp., amino-acids in phloem sap**, 180.
- Wilson's disease, copper and amino-acid metabolism** (man), 854.
- Wine, fruit, composition, Poland**, 523.\*
- Women**  
America (U.S.), diets, 486.\*  
amino-acid requirement, 486.\*  
fat content and distribution, changes with age, 585.  
lactating (see under *Lactation*)  
mothers of premature or full-term infants, blood composition, 917.  
parturition (see *Parturition*)  
pregnant (see under *Pregnancy*)
- Women**  
young, blood picture and diet, India, 581.  
zinc metabolism, 879.
- Wood cellulose, for pigs**, 232.
- Wool** (see also under *Wool; Sheep; Lamb*)  
digestion, by insects, 180.\*  
effect of breed and environment, Canada, 229.  
fleece weights of stud rams, relation to selling price of rams, 245.  
growth, effect of nutrition and season, 454.  
lucine and iso-leucine contents, 358.  
production, lambs, effect of ked infestation, 708.  
relation to skin folds, 229.  
quality, effect of nutrition, 708.  
rabbit, growth and sulphur content, effect of horn hydrolyzate, 715.  
steely, and copper deficiency, 485.\*
- Work, capacity of young men**, 593.  
effect on blood lactic acid (deer mouse), 844.\*
- Work performance** (see *Energy output; Exercise; Physical performance*)
- Workers, industrial**  
energy output, 127.\*  
heavy, food habits, 187.  
night and day shifts, adaptation to feeding, 412.  
nutritional state and energy expenditure, relation to food intake, 907.  
pattern of factory meals, Australia, 918.
- Workers, young, nutritional state and diet** (sheep, Netherlands, 411).
- Worm(s)** (see also under specific headings)
- Worm infestation**  
control by phenothiazine-salt mixture (sheep), 482.\*  
effect of pasture management (sheep), 989.  
effect on blood composition in pregnancy (woman), 684.  
effect on digestive efficiency (sheep), 708.  
effect on growth (lamb), 988.  
effect on growth and composition of blood (lamb), 708.  
on low-plane ration (lamb), 989.  
in lambs grazing hill pasture, effect of monthly anthelmintic treatment, 724.  
persistence of effect (sheep), 989.\*  
susceptibility, effect of tryptophan intake, 990.
- Wounds, skin** (see under *Skin*)
- Wound healing**  
effect of pantothenic acid ointment, 200.  
effect of vitamin C and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (guinea pig), 344.  
in protein deficiency, effects of amino-acids and vitamin B (mouse), 602.  
utilisation of sulphur amino-acids (rat), 141.
- XANTHINE**, effect on xanthine oxidase activity of tissues (mouse), 826.\*  
Xanthine oxidase (see *Oxidase, xanthine*)  
Xanthophylls, in alfalfa, 780.  
Xanthurenic acid, diabetes, 328.\*  
excretion, after tryptophan intake, effect of pathological conditions (children), 426.  
effect of vitamin A and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiencies (rat), 328.  
in pregnancy, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (woman), 200.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of riboflavin (rat), 560.  
effect of fatty acids, 328.\*  
in urine in diabetes, 426.\*  
intake, relation to diabetes and glycogen content of organs (rat), 804.

**X-ray exposure**

- effect of vitamin A deficiency on survival (rat), 66.
- effect of vitamin E on survival (mouse), 541.
- effect on adrenal cholesterol, liver glycogen and water intake (rat), 836.\*
- effect on ascorbic acid in adrenal (rat), 343.
- effect on ascorbic acid in tissues (rat), 575.
- effect on ascorbic acid in tumours (mouse), 824.\*
- mortality, effect of diet (rat), 896.
- susceptibility, effect of linoleate intake (mouse), 861.

**X-ray injury, effect of citrovorum factor (rat), 563.**

**Xylans, in straws, 306.\***

**Xyloes, free, in fruits, 53.\***

- in purified rations of baby pigs, effect on growth and cataract production, 904.

in purified rations of pigs, replacement for glucose, 965.\*

**m-Xylohydroquinone, effect on reproduction (rat), 634.**

from *Pisum sativum*, effect on endometrium (woman), 890.

**YAM, oooo (see Taro)****Yeast(s) (see also specific yeasts)**

baker's, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> triphosphate formation, 548.

brewer's, enzyme for pyridoxal phosphorylation, 559.

cystine and methionine content, 303.

effect on growth and hock disorder (turkey poult), 974.

effect on myocardial and hepatic injury (mouse), 898.\*

fermentation of whey, effect on nutritive value (mouse), 898.

food, production and use, France, 415.\*

production from potato starch waste liquor, 515.

for chickens on different types of diet, 466.

growth factor in liver extract, 178.

hydrolysed, for horses, 445.

production from molasses, 282.

vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, 553.

wood, growth factor for chickens, 463.

Yoghurt, density, estimation, 764.

Yugoslavia (see *Jugoslavia*)

**ZEIN, effect on amino-acid metabolism (rat), 853.**

**Zinc**

deficiency, metabolic defects (rat), 996.\*

estimation, in biological material, 34.\*

753.

in blood, 751.

in plants and soils, 506.

in wine ash, 506.

in eyes of mammals, 162.\*

in foods, 516.\* 767.

Peru, 44.

in liver (cattle), 588.

in oils stored in galvanised containers, 513.

in water supply, cause of constipation in cattle, 988.

intake, high, effect on liver enzymes, relation to copper (rat), 391.

metabolism, 879.\*

in young women, 879.

relation to copper and molybdenum (pig, rat), 623.

radio-active, effects when given by vein (rabbit), 391.

estimation in biological material, 508.

incorporation into eggs (poultry), 879.

relation to carbohydrate metabolism, review, 391.

# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS & REVIEWS

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH  
AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX COUNCIL, THE MEDICAL  
RESEARCH COUNCIL, AND THE REID LIBRARY

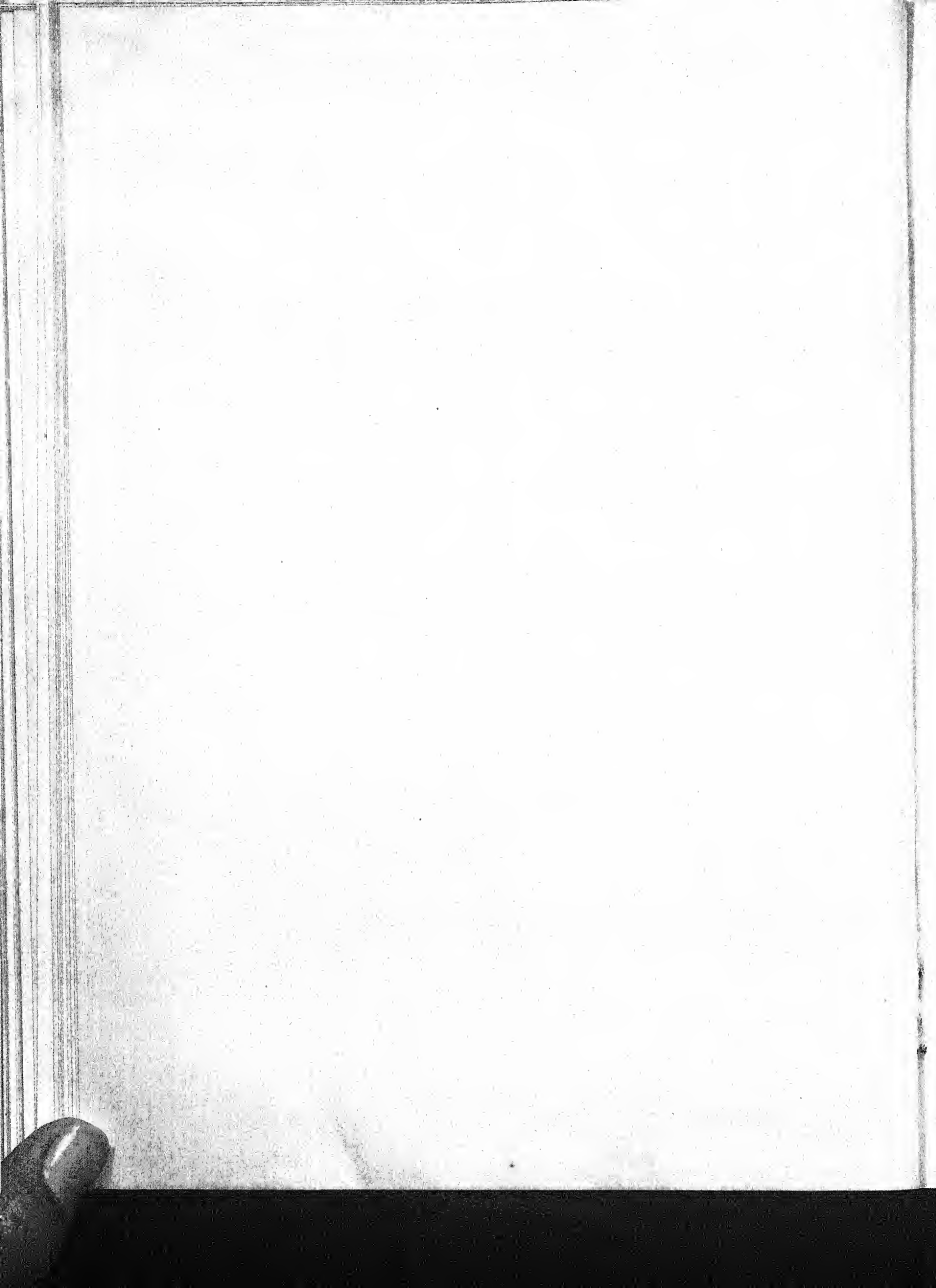
VOLUME 25  
1955

ABERDEEN:

PUBLISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL NUTRITION,  
ROWETT RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

---

PRINTED AT THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD.



# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

*Chairman:* COL. E. BIRNIE REID, O.B.E., T.D., C.A.

*Representing the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council:*

MR. W. F. C. MORTON

LT.-COL. J. G. ROBERTSON

SIR HERBERT HOWARD

*Representing the Medical Research Council:*

PROFESSOR SIR RUDOLPH PETERS, M.C., M.D., F.R.S.

PROFESSOR B. S. PLATT, C.M.G., Ph.D., M.B.

HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

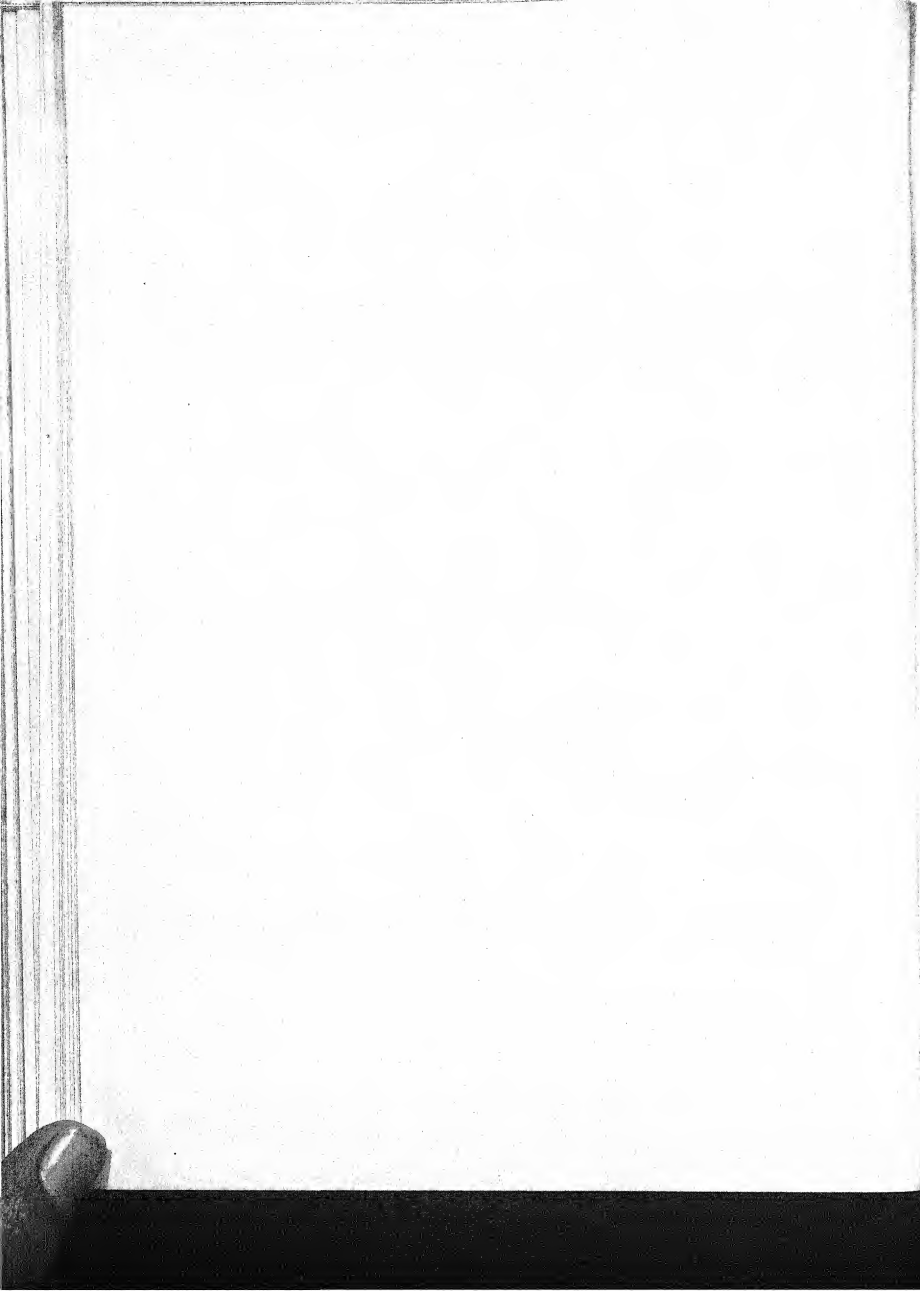
*Representing the Reid Library:*

PRINCIPAL SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, C.B.E., Q.C., M.A.,  
LL.B., D.D., LL.D.

PROFESSOR E. W. H. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., D.Sc.,  
M.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS, ROWETT INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.





## CONSULTING EDITOR

LORD BOYD ORR, Newton of Stracathro, Brechin, Angus.

## EDITORS

D. P. CUTHBERTSON, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen (*Chairman*).

H. CHICK, Lister Institute, London.

I. LEITCH, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.

E. M. HUME, Lister Institute, London.

S. J. COWELL, University College Hospital Medical School, London.

J. A. B. SMITH, Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr.

### *Secretary :*

J. S. THOMSON, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett  
Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.

## OVERSEAS CORRESPONDENT

U.S.A. H. H. MITCHELL, University of Illinois.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Committee of Management . . . . .	iii
Editors . . . . .	v
Review Articles	
The Nutrition of the Horse. N. Olsson and A. Rundvere . . . . .	1
The Physiological Effects of Lactose. Dorothy L. Duncan . . . . .	309
The Physiological Basis of Obesity and Leanness. Part I. Jean Mayer . . . . .	597
The Physiological Basis of Obesity and Leanness. Part II. Jean Mayer . . . . .	871

## ABSTRACTS

	PAGES		PAGES
<b>1. TECHNIQUE</b>		<b>3. VITAMINS</b>	
Chemical		General . . . . .	64, 358, 644, 917
APPARATUS . . . . .	19, 321, 613, 885	Vitamin A . . . . .	65, 358, 645, 919
ANALYTICAL METHODS . . . . .		" D . . . . .	73, 366, 652, 926
General . . . . .	19, 321, 613, 885	" E . . . . .	77, 370, 657, 929
Carbohydrate Constituents . . . . .	20, 322, 614, 886	" K . . . . .	79, 372, 661, 933
Nitrogenous . . . . .	23, 325, 615, 887	" B Complex: General . . . . .	80, 372, 661, 934
Lipoid . . . . .	30, 329, 618, 892	" B <sub>1</sub> (Aneurin, Thiamine) . . . . .	83, 375, 663, 937
Other Organic . . . . .	33, 330, 620, 893	Riboflavin . . . . .	86, 380, 668, 940
Inorganic . . . . .	34, 331, 621, 894	Nicotinic Acid (Niacin) . . . . .	89, 381, 669, 942
Hydrogen Ion Concentration . . . . .	— — — — —	Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (Pyridoxine, Adermin) . . . . .	92, 383, 671, 944
Enzyme Activity . . . . .	37, 333, 623, 896	Pantothenic Acid . . . . .	95, 385, 674, 947
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38, 333, 623, 896	Biotin . . . . .	96, 388, 677, 949
Microbiological . . . . .	40, 335, 624, 897	p-Aminobenzoic Acid . . . . .	97, 389, — — —
Clinical and Experimental . . . . .	40, 335, 625, 898	Folic Acid (Pteroylglutamic Acid) . . . . .	97, 390, 678, 949
Cooking, Sterilisation and Preservation of Food . . . . .	45, 339, 629, 901	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub> . . . . .	99, 392, 680, 951
Culture of Micro-Organisms for Food . . . . .	52, 346, 634, —	Other B Vitamins . . . . .	105, — — — 958
<b>2. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FOODSTUFFS</b> (except Vitamins, for which see Section 3)		Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) . . . . .	106, 397, 687, 958
Energy Value, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents		Other Vitamins . . . . .	112, 402, 692, 964
GENERAL . . . . .	52, 346, 634, 907	<b>4. PHYSIOLOGY OF NUTRITION</b>	
FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN		Enzymes . . . . .	113, 403, 694, 964
General . . . . .	— — — 634, —	Digestion and Absorption . . . . .	115, 405, 696, 966
Milk and Milk Products . . . . .	53, 347, 634, 907	Composition of Body Fluids and Tissues	
Eggs . . . . .	56, 350, — 910	BLOOD . . . . .	119, 408, 701, 970
Meat (all kinds) . . . . .	56, 350, 637, 910	LYMPH, CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, ETC. . . . .	128, 414, 706, 976
Fish . . . . .	57, 351, 638, 910	TISSUES . . . . .	128, 415, 706, 977
Other Types . . . . .	— — — 911	Ductless Glands and Hormones . . . . .	132, 418, 709, 980
FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN		Energy Exchange and Specific Dynamic Action . . . . .	138, 421, 712, 984
General . . . . .	58, 351, 639, 911	Carbohydrates . . . . .	143, 424, 716, 990
Cereals . . . . .	58, 353, 640, 912	Proteins and Protein Derivatives . . . . .	146, 429, 719, 995
Roots . . . . .	59, 354, 640, 913	Fats and Other Lipids . . . . .	154, 436, 728, 1003
Leafy Vegetables . . . . .	— — — 641, 913	Minerals	
Legumes . . . . .	59, 354, 641, 913	GENERAL . . . . .	165, 448, 737, 1013
Fruits . . . . .	59, 355, 641, 913	CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS . . . . .	165, 448, 737, 1014
Other Types . . . . .	59, 355, 642, 913	MAGNESIUM . . . . .	167, 452, 740, 1017
Pasture, Hay and Silage . . . . .	60, 355, 642, 914	SODIUM, POTASSIUM, AND SODIUM CHLORIDE . . . . .	168, 452, 740, 1017
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	63, 357, 643, 916	HALOGENS . . . . .	170, 454, 743, 1019
		IRON AND COPPER . . . . .	172, 457, 746, 1021
		OTHER MINERALS . . . . .	175, 458, 748, 1022

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

vii

	PAGES
Acid Base Equilibrium . . .	176, 460, 749, 1023
Metabolism of Water . . .	176, 461, 750, 1024
Metabolism of Other Substances	176, 462, 750, 1024
Metabolism of Cells, Tissues, etc.	
GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY . . .	178, 464, 752, 1025
GROWTH AND METABOLISM OF TUMOUR CELLS . . .	183, 467, 754, 1028
Metabolism of Growth, Repro- duction and Senescence	
GROWTH . . .	185, 468, 755, 1028
REPRODUCTION AND LACTA- TION: MAMMALS . . .	189, 470, 759, 1031
REPRODUCTION: BIRDS . . .	191, 475, 762, 1034
SENESCENCE . . .	192, 477, 763, 1035

Experimental Studies of Im- munity and Micro-organisms	193, 477, 764, 1037
---	---------------------

Miscellaneous Feeding Experi- ments	197, 481, 766, 1039
--	---------------------

General Metabolism and Feed- ing Habits of Animals other than Mammals and Birds	205, 488, 771, 1043
---	---------------------

## 5. HUMAN DIET IN RELATION TO HEALTH AND DISEASE

Diet	
REQUIREMENTS . . .	207, 490, 772, 1043
FEEDING OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN . . .	207, 491, 773, 1044
DIETARY SURVEYS AND IN- DIVIDUAL STUDIES . . .	210, 494, 774, 1046
GENERAL STUDIES: DIET PLANNING: EDUCATION . . .	214, 502, 777, 1050

Food Economics and Statistics	217, 504, 779, 1053
-------------------------------	---------------------

Diet in Etiology of Disease	
METHODS OF ASSESSING STATE OF HEALTH . . .	219, 506, 780, 1054
GENERAL STUDIES . . .	219, 507, 780, 1054
DEFICIENCY DISEASES	
General . . .	222, 512, 782, 1056
Vitamin A . . .	224, 513, 784, 1059
" D . . .	227, 514, 785, 1060
" E . . .	229, 516, 788, 1062
" B Complex . . .	231, 518, 789, 1064
" C . . .	240, 525, 797, 1071
Other Vitamins . . .	242, 529, 798, 1072
DENTAL DISEASES . . .	243, 530, 799, 1073
POISONS: PATHOGENIC ORGANISMS: FOOD LAWS	245, 532, 801, 1074
IMMUNITY . . .	— 532, 801, —

## Therapeutic and Preventive

Dietetics	
GENERAL . . .	246, 532, 801, 1074
DIABETES . . .	246, 534, 802, 1075
GASTRO-INTESTINAL CON- DITIONS . . .	247, 534, 802, 1076
THYROID DISEASE . . .	249, 535, 805, 1078
ANAEMIA . . .	249, 537, 806, 1079
OTHER CONDITIONS . . .	250, 539, 807, 1080

## 6. FEEDING OF ANIMALS

General, including Digestibility Trials . . .	252, 542, 810, 1083
Horses . . .	257, 547, 815, 1089
Cattle	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . .	258, 547, 816, 1089
MILK PRODUCTION . . .	262, 553, 822, 1095
REPRODUCTION . . .	267, 557, 830, 1099
Sheep . . .	267, 558, 830, 1099
Pigs . . .	270, 562, 835, 1104
Goats, Rabbits and other Mammals . . .	276, 570, 844, 1113

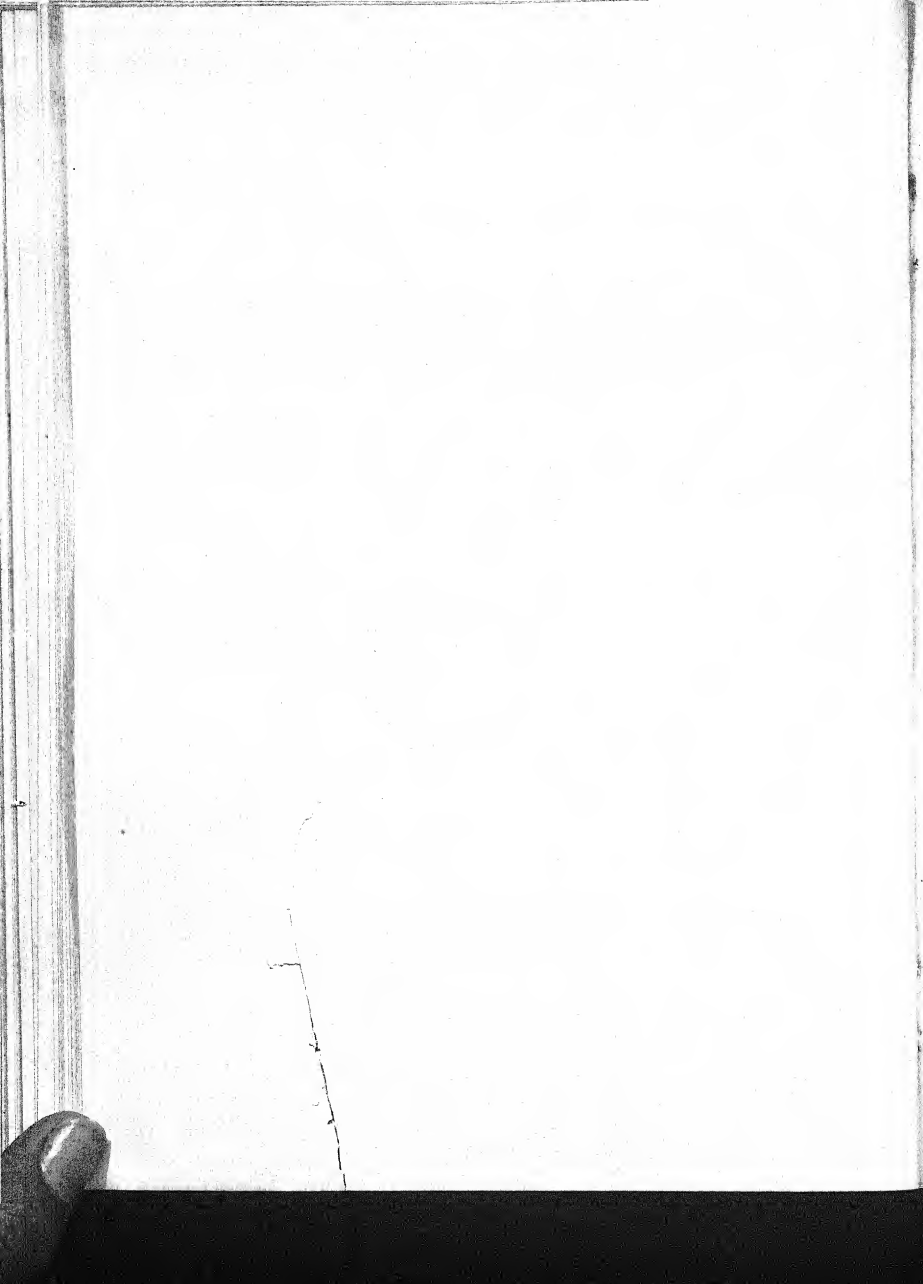
Poultry	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . .	278, 572, 846, 1115
EGG PRODUCTION . . .	284, 578, 853, 1123
Other Birds . . .	286, — 856, 1125
Food Economics and Statistics	286, 581, 857, 1126

Diet in Etiology of Disease	
GENERAL . . .	289, 584, 860, 1127
DEFICIENCY DISEASES . . .	292, 585, 862, 1129
DISEASES OF METABOLISM . . .	295, 586, 864, 1130
POISONS OCCURRING IN FOOD	296, 586, 865, 1133
MICRO-ORGANISMS OCCURRING IN FOOD . . .	— — — —
IMMUNITY . . .	299, 587, 866, 1135

7. BOOK REVIEWS . . .	300, 589, 867, 1136
-----------------------	---------------------

8. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS	306, 593, 869, 1140
--	---------------------

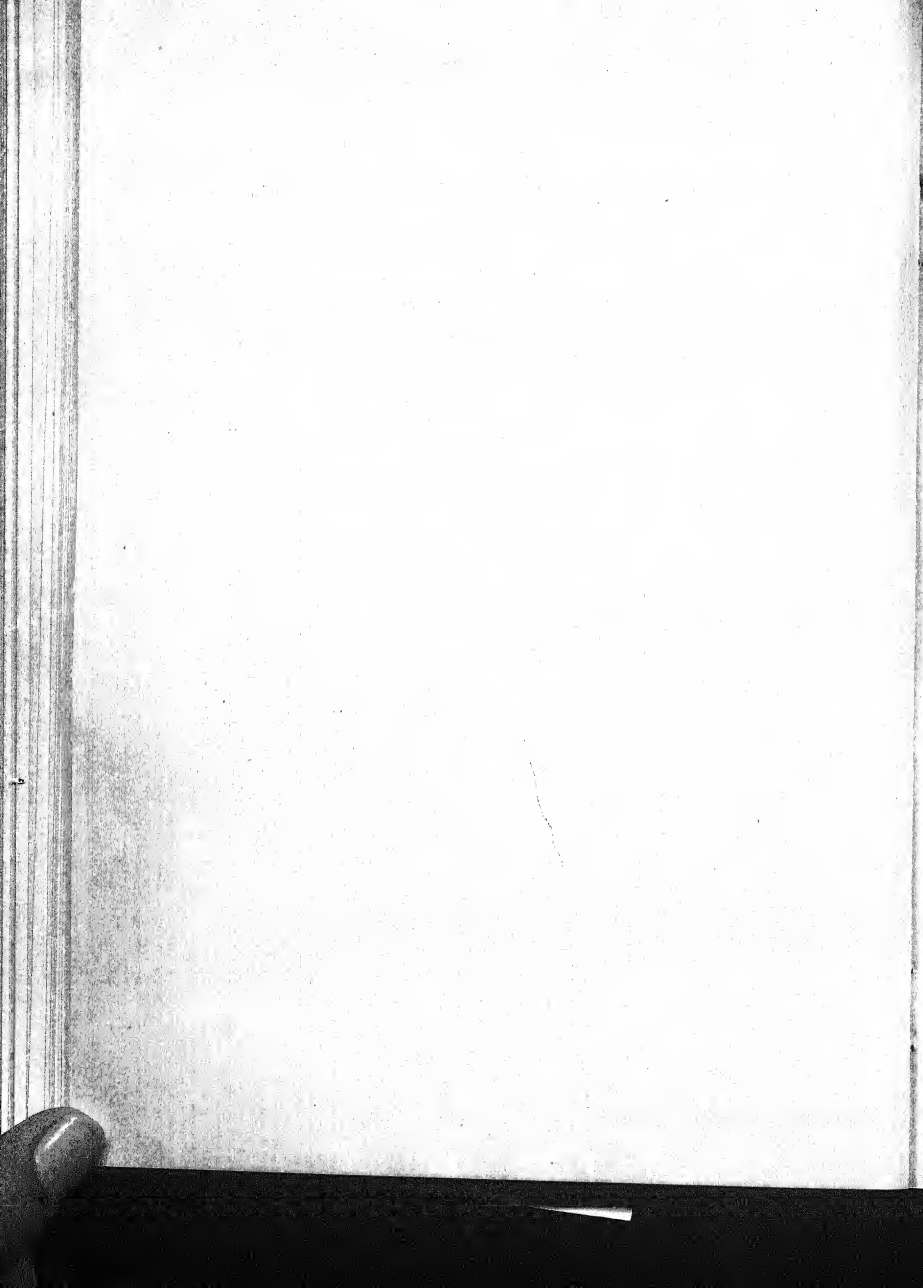
9. DEPARTMENTAL AND OTHER REPORTS . . .	307, 593, 869, 1141
--	---------------------



NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

---

Author and Subject Indexes  
Volume 25



# AUTHOR INDEX, VOLUME 25

(\*Title and reference only)

- Aaes-Jørgensen, E., 155, 729.  
 Abbott, D. C., 35.  
 Abbott, O. D., 777.  
 Abbott, O. J., 848, 849.  
 Abbott, W. E., 747,\* 995.  
 Abderhalden, R., 674.  
 Adhine, F. H., 189.\*  
 Abe, K., 187.  
 Abell, L. I., 64.\*  
 Abell, L. L., 704.  
 Abert, B., 741.  
 Abot-Ray, A. K., 23.  
 Abraham, S., 179, 464.\*  
 Abramsou, E., 180.  
 Accardi, F., 50.  
 Acoha, A., 186.  
 Achard, M., 464.  
 Achaya, K. T., 979.\*  
 Achoson, R. M., 507, 756, 1029\*  
 Ackor, D. C., 535.  
 Ackor, L., 640.\*  
 Ackermann, B. J., 614.\*  
 Ackermann, P. G., 448, 616, 1038.  
 Ackerson, C. W., 851.  
 Acosta-Sison, H., 503.  
 Adams, A. F. R., 354.  
 Adams, C. R., 272, 544,\* 552,\* 560.\*  
 Adam, D. J. D., 1004.\*  
 Adams, A. F. R., 915.  
 Adams, C. I., 888.  
 Adams, K., 625.\*  
 Adams, R. D., 436.\*  
 Adams, V. J., 502.\*  
 Adair, N. W. H., 890.\*  
 Adhaila, H. N., 213, 1060.\*  
 Adjutusis, G., 326.\*  
 Adlersberg, D., 162, 704, 734.  
 Adolph, W. H., 213, 340, 706.  
 Ador, V., 692.  
 Adriaens, E. L., 59, 340.  
 Adrian, J., 56,\* 82, 375,\* 897.\*  
 Adriasola, G., 800.  
 Afonsky, D., 373,\* 390, 971.\*  
 Aftergood, L., 442, 445, 730.  
 Agapova, O. I., 232.  
 Agarwal, L. P., 513, 520, 1060.\*  
 Agarwala, O. P., 287.\*  
 Agarwala, S. C., 604.  
 Agboton, D., 1078.  
 Agren, G., 25, 452,\* 478,\* 754,\* 1038.  
 Aguirre, F., 1070.  
 Aguirre, M., 126.  
 Ahrens, E. H. (Jr.), 437, 626, 699, 699.\*  
 Aiken, J. R., 283, 573,\* 574,\* 577.\*  
 Ajello, P., 761.  
 Akaike, K., 745.  
 Akerfeldt, S., 77.  
 Akerson, I. B., 703.  
 Akour, A. A., 60.  
 Aladjem, F., 412.  
 Alarco, E. R., 427.\*  
 Albanese, A. A., 425, 616, 993,\* 999, 1000.\*  
 Albaugh, R., 822, 832.  
 Albigent, A., 520.  
 Albert, A., 620, 975.  
 Albert, S., 181.  
 Albert, W. W., 832.  
 Albrecht, T. W., 695.  
 Albritton, E. C. (Ed.), 589.  
 Aloisio, F., 177.  
 Alder, F. E., 254, 1094.  
 Aloj, L. G., 209, 353, 670.  
 Alois, J. M., 623, 795.\*  
 Aloisio, J., 233.  
 Alessandro, H., 105.\*  
 Alexander, F., 718.  
 Alexander, G., 1128.  
 Alexander, G. I., 830.  
 Alexander, L., 717.  
 Alexander, W. D., 457.  
 Alexander, W. F., 239,\* 921.\*  
 Alexandrowicz, S., 843.  
 Alfin-Slater, R. B., 436, 440,\* 442, 444, 445, 730, 979,\* 1007, 1041.\*  
 Ali, A. M., 539.  
 Alford, C., 183.  
 Allcroft, R., 294, 295,\* 1134.  
 Allen, W. G., 841.  
 Allegretti, N., 109, 456, 962.  
 Allen, A. D., 562.\*  
 Allen, C. E., 268, 851.  
 Allen, E., 350.  
 Allen, F. W., 885.\*  
 Allen, M. B., 934.  
 Allen, N. N., 295, 1096.  
 Allen, R., 525.\*  
 Allen, R. S., 269, 357,\* 364, 375,\* 548,\* 554, 817, 1134.  
 Allou, T. B., 581.  
 Allison, J. B., 755, 1028.\*  
 Allison, R. S., 1077.  
 Allmarck, M. G., 660.  
 Allott, E. N. (Ed.), 302.  
 Alho de Horta, A., 208.  
 Ally, M. S., 993.  
 Alquist, H. J., 207, 434,\* 574,\* 923.  
 Almqvist, J. O., 557.  
 Alper, B. J., 460.  
 Alper, C., 81, 760, 1064.\*  
 Alper, T., 173.  
 Alslev, J., 146, 426.  
 Alström, L., 177.  
 Altschul, W., 655.  
 Althausen, T. L., 425.\*  
 Altman, A., 266.  
 Altman, K. I., 467,\* 725.  
 Altman, O., 930.  
 Altmeyer, H., 458.\*  
 Altschul, A. M., 1125.  
 Altschul, R., 790, 108 I.  
 Altschul, M. D., 425, 717, 991.\*  
 Alvarez, O. G., 1071.\*  
 Alvarez Sáinz de Aja, E., 785.\*  
 Alving, A. S., 429.  
 Alvisier, E., 914.  
 Ambrose, A. M., 964.\*  
 Amelung, D., 893.  
 American Oil Chemists' Society Joint Committee, 615.  
 Amorino, M. A., 357.\*  
 Ames, S. R., 65, 359, 967, 968.\*  
 Amioi, A., 385.  
 Amirkhanov, A. Kh., 325.  
 Amirkhanova, S. N., 325.  
 Ammerman, C. B., 548,\* 941.  
 Amshel, J. W., 102, 278.  
 Amundsen, J., 533.\*  
 Anand, B. K., 769.  
 Anandswamy, B., 493.  
 Anantakrishnan, C. P., 72, 365, 660.  
 Andersen, A. C., 1128.  
 Andersen, D. H., 1077.  
 Andersen, H. E., 196.  
 Anderson, B. G., 240.\*  
 Anderson, D. L., 576,\* 578.\*  
 Anderson, E., 674.  
 Anderson, E. E., 691.  
 Anderson, E. L., 891.  
 Anderson, G. W., 578.\*  
 Anderson, J., 516.  
 Anderson, J. (Ed.), 1139.\*  
 Anderson, J. A., 104, 394, 889.\*  
 Anderson, J. O., 578.\*  
 Anderson, J. T., 975,\* 985.\*  
 Anderson, P. A., 838.  
 Andersson, B., 741.  
 Andersson, M., 773, 907.  
 Andik, I., 710.\*  
 Ando, H., 245.  
 André, L. M., 1060, 1078.  
 Andreasen, A. A., 194.\*  
 Andreasen, E. G., 358.  
 Andreovich, M. E., 150.  
 Andreeva, N. A., 390.  
 Andree, E., 975.  
 Andrews, E. D., 864.  
 Andrews, F. N., 419, 458,\* 564,\* 568,\* 574,\* 586,\* 762, 840, 1093, 1109, 1115.  
 Andrews, J., 36.\*  
 Andriev, S., 1023.  
 Andrus, S. B., 1075.  
 Anet, E. F. L. J., 355.\*  
 Aufuscu, C. B., 114.\*  
 Angarano, D., 793.  
 Angeli, G., 733.  
 Angelico, R., 675, 676.  
 Anglin, C., 932.\*  
 Angus, R., 1051.\*  
 Angus, R. C., 1092.\*  
 Angus, W. J., 337.  
 Angyán, A. J., 405.\*  
 Anichini, C., 669.  
 Anker, R. M., 30.  
 Annegers, J., 707.  
 Annison, E. F., 118, 182, 447, 909.\*  
 Anson, M. L., 868.\*  
 Ant, M., 512.  
 Anthony, W. B., 337.\*  
 Anthony, W. L., 163.  
 Anton, A. H., 679.  
 Antoni, R., 1015.  
 Antoniani, C., 618, 640, 671.  
 Antonini, F. M., 321, 447.\*  
 Anwar, A., 409.\*  
 Appanna, T. C., 167, 481.  
 Appel, W., 137, 426.  
 Appleby, J. G., 1038.  
 Appleyard, O. B., 216.  
 Apt, L., 1021.\*  
 Arai, T., 83.  
 Aramaki, Y., 92.  
 Aranzana, J., 249.  
 Arata, D., 732.  
 Araújo de Freitas, J., 500.  
 Arbouys, S., 412.\*  
 Archibald, J. G., 344, 636.  
 Archibald, R. M., 885.  
 Ardy, C., 421.  
 Arend, I., 37.  
 Arend, J., 535.  
 Arendt, E. C., 242.\*  
 Argutinskaya, S. V., 292.  
 Ariel, I. M., 453.\*  
 Ariens, E. J., 389.  
 Ariyoshi, S., 395.\*  
 Arjona, K., 126.  
 Armas Cruz, R., 1079.\*  
 Armitage, P., 74, 338.  
 Armstrong, D. G., 811, 837.  
 Armstrong, M. D., 1002, 1002,\* 1082.  
 Armstrong, R. H., 811.  
 Armstrong, W. D., 41, 331.\*  
 Army, T. J., 639.  
 Arnold, A., 148.  
 Arnold, F. A. (Jr.), 532.  
 Arnold, L. K., 905.  
 Arnold, P. T. D., 555, 824.  
 Arnold, R. M., 296, 859.\*  
 Arnold, W. H., 425.  
 Arnon, D. L., 934.  
 Amrich, L., 362, 922, 941,\* 954.\*  
 Amstein, H. R. V., 725,\* 950,\* 954.\*  
 Aronovitch, J., 795.  
 Arons, I., 403, 530.  
 Arons, W. L., 43, 623.  
 Arrigo, L., 670.  
 Arrington, L. R., 739.  
 Arroyave, G., 352, 944,\* 970.\*  
 Ascott, G. H., 854.  
 Arthaud, V., 1085.  
 Arthur, D., 574.\*  
 Artom, C., 96, 931,\* 1027.  
 Arvidsson, U. B., 347, 416, 443.  
 Asada, S., 167.  
 Asahina, K., 379,\* 937.\*  
 Asano, S., 461.  
 Asconzi, A., 980.  
 Ascher, K. W., 785.  
 Ashtkenasy, A., 136, 432, 981.\*  
 Asenjo, C. F., 658, 677, 963, 1071.  
 Asai, A. S. F., 641.\*  
 Asby, A. W., 287.  
 Ashby, D. W., 803.  
 Ashfaq, M., 828.  
 Ashby, B. D., 892, 892.\*  
 Ashmore, J., 1025.\*  
 Ashton, G. C., 387,\* 396.  
 Ashton, G. C., 562,\* 563,\* 564,\* 836, 838.  
 Askar, A. K., 291,\* 557,\* 561, 829, 1101.\*  
 Askew, H. O., 1022.\*  
 Asköe, E., 39.  
 Askonas, B. A., 474.  
 Asmundson, V. S., 572.  
 Asper, S. P. (Jr.), 983.\*  
 Assali, N. S., 336.  
 Association of Official Agricultural Chemists and American Oil Chemists' Society Joint Committee, 615.  
 Astley, R., 1077.  
 Astrup, T., 525, 530.\*  
 Aten, A. H. W. (Jr.), 180.  
 Atkinson, J. W., 684.  
 Atkinson, F. W., 559, 548,\* 556.\*  
 Atkinson, J. C., 284.  
 Atkinson, R. L., 370, 371,\* 932.  
 Aubel, C. E., 569.\*  
 Aubertin, E., 430.  
 Aubrey, J., 207.  
 Auerbach, E., 47, 339.  
 Auerwald, W., 1050.\*  
 Aunan, W. J., 338, 1109.  
 Aure, L., 631, 631,\* 650.  
 Auricchio, S., 383.  
 Auskaps, A. M., 1020.  
 Australian National Health and Medical Research Council Nutrition Committee, 1044.

- Autrot, M., 788.\*  
 Auxilla, M. T., 848.  
 Avakian, S., 1072.  
 Avakyan, A. O., 896.\*  
 Avery, H. G., 551.  
 Avery, J. K., 405.\*  
 Averyanov, I. Ya., 269.  
 Awad, F. I., 863.  
 Awapara, J., 1001.\*  
 Axelrad, A. A., 863.  
 Axelrod, A. E., 64, 935, 935.\*  
 Axelsson, J., 50, 334, 868, 906, 1110, 1115.  
 Ayer, D. E., 330.\*  
 Aykroyd, W. R., 1040.\*  
 Aykut, R., 713.  
 Azabaghi, S., 456.  
 Azouz, W. M., 1034.  
  
**Baar**, S., 21.  
 Babad, J., 39.  
 Babb, L. I., 995.  
 Babcok, M. J., 494, 507, 628, 1049.  
 Babson, A. L., 407.  
 Bacchus, H., 110.  
 Bach, U., 227.  
 Bacher, F. A., 100.  
 Bacher, K. R., 790.  
 Bachhuber, T. E., 486,\* 736.\*  
 Bachstez, M., 911.  
 Buck, E., 644.  
 Backe-Hansen, K., 107.  
 Bademoch, J., 237, 249, 1000.  
 Badr, A. A., 909.\*  
 Badreldin, A. L., 910, 1004.  
 Bader, D. H., 162.  
 Baez, S., 1021.  
 Bagley, R. A., 806.  
 Baier, P., 184.  
 Bailey, A. E. (Ed.), 808.  
 Bailey, G. F., 66, 67, 335.\*  
 Bailey, G. L., 825, 1084, 1089.  
 Bailey, K., 368.\*  
 Bain, J. A., 885.  
 Bain, L. R., 586.\*  
 Baines, A. H. J., 775.\*  
 Baines, G. S., 217,\* 493.  
 Baird, C. D. C., 390, 941.\*  
 Baird, D., 507.  
 Baird, D. M., 540,\* 588,\* 812, 866.  
 Baird, H. W. (II), 528.  
 Baird, I. M., 537.  
 Bakceva, E. N., 337.  
 Baker, A. Z., 798.  
 Baker, B., 626.  
 Baker, B. E., 327.  
 Baker, C. J. L., 59.\*  
 Baker, F. H., 70, 363.  
 Baker, G. A., 629.  
 Baker, G. N., 550.\*  
 Baker, L. C., 26.\*  
 Baker, N., 145, 717, 717.\*  
 Baker, R. W. R., 894.\*  
 Baker, S. J., 101, 793, 1008.\*  
 Bakke, J. L., 183.\*  
 Bakken, K., 631, 639.  
 Bakwin, H., 224.\*  
 Balaguer-Vinacé, I., 102.  
 Balachovskii, S. D., 66, 68, 361.  
 Balakrishnan, S., 101, 379, 663, 664.  
 Balch, C. C., 263, 542, 554, 825, 1084.  
 Balch, D. A., 263, 542, 554, 825, 906.  
 Balch, H. E., 726.\*  
 Baldini, J. T., 278, 573,\* 857, 1117.  
 Baldissera Nordio, C., 472.\*  
 Baldrige, R. C., 973.  
 Baldwin, A. R., 354.  
 Baliga, B. R., 101, 613.  
  
 Balikov, B., 626.  
 Balin, M. E., 753.  
 Balke, B., 139.  
 Ball, M. R., 168.  
 Ballabriga, A., 972,\* 1013.\*  
 Ballester, A., 20.\*  
 Balletto, G. M., 777.  
 Ballinger, E. R., 484.  
 Ballou, J. E., 148.  
 Balloun, S. L., 285, 1117, 1122.  
 Balu, V. (Ed.), 300.  
 Banam, R., 115.\*  
 Bandolini, F. J., 100.  
 Bandemer, S. L., 578, 853.\*  
 Banc, A., 267.  
 Banerjee, B. N., 54.  
 Banerjee, S., 90, 110, 398, 431, 670, 675, 959, 1071.  
 Banerjee, S. N., 1092.  
 Banerji, S. N., 126.  
 Banerji, S. N., 975.  
 Bank, J., 710.\*  
 Banks, A., 911.\*  
 Banks, A. L. (Ed.), 1136.  
 Banovitch, M. M., 123.  
 Baptist, N. G., 58, 59, 1046.  
 Barne, G., 689.  
 Barakat, M. Z., 953.  
 Baratta, P. F., 733.  
 Barazzano, J., 789.  
 Barber, C. W., 918, 1135.\*  
 Barber, R. S., 656,\* 1104, 1107, 1112, 1130.  
 Barbero, G. J., 113.\*  
 Barbieri, L. L., 102, 233.  
 Barborkiak, J., 542.  
 Barborkia, X., 1068.  
 Barington, D., 140,\* 716.  
 Barib, I., 422.  
 Barilli, L., 1072.  
 Barker, A. S., 286.  
 Barker, J. R., 584.\*  
 Barker, E. P., 174.  
 Barköven, G. V., 280, 850, 1119.  
 Barncroft, M. A., 112.\*  
 Barnabei, O., 106.  
 Barnard, R. D., 950.  
 Barnes, H., 414.  
 Barnes, L. L., 1039.  
 Barnett, H. N., 719.  
 Barnett, A. J. G., 329, 356, 619, 906.  
 Barnett, H. L., 998.  
 Barnett, E. D., 570.\*  
 Barnhart, C. E., 387.\*  
 Barton, C., 248.  
 Barou, C., 367, 653.  
 Barr, D. P., 251,\* 703, 704.  
 Barr, M., 804.  
 Barr, W. L., 1092.\*  
 Barrethine, B. F., 584.\*  
 Barrero Gonzalez, A., 634, 815.\*  
 Barriack, E. R., 569.\*  
 Barritt, D. W., 20.\*  
 Barreth, R. J., 1042.  
 Barrón, A. G., 1050.  
 Barron, G. P., 1041.  
 Barry, J. M., 153.  
 Barta, L., 1075, 1076.\*  
 Bartelheimer, H., 898.  
 Bartlett, P. D., 147, 948.\*  
 Bartlett, R. G. (Jr.), 727.  
 Bartlett, S., 263, 554, 825.  
 Bertley, E. E., 259, 548,\* 629.  
 Bartnik, J., 48.  
 Bartos, S., 633.  
 Baruch, H., 30.  
 Barvik, L., 185.  
 Barzaga, R., 670.  
 Baserga, R., 419.  
 Basnyake, V., 441.\*  
 Bassetti, E. G., 915.  
 Bassir, O., 19,\* 53.\*  
 Bastawisy, A. E., 561, 1101.\*  
 Bastin, G. M., 1090.  
  
 Basu, K. P., 465, 824, 902.  
 Basu, P., 538.\*  
 Bataclan, M., 347.  
 Batchen, J. M., 672.  
 Bateman, G. Q., 557.\*  
 Bates, N., 191.  
 Bates, M. W., 1008.  
 Bates, V., 47, 339.  
 Bates-Smith, E. C., 347.\*  
 Bats, J., 531.  
 Battaglini, A., 811, 812, 826.  
 Battistone, G., 417.\*  
 Baudet, P., 890.  
 Bauer, D. H., 578.  
 Bauer, F. C. (Jr.), 619.  
 Bauer, F. K., 123.\*  
 Bauer, G. C. H., 621, 742.  
 Bauer, H., 292.  
 Baumgartel, A., 746.\*  
 Baughman, M. A., 1004,\* 1006.\*  
 Baugus, C. A., 830.  
 Baum, S. J., 202.\*  
 Baumann, C. A., 390,\* 667, 737, 848, 1044,\* 1118.\*  
 Baumann, K., 331.  
 Baumann, T., 805.  
 Baum, P. J., 1006.\*  
 Baum, H., 242.  
 Baumfeld, W. R., 951.\*  
 Baydala, L. A., 152.  
 Bavina, M. V., 149.  
 Baxter, C. F., 475, 1033.  
 Baxter, J., 906.  
 Baylin, G. J., 247.  
 Bayrón Montalvo, H., 860.  
 Bazhanov, B. G., 144.  
 Bazorkyava, K. G., 341.  
 Beakley, W. R., 715, 988.  
 Beal, J. M., 248, 425, 995.  
 Beal, V. A., 494.  
 Beall, G., 71, 364, 1125.  
 Beau, W. B., 458,\* 520.  
 Beard, F. J., 47, 570.\*  
 Beard, M. F., 238, 790, 1067.\*  
 Beards, J., 723.  
 Beare, J. L., 80.  
 Bearn, A. G., 451.  
 Bearse, G. E., 97.  
 Beath, O. A., 761.  
 Beaton, G. H., 472.  
 Beaton, J. R., 80, 92, 92,\* 94, 384, 673, 945.  
 Beatty, A., 997.  
 Beauchamp, R. E., 365.  
 Beaumont, J., 110, 960.  
 Beauvallet, M., 157.  
 Becher, E., 681.  
 Beck, E. M., 690, 1068.  
 Beck, J. C., 540, 1071.  
 Beck, L. V., 1001.\*  
 Beck, L. W., 1006.\*  
 Beck, M. J., 100.  
 Beck, M. L., 327.  
 Becker, B., 525,\* 1065.  
 Becker, D. E., 270, 271, 272, 387,\* 563,\* 564,\* 569,\* 941, 956, 1105, 1106, 1107.  
 Becker, G. H., 157, 731, 801.\*  
 Becker, M., 728, 823.  
 Becker, R. B., 824.  
 Beckfield, W. J., 162.  
 Beckmann, R., 231, 516, 1063.  
 Beekes, H., 148.  
 Bedd, M., 629.\*  
 Beers, L., 948.\*  
 Beeson, K. C., 639.  
 Beeson, W. M., 375, 564, 564,\* 568,\* 1093, 1109.  
 Beet, A. E., 888.\*  
 Beft, A., 178.  
 Beggs, R. W., 905.\*  
 Begun, J. J., 577.  
 Begović, S., 638, 864.  
 Behar, M., 783,\* 970.\*  
 Behr, W. T., 163.  
  
 Behm, G., 701, 723, 997.  
 Behnke, A. R., 1028.\*  
 Beier, E., 933.  
 Beiler, J. M., 1072.  
 Beinfeld, W. H., 437.  
 Beilanger, L. F., 171.  
 Belasco, I. J., 196, 479.  
 Belavady, P., 110.  
 Bell, D. S., 560.\*  
 Bell, J. M., 60, 197, 395, 542.\*  
 Bell, M. C., 253, 552.\*  
 Bell, M. R., 817.  
 Bell, T. A., 67.\*  
 Bell, T. D., 500.\*  
 Bell, W. B., 123.  
 Beller, F. K., 1073.  
 Bellor, K., 839.  
 Bellin, S. A., 75.  
 Bellwinkel, H. W., 802.  
 Belmont, A., 425, 993.  
 Belous, I. S., 1113.  
 Bemrick, W., 688.\*  
 Ben-Adam, Z., 576.\*  
 Benatti, G., 369, 605,\* 747.  
 Beneze, E., 983.  
 Benda, C. E., 738, 1014.\*  
 Benda, A., 159, 369, 605,\* 747.  
 Bender, A. R., 146.\*  
 Benedetti, A., 381.  
 Benediet, J. D., 727.  
 Benediet, J. H., 967.  
 Benedykeinski, S., 843.  
 Benito, R. R., 626.  
 Benitez, R. M. V., 422.\*  
 Bengou, J. M., 490, 503,\* 506.  
 Benham, H. G., 172.  
 Bendis, R., 497, 776.  
 Benitz, K. F., 444.  
 Benjamin, J. D., 199.  
 Bennett, L. L., 676.  
 Bennett, P. C., 1134.  
 Bennetts, H. W., 587,\* 1129.  
 Ben-Shushan, D., 531.\*  
 Benson, P. E., 857.\*  
 Benson, J., 1028.\*  
 Benson, W. L., 153.\*  
 Bentley, O. G., 80, 103, 195, 374, 396, 480,\* 551,\* 560.\*  
 Bentley, P. J., 750.  
 Bentley, W. B., 520.  
 Benton, D. A., 151, 152, 158, 159, 433, 573, 846, 1117.  
 Bérard, T., 965.  
 Berechuk, R., 183.\*  
 Beresov, T. T., 83.  
 Berg, C. F., 435.  
 Berg, G., 688.  
 Berg, L. R., 97.  
 Berg, R. W., 578,\* 580.\*  
 Bergamini, C., 373.\*  
 Berge, S., 64, 266, 835, 1097.  
 Bergel, M., 932.\*  
 Berger, J. A., 26.  
 Berger, M., 450, 645.  
 Berger, S., 225, 1057, 1059.  
 Bergert, B., 946, 1051.  
 Bergerson, J., 893.\*  
 Bergerson, G. A., 460.  
 Bergmann, P., 328.  
 Bergren, W., 162.  
 Bergren, W. R., 110.  
 Bergström, A. L., 228.  
 Bergström, J. L., 1029.\*  
 Bergström, I., 1033.  
 Bergström, S., 408, 441.  
 Bergström, W. L., 168.  
 Berlin, N. I., 707.  
 Bernan, D., 392.\*  
 Bernau, H., 970.\*  
 Bernero, J., 138.  
 Bernauer, J., 614.  
 Bernard, P. F., 1055.  
 Bernardini, A., 260.  
 Bernhard, E., 93.



- Bernhardt, K. 30.  
 Bernhart, F. W., 95, 947.  
 Bernhauer, K., 681.  
 Bernheim, M., 247.\*  
 Bernick, S., 152.  
 Bernier, P. D., 381.\*  
 Bormin, G., 953.\*  
 Borsheim, J., 704.\*  
 Borsheim, L., 190, 750.\*  
 Borsheim, L. M., 700.  
 Borsheim, R. E., 407.\* 533.\*  
 Berry, M. E., 485.  
 Berryman, G. H., 540.\* 1080.\*  
 Bersson, S. A., 455.  
 Bert, M. H., 1064.\*  
 Bertelmann, M., 134.  
 Bertolani, F., 665.\* 747.  
 Bertrand, J., 695.\*  
 Bertrand, J. E., 550.\*  
 Berwaerts, W. P., 509.  
 Berzin, Ya. M., 258, 592.  
 Bessell, J. E., 858.  
 Bessy, O. A., 670.  
 Bessner, S. M., 68.\* 631.  
 Best, C. H., 148.\* 150, 162, 445, 446, 1024.\*  
 Best, M. M., 163.  
 Best, R. B., 162.\*  
 Best, W. R., 43, 216, 714.\* 705.\*  
 Bethard, W. F., 174.  
 Bethell, F. H., 477.\* 1008.\*  
 Bethke, R. M., 551.\*  
 Betke, K., 1054.  
 Bettelheim, F. A., 913.\*  
 Betty, R. W., 200.\*  
 Beuk, J. F., 1085.  
 Bevenny, A., 640, 641.  
 Beveridge, J. M. B., 114, 442.  
 Beveridge, W. I. B., 290.  
 Beyor, A., 154.  
 Beynon, V. H., 1127.  
 Bezuan, L. M., 269, 842.  
 Bezinger, E. N., 328.\*  
 Bhagwan, R. K., 493.  
 Bhattacharya, P. K., 693.  
 Bhattacharya, R. C. (Ed.), 300.  
 Bhattacharya, G. C., 752.  
 Bhiele, H. F., 343.  
 Bhanu, W., 1023.  
 Bianchi, P., 668.\*  
 Bianchi Donnasibilla, L., 673.  
 Bianco, E., 247.\*  
 Biavati, F., 932.  
 Bibby, B. G., 406.\*  
 Bickel, E., 402.  
 Bickel, H., 886.\*  
 Bicknell, R. L., 670.  
 Bickoff, E. M., 66, 335.\* 650, 651, 925.  
 Bickelmann, F., 271, 655.  
 Bield, J. P., 521.\* 700.  
 Bielinska, K., 823, 841.  
 Bielinska, Kr., 350.  
 Bielinski, K., 350, 566, 833, 841.  
 Biely, J., 574, 574.\* 847, 855, 950, 979.  
 Bielow, J., 784.  
 Bieri, G., 70, 921.\* 922, 923.  
 Biester, H. E., 1134.  
 Biggers, J. D., 330.  
 Biggs, M. W., 164.  
 Biggs, R., 807.  
 Bigwood, E. J., 59, 327, 724.  
 Bick, G., 98.  
 Bille, B. S. V., 1060.  
 Billing, B. H., 974.  
 Bills, C. E., 73.  
 Bina, K., 35.\*  
 Binger, H. P., 61.  
 Bingold, K., 249.\*  
 Binera, W. T., 348, 585.  
 Binus, W., 557.\*  
 Birch-Anderson, A., 325.  
 Bird, G. S., 142.  
 Bird, H. R., 99, 281, 284, 390.\* 574.\* 579.\* 580.\* 667, 846, 848, 849, 855, 1118.\* 1123, 1124, 1125.  
 Bird, O. D., 366, 387.  
 Birky, Y., 893.  
 Biru, K. J., 40.  
 Bisehoff, F., 1028.\*  
 Biserto, G., 357.\*  
 Bishop, R. C., 1068.\*  
 Bishop, C. L., 727.\* 1063.  
 Bishop, J. C., 455.\* 746.  
 Bishop, R. W., 675.\* 777.  
 Bishoprie, G. A., 932.  
 Bishov, S. J., 39.  
 Biskind, M. S., 799.  
 Bittner, J. J., 467.  
 Bittner, J. N., 481.  
 Bickler, J. C., 455.\* 746.  
 Black, A. B., 418.  
 Black, A. L., 475, 1033.  
 Black, B. M., 978.  
 Black, D. A. K., 737.\*  
 Black, D. J. G., 579.\*  
 Black, J., 1076.  
 Black, W. A. P., 196, 633, 1085.\*  
 Blackard, J. R., 475.  
 Black-Schaffer, R., 742.  
 Blackwell, J., 666.  
 Bladergroen, W., 1137.  
 Blahd, W. H., 123.\*  
 Blahd, W. P., 860.\*  
 Blair, J. D., 385.  
 Blair, G. W. S., 347.\*  
 Blaisdell, M. L., 344.  
 Blaziot, J., 647.  
 Blake, J., 1077.  
 Blake, J. T., 260, 364.  
 Blakeslee, L. H., 833.  
 Blakey, J. D., 385, 391.  
 Blankenhorn, D. H., 437, 626, 690, 699.\*  
 Blankenhorn, M. A., 1058.\*  
 Blasquet, L., 26.  
 Blasius, W., 626.\*  
 Blasius, J., 28.  
 Blau, M., 738.  
 Blaxter, K. L., 267.\* 204.\* 336, 863, 1017.  
 Blaylock, L. G., 97, 279, 382.\* 575.\* 586.\*  
 Blayney, J. R., 531.\* 800.  
 Bleiler, R. E., 1066.  
 Bleiser, J. K., 103.  
 Bleyer, J. M., 92.  
 Blikenstaff, D. D., 700.  
 Bliss, C. I., 73.  
 Blitstein, L., 409.  
 Blitz, M., 682.  
 Bloch, H. S., 524.  
 Bloch, R., 735.  
 Bloch, R. J., 26.\* 867, 900.  
 Block, W. D., 965.  
 Blocker, T. G., 430, 726.\*  
 Blomstrand, R., 441, 465, 690, 700, 1012.  
 Blosser, T. H., 127.  
 Bo, W. J., 925.  
 Bhum, A. E., 624.  
 Blume, B., 905.  
 Blumenstein, J., 1024.\*  
 Blumenthal, C. J., 511.  
 Blumert, T. N., 569.\*  
 Blum-Gayer, J., 220.\*  
 Bo, W. J., 925.  
 Bong, L. M., 142.  
 Bong, T. J., 142.  
 Bonk, R. A., 412.\*  
 Boardman, N. K., 888.  
 Boatman, S. G., 32, 619.  
 Bobek, K., 209.\*  
 Bobeacot, M., 663.  
 Boechiotti, S., 952.  
 Boeck, J., 353.\*  
 Boda, D., 1025.\*  
 Bode, F., 890.  
 Bodecker, C. F., 1073.\*  
 Bodenlos, L. J., 128.  
 Bodson, P., 1016.  
 Bodnecke, H., 516.  
 Boen, San Tjiang, 807.  
 Boettge, K., 762.\*  
 Boft, V., 937.\*  
 Bogner, R., 535, 551, 1092.  
 Bogdaniska, H., 958.  
 Bogdanoff, M. D., 102.  
 Bogdanoff, P. D. (Jr.), 452.\*  
 Bogovich, R., 1013.  
 Bogseh, R., 930.  
 Boguth, W., 369.  
 Bohe, H., 242.  
 Bohl, R. W., 800.  
 Böhun, P., 887, 893.  
 Bohman, V. R., 261, 569.\* 662, 829, 1108.  
 Böhme, H., 33.  
 Bohm, H., 430.  
 Bohr, H. H., 41.  
 Bohren, B. R., 279.  
 Bohstedt, G., 299, 586.  
 Boitler, A. A., 163, 968.  
 Bokman, A. H., 382.  
 Boldt, R. E., 433.  
 Boley, A. E., 100.  
 Bolhuis, G. G., 532.  
 Bolin, D. W., 559.\*  
 Bolkhovitsina, Y. R., 341.  
 Bolley, D. S., 802.\*  
 Bolliger, A., 978.  
 Bollman, J. L., 345.  
 Bolton, W., 543.\* 846.\* 1022, 1084.  
 Bolze, C. C., 933.  
 Boman, H. G., 888.  
 Bonapini, G. D., 659.  
 Bonadonna, J. W., 572.\* 582.  
 Bonati, B., 135.\*  
 Bond, E. E., 898.  
 Bond, J., 551.\*  
 Bond, T. E., 549, 1094.  
 Bondi, A., 205, 893.  
 Bondy, P. K., 330.\* 412.\*  
 Bone, J. F., 628.  
 Boniver, G., 1072.  
 Bonner, J. F., 759.  
 Bonomo, E., 108.  
 Bonomolo, A., 948.  
 Bonow, B. E., 799.  
 Bonasack, J. P., 896.  
 Bonsembiante, M., 1038.\*  
 Bonnes, R. W., 138.  
 Bonting, S. L., 34, 323, 460.  
 Boogard, J., 349, 705.\* 1131.  
 Booker, W. M., 109.\* 961, 962.\*  
 Booth, A. N., 964.\*  
 Booth, V. H., 66, 651.  
 Borchers, R., 1024.  
 Borg, A. F., 481.  
 Borges, P., 805.  
 Borgström, B., 408, 441.  
 Boric, D., 519.  
 Borker, E., 623.\*  
 Bornmann, G., 550.  
 Bräufors, S., 79.  
 Bornstein, S., 79.  
 Boros, E., 379, 768.\*  
 Borroughs, H., 333.\*  
 Borowy, Z. J., 158.  
 Borrono, C., 674.  
 Borrell, L. J., 448.\* 570.\*  
 Borson, H. J., 1055.\*  
 Borten, E., 498.  
 Bosch, A. J., 481.  
 Bosch, L., 753.  
 Boschi, S., 233, 381.  
 Boscott, R. J., 528.  
 Bose, A. N., 537.\*  
 Bose, S., 537.\*  
 Boser, H., 28.  
 Bosnak, B. T., 704.  
 Bosshardt, D. K., 133.  
 Bothé, F. A., 803.  
 Bothma, F., 341.  
 Bothwell, J. W., 694, 725.  
 Bothwell, T. H., 173, 895, 1021.  
 Botkin, A. L., 467.  
 Botkin, M. P., 1102.  
 Bots, J. A. P., 74.\*  
 Bott, P. A., 896.\*  
 Boueck, R. J., 129.  
 Bouche, A., 496.  
 Boucher, R. V., 284, 853, 1085, 1118.  
 Bouckaert, J. H., 628.  
 Boulanger, P., 433.\*  
 Bourbeau, C., 400.  
 Bourdeau, A., 191.  
 Bourdel, G., 190.  
 Bourlière, F., 187, 763.\*  
 Bourne, G. H., 483.\* 378.\*  
 Bourne, H. C., 459.\*  
 Bourret, J., 82.  
 Bowen, H. F., 894, 1026, 1027.  
 Bowers, D., 898.  
 Bowie, E. J., 1027.  
 Bowland, J. P., 272.  
 Bowman, G. H., 543.  
 Bowman, J., 908.  
 Bowden, I., 379.  
 Boxer, G. E., 948.\*  
 Boyd, E., 1020.  
 Boyd, S. S., 320, 1031.  
 Boyd, L. J., 160, 236, 236.\* 523, 794, 1068.\*  
 Boyd, M. J., 175.  
 Boyd, R. S., 700.  
 Boyd, T. A. S., 962.  
 Boyd, W. C., 42.  
 Boyne, A. W., 722.  
 Bozzi-Tichadou, 20, 880.\*  
 Brackley, J. W., 970, 978.  
 Brackley, L. E., 966.  
 Bradbury, J. T., 981.  
 Brades, V. A., 160.\*  
 Bradford, W. L. (Jr.), 975.\*  
 Bradish, C. J., 24.  
 Bradley, J. E., 101, 240.  
 Bradley, P. M., 919.  
 Bradley, R. F., 127.  
 Bradshaw, E., 491.  
 Brady, D. E., 548.\* 910, 1112.  
 Brady, J. J., 1088.  
 Brady, L. W., 336.  
 Brackman, O. E., 198.  
 Bragança, B. M., 325.\*  
 Bragdon, J. H., 447.  
 Brahm, J. E., 944.\*  
 Brain, R. H. F., 533.  
 Brance, D. D., 410.\*  
 Brannan, G. A., 549.\*  
 Brannan, G. A., 517.  
 Branco, L., 669.  
 Brandsma, S., 254, 906.  
 Brandt, C. S., 960.  
 Branton, H. D., 574.\* 1125.  
 Brannon, W. F., 260, 821.  
 Bransby, E. R., 209.  
 Bransford, S., 222, 782, 783.  
 Brashear, D., 685.  
 Brasseur, L., 472.\*  
 Bratlie, O., 375.\*  
 Bratton, R. W., 548.\*  
 Bratton, L., 616.  
 Bratzer, J. W., 335.\* 632.  
 Bratton, L. J., 448.\* 570.\*  
 Braude, I., 905, 956.\* 830.\*  
 Braud, J., 1104, 1107, 1112, 1130.  
 Braun, G., 250.  
 Braun, G. A., 634.

- Braun, P., 328.\*  
 Braunsstein, A. E., 92.  
 Bravy, Y., 497, 776.  
 Bray, R. H., 23.  
 Bray, R. W., 45, 350.  
 Brebner, H., 708.  
 Brechin, D. J. H., 446.  
 Breidbach, A. W., 962.  
 Breininger, H. F., 287.  
 Breininger, K., 167,\* 266, 906  
 1083, 1091.  
 Breitenstein, C., 898.  
 Bremer, J. W., 343.  
 Brenner, O., 418.  
 Bresnick, E., 85.  
 Bressani, R., 91, 352.  
 Bresson, C. R., 912.\*  
 Bridges, J. H., 567.  
 Bridgforth, E. B., 788, 1049.  
 Bridgewater, A., 698.  
 Brigeau, J., 105, 393.  
 Briggs, F. N., 329.\*  
 Briggs, G. M., 363,\* 573,\* 955,\*  
 1116.  
 Briggs, J. D., 248.  
 Briggs, P. K., 924.  
 Bright, L. B., 1005.  
 Brill, C., 330.\*  
 Brill, S., 20.\*  
 Brin, M., 384.  
 Brinegar, W. C., 535.\*  
 Bring, S. V., 1047.  
 Brink, C., 682.  
 Brinson, G. J., 327.  
 British Grassland Society, 1088.  
 Britton, N. W., 833.  
 Brobeck, J. R., 115.\*  
 Broecker-Mortensen, K., 540.  
 Brock, J. F., 169, 783.\*  
 Broekman, R. W., 946.\*  
 Brodskii, V. Ya., 328.  
 Brodsky, W. A., 23.  
 Brody, J., 618.  
 Brody, M., 518.  
 Brody, S., 118, 423, 423,\* 988,\*  
 988.  
 Broekhuizen, S., 219.  
 Bronzie, H., 48.\*  
 Bronner, F., 738, 1014.\*  
 Bronsch, K., 76.  
 Brooks, C. C., 407, 480.  
 Brooks, L., 44, 168, 452.  
 Brooksbank, N. H., 293.  
 Bro-Rasmussen, F., 919.  
 Brozin, H. W., 221.\*  
 Brozi, B., 258.  
 Broster, W. H., 1089.  
 Brough, O. L., 1112.  
 Brotha, L., 212.  
 Brower, E., 253,\* 254, 436, 555.  
 Brown, A. E., 252.  
 Brown, C. L. (Jr.), 104.  
 Brown, D. M., 174.  
 Brown, E., 335,\* 625.\*  
 Brown, E. V., 84.  
 Brown, F. B., 681.  
 Brown, G. M., 142, 947.  
 Brown, H. B., 412.  
 Brown, J. A. C., 779.\*  
 Brown, J. G., 475.  
 Brown, J. H. U., 885.  
 Brown, K. P., 26.\*  
 Brown, L., 337.\*  
 Brown, M. A., 475, 1033.  
 Brown, P. B., 549.\*  
 Brown, R. A., 161, 193.\*  
 Brown, E. D., 336.  
 Brown, E. R., 114.\*  
 Brown, T., 759.  
 Brown, W. D., 620.  
 Brown, W. L., 569.\*  
 Brown, W. O., 390.\*  
 Browne, E. M., 217, 219.  
 Browne, J. S. L., 1071.  
 Brownell, G. L., 455.  
 Brown-Grant, K., 710.\*  
 Brownie, W. M., 560, 1130.  
 Brozek, J., 984, 985.\*  
 Bruce, C., 1002.\*  
 Brucher, H., 525.  
 Bruckner, J., 886.  
 Brudevold, F., 417,\* 980.  
 Bruenemer, J. H., 751, 956.  
 Bruggemann, J., 358,\* 544,\*  
 822, 823, 918.  
 Bruhm, H. D., 905.  
 Brumbaugh, J. H., 957.  
 Brumby, P., 1095.  
 Brumby, P. J., 474, 1095.  
 Brummer, P., 116.  
 Brun, J., 674.  
 Brunsau, M., 407,\* 699, 969.\*  
 Brundage, A. L., 543.\*  
 Brune, H., 368, 656, 926, 909.\*  
 Brunelli, M. A., 102, 233.  
 Brunner, P., 1129.  
 Bruns, E., 725.  
 Bruns, F. H., 695.\*  
 Brunson, A. M., 354.  
 Bruns, J. B. F., 892.  
 Brunslov, S., 749.  
 Bryant, M. P., 479, 764.  
 Buccellato, G., 1068.  
 Buchanan, M. L., 559.\*  
 Buchs, S., 114, 114.\*  
 Bucht, H., 262.  
 Buck, H. C., 130,\* 708.  
 Buckley, G. F., 368, 732.  
 Buckner, G. D., 470.\*  
 Buckner, R. G., 569.\*  
 Buey, L. L., 267, 1103.  
 Buda, B. S., 747.\*  
 Huddecko, E., 131.  
 Budzinski, Z., 661.\*  
 Budowski, P., 1002.  
 Buehler, H. J., 1036.  
 Bueno Garcia, A., 711.  
 Bugayeva, M. G., 203.  
 Bulhrik, V. E., 269.  
 Bukin, V. N., 693.  
 Bull, J. P., 168.  
 Bullasova, H., 615.  
 Bullington, T. H., 866.  
 Bunnell, R. H., 371,\* 585,\* 931.  
 Bunte, H., 427, 889.\*  
 Buntion, M. S., 541.\*  
 Bunyan, J., 290, 649.  
 Buonsacoro, M. C., 407.\*  
 Buonsanto, A., 628.\*  
 Bureh, G. K., 623,\* 746.  
 Bureh, H. B., 670.  
 Bureh, H. B., 900.  
 Bureh, J. H., 521, 521,\*  
 950.\*  
 Burden, E. H. W. J., 60.  
 Burema, L., 496.  
 Burg, S. P., 920.\*  
 Burger, M., 466, 955.  
 Burgess, L. E., 951.\*  
 Burgoin, A. M., 358.  
 Burke, B. S., 502.  
 Burke, K. A., 445.  
 Burkot, H., 916.  
 Burlew, J. S. (Ed.), 592.  
 Burley, R. W., 417.  
 Burnasheva, S. A., 359.  
 Burnett, G. S., 507.  
 Burnett, G. W., 131,\* 417,\*  
 418.  
 Burnett, M. C., 910.\*  
 Baras, J. J., 101.\*  
 Burr, B. E., 998.  
 Burr, W. W. (Jr.), 438.  
 Burrell, P., 547.  
 Burris, M., 551.  
 Burris, M. J., 551, 830.  
 Burroughs, W., 261, 359, 480,\*  
 552,\* 560,\* 620, 831.  
 Burstein, S., 961.  
 Burt, A. W. A., 554, 829,\*  
 1098.  
 Burton, A. F., 965.\*  
 Burton, H., 46,\* 629.  
 Burton, T. H., 333.  
 Burwell, C. S., 470.  
 Busch, H., 1026.  
 Bischer, L., 1044.  
 Bush, I. E., 34.\*  
 Bush, L. F., 1092.  
 Buskirk, E., 985.\*  
 Bustanante, M. S., 911.  
 Butler, E. B., 1063.  
 Butler, L. C., 92, 948.  
 Butt, E. M., 416.\*  
 Buttner, H., 127,\* 447.  
 Butts, H. A., 578.  
 Butturini, U., 917.  
 Buxton, J. C., 1134.  
 Bysses, F., 344, 345, 396.  
 Byssens, N., 734.  
 Byzzo, H. G., 478.  
 Buzard, J. A., 727.\*  
 Byernon, R. U., 87.  
 Byers, S. O., 156, 444, 735, 1010,  
 1012.\*  
 Byrd, C. E., 866.  
 Cabell, C. A., 44, 628.  
 Cabrera, J. L., 253.  
 Caeceres, C., 776.  
 Cacioppo, F., 378, 939.  
 Caele, M., 997.\*  
 Caglianini, B., 128.\*  
 Cagliati, V., 980.  
 Cahill, V. R., 551, 552,\* 637.  
 Calab, A. J., 997.  
 Calabran, H. J., 894.  
 Cain, J. C., 681.  
 Cairns, A., 751.  
 Calamari, A., 1044.  
 Calagno, P. L., 143.  
 Calder, A. F. C., 1110.  
 Calò, M. T., 355.  
 Calot, C., 392, 979.  
 Calhoun, W. K., 908.  
 Callenbach, P. W., 284.  
 Callender, S., 1021.  
 Callender, S. T., 249, 1066, 1068.  
 Callens, L., 625.  
 Callison, E. C., 972.\*  
 Calloway, D. H., 429, 998, 1013.\*  
 Callabiano, S., 990.  
 Calvez, J., 931.  
 Calvin, L., 1092.  
 Camara Bessa, S. F., 347.  
 Camassa, M. C., 661.  
 Cambior, J., 232.\*  
 Cambron, A., 1051.  
 Cambridge University School of  
 Agriculture, Farm Economics  
 Branch, 583.  
 Cambra, O. M., 256.  
 Camelin, A., 160.  
 Cameron, J. W., 91.  
 Camien, M. N., 764.\*  
 Camp, A. A., 575.\*  
 Camp, J. L. (III), 203.\*  
 Campanile, S., 643.  
 Campbell, A. M., 526.  
 Campbell, D. R., 924.  
 Campbell, D. R., 857.  
 Campbell, E. A., 477.  
 Campbell, F. W., 513.  
 Campbell, J. A., 923.\*  
 Campbell, J. M., 325.\*  
 Campbell, L. E., 60.  
 Campbell, N. N., 26,\* 474, 617.  
 Campbell, R. E., 799.  
 Campbell, R. M., 722.  
 Campbell, W. A. B., 491.  
 Campbell, W. D., 260.  
 Campea, L., 789.  
 Camping, J. D., 471.  
 Cañadell, J. M., 132.\*  
 Canals, E., 450.  
 Candelja, J. L. R., 464.  
 Candelja, R. R., 464.  
 Candell, A., 190.  
 Canessa, A., 36.\*  
 Canham, R., 995.\*  
 Canlorbe, P., 186.  
 Cannon, C. L., 500.\*  
 Cannon, J. R., 682.  
 Cannon, M. D., 613.  
 Cannon, P. R., 149, 433.  
 Cannon, R. O., 788.  
 Cantarow, A., 776.  
 Cantarutti, F., 976.  
 Cantoro, A., 183, 405.  
 Capei, N. E., 1018.  
 Capobianco, A., 1064,\* 1071.\*  
 Cappell, D. F., 537.  
 Capraro, V., 953.\*  
 Caravel, C., 321.\*  
 Care, A. D., 864.  
 Carona, A., 548, 833.  
 Carillo, A. S., 506.  
 Carleton, F. J., 991.  
 Carlo, I., 843.  
 Carlson, C. W., 102, 452, 574,\*  
 580.\*  
 Carlson, L. A., 25.  
 Carlson, L. D., 423.  
 Carlsson, A., 653, 654.  
 Carlsten, A., 408.  
 Carman, G. M., 555.\*  
 Carmody, G. G., 557.  
 Carnus, W. H., 1078.  
 Carnevale, A., 694.  
 Caroit, M., 429.  
 Carpenter, K. J., 198,\* 578.\*  
 Carpenter, L. E., 1109.  
 Carr, L. M., 172.\*  
 Carraz, M., 210.  
 Carriek, C. W., 458,\* 574,\* 586,\*  
 1111.  
 Carroll, P. D., 551,\* 821, 828.  
 Carroll, H. W., 948.\*  
 Carsiotis, M., 398.  
 Carson, J. R., 1125.  
 Carter, D. D., 247.  
 Carter, G. H., 323.\*  
 Carter, J. R., 926.  
 Carter, L. P., 1001.\*  
 Carter, M. W., 473,\* 1033.  
 Carter, R. D., 856.  
 Carter, W. D., 531,\* 800.  
 Cartwright, H. T., 575.\*  
 Cartwright, G. E., 174, 458,\*  
 737.  
 Cartwright, R. A., 357.\*  
 Cartwright, T. C., 988.  
 Carvalho da Silva, A., 90.  
 Carver, D. S., 270, 574,\* 1124.  
 Cary, C. A., 393.  
 Cassa, G., 917.  
 Casas Camacho, A., 1064.\*  
 Casio, G., 386.  
 Casella, C., 938.  
 Casilda, L. E., 562,\* 1110.  
 Cason, J., 892.  
 Cason, J. L., 553.\*  
 Cass, L. J., 241.  
 Caschman, W. G. B., 329.\*  
 Cassidy, H. G., 614.\*  
 Cassidy, J., 1107.  
 Cassidy, J. E., 533, 802.\*  
 Castaneda, T. J., 901.  
 Castellani, A., 665.  
 Castellanos, A., 497, 776, 784.  
 Castor, W. O., 41, 378.  
 Castillon du Perron, M., 142,  
 1024.  
 Casto, W. B., 795.  
 Castro, V., 1000.  
 Castro Mendoza, H., 461, 720.  
 Cate, H. A., 560,\* 831.  
 Cathala, J., 515.

- Cathey, W. J., 954.  
 Caton, W. L., 176.  
 Catron, D. V., 387,\* 396, 562,\*  
 563,\* 564,\* 836, 838.  
 Caughey, R. H., 240, 525.  
 Causserot, J., 217,\* 755,\* 1014.  
 Cavallero, C., 137.\*  
 Cavallini, D., 725.  
 Cavazzuti, F., 793.  
 Cavazzuti, G. B., 381.  
 Cawthorne, M., 910.  
 Cayre, R. M., 674.  
 Cecchini, L. P., 42.  
 Cek, A., 1120.  
 Celikovský, J., 646.  
 Celis, R. M., 298.  
 Cépède, M., 305.  
 Cerecedo, L. R., 84, 85, 939, 941.  
 Cereijo Santaló, R., 912.  
 Cериotti, G., 885.  
 Černák, O., 110.  
 Černý, L., 866.  
 Cerutti, G., 618, 619, 637, 637.\*  
 Cesaire, G., 27.  
 Chalet, L., 100.  
 Chaigreau, M., 118.  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 30, 145, 153, 179,  
 464,\* 700, 731, 736, 974, 1011,  
 1027.  
 Chakrabarti, B., 1071.  
 Chakrabarti, C. H., 378, 398.  
 Chakrabarti, M. L., 405.\*  
 Chakrabarti, A. N., 791.  
 Chakravarti, H. S., 109.\*  
 Chakravarty, R. N., 735.  
 Chalmers, J. N. M., 829.  
 Chalmers, M. L., 812.\*  
 Chalmers, T. C., 250.\*  
 Chaluky, E. A., 258.  
 Chamberlain, J. W., 967.  
 Chamberlin, V. D., 572,\* 574\*  
 866.  
 Chambers, D., 552.  
 Chance, C. M., 205.  
 Chandrasekhar, S., 217.  
 Chang, I., 684, 955.  
 Chang, Peh-L., 492.  
 Chang, S., 940.  
 Chang, T. S., 578.\*  
 Chang, W. Y., 576,\* 628, 1120.  
 Chang, Y. O., 1065.  
 Chang, Y. T., 944.  
 Chanutin, A., 122.  
 Cheppman, H. L. (Jr.), 564.\*  
 Chapman, L., 1036.  
 Chapman, B. A., 932.  
 Chappel, C. F., 374, 813.  
 Chappell, G. M., 339.  
 Chardome, M., 409.  
 Charette, L. A., 1125.  
 Charl, A., 180.  
 Charl-Biton [Briton], A., 994,\*  
 1007.\*  
 Charley, L. W., 104, 394, 973.  
 Charlet, P., 285.  
 Charlet, P. V., 132.  
 Charlet-Léry, G., 22, 69, 70, 118,  
 100, 285, 558, 575.  
 Charnot, G., 1058.  
 Charvat, A., 1055.  
 Charton, A., 1128.  
 Chatagnon, F., 946.  
 Chatagnon, C., 36.\*  
 Chatagnon, P., 36.\*  
 Chatfield, P. O., 900.\*  
 Chatterjee, K., 90.  
 Chatterpadhyay, D. P., 90.  
 Chatterpadhyay, H., 431.  
 Chaudhary, P., 112.  
 Chaudhuri, S., 1079.  
 Chauncey, H. H., 37.\*  
 Cheek, D., 453.  
 Cheek, D. B., 130.  
 Cheeseman, R. A., 491, 1030.  
 Cheesman, E. M., 673.  
 Chetirka, W., 887.  
 Chetkin, V. Ya., 401.  
 Chelodkin, V. H., 64.\*  
 Chen, P. S. (Jr.), 621.  
 Chen, S. D., 1064.\*  
 Cheng, A. S. L., 440, 1007, 1041.\*  
 Cheng, E., 261, 330.  
 Cheng, E. W., 480,\* 552,\* 620,  
 831.  
 Chénier, L. P., 140, 423.  
 Cherbuliez, E., 890.  
 Cherkasova, L. S., 689.  
 Cherkasov, S. S., 659,\* 949.\*  
 Cheronx, R., 743.\*  
 Cherry, R. B., 885.  
 Chesrow, E. J., 192.  
 Chessin, M., 437, 975.  
 Cheung, M. W., 999,\* 1044.\*  
 Chevillard, L., 40.  
 Chevremont, M., 948.  
 Cheymol, J., 690.\*  
 Chhattani, P. N., 782.\*  
 Chiancone, F. M., 384, 671.  
 Chibnall, A. C., 26.\*  
 Chicholster, C. O., 334.\*  
 Chichov, E., 365.  
 Chighizola, R., 82, 666, 937.  
 Chigdon, C., 29, 889.\*  
 Childs, G. A., 274.  
 Chiu, R. P., 761.\*  
 Chinn, H. I., 178.  
 Chinoock, R. F., 408.  
 Chishorn, M., 336.\*  
 Chitiboga, C. C., 1050.  
 Chirico, M., 108.  
 Chirone, H., 37.  
 Chomyszyn, M., 855.  
 Chopard, P., 125.  
 Chopin, J., 653.  
 Chou, B. F., 240, 523, 525,  
 1068.\*  
 Chow, T. J., 894.\*  
 Chowdhury, S. R., 791.  
 Christ, W., 326.  
 Christensen, C. M., 48.  
 Christensen, F., 201, 465.  
 Christensen, H. N., 730.  
 Christensen, J. H., 202.  
 Christian, J. E., 762.  
 Christian, K. R., 621.  
 Christiansen, J. V., 467.\*  
 Christianson, G., 621.  
 Christopher, J., 718.  
 Chubaty, W., 861.  
 Chubb, G., 580,\* 679.  
 Chung, J. W., 921.\*  
 Chung, N. Y., 385, 386.  
 Church, D. C., 70.  
 Church, H. N., 210,\* 404, 1049.  
 Churchman, J., 998.  
 Ciochanowska, H., 856.  
 Cior, A., 450.  
 Cior, A., 148, 376, 658,\* 929.  
 Cima, V., 399.  
 Cimadevilla, M., 911.  
 Cimino, G., 960.  
 Cimino, S., 688.  
 Cingolani, E., 668.\*  
 Cisse, W., 164, 785.\*  
 Clark, L. J., 415.  
 Claesson, V., 367, 448, 450.  
 Clark, F., 1048, 1049.  
 Clark, G. L., 269.  
 Clark, H., 201.  
 Clark, H. E., 630, 766, 1039.  
 Clark, L., 921.  
 Clark, J., 78.  
 Clark, J. G., 735.  
 Clark, L. C. (Jr.), 712.  
 Clark, P. J., 999.  
 Clark, R. D., 268, 269.  
 Clark, R. T., 822, 1094.\*  
 Clark, R. T. (Jr.), 178, 1022.  
 Clark, T. B., 103.  
 Clark, W. C., 378.  
 Clarke, D. A., 392.  
 Clarke, A. A., 831.  
 Clarke, J. H. C., 244.  
 Clarke, P. M., 569, 779.  
 Claudian, J., 21,\* 1050.\*  
 Clausen, H., 270, 1112.\*  
 Claydon, T. J., 629.  
 Clayton, B. E., 399,\* 528.  
 Clayton, G. W., 134.  
 Clayton, M. M., 210,\* 507.  
 Clayton, R. A., 27.  
 Clearkirk, P., 1002.\*  
 Clearkin, K. P., 783.  
 Clegg, M. T., 551,\* 822, 832.  
 Clegg, R. E., 109, 476,\* 712,  
 1035.  
 Clément, G., 33, 158, 699.  
 Clement, I. D., 911.  
 Clément, J., 33, 158, 699, 733.  
 Clements, E. M. B., 188.  
 Clements, F. W., 214,\* 217.\*  
 Clements, J. H., 684.  
 Clementson, C. A. B., 189, 998.  
 Clifton, L. E., 532.\*  
 Clifford, P. A., 833,\* 808.\*  
 Clifton, C. E., 593.\*  
 Clifton, R. E., 545.  
 Clive, J. H., 80.  
 Clough, P. A., 825.  
 Clower, W. B., 564,\* 841.  
 Coates, M. E., 369, 651, 656,\*  
 768, 951.\*  
 Cochran, F., 486.  
 Cocchi, R., 526.  
 Cochran, K. W., 180.  
 Cochran, W., 1074.  
 Cockburn, R. M., 1008.\*  
 Cocking, E. C., 26,\* 617.  
 Cocozza, G., 694.  
 Cocchio, F., 663.  
 Coey, W. E., 563, 567.  
 Coffin, D. L., 292.  
 Cohen, C., 193.\*  
 Cohen, J. D., 241.  
 Cohen, M. M., 978.  
 Cohen, P. P., 29.  
 Cohen, V., 223.  
 Cohan, J. H., 49.  
 Cohn, C., 1040.  
 Cohn, H., 512.  
 Colburn, R. W., 921.  
 Cole, A. S., 116.\*  
 Cole, E. W., 897.\*  
 Cole, H. H., 822.  
 Cole, W. H., 995.\*  
 Coleman, T. J., 747.\*  
 Coleman, T. J., 747.\*  
 Coles, B. L., 1079.  
 Colos, R., 1123,\* 1128.  
 Coll, P. L., 1052.  
 Collazos, C., 914.  
 Collazos, C., 214, 497, 509,  
 778.  
 Collens, W. S., 123, 247.\*  
 Collentine, G. E., 661.\*  
 Collier, H. O. J., 98.  
 Collins, F. D., 979.  
 Collins, V. P., 899.  
 Collins-Williams, G., 532.\*  
 Colombo, M. J., 214.  
 Colón, L. P., 253.  
 Colonial Office, 301.  
 Colovos, N. F., 685.  
 Colsky, J., 791.  
 Coltorti, M., 939.  
 Colman, A. B., 627.  
 Colwell, A. B. (Jr.), 732.  
 Comar, C. L., 166, 171, 548,\*  
 1015, 1015.\*  
 Comber, R., 32, 619.  
 Combs, G. F., 574,\* 575, 575,\*  
 577, 854.  
 Comfort, A., 192,\* 620.\*  
 Comfort, M. W., 237.\*  
 Cominsky, B., 792.  
 Commissie tot onderzoek van  
 de voedings- en gezond-  
 heidstoestand der Neder-  
 landse bevolking, 1027.  
 Common, R. H., 326.\*  
 Comsa, J., 137.  
 Concepcion, I., 209.  
 Concepcion, L., 353.  
 Conchie, J., 405.\*  
 Condie, Gargallo, E., 1075.\*  
 Condliffe, P., 102.\*  
 Condon, M. Z., 198.  
 Conley, C., 458.\*  
 Conlon, H. J., 974.  
 Conn, H. O., 750.  
 Connell, V. (Ed.), 589.  
 Connell, W. E., 259.  
 Connell, W. F., 442.  
 Connor, T. B., 787.  
 Conrad, E. J., 532.  
 Conrad, H., 791.  
 Conrad, H. R., 258, 259, 936.  
 Consoni, R., 20.\*  
 Consolazio, C. F., 216.  
 Constant, M. A., 204, 214.\*  
 Constantinides, P., 751.  
 Contopoulos, A. N., 711.  
 Conway, H., 637.  
 Cook, B. M., 827.  
 Cook, C. D., 885.  
 Cook, W. F., 1084.  
 Cook, R. P., 444.  
 Cooke, A. M., 1050.  
 Cooke, A. R., 1134.  
 Cooke, N. J., 57, 349, 351, 637.  
 Cooke, R. E., 740, 749.  
 Cooke, W. T., 528.  
 Cooper, H. T., 825.  
 Coolhaas, C., 818.  
 Coon, M. J., 429, 724, 1000.  
 Coon, W. W., 798.  
 Cooney, T., 381.\*  
 Cooper, A. R., 130.  
 Cooper, G. R., 616.  
 Cooper, M. M., 288,\* 822.\*  
 Copeland, J. H., 463.  
 Copenhaver, J. S., 552.\*  
 Copland, D. V., 264.  
 Coppens, M., 331.  
 Copping, A. M., 44, 672.  
 Corboel, L., 703.  
 Corbett, J. L., 822.\*  
 Corbo, S., 239.  
 Corcos, A., 223, 224.  
 Corcos-Zarkia, S., 223.  
 Cordero del Campillo, M., 828.\*  
 Cordes, W. A., 30.\*  
 Cordier, S., 460.  
 Cordy, D. R., 77, 289.  
 Corfield, M. C., 707.  
 Cori, G. T., 904.  
 Corhill, N. L., 498.  
 Cornier, M., 646.  
 Cornitzer, W. E., 165, 182.  
 Cornejo, F., 138.  
 Cornell, G. N., 995.  
 Cornet, A., 217,\* 1139.  
 Cornfield, D., 427, 718.  
 Correia Mendes, A., 245.\*  
 Correnti, V., 606.  
 Cort, J. H., 170.  
 Cortesi, M., 673.  
 Cosimini, J., 39.\*  
 Cotte, J., 128.  
 Cottle, W., 423.  
 Côté, G. C., 541, 1018,\* 1022.  
 Couch, J. R., 100, 363,\* 370,  
 371,\* 386, 391, 395,\* 575,\*  
 576,\* 628, 683, 684, 685, 852,  
 932, 940,\* 954,\* 967, 1120.  
 Coulson, C. B., 913.  
 Coulter, S. T., 921.  
 Couné, F. L., 576.\*

- Coup, M. R., 621.  
 Courmoules, M., 968.  
 Courtice, F. C., 414, 971, 974, 1005.  
 Coussens, R., 180, 464, 475.  
 Coutinho, A. R., 331.  
 Covazzo, L. F., 761.  
 Cover, S., 664.  
 Cowan, J. C., 1134.  
 Cowan, R. L., 335,\* 632.  
 Coward, K. H., 73.  
 Cowgill, G. R., 707.  
 Cowlishaw, S. J., 280.  
 Cox, C. C., 332.  
 Cox, C. P., 263, 651, 772.  
 Cox, G. J., 1073.\*  
 Cox, H., 193.\*  
 Cox, H. R., 161.  
 Cox, M. L., 776.  
 Cox, P. J. N., 145.\*  
 Cox, W. M. (Jr.), 995.\*  
 Coyne, B. A., 720.  
 Cradock, F., 60.  
 Crafa, J., 921.\*  
 Crafts, B., 622.\*  
 Crafts, R. C., 709.\*  
 Craig, J. W., 717.\*  
 Craine, E. M., 348.  
 Crauner, J. W., 76.  
 Crampton, E. W., 19, 275, 461, 543,\* 720, 861, 996.\*  
 Crandon, J. H., 1075.  
 Crane, M. G., 625.\*  
 Crasemann, E., 253, 344,\* 810.  
 Crass, G., 414.\*  
 Cravous, W. W., 284, 574,\* 607, 849, 855, 1118,\* 1119.  
 Cravotto, J. J., 210.  
 Crawford, J. D., 928, 1074.  
 Crawford, J. G., 287.\*  
 Crawford, L. V., 774.  
 Crawford, W. L., 995.\*  
 Creek, C. R., 506.  
 Creek, R., 458.\*  
 Creek, R. D., 574,\* 586.\*  
 Creevy, R. D. G., 229.  
 Cromie, A., 630, 951.  
 Cromer, H. D., 1015.  
 Cresser, A., 681, 953, 953.\*  
 Cresson, E. L., 96.  
 Crestfield, A. M., 885.\*  
 Criscuolo, D., 178, 1022.  
 Crispell, K. R., 203,\* 1009.  
 Crombie, W. M. L., 32, 619.  
 Cronin, M. T. I., 121.  
 Crosby, M. W., 358.  
 Cross, B. A., 191,\* 983.\*  
 Cross, M. J., 954.\*  
 Cross, V., 360.  
 Crosse, V. M., 207.  
 Crossley, M. L., 755.  
 Crovetto, A. J., 343.  
 Crowder, H. M., 548.\*  
 Crowley, M. F., 618.  
 Cruickshank, D. H., 27.  
 Cruickshank, E. M., 74.  
 Cruickshank, R. (Ed.), 302.  
 Crump, J., 1004.  
 Csepi, K., 647.\*  
 Cesnka, F. A., 953.\*  
 Cuendet, L. S., 340.  
 Culbertson, C. C., 261, 552,\* 560,\* 563.\*  
 Cullerton, E. M., 894.  
 Cullison, A. E., 568.\*  
 Cumming, M. C., 710.\*  
 Cummings, A. J., 971.  
 Cunningham, D. K., 889.\*  
 Cunningham, I. J., 293, 643.  
 Cunnison, M. G., 60, 547,\* 1088.\*  
 Curry, W. A., 336.\*  
 Curli, A. L., 67.  
 Curraw, D. H., 330.  
 Currie, C., 756.  
 Curtis, M. R., 184.  
 Curzon, G., 416.  
 Curry, G., 643.\*  
 Cúsa, F., 646.  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 722.  
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 274.  
 Cuvellier, B. V. J., 216.\*  
 Cuvellier, K., 26.  
 Czerniewski, J., 531.\*  
 Cyzyrinciw K., N., 343.  
 Da Costa, F., 109,\* 962.\*  
 Da Costa, F. M., 961.  
 Da Costa Saraiva, A. S. P., 499.  
 Daere, J. C., 909.\*  
 da Cunha, D. P., 760.  
 Daft, F. S., 946.\*  
 Dagianti, A., 376.  
 Dagley, S., 33.  
 Dahl, L. K., 541, 1018.\*  
 Dahlberg, A. C., 55.  
 Dahle, M., 332.  
 Dailey, R. E., 700, 741.\*  
 Dalderup, L. M., 487.\*  
 Dale, A. P., 913.  
 Dale, D. G., 861.  
 Dale, F. H., 952.  
 Dale, H. E., 42, 118, 980.  
 Dalgleish, C. E., 382.  
 Dallouagne, M. J., 448,\* 1016.  
 Dal Monte Casconi, P., 633.\*  
 Daly, C., 781.\*  
 Dam, H., 155, 201, 242, 465, 529, 729.  
 Darnay, S. J., 538.  
 D'Ambruso, M., 623.  
 Danjanović, Z. M., 338.  
 Damers, J., 828, 1105.  
 Darnon, R. A. (Jr.), 549.\*  
 Dancis, J., 753.  
 Dancsino, V., 761.\*  
 Dangerfield, W. G., 974.  
 Daniel, L., 531.\*  
 Daniel, L. H., 800.  
 Daniel, L. J., 175, 405.  
 Danielson, C. E., 321.  
 Danish Agricultural Organisations, Copenhagen, 1159.  
 Danopoulos, R., 176.  
 Danowski, T. S., 807.  
 Dansky, L. M., 578.\*  
 Darby, W. J., 235,\* 788, 943,\* 944,\* 1049.  
 Dardol, G., 535.  
 Dark, F. A., 614.  
 Darkow, A. E., 260, 261, 810, 820.  
 Darragh, J. H., 1017.  
 Darrow, D. C., 740, 749.  
 Darrow, M. I., 574,\* 1110.  
 Darwish, M., 229.  
 Das Gupta, C. R., 538.\*  
 Das Gupta, N. K., 527.  
 Dasgupta, P. R., 465.  
 Dealor, W., 199, 768.  
 Dassat, P., 561.  
 Dassow, J. A., 205.  
 Dastur, N. N., 264, 817.  
 Dattilo, M., 811.  
 Datt, K., 520.  
 Dauben, W. G., 731.  
 Daughaday, W. H., 177, 719.  
 Daum, K., 210, 458,\* 738, 985.  
 Daurs, W., 239.  
 Davernop, A., 696.  
 Davey, C. P., 830.  
 Davey, R. J., 562,\* 1108.  
 David, P. W., 998.  
 Davidov, R., 364.  
 Davidson, C. S., 477,\* 502,\* 533,\* 782.\*  
 Davidson, J., 44.\*  
 Davidson, J. A., 578.\*  
 Davidson, J. N., 130.\*  
 Davies, A. W., 649.  
 Davies, D. F., 153.  
 Davies, D. L., 343.  
 Davies, G. M., 831.  
 Davies, J. N. P., 590.  
 Davies, M. C., 161.  
 Davies, M. K., 768.  
 Davies, W., 1094.\*  
 Davis, C. L., 548.\*  
 Davis, E. C., 834.  
 Davis, G. K., 165,\* 166, 273, 449, 452, 469, 459,\* 551,\* 739, 834.  
 Davis, H. A., 615.  
 Davis, H. P., 258, 1089.  
 Davis, J. H., 747.\*  
 Davis, P., 991.\*  
 Davis, P. N., 576, 949, 1119.  
 Davis, R. E., 585.\*  
 Davis, R. F., 264, 548.\*  
 Davidson, J. P., 182.  
 Dawburn, M. C., 685.  
 Dawber, T. R., 412.  
 Dawes, E. A., 33.  
 Day, H. G., 448,\* 745.  
 Day, K. M., 337.  
 Day, P. L., 97, 387, 930,\* 940,\* 1002.  
 De, H. N., 789.  
 De, N. K., 650.  
 De, S., 339.\*  
 Deacon, B. D., 370.  
 Deani, R. A., 512,\* 590, 780.  
 De Angelis, G., 184.  
 De Angelis, P., 694.  
 Deatherage, F. E., 26,\* 552,\* 637.  
 Deb, A. K., 790.  
 Deb, C., 398, 675.  
 De Balzage, H., 575.  
 Debatin, F., 803.  
 De Bella, G., 683, 950.  
 De Bellis, L., 413.  
 De Bernard, B., 665.  
 Debornard, P., 521.  
 De Blanchet, R. V., 214.  
 Debot, P., 430.  
 Debray, C., 217.\*  
 Debray, P., 1089.  
 Debusch, L., 130.\*  
 DeBusch, B. G., 1024.  
 De Caro, L., 664, 938.  
 De Caro, L. G., 938.  
 De Gisco, A. A., 371, 657,\* 660.  
 Decker, L. E., 87.  
 DeEds, P., 904.\*  
 Deen, A. W., 289.  
 De Fazio, V., 752.\*  
 De Felice, F., 661.  
 De Filippi, F., 403.  
 De Francis, G., 1064,\* 1071,\* 1090.  
 De Garcia Paula, D., 60.\*  
 De Giovanni, R., 954.  
 De Górgolas, R., 143.  
 De Groot, G. A., 415.\*  
 De Hoff, J. B., 618.  
 De Ibarra, C., 346.  
 Deisher, R. W., 209.  
 Deitz, V. R., 331.  
 De Jong, W., 858.  
 De Juana Sardon, A., 835.  
 Dekker, E. R., 1003.\*  
 Dekkers, H. J. N., 803.  
 de la Fuente, G., 377.  
 Delago, J., 292, 294.\*  
 Delago, J. M., 708.\*  
 Delahay, J. D., 142.  
 de la Higuera, J., 134.  
 de la Hmit, T. E., 355.  
 De Lalla, O., 100.\*  
 DeLalla, O. F., 412.  
 De Lance, M. F., 1016.\*  
 de Lange, C. D., 139,\* 221, 713.  
 Delava, S., 804.  
 de Leeuw, J., 690.  
 Delgado, J. A. de B. A., 509.  
 Del Gatto, L., 941.\*  
 De Liz Gribb Abreu Velho, H., 352.  
 Della Casa, O., 369.  
 Della Corte, L., 789.  
 Della Pietra, G., 383, 939.  
 dell'Orso, S., 517.  
 Dellweg, H., 681.  
 Delorme, M. L., 411, 420.  
 De Lou, P., 388.  
 Delval, J. L., 620.  
 De Luca, H. A., 78, 230, 659.  
 De Maeyer, E. M., 512, 536, 1056.  
 de Mai, J. C., 345.  
 De Mau, T. J., 634.\*  
 Deubieczak, C. M., 71, 364, 817.  
 De Meira, M. T. V., 498.  
 De Mel, B. Y., 1046.  
 de Meuron, G., 902.\*  
 De Miranda, H., 219.  
 Demole, M., 802.  
 Demont, P., 30.  
 Dempsey, M. E., 41.  
 de Naranjo, C. G., 244.  
 Den Hartog, C., 1047, 1048.  
 den Hertog, P. C., 894.  
 de Nicola, M., 506.\*  
 Dennis, D., 679.  
 Dennis, P. W., 798.  
 Denois, F. P., 1055.\*  
 Denison, J. R., 34.  
 Dent, C. E., 150,\* 434, 516, 903.\*  
 Dent, E. D. (Jr.), 331.\*  
 Deut, J. W., 61.  
 Deuton, C. A., 39, 393,\* 580,\* 683, 748, 1121.  
 Deulton, T. W., 548,\* 1090.  
 Deuzler, A., 49.  
 De Olyn, J. C., 21.\*  
 Deodato de Azevedo, M., 663, 668.\*  
 de Oliveira Leite, J., 778.  
 Department of Agriculture, Canada, 802.\*  
 DePoyster, F. A., 252.  
 Deriva, Z., 338.  
 De Rizzo, E. C., 98, 376.  
 De Ritter, E., 647,\* 940.  
 Derri, R. J., 429.  
 De Rook, H., 784.  
 De Rosa, R., 78, 931.  
 Dersse, P. H., 691.  
 Derzic, G. V., 232.  
 de Rueda, Y. R., 784.  
 de Salazar, M., 398, 689.  
 De Sant'anna, H., 218.\*  
 Deschneider, A. R., 37, 52, 58.  
 de Segura, R. M., 210.  
 Deshpande, P. D., 766.  
 Desikachari, H. S. R., 640.  
 de Siqueira, L., 642, 642,\* 691, 778.  
 Desmarais, A., 902.  
 de Smet, M., 536, 537.  
 Desnoelle, P., 113.\*  
 Desperak-Secomana, B., 519, 558.  
 Dessau, F. I., 98, 660.  
 Dessi, P., 102.  
 De Torregrossa, M. V., 796.  
 Deud, H., 49.  
 Deud, R. J. (Jr.), 439, 440, 442, 445,\* 477,\* 728,\* 730, 979,\* 1007, 1008, 1011, 1138.  
 Deutsch, T., 353.  
 Deutschberger, O., 1036.  
 Devadatta, S. C., 167, 481.  
 De Venanzi, F., 413, 425,\* 718.  
 De Verdier, C., 25, 764.  
 de Verdier, C. H., 321, 349,\* 452,\* 891, 1038.  
 Devik, P., 152.\*  
 Devor, A. W., 614.  
 De Vries, J. A., 522.

- De Vuyst, A., 969.\*  
 De Waeld, J., 27, 124.\*  
 Dewar, A. D., 713.  
 De Wateville, H., 373.  
 De Wet, J. S. du T., 224.  
 Dewhurst, K., 526.  
 De Wijn, J. P., 216,\* 737.  
 De Wolfe, M. S., 442.  
 Dexter, S. T., 265.  
 Dev, U. N., 735.  
 De Zeeuw, J. R., 569.\*  
 Dhungat, S. B., 38.  
 Diamant, E. J., 644, 662.  
 Diamond, I., 1057.  
 Dianzani, M. U., 752.  
 Dias, C., 914, 288.  
 Diaz Cadavieco, R., 27.  
 Diaz-Cadavieco, R., 377.  
 Dick, A. T., 175, 458.  
 Dick, E., 1064.\*  
 Diekenman, R. C., 622.\*  
 Dickerson, G. E., 580.\*  
 Dickie, N., 405, 695.  
 Dickinson, C. D., 571.  
 Dickinson, D., 355.  
 Dickson, C., 579.\*  
 Dieckson, J. P., 243.  
 Dickson, W. M., 708, 972.  
 Dieckhoff, J. W., 221, 730, 734.  
 Dieckhoff, J., 402.  
 Dieckmann, W. J., 741.\*  
 Diemair, W., 640.\*  
 Dieckhoff, A., 497, 776.  
 Dietrich, L. S., 673.  
 DiGeorge, J., 49.  
 Dignam, W., 471.  
 Digkstra, N. D., 355, 632, 813, 826, 1085, 1087.  
 Dilesch, P. K., 706.  
 Dilestein, S., 328.\*  
 Di Lallo, R., 425, 903.  
 Di Lallo, R., 714.  
 Dillard, R. U., 820.  
 Dillon, R. D., 969.  
 DiMauro, S., 616, 703.  
 Dimick, M., 1007.  
 Dimler, R. J., 615.  
 Dinan, E. P., 333.  
 Dina, M. A., 680.  
 Dingeldine, W. S., 972.  
 Dimkhauser, G., 995.  
 Diniang, J. S., 97, 387, 658, 659, 930,\* 949.\*  
 Dinitis, E. E., 583.  
 Dinunson, W. E., 559.\*  
 Diognardi, N., 382, 943, 1025.  
 DiPalma, J. R., 81.  
 Di Raimondo, F., 793.  
 Dirks, B. M., 333.  
 Dirks, O. B., 1074.  
 DiSalvo, N. A., 452.\*  
 Disertori, A., 964.\*  
 Ditteisen, E. M. L., 514.  
 Dietrich, J. K., 804.  
 Divis, E., 146.  
 Dixon, M., 19.\*  
 Dixon, M. P., 529.  
 Djordjević, N., 111.  
 Djordjević, D., 972.\*  
 Dju, M. Y., 78.  
 Djurđević, L., 972.\*  
 Do Amaral, R. F., 499.  
 Dobson, W., 337.\*  
 Dobersky, P., 720, 801.  
 Dobos, F., 715, 772.  
 Dobson, A., 183.\*  
 Dobson, D. C., 929.\*  
 Dobson, H. L., 972.\*  
 Dobzhansky, T., 151.  
 Dockett, M. B., 237.\*  
 Doctor, R. P., 890.\*  
 Docter, V. M., 100, 391, 678, 949.\*  
 Dodd, F. H., 825.  
 Dodds, B. F., 928.\*  
 Dodds, C., 300.  
 Dodds, M. L., 797.  
 Dodi, B., 661, 830.  
 Doolittle, R. T., 256.  
 Doetsburg, J. J., 963.  
 Doetsch, R. N., 479, 764, 765.  
 Doi, K., 461.  
 Doig, R. K., 173.  
 Doleini, C., 380.  
 Dolley, V. P., 540, 626, 985.  
 Dolley, R. L., 364.  
 Dolin, M. L., 79.\*  
 Doll, R., 534.  
 Dominguez, L. P., 331.  
 Dominiel, G., 538.  
 Donald, E. M., 63.  
 Donald, H. P., 818.  
 Donald, L. G., 1129.  
 Donaldson, K. O., 180.  
 Donaldson, W. E., 574.\*  
 Donath, W. F., 216.\*  
 Donker, J. D., 474.\*  
 Donker, L., 172,\* 949,\* 1066.  
 Donnet, Y., 117.  
 Donoso Infante, A., 625.\*  
 Donovan, G. A., 1117.  
 Donovan, W., 432.  
 Doohan, P. D., 999.  
 Doornik, J. W., 1009.  
 Doornik, T. R., 493, 494.  
 Dörfler, H., 886.\*  
 Dorfman, R. L., 961.  
 Dorisani, W., 862.  
 Dose, K., 890, 893.  
 Dos Santos Brígido, A., 500.  
 Dos Santos Carvalho, J., 352.  
 Dos Santos Reis, C. M., 519.  
 Dotli, L. B., 161.  
 Doty, D. M., 47, 339.  
 Dougal, H. W., 643, 887.  
 Dougherty, R. W., 290,\* 298.  
 Douglas, C. A., 1055.  
 Douglas, J. W. B., 491.  
 Douglas, G. J., 138.  
 Douste-Blazy, L., 31.  
 Dow, D. S., 851.  
 Dove, T. W., 1085, 1093.  
 Dowling, H., 1012.  
 Dowling, M. T., 733.  
 Downie, H. G., 117.  
 Downing, H. E., 544,\* 552,\* 500.\*  
 Downing, M., 393.  
 Drabkin, J. L., 21.  
 Dracy, A. E., 474.  
 Drago, E., 1072.\*  
 Draper, C. I., 576.\*  
 Draper, W. L., 347.  
 Drazen, J., 866.  
 Dreisbach, L., 427.  
 Dreisbach, S., 103, 756.  
 Dreikler, L., 940.  
 Dretnick, E. J., 237.  
 Drepper, G., 822.  
 Drepper, K., 822, 823, 918.  
 Dresner, E., 1059.\*  
 Drevon, E., 25.  
 Dreyfus, J. C., 410, 746.\*  
 Drézo, A., 327.  
 Driggers, J. C., 166, 452, 576.\*  
 Driscoll, R. H., 803.  
 Proulx, S., 363.\*  
 Dryden, N. G., 60.  
 Dryden, R. J., 716.\*  
 Dryden, L. P., 393.  
 Dua, S., 769.  
 Dubach, R., 746.  
 DuBach, R., 1021.  
 Dubin, A., 39.  
 Dubin, L. I., 251.\*  
 DuBois, K. P., 180.  
 Dubos, R. J., 764.  
 Dubost, S., 100.  
 Dubravčić, M., 622, 895.  
 Ducci, H., 934,\* 999.  
 Ducet, G., 331.  
 Duckworth, J., 1088, 1089.\*  
 Ducloz, J., 321.\*  
 Dudley, F. J., 1122.  
 Duff, G. L., 446, 1012.  
 Duff, I. F., 798.  
 Duff, P. J., 393.  
 Duffield, W. D., 19.  
 Dufour, G., 1057.  
 Dufour, Y., 1057.  
 Dufossat, W. W., 550.  
 Dukas, H. H., 141.  
 Dumazort, C., 889.\*  
 Dumitrescu-Popescu, Z., 397.\*  
 Dumn, M. E., 690.  
 Dumeau, C. H., 163.  
 Dumeau, C. W., 265, 586,\* 826, 827, 1097.  
 Duneau, D. C., 936.  
 Duneau, D. C., 939.  
 Duneau, G. D., 1063.\*  
 Duneau, G. M., 399, 691, 961.\*  
 Duneau, G. H., 63, 335, 354, 624.\*  
 Dunkelberg, C., 438.  
 Dunlap, J. S., 972.  
 Dunn, K. M., 820, 827.  
 Dunn, M. S., 727, 764.\*  
 Dunning, W. P., 184.  
 Du Pan, R. M., 757.\*  
 Dupont, C. W., 757.  
 Du Preez, M. L., 173.  
 Dupuis, Y., 191.  
 Dür, A., 1076.  
 Durbin, G. T., 957.  
 Durbin, J. W., 455.  
 Dureham, E., 690.  
 Durnin, J. V. G. C. A., 139,\* 985.  
 Durrell, W. B., 1099.  
 Durrum, E. L., 867, 889.  
 Du Ruisseau, J. P., 33, 620, 893.\*  
 Duschinsky, R., 397.  
 Dussler, A., 239.  
 Dustin, J. P., 410, 724.  
 Dustur, N. N., 160.  
 Duthie, W. B., 860.\*  
 DuToit, F. D., 422.  
 Du Vigneaud, V., 138.  
 Dyck, G. C., 417.\*  
 Dyakov, A. B., 1087.  
 Dyer, A. J., 548,\* 1102.  
 Dyer, I. A., 557,\* 563.\*  
 Dyggve, H., 242.  
 Dyke, S. C., 302.  
 Dynnsa, E., 893, 1085, 1118.  
 Dyublyuk, N. E., 901.\*  
 Dziwiatkowski, D. D., 68, 75.  
 Endes, C. H. (Jr.), 613,\* 754.  
 Eadie, J. M., 479.  
 Eagle, E., 343.  
 Earl, C. J., 748.  
 Earle, I. P., 44, 628.  
 Eastoe, B., 131.  
 Eastoe, J. E., 131.  
 Eaton, H. D., 71, 72, 364.  
 Ebbell, H., 281.  
 Ebert, E. F., 42.  
 Ebrey, P., 327.  
 Eby, C., 366.\*  
 Eckey, E. W., 305.  
 Eckfeldt, G., 906.\*  
 Eddy, C. R., 56.  
 Eddy, T. P., 535.  
 Eddy, W. H., 110, 403, 530, 960.  
 Edel, V., 82, 300, 666, 911, 917.  
 Edelman, I. S., 44, 168, 462.  
 Eden, A., 59,\* 291.  
 Eder, H. A., 703, 704.  
 Edholm, O. G., 984.\*  
 Edington, G. M., 119.  
 Edisbury, J. R., 370.  
 Edmonson, J. E., 30.\*  
 Edmunds, H., 26.\*  
 Edsall, J. T. (Ed.), 868,\*  
 Edwards, C. F., 130.  
 Edwards, C. H., 502, 1001.\*  
 Edwards, D. A. W., 410, 1054.  
 Edwards, D. C., 969.\*  
 Edwards, J., 565.  
 Edwards, L. J., 152.  
 Edwards, R. J., 921.\*  
 Edwards, R. M., 771.  
 Edwards, R. M., 941.  
 Edwards, S. J., 897.  
 Edwards, W. H., 433.  
 Efremov, V. V., 1044.  
 Egan, E., 484.  
 Egarov, O. V., 286.  
 Eger, W., 133,\* 368, 655.  
 Eggert, R. G., 151, 1106.  
 Egli, R. H., 40.\*  
 Egorov, A. D., 401.  
 Ehlers, K. T., 741.\*  
 Ehrebrand, F., 983.  
 Ehrlich, C., 581.  
 Ehrmantrant, H. C., 321.  
 Eicher, H., 1036.  
 Eich, R., 85, 939.  
 Eichhorn, D. H., 712, 713.  
 Eichwald, E. J., 174.  
 Eidinger, D., 22, 415, 880.  
 Eidinoff, M. L., 734.  
 Eigen, E., 682.  
 Eisenberg, A., 1063.\*  
 Eisler, M., 251.\*  
 Eisner, W. A., 862.  
 Ejaque, P., 117.  
 Ek, J., 262.  
 Ekman, J. F., 575,\* 852.  
 Elder, C., 1135, 1135.\*  
 Eldridge, F. E., 556.\*  
 Elnek, Ya., 1115.  
 El-Etrby, A., 229.  
 Eliesch, H., 753.  
 El-Isawi, H. F., 556.  
 El-Kalib, M. T., 54.  
 Ellenberger, H. B., 826.  
 Ellenbogen, L., 793.  
 Ellinger, G. M., 198,\* 573.\*  
 Ellington, R. C., 995.\*  
 Elliot, J. S., 893.\*  
 Elliott, R. C., 550.  
 Elliott, W. H., 90.  
 Ellis, B. C., 121.  
 Ellis, E. J., 1018.  
 Ellis, F. G., 470.  
 Ellis, F. P., 141,\* 176.\*  
 Ellis, H. R., 538.\*  
 Ellis, J. P. (Jr.), 178.  
 Ellis, N. R., 562.\*  
 Ellis, P. J., 268.  
 Ellis, S., 711.  
 Ellis, W. C., 480.  
 Ellison, J., 1044.\*  
 Ellison, R. R., 521, 791.  
 Elmore, M. F., 364.  
 El Mahdi, A. H., 539.  
 Elman, R., 532, 719, 772.\*  
 Elodi, P., 328.\*  
 El Hidi, M. S., 189,\* 1034.  
 El-Sadr, M. M., 953.  
 Elsdon, S. R., 33.  
 El-Shehni, A., 229.  
 El-Sheikh, A., 562.\*  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 151, 152, 158, 189, 197, 204, 373, 435, 436, 491, 573, 579, 691, 732, 846, 955,\* 1117.  
 El-Wahab, M. F. A., 958.  
 Ely, R. E., 50, 61, 324, 826, 827.  
 Emmerick, R. J., 588.\*  
 Emmerick, C. A., 681, 1009.\*  
 Emmerick, R. J., 588.\*  
 Emmonson, R. K., 677.  
 Ender, F., 167.\*  
 Enders, A., 200.  
 Endres, H., 442.  
 Ener, S., 442.

- Engel, C. 928.  
Engel, P. F. 729.  
Engel, R. W. 557,\* 723, 915.  
Engelhardt, J. 535.  
Enger, M. 487.  
Engfeldt, B. 238, 406, 653, 980.  
England, N. W. J. 168.  
Engler, H. 238\*.  
Englert, R. D. 346.  
Enos, H. F. (Jr.), 685.  
Ensinger, L. G. 618.  
Ensinger, M. E. 739\*.  
Entenman, C. 153 974.  
Entwistle, V. P. 628.  
Eon, M. 716.  
Eppright, E. S. 756, 775, 776, 1047.  
Epstein, H., 562, 834\*.  
Epstein, H. A., 808.  
Eränkő, O., 333,\* 666.  
Erasmus, J., 580\*.  
Erbring, H., 20.  
Erdrman, L. A., 165.  
Erhart, A. B., 560\*.  
Erichsen, S., 360.  
Erieson, L. E., 951, 955\*.  
Erieson, Y., 621, 689.  
Eriksson, S., 543,\* 1123.  
Ernakova, M., 364.  
Ernst, E., 186.  
Erofeeva, N. N., 693.  
Ershoff, B. H., 88, 398, 440, 686, 730, 1041.  
Esst-Kadaster, I., 254.  
Eschmann, H., 321, 322, 615.  
Escobar del Rey, F., 134, 249, 418.  
Eskelson, C. D., 467.  
Espino, G. de Avellaneda, M., 743\*.  
Eposito, R. G., 793.  
Essary, E. O., 574,\* 1119.  
Estofen, M. E., 214.  
Etstoppey, A., 81\*.  
Etchells, J. L., 87,\* 345.  
Etalla, T., 1041.  
Etzwiller, D. D., 749.  
Eurrnan, G. H., 808.  
Eva-Di Giacomo, B., 781.  
Evans, E. T. R., 81, 289, 587, 818.  
Evans, F. A., 251\*.  
Evans, H. M., 148, 390, 472, 667, 673, 678, 711, 941,\* 945\* 1033.  
Evans, I. W. J., 176.  
Evans, J. D., 465, 974\*.  
Evans, J. R., 1066, 1068.  
Evans, J. V., 413.  
Evans, O. R., 860\*.  
Evans, R. J., 578, 853\*.  
Evans, T. C., 981.  
Evans, W. C., 81, 289, 587.  
Everett, N. B., 173.  
Everhart, W. A., 670.  
Eversong, G., 385, 389.  
Evenson, T. C., 997.  
Ewail, J. W., 412\*.  
Ewerbeck, H., 697, 964.  
Ewing, D. T., 366.  
Ewing, W. R., 1139.  
Eyles, D. E., 280.  
Eysquem, A., 412\*.  
Ezerow, L., 41.  
Faber, J. E. (Jr.), 487\*.  
Faber, J. G., 523.  
Fabin, G., 233.  
Fabianek, J., 106, 381.  
Fabiani, G., 477, 764\*.  
Fabre, R., 622.  
Fabiani, C., 340.  
Fabry, C., 448,\* 1016.  
Fabrykiant, M., 990.  
Fachmann, W., 346.  
Fagan, V. J., 841.  
Fagerlund, U. H. M., 206.  
Fageron, I. S., 691.  
Fagioli, A., 1094.  
Fain, F. S., 377.  
Fainovich, A., 625\*.  
Falala, F., 484.  
Falk, S., 786.  
Falk, W., 992.  
Falkner, S., 385.  
Faller, I. L., 898.  
Fallo, P., 708.  
Falciani, V., 385.  
Falconi, G., 532,\* 1014,\* 1075\*.  
Fangau, R., 280, 1119.  
Fantes, K. H., 394,\* 681.  
Farber, E., 428.  
Farfaletti-Casali, P. L., 637\*.  
Farinas, E. C., 814, 815.  
Farmer, C. J., 1034.  
Farmer, P. A., 19.  
Farniole, F. J., 39\*.  
Farnworth, V. M., 45, 128.  
Faroq, M. O., 912.  
Farquhar, J. W., 709.  
Farrar, J. T., 628.  
Fassbender, J. P., 556.  
Fatterpaker, P., 678, 779.  
Fauconnet, G., 40, 195.  
Faulkner, K. K., 1103.  
Faure, F., 913.  
Favargue, P., 158.  
Fawcett, D. M., 456.  
Fawcett, D. W., 440.  
Fawell, W. N., 424.  
Faxén, N., 208.  
Feaster, J. P., 100, 449, 459.  
Featherstone, J., 293, 827.  
Fecheimer, N. S., 417\*.  
Feder, I., 786.  
Federico, L., 640, 671.  
Fedorspiel, C. F., 40.  
Fedorova, V. N., 68, 361.  
Fedotov, P. A., 257.  
Feetham, A. J., 711\*.  
Fegeler, F., 1062.  
Feimiger, G. A., 127.  
Fehr, K., 100.  
Feigen, G. A., 325.  
Feinberg, H., 153, 974.  
Feinberg, R., 325.  
Fekete, G., 85.  
Fekete, L., 719.  
Felah, W. C., 161.  
Feldman, L., 467\*.  
Feldmann, F., 231.  
Fell, H. B., 69, 754.  
Feller, D. D., 1012\*.  
Fellers, C. R., 691.  
Fenaroli, L., 640.  
Feng, Y. S. L., 956\*.  
Fenton, E. W., 60\*.  
Fenton, F., 358.  
Fenton, F. E., 733, 995\*.  
Feresini, P., 640.  
Ferguson, A. W., 250, 534\*.  
Ferguson, K. A., 269.  
Ferguson, M. E., 788.  
Ferguson, M. H., 977\*.  
Ferguson, N. L., 190.  
Ferguson, T., 495.  
Ferguson, T. M., 370, 395,\* 683, 932, 954\*.  
Ferguson, W. S., 328.  
Ferley, M., 112.  
Fernandes, J. J., 522.  
Fernández, E., 911.  
Fernandez, M. del C. C., 639.  
Fernel, W. R., 40\*.  
Ferausti, E., 111.  
Ferando, R., 103, 283,\* 584\*.  
Ferrari, E., 821.  
Ferrari, G., 604.  
Ferrari, T. J., 338\*.  
Ferre, H. M., 141,\* 176\*.  
Ferrett, D. J., 332\*.  
Ferrin, E. F., 837, 838, 1109.  
Ferris, L. W., 19\*.  
Fertman, M. B., 1042.  
Festenstein, G. N., 927.  
Fetzer, W. R., 623.  
Février, R., 352\* 198, 274, 270, 545, 566.  
Fiecko, B. E., 858.  
Fidanza, A., 676, 948.  
Fidanza, P., 415,\* 975.  
Field, C. E., 1067.  
Field, D. E., 780.  
Field, H. (Jr.), 163, 700, 741\*, 968.  
Field, H. I., 548\*.  
Fields, M., 123\*.  
Fischer, L., 163,\* 444.  
Fildes, J. E., 325.  
Filho, F. S. S., 908.  
Fillerup, D. L., 156.  
Findlay, J. D., 715, 988.  
Findrik, M., 1116, 1120.  
Fins, J., 412\*.  
Finerty, J. C., 132,\* 135,\* 728.  
Fink, H., 486, 767.  
Finko, H., 234.  
Finkelstein, W. R., 446.  
Finland, M., 478.  
Finn, S. B., 1073\*.  
Fuzzi, M., 193,\* 1064\*.  
Firket, H., 948.  
Finshelm, H. K., 467.  
Firth, J., 100, 984, 955\*.  
Fischer, P. G., 886\*.  
Fischer, J. E., 940, 994\*.  
Fischer, K., 383.  
Fischer, R., 183\*.  
Fischer, W., 427, 755, 1004, 1007.  
Fischler, F., 115\*.  
Fisher, H., 278, 382,\* 886, 942, 1118.  
Fisher, J. H., 720.  
Fisher, K. H., 797.  
Fisher, L. E., 644.  
Fisher, M., 807, 972\*.  
Fisher, R. B., 302.  
Fishman, W. H., 1001.  
Fitch, L. W. N., 862.  
Fittipaldi, J. J. (Jr.), 1064\*.  
Fitzgerald, M. E., 100.  
Fitzgerald, P. J., 163\*.  
Fitzhugh, O. G., 42\*.  
FitzPatrick, F. K., 871.  
Flauzy, M., 217,\* 1051\*.  
Fleming, D., 1024\*.  
Fleming, E. M., 795.  
Fleming, H. S., 745.  
Fleming, R., 232.  
Flesch, P., 26.  
Fletcher, R., 540.  
Fletcher, D. C., 773.  
Fletcher, E., 347\*.  
Fletcher, J. G., 984\*.  
Fletcher, L. R., 341.  
Flick, D. F., 968, 1010, 1010\*.  
Flipse, R. J., 557.  
Fioch, H., 911.  
Flood, E. V., 620.  
Flood, F. T., 40.  
Floney, H., 237.  
Flux, D. S., 474, 553, 1098.  
Flynn, F. V., 971.  
Flynn, L. M., 91.  
Flynn, R. M., 623.  
Foglia, V. G., 956.  
Fohrman, M. H., 929, 821.  
Folk, J. E., 487,\* 1042.  
Folkens, K., 96, 682\*.  
Foley, S. J., 981\*.  
Follis, R. H., 928\*.  
Follmer, W., 761.  
Fonseca, F., 245\*.  
Fontenot, J. P., 426,\* 819.  
Food and Agriculture Organization (and other Organizations) of the United Nations, 306, 593, 860, 1140.  
Foot, A. S., 906.  
Forbes, G. B., 623.  
Forbes, J. C., 399, 691, 961\*.  
Forbes, R. M., 130, 148, 267, 548,\* 551,\* 573,\* 832, 996, 997, 1103.  
Ford, A. B., 714\*.  
Ford, B. F., 649\*.  
Ford, J. E., 394,\* 681, 951\*.  
Foreman, C. J., 543.  
Foreman, N., 802.  
Förgács, J., 372\*.  
Förgács, P., 722.  
Forker, B. R., 88.  
Forman, L., 514\*.  
Forsberg, A., 1027.  
Forshaw, J. W. B., 537.  
Foss, D. A., 630\*.  
Forsberg, A., 769.  
Forsberg, P. M., 412.  
Förster, W., 983.  
Forsyth, A. A., 1135\*.  
Forsyth, B. T., 147, 147\*.  
Foster, J. G., 300.  
Fosgate, D. T., 263.  
Foster, A. H., 861.  
Foster, F. L. (Jr.), 902.  
Foster, W. C., 130, 132.  
Foster, W. D., 210,\* 507.  
Fothergill, J. R., 209.  
Fountain, F. C., 259, 548\*.  
Fournier, P., 160, 1018.  
Fournier, P., 145, 176,\* 191, 426, 714,\* 739, 991\*.  
Fowler, D. I., 990\*.  
Fowler, J., 852.  
Fowler, S. H., 506.  
Fox, C. L., 418\*.  
Fox, F. W., 218, 505, 780, 1053.  
Fox, H., 997\*.  
Fox, H. J., 866.  
Fox, H. M., 494.  
Fox, M. R. S., 955,\* 1116.  
Fox, T. W., 279.  
Frankel, G., 105, 402, 693, 771.  
Fragner, J., 218.  
Fraile, A., 132.  
France, S. S., 490, 509.  
France, W. H., 866.  
Franceschini, J., 428.  
Francke, C., 468\*.  
François, A. C., 22, 60, 70, 132, 166, 195, 766.  
François, C., 765.  
François, J., 129.  
François, R., 144, 247\*.  
François, A. M., 148.  
Franglon, G. T., 24, 885.  
Frank, H., 127\*.  
Franklin, M. C., 260, 261, 924.  
Frankovskaya, S. L., 464.  
Fransen, J. M., 1115.  
Franz, J., 632.  
Franz, W., 794.  
Fränzén, S., 235.  
Fraser, R., 448, 713.  
Frastoni, A., 349, 401, 412\*.  
Fraser, A. C., 116, 968,\* 1077.  
Frazier, E. L., 150.  
Frazier, L. E., 140, 433.  
Frieden, H. T., 843.  
Fredrik, W. B., 211.  
Fredericks, J. C., 331.  
Fredholm, H., 634.  
Freud, S. C., 133, 454.  
Freeman, P., 533\*.  
Freeman, J., 403, 530.  
Freeman, M. D., 950.  
Freeman, M. E., 228\*.

- Freeman, S., 155.  
 Fregly, M. J., 961, 1019.\*  
 Freinkel, N., 1028.\*  
 French, C. E., 486, 1041.  
 French, J. M., 408, 699.\* 1077.  
 French, M. H., 284, 857, 1056.  
 French, R. B., 778.  
 French, R. G., 1042.\*  
 Freuk, S., 113, 219.  
 Frens, A. M., 813, 824, 827.  
 Frets, F. W., 1048.  
 Fretzdorff, A. M., 131.  
 Freudlich, E., 210.  
 Friberg, U., 459.  
 Frick, E., 436.\*  
 Fried, R., 90.  
 Friedell, M. T., 104, 393.  
 Friedenmann, T. E., 216.  
 Friedenwald, J. S., 525,\* 1065.  
 Friedland, I., 733.  
 Friedlander, S., 923.  
 Friedman, B. I., 521.\*  
 Friedman, H. S., 333.\*  
 Friedman, I. A., 792, 792.\*  
 Friedman, L., 652.  
 Friedman, M., 133, 160, 444, 735, 1010, 1012.\*  
 Friedman, N. H., 616, 703.  
 Friedman, S., 693.  
 Friedmann, B., 390, 391.  
 Friedrich, L., 247.  
 Friedrich, W., 681.  
 Fric-Hausen, B., 335, 808.\*  
 Frings, H. M. K., 850.  
 Fritz, W. F., 174.\*  
 Froeh, H. F., 808.  
 Froehlich, H. L., 734.  
 Froix, C., 901.  
 Fröhlich, A., 101, 334, 848.  
 Fromagot, C., 948.  
 Fromm, H. J., 726.  
 Frontali, G., 239.  
 Frost, D. V., 431, 813,\* 933, 934.\*  
 Frutiger, H., 170, 753.  
 Fry, P. C., 221.  
 Fryer, H. C., 250.  
 Fryer, J. H., 990.  
 Fuchs, A. R., 705.  
 Fuchs, E., 705.  
 Fuchs, P., 810.  
 Fuhrmann, G., 512.\*  
 Fujimiyai, M., 940.  
 Fujita, A., 940.  
 Fujiwara, H., 83,\* 245.  
 Fujiwara, M., 83.  
 Fukuda, T., 1043.  
 Fukushima, D. K., 734.  
 Funaro, R., 239.  
 Funck, J. P., 129.  
 Funderburk, W., 962.\*  
 Funk, K., 839, 907, 1098.  
 Funnell, H. S., 20.  
 Furman, N. H., 29.  
 Furman, R. H., 1081.\*  
 Frutani, A., 245.  
 Fusco, M., 941.  
 Fusi, G., 690.  
 Füst-Molnár, Zs., 721.\*  
 Fyfe, W. M., 1061.  
 Fyrisville, E., 908.  
 Gabay, S., 395.\*  
 Gabele, A., 1096.  
 Gabor, M., 692.  
 Gabuzda, G. J., 478, 533.\*  
 Gaddie, R., 418.  
 Gaden, E. L. (Jr.), 86.  
 Gader, O. H., 18.\*  
 Gaffney, F. M., 298.  
 Gaillard, B. D. E., 324, 887.  
 Gainer, H., 397.  
 Gaisinskaya, O. M., 411.\*  
 Galichnikova, L. A., 919.\*  
 Galioni, E., 982.  
 Gall, L. S., 813.  
 Gallagher, T. F., 734.  
 Galletti, F., 1063.  
 Galliani, G., 361.  
 Gallina, L., 805.\*  
 Gallo, D. G., 165.  
 Gallway, J. S., 702, 783, 923.\*  
 Gallup, W. D., 253, 253,\* 426,\* 831, 1091.  
 Gambassi, G., 114, 941,\* 965, 1012.\*  
 Gamble, J. R., 798.  
 Gamet, A., 255.  
 Gansler, J. E., 958.  
 Gaudhi, A. M., 406.  
 Ganguly, N. C., 20, 20,\* 108, 886.  
 Ganguly, J., 361.  
 Gant, D. E., 681.  
 Gant, H. L., 792, 792.\*  
 Ganzi, M., 1060.  
 Garcia, H., 363.\*  
 Garcia, P., 1004.  
 Garcia Alvarez, M. R., 186.  
 Gard, D. L., 275, 569,\* 956, 1106.  
 Gardner, S. D., 39.\*  
 Gardner, C. A., 587.\*  
 Gardini, P. E., 417.\*  
 Gardini, P. E., 323.\*  
 Garn, S. M., 712, 977.\*  
 Garner, G. B., 407, 480, 480.\*  
 Garner, R. J., 718, 731.  
 Garner, L., 117.  
 Garren, H. W., 716, 918, 1135.\*  
 Garrett, N. H., 982.  
 Garrett, W. E., 173.  
 Garrido Peralta, M., 533.  
 Garrigus, U. S., 267, 560, 560,\* 831, 832, 1103.  
 Garrow, J. S., 120, 970.  
 Garry, R. C., 119.  
 Gardner, S., 151.  
 Garman, G. A., 1038.  
 Garufi, B., 70.  
 Gasnier, A., 198, 212.  
 Gassner, F. X., 847.  
 Gastner, M., 237, 528.  
 Gastner, G., 256.  
 Gastner, G. F., 452, 574.\*  
 Gastner, W., 655.  
 Gastner, P. B. R., 1079.  
 Gates, L. O., 494, 1040.  
 Gatewood, V. H., 151.  
 Gáthy, E., 1075.  
 Gáti, T., 721.\*  
 Gattner, H., 19.\*  
 Gatty, H., 911.\*  
 Gatz, A. J., 680.  
 Gauchert, O., 33.  
 Gauchery, O., 620, 893.\*  
 Gaudiano, A., 663, 668.\*  
 Gaudry, R., 153.  
 Gaunay, W. S., 877.\*  
 Gauthier, E., 977.\*  
 Gauthier, R., 909, 977.\*  
 Gavrin, R., 964, 1072.\*  
 Gavrilova, K. I., 1000.  
 Gawicki, K., 855, 856.  
 Gawionowski, A. M., 835.  
 Gawler, J. H., 355.\*  
 Gazmuri, R., 36,\* 105.\*  
 Geake, P. H., 476.  
 Gebauer, H., 68.  
 Geddes, W. F., 48, 340, 889.\*  
 Gee, A., 331.  
 Geffen, D., 533.\*  
 Gelhrke, C. W., 480, 621,\* 910.\*  
 Geiger, E., 152, 993.  
 Geill, T., 529.  
 Geisler, P. W., 504.  
 Geiser, P. B., 532.  
 Gelard, A., 911.  
 Gelerstedt, N., 585.  
 Gelino, S., 423.  
 Gelli, G., 1063.  
 Gellin, G. A., 236, 794.  
 Gellis, S. S., 454.  
 Gemzell, C. A., 41.  
 Genghof, D. S., 97.  
 Gengrinvich, A., 334.\*  
 Génin, G., 1127.\*  
 Gerber, A., 236.  
 Gerbi, C., 253,\* 1088,\* 1106.\*  
 Gercke, A. M., 580.\*  
 Gerlach, E., 620.  
 Gerlach, P., 551.  
 German, A., 105, 303.  
 Géro, E., 376, 688.  
 Gerok, W., 618.\*  
 Gernard, J. W., 804, 1077.  
 Gerriets, E., 887.  
 Gerritsma, K. W., 32, 45, 331, 332.  
 Gerry, R. W., 577,\* 1120.  
 Gersdorff, C. E. F., 624.  
 Gershberg, H., 680.  
 Gershoff, S. N., 664, 1023.\*  
 Gershon-Cohen, J., 743.  
 Gerson, T., 637.\*  
 Gersten, B., 344.  
 Gerth, H. J., 694.  
 Geschwender, D., 1044.\*  
 Getchell, G., 123.\*  
 Getty, R., 385, 386.  
 Geuz, H. B., 551.\*  
 Gey, F., 731.  
 Geyer, R. P., 182, 437, 801, 1027, 1075.  
 Ghalioungui, P., 180.\*  
 Ghatak, N., 664.  
 Ghosh, N. C., 90.  
 Ghosh, P. K., 569.  
 Ghosh, S. C., 324.\*  
 Ghoshal, R., 245.\*  
 Giacalone, O., 420, 733, 934, 981, 1009.  
 Gianni, A. M., 102.  
 Giannini, F., 891.\*  
 Giardino, G., 553.\*  
 Gibbons, J., 358,\* 1064.\*  
 Gibbons, M. N., 887.\*  
 Gibson, E. H., 775.\*  
 Gibson, J. G., 710.\*  
 Gibson, Q. H., 33.\*  
 Gidez, L. I., 1010.\*  
 Gidley, M., 197.  
 Gilberg, V., 48,\* 631.\*  
 Gilbreath, J. C., 572.\*  
 Gilchrist, R. K., 252.  
 Gilder, H., 965.  
 Gillman, E. W., 681.  
 Gill, J. C., 586, 830.  
 Gilles, K. A., 352.  
 Gillespie, L., 569.\*  
 Gilley, E. J., 193, 766.  
 Gillhespy, R. O., 792.  
 Gillies, G. A., 892.  
 Gillow, J., 370.  
 Gilman, H. L., 763, 1036, 1059, 1071.  
 Gilmore, L. O., 417.\*  
 Gilpin, S. F., 239.  
 Gimbel, N. S., 406.  
 Ginger, I. D., 47.  
 Ginchiac, E., 384, 671.  
 Ginsburg, V., 791.  
 Ginsberg, R., 535.\*  
 Giorgides, V. K., 277.  
 Girard, M. M., 53.  
 Girdwood, R. H., 523, 782.\*  
 Giri, K. V., 21, 613, 888.  
 Giroud, A., 649.  
 Gisinger, E., 968.  
 Gistman, L. P., 976.  
 Givarchi, G., 678.  
 Giungi, F., 1063.  
 Giussani, A. A., 403.  
 Gladwell, P. J., 298.  
 Glander, R., 529.  
 Glascock, R. F., 456.  
 Glaser, K., 210.  
 Glass, G. B. J., 236, 236,\* 523, 794, 1068.\*  
 Glass, H. L., 225.  
 Glasser, S. R., 723.  
 Glavind, J., 892.  
 Glazener, E. W., 580.\*  
 Glazer, H. S., 238.  
 Glazer, F., 160.\*  
 Glazier, F. W., 412.  
 Glegg, R. E., 22, 415, 886, 980.  
 Gleiss, J., 781,\* 987, 1044, 1045.  
 Glendening, M. B., 471.  
 Glenn, M. W., 832.  
 Glick, D. (Ed.), 1137.  
 Glogowski, G., 982.  
 Glogowet, J., 25, 452,\* 754, 1038.  
 Glover, J., 359,\* 369,\* 408,\* 920.\*  
 Go, S., 381.\*  
 Gobbi, F., 519.  
 Godes, G. Ya., 58.\*  
 Godfrey, J., 28.  
 Godfrey, F. F., 572,\* 1115.\*  
 Godfrey, J., 602.\*  
 Godwin, J. T., 457.  
 Goers, S. S., 209.  
 Goertler, V., 842.  
 Goertner, G., 939.  
 Goetsch, D. D., 569.\*  
 Goetz, W., 894.  
 Goff, O. E., 577.\*  
 Goffinet, A., 895.  
 Gofman, J. W., 160,\* 412, 982.  
 Golberg, L., 736.  
 Goldblatt, S., 1068.  
 Goldblatt, M. D., 902.  
 Goldbloom, A., 491.\*  
 Goldbloom, A. A., 180, 1036, 1068.\*  
 Goldeck, H., 538.  
 Goldenberg, H., 183.\*  
 Goldenberg, J., 225.  
 Goldin, A., 907, 979.  
 Goldman, M. J., 833.  
 Goldner, M. G., 193,\* 446, 512, 736.  
 Goldrich, A. D., 930.  
 Goldschmidt, S., 916.  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 236, 358,\* 1004.\*  
 Goldstone, N. I., 895.  
 Goldsworthy, N. E., 1074.\*  
 Goldsworthy, P. D., 24.\*  
 Goldzieher, J. W., 109.  
 Gollmann, T., 251.  
 Golomb, S., 26.  
 Gollner, E., 749.  
 Gollner, S. L., 974.\*  
 Gomes, C. L., 331.  
 Gomes, M. L. L., 331.  
 Gómez, F., 113, 219.  
 Gómez, O. L., 392.\*  
 Gómez Portugal, I., 711.  
 Gonçalves, P. T., 249,\* 500.  
 Gomez, B. M., 426,\* 991.\*  
 Gongaware, M. S., 1027.  
 Gonnert, M., 20.\*  
 González, M., 506.  
 González-Chapel, A., 843.  
 Goodman, B. L., 572.\*  
 Goodman, J. L., 808, 1076.\*  
 Goodson, R., 23, 185.  
 Goodwin, M. L., 92, 94, 334, 672.  
 Goodwin, T. W., 68,\* 366.\*  
 Gopalani, C., 783, 784.  
 Gorman, A., 981.\*  
 Gorbunova, V. I., 928.  
 Gordon, R., 23, 185.  
 Gordon, C. H., 50, 549.  
 Gordon, J. G., 662, 934.  
 Gordon, M. E., 460.  
 Gordon, R. S., 435.\*  
 Gordon, S., 28.



- Gordon, W. G., 909.  
 Gordon, W. S., 547, 813,\* 839.  
 Goreszky, L., 127.  
 Gorham, L. W., 130.  
 Gori, E., 107.  
 Górska, T., 578.\*  
 Gortien, M. K., 240.  
 Goryachenkova, E. V., 94.  
 Goss, D. M., 175.  
 Gosselin, L., 963.  
 Gossweiler, J., 502.  
 Göth, A., 983.  
 Gothoskar, S. S., 389, 677.  
 Goto, T., 1034.\*  
 Gotsfried, S. P., 616, 703.  
 Göttnann, G., 83.  
 Gough, H. W., 352.  
 Gould, I. A., 54, 908.  
 Gould, R. G., 1012.\*  
 Goulder, N. E., 809.  
 Gounelle, H., 231, 1061.\*  
 Goustos, S., 714.\*  
 Govaert, J., 448.  
 Govan, A. D. T., 473, 537.  
 Govil, K. K., 773.  
 Goyco, J. A., 658.  
 Grabie, E., 462.  
 Grace, W. J., 173.  
 Grad, B., 128.  
 Grady, H. J., 798.\*  
 Graf, S. C., 557.\*  
 Graff, A., 64, 640.  
 Graham, B. D., 176.  
 Graham, C. E., 486.  
 Graham, N. M., 207,\* 336.  
 Graham, P., 201.  
 Graham, T., 1041.\*  
 Graham, T. M., 1007.  
 Graham, W. D., 860, 768.  
 Graham, H., 799.  
 Gralinger, R., 487,\* 530, 531,\* 1073.\*  
 Grainger, R. B., 91, 380, 544,\* 560.\*  
 Gram, M. R., 974.  
 Grana, E., 937.  
 Grand, C. G., 1028.\*  
 Grandbois, J., 514.  
 Grande, F., 21,\* 976,\* 984, 985.\*  
 Grandonico, F., 447.  
 Grandgaul, R., 66, 640.  
 Granniss, G., 972.\*  
 Grant, N. H., 965.  
 Grant, R. A., 618.\*  
 Grant, W. C., 1022.\*  
 Grashuis, J., 803,\* 1129.\*  
 Grass, R. J., 526.  
 Grassmann, W., 29, 890.  
 Grau, C. R., 152, 350, 579,\* 1125.\*  
 Grau, R., 26.\*  
 Gray, C. L., 1028.\*  
 Gray, D. E., 78, 658.  
 Gray, L. F., 175, 405.  
 Gray, O. V., 460.  
 Gray, R. E., 574,\* 1085, 1124.  
 Grayzel, D. M., 466.  
 Green, C., 408.\*  
 Green, D. E., 182.\*  
 Green, D. M., 1018.  
 Green, H. N., 1073.  
 Green, J., 65, 929.  
 Green, J. E., 142.  
 Green, L. C., 887.  
 Green, S., 434.  
 Green, W. C., 628.  
 Green, W. W., 1108.  
 Greenaway, B. W., 283.\*  
 Greenbaum, L. M., 708.  
 Greenberg, D. M., 103, 302, 460, 467, 589, 753.  
 Greenberg, G. R., 391.\*  
 Greenberg, J., 99,\* 110.\*  
 Greenberg, L. D., 946, 959.  
 Greenberg, R., 922.\*  
 Greenberg, S. M., 730, 984.  
 Greenblatt, J. P., 160.\*  
 Greene, H. S. N., 1028.  
 Greene, R. D., 917.\*  
 Greenfield, V. S., 745.  
 Greenhouse, S. W., 98, 679.  
 Greenman, L., 807.  
 Greenshields, J. E. R., 861.  
 Greenspan, E. M., 701.  
 Greenspan, F. S., 134.\*  
 Greenwald, I., 249,\* 1044,\* 1078.\*  
 Greenwood, D. A., 557.\*  
 Greer, B. J., 776.  
 Greer, E. N., 482.  
 Greer, M. A., 336.  
 Gregory, M. E., 392, 637, 682.  
 Gregory, P. W., 585.\*  
 Gregory, R. P. (Jr.), 548,\* 585.\*  
 Greig, W. A., 167.\*  
 Greup, D. H., 49.\*  
 Grubet, D., 928.  
 Grice, H. C., 748.  
 Grubel, W., 769.  
 Griffin, A. C., 136.  
 Griffin, G. E., 404.  
 Griffin, S. A., 983.\*  
 Griffith, G. C., 416.  
 Griffith, J. M., 548.\*  
 Griffith, R. B., 72.  
 Griffiths, J., 508.  
 Griffiths, R., 809.  
 Griffiths, T. W., 827.  
 Grillo, H. C., 801.  
 Grinberg, A. H. M., 547.  
 Grimes, J. P., 580.\*  
 Grinniger, P., 573,\* 853, 934.  
 Grinnetti, P., 948.\*  
 Grimsdew, J. J., 100.  
 Grimsley, D. N., 60.  
 Grindley, G. G., 482.  
 Grinyer, I., 413.\*  
 Grippin, C. H., 548.\*  
 Griswold, R. M., 903.  
 Grizolo, J. E., 549.\*  
 Groen, J., 116.  
 Grogan, C. H., 885, 894.\*  
 Grogan, M. V., 247.\*  
 Grollman, A., 133, 415, 461.  
 Gromov, I. M., 286.  
 Groot, E. H., 439.  
 Gross, G., 681.  
 Gross, R., 978.  
 Gross, R. T., 716,\* 1078.  
 Grossberg, A., 38.\*  
 Grossman, E., 1048.  
 Grossman, J., 1082.\*  
 Grossman, M. I., 157, 216, 731, 801,\* 998.  
 Grossmann, A., 895.\*  
 Grossmann, C. F., 895.\*  
 Grossowicz, N., 795.  
 Groulade, J., 321.\*  
 Grove, G. R., 898.  
 Groves, N., 1093.  
 Gruber, H. L. E., 791.  
 Gruber, W., 891.  
 Grummer, R. H., 586, 1110.  
 Grunbaum, B. W., 887, 955.  
 Grundler, E., 788.  
 Grundy, H. M., 535.  
 Grunwell, C. S., 1135.  
 Grusin, H., 826.  
 Grytting, G., 535.  
 Gsell, O., 242.  
 Guadagni, D. G., 49.\*  
 Guanzicelli, B., 400.  
 Guareschi, C., 609.  
 Gubar, V. L., 1083.\*  
 Gubler, C. J., 174, 458.\*  
 Guide, W. D., 960.  
 Guentherm, E., 102.  
 Guérillot-Vinet, A., 367, 653.  
 Guernelli, O., 778, 779.  
 Guernreiro, J. F., 245.\*  
 Guggenheim, K., 96, 104, 644, 662.  
 Guggolz, J., 651.  
 Guha, B. C., 108, 692.  
 Guilbert, H. R., 828.  
 Guilbert, P. W., 113.\*  
 Guilleum, A., 921.  
 Guille, G., 437.\*  
 Gulati, K. C., 892.  
 Gunosokara, D. B., 1058.  
 Gunderson, K., 127.  
 Gunderson, D. E., 200, 409.  
 Gunderson, E., 682.  
 Gunstone, F. D., 57, 638.  
 Gunther, M. B., 1029.\*  
 Gupta, O. P., 980.\*  
 Gurgilio, A. E., 899.  
 Gurin, S., 154.\*  
 Gurnani, S. O., 889.  
 Gusev, V. M., 277.  
 Gustafsson, B. E., 799, 799.\*  
 Gustafus, M. F., 774.  
 Guth, P., 38.\*  
 Gutschick, B. T., 726.  
 Gutman, A. B., 1081.  
 Guttridge, H. S., 573.\*  
 Guyer, P. Q., 1102.  
 Guzman, M., 970.\*  
 Guzman, M. A., 240,\* 916.  
 Gyzandzhetsyan, N. A., 810.  
 Gyles, N. R., 572.\*  
 Gyllenberg, H., 190, 1038.  
 Gyky, P., 146,\* 220, 634, 644, 773, 785.\*  
 Gysel, L. W., 60.\*  
 Haberlaud, G. L., 125.  
 Hacker, D. B., 526.  
 Hacker, W., 395.  
 Hackman, R. H., 891.  
 Hadjilavros, D. M., 243.  
 Hadley, G. G., 408.  
 Hadorn, H., 550,\* 329, 334, 346.  
 Hadorn, W., 251.  
 Haeflner, E., 234.  
 Haefz, A. J. C., 804.  
 Haefz, E. S. E., 409,\* 580,\* 715,\* 910, 1032.  
 Hagdahl, L., 321.  
 Hagdorn, H. C., 1080.  
 Hagiwara, K., 531.  
 Hagmann, N. G., 1008.  
 Hagney, M. G., 329.\*  
 Hahn, H. H., 31.  
 Hahn, L., 890.  
 Hahn, P. F., 457.  
 Haigh, T. H., 757,\* 1052.  
 Haire, S., 502.  
 Hais, J. M., 87.  
 Hajdu, L., 722.  
 Halaby, S. H., 766.  
 Halasz, N. A., 326.  
 Haldi, J., 458, 745.  
 Hale, F., 567.  
 Hale, W. H., 261, 480,\* 552,\* 560,\* 831, 832.  
 Halvorsen, S., 104, 644, 662.  
 Hall, A. P., 662.  
 Hall, G., 480.\*  
 Hall, H. H., 345.  
 Hallas-Møller, K., 534.\*  
 Hallgren, W., 238, 1132.  
 Hallman, N., 491, 976.  
 Halperin, H., 123.  
 Halpin, J. G., 384.  
 Halse, K., 167.\*  
 Halsted, J. A., 237, 524, 1068.\*  
 Halverson, A. W., 925, 1023.  
 Halverson, S., 738.  
 Hann, M. P., 170.  
 Hann, W. R., 739.\*  
 Hamada, G., 563.\*  
 Hamamoto, R., 245.  
 Hamar, N., 716, 772.  
 Hambridge, G., 1136.  
 Hamdy, M. K., 617.\*  
 Hamed, M. G., 910.\*  
 Hames, P., 212.\*  
 Hamilton, D. L., 974.  
 Hamilton, H., 249.\*  
 Hamilton, J. B., 203.  
 Hamilton, J. G., 457.  
 Hamilton, L., 392.  
 Hamilton, T. S., 985.  
 Hann, R., 26.\*  
 Hämmerli, U., 517.  
 Handelman, J., 303, 547, 981.  
 Hammond, W. H., 1054.  
 Hampton, E., 322.  
 Hampton, J. K. (Jr.), 953.  
 Hanna, M. H. M., 1075.  
 Hannu, B. T., 806.  
 Hancock, J., 265, 474, 584, 1095.  
 Händel, M., 370.  
 Handelman, M. B., 21.  
 Hane, S., 961.  
 Hanel, H. K., 465.  
 Hanning, J., 486.  
 Hankins, O. G., 47, 128, 822.  
 Hanley, C., 758.  
 Hänni, H., 618.  
 Hannig, K., 890.  
 Hansard, S. L., 166, 449, 459, 518.\*  
 Hansel, W., 518,\* 866.  
 Hanson, A. R., 1004,\* 1006,\* 1014.\*  
 Hansen, F., 786.  
 Hansen, J. D. L., 169.  
 Hansen, K., 830.  
 Hansen, K. J., 137, 426.  
 Hansen, R. G., 880.  
 Hansen, R. F., 347, 349, 351, 637.  
 Hanson, L. F., 509,\* 837, 838, 1109.  
 Haussler, H., 119,\* 655.  
 Haug, M. O., 103.  
 Hauda, M., 722.  
 Hauray, J., 736.  
 Haurbaugh, L., 297.  
 Harkers, C. L., 468.\*  
 Hards, W. B., 544.\*  
 Hardin, L. J., 36, 61.  
 Hardison, M., 61.  
 Hardison, W. A., 557,\* 819.  
 Hardt, L. L., 803.  
 Hardwick, N. R., 356.  
 Hardy, T. L., 890.  
 Harding, P., 1102.  
 Harlow, K. W., 829, 1097.  
 Harkin, A. M., 47.  
 Harkness, M. L. R., 135, 416, 998.\*  
 Harkness, R. D., 135, 416, 998.\*  
 Harlan, D. A., 112.  
 Harmsen, O. R., 162.\*  
 Harmsen, G. J., 791.\*  
 Harms, R. H., 363.\*  
 Harus, J. V., 56.  
 Harus, V. J., 334.\*  
 Harper, A. R., 151, 152, 158, 159, 197, 433, 435, 732, 846, 955, 1117.  
 Harper, C., 516.  
 Harper, E. A., 573.  
 Harper, H., 495, 471, 909.  
 Harper, R. V., 977.  
 Harper, W. J., 51, 617,\* S.  
 Harrel, C. G., 333.  
 Harries, J. R., 1056.  
 Harrington, G., 1108, 1112.  
 Harrington, R. W. (Jr.), 378.  
 Harris, C. E., 38, 543, 1084.  
 Harris, H., 29,\* 150,\* 724.  
 Harris, J. W., 795.  
 Harris, K. W., 358.  
 Harris, L. E., 557,\* 1084.



- Harris, L. J., 358,\* 1137.  
 Harris, M. R., 487.\*  
 Harris, N. O., 455.\*  
 Harris, P. L., 65, 359, 968.\*  
 Harris, R., 214,\* 1074.\*  
 Harris, R. S., 738, 868, 911, 907, 1014.\*  
 Harris, T. W., 869.  
 Harris, W. D., 332.  
 Harris, W. H., 977.  
 Harrison, D. L., 360, 1039.  
 Harrison, G. A. F., 36.\*  
 Harrison, G. F., 369, 650.\*  
 Harrison, H. C., 516.  
 Harrison, H. E., 515, 516, 1060.\*  
 Haselbanger, K. E., 63, 335, 354, 624.\*  
 Haselbield, G. S., 847.  
 Hart, J. S., 990.  
 Hart, P. C., 131, 417, 417,\* 710.  
 Hartfield, W., 915.  
 Hartles, R. L., 194, 405,\* 478.\*  
 Hartley, A. W., 894.  
 Hartley, W. J., 290.  
 Hartman, A. M., 393.  
 Hartman, L., 56, 329.  
 Hartman, R. H., 410.\*  
 Hartman, S., 1001.\*  
 Hartmann, A. F. (Jr.), 246.  
 Hartmann, A. F. (Sr.), 246.  
 Hartmann, F., 159, 694.  
 Hartmann, S., 892.  
 Hartnett, C., 719.  
 Hartcroft, W. S., 158, 159, 162, 368, 732.  
 Hartsook, E. A., 432.\*  
 Hartwig, W., 1098.  
 Harvey, C. C., 1063.\*  
 Harvey, C. M. (Jr.), 1077.  
 Harvey, H. L., 251.\*  
 Harvey, J. C., 803.  
 Harvey, J. M., 297, 865, 1138.  
 Harvey, L. G., 215.  
 Harvey, R. D., 44.\*  
 Harwood, V. B., 22, 50, 323.  
 Hasa, J., 141, 606.\*  
 Hasagawa, M., 537.  
 Hashimoto, Y., 958.  
 Haskins, A. L., 1099.  
 Haskins, M. D., 897.  
 Haslarn, R. M., 974.  
 Hassani, H. A., 636.  
 Hassani, H. H., 401.  
 Hasselton, J. B., 95.  
 Haslings, A. B., 179, 1025.\*  
 Hatch, F. T., 216, 808.  
 Hatch, R. D., 586.\*  
 Hatch, R. M., 573.\*  
 Hatcher, J. D., 142.  
 Hatfield, E. B., 590.  
 Hadio, J., 146.  
 Hattori, B., 139, 421.  
 Hatziozios, B. C., 181.  
 Haug, S. M., 458,\* 574,\* 586.\*  
 Hauser, M. M., 578.\*  
 Haver, G. B., 1126.  
 Havermann, H., 840.  
 Haxby, E., 74.\*  
 Haxlová, M., 616.\*  
 Hawes, D. G. H., 1051.\*  
 Hawk, E. A., 940.  
 Hawkins, G. F., 807.  
 Hawkins, G. E. (Jr.), 1090, 1091.  
 Hawkins, W. W., 410.  
 Hawley, G. E., 552,\* 590.\*  
 Hay, A. A., 1034.\*  
 Hayashi, J., 952.  
 Hayashi, Y., 711.  
 Hayden, M., 661.  
 Hayes, K. M., 691.  
 Hayes, M. A., 789, 802, 1078.  
 Hayes, D. R., 425.  
 Hayes, R. L., 363,\* 584.  
 Hayes, V. W., 564.\*  
 Hazelwood, R. L., 676.  
 Heady, E. O., 836, 838.  
 Heady, J. A., 781.\*  
 Healy, M. J. P., 651, 1054.  
 Heath, H. E., 706.\*  
 Heathote, J. G., 333, 434.  
 Heatley, N. G., 297.  
 Heaton, F. W., 920.\*  
 Hebelker, W., 64, 649.  
 Hedegaard, M. T., 268.  
 Hedera, A., 177.  
 Hedin, P. L., 1009.  
 Hédou, L., 967.  
 Hedrick, H. B., 548.\*  
 Hedrick, T. L., 30.\*  
 Heggdal, R., 581.  
 Heggen, G., 130.  
 Heide, D. M., 99, 402, 664, 1043, 1044.  
 Heida, J., 859.  
 Heiskov, N. C. S., 147.  
 Heiskov, N. S. C., 430.  
 Heim, E., 1103.  
 Heim, W. G., 125.  
 Heimer, W., 397.\*  
 Heimer, C. B., 469.  
 Heim, D. E., 974.  
 Heim, H., 961.  
 Heim, J. W., 487.\*  
 Heim, R. E., 476,\* 1035.  
 Heimerann, B., 30,\* 39.\*  
 Heimerann, W. V., 739.\*  
 Heimb, R. W., 969.\*  
 Heimbach, H. C., 393, 524.  
 Heimbach, D. R., 945.  
 Heinz, E., 407.\*  
 Heise, E., 427.  
 Heisler, C. R., 949.\*  
 Hejny, J., 242.\*  
 Hejny, F. E., 850.  
 Hejny, G. W., 1064.  
 Hejny, G. G., 830.  
 Hejny, H. K., 752.\*  
 Heller, C. G., 19.  
 Heller, H., 407.  
 Heller, L., 1032.  
 Heller, V. G., 1121.  
 Helms, H. E., 714.\*  
 Helman, L., 153,\* 620,\* 734, 1071.\*  
 Helmut, H., 28.  
 Helmut, N., 22.  
 Helmut, V. G., 1121.  
 Helmut, C. P., 71.  
 Helmut, H., 899.  
 Helmut, H. K., 899.  
 Helmut, A. E., 627.  
 Henderson, J. L., 228.  
 Henderson, L. M., 382, 669.  
 Hendrick, C. M., 925, 1023.  
 Hendry, B. B., 537.  
 Henkin, G., 417.  
 Henman, L., 844.  
 Henne, D. H., 425, 717, 991.\*  
 Henne, H. A., 419,\* 833, 983.\*  
 Hennequet, A., 615.  
 Henning, N., 135.\*  
 Henrich, K. G., 908.  
 Henriquez Inclán, E., 711.  
 Henry, A. H., 470.\*  
 Henry, J. P., 484.  
 Henry, K. M., 53,\* 358, 369, 1015.  
 Hensel, H., 746.\*  
 Hensel, J. N., 375, 564.\*  
 Heutges, J. F. (Jr.), 551.\*  
 Heupburn, W. R., 810.  
 Hewitson, R. H., 735.  
 Herb, S. F., 465.  
 Herberichová, A., 697.  
 Herdian, C., 185, 293.  
 Herkula, E., 635.  
 Herman, H. A., 543.  
 Herman, J. A., 972.\*  
 Herman, J., 1067.  
 Hernandez, H. H., 700.  
 Herndon, J. F., 1019.  
 Herreud, O., 990.  
 Herreud, E. O., 30.\*  
 Herres, A., 701.\*  
 Herrera Ortecho, E. A., 335, 702.  
 Herriek, C. A., 299, 588.\*  
 Herrin, R. C., 154.  
 Herrington, B. L., 114.\*  
 Herrmann, G., 953.  
 Herrmann, G., 379.  
 Herrmann, R., 331.  
 Herschberger, T. V., 80, 103, 374, 396, 560.\*  
 Herting, D. C., 75, 967, 968.\*  
 Hertz, H., 1059.  
 Herzog, J. R., 1018.  
 Herxheimer, H., 917.  
 Herzog, J., 253.\*  
 Hess, J. H., 1045.  
 Hess, S. M., 42.\*  
 Hess, W. C., 25, 412.  
 Hesselbath, K., 553.  
 Heister, H. H. (Jr.), 549.\*  
 Heistermann-Medard, O., 410.  
 Hettinger, T., 422.  
 Heuser, G. F., 102, 278,\* 586,\* 950.  
 Hevello, G., 705.  
 Hewitt, D., 756.  
 Hewitt, W., 117.  
 Heyde, W., 471.  
 Heywang, B. W., 281, 570,\* 580,\* 1123, 1125.  
 Hibbs, J. W., 258, 259, 656, 936.  
 Hickey, F., 545.\*  
 Hickey, F. C., 455.  
 Hickah, G. W., 1064.  
 Hickman, C. G., 830.  
 Hickman, E. M., 207.  
 Hicks, W., 532.  
 Hicks, W. P., 719.  
 Hidroglou, M., 587.\*  
 Hietaranta, M., 347.  
 Hietanen, H., 348.  
 Higgason, J., 416, 443.  
 Higgins, R. A., 990.\*  
 High, E. G., 361, 923.\*  
 Highley, D. R., 419.  
 Hignett, S. L., 294, 584.  
 Hilber, H., 508.  
 Hilkey, J. J., 356.  
 Hildes, J. A., 977.\*  
 Hilditch, T. P., 347.\*  
 Hilf, R., 755, 1028.\*  
 Hilgers, A., 35.\*  
 Hill, C. H., 282, 918, 1135.\*  
 Hill, C. R., 108.\*  
 Hill, D. C., 846, 1125.  
 Hill, D. L., 345,\* 555.\*  
 Hill, F. W., 135, 141, 381,\* 424,\* 576,\* 578,\* 929.\*  
 Hill, H., 624.  
 Hill, H. N., 382.  
 Hill, I. N., 531,\* 800, 1074.  
 Hill, J. P., 350.\*  
 Hill, K. F., 897, 969.  
 Hill, L. F., 773.\*  
 Hill, R., 145, 153, 179.  
 Hill, R. B. (Jr.), 1032.  
 Hill, R. M., 84.  
 Hillerman, J. P., 990.  
 Hillier, J. C., 275.  
 Hillman, R. W., 1059.  
 Hillyard, L. A., 974.  
 Hilmy, S. A., 557,\* 829.  
 Hilston, N. W., 1093, 1100.  
 Himwich, W. A., 151, 464.  
 Hine, D. C., 685.  
 Hinson, R. L., 45.  
 Hirschman, J. K., 565.  
 Hinesvark, O. N., 37.  
 Hipsley, E. H., 503.  
 Hirado, J., 381.\*  
 Hirano, H., 83.\*  
 Hirao, M., 745, 1020.  
 Hiro, A., 299.  
 Hiroraka, R., 272.  
 Hirs, C. H. W., 153,\* 617.  
 Hirsch, E. F., 437,\* 619, 1012.  
 Hirsch, J. S., 608.  
 Hirsch, P. F., 464.\*  
 Hirst, E. L. (Ed.), 868.  
 Hirt, R., 183.\*  
 Hirwe, R., 483.  
 Hisszapaka, G., 39.  
 Hitchcock, G. H., 1092.  
 Hittings, G. H., 392.  
 Hiti, M., 785.  
 Hiwataru, S., 461.  
 Hjarde, W., 919.  
 Hjertquist, S. O., 466, 980.  
 Hjort, P., 143.  
 Hjorth-Hansen, S., 618.  
 Hoban, N., 642.  
 Hobbs, C. S., 548,\* 552,\* 560.\*  
 Hobkirk, R., 615.\*  
 Hoch, H., 122.  
 Hoch-Ligeti, C., 468.  
 Hochstetler, P., 1076.  
 Hock, A., 439.  
 Hodges, J. R., 690.  
 Hodges, R. E., 458,\* 520, 981.  
 Hodgetts, V. E., 909.  
 Hodgkin, D. C., 682.  
 Hodgson, P., 768.  
 Hodson, J. J., 626.\*  
 Hoefor, J. A., 379,\* 570.\*  
 Hoefmit, I., 325.\*  
 Hofer, A., 790.  
 Hoffpau, C. L., 632, 897.  
 Hoffund, S., 1008.  
 Hoffmann, F. C., 170.  
 Hoffmann, K., 388.  
 Hofmeier, K., 76.  
 Hogan, A. G., 91, 389, 568, 751, 956, 1014.  
 Hogan, K. G., 643.  
 Hogan, R. J., 779.  
 Hogfield, H., 348.  
 Hogg, O., 334, 357.\*  
 Hogness, J. R., 450.  
 Hogue, D. E., 548.\*  
 Hohls, H. W., 847, 848, 1105.  
 Hohn, E., 860.  
 Hoie, J., 285, 580,\* 852, 926.  
 Holm, A. W. J. H., 409.\*  
 Holm, A., 438, 1004.  
 Holavik, C. I., 792.  
 Holden, W. D., 995.  
 Holdsworth, E. S., 394,\* 613,\* 681, 682.  
 Holdsworth, M. C., 906.  
 Holdt, M. M., 79,\* 99,\* 914.  
 Holm, K., 411, 738.\*  
 Holland, D. O., 890.  
 Holland, L. A., 560.\*  
 Holleman, R. G. (Jr.), 1085.  
 Holley, H. L., 533.\*  
 Holley, K. T., 39.\*  
 Holliday, M. A., 1023.  
 Hollinger, M. E., 513.  
 Hollingsworth, D. F., 775.\*  
 Hollis, L., 374.  
 Hollmann, S., 178.  
 Hollmeyer, G., 654.  
 Holm, E. R., 856.  
 Holm, R. L., 162, 443.  
 Holm, R. T., 442.  
 Holmberg, J., 1008.  
 Holmes, S., 213, 1051.  
 Holmes, S. V., 1127.  
 Holmes, W., 266, 642.  
 Holmquist, C. E., 332.\*  
 Holt, C., 945.  
 Holt, L. E. (Jr.), 802, 1003, 1044,\* 1077.\*  
 Holt, L. V., 945.  
 Holt, P. F., 890.\*

- Holt, R. 324.\* 894.  
 Holten, C. 1081.  
 Holzkamp, D. E., 84, 627.  
 Holwerda, K. 54.  
 Holzworth, J. 292.  
 Homann, W., 623.\*  
 Homb, T. 335, 1091.  
 Homer, R. S., 1020.  
 Homeyer, P. G., 338,\* 364, 396,  
 548,\* 570,\* 538.  
 Homolka, J. 122.  
 Honorato C., R., 934.\*  
 Hoof, C. 785.  
 Hooper, A. S., 760.  
 Hooper, J. M. D., 176.  
 Hoover, C. R., 1025.  
 Hope, D. B., 873.  
 Hoppe, A., 582.  
 Hoppe, W., 28.  
 Hopper, J. (Jr.), 335,\* 625.\*  
 Hopper, J. H., 381,\* 685.  
 Hoppert, C. A., 204.\*  
 Horáková, E., 615.  
 Horváth, M., 522.  
 Hossawa, I. 531.  
 Horder (Lord), 309.  
 Hori, K., 86.  
 Horiguchi, G., 722.  
 Horii, S., 763.  
 Horikawa, Y., 940.  
 Horio, T., 663.\*  
 Horisaki, L., 124, 1012.  
 Hórn, W., 793.  
 Hörmann, H., 29.  
 Horn, D. B., 397.  
 Horn, D. H. S., 59.\*  
 Horn, L. H. (Jr.), 813.  
 Horn, M. J., 624.  
 Horn, Y., 380.  
 Horn, Z., 930.  
 Horoschak, S., 1072.  
 Horowitz, H. B., 1082.\*  
 Horvath, D. J., 567.  
 Horvitz, M. K., 233, 1063,\*  
 1084.  
 Hoshii, H., 395,\* 852, 1109.  
 Hoshiko, T., 44.\*  
 Hoskam, E. G., 562.  
 Hosking, Z. D., 263, 825.  
 Hosterman, W. H., 80, 540.  
 Hotopp, M., 526.  
 Hotovy, R., 85.  
 Hotta, S., 1011.  
 Hotta, Y., 1065.  
 Houff, W. H., 37.  
 Hough, W. H., 548.\*  
 Hougham, D. F., 104, 973.  
 Hongs, W., 796.  
 Houp, T. R., 989,\* 1024.\*  
 House, H. L., 490.\*  
 House, W. B., 1014.  
 Houston, D. F., 342.  
 Houtman, A. C., 571.  
 Hove, E. L., 463, 1019.  
 Hovorka, F., 842.  
 Howard, B. H., 986.  
 Howard, F. D., 614,\* 641.  
 Howard, J. E., 787.  
 Howard, J. M., 991.  
 Howard, J. R., 1016.  
 Howarth, B. E., 207.  
 Howe, B. E., 724.  
 Howe, P. E., 549.\*  
 Howell, J. T., 792,\* 1068.  
 Howells, G., 625.\*  
 Hoyer, N., 268.\*  
 Hrabáček, J., 160.  
 Hrabovc, J., 129, 188.  
 Hrubá, F., 789.  
 Hrzha, Z., 129.  
 Hsia, D. Y. Y., 454.  
 Hsin, H. H., 454.  
 Hsu, P. T., 801.  
 Huang, T. C., 845.  
 Huard, P., 187.  
 Hubbell, R. B., 484.  
 Huber, G., 439.  
 Huber, L., 227.  
 Hudson, W. J., 60.  
 Hueneemann, R. L., 214, 497,  
 509, 776.  
 Huff, R. L., 1012.\*  
 Huffman, C. F., 265, 586,\* 826,  
 827, 1097.  
 Huggart, R. L., 112.  
 Huggott, A. S., 990.\*  
 Huggott, A. St. G., 761.\*  
 Hughes, G. P., 550.  
 Hughes, L. E., 81, 280, 587.  
 Hughes, R. E., 397.\*  
 Hughes, R. H., 149, 433.  
 Hughes, W., 626.  
 Hughes, W. L., 146.\*  
 Hugot, D., 217,\* 1014.  
 Huhtanen, C. N., 947.  
 Hui, C. K., 929.  
 Huismann, T. H. J., 228, 527,  
 787, 971.  
 Huková, S., 1021.\*  
 Hulet, C. V., 562.\*  
 Hulet, W. H., 623.  
 Hull, O. H., 982.  
 Hulme, A. C., 643.  
 Hulpion, H. R., 378.  
 Hulshoff, A. A., 220, 1055.\*  
 Hulshoff, J. A., 515.  
 Humphreys, R. C., 759.  
 Humphreys, S. R., 98, 679.  
 Hummel, J. M., 942, 942,\*  
 1040.\*  
 Hungate, R. E., 1037.\*  
 Hunger, K., 908.  
 Hunsgründ, H. H., 977.\*  
 Hunsaker, W. G., 283, 573,\*  
 574, 557.\*  
 Hunt, C. H., 80, 195, 374.  
 Hunt, E. C., 579.  
 Hunt, E. E. (Jr.), 221.  
 Hunt, H. R., 204.\*  
 Hunt, J. N., 406, 696.  
 Hunt, J. R., 279, 382,\* 586.\*  
 Hunter, G., 894.  
 Hunter, I. R., 342.  
 Hunter, J. E., 261, 569,\* 662,  
 1108.  
 Hunter, W. L., 628.  
 Hupfer, J. A., 46.\*  
 Hurlbert, R. B., 108, 964.  
 Hurley, K. E., 788.  
 Hurley, L. S., 674.  
 Hussey, C. V., 661.\*  
 Huslein, H., 1044.  
 Hutchens, T. T., 442.  
 Hutcheson, R. M., 426.  
 Hutchins, H. E., 999.  
 Hutchings, B. L., 376.  
 Hutchings, S. S., 834.\*  
 Hutchinson, J. B., 49, 454,\* 912.  
 Hutchinson, J. C. D., 42, 424.  
 Hutchinson, K. J., 569.  
 Hutchinson, R. C., 508.  
 Hutchinson, D. J., 950.\*  
 Hutchinson, H. E., 497, 537.  
 Huth, H., 349.  
 Hutter, S. H., 1139.\*  
 Hvolfson, E. E., 1068.\*  
 Hyde, G. M., 999.  
 Hytten, F. E., 191, 207,\* 347,\*  
 473, 491, 492.  
 Iachello, I., 670.  
 Iacobellis, M., 404, 723.  
 Iannaccone, A., 126.\*  
 Iasello, E., 469.  
 Izab, A., 208.  
 Ichihara, K., 959.  
 Ichikawa, M., 171.  
 Idler, D. R., 206.  
 Igata, M., 511.  
 Iggbom, S., 1036.\*  
 Iggo, B., 328, 397.  
 Ikawa, M., 947.  
 Iki, K., 1034.  
 Ikko, D., 137,\* 453, 970.  
 Ilančić, D., 274.  
 Ilgen, G., 645.  
 Illingworth, R. S., 807.  
 Imoto, Y., 995.  
 Imperioli, M. T., 408.  
 Inada, I., 94.\*  
 Inada, T., 672.  
 Incefy, G. E., 717.  
 Indian Statistical Institute, 501.  
 Indrabi, T., 835.  
 Infante Miranda, F., 1028.  
 Ing, R. B., 1040.\*  
 Ingalls, R. L., 172, 457.  
 Ingbar, S. H., 899, 1028.\*  
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 628.  
 Ingle, D. J., 477.\*  
 Ingle, J. S., 295.  
 Ingram, P. L., 816.  
 Ingram, R. H., 486.  
 Innes, J. R. M., 291.  
 Innes, P., 820.  
 Inouye, A., 95, 384.\*  
 Inouye, T., 750.  
 Insko, W. M. (Jr.), 470,\* 577.  
 Insull, W. (Jr.), 216.  
 Intengan, C. L., 209, 353.  
 Irinodu, K., 1065.  
 Iriyama, A. P., 488.  
 Iriyama, H., 488.  
 Irvin, H. M., 324.  
 Irvine, J. W. (Jr.), 43.  
 Irving, E. M., 424.  
 Irving, J. T., 647,\* 657.\*  
 Irwin, L., 715.  
 Irwin, J. O., 73.  
 Isajev, F., 632.  
 Isaksson, B., 706.  
 Isari, L. T., 1013.\*  
 Isherwood, F. A., 21,\* 27.  
 Isikawa, O., 663.\*  
 Ishizuka, W., 83.\*  
 Isler, H., 973.  
 Isogai, I., 585.\*  
 Itano, H. A., 119.  
 Ito, S., 537.  
 Ittner, N. R., 549, 821, 828,  
 1094, 1103.  
 Ivády, J., 334.\*  
 Ivanenko, V. I., 1101.  
 Ivy, A. C., 183.  
 Iwainisky, H., 614.  
 Iwamoto, K., 925.  
 Iwatsuki, T., 83,\* 937.  
 Iyengar, N. V. R. (Ed.), 300.  
 Iyer, G. Y. N., 28.  
 Izso, M. J., 41.  
 Jaap, R. G., 580,\* 901, 904.  
 Jaarma, M., 21.  
 Jack, E. L., 39.\*  
 Jackson, G. G., 478.  
 Jackson, L. L., 225, 802.\*  
 Jackson, S. H., 708.\*  
 Jacobi, H. G., 534.  
 Jacobs, A. L., 225.  
 Jacobs, R. L., 575,\* 852.  
 Jacobs, S., 617.  
 Jacobsohn, K. F., 668.\*  
 Jacobson, N. L., 260, 357,\* 364,  
 548,\* 817, 1134.  
 Jacobson, W. C., 120.  
 Jacono, G., 917.  
 Jacques, L., 419.  
 Jaquet, J., 909.  
 Jaquet, R., 56,\* 190, 344,\*  
 469, 545, 584,\* 720, 979.  
 Jagoe, W. G., 697.  
 Jaffé, W. G., 393,\* 503,\* 504,  
 954, 1002.  
 Jager, B. V., 174.  
 Jagoe, R. B., 342.  
 Jahn, U., 369.  
 Jahnke, K., 703.\*  
 Jahns, F. W., 940.  
 Jans, A. H., 44, 168, 452.  
 Jans, D. W., 908.\*  
 Jans, M. F., 267.  
 Jans, W. H., 513.  
 Jamieson, J. W. S., 927.  
 Jampoler, I., 519.  
 Jančarík, A., 304.\*  
 Jančík, M., 622.  
 Jančík, J. H., 1080.  
 Jančík, J., 952.  
 Janoušek, S., 1069.  
 Jansen, A. P., 375, 668, 904.  
 Jansen, B. C. P., 86, 375,\* 439,  
 644, 668,\* 764,\* 1024.\*  
 Jansen, J. D., 375.  
 Jacques, L. B., 372.  
 Jarl, P., 924.  
 Jarmun, S. A., 989,\* 1024.\*  
 Jarrett, I. G., 993.  
 Jarrige, R., 53.  
 Jarrold, T., 238.  
 Jasinski, B., 525.  
 Jawetz, M. B., 583.\*  
 Jay, P., 531,\* 579.  
 Jayaraman, S., 561.  
 Jaynes, H. O., 695.  
 Jean-Blain, M., 288.\*  
 Jeans, P. C., 1055.  
 Jebson, J. W., 631.  
 Jedlicki, L. A., 181.  
 Jeffay, H., 950.  
 Jefferson, M., 405.\*  
 Jefferts, J., 432.  
 Jelliffe, D. B., 220, 222, 782,  
 1046, 1076.  
 Jencks, W. P., 889.  
 Jenkins, K. J., 395.  
 Jenkins, M. H., 1124.  
 Jenkins, W. T., 435.\*  
 Jenkins, R. G., 891, 889.  
 Jennings, M. A., 237.  
 Jennings, R. B., 1019.  
 Jennings, R. C., 579.\*  
 Jenkinson, R. F., 538.\*  
 Jensen, A. H., 564,\* 838.  
 Jensen, C., 548,\* 816.  
 Jensen, C. O., 619.  
 Jensen, E. A., 198.  
 Jensen, H., 467.  
 Jensen, R., 289.  
 Jerome, D. W., 1036.  
 Jérôme, H., 622.  
 Jesserer, H., 1060.  
 Jeter, M. A., 439, 459.  
 Jettou, M. R., 889.  
 Jettou, M., 1055.  
 Jézowski, J. J., 569.\*  
 Jžiž, J., 274.  
 Jžižak, K. U., 538.  
 Jiménez Díaz, C., 126, 339,\*  
 461, 720.  
 Jiménez Díaz, J., 143.  
 Jiménez-Vargas, J., 117.  
 Jocković, M., 537.\*  
 Johannmeier, K., 177.  
 Johansen, E., 487.\*  
 Johanson, R., 20.  
 Johansson, B., 326.\*  
 Johansson, I., 558.  
 Johansson, K. R., 1042.  
 John, H. J., 1076.\*  
 Johns, A. T., 1127.  
 Johnson, A. W., 682.  
 Johnson, B. C., 100, 381,\* 382,\*  
 481, 662, 684, 685, 839, 922,\*  
 942, 955, 955,\* 1118.  
 Johnson, C. A., 761.  
 Johnson, D., 1076.\*  
 Johnson, D. V., 965.  
 Johnson, E. A., 573.\*

- Johnson, E. I., 895.\*  
 Johnson, E. L., 279,\* 575,\*  
 1117, 1124.\*  
 Johnson, M. M., 352.  
 Johnson, N., 1044.\*  
 Johnson, R. B., 295.  
 Johnson, R. E., 817, 1006,\*  
 1007.  
 Johnson, R. M., 181, 451.  
 Johnson, R. R., 195, 480.\*  
 Johnson, V. W., 263, 554, 825.  
 Johnson, W. A., 155.  
 Johnston, D. H., 247.  
 Johnston, F. A., 172, 457.  
 Johnston, L. C., 700, 707.\*  
 Johnston, M., 519.  
 Johnston, R., 212.  
 Johnstone, I. L., 290.  
 Joliet, J. F., 142, 1024.  
 Joliffe, N., 239, 1051.\*  
 Jones, A., 80.  
 Jones, C. H., 256, 826.  
 Jones, D. C., 901.  
 Jones, D. V., 44.  
 Jones, E. L., 794.  
 Jones, E. M., 1044.\*  
 Jones, E. W., 329,\*  
 Jones, F. T., 964.\*  
 Jones, G. B., 37.  
 Jones, G. H. G., 857.\*  
 Jones, H., 970.\*  
 Jones, H. L., 575, 575.\*  
 Jones, I. C., 980.\*  
 Jones, L. D., 345.  
 Jones, J. G. W., 834.\*  
 Jones, J. K. N., 322.  
 Jones, K. M., 90.  
 Jones, L. G., 72.  
 Jones, M. D., 841.  
 Jones, M. E., 623.  
 Jones, M. L., 477.\*  
 Jones, N. R., 340,\* 638, 911.\*  
 Jones, S. W., 359.  
 Jones, T. J., 1113.\*  
 Jones, T. S. G., 64.\*  
 Jones, W., 961.  
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 228, 527, 787,\*  
 971, 1061, 1061.\*  
 Jordan, P., 119.  
 Jordan, R. M., 256., 268., 269.,  
 474, 560,\* 1103.  
 Jorge Janz, G., 347, 469, 509.  
 Joron, G. E., 434.  
 Joseph, D., 1040.  
 Joseph, J., 470.  
 Joseph, R., 186.  
 Joseph, H. W., 36.\*  
 Josephson, E. S., 110.\*  
 Josey, W. E., 603.\*  
 Joshi, N. V., 350.  
 Joubert, D. M., 288, 547, 557,  
 822.\*  
 Joubert, F. J., 889.  
 Jovanovic, M., 975.\*  
 Jucker, H., 264, 814.  
 Judge, G. G., 504.  
 Juhl, W. G., 905.  
 Jukes, H. G., 1125.  
 Jukes, T. H., 679.  
 Julia, J. P., 492.  
 Jung, A., 217.\*  
 Jung, J., 353, 624,\* 896.  
 Jung, W., 514.  
 Jungheer, E. L., 64, 71, 371,\*  
 585,\* 931.  
 Jungkuz, R., 59,\* 329, 346.  
 Jurgens, R., 373.  
 Jurtshuk, P. (Jr.), 765.  
 Kaan, I., 71.  
 Kaarlichto, P., 559.  
 Kabara, J. J., 329.  
 Kábrt, J., 207.  
 Kácl, K., 35.\*  
 Kadi, M. R., 291.\*  
 Kadkol, S. B., 483.  
 Kaeding, A., 705.  
 Kaemmerer, K., 277.\*  
 Kaempffer, A. M., 800.  
 Kagan, B. M., 224, 1045.  
 Kahán, A., 647.\*  
 Kahn, J., 621.\*  
 Kahn, E., 222.  
 Kahn, R. H., 648.  
 Kahn, S. G., 922.\*  
 Kaila, A., 332.  
 Kaipainen, W. J., 237.  
 Kaishio, Y., 255.  
 Kakihara, H., 745.  
 Kalant, H., 939.  
 Kalant, N., 137.\*  
 Kalbe, H., 33.  
 Kalokar, H. M., 115.\*  
 Kaldor, I., 410, 895, 1021.  
 Kale, G. T., 300.  
 Kalinin, V. I., 815.  
 Kalinsky, H. J., 727.  
 Kalinsky, M. H., 516.  
 Kallala, H., 491.  
 Kalous, V., 13.\*  
 Kaloverens, S. A., 45.  
 Kalt, F., 242, 1071.  
 Kamada, J., 95, 384.\*  
 Kamal, M. A. M., 1032.  
 Kamaar, G. A. R., 910.  
 Kämäräinen, P., 294.  
 Kameoka, K., 206.  
 Kamenin, B. B., 770.  
 Kanstra, L. D., 587,\* 865.  
 Kan, H., 358.  
 Kainigessner, W., 19.\*  
 Kano, A. K., 104, 394, 973.  
 Kanter, G. S., 1023.  
 Kantengar, N. L., 1011.  
 Kantor, N., 144,\* 425.  
 Kanyuka, F. D., 587.  
 Kanyuka, F., 587.  
 Kaplanski, S. Ya., 187.  
 Kappeler, R., 1072.  
 Kapapetyan, S. K., 580.  
 Karlbeg, P., 625, 885, 1030.\*  
 Karlberg, R., 105, 795, 1070.  
 Karlson, K., 244.  
 Karlsson, N., 298.  
 Karmsky, D. A., 521.  
 Karon, M. L., 631.  
 Karsten, G., 728, 823.  
 Kartha, A. R. S., 892.  
 Karvonen, E., 968.\*  
 Karvonen, M. J., 190.  
 Kasahara, S., 107.\*  
 Kasamatsu, S., 722.  
 Kashtanov, L. V., 55.  
 Kasinok, V., 911.  
 Kastelle, J., 261, 396, 552,\*  
 564,\* 570,\* 838.  
 Kathen, H., 36.  
 Katmanova, O. N., 774.  
 Kato, E., 461.  
 Katsh, G. F., 400.  
 Katsh, S., 400.  
 Katz, J., 179, 1027.  
 Katz, J. J., 23.  
 Kaufman, N., 174.\*  
 Kaufmann, W., 714.  
 Kaunitz, H., 1006,\* 1007.  
 Kaus, H., 527.  
 Kawada, S., 421.  
 Kawahara, H., 531, 745, 801.  
 Kawahara, K., 531.  
 Kawasaki, G., 953.\*  
 Kawasaki, H., 83,\* 937, 937.\*  
 Kawerau, E., 326.\*  
 Kay, H. L., 625.\*  
 Kay, M., 434.  
 Kaye, R., 240, 525.  
 Kayser, C., 143.\*  
 Keyser, H. W., 189.  
 Keating, F. R., 978.  
 Keating, F. R. (Jr.), 1081.  
 Keating, J. H., 161.  
 Keck, E., 335.\*  
 Kedrova, S. I., 208.  
 Keener, H. A., 369.  
 Keetzel, W. C., 981.  
 Kehar, N. D., 409,\* 561,\* 817.  
 Keiderling, W., 458.\*  
 Keira, R. J., 348.  
 Keitel, H. G., 37,\* 970.\*  
 Keitel, N. B., 37.\*  
 Keith, T. B., 268.  
 Kelemen, E., 722.  
 Keller, E. B., 180.  
 Keller, R. F., 204.\*  
 Kelley, A. M., 557.\*  
 Kelley, W., 28.  
 Kellogg, W. L., 99, 683.  
 Kelly, G. F., 549, 1094.  
 Kelly, F. H., 888.  
 Kelly, H. G., 225, 802.\*  
 Kelly, H. J., 421, 494.  
 Kelly, J. H., 288.  
 Kelly, J. W., 282, 918, 1135.\*  
 Kelley, W. D., 248.  
 Kelso, J. R. M., 68.  
 Kemble, A. R., 62.  
 Kemmerer, A. R., 508, 924.  
 Kemp, A., 707.\*  
 Kemp, C. D., 543, 1084.  
 Kemp, F. H., 1029.\*  
 Kempner, W., 742.  
 Kempster, H. L., 580.\*  
 Kendall, F. E., 704.  
 Kendall, K. A., 393,\* 584.  
 Kennard, D. C., 672.\*  
 Kennedy, B. M., 341.  
 Kenny, A. D., 35, 451.\*  
 Kenshalo, D. R., 135.  
 Kent, G., 1002.\*  
 Kent, P. W., 1137.  
 Kent Paediatric Society, 782.\*  
 Kentner, D., 975.\*  
 Kenyon, F., 421.  
 Kercher, C. J., 957.  
 Kern, A., 55, 218.  
 Kerpel-Fronius, E., 210.  
 Kerpplow, W., 790.  
 Kerrigan, G. A., 1074.  
 Kerslake, D. M., 750.\*  
 Keskin, H., 327.  
 Kesler, E. M., 548,\* 1099.  
 Kesner, B., 337.  
 Kesselman, R. H., 1018.  
 Kessler, E., 809.  
 Kessler, F. B., 550.  
 Kessler, S., 1072.  
 Kessler, W. B., 1012.  
 Kester, E. B., 342.  
 Keston, A. S., 393.  
 Keup, W., 330.  
 Keyes, E. A., 264.  
 Keyes, P. H., 770.  
 Keys, A., 221.  
 Keys, A., 415,\* 975,\* 1081.\*  
 Keys, M. H., 975.\*  
 Keyssler, H., 402.  
 Khaes, S. I., 843.  
 Khaldina, M. F., 630.  
 Khalevina, G. L., 808.\*  
 Kharin, N. N., 488.  
 Kheim, T., 448.  
 Khoraakov, S. G., 55.  
 Khesin, R. B., 464, 1025.  
 Khesin, R. V., 167.  
 Khishin, S. S., 556.  
 Kibler, H. H., 423.  
 Kiddler, R. W., 824.  
 Kidwell, J. F., 261, 821.  
 Kielanowski, J., 618.  
 Kiesel, W. W., 114.\*  
 Kierkegaard, P., 19.\*  
 Kiermeier, F., 618.\*  
 Kiersz, J., 1003.  
 Kiessling, H., 29.  
 Kihlstrom, J. E., 370.  
 Kik, M. C., 483, 1040.  
 Killander, J., 523.  
 Kimbel, K. H., 115, 427, 889,\*  
 1004, 1007.  
 Kimeldorf, D. J., 202,\* 901.  
 Kimmel, H., 972.\*  
 Kimoto, H., 245.  
 Kincaid, C. M., 549,\* 552.\*  
 Kincaid-Smith, P. S., 526.  
 Kind, P. R. N., 333.\*  
 King, C. G., 670, 1050.\*  
 King, E. J., 333,\* 896.\*  
 King, E. R., 336.  
 King, J. D., 1073.  
 King, J. O. L., 908.  
 King, J. T., 799,\* 930, 1041.\*  
 King, J. W. B., 818, 934.  
 King, B. R. (Jr.), 1071.\*  
 King, T. E., 64.\*  
 Kingsley, G. R., 687.  
 Kinney, T. D., 174.\*  
 Kinross, D. S., 753.  
 Kinoshita, T., 92.  
 Kissell, L. W., 154, 540,\* 802.  
 Kinsman, D. M., 344.  
 Kinszner, H., 115.  
 Kirby, G. D., 1089.  
 Kirchner, S., 618.  
 Kiriluk, L. B., 116.  
 Kirimura, J., 1043.  
 Kirk, J. E., 513,\* 1065.  
 Kirk, P. L., 887, 955.  
 Kirk, W. G., 551,\* 824.  
 Kirketer, P., 1006.  
 Kirkpatrick, C. M., 857.  
 Kirkwood, S., 456, 711.  
 Kirsanova, V. A., 98.  
 Kirsch, W., 1083.\*  
 Kirschman, J. C., 923.\*  
 Kirst, L. C., 623.  
 Kisfaludy, S., 328.\*  
 Kiss, A., 1025.  
 Kislans, B. W., 809.  
 Kistler, F., 26.\*  
 Kitaoka, M., 86.  
 Kitohin, P. C., 799.  
 Kits van Heljningen, A. J. M.  
 707.\*  
 Kitts, W. D., 52,\* 195.  
 Kivimäe, A., 906.  
 Kivman, G. Ya., 328.\*  
 Klein, G. J., 846.  
 Klakeg, C. H., 900.  
 Klapper, C. E., 487.\*  
 Klatskin, G., 750.  
 Klavins, J., 174.\*  
 Kleiber, M., 20,\* 475, 1033,  
 1033.\*  
 Klein, E., 331.  
 Klein, P. W., 850, 1119.  
 Klein, P. D., 451.  
 Klein, S., 660.  
 Kleine, H. O., 227.  
 Klein Obink, H. J., 649.\*  
 Kleinsorg, H., 419.  
 Kleinsorge, H., 685.  
 Kleinstadt, A. W. (Jr.), 336.\*  
 Klemm, G. H., 988.  
 Klenow, H., 115.\*  
 Klesch, J., 850.  
 Klima, D., 866.  
 Kliman, A., 444.  
 Klimenko, V. G., 354.  
 Kluge, E. A., 396, 570,\* 838.  
 Kline, I. T., 96.\*  
 Klinko, K., 448.\*  
 Klosterman, E. W., 396, 551,  
 551,\* 552,\* 637, 819.  
 Klostermann, G. F., 693.  
 Klungsöyr, L., 86.  
 Klusendorf, R. C., 814,\* 1134.\*  
 Knapp, B. J., 142.  
 Knedel, M., 973,\* 1022.\*

- Knioek, B., 1076.\*  
 Knight, H. B., 56, 1006.\*  
 Knobel, E., 176, 329,\* 961.  
 Knodt, C. B., 560,\* 1099.  
 Knoepfer, N. B., 343.  
 Knyaguchev, M. I., 341.  
 Kobayashi, N., 940.  
 Kobels, V., 619.\*  
 Koch, C. A., 44.  
 Koch, C. W., 887.  
 Koch, F., 1073.  
 Koeh, K. E., 749.  
 Koeh, R., 96, 749, 1002.\*  
 Koeh, R. M., 1094.\*  
 Koeh, W., 1103.\*  
 Kochetov, G. A., 464.\*  
 Koehi, Y., 107.\*  
 Koedeeck, E., 64,\* 74, 307,\* 943.  
 Koehn, C. J., 1058.  
 Koeppe, O. J., 660.  
 Kofrány, E., 618.  
 Kogan, A. M., 901.\*  
 Kogel, F., 900.\*  
 Kohler, G. O., 923.  
 Köhler, H., 647.  
 Kohlmeier, W., 102, 452, 574,\* 580.\*  
 Köhn, K., 201.  
 Kolko, M., 385.  
 Kolecky, Z., 720.  
 Kojima, Y., 1072.  
 Kokil, S., 234.  
 Kolb, J. J., 328.\*  
 Kolff, W. J., 149.  
 Koller, F., 1072.  
 Koller, K., 648.\*  
 Kolluak, J., 913.  
 Koltay, M., 334.\*  
 Komaki, T., 63.  
 Komarov, S., 38.\*  
 Komenda, J., 97.  
 Kon, S. K., 53,\* 365, 369, 394,\* 637, 662,\* 681, 818,\* 943,\* 951,\* 1015.  
 König, A., 144.  
 König, K. H., 1101.  
 Konikova, A. S., 1000, 1001.  
 Kono, K., 171, 745, 801.  
 Konstam, P. G., 511.  
 Konstantinova, M. M., 326.\*  
 Kopecky, J., 683.\*  
 Koppie, F. N., 1003.  
 Komansky, W., 741.  
 Koritz, S. B., 20.  
 Korner, P. I., 414.  
 Kornrup, T., 126.\*  
 Kornfield, A. T., 900.\*  
 Korobkina, G. S., 631.  
 Korpácz, I., 719.  
 Korshakov, P. N., 350.  
 Korte, P., 250.  
 Kortobi, M., 224.  
 Kortright, F. H., 858.  
 Korzeniewska, H., 573, 856.  
 Kós, T., 768.\*  
 Kosak, R., 173, 749,\* 1021.\*  
 Koski, J. H., 474.\*  
 Koskowsky, F. V., 55.  
 Kotá, J. V., 87.  
 Kotake, J. (Jr.), 671.  
 Kotake, Y., 95, 384,\* 1065.  
 Kotake, Y. (Jr.), 94,\* 95, 384,\* 672, 945.  
 Kotalu, S., 74.  
 Kotschevar, L. H., 903,\* 936.  
 Kortácz, J., 334.\*  
 Koutides, M., 968.\*  
 Kountz, W. B., 448, 616, 1036.  
 Kouvenhoven, W. B., 626.  
 Kovács, E., 372.\*  
 Koval'skii, V. V., 544, 834.  
 Kowalczyk, T., 45.  
 Kowald, J. W., 1012.  
 Kowakany, G. N., 614.\*  
 Kozoff, A., 64, 371,\* 395,\* 578,\* 585,\* 931.  
 Kozlovská, E., 146.  
 Kraack, E., 396.  
 Kraan, J. G., 422.  
 Kraschenberg, H. F., 639.  
 Kraus, E. A., 108.  
 Krainick, H. G., 803.  
 Krainitz, F. W., 710.  
 Krakus, J. S., 1019.  
 Král, J., 706.  
 Kramár, J., 409.  
 Kramer, B., 076.  
 Kramchenko, E., 334.\*  
 Krasse, B., 799.  
 Kratochvil, L., 24.  
 Kratz, F. H., 576, 949, 1119.  
 Kraupe, W., 843.  
 Krause, H., 149, 1107.  
 Krauspe, C., 516.  
 Krauss, R. W., 1040.\*  
 Kragt, H., 346.  
 Kraybill, H. F., 45, 128.  
 Kraybill, H. R., 47, 339.  
 Krebs, A., 793.  
 Krebs, H. A., 146,\* 178.\*  
 Krehl, W. A., 326, 756, 767.  
 Kremen, A. J., 698.  
 Krenner, Y. N., 630.  
 Kropikogorski, L. N., 245.  
 Krupich, J., 1014.\*  
 Kressman, T. R. E., 617.  
 Kretschmer, N., 998.  
 Kresna, M., 033.  
 Krieger, H., 747,\* 995.  
 Kring, J. P., 929.  
 Krikkamurthy, K., 482, 613, 642.  
 Krishnaswami, A. K., 193.  
 Kriss, J. P., 134,\* 1078.  
 Kriehewsky, D., 161, 164, 445.  
 Kritzman [Kritsman], M. G., 149, 1000.  
 Krog, H., 423, 715.  
 Krog, J., 715.  
 Krol, B. M., 894.  
 Kropf, D. H., 274.  
 Krouliková, J., 1069.  
 Krüger, L., 271, 565, 581, 582, 1089, 1096, 1111.  
 Krümm-Heller, C., 140,\* 716.  
 Krumpholtz, H. L., 125, 419.  
 Krut, M., 329.\*  
 Kryder, G. D., 730.  
 Kshirsagar, S. G., 650.  
 Kulbota, D., 852.  
 Kudo, K., 575.\*  
 Kudryashov, Y. B., 377.  
 Kugo, T., 421.  
 Kuhl, W. J., 216.  
 Kuhl, W. J. (Jr.), 690.  
 Kuhlmann, F., 516.  
 Kühns, K., 36,\* 741.\*  
 Kulak, D., 1070.  
 Kulijer, P. J., 116.  
 Kulic, W., 395.  
 Kulnev, V. B., 1088.  
 Kulagina, N., 334.  
 Kulakoff, V., 130.  
 Kulín, L., 421.  
 Kulnari, B. S., 329.\*  
 Kulweh, R., 175, 459.\*  
 Kumar, S., 428.  
 Kumari Reddy, S., 197.  
 Kummerow, F. A., 284.  
 Kumsiev, S. A., 43.\*  
 Kurita, U. S., 889.  
 Kun, K., 210.  
 Kung, H. C., 670.  
 Kunkel, H. G., 638.  
 Kunkel, H. G., 451.  
 Kunkel, H. O., 561.  
 Kunkle, L. E., 551, 557,\* 552,\* 560,\* 637, 819.  
 Kuo, N. B., 147.  
 Kupka, E., 935.  
 Kupa, J., 101.  
 Kupperman, R. P., 631.  
 Kuppaswamy, S., 199, 482.  
 Kuppaswamy, J., 902.\*  
 Kuramashina, M. G., 55.  
 Kuratani, K., 940.  
 Kuroda, Y., 406.  
 Kärri, V., 242.\*  
 Kurtz, L. T., 23.  
 Kusanova, V. A., 108.  
 Kutafskii, M., 24.  
 Kusnecski, J. W., 344.  
 Kuznetsov, Z. N., 649.  
 Kuzovlova, O. B., 721.  
 Kvamme, E., 620.\*  
 Kyle, L. H., 43,\* 165, 228.\*  
 Kyriung, S., 1124.  
 Kytensko, Z. M., 689.  
 Kyzlink, V., 692.  
 Laake, H., 982.  
 Laamanen, A., 141.  
 Labban, F. M., 561.\*  
 L'Abbate, S., 943.  
 Labek, T. D., 1005, 1005.\*  
 Labouché, C., 829.\*  
 La Canza, C., 907.  
 Lachaze, A., 732.  
 Lachmi, V., 1082.  
 Laid, J. N., 330.\*  
 Laddell, W. S., 741.\*  
 Laffler, N. C., 487.\*  
 La Grutta, G., 148, 376, 658,\* 429, 956.\*  
 Lahtu, H., 303.  
 Lahay, M. R., 174.  
 Lahmann, E., 623.  
 Lahore, J., 338.  
 Lake, W. W., 1005.  
 Laken, B., 1068.  
 Laksheela, R., 675.\*  
 Laksminarayana, K., 28, 621.  
 Laksminarayana Rao, M. V., 146.  
 Lal, B. M., 431.  
 Lal, S. B., 199, 213.  
 Lal, S. K., 428.  
 Lalich, J. J., 486, 736.\*  
 Laramus, A., 935.  
 Larnore, C. J., 409.  
 Lamb, M. W., 138, 502.\*  
 Lambet, P., 789.  
 Lambert, G. F., 429, 724, 1000.  
 Lambert, L. M., 30.\*  
 Lambert, M. R., 548,\* 817.  
 Lambin, S., 105, 393.  
 Lambrecht, A., 788.\*  
 Landen, M. P., 903.\*  
 Landin, Gy., 704.  
 Landmug, G. E., 68,\* 359.  
 Lampila, M., 698, 1038.  
 Lampitt, L. H., 26.\*  
 Laney, L., 1078.  
 Lanaster, R. J., 44.  
 Lanciano, G., 239.  
 Landagora, F. T., 549,\* 550.\*  
 Landauer, W., 368.  
 Landbeck, G., 529.  
 Landboe-Christensen, E., 709.  
 Landon, E. J., 163.  
 Landowne, M., 429.  
 Land, F. J., 424.  
 Lang, A. L., 83, 354.  
 Lang, C. A., 525.  
 Lang, E., 585.  
 Lang, K., 151.  
 Lang, N., 973,\* 1022.\*  
 Langdon, R. G., 1026.  
 Langdon, L., 518.  
 Langlois, M., 459.  
 Langner, R. R., 1000.  
 Lanke, L. S., 799.  
 Lankeau, A. H., 175.  
 Lanning, A. I., 477.\*  
 Larson, R. K., 1123.  
 Lantz, E. M., 352, 526.  
 Lapi, J. H., 493.\*  
 Lajtha, A. A., 936.  
 Lajtha, J. H., 1018.  
 Lawcomb, J. W., 239.  
 Lauge, R. V., 559.  
 Larizza, P., 519.  
 Larkin, R. M., 258.\*  
 Lauer, J., 177, 719.  
 Larsen, P. H., 242.  
 Larsen, R., 210, 985.  
 Larson, B. L., 889.  
 Larson, D. L., 325.  
 Larsen, E., 340.  
 Larson, S., 769, 1027.  
 Lascelles, J., 391, 954.\*  
 Laseché, E. M., 137.  
 Lasker, S. E., 106.  
 Laskowski, M., 695.\*  
 Laskowski, M. (Jr.), 695.\*  
 Lasley, J. F., 557,\* 562,\* 568, 835, 1112.  
 Lasser, R., 446.  
 Lasser, R. P., 193.\*  
 Lasser, C. A., 548,\* 1090.  
 Lasser, J. W., 271, 563,\* 1105.  
 Lassetter, L., 618.  
 Lasserich, A., 516.  
 Last, J. H., 898.  
 Laszlo, D., 738.  
 Laszlo, J., 708.  
 Lata, G. F., 674.  
 Latimer, H. B., 138.\*  
 Latimer, H. B., 49,\* 42,\* 250,\* 429, 956.\*  
 Latinsky, J. M., 1046.  
 Latunze, J., 33.\*  
 Lau, H., 184.  
 Lauda, E., 1076.\*  
 Laufberger, V., 172.\*  
 Law, P. E., 42.\*  
 Lawford, D. H., 359,\* 362, 363.  
 Laughlin, R., 1068.\*  
 Lawrence, D. J. R., 325.  
 Laurie, W., 510.  
 Laurence, A. L., 679.  
 Laurence, T. J. S., 1065.  
 Lawther, V., 254, 366.  
 Lawlis, M., 1004.  
 Lawrence, J. H., 707, 711.  
 Lawrence, N., 183.\*  
 Lawrence, R. T. B., 148.\*  
 Lawrence, W. E., 299.  
 Lawry, E. Y., 123.  
 Lawson, D., 247.\*  
 Laycock, D. H., 60.\*  
 Lazaro, M., 891.  
 Leach, B. E., 1060.  
 Lear, A. A., 795.  
 Leask, D. M. R., 860.  
 Leat, W. M. F., 369.\*  
 Leavitt, D., 747.\*  
 Le Bars, H., 407, 1130.  
 LeBlanc, J., 146, 241.  
 Leblond, C. P., 415, 983.  
 Le Boulch, N., 367, 653.  
 LeBovit, C. J., 1049.  
 Le Breton, E., 158, 184.  
 Lebrun, J., 407.  
 Lecht, M., 966.  
 Ledberg, J., 206.  
 Lederman, G., 28.  
 Lederman, L., 814.  
 Ledez, R., 112.  
 Lederer, E., 304.  
 Lederer, M., 304.  
 Ledger, R. P., 284.  
 Ledvina, M., 35.\*  
 Lee, D. H. K., 629, 821.  
 Lee, P. A., 342.  
 Lee, J., 323.\*  
 Lee, J. G. (Jr.), 550.\*  
 Lee, J. M., 97.

- Lee, M. F., 484.  
 Lee, N. D., 132.\*  
 Lee, Y. C. P., 930, 1041.\*  
 Leech, F. B., 1104.  
 Leedham, J. N., 809.  
 Leefbvre, J. M., 888.  
 Leefbvre, J., 95.  
 Leffell, E. C., 424.\*  
 Le Gallie, P., 730, 922.  
 Legates, J. E., 262.  
 Legerski, R., 964.  
 Lehman, D., 455.\*  
 Lehmann, H., 119, 625.\*  
 Lehmann, A., 480.\*  
 Lehner, R., 31.\*  
 Lehnert, G., 434.  
 Lehnert, W. P. (Jr.), 268.  
 Leight, L., 752.\*  
 Leinwand, L., 123.  
 Leitold, L., 775.\*  
 Leiter, L., 1082.\*  
 Leitner, Z. A., 225, 226.\*  
 Lelang, M., 186.  
 Lemarchands, H., 42.\*  
 Lemcke, R., 564.  
 Leme da Rocha, G., 909, 1121.  
 Lemmon, R., 1007.\*  
 Lemmon, R. M., 164.  
 Lengel, M., 305.  
 Lengemann, F. W., 1015, 1015\*.  
 Lennert, L., 983.  
 Lennert, W., 556, 743.  
 Lennerts, L., 1083.  
 Lennou, D. F., 1073.  
 Lennou, V. G., 419.  
 Leone, N. C., 532.  
 Leonhard, I., 350.  
 Leonhardt-Schoger, 247.\*  
 Leontyuk, S. V., 1115.  
 Lepikovsky, S., 904,\* 1007,\* 1024,\* 1055.\*  
 Le Queu, L. P., 533.  
 Lerche, M., 584.  
 Lengier, W., 26.\*  
 Leroy, A. M., 22, 51, 69, 70, 132, 160, 195, 255, 262, 271, 274, 275, 284,\* 285, 554,\* 558, 575, 986.  
 Léry, G., 69.  
 Leschi, J., 454.  
 Leschuetz, H., 246, 1018.\*  
 Lesche, E., 894.  
 Leuthner, H., 965.  
 Leopold, F., 127,\* 447.  
 Leutsch, K. M., 361.  
 Lev, M., 1028.\*  
 Levenson, M., 922.\*  
 Leventon, R., 974.  
 Leventon, R. M., 207, 1044.\*  
 Levey, S., 747,\* 995.  
 Levi, J. B., 1019.  
 Levin, E., 181, 1041.\*  
 Levin, M. B., 1070.  
 Levin, W. C., 430, 726.\*  
 Levine, V. E., 797, 944.\*  
 Levinson, Z. H., 489.  
 Levitskii, L. M., 964.\*  
 Levy, A. L., 27.  
 Lévy, G., 913.  
 Lévy, H. A., 81.  
 Lévy, H. M., 727.  
 Levy, M., 732.  
 Levy, R., 886.  
 Lewke, D. H., 91.  
 Lewis, C. J., 269.  
 Lewis, D., 969.\*  
 Lewis, E. F., 1131.  
 Lewis, G. T., 129, 155.  
 Lewis, H. J., 323.  
 Lewis, J. A., 230.  
 Lewis, J. M., 560,\* 831.  
 Lewis, J. N., 857.  
 Lewis, L. A., 517.  
 Lewis, P. M., 534, 904.  
 Lewis, P. M., 1068.\*  
 Lewis, S. R., 430, 726.\*  
 Lewis, W. M., 345.  
 Leydolph, W., 1102.  
 Leyton, L., 35.  
 Libby, D. A., 135, 740,\* 853,\* 1122.  
 Libermann, C., 716.  
 Liebsch, H. C., 677, 946.  
 Liebsch, N., 891.  
 Lieberman, H. C., 791.  
 Liebow, C., 174.\*  
 Lieberman, J. E., 532.  
 Liebholt-Schueck, R., 711.\*  
 Liebscher, W., 257.  
 Liedlauer, M., 183.\*  
 Lio Kian Hoe, 782.  
 Llando Coll, P., 490, 503.\*  
 Linner, I. E., 1006.\*  
 Ling, M. B., 559.\*  
 Lignac, G. O. E., 151.\*  
 Ligthelm, S. P., 69,\* 914.  
 Liguori, G., 422, 438.  
 Liskins, R. C., 408,\* 448,\* 455.\*  
 Lillie, C. C., 523.  
 Lillie, E. W., 1079.  
 Lillo, R. J., 99, 393,\* 580,\* 683, 1124.  
 Lily, E. M., 1012.\*  
 Limarenko, I. M., 328.  
 Limerzi, L. R., 795.\*  
 Lin, T., 968.\*  
 Linazasoro, J. M., 461, 720.  
 Linazasoro Calvo, J. M., 432.  
 Lind, H. W., 533.  
 Lind, A. R., 141,\* 176.\*  
 Lind, B., 114.  
 Lind, J., 625.  
 Lindahl, L. L., 585.\*  
 Lindahl, P. E., 370.  
 Lindberg, W., 360.  
 Lindblad, G. S., 282, 574,\* 577.\*  
 Lindbooth, G. A., 533.  
 Lindén, G., 65.  
 Lindstrom, R. W., 450.\*  
 Lindner, A., 809.  
 Lindgren, I. M., 231.  
 Lindgren, N. O., 282.  
 Linder, M. J., 206.  
 Lindquist, B., 928.\*  
 Lindsay, S., 736.  
 Lindsey, J., 682.  
 Lindstrom, D. E., 1128.  
 Link, R. P., 1041.  
 Link, H., 233.  
 Linko, R. R., 910.  
 Linkous, W. N., 557,\* 723, 915.  
 Linner, J. H., 698.  
 Lintzel, W., 813.  
 Linoetti, F., 37.  
 Lipchick, L., 660.  
 Lipke, H., 771.  
 Lipmann, F., 623.  
 Lips, J. B., 804.  
 Lipsky, S. R., 460, 1010.  
 Lisanti, V. F., 37.\*  
 Lisak, K., 405.\*  
 Lisitzky, S., 27.  
 Little, C. J., 819.  
 Little, M. F., 467.\*  
 Littman, W. K., 714.\*  
 Liu, C. H., 564.\*  
 Liu, R., 1051.\*  
 Liveratos, S., 176.  
 Livingston, A. L., 66, 335,\* 650, 651, 925.  
 Livingston, H., 625, 970.  
 Livingston-Jones, D., 1029.  
 Lloyd, B. B., 398.\*  
 Lloyd, L. E., 275, 337, 461, 543,\* 1037.  
 Loane, Y., 1055.  
 Lobel, S., 234, 1065.\*  
 Lobene, R. K., 131,\* 418.\*  
 Lobo-Onell, C., 322.  
 Lockart, L. W., 45,\* 834.\*  
 Loddig, C., 991.  
 Loefler, R. K., 890.  
 Loesche, H. W., 885.\*  
 Loewe, L., 193,\* 446, 736.  
 Loewe, W. R., 1036.  
 Lofland, H. B., 354.  
 Logan, J. B., 161.  
 Loggins, P. F., 552.  
 Loiseau, P., 430.  
 Lojkin, M. E., 507.  
 Lombardo, N., 761.  
 Long, C. L., 332.  
 Long, C. N. H., 418.\*  
 Long, J. A., 627.  
 Long, R. A., 261.  
 Longmire, W. P., 248.  
 Loo, A., 746.  
 Loos, M., 276.  
 Loosli, J. K., 151, 165,\* 264, 363,\* 548.\*  
 Lopes, C. F., 908.  
 Lopez, G., 1028.\*  
 López, H., 911.  
 Loranger, M. B., 212.  
 Lord, J. W., 919.  
 Loree, M. R., 502.\*  
 Lorenz, A. J., 240.\*  
 Lorocz, P. W., 850.  
 Lorenzi, G., 165, 938.  
 Lorenzini, R., 233, 381.  
 Loring, H. S. (Ed.), 305.\*  
 Lörtscher, H., 580.\*  
 Loses, F. L., 770.  
 Lossow, W. J., 731.  
 Lott, W. L., 1080.  
 Lottner, B., 539.  
 Lotto, W. N., 158.  
 Lotz, L. V., 1012.\*  
 Lotz, W. E., 171.\*  
 Louedec, A., 33.  
 Loughed, W. M., 158.  
 Loughlin, M. E., 916.  
 Louis, J., 795.  
 Love, R. A., 541.  
 Love, R. M., 911.\*  
 Lövi, E., 983.  
 Lovelace, F., 1030.  
 Lovern, J. A., 57, 868, 1087.\*  
 Lövi, M., 692.  
 Lowe, I. P., 749.  
 Lowe, J. S., 920,\* 1011.  
 Lowe, K. G., 228.  
 Lowenstein, P. W., 222, 1055.  
 Lowrey, G. H., 176.  
 Lowry, O. H., 670.  
 Lowther, C. P., 457.  
 Lóza, M., 648.\*  
 Lu, F. C., 660.  
 Lubochinsky, B., 615.  
 Lucas, C. C., 445, 446, 721, 955.\*  
 Lucas, F. V., 1032.  
 Lucas, I. A. M., 1110.  
 Lucas, J., 832.  
 Lucas, J. E., 1075.\*  
 Lucifero, M., 291,\* 544,\* 547,\* 832, 1111,\* 1128.\*  
 Luek, J. M., 136, 305.\*  
 Luckey, T. D., 379,\* 637, 902, 918.\*  
 Luckmann, F. H., 933.  
 Lucot, M. A., 143.\*  
 Ludes, H., 234.  
 Ludvigsen, J., 291, 1132.  
 Ludwig, T. G., 406.\*  
 Luecke, R. W., 379.\*  
 Luft, R., 137,\* 453, 970.  
 Lugg, J. W. H., 39.\*  
 Lugli, A. M., 372.  
 Luick, J., 475.  
 Luick, J. R., 1033.  
 Luijpen, A. F. M. G., 340.  
 Lund, E., 529.  
 Lundbek, K., 1081.  
 Lundberg, W. O., 729.  
 Lundeen, E., 1045.  
 Lundquist, N. S., 345,\* 555.\*  
 Lundqvist, C., 799.  
 Lupa, C. L., 428.  
 Lush, J. L., 262, 557.  
 Lush, R. H., 555.\*  
 Lusini, G. A., 733.  
 Luther, H. G., 544,\* 552,\* 560,\* 562,\* 569.\*  
 L'vova, V. V., 411.\*  
 Lwoff, A. (Eds.), 1139.\*  
 Lyman, C. L., 576.\*  
 Lyman, C. M., 567, 628, 890, 1120.  
 Lyman, C. P., 440, 990.\*  
 Lyman, M. M., 433, 1010.\*  
 Lyman, R., 1024.\*  
 Lyman, V., 402.  
 Lynen, F., 430.\*  
 Lyon, L., 182.  
 Lyons, L., 808.\*  
 Lyons, W. R., 627.  
 Lyubovich, E. N., 361.  
 Ma, C. S., 572.\*  
 Maas, J. W., 127.  
 Maass, H., 538.  
 Macbitt, L. A., 910.  
 Macabias, J., 967.  
 Macaulay, D., 224, 336.\*  
 Maccararo, G. A., 372.  
 MacDonald, A. M., 294.\*  
 MacDonald, I., 131, 696.  
 MacDonald, M. A., 1092.  
 MacDougall, L. G., 512.\*  
 MacDowell, E. C., 755.  
 MacFarlane, R. G. (Ed.), 302.  
 MacGillivray, I., 472.  
 MacGillivray, J. H., 671.  
 Mach, R. S., 178.\*  
 Machlin, L. J., 748.  
 MacIntyre, W. H., 36, 61, 548.\*  
 MacIntyre, T. M., 1085, 1124.  
 Mack, H. C., 503.\*  
 Mackay, E. S. M., 479.  
 Mackay, I. R., 24.\*  
 Mackellar, I., 300.  
 Mackensen, K. R., 502.\*  
 Mackenzie, J. B., 230, 674.  
 Mackenzie, K. R., 1071.\*  
 Mackey, A. O., 551.  
 Mack, H. C., 503.\*  
 Mackinnon, G. (Ed.), 305.\*  
 MacLachlan, E., 970.  
 MacLaurin, D. W., 577.  
 MacLean, L. D., 248, 524.  
 Maclean, M. A., 320.\*  
 MacLennan, D. C., 526.  
 MacLusky, D. S., 642.  
 Macpherson, H. T., 62.  
 MacQueen, I. A. G., 492.  
 MacRis, J. A., 798.  
 MacVicar, R. W., 261, 363, 374, 544, 660,\* 813, 819, 820, 923.\*  
 MacVicar, R. W., 260, 548.\*  
 Macy, I. G., 150, 421, 494, 503.\*  
 Maddock, A. G., 683.  
 Maddock, H. M., 838.  
 Maddy, K. H., 436.\*  
 Madsen, I. L., 280.  
 Madsen, J., 39.  
 Maegwyn-Davies, G. D., 525, 1065.  
 Maes, E., 624.\*  
 Magar, N. G., 483, 639, 657.  
 Magat, A., 20.  
 Magee, D. F., 155.  
 Magee, S., 803.  
 Maggi, V., 114, 941,\* 1012.\*  
 Maggioni, G., 239.  
 Magidov, G. A., 258.  
 Magis, N., 206, 693.  
 Magjalic, E., 636.  
 Maguin, P., 20.\*

- Magnusson, G., 1033.  
 Magruder, N. D., 103, 560.\*  
 Mahadeva, K., 130.  
 Mahadevan, P., 653.\*  
 Mahadevan, V., 1002, 1074,\*  
 1086, 1087, 1097,\* 1116.\*  
 Mahal, G. S., 561.  
 Mahalanobis, S. K., 748.  
 Maher, J., 21,\* 63.\*  
 Mahon, J. H., 932.  
 Mahoney, J. P., 453.\*  
 Mahoney, P. S., 409.  
 Mainardi, L., 520, 671.  
 Mainguy, P., 829.\*  
 Mainland, D., 43.  
 Majsay, A., 983.  
 Makarova, A. L., 639.  
 Makarova, L. A., 810.  
 Makarova, N. A., 1067.\*  
 Mäkelä, A., 635.  
 Makino, H., 152.  
 Makino, K., 92, 385.  
 Makita, M., 79.  
 Makush, L. T., 649.  
 Malaguzzi-Valeri, C., 606.  
 Malakar, M. C., 602.  
 Maldonado H., E., 625.\*  
 Maletskos, C. J., 735.  
 Malineau, R., 430.  
 Malis, F., 1069.  
 Mallett, B., 895, 1021.  
 Mallon, B., 997.  
 Mallou Labrador, A., 232.  
 Mallou, S., 1010.  
 Mallos, H., 221.  
 Malone, H. J., 774.  
 Malpress, F. H., 347.\*  
 Malucelli, P., 771.  
 Maluyu, D. P., 639.  
 Mameeva, P. Z., 630.  
 Man, E. B., 412.\*  
 Manalo, J. D., 353.  
 Mandel, E. E., 40, 616.  
 Mandel, P., 464.  
 Manfredi, G. C., 159.  
 Mangelson, F. L., 702, 783.  
 Mangold, E., 701.  
 Mann, G. V., 123, 132, 985,\*  
 1001, 1005.  
 Mann, L., 178, 1129.  
 Mann, S. O., 194, 195, 764.  
 Mann, S., 248.  
 Manning, P. R., 728.  
 Mannino, N., 384, 793.  
 Mansfield, M. E., 560,\* 831.  
 Mansford, K., 58.  
 Mantel, K., 858.  
 Mantel, N., 98, 679.  
 Mantu, S., G., 134.  
 Marpedone, D. C., 295.  
 Marquardt, M., 134, 264, 1104.  
 Marabel, C. (Jr.), 330.\*  
 Maratos, K., 176.  
 Marble, A., 127.  
 March, B., 847, 979.  
 March, B. E., 574, 574,\* 855,  
 950.  
 Marchand, E. J., 796.  
 Marchenko, I., 1083.  
 Marchetti, M., 105, 683.  
 Marchlewicz, S., 929.  
 Marcos Lanzarot, M., 1082.  
 Marucci, E., 91.  
 Marucci, P. V., 787.  
 Marchones, J., 177.  
 Marchuk, V., 698, 697.  
 Mars, B. G., 670, 583.  
 Marfatia, U., 678, 679.  
 Margaria, R., 836.  
 Mame, J., 220.  
 Marier, G., 241.  
 Marignan, R., 450.  
 Marinaccio, G., 528.\*  
 Marine, D., 505.\*  
 Marioni, U., 122.  
 Markees, S., 77.\*  
 Markham, F. S., 588.\*  
 Markova, K., 266.  
 Marks, R. V., 507.\*  
 Markson, L. M., 299.\*  
 Markus, G., 325.\*  
 Markwardt, F., 180.  
 Marks, J. J., 708, 753.  
 Marnay, C., 231.  
 Marolda, C. I., 229.  
 Marques da Gama, M., 245.\*  
 Marquez, R. P., 1080.  
 Marr, A., 295, 705.  
 Marracini, A., 1001.\*  
 Marrero, J. L., 256.  
 Marrian, G. F., 868.  
 Marro, F., 336.  
 Marrubini, G., 400.  
 Marsh, C. A., 333, 696.  
 Marsh, H., 77.  
 Marsh, M. E., 946, 946.\*  
 Marsh, P. V., 964.\*  
 Marshak, R. R., 1130.\*  
 Marshall, B. J., 576, 949, 1119.  
 Marshall, E. K. (Jr.), 176.\*  
 Marshall, L. M., 180.  
 Marshall, N. B., 202, 487.  
 Marshall, S. P., 555.  
 Maresco, G., 130.  
 Marte, E., 1070.  
 Marte, K., 1070.  
 Martel, F., 153.  
 Marten, G., 661, 917.\*  
 Martin, C. M., 337,\* 819, 821.  
 Martin, C. R., 439.\*  
 Martin, G. J., 1072 (Ed.), 1072.  
 Martin, H., 28, 411, 738.\*  
 Martin, H. F., 612.  
 Martin, J., 344, 345, 396.  
 Martin, M. P., 788, 1049.  
 Martin, N. H., 24, 885.  
 Martin, T. G., 548,\* 554.  
 Martin, W. C., 709.  
 Martin, W. H., 629, 906.  
 Martindale, W. E., 383.  
 Martinet, M., 649.  
 Martius, C., 372.  
 Marx, T., 107, 398.\*  
 Marx, W., 447, 1011.  
 Marzadro, M., 615.\*  
 Marzocchi, G., 233.  
 Marzulli, F. N., 714.  
 Masanikay-Arenas, L. R., 634.  
 Masarini Grattarola, M., 660.  
 Mascherpa, P., 683, 951.  
 Masik, J., 720.  
 Mashayekhi, M. B., 202.  
 Masin, F., 718.  
 Masin, M., 718.  
 Maslow, H., 466.  
 Mason, I. L., 561, 828.  
 Mason, J., 1034, 1035.  
 Mason, K. E., 78, 932.\*  
 Mason, R. W., 1100.  
 Massari, F., 130.  
 Massart, L., 180.  
 Massberg, J., 840.  
 Massey, B. W., 237.  
 Masseyeff, R., 1051.  
 Masson, F. M., 195.  
 Masson, J., 716.  
 Masson, M. J., 481.\*  
 Massenet, R., 27, 66, 646.  
 Mastenbrook, G. G. A., 207.\*  
 Master, F., 639.  
 Matcsett, J. R., 885.\*  
 Materatsky, N., 334.\*  
 Materat, J., 545.  
 Mathen, K. K., 219.  
 Mather, R. E., 356.\*  
 Mathieu, M., 294.  
 Mathur, P. B., 342.  
 Mathur, S. S., 97, 365.  
 Matoulova, V., 97.\*  
 Matrano, G., 410,\* 458,\* 473,\*  
 928, 1033, 1090.  
 Matsui, K., 83.  
 Matsukawa, D., 940.  
 Matsukawa, T., 83,\* 940, 957.  
 Matsuki, S., 461.  
 Matsunura, Y., 94, 672.  
 Matsuo, N., 1043.  
 Matsukata, T., 663.\*  
 Matsuda, M., 1040.  
 Matsushima, I., 1085, 1093.  
 Matterson, L. D., 64, 371,\* 395,\*  
 578,\* 585,\* 931.  
 Matthews, D. M., 408.  
 Matthews, H. L., 170.  
 Matthews, R. L., 109.  
 Mattson, F. H., 1006.\*  
 Matuda, M., 940.  
 Matzen, R. H., 288.  
 Matzko, S. N., 928.  
 Matzukawa, T., 937.\*  
 Matzusaki, H., 994.\*  
 Maul, W., 387.  
 Maupin, T. J., 19.  
 Maurer, S., 923.  
 Maurer, W., 149, 434.  
 Maw, W. Z., 326.\*  
 Mawson, W. F., 200.  
 Maxey, R. B., 339.\*  
 May, C. D., 521.  
 May, E., 482.  
 May, P., 157.  
 Mayer, A. J., 507.\*  
 Mayer, D. T., 835.  
 Mayer, G. A., 442.  
 Mayor, J., 202, 487, 597, 774,  
 871, 1008, 1042, 1042,\* 1080.  
 Mayer, S. W., 888.  
 Mayerhofer, E., 339.  
 Maymone, B., 811, 812.  
 Maynard, L. A., 151, 252, 704,  
 1106.  
 Maynard, L. S., 1022.  
 Maynard, N., 339.  
 Mayton, E. L., 337.\*  
 Mazoué, H., 112.  
 Mazur, A., 1021.  
 Mazur, H., 35.  
 Mazzio, di Celso, P., 811.  
 McAllan, P. M., 743.  
 McCall, J. T., 166, 449, 452, 459.  
 McCance, L., 1128.  
 McCance, R. A., 493, 984.\*  
 McCandless, R. F. J., 445.  
 McCarthy, H. H., 200.  
 McCarthy, P. T., 84.  
 McCartney, M. G., 853, 1085,  
 1118.  
 McCauley, H. B., 245.  
 McCay, C. M., 337, 449, 845,  
 1037, 1039.  
 McChesney, E. W., 165.  
 McClary, C. F., 97.  
 McClougherty, F. S., 552.\*  
 McClelland, A. L., 622.  
 McClelland, J. F., 130, 133, 743,  
 1020.\*  
 McClure, F. J., 171, 245, 448,\*  
 456,\* 487,\* 1042.  
 McClure, L. E., 478.\*  
 McClymont, G. L., 262, 268, 748,  
 831,\* 806, 924, 936, 973, 1132.  
 McCollum, E. V., 891.  
 McCollum, J. P., 401, 652.  
 McComb, E. A., 322,\* 342.  
 McCone, W. C., 261.  
 McCord, M. L., 766.  
 McCorkle, H. J., 406.  
 McCormack, R. W., 1012.\*  
 McCormick, J., 569,\* 1108.  
 McCoy, T. A., 478.\*  
 McCrea, M. R., 44.\*  
 McCready, R. M., 325.\*  
 McCready, W. W., 240, 525.  
 McCullagh, E. P., 424.  
 McCulloch, M. E., 812.  
 McCutcheon, G. K., 1089.\*  
 McDaniel, E. G., 942, 942,\*  
 946.\*  
 McDermott, E. E., 48.  
 McDermott, W. V., 436,\* 1003.  
 McDonald, C. E., 48.  
 McDonald, F. G., 73.  
 McDonald, I. E. C., 56.  
 McDonald, L. E., 363.\*  
 McDonald, M. W., 283,\* 936,  
 1122.  
 McDonough, J., 221.  
 McDowell, A. K. R., 348.  
 McDowell, R. E., 629, 821.  
 McElroy, W. T. (Jr.), 1041.\*  
 McEntire, K., 868.  
 McFarland, R. H., 476,\* 1035.  
 McGarity, W. J., 788, 944,\*  
 1049.  
 McGee-Russell, S. M., 621.  
 McGill, H. C., 162.  
 McGilvray, D. L., 143.\*  
 McGinnis, J., 382,\* 575,\* 586,\*  
 768.  
 McGowan, G. K., 250.  
 McGrath, H., 462.  
 McGreal, D. A., 228.  
 McGuire, J. S. (Jr.), 1010.  
 McHenry, E. W., 80, 92,\* 94,  
 472.  
 McHenry, K. A., 629.  
 McIntyre, D. E., 336.\*  
 McKay, B. P., 613.\*  
 McKay, G., 60.\*  
 McKay, W. M., 273.  
 McKee, F. W., 726.  
 McKee, J. P., 122, 713.  
 McKenzie, H. A., 23.  
 McKinley, W. P., 326.\*  
 McKinney, L. L., 1134.  
 McKnight, E., 1003.  
 McLaren, B. A., 56, 334,\* 853.  
 McLaren, P. D., 60.  
 McLean, J. R., 114.  
 McLeister, J. S., 533.\*  
 McLintock, J., 290.  
 McMeek, C. P., 584.  
 McMillan, G. A., 562.  
 McMillan, G. C., 102.  
 McMillan, H. W., 821.  
 McNally, E. H., 574,\* 901, 1123.  
 McNamara, H., 998.  
 McNaught, M. L., 190.  
 McNeely, J. M., 229.  
 McNeill, J. J., 765.  
 McPherson, E. A., 762.  
 McPherson, J. C., 436.  
 McSherry, B. J., 413.\*  
 McSwain, H., 602.  
 McSwiney, R. R., 528.  
 Mead, J. F., 156.  
 Mead, J. J., 412.\*  
 Mead, T. H., 885.\*  
 Meares, M. L., 913.  
 Meacham, D. K., 58, 353.\*  
 Meahan, P. P., 947.  
 Mefford, R. B. (Jr.), 1022.  
 Mohner, A., 1111.  
 Mehring, A. L. (Jr.), 684, 957.  
 Mehrotra, P. N., 409,\* 561.\*  
 Melickjohn, A. P., 713.  
 Meisel, M. N., 80.  
 Melites, J., 135, 956.\*  
 Melampy, R. M., 761.  
 Melcher, D., 902.\*  
 Melchior, J. B., 403.  
 Meli, A., 428.  
 Melillo Silvestre, A., 354.  
 Melin, C. G., 50.  
 Melka, J., 140.\*  
 Mellanby, E., 69, 754.  
 Mellanby, H., 530.  
 Mellanby, M., 63,\* 1073.  
 Mellander, O., 1600,\* 1135.

- Mellen, W. J., 135, 141, 420, 424.\*  
 Mellette, S. J., 23.  
 Melnick, D., 445, 933, 1008.  
 Melnykowsky, J., 1042.  
 Melsted, S. W., 894.  
 Melton, G., 247.\*  
 Melville, D. B., 97.  
 Meade, T. J., 637.  
 Mendelsohn, A. L., 228.  
 Mendelsohn, M. L., 981.\*  
 Méndez, J., 352, 910.  
 Meug, H. C., 1006.  
 Mensik, J., 866.  
 Mentha, G., 757.\*  
 Mentz, B., 508.  
 Menzies, M., 919.  
 Méric, P., 584.\*  
 Mercer, E. H., 490.\*  
 Meredith, C. D., 290.\*  
 Meredith, E. M., 756.  
 Meredith, H. V., 756.  
 Merrell, A., 257, 344,\* 544,\* 817, 1003, 112, 112,\* 1129.\*  
 Merendino, K. A., 116.  
 Mereshinsky, M. F., 689.  
 Merkel, H., 432.  
 Merkel, J. R., 87.  
 Merkel, R. A., 45.  
 Meroney, W. H., 228.\*  
 Merrifield, B. R., 607.  
 Merrill, J. P., 453.  
 Merrills, R. J., 42.\*  
 Merriman, G. M., 548.\*  
 Merrivale, W. H. H., 533.  
 Meschenner, W. L., 416.\*  
 Meschon, J. S., 753.  
 Metz, P. T., 564, 897.\*  
 Meschia, G., 336.  
 Messtie, J., 791.  
 Mestyan, Gy., 690.\*  
 Meyer, J. H., 483, 741, 1103.  
 Meyer, K. A., 155.  
 Meyer, M., 980.\*  
 Meyer, W., 616.  
 Meyer-Döring, H., 108.  
 Meyer-Lohmann, J., 770.  
 Meyers, V. W., 200, 409.  
 Meziesescu, M. D., 397.  
 Mhaskar, V. V., 54.  
 Michael, G., 905.  
 Michael, N. B., 757.  
 Michaels, G. D., 726,\* 802.  
 Michel, M., 765, 766.  
 Michel, R., 133.\*  
 Michie, J. M., 138.  
 Mickelson, C., 376, 940, 1083.\*  
 Miettinen, M., 468.  
 Migicovsky, B. B., 920, 927.  
 Migliarese, J. F., 755.  
 Milajewski, C., 397.\*  
 Milke, E. M., 1077.\*  
 Milkin, S. Ya., 964.\*  
 Mikuta, E. T., 97.  
 Milani, D. P., 200, 409.  
 Milby, T. T., 572,\* 579.  
 Miles, L. J., 183.  
 Miles, S. R., 613.\*  
 Milto, G., 511.  
 Milnorat, A. T., 930, 930,\* 1063.\*  
 Milnikov, S., 400.  
 Millar, G. J., 372.  
 Millen, J. W., 68,\* 359, 647.  
 Miller, C. D., 911, 999.  
 Miller, D. E., 646.  
 Miller, R. C., 114,\* 579,\* 846.  
 Miller, E. B., 408.  
 Miller, E. R., 379.\*  
 Miller, E. V., 639.  
 Miller, I. C., 849.\*  
 Miller, J. A., 114.\*  
 Miller, J. L., 200, 548.\*  
 Miller, J. R., 622.  
 Miller, L. L., 725, 1002.  
 Miller, M., 717, 717.\*  
 Miller, O. N., 1064.\*  
 Miller, R. F., 657.  
 Miller, S., 150.  
 Miller, T., 100.  
 Miller, W. J., 295, 624, 1096.  
 Mills, J., 510.  
 Mills, C. F., 60.  
 Mills, I. H., 395.\*  
 Mills, M., 136.  
 Mills, W. B., 457.  
 Milmon, A. E., 930.\*  
 Milne, F. N. J., 577, 578.  
 Milne, J. A., 821.\*  
 Milner, G. W. C., 332.\*  
 Milner, M., 48.  
 Milosavljević, S., 409, 987.  
 Milovodova, E. G., 649.  
 Milton, R. F., 19.  
 Mindrum, G., 808.\*  
 Mindrum, G. M., 974.  
 Mindus, A., 160.  
 Miner, C. S. (Jr.), 329.\*  
 Miner, J., 56,\* 569,\* 841.  
 Miner, R. W. (Ed.), 220.\*  
 Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (with University of Nottingham), 859.  
 Ministry of Food, 210.  
 Ministry of Food, Food Standards Committee, 62,\* 902.\*  
 Miron, L., 210, 215, 463.  
 Misawa, H., 940.  
 Misirlia, A., 173, 746,\* 1021.\*  
 Misler, S., 901.  
 Misra, B. G., 299.  
 Mistry, S. P., 684, 955.\*  
 Mitchell, D. F., 115.\*  
 Mitchell, H. H., 130, 432,\* 719, 837, 996.  
 Mitchell, H. L., 365, 651.  
 Mitchell, J. H. (Jr.), 39, 624.\*  
 Mitchell, K. G., 569, 656,\* 943, 1104, 1107, 1112, 1130.  
 Mitchell, R. L., 915, 920.  
 Mitchell, R. M., 780.  
 Mitchell, S., 109.\*  
 Mitchell, S. Q., 962.\*  
 Mitchell, T. J., 63.  
 Miticic, E., 942.  
 Mitolo, M., 661.  
 Mitra, B. N., 727.  
 Mittler, S., 82, 172, 175.  
 Mitwoch, U., 150,\* 724.  
 Miura, S., 421.  
 Miura, T., 86.  
 Miyake, A., 382.  
 Miyake, T., 1072.  
 Miyazawa, S., 801.  
 Moat, A. G., 677.  
 Moehre, R. D., 553,\* 817.  
 Möckel, W., 146.  
 Moe, J. C., 949.\*  
 Moeller, H. C., 731, 801.\*  
 Moffat, N. M., 140.  
 Mogilevskaya, Z. G., 181.  
 Mohammad-Abadi, D., 1024.\*  
 Mohandes, A. E., 1040.\*  
 Mohanty, G. P., 72.\*  
 Mohi-El-Din, O., 539.  
 Mohr, H., 473.  
 Moimuddin, M., 396.  
 Möllerström, J., 126.\*  
 Møllgaard, H., 1031.  
 Mollin, D. L., 101, 235, 793, 1068.\*  
 Molynaux, L., 19.\*  
 Monaco, P., 934, 1000.  
 Moncho, J., 115.  
 Moncrieff, A., 809.  
 Mondovi, B., 837.\*  
 Mondy, N. I., 405.  
 None, P. E., 674,\* 1085, 1124.  
 Monfort, C. H., 664, 938.  
 Monie, I. W., 390, 678, 941.\*  
 Monne, R., 208.  
 Monnier, D., 620.  
 Monson, M., 423, 715.  
 Monson, W. J., 189, 197, 573, 1117.  
 Montaga, W., 361.  
 Montanez, G., 727.  
 Montella, A., 110.\*  
 Montgomery, R., 353.  
 Montgomery, T. L., 1078.  
 Montini, L., 1048.  
 Monto, R. W., 792,\* 1068.  
 Montoya, H. J., 1070.  
 Montreuil, J., 53.  
 Monzini, A., 640.  
 Moodie, E. W., 705.  
 Mookerjee, S., 674, 710.  
 Moon, F. E., 23.  
 Moor, J. R., 1014.\*  
 Moore, C. V., 746, 806, 1021.  
 Moore, D., 55, 123, 636.  
 Moore, E. L., 112.  
 Moore, E. N., 572,\* 856.  
 Moore, F. D., 44, 168, 437, 452.  
 Moore, F. J., 708.  
 Moore, J. G., 662.  
 Moore, J. H., 167, 739.  
 Moore, L. A., 61, 71, 120, 264, 324, 364, 366, 549.  
 Moore, N. S., 704, 990.  
 Moore, S., 153,\* 227, 617, 705, 707, 724.  
 Moore, T., 77,\* 225, 226,\* 646,\* 920.  
 Moore, W. E. C., 969.  
 Moore, W. W., 1103.  
 Moorhead, H. H., 238.  
 Moorjani, M. N., 50,\* 493.  
 Moorman, R. P., 548.\*  
 Mora, J. R., 249.  
 Mora, R. J., 134.  
 Mora Lara, J. R., 249.  
 Mora Lara, R. J., 418.  
 Morales, S., 1003.  
 Moran, T., 48, 49, 300, 484,\*  
 Morata Garcia, F., 134, 418, 737.  
 Morecek, A., 956.  
 Morehouse, N. F., 580.\*  
 Moreland, F. B., 899.  
 Morey, D. E., 205.  
 Morgan, A. F., 88, 92, 362, 662, 763, 941,\* 948, 948,\* 1036, 1059, 1071.  
 Morgan, C. L., 281.  
 Mori, H. D., 174.  
 Moriarty, L. E., 747.\*  
 Morimoto, K. E., 685.  
 Morimoto, H., 198, 206, 395,\* 711, 852, 1109.  
 Morinaga, H., 536.  
 Morita, T. N., 719.  
 Morley, F. H. W., 834.  
 Morphet, A. M., 579.  
 Morreale de Castro, G., 249.  
 Morrill, C. C., 1041.  
 Morris, B., 414, 971, 974, 1005.  
 Morris, H. P., 88.  
 Morris, J. N., 781.\*  
 Morris, M. L., 1113.  
 Morris, T. R., 579.\*  
 Morrison, A. B., 283, 573,\* 575.\*  
 Morrison, F. B., 1102.  
 Morrison, J. P., 422.  
 Morrison, M. A., 853.  
 Morrison, S. D., 191,\* 716,\* 987.  
 Morrison, S. H., 255.  
 Morrison, W. D., 673,\* 934, 985.  
 Morse, E. H., 797.  
 Mortensen, O., 539.\*  
 Morton, M. E., 888.  
 Morton, R. A., 369,\* 919, 920,\* 927, 1011.  
 Moruzzi, G., 105, 686.  
 Mosbach, J., 222.  
 Moschetti, D. S., 714, 784.  
 Moscoso, I., 497, 776.  
 Moser, A. M., 497.  
 Moses, C., 161, 402, 540.\*  
 Mooney, J. J., 193.  
 Mosquera, S., 1052.  
 Mosberg, H. O., 232.  
 Mosse, A., 808.\*  
 Mossel, D. A., 45.  
 Mosser, D. G., 248.  
 Mottu, F., 40.\*  
 Motzok, L., 262, 574.\*  
 Mouchard, R., 948.  
 Mould, D. L., 323, 324.  
 Moule, G. R., 865, 1133.  
 Moulton, M. J., 748.  
 Moura Campos, F. A., 642, 642.\*  
 Mouriquand, C., 557.\*  
 Mouriquand, G., 82, 360, 666, 691, 937, 959.  
 Moutier, F., 1139.  
 Moxon, A. L., 256, 374, 396, 480,\* 551.\*  
 Moyer, A. W., 161.  
 Moyer, E. Z., 494.  
 Moezko, R. M., 893.  
 Mrak, E. M., 592.\*  
 Mücke, D., 956.  
 Mueller, J. J., 995.\*  
 Mueller, J. F., 238, 521,\* 792.  
 Mueller, J. C., 264, 448,\* 455.\*  
 Mukerji, B., 730.  
 Mukherjee, A. K., 675.  
 Mukherjee, K. L., 123.  
 Mukherjee, M., 211.  
 Mulay, A. S., 109,\* 959.  
 Mulcock, D., 180.  
 Mulford, J. C., 660.  
 Mulder, T., 212, 775, 780.  
 Mulé, F., 79.  
 Mulford, D. J., 1024.  
 Müller, E. A., 986.  
 Müller, F., 164.  
 Müller, G., 36.\*  
 Müller, K., 886.  
 Müller, L. F., 862.  
 Müller, R., 840, 880.  
 Müller, W., 337, 1096.  
 Müller, Z., 254, 366.  
 Müller, S., 530.\*  
 Müllick, D. N., 409,\* 561.\*  
 Mumeyski, R., 66.\*  
 Muñoz, A. I., 677.  
 Munckvad, I., 126.  
 Munro, E. H., 1030.  
 Munro, H. N., 201.\*  
 Munsey, F. A., 995.\*  
 Munson, P. L., 451.\*  
 Muntwyler, E., 404.  
 Muntz, J. H., 894.  
 Muraica, R. F., 896.  
 Murali, M., 1036.  
 Muraud, L., 79.  
 Murav'eva, N. I., 909.  
 Murdoch, J. C., 900, 1084.  
 Muro, A., 186.  
 Murphree, R. L., 552,\* 500.\*  
 Murphy, E. F., 401.  
 Murphy, T. E., 923, 802.\*  
 Murphy, M. L., 521.  
 Murray, C. W., 964.\*  
 Murray, J., 1048.  
 Murray, M. A., 534.  
 Murray, S., 634.  
 Murray, T. E., 923.\*  
 Murthy, G. K., 106, 264, 892.  
 Murthy, H. B. N., 905.  
 Musche, K., 688.  
 Muse, M., 212.



- Nabur, E. C., 390, 426, 1118.\*  
Nadel, E. M., 109, 110, 959, 961.  
Naef, D., 977.\*  
Nafai, J. M., 902, 902.\*  
Nagamine, S., 421.  
Nagashidhury, J., 223.\*  
Naguchi, J., 887.  
Nagumo, M., 360, 1024.\*  
Nahata, L., 690.\*  
Nairdo, D., 377, 665.  
Naidu, R. K., 1105, 1127.  
Nailor, R., 619, 1012.  
Nair, C. P., 193.  
Nair, P. P., 607.  
Nairn, W. F., 390.\*  
Nakagawa, T., 66.\*  
Nakajima, F., 531.  
Nakajima, T., 740.  
Nakamura, S., 131.  
Nakatsu, T., 67.  
Nalbandov, A. V., 569, 1104.  
Nanayuska, I., 704.\*  
Nangorini, L., 118.  
Nanjio, H., 83.  
Narain, Vargas, P., 138.  
Narayan, B. S., 404, 766.  
Narayan, D., 264.  
Narayan, K. A., 320.\*  
Narayanan, K. M., 72, 650.  
Narayanan Rao, D., 36.  
Narshah, Rao, M., 198, 342, 642, 729, 740, 767, 905.  
Nardi, G. N., 28, 150, 150.\*  
Narpozzi, A., 963.  
Nash, M. J., 905.\*  
Nash, C. A., 1048.  
Nasset, B. S., 151, 427, 698.  
Natonson, S., 894, 995.\*  
Nath, M. C., 378, 398.  
National Research Council, U.S.A., 270, 276, 1114.  
National Research Council, U.S.A., Committee on Animal Nutrition, 1092, 1099.  
National Research Council, U.S.A., Food and Nutrition Board, 987, 1074.  
Nattrass, F. J., 516.  
Naumova, L. P., 184.  
Nauss, S. F., 1008.  
Navarro, J., 699, 969.\*  
Nay, J. M., 911.  
Nay, J. M., 911.  
Naylor, J. H. C., 890.  
Neal, W. M., 1123.  
Neatrou, R., 97, 387, 949.\*  
Neobbia, G., 184, 785.\*  
Neochas, H., 116, 606, 698.  
Neelley, K. L., 297.  
Neetens, A., 129.  
Negro, L., 1054.\*  
Neining, K., 642, 627, 1083.\*  
Neilsen, J. B., 613.  
Neill, A. H., 245.\*  
Neill, D. W., 229, 250.  
Nel, L. W. A., 1053.  
Nelson, F. A., 426.  
Nelson, S., 242.  
Nelson, A. B., 260, 426,\* 819, 820.  
Nelson, C. H., 698.  
Nelson, D., 183.  
Nelson, E. M., 503.\*  
Nelson, J. L., 23.  
Nelson, M., 800.  
Nelson, M. M., 148, 390, 472, 687, 673, 676, 678, 941,\* 945,\* 1033.  
Nelson, N. A., 1068.  
Nelson, R. H., 833.  
Nelson, T. R., 781.  
Nesbitt, T. S., 929.\*  
Němekč, J., 638.  
Nemes, J. L., 770.  
Némethy, E., 1076.\*  
Nerb, L., 1059.  
Nerberg, S. T., 418.  
Neville, O., 288.  
Nesbitt, F. B., 179, 1025.\*  
Neseni, R., 655, 966.  
Nesheim, M. C., 564.\*  
Ness, A. G., 614.  
Ness, G. W., 323.\*  
Neudruff, J., 392.  
Neuhans, J., 695.\*  
Neuhold, K., 835.  
Neumann, M., 966.  
Neuman, R. E., 478.\*  
Neuman, W. F., 467, 708, 759.  
Neumann, A. L., 548, 551.\*  
Neumann, H. H., 452.\*  
Neumayr, A., 908.  
Neuvolier, W., 517, 521.  
Neuwirth, W. B., 63, 335, 354, 624.\*  
Nevin, R. B., 243, 530.  
Newbill, J. A., 788, 1040.  
Newbold, R. F., 861.  
Newell, G. W., 290.  
Newlander, J. K., 818, 826, 1090.  
Newling, P. S. B., 141.\*  
Newman, L. H., 180.  
Newman, R. W., 1030, 1054.  
Newman, C. A., 408.  
Newton, C. J., 490.\*  
Nguyen Van Nhung, 187.  
Niechole, G., 165.\*  
Nichol, C. A., 98, 870, 950.\*  
Nichols, H. J., 1048.  
Nicholls, D. J., 981.\*  
Nichols, C. W. (Jr.), 736.  
Nichols, R. E., 43, 909.  
Nicholson, J. L., 574.\*  
Nicholson, W. M., 982.  
Nickel, A., 159.  
Nickerson, K., 138.  
Nickerson, W. J., 87.  
Nielsen, W., 326.  
Nicol, D., 511.  
Nicolson, N., 1026.  
Nicolini, A., 1054.\*  
Nirolson, A. B., 768.  
Nieman, C., 72, 439, 640,\* 968.  
Niemi, K., 347.  
Niemi, M., 141.  
Nielsen, B., 452.  
Nieradt, C., 752.\*  
Niewieg, H. O., 522, 535.  
Nigam, R. G. S., 28.  
Nigam-Dureuil, M., 960, 961.\*  
Nigam, H., 95.\*  
Niinivaara, P. P., 203.  
Nikitin, S. A., 630.  
Nikkilä, O. E., 910.  
Niklas, A., 149, 434, 720.  
Niklas, G., 96, 434, 720.  
Niho-Umura, H., 435.  
Nisenson, A., 1082.  
Nitescu, R., 407.  
Nitschmann, Hs., 26.\*  
Nixon, D. A., 471.  
Nixson, A., 995.  
Njao, L. R., 198.  
Noble, N. L., 129, 981.  
Noble, R. L., 831.  
Nöcker, J., 424.\*  
Nodine, J. H., 137.  
Noel, W. E., 336.  
Nogallier, A. M., 810.  
Noguchi, K., 671, 945.  
Noguchi, S., 83.\*  
Nolan, J. C., 1100.  
Noland, J. E., 255.  
Noland, J. F., 489.  
Noland, P. R., 549,\* 564,\* 569,\* 841.  
Nonom, N., 335,\* 625.\*  
Norcia, L. N., 729.  
Nordfeld, S., 685.  
Nordfeldt, S., 1084.  
Nordlin, B. E. C., 448, 713, 1032.  
Nordlin, J. A., 504.  
Nordio, S., 530.  
Nordmann, J., 33, 464, 620, 893.\*  
Nordmann, R., 33, 620, 893.\*  
Nordman, N., 1078.  
Norris, C. G., 840.  
Norris, L. C., 162, 381,\* 575,\* 657, 929, 950.  
Nörstroom, A., 109.  
Northcote, D. H., 323.  
Northrup, L., 385, 986.  
Norton, C. R., 1091.  
Norton, D. R., 29.  
Norton, H. W., 207, 271, 272, 548,\* 551,\* 560, 563,\* 669,\* 856, 941, 1103, 1105, 1106.  
Nose, Y., 940,\* 1044.\*  
Nose, Y., 940.  
Nossah, P. M., 330.\*  
Nottman, M. M., 247.\*  
Notkin, L. J., 535.\*  
Notkold, R. A., 371, 387,\* 1107.  
Novák, J., 632.  
Novikova, A. E., 1089.  
Nový, O., 633.  
Nozaki, H., 763.  
Nukada, A., 994.  
Nunne, P., 905, 1012.\*  
Nunee, E., 557.\*  
Núñez Carill, M., 134.  
Núñez Carill, J., 737.  
Nunn, J. R., 914.  
Nunols, H. J., 1073.  
Nylander, S., 237.  
Nylander, A. L., 332.\*  
Nylander, G., 473.  
Nys, A., 703.  
Öberg, G., 1135.  
O'Brien, G. W., 982.  
O'Brien, J. R., 240.  
O'Brien, J. R. P., 1089.  
Obuk, E. J., 407.  
Obuchowski, J., 473.  
O'Callaghan, C. H., 394,\* 681.  
Ochs, S., 627.  
Oda, N., 245.  
Odeblad, E., 1033.  
Oetig, D., 952.  
O'Dell, B. L., 380, 751, 956.  
Odell, T. T. (Jr.), 960.\*  
Odintsova, A. N., 630, 636.  
Odion, J. A., 560.\*  
O'Donoghue, T. G., 647.  
O'Dwyer, E. M., 470.\*  
Oeff, K., 124.  
Oehme, J., 804.  
Oelsner, W., 307.\*  
Oertel, G., 961.  
Oertel, L. (Jr.), 457.  
Ogata, K., 831.  
Oger, J., 696.  
Ogionio, G., 931, 963.  
Ogilvie, D. P., 296.  
Ogilvie, D. F., 798.  
Ogle, J. G., 1077.  
Ohara, T., 245.  
Ohlsen, A. S., 621.  
Ohlson, M. A., 1044.\*  
Ohlward, K., 489.  
Okajima, K., 235.  
Okazaki, Y., 89.  
Okamoto, M., 36, 120, 366.  
Okura, R., 433, 1010.\*  
Okuy, J., 940.  
Okuda, K., 1088.\*  
Okushi, H., 512, 445, 801.  
Olafson, J. H., 48.  
Olafson, P., 840.  
Olafsson, P., 366.  
Olefield, J. R., 551, 739.\*  
Oleksyshyn, N. L., 974.\*  
Oleynik, Yu. M., 825.  
Olesen, K., 147, 430.  
Olsson, J. J., 876.  
Oliva, G., 538.  
Olviard, J., 946.  
Olivo, F. R., 557.\*  
Oliver, S., 532.  
Oliver, A.



- Otis, A. B., 138.\*  
 Ottili, T., 372.\*  
 Otsuka, J., 740.  
 Otto, B., 655.  
 Otto, W., 406.  
 Outler, J. C., 449.  
 Outverb, L. R., 813.\*  
 Overman, O. R., 348.  
 Overman, R. S., 229.  
 Overzier, C., 132.\*  
 Owen, E. C., 366, 407.\*  
 Owen, J. A., 328, 397.  
 Owen, J. B., 1100.  
 Owen, R. F., 288.  
 Owens, L., 502.  
 Owings, R. H., 40.  
 Oxford, A. E., 194, 195, 479, 764, 1038.  
 Oyaert, W., 621, 628.  
 Oyama, J., 622.  
 Ozawa, G., 94.  
 Ozawewski, J., 518.
- P**  
 Paasonen, M., 1040.  
 Pace, J., 48, 484.\*  
 Pace, N., 279.\*  
 Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 501.  
 Paci, C., 587.\*  
 Paces, E., 614.  
 Pader, Z., 959.  
 Paducheva, A. L., 834.  
 Pader, K., 1138.  
 Padg, E., 140.  
 Padg, E. W., 471.  
 Padg, J. H., 149, 160,\* 412, 517.  
 Padg, J., 142.  
 Padg, G. K., 202.  
 Padg, J., 338.  
 Pad, M. L., 115, 406.  
 Padner, R. H., 920.\*  
 Padges, Z., 708.\*  
 Pad, R. K., 727.  
 Palacios Remondo, J., 844.  
 Paladid, A. C., 153.\*  
 Palgrave, J. A., 579.\*  
 Palister, R. A., 518.  
 Palu, L., 731.  
 Palmer, H. B., 487.\*  
 Palmer, J., 816.  
 Palmer, L., 23.  
 Palmer, P. E. S., 525.  
 Palombo, L., 204, 635.  
 Paltridge, T. B., 833.  
 Paluy, A., 708.\*  
 Parnner, H., 102.  
 Parnke, G. D., 57, 638, 639.  
 Parnizon, F., 976.  
 Parnos, C., 388.  
 Parnos, T. C., 132,\* 135,\* 728, 1044.\*  
 Panova, V. A., 810.  
 Papageorge, E., 981.  
 Papquin, A. J., 1056.  
 Paraisio, M., 907.  
 Parain, M. D., 532, 719.  
 Parit, J., 1029.\*  
 Parit, G. J., 43, 530.  
 Parloher, R., 402.  
 Parlin, D. B., 341, 343, 613, 640.  
 Parini, V. P., 1087.  
 Parish, F. M., 410.\*  
 Park, E. A., 515.  
 Park, W. W., 228.  
 Park, H. E., 419, 458,\* 564,\* 574,\* 586.\*  
 Parker, J. B., 1045.  
 Parker, L. F. J., 681.  
 Parker, W. H., 1134.  
 Parncell, R. W., 187.  
 Paráková (Ed.), 641.  
 Parmello, A., 231.  
 Parrott, M., 457.
- Parry, E. P., 622.  
 Parry, H. B., 586.\*  
 Parry, H. V., 398.\*  
 Parson, W., 203,\* 1009.  
 Parsons, H. T., 1066.  
 Parsons, J., 192.  
 Parthasarathy, M., 1002.\*  
 Partin, H. C., 155.  
 Partridge, S. M., 26,\* 888.  
 Pascal, L., 750.\*  
 Pascale, L. R., 898.  
 Pascher, G., 26.  
 Paschke, R. F., 914.  
 Paschke, R. E., 722.  
 Paschoud, J., 808.\*  
 Passalacqua, W., 896.\*  
 Passaro, G., 400, 798, 896,\* 970, 1013,\* 1082.\*  
 Passmore, R., 219,\* 713.  
 Pasto, J. K., 814.  
 Pastore, E. J., 977.  
 Pásztor, J., 372.\*  
 Patchell, M. R., 142, 422,\* 553, 1098.  
 Patel, B. M., 926.  
 Patel, H. S., 926.  
 Paterson, D. G., 238.  
 Paterson, J. C., 130.\*  
 Pathak, J. D., 115, 406.  
 Pathak, S. P., 57, 351, 355, 638, 639, 1043.  
 Pátálik, J., 790.  
 Patrick, H., 576,\* 577,\* 740, 1116.  
 Patrick, R. M., 714.  
 Patrick, S. J., 428, 795.  
 Patt, P., 20.  
 Pattee, G. J., 242.\*  
 Patterson, E. B., 279, 382,\* 575,\* 768.  
 Patterson, J. M., 445, 446.  
 Patterson, J. W., 145, 719, 993.  
 Patton, A. R., 48, 847.  
 Patton, M. B., 1014.  
 Patton, S., 72, 803.\*  
 Patuelli, C., 583.  
 Patwardhan, M. V., 766.  
 Patwardhan, V. N., 75, 185,\* 429,\* 721, 766.  
 Paul, P., 112.  
 Paul, R. M., 230.  
 Paul, M. W., 761.\*  
 Pauls, L., 1093, 1102, 1103.  
 Pauls, J. F., 338.\*  
 Paulson, M., 803.  
 Pavlov, L., 257.  
 Pavlovskaya, D., 972.\*  
 Pawel, N. E. R., 178.  
 Pawelkiewicz, J., 952.  
 Pawley, W. H., 857.\*  
 Pawson, H. C., 820.  
 Payne, W., 1076.  
 Payne, W. J. A., 1105, 1127.  
 Paynter, K. J., 487.\*  
 Peacock, F. M., 551.\*  
 Peacock, M., 274, 551.\*  
 Pearson, E., 626.  
 Pearson, O. H., 133,\* 981.  
 Pearson, P. B., 175, 459,\* 485, 748, 863.  
 Pechar, J., 146, 616.\*  
 Pechnik, E., 642, 642,\* 691, 778.  
 Pecht, G., 565.  
 Pecos, P. S., 221.  
 Pedersen, J. W., 327.  
 Pedrosa Ferreira, A., 215.\*  
 Peck, N. F., 445.  
 Peck, J. L., 380.\*  
 Peders, G., 180, 464, 475.  
 Peders, H., 625.  
 Pegni, U., 178.  
 Pehson, M., 208.\*  
 Peirce, A. W., 297.
- Péknice, R. J., 642.  
 Pelé, S. R., 69.  
 Pelikan, V., 720.  
 Pellicchia, M., 666.\*  
 Pellegrino, C., 110.\*  
 Pelton, W. L., 643.  
 Pen, F., 911.\*  
 Penar, O. L., 108.  
 Penar, J. W., 58, 353.\*  
 Pendergrass, G. P., 562,\* 569.\*  
 Pend, L., 794.  
 Pendse, G. S., 758.  
 Penhos, J. C., 680, 956.  
 Pennetti, V., 386, 387.\*  
 Penniall, R., 894, 995.\*  
 Pennington, A. W., 251,\* 717.  
 Pennington, R. J., 182, 182.\*  
 Penny, B. R. C., 298.  
 Pen, E. B. (H.), 562.\*  
 Pepler, W. J., 443.  
 Pepper, W. F., 82, 282, 578,\* 579, 1121.  
 Perault, R., 680.  
 Perdue, G. M., 150.  
 Perdue, H. S., 101, 934.\*  
 Perel'dik, N. Sh., 1113.  
 Peres, E., 492.  
 Peretti, G., 438.  
 Pérez Alameda, J. J., 711.  
 Periti, P., 1070.  
 Perloff, G. T., 992.  
 Perloff, W. H., 137.  
 Perman, A., 1030.\*  
 Permar, D., 799.  
 Pero, R., 545.  
 Perret, R. W., 684.  
 Perri, V., 664.  
 Perria, D. R., 53, 636.  
 Perry, C. S., 239.  
 Perry, H. M. (Jr.), 153.  
 Perry, J. R., 726.  
 Perry, J. F., 248.  
 Perry, T. W., 375, 568,\* 1093, 1109.  
 Perry, W. F., 1026, 1027.  
 Persidskiy, V. Ya., 966.  
 Pesce, G., 917.\*  
 Peschel, E., 170,\* 454, 709, 742.  
 Pesko, I., 974, 1051.\*  
 Pesola, V. A., 641.  
 Peterson, H. G., 669.\*  
 Peterson, R. A., 239.  
 Potors, F. E., 502.\*  
 Peters, J. P., 412,\* 534.\*  
 Peters, T., 1021.\*  
 Petersen, L. M., 464.  
 Petersen, W. E., 474.\*  
 Petersen, D. W., 445.  
 Peterson, E. A., 24.  
 Peterson, F. E., 387.  
 Peterson, W. H., 358.  
 Peterson, W. J., 67,\* 639.  
 Petit, A., 103.  
 Petrakis, N. L., 183.  
 Petrocini, S., 521.  
 Petrucci, E., 811.  
 Petrucci, D. N., 86.  
 Petri, L. E., 798.  
 Pettigrew, M. G., 495.  
 Petty, D., 898.  
 Petuely, F., 402.  
 Petzold, E., 271.  
 Peuchot, G., 235.  
 Pfaltz, H., 64,\* 373.  
 Pfander, W. H., 407, 480, 480,\* 548,\* 563,\* 1106.  
 Pfanz, P., 702, 760.  
 Pfeiffer, C. C., 627.  
 Pfeil, E., 19.\*  
 Pfleiderer, G., 177, 890, 891, 893.  
 Phaff, H. J., 67.  
 Phansalkar, S. V., 429.\*  
 Philippe, J., 103.  
 Phillips, F. S., 392.
- Phillips, E., 412.  
 Phillips, H. T., 185.  
 Phillips, M., 98.  
 Phillips, P. H., 101, 204, 214,\* 299, 350, 574,\* 588,\* 855, 1119.  
 Phillips, R. E., 1117.  
 Phillips, T. G., 916.\*  
 Phillips, T. L., 505.  
 Phillips, W. A., 435.  
 Phillips, W. E. J., 362, 363.  
 Phillipson, A. T., 81, 183.\*  
 Philpot, G. R., 516.  
 Philpott, M. G., 807.  
 Piana, G., 262,\* 368.  
 Piano, M., 46.  
 Piccioni, M., 485, 686.  
 Pick, R., 1012.\*  
 Pick, W., 222.  
 Picken, J. C. (Jr.), 951,\* 1134.  
 Pickett, E. E., 621.\*  
 Pickett, G. C., 188.  
 Pickles, D., 896.\*  
 Pickrel, L., 779.  
 Pickup, J., 290.  
 Pickworth, J., 682.  
 Piekarska, J., 911.  
 Pierangeli, E., 68.  
 Pierangeli, R. B., 244.  
 Pierce, A. W., 70.  
 Pierce, C. D., 551.  
 Pierce, F. T. (Jr.), 164.  
 Pierce, J. C., 47, 570.\*  
 Pierce, W. E., 757,\* 1052.  
 Pietermaat, F. P., 624.\*  
 Pifer, C. W., 397.  
 Pigand, H., 242.  
 Pihari, O., 26, 28.  
 Pihlgren, A. M., 667.  
 Pijankowski, E., 630.\*  
 Pilchau, A. P. v., 439.  
 Pilcher, H. L., 478.  
 Pilleggi, V. J., 75.  
 Pilgenröther, A., 624.\*  
 Pilgeram, L. O., 466.  
 Pille, G., 215.  
 Pimus, I. J., 1078.  
 Pimus, J. B., 976.  
 Pintero, M., 660.  
 Pino, A., 111.  
 Pinsky, A., 39.  
 Pinsky, J. J., 993.  
 Pinta, M., 885.\*  
 Pinto, G. L., 347, 500.  
 Pinto, P. V. C., 936.  
 Pipitone, V., 394.  
 Pipkin, G. E., 1062.\*  
 Pirie, A., 666.  
 Pirner, G., 618.\*  
 Pirrelli, A., 965.\*  
 Pisarzewski, A., 64.  
 Pitney, W. R., 238, 683,\* 790, 953, 1067.  
 Pitt, G. A. J., 1011.  
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 418.\*  
 Pitt-Rivers, S., 972.\*  
 Piva, G., 447.  
 Pizzati, S., 852.  
 Placer, Z., 37, 42, 146, 623.  
 Planel, H., 921.  
 Platt, B. S., 116,\* 207,\* 223,\* 508, 778.  
 Plaut, G. W. E., 87, 380.  
 Pleasants, J. G., 337.  
 Pleasants, J. R., 379,\* 918.  
 Plöckl, M., 890.  
 Plotnikov, P. M., 341.  
 Plough, I. C., 147.\*  
 Plum, M., 258.  
 Plum, P., 242.  
 Plumlee, M. P., 449, 504.\*  
 Pobre, V. L., 353.  
 Podmore, D. A., 537.  
 Pogell, B. M., 332.

- Pohowalla, J. N., 806.  
 Pohjari, I., 632.  
 Pokorny, A. D., 1070.  
 Polack, W., 520.  
 Polhill, R. D. A., 35, 895.  
 Poline, P., 800.  
 Polimont, R., 24.  
 Polin, D., 452.\*  
 Polivoda, H., 720.  
 Pollack, H., 246.  
 Pollack, R. L., 754.  
 Pollard, A. G., 23.  
 Polley, J. R., 325.  
 Polonovski, M., 28.  
 Polonovski, M., 53.  
 Polosa, P., 1071.\*  
 Poly, J., 262.  
 Polyakov, N. F., 1092.  
 Pomerantz, E., 685.  
 Pomerantz, J., 36.  
 Pomerantz, J., 437, 975.  
 Pomeroy, B. S., 1124.\*  
 Pomeroy, R. W., 1112.  
 Ponomoshnikova, N. A., 80.  
 Ponikiewska, T., 855, 856.  
 Ponot, R., 271.\*  
 Pons, W. A. (Jr.), 343, 632, 897.  
 Pont, E. G., 630.\*  
 Pontremoli, S., 421.  
 Pook, H. L., 1132.  
 Poole, J. C. F., 40.  
 Popat, P., 332.  
 Pope, A. L., 290, 692,\* 588.\*  
 Pope, C. W., 198, 628.  
 Pope, G. S., 62.  
 Pope, L. S., 70, 253,\* 261, 363, 548,\* 552, 820, 831.  
 Pope, R. H., 816, 703.  
 Popják, G., 1025.  
 Popper, H., 197, 437,\* 1002.\*  
 Porath, J., 29.  
 Porcellati, G., 381, 670, 939.  
 Porotnikoff, O., 910.  
 Port, S., 747.\*  
 Porter, G. H., 648.\*  
 Porter, J. W. G., 544,\* 602.\*  
 Porter, K. O., 244.\*  
 Porter, R. R., 24.\*  
 Porter, W. L., 642, 887.  
 Portilla, J. M., 1056.  
 Portman, O. W., 1001.  
 Portwich, F., 447.  
 Posner, A. S., 417,\* 448.\*  
 Postiglione, F., 789.  
 Potgieter, M., 797.  
 Potter, A. L., 640.  
 Potter, B. J., 993.  
 Potter, E. L., 781.\*  
 Potter, G. C., 284.  
 Potter, L. M., 371,\* 395,\* 673,\* 588.\*  
 Potter, V. R., 114.\*  
 Potterat, M., 321, 322, 615.  
 Pottinger, R. E., 741.\*  
 Potts, W. T. W., 489.  
 Poulson, J., 109.\*  
 Poulton, B. R., 356.\*  
 Pounden, W. D., 258, 259, 656.  
 Povelotzkaya, K. L., 380.  
 Powell, J. R., 444.  
 Powell, M. E., 38.  
 Powell, M. J., 369.\*  
 Powella, R., 110, 960.  
 Prader, A., 977.\*  
 Prakash, S., 193, 290.  
 Pranker, T. A. J., 467.\*  
 Pratt, A. D., 555.\*  
 Pratt, A. G., 1054.  
 Pratt, E. L., 999,\* 1044.\*  
 Pratt, O. E., 377, 665.  
 Predernersky, T., 715.  
 Preace, I. A., 815.\*  
 Premachandra, B. N., 264, 817.  
 Prendergast, J. J., 1088.  
 Prestegge, K., 546, 1087, 1098.  
 Preston, T. R., 811, 1091.  
 Preziosi, P., 666.\*  
 Pribylová, S., 267,\* 276.\*  
 Price, A. V., 460.  
 Price, N. O., 915.  
 Price, R. J., 588.\*  
 Pridham, J. B., 322.  
 Prigmore, J. R., 694, 725.  
 Prins, G., 613.  
 Prins, H. K., 971.  
 Priezeau, M., 687.  
 Friedman, G. L., 1090.  
 Prichard, H. E., 910.  
 Probst, J. H., 767.\*  
 Probst, V., 189.  
 Procházka, Z., 107.  
 Proger, S., 123.  
 Prófal, A., 85.  
 Prokhoruk, N. M., 810.  
 Prosegl, R., 955.  
 Proscutina, O. V., 341.  
 Prosperi, P., 517.  
 Protin, R., 288.\*  
 Proux, C., 615.  
 Przeworska, L. L., 108.  
 Prudden, J. P., 21.  
 Pruitt, F. W., 706.  
 Pruitt, R. D., 900.  
 Pruner, G., 615.  
 Prunty, F. T. G., 399,\* 528.  
 Pruzanski, J., 64, 935, 935.\*  
 Prybylski, E., 896.\*  
 Pudar, Z., 20.\*  
 Pudlik, K., 1057.  
 Pugh, L. G. C., 410.\*  
 Pugh, P. S., 864.  
 Pugh, R. J. P., 145.\*  
 Puhad, I., 367,\* 276.\*  
 Pullman, T. N., 429.  
 Pulin, C. F., 572.  
 Puntriano, G. O., 1128.  
 Purandaro, N. A., 1051.\*  
 Purvis, E. R., 356.\*  
 Putz, A., 671.\*  
 Putz, W. J., 975.\*  
 Pygott, F., 534.  
 Pyne, G. T., 629.  
 Quackenbush, F. W., 354, 613.\*  
 Quagliariello, E., 382, 939.  
 Quagliariello, G., 381, 521.\*  
 Quafie, M. L., 64,\* 517, 788.  
 Quastel, J. H., 325.\*  
 Quattrini, U., 693.  
 Quattrini, N., 917.  
 Quazi, F. R., 423.\*  
 Quenel, C. E., 789.  
 Quenzlein, I., 977.\*  
 Querido, A., 737.  
 Quisenberry, J. R., 822.  
 Quick, A. J., 661,\* 900.  
 Quickel, K. E., 252.  
 Quinn, L., 396.  
 Quinn, L. P., 387.\*  
 Quintillani, M., 675, 676.  
 Quisenberry, J. H., 575,\* 932.  
 Qureshi, R. T., 685.  
 Raab, A. P., 226.  
 Rabahijja, L., 192.  
 Raabey, M., 989.  
 Rabbi, A., 105, 390,\* 683, 686.  
 Rabenn, W. B., 801.  
 Rabbi, H., 231.  
 Rabiner, A. M., 512.  
 Rabonovic, M., 399, 961.\*  
 Raboch, J., 229.  
 Race, G. J., 170,\* 454, 709.  
 Raecher, E. M., 200, 409.  
 Rachmilewitz, M., 795.  
 Radoj, N., 40.\*  
 Radema, L., 46,\* 892.  
 Radhakrishnan Rao, M. V., 766, 1058.\*  
 Radice, J. C., 68.  
 Radisson, J. J., 548.\*  
 Radicevici, M., 972.\*  
 Rae, J. W., 1077.  
 Raffel, S., 592.\*  
 Raftsky, H. A., 477.\*  
 Rafstedt, S., 122, 973.  
 Ragab, M. T., 291,\* 557,\* 561, 829, 1101.\*  
 Ragunathan Rao, Y. K., 343,\* 452.  
 Ragudale, A. C., 423,\* 989.  
 Rahandhra, T., 961.\*  
 Raica, N., 924.  
 Raichaudhuri, B., 424.\*  
 Raikhs, N., 190, 1063.  
 Raime, H. F., 1121.  
 Raimondi, R., 820.  
 Raine, L., 953.  
 Raine, L. C. D. P., 42.\*  
 Raitio, A., 1041.  
 Raj, H., 350.  
 Rajagopal, K., 791.  
 Rajagopalan, R., 101, 379, 431, 613, 663, 664.  
 Rajasuriya, K., 1075.  
 Rakic, G., 526.  
 Rall, J. E., 133.\*  
 Ralli, E. P., 690, 1068.  
 Ramachandran, S., 113.  
 Ramago, G. H., 356.\*  
 Ramakrishnan, S. P., 193, 290, 1037.  
 Ramalingaswami, V., 383, 394, 429.  
 Ramamurti, K., 702, 720.  
 Ramo, R. G., 109, 905.  
 Ramasarma, G. B., 90, 936, 951.  
 Rambaldi, M., 1064.\*  
 Raud, R., 1063.  
 Ramel, P., 1060.  
 Ramos, F., 421,\* 713.\*  
 Ramos Galván, R., 113, 210.  
 Ramon, W. J. M., 36,\* 477.\*  
 Ramsey, H. A., 437.  
 Ramuni, M., 232.  
 Rancati, G. B., 135,\* 381.  
 Rand, W. E., 296.  
 Randles, C. A. (Jr.), 338,\* 470.\*  
 Rando, L., 739.  
 Rangam, C. M., 800.  
 Rangathan, S., 70.  
 Rangaswamy, M. C., 817.  
 Rankin, J. J., 188.  
 Rao, N. A. N., 890.  
 Raouly, Y., 367, 653.  
 Raper, H., 58.  
 Rapoport, S., 752.\*  
 Rapoport, S. M., 736.  
 Rapoport, A. M., 158.  
 Rapoport, D. A., 899.  
 Rasch, E. M., 955.  
 Rasmussen, T. B., 644.  
 Ratner, B., 774.  
 Ratsimamanga, A. R., 960, 961.  
 Ratsimamanga, R., 399.  
 Raulin, J., 158, 463.  
 Ravant, P. P., 216.\*  
 Ravel, J. M., 677.  
 Rawson, R. V., 133.\*  
 Ray, A. P., 193.  
 Ray, C. T., 623,\* 746.  
 Ray, F. E., 962.  
 Ray, M. L., 549.\*  
 Ray, S. C., 166, 339.\*  
 Rayman, M. M., 333.\*  
 Raymond, W. D., 342.  
 Raymond, W. F., 38, 280, 543, 1084.  
 Raymont, J., 704.  
 Raynaud, P., 697.  
 Read, R. C., 41.  
 Read, W. T. (Jr.), 1054.  
 Readman, W. L., 774,\* 775.\*  
 Reber, E. F., 486, 586,\* 1041.  
 Rebnick, J. W., 792.\*  
 Rechenberger, J., 705.  
 Rechenitzer, P. A., 1077.  
 Reda, H., 290, 413, 976, 1035.  
 Reddi, K. K., 109.  
 Reddy, S., 1040.  
 Reddy, S. K., 493.  
 Reder, R., 639.  
 Redetzky, H., 177.  
 Redfern, E. R., 359.\*  
 Redlich-Moshin, J., 412.\*  
 Redmond, R. F., 183.  
 Reed, C., 749.  
 Reed, R. H., 506.  
 Rees, V. H., 325.  
 Reeve, R. M., 49.\*  
 Regan, A., 348.  
 Regan, T. J., 752.\*  
 Rege, D. V., 394, 677.  
 Register, U. D., 727.  
 Registrar-General, 592.\*  
 Reib, E., 776, 784.  
 Reiffus, M. E., 116.  
 Reichard, P., 106, 964.  
 Reid, B. L., 395,\* 940.\*  
 Reid, D. B. W., 530, 531,\* 1073.\*  
 Reid, D. E., 453.  
 Reid, J. T., 209, 548,\* 819, 821, 901.  
 Reid, J. W., 825.  
 Reid, M. R., 442, 1006.\*  
 Reid, R. S., 81.  
 Reif, A. E., 114.\*  
 Reif, E., 621.\*  
 Reifer, J., 803.  
 Reiff, F., 397.\*  
 Reilly, W. A., 332, 899.  
 Reindel, P., 28.  
 Reinken, E. P., 136, 330,\* 419,\* 983.\*  
 Reinhardt, R. W., 622.  
 Reinis, I., 100.  
 Reinius, L., 441.  
 Reiser, R., 321, 730, 734.  
 Reiser, D. J., 161.  
 Reiss, K., 626.  
 Reiss, O. K., 1026.  
 Reiss, R., 64, 649.  
 Reissman, K. R., 747.\*  
 Reith, F. W. S., 914.  
 Reith, W. S., 26.\*  
 Reithel, F. G., 347.\*  
 Rejzay, C. B., 323.  
 Rejos, H., 110.  
 Reny, D., 173.  
 Renzel, J., 561.  
 Rendi, R., 657.\*  
 Rendig, V. V., 459.  
 Rendle-Short, J., 807.  
 Renold, A. E., 179, 1025.\*  
 Renzschler, H., 59, 355.  
 Repke, K., 189.  
 Repy, W. W., 560,\* 831.  
 Rerat, A., 392.  
 Retina, M., 774.  
 Reussner, M. D., 623.\*  
 Revers, F. E., 1075.\*  
 Rey, C., 206.  
 Reynaud, C., 1069.  
 Reynaud, C., 707.  
 Reyniers, J. A., 379,\* 902, 918.  
 Reynolds, E. L., 706.  
 Reynolds, M. S., 1044.\*  
 Reynolds, R. E., 856.  
 Reynolds, S. R. M., 761.\*  
 Reynolds, T. M., 355,\* 614,\* 641.\*  
 Reynolds, V. H., 426.  
 Reynolds, W. M., 552,\* 544,\* 560,\* 582,\* 569.\*  
 Rhodes, R. J., 197.

- Ribeiro, L. P., 942.  
 Ricci, C., 870.  
 Ricio, L., 939.  
 Rice, E. E., 574,\* 1085, 1124.  
 Rice, F. J., 557.\*  
 Rice, K. K., 770.  
 Rice, L. L., 444.  
 Richard, C., 63.  
 Richard, M., 409.  
 Richard, R. M., 299, 559.\*  
 Richards, C. R., 827.  
 Richards, L. M., 346.  
 Richards, M. H., 647.\*  
 Richardson, A., 643.  
 Richardson, A. W., 455,\* 746.  
 Richardson, D., 1039.  
 Richardson, L. R., 639.  
 Richardson, P. S., 714.  
 Richarz, G., 887.  
 Richer, S., 289.\*  
 Richert, D. A., 114, 751.  
 Richet, C., 1051.  
 Richmond, G., 161.  
 Richter, C. P., 770.  
 Richter, G., 753.  
 Richter, K., 823.  
 Richter-Otto, W., 1037.\*  
 Rickels, K., 645.  
 Riddell, A. G., 436,\* 1003.  
 Riddell, W. H., 818, 1000.  
 Rieder, A. A., 891.  
 Ridout, J. H., 445, 446, 721.  
 Riogel, K., 119.\*  
 Riedl, M., 931.\*  
 Riehm, H., 293.  
 Riemenschneider, R. W., 465.  
 Rietzsch, M. L., 143.\*  
 Rigas, D. A., 19.  
 Rigdon, R. H., 414,\* 685, 954.  
 Rigg, T., 581.\*  
 Riggert, H., 749.  
 Riggs, L. K., 997.  
 Rigor, T. V., 830.  
 Riley, J. D., 719.  
 Rinaldi, G., 964, 938.  
 Rinclart, J. P., 946, 946,\* 959.  
 Rinfret, A. P., 961.  
 Ringertz, N. R., 459.  
 Ringleb, D., 400.  
 Ringrose, R. C., 573.\*  
 Rios Maza, M., 443.\*  
 Risley, H. A., 65.  
 Risner, R., 577.  
 Rist, C. E., 615.  
 Ritelio, A. C., 419.  
 Rivetola, L., 403.  
 Rivera-Brenes, L., 253.  
 Riviere, J., 430.  
 Roane, G. D., 50.  
 Robbins, J., 138.\*  
 Robbins, K. C., 905.  
 Robbins, P., 1070.  
 Robb-Smith, A. H. T. (Ed.), 302.  
 Robert, W. N., 468.  
 Roberts, E., 749.  
 Roberts, E. A. H., 357.\*  
 Roberts, H., 974.\*  
 Roberts, H. E., 816.  
 Roberts, H. R., 901.  
 Roberts, L. J., 502.\*  
 Roberts, R., 718, 731.  
 Roberts, R. E., 857.  
 Roberts, R. S., 483.  
 Robertson, A., 705.  
 Robertson, E. C., 212.  
 Robertson, G. L., 506.  
 Robertson, H., 350.  
 Robertson, J. D., 488.  
 Robertson, J. H., 682.  
 Robertson, W. van B., 360.  
 Robertsonstat, G. W., 832.  
 Robey, M., 782.\*  
 Robins, J. H., 298.\*  
 Robinson, C., 533.\*  
 Robinson, C. H., 215, 251, 533, 802.\*  
 Robinson, C. V., 623.  
 Robinson, D. S., 976.  
 Robinson, E., 220, 962.\*  
 Robinson, F. A., 100.  
 Robinson, K. C., 516.  
 Robinson, K. L., 563, 567.  
 Robinson, K. W., 142, 424, 988.  
 Robinson, M. L., 695.  
 Robinson, R. Q., 765.  
 Robison, W. L., 569.\*  
 Robliss, C. E., 91.  
 Robson, J. B., 571.  
 Roboz, E., 25, 412, 885.  
 Robrish, S. A., 71.  
 Robson, A., 707.  
 Robson, E. B., 150,\* 724.  
 Roche, A., 534.  
 Roche, J., 40, 133,\* 274.  
 Roche, M., 425,\* 541.\*  
 Rockland, L. B., 327.  
 Rodabaugh, D. E., 1135, 1135.\*  
 Rodahl, K., 495.  
 Rodeck, H., 121.  
 Roderueck, C., 776, 1004.  
 Rodgers, A., 652.  
 Rodman, G. P., 659,\* 931.\*  
 Rodrigues, F. C., 499.  
 Rodriguez, N. M., 941.  
 Rodriguez, R. R., 138.  
 Rodriguez Cabrera, J. H., 503,\* 1053.\*  
 Rodriguez Miñón, J. L., 143.  
 Rodriguez Miranda, J. V., 214.  
 Rodriguez Moreno, F., 418.  
 Roe, J. H., 615.  
 Roe, J. H. (Jr.), 338.\*  
 Roelae, E., 521.  
 Roester, U., 131.  
 Rogers, A. R., 652.  
 Rogers, J. A., 864.  
 Rogers, O. F., 412.\*  
 Rogers, T. A., 1033.\*  
 Rogerson, A., 1086.  
 Rogick, F. A., 909.  
 Roguono, L., 1025.  
 Rohrlrich, M., 91.  
 Roine, P., 199, 692, 1041.  
 Rolfe, D., 978.  
 Rolfe, D. T., 951.\*  
 Rolland, C., 247.\*  
 Rollert, G. D., 363,\* 584.  
 Rollet, J., 360.  
 Rollins, W. C., 821.  
 Rollinson, D. H. L., 405,\* 829, 1097.  
 Roloff, L., 216, 985.  
 Romani, J. D., 326.\*  
 Romanovsky, D. M., 845.  
 Romans, W. E., 613.\*  
 Rombeaux, P., 190.  
 Rameo, F., 231.  
 Romijn, C., 191, 284,\* 424.\*  
 Rommay, S. L., 453.  
 Romero, G. F., 574,\* 575, 575,\* 577.  
 Rose, J. A. F., 294,\* 336, 1017.  
 Roeth, G., 240.\*  
 Roper, A., 1032.  
 Roscoe, M. H., 436.\*  
 Rose, A. L., 294.\*  
 Rose, D. L., 796.\*  
 Rose, H., 922.\*  
 Rose, J. D., 19.\*  
 Rose, M., 502.\*  
 Rose, T. H., 1134.  
 Rose, W. C., 429, 724, 1000.  
 Roseboom, B. B., 247.  
 Rosecan, M., 659,\* 992.  
 Rosen, D. A., 625, 1065.  
 Rosen, F., 945.  
 Rosen, G. D., 40.\*  
 Rosen, S., 1068.\*  
 Rosenbaum, S., 759.  
 Rosenberg, H. R., 278, 573,\* 926, 1117.  
 Rosenberg, I. N., 123.  
 Rosenberg, M. M., 120, 281, 580,\* 851, 1121.  
 Rosenberger, P., 241.  
 Rosenberger, W., 1070.  
 Rosenblum, C., 681.  
 Rosenfeld, I., 761.  
 Rosenfeld, R. S., 734.  
 Rosenfeld, S., 765.  
 Rosenman, R. H., 133, 156, 454, 1012.\*  
 Rosenthal, A. S., 712.  
 Rosenthal, H. L., 89, 104, 236, 953.  
 Rosenthal, O., 113.  
 Rösner, K., 685.  
 Rosner, L., 358.  
 Ross, C. A. C., 804, 1077.  
 Ross, E., 572,\* 578.\*  
 Ross, E. J., 454.  
 Ross, G. I. M., 235.  
 Ross, J., 1021.\*  
 Ross, O. B., 260, 819.  
 Ross, V., 55, 636.  
 Rossander, M., 199.  
 Rossi, F., 963.  
 Rossi, F. M., 707.  
 Ross, G. O., 917.  
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 937.\*  
 Rössiger, S., 786.  
 Rossini, M., 906.  
 Rossiter, R. J., 130,\* 981, 981.\*  
 Rossey, J., 616, 993.  
 Rostowski, O., 540.  
 Roth, J. L. A., 42.\*  
 Roth, J. S., 425.\*  
 Roth, O. A., 189.  
 Rothschild (Lord), 414.  
 Rothstein, M., 725, 1002.  
 Röttger, H., 121, 189.  
 Rottinghuis, H., 127.  
 Rottini, G., 781.  
 Rotunquet, A., 922.  
 Rouse, H. K., 545.  
 Rousseau, J. E. (Jr.), 71, 304.  
 Roux, R., 1053.  
 Rowbottom, J. D., 860.  
 Rowett Research Institute, 590.  
 Rowinski, P., 134.  
 Rowland, S. J., 263, 542, 554, 629, 637, 825, 906.  
 Rowlands, E. N., 419.  
 Roy, A. B., 778.  
 Roy, J. H. B., 816.  
 Roy, R. N., 748.  
 Roy, S. C., 108.  
 Roy, S. N., 718.  
 Royer, P., 1077.  
 Rubin, C. D., 237.  
 Rubin, L., 153, 412.  
 Rubino, M. I., 143.  
 Rubin, S. H., 647,\* 940.  
 Rubinger, J. H., 982.  
 Rubini, M. E., 460.  
 Rubino, F., 386, 387, 692, 733, 1009.  
 Rubler, S., 1082.\*  
 Ruby, D. O., 802.\*  
 Ruccia, D., 661, 933.  
 Rudas, L., 690.\*  
 Rudney, H., 1027.  
 Rudra, M. N., 754.  
 Ruedi, W. F., 620.  
 Ruenger, W. R., 199.  
 Rudius, H. W., 53.  
 Ruffin, G. P., 613.\*  
 Ruffin, J. M., 247.  
 Ruffy, J., 357.\*  
 Ruiton-Ugliengo, 144.  
 Ruiz, M. N., 232.  
 Ruiz Martin, M., 134.  
 Tullán-Ferrer, J. A., 796.  
 Rumery, M. G. A., 550.\*  
 Rümke, C. L., 335.\*  
 Rumpf, J. A., 465,\* 1012.  
 Rumpianesi, G., 233.  
 Rumsfeld, H. W. (Jr.), 996.\*  
 Rundo, J., 1018.  
 Rundvere, A., 1.  
 Ruppels, T. D., 573,\* 1118.  
 Runyan, J. W., 144,\* 425.  
 Runyon, C. V., 621.\*  
 Rupe, C. O., 1034.  
 Rupp, J. J., 722, 1028.\*  
 Rupp, W., 228, 1061.\*  
 Rushton, M. A., 1042.  
 Rushton, W. A. H., 513.  
 Russell, L. L., 103, 546,\* 550,\* 971.  
 Russ, E. M., 703, 704.  
 Russell, A., 809.  
 Russell, B., 788.  
 Russell, E. J., 867.  
 Russell, W. C., 57.  
 Russo, G., 782.\*  
 Russo, J. M., 569.\*  
 Russo-Cala, S., 1025.  
 Rust, J. W., 548.\*  
 Rüter, H., 840.  
 Rutherford, B. E., 720, 996.\*  
 Rutman, J., 754.  
 Rutman, R. J., 754.  
 Ryaschukov, L. P., 277, 1114.  
 Ryer, R. (III), 216.  
 Ryé, R., 417.  
 Ryland, D. A., 1139.\*  
 Ryu, M. H., 472.  
 Ryvkina, D. E., 68.  
 Rzedowska, F., 350.\*  
 Saaremaa, H., 698.  
 Saaremaa, P., 975.  
 Sabijan, I., 864.  
 Sabiston, A. R., 341.  
 Sachdev, J. C., 684.  
 Sachs, B. A., 1082.\*  
 Sachs, J., 304.  
 Sadek, G. M., 910.\*  
 Sadek, S. E., 348.\*  
 Sadhu, D. P., 674, 710, 718.  
 Saffer, D., 895.  
 Safford, J. W., 77, 932.  
 Sager, O. S., 46.\*  
 Sagid, U., 1018.  
 Saha, J., 952.  
 Sahaarabudhe, M. B., 889.  
 Saifer, A., 890.  
 Saifer, F., 1059.  
 Saito, K., 469.  
 Sakol, M. J., 238.  
 Sakural, K., 238.  
 Salander, R. C., 46.  
 Sa Lázaro de Sousa, C., 972.  
 Salber, E., 491.  
 Saleem Siddiqui, M., 913.  
 Saleem, H., 413, 976, 1035.  
 Salera, U., 1021.\*  
 Salerno, A., 844.  
 Salin, D., 412.\*  
 Saloner, W. D., 89, 463, 1002, 1130.  
 Šalová, J., 633.  
 Sulter, J. M., 148.\*  
 Sulzmann, B. E., 622.  
 Salud, R. D., 353.  
 Salvi, A., 135.  
 Salvar, H., 624.  
 Salzano, J., 216, 738, 985.  
 Samarina, O. P., 1001.  
 Samberg, Y., 79.

- Samhammer, E., 640.\*  
 Sammons, H. G., 1077.  
 Sanath, S. R., 305.  
 Sampson, J., 580,\* 864.  
 Sanchez, A. B., 555.  
 Sánchez Agosta, A., 418.  
 Sancho, J. F., 1095.\*  
 Sándia, V., 107.  
 Sanders, G. F., 46.\*  
 Sandersleben, J. V., 439.  
 Sanderson, P. H., 460.  
 Sandstead, H. R., 1058.  
 Sandvik, O., 285, 580,\* 852, 926.  
 Sanford, P. E., 100, 712.  
 Sangster, R. M., 841.  
 Sankaran, A. N., 300, 493, 494.  
 Sanneman, E. H., 238.  
 Sansac, A., 66.  
 Sansone, G., 234, 950.\*  
 Santa Maria, J. V., 1053.  
 Santiago, L. C., 209.  
 Santler, J. E., 135.  
 Santos, W. J., 779.  
 Sapirstein, L. A., 41.  
 Sardou, R., 921.  
 Saret, H. P., 1024.\*  
 Saries, W. B., 107.  
 Sarma, P. S., 113, 389.  
 Sarnauto, A., 500.  
 Sárpy, N., 618.  
 Sarti, R., 1021.\*  
 Sartori, E., 1062.  
 Saslaw, L. D., 100,\* 959.  
 Sass, R. N., 944.\*  
 Sasseman, H. L., 652.  
 Sassenrath, E. N., 467.  
 Sattanove, A., 26.  
 Sato, S., 1068.  
 Satunen, P., 904.  
 Satyanarayana Rao, K., 1086.  
 Sauerlich, H. E., 1002.  
 Sauer, R., 239.  
 Saunders, D. H., 1006.\*  
 Sauter, E. A., 59, 394,\* 853.  
 Sautier, C., 808.  
 Savara, B. S., 531,\* 790.\*  
 Savary, P., 32.  
 Savchik, A. P., 65.  
 Sáveley, C., 983.  
 Savroja, P., 381.\*  
 Sawyer, W. A., 1092.  
 Saxén, E. A., 805.  
 Saxén, L. O., 805.  
 Saxena, H. C., 97.  
 Saxena, K. C., 664.  
 Saxena, K. N., 490.\*  
 Saxton, E. A., 837.  
 Saxton, J. A. (Jr.), 1039.  
 Sborov, V. M., 147.\*  
 Seaudrett, F. J., 328.  
 Seann, A., 616,\* 900.  
 Seardi, V., 929.\*  
 Searnell, J., 204.  
 Scarron, L. A., 727.  
 Scassellati Sforzolini, G., 1020.  
 Scatena, A. R., 691.  
 Schaafl, M., 105.  
 Schabel, F. M. (Jr.), 946.\*  
 Schad, J. S., 148.  
 Schade, A. L., 622.  
 Schade, G., 355.\*  
 Schaefer, A. E., 652, 917,\* 1012.\*  
 Schaefer, H. C., 686.  
 Schaefer, L. D., 162.  
 Schaffer, F. L., 955.  
 Schaffert, R. B., 687.  
 Schaffner, F., 437.\*  
 Schabille, P. J., 740, 853,\* 1122.  
 Schemann, H. M., 806.  
 Schepira, G., 410, 746.\*  
 Scher, J. H., 983.  
 Scherzer, K., 353, 624,\* 896, 1138.  
 Schaus, R., 1065.  
 Schoedtmann, A. M., 128.  
 Schodt, F., 403.  
 Scheibel, F., 895.  
 Scheid, H., 325.\*  
 Scheid, H. E., 393, 397, 1118.  
 Schein, M. W., 929, 971.  
 Schemer, J., 940.  
 Schell, R. F., 297.\*  
 Schelling, H., 907.\*  
 Schenck, G., 688.  
 Schendel, H. E., 481, 662, 839.  
 Scherbracher, H., 1111.  
 Schenert, A., 358,\* 396.  
 Scheyen, B., 968.  
 Schiano, S., 618,\* 900.  
 Schiedt, E., 1028.  
 Schiff, L., 974.  
 Schilling, K., 325.  
 Schilling, R. F., 524,\* 794.  
 Schilt, H. L., 686.  
 Schimmler, R., 153.\*  
 Schinkel, P. G., 1031.\*  
 Schiraldi, O., 793.  
 Schjerve, O. A., 975.\*  
 Schleich, T. D., 366.  
 Schlegel, J. U., 169, 246.  
 Schlesinger, B., 1076.  
 Schlecht, I., 1009.  
 Schilio, L., 767.  
 Schmitt, M., 397.  
 Schmidt, E. P., 900.  
 Schmezzner, H. J., 638.  
 Schmerler, E., 183,\* 976.  
 Schmid, J., 247.\*  
 Schmidt, D. A., 879.\*  
 Schmidt, F., 114.\*  
 Scott, H. M., 278, 382,\* 873.\*  
 Schmidt, H., 399, 958.  
 Schmidt, H. J., 296.  
 Schmidt, L., 147.  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 154, 989,\* 1024.\*  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 989,\* 1024.\*  
 Schmitt, H., 622.  
 Schmittmann, E., 1096.  
 Schneeburg, N. G., 137.  
 Schneewind, J. H., 905.\*  
 Schneider, W., 1084.  
 Schmeider, G. H., 949.  
 Schmetzer, L., 925.\*  
 Schneyer, C., 429.\*  
 Schober, R., 326.  
 Schoenleber, P., 1051.\*  
 Schoenicher, L. G., 50.  
 Schoettle, C. E., 586,\* 1041.  
 Schoff, G., 899.  
 Scholler, R., 186.  
 Scholze, R. J., 35.  
 Scholz, D. A., 1081.  
 Scholze, F., 833, 1102.  
 Schön, H., 731.  
 Schönherr, S., 584.  
 Schöngheyder, F., 147, 430.  
 Schömann, H. M., 197.  
 Schoorl, P., 825.  
 Schormüller, J., 46, 349, 623, 904.  
 Schotz, M. C., 444.  
 Schotz, L., 188.  
 Schoustas, G., 604.  
 Schrader, O. L., 691.  
 Schreiber, M., 373.  
 Schreier, K., 723,\* 992.  
 Schreiner, B., 251.  
 Schroeder, L. J., 723.  
 Schroeder, M. A., 975.\*  
 Schruben, L. W., 545.  
 Schubert, K., 74, 653.  
 Schuchard, W., 788.  
 Schuchter, R., 325.\*  
 Schuck, C., 480.  
 Schuler, D., 708.  
 Schulman, J. L., 701.  
 Schulman, J. L., 994.  
 Schulte-Nickel, J., 76.  
 Schultz, A. L., 329.  
 Schultz, J., 972.\*  
 Schultze, H. E., 1073.  
 Schultze, M. O., 762, 958, 1009, 1031.  
 Schultze, T., 217, 780.  
 Schuster, W. H., 860.\*  
 Schunnacher, M. T., 738.  
 Schunmelfeder, N., 231.  
 Schürch, A., 627.  
 Schürmann, E., 860.  
 Schuster, W. H., 860.\*  
 Schwab, M., 749.  
 Schwalb, H., 746.\*  
 Schwartz, H. M., 50.\*  
 Schwartz, I. L., 128,\* 540, 985.  
 Schwartz, L., 747.\*  
 Schwartz, M. A., 398, 688, 699.  
 Schwartz, R., 512.\*  
 Schwartz, S. O., 792, 792.\*  
 Schwartzkopf, W., 898.  
 Schwarz, K., 613,\* 659,\* 931,\* 949.\*  
 Schweid, R. S., 30.\*  
 Schweigert, B. S., 47, 156, 339,\* 382, 393, 397, 726, 940,\* 955, 1118, 1119.\*  
 Schweiker, C. E., 963.\*  
 Schweitzer, G. K., 740.  
 Schwartz, G. W., 896.  
 Schwick, G., 1073.  
 Schweinmer, S., 640, 641.  
 Selner, F., 160.  
 Scott, E. B., 435.  
 Scott, E. M., 806.\*  
 Scott, H. M., 278, 382,\* 873.\*  
 Scott, J. W., 555.  
 Scott, J. M., 473, 522, 537.  
 Scott, K., 335.\*  
 Scott, K. G., 332, 625,\* 899.  
 Scott, M. H., 381,\* 586,\* 856, 929.\*  
 Scott, N., 645.  
 Scott, P. P., 571.  
 Scott, R. W., 802.  
 Seavler, P. L., 775.  
 Seave, R. O., 427, 718.  
 Scriban, R., 357.\*  
 Scribante, P., 158.  
 Scribner, H. L., 1075.  
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 91, 240,\* 249,\* 916, 944,\* 970,\* 1046, 1070.  
 Scrocco, M., 980.  
 Seuro, L. A., 676.  
 Seugran, H. L., 205.  
 Sevier, A. G., 201.  
 Seuth, D. M., 548.\*  
 Sevestiano, C., 571.\*  
 Schrell, W. H., 942.  
 Schrell, W. H. (Jr.), 214,\* 942.\*  
 Séchet-Simut, J., 913.  
 Seekfort, H., 120, 975.  
 Seeger, G. E., 887.  
 Seider, D. J. W., 206.\*  
 See, G., 226.  
 Seed, J. C., 714.  
 Seefeldt, G., 1089.  
 Seeger, G., 588.\*  
 Seckles, L., 635, 1131.  
 Seckmann, K., 119.\*  
 Seely, R., 786.  
 Segal, P., 1060.  
 Segar, W. E., 740, 749.  
 Segovia, N., 177.  
 Segovia Garcia, F., 38.  
 Segur, J. B., 329.\*  
 Seibert, F. B., 468.  
 Seibert, M. V., 408.  
 Seidel, M., 228.  
 Seiber, S., 566, 821, 841, 843.  
 Seibert, M. H., 251.  
 Seifert, J., 162.  
 Seige, K., 493.  
 Seiblich, J., 760.  
 Seidman, D. W., 1082.\*  
 Selinkow, H. A., 983.\*  
 Sell, H. L., 1110.  
 Sell, H. M., 37.\*  
 Sell, O. E., 549,\* 588,\* 812, 866.  
 Sellers, A. H., 531.  
 Sellers, A. H., 531.  
 Sellers, B. C., 1140.  
 Sellers, K. C., 1140.  
 Selmann, G., 1098.  
 Selvaratnam, S., 1075.  
 Selvaratnam, S., 718.  
 Sen, K., 613.\*  
 Sen, K. C., 72, 264, 365, 650, 817.  
 Sen, M., 210.  
 Sen, S., 669.  
 Sen, S. C., 669.  
 Sen, S. K., 405.\*  
 Sengupta, J. M., 126, 975.  
 Sengupta, J. (Jr.), 42.  
 Senior, B., 434.  
 Sephton, H. H., 31.  
 Senon, R., 714.  
 Serodi, F., 998.  
 Serodini, A., 647.  
 Serodini, J. (Jr.), 948.  
 Serpa Saurdria, L. M., 413.  
 Seydiger, M., 388.  
 Sevier, G., 1073.  
 Sessius, S. M., 1058.  
 Seston, N., 380.  
 Setchell, B. P., 978, 1132.  
 Setchell, B. S., 892.  
 Setchell, N., 400, 987.  
 Setchell, R., 668.\*  
 Seymour, C. P., 208.\*  
 Seynave, A., 246.  
 Shafit, M. M., 715.\*  
 Shafer, K., 1045.  
 Shafer, W. C., 244, 487,\* 1042.  
 Shaffner, D. H., 260, 474.  
 Shaffner, C. S., 452,\* 716.  
 Shammus, E., 340.  
 Shattuck, P. L., 766.  
 Shanks, P. L., 1129.  
 Shannuga Simlaram, E. R. B., 380.  
 Shapiro, R., 298.\*  
 Shapiro, A. P., 491.  
 Shapiro, R., 465.  
 Shapiro, D. M., 973.  
 Shapiro, G. A. M., 803.  
 Sharma, I. M., 77,\* 225, 226,\* 280.  
 Sharney, L., 747.\*  
 Sharon, N., 39.  
 Sharp, G., 722.  
 Sharitz, S. E., 66.  
 Sharon-Herzberg, M., 498.  
 Shaw, J. C., 181, 364, 426,\* 765.  
 Shaw, J. H., 203, 204, 488, 980,\* 1013, 1020, 1073.\*  
 Shaw, K. N. F., 1002.\*  
 Shaw, R. K., 19.  
 Shaw, W. M., 36.  
 Shawver, C. B., 544.\*  
 Shay, H., 38,\* 696, 972.  
 Shea, J. A., 477.\*  
 Sheffer, A. L., 996.\*  
 Sheffy, B. E., 151, 363,\* 1106.  
 Shields, S., 948.  
 Shidley, C. E., 822.  
 Shidley, B. L., 581.  
 Shidley, C. E., 457.  
 Sheldon, M., 962.\*  
 Shenoy, M. M., 92.  
 Shenoy, R. G., 90, 936, 951.  
 Shephard, R. J., 899.  
 Shephard, C., 1112.  
 Shephard, J. B., 50.  
 Shephard, J. B., 898.  
 Shephard, W. O., 820.  
 Sher, I. H., 887.

- Sherman, W. C., 686.  
Sherwood, D. H., 395,\* 572,\* 679.  
Sherwood, F. W., 441.  
Shewan, J. M., 638.  
Shibuya, M., 998.  
Shigetomo, A., 501.  
Shillan, K. W. G., 816.  
Shils, M. F., 725, 733, 954.  
Shimkin, M. B., 183, 532.  
Shintani, S., 92.  
Shippey, W. E., 619.  
Shipley, R. A., 717, 717.\*  
Shirley, R. L., 166, 273, 449, 452.  
Shive, W., 677.  
Shklair, I., 531.\*  
Shklair, I. L., 800.  
Shneeling, Z. G., 181.  
Shneur, E. A., 445.  
Shoek, N. W., 192, 477,\* 1035.  
Shockman, G. D., 104, 328.\*  
Shoenberg, K., 769.  
Shoffner, R. N., 578,\* 580.\*  
Sholto Douglas, J. W. E. H., 1127.  
Shunk, C. E., 100, 948.\*  
Shoutz, M. E., 1031, 1035.  
Shorland, F. B., 56, 57, 349, 351, 637.  
Short, R., 1021.  
Shraga, E., 1040.  
Shreeve, W. W., 717, 717,\* 099.  
Shrifter, H., 700.\*  
Shrimpton, D. H., 102,\* 198,\* 374.\*  
Shrivo, R. R., 423.\*  
Shroder, J. D., 548.\*  
Shroff, N. B., 72, 365.  
Shtrenberg, A. I., 184.  
Shubik, P., 419.  
Shue, G. M., 652.  
Shuman, C. R., 239, 518, 1064.\*  
Shumard, R., 588.\*  
Shumard, R. P., 209.  
Shupe, J. L., 557.\*  
Shupit, D., 200, 409.  
Shuttlworth, F. A., 827.  
Shvets, A. S., 895.  
Shwachman, H., 965.  
Shwabe, S., 40.\*  
Shido, V., 959.  
Shickano, G., 970.  
Shickman, J., 505, 904, 1052.  
Sidwell, C. G., 624.  
Sidwell, V. D., 756, 775, 776.  
Siebert, G., 404.  
Siecler, A. J., 156, 1118, 1119.\*  
Siegenthaler, E., 38.  
Sierens, G., 464, 475.  
Sievvert, H. W., 204.  
Sigmund, F., 583.  
Sillberg, M., 710, 1006, 1035.\*  
Sillberg, R., 710, 1006, 1035.\*  
Sillberstein, H. E., 1019.  
Sillprandi, D., 83.\*  
Sillprandi, N., 83,\* 668.\*  
Sikl, M. H., 31.  
Sikler, R. E., 365, 651.  
Silva, W. E., 1105, 1127.  
Silva, W., 805.  
Silver, L., 540, 985.  
Silverman, I., 336.\*  
Silverman, P. H., 489.  
Silverstein, D. A., 855.  
Simarro-Puig, J., 160.\*  
Sime, J. T., 930.\*  
Simmonds, D. H., 19.  
Simmonds, W. J., 414.  
Simmons, B. S., 173.  
Simmons, D. H., 44.\*  
Simmons, N. O., 1139.  
Simmons, W. D., 251.  
Simms, H. S., 162.\*  
Simon, A., 982.  
Simon, A. B., 41.  
Simon, E., 266.  
Simons, E. J., 1063.\*  
Simons, J., 893.  
Simone, M., 641.  
Simonis, A. M., 389.  
Simonet, H., 79,\* 407, 782,\* 1130.  
Simonsen, C., 182.  
Simonsen, A. M., 41.  
Simonsen, A. S., 759.  
Simonsen, J., 771.  
Simonsen, M. E., 673, 711, 945.\*  
Sims, H. J., 912.  
Sinapius, D., 160.\*  
Sindelar, D. P., 864.  
Sindelar, H. M., 383, 441.\*  
Sinex, F. M., 146.\*  
Singer, H., 116, 698.  
Singer, L., 331.\*  
Singh, A., 797.  
Singh, C., 193.  
Singh, I., 802.  
Singh, J., 193.  
Singh, O. N., 419.\*  
Singh, S. N., 1109.  
Singh, C. B., 549.\*  
Singh, D. O., 65.  
Singh, W. S., 626.  
Singh, R. P., 64, 371,\* 578, 585,\* 931.  
Sinios, A., 773.  
Sintzyna, A. L., 385.  
Sinuer, F. v., 1076.  
Simhuber, R. O., 1038.\*  
Sirous, V., 404.  
Siri, W. E., 707.  
Sirous, T. B., 462.  
Sirm, R. J., 544, 560,\* 813.  
Sirotnak, F. M., 765.  
Sirry, I., 636.  
Siskany, N. M., 328.\*  
Sisra, M., 237, 1067.  
Sizemore, J. R., 99, 393,\* 580,\* 683, 1124.  
Sizor, L. W., 435.\*  
Sjoberg, C. I., 321.  
Sjoberg, B., 137,\* 453, 970.  
Sjogren, E., 1127.\*  
Sjostrand, T., 41.  
Sjovall, B., 250.  
Skare, S., 543.  
Skalla, E., 584.  
Skaller, F., 581.  
Skellenger, M., 1044.\*  
Skorlj, B., 706.  
Skinner, R. L., 570.\*  
Skinner, F. H., 459.  
Skipper, H. E., 946.\*  
Skouby, A. P., 796.  
Skrag, A. I., 51.  
Skrag, G. L., 194.  
Slagssold, L., 167.\*  
Slunetz, C. A., 1006,\* 1007.  
Slavik, K., 97.\*  
Slon, S. B., 269, 559.\*  
Slinger, S. J., 82, 282, 578,\* 579, 846, 1121.\*  
Sliwinski, R. A., 403.  
Sloan, A. W., 119.  
Sloan, H. J., 395.  
Sloenn, A., 917.\*  
Sloman, K. G., 623.\*  
Slotta, K., 20.\*  
Sluzewska, L., 35.  
Smadoff, I., 250, 274.  
Smalek, A. A., 332.\*  
Small, G., 657.  
Small, M. D., 628.  
Smart, N. V., 24.  
Smart, V. W., 628.  
Smart, W. W. G. (Jr.), 67,\* 473,\* 628,\* 1033.  
Smart, W. W. M. (Jr.), 569.\*  
Smeets, W. T. G. M., 635.  
Smellie, J. M., 804, 1077.  
Smid, M., 959.  
Smirnov, A. M., 649.  
Smirnov, O. K., 1089.\*  
Smith, A. H., 279,\* 475, 476, 723, 967.\*  
Smith, A. M., 901.  
Smith, A. N., 544.  
Smith, C. H. H., 1039.  
Smith, C. H., 701.  
Smith, C. W., 252.  
Smith, F. A., 329.  
Smith, D. K., 202, 619.  
Smith, D. M., 837.  
Smith, E. B., 974.  
Smith, E. C., 183.  
Smith, E. L., 80,\* 101, 174, 617, 660, 681, 951.\*  
Smith, F., 21,\* 33,\* 353.  
Smith, F. A., 417.\*  
Smith, F. H., 441, 569.\*  
Smith, G. E., 336.  
Smith, H. C. (Jr.), 361.  
Smith, H. L., 287.  
Smith, H. V., 587.  
Smith, J. A. B., 196.  
Smith, J. C., 664.  
Smith, J. D., 741, 1103.  
Smith, J. L., 425.  
Smith, J. M., 1064.\*  
Smith, J. P., 736.  
Smith, L. C., 707.  
Smith, L. H. (Jr.), 105.  
Smith, L. L., 183.  
Smith, M. B., 1055.  
Smith, M. D., 170.  
Smith, M. J. H., 38, 717.  
Smith, M. K., 454.  
Smith, Q. T., 375.  
Smith, R. M., 572.\*  
Smith, S. E., 957.  
Smith, S. R., 263.  
Smith, W. H., 560.\*  
Smith, W. H. (Jr.), 664.  
Smyrl, S., 726.\*  
Smyth, D. H., 407,\* 408.  
Smyth, J. R., 577,\* 1123.  
Snajder, K., 496, 519.  
Snape, W. J., 116.  
Snapp, R. R., 813.  
Snapper, I., 786.  
Snell, E. E., 946,\* 947.  
Sniegowski, M. S., 354.  
Snipes, G., 711.\*  
Snipper, L. P., 1024.\*  
Snow, I., 240.\*  
Snyder, C. C., 430.  
Snyder, E. S., 1121.  
Snyder, J. M., 573.\*  
Snyderman, S. E., 1003, 1044.\*  
Sobel, A. E., 183,\* 226, 466, 653, 976.  
Sobel, H., 708.  
Sober, H. A., 24.  
Society of Analytical Chemistry, Analytical Methods Committee, 36.  
Society of Public Analysts, Analytical Methods Committee, 305.\*  
Soderling, B., 1029.\*  
Soeharto, R., 510.  
Sognnaes, R. F., 203, 1013.  
Sokolik, A., 972.\*  
Sokolov, B., 110, 403, 530, 990.  
Sokolov, F., 111.  
Sokolova, M., 863.  
Sola, E., 631.  
Solarino, G., 64.  
Soliman, F. A., 136.  
Sollgruber, K., 805.  
Solms, J., 49.  
Solomon, A. K., 43, 623.  
Somers, H. L., 555.  
Sommer, B., 467.\*  
Sommer, H. H., 339.\*  
Sondergaard, E., 529.  
Sondergaard, J. E., 539.\*  
Sonnenblick, E. H., 977.  
Sorensen, A. M. (Jr.), 548.\*  
Sorensen, D. K., 45, 295.  
Sorice, F., 676, 685.  
Sorteberg, A., 58.  
Sos, J., 379, 721.\*  
Soto-Figueroa, E., 468.  
Souci, S. W., 901.  
Souci, W. S., 902.  
Soulaire, A., 199.  
Soulaire, M. L., 199.  
Soule, R. P. (Jr.), 1039.  
Soules, K. H., 975.\*  
Soutar, T. H., 322.  
Spaček, M., 328, 791.  
Spadoni, M. A., 349, 355, 401, 412.\*  
Spain, D. M., 160.\*  
Spandorf, A., 205.  
Spamm, T. R., 553.\*  
Sparg, J., 170.\*  
Spaulding, G. H., 888.  
Speak, E., 410.  
Spector, H., 429, 995,\* 1013.\*  
Spedding, C. R. W., 588, 1135.  
Speer, V. C., 562,\* 563,\* 564.\*  
Speirs, M., 639.  
Spence, B. D., 775.  
Spence, B. E., 775.  
Spencer, A. G., 454.  
Spencer, H., 738.  
Spencer, K., 356.  
Sperring, G., 1039.  
Sperring, H., 346.  
Sperry, W. M., 31.  
Spickard, N., 123, 123.  
Spiegel-Adolf, M., 528.  
Spier, H. W., 26.  
Spies, T. D., 185,\* 193, 756.  
Spinks, J. W. T., 372, 395.  
Spiant, D., 636, 697.  
Spiteri, J., 619.  
Spivoy, M. R., 363,\* 573.\*  
Spoodin, H., 174.  
Spooner, M., 249.\*  
Sporn, J., 116, 698.  
Spósito, M., 1025.  
Sprague, E. G., 151.  
Sprague, V. G., 916,\* 1099.  
Sprain, D. G., 293.  
Spranger, J. J., 632.  
Spriestersbach, D., 21,\* 33.\*  
Spruth, H. C., 813,\* 933, 934.\*  
Spruyt, J. P., 920, 920.\*  
Squabini, F., 747.  
Squibb, R. L., 916, 944.\*  
Squires, J. A., 342.  
Srinivasasurthy, V., 397, 493.  
Srinivasan, A., 38, 389, 394, 677, 678, 679.  
Sreemac, Z., 1116.  
Srikantia, S. G., 783.  
Srikantiah, S. G., 784.  
Srinivasan, P. R., 721.  
Srinivasaiah, S., 394, 429.\*  
Srochowski, A., 965.  
Stack, M. V., 243.  
Stacy, B. D., 896.  
Stadelman, W. J., 56, 279, 334,\* 853.  
Stadie, W. C., 1076.\*  
Stadman, F. H., 1033.  
Stadler, H., 864.  
Stahl, W., 564.  
Stahn-Taupitz, E., 743.  
Stalder, G., 1014.  
Stall, B. G. (III), 541, 1018.\*

- Stallcup, O. T., 480,\* 765.  
 Stamlar, J., 1012.\*  
 Stamlmer, A., 130.\*  
 Stamlmer, U., 130.\*  
 Stanbury, J. B., 972.  
 Stanier, R. Y., 592.\*  
 Staples, G. E., 256.  
 Stapleton, T., 176.  
 Stare, F. J., 132, 202, 232, 384, 437, 477,\* 801, 1050,\* 1052,\* 1076.\*  
 Stark, G., 404.  
 Stark, W., 630.\*  
 Starling, J. G., 337.\*  
 Staroselski, L. S., 816.  
 Starr, P., 711.\*  
 Starzi, T. E., 626.  
 Stan, M. E., 897.  
 Staub, H., 20,\* 242, 295.  
 Staubach, H., 120.  
 Staudinger, H., 958.  
 Steadman, L. T., 980.  
 Stearns, G., 225, 1055.  
 Steel, R. W., 53.\*  
 Steele, R., 145, 152.  
 Steenbock, H., 75.  
 Steenkamp, D. J., 1111.  
 Steere, A. C., 455.\*  
 Steers, A. C., 448.\*  
 Steigmann, F., 799,\* 803.  
 Stein, L., 709.  
 Stein, W. H., 153,\* 617, 705, 707.  
 Steinberg, M. P., 52, 346.\*  
 Steinbock, H. L., 147.  
 Steingegger, P., 919.  
 Steiner, F. E., 644.  
 Steinfeld, J. L., 183.  
 Steinkamp, R., 746.  
 Stelkol, J. A., 891.  
 Stellar, E., 484.  
 Stelzer, W., 964.  
 Stenfort Krosse, W. F., 522.  
 Stepanchitz, G., 94.  
 Stephan, R. M., 487.\*  
 Stephenson, L., 236, 236,\* 704, 1068.\*  
 Stephens, J. D., 790.  
 Stephens, D., 548.\*  
 Stephens, D. F., 562, 820.  
 Stephenson, E. L., 564,\* 569,\* 573,\* 679,\* 841.  
 Stephenson, W. H., 894.  
 Stepp, W., 797, 1051.\*  
 Sterling, C., 641, 913.\*  
 Stern, G. S., 701.  
 Stern, H., 689.  
 Stern, L., 449, 465, 736.  
 Stern, J. R., 768.  
 Stern, P., 173, 746,\* 864, 1021.\*  
 Sternberg, S. S., 392.  
 Stetten, D. (Jr.), 108.  
 Stetten, DeW. (Jr.), 727.  
 Stevens, C. M., 751.  
 Stevenson, A., 147.  
 Stevenson, C. A., 532.  
 Stevenson, J. W., 562,\* 1108.  
 Stewart, B., 931.\*  
 Stewart, C. P., 328.  
 Stewart, G. F., 992.\*  
 Stewart, G. B., 894.  
 Stewart, G. T., 1079.  
 Stewart, J., 686.\*  
 Stewart, M., 241.  
 Stewart, R. D., 329.  
 Stewart, R. E., 118, 986.  
 Stewart, T. B., 588,\* 866.  
 Stewart, W. E., 725, 733, 954.  
 Stern-Parvé, E. P., 85.  
 Stich, W., 249.\*  
 Stiefel, G. E., 524.  
 Stieger, R., 287.\*  
 Stietz, T. J. B., 194.\*  
 Stigall, C., 1045.  
 Simson, L. D., 578.\*  
 Stitt, F., 323.  
 St. John-Brooks, W. H., 525.  
 Stéca, K. F., 514.  
 Stich, M., 1093, 1109.  
 Stooklos, L. A., 727.  
 Stookklauser, Fr., 829.  
 Stöckli, A., 321.  
 Stoddard, G. E., 554, 557.\*  
 Stoddard, L. A., 1084.  
 Stork, H. C., 948.\*  
 Stoll, G., 898.  
 Stolzenberg, S. J., 751.  
 Stolzman, M., 837.  
 Stonaker, H. H., 558.\*  
 Stones, H. H., 1073.  
 Storber, R. M., 39,\* 470.\*  
 Storrer, H. W., 89.\*  
 Stores, P. C., 348.  
 Störviček, C. A., 670.  
 Story, C. D., 330, 560.\*  
 Stosićeva, N., 972.\*  
 Stothart, J. G., 843.  
 Stotz, H., 563.  
 Stourne, J., 114.  
 Stovner, J., 114.  
 Strangell, R., 529.  
 Strank, K., 1089.\*  
 Strango, R. E., 614.  
 Straugway, A. K., 242,\* 251.\*  
 Straugway, W. E., 242.\*  
 Stratton, P. O., 1095, 1100.  
 Straub, J., 504.  
 Strauch, D., 1120.  
 Strauss, W., 498.  
 Straw, K. H., 1050.  
 Strecker, F. J., 131.  
 Streib, G. F., 770.  
 Strengens, T., 127.  
 Strength, D. R., 405.  
 Stringer, W. C., 508.\*  
 Stringer, W. J., 36.\*  
 Strisower, B., 602,\* 412, 982.  
 Strite, G. H., 172.\*  
 Strider, J., 1045.  
 Strong, C. L., 570.\*  
 Strong, F. M., 27.  
 Strong, H., 822.  
 Strufe, R., 372.  
 Strungla, H., 459.\*  
 Strumpe, A. J., 649.  
 Struss, F., 901.  
 Strydom, B. S. P., 773.  
 Strydom, N. B., 422.  
 Stuart, J. R., 976.\*  
 Stuart, K. L., 220, 222, 782.  
 Stull, J. W., 924.  
 Stumpf, A., 65.  
 Sturgeon, P., 119.  
 Sturkie, P. D., 64, 85, 304, 371,\* 452.\*  
 Sturup, H., 798.  
 Suardi, L., 519.  
 Sukéz, M., 208.  
 Subrahmanyam, K., 90, 126, 382, 978.  
 Subrahmanyam, V., 197, 198, 199, 217,\* 342, 397, 482, 493, 494, 905, 1040.  
 Suckow, J., 804.  
 Suetter, C. H., 476,\* 1035.  
 Suher, R., 243, 531,\* 799.\*  
 Sullivan, H. R., 1073, 1074.\*  
 Sullivan, J. T., 61, 916.\*  
 Sullivan, R., 832.  
 Sulon, E., 148.  
 Sulser, H., 322, 327, 613.  
 Sunimiyoshi, T., 434,\* 724.  
 Sunizov, H. M., 909.  
 Sun, D. C. H., 696.  
 Sundal, A., 347.  
 Sundaresan, D., 556.\*  
 Sunde, M. L., 284, 574,\* 679,\* 846, 944, 1116,\* 1119.\*  
 Sunshy, H., 50.  
 Suomalainen, E., 667.  
 Suomela, H., 294.  
 Sur, G., 197, 493, 1040.  
 Sure, B., 597, 482, 956.\*  
 Susiello, H., 191.  
 Sutherland, A. B., 533.  
 Sutherland, G. B., 325.  
 Sutherland, T. M., 182.\*  
 Sutoh, H., 63, 916.\*  
 Sutoh, T., 1090.  
 Sutoh, T., 469.  
 Sutton, H. E., 999.  
 Sutton, T. S., 480.\*  
 Suwal, P. N., 351, 1043.  
 Suyemoto, R., 136.  
 Suzuki, S., 421.  
 Suzuki, T., 1043.  
 Suzuki-Ziro, 83.  
 Svee, F. J., 331.\*  
 Svenneby, G., 732.  
 Svobodová, S., 87.  
 Swahn, B., 122, 221.  
 Swain, L. A., 351.  
 Swannathin, M., 197, 198, 199, 217,\* 342, 397, 482, 493, 494, 767, 905, 1040.  
 Swank, R. L., 438.  
 Swanson, A. M., 481.  
 Swanson, E. R., 1127.  
 Swanson, E. W., 474, 553.\*  
 Swanson, P., 974, 997,\* 1004, 1051.\*  
 Swanson, P. P., 775, 776, 1047.  
 Swart, F. W. J., 288, 555.  
 Swart, L. G., 858.  
 Sweet, G. B., 575,\* 854.  
 Sweetman, M. D., 300.  
 Sweetman, W. J., 59, 543.\*  
 Swell, L., 163, 700, 741,\* 968.  
 Swendsen, M. E., 524, 1068.\*  
 Swenson, M. J., 569.\*  
 Swenson, P. C., 116.  
 Swern, D., 56, 1006.\*  
 Swernov, J., 738.  
 Swert, W. W., 821.  
 Swickard, M. T., 47.  
 Swift, C. E., 34.  
 Swift, H., 955.  
 Swift, R. W., 335,\* 486, 632, 1041.  
 Swingle, K. F., 77, 932.  
 Swickler, S. N., 41.  
 Swoboda, W., 238, 785,\* 1061.\*  
 Sywer, G. I. M., 980.\*  
 Syddow, G. v., 208, 1060.\*  
 Sylvestre, P. B., 337.  
 Symons, N. B. B., 965.\*  
 Syngre, R. L. M., 323, 324, 813,\* 913.\*  
 Syrriat, A., 244.  
 Szalay, E., 704.\*  
 Szanto, P. B., 183.  
 Szechygiel, A., 505, 904, 1057.  
 Szechygiel, M., 958, 1057.  
 Szechygiel, E., 523.  
 Szepesvolj, J., 1034, 1035.  
 Szklitzkiowa, W., 1052.  
 Szyller-Ziocka, A., 833.  
 Szyzko, E., 896.\*  
 Tabachnick, M., 1001.  
 Tabiszewski, A., 618.  
 Tacchi, V., 316.  
 Tadlie, J., 904.  
 Taha, M. M., 351.  
 Takahashi, A., 1109.  
 Takahashi, S., 206.  
 Takamori, R., 801.  
 Takato, K., 940.  
 Takeda, Y., 753.  
 Tankei, Y., 763.  
 Tanekanya, Y., 806.  
 Talbert, G. B., 203.  
 Talbot, N. B., 928, 1074.  
 Talbot, J. H., 154, 727,\* 1063.  
 Tallan, H. H., 707.  
 Tallarico, G., 1089.\*  
 Talnage, R. V., 710, 928.\*  
 Talmas, V., 79.  
 Talms, F. N., 752.\*  
 Talma, D., 296.  
 Tamburino, G., 1021.\*  
 Tamplin, A., 160.\*  
 Tamplin, A., 160.\*  
 Tamm, A. F., 902.  
 Tamm, T., 120.  
 Tanaja, G. C., 1101.  
 Tanida, R., 401.  
 Tank, G. W., 154.  
 Tanner, H., 59, 355.  
 Tanner, J. M., 1054.  
 Tannert, S., 888.  
 Tanso, B., 722.  
 Taniocianu, Y., 345.  
 Tausy, R. P., 949.  
 Tapemoux, A., 20.\*  
 Tappel, A. L., 77, 657.  
 Tarján, S., 715, 772.  
 Tarr, H. L. A., 377.  
 Tarsier, P. R. J., 570,\* 577.\*  
 Tarver, H., 147, 754, 1001.  
 Tarver, W. J., 865.  
 Tascheilin, V. A., 488.  
 Tasker, N., 635.  
 Tasker, L. R., 1004.  
 Tattaruk, H. L., 377.  
 Tatum, H. J., 169, 760.  
 Telford, K., 886.  
 Tausky, H. H., 30.\*  
 Taviani, L., 935.  
 Tavian, F., 913.  
 Taylor, J. C., 559, 628.\*  
 Taylor, B., 500.\*  
 Taylor, C. B., 407.\*  
 Taylor, D. J., 110.\*  
 Taylor, D. S., 174.  
 Taylor, G., 208.\*  
 Taylor, H. H., 301.  
 Taylor, H. L., 985.  
 Taylor, J. A., 548.\*  
 Taylor, J. H., 547, 813,\* 839, 1108.  
 Taylor, J. I., 829, 1097, 1114.  
 Taylor, K. W., 717.  
 Taylor, R. B., 804.  
 Taylor, R. J., 370.  
 Taylor, S., 451.  
 Taylor, S. H., 1051.  
 Taylor, T. G., 167.  
 Taylor, W. H., 525, 1075,\* 1080.  
 Tongue, H. S., 569.\*  
 Teas, A. N., 91.  
 Teas, H. J., 91.  
 Tecece, G., 355.  
 Tedeschi, G. G., 371, 436,\* 462, 960, 999.  
 Teed, H., 768.  
 Teeri, A. E., 35, 103,\* 685.  
 Tefft, C. W., 560.\*  
 Tegolner, W. H. H., 1013.\*  
 Teitelbaum, P., 484.  
 Teixeira e Silva, H. M., 910, 126.  
 Telford, I. R., 660.  
 Telkik, A., 103.  
 Telle, N. C., 977.  
 Temple, D. M., 25, 412.  
 Temcon, L. T., 384, 671, 672.  
 Teng, H. C., 401.  
 Teitlor, L., 659, 678, 686, 687.  
 Tepperman, H. M., 1006.  
 Tepperman, J., 1006.  
 Terasaki, T., 469.  
 To Riele, J. H., 1061.  
 Tozzini, F., 661.  
 Trilizzi, L., 374, 485, 661, 992.\*  
 Terner, C., 465.\*  
 Terrier, J., 34, 624.

- Terrill, S. W., 270, 271, 272, 387,\* 563,\* 564,\* 569,\* 941, 956, 1105, 1106, 1107.  
 Terroine, T., 388.  
 Terry, M., 1074.  
 Terry, R., 1032.  
 Terry, R. A., 328.  
 Terzaghi, M., 713.  
 Tesar, W. C., 161.  
 Tesink, J., 865, 1133.  
 Tessier, J. L., 1125.  
 Teulon, H., 1051.\*  
 Taminien, G. H. B., 125.\*  
 Thacker, E. J., 966.  
 Thak, A. P., 966.  
 Thaler, H., 357.  
 Thalmann, A., 535.  
 Thaumhauser, S. J., 708.  
 Thatcher, F. S., 355.\*  
 Thauer, R., 714.  
 Thayer, R. H., 1121.  
 Thaysen, J. H., 128,\* 540.  
 Theopold, W., 76.  
 Thérèse, M., 844.  
 Thévot, R., 48.\*  
 Thiele, O. W., 436, 762.  
 Thieme, E., 864.  
 Thiers, H., 1062.  
 Thimann, K. V. (Ed.), 808.\*  
 Thomas, R. W., 388.  
 Thomas, R., 544.  
 Thomas, R. H., 74.  
 Thomas, C. H., 252.  
 Thomas, G., 291.  
 Thomas, J. W., 36, 120, 264, 306.  
 Thomas, K., 731.  
 Thomas, R. U., 494.  
 Thomas, W. E., 553.\*  
 Thomas, W. R., 54, 908.  
 Thomas, Y., 33, 620, 893.\*  
 Thomlinson, J., 49.  
 Thompson, C. C., 1005.  
 Thompson, C. M., 544,\* 560.\*  
 Thompson, C. R., 335,\* 650, 651, 928.  
 Thompson, H. J., 423,\* 989.  
 Thompson, J. C., 551.\*  
 Thompson, J. R., 711.\*  
 Thompson, M. D., 223.  
 Thompson, R. C., 148.  
 Thompson, R. Q., 387.  
 Thompson, S. Y., 358, 637, 651, 656.  
 Thompson, T. G., 894.\*  
 Thompson, R. N., 270, 1112.\*  
 Thompson, A. M., 507.  
 Thomson, J., 185, 755, 1029.  
 Thomson, J. F., 97.  
 Thomson, J. R., 940.\*  
 Thomson, T. J., 797.  
 Thomson, W., 586, 830.  
 Thom, N. A., 128,\* 540, 985.  
 Thow, R. K., 719.  
 Thresher, D. M., 564.\*  
 Threftot, S. A., 623,\* 746.  
 Thuillier, Y., 680.  
 Thurber, F. H., 343, 632.  
 Thyssen, G. J. E., 375.  
 Tiborio, M., 811, 812.  
 Tiber, P., 247.  
 Tidwell, H. W., 1013.\*  
 Tidwell, H. C., 438.  
 Tietz, A., 1026.  
 Tiems, J., 823, 897, 918.  
 Tigerman, B., 660.  
 Tikhonirova, A. N., 112.  
 Tilley, J. M. A., 280.  
 Tili, R., 600.  
 Tilmann, A. D., 544, 560.\*  
 Timonen, S., 689.  
 Tinson, R. S., 868.\*  
 Tipton, S. R., 935.  
 Tirumayyan, M. O., 389.  
 Tischer, R. G., 338.\*  
 Titova, M. L., 1113.  
 Titus, H. W., 684, 937.  
 Tixier, C., 392.  
 Tjong, B. K., 975.  
 Todd, A. R., 682.  
 Todd, C. M., 994.  
 Todd, J. R., 294.  
 Todd, M. E., 229.  
 Toennes, G., 194, 328.  
 Toffoli, P., 663.  
 Togashi, M., 663.\*  
 Tolbert, B. M., 475.  
 Tolkenitt, W., 696.  
 Tollenaar, F. D., 903.  
 Tollersrud, S., 1130.  
 Tomarelli, R. M., 947.  
 Tomlin, D. H., 167, 1015.  
 Tompkins, W. T., 250, 780, 1029.  
 Toporek, M., 1068.\*  
 Torelli, D. T., 628.  
 Toribara, T. Y., 621, 708.  
 Törnblom, N., 122.  
 Toro, G., 448, 616, 1036.  
 Tordik, E., 647.\*  
 Toschi, R., 659.  
 Tóth, K., 977.  
 Touchberry, R. W., 63, 335, 354, 624.\*  
 Touster, O., 426, 943.\*  
 Tove, S. B., 437, 441.  
 Toverud, G., 1073.\*  
 Toverud, S. U., 35, 451.\*  
 Towres, K. G., 297.\*  
 Townsend, R. O., 777.  
 Traber, W., 40.\*  
 Tracey, M. V. (Ed.), 1138.  
 Tracey, S., 533.\*  
 Traeger, J., 216.\*  
 Trantmontana, C., 538.  
 Treat, H., 659.  
 Tran, Y., 187.  
 Trappmann, H., 115.\*  
 Trautman, R., 326.  
 Travia, L., 412,\* 520.  
 Treadwell, C. R., 163, 338,\* 968, 1010.\*  
 Treadwell, D. D., 618.\*  
 Treherne, J. D., 885.  
 Trémolieres, J., 216,\* 720, 808,\* 1050.\*  
 Trenchi, H., 278.\*  
 Trethowie, E. R., 298.  
 Trina, E., 106.  
 Tribble, L. F., 563,\* 568, 1106.  
 Tribe, D. E., 44,\* 78, 199,\* 293, 484, 662, 768, 835,\* 934.  
 Triunberger, G. W., 548.\*  
 Trizuli, G. A., 812.  
 Troeng, S., 892.\*  
 Tronnier, H., 183.\*  
 Trotter, W. R., 419.  
 Trout, E. C. (Jr.), 741.\*  
 Trowell, H. C., 690.  
 Trucco, R. E., 348.  
 Trudsson, E., 221.  
 Trufanov, A. V., 98, 108.  
 Truhaut, R., 622, 801.\*  
 Trull, M. L., 967.\*  
 Trulsson, M. F., 232, 494.  
 Truwell, J. B., 391, 678, 949.  
 Trussler, A. D., 672.  
 Tryding, N., 441.  
 Trzebska, I., 48.  
 Tsaltas, T. T., 437.  
 Tsao, M. U., 176.  
 Tschirren, B., 148.  
 Tsuji, T., 469.  
 Tsybakova, E. T., 132.  
 Tuba, J., 405, 695, 695.\*  
 Tubb, M. E., 36.  
 Tucker, C. A. (II), 551.\*  
 Tucker, H. F., 1130.  
 Tucker, J. O., 832.  
 Tucker, R. E., 507.  
 Tucker, R. G., 944.\*  
 Tui, C., 147.  
 Tuller, E. F., 617.  
 Tully, R., 1064.  
 Tulpule, P. G., 75.  
 Tureman, J. R., 109,\* 961.  
 Turitto, P., 24.  
 Turk, K. L., 548,\* 819.  
 Turman, E. J., 840.  
 Turnbull, A., 236, 237.  
 Turnbull, A. L., 1066, 1080.  
 Turnbull, E. N., 970.  
 Turner, A. W., 969.  
 Turner, C., 1098.  
 Turner, C. W., 474, 1025, 1095.  
 Turner, D., 301.  
 Turner, H. G., 762.  
 Turner, J., 263, 554, 825.  
 Turner, R., 618.  
 Turney, T. G., 944.\*  
 Turpeinen, O., 441.  
 Turtton, C. N., 614.  
 Tuschhoff, J. V., 100.  
 Tuttle, E., 774.\*  
 Tuttle, W. W., 216, 338, 985.  
 Tustori, L., 41.  
 Tverskoi, G. B., 338.  
 Tyler, C., 192, 476, 739.  
 Tyler, F. H., 1082.  
 Tyler, F. T., 757.  
 Tyler, W. J., 263.  
 Tyree, E. B., 202.  
 Tyznik, W. J., 295, 480.\*  
 Ubbels, P., 850.  
 Ueckermann, E., 645.  
 Uehara, K., 79.  
 Ugalde, F., 484.  
 Ugarte, R. K., 934.\*  
 Ujeski, L., 960.  
 Ulrey, D. E., 271, 387.\*  
 Ulrich, H., 85.  
 Ulvesli, O., 906, 916.  
 Umland, F., 895.  
 Underberg, G. K. L., 509.\*  
 Underkoffler, L. A., 195, 951.\*  
 Underwood, A. L., 708.  
 Underwood, J. C., 327.  
 Umdritz, E., 585.  
 Unglaub, W. G., 236, 358,\* 1064.\*  
 Untracht, S., 774.  
 Upton, A. C., 960.\*  
 Uram, J. A., 486, 1041.  
 Urban, E., 1025.  
 Uri, D., 576.\*  
 Usborne, V., 1058.  
 Usborne, V. M., 223.  
 Ushiyama, E., 711.  
 Uspenskaya, V. D., 411.\*  
 Usueli, F., 202,\* 358, 830.\*  
 Utschkin, B. P., 337.  
 Utley, M. H., 944.\*  
 Utrera, A., 21.\*  
 Uyeyama, K., 425.\*  
 Vacca, C., 950.  
 Vachel, J. P., 82,\* 198.  
 Vachoplatos, L., 684.  
 Vahlquist, B., 806.  
 Vahouny, G. V., 1010.\*  
 Vail, G. E., 630.  
 Vaitkus, J. W., 366.  
 Valenzuela, V. T., 427.\*  
 Valiant, J., 96.  
 Valiente, A., 11.  
 Valladares, Y., 464.  
 Valle, T., 671.  
 Vallee, B. L., 321.\*  
 Valora, N., 412.\*  
 van Albada, M., 1125.  
 van Asperen, K., 331.\*  
 van Atta, G. R., 651.  
 Vanatta, J. C., 332.  
 Van Bekkum, D. W., 387.  
 Vanbelle, M., 90.\*  
 Van Beekhorst, J. A., 783, 857.\*  
 Van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse, M. A., 541.  
 Van Bruggen, J. T., 442, 1008.\*  
 van Buchem, F. S. P., 806.\*  
 van Coillie, L., 37, 58.  
 van de Kamer, J. H., 341.  
 van der Berg, A. S., 74.  
 van den Berg, J. C. T., 892.  
 Van den Berghie, L., 409.  
 Vanderborght, H., 1056.  
 Vanderborght, H. L., 536.  
 Van der Grift, J., 1127.  
 Vanderlinde, R. J., 43.  
 Van der Linden, C., 86, 904.  
 van der Meulen-Van Eysbergen, H. C., 216.\*  
 Vander Noot, G. W., 567.  
 van der Schaaf, P. C., 971.  
 Van der Veen, H. E., 710.  
 van der Vies, J., 21.  
 van der Vyver, B. J., 1111.  
 Van Doorn, W. Kamp, H. van W., 173.  
 Van Dyke, D. C., 711.  
 Van Dyke, J. H., 648.  
 Van Eck, W. F., 460.  
 Vanecko, S., 195.  
 Vanek, J., 239.\*  
 Van Eys, J. H., 253.\*  
 Van Esch, G. J., 417.\*  
 van Esch, I., 331.\*  
 Van Eys, J., 943.\*  
 Van Goidenhuven, G. M. T., 460.  
 van Heyningen, R., 666.  
 Van Horn, A. J., 227, 555.\*  
 Van Itallie, T. E., 437.  
 Van Kampen, E. J., 40.  
 van Kessel, H. I. A. M., 928, 1017.  
 van Koekhoven, L., 734.  
 van Koetsveld, E. E., 175, 333,\* 372, 555,\* 095.  
 Van Kooij, L., 903.  
 VanLandingham, A. H., 507.  
 Van Loon, E. J., 163, 796.  
 Van Middlesworth, L., 455.  
 van Minnen, G., 903.  
 Van Mulken, J. M., 468.  
 Vannotti, A., 995, 1069.  
 Van Oye, R., 409.  
 Van Putten, L. M., 737.  
 Van Reen, R., 404, 485, 863.  
 van Schoonhoven van Beurden, A. J. R. E., 804.\*  
 Vanschoouroeck, F., 621.  
 Van Sickle, A. W., 779.  
 Van Soest, P., 327.  
 van Steen, T. E., 378.  
 Van Wajnen, R. G. A., 116.  
 Van Wersich, H. J., 591.  
 Van Wyk, H. P. D., 583.\*  
 Vardi, P., 432, 629.\*  
 Varge, F., 210, 712.\*  
 Vars, H. M., 113.  
 Vartiainen, I., 1040.  
 Vartiavara, U., 630, 698, 1041.  
 Vása, J., 66.  
 Vasconcelos Pinto Coelho, A., 217.\*  
 Vavich, M. G., 508, 924, 1123.  
 Vázquez Santaella, J., 219.  
 Vavilainen, I., 1040.  
 Vegors, H. H., 588,\* 566.  
 Vejdleik, Z., 98.  
 Velasco, J. A., 208.\*  
 Velasquez, A., 563.\*  
 Velghe, A., 536.  
 Venditti, J. M., 98, 679.  
 Venkatachalam, P. S., 783, 784.  
 Venkataraghavan, R., 824, 902.  
 Venkataraman, P. R., 104, 393.



- Venkateswarlu, P., 36.  
 Vennart, G. H., 726.  
 Vennner, H., 586.  
 Vera, J., 541.\*  
 Verbeek, W. A., 509.\*  
 Verdier, P., 348.  
 Vergara Uribe, A., 1051.  
 Verleur, H., 613.  
 Verly, W. G., 954.  
 Veron, E. H., 549.\*  
 Verschure, J. C. M., 325,\* 889.  
 Verzar, F., 96,\* 252.\*  
 Vesselinovitch, S. D., 20.  
 Vesterdal, J., 126.  
 Vezzaui, V., 545, 820.  
 Vialard-Goudon, A., 63, 105.  
 Vialler, J., 574.  
 Vidal, L. E., 463.\*  
 Vidal-Sivilla, S., 967.\*  
 Videbak, A., 222.  
 Vieillard, C. B., 137.  
 Vigliani, E. C., 215, 503.  
 Vignec, A. J., 492.  
 Villahainen, L., 692.  
 Vite, P., 505.  
 Vijayaraghavan, P. K., 404, 706.  
 Vilejand, N., 356.  
 Villena, C., 218.\*  
 Villa, L., 382, 943.  
 Villanueva, J., 503.  
 Villce, C. A., 143.\*  
 Villos, G. G., 642.  
 Villette, G., 909.  
 Vilter, R. W., 238, 521,\* 790,  
 806,\* 807, 1007.\*  
 Vinas, E., 914.  
 Vincent, T. N., 1025.\*  
 Vinit, F., 777.  
 Vinogradov, M. I., 139.\*  
 Vite, W. J., 171.  
 Vishnevskaya, Yu. C., 810.  
 Visschedijk, A. H. J., 284.\*  
 Viescher, M. B., 930.  
 Viswanatha, T., 342, 1006.\*  
 Vita, M., 749.  
 Vitalo, J. J., 99, 202, 402.  
 Vitale, P., 970.\*  
 Vivaldi, G., 659, 678, 680, 687.  
 Vivanco, F., 186, 421,\* 523,  
 713,\* 795,\* 1043.  
 Viviani, R., 105, 683.  
 Vix, H. L. E., 343.  
 Vizinat, J. J., 971.  
 Vlasblom, A., 415.\*  
 Vocks, W., 471.\*  
 Voelker, H. H., 260.  
 Vogel, G., 702, 1107.  
 Vogels, R. J., 448.  
 Vonra, P., 382,\* 575.\*  
 Volsin, A., 63,\* 262,\* 1088, 1097.  
 Voit, K., 1076.\*  
 Volger, H. C., 40.  
 Volker, J. F., 429,\* 487.\*  
 Volkman, C. M., 1000.  
 Voltaire-Salva, J., 887.\*  
 Volcovich, B. Ya., 94.  
 Volta, A., 121.  
 Vowler, W., 24.\*  
 Vorkapich, M., 570.\*  
 Voronin, P. F., 240.  
 Voronov, A. G., 571.  
 Vorster, T. H., 818.  
 Voskresenskaya, E. V., 361.  
 Vosloo, W. A., 1111.  
 Yudo, J., 975.\*  
 Vukadinovic, G., 109, 962.  
 Vukina, R., 283.  
 Vuokila, R., 199.  
 Vvedenskaya, A. E., 845.  
 Wachs, E. F., 470.\*  
 Wachsmuth, H., 734.  
 Wachstein, M., 234, 1055.\*  
 Wachter, P. J., 47.  
 Wada, M., 235.  
 Waddell, J., 278, 684, 1117.  
 Waddell, W. R., 801, 1075.  
 Wadhvani, T. K., 171, 890.  
 Wadsworth, G. R., 410.  
 Wager, H. G., 631.  
 Wagner, E. A., 44.  
 Wagner, K., 944.  
 Wagner, K. H., 65, 649.  
 Wagner, M., 962.  
 Wagner, R. E., 50.  
 Walby, O., 504.  
 Wahl, P. N., 258.  
 Wahl, A., 618.\*  
 Wahl, K., 222.  
 Wahl, O., 644.  
 Walther, R. C., 374, 587,\*  
 805, 1107.  
 Walzel, P. E., 575,\* 848, 1124.\*  
 Wakatsuki, H., 801.  
 Wakisaka, G., 237.  
 Walasek, E., 273.  
 Walby, A. L., 1030.  
 Wald, G., 646, 920.\*  
 Walduhn-Meyer, H., 322.  
 Waldo, A. L., 20.  
 Waldron, J. M., 974.\*  
 Waldstein, S. S., 197.  
 Walen, R. J., 338.\*  
 Walford, R. L., 728.  
 Walker, A. C., 708.\*  
 Walker, A. R. P., 165, 347, 416,  
 443, 737, 907, 1059.\*  
 Walker, B. J., 345,\* 555.\*  
 Walker, B. S., 977.  
 Walker, D. E., 941.  
 Walker, D. E. K., 859.  
 Walker, D. M., 61,\* 810.  
 Walker, G. R., 797.  
 Walker, G. W., 905.  
 Walker, H. C. (Jr.), 251.\*  
 Walker, J., 416, 507, 970.  
 Walker, L., 662, 696.  
 Waller, T. K., 634.  
 Walker, T. W., 354, 915.  
 Wallace, H. D., 273, 274, 562,\*  
 569, 970.\*  
 Wallace, H. S., 23.  
 Wallace, L. R., 833.\*  
 Wallace, W. M., 168.  
 Wallace-Durbin, P., 744.  
 Waller, E. F., 420.  
 Walser, M., 128.  
 Walsh, R. M., 1053.  
 Walsh, J. M., 150,\* 434, 999.  
 Walters, J. H., 512.  
 Walton, J. N., 626, 516.  
 Wamble, A. C., 370.  
 Wang, C., 704.  
 Wang, C. I., 162, 734.  
 Wang, H., 47, 339.  
 Wang, H. L., 967.\*  
 Wang, L., 424.  
 Wang, P., 235.  
 Wangenstein, O. H., 248, 966.  
 Wannemacher, R. W., 1028.\*  
 Wannemacher, R. W. (Jr.), 755.  
 Ward, G. M., 589,\* 1097.  
 Ward, J. B., 349.  
 Ward, R. J., 77,\* 646.\*  
 Ward, R. M., 357,\* 548.\*  
 Warden, W. K., 272.  
 Ware, A. G., 529.  
 Warkey, J. G., 64.\*  
 Warming-Larsen, A., 463.  
 Warner, R. G., 548.  
 Warren, K. P., 1047.  
 Warnock, G. M., 775.\*  
 Warren, F. L., 29,\* 150,\* 724.  
 Warren, F. S., 333.  
 Warren, H. W., 624.  
 Warren, T. N., 791.  
 Wassell, M. R., 194, 478.\*  
 Wass, A. W., 375.  
 Washburn, R. G., 417.\*  
 Wassell, A. R., 331.\*  
 Wasserman, L. R., 747.\*  
 Watanabe, H., 83.\*  
 Watanabe, H., 83.\*  
 Watanabe, R., 751.  
 Waterhouse, C. E., 649, 668.  
 Waterlow, J., 220.\*  
 Watheon, J. D., 163.  
 Watkins, B. R., 62.  
 Watkins, D. M., 123, 808.  
 Watson, G. H., 224.  
 Watson, G. M., 237.  
 Watson, R. H., 1128.  
 Watson, R. J., 791.  
 Watson, S. J., 905.\*  
 Watt, F. R., 929.  
 Watterson, R. P., 802.\*  
 Watts, A. B., 198, 628.  
 Watts, B. M., 339.\*  
 Waugh, D., 976.\*  
 Waugh, R. K., 487, 458,\* 553,\*  
 1090.  
 Waxler, S. H., 487.  
 Waxley, C. E. (Jr.), 103.  
 Weekly, R., 268.  
 Weaver, J. A., 250.  
 Weaver, J. M., 1038.\*  
 Weaver, L. A., 1112.  
 Webb, R. J., 560,\* 831.  
 Webber, J. H., 898.  
 Webber, L. M., 613.  
 Webster, R., 728.\*  
 Weber, E., 620.  
 Weber, F., 580,\* 828.  
 Weber, G., 405.  
 Weber, H., 977.  
 Weber, H. G., 887.  
 Wechsler, R. L., 42.\*  
 Weckel, K. G., 365.  
 Weckwerke, H., 856.  
 Weddle, D. A., 455,\* 743, 744.  
 Weech, A. A., 469.  
 Weckes, E. A., 412.\*  
 Weckes, O. B., 680.  
 Weeth, H. J., 851.  
 Wegman, M. E., 468.  
 Wegmeyer, P., 124,\* 125, 409,\*  
 411.  
 Wei, A. J., 109.  
 Weidmann, H., 961.\*  
 Weigand, F. A., 807.  
 Weijers, H. A., 341.  
 Weikel, J. H., 759.  
 Weikel, J. H. (Jr.), 467.\*  
 Weimer, H. E., 412.\*  
 Weinhouse, S., 143,\* 181, 390,\*  
 391.  
 Weinman, E. O., 731.  
 Weinmann, J. P., 188.  
 Weinreb, M. M., 531.\*  
 Weinstein, J., 159.  
 Weinstein, N. E., 58, 353.\*  
 Weinstock, A., 321.  
 Weinstock, I. M., 382, 930.  
 Weintraub, S., 403.  
 Weipers, M., 295.  
 Weir, J. B. de V., 119, 139.\*  
 Weir, W. C., 450, 741, 832, 1103.  
 Weisberg, S. M., 839.\*  
 Weisburger, E. K., 88.  
 Weisburger, J. H., 88.  
 Weiser, H. H., 392,\* 480,\* 617.\*  
 Weiss, A. K., 179, 935.  
 Weiss, F., 300.\*  
 Weiss, G. S., 1048.  
 Weiss, K. E., 117, 118.  
 Weiss, K. W., 909.  
 Weiss, S., 891.  
 Weiss, S. B., 447, 1011.  
 Weiss, P., 721.\*  
 Weits, J., 571.  
 Weitzel, G., 131, 731.  
 Welbourn, H., 209.  
 Welbourn, H. P., 513.  
 Welch, B. E., 386, 684, 957.  
 Welden, F., 935.  
 Wellington, G. H., 548.\*  
 Wells, A. F., 442, 445, 730.  
 Wells, F. R., 1087.  
 Wells, O. V., 779.\*  
 Welsh, R. G., 737.  
 Wenger, F., 208.\*  
 Wenger, P. E., 629.  
 Weniger, J. H., 562, 836, 839,  
 907, 1098.  
 Wenner, V., 30.\*  
 Wennesland, R., 335,\* 625.\*  
 Wensveen, C. J., 49.\*  
 Werks, L., 252.  
 Werner, A., 751.  
 Werner, C., 127.  
 Werner, G., 863.  
 Werner, G. S., 249,\* 1080.  
 Wertheim, A. R., 727, 805.  
 Wertheimer, E., 180.  
 Wertheissen, N. T., 183.  
 Wertz, A. W., 1010.\*  
 West, H. A., 531.  
 West, M. A., 773.  
 West, C. D., 133.\*  
 West, E. S., 442.  
 West, J. L., 586.  
 West, J. W., 576.\*  
 Westall, R. G., 909.  
 Westendorp, W. W., 111, 751.  
 Westerman, B. D., 482.  
 Westgaard, P., 1130.  
 Weston, R. E., 1082.\*  
 Weston, W. J., 640, 641.  
 West66, G., 141.  
 Westphal, U., 892, 892.\*  
 Weyer, F. E., 805.  
 Whalen, F. T., 286.  
 Whalley, P., 834.\*  
 Whalley, J. A. (Jr.), 275.  
 Whentley, V. R., 128.\*  
 Whedon, A. D., 767.  
 Wheldon, L. W., 979.  
 Wheeler, D. H., 914.  
 Whitham, M. G., 241.  
 Whipple, G. H., 1032.  
 Whistler, R. L., 143,\* 322.  
 Whitacre, F. E., 214.\*  
 Whitaker, W. M., 555.\*  
 Whitley, L. G., 88.  
 White, K. A., 957.  
 White, R. P., 915.  
 White, G. S., 502.  
 White, H. L., 979.  
 White, H. S., 497, 776, 914.  
 White, J., 908.  
 White, J. G., 682.  
 White, J. W. (Jr.), 21,\* 63.\*  
 White, M., 887.  
 White, L. P., 183.  
 White, P. L., 497, 776, 914.  
 White, R. F., 72.  
 White, W. F., 795.\*  
 White, W. J., 861.  
 Whitehair, C. K., 253, 253,\* 374,  
 813.  
 Whitehouse, D., 893.  
 Whitehouse, A. W., 1137.  
 Whitehouse, R. H., 1054.  
 Whitman, J. V., 275, 552.  
 White-Stevens, R., 588,\* 849.  
 Whitting, F., 268, 269, 559,\* 814,  
 812.  
 Whitman, C., 73.  
 Whitham, G. H., 909.  
 Whitney, I. B., 1015, 1015.\*  
 Whittle, T. E., 860.  
 Whittlestone, W. G., 53.  
 Wiarda, H., 470.  
 Wiberg, G. S., 695.\*  
 Wichert, K. H., 492.  
 Wiemann, K., 692.  
 Wick, A. N., 716,\* 719.



- Widdowson, W. F., 127.\*  
 Widdowson, E. M., 493, 984.\*  
 Wiebols, W. H. G., 49.\*  
 Wiegand, R. G., 945.\*  
 Wieth, D. G., 250, 780, 1020.  
 Wieland, O., 95.\*  
 Wieland, T., 387, 890, 891.  
 Wiersma, R. J., 129.  
 Wierzbicki, E., 26,\* 637.  
 Wieringa, G. W., 862.  
 Wierzechowski, J., 911.  
 Wierzechowski, Z., 34, 330.  
 Wiesse, A. C., 680.  
 Wiesse, H. F., 1004,\* 1006.\*  
 Wiesner, H., 248.  
 Wiggins, L. F., 914.  
 Wigner, P. B., 129.  
 Wigoko, H. L., 551.\*  
 Wilcox, E. B., 702, 783, 923.\*  
 Wilcox, R. A., 452, 574.\*  
 Wilcox, W. W., 504.  
 Wild, C., 1069.  
 Wilder, E. J., 329.\*  
 Wilgram, G. F., 150, 162, 1024.\*  
 Wilgus, H. S., 280.  
 Wilgus, H. S. (Jr.), 847.  
 Wilhehn, G., 740.  
 Wilhelms, C. M., 200, 221, 409.  
 Wilhelms, H., 552.  
 Wilkie, J. B., 359.  
 Wilkins, L., 134.  
 Wilkins, S. N., 802.\*  
 Wilkison, G. T., 296.  
 Wilkison, J., 1050.  
 Wilkison, J. F., 249,\* 708.  
 Wilkison, J. H., 711.\*  
 Will, J. J., 238, 792, 807.  
 Willard, C., 346.  
 Willbraudis, A. F., 116.  
 Willens, J., 332.  
 Willheim, R., 183.  
 Willhite, P. M., 545.  
 Williams, A. W., 623.  
 Williams, C., 304, 1115.\*  
 Williams, C. D., 222.\*  
 Williams, D. E., 576, 949.  
 Williams, H. H., 151, 478, 990, 1100.  
 Williams, H. L., 945.\*  
 Williams, J., 900.  
 Williams, J. B., 43, 548,\* 816, 1091.  
 Williams, J. H., 376, 914.  
 Williams, J. N. (Jr.), 377, 398, 678, 988, 689, 694, 725, 732, 975.  
 Williams, L. W., 584.\*  
 Williams, P. S., 1099.  
 Williams, R. H., 456.  
 Williams, R. L., 763, 1071.  
 Williams, R. J., 788, 1024.  
 Williams, R. J. F., 19.\*  
 Williams, R. R., 1052.  
 Williams, S. M., 559.  
 Williams, T. E., 1094.\*  
 Williams, W. L., 793.  
 Williams, W. R., 1008.\*  
 Williamson, M. B., 726.  
 Willigan, D. A., 486.  
 Willimon, C. P., 281.  
 Willingham, J. J., 30,\* 39.\*  
 Willis, A., 21.\*  
 Willis, P. W. (II), 708.  
 Wilts, C. O., 642, 887.  
 Wilnau, J. P., 363,\* 1102.  
 Wils, V. G., 1076.  
 Wilnoth, M. C., 630.  
 Winick, D., 154.  
 Wilson, D. C., 535.  
 Wilson, G. B., 555.  
 Wilson, G. D., 350.  
 Wilson, G. M., 168.  
 Wilson, H. B., 683,\* 953.  
 Wilson, P. N., 572.  
 Wilson, R. F., 1107.  
 Wilson, R. H., 41.  
 Wilson, S. J. E., 706.\*  
 Wilson, S. S., 361.  
 Wilson, T. H., 1025.\*  
 Wilson, W. O., 279,\* 433, 475, 990.  
 Winberg, J., 228, 786, 1080.\*  
 Winckel, W. E. F., 790.  
 Windler, L., 798.  
 Wind, S., 1012.\*  
 Winer, R. A., 37.\*  
 Winfield, J. M., 416.\*  
 Wing, J. M., 1090.  
 Wingot, C. M., 476.  
 Winje, M. E., 1117.  
 Winje, M. E., 151, 152, 158, 159, 453.  
 Winkler, O., 33.  
 Winkler, T., 567.  
 Winkler, J., 86.  
 Winter, A. R., 578,\* 904.  
 Winter, F. C., 525.\*  
 Winter, H., 29, 46.  
 Winters, R. W., 899.  
 Winther, O., 896.\*  
 Wintrobe, M. M., 174, 458.\*  
 Winzler, H. U., 907.  
 Wirba, W., 422.  
 Wirts, C. W., 116.  
 Wise, C. S., 615.  
 Wise, G. H., 410,\* 437, 458,\* 1090.  
 Wise, J. C., 585.\*  
 Wiseman, G., 698.  
 Wiseman, H. G., 50, 324.  
 Wisheart, J. W., 111.  
 Wislowsky, M., 110.  
 Wissler, H., 809.  
 Wissler, R. W., 174, 975.\*  
 Wissell, O. B., 660.  
 Witt, L., 779.  
 Witt, M., 824, 1099.  
 Witts, L. J., 1066, 1080.  
 Wittwer, S. H., 37.\*  
 Wixson, R. L., 1002.\*  
 Wodnick, W., 645.  
 Wodznowski, J., 856.  
 Woolke, M., 629.  
 Woolley, D. L., 644.  
 Wohl, M. G., 518, 1064.\*  
 Wohlbiel, W., 395, 1083,\* 1130.\*  
 Wohler, F., 458,\* 761.  
 Wolttmann, H. J., 246.  
 Wojna-Nowicka, L., 112.  
 Woldring, M. G., 977.\*  
 Wolf, D. E., 96, 682.\*  
 Wolf, G., 922.\*  
 Wolf, M., 741.  
 Wolf, W., 531,\* 800.  
 Wolfe, K. M., 153.  
 Wolff, H., 460.  
 Wolff, H. G., 173.  
 Wolff, H. P., 978,\* 1022.\*  
 Wolff, O. H., 1030.  
 Wolff, R., 20,\* 100.  
 Wolfram, M. L., 868.\*  
 Wollich, E. G., 397.  
 Wolterink, L. F., 740.  
 Wolvius, D., 889.  
 Womersley, R. A., 1017.  
 Wolter, F., 456.  
 Wood, A. J., 52.\*  
 Wood, A. L., 1046.\*  
 Wood, D. J., 357.\*  
 Wood, E. C., 323.  
 Wood, E. H., 898.  
 Wood, J. C., 913.\*  
 Wood, M., 906.  
 Wood, F., 702, 783, 923.  
 Wood, P. C., 816.  
 Woodbine, M., 634.  
 Woodbury, D. T., 681.  
 Woodman, D., 625.  
 Woodman, H. E., 814.  
 Woodruff, A. W., 1079.  
 Woods, D. D., 391.  
 Woods, E., 244, 1047.  
 Woodward, R. R., 822.  
 Woodworth, R., 836.  
 Woolf, B., 210.\*  
 Woolf, L. L., 809.  
 Woolfolk, P. G., 560,\* 819.  
 Woolman, D. H. M., 68,\* 359, 647.  
 Woolley, D., 667.  
 Woolley, D. W., 952.  
 Wootten, E., 673, 945.\*  
 Worden, A. N., 290, 649, 668, 816.  
 Work, T. S., 26,\* 474, 617.  
 Woronick, C. L., 350, 579.\*  
 Worrall, R. L., 138.\*  
 Worstell, D. M., 423,\* 989.  
 Wortmann, V., 126.  
 Wortmann, B., 448.  
 Westmann, B. S. J., 450, 904.  
 Wozniak-Torbička, E., 1037.  
 Wramby, G., 298.  
 Wright, F., 356.\*  
 Wright, H. G., 62.  
 Wright, H. P., 661.  
 Wright, H. V., 941.  
 Wright, I. S., 220.  
 Wright, L. D., 96, 210.\*  
 Wright, M. M., 1132.  
 Wright, R. C., 806.  
 Wright, W. E., 762.  
 Wu, C., 435, 1002.  
 Wulf, K., 541.\*  
 Wunderly, C., 128.\*  
 Wussow, W., 562, 839, 1101.  
 Wybels, H. T., 528.  
 Wyler, O., 357.\*  
 Wyllie, J., 288, 1126.  
 Wyndham, C., 423.\*  
 Wyndham, C. H., 422.  
 Wynn, V., 144.  
 Wynn, W., 468, 745.  
 Wynne, K. N., 748.  
 Wysocki, A. P., 132.  
 Xandri Taghena, J. M., 217.\*  
 Xavier Dias, A. N., 215.\*  
 Yacowitz, H., 392, 572,\* 574,\* 578.\*  
 Yagi, K., 87, 940.  
 Yakimov, N. S., 1098.  
 Yalov, R. S., 455.  
 Yamaguchi, M., 614,\* 641.  
 Yamaguchi, Y., 461.  
 Yamakawa, K., 421.  
 Yamane, G. M., 452.\*  
 Yamin-Smith, M. L., 181.  
 Yang, C. S., 931.  
 Yang, S. P., 907.\*  
 Yano, K., 187, 757.  
 Yanovskaya, B. I., 108.  
 Yaptinchay, C., 353.  
 Yashima, K., 108.  
 Yates, D. M., 896.\*  
 Yates, N. T. M., 552.  
 Yeck, R. G., 423.  
 Yeh, P. Y., 950.  
 Yerm, E. W., 21,\* 26,\* 617.  
 Yondt, E. R., 787, 1016.  
 Yeoman, W. B., 625.  
 Yevich, P. P., 291.  
 Yiangst, M. J., 1035.  
 Yizhaki, E., 576.\*  
 Yoder, L., 74, 330.  
 Yohs, M., 996, 997.  
 Yoshida, M., 198, 852.  
 Yoshida, S., 83,\* 663,\* 937.\*  
 Yoshida, T., 83,\* 235, 937.\*  
 Yoshimatsu, M., 245.  
 Yoshinaka, K., 379,\* 937.\*  
 You, R. W., 140.  
 Youmans, J. B., 1006.  
 Young, C. M., 210,\* 507, 704, 776, 990.  
 Young, C. T., 421.  
 Young, E., 123.  
 Young, F. E., 343.  
 Young, G. B., 834.  
 Young, J. M., 153.\*  
 Young, M. K., 21.  
 Young, R. J., 102, 950, 955.  
 Young, W. F., 809.  
 Youssef, A. F., 539.  
 Yzaguir, M. M., 689.  
 Yu, T. C., 1038.\*  
 Yu, T. F., 1081.  
 Yudin, E. P., 531.  
 Yuen, S. H., 23.  
 Yutile, C. L., 1032.  
 Yurigi, S., 83,\* 663,\* 937, 937,\* 940.  
 Zacco, M., 752.  
 Zadorov, E., 522.  
 Zador, Z., 229.  
 Zadravnik, R., 619.\*  
 Zaidel, F. R., 94.  
 Zaki, B., 622.\*  
 Zakiarisen, B. M., 39.\*  
 Zalczewski, S. E., 670, 950.  
 Zaleski, A., 61.  
 Zatski, J., 39.  
 Zatulkar, M., 67.  
 Zalta, J. P., 615.  
 Zambotti, V., 605, 938.  
 Zamechek, N., 99, 462.  
 Zamecnik, P. C., 180.  
 Zamir, A., 801.  
 Zamyatshina, O. G., 107.  
 Zapromator, M. G., 112.  
 Zsara, A., 606.\*  
 Zarka-Coresos, S., 224.  
 Zebel, H. G., 849.  
 Zelenko, F., 283.  
 Zeller, R., 101.  
 Zelter, S. Z., 51, 195, 275, 558, 950.  
 Zelter, Z., 265.  
 Zenisek, A., 708.  
 Zentner, H., 889.  
 Zetterstrom, R., 228, 235, 247,\* 653, 741, 786, 804, 1061.\*  
 Zharkov, I. V., 1113.  
 Ziegler, F., 279.  
 Ziegler, J., 909.\*  
 Zieve, L., 332.  
 Zighera, C. Y., 1042.  
 Zijlstra, W. G., 40.  
 Zilikon, F., 634.  
 Zima, O., 83.  
 Zimmerman, L. M., 419.  
 Zimmermann, E. R., 532, 800.  
 Zingoni, U., 891.\*  
 Zippi, R. E., 20, 898.  
 Zipkin, I., 171, 408,\* 448,\* 455.\*  
 Zizza, F., 668, 733.  
 Znanička, G., 573, 578, 856.  
 Zobriskey, S. E., 1112.  
 Zollie, Z., 544.\*  
 Zollinger, R. M., 534.  
 Zollner, G., 714.  
 Zorn, Z., 252.  
 Zorn, W., 815.  
 Zorzi, A., 965.  
 Zscheile, F. P., 72.  
 Zuber, M. S., 91.  
 Zueker, L. M., 948.  
 Zueker, T. F., 948.  
 Zundorf, B., 791.  
 Zundel, G., 351,\* 859.  
 Zunin, C., 674, 950.\*  
 Zweig, G., 26,\* 857.  
 Zweigart, P. A., 360.  
 Zweymüller, E., 1082.\*  
 Zwier, N., 634.\*

# SUBJECT INDEX, VOLUME 25

(\*Title and reference only)

- ABORTION** (see also *Pregnancy disorders*)  
relation to consumption of pine needles (cow), 594.\*
- Absorption** (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium absorption*)  
effect of adrenal removal, 967.\*  
effect of adsorbent earths, 969.\*  
effect of stomach removal (man), 116.  
of water and other substances through intestinal wall, 407.\*
- Acerola** (*Malpighia punicifolia*), composition, 691.  
vitamin C availability (man), 1071.\*
- Acetaldehyde**, metabolism, effect of protein depletion (dog, rat), 751.
- Acetate**  
conversion to cholesterol, effect of squaleme (man), 1010.  
conversion to lipid, effect of feeding and of route of administration, 1008.\*  
effect on alcohol metabolism (rat), 462.  
effect on blood sugar (rat), 731.  
incorporation into fatty acid by liver slices, effect of adrenal removal (rat), 1026.  
metabolism, in genetically obese diabetic mice, 1009.  
nutritive value for lambs, 560.\*
- Acetate, <sup>14</sup>C**, utilisation in liver necrosis (rat), 559.\*
- Acetic acid**  
estimation, in silage, 893.  
in silage, effect on milk production, 265.  
Acetic fats, nutritive value (rat), 1006.\*  
Acetoacetate, effect on ascorbic acid and carbohydrate metabolism (rabbit, rat), 398.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> metabolism (rabbit), 378.
- Acetonamcin** (see also *Ketosis*)  
on high fat diet (dog), 206.  
treatment with ACTH preparation (cow), 296.  
treatment with propylene glycol (cow), 295.
- Acetone**, estimation in blood and urine, 33.  
**Acetone bodies** (see *Ketone bodies*)
- Acetylation**, effect of pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 948.
- Acetylcholine**, in milk, fresh and dried, 636.
- Acid(s)**  
decalcification of enamel, 467.\*  
dicarboxylic, aliphatic, separation, 33.  
fatty (see *Fatty acids*)  
organic, estimation in urine, 33, 620.  
in apple juice, 355.  
in perry, 59.  
in rye bread, 341.  
in urine, separation, 33.\*  
in yeast, separation and identification, 330.\*  
non-volatile, estimation in biological fluids, 893.\*  
in urine, 893.\*  
separation, 33\*, 893.  
water-insoluble, estimation in butter, 618.
- Acid base equilibrium**  
effect of diet and baths (man), 749.  
effect of sodium bicarbonate, prolonged administration in stomach disorders, 460.
- Acid base equilibrium**  
effect of thermal stress (cow), 989.  
in atmospheric heat (calf, man), 1023.  
in infants, newborn, of diabetic mothers, 176.  
role of potassium (rat), 749.
- Acidosis**  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (dog, infant), 144.  
produced by ammonium chloride, effect on fluid and electrolyte distribution (woman), 749.
- Acorn**, poisoning of sheep, 298.\*  
vitamin C content, 111.
- Aerodynia**, in infants, 232.
- Actionomyocytes**, formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in intestine (duck), 952.
- Activity** (see *Energy output*; *Exercise*; *Physical activity*)
- Addison-Biermer's disease**, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1067.\*
- Addison's disease**, energy exchange, 713.
- Adenosine-5'-phosphatase**, in brain, normal acid in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (chick), 377.
- Adenosine phosphates**, metabolism, lecture report, 178.\*
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**, in kidney and liver, effect of hormones in vitamin deficiencies (rat), 935.  
in liver, effect of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene (rat), 183.
- Adenosinetriphosphate**, effect in atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (rabbit), 1012.\*  
effect on liver in carbon tetrachloride poisoning (rat), 178.  
effect on tributyrin-splitting lipase in experimental atherosclerosis (rabbit), 114.  
in hypothalamic control of food intake (rat), 769.  
magnesium salt, in blood after burns (dog), 689.
- Adermis** (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)
- Adipose tissue**, lipids uptake *in vitro*, 465.
- Adolescents**  
boys, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirement, estimation, 1064.\*  
energy exchange, basal, measurements compared with Wetzel grid estimates, 712.  
sex difference, 712.  
seasonal variations, 712.  
growth, rural school, Spain, 186.  
mouth temperature, age and sex differences, 712.  
physiological maturity, criteria, 758.  
secondary school boys, body measurements, Stockholm 1960, 186.  
subcutaneous fat distribution, 706.
- Adrenal(s)**  
and pituitary, relation to blood pyruvate in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (rat), 938.  
ascorbic acid, and cholesterol, effect of alcohol (guinea pig, rat), 399.  
effect of malaria parasite (chicken), 110.\*  
effect of alcohol intoxication (guinea pig), 691.  
effect of cold (rat), 400.
- Adrenal(s)**, ascorbic acid  
effect of environmental temperature, 690.\*  
effect of oestrogens (hypophysectomized rat), 400.  
effect of pituitary extracts (rat), 961.  
effect of pituitary removal (rat), 690.  
effect of pituitary removal and injection of glutathione (rat), 109.  
effect of salicylic acid after pituitary gland removal (rat), 961.\*  
cholesterol, effect of operations (rat), 690.  
effect of pantothenate and aureomycin (rat), 948.  
corticosteroids, in scurvy, experimental (guinea pig), 399.  
effect of biotin deprivation (rat), 388.  
effect of scurvy on enzyme system (guinea pig), 960.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 92.  
electrocardiogram, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 661.  
function, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig, man), 399.\*  
effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 674.  
glycogenogenesis, effect of pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 675.  
in stress produced by cold, effect of vitamin C (mouse), 951.  
glycogen concentration, effect of fasting (guinea pig, rat), 981.  
histology in hypertension, effect of salt intake (man, rat), 170.\*  
in offspring, effect of thyroid status of mother (rat), 154.  
insufficiency (see also *Addison's disease*)  
phosphorus metabolism, effect of cold (rat), 981.  
role of pituitary and thyroid, 981.\*  
regenerating, cholesterol and ascorbic acid content, 110.\*  
role in pregnancy toxemia (woman), 136.  
steroids, role in protein formation, 132.\*  
weight, and cholesterol content, after pituitary removal or exposure to cold, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 961.  
effect of pituitary removal (rat), 664.  
effect of salt intake (rat), 454.  
zona glomerulosa, in hypertension, effect of salt restriction (man, rat), 709.
- Adrenal cortex**  
and vitamin C, 528.\*  
ascorbic acid and ketosteroids, histochemical behaviour after body irradiation (rabbit), 690.  
effect in fat deficiency (rat), 132.\*  
effect on metabolism during starvation (rat), 132.  
extract, effect on resistance to under-nutrition (rat), 981.  
function, effect of pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 675.  
hormones, cortisone, action counteracted by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 956.\*  
and pantothenic acid deficiency, effect on liver glycogen (rat), 675.  
antagonism to growth hormone, 132.\*  
antagonism to thyroid (rat), 984.

- Adrenal cortex hormones, effect on ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid metabolism (guinea pig), 528.  
effect on blood pressure, high, experimental (rat), 400.  
effect on connective tissue response to crude testicular extract (rat), 722.  
effect on course of protein depletion (rat), 136.  
effect on glucose absorption (adrenalectomized and normal rats), 967.\*  
effect on growth and phosphorus uptake by tissues (rat), 393.  
effect on nitrogen excretion, role of potassium (rat), 722.  
effect on nitrogen metabolism after injury (rat), 722.  
effect on protein depletion after adrenal removal (rat), 432.  
effect on tissue metabolism and heart muscle, 962.\*  
effect on vitamin A storage in liver and on conversion of carotene to vitamin A (rat), 921.  
effect on weight of corpus (rat), 85.  
for undernourished children, 210.  
influence of cholesterol on effect (rabbit), 447.  
treatment of sarcoidosis, 516.  
deoxycorticosterone, anti-thyroid activity (rat), 962.  
effect on blood pressure, influence of sodium and potassium intakes (rat), 133.  
deoxycorticosterone acetate and ascorbic acid, after removal of adrenals, effect on sensitivity to insulin (rat), 962.  
effect on ascorbic acid metabolism (man), 1071.  
effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 162.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism in riboflavin deprivation (rat), 88.  
effect on glycogenogenesis in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 675.  
effect on water excretion in pyridoxin or pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 96.  
relation to survival on exposure to cold (mouse), 109.\*  
treatment of nephrosis, effect on electrolyte metabolism, 1082.\*  
role in diabetic retinopathy, 525.\*  
role in reproduction, 980.\*  
secretion, effect of dist., 96.\*
- Adrenal removal and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content of tissues and pyruvic acid in blood (rat), 664.  
body composition, effect of method of giving food (rat), 1040.  
effect of ascorbic acid with adrenocorticotrophic hormone on weight of glands (rat), 400.  
effect of cortisone on glucose absorption (rat), 967.\*  
effect of deoxycorticosterone or riboflavin on induced anoxia (rat), 88.  
effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 96.  
effect of pantothenic acid on liver glycogen (rat), 675.  
effect of protein intake and cortisone on survival (rat), 432.  
effect on absorption, 967.\*  
effect on blood pressure, high, experimental (rat), 400.  
in potassium deficiency (rat), 454.  
effect on electrolytes in tissues (rat), 979.  
effect on excretion of tryptophan metabolites (rat), 671.  
effect on formation of fatty acid from acetate by liver slices (rat), 1026.  
effect on insulin sensitivity (rat), 88.
- Adrenal removal effect on organ weights and influence of protein in diet, 981.\*  
effect on resistance to growth hormone in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 876.  
effect on water and salt metabolism (man), 98.\*  
fat formation in liver slices, effect of growth hormone (fat), 1027.  
treatment with ascorbic acid and cortex hormone, effect on sensitivity to insulin (rat), 962.
- Adrenaline effect on amino-acids in blood (rat), 136.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism in brain disorders, 991.\*  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism in riboflavin deficiency (dog), 941.\*  
effect on weight of organs, influence of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 85.  
Adrenoblast, effect on bones and endocrine glands in vitamin D poisoning (rat), 556.
- Africa (see also specific territories, e.g., Nigeria)  
Belgian Congo, blood serum proteins in natives of Kwango, 411.  
children, treatment of oedema, 251.\*  
development (book), 1139.  
East, cattle, water consumption when grazing, 1097.  
water intake, 308.\*  
children, pigmentation lack in skin, 223.  
food production, development of natural resources, 857.\*  
food taboos, 502.  
nutrition of Wakara and relation to agriculture and parasite infestation, 510.  
sheep, fat-tailed, 834.\*  
silage making and feeding to cattle, 262.\*  
foods, native, composition, 346.  
liver cirrhosis, etiology (man), 1058.\*  
malnutrition in mothers, infants and young children (book), 301.  
nutritional state, children, standards, 780.  
phosphorus deficiency, mobile bone meal factory to counteract, 1129.  
South (see *South Africa*)  
Southern, Bantu, effect of age on blood cholesterol, 443.  
tropical, cattle feeding, 829.\*  
tropical and sub-tropical, prospects for beef production, 288.  
West, São Tomé Island, children, body measurements, 469.  
dietary study, 499.  
infants, birthweight, 469.  
labourers, nutritional state, 509.  
women, milk, fat and protein content, 847.
- Agave Vera Crux, polyfructosans, utilisation (rat), 146.
- Age, changes in fat absorption and serum cholesterol (woman), 1004.  
effect on digestibility of different diets (dog), 1037.  
effect on nitrogen metabolism (man), 107.\*  
maternal, effect on infant mortality, 781.\*  
old (see *Old age*)  
Ageing (see also *Longevity*; *Old age*) and blood formation, 477.\*  
and endocrine stress, 477.\*  
ascorbic acid intake and blood serum level (man), 1071.  
beef, effect on amino-acid and nitrogen distribution, 47.  
biological aspects, 192.\*  
effect on basal metabolism (man), 1035.  
effect on blood cholesterol, Bantu, 443.
- Ageing effect on calcium and phosphorus utilisation (man), 738.  
effect on ocarboxylase in blood and cartilage (rabbit), 665.  
effect on enzymes in liver (rat), 405.  
effect on kynurenine excretion (man), 779.  
effect on nutritional processes (man), 185.\*  
effect on serum lipoproteins (man), 412.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 523.  
nutritional aspects, 477.\*  
physiological and biochemical aspects, 477.\*  
sequel to adolescence, 477.\*  
vitamin B requirement (man), 1064.\*  
Agerised flour (see *Wheat flour, agerised*; etc.).  
Agave castus, extract, effect on sex organs (woman), 189.
- Agriculture America (U.S.), productivity and problems, 857.\*  
Australia, programme, 287.\*  
census, world, 1950, FAO report, 869.  
Denmark (book), 1139.  
Finland, position in national economy, 505.  
index numbers, Spain, 860.\*  
Netherlands, history, 498.  
New Guinea, development, 857.\*  
New Zealand, science in development, 581.\*  
Norway, recent developments, 581.  
output, East Africa, relation to nutrition and parasite infestation (man), 510.  
products, and by-products, in livestock feeding, 1088.\*  
price and demand, relations, 504.  
statistics, methods of collection, FAO manual, 869.  
surpluses and development of underdeveloped countries, pilot study, 1140.  
Sweden, developments, 287.
- Agriculture and food domestic consumption, methods of increasing, America (U.S.), 504.  
FAO, activities under Expanded Technical Assistance Programme 1953-54, 503.  
Council report, 20th Session, 593.\*  
Council, Session report, 1140.\*  
progress report, 593.  
problems, Latin America, FAO meeting, report, 1140.  
problems of expansion, Near East, 869.  
production, South Africa, 1053.  
statistics, FAO Monthly Bulletin, 306\*, 593\*, 869\*, 1140.\*  
production, FAO Yearbook, 1140.\*  
trade, FAO Yearbook, 1140.\*  
world outlook 1955, FAO report, 1140.
- Agriculture and nutrition, South Africa, 218, 505.  
Jugoslavia, 496.
- Aircraft, single-seater, equipment for supplying food to pilot, 779.
- Alanine, effect on kidney function (dog), 154.  
in blood, relation to absorption and stomach emptying (rat), 116.\*  
β-Alanine, liberation from feeding muscle by uroseins, 911.\*
- Alaska, anaemia in Eskimos, 806.  
carotenoids in fruit of *Shepherdia canadensis*, 366.  
diet study of American soldiers and Eskimos, 495.
- Albumin egg (see *Egg albumin*; *Egg white*)  
in wheat flour, and protein quality, 58.  
durum and common, 355.\*

- Alchornea yambouyensis*, poisoning of live-stock, 587.\*
- Alcohol** (see also *Ethanol*)
- consumption by rats with liver cirrhosis, 462.
- disappearance from blood, effect of sugars and pyruvic acid (man, sheep), 177.
- effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 463.\*
- effect on choline requirement (rat), 750.
- effect on stomach function (man), 1083.\*
- estimation in blood and expired air, 620.
- intake, effect of thioctic and  $\alpha$ -lipoic acids (rat), 177.
- intoxication, effect of vitamin deficiency (rat), 961.\*
- effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (man, mouse), 791.
- effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals and liver (guinea-pig), 691.
- intraperitoneal administration, effect on ascorbic acid and cholesterol in adrenals (guinea-pig, rat), 309.
- metabolism, effect of acetate, pyruvate (rat) and glucose (man), 462.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (dog), 378.
- poisoning, liver fat, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and choline (rat), 1010.
- Alcoholism**, and nutrition, 1083.\*
- blood vitamin A and carotenoid contents, 514.
- liver cirrhosis, association with anaemia, 1080.
- nutritional disorders, treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 618.
- treatment with vitamins, 232.
- treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 519.
- Alfalfa**
- and timothy silage, digestibility and feeding value, effect of ensiling method (heifer), 1084.
- carotene and protein content, effect of variety and environment, 72.
- carotene, N,N'-diphenyl-hexamethylene-diamine as anti-oxidant during storage, 365.
- composition, effect of maturity, 356.
- composition and leafiness, different strains, 61.
- dried, effect on toxicity of gluconascorbic acid (mouse), 398.
- supplement to purified diet for pregnant and lactating sows, 956.
- effect of molybdenum deficiency, 58.
- effect on reproduction in pigs, 569.\*
- fiber fractions, utilisation (rat), 483.
- for pigs, effect of aureomycin on utilisation, 509.\*
- for pregnant sows, 594.\*
- non-protein nitrogen, fractionation, 328.
- pelleting, 905.
- stage of growth, relation to consistency of rumen contents (sheep), 118.
- Alfalfa ash**, effect on digestibility of cottonseed hulls (lamb), 544.
- effect on utilisation of cottonseed hulls (sheep), 560.\*
- Alfalfa hay**
- America (U.S.) grades, feeding value, 549.
- amino-acids, losses, laboratory studies, 905.
- and prairie hay, for dairy calves, comparison, 1091.
- and seeds hay for fattening cattle, comparison, 820.
- composition, digestibility and feeding value, Norway, 543.
- digestion by rumen fluid *in vitro*, 195.
- for cows, effect of different methods of harvesting, 50.
- for fattening lambs, compared with silage, 1103.
- Alfalfa hay**
- fragmentation losses during handling, 1089.
- sulphur, total, protein and sulphate, 896.
- Alfalfa meal**
- and antibiotics, effect on growth and feed efficiency (pig), 1108.
- carotene, oils and quinolines as antioxidants, 651.
- for chickens, 1120.
- and breeding heus, 576.\*
- growth-depressing effect on chickens, 880.
- xanthophyll(s), estimation, 335.\*
- Alfalfa protein concentrate**, nutritive value for chickens, effect of addition of cholesterol, 280.
- Alfalfa silage**, added chemicals, 344.
- effect of different preservatives, 907.
- for fattening cattle, comparison with grass silage, 820.
- for fattening lambs, comparison with hay and maize silage, 1103.
- made with organic acids, barley meal, molasses or wilting, 906.
- preserved by various methods, for pregnant ewes, 560.\*
- use of sodium bisulphite, 632.
- Algae** (see also *Seaweed*)
- composition and feeding value, 254.
- culture, from laboratory to pilot plant (book), 592.
- source of lysine and threonine in supplementing wheat flour (rat), 1040.\*
- Alkali reserve**, effect of diet and starvation (rat), 201.
- Alkaloids**, in lupins, estimation, 34, 330, 893.
- Alkalosis**, effect on excretion of potassium and acid (rat), 1023.
- experimental, effect on carbohydrate metabolism and ketone body production (man), 460.
- produced by salt depletion (man), 533.
- Alimentary tract** (see *Digestive tract*)
- Allantoin**, estimation in tissues, 891.\*
- formation from uric acid (man), 727.\*
- Allergy** (see also *Asthma*)
- digestive, in infants, 532.\*
- food (man), 801.\*
- milk, soya bean as substitute (infant), 774.
- Alloxan**, antagonistic action of vitamin E in carbohydrate metabolism of muscle *in vitro*, 658.
- Altitude**
- acclimatisation, effect on basal metabolic rate (man), 713.
- effect on body water and fat (man), 707.
- effect on growth of turkeys, 279.\*
- high, effect on subsequent oxygen consumption and cyclophosphase activity of tissues *in vitro* (rat), 178.
- physiological effects, effect of iron intake (rat), 1022.
- moderate, effect on blood volume (man), 458.
- Aluminium**, effect on caries incidence (rat), 458.
- in milk, 636.
- in tissues (cow), 131.
- phosphatase effect, 115.\*
- Aluminium hydroxide gel**, effect on blood cholesterol and development of atherosclerosis (chicken), 162.\*
- Aluminium sulphate**, effect on fluorine poisoning in cattle, 865.
- Amaranth**, protein, nutritive value for rats, 766.
- America, Central** (see also *Mexico*; etc.)
- children, blood picture, effect of protein, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, 1070.
- feeding, 1046.
- America, Central**
- children, syndrome policerebral infantil, FAO report, 306.
- fruit and vegetables, composition, 352.
- infants, kvashiorkor, 783.\*
- America, Latin**, cereals enrichment, survey of possibilities, 1052.
- food and agricultural problems, FAO meeting, report, 1140.
- goitre, endemic, 249.\*
- nutrition, discussion, 609.
- America (U.S.)**
- agriculture, productivity and problems, 857.\*
- appetite and constipation in old age, 49.
- army (see under *Army*)
- child, beef, winter rations with or without antibiotics, 550.
- children (see also under *Diet studies* below)
- calcium, phosphorus and iron intakes, caries incidence, 244, 799.\*
- diet studies with clinical observations, 1047.
- effect of vitamin C on gums, 526.
- in institutions, caries incidence, 243.
- nutrients obtained from meals and snacks, 1047.
- obesity, 221.
- teeth, enamel opacity, incidence, 890.
- Chinese and Caucasian students, diet and blood pressure, 1055.
- consumption of poultry, relation to consumption of beef, 288.
- diet study, children, 774, 776.
- farm families, 212.
- industrial workers, elderly, 776.
- pregnant women, 1049.
- rural families, 497, 1049.
- schoolchildren, 775.
- urban families, 1048.
- diet study with clinical observations, farm families, 508.
- schoolchildren, 776.
- farm products, methods of increasing (domestic) use, 1053.
- food consumption, effect on surpluses of increasing demand, 779.
- domestic, methods of increasing, 504.
- food preference (man), 777.
- college women, 502.\*
- food production in relation to population growth, 287.
- food supplies, surplus commodities and food habits, 779.\*
- forage plants and soils, trace elements, 915.
- goitre area, basal metabolic rate in girls, 421.
- grassland for dairying, improvement, 814.
- infants, birthweight and survival, 468.
- mortality, 507.\*
- management of winter range for sheep, 834.\*
- men, skin-fold measurements, effect of obesity, 1054.
- milk and milk products, education in use, 216.\*
- navy (see under *Navy*)
- New Mexico foods, nutrients, 352.
- nutritional state, correlation of findings, 597.
- osteomalacia, case reports (man), 786.
- pigs, feeding, economies, 1126.
- schoolchildren, body measurements, 756.
- school meals, new type menus, 215.
- sewery epidemic, 1819-1820, 797.
- sheep, winter range, Utah, 1084.
- swede turnips, vitamin C content, 401.
- Anthelpherin** (see *Folic acid antagonists*)
- Amines** (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)
- Amines**, excretion in urine (man), 153.

Amines  
toxic, formation by intestinal micro-organisms, effect of chlorotetracycline (rat), 1042.

Amino-acids (see also *Nitrogen*; *Protein*; and specific amino-acids, e.g., *Methionine*)  
active transfer by intestine *in vitro* (hamster), 698.  
carbamyl-, estimation, 29.  
carbon, source in milk formation (cow), 475.  
chemistry, review, 146.\*  
collagenation (book), 302, 302.\*  
deamination by intestinal micro-organisms *in vitro*, effect of antibiotics (pig), 765.  
deficiency, effect on bone growth (rat), 434.\*  
effect on liver enzymes and nitrogen (rat), 694.  
detection in blood, 28.  
distribution in skin and epitheliomas (man), 183.\*  
effect on biological value of rice proteins (rat), 956.\*  
effect on fatty liver production by diets rich in plant protein (rat), 725.  
effect on growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in biotin deficiency, 677.  
effect on hormone secretion (man, rat), 493.  
effect on iron accumulation in liver (rat), 747.  
effect on liver fat deposition (rat), 152, 433.  
effect on survival after adrenal removal (rat), 432.  
essential, in pulses, India, 307.\*  
estimation, 20\*, 27, 28, 29, 327, 328\*, 504\*, 617, 618\*, 890, 897.\*  
in blood, 28.  
effect of storage, 693.\*  
in protein hydrolysates, 624, 890.  
microbiological, 624.  
excretion (infant), 724.  
after surgery (man), 150.  
effect of ascorbic acid deficiency in infants, 527.  
effect of pregnancy and lactation (woman), 150.  
effect of sugars (rat), 992.  
in children, normal and with scurvy, 787.  
in cystinuria (man), 150\*, 724.  
in muscular dystrophy (man), 788.  
in nephrosis (man), 999.  
in rickets (children), 228.  
in urine, and concentration in plasma of premature infants, 998.  
in uric acid disease (infant), 518.  
in pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 250.  
in vitamin D-resistant rickets, effect of methionine (children), 1061.  
extraction, 897.\*  
from blood, 27.  
formation, urea as source of nitrogen (rat), 1903.\*  
free, estimation, 26.  
in aqueous humour (man), 128.\*  
in cheese, 55.  
in cooling muscle, fresh and iced, 340.\*  
in liver, effect of diet (rat), 721.  
effect of ethionine (rat), 727.\*  
in saliva (man), 977.\*  
in tissues, normal and neoplastic, 707.  
in tissues and fluids (rat), 707.  
higher homologues, metabolism (rat), 153.  
in alfalfa, barley and clover, losses in hay making, laboratory studies, 905.

Amino-acids  
in barley hydrolysates, effect of storage, 624.  
in beef, effects of ageing and cooking, 47.  
in beer, malt and must, 357.\*  
in blood, 28.  
after gelatine meal, effect of glucose and cream (dog), 698.  
after protein meal (children), 995.  
at delivery, normal and toxæmic women and their infants, 189.  
effect of fasting (man), 973.  
effect of hormones (rat), 136.  
effect of insulin, 137.  
effect of sugars (man), 993.  
in diabetic ketosis, 594.\*  
in malnutrition, 972.\*  
in pregnancy, effect of protein meal (woman), 998.  
in rickets and scurvy (man), 527.  
in blood and tissues, effect of tumour (rat), 467.  
in blood and tissue proteins (animal, man), 124.  
separation and estimation, 327.  
in blood and urine, effect of pregnancy, 594.\*  
normal women, 594.\*  
in body fluid of silkworm, 1043.  
in cabbage, 913.\*  
in casein hydrolysate, 624.  
in cereals and legumes, purebred strains, India, 307.\*  
tropical, 59.  
in cheese, 349, 910.  
during ripening, 46.  
in clover and grass protein, 62.  
in cottonseed protein, 59.  
in diet, in old age, review, 193.\*  
relation to tryptophan metabolism (rat), 669.  
in Egyptian balsam (*Balanites aegyptiaca*, Del.) seed, 913.  
in fasting blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (chicken), 394.  
in fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*, L.) seed proteins, 913.  
in fish, 91.\*  
in fish and shellfish, India, 639.  
in fish muscle, 638.  
in foods, review, 634.\*  
in galega (*Galega officinalis*, L.) seed and thallus proteins, 913.  
in haemoglobin, foetal and adult (man), 410.  
in  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, 909.\*  
in  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin and  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin from pasteurised or spray-dried milk, 909.  
in liver and muscle, effect of fasting (rat), 1000.  
in liver preparation, proteolysed, 936.  
in maize protein, 91.  
in marwastem kale, fresh and fermented 356.  
in meat extracts and gravies, 638.  
in milk, buffalo, 350.  
in peas, germinating, 355.  
in plants, 58.  
in prawns, Mexico, 911.  
in protein, microbial, in rumen, 1141.\*  
prediction of biological value, review (different species), 996.  
in rice, raw and parboiled, 341.\*  
in ryegrass, wilted, 62.  
in stomach and duodenum secretions (man), 966.  
in sugar cane juice and leaves, 914.  
in synthetic media, effect on response of micro-organisms to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 680.  
in teeth enamel (man), 417.\*  
in therapeutic diets, 246.  
in tissues and urine, effect of ethionine (rat), 435.  
in tumours and normal muscle (rat), 468.

Amino-acids  
in urine (man), 150, 999.  
after severe burns (man), 150.\*  
effect of arginine (rat), 725.  
in rickets, 1061.\*  
in scurvy and rickets, 787.\*  
normal and in cancer (man), 754.  
of children with galactosaemia, 434.  
racial differences (man), 999.  
variations during reproductive cycle (woman), 150.  
in vegetables, Ceylon, 58.  
availability for reproduction (rat), 958.  
incorporation into albumin of liver cell fractions (rat), 464.  
incorporation into proteins and protein complexes *in vitro*, 1001.  
losses in sweat, in heavy work (man), 706.  
metabolism, 150.\*  
catalysis by pyridoxal enzymes, 92.  
conversion reactions, review, 433.\*  
disorders, detection, 886.\*  
effect of liver injury, 999.  
effect of maleic acid (rat), 515.  
in cystinuria (man), 434.  
in heart and lung *in vitro* (rat), 465.  
in incubated egg (hen), 1034.  
in infants and children, review, 723.\*  
in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (man), 151.  
methylated, detection, 29.  
mixtures (see *Protein hydrolysates*)  
modifications and potential function, lecture, 999.\*  
phosphorus-containing, in casein and pepsin acid hydrolysates, 349.\*  
release by peptic digestion, role in biological value, 994.\*  
requirements, of blowfly larvae, 206.\*  
of chickens, 278.  
of children, on rice diet, 1046.  
of man, 207, 429.  
of micro-organisms associated with dental caries, 193.  
of pigs, 271, 1105.  
semi-synthetic diet for study, 564.\*  
of poultry, 1142.\*  
of turkey poult, 278.  
separation, 20\*, 27, 28, 20\*, 321, 327, 328\*, 617, 617\*, 618, 890, 991.  
stereoisomers, absorption from intestine (man, cat), 405, 408.  
sulphur- and development of tumour-host relationship (rat), 1028.\*  
detection in blood, 617.  
intake, effect on non-protein sulphidyl values in tissues (mouse), 1061.\*  
metabolism, after wounding (rat), 726.  
effect of liver necrosis (rat), 931.\*  
requirements, effect of age (rat), 432.\*  
role in toxic injury to liver, 307.\*  
utilisation by regenerating wound tissue (rat), 726.  
supplements, for pigs, 563.\*  
to maize and cottonseed ration for pigs, 841.  
to practical rations for pigs, 1106.  
to ration of broilers, 573.\*  
to wheat proteins in processed food (rat), 397.  
synthesis by *Streptococcus faecalis*, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> analogues, 946.  
unidentified, in dates, excretion (man), 151.  
utilisation, by chickens, review, 434.\*  
effect of energy intake and vitamins (rat), 149.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1069.  
of D-isomers (rat), 435.  
Amino-acids, N-terminal, in rye and wheat gladiins, 353.  
L-Amino-acids, deamination, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (rat), 385.

- L-Amino-acids**  
synthesis, in kidney and liver, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 388.
- Amino-bases**, separation, 28.
- Amino-sugars**, biochemistry (book), 1137.
- p-Aminobenzoic acid**  
acetylation, during X-ray exposure (rat), 87.  
in scurvy (guinea-pig), 110.  
dualistic behaviour, 389.\*  
effect on development of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in starved rats, 193.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (rat), 379.  
estimation, 390.\*
- Amino-nitrogen** (see *Nitrogen*, amino-)
- Aminopterin** (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*, 4-amino-)
- p-Aminosalicylic acid**, production of goitre (man), 419.  
relation of ascorbic acid, 242.\*
- 6-Aminovaleric acid**, metabolism (rat), 1002.
- Ammonia**  
estimation, 325\*, 888.  
in blood, effect of ingestion of non-protein nitrogen compounds (lamb), 831.  
in silage, of high dry matter, use for classification, 633.  
metabolism (man), 436.\*  
nitrogen (see *Nitrogen*, ammonia)  
production from feedingstuffs by rumen micro-organisms, 479.\*  
release from cattle feeds by rumen micro-organisms, 765.
- Ammoniated citrus pulp**, for cattle, 551\*, 594.\*
- Ammoniated molasses**, for fattening cattle, 550.\*
- Ammonium acetate**, metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 94.
- Ammonium carbonate**, guinea-py, effect on growth (chicken), 1132.
- Ammonium fluoride**, effect on dental caries (rat), 171.
- Ammonium nicotinate**, conversion to nicotinamide by tissue homogenates, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 939.
- Amniotic fluid**, composition (buffalo, goat, man), 189.\*
- Ampelodesmos tenax**, Lk., composition and possible use to animals, 256.
- Amylase**  
in blood, effect of diet (rat), 695.\*  
in blood and tissues, effect of  $\gamma$ -hexachlorocyclohexane, biotin and inositol, 113.  
in blood serum, estimation, 333.\*  
pancreatic activity, estimation, 37.  
salivary, amino-acid composition (man), 404.\*
- $\alpha$ -**Amylase**, activity, enzymic role of inositol, 307.\*
- Amylose**, hydrolysates, electrophoresis, 324.
- Anaemia**  
achrestic, treatment, case report, 521.  
Addisonian, treatment with placenta extracts, 736.  
classification of types, 1079.  
deficiency, haematological data, Macau, 249.\*  
in pregnancy, Somaliland, 235.  
etiology, 538.  
experimental, iron excretion (dog), 1021.  
production of haemochromatosis after iron administration (rat), 1021.  
folic acid, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and citrovorum factor, interrelations, 594.\*
- Anaemia**, haemolytic, experimental, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 944.
- Anaemia**, hyperchromic, laboratory study, 246.\*
- Anaemia**, hypochromic (see also *Anaemia*, iron-deficiency)  
and haemolytic, iron excretion, 1021.  
idiopathic, in men, 537.  
treatment with gastric secretion (man), 538.  
in young men, 804.\*  
treatment with ferric sodium versenate, 807.
- Anaemia**, in children, treatment, 537.  
with cobalt, 1079.  
undernourished, 210.  
in Eskimos, Alaska, 806.  
in general medical practice, discussion, 1080.  
in horses, treatment, 101.  
in India, treatment, 1079.  
in infants, India, 806.  
premature, 701, 806.  
in livestock, treatment with cobalt, 863.  
in man, associated with alcoholism and liver cirrhosis, study of blood and bone marrow, 1080.  
in newborn rat, effect of anterior pituitary erythropoietic substance, 711.  
in Pakistan, causes, 1079.  
in pigs, associated with copper deficiency, 293.  
in pregnancy (woman), 539.  
Egypt (women), 539.  
incidence, Goa (woman), 522.  
iron metabolism after massive intra-venous iron infusion (woman), 473.  
review, 538.\*  
treatment with dextran-iron complex (woman), 537.  
treatment with iron, intramuscular (woman), 538.\*  
in sheep, seasonal incidence, Scotland, 1145.  
in South Indian labourers, role of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 594.\*  
interrelations of folic acid, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and citrovorum factor, 594.\*
- Anaemia**, iron-deficiency (see also *Anaemia*, hypochromic)  
after total gastrectomy, treatment (man), 803.  
in pregnancy, 1079.  
treatment by ferric iron complex (rabbit, woman), 538.  
treatment with iron, 807.  
nutritional conditions in pathogenesis (man), 806.  
treatment, 249.\*  
with dextran-iron complex (man), 537.  
with iron and ascorbic acid (children), 240.  
with iron by intramuscular injection (man), 537.
- Anaemia**, macrocytic (see also *Anaemia*, pernicious)  
citrovorum factor metabolism (man), 235.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> injected or by mouth on haemopoietic response and level in blood and urine (man), 236.  
in steatorrhoea, 528.  
nutritional, antibiotics and excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 307.\*  
cause of relapse, 307.\*  
culture of bone marrow *in vitro*, 307.\*  
in Nigeria, 1079.  
leucovorin in, 307.\*  
produced by folic acid deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor (rat), 678.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, effect on serum iron content, 807.
- Anaemia**, megaloblastic (see also *Anaemia*, macrocytic)  
bone marrow, morphology, 1067.  
folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 522.
- Anaemia**, megaloblastic  
in infant breast-fed by mother with pernicious anaemia of pregnancy, 235.  
in pregnancy, treatment with folic acid, liver or vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 522.  
in pregnancy and puerperium, treatment, 1066.  
metabolic interrelations of folic acid, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and ascorbic acid, 792.  
nucleic acids in bone marrow, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (man), 238.  
refractory to liver extract, treatment with folic acid, 1066.  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid and leucovorin, 1066.  
stomach lesion, 1067.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and citrovorum factor, 791.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in serum (man), 235.
- Anaemia**, microcytic, in baby pigs, prevention and treatment with iron by mouth or intramuscular injection, 1130.
- Anaemia**, nutritional, in captive elephants, 585.  
in infants, 537.\*  
liver function (man), 538.\*
- Anaemia**, pernicious  
absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 237.  
amino-acid excretion in urine, 250.  
and stomach cancer, 237.\*  
bone marrow and blood cells, nucleic acid content, 708.  
effect on enzyme activity of blood, 1069.  
effect on excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 523.  
epithelial cells, gastric, effect of treatment, 807.  
experience with Schilling test using vitamin B<sub>12</sub> labelled with <sup>60</sup>Co, 795.\*  
pathogenesis, 522.  
phospholipin and steroid metabolism, 734.  
silver-staining cells in stomach and duodenum (man), 709.  
stomach, histological study, 237.  
tapeworm, stomach lesion, 1067.  
treatment, effect on blood prothrombin, 238.  
with intrinsic factor and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1068.\*  
with pig's pylorus and duodenum secretions, 237.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 792.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogue, 681.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and dried pyloric mucosa by mouth, 525.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, 792.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor, 524, 525, 793.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and pig gastric mucosa, 793.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> given parenterally or orally with folic acid, evaluation, 793.\*  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, intranasal, 792\*, 1068.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, effect of intrinsic factor intake, 793.  
effect of stomach bacteria, 794.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 523, 795.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (man), 794.  
water diuresis (man), 525.  
without megaloblasts in bone marrow, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 792.
- Anaemia**, produced by calcium carbonate (mouse), 107.\*  
produced by iron load, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rabbit), 78.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 685.  
tests with radio-active iron, 249.  
treatment, with copper (man), 537.  
with vitamins, review, 521.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption and stomach atrophic changes, 237.

## Anaemia

- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 523.  
 Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor(s), compound of cobalt with ribonucleic acid, properties, 951.  
 in placenta extracts, 796.  
 intrinsic, 953.\*  
 activity, absorption of radio-active vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, as measure (man), 524.  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, review, 792.\*  
 treatment of pernicious anaemia, 524, 525, 793, 1068.\*  
 effect of heat treatment and hydrogen ion concentration, 794.  
 effect on absorption and utilisation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 681.  
 effect on anaemia of folic acid deficiency (rat), 678.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption after gastrectomy (man), 524.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption in old age, 1068.\*  
 estimation, 1068.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake and excretion, 1068.\*  
 in pylorus extracts (pig), 680.  
 in pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia, 522.  
 in pyloric and duodenal secretions (pig), 237.  
 intake level in pernicious anaemia, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 793, 794.  
 isolation and composition, 42.\*  
 preparation from human stomach, 1080.  
 purified preparation, composition, 793.  
 relation to utilisation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 524.\*  
 source in intestine, 236.  
 thermolability, 680.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding capacity, 953.

## Analysis

- biochemical, methods (book), 1137.  
 chemical, review, 885.\*  
 microbiological, apparatus for automatic titration and recording, 613.\*  
 of plant material for soluble nitrogenous constituents, 888.  
 tentative and recommended methods, bibliography, Society of Public Analysts, 395.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>)

Aneurin (see Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>)

## Angola

- diet study, 590.  
 foods, composition, 352.  
 food plants, 502.  
 mineral waters, dietetic effects, 217.\*  
 workers, indigenous, feeding and common diseases, 500.

## Animals (see also Livestock and specific animals, e.g., Pigs)

- laboratory (see also specific animals, e.g., Rats)  
 nitrogen requirements, evaluation, chemical and biological, 1142.\*  
 Animal-protein factor (see *Protein, animal, factor*)  
*Annons squamosa*, L. (sweetop), riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 911.  
 Anostrum, in helifers, relation to nutrition, 1099.  
 Anorexia, idiopathic, review, 232.  
*Anorexia nervosa*, causes, 1080.  
 prognosis, 540.  
 Anoxia, effect on adrenal, 674.  
 Antacids, treatment of peptic ulcer, 893.  
 Antagglutinin, sperm, from prostate, alcohol extract, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 370.  
 Anthranilic acid, effect on acetone body production (rat), 95.  
 Antibiotics (see also specific antibiotics, e.g., Aureomycin; Penicillin; Terramycin)

## Antibiotics

- and arsenic acid, differential response after feeding in same house for 4 years (chicken), 1122.  
 and calcium metabolism (poultry), 452.\*  
 and dietary protein level, effect on growth of pigs, 595.\*  
 and feeding disorders, effect of vitamin A (guinea-pig), 643.  
 and intestinal flora, review, 1037.\*  
 and nutrition, 544.\*  
 and selection of stock for breeding, 815.  
 and skimmed milk for fattening pigs, 838.  
 and vitamins, 64.\*  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplements, for chickens, effect on subsequent egg hatchability, 1124.  
 vitamin K content, 934.  
 combined with methylthiouracil, effect on growth and efficiency of chickens, 848.  
 effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid deficiency (rat), 685.  
 effect of changing on growth and faecal flora (chicken), 578.\*  
 effect on blood formation, review, 679.  
 effect on calcium and protein utilisation, 1142.\*  
 effect on conversion of carotene to vitamin A (chicken), 923.  
 effect on deaminating properties of intestinal flora *in vitro* (pig), 765.  
 effect on emetine toxicity (rat), 104.  
 effect on fat absorption (rat), 1004.  
 effect on growth (lamb), 560.  
 (man), 1052.  
 effect on growth and antibody formation in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 676.  
 effect on growth and feed efficiency (pig), 567.  
 effect on growth and formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid by *Bacterium coli*, 394.  
 effect on growth and health of calves, 595.\*  
 effect on growth in deficiency of pantothenic acid or vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 682.  
 effect on growth of chickens in old and new houses, 283.  
 effect on growth of pigs on rations of different protein content, 595.\*  
 effect on growth of pigs receiving alfalfa meal, 1108.  
 effect on growth of subnormal pigs, 273, 595.\*  
 effect on intestinal micro-organisms (chicken), 197.  
 effect on iron absorption (rabbit), 173, 746.\*  
 effect on longevity (rat), 436.  
 effect on metabolism of nitrogen (rat), 148.  
 effect on metabolism of vitamin B complex components, 662.  
 effect on nitrogen utilisation by chickens, 1121.  
 effect on older calves, 595.\*  
 effect on organisms used for microbiological assays, 478.  
 effect on rumen digestion and synthesis, 1142.\*  
 effect on rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 765.  
 effect on rumen micro-organisms and digestibility of feeds (beef steer), 813.  
 effect on small intestine (chicken), 768.  
 effect on sugar absorption (rat), 427.  
 effect on synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 395.  
 effect on thyroid (chicken, rat), 135, 420.  
 effect on vitamin requirements of pigs, 595.\*

## Antibiotics

- effect on vitamin B complex excretion (man), 793.  
 effect on weight gain and protein utilisation (rat), 485.  
 effect on weight of boys, 757.\*  
 for beef cattle, in winter rations, America (U.S.), 550.  
 for calves, 1142.\*  
 effect on growth and health, 595.\*  
 effect on performance, 548.\*  
 for calves and lambs, effect of implants on growth, 832.  
 for cats, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 571.  
 for chickens, 282.  
 effect on response of response in an old environment, 848.  
 effect of age, breed and sex, 577.  
 growth response in relation to coliform bacteria, 578.\*  
 in old and new quarters, effect of protein content of mash, 593.\*  
 for lambs, 561.\*  
 effect on growth and carcass composition, 662.  
 for laying and breeding hens, 579.  
 for laying hens, effect of high levels, 580.\*  
 effect on egg hatchability and growth of chicks, 103.  
 for livestock, 544.\*  
 review, 82.\*  
 for pheasants, 856.  
 for pigs, 272, 273, 568, 1142.\*  
 baby, 562\*, 839.  
 effect on feed utilisation and weight gain, 390.  
 effect on intestinal micro-organisms, 481.  
 during fattening, 567.  
 effect of continuous or intermittent feeding on growth and carcass characteristics, 838.  
 effect on nature of the protein on response, 1107.  
 effect on growth and efficiency with different levels of protein, 837.\*  
 effect on nutritive value of pork for rats, 1039.  
 effect on visceral weights, 1108.  
 given fodder beet, 307.\*  
 growth stimulation prevented by stilboestrol, 839.  
 on bulky diet of separated milk, 308.\*  
 on ration containing cane molasses, 568.\*  
 relation between growth effect and inhibition of microbial deaminases, 760.  
 for poultry, 283.\*  
 factors affecting value for breeders, 580.\*  
 for rabbits, 845.  
 for ruminants, bacteriological and growth studies, 544.\*  
 for turkeys, effect on reproduction and on growth of poults, 579.  
 for turkey poults, effect on requirement for supplementary biotin and pantothenic acid, 82.  
 function in animal nutrition, 813.\*  
 growth-promoting effect, and possible mode of action, 813.\*  
 implants, effect on baby pigs, 594.\*  
 in creep feed of suckling pigs, 838.  
 in nutritional macrocyclic anaemia and the excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 307.\*  
 in poultry nutrition, review, 849.\*  
 response, effect of protein in ration (chicken), 593.\*  
 suppression of output of toxic substances in intestine (rat), 1042.  
 with animal or vegetable protein, effect on reproductive performance (pig), 566.



- Antibiotics**  
with different roughage to concentrate ratios for fattening lambs, 1102.  
with or without surfactants, for dairy calves, 1090.
- Antibody production (see Immunity reactions)**
- Anti-coagulants, orally administered, effect of diet (rat), 661.**
- Antihemolitics, in poultry feeding, 283.\***
- Antimetabolites, treatment of cancer (man), 183.**
- Anti-nutrients, 1051.**
- Anti-oxidants**  
bisphenol derivatives for carotene, 650.  
detection in fats and oils, 334.  
effect on conversion of carotene to vitamin A (chicken), 823.  
effect on keeping quality of animal fats, 40.\*  
effect on stability of carotene and xanthophyll in mixed feeds, 925.  
estimation, 39.  
for ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables, 107.  
for carotene in alfalfa meal, 651.  
for fats and oils, review, 334.  
hydroquinone derivatives, for carotene and vitamin A, 301.
- Antirachitic substance, from action of fluoridin on cholesterol, isolation, 653.**
- Antiscorbutes (see under Scurvy; Vitamin C)**
- Antivitamins, 644.**
- Aorta, effect of sweet pea meal (rat), 736.\***
- Apes, blood picture, 409.**
- Apparatus**  
callipers, Franzen-type, modified, 1054.  
calorimeter, bomb, improvements, 19.  
cannula, and trocar, intestinal (pig), 337.  
for collecting omassum fluid (sheep), 628.  
mammary gland, 338.  
capillary pit electrode, 885.  
climatic chamber for physiological work on poultry, 45.  
ergometer, 337.\* 626.\*  
filter flask, 321.  
for activity measurement (small animals), 901.  
for automatic titration and recording for microbiological estimations, 613.\*  
for chromatography, 321.  
paper, 19.\*  
for chromatography and electrophoresis, 19.\*  
for dialysing biological fluids, 885.  
for electrolytic desalting, 19.  
for electrophoresis, 19.\* 613.\* 885.\*  
paper, 19.\* 321.\* 613.\* 616.\* 885.\* 885.\*  
sampling device, 19.  
for evaporating chromatographic solvents, 613.  
for freeze-drying animal tissues, 333.\*  
for liver biopsy, Vim-Silverman needle, improved, 334.\*  
for measuring energy exchange (calf, sheep), 336.  
for measuring oxygen consumption (laboratory animals), 42.\*  
for measuring rhodopsin in human eye, *in vivo*, 513.  
for micro-diffusion, 19.  
for perfusion of isolated organs, 627.  
for recording pH, 613.  
for respiration experiments (cattle), 337.  
metabolism cage for large animals, 901.  
metabolism cage for small animals, 42.\* 901.  
polarography, mercury electrode, 621.\*  
Soxhlet extraction, 613.  
spectrophotometer, flame, 321.  
multi-channel, 321.\*  
cell holder, 19.\*
- Apparatus**  
treadmill, low-cost (dog), 626.  
Warburg manometer, calibrator, 885.  
Warburg respirometer, calibration, 338.\*
- Appendicitis, acute, effect of diet on incidence, 222.**
- Appetite**  
effect of hypothalamic damage (rat), 484.  
effect of hypothalamic stimulation (cat), 769.  
effect of metallic salts (rat), 1013.\*  
in cows, 554.\*  
in old age, America (U.S.), 535.\*  
loss (see *Anorexia*)  
physiology, 115.\*  
relation to energy intake and blood sugar (man), 990.  
relation to feed intake, feed utilisation and milk yield (cow), 1096.  
satisfaction in cows, 262.\*
- Apple(s), cider, residues, silage, 51.**  
for pigs, 275.
- Apple juice, organic acids, 355.**
- Aquacobalamins, reactions with proteins, 951.\***
- Arabis, sheep, fat-tailed, 562.**
- Arachidonic acid, estimation in milk, 32.**
- Arachis hypogaea (see Groundnuts)**
- Aretic, tundra vegetables, ascorbic acid content, 401.**
- vitamin deficiency disease in furu animals, effect of skin pigmentation, 65.**
- Areca catechu (see Areca nut)**
- Areca-nut (Areca catechu) component acids and glycerides, 355.**
- Arepa (see under Venezuela)**
- Argemone oil, toxicity (monkey), 199.**
- Argemum**  
butter, properties, 637.\*  
earliest incidence, and consumption of protective foods, 244.  
women, consumption of milk and milk products during pregnancy, 210.
- Arginine**  
effect on growth (chicken), 395.\*  
relation to ornithine and arginine acid (rat), 152.  
requirement of chickens, 573.\*  
arginine and glycine, substitution for gelatine in purified ration, effect on growth (chicken), 1117.
- Aristeus antennatus (see Prawn)**
- Army, America (U.S.), effect of vitamin supplements in cold environment, 216.**  
requirements in cold climate, 495.  
Japan, basal metabolism and recommended energy intake, 139.  
energy exchange and body measurements of man, 421.  
physique of recruits during initial training, 611.  
Netherlands, nutritional disorders, Indoesia, 220.  
U.K., recruits, height and weight, 759.
- Aracacia (Aracacia zanthorrhiza, Baier, 1911)**
- Ascorbic acid, effect on egg production, fertility and hatchability (turkey), 886.**  
effect on growth (baby pig), 839.  
(chicken), 283.\* 849, 1122.  
effect on growth and carcass quality (pig), 1109.  
effect on growth and feed efficiency (pig), 567.\*  
effect on growth on ration containing fishmeal (chicken), 577.  
effect on nitrogen retention (pig), 569.\*  
effect on poisoning of pigs by selenium, 587.\*  
effect on protein requirements (pig), 1109.
- Arsanilic acid and related compounds, in feeds, review, 813.\***
- Arsenic, effect on vestibular chronaxie (pigeon), 82.**  
estimation, in beer and brewing materials, 36.\*  
in blood, effect of rutin after administration of radio-active arsenic (rabbit), 693.  
prevention of selenium poisoning by arsenilic acid or 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid (pig), 865.  
Arsenic and pectin, effect on quality of poultry, 577.\*  
Arsenic compounds, effect on growth of chickens, 102.  
effect on growth of sheep, and toxicity, 1103.  
for phosphorus, 856.  
for phosphorus fattening rations, 267.
- Arsenic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenyl, effect on poisoning of pigs by selenium, 587.\***  
effect on reproduction (hen), 580.\*
- Arsenic acid and antibiotics, differential response after feeding in same feed for 4 years (chickens), 1122.**
- Arteriosclerosis (see also Atherosclerosis) and atherosclerosis, role of cholesterol (dog, man), 443.**  
blood serum changes, detection, 326.  
cholesterol in blood, effect of thyroid treatment (man), 106.\*  
experimental, development and regression (poultry), 730.  
histochemistry, 444.  
review, 443.\*  
fat in blood (man), 974.\*  
in choline deficiency, histology (rat), 162.  
influence of aluminium hydroxide gel (chicken), 162.  
relation between blood serum proteins and lipids (man), 123.  
relation of cholesterol and antilipogenic, 162.\*  
with diabetes, blood serum lipoproteins (man), 123.
- Arteritis, produced by sodium chloride in rats with high blood pressure, 454.**
- Artery, aorta, cholesterol formation *in vitro* (rat), 183.**
- coral, chemical composition, compared with internal carotid, 130.\***
- Arthritis (see also Gout; Rheumatism) anaphylactic, effect of egg yolk (guinea-pig), 480.**  
effect of vitamin C on blood composition (man), 241.  
rheumatoid, etiology and pathogenesis, 1059.\*  
glucosamine in blood (man), 126.  
in children, treatment with vitamin D, 1061.  
treatment with adrenal cortex hormones, effect on ascorbic acid metabolism, 1071.
- Ascites (see also under Liver disorders, cirrhosis)**
- Ascoplyllum nodosum, for poultry, digestibility, effect on digestibility of other feeds, 1085.**
- Ascorbic acid (see also Vitamin C) added to strawberry juice, effect on keeping quality, 40.\***  
and deoxyacetoneacetone acetate, after removal of adrenals, effect on sensitivity to insulin (rat), 662.  
anti-thrombotic activity (rat), 662.  
biosynthesis, pyruvic acid as precursor, 307.\*  
bond, in tissues, distribution, 959.\*  
catabolism, by liver homogenates (guinea-pig, rat), 689.  
deficiency, effect on adrenocortical function (guinea-pig, rat), 393.\*  
in infants, amino-acid excretion, 527.  
depletion, effect on adrenal glycogen (guinea-pig), 981.



- Ascorbic acid  
effect on acclimatisation to cold (man), 241.  
effect on adrenal steroids *in vitro*, 398.  
effect on adrenal weight and cholesterol content after pituitary removal or exposure to cold (rat), 961.  
effect on anaphylactic shock (guinea-pig), 917.  
effect on antidiuretic produced by drugs after burns (dog), 689.  
effect on blood and gums (children), 798.  
effect on blood pressure, high, experimental (rat), 400.  
effect on excretion of folic acid and citrovorum factor (man), 1066.  
effect on gastric secretion in normal and prescurvitic guinea-pigs, 962.  
effect on healing of corneal lesions (guinea-pig), 962.  
effect on insulin-glucose tolerance and lactate-pyruvate acid ratio in obesity (man), 242.\*  
effect on mucoids and bacteria in body secretions *in vitro* (man), 689.  
effect on nucleic acids in tumour tissue (rat), 960.  
effect on oedema produced by egg white (rat), 962.  
effect on pantothentic acid in pregnancy (rat), 386.  
effect on small intestine *in vitro* (rabbit), 963.  
effect on steroid excretion (rat), 110.  
effect on tissue metabolism and heart muscle, 962.\*  
enrichment of sweetened condensed milk, effect on keeping quality, 111.  
estimation 107, 397, 688, 958, 959.  
in biological material, 687.  
in tissues, 107.  
excretion, effect of anterior pituitary hormones (rabbit), 110.  
effect of cold (rat), 400.  
in adrenal cortex, histochemical behaviour after body irradiation (rabbit), 690.  
in adrenals, after pituitary gland removal, effect of succinic acid (rat), 961.\*  
effect of alcohol (guinea-pig, rat), 691, 961.\*  
effect of cold (rat), 400.  
effect of environmental temperature, 690.\*  
effect of malarin parasites (chicken), 110.\*  
effect of oestrogens (hypophysectomised rat), 400.  
effect of pituitary extracts (rat), 961.  
regulating, 110.\*  
in adrenals and liver, effect of alcohol intoxication (guinea-pig), 901.  
in blackcurrants, 111.  
in blood, factory workers, Yugoslavia, 526.  
in haemorrhagic disease, 527.  
in blood and aqueous humour, effect of water intake (rabbit), 399.  
in brewer's, frozen and stored, 112.  
in cabbage, effect of blanching, canning and storing, 692.  
in citrus juice, effect of refrigeration, 112.  
in fruits and potatoes, 107.  
in lemon juice, effect of flash pasteurisation, 692.  
in milk, dried, effect of season, 691.  
in pituitary, effect of cold (rat), 400.  
in potatoes, different varieties, and effect of storage, 692.  
dried in infrared light, 688.  
in spleen, effect of pteroylglutamic acid analogues (chicken), 108.  
in tomatoes, effect of fertilisers, 401.  
effect of sunlight, 401.
- Ascorbic acid  
in tomato juice, canned, 691.  
in vegetables, in tundra, 401.  
intake, relation to blood serum level, in elderly persons, 1071.  
relation to protein intake in production of scurvy (guinea-pig), 959.  
massive doses, effects of prolonged administration (guinea-pig), 963.\*  
metabolic interrelationships with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, 678.  
metabolism, effect of acetoacetate and p-hydroxybutyrate (rabbit, rat), 398.  
effect of adrenal cortex hormones (man), 1071.  
effect of 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid (guinea-pig, rat), 398.  
effect of dehydroascorbic acid (guinea-pig, man), 528.  
effect of operations (rat), 690.  
effect of previous intake and distribution of test dose (man), 797.  
effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 960.  
in women, effect of intake on level in blood and urine, 797.  
oxidation, inhibition by vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-copper complex, 376.  
relation to p-aminosalicylic acid, 242.\*  
relation to liver glycogen deposition and corticosteroids in scurvy (guinea-pig), 109.\*  
relation to survival on exposure to cold (mouse), 109.\*  
requirement, of *Lactobacillus bifidus* for growth *in vitro*, 402.  
of man, effect of steatorrhoea, 528.  
treatment of hepatitis (man), 242.  
treatment of nutritional anaemia in children, 240.  
treatment of onychia, case report, 1056.  
treatment of polyomyelitis, 242.  
with drugs, treatment of influenza and colds (industrial workers), 241.  
with heparin, treatment of diseases, 1072.  
Ascorbic acid, D-arabo-, synthesis, 397.\*  
L-Ascorbic acid  
compound with protein in plant material, 398.\*  
formation (rat), 108.  
oxidation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 688.  
L-Ascorbic-1-<sup>14</sup>C acid, metabolism (man), 1071.\*  
Ascorbic acid, dehydro-  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 688.  
estimation, 397\*, 958.  
in blood, in infectious diseases (man), 1071.  
metabolism (guinea-pig, man), 528.  
Ascorbic acid, gluco-,  
effect on nucleic acid in tumour tissue (rat), 960.  
toxicity, effect of dried alfalfa (mouse), 399.  
Ascorbigen, derivatives, 107.  
in vegetables, 107.\*  
properties, 107.  
L-Ascorbigen, reduction by erythrocytes, 398.\*  
Ash (see *Minerals*)  
bone (see *Bone ash*)  
Asia, south and east, nutrition, discussion, 509.  
Asparagine, metabolism, in embryo and placenta (rabbit, rat), 181.  
Aspartic acid, estimation, 891.  
metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 94.  
relation to lysine, in *Streptococcus faecalis*, 478.\*  
*Asphodelus microcarpus* Viv, composition and possible use to animals, 256.
- Astatine, effect on thyroid (monkey, rat), 457.  
Astaxanthin, from hepatopneumosis, prawn, biological activity, 66.  
in krill, 355.  
Astaxanthin esters, effect on xerophthalmia and growth (rat), 646.  
*Astragalus serotinus* (timber milk vetch), poisoning of livestock, 1141.\*  
A.T. 10 (see *Dihydrothachypterol*)  
Atherosclerosis (see also *Arteriosclerosis*)  
and diet, 1081\*, 1141.\*  
and lipoproteins, review, 1081.\*  
blood composition (man), 1036.  
blood lipids after high fat meal (man), 160.  
blood lipids and fat tolerances (man), 437.  
blood lipoproteins (man), 703, 900.  
blood serum proteins and lipoproteins (man), 703.  
composition of blood vessels (man), 708.  
coronary, pathology, and blood lipoproteins, 160.\*  
diabetic, plasma lipids, 128.\*  
effect of lipotropic substances on serum lipid partition (man), 160.  
etiology, role of factors other than fat, 1141.\*  
etiology and pathogenesis, review, 160.\*  
experimental, early arterial changes (rabbit), 735.  
effect of adenosine triphosphate (rabbit), 1012.\*  
on tributyltin-splitting lipase (rabbit), 114.  
effect of alloxan diabetes treated with insulin (rabbit), 446.  
effect of fat-free diet (chicken), 1012.\*  
effect of heparin (rabbit), 402.  
effect of inositol phosphatide (rabbit), 161.  
effect of restricted feed intake (rabbit), 446.  
effect of squalene (rabbit), 161.  
effect of vegetable oils (rabbit), 161.  
inhibitory mechanisms (chicken), 162.  
produced by diet (rabbit), 1012.  
effect of protein intake during underfeeding (rabbit), 736.  
produced by sterols (rabbit), 444.  
protein formation from amino-acids (rabbit), 149.  
protein : lipid relations (dog), 704.  
regression, severity of lesions and cholesterol content of aorta (rabbit), 1012.  
relation to hypertension, experimental (rat), 735.  
time of development (rabbit), 161.  
in ground squirrels, 447.  
lecture report, 160.\*  
lipoproteins and coronary heart disease, review, 160.\*  
myocardial infarction, treatment with lipotropic preparation (man), 1005.  
prevention and treatment, 540.\*  
relation to blood cholesterol level (man), 443.  
relation to deranged cholesterol metabolism, review, 1012.\*  
relation to hyperchylomicronaemia and hypercholesterolaemia, 1005.\*  
relation to lecithin formation from ethanolamine (chicken, guinea-pig, rat), 446.  
serum lipoproteins (man), 123.  
stability (man), 124.  
treatment with vitamin D and lipotropic factors (man), 368.  
Aureomycin (see also *Aureofin*)  
and protein intake, effect on vitamin B complex components in pig tissues, 594.\*  
distribution in body after oral or intravenous administration (calf), 549.\*  
effect on body composition (rat), 979.

## Aureomyein

- effect on calcium and phosphorus requirements (chicken), 282.  
 effect on calves deprived of colostrum, 816.  
 effect on carotene and vitamin A metabolism (rat), 923.\*  
 effect on cholesterol content of adrenals (rat), 948.  
 effect on digestibility of low-quality roughage (sheep), 514.\*  
 effect on efficiency of broiler production in presence of chronic respiratory disease, 849.  
 effect on egg production, 285.  
 effect on growth and reproduction in pigs, 1108.  
 effect on growth and rumen micro-organisms (calf), 259.  
 effect on growth of children, 240.\*  
 effect on metamorphosis (frog), 103.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (infant), 240.  
 effect on nitrogen retention (pig), 569.\*  
 effect on nutrient digestibility (bullock), 548.\*  
 effect on performance of calves, 595.\*  
 effect on protein requirement and carcass quality (pig), 594.\*  
 effect on reproduction and lactation (cow), 594.\*  
 effect on resistance to Newcastle disease (poultry), 598.\*  
 effect on sows during reproduction and lactation, 594.\*  
 effect on tooth development (hamster), 1042.  
 effect on treatment of beriberi with vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (pigeon), 866.  
 effect on utilisation of alfalfa (pig), 569.\*  
 effect on vitamin A utilisation (rat), 923.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and nicotinic acid in rascals (pig), 664.  
 effect on vitamin B complex components in tissues (pig), 594.\*  
 estimation in feedstuffs, 897.  
 for calves, 817.  
 crystalline or crude, 269.  
 effect of method of administration, 548.\*  
 effect on establishment of rumen micro-organisms, 195.  
 effect on growth and digestibility of ration, 1090.  
 for chickens, effect on basal metabolic rate, 985.  
 effect on subsequent reproductive performance, 580.\*  
 for children, effect on red cells and haemoglobin, 1070.  
 for cows, effect on milk production and composition, 103.  
 effect on milk properties, 629.  
 for foals, 547.  
 for pigs, at different protein intake levels, effect on composition of hams, 273.  
 effect of reducing the amount or discontinuation, 594.\*  
 in pyridoxine deficiency (rat), 946.\*  
 influence on liver damage produced by cholesterol (rabbit), 736.  
 relation to dietary protein (rat), 485.  
 supplement to milk replacement diet, effect on vitamin B complex components in blood (calf), 375.  
 toxicity for guinea-pigs, 1041.  
 with vitamin B<sub>1</sub> supplements to gelatine, effects on nitrogen retention from low-nitrogen diet (infant), 526.

## Australia

- agricultural output requirements for future population growth, 867.  
 agricultural programme, 287.\*  
 beef cattle, feeding standards, 260.

## Austria

- beef cattle, supplementary feeding during drought, 261.  
 beef production in New South Wales, scope for improvement, 288.  
 cattle, growth, British breeds and Brahman crosses, 260.  
 copper and cobalt deficiencies in livestock, 1129.  
 cows, feeding for milk production, 262.  
 fat lamb production, Queensland, 833.  
 flour enrichment, recommendations, 503.  
 fluorosis in sheep, control by management, 297.  
 man, requirements, recommended allowances, 490, 1044.  
 meat consumption, relation to income, 505.  
 osteomalacia in livestock, 294.\*  
 pasture, composition and yield, effect of sulphur, 356.  
 sown, weight increases of sheep and lambs, 833.  
 trace element deficiencies, 60.  
 pig carcasses appraisal, observations on Hammond system, 569.  
 poisoning of livestock by ironwood, 687.\*  
 sheep, feeding during drought, 268, 593.\*  
 fluorosis, 865.  
 soils, fluorine, copper and phosphorus status, 593.\*  
 Austria, infants, goitre, endemic, incidence, 593.\*  
 milk, human, bulk, 339.  
 Avitaminosis (see *Vitamin deficiencies*)  
 Avocado, composition, 692.  
 Azo compounds, production of tumours (see under *Cancer and Tumours*)

## Bacillus

- Bacillus aneurinolyticus* (Kimura and Aoyama), thiaminase, 940.  
*Bacitracin*, effect on growth of newborn pigs, 569.\*  
*Bacteroides* acids, 346.  
 flavour, oily or fishy, evaluation, 39.  
 Bacteria (see also *Micro-organisms* and specific bacteria, e.g., *Lactobacillus casei*).  
 growth, effect of hydrazides, role of pyridoxine, 946.\*  
 hemocellulose, in rumen, 1141.\*  
 in body secretions, effect of ascorbic acid *in vitro* (man), 689.  
 lactic acid (see *Lactic acid bacteria*)  
 propionic acid, production of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 952.  
 rumen (see *Rumen micro-organisms*)  
*Bacterium coli*  
 biotin formation, 389.  
 growth and formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, effect of antibiotics, 394.  
 nutritive value for chickens and rats, 483.  
 production of chicken growth factor, 276.\*  
 supplement for chickens, 282.

## Bajra (see Millet, pearl)

- Baking, effect on stability of vitamin A in enriched bread, 1142.\*  
*Balanites phylicia* (see *White*)  
*Balanites aegyptiaca*, Del. (Egyptian balsam) seed, amino-acids, 913.  
 Ballast, effect of early feeding on development of digestive tract (pig), 562.  
 Balsam, Egyptian (*Balanites aegyptiaca*, Del.), seed, amino-acids, 913.  
 Bantu (see under *Africa*)  
 Barbados, family budgets, 1050.  
 Barley, digestibility, effect of degree of milling (pig), 1112.\*  
 for chickens, 577.\*  
 flour, protein, precipitation, 889.\*  
 hay, amino-acids, losses, laboratory studies, 905.

## Barley

- meal, for making alfalfa silage, 906.  
 silage, added chemicals, 344.  
 Basal metabolism (see *Energy exchange, basal*)  
 Base, total, estimation, in blood, urine and tissue ash, 34.  
 Beans (see *Phaseolus acutifolius*), protein, nutritive value for rats, 796.  
 basal metabolism (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), composition and effect of cooking, 91.  
 carb (see *Carab bean*)  
 composition, Angola, 352.  
 cull, for fattening lambs, 1142.\*  
 Lima, composition, effect of maturity and of bleaching and freezing, 641.  
 locust (see *Carab bean*)  
 soya (see *Soya bean*)

## Beef

- amino-acids and nitrogen distribution, effects of ageing and cooking, 47.  
 collagen and elastin contents, effect of age and grade of animal, 350.  
 composition and energy value, review, 56.  
 consumption, in United States, relation to quantity of poultry, 288.  
 cooking, effect of temperature and method on losses, palatability and nutritive value (rat), 630.  
 effect on collagen, fat and nitrogen content, palatability and tenderness, 908.  
 drying, effect of pre-cooking, 47.  
 histological and histochemical study, 330.  
 production, 822.\*  
 and quality from various grasses and clovers, effect of fertilisers, 594.\*  
 Australian, 288.  
 from pasture, 1094.  
 from various grasses and clovers, effect of fertilisers, 594.\*  
 in tropical and sub-tropical Africa, prospects, 288.  
 on low-quality roughage, 505.\*  
 South Africa, possibilities for expansion, 583.\*  
 protein, nutritive value, effect of drying and defatting solvents (rat), 766.  
 quality, effect of castration and diet, lipo-stilboestrol, biochemical study, 637.  
 effect of plane of nutrition, 548.\*  
 Beef fat, effect on carcass of fattening cattle, 551.\*  
 for pigs, 274, 594.\*  
 Beef tallow, for fattening lambs, 1142.\*  
 source of energy for poultry, 574.\*  
 Beer, proteins, peptides and amino-acids, 357.\*  
 use in sodium restricted diets, 533, 892.\*  
 Bees, effect of vitamins in pollen on development and longevity, 645.  
 pollen in diet of worker larvae, 771.  
 Beet (see also *Sugar beet*)  
 fodder, excess consumption and production of hypocalcaemia, 290.  
 for pigs, 841.  
 with or without antibiotics, 307.\*  
 poisoning of cows, 298.  
 pulp, dried, for cows, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 823.  
 for pigs, 1111.\*

## Beet leaves

- and tops, silage, composition, oxalate content, 59.\*  
 Beet pulp, molassed, digestibility (sheep), 1084.  
 Beet tops, oxalic acid content, effect of fertilisers, 353.  
 Beetle, flour, *Gnathocerus cornutus*, carbohydrate and protein content, 200.  
 Japanese, *Popillia japonica*, larva, composition, effect of starvation, 490.\*

- Belgian Congo  
children, blood proteins, effect of milk supplements, 509.  
kvashniorko, diet treatment, 512.  
goitre, endemic (man), 536.  
sterility, in women, relation to incidence of goitre, 536.  
Bent leg, sheep disorder in New Zealand, 862.  
Bentonite, production of vitamin A deficiency in chickens, 363.\*  
Benzene hexachloride, effect on poultry meat and egg quality, 578.  
Benzimidazole, treatment of cancer (man), 183.  
Benzoic acid, *o*-hydroxy- (see *Salicylic acid*)  
origin in body (rat), 725.  
Beriberi (see also *Polymyositis*; *Vitamin B complex deficiency*; *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)  
and heart disorders, in alcoholism, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, case report, 518.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> monophosphate (pigeon), 937.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (pigeon), 376.  
Japan, navy, 518.  
Beriberi, heart, electrocardiographic changes (man), 518.  
(pigeon), 376.  
Beryllium, in tissues (man), 130.  
Betaine, and choline formation (rat), 955.\*  
as precursor of choline and methionine in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken), 102.  
utilization, requirement of folic acid (chicken), 950.  
Betaine hydrochloride, effect on cholesterol in blood (rat), 446.  
effect on fatty liver produced by cholesterol (rat), 446.  
Bile  
composition (calf), 704.  
deprivation, effect on growth (puppy), 661.\*  
iron output, 1021.\*  
riboflavin content, effect of free and phosphorylated riboflavin (dog), 669.  
Biochanin A, oestrogenic activity, 330.  
Biochemistry, annual review, 305.\*  
Bioflavonoids, biological importance, 1072.  
Biological reactions, energetics and kinetics (book), 1137.  
Biotin  
bound, in oxaloacetic carboxylase, 677.  
soluble, enzymic degradation, 388.  
Biotin deficiency  
effect of biotin sulphoxides (rat), 97.  
effect on enzyme content of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 389.  
in rats fed on egg albumin, 997.  
in *Stachyromyces cerevisiae*, effect of amino-acids on growth, 677.  
production in *Neurospora* cultures, 389.  
relation to potassium in muscle (rat), 388.  
Biotin, deprivation, effect on endocrine glands (rat), 388.  
effect on development of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in starved rats, 193.  
effect on metabolism of  $\beta$ -methyl-C<sub>8</sub> fatty acids by liver mitochondria (rat), 949.  
effect on nucleic acid synthesis by micro-organisms, 677.  
effect on utilisation of tryptophan by *Neurospora crassa*, 389.  
formation by *Bacterium coli*, 389.  
relation to amylose, 113.  
supplement for turkey poult, effect of antibiotics, 82.  
treatment of scorbuto dermatitis in infants, 234.  
Biotin  
treatment of skin disorders (infants), 521.  
Biotin sulphone, effect on growth of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 677.  
Biotin sulphoxides, optical isomers, biological effects (bacteria, rat), 97.  
Biotin  $\beta$ -sulphoxide, production from pimelic acid, isolation and identification, 96.  
Biotinidase, separation from esterases, 388.  
Birds, physiology (book), 304.  
skin flakes, non-protein nitrogen, 978.  
Birthweight (see *Weight, birth*)  
Biscuits, analysis, 59.\*  
Bisphenol derivatives, anti-oxidant effect for canolene, 650.  
Bitch, effect of mineral mixture on lactation and on growth of young, 844.  
Bitot's spots, in malnourished patients, 785.  
Blackcurrant, ascorbic acid content, Tasmania, 111.  
Blanching (see also *Canning, etc.*)  
cabbage, effect on vitamin C, 692.  
Bleeding (see *Haemorrhage*)  
Blindness (see under *Eye disorders*)  
night (see *Dark adaptation*)  
Bloat, in cattle, 584.\* 585.\*  
on red clover, 1127.  
relation to grazing behaviour, 584.  
U.K., 584.\*  
production by vacuolar fluid extracted from red clover, 861.  
relation to consistency of rumen contents (sheep), 118.  
treatment with antifoaming agents (goats), 390.\*  
Blood (see also *Hemoglobin*; *Anaemia*; for constituents such as Blood calcium, see *Calcium in blood*)  
alkali reserve (see under *Acid base equilibrium*)  
arterial, oxygen saturation, estimation and values (man), 41.  
catalase (see under *Catalase*)  
cell count, error, 335.\*  
cholinesterase (see under *Cholinesterase*)  
circulation, changes in pregnancy (woman), 470.  
disorders, vascular disease with diabetes, treatment by high fat diet (man), 802.  
effect of vitamin deficiency, 1058.\*  
in cold acclimatisation (man), 142.  
Blood coagulation (see also *Blood prothrombin*)  
changes in newborn infants, 972.  
disorders, control with vitamin K (chicken), 933.  
effect of fat meal (man), 728.  
effect of organic compounds (rabbit), 79.  
effect of vitamin E (infant, man, woman), 230, 617.  
haemorrhage syndrome (poultry), 934.\*  
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, effect of vitamin E, 1063.  
mechanism, review, 934.\*  
Blood composition  
arterio-venous differences (man), 122.  
effect of albumin to casein ratio in diet (infant), 993.\*  
effect of change in diet (calf), 817.  
effect of gastric secretion when injected (man), 538.  
effect of glucagon (man), 426.  
effect of thirst and fasting (cattle), 125.  
effect of vitamin A depletion (calf), 71.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 672.  
in calving cows with and without milk fever, 127.  
in children, effect of nutritional state, 1047.  
Philippines, effect of school lunches, 209.  
Blood composition  
in dogs, 971.\*  
in inhabitants of Jamaica, 970.  
in men with meatless diets, 210.  
in mussels, freshwater and marine, 489.  
in old age (man), 1036.  
effect of dietary habits, 595.\*  
in tuniutes, cyclostomes and bony fish, 148.  
seasonal variation (sheep), 409.\*  
Blood disorders (see also *Anaemia*)  
haemorrhagic diathesis, treatment with vitamin K, 1073.  
hypoproteinaemia, 798.\*  
iron absorption and utilisation (man), 173.  
pancytopenia, relation to megalocytic anaemia, 796.  
*polycythaemia vera*, iron metabolism (man), 747.\*  
Blood, enzymes, proteolytic, in pernicious anaemia, 1069.  
Factors V and VII, in infants, newborn, 798.  
Blood fat (see also *Blood lipids*)  
after cream meal, effect of glucose and gelatine (dog), 698.  
fatty acids, esterified, estimation, 619.  
in arteriosclerosis (man), 974.\*  
relation to free fatty acids (rat), 731.  
Blood fibrin, nutritive value for rats, methods of estimation compared, 996.  
Blood formation  
and ageing, 477.\*  
and protein metabolism, review, 995.\*  
disorders, treatment, effect of essential nutrients, 806.\*  
effects of antibiotics and antineoplastic, review, 679.  
role of trace elements, review, 737.  
utilisation of nutrients, role of hormones, review, 709.\*  
Blood lactic acid (see under *Lactic acid*)  
Blood lipase (see under *Lipase*)  
Blood lipids (see also *Blood fat*)  
after high fat meal, in atherosclerotic conditions (man), 160.  
and atherosclerosis in ground squirrels, 447.  
daily variation, effect of diet (calf), 437.  
effect of adrenal cortex hormones (rabbit), 182.  
effect of animal and vegetable fats (man), 154.  
effect of cream and cholesterol (rabbit), 1012.  
effect of ethionine (dog), 153.  
effect of fat intake, high (man), 1005.  
effect of sulphated polysaccharides (rat), 751.  
effect of weight reduction (woman), 704.  
electrophoretic study, 972.\*  
exchange with lymph (cat, dog, rabbit, rat), 974.  
effect of cholesterol or Tween 80 (rabbit), 1005.  
high, essential (man), 221.  
in diabetes (man), 705.  
in diabetes and other disorders, review, 437.\*  
in diabetic retinopathy, 120.\*  
in experimental nephrosis, effect of diet (rat), 156.  
in fat deficiency (rat), 156.  
in health and liver disorders (man), 974.  
in infants and children, 973.  
in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 1031.  
in pregnant women and newborn infants, 703.  
partition, effect of lipotropic substances in atherosclerosis (man), 160.  
relation to lymph lipids and fat absorption (cat, rabbit, rat), 1005.  
species differences, 971.

**Blood lipids**  
unsaturated (man), 974.\*  
**Blood lipoproteins**, as tocopherol carriers, 517.  
cholesterol and phospholipin ratios (dog), 704.  
effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 160.  
separation, 25.  
**Blood loss** (see *Haemorrhage*)  
**Blood, nutritive value in protein deficiency** (rat), 431.  
penicillin content after injections (cow), 345.\*  
**Blood phosphatase** (see under *Phosphatase*)  
**Blood picture**  
before or after X-ray exposure, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (guinea-pig), 956.  
effect of age (cattle), 409.\*  
effect of chlorophyll derivative (rat), 486.  
effect of 2, 4-diaminopyrimidines (dog, mouse, rat), 392.  
effect of fluoride poisoning (rabbit), 1020.  
effect of injected protein (mouse), 432.  
effect of inositol (man), 120.  
effect of rheumatic fever (children), 702.  
effect of selenium (rat), 745.  
effect of total gastrectomy (man), 803.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 383.  
effect of work (horses), 409.  
in apes and monkeys, 409.  
in buffalo, 409.\*  
in calves, deprived of colostrum, and normal, 816.  
in children, Central America, effect of protein, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, 1070.  
in infants, 701.  
newborn, 119.\*  
premature, 498.  
in Jamaicans, 120.  
in old age (man), 763.  
in pregnancy, review (domestic animals), 472.\*  
in zebu cattle, 409.\*  
relation to heat tolerance (cattle), 971.  
**Blood plasma**  
albumin, estimation, 325.  
separation, 26.\*  
amino-acids, free (man), 705.  
electrophoretic study (dog), 972.\*  
 $\gamma$ -globulin, separation, 26.\*  
glycoproteins (man), 412.\*  
insulin effect, in Cushing's syndrome (man), 464.  
lipase and esterase in malnutrition (man), 307.\*  
lipids, and lipoprotein (chicken embryo), 975.\*  
in diabetic atherosclerosis, 126.\*  
relation to protein (dog), 704.  
lipoproteins, in atherosclerosis (dog), 704.  
separation, 26.\*  
mucoproteins, in diagnosis of cancer (man), 1028.  
recalcified, coagulation time, effect of vitamin E (man), 517.  
**Blood plasma proteins**  
albumin: globulin ratio, estimation, 616.  
and lipids, relation in pregnant women and newborn infants, 703.  
coagulation by heat, effect of scurvy (guinea-pig), 960.  
effect of liver damage after protein deprivation (rat), 411.  
exchange with acetic fluid in cirrhosis of liver (man), 123.\*  
in guinea-pig, 124.\*  
in malnutrition, 972.\*  
radio-active, metabolism in pregnancy (dog), 1032.  
turnover, effect of protein intake (rat), 147.

**Blood plasma proteins**  
variations in cattle, 125.  
**Blood plasma volume**  
changes during growth (children), 121.  
effect of cobalt (rabbit), 122.  
effect of excessive intake of salt (man), 321.  
effect of liver damage after protein deprivation (rat), 411.  
estimation (dog), 41.  
(man), 625.\* 898.  
(rat tissue), 41.  
in hypertension (dog, man), 461.  
in infants, dystrophic, 701.  
**Blood platelets**, incorporation of sulphate, normal and in scurvy (guinea-pig), 960.\*  
**Blood pressure**  
after kidney removal, effect of protein intake (rat), 149.  
Chinese and Caucasian students, relation to diet, 1055.  
effect of excessive intake of salt (man), 341.  
effect of fluorine (dog), 746.  
effect of rutin (dog), 402.  
high, and adrenal zona glomerulosa, effect of salt restriction (man, rat), 709.  
and sodium chloride, in production of polyarteritis nodosa (rat), 454.  
and sodium excretion (man), 1018.  
effect of salt intake on adrenal histology (man, rat), 170.\*  
effect of sodium restriction on electrolyte loss from skin, 1018.\*  
effect on body fluid distribution (dog, man), 461.  
effect on food selection (rat), 379.  
essential, effect of supplements in rice diet treatment, 308.  
relation to sodium chloride intake, 541.  
experimental, effect of diet on survival and incidence of polyarteritis nodosa (rat), 742.  
in obesity, effect of weight reduction (woman), 540.  
produced by choline deficiency (rat), 415.  
produced by deoxycorticosterone acetate, effect of ascorbic acid, cortisone or adrenal removal (rat), 400.  
effect of sodium and potassium intakes (rat), 133.  
relation to amines in urine (man), 153.  
relation to cholesterol metabolism and organ weights (rat), 735.  
relation to incidence of atheroma produced by cholesterol (rat), 735.  
sodium restriction, effect on total exchangeable sodium and potassium (man), 541.  
taste threshold for sodium chloride (rat), 1019.\*  
treatment with cation exchange resins, 252.  
treatment with glucose, effect on sodium excretion, 252.  
treatment with light diet, 808.\*  
low, in potassium deficiency, effect of sodium removal (rat), 454.  
relation to diet of Chinese, 222.  
**Blood protein** (see under *Blood plasma; Blood serum*)  
**Blood prothrombin**, activity, in dicoumarol therapy, 530.\*  
role of vitamin K, 372.\*  
deficiency, coumarol-induced, treatment with vitamin K, 529.  
dicoumarol-induced, effect of synthetic vitamin K, (infant), 529.  
effect of vitamin K preparations (dog), 79.

**Blood prothrombin**  
deficiency, dicoumarol-induced, effect of vitamin K, by vein, (man), 1072.  
effect of vitamin K, compared with sodium monodione bisulphite (man), 798.  
effect of vitamin E (man), 517.  
effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> in patients taking anticoagulant drugs, 529.  
estimation, 372.\*  
in anaemia, pernicious, effect of treatment, 238.  
in infants, newborn, 798.  
effect of vitamin K by injection to mother, 242.  
in liver disease, effect of vitamins K and K<sub>1</sub>, large doses (man), 709.\*  
**Blood, prothrombin time**, effect of sweet clover silage (cow), 861.  
measurement, 900.  
**Blood, red cells**  
cation concentrations, foetal and adult sheep, 127.\*  
composition, 970.\*  
formation in newborn and young infants, 119.\*  
glucose metabolism, role of diphosphoglyceric acid, 752.\*  
haemolysis, by hydrogen peroxide *in vitro*, relation to serum tocopherol content (premature infant), 230.  
effect of tocopherol in blood (man), 1003.\*  
*in vitro*, effect of vitamin E (man), 1063.  
in foetus (man), 970.  
osmotic resistance *in vitro*, effect of vitamin B complex, 1064.\*  
effect of vitamins C and K<sub>1</sub>, 1071.\*  
phosphorus metabolism, 467.\*  
potassium concentration (sheep), 413.  
sodium and potassium balance, 467.\*  
sodium and potassium content, effect of dehydration, 976.\*  
**Blood, red cell count**, effect of scurvy (monkey), 950.  
technique, 41.  
**Blood, red cell volume**  
estimation (man), 41, 335.\* 625.\*  
**Blood serum albumin**, fractionation, 325.  
**Blood serum complement**, effect of vitamin B complex deficiencies (rat), 935.  
**Blood serum, composition** (cattle), 413.\*  
effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 124.  
in infants, newborn, 122.  
in malnutrition, India, 123.  
electrophoretic study (dog), 125.\*  
(*Meriones*, mouse, rat), 412.\*  
**Blood serum fatty acids** (man), 975.  
**Blood serum glycoproteins**, estimation, 323.\*  
**Blood serum, iron-binding capacity** (man), 1142.\*  
effect of sex and oestrastion (rat), 410.  
estimation, 622.  
**Blood serum lipids**, effect of animal or vegetable fats (man), 437.  
electrophoretic study (man), 974.  
extraction, 616.\*  
fractionation, 31, 620.  
in multiple sclerosis (man), 412.  
**Blood serum lipoproteins**, age changes (man), 412.  
and pathology of coronary atherosclerosis, 160.\*  
atherosclerosis, and coronary heart disease, review, 100.\*  
complexes in health and disease, 615.\*  
differentiation and clinical significance, 703.\*  
distribution of lipid and protein in fractions (man and other species), 99.  
effect of  $\Delta^5$ -cholesterol (rabbit), 164.  
effect of energy exchange (man), 985.\*

Blood serum lipoproteins  
effect of ethionine (dog), 153.  
effect of fasting (man), 412.  
(rabbit), 412.  
effect of radio-active phosphate (man), 461.  
effect of thyroid (man), 682.  
electrophoresis, 616.  
electrophoretic comparison (dog, man, monkey, rabbit), 704.  
electrophoretic study (man), 974.  
estimation, 326.  
in atherosclerosis and lipaemia (man), 703.  
in atherosclerosis and liver disorders (man), 703.  
in elderly diabetics, 193.\*  
in diabetes with arteriosclerosis (man), 123.  
in health and in atherosclerosis and other disorders (man), 900.  
in infants and children, 973.  
in old age (man), 1036.  
in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 1031.  
normal and in atherosclerosis (man), 123.  
separation, 616.  
stability in atherosclerosis (man), 124.  
Blood serum  $\beta$ -lipoprotein, relation to cholesterol (man), 123.  
Blood serum phospholipids, in old age (man), 1036.  
normal and in multiple sclerosis (man), 704.\*  
Blood serum protein  
African children, effect of milk supplement, 509.  
amino-acids (man), 126, 327.  
in health and disease (man), 971.  
and liver function, in infants, 1072.\*  
bleeding of iron, copper, zinc and cobalt (animals, man), 973.  
changes during development (chicken), 125.  
changes produced by diet (rat), 972.\*  
differences due to species, breed and diet (domestic mammals), 704.  
effect of age and pregnancy (sheep), 972.  
effect of protein in diet, 307.\*  
electrophoresis, 24, 25, 122, 325, 326, 329\*, 411\*, 616, 972.\*  
in paediatrics, 703.  
estimation, 325, 325\*, 880.  
fat and cholesterol, separation, 326.  
fractionation, 24, 26, 325, 888.  
fractions (domestic animals), 125.  
effect of storage at room temperature (man), 122.  
in vitamin A deficiency, effect of thyroxine, 648.\*  
relation to blood copper (man, rat), 174.  
relation to lipids, normal and in vascular disease (man), 123.  
turnover (rabbit), 124, 149.  
half life (man), 720.  
in foetuses and infants, newborn and postnatare, 703.  
in liver cirrhosis (man), 888.  
in liver disease, 704.\*  
in natives of Belgian Congo, 411.  
in old age (man), 1036.  
in pregnancy (woman), 759, 760.  
in sheep, 972.\*  
in skate and shark, 488.  
individual variations (cattle), 411.  
low, with oedema in eczema (children), 1032.  
separation, 20\*, 24\*, 888, 972.\*  
species differences, 971.  
turnover, measurement (rabbit), 434.  
Blood serum, specific gravity, measurement (man), 325.\*  
Blood sugar (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*; *Diabetes*; *Insulin*)  
after glucose given by vein (rabbit), 144.

Blood sugar  
after glucose meal, effect of gelatine and cream (dog), 698.  
and ketones, effect of feeding sodium acetate (cow), 1096.  
effect of acetate (rat), 731.  
effect of alcohol (rabbit), 463.\*  
effect of diet (hamster, rat), 718.  
effect of nicotinic acid, injected (rabbit), 669.  
effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 386.  
effect of penicillin (rabbit), 427.\*  
effect of streptomycin (rabbit), 427.\*  
effect of tryptophan and butyrate in vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (rat), 945.  
effect of vitamin B in normal and diabetic subjects, 231.  
effect on pyruvate in blood (rabbit, sheep), 993.  
estimation, 323, 615, 886.  
high, after xanthurenic acid injection, effect of pituitary and adrenals, 671.  
and incidence of diabetes (man), 424.  
relation to cataract production by galactose (rat), 145.  
in diabetes, relation to cataract (rat), 719.  
in horses, 718.  
in infants, newborn, relation to eosinophil count, 709.  
in migraine, 1082.  
in old age (man), 763.  
low, cause of pregnancy toxæmia in sheep, 1132.  
effect on metabolic response to heat or exercise (man), 141.  
in lunatics, caused by starvation, 864.  
in sheep, due to insulin, 1141.\*  
review, 143.\*  
spontaneous, treatment (man), 252.  
treatment with ketogestin and sodium ethyl oxalacetate, 586.\*  
relation to appetite and to source of energy in diet (man), 990.  
relation to reduced glutathione (rat), 428.  
starch tolerance test for pancreatic function (man), 425.\*  
tolerance, in kidney disorders (man), 143.  
in old age (man), 102.  
in spruce, effect of carbohydrate intake (man), 143.  
tolerance tests, diagnostic significance (man), 990.  
effect of carbohydrate intake (man), 424.  
effect of injury (man), 991.  
effect of thyroid removal (rat), 427.  
in children with diabetes, 1075.  
in marasmic infants, 424.\*  
quantitative relation between oral and intravenous curves (rat), 718.  
relation of curve to dose injected (rat), 718.  
Blood vessels, capillaries, effect of ascorbic acid and bioflavonoids, normal and in disease, 1072.  
composition, in atherosclerosis (man), 708.  
disorders, cholesterol-low and fat-low diet treatment, menus and dishes, 533.  
effect of ultraviolet irradiation on blood cholesterol (man), 1081.  
in diabetes, effect of control, 1076.  
produced by galactoflavins (rat), 941.\*  
effect of fluorides, 455.\*  
Blood, viscosity, effect of fat meal (hamster), 438.  
Blood volume  
and plasma volume (horse), 121.  
changes in pregnancy (woman), 470.  
effect of cobalt (rabbit), 122.  
effect of moderate altitude (man), 121.  
estimation (children), 625.  
(goat), 336.\*

Blood volume  
estimation (infant), 335.  
(man), 41, 336.  
(small animals), 41.  
in infants, and children, 400, 702.  
dystrophic, 701.  
premature, 701.  
variations, review, 335.  
Blood, white cells  
eosinophil count, effect of starvation and refeeding (dog, rat), 409.  
phagocytosis, effect of folic acid, pantothenic acid and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 935.  
Blood, white cell count  
effect of feeding and fasting (man, domestic animals), 702.  
effect of methionine or pantothenate deficiency (rat), 387.  
Blowfly (see *Calliphora erythrocephala*)  
Blown (see *Blood*)  
Body composition  
and carcass changes (cattle), 548.\*  
and carcass studies at different nutritional levels (cattle), 1142.\*  
composition of weight gain in overfed thin men, 713.  
effect of aureomycin (rat), 970.  
fat distribution, changes with age (man), 706.  
normal and after adrenal removal, effect of method of giving food (rat), 1040.  
potassium and chloride distribution (man), 970.  
relation to basal metabolism, statistical and physiological approaches (man), 984.  
relation to diet, review (man), 415.\*  
woman, overweight, normal and underweight, 709, 707.\*  
Body fat (see under *Fat*)  
Body fluids, chromatography, 885.  
Body mass, lean, relation to organ weights (cattle), 45.  
Body measurements (see also *Growth*; *Height*; *Weight*)  
at 24 weeks, relation to reproductive performance (poult), 580.\*  
children, undernourished, effect of variations in extraction rate of liver, 493.  
(height and weight only), army recruits, U.K., 750.  
relation to social status and habits of students, U.K., 188.  
secondary school boys, Stockholm, 1950, 186.  
men, in Japanese army, 421.  
relation to age and social status, U.K., 188.  
surface area, weight and height, relation, 1029.\*  
Body size, relation to climate, America (U.S.), males, 1030.  
Body surface area, from height and weight, diagrams (man), 42.  
Body temperature (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Body water (see under *Water*)  
Bodyweight (see *Weight*)  
Boegroemakka palm kernel cake, digestibility and feeding value, 813.  
*Boehmeria nivea* (ramio), composition, 916.  
*Bombus mari* (see under *Silkworm*)  
Bone(s) (see also *Skeleton*)  
ash content, in sweet pea poisoning (rat), 768.  
calcification, effect of fluorine in drinking water (children), 245.  
*in vitro*, 460.  
in rickets, effect of citrate (rat), 1016.  
role of sugars (rat), 991.  
calcium, exchange, *in vitro*, 1016.  
metabolism, interstitial (rat), 1015.

- Bone(s)**  
calcium uptake, effect of diet (chicken), 740.  
calcium and phosphorus, turnover *in vivo* (pullet), 167.  
uptake after intravenous injection (rat), 450.  
calcium, phosphorus and sulphur uptake *in vivo* and *in vitro* (dog), 466.  
carbohydrates, separation, 886.  
carbonate(s), chemistry, 708.  
infrared study, 417.\*  
compact, organic constituents, 131.  
composition, distribution of acid mucopolysaccharides (dog), 980.  
effect of fluorine (rat), 171.  
effect of low calcium intake, Bantu, South Africa, 416.  
development, in children, effect of diet and illness, 595.\*  
**Bone disorders (see also Rickets)**  
cleft palate, production by excess vitamin A (embryo rat), 640.  
craniothorax in infants, relation to rickets, 514.  
in infants, X-ray photographs, 515.  
Kaschin-Beck's disease, diet study in endemic area, 501.  
marble bone disease, bone changes resembling rickets (infant), 516.  
metabolic, effect on metabolism of injected calcium (man), 165.  
Milkman-Looser syndrome and stenterophos, treatment, 535.  
osteomalacia, America (U.S.) (man), 786.  
in livestock in N. Australia, 294.\*  
with low blood phosphate and glycosuria, study (man), 228.\*  
osteopetrosis (child), 105.\*  
osteopetrosis, after immobilization (child-rat), 738.  
during and after pregnancy (woman), 1032.  
in thyrotoxicosis (man), 982.  
metabolic effect of stilboestrol (man), 192.  
treatment, 1056.  
phosphorus excretion, effect of calcium by vein (man), 448.  
produced by polished rice or rye diets, calcium turnover (rat), 740.  
softening, symposium, 515.\*  
wrist stiffness due to high phosphate intake, effect of magnesium and potassium (guinea pig), 1014.  
**Bone(s), effect of feeding fluorine (sheep), 287.**  
effect of manganese deficiency (chicken), 586.\*  
effect of protein depletion (rabbit), 722.  
effect of sodium depletion (rat), 168.  
effect of thyroid deficiency, influence of age, sex and strain (mouse), 710.  
embryonic, growth *in vitro*, effect of thyroxine, 764.  
femur, collagen and hexosamine content during growth (rat), 708.  
fibula, ossification (man, small mammals), 470.  
formation, and composition, effect of vitamin D, excess (rat), 368.  
effect of manganese (chicken), 458.\*  
in rickets, effect of vitamin D (rat), 367.  
in vitamin D deficiency, effect of oestradiol or maize oil (chicken), 368.  
normal and in disease, 515.  
fractures, experimental, effect on vitamin C content of tissues (rat), 689.  
grafts, growth and calcification, effect of age of host (rat), 450.  
growth, and ossification, broed differences (chicken), 470.\*  
effect of amino-acids deficiency (rat), 454.\*  
effect of fluorine (rat), 171.
- Bone(s)**  
growth, effect of tryptophan deficiency (rat), 152.  
healing, study with radio-active calcium (rat), 1016.\*  
histopathology in kwashiorkor and other diseases, Bantu infants, 416.  
inorganic matrix, preparation, 43.  
malformation, relation to dietary deficiency (rat), 595.\*  
marrow (see *Marrow, bone*)  
metabolism, effect of fluorine (rat), 171.  
effect of molybdenum, 459.\*  
metacarpal, measurements for estimation of percentage of bone in carcass (cattle), 128.  
mineral structure, triacalcium phosphate, 448.  
organic constituents, distribution (goat), 416.  
phosphorus and sulphur deposition, effect of vitamin A (rat), 68.  
effect of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (rat), 76.  
phosphorus turnover, during recovery from phosphorus deficiency (rat), 1016.  
relation between organic and inorganic substances, 980.  
salts, relation to synthetic apatites, 448.\*  
similar effects of fluorosis and lathyrisms (rat), 1020.\*  
skull, composition during foetal development (man), 131.  
fontanelle, closure, effect of prophylactic measures against rickets (children), 227.  
sodium metabolism (rat), 742.  
surface ionic exchange, 407.\*  
tibia, growth, effect of protein deprivation (rat), 148.  
growth rate *in utero* and after birth (rat), 188.\*  
uptake of calcium from different salts (rat), 1015.  
uptake of labelled sulphate, effect of vitamin D, 654.  
uptake of radio-active elements (monkey), 1013.  
X-ray analysis *in vitro*, 336.\*  
Bonemeal, of different fat contents, for chickens, 1110.  
Bonemeal factory, mobile, to counter phosphorus deficiency in African livestock, 1129.  
**Boron, in tissues (man), 130.**  
*Bothrops fararaca* (see under *Snake*)  
Bowie, sheep disorder in New Zealand, 802.  
Bowen  
poisoning (cattle, rat), 81.  
in cattle, blood counts and treatment with nicotinamide or vitamin K, 866.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, 289.  
pathology and treatment with vitamin B complex components, 81.  
U.K., 587.
- Brain**  
adenosine-5'-phosphatase, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (chick), 377.  
cerebral cortex, potassium content, normal and in pregnancy toxemia (sheep), 978.  
disorders (see also *Mental disorders*)  
carbohydrate metabolism (man), 717.  
effect of adrenaline, 991.\*  
encephalopathy, Gayet-Wernicke and deficiency (man), 232.\*  
glutamine and glutamic acid in blood (children), 126.  
hydrocephalus (see under *Malformations, congenital*)  
Parkinsonian syndrome, treatment with vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, 234.  
histology and cholesterol content, effect of vitamin A excess (rat), 921.\*
- Brain**  
hypothalamus, chemical composition and regulation of food intake (rat), 760.  
control of appetite (rat), 769.  
damage, effect on appetite (rat), 484.  
feeding centre, biochemistry (rat), 1027.  
lesions, and development of obesity (rat), 1042.  
mechanism of effect on carcass composition (rat), 737.  
regulation of food intake (rat, monkey), 769.  
phosphatases, in vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (chicken), 665.  
phosphorus compounds, in health and disease (man), 978.  
phasmalogen distribution, 130.\*  
**Bran**  
carbohydrate, digestibility (poultry), 543.\*  
rice, concentration of bound nicotine acid, 307.\*  
wheat, whole or solvent-extracted compared for milk production (cow), 826.  
*Brassica oleracea* (see *Cabbage*)  
**Brazil**  
agriculture, work of American International Association, 558.  
anemia, deficiency, haematological data (man), 249.\*  
animal by-products industry, scope for development, 1126.  
fish, composition and nutritive value, 910.  
fish oils, composition and nutritive value, 642.  
goitre, endemic (schoolchildren), 805.  
milk, quality, 908.  
nutrition education, problems, 779.  
nuts, composition and nutritive value, 642.  
oils, composition and nutritive value, 642.  
oilseeds, nutritive value, 642.\*  
reproduction and growth of Brown Swiss cattle, 567.  
yeast as protein source, 778.
- Bread**  
additives, toxicity (rat), 768.  
buckwheat, treatment of eczema disease, 341.  
enriched, iron absorption (man), 746.  
stability of vitamin A during baking, 1142.\*  
estimation of salt and ash, 34.  
keeping quality, effect of fats and emulsifiers, 49.\*  
methamine content, effect of ammonium sulphate treatment of flour, 904.  
rye, baking with lactic acid, 49.\*  
rye or wheat, enrichment, 904.  
wheat, addition of sorghum, bulrush millet or maize, 594.\*  
Broad and flour, chemistry and nutritional properties (book), 300.\*  
Breadmaking, effect of milk solids-not-fat, 341.  
Breast feeding (see under *Infants; Lactation*)  
Breast milk (see *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)  
Breeding (see *Fertility; Reproduction; Sterility; Animals; Livestock*; and under *specific animals, e.g., Cattle*)  
Britain (see *United Kingdom*)  
British Guiana, agricultural census 1953, 800.\*  
Broccoli, frozen and stored, ascorbic acid content, 112.  
Brome grass hay and silage, comparative feeding and cholesterol content, effect of vitamin A excess (rat), 921.\*  
Bromide, estimation in body fluids, 894.

- Browning, in foods, non-enzymic, 308.\*  
in milk and milk products, review, 903.\*  
in potatoes, non-enzymic, 641.
- Browning reaction, in carrots and potatoes, dried, 631.  
in milk, heated, 629.\*  
in wheat germ, 48.
- Browse species, composition and palatability (livestock), Rhodesia, 355.
- Brucella infection, in cows, resistance of calves, 866.
- Buckwheat, bread, treatment of coeliac disease, 341.
- groats, estimation of degree of extraction and acidity, 39.
- Budgets, family (see *Family budgets*)
- Buffalo(es),  
blood picture, 409.\*  
calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood, urine and milk, effect of parturition, 976.  
calcium in blood, Egypt, 413.  
calves, suckling, dressing percentage, 1004.  
disease and mortality, Egypt, 290.  
feeding, roughage, importance and requirements, India, 1007.\*  
foetal fluids, composition, 1032.  
ghoe (see under *rice*)  
longevity, Egypt, 557.\*  
milk, acidity, 909.\*  
amino-acids, 350.  
milk fat, Reichert, Polenske and iodine values, effect of stage of lactation, 54.  
milk yield, effect of thyroxine, 264.  
Murrah breed, Philippine Islands, 830.  
Pakistan, 828.  
sweating mechanism, 715.\*
- Bulk, in nutrition of non-ruminants, 542.\*
- Bull(s) (see under *Cattle, breeding*)
- Bullocks (see *Cattle, beef*)
- Burns, effect of ascorbic acid and drugs on antidiuresis (dog), 689.  
effect on albumin and electrolyte distribution in body (man), 416.\*  
effect on fluid and electrolyte metabolism (man), 168.  
severe, effect on amino-acid excretion (man), 150.\*  
effect on protein breakdown (man), 430.
- Bush hay, for sheep during drought, 593.\*
- Butter (see also *Hee*)  
dolphins fat in, detection, 618.  
oleic acid content, 637.  
marketing, price elasticity, estimation, Finland, 859.  
nutritive value for rats, compared with vegetable fats, 439.  
preservation, sodium fluoride, 331.  
properties, Argentina, 637.\*  
Denmark, 637.\*  
purity, test, 619.  
vitamin D content, India, 76.
- Butterfat (see also *Milk fat*)  
adulteration, detection, 619, 892.\*  
buffalo, nutritive value as supplement to poor rice diet (rat), 767.  
fatty acids, branched-chain, 349.  
C<sub>18</sub> saturated branched-chain, 637.  
in butter and ice-cream, Reichert Meissl number, 909.\*  
production, effect of type of starch in concentrate ration, 825.  
refractive index and density, New Zealand, 348.  
tocopherol content, Canada, 932.  
n-undecanoic acid, 637.  
vitamin D, India, 307.\*  
with sulphathiazide, effect on reproduction (rat), 1006.\*
- Buttermilk, for premature infants, 492, 1044.
- Buttermilk powder, effect on growth-promoting action of penicillin (chicken), 593.\*
- Butter yellow (see *Azo compounds*)
- Butyrate, conversion to milk constituents (cow), 475.
- Butyric acid, in silage, and *pr*, 633.  
effect on milk yield, 265.
- CABBAGE, amino-acid, new, 913.\*
- Cabbage juice, treatment of gastric ulcer, 534.
- Cacao (see *Cocoa*)
- Cadmium, contamination of food, 35.  
estimation, 35.
- Caecum (see under *Intestine, large*)
- Caesium, radio-active, biological decay rate, excretion and use as potassium tracer (dog), 623.\*
- Calciferol (see *Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>*)
- Calcification, bone (see under *Bone*)
- cartilage, *in vitro*, in serum, human (rheumatic rat), 787.  
*in vitro*, citrate incorporation, 183.\*  
teeth (see under *Teeth*)
- Calcium absorption  
effect of citrate (infant), 448.\*  
effect of vitamin D (chicken), 927.  
from different salts (children), 1014.\*  
from rectum, effect of vitamin D (man), 220.  
from rice, 1142.\*
- Calcium balance (see *Calcium metabolism: Calcium retention*)
- Calcium, deficiency, causing mouth disorder in sheep, 1129.  
deposition, effect of fluorine (rat), 448.\*  
in bone, effect of diet (chicken), 740.  
effect of fluorine (rat), 171.  
in cartilage, electron microscope study (rat), 740.  
in skull during foetal development (man), 131.  
detection, 621.  
effect on growth of *Lactobacillus fermenti*, 1038.\*  
effect on resistance to parasitic infestation (mhb) 299.  
estimation, 35, 35\*, 321.\*  
in blood, 35, 35\*, 621, 894, 894.\*  
and tissue, 34.  
*in vivo* (rat), 331.  
in bone, 621.  
in haemolymph (insect), 331.\*  
in marine organisms and sea water, 894.\*  
in saliva, 621.  
in urine, 894.
- in blood, effect of manganese supplement (calf), 1090.  
effect of parathyroid, role of kidney (dog), 133.  
effect of starvation (chicken), 452.\*  
effect of synthetic oestrogens (chicken), 712.  
effect of vitamin D poisoning (infant), 1062.  
high, in infants, treatment with low-calcium diet, 250.  
in treatment of peptic ulcer, case report, 1077.  
syndrome (infant), 229.  
treatment (infant, man), 809.  
in haemorrhagic disease, 527.  
in migraine, 1082.  
low, due to excess consumption of fodder beet (cow), 290.  
effect of Promeca food mixture (livestock), 294.  
of buffaloes and cattle, Egypt, 413.  
state (large domestic animals), 705.\*  
urine and milk, effect of parturition (buffalo, cow), 976.  
in body fluids, in tetany, clinical significance, 1062.
- Calcium  
in bone, effect of sodium depletion and acidosis (rat), 168.  
lability *in vitro*, 1016.  
in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 977.  
in crops and pasture, effect of lime or magnesium limestone, 514.  
in foods, plant, Egypt, 351.  
in leafy Indian vegetables, availability for rats, 167.  
in milk, effect of condensation, pasteurisation or sterilisation, 903.  
in saliva, in caries-active and caries-resistant subjects, 977.  
infusion, effect on phosphate excretion (man), 448.
- Calcium intake  
chickens on free choice diet, 573.\*  
children, America (U.S.), 494.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rat), 449.  
effect on growth, 165.\*  
effect on phosphorus and molybdenum metabolism (rat), 739.  
ow, relation to rickets production, review, 1059.\*  
restriction, effect on teeth calcification (suckling rat), 451.\*
- Calcium, ionised, estimation in milk, 621, 903.  
in milk, cause of Utrecht abnormality, 349.  
metabolic effects when given by vein (man), 105.
- Calcium metabolism  
and antibiotics (poultry), 452.\*  
during lactation, effect of lactose (rat), 131.  
effect of age (cattle), 166.  
effect of dihydrocholesterol, 928.\*  
effect of immunoblation (children), 738.  
effect of vitamin D in massive doses (rat), 655.  
in Bantu, South Africa, 1141.\*  
in bone disorders produced by polished rice or rye diets (rat), 740.  
in bone healing (rat), 1016.\*  
in cows on rations containing dried beet pulp, 822.  
in young cattle, 822.  
interstitial, in bones and teeth (rat), 1015.  
on poor Indian diet with coconut oil or groundnut oil (rat), 740.
- Calcium, placental transfer (pig), 449.  
production of goitre (rat), 451.  
radio-active, metabolism in moribund boy with gargoylism, 1014.\*  
uptake by bones and teeth after administration of different salts (rat), 1015.  
requirement of chickens, effect of aureomycin, 282.  
requirement of cows, 556.  
requirement of Japanese during growth, 1142.\*  
requirement of man, 1044.\*  
and vitamin D, 1060.\*  
retention, boys and girls, 1142.\*  
effect of carbohydrates (rat), 426.  
effect of galactose isomers (rat), 145.  
effect of phytin (mouse), 450.  
elderly women, 448.  
effect of sex hormones, 448.  
from gypsum and pyrite (rat), 449.  
pigs after loading test, 918.  
sources in developing chicken embryo, 763.  
uptake, effect of complexing agents (chicken), 740.\*
- Calcium utilisation  
and intestinal excretion (man), 738.  
by cattle, effect of source, 543.\*  
by poultry, isotope study, 595.\*  
effect of oxalic acid, influence of sugar, 1142.\*



## Calcium utilisation

effect of phytate (children), 738.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotics, 1142.\*

from different sources (woman), 1014.  
relation to energy intake (rat), 739.  
relative to strontium, in foetal and growing rats, 1015, 1016.\*

## Calcium and phosphorus absorption and excretion in intestine (pig), 739.

deposition in egg shells (hen), 192.  
effect of dietary level in removing lead from blood and bones (rat), 655.  
form in bone, 448.

in blood, at parturition (cow), 705.  
effect of nicotinic acid, injected (rabbit), 669.  
effect of vitamin D, 653.  
human, effect on calcification of rachitic rat cartilage *in vitro*, 787.  
of newborn infants, 176.

in body, effect of phosphorus in soil, 739.\*

in bone, turnover *in vivo* (pullet), 167.  
in deflorinated natural phosphate, retention (pig), 166.  
intake, relation to citrate excretion and vitamin D intake (rat), 75.

## Calcium and phosphorus metabolism disturbances, 1014.\*

effect of iodinated casein (cattle), 166.  
effect of parathyroid, role of kidney (rat), 710.

effect of sulphathiazide (laying hen), 470.  
effect of vitamin D (rat), 653.

in bone grafts, effect of age of host (rat), 450.

in children with rickets given massive doses of vitamin D, 786.  
in laying hens, 1035.

in old age, effect of stilboestrol (man), 102.

in osteopetrosis (child), 165.\*  
in parathyroid insufficiency (man), 737.

Calcium and phosphorus, radio-active, fate of massive doses (laying hen), 166.

Calcium and phosphorus ratio, effect on congenital malformations (rat), 380.

Calcium and phosphorus, turnover in laying hens, 452.

Calcium and phosphorus uptake, by bone after intravenous injection (rat), 450.

by bone *in vivo* and *in vitro* (dog), 466.

Calcium and phosphorus, utilisation, effect of carotene and vitamin A, 923.\*  
from yoghurt and milk (rat), 1014.  
in older men, 738.

Calcium carbonate, production of anaemia and fat (mouse), 167.\*

Calcium pantothenate, estimation, 372.  
intake, during pregnancy, effect on pantothenic acid in tissues of young (rat), 385.

Calcium, urinary, and kidney, prevention with hyaluronidase (sheep), 1128.  
in milk, formation, 224.

*Calliphora erythrocephala*, blowfly, larvae, amino-acid requirements, 208.\*

*Calluna vulgaris* (see *Heather*)

Calorie requirement (see *Energy requirement*)

Calorie value (see *Energy value*)

Calves (see also *Cattle*, *Cows*)

caloric balance, effect of hot environment, 1023.

aureomycin distribution in body after oral or intravenous administration, 549.\*

beef, feeding, effect of implants of antibiotics on growth under range conditions, 832.

## Calves

beef, feeding, protein and pasture at various levels, effect on performance and parasite burden, 588.\*  
winter rations, America (U.S.), 550.  
bile, composition, 708.

blood, effect of manganese supplements, 1099.

blood lipids, daily variation, effect of diet, 437.

blood phosphatases, 909.

body conformation, relation to carcass quality, 821.

body temperature, effect of environmental temperature and humidity, 715.

buffalo, suckling, dressing percentage, 1094.

carcass quality, relation to body conformation, 821.

coat colour, effect of exposure to artificial light, 552.

digestibility of pasture, 811.

disorders, diarrhoea, effect of type and amount of dietary lipids and proteins, 548.\*

hyperkeratosis, caused by bread-crumbs containing chlorinated naphthalenes, 866.

magnesium deficiency, origin of tetany, 294.\*

rickets, detection, 366.

scouring, effect of time a calfhouse has been occupied, 816.

effect of dietary pyrimidine ribose nucleic acid, 595.\*

fattening, 821.

cowpox as source of protein, 261.

Calves feeding

alfalfa and prairie hays, from birth or from 8 weeks, in winter or summer, 1091.

antibiotics, effect on performance, 548.\*  
aureomycin, crystalline or crude, 259.

effect of method of administration, 548.\*

with different hay to grain ratios, effect on growth and rumen bacteria, 259.

bucket and nipple, 258.\*

changes, effect on growth, feed consumption and blood composition, 817.

cod liver oil, 1111.

colostrum, nutritive value, 816.

disodium phosphate, 1090.

dried rumen contents in milk replacements, 816.

effect of dry starters, rumen inoculation, antibiotics and level of milk feeding, 1142.\*

effect of withholding colostrum, 816.

grass silage, 548.\*

hay, alfalfa or prairie, from birth or from 8 weeks, in winter or summer, 1091.

of good and poor quality, 818.

manganese, effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium in blood, 1090.

milk, limited amounts, 594.\*

817, 1093.

milk replacements, with dried rumen contents, 548.\*

with or without aureomycin, effect on vitamin B complex components in blood, 375.

pasture, effect of type of pasture and age of calf on internal parasites, 866.

pyrimidine ribose nucleic acid and precursors, 595.\*

Rumex (product from dried rumen contents), 547.

series, lespedeza hay and alfalfa hay plus galactamin, palatability and digestibility, 1091.

silage juice, 1092.

## Calves feeding

soya bean oil meal, trichloroethylene-extracted, toxicity, 1134.

surfactants and antibiotics, 1090.

Calves, grazing behaviour, 308.\*

growth, and digestibility of ration, effect of aureomycin, 1090.

and feed consumption, effect of changes in diet, 817.

and health, effect of antibiotics, 595.\*

and incidence of diarrhoea, effect of type and amount of dietary lipids and protein, 548.\*

effect of aureomycin, 817.

effect of iodinated casein, 817.

effect of manganese with or without calcium and phosphorus, 1090.

effect of orotic acid and methionine supplement, 1090.

effect of season of birth, birthweight, sex and diet, 548.\*

effect of surface-active agents, 260.

effect of unidentified growth factor and tetracycline, 548.\*

haemoglobin levels, effect of age, breed, sex and iron supplements, 120.

heat tolerance, breed differences, 988.

Holstein Friesian, gestation duration and birthweight, both sexes, 258.

iron and copper metabolism, 158.\*

carbohydrate metabolism, 1017.

nicotinic acid deficiency, acute, 381.\*

older, effect of antibiotics, 595.\*

performance, effect of aureomycin, 595.\*

rearing, artificially on pasture, 1091.

U.S.S.R., 258, 816.

Romagnola, cost of production, 583.

rumen (see under *Rumen*)

South Devon x Dexter crosses, birth-weight, maternal effect, 547.

stomach compartments, post-partum development, 597.\*

teophorol deficiency, experimental, 77.

vitamin A absorption, effect of method of administration, 364.

vitamin A depletion, effect on blood constituents and heart rate, 71.

vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect on metabolism and blood picture, 1017.

"vry", in California herds, study, 585.\*

Calving season, effect on milk production, 555.

Cannell, body temperature, 989.\*

dehydration and dehydration, 1024.\*

milk, products, 55.

yield and composition, 55.

Caneiros, Frejich, fish hydrolysate as human food, 1061.

Canada

butterfat, teophorol content, 932.

carries incidence, 531.\*

diet study, 212.

food production and population growth, 857.

grasses and legumes, mineral and protein content, 60.

haemoglobin levels, age and sex variations (man), 410.

poultry industry, 860.\*

sheep disorders, 862.\*

workers, industrial, diet study, 212.

Cancer (see also *Tumours*)

amino-acids in urine (man), 754.

nausea, formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissue (mouse), 952.

incidence, effect of changes in commercial diet (mouse), 467.

phosphorus in blood (man), 413.



## Cancer

- plasma mucoproteins (man), 1028.  
production by degradation products of cholesterol, 1028.\*  
production by foreign substances in food, legal control of additions, 801.\*  
stomach, and pernicious anaemia, 237.\*  
etiology, 222.  
(thyroid, in America (U.S.) (man), 982.  
treatment with antineoplastics (man), 183.  
treatment with contact radiation, effect of flavonoid intake (rat), 402.  
Cancer-producing substances, 2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of choline deficiency on incidence of tumours (rat), 184.  
azo dyes, effect on vitamin A in liver (rat), 649.  
3,4-benzopyrene, relation to unsaturated fatty acids (rat), 184.  
4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, effect on adenosinetriphosphatase in liver (rat), 183.  
effect on size of organs (rat), 941.  
mechanism of action, 183.\*  
3-methyl-4-dimethylaminobenzol, effect on vitamin content of liver (rat), 65.  
superheated fats, review, 184.\*  
Cane (*Arundinaria* sp.) range, host rate of stocking with cattle, America (U.S.), 820.  
Caulis (*Chenopodium quilioides*) seeds, composition and nutritive value, 914.  
Canned foods (see *Food*, canned and under specific kinds, e.g., *Meat*).  
Cannibalism, in poultry, effect of vitamin D, 919.  
in rats, effect on eye signs of vitamin A deficiency, 360.  
Canning, cabbage, effect on vitamin C, 602.  
fruit, loss of vitamin C, 692.  
Cape Verde Islands, diet study, 498.  
Capillary fragility, in eye disorders, effect of treatment with rutin (man), 1072.  
Capillary resistance, effect of starvation and refeeding (dog, rat), 400.  
effect of ten carotenoids (mouse), 112.  
Carbohydrate(s) (see also *Sugars* and specific kinds, e.g., *Glucose*)  
absorption, in infants, with digestive tract disorders, 802.  
acid formation in mouth, 406.\*  
bran and oat, digestibility (poultry), 543.\*  
breakdown, in mouth, 405.\*  
chemistry, advances, 868.\*  
review, 143.\*  
chromatography, review, 614.\*  
complex, in cereals, digestibility (poultry), 1084.  
effect of level on digestibility of roughage (cow), 543.  
effect on activity of rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 80.  
effect on utilisation of calcium (rat), 426.  
estimation, 21.\*  
in body fluids, 20.  
in cereals, 614.  
in plant extracts, 21.\*  
for pigs, 270.  
formation from fat given by vein (dog), 421.  
heat treatment, inactivation of lysine, 46.  
in bone, separation, 880.  
in connective tissue (cattle), 415.  
in honey, 916.  
in milk, 348.  
human, 53.  
in seaweed, utilisation by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 196.

## Carbohydrate(s)

- in thyroglobulin and lens capsule (cattle), 980.  
in wheat gum and wheat starch, 353.  
intake, and incidence of caries, bibliographic survey, 790.\*  
effect on caries incidence (man), 799.  
effect on growth, nitrogen retention and electrolyte balance (infant, premature), 143.  
high, effect on fat formation in tissues (rat), 1007.\*  
effect on glycogen formation in tissues (rat), 994.\*  
effect on ketogenesis (rat), 1008.  
in diabetes, in children, effect of increasing with control by insulin, 246.  
restricted, effect on lactobacilli in saliva, 790.  
metabolism (see also *Blood sugar*; *Glucose*; *Glycogen*)  
activation by compound of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> and manganese, 1066.  
aerobis, in infants, newborn, 716.\*  
and creatine (guinea pig, rat), 727.  
and inorganic phosphorus in blood, review, 425.\*  
and mode of action of vitamin D (rat), 594.\*  
and vitamin E, 658.\*  
disorders, detection, 886.\*  
disturbance resulting in heart failure (pig), 864.  
effect of acetacetate and  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyrate (rabbit, rat), 308.  
effect of alkalosis, experimental (man), 460.  
effect of dehydroascorbic acid (rat), 688.  
effect of ethionine (rat), 428.  
effect of fasting and ketosis (cow), 426.\*  
effect of glucagon (man), 426.  
effect of high-fat diet (hamster, rat), 718.  
effect of nicotinic acid (rabbit), 943.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deprivation (rat), 384, 945.  
effect of vitamin E (rabbit, rat), 930.  
effect of xanthurenic acid, 671.  
in acidosis (dog, infant), 144.  
in brain disorders (man), 717.  
effect of adrenaline, 991.\*  
in Cushing's syndrome (man), 464.  
in diabetes, effect of exercise (man), 144.  
in diaphragm, effect of vitamin E (rat), 78.  
*in vitro*, relation to body size (rat), 179.\*  
in growth and pregnancy (different species), 990.\*  
in heart muscle (pigeon), 464.\*  
in lens *in vitro*, effect of inhibitors, 464.  
in liver slices, effect of fructose in diet (rat), 145.  
effect of insulin administration, 1025.\*  
in pregnancy (rabbit), 472.\*  
in riboflavin deficiency, effect of adrenaline (dog), 941.\*  
in riboflavin deprivation, effect of adrenal cortex hormones (rat), 83.  
sheep, 1141.\*  
in surgical patients, 995.  
in tissues, *in vitro*, effect of ketone bodies (rat), 180.  
relation to mode of action of vitamin D (rat), 594.\*  
review, 143.\*  
oxidation, in diabetes (man), 717.\*  
phosphoric esters, separation, 21.\*

## Carbohydrate(s)

- ratio to fat in diet, effect on ketone excretion in normal and diabetic subjects, 992.  
role in production of caries (rat), 204.  
separation, 21.\*  
soluble, in cocoa beans, 357.  
source, effect on absorption of carbohydrate and protein (rat), 427.  
Carbon, radio-active, turnover in tissues (mouse), 145.  
Carbon tetrachloride, poisoning, effect on nucleotides in liver (rat), 955.  
Carbonates, in bone, chemistry, 708.  
teeth and fluoride, 417.\*  
Carboxylic, oxalacetic, biotin content, 677.  
Carboxylation, in liver *in vivo* (chicken), 180.  
Carboxylic cycle, in mammary gland in vitro (cow), 464.  
Carcase, estimation (see under the specific animal, e.g., *Pig*)  
*Carachius melanopterus* (shark), fatty acids, 351, 639.  
Carcinogen (see under *Cancer*)  
Carcinoma (see *Cancer*)  
Cardiovascular disease, congenital, production by pteroyldiamine acid deficiency during gestation (rat), 590.  
production by vitamin D, effect of choline (rat), 368.  
Caries, dental (see under *Teeth*)  
Carnitine (see *Vitamin D*)  
DL-Carnitine, in nutrition of *Tribolium castaneum*, 693.  
Carnivores, protein quality for maintenance and production, 813.  
Carob beans, for poultry, 576.\*  
residues, use in animal feeding, 257.  
(*Ceratanis silvius*, L.) seed, germ and residue, composition and digestibility, 812.  
Carotene (see also *Carotenoids*; *Vitamin A*)  
and carotenoids, in seaweeds, 368.  
and vitamin A, availability to deficient rats, 1142.\*  
anti-oxidants, hydroquinone derivatives, 361.  
conversion to vitamin A, demonstration by fluorescent microscopy, 922.\*  
effect of antibiotics, anti-oxidant and fat (chicken), 923.  
effect of cortisone, 921.  
effect of tocopherol (rat), 922.  
deficiency, effect on subsequent life pattern (rat), 595.\*  
effect on utilisation of calcium and phosphorus, 923.\*  
estimation, 66.  
effect of anti-oxidant, 66.  
in alfalfa meal, anti-oxidant effect on oils with or without quinoline derivatives, 651.  
dried, effect of fats and oils, 651.  
in blood, effect of soya beans in ration (calf), 364.  
effect of vegetables in diet (man), 226.\*  
in old age (man), 1059.  
in rheumatic fever (children), 225.  
relation to thyroid function (man), 1059.  
in blood and liver, effects of carotene injection (calf, sheep), 70.  
in blood plasma and colostrum, effect of progesterone (cattle), 363.\*  
in faeces, effect of phosphorus intake (rat), 923.\*  
in fodder plants, effect of fertilisers, 353.  
in forage, dehydrated and stored, stability after removal from storage, 933.

## Carotene

- in hay or sugar beet top silage, utilisation by dairy cows, 924.
- in milk, effect of different methods of alfalfa harvesting, 50.
- in sweet potatoes, utilisation (man), 513.
- in tomato, distribution, 652.
- injected by vein, effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood and liver (calf, sheep), 70.
- intake, effect on vitamin A in blood and liver and on spinal fluid pressure (calf), 71, 364.
- high, effect on utilisation of protein intake, low (man), 1060.
- metabolism, effect of antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 923.\*
- effect of hypothyroidism (dog), 922.
- in young cattle, 822.
- requirement for reproduction (ewe), 70.
- requirement of laying hens, 69.
- retention by pigs after loading test, 918.
- stability, in grass, dried, and in feeding-stuffs for chickens, 651.
- fresh and dried, 925.\*
- in mixed feeds, effect of animal fat and anti-oxidants, 925.
- utilisation, by pre-adolescent girls, 784.
- effect of ileum removal (sheep), 923.\*
- effect of non-fat milk (rat), 924.
- effect of reduction of thyroid function (rat), 392.
- with or without  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, effect on egg production and hatchability and composition of yolk (hen), 70.
- $\beta$ -Carotene, conversion to vitamin A *in vitro*, mechanism, 359.\*
- effect of irradiation by sunlight, 920.
- in liver (man), 225.
- $\beta$ -Carotene, <sup>14</sup>C, biosynthesis and use in metabolism experiments, 359.\*
- Carotenoids (see also Carotene)
- formation in *Neurospora crassa*, 67.
- in blood, normal and in disease (man), 514.
- in eggs of sea urchin, 366.\*
- in liver (man), 225.
- in milk, relation to surface area of milk fat globule, 72.
- in *Shepherdia canadensis*, 366.
- in yeasts, aspergillus, 67.\*
- demonstration, 67.\*
- pathology, chemical, 68.\*
- polyoxygen, in orange juice, 67.
- utilisation (chicken, rabbit), 923.
- as provitamin A (man), 785.\*
- Carp, digestive enzymes, activity *in vitro*, 205.
- Carrot(s), dried, browning reaction, 631.
- Cartilage, calcification, electron microscope study (rat), 740.
- in vitro*, in serum, human, normal or pathological (rheumatic rat), 787.
- oxaloxylase and pyruvic acid contents, relation to rate of growth (rabbit), 938.
- effect of vitamin C on sulphate utilisation for formation of chondroitin sulphate (guinea-pig), 109.
- opiphease, anaerobic glycolysis and pyruvic oxidation, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin D deficiency (rat), 75.
- metaphase, effect of age on oxaloxylase activity, 665.
- rachitic, action of vitamin D, 307.\*
- Carvacrol, antivitamin B<sub>12</sub> action (rat), 660.
- Cascien
- differences in capacity to produce liver necrosis in rats on low-protein diet, 202.
- effect on nutritive value of butterfat as supplement to poor rice diet (rat), 767.
- estimation, 326.
- fractions, separation and estimation, 24.

## Cascien

- free from animal protein factor, orotic acid content, 105.
- hydrolysate (see under Protein hydrolysis)
- in milk (mouse), 636.
- inactivation of lysine by heating with glucose, 46.
- iodinated (see under Iodinated protein)
- nitrogen (see Nitrogen, cascin)
- oxidised, effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 1002.
- purified, for nutrition experiments, 44.
- synthesis, role of glutamine (goat), 153.
- Cassava flour, composition, Angola, 352.
- enrichment, 779.\*
- Cassava roots, toxicity, 532.
- Castration, age, effect on growth and carcass quality (cattle), 551.
- effect on endocrine glands, bodyweight, metabolism and dental caries (rat), 487.\*
- effect on growth and carcass quality (bull), 820.
- hormonal, economics in rearing of cockerels, 850.
- Cat, amino-acids, free, in tissues and fluids, 707.
- disorders, steatitis, treatment with vitamin E, 77.
- yellow fat, after diet based on fish, 202.
- feeding, antibiotics, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 571.
- caused, sterilised foods, 1113.
- Catalase, in blood, effect of vitamin C (man), 240.
- in liver, effect of folic acid deficiency (rat), 390.
- Cataract (see under Eye disorders)
- Catechins, effect on capillary resistance (mouse), 112.
- tea, vitamin C activity, 693.
- Catfish (*Schilbe niloticus*) tadpole, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> depletion, 378.
- Cathespin, in placenta (woman), 404.
- in stomach, 114.\*
- in stomach and duodenum (man), 114.
- Cation exchange, humic acid salts, treatment of increased stomach acidity, 247.\*
- Cattle (see also Buffaloes; Calves; Cows; Heifers; Livestock; Ruminants)
- adaptation to heat, index, 422.\*
- Cattle, beef
- adaptation to hot climate, breeds compared, 828.
- breeding, selection for heat tolerance, 988.
- suitable breeds, Rhodesia, 818.
- costs, U.K., 287.
- digestibility of nutrients, effect of surfactants and aureomycin, 548.\*
- disorders, shipping fever (*haemorrhagic septicaemia*), antibiotics in winter ration, America (U.S.), 550.
- tetany due to magnesium deficiency, 863.
- economic traits, effect of sex, season of birth and age of dam, 1094.\*
- effect of castration or diethylstilboestrol on growth and quality of meat, biochemical study, 637.
- effect of high temperatures, 988.
- evaluation for selection, relationship between production, efficiency and visual appraisal, 1092.
- fats, acid, ammoniated citrus pulp, 551.\*
- development of protein and fat, 549.\*
- effect of urea and stilboestrol, 552.\*
- high-protein maize, 551.\*
- in winter, grass silage and hay compared, 307.\*
- linseed oil meal as supplement, 594.\*
- maize silage versus grass silage, 594.\*

## Cattle, beef

- fattening, Napier grass silage with supplements, 550.
- relation of level of protein, molasses and quality of hay, 551.\*
- silage, 827.
- tied or in loose box, 307.\*
- Cattle, beef, feeding
- ammoniated molasses, 550.\*
- antibiotics, effect on digestibility of feeds, and on rumen bacteria, 813.
- in winter rations, America (U.S.), 550.
- beef fat, effect on carcass, 551.\*
- cane mango, America (U.S.), 820.
- chicory and potato slop silage, 821.
- Cockle Park trials 1953-54, 820.
- comparison of different grains and roughages, America (U.S.), 550.
- diethylstilboestrol, possible functions, 552.\*
- effect of quality of winter hay on weight gains, 820.
- for show purposes, 261.
- hay to grain ratio for bulls, 594.\*
- Hereford and Brahman  $\times$  Hereford compared, 821.
- individual or group, 552.\*
- linseed oil meal, 594.\*
- maize silage or grass silage, 594.\*
- maximum amount of hay and minimum amount of grain, 1142.\*
- pre- and post-slaughter evaluation, relationships, 822.
- rations high in sodium chloride, 1103.
- recommended nutrient allowances, 1092.
- return per acre from maize and grass, 811.
- salt and cottonseed mixture, 820.
- soya bean meal and urea, with or without minerals, 1093.
- standards, Australia, 260.
- stilboestrol, effect on carcass composition, 551.\*
- sunflower seed meal, 594.\*
- supplements on winter pasture, digestibility, grazing behaviour and performance, 549.\*
- urea, with or without minerals, as part of protein supplement, 1093.
- winter pasture, 550.
- winter rations, America (U.S.), 550.
- Cattle, beef, growth
- and carcass quality, effect of age at castration, 551.
- and efficiency, effect of different methods of cooling in hot climates, 1094.
- factors affecting, 1092.
- and feeding, Holstein, 550.\*
- at high environmental temperature, effect of cold water, spraying and shade, 540.
- effect of diethylstilboestrol, 552.\*
- effect of feeding early and late cut hay, 261.
- effect of hormones by mouth, 1093.
- effect of stilboestrol, 822.
- effect of testosterone, 551.
- effect of trace elements, 396.
- relation to crude protein consumption, 545.\*
- Cattle, beef, Italy, rate of gain and efficiency, Chiama-Perugia breed, 1094.
- nitrogen utilisation from protein or urea, effect of different sugars in ration, 253.
- organ weights, relation to lean body mass and empty bodyweight, 45.
- pasture intake and digestibility, effect of maize or molasses supplement, 290.
- performance testing, effect of birth-weight, gain during suckling period and weight at start of test, 551.
- phosphorus utilisation from different sources, 548.\*

## Cattle

beef, relation between bodyweight, daily gain and feed efficiency, 549.\*  
roughages for winter feeding and maintenance, 549.\*  
selection for weight gains, factors affecting, 1092.  
study of "wry" calves, America (U.S.), 585.\*  
supplements during drought, Australia, 261.  
wintering on pasture and supplements, 260.  
blood, inorganic phosphorus, Egypt, 976.  
blood picture, effect of age, 409.\*  
relation to heat tolerance, 971.  
red plasma, proteins, 125.  
blood serum, composition, 413.\*  
proteins, 411, 704.  
body and skin temperatures and pulse and respiration rates at normal environmental temperature, 142.  
body composition and carcass changes, 548.\*  
body composition and carcass studies at different nutritional levels, 1142.\*  
Cattle, breeding  
effect of feeding young dehydrated grass, 557.  
effect of mineral additions to diet on sperm quality, 267.  
effect of plane of nutrition on oestrous cycle and conception rate (heifer), 557.  
effect of vitamin A on semen production by bulls, 71.  
growth and carcass quality, effect of castration (bull), 820.  
hay to grain ratio in ration, 594.\*  
phosphatases in genital tract of zebu bull, 405.\*  
progeny testing, Denmark, 830.  
Danish bulls in Sweden, 558.  
semen plasma composition, 414.  
sexual functions in relation to heredity and feeding intensity, 267.  
value of artificial insemination, 830.  
value of elephant, para, pangola and guinea grasses, 557.\*  
Cattle, calcium in blood, Egypt, 413.  
calcium metabolism, changes with age, 166.  
calcium utilisation from various sources, 548.\*  
cobalt content of liver, 131.  
copper deficiency, Lolland, 862.  
copper metabolism, 175.  
critical temperature, 988.\*  
digestibility of ration, effect of ratio of maize to alfalfa, 1085.  
Cattle disorders  
blindness, relation to vitamin A deficiency, 647.  
bloat, 534.\*  
in feed lot, 585.\*  
on red clover, 1127.  
production by vacuolar fluid from red clover, 861.  
U.K., 534.\*  
bracken poisoning, blood counts and treatment with nicotinamide or vitamin K, 866.  
effect of vitamin B, 280.  
field cases in U.K., 587.  
cobalt polycythaemia, 586.\*  
digestive disturbances from sugar beet residues, 1128.  
emaciation syndrome, Malaya, 861.  
flourosis, classification for interpretation, 586.  
due to rock phosphate, 861.  
measures to prevent, 1133.  
hyperkeratosis (X-disease), caused by broadleaves containing chlorinated naphthalene, 866.

## Cattle disorders

hyperkeratosis on ration containing chlorinated naphthalene, 585.\*  
relation to vitamin A metabolism, 647.  
infertility in Jamaica, 584.  
ketosis, treatment with dextrose or vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt, 587.  
low blood magnesium, 295.\* 586.\*  
mineral deficiencies, 824.\*  
molybdenum poisoning, control by copper treatment, 1134.  
pasture diarrhoea, Netherlands, treatment, 1127.  
phosphorus deficiency, France, 294.  
rumenitis, relation to rate of change to fattening ration and ratio of hay to concentrates, 289.  
sterility, effect of environment, 860.  
"tall fescue lameness", pharmacological study with fescue extract (rat, cat), 298.  
telangiectasis, incidence and causation, 1128.  
uric poisoning, due to badly mixed feeds, 860.  
Cattle, Egypt, disease and mortality, 290.  
longevity, 557.\*  
faecal output, chromic oxide for estimation, 901.  
fattening, effect of diethylstilboestrol, 261.  
on permanent grass and leys, 1094.\*  
poultry litter as source of nitrogen, 549.\*  
Cattle feeding  
Africa, tropical, 829.\*  
alkali-treated straw, India, 817.  
ammoniated citrus pulp, 594.\*  
and fattening, oestrogen implants, residues in fat, liver and muscle, 34.  
animal fat, 1093.  
fluorine, effect on fluorine in bones, 548.\*  
fresh daily range or free range, 594.\*  
home-grown fodder, 266.  
individual and group, effect on growth, 261.  
iodinated casein, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 166.  
lupins, 828.\*  
maize cobs as sole roughage, 551.\*  
mineral supplements, 264, 824.  
pasture, consumption, measurement, 44.  
significance of sulphur, 1095.  
silage, East Africa, 308.\*  
steroids, 552.\*  
sugar beet residues, digestive disturbances, 1128.  
Cattle, grazing habits under natural conditions, 267.\*  
growth, adequacy of pastures as sole source of nutrients, 819.  
British breeds and Brahman crosses in Australia, 260.  
effect of copper, 548.\*  
relation to palatability of pasture, 821.  
growth and fattening, rapid, effect on lactation, 553.\*  
growth and production, effect of growth and thyrotropic hormones, 308.\*  
hair, mineral composition, 417.\*  
Hereford, inbred and outbred, reproduction and growth, 558.\*  
Höhenvieh, breeding 1945-54, 829.  
housing, loose and conventional, appraisal, 1093.\*  
inbred and outbred, growth, feed utilisation, reproduction and grade, America (U.S.), 558.\*  
liver biopsy technique, 628.  
mask for collection of expired gases, 337.  
mechanism of rumination, 117.  
metabolism, effect of wind, 423.\*  
mineral and trace elements metabolism, 822.  
mineral metabolism and metabolism of proximate constituents, 822.

## Cattle

mineral requirements, 594.\*  
nitrogen metabolism, effect of cerolose, 426.\*  
percentage of bone in carcass, estimation, 128.\*  
Cattle poisoning  
by fluorine, effect of aluminium sulphate, 865.  
by molybdenum in Sweden, 298.  
by plants not regarded as poisonous, 587.  
Cattle raising in Columbia, Caribbean coastal area, 552.  
Cattle, regurgitation, acceleration, tube, 43.\*  
respiration and heart rate, effect of environmental heat and humidity, 988.  
rumen (see under Rumen)  
rumination, physiology and biochemistry, review, 407.\*  
temperature, pulse and respiration, adaptation to environmental variables, 423.\*  
U.K., winter grazing, 822.\*  
water consumption when grazing, Uganda, 308\*, 1097.  
weight, relation to body measurements, 1089.  
sources of error in measuring, 552.  
yearling, fattening on pasture, 261.  
zebu, blood picture, 409.\*  
inorganic phosphorus and calcium in blood serum, 308.\*  
zinc metabolism, 459.  
Cells (s) (see also Tissues)  
fluid exchange, relation to energy exchange, 1025.\*  
growth, effect of co-enzyme A derivatives (chicken embryo), 948.  
mitotic activity, in regenerating liver, relation to lipid metabolism (rat), 181.  
vitamin A metabolism, 307.\*  
Cell nuclei, enzyme systems, hydrogen transfer, 689.  
Cell solids, as reference standard for basal metabolic rate, 594.\*  
Cell wall, polysaccharides, composition, 324, 887.\*  
Cellulose (see also Fibre; Roughage)  
digestion, by rumen micro-organisms, beneficial substances, 165.  
effect of carbohydrates and sulphur in vitro, 80.  
effect of fatty acids, 480.\*  
effect of protein hydrolysis preparations, 480.\*  
effect of stilboestrol, oestrone or cholesterol (sheep), 407.  
effect of cultured cellulose-splitting bacteria (horse), 698.  
effect of extract of rumen contents in vitro, 460.  
effect of fat (sheep), 480.  
hydrolysis by rumen micro-organisms in vitro, 195.  
in forages, 61.  
in hay, 22.  
nature of laxative effect (man), 116.  
Centaurus stollis (see Star thistle, yellow)  
Central nervous system (see under Nervous system)  
Cephalin (see Phospholipins)  
Ceratina siliqua, L. (see Carob bean)  
Cereal(s) (see also under specific cereals, e.g., Maize)  
and cereal products, exports, FAO report, 306.\*  
comparative monetary values in live-stock feeding, 545.  
carbohydrate complex, digestibility (poultry), 1084.

Cereal(s)  
damaged by frost, feeding value for livestock, 814, 842.  
effect of level of feeding on egg yield and economics of feeding, 853.  
effect of molybdenum deficiency, 58.  
enrichment, survey of possibilities, Latin America, 1052.  
for cows, effect of limited or liberal amounts with adequate roughage, 555.\*  
for laying hens, effect of kind on feed efficiency, egg quality and shell thickness, 853.  
groats, estimation of degree of extraction and acidity, 39.  
mouldy, effect on pigs, 594.\*  
potassium content, relation to energy value and nitrogen content, 912.  
processed, for feeding of children, 631.  
production of toxins in rumen (cattle, sheep), 298.  
tropical, amino-acids, 59.  
Cereal by-products (see under specific products, e.g., *bran*)  
Cerebrospinal fluid, amino-acids, free, in multiple sclerosis (man), 977.  
calcium and magnesium (man), 977.  
cholinesterase, 405.\*  
pressure, effect of ceretone or vitamin A (calf), 71.  
effect of vitamin A deficiency (chicken), 647.  
sugar and ascorbic acid contents, in neurological disorders (man), 528.  
purity, estimation, 615.  
Cereulose, effect on nitrogen metabolism (cattle), 426.\*  
Cerium, phosphatase effect, 115.\*  
Cetyl alcohol, conversion to palmitic acid in intestinal mucosa (rat), 405\*, 1012.  
Ceylon  
children, growth, effect of cereal and legume diet, 1046.  
diet study with clinical observations, prison population, 1058.  
goitre (man), 1078.\*  
vegetables, amino-acids, 58.  
Cheese  
amino-acids, 46, 910.  
free, 55, 349.  
Cheddar, flavour substance, 909.\*  
cystine content, 46.  
Damietta, composition, 910.\*  
effect of cocoa pods given to sheep, 833.  
ewe's milk, Israel, 218.  
fatty acids, 346.  
nicotinamide content, 971.  
phosphorus to nitrogen ratio during ripening, 349.  
sour milk, nicotinic acid content during ripening, 91.  
ripening, 623.  
H<sub>2</sub>S-sulphur content, 46.  
threonine content, 634.  
Cheese making, effect of aureomycin given to cow, 629.  
effect of penicillin in milk, 348.  
*Chenopodium glandulosum* (cañihuan) seeds, composition and nutritive value, 914.  
*Chenopodium quinoa* (quinoa) seeds, composition and nutritive value, 914.  
use in Indian diets, Peru, 1050.  
Cherry, West Indian, composition, 691, 963.  
Chestnut, water (*Trapa bispinosa*), nutritive value (rat), 199.  
Chicken(s) (see also *Poultry*; *Chicken meat*; *Poultry meat*)  
amino-acid requirement, 278.  
amino-acid utilisation, review, 434.\*  
arginine requirement, 573.\*  
basal metabolic rate, effect of aureomycin, 985.

Chicken(s)  
body fat, relation to dietary fat, 730.  
bodyweight, at nine weeks, variation, sources and magnitude, 572.\*  
sampling, 901.  
bone growth and ossification, breed differences, 470.\*  
broilers, feeding, amino-acid supplements, 573.\*  
yield of meat of different breeds, 853.  
calcium and phosphorus requirements, effect of aureomycin, 282.  
calcium and phosphorus turnover in tissues during laying, 452.  
carcase composition, effect of plane of nutrition, 573.  
depleted, production by feeding maternal diets deficient in unidentified growth factors, 575.\*  
disorders, encephalomalacia, effect of diphenyl - p - phenylenediamine, 931.  
effect of oil in different species of fish, 585.\*  
effect of tocopherols, 371.\*  
feather picking and cannibalism, effect of vitamin D, 919.  
*Salmonella gallinarum* infection, effect of vitamins on resistance, 918.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, heart abnormalities, 85.  
electrocardiogram, effect of vitamin E and B complex deficiencies, 64.  
embryo (see *Embryo, chicken*)  
feed conversion, effect of fats and fatty acids, 574.\*  
efficiency of different breeds, relation to growth rate, 279.  
Chicken(s) feeding  
alfalfa meal, 576\*, 1120.  
alfalfa protein concentrate, effect of addition of cholesterol, 280.  
animal fat, 573\*, 1118.  
antibiotics, effect of sex, breed and age, 577.  
antibiotics and arsenic acid, differential response after feeding in same house  
arsenic acid, 849.  
aureomycin, effect on subsequent reproductive performance, 580.\*  
barley, 577.\*  
bentonite, production of vitamin A deficiency, 363.\*  
bonomel of different fat contents, 1119.  
choline, reduction of growth depression caused by ethionine, 1116.  
citrul molasses distiller's dried solubles, 576.\*  
cod liver meal, 280.  
complete and incomplete rations, effect on subsequent performance, 284.  
cottonseed meal, 576\*, 579.\*  
cottonseed meal prepared by different methods, 281.  
cowpea meal, 1121.  
cystine, increase of growth depression caused by ethionine, 1116.  
distiller's yeast, 576.  
distiller's and brewer's yeast, 285.  
dried whey, unidentified growth factor 575.  
with addition of barley meal, 850.  
duckweed, fresh or dried, 366.  
ethionine, toxicity, and effect on depression of growth caused by excess methionine, 1116.  
fat, 574.\*  
effect on storage quality, 574.\*  
in finishing ration, 574.\*  
of different melting points, 574.\*  
of different origin, 574.\*  
fish solubles, 575.\*  
full or restricted diet, 572.\*

Chicken(s) feeding  
high and low efficiency rations, effect on subsequent laying performance, 578.\*  
high energy ration, effect of fibrous bulk on utilisation, 576.\*  
Korean *lespedeza* seed, 851.  
leaf protein, 1141.\*  
maize and soyabean diet, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and choline, 395.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, methionine or procaine penicillin, 957.  
maize in starter and growing rations, 577.  
manganese-deficient diets, 586.\*  
methionine, excess, depression of growth rate, effect of ethionine, 1116.  
Napier grass meal, 281.  
natural feedstuffs, folic acid deficiency, 97.  
oileak meals, 280.  
optimum level of crude fibre, 1115.  
pelleted feed or mash, effect on growth and efficiency, 1123.  
poppy seed meal, 280.  
protein, animal and vegetable, 1116.  
biological value at different ages, 847.  
vegetable, with methylthiourea, 1116.  
purified complete ration containing gelatine, effect of substituting arginine and glycine, 1117.  
rapeseed meal, 576, 851.  
ratio of protein to carbohydrate during first week, 573.  
rations high in fishmeal, effect of methionine supplement, 1117.  
relation between protein and energy levels, 1116.\*  
sardine meal, 545.  
semi-synthetic diets, need for supplementary tryptophan, 846.  
soya bean oil meal insufficiently heated, effect of addition of methionine, 848.  
sulphur, effect on depression of growth rate caused by ethionine, 1116.  
tallow, 847.  
tapioca meal, 850.  
vegetable rations, retention of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 102.\*  
velvet bean meal, unsuitability for replacing wheat bran, 1121.  
vitamin mixtures, effect of storage, 925.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotic supplement, effect on subsequent egg hatchability, 1124.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and terramycin, with different levels of animal protein, 102.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of foods and vitamin concentrates, 99.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on depression of growth rate caused by ethionine, 1116.  
Chicken(s), folic acid deficiency, nitrogen metabolism, 390.\*  
nucleic acid as growth factor, 390.\*  
germ-free, vitamin interrelationships, 370.\*  
glycine toxicity, 1118.\*  
Chicken(s) growth  
and external measurements, effect of plane of nutrition, 573.  
and faecal flora, effect of change in antibiotic feed, 578.\*  
and feed efficiency, effect of glycine, 1118.  
effect of insoluble grit, 574.\*  
and mortality, effect of permanent or renewed deep litter, 852.  
disappearance of response to antibiotics in an old environment, 848.  
effect of abnormal ration with or without supplement of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 103.  
effect of alfalfa meal, 280.  
effect of antibiotics, 577.  
and *Bacterium coli* supplement, 282.

Chicken(s) growth  
 effect of arginine, glycine, methionine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 305.\*  
 effect of arsenic acid, 283.\*; 1122.  
 in ration containing flusinal, 577.  
 effect of arsenic or selenium compounds with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 102.  
 effect of Aurofine and methylthiourea, 848.  
 effect of cane molasses, 1121.  
 effect of cooked fish offal with antibiotics, 575.\*  
 effect of 2,3-diphenyl indole, 578.\*  
 effect of factor in poultry litter, 852.  
 effect of feeding free gossypol, 1120.  
 effect of flusinal on response to penicillin, 282.  
 effect of folic acid and fat intakes, 950.  
 effect of gossypol, 576.\*  
 effect of herring meal and dehydrated green feed, 574.  
 effect of lactose, 573.\*  
 effect of live yeast, 307.\*  
 effect of penicillin, 848.  
 influence of buttermilk powder in ration, 593.\*  
 effect of quaternary ammonium derivatives, 1122.  
 effect of saponins in alfalfa and soya beans, 284.\*  
 effect of simplified breeding ration for hens, 936.  
 effect of thiothiuron, 1109.  
 effect of tyrosine with or without vitamin C, 109.  
 effect of weight at birth on weight at 6 weeks, 1115.  
 egg production and fattening, relation to indigestible organic matter of ration, 255.  
 feed consumption and carcass quality, effect of rearing houses separately or together, 572.\*  
 in old and new houses, effect of antibiotics and other substances, 283.  
 male and female, mechanism of difference, 572.\*  
 negative effect of terramycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement, 281.  
 on purified rations containing sucrose or dextrin, effect of protein level, 573.  
 production and feed utilisation, physiology, 1142.\*  
 relation to feed conversion efficiency, 279.  
 response to antibiotics, relation of coliform bacteria, 578.\*  
 serine and glycine interrelationships, 1002.\*  
 slow or rapid, effect on feed efficiency, dry matter excretion and oxygen consumption, 572.\*  
 unsuitability of chick weight to egg weight ratio as indicator, 1115.\*  
 Chicken(s), growth factor(s)  
 in herring meal and soya beans, 575.\*  
 in unsaturated fats, 279.  
 production by *Bacterium coli*, 575.\*  
 unidentified, 575.\*  
 Chicken(s), heat regulation, development, 424.\*  
 immature, manganese in blood and tissues, effect of estradiol, 1022.  
 intestine, effect of antibiotics, 768.  
 iodine requirement, 574.\*  
 isoleucine requirement, 846.  
 manganese deficiency, effect on anatomy of tibia, 586.\*  
 methionine requirement, 573.\*  
 nicotinic acid and tryptophan requirements, 382.\*  
 nicotinic acid requirement, 944.  
 nitrogen retention, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 307.\*  
 nitrogen utilisation, effect of antibiotics, 1121.

Chicken(s)  
 nutrition, experiments, statistical methods, 338.\*  
 nutrition and disease prevention, role of floor litter management, 572.\*  
 pantothenic acid deficiency or squalene injection, effect on response to gonadotropin, 96.\*  
 phosphorus requirements, 574.\*  
 review, 574.\*  
 phosphorus utilisation from different phosphate supplements, 574.\*  
 protein and calcium intake on free-choice diet, 573.\*  
 protein requirement, New Hampshire, 573.\*  
 rearing on deep litter, effects, 867.  
 rearing on different fed mixtures, 283.  
 relation of nicotinic acid to tryptophan, 382.\*  
 resistance to fatigue, effect of diet and hormones, 716.  
 response to antibiotics in old and new quarters, effect of protein content of mash, 593.\*  
 salt requirement, 852.  
 table, cost of production, 860.  
 vitamin A storage in liver, effect of diet supplements, 363.\*  
 vitamin D and B<sub>12</sub> intakes, relation, 101.  
 vitamin E deficiency, effect on electrocardiogram, 371.\*  
 vitamin E requirement, 931.  
 water consumption, effect of source of protein, 1116.  
 Chicken meat, broilers, yield from different breeds, 853.  
 carcasses, dressing and evisceration losses, 904.  
 cooking losses and yields of edible meat, 904.\*  
 Chichey, and potato slop silage for fattening cattle, 821.  
 for pigs, 566.  
 Children (see also *Infants*)  
 amino-acid excretion, normal and in scurvy, 787.  
 amino-acid metabolism, review, 723.\*  
 basal metabolic rate, from 2 to 20 years old, 138.  
 blood iodine, protein-bound, 890.  
 blood serum proteins, electrophoresis, 703.  
 blood volume, 409, 702.  
 body chloride and water in malnutrition and potassium deficiency, 453.  
 body measurements, America (U.S.), 756.  
 (height and weight), Switzerland, 757.\*  
 U.K., 755, 1039.  
 body shape during growth, changes, 1029.  
 body water, partition, changes during growth, 598.\*  
 bone development, effect of diet and illness, 595.\*  
 effect of fluorine in drinking water, 245.  
 calcium absorption from different salts, 1014.\*  
 calcium utilisation, effect of phytate, 738.  
 diet study, U.K., 209.  
 Children, disorders (see also *Cocciac disease*; *Rickets*; *Teeth, caries*)  
 anaemia, nutritional, treatment, 240.  
 treatment with coal, 1079.  
 ankylostomiasis, effect of treatment and milk feeding, 1078.  
 anorexia, idiopathic, review, 232.  
 arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 1061.  
 blindness, Tunisia, 224.  
 blood amino-nitrogen after protein meal, 995.

Children, disorders  
 cerebral palsy, protein and ascorbic acid in cerebrospinal fluid, 528.  
 diabetes, evaluation of diets in homes and in a summer camp, 534.  
 peculiarities, 1076.\*  
 treatment, 246, 802.\*  
 with free diet, 1075.\*  
 with fructose, 246.  
 with insulin-zinc suspensions, 534.\*  
 fatty liver, produced by deficiency disease, 530.  
 fluorosis, dental, Japan, 801.  
 galactosaemia with amino-aciduria, 434.  
 gastro-enteritis, treatment, 1076.  
 gingivitis, effect of ascorbic acid, 798.  
 growth failure, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1064.  
 ketosis, treatment with coarboxylase, 789.  
 kwashiorkor, bodyweight and blood composition during treatment, 1056.  
 Ecuador, 1056.  
 lecture, 733.\*  
 review, 282.\*  
 South African Bantu, 1141.\*  
 Uganda, 209.  
 with xerophthalmia, 225.  
 liver disease, histological changes, Jamaica, 220.  
 liver fibrosis, Indonesia, 782.  
 malnutrition, enzymes in duodenal contents, 113.  
 protein deficiency, 512.\*  
 treatment with cortisone, 210.  
 Uganda, 513.  
 mental deficiency, treatment with glutamic acid, 803.  
 mental retardation, diet treatment, 539.  
 nephritis, acute, diet treatment, 807.  
 nephrosis, lipid, treatment with diet, 1082.\*  
 nutritional, Malaya, 1057.  
 obesity, America (U.S.), and Micronesia, 221.  
 psychogenic, 1081.  
 weight increase at different ages, 809.  
 oedema, nutritional, India, 783.  
 syndrome, 307.\*  
 treatment with diet, 251.\*  
 osteoporosis, and kidney insufficiency, after immobilisation, 738.  
 phenylketonuria, treatment, 809.  
 with low phenylalanine intake, 1082.  
 rheumatic fever, effect on blood picture, 702.  
 vitamins in blood, 225, 783.  
 rickets and scurvy, amino-acids in blood, 527.  
 India, 797.  
 skin pigmentation lack (Africa), 223.  
 South Africa, 508.  
 struma, Japan, 536.  
 tetany, calcium in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, distribution, 1062.  
 produced during treatment with cation exchange resin, 224.  
 undernutrition with anaemia, treatment, 219.  
 veno-occlusive liver disease, 782.  
 whooping cough, effect on healing of rickets, 786.  
 Children, energy absorption, 714.  
 energy exchange, basal, sex difference, 712.  
 extracellular water, 335.  
 dye space and thiocyanate spaces, 336.\*  
 fat, subcutaneous, thickness, relation to bodyweight, 506.  
 Children, feeding (see also *School meals*)  
 America (U.S.), 774.\*  
 calcium, phosphorus and iron intakes, 494.

Children, feeding  
cereal and legume diet, effect on growth, 1046.  
cereals, effect of processing, 631.  
effect of omitting breakfast, 216.  
effect of protein intake on physical and neuro-psychological development, 774.  
India, sorghum flour in composite vermicelli, 493.  
vegetable-milk and cow's milk curds, 493.  
milk, America, Central, 1046.  
effect on blood pressure, 500.  
nursery school lunches, effect of second helpings on intake of nutrients, 775.  
nutrients obtained from meals and snacks, 1047.  
Philippines, school lunches, effect on blood composition, 209.  
Uganda, after weaning, 209.  
Children, fructose metabolism, 992.  
glutamine and glutamic acid in blood, normal and in brain disorders, 126.  
Children, growth  
and physical development, effect of malnutrition, lecture report, 185.\*  
and skeletal growth, India, 594.\*  
and somatotype, 757.  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 594.\*  
assessment, 757.  
graphic method, 186.  
Ceylon, effect of cereal and legume diet, 1040.  
criteria of physiological maturity, 753.  
effect of blindness and deafness, Japan, 187.  
effect of diet supplement, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, 240.\*  
effect of emotional adjustment, 1051.  
effect of nutritive failure, America (U.S.), 758.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 239, 594.\*  
from 2 to 5 years, U.S. and America (U.S.) compared, 758.  
graphic representation, new method, 186.  
in first five years, 1029.\*  
in first six years, influence of birth-weight, Japan, 469.  
India, comparison in 1952 and 1959, 213.  
Madrid schoolboys, 188.  
Northern Ireland, 1030.  
nursery school groups, effect of income and race, 185.  
relation to myopia, India, 758.  
São Tomé Island, 469.  
simple formulae, 469.  
Sweden, 1030.\*  
Children, growth rate, changes, Japan, 757.  
health, Martinique, 220.\*  
survey, U.K., 782.\*  
importance of tryptan, 113.\*  
mortality, Italy, 781.  
mouth conditions, U.S. and America (U.S.),  
effect of vitamin C, 528.  
nutritional state, India, 213.  
Macau, 500.  
Peru, 214.  
obese, growth and age of puberty, 1030.  
onset of puberty, upper income group, U.K. (boys), 186.  
Peru, feeding and care, 609.  
phosphate excretion, 1014.  
physiological response to different breakfasts, 985.  
plasma and extracellular water volumes, changes during growth, 121.  
skeletal age, and dental status, Japan, 469.  
assessment, 43.  
skeletal maturation, assessment, U.K., 507.  
subcutaneous fat, distribution, 706.  
total body chloride, 130.

Children  
undernourished, growth, effect of variations in extraction rate of flour, 493.  
Vietnamese in Hanoi, growth, 187.  
vitamin deficiencies, Poland, 1057.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 795.  
vitamin D requirement, 1060.\*  
water, extracellular and total body, estimation, 898.\*  
weight, effect of antibiotics, 757.\*  
Chile, fishmeal for human consumption, tests, 1051.  
goitre, 249.\*  
vitamin surveys, 1053.  
water, drinking, fluoridation, 800.  
Chimpanzee, fat, fatty acid composition, 638.  
China  
diet and blood pressure (man), 222.  
poor diet, study, 594.\*  
Chinese, in Malaya, study of poor diet, 594.\*  
Cholesterol, fatty acids, unsaturated, 914.  
Chloride  
absorption from intestine (rat), 117.  
body, in malnutrition and potassium deficiency (children), 453.  
distribution in body (man), 970.  
water, in biological material, 623.  
in blood (man), 331.\*  
exchange in intestine, effect of distilled water (dog), 700.  
in blood, low, effect on body fluid and electrolyte distribution (man), 453.\*  
ions, transfer through rumen epithelium, metabolism, in pregnancy with and without complications (woman), 472.  
normal and in congestive heart failure (man), 746.  
total body, in children, 130.  
Chlorine, intake, low, effect on protein intake, 801.\*  
metabolism, in young cattle, 822.  
Chlorine dioxide, in bread, toxicity (rat), 708.  
Chloroform, poisoning, in protein depletion, effect of homocysteine (dog), 726.  
p-Chloromercuribenzoate, effect on pyruvic acid dehydrogenase, 86.  
Chlorophyll, sodium potassium copper salt, effect on blood and reproduction (rat), 486.  
Chlorophyllin, copper, with urea, effect on caecum (hamster), 487.\*  
Chlorthalidone, effect on growth and feed efficiency (pig), 607.  
effect on riboflavin requirements of pigs, 941.  
Cholecystitis, chronic, diet treatment, 810.  
Cholesta-3 : 5-dien-7-one, formation from cholesterol (rat), 1011.  
metabolism (chicken, rat), 1011.  
Cholesterol, 4', effect on blood cholesterol and lipoproteins (rabbit), 164.  
fate, when injected (rat), 737.  
metabolism (rabbit), 164.  
Cholesterol (see also *Lipids*)  
absorption, effect of mineral oil (rat), 1011.  
effect of soya bean sterols (rat), 700.  
role of fat and fatty acids (rat), 988.  
antirachitic product obtained without irradiation, purification, 367.  
chemistry and biochemistry, 163.\*  
conversion to cholesta-3 : 5-dien-7-one  
2-dehydrocholesterol (rat), 1011.  
degradation products, production of cancer, 1028.\*  
deposition in liver, effect of soya bean sterols (rat), 445.  
dihydro-, absorption and metabolic effects, 1012.\*

Cholesterol  
distribution in blood and liver, effect of fatty acid deficiency (rat), 442.  
effect on arteries (rabbit), 735.  
effect on blood composition (rabbit), 124.  
effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 1012.  
effect on blood lipoproteins (rabbit), 160.  
effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 407.  
effect on growth of *Tribolium*, 206.  
effect on influence of cortisone (rabbit), 447.  
effect on lipid formation in liver, 1012.\*  
effect on liver composition (rat), 445.  
effect on liver, influence of aureomycin (rabbit), 736.  
effect on organ weights, in normal and hypertensive rats, 735.  
endogenous and dietary, removal from blood by liver (rat), 1010.  
estimation, 329, 893.  
in adrenals, 329.\*  
in blood, 620.\*  
formation, by aorta *in vitro* (cattle), 183.  
by liver, effect of diet producing gallstones (hamster), 465.  
by liver homogenates, inhibition in vitamin A deficiency, 920.  
effect of methylthioethyl (rat), 710.  
from acetate (rat), 442.  
effect of squalene (man), 1010.  
from branched chain fatty acids (rat), 735.  
from 4'-cholesterol (rabbit), 164.  
in adrenal, after pituitary removal or exposure to cold, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 961.  
effect of alcohol (guinea-pig, rat), 399.  
effect of malaria parasite (chicken), 110.\*  
effect of operations (rat), 690.  
effect of pantothenic acid deprivation and aureomycin, 948.  
resorption, 1011.\*  
in aorta, relation to severity of regressive atherosclerosis (rabbit), 1012.  
in arteriosclerosis, relation to antilipofaen, 162.\*  
in blood, changes with age (man, woman), 443, 974.  
changes with diet (cow), 975.  
effect of aluminum hydroxide gel (chicken), 162.  
effect of diet (man), 442, 975.  
effect of diet imbalance, 975.\*  
effect of energy exchange (man), 985.\*  
effect of iodine intake (rabbit), 412.  
effect of lipotropic substances (rat), 446.  
effect of nicotinic acid (man), 790.  
effect of potassium iodide (rat), 1020.  
effect of  $\beta$ -sitosterol (man), 163.  
effect of soya bean sterols (rat), 163.  
effect of starvation and refeeding (man), 975.\*  
effect of sterols and other substances (man), 975.\*  
effect of thyroid (man), 982.\*  
high, inhibition by fat-free diet (chicken), 1012.\*  
relation to atherosclerosis, 1005.\*  
in arteriosclerosis, effect of thyroid (man), 1009.\*  
in subjects with and without myocardial infarction, effect of lipotropic substances, 1005.  
in experimental nephrosis, effect of diet (rat), 156.  
in old age (man), 1036.  
effect of thyrotropic hormone, 135.\*  
in old-age anaemia, 734.\*  
in vascular diseases, effect of ultra-violet irradiation (man), 1081.  
Indian man, 126.  
Italy (man), 975.\*  
origin (man), 734.

## Cholesterol

- in blood, relation to age and fat absorption (woman), 1004.  
relation to  $\beta$ -lipoprotein (man), 123.  
relation to thyroid function (man), 1059.  
separation, 326.  
in blood and liver, effect of sterols and steroid esters (chicken), 445.  
in brain, effect of vitamin A excess (rat), 921.\*  
in intestinal mucosa (guinea pig), 408.\*  
in liver, effect of pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 674.  
effect of protein, cystine or methionine (rat), 433.  
in organs, in secury (guinea pig), 110.  
in tissues, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 674.  
intake, high, effect on liver cell fractions (rat), 158.  
effect on plasma and lymph lipid exchange (rabbit), 1005.  
metabolism (chicken), 1011.  
(rat), 102.  
disorders, relation to atherosclerosis in man, review, 1012.\*  
effect of dietary fat and plant sterol, 1012.\*  
effect of dihydrocholesterol (rat) and soybean sterols (rabbit), 103.  
effect of soybean sterols (rat), 445.  
effect of thyroid (mouse), 447, 1011.  
rabbit and rat compared, 735.  
role of liver (rat), 1011.  
role of reticulo-endothelial system (rat), 444.  
production of atheromas, relation to hypertension (rat), 735.  
production of atherosclerosis, effect of restricted food intake (rabbit), 446.  
production of foam cells and distribution of acid mucopolysaccharide (rabbit), 708.  
role in arterial lesions (dog, man), 443.  
sulphonate acid derivative, antirachitic activity, 74.  
transport, relation to chylomicrons in lymph and blood (rat), 444.  
Cholesterol derivatives, effect on cockroach, 489.  
Cholesterol esters, absorption (rat), 968.  
separation, 33.  
Cholesterol precursors, role of  $\beta$ ,  $\beta$ -dimethyl acrylic acid, 1027.  
Choline, and its esters, effect on stomach motility in sheep, 699.  
biosynthesis, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 955.\*  
Choline deficiency (rabbit), 403.  
effect on arteries (rat), 162.  
effect on heart (rat), 159.  
effect on liver (mouse), 732.  
effect on mice, 403.  
effect on tumour production by 2-acetylaminofluorene (rat), 184.  
effect, recent advances (rat), 1024.\*  
kidney lesions in young rats, effect of diet of mother, 1024.  
progressive muscular dystrophy (rabbit), 403.  
Choline, effect on cardiovascular disorders produced by massive doses of vitamin D (rat), 368.  
effect on cholesterol in blood (rat), 446.  
effect on depression of growth rate caused by thiamine (chicken), 1116.  
effect on fat absorption and lymph (rat), 1004.  
effect on fatty liver produced by cholesterol (rat), 446.  
effect on fatty liver production (rat), 954.  
effect on liver enzymes and fat (rat), 732.  
effect on liver fat deposition in alcohol poisoning (rat), 1010.

## Choline

- effect on palmitate metabolism of tissue homogenates (rat), 1027.  
effect on toxicity of free fatty acids and cholesterol (rat), 464.  
effect on trigonellin excretion in liver injury (rat), 931.  
estimation, 322.  
for chickens, effect on growth and survival on diets of maize and soybean beans, 395.  
formation, effect of betaine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 955.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (baby pig), 684.  
in egg and embryo (chicken), 192.  
in mother's diet, effect on liver fat in young rats, 1009.  
in nutrition of laying hens, 957.  
lipotropic effect (rat), 159.  
methyl group, uptake from methanol, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 954.  
oxidation by liver *in vitro*, effect of age (rat), 405.  
requirement, effect of alcohol (rat), 750.  
review, 1024.\*  
role in animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 686.  
utilisation, requirement of folic acid (chicken), 950.  
Choline precursors, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, monomethylaminoethanol and betaine (chicken), 102.  
Cholinesterase -  
estimation, 623.\*  
in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on activity, 789.  
relation to apnoea caused by succinylcholine (man), 114.  
in cerebrospinal fluid, 405.\*  
in liver, effect of feeding and fasting, 695.\*  
pseudo-, in blood, effect of neogenic diet (rat), 114.  
Chondroitin sulphate, formation and utilisation, effect of vitamin A (rat), 68.  
effect of vitamin D (rat), 75.  
formation by cartilage, effect of vitamin C (guinea pig), 109.  
role in bone calcification, 466.  
Chromatography  
automatic conductivity bridge, 321.  
column, filter paper, 321.  
glass-fibre paper impregnated with silicic acid, 321.  
paper, 19\*, 20\*, 321, 613, 614\*, 886.  
continuous scanning device, 19.\*  
evaporator, 613.  
in food chemistry, 322, 327.  
paper and paper electrophoresis (book), 867.  
principles, 19.\*  
principles and applications (book), 304.  
silicic acid column, preparation, 19.\*  
Chromic oxide, concentration in faeces, relation to time and frequency of administration (cow), 557.\*  
estimation in faeces, 621.  
estimation of faecal output of cattle, 901.  
Chromium, estimation in biological media, 804.\*  
in liver, in health and disease (man), 130.  
Chromogen method of estimating digestibility, critical examination, 308.\*  
Chronaxie  
vestibular, effect of arsenite (pigeon), 82.  
effect of vitamin B complex and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiencies (pigeon), 666.  
Chhana (milk curd), 339.\*  
Chlamydomonas, and cholesterolaemia, relation to atherosclerosis, 1005.\*  
and fatty acid absorption, 116.  
in lymph and blood, role in cholesterol transport (rat), 444.  
Chymotrypsin, estimation, 896.  
Cirrhosis, liver (see under *Liver disorders*).

Citellus spp. (see *Ground squirrel*)

- Citrate, effect on calcium absorption (infant), 448.\*  
excretion in urine, effect of vitamin D (rat), 75.  
incorporation in calcification *in vitro*, 133.\*  
treatment of rickets, effect on calcification *in vitro* (rat), 1016.  
Citric acid, effect of prolonged intake (rat), 460.  
estimation, 33, 892.  
in blood, effect of sugars (man), 146.  
of newborn infants, 979.  
in milk, effect of stage of lactation, 54.  
metabolism, effect of vitamin D (rat), 654.  
Citrin (see *Vitamin P*)  
Citrovorum factor (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor)  
Citrulline, conversion to orotic acid *in vitro*, 105.  
estimation, 328.\*  
Citrus, fruit(s) (see *Lemon*; *Orange*)  
Citrus juices (see also specific juices, e.g., *Orange juice*)  
refrigeration, effect on ascorbic acid content, 112.  
Citrus meal, for pigs, 594.\*  
Citrus molasses dried distiller's solubles, for chickens, 576.\*  
Citrus pulp, ammoniated, for fattening cattle, 551\*, 594.\*  
Climate (see also *Arctic*; *Cold*; *Environment*; *Heat*; *Sunlight*; *Temperature*; *Tropics*)  
heat tolerance of cows, effect of radiation and temperature, 959.  
hot, effect of cooling by different methods on growth and efficiency of beef cattle, 1094.  
effect on cattle, beef and dairy, breeds compared, 838.  
pasture crops suitable for irrigated desert, 328.  
protein requirement of hens for egg production, 1123.  
hot or cold, response and acclimation of hens, 990.  
importance of humidity when considering environmental temperature, use of psychrometric chart, 629.  
relation to body size, America (U.S.), males, 1030.  
seasonal changes, effect on milk yield (cow), 1008.  
Clitoria ternatea, seed oils, composition, 60.  
Clover  
carbohydrates, studies, 323.  
composition and yield, effect of sulphur, phosphorus and molybdenum, 916.  
fluorine content, effect of atmospheric fluorine, 61.  
ludino (*Trifolium repens*) pasture, with cocksfoot, for cows, different methods of grazing, and comparison with Poa pasture, 1099.  
peeling, 905.  
protein, amino acids, 62.  
red, as hay or silage, for cows, 265.  
biochanin A and genistein, 62.  
bloat-promoting fraction in vacuolar fluid, 861.  
oestrogens, New Zealand, 643.  
subterranean, biochanin A and genistein, 62.  
(*Trifolium subterraneum*, L.), composition, effect of maturity, 356.  
genistein content, 330.  
oestrogens, New Zealand, 643.  
sweet, silage, effect on blood prothrombin time (cow), 861.  
white, for pigs, baby, possible cause of paresis, 866.



- Clover  
white, non-protein nitrogen, fractionation, 328.
- Clover-hay silage, 632.
- Clover hay, amino-acids, losses, laboratory studies, 905.
- Clover silage, effect of wilting and added molasses or molasses, 906.
- Codfish, vitamin A in organs, 650.
- Codolamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*).
- Cobalt, antithyroid effect (man), 1078.
- Cobalt, availability from cobaltic oxide (lamb), 175.
- Cobalt deficiency  
field observations, U.K. (lamb), 203.
- in cattle in Germany, 203.
- in lambs, 863.
- treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by mouth, 957.
- in livestock, New Zealand, 586.\*
- Western Australia, 1129.
- in ruminants, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1141.\*
- Cobalt, effect on blood and plasma volume (rabbit), 132.
- effect on growth, feed utilisation and faecal bacterial counts (baby pig), 396.
- effect on haematocrit, bodyweight and metabolism (rat), 1022.\*
- effect on resistance to parasitic infestation (lamb), 290.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity of rumen contents (sheep), 485.
- estimation in biological materials, 622.
- for livestock, requirement and function, 1142.\*
- in hay, U.S.S.R., 350.
- in liver (cattle), 131, 417.
- in health and disease (man), 130.
- in milk, man, 350.
- in nutrition of sheep, 1141.\*
- in oats, U.S.S.R., 350.
- in soils and plants, U.S.S.R., 639.
- in tissues (man), 130.
- radio-active, <sup>58</sup>Co-labelled vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 101.
- retention in radio-active form by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> after irradiation, 683.
- role in blood formation, review, 737.
- treatment of anaemia (livestock), 863.
- in children, 1079.
- treatment of ketosis (cattle), 957.
- Cobalt and copper, in livestock nutrition (book), 592.
- Cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of milk (woman), 1070.
- Cobalt compound with ribonucleic acid, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 683, 691.
- Cobalt polycythaemia, in cattle, 586.\*
- Cobalt therapy compared with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> therapy in cobalt deficient lambs, New Zealand, 308.\*
- Coccarboxylase (see also *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
activity of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> phosphoric esters, 377.
- effect on cataract produced by galactose (rat), 660.
- effect on creatine excretion in diabetes (man), 436.
- effect on excretion of steroids (man), 519.
- estimation, 603.
- excretion in urine when given subcutaneously (rat), 462.
- formation by thiamine phosphorylase, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> analogues, *in vitro*, 85.
- in blood, effect of indolylacetic acid, in normal and diabetic rats, 665.
- relation to vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (man), 232.
- in blood and cartilage, effect of age (rabbit), 665.
- in cartilage, relation to rate of growth (rabbit), 938.
- Coccarboxylase  
in metabolism of alcohol (dog), 378.
- in tissues, normal and in heart disease (man), 518.
- reactivation of inactivated pyruvic dehydrogenase, 378.
- treatment of ketosis in children, 789.
- Coccidiosis, causal, severity, effect of type of ration (chicken), 593.\*
- in rabbits, rations for prevention, 1115.
- Cock(s) (see under *Poultry breeding*)
- Cockfoot (see *Orchard grass*)
- Coclea, effect on stomach emptying and secretion (man), 966.
- Cocoa beans, carbohydrates, soluble, 367.
- Cocoa pods, for livestock, 545.
- for sheep, effect on milk yields and cheesemaking, Italy, 833.
- Cocoa shell digestibility (wethor) and effect on milk production (cow), 1098.
- Cocunut, nutritional value, bibliography, 502.\*
- Cocunut oil, fatty acids and glycerides, 913.
- hydrogenated, effect on fatty acid deficiency (rat), 730.
- Cocunut water, use for intravenous therapy, 1075.
- Cockroach (*Blattella germanica*), effect of cholesterol analogues, 489.
- Cod, salt, dissociation, 340.\*
- Vitamin A in organs, 650.
- Cod fluid, nucleic acid content, 911.\*
- Codling mummie,  $\beta$ -alanine and methylhistidine, liberation by amonifines, 911.\*
- amino-acids, free, 340.\*
- taurine content, effect of storage, 638.
- Cod liver meal, for chickens, 280.
- Cod liver oil  
for pigs and calves, 1111.
- supplement to different quality hays for dairy cattle, 820.
- vitamin A, estimation, 919.
- Codlase desiccation (see also *Stearochoen*) and fat absorption, 308.\*
- cause, 1077.\*
- effect of gliadin, 802.
- in children, relative importance of wheat gluten in diet, 1077.
- natural recovery, 1077.
- treatment, case history, 804.\*
- with buckwheat bread, 341.
- with diet, 1077.\*
- with gluten-free diet, 247\*, 804.
- Co-enzyme A (see also *Pantothenic acid*) and growth (rat), 948.\*
- derivatives, effect on growth of cells (chicken embryo), 948.
- effect on liver necrosis (rat), 949.\*
- effect on phospholipin formation by liver slices (rat), 182.
- in liver, effect of pantothenic acid and methionine (rat), 949.\*
- role in fat oxidation, review, 436.\*
- role in fatty acid synthesis, in cell-free system, 1026.
- Coffee, estimation of added chicory, 897.
- Coffee hulls, composition and digestibility (sheep), 1086.
- Cold (see also *Arctic*)  
acclimatisation, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 241.
- effect of vitamin supplements to Army diets, America (U.S.), 216.
- effect on circulatory response and energy exchange (man), 142.
- effect on heat production (rat), 423.
- effect on oxygen consumption by tissues *in vitro* (rat), 179.
- effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals, pituitary and urine (rat), 400.
- effect on fat fatty liver, 1010.\*
- Cold  
effect on fatty liver produced by cholesterol, 1010.\*
- effect on food and energy intake with diets of different fat content (rat), 140.
- effect on heat production and surface temperature (man), 987.
- effect on respiratory quotient, influence of diet (rat), 140.
- effect on subsequent oxygen consumption and cyclophosphase activity of tissues *in vitro* (rat), 178.
- effect on sulphhydryl compounds in tissues (rat), 727.
- energy requirement of soldiers during exposure, 495.
- phosphorus metabolism of adrenal, role of pituitary and thyroid, 981.\*
- resistance, metabolic relation of ascorbic acid, glutathione and adrenocortical hormone (mouse), 109.\*
- swimming performance in cold water, effect of fat intake (mouse, rat), 440.
- Cold, common, treatment with ascorbic acid and drugs (industrial workers), 241.
- Cold storage (see *Refrigeration*)
- Cole (see *Bap*)
- Colic, in horses, effect of diet, review, 862.
- Coliform bacteria, relation to growth response of chickens to antibiotics, 578.\*
- Colitis, ulcerative (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Collagen  
body, effect of protein-free diet (mouse), 908.\*
- estimation in meat, 26.\*
- formation, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 390.
- in beef, effect of cooking, 903.
- in beef and veal, effect of age and grade of animal, 350.
- in fennel during growth (rat), 708.
- in liver, relation to bodyweight (rat), 416.
- in thyroid, effect of thiouracil (rat), 135.
- labelled with tritium, turnover (rat), 148.
- Colloids, in biological fluids, separation, 322.
- Colombia, Caribbean coastal area, cattle raising, 552.
- Colon (see *Intestine, large*)
- Colostrum: all entries refer to cow's colostrum unless otherwise stated
- carotene and vitamin A, effect of progestogens, 353.\*
- deprivation, effect of aureomycin, 816.
- effect of withholding from calves, 816.
- ewe, composition, Israel, 55.
- human, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 795.
- importance in nutrition, review, 253.\*
- ketoisoleucosine content, 475.
- nutritive value for calves, 816.
- rat, physical and chemical properties, 637.
- sow, composition, 636.
- vitamin A content, 926.
- Concentrates, for cows, economics, 1098.
- Conception rate, effect of plane of nutrition (heifer), 557.
- Connective tissue, carbohydrates (cattle), 415.
- Constipation (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Constitution, relation to diet and management (animals), 252.
- Convulsions, production in young by pyridoxine deficiency in maternal diet (rat), 944.\*
- Cooking  
beans, black, effect on nicotinic acid, 91.



## Cooking

- beef, effect of temperature and method on losses, palatability and nutritive value (rat), 630.  
 effect on amino-acid and nitrogen distribution, 47.  
 effect on collagen, fat and nitrogen content, palatability and tenderness, 903.  
 chicken parts, losses, 904.  
 effect on stability of vitamin A, 594.\*  
 foods, weight changes, 339.  
 parboiled rice, loss of nutrients, 594.\*  
 vasaquiti, enriched, effect on vitamin A content, 650.  
 vegetables in bulk, effect on vitamin retention and palatability, 358.  
 Copper, binding to serum protein, isotopic studies, 1022.\*  
 Copper deficiency.  
 in cattle in Holland, 862, 1127.  
 in livestock in Western Australia, 1129.  
 in pigs, production of anaemia, 293.  
 in sheep, 60.  
 relation to molybdenum, 1141.\*  
 lesions in wool (sheep), 1141.\*  
 role of molybdenum and sulphate intakes (sheep), 748.  
 Copper, effect on growth of cattle, 548.\*  
 effect on growth retardation by molybdenum (rat), 175.  
 Copper estimation.  
 in biological fluids, 622.  
 in blood serum, 35.  
 in body fluids, 895.  
 in brain, 36.\*  
 in milk and milk products, 621\*, 894.  
 in oils and fats, 35.  
 in plants, 331.  
 in tissues and biological fluids, 622.  
 Copper, fluorine and phosphorus in soil, Australia, 593.\*  
 in blood (infant), 976.  
 effect of molybdenum and sulphate (sheep), 488.  
 relation to serum protein fractions (man, rat), 174.  
 in enamel of teeth (man), 980.  
 in liver (cattle), 417, 417.\*  
 in health and disease (man), 130.  
 in soils, Australia, 593.\*  
 in tissues (man), 416.  
 interrelation with molybdenum and phosphorus (rat, rabbit), 594.\*  
 metabolism (calf), 458.\*  
 effect of manganous (rat), 174.  
 in cattle, 175.  
 in hepatointestinal degeneration (man), 458\*, 748.  
 in surgical patients, 747.\*  
 poisoning of sheep from spray residues, 296.  
 role in blood formation, review, 737.  
 storage, effect of other minerals (sheep), 175.  
 supplement, for fattening pigs, 1107.  
 treatment of molybdenum poisoning (cattle), 1134.  
 survey of pastures from main soil types, New Zealand, 308.\*  
 treatment of anaemia (man), 537.  
 Copper and cobalt, in livestock nutrition (book), 592.  
 Copper, molybdenum and phosphorus, interrelation (rabbit, rat), 594.\*  
 Copper complexes, in pasture, 60.  
 Copper salts in pig feeding, 307.\*  
 Cobalsterol, irradiated, antirachitic activity (chicken, rat), 926.  
 Corn, American (see *Maize*)  
 Cornus (see under *Rye*)  
 Corticosteroids, in animals, effect of surgery (guinea-pig), 309.  
 Cortisone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone(s)*)

- Cottonseed, for buffaloes, effect on milk fat composition, 54.  
 gossypol content, effect of processing, 632.  
 India, 642.  
 nitrogen, soluble, content, effect of processing, 632.  
 Cottonseed and products, chemistry and chemical technology (book), 868.  
 Cottonseed cake, prepared in Tanganyika, composition and nutritive value, 1086.  
 Cottonseed flakes, gossypol content, reduction, 905.  
 Cottonseed flour, composition, 482.  
 supplement to poor vegetarian diets, nutritive value for rats, 482.  
 Cottonseed hulls, digestibility, effect of addition of alfalfa ash (lamb), 544.  
 utilisation by sheep, effect of alfalfa ash and its constituents, 500.\*  
 Cottonseed meal, deficiencies in (chicken), 576.\*  
 detoxification, 343.  
 effect on body fat composition (rat), 441.  
 effect on growth and egg hatchability (turkey), 1119.  
 for chickens, 281, 579.\*  
 for laying hens, migration of ovalbumin from white to yolk during storage, 578.  
 production of gossypol-cephalin compound in eggs, 579.\*  
 for pigs, supplements, 594.\*  
 for poultry, 576.\*  
 gossypol content, effect of storage, 631.  
 low-gossypol, for pigs, supplements, 594.\*  
 nutritive value, methods of assay, 44.  
 processing, effect on chemical and physical properties, 343.  
 protein quality, assessment (chicken, rat), 628.  
 solvent extracted, effect of autocatalysis with salt, for cattle, beef, 820.  
 Cottonseed oil, gossypol content, India, 642.  
 heat treated, toxicity, effect of fresh oil (rat), 1007.  
 heated and autoxidised, nutritional effects (rat), 1006.\*  
 processing, effect on chemical and physical properties, 343.  
 Cottonseed products, gossypol, discoloration of egg yolk, 1125.  
 Cottonseed protein, amino-acid content, 59.  
 Cow(s) (see also *Cattle*; *Heifers*)  
 adaptation to hot climate, breeds compared, 828.  
 aluminium in tissues, 131.  
 appetite and feed capacity, suggested measure of milk production, 553.  
 beef, feeding, thyroprotein, effect on performance, 548.\*  
 blood and milk, penicillin content after injections, 348.\*  
 blood cholesterol and fatty acids, effect of diet, 975.  
 blood composition, at calving and in milk fever, 127.  
 blood, phosphatases, 909.  
 bodyweight and milk production, effect of withdrawal of thyroid-active supplement, 474.  
 breeding, efficiency, relation to milk production, 558.\*  
 selection for improvement of fat production, use of index based also on records of close relations, 262.  
 Brown Swiss in Brazil, reproduction and growth rate, 557.  
 calcium and phosphorus in blood, urine and milk, effect of parturition, 976.

## Cow(s)

- calcium and phosphorus metabolism on rations containing dried beet pulp, 823.  
 calcium and phosphorus requirements, 556.  
 calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in blood, at parturition, 705.  
 copper in liver, 417.\*  
 Cow(s), disorders  
 abortion, relation to consumption of pine needles, 594.\*  
 acetonaemia, treatment with propylene glycol, 295.  
 bloest, relation to grazing behaviour, 584.  
 deficiency diseases, effect on composition of milk, 585.  
 grass tetany, effect of administration of magnesium oxide, 1131.  
 hypothyroidism, possible relation to reproductive disorders, 294.  
 ketosis, carbohydrate metabolism, 426.\*  
 "denote test", 864.  
 effect of sodium acetate, 295.  
 relation to nutrition, 1130.\*  
 low blood calcium, due to excess consumption of fodder beet, 290.  
 low blood magnesium, 295.  
 low blood magnesium and ketosis, 168.\*  
 milk fever, blood composition, 127.  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1132.  
 effect of vitamin D, 650.  
 prevention, 865.\*  
 relation to absorption of acetylcholine from milk, 804.  
 treatment, and study of prolonged recumbency, 1131.  
 reproductive failure, causes and prevention, 1142.\*  
 sterility, effect of trace element supplement, 1129.  
 Cows, Egyptian, milk yield, effect of age, dry period and month of calving, 829.  
 fat metabolism, 1008.  
 importance of fatty acids, 823.  
 fattening at end of productive life, 821.  
 Cow(s), feeding: entries, unless otherwise stated, refer to effect on milk yield and/or milk fat content  
 alfalfa hay, effect of different methods of harvesting, 50.  
 aureomycin, effect on milk properties, 629.  
 cocksfoot, ladino clover pasture, different grazing methods, and comparison with *Poa* pasture, 1099.  
 cocoa shell, 1098.  
 concentrates, economics, 1098.  
 effect of diet low in hay and high in protein on fat content of milk, 263.  
 effect of grinding of hay on fat content of milk, 263.  
 effect of level of fat in ration on milk yield, 824.  
 effect of type of starch in concentrates on milk and buttermilk production, 825.  
 effect of undernutrition on yield and composition of milk, 553.  
 fluorine, effect on teeth, health and milk production, 296, 297.  
 for milk production in Australia, 262.  
 grainless maize silage with corn and cob meal, 827.  
 grass, relation of intensity of feeding to profit margin on milk production, 286.  
 spring and autumn, comparative value, 826.  
 grass silage as sole feed, 555.\*  
 hay at different levels, effect on body weight and milk production, 554.  
 hay crop silage or silage and hay, 555.\*  
 hay in roughage combination, 594.\*

## Cow(s) feeding:

- hay of different qualities and cod liver oil, 826.  
 high and low protein rations, effect on nitrogenous constituents of milk, 824.  
 iodinated protein, effect on yield and composition of milk, 264.  
 lima bean silage, 827.  
 limited or liberal grain with adequate roughage, 555.\*  
 maize ear and grainless maize silage for milk production, 826.  
 maize silage, 265.  
 as source of unidentified factor(s) in grain, 826.  
 molasses and urea, 1142.\*  
 Nigeria, 635.  
 pasture, effect of break feeding on milk production, 1098.  
 cocksfoot and latino clover, different grazing methods compared, and comparison with Poa pasture, 1099.  
 effect on lifetime performance, New Zealand, 308.\*  
 spring, 915.  
 pearl millet pasture, 555.  
 potassium iodide or seaweed, effect on iodine content of milk, 1096.  
 principles, 1095.\*  
 protein in excess, effect on milk yield and fat content, 824.  
 ration high in crude fibre, effect on milk production, 825.  
 ration low in hay and high in concentrates, effect on fat content of milk, 554.  
 raw or steamed potatoes, effect on milk yield and fat content, 828.  
 red clover as hay or silage, 265.  
 restricted, 635.  
 roughage, importance and requirements, India, 1097.\*  
 satisfaction of appetite, 262\*, 554.\*  
 seaweed meal, 554.  
 silage, 827.  
 effect of butyric and acetic acids, 265.  
 effect on vitamin A in milk, 364, 827.  
 self-feeding, 1098.  
 sodium acetate, effect on milk and fat yield and on blood sugar and ketones, 1096.  
 sugar beet, 266.  
 sugar pulp, 555.  
 thyroprotein, effect on milk yield and efficiency of production, 264.  
 urea and sodium sulphate, 264.  
 urea as protein extender, 1097.  
 wheat bran, whole and solvent-extracted compared, 826.  
 "flying herds" in Germany, supply of feed, 556.  
 gestation length, relation to performance, 557.\*  
 grazing behaviour, effect of quality of pasture, 266.  
 growth and body measurements, Jersey and Sindhi x Jersey compared, 821.  
 heat regulation, role of water, 142.  
 heat tolerance, effect of radiation and temperature, 969.  
 in open and closed stalls, climatological data and milk yield, 828.  
 Indian and European crosses, milk yield, repeatability and heritability, 553.\*  
 Jersey, performance in Egypt, 556.  
 lactation (see also *Milk production*) disorders, 1130.  
 liveweight, association with changes in rumen fill, 553.\*  
 mammary tissue, phosphatases, 909.  
 milk production and yield (see *Milk production*)  
 molybdenum in liver, 417.\*

## Cows

- poisoning by fodder beet, 298.  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 satiety at pasture and in stall, 1097.  
 trace elements in liver, 417.  
 udder capacity, effect of stage of lactation, 762.  
 udder variations in monozygotic twins, 474.  
 value of monozygotic twins for comparative experiments, 818.  
 Zebu, grazing habits, 829.  
 Cowpeas(s), for fattening calves, 261.  
 Cowpea meal, for chickens, 1121.  
 Craniotomies, in infants, non-rachitic, 1060.  
 Cream, heated, keeping quality, 899.\*  
 Creatine  
 conversion to creatinine, 436.\*  
 estimation in urine, 30, 30.\*  
 excretion, in diabetes, effect of coarboxylase (man), 436.  
 in muscular dystrophy (man), 727.  
 in nervous system disorders, 436.\*  
 in nutritional muscular dystrophy (rat), 658.  
 formation, effect of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse), 678.  
 in tissues, relation to carbohydrate metabolism (guinea pig, rat), 727.  
 Creatinine  
 clearance, in kangaroo rat, 154.  
 endogenous, clearance (man), 436.\*  
 excretion in urine of premature infants, 998.  
 estimation, in blood and urine, 328.  
 in urine, 30.  
 excretion, in muscular dystrophy (man), 768.  
 in nutritional muscular dystrophy (rat), 658.  
 formation from creatine, 436.\*  
 in blood, in old age (man), 1036.  
 Creeping indigo (see *Indigofera endecaphylla*)  
 Cresol isomers, with or without  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, effect on pregnancy (rat), 371.  
 o-Cresol succinate, production of muscular dystrophy (rat), 371.  
 Crisco, fatty acids, 346.  
*Crocodilus niloticus* and *C. porosus* (see *Crocodile*)  
*Crocodilus niloticus* and *C. porosus*, fat composition, 57.  
 India, *Anolis gangeticus*, body fat composition, 638.  
 Crops, calcium and magnesium contents, effect of lime or magnesium limestone, 914.  
 cultivation, hydroponic, in India, 1127.  
 Crustacea, vitamin A, distribution, 920.\*  
 Cuba, foods, vegetable, composition tables, 911.  
*Cucurbita pepo*, L. (see *Pumpkin*)  
 Curd(s), effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (rat), 379.  
 vegetable-milk, in diet of children, India, 463.  
 vitamin A content from fortified milk, 72.  
 Cuttle fish oil, toxicity (rat), 1043.  
 Gynocobalamine (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
 Cyclophosphase, in tissues, effect of cold and altitude (rat), 178.  
 Cystosomes, blood composition, 488.  
 Cysteine, estimation, 29.  
 in blood, 617.  
 in health and disease, 1002.\*  
 injected, protective effect against X-ray exposure (mouse), 153.\*  
 protection against irradiation, 1002.\*  
 L-Cysteine, effect on conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor (rat), 678.  
 Cysteine, pantothenyl-, effect on growth (chicken, rat), 387.

Cysteine sulphinic acid, decarboxylation by homogentates, effect of pyridoxal phosphate, 346.

Cysteylacetic acid, effect on bacterial infections (mouse), 198.

## Cystine

- effect on depression of growth rate caused by ethionine (chicken), 1116.  
 effect on fatty acid metabolism in liver preparations, 931.\*  
 effect on liver cholesterol (rat), 433.  
 estimation, 40, 328.  
 in cheese, 46.  
 in foods, stabilisation during hydrolysis, 1002.\*  
 in health and disease, 1002.\*  
 in wool, relation to quality, 417.  
 L-Cystine, effect on fatty liver produced by diet (rat), 102.  
 Cystinosis, review, 151.\*  
 Cystinuria, amino-acid excretion, 150.\*  
 amino-acid metabolism (man), 434.  
 lysine and arginine excretion (man), 724.  
 Cytochrome c, adsorption on resin, 888.  
 and phosphorylated fractions, 965.\*  
 in liver, effect of fasting (rabbit), 965.  
 Czechoslovakia, diet planning for hospitals and public kitchens, 801.  
 food enrichment, possibilities, review, 216.  
 nutritional state, vitamin tests, 789.

*Dactylis glomerata* (see *Orchard grass*)

Dalit (see *Curd*)

Dalcin, oestrogenic activity, 330.

Dairy industry, Jamaica, growth, 850.\*

Dairy products (see *Milk*; *Milk products*;

and specific products, e.g., *Butter*)

Dark adaptation, and vitamin A status (man), 1059.

Darkness, effect on egg production, 284.

Dates, unidentified amino-acid, excretion (man), 151.

Deamination, effect on intestinal flora *in vitro*, relation to growth effect of antibiotics (pig), 766.

Decarboxylase, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (small mammals), 673.

in muscle in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (pig), 694.

Deer, roving in U.S.S.R., 277, 1113.

red, vitamin requirements, bark of trees as sources, 645.

spotted, pasturing in U.S.S.R., 1114.

Deficiency diseases (see also *Malnutrition*;

*Nutritional state*; *Vitamins*; and specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Scurvy*)

effect on composition of milk (cow), 585.

in children, production of fatty liver, 520.

in New Guinea, Dutch (man), 784.

psychological aspects, 224.\*

Dehydration (see also *Water metabolism*)

effect on sodium and potassium in red cells, 970.\*

in canals, and rehydration, 1024.\*

in infants, treatment with glucose and serum, 144.

of foods (see *Drying*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Egg*)

review, 176.\*

Dehydroascorbic acid (see *Ascorbic acid*, *Dehydro-*)

7-Dehydrocholesterol (see *Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>*, *precursors*)

Dehydrogenases, in liver homogentates, effect of dehydroascorbic acid on activity (rat), 688.

pyruvic, inactivated, reactivation by coarboxylase, 378.

aneuric, in cartilage (rabbit), 665.

"Denno test", for diagnosis of ketosis, 804.

## Denmark

- agriculture (books), 1130.  
 butter, properties, 637.\*  
 pig production, costs, 859.  
 progeny testing of bulls, 830.  
 State recognised breeding centres, pig experiments, 1112.\*  
 Dental caries (see under *Teeth*)  
 Deoxyvorticosterone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone*)  
 Deoxypyridoxine (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy-*)  
 Deoxyribonucleic acid (see under *Nucleic acid*)  
 Dermatitis (see under *Skin disorders*)  
 Desodling, electrolytic, apparatus, 19.  
 Dextran, effect on tissue permeability, influence of rutin, 402.  
 Dextran-iron complex, treatment of anaemia, 537.  
 Dextrin, effect on toxicity of mineral oil (mouse), 730.  
 Dextrin, effect on chickens, effect of protein level on growth, 573.  
 Dextrose (see *Glucose*)  
 Diabetes (see also *Insulin*)  
 and pregnancy, 247.\*  
 blood lipids (man), 705.  
 high, review, 437.\*  
 carbohydrate metabolism, effect of alkalosis (man), 400.  
 effect of exercise (man), 144.  
 carbohydrate oxidation (man), 717.\*  
 enteral, effect of partial starvation (rat), 719.  
 control, effect on incidence of vascular disorders, 1076.  
 creatine excretion, effect of coarboxylase (man), 436.  
 effect of glucose on serum phosphorus and potassium (man), 425.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on sugar and sulphhydryl in blood, 1068.  
 effect of vitamin C on blood composition (man), 241.  
 effect of vitamin E, 231.  
 effect on utilisation of glucose and fructose by liver slices (rat), 179.  
 experimental, alloxan, effect of oestradiol (rat), 138.  
 effect of tocinophol (rabbit), 231.  
 effect of tyrosine on food selection (rat), 1040.  
 effect of vitamin E on blood sugar and glycogen in tissues (rabbit, rat), 920.  
 effect on dietary selection of proteins and minerals (rat), 1040.  
 effect on fructose utilisation (rat), 993.  
 effect on metabolism of tryptophan and nicotinic acid (rat), 942.\*  
 glucose-1-phosphate metabolism (rat), 428.  
 riboflavin excretion (rat), 668.  
 sorbitol and fructose metabolism (rat), 719.  
 in children, evaluation of diets in homes and in a summer camp, 534.  
 fructose metabolism, 992.  
 peculiarities, 1070.\*  
 tolerance tests with various sugars, 1075.  
 treatment, 246.  
 with free diet, 1075.\*  
 with fructose, 246.  
 with insulin-zinc suspensions, 534.\*  
 in infants, treatment, 1075.\*  
 in mother, and acid base equilibrium of newborn infant, 176.  
 clinical study of infants at birth, 247.\*  
 in Norway, 1078.  
 in old age, serum lipoprotein patterns, 103.\*  
 incidence, relation to blood sugar, high (man), 424.

## Diabetes

- inositol excretion (rat), 177.  
 insulin-resistant, fructose metabolism, 144.\*  
 ketone bodies excretion, effect of carbohydrates to fat ratio in diet, 992.  
 ketosis, amino-acids in blood, 594.\*  
 labile, treatment, 1076.\*  
 management, overtreatment with insulin, 1076.\*  
 mortality rate, Europe, 246.\*  
 neuropathy, control by diet, 239.  
 pancreatic, history of discovery, 247.\*  
 phosphate esters in blood (man), 412.\*  
 plasma lipids, 126.\*  
 polyneuritis, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 239.  
 production by growth hormone, sensitisation (dog), 711.  
 production by xanthurenic acid (rat), 945.  
 pyruvic and  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acids in blood (man), 717.  
 retinitis, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 240.  
 retinopathy, role of adrenal cortex and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 525.\*  
 treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 518.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 525.  
 sugar in blood, effect of vitamin E, 231.  
 symptoms, production by xanthurenic acid (rat), 94.\*  
 treatment, 534.\*  
 by free diet, 247.\*  
 by regulated or free diet, 247.\*  
 in children, 802.\*  
 with delayed-action insulin, 802.  
 with indolylacetic acid, effect on coarboxylase in blood, 665.  
 with insulin zinc suspensions, 247.\*  
 with lente insulin, 247.\*  
 with low-fat diet and insulin, 802.  
 with pentoses, 246.  
 with arteriosclerosis or kidney damage, blood serum lipoproteins (man), 123.  
 with vascular disease, treatment with diet rich in vegetable fat, 802.  
 with or without retinopathy, effect on sulphonamide acetylating capacity, 1065.  
 xanthurenic acid in urine (man), 1065.  
 Dialysis, biological fluids, apparatus, 855.  
 Diaphragm, carbohydrate metabolism, effect of vitamin E (rat), 78.  
 slices, respiration rate, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 647.  
 variations in respiration and glycogen content (rat), 179.  
 Diarrhoea (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
 Dicalcium phosphate, for calves, 1090.  
 Dicoumarol (see also under *Blood pro-thrombin*)  
 effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> as antidote, 529.  
 in sweet clover silage, 861.  
 therapy, control by estimation of prothrombin activity, 530.\*  
 Diet (see also *Food ; School meals*)  
 and disease (see *Diet treatment and under the specific disease, e.g., Diabetes*)  
 and growth (see under *Growth*)  
 and health, Netherlands, lecture, 1047.  
 and immunity (see under *Immunity ; Infection*)  
 and lactation, women, Mozambique, 510.  
 and longevity, review, 1035.\*  
 and reproduction (see under *Reproduction*)  
 bland, basic foods and meal pattern, 215.  
 costs (see under *Food costs*)  
 deficient (see *Malnutrition ; Underfeeding ; and under the specific item deficient, e.g., Vitamin C*)  
 effect of quantity and quality on malaria (rat), 307.\*

## Diet

- effect on blood cholesterol (man), 975.  
 effect on blood composition in the aged, 595.\*  
 effect on lethal dose of X-ray irradiation (rat), 1041.\*  
 effect on ninhydrin-reacting constituents of urine (man), 999.\*  
 evaluation systems, 502.\*  
 habits, effect on incidence of goitre and tuberculosis, India, 307.\*  
 hospital, potassium and sodium content, Philippines, 347.  
 imbalance, effect on cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in blood (rat), 976.\*  
 in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy*)  
 Indian, effect on intestinal flora and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> production (rat), 664.  
 poor rice, nutritive value of amaranth and acorn as supplements (rat), 766.  
 nutritive value of butterfat and casein supplements (rat), 767.  
 reasons for variations in experimental results (rat), 482.  
 with coconut oil or groundnut oil, effect on calcium balance (rat), 740.  
 poor vegetarian, improvement by Mysore flour, 494.  
 value of Torula yeast supplement (rat), 197.  
 liquid, for administration by stomach tube (dog, man), 626.  
 mixed protein, metabolism of protein by adults, India, 307.\*  
 Netherlands, history, 496.  
 optimum level of fat (rat), 307.\*  
 production of heart failure (mouse), 1041.\*  
 protein, and utilisation of riboflavin, 307.\*  
 Puerto Rico, basic pattern, 502.\*  
 restricted, see *Food intake, restricted ; and under specific diseases*  
 rice, effect on iodine uptake by thyroid (man), 982.  
 vegetarian, and malnutrition, 782.\*  
 effects (man), 216.\*  
 Diet planning, Czechoslovakia, 801.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 802.  
 Diet selection (see *Food preferences ; Food selection*)  
 Diet studies  
 Alaska, American soldiers and Eskimos, 495.  
 America (U.S.), children, 774, 776.  
 farm families, 212.  
 industrial workers, effect of education, age, income or ethnic group on nutritional status, 1049.  
 elderly, 776.  
 obese children, 221.  
 rural families, 497, 1049.  
 schoolchildren, 775.  
 urban families, 1048.  
 Angola, 500.  
 Argentina, incidence of caries, 244.  
 Barbados, 1050.  
 Canada, 212.  
 industrial workers, 212.  
 Cape Verde Islands, 498.  
 Chinese in Malaya, 504.\*  
 Germany, pregnant and lactating women, 508.  
 Holland, 1047.  
 Italy, poor families, 1048.  
 Japan, urban workers, 1142.\*  
 Yugoslavia, 496.  
 Manchuria, in area with endemic Keshin-Bock's disease, 501.  
 men with mouthless diets, 210.  
 methodology, 494.  
 Near East, 213.

## Diet studies

- Netherlands, 1047.  
national budget enquiry, 1951, 212.  
university students, 1048.  
Peru, 1050.  
pregnant woman, America (U.S.), 1049.  
Samoa, 213.  
São Tomé Island, 499.  
statistical aspects, 210.\*  
Sudan, 498.  
technique, 210\*, 774, 774\*, 1046.  
United Kingdom, 210, 495.  
elderly women, 775.\*  
pre- and post-war, comparison, 775.\*  
young children, 209.  
Diet studies with clinical observations  
America (U.S.), children, 508, 776, 1047.  
industrial workers, 494.  
Ceylon, prison population, 1058.  
Gos, 501.  
Guatemala, plantation workers, 784.  
India, aboriginals, 213.  
Israel, 498.  
New Guinea, Dutch, 784.  
Nyasaland, 220.  
Peru, 497, 776.  
children, 214.  
Tungayvika, children, 777, 1058.  
U.K., 500.  
Diet supplements (see *Mineral supplements*; *Vitamin supplements*)  
Diet treatment  
(book), 301.  
angina pectoris, with soya lecithin preparation, 800.  
blood formation disorders, 806.\*  
cholecyelitis, chronic, 810.  
cholesterol- and fat-low diet, menus and dishes, 533.  
cirrhosis, liver, metabolic effects, 808.\*  
coca chewing, 252.\*  
colonic disease, 247\*, 1077.\*  
degenerative disease, 802.\*  
delusion of parasitosis, 233.\*  
diabetes, free diet, 247.\*  
low-fat diet and insulin, 802.  
regulated or free diet, 247.\*  
with vascular disease, by diet rich in vegetable fat, 802.  
digestive tract disorders, 1076.\*  
"dumping syndrome" after gastrectomy, 802, 1078.  
dyspepsia (infant), 1076.  
dystrophy in infants, 532.\*  
gout (man), 1081.  
low-purine diet, 251.  
heart disorders, 1082.\*  
hepatitis, infectious, 250.\*  
viral, deposition of fat in liver (man), 732.  
hypertension, effect of light diet, 808.\*  
rice diet, effect of supplements, 808.  
hypoglycaemia, spontaneous, 252.  
kidney disorders, 1082.  
kwashiorkor, Belgian Congo, 512.  
lupus vulgaris, 788.  
mental retardation in children, 539.  
nephritis, acute, in children, 807.  
nephrosis, 807.  
lipoid, in children, 1082.\*  
neuropathy, diabetic, 239.  
obesity, 250, 251, 251\*, 540.  
effect of carbohydrate- or fat-rich diets, 1080.  
group method of weight reduction, 251.  
low-energy intake, 210.  
oedema, children, Africa, 251.\*  
phenylketonuria, in children, with low phenylalanine intake, 1082.  
poliomyelitis, 251.  
pregnancy disorders, 214.  
reducing regimens, 251.\*  
sodium-low intake, planning of meals, 802.\*

## Diet treatment

- sodium-low intake, use of beer, 533.  
sodium restriction, sodium, potassium and chloride content of 200 mg. sodium diet, 623.  
sprue, gluten-free diet, 535, 804.  
wheat-free diet, 247.  
surgical patients, after gastrectomy, 534.  
tuberculosis, review, 541.\*  
ulcer, peptic, 1077.  
by intragastric milk feeding, 803.  
undernutrition and anaemia in children, 219.  
weight loss following subtotal gastrectomy, 248.  
Diothylstilboestrol, estimation, 34.  
Diffusion, micro-, apparatus, 19.  
Digestibility, effect of ratio of maize to alfalfa (bull), 1085.  
estimation, chromogen method, critical examination, 308.\*  
effect of method of estimating lignin (cow), 542.  
factors to be considered (poultry), 543.\*  
feedingstuffs (see under specific feeding-stuffs)  
herbage, effect of intake level (sheep), 1084.  
Digestibility trials, indicators (dog, livestock), 44\*, 337, 337\*, 628.  
technique (livestock), 627.\*  
with pigs, effect of liveweight and crude fibre in ration, 1084.  
Digestion  
after stomach removal (man), 116.  
effect of age (dog), 337.  
fish and meat dishes (man), 115.  
in domestic animals, physiology (book), 304.\*  
rate of passage of food (silver fish), 906.  
rule of coprophagy (rabbit), 966.  
Digestive tract (see also specific organs, e.g., *Stomach*)  
development, effect of early feeding of ballast (pig), 562.  
Digestive tract disorders (see also *Celiac disease*; *Sprue*; *Steatorrhea*; *Ulcer*)  
absorption of vitamins, 782.\*  
absorption upset, and liver disorders (man), 535.  
allergy in infants, 532.\*  
cancer (see under *Cancer*)  
colitis, ulcerative, effect on iron metabolism (child), 804.  
constipation, in old age, incidence, America (U.S.), 535.\*  
diarrhoea, during tube feeding (man), 552.  
dyspepsia, in infants, treatment, 1076.  
effect on absorption of fat and carbohydrate (infant), 802.  
enlargement in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (man), 232.  
fat absorption disorders, 699.\*  
fat dyspepsia, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (infant), 1076.  
gastro-enteritis, effect on potassium metabolism (infant), 1076.  
in children, treatment, 1076.  
mineral metabolism, 737.\*  
small intestine, massive resection, cause report, 803.  
treatment, 1076.\*  
uroepithelium excretion (man), 404.  
Digestive tract, epithelium, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 921.  
micro-organisms, formation of toxic amines, effect of chlortetracycline (rat), 1042.  
role in origin of faecal fat (man, rat), 1004.  
starch breakdown (hen), 481.\*

## Digestive tract

- mucosa, pyloric, dried, with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, oral treatment of pernicious anaemia, 525.  
oesophagus, contraction, effect of vitamin deficiencies, 917.\*  
rectum, effect of vitamin D on calcium absorption (man), 220.  
secretions, pylorus and duodenum, intrinsic factor activity (pig), 237.  
surgical treatment, effect on function of small intestine, discussion, 1078.  
thiaminase activity, distribution (man), 940.  
transit time of hay (cow), 534.  
transit time of meal, effect of crude fibre content (pig), 701.  
water in digesta, relation to body water (laboratory animals), 415.  
Diglycerides, in intestine, during fat digestion, 699.\*  
Dihydroxyheptylamine, toxicity for poultry, 886.  
Dihydroxycholesterol, activity in parathyroid disorder, 1000.  
effect on calcium metabolism, 928.\*  
effect on parathyroid function (rat), 928.\*  
Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>2</sub> H<sub>1</sub>, preparation and configuration, 74, 653.  
Di-iodohistidine, effect on growth, feed utilisation, muscle, thyroid gland and pork quality (pig), 1132.  
NN'-Dihydroxyglucosaminylchondamine, as anti-oxidant in storage of alfalfa, 365.  
2: 3-Diphenyl indole, effect on growth of chicks, 578.\*  
Diphtheria toxin, experimental toxicosis, effect of vitamin B complex components (hamster), 935.  
*Dipodomys merriami* (see *Rat kangaroo*)  
Disence, chronic, relation to obesity, 808.  
Disinosis (see under *Water*)  
Docosane acid, 10-methyl, occurrence in mutton fat, 351.  
Dogs  
blood composition, 971.\*  
blood plasma, epidemiologic study, 972.\*  
blood serum in health and disease, electrophoretic study, 125.\*  
blood serum proteins, 411\*, 704.  
digestibility trials, effect of age, 1037.  
disorders, acetoneuria, on high-fat diet, 290.  
folie acid deficiency, 300.  
energy exchange, heat transfer, 423.\*  
fat intake, effect on reproduction and lactation, 156.  
feeding, animal fats, 1118.\*  
nutrient requirements, 270.  
nutrition, 1113.\*  
stomach secretion, basal, 690.  
thyroxine, promotor growth, 138.\*  
with Eek listula, meat intoxication, 1003.  
Dolphin fat, detection in butter, 618.  
Dolphin oil, dehydrogenated, iso-oleic acid content, 637.  
Dough (see under *Wheat flour*)  
Dried egg and milk, (see *Egg, dried*; *Milk, dried*)  
Drinking water (see *Water, drinking*)  
Drought, feeding of sheep in Australia, 218, 593.\*  
Drug habits, coca chewing, effect of diet, 252.\*  
Drying (see also specific foods, e.g., *Egg, dried*)  
freeze-, tissues, apparatus, 333.\*  
Drying oven, vacuum, design and use, 39.\*  
Duck(s)  
bone marrow, histology, 414.\*

- Duck(s)  
competition with fish for food organisms in ponds, 488.  
disorders, leg weakness, 588.\*  
porosis from manganese deficiency, 863.  
feeding, duckweed, fresh or dried, 366.  
pellets or waste, effect on egg production, 1122.  
manganese requirement, 863.  
Duckweed (*Lemnaea*), composition and feeding value, 254.  
for chickens and ducks, 366.  
Ductless glands (see *Endocrine glands and specific glands, e.g., Thyroid*)  
Duodenal ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)  
Duodenum (see under *Intestine, small*)  
Dyes, redox, vitamin E activity, 77.\*  
Dyspepsia (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Dystrophy, in infants, treatment, 532.\*  
muscular (see under *Muscle disorders*)
- EAGLE owl, diet and economic importance, U.S.S.R., 286.  
Ear, inner, disorders, production by antibiotics, effect of vitamin A (guinea pig), 648.  
Earthritis (see *Gonorrhea*)  
East Africa (see under *Africa*)  
Eemulor, children, kwashiorkor, 1056.  
Eczema (see under *Skin disorders*)  
Egg: entries refer to hen eggs unless otherwise stated.  
Egg albumin (see also *Egg white*)  
nutritive value for rats, 497.  
Egg, choline content during incubation, 102.  
composition, and nutritive value, effect of feeding, 56.\*  
effect of hot environment for hens, 475.  
dried, solubility index, estimation, 39.  
Egg, duck, white, trypsin inhibitor in, 307.\*  
Egg, effect of size and loss of weight on hatchability and size of chicken, 1115.  
fertility, effect of arsenic acid, 856.  
flavour, effect of feeding animal fat, 1124.  
Egg hatchability  
depressant effect of white fishmeal, 579.\*  
effect of antibiotics in diet of hen, 103.  
effect of arsenic acid, 856.  
effect of carotene and vitamin A in hen's diet, 69.  
effect of carotene or vitamin A with or without  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 70.  
effect of cottonseed meal in ration (turkey), 1119.  
effect of dietary fibre and energy level (turkey), 853.  
effect of feeding, 56.\*  
effect of feeding irradiated yeast, 856.  
effect of feeding slugs, 1124.  
effect of ration low in phosphorus, 855.  
effect of size and loss of weight 24 hours after laying, 1115.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotic supplement during growth, 1124.  
effect of vitamin E (turkey), 371.\*  
effect of diet, effect of addition of iodinated casein, penicillin and fish solubles, 854.  
relation to production and adult mortality, 580.\*  
Egg, in dietetics and pathology (man), 216.\*  
in human nutrition, 216.\*  
incubation, artificial, study of temperature and ventilation, 284.\*  
Egg, preservation, 47.\*
- Egg production  
and size, effect of snow instead of water, 1125.  
capacity, relation to organ development, 580.\*  
effect of antirachitic and germicidal ultraviolet irradiation, 1125.  
effect of artificial light, 580.  
effect of feeding (see *Poultry feeding (laying hens)*; *Ducks, feeding; Turkeys, feeding*)  
effect of light intensity, 581.  
efficiency of hybrids, 580.\*  
feather measurement and bodyweight, 580.\*  
in deep litter houses, 284.  
phosphorus requirements of hens, 1119.  
purebreds, crossbreds and incrossbreds, 580.\*  
qual, effect of continuous light, 857.  
relation to hatchability and adult mortality, 580.\*  
selection on early performance of pullets, 1125.  
suggestions for increasing profit, 583.  
Egg protein, nutritive value (rat), 766.  
white and yolk, utilisation by embryo during incubation, 1034.  
Egg quality, effect of feeding different cereals, 853.  
effects of season and storage, 56.  
evaluation, 334.\*  
Egg, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and pantothenic acid contents, 82.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> complex components, 375.\*  
Egg shell, calcium and phosphorus deposition, 192.  
composition (pigeon), 476.  
quality, effect of methionine supplement to practical ration, 1123.  
Egg size and proportions of white, yolk and shell, Fayomi breed, Egypt, 910.  
Egg weight, statistical analysis, 629.  
Egg white, nutritive value for rats (duck, hen), 594.\*  
Egg yolk, carotene and vitamin A content, effect of carotene or vitamin A with or without  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 70.  
discoloration, effect of gossypol in cottonseed products, 1125.  
pigment produced by gossypol, 350.  
protection against amphylic arthritis (guinea pig), 486.  
proteins, phosphorus distribution, 476.\*  
1035.  
Egg plant (*Portulaca oleracea*, Bachi), ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid content, 911.  
Egypt  
cattle and buffaloes, disease and mortality, 290.  
longevity, 557.\*  
foods, plant, calcium, phosphorus and phytic acid contents, 351.  
Jersey cows, performance, 556.  
lambs, birthweight and body measurements, effect of season of lambing, 561.  
mortality, 291.\*  
milk, goat, composition, 636.  
poultry, Fayomi, egg size and proportion of white, yolk and shell, 910.  
women, pregnant, anaemia, 539.  
Elastin, in beef and veal, effect of age and grade of animal, 350.  
Electrocardiogram, effect of exercise after fasting or a heavy meal (man), 900.  
Electrolyte(s)  
balance, effect of glucose in hypothermia (dog, man), 144.  
in kidney disorders in remission, 1013.\*  
in lipid nephrosis, 1013.\*
- Electrolyte(s)  
balance, in potassium and sodium depletion (man), 1017.  
in premature infant, effect of carbohydrate intake, 143.  
distribution in blood serum and oedema fluid in pre-eclampsia (woman), 109.  
estimation of sodium and potassium in common foodstuffs, India, 307.\*  
excretion, in atmospheric heat (man), 1023.  
extracellular, effect of ammonium chloride acidosis (woman), 749.  
in blood, in newborn infants, 127.  
in infant, newborn, 1013.\*  
in saliva (man), 977.\*  
in tissues, distribution, effect of low blood chloride (man), 453.\*  
effect of surgical trauma and burns (man), 415.\*  
in high blood pressure after choline deficiency (rat), 415.  
normal and after adrenal removal (rat), 979.  
intestinal conservation on low sodium diet (dog), 700.  
loss from skin in hypertension, effect of sodium restriction, 1018.\*  
metabolism, after parenteral administration (child), 1074.  
effect of operations (rat), 690.  
in burned patients, 168.  
in goats, 741.  
in hot environment, effect of diet (infant), 740.  
in infants, newborn, of diabetic mothers, 741.  
in nephrosis during treatment with cation exchangers and adrenal hormone, 1082.\*  
in surgical patients, 905.  
Electron irradiation, foods, effect on growth, reproduction and lactation (mouse), 902.  
Electrophoresis, apparatus, 19\*, 613\*, 885.\*  
paper, 20\*, 325\*, 880.  
apparatus, 613, 616\*, 885, 885.\*  
for constant electric current, 321.\*  
continuous scanning device, 19.\*  
rapid method, 20.  
recording densitometer, 19.\*  
principles, 20.\*  
sampling device, 19.  
Elephant, baby, artificial rearing, 1114.  
iron supplements, 585.  
Elephant grass, for young bulls, 557.\*  
Elk, stunner feeding habits in U.S.S.R., 1113.  
Embryo (see also *Foetus*)  
biochemistry, use of isotopes, 338.\*  
bird, eye development, effect of vitamin E, 370.  
Embryo, chicken  
black down colour, relation to riboflavin deficiency, 381.\*  
choline content, 192.  
development, and growth, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, 607.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 395.\*  
cetoderm, sulphate metabolism *in vitro*, effect of excess vitamin A, 69.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in hen, 608.  
hormones, conversion of hydroxyanthranilic or quinolinic acids to nicotinic acid, 383.  
iron metabolism, 307.\*  
lipids in blood plasma and lipoproteins, 975.\*  
nitrogen in tissues during development, 1034.  
phospholipids and nucleic acids in tissues during development, 1035.

- Embryo, chicken  
phosphorus distribution in developing egg, 476.\*  
respiratory exchange, 191.  
source of plasmalogen, 762.  
sources of calcium during development, 763.  
utilisation of sulphate sulphur in formation of organic substances, 748, 749.  
utilisation of white and yolk proteins during incubation, 1034.
- Embryo, development, effect of maternal vitamin deficiencies, 64.\*  
Embryo, rat, effect of folic acid deficiency, maternal, 950.\*  
fluorine storage, 465.\*  
Emetine, poisoning, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, organ extracts, yeast or antibiotics (rat), 104.  
effect on vitamin metabolism (rat), 644.
- Enamel, teeth (see under *Teeth*)  
Encephalomalacia, effect of oil in different species of fish (chicken), 585.\*  
effect of tocopherols (chicken), 371.\*  
in horses, from ingestion of yellow star thistle, 289.
- Endocrine glands (see also specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)  
and ageing, 477.\*  
effect of fat-free diet (male rat), 728.  
in vitamin D poisoning, effect of *bolus alba* (rat), 656.
- Energy absorption, in children, 714.  
Energy equivalent of bodyweight loss (man), 714.\*  
Energy exchange, adaptation to environmental variables (cattle), 423.\*  
Energy exchange, basal and electrocardiogram in nutritional oedema (man), 307.\*  
and protein-bound iodine in blood, normal and in thyroid disorders (man), 421.\*  
cell solids as reference standard, 594.\*  
children from 2 to 10 years old, 138.  
during sleep (man), 713.  
effect of ageing (man), 1035.  
effect of altitude (man), 713.  
effect of antithyroid substances (rat), 140.\*  
effect of aureomycin (chicken), 985.  
effect of cold, in Eskimo, 142.  
effect of energy intake (chicken), 141.  
effect of fasting and refeeding (rat), 484.  
effect of salt, in normal subjects and those with Addison's disease, 713.  
effect of thiouracil with or without thyroprotein (chicken), 135.  
effect of thyroxine-free fraction of iodinated casein (goat), 371.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 683.  
girls in goitre area, America (U.S.), 421.  
in migraine, 1082.  
in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 138.  
Japanese, effect of temperature, 1142.\*  
Japanese soldiers, 139, 421.  
low, and fatigue, 139.\*  
measurement (man), 42, 336\*, 890.  
compared with Wtzel grid estimates (adolescent), 712.  
mountain goat, 423.  
reduction by methylthiouracil, effect on adaptation to cold (guinea pig), 134.  
relation to blood composition (man), 1059.  
relation to body composition, statistical and physiological approaches (man), 984.  
relation to menstrual cycle, 1142.\*  
relation to oxygen consumption, physiological constant, 138.\*  
relation to serum protein-bound iodine (man), 713.\*
- Energy exchange, basal relation to thyroid and pituitary (rat), 983.  
sex difference (child), 712.  
Southern Asiatic men in Britain, 139.  
women, overweight, normal and underweight, 706, 707.\*  
Energy exchange, body and skin temperatures and pulse and respiration rates at normal environmental temperature (cattle), 142.  
body temperature, changes, effect of fat emulsion by vein, 801.\*  
critical (cattle, man), 988.\*  
effect of environmental temperature and humidity (calf), 715.  
in animals, 989.\*  
influence of thyroid (rabbit, sheep), 134.  
pulse and respiration, daily variation (cattle), 422.\*  
raised by disease, effect on milk composition and yield (cow), 908.  
regulation (infant), 714.  
response to heat or exercise, effect of low blood sugar (man), 141.  
role of subcutaneous fat (man), 142.  
cold adaptation (dog), 423.  
(rat), 716.  
in domesticated and wild rats, 715.  
during ploughing (man), 422.  
effect of cold and of diet (rat), 423.  
effect of fat given by vein (dog), 421.  
effect on serum cholesterol and lipoproteins (man), 985.\*  
heat adaptation, index (cattle), 422.\*  
index for conditions of hot work (man), 715.  
heat conservation and skin temperatures in Arctic animals, 715.  
heat production, adaptation to cold environment (rat), 423.  
Energy exchange, heat regulation (chicken), 424.\*  
effect of exercise (lemming, rabbit), 990.  
evaporative cooling in poultry, 424.  
in cold environment (man), 987.  
in infants, newborn and premature, 987.  
in kangaroo, 750.  
role of water loss (cow, ewe), 142.  
Energy exchange, heat tolerance acclimatisation of miners (man), 422.  
and acid base balance (man), 1023.  
breed differences (cattle), 988.  
effect of wind (cattle), 423.\*  
in beef cattle, 988.  
in monotremes and marsupials, 424.  
relation to blood picture (cattle), 971.  
respiration and heart rate (cattle), 988.  
upper limit for acclimatised European men in tropics, 141.\*  
Energy exchange, heat transfer (dog), 423.\*  
in adolescents, seasonal variations, 712.  
in infants, atrophic, 712.\*  
in physically handicapped persons, 1142.\*  
in pigeons, effect of pantothenic acid, 386.  
in sheep, 986.  
in thermal stress (man), 141.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 937.  
measurement (small and large animals), 901.  
apparatus (calf, sheep), 336.  
Douglas bag, diffusion errors (man), 899.  
mouth temperature, age and sex differences in adolescents, 712.  
oxygen consumption, and circulatory changes in pregnancy (woman), 470.  
effect of rate of growth (chicken), 572.\*  
in incubating hen egg, 191.  
measurement, 336.  
(rat), 827.
- Energy exchange  
oxygen consumption measurement, apparatus (laboratory animals), 42.\*  
response to cold, effect of diet and acclimatisation (rat), 140.  
relation to fluid exchange of cells, 1025.\*  
relation to work, review (man), 424.  
respiration and heart rate, in hibernating animals during waking, 143.\*  
respiratory quotient (bird), 424.\*  
effect of diets and cold environment (rat), 140.  
skin temperature, measurement with thermocouples (cattle), 142.  
specific dynamic action, mechanism (man), 985.  
of proteins, in summer and winter, 140.\*  
temperature regulation, insensible water loss and environment (man), 714.  
total, of rats, 987.  
work capacity of calf muscles, relation to skin temperature (man), 986.
- Energy intake  
effect on growth, feed efficiency and carcass quality (turkey), 279.  
effect on liver, 201.\*  
effect on nutritive value of proteins (rat), 997.  
effect on rate and efficiency of egg production (hen), 578.\*  
high, utilisation by thin men, 713.  
Japan, effect of temperature, 1142.\*  
low, treatment of obesity, 216.  
relation to amino-acid requirements (man), 420.  
relation to nitrogen retention (man), 429.  
restricted, effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (rabbit), 446.  
source in diet, relation to appetite and blood sugar (man), 990.
- Energy metabolism, in rabbits, effect of fibre, 542.  
studies, 307.\*  
Energy, net, in estimation of feeding stuffs, 483.
- Energy output  
daily pattern (man), 984.\*  
effect of breakfast (boy), 985.  
effect of semistarvation (man), 985.\*  
effect of size and time of meal, 503.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1070.  
ergometer based on calf muscles (man), 986.  
gizzard digestion and peristalsis (poultry), 253.  
in breathing, review, 138.\*  
in fasting and re-feeding (rat), 716.\*  
in hot and humid environment, effect of salt and water intake (man), 741.\*  
of obese women, 985.  
of workers in salt mines, Italy, 422.  
on bicycle riding, effect of type of tyre, 714.  
on climbing at low altitudes (man), 985.  
on Master two-step test, 714.\*  
on potato planting (man), 422.  
on standard activities, 139.\*  
optimum performance, measurement and effect of fatigue (man), 139.  
relation to diet and energy exchange, review (man), 424.\*  
relation to dietary intake (man), 984.\*  
relation to indigestible organic matter of ration (poultry), 255.  
working capacity (horse), 987.
- Energy requirement  
of atrophic infants, 421.  
of hens for maintenance, 1123.  
of man, for work, 1043.  
land needed to produce, U.K., 286.  
Venezuela, 490.  
of surgical patients, 772.\*

- Energy requirement  
of turkey poult, effect of fibre in ration, 1118.  
of woman during pregnancy, 214.  
of young infants, supply during artificial feeding, 492.
- Energy utilisation, and plane of nutrition (sheep), 207.  
from feeds (different species), 986.  
Energy value, of feedingstuffs, technique of estimation, 810.  
of foods (see under the specific food)  
England (see *United Kingdom*)  
*Enneacoccus obscurus* (see *Stanley, banded*)  
Eusling (see *Slings making*)  
*Entula phaseoloides*, seed oils, composition, 60.  
Environment, effect on sterility in cattle, 860.  
hoat, salt losses of men working in, 215.  
Enzymes (see also specific enzymes, e.g., *Phosphatase*)  
digestive, of carp, activity *in vitro*, 205.  
glucuronide-decomposing, from rumen micro-organisms, 333.  
in adrenals, effect of scurvy (guineapig), 980.  
in *Bacterium coli*, effect of nutrition, 389.  
in blood and liver, in carbon tetrachloride poisoning (mouse), 695.\*  
in duodenal secretions, in infants, 694.  
and faeces, effect of stomach removal, 964.\*  
in duodenal, in malnutrition (children), 113.  
in kidney, in protein or potassium deficiency (rat), 404.  
in liver, effect of ageing (rat), 405.  
in glycogen storage disease (infant), 994.  
response to fasting after protein depletion (rat), 113.  
soluble, conversion of orotic acid to uridine phosphates *in vitro*, 106.  
in liver, pancreas and blood, effect of protein depletion (rat), 721.  
in milk, goat, 350.\*  
in muscle, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 938.  
in saliva, estimation, distribution and origin (man), 37.\*  
non-oxidative and non-proteolytic, review, 115.\*  
proteolytic, in blood serum, in pernicious anaemia, 1069.  
review, 113.\*  
respiratory, role of vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, 372.  
riboflavin-containing, in tissue, effect of riboflavin intake (rat), 87.  
Enzyme systems, inhibition by deoxypyridoxine, effect of testosterone, 673.  
tyrosine decarboxylase, antagonism of toxopyrimidine and pyridoxal phosphates, 385.  
Epinephrine (see *Adrenaline*)  
Epithelium, gastric, in anaemia, pernicious, effect of treatment, 807.  
*Eremotherium ashbyi*, riboflavin formation, 86.  
Ergosterol, effect on glycolysis of liver slices (rat), 927.  
Ergometer, 626.\*  
bicycle, 337.\*  
Ergometer, effect on blood pressure, uterus and vagina, influence of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rabbit), 85.  
Ergosterol, absorption and metabolism in guineapig, 369.\*  
effect on glycolysis of liver slices (rat), 927.  
Ergot poisoning, man and animals, 587.\*  
Ergothioneine, in blood, effect of oats (rabbit, rat), 973.  
Eructation, in ruminants, physiology, 117.
- Erythroblastosis, foetal, relation to maternal blood antibody titre and vitamin E, 331.  
Erythrocytes (see *Blood, red cells*)  
*Escherichia coli* (see *Bacterium coli*)  
Eskimos, Alaskan, anaemia, 806.  
circulatory response to cold, and effect on energy exchange, 142.  
Estomachs (see also *Chlosterense*)  
in blood serum and milk (cow), 900.  
in plasma, in malnutrition (man), 307.\*  
Ethanol (see also *Alcohol*)  
metabolism, 176.\*  
effect of undernutrition (man), 176.  
or vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (rat), 462.  
utilisation by body, 176.\*  
Ethanol, methylamino-, utilisation, requirement of folic acid (chicken), 950.  
Ethanolamine, estimation, 322.  
Ethionine  
effect on amino-acids in tissues and urine (rat), 435.  
effect on blood lipids and lipoproteins (dog), 153.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 428.  
effect on growth of chickens, 1116.  
effect on liver amino-acids (rat), 727.  
effect on nitrogenous constituents of urine (rat), 1002.  
effect on rats, 153.\*  
metabolism, effect of protein depletion (rat), 153.\*  
production of cirrhosis (rat), 1002.\*  
treatment of cancer (man), 183.  
Ethylene oxide, effect on foodstuffs (rat), 940.  
*Eudistylus vanconeri* (see under *Worms*)  
Ewe(s) (see also *Sheep; Lambs*)  
carotene requirement for reproduction, 70.  
feeding, kale, goitrogenic effect on lambs, 308.\*  
succulents during pregnancy, 1101.  
supplements during pregnancy, effect on lamb production, 1102.  
fertility and productivity, characteristics, variation and inheritance, 561.  
hormone injection, effect on number of lambs born, 594.\*  
lamb and wool production, effect of source of protein, 559.\*  
Ewe milk  
ejection, effect of relaxin, 474.  
production and feed utilisation in fat lamb production, 835.  
proteins, methionine and tryptophan contents, 636.  
yield, 1100.  
and composition, effect of Sonatopropin, 269.  
Poland, 350.  
effect of ewe pods, 833.  
heritability, 561.
- Ewes, pregnant, feeding, comparison of hay, hay silage and maize silage, 833.  
soya bean meal and urea, 1100.  
urea, 1100.  
fleece weight, effect of urea and soya bean meal, 1100.  
nutrition, 830.\*  
poultry litter as source of nitrogen, 649.\*  
protein requirement, 560.\*  
pregnant and lactating, feeding on alfalfa silage preserved by various methods, 590.\*  
reproductive organs, effect of sex hormone implants, 560.\*  
sulphur requirement, 269.  
wool production, effect of urea and soya bean meal, 1100.
- Ewes  
wool production, relation to bodyweight and nutrition, 561.
- Exercise (see also *Energy output*)  
effect on body fluid balance (man), 461.  
effect on food intake and bodyweight (mouse, rat), 202.  
effect on food selection (rat), 484.  
fasting or after a heavy meal, effect on electrocardiogram (man), 900.  
Exophthalmic goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
Extracellular water (see under *Water*)  
Extravascular space (man), 598.  
Eye (see also *Dark adaptation*)  
aqueous humour, ascorbic acid content, effect of water intake (rabbit), 399.  
free amino-acids (man), 128.\*  
development, in bird embryo, effect of vitamin E, 370.  
Eye disorders  
blindness, in Cape Province, South Africa, 511.  
relation to vitamin A deficiency (cattle), 647.  
cataract, in diabetes, effect of partial starvation (rat), 719.  
produced by galactose, effect of ocarboxylase (rat), 666.  
relation to blood sugar (rat), 145.  
produced by galactose or diabetes, effect of blood supply (rat), 993.  
corneal lesions, effect of ascorbic acid on healing (guineapig), 962.  
corneal ulcers, experimental, effect of rutin on healing (rabbit), 692.  
treatment with nicotinic acid, (man, rabbit), 520.  
treatment with vitamin A, 1069.\*  
corneal ulcers and wounds, effect of vitamin A on healing (man, rabbit), 513.  
excess conjunctival tissue, Nigeria (man), 511.  
in surgery in infants, 240.\*  
nyctopia, relation to growth, Indians, 758.  
retinitis in diabetic patients, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> retention, 240.  
retinopathy, diabetic, plasma lipids, 126.\*  
treatment with rutin, effect on capillary fragility (man), 1072.  
xerophthalmia, in children with kwashiorkor, 225.  
in rats, effect of astaxanthin esters (rat), 646.  
xerophthalmia and keratomalacia, Tunisia, 224.
- Eye, lens, galactose content, effect of galactose *in vivo* and *in vitro* (calf, rat), 666.  
protein composition in experimental cataract (rat), 129.  
sugar metabolism, effect of inhibitors *in vitro*, 464.  
lens capsule, carbohydrate content (cattle), 980.  
retina, function, and vitamin A metabolism, endocrine relationship, 847.\*  
rhodopsin, estimation *in vivo* (man), 513.  
zinc distribution (carnivores, rabbit), 131.
- FACTORY workers (see *Workers, industrial*)  
Faeces  
bacteria, effect of change in antibiotic fed (chicken), 578.\*  
drying, losses, 38.  
holocellulose, 324.\*  
total, estimation with chromic oxide, cattle, 901.  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* (see *Buckwheat*)  
Family budgets, Barbados, 1050.  
food consumption and family size, U.K., 775.\*



## Family budgets

- France, expenditure on foods, 496.  
India, national sample survey, third round, 501.  
Netherlands, National Survey, 1951, 775.  
nutrition and economics, 779.\*  
Farms, economic survey, U.K. 860.\*  
hill and upland, economics, U.K. 860.\*  
Fasting (see also *Starvation*)  
and refeeding, effect of vitamins B<sub>6</sub>, PP and B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 934.  
energy output (rat), 716.\*  
effect on amino-acids in liver and muscle (rat), 1000.  
effect on behaviour of rats, wild and domesticated, 770.  
effect on blood amino-acids (man), 973.  
effect on bone marrow fat composition and oxygen consumption *in vitro* (rabbit), 405.  
effect on fall in serum phosphate after glucose injection (rat), 718.  
effect on glucose-6-phosphatase in liver (mouse, rat), 405.  
effect on ketone body metabolism (dog, man), 164.  
effect on liver cytochrome c (rabbit), 905.  
effect on phosphorus metabolism, 928.  
effect on serum lipoproteins (man), 412.  
(rabbit), 412.  
stress during refeeding, effect of diet (dog), 200.  
Fat (see also *Lipids*; *Fatty acids*; *Oils*; and specific fats, e.g., *Lard*)  
abdominal, effect of cholesterol and fatty acids intake (rat), 158.  
Fat absorption, and cellulose disease, 308.\*  
and plasma and lymph lipids (rat, rabbit, rat), 1005.  
by infants, premature, 1003.  
disorders, 699.\*  
effect of acidified whole milk (infant), 208.  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 1004.  
effect of choline (rat), 1004.  
effect of protein deprivation (rat), 438.  
effect of stomach removal (man), 968.  
histochemical study (rat), 117.  
in infants, with digestive tract disorders, 802.  
mechanism (cat), 408.  
review, 908.\*  
relation to age and serum cholesterol (woman), 1004.  
relation to chylomicron count (rat), 438.  
relation to resistance to infection (infant), 208.  
role of distal and proximal halves of intestine (dog), 698.  
Fat, aetin, nutritive value (rat), 1006.\*  
addition to concentrates, advantages, and improvement of efficiency of pigs and poultry, 1085.  
and water, in pig carcass, relation to physical measurements, 570.\*  
animal, effect on stability of carotene and xanthophyll in mixed feeds, 925.  
effect on stability of carotene in alfalfa meal, 651.  
for cattle, 1093.  
for chickens, 573.\* 1118.  
for hens, effect on flavour of fresh or stored eggs, 1124.  
for poultry, 1119.\*  
for poultry and dogs, 1119.\*  
in animal feeds, 814.\*  
keeping quality, effect of anti-oxidants estimation, 40.\*  
possibilities for increased use, 288.  
trans-fatty acids, occurrence, 56.  
animal and vegetable, effect on serum lipids (man), 437.

## Fat

- animal and vegetable, relative effect on blood lipids (man), 154.  
auto-oxidation, review, 334.  
balance, effect of intake (rat), 1007.  
beef, effect on carcass of fattening cattle, 551.\*  
fatty acids, *trans*-, 56.  
for pigs, 274, 504.\*  
Fat, blood (see *Blood fat*; *Blood lipids*)  
Fat, body (man), 221.  
composition, effect of cottonseed meal and soya bean meal (rat), 441.  
effect of dietary fat (chicken, rat), 729, 730.  
effect of environmental temperature (ground squirrel, hamster, rat), 440.  
in Indian crocodile, 638.  
in obesity (mouse, rat), 1008.  
distribution, changes with age (man), 706.  
effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (rat), 415.\*  
effect of altitude (man), 707.  
effect of hypothalamic lesions, mechanism of action (rat), 737.  
estimation (man), 321.  
review (man), 43.\*  
relation to weight and age (man), 977.  
subcutaneous, distribution in childhood and adolescence, 706.  
Fat, breakdown in stomach (rat), 907.  
butter (see *Butterfat*; *Alfalfa fat*)  
composition (crocodile), 57.  
(ostrich), 57.  
consumption, Netherlands, 780.  
conversion to carbohydrate in body (dog), 421.  
deficiency, blood lipids (rat), 156.  
effect of adrenal cortex (rat), 132.\*  
effect of thyroid excess and deficiency (rat), 105.\*  
effect on liver lipids (rat), 1010.\*  
phosphorus metabolism (rat), 451.  
deprivation, effect on endocrine glands (male rat), 728.  
effect on polyene fatty acids in tissues (rat), 157.  
effects on sheep, 728.  
deterioration, 308.\*  
digestion (man), 907.  
diglycerides in intestine, 699.\*  
effect on blood viscosity (hamster), 438.  
effect on cellulose and protein digestion by rumen micro-organisms (sheep), 480.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism, 1012.\*  
effect on conversion of carotene to vitamin A (chicken), 923.  
effect on growth of chickens, 574.\*  
effect on toxicity of mineral oil (mouse), 730.  
endogenous, excretion (sheep), 728.  
relation to food fat (rat), 158.  
"essential", in diet in old age, review, 192.\*  
Fat estimation  
in chocolate, cocoa and sweetened milk products, 30.  
in cream, 618.\*  
in flours, 31.\*  
in meat, 619.  
Fat excretion, on high protein intake (dog, rat), 155.  
Fat, faecal, effect of dietary fat (rat), 729.  
in healthy subjects and patients with steatorrhoea, 625.  
measurement (man), 625.  
on fat-free diet (man), 155.  
(rat), 439.  
origin (man, rat), 1004.  
for poultry, 505.\*  
effect on palatability and storage qualities of carcass, 1119.

## Fat formation

- and breakdown in body, review, 436.  
by moulds grown on sucrose, 634.  
from acetate, effect of feeding and of route of administration, 1008.\*  
in liver slices, normal and after adrenal removal, effect of growth hormone (rat), 1027.  
in tissues, effect of high carbohydrate diet and water (rat), 1007.\*  
Fat, glyceride structure, relation to digestibility (rat), 729.  
hydrolysis *in vitro*, effect of degree of unsaturation, 699.  
identification by urea fractionation, 619.  
in beef, effect of cooking, 903.  
in chicken rations, effect on feed conversion, 574.\*  
in diet, effect on unsaturated fatty acids in blood (dog), 1006.\*  
(infant), 1004.\*  
optimum level (rat), 397.\*  
variations, effect on growth and health (guinea pig), 1006.\*  
in finishing ration of chickens, 574.\*  
in infant foods, digestibility *in vitro*, 697.  
in poultry rations, 595.\*  
in ration of chickens, effect on storage quality, 574.\*  
in ration of cows, effect on milk yield, 824.  
in ration of pigs, effect of type on body fat characteristics, 599.\*  
in skin and subcutaneous tissue, effect of medium chain fatty acids (rat), 731.  
inocible, for poultry, 594.\*  
Fat intake  
and growth, effect of folie acid (chicken), 950.  
and source, metabolic effects (rat), 155.  
effect on action of anti-coagulants, administered by mouth (rat), 661.  
effect on age trend of blood cholesterol, Baurt, 443.  
effect on blood coagulation (man), 728.  
effect on blood and energy intake during exposure to cold (rat), 140.  
effect on reproduction and lactation (bitch), 150.  
effect on swimming performance in cold water (mouse, rat), 440.  
effect on survival after X-ray exposure (rat), 440.  
high, effect on blood lipids (man), 1005.  
(rabbit), 1012.  
effect on ketogenesis (rat), 1006.  
effect on life span (mouse), 1006.  
effect on rate of depletion of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> during deprivation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (mouse), 664.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement (chicken), 955.\*  
occurrence of fibroadenomas in breast (rat), 1028.\*  
treatment of liver disorders, 808.\*  
vegetable origin, in treatment of diabetes and vascular disease, 802.  
low, with insulin, treatment of diabetes, 802.  
Fat, liver (see also *Lipids*, *Liver*)  
composition, adult and embryo sharks, 1043.  
deposition, effect of amino-acids in diet (rat), 433.  
effect of protein, threonine and glycine intake (rat), 159.  
in patients after hepatitis, 732.  
in starvation and oxygen lack (mouse), 1009.  
during pregnancy, effect of plane of nutrition (sheep), 190.  
effect of amino-acids (rat), 152.  
effect of protein (rat), 158.



- Fat, liver**  
in very young rats, effect of mother's diet, 1009.
- Fat metabolism** (see also *Obesity*)  
and physiology in animals, 1142.\*  
effect of stomach removal (dog), 997.  
in cattle, 822.  
in dairy cows, 1008.  
in mammary gland (cow), 181.  
in obesity (mouse, rat), 1008.  
in pantothenic acid deficiency, effect of thyroid (rat), 948.\*  
in phyllosodium, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 791.  
problems of ageing, 477.\*
- Fat, milk** (see *Milk, fat content*; *Milk fat*; *Butterfat*)  
natural, fatty acids with odd number of carbon atoms, 351.  
of different melting points, in ration of chickens, 574.\*  
of different origin, nutritive value for chickens, 574.\*  
oxidation, in presence of haematin compounds, effect of tocopherol, 77.  
role of co-enzyme A, review, 436.\*  
production, selection for improvement, use of index based also on records of close relations (cow), 202.  
quality, in edible fish, India, 307.\*  
ratio to carbohydrate in diet, effect on ketone excretion in normal and diabetic subjects, 992.  
requirement, of baby pigs, 562.\*  
review, 347.\*  
rheology, review, 347.\*  
role in absorption of cholesterol (rat), 908.  
role in diet, review, 728.\*  
secretion rate (cow), 825.  
source in diet, effect on growth (rat), 729.  
stability, evaluation, review, 334.  
sterols and unsaponifiable matter, 346.  
subcutaneous, in children in first year, relation to bodyweight, 506.  
relation to skin temperature (man), 142.  
superheated, in cancer production, review, 184.\*  
supplement for chickens and turkeys, 847.  
supplement to poultry fattening ration, 574.\*  
synthesis by *Rhodotorula gracilis*, effect of pH, temperature and composition of medium, 52.  
synthetic triglyceride, utilisation (rat), 1006.  
tolerance, in infants, premature, 1044.  
tolerance tests, in obesity and atherosclerosis (man), 437.  
unsaturated, growth-stimulating factor for chickens, 279.  
in blood (man), 974.\*  
intake high, effect on maintenance of *Mycobacterium leprae* (hamster, rat), 932.\*  
unsaturated, estimation, 892.\*  
vegetable, detection, 329.  
nutritive value for rats, compared with butter, 439.  
yeast, rate of formation, 346.\*  
yellow, in cats on a diet based on fish, 202.
- Fat emulsion**  
effect on utilisation of injected amino acids (rat), 433.  
fever response when given by vein (rabbit), 157.  
for intravenous injection, clinical findings, 1075.  
for parenteral feeding, effect on nitrogen and potassium balance (man), 437.  
suitability of crude and refined vegetable oils (man), 626.
- Fat emulsion**  
given by vein, effects on body temperature (man), 801.\*  
histochemical study (cat, mouse, rabbit), 157.  
injected, disappearance from blood (dog, man), 155.  
Fat peroxide, estimation, 320.  
Fats and oils, vegetable (book), 365.  
Fatigue, and low basal metabolic rate, 139.\*  
effect on optimum energy output (man), 139.
- Fatty acids**  
absorption, and chylomicrons, 116.  
from rumen (sheep), 182.  
branched-chain, conversion to cholesterol (rat), 735.  
C<sub>12</sub> saturated, in butterfat, 637.  
in butterfat, 349.  
deficiency, effect of hydrogenated coconut oil (rat), 730.  
effect on cholesterol distribution in blood and liver (rat), 442.  
effect on skin permeability, 441.\*  
in guinea pigs, 442.  
effect on alkaline phosphatase in intestinal mucosa (rat), 695.  
effect on cellulase digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 480.\*  
esterified, in blood, effect of insulin, 137.  
estimation, 329.\*  
in faeces, 32.  
in oils and fats, 329.\*  
formation, from acetate (rat), 442.  
in cell-free system from mammary gland (rat), 1026.  
in liver slices, effect of adrenal removal (rat), 1026.  
from octanoate in liver slices (rat), 182.  
in cell-free system, dependence on co-enzyme A, 1026.  
in mammary gland homogenates, 465.\*  
free, in blood, effect of heparin or fat meal (rat), 731.  
with cholesterol, toxicity, effect of choline (rat), 464.  
from rumen fluid, as growth factors for *Bacteroides succinogenes*, 764.  
hydroxy, in nutrition of *Lactobacillus casei*, 764.\*  
importance for dairy cows, 823.  
in bacon, cheese, frankfurters, ham, luncheon meat, margarine and baker's shortening, 346.  
in blood, stored in spleen or peripheral (dog), 127.  
in chicken rations, effect on feed conversion, 574.\*  
in chimpanzee fat, 638.  
in coconut oil, 913.  
in faeces, effect of method of feeding (infant), 32.  
in fish, freshwater, India, 57.  
in fish oils, 351.  
in *Leucaena glauca*, Benth., seed oil, 913.  
in liver lipids (rat), 979.\*  
in maize meal, peanut products, rolled oats, walnuts and crisco, 346.  
in oil, 913.  
in palm kernel oil, 913.  
in pilchard oil, South Africa, 31.  
in puma fat, 638.  
in sawfish liver oil, 639.  
in sardine (man), 975.  
in shark liver oil, 351, 639.  
in sockeye salmon oil, 351.  
in tiger fat, 638.  
medium chain, relation to skin and subcutaneous fat (rat), 731.  
metabolism, by liver preparations, effect of cystine and tocopherol, 931.\*  
by rumen epithelium and liver and kidney slices (sheep), 182.
- Fatty acids**  
metabolism, by tissue homogenates, effect of choline *in vivo* (rat), 1027.  
by tissues *in vitro*, relation to succinate and electrolytes, 1027.  
role of thyroid (rat), 710.  
 $\beta$ -methyl-C<sub>10</sub>, metabolism by liver mitochondria, 439.  
effect of biotin (rat), 949.  
oxidation, in presence of haematin compounds, effect of tocopherol, 77.  
in soluble systems of tissues, 182.\*  
polyene, in tissues, effect of fat-free diet (rat), 157.  
requirements of rats, for pregnancy and lactation, 439.  
role in diet, review, 728.\*  
separation, 32, 329, 619, 892, 892.\*  
short-chain, absorption and utilisation (cow), 1130.  
unsaturated, estimation, 619.  
in blood, effect of dietary fat (dog), 1006.\*  
effect of dietary fat (infant), 1004.\*  
in *Chlorella*, 914.  
in tissues, normal and in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 361.  
influence on cancer production by 3:4-benzpyrene (rat), 184.  
poly-, in legume-grease oils, 337.\*  
requirement of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 194.\*  
separation, 619.\*  
volatile, effect on rumen when given by vein (sheep), 407.  
in blood (sheep, other mammals), 447.  
changes with diet (cow), 975.  
in marine tube worm, 206.  
in rumen (sheep), 118.  
with odd number of carbon atoms, in natural fats, 351.
- Fatty acid esters, urea inclusion compound, value in experimental diets (rat), 442.**
- Fatty acid isomers, biological value, 1008.**
- Fatty acids, trans-, in beef fat, 56.**
- in fats, animal, 56.**
- Fatty liver** (see under *Liver disorders*)
- Favism, case report, 245.\***
- Feather molts, for poultry, 577.\***
- Feather measurements, egg production and bodyweight, 680.\***
- Feather picking, in poultry, effect of vitamin D, 919.**
- Feathering, in chickens, effect of iodinated casein, 103.**
- Fecundity (see Fertility)**
- Feed conversion, in poultry, efficiency, 846.\***
- in sheep, efficiency, 833.\***
- Feed intake, sheep, seasonal variation, 501.\***
- Feed utilisation, by pigs, efficiency, 836.\***
- effect of rate of growth (chicken), 673.\***
- effect of vitamin D (sheep), 655.**
- inbred and outbred cattle, America (U.S.), 558.\***
- relation to appetite, feed intake and milk yield (cow), 1096.**
- relation to bodyweight and rate of growth (cattle), 540.\***
- variation in individually fed pigs, 570.\***
- Feeding, natural or sham, effect on vitamin A absorption (man), 226.**
- parenteral (see also under specific foods, e.g., Protein hydrolysate; Fat emulsion)**
- effect of proportion of protein on nitrogen balance (man), 719.**
- seasonal changes, effect on milk production (cow), 1098.**
- Feeding intensity, relation to sexual functions (bull), 267.**
- Feeding, tubal, incidence of diarrhoea (man), 532.**

- Feeding value, feeds, measurement, 810.  
international measures, 1083.\*  
unit, problem of European standard, 542.
- Feedingstuffs (see also *Fodder; Forage; Silage*); and specific feedingstuffs, e.g., *Maize*;  
addition of vitamins, 358.\*  
analysis, 613.\*  
methods, 22.  
review, 335.\*  
and rations, mineral ratios, relation to type of farming, 235.  
composition, digestibility and feeding value, Turkey, 354.  
nitrogen: sulphur ratio, 264.  
Philippines, 634.  
Spain, 634.  
digestibility, effect of different amounts of roughage in ration, 1083.  
effect of ratio of maize to alfalfa (bull), 1085.  
estimation from proximate composition (livestock), 22.  
factors in estimating (poultry), 543.\*  
true, estimation, 620.\*  
energy production value, technique of estimation, 810.  
estimation of vitamins and enzymes, Netherlands, 308.\*  
evaluation, 1083.\*  
discussion of methods, 810.  
net energy as basis, 1083.  
review, 334.  
homegrown versus purchased, budgeting, 1127.\*  
milling (book), 1139.  
mite-infested, effect on pigs, 842.  
nutritive value, effect of heating, review, 344.\*  
stability of carotene and admixed vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 651.  
storage (see under *Storage*)  
Fenugreek, supplement to Egyptian maize diet (rat), 1040.\*
- Ferritin, cadmium removal, 326.\*  
release of iron, mechanism, 1021.
- Fertiliser(s)  
analysis, 613.\*  
applied in spring, effect on nutritive value of wheat (rat), 482.  
effect on ascorbic acid in tomatoes, 401.  
effect on beef production from various grasses and clovers, 594.\*  
effect on composition and nutritive value of crops, 353.  
effect on composition and yield, of forage, 356.\*  
of grass, 642.  
of maize, 354.  
of pasture, 62, 643.  
effect on pasture productivity, 254.  
effect on yield and protein content of maize silage, 65.  
nitrogenous, effect on milk production, 268.
- Fertility (see also *Reproduction; Sterility*) and hormones (man), 980.\*  
effect of environment (cock), 580.\*  
effect of iodinated casein (poultry), 594.\*  
effect of shearing and level of feeding (sheep), 562.\*  
effect of vitamin deficiency (rat), 64\*, 373.  
in Clun Forest sheep, 559.  
in eggs (see *Egg fertility*)  
in ewes, characteristics, variation and inheritance, 661.  
in livestock, relation to hormones, 981.\*  
in man, effect of nutrition, 229.  
relation to milk production (cow), 558.\*
- Fescue lameness in cattle, pharmacological study with fescue extract (cat, rat), 298.  
Fibre (see also *Cellulose; Roughage*)  
Fibre, crude  
components, separation and estimation, 324.  
effect on nitrogen in faeces (pig, rabbit, rat), 723.  
effect on transit time of meal in digestive tract (pig), 701.  
estimation, 615.  
correction, 887.
- Fibre, digestibility by turkeys, 1085.  
effect on energy metabolism (rabbit), 543.  
effect on growth and carcass conformation (pig), 1106.\*  
effect on protein utilisation (rat), 990.\*  
from alfalfa, utilisation (rat), 483.  
in high energy ration of chickens, effect on utilisation, 576.\*  
in ration of cows, effect on milk production, 825.  
in ration of lambs, effect on subsequent performance, 1101.  
in ration of pigs, effect on digestibility, 1084.  
effect on growth, 1106.  
effect on growth and carcass conformation, 563.  
in ration of turkey poults, relation to energy requirements, 1118.  
metabolism, in cattle, 822.  
Fibrolins, in blood of infants, bottle and breast fed, 964.\*
- Fiji(s), pectin content, 355.\*  
Fiji, cultivation of *Ipomoea reptans* for food and fodder, 1127.  
pigs, fattening, animal, plant or mixed protein, 1105.  
pond cultivation of fish, possibilities, 1051, 1127.  
Filt, estimation in flour and other foods, 897.
- Finland  
agriculture, position in national economy, 505.  
butter marketing, 859.  
goitre, mortality (man), 805.  
infants, breast feeding, frequency and duration, 491.  
triplets and quadruplets, survey, 468.  
milk, composition, relation of fat to protein and casein, 347.
- Fish (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Herring*)  
amino-acid composition, 639, 911.\*  
canned, as sole diet of cats, 1113.  
energy value, 911.  
cartilaginous, blood serum proteins, 488.  
composition and nutritive value, Brazil, 919.  
conger eel and whitefish, blood composition, 488.  
cultivation, in conjunction with rice cultivation, 860.\*  
in ponds in Fiji, possibilities, 1051, 1127.  
edible, quality of proteins, non-proteins and fats, India, 307.\*  
effect of ducks on food supply in fishponds, 488.  
fluid, estimation, 911.\*  
for poultry, 594.\*  
freezing, technique, 631.  
freshwater, India, fatty acids, 57.  
hydrolysed protein, use as food, 778.  
Indian species, effect on uric acid metabolism (dog), 727.
- muscle, amino-acids and nitrogen compounds content, 638.  
proteins, electrophoresis, 910.  
quality, tests, 340.  
surplus, for poultry, 594.\*  
thiaminase activity, 667.  
waste, use in animal nutrition, 1087.
- Fish by-products, industry, recent developments, 1087.\*
- Fish dishes, digestion (man), 115.
- Fish hydrolysate, as human food, Cameroun, French, 1051.
- Fish liver, growth factors for pigs, 569.\*
- Fishmeal  
and amino-acid supplements to maize and cottonseed ration for pigs, 841.  
for chickens, effect of methionine supplement, 1117.  
effect of supplementary arsanilic acid on growth, 577.  
for human consumption, tests, Chile, 1051.  
for pigs, riboflavin supplement when low percentage of fishmeal in ration, 307.\*  
making, 308.\*  
oxytocic effect, cause of abortion (guinea-pig, rat), 830.  
processing, Norway, 631.  
white, depressant effect on egg hatchability, 579.\*  
nutritive value compared, 108.\*
- Fish oil, preservation, and making fish-meal, 308.\*  
with antibiotics, for chickens, 575.\*
- Fish oils, composition and nutritive value, Brazil, 642.  
dehydrogenated, *iso*-oleic acid content, 637.  
fatty acid composition, 351.  
rancidity, 631.\*
- Fish oil, preservation, and making fish-meal, 308.\*  
preparation and use with pigs, 515.
- Fish solubles  
as supplement to vegetable protein during lactation (rat), 101.  
dehydrated, growth-promoting properties (chicken), 575.\*  
effect on growth and organ weights (rat), 708.  
growth factors for pigs, 569.\*  
moulded, supplement to purified diet for pregnant and lactating sows, 956.
- Fishery statistics, FAO yearbook, 860.\*
- Fistula, oesophageal, technique (sheep), 628.
- Flavin(s), requirement for DPNH-mena-dione reductase in *Str. faecalis*, 79.\*  
separation by ion exchange resins, 940.  
transglutination reactions, 88.  
Flavin-adenine dinucleotide, preparation, 608.\*  
separation from riboflavin and flavin mononucleotide, technique, 380.\*
- Flavin mononucleotide (see *Riboflavin phosphate*)
- Flavonoids, citrus, treatment of infection, acute respiratory, 799.  
effect on nasal excretion in rats under stress, 373.  
effect on survival in cancer treated with contact radiation (man, rat), 403.  
in foods, review, 347.\*
- Flavoproteins, in blood (snake), 942.
- Flavetin, treatment of cancer (man), 183.
- Flavour, hay-like, in milk, after enrichment with vitamin A, 365.  
oily or fishy, in bacon, evaluation, 39.  
oxidised, in milk, skimmed, 630.\*
- Fleece (see *Wool*)
- Flour(s) (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Wheat flour*)  
enrichment, Australia, recommendations, 503.  
with B vitamins, 375.  
extraction rate, effect of variation on growth of undernourished children, 493.  
filt, estimation, 897.  
lipids, effect of improvers and of storage, 48.  
Fluid(s), administration, therapeutic, 1075.\*

Fluid(s), parental administration, modification, 1075.\*

Fluorene-9-<sup>14</sup>C, 2-acetylaminio-, metabolism, effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 88

Fluoride(s)

- absorption *in vivo*, 408.\*
- administration during pregnancy, effect on teeth and jaws of newborn (mouse), 745.
- detection, 895.
- distribution in enamel (man), 417.\*
- effect of topical application on caries (child, man), 244, 531\*, 800.
- effect on blood vascular system, 455.\*
- effect on caries incidence when injected before tooth eruption (rat), 172.
- effect on iodine metabolism by thyroid (rat), 455.\*
- effect on iodine uptake by thyroid (man), 1019.
- effect on teeth when applied locally (man), 454.\*
- estimation, 331.\*
- excretion in urine, after drinking fluoridated water, 455.\*
- in iodised salt, control of endemic goitre and caries, 531.
- in teeth, India (man), 980.\*
- poisoning, experimental, blood picture (rabbit), 1020.
- sodium, for preserving butter, 331.
- sodium or tin, effect on caries incidence (rat), 745.
- toxic effect (rat), 388.

Fluorine

- and dental caries, possible goitrogenic effect, 531.
- availability, in food, milk and water (rat), 743.
- balance studies (infant, woman), 170.
- control of dental caries, provision of adequate intake, 1074.
- corper and phosphorus in soil, Australia, 503.\*
- effect on blood circulation (dog), 748.
- effect on bone composition (rat), 171.
- effect on bone growth (rat), 171.
- effect on bone metabolism (rat), 171.
- effect on calcium deposition (rat), 448.\*
- and growth of teeth (pig), 171.
- effect on caries after salivary gland removal (rat), 204.
- effect on caries incidence on purified diet (rat), 203.
- effect on dairy heifers, 557.\*
- effect on teeth and bones of sheep, 297.
- effect on teeth and health of cows, 206.
- effect on teeth, health and milk production of cows, 297.
- estimation, 36.
- in butter, 331.
- in phosphates, 331.
- in plants, 622.
- in vegetation, 36.
- in waters and soil extracts, 36.
- fertiliser, effect on value of crops in preventing caries (rat), 743.
- in house, effect of feeding fluorine (cattle, sheep), 548.\*
- in clover and ryegrass, effect of atmospheric fluorine, 61.
- in drinking water, control of dental caries, 800.
- in children, America (U.S.), 531.\*
- effect on caries and mottling, 244.
- effect on teeth, classification of mottling, 531.
- excessive, pathogenic effects, 532.
- Italy, 800.
- relation to mottled enamel in children, 531.
- removal (livestock), 905.
- Viet-Nam, 63.
- in soils, Australia, 503.\*

Fluorine

- in tissues, effect of fluoridation of water, 531.\*
- in total ash concentration (rat), 708.\*
- in water supply, effect on caries incidence (rat), 745.
- intake, low, effect on rats, 1020.
- metabolism (rat), 455.\*
- poisoning, associated with industry, 497.\*
- heart changes (rabbit), 745.
- (rat), 745.
- in cattle, effect of aluminium sulphate, 865.
- radio-active, distribution when given by mouth or by vein (rat), 744.
- retention in skeleton, effect of intake (rat), 744.
- storage in body, effect of inorganic salts (rat), 744.
- storage in embryo (rat), 455.\*
- uptake by organic and inorganic part of skeleton and teeth *in vitro*, 1020.

Fluoroscetate, toxicity for sheep, 1141.\*

Fluorosis

- chronic, in cattle, due to rock phosphate or industrial contamination, 581.
- dental, Japan, children, 801.
- effect of fluoride in drinking water, U.S.S.R., 245.
- effect on bone, Japan (man), 245.
- similarity to lathyrism (rat), 1020.\*
- heart muscle changes (man), 512.
- in cattle, classification for interpretation, 586.
- measures to prevent, 1133.
- in sheep, 297.
- Australia, control by management, 297, 1133.
- prevention, transmission from ewe to lamb, Australia, 865.
- skeletal, in man, Persian Gulf area, 512.

Fly, house (*Musca vicina*), lipid metabolism during development, 489.

*Pseudoscorpion affinis*, nutrition, 490.\*

Foals, growth, effect of aureomycin, 547.

Fodder (see also under *Feedingstuffs*;

- Forages*; and specific fodders, e.g., *Alfalfa*)
- analysis, 324, 887.\*
- biological analyses, 594.\*
- coarse, treatment with acid and/or yeast, 51.
- conservation (book), 868.
- digestibility, effect of intake level (sheep), 1084.
- drying, losses, 38.
- germinated, for livestock, 257.
- green, conservation, review, 344.\*
- for pigs, 1112.\*
- homegrown, improvement, 814.
- production, costs and returns in milk requirements, Germany, West Zone, 581.
- Fodder beet (see *Beet, fodder*)
- Fodder plants, carotene content, effect of fertilisers, 353.
- Fodder shrubs and trees, 60.
- Fodder trees (see under *Trees*)

Foetus (see also *Embryo*)

- abnormalities, hydrocephalus, and vitamin A metabolism of dam (rabbit), 359.
- blood haemoglobin (man), 410.\*
- and red cells (man), 970.
- blood and fluids, inositol (laboratory animals, man), 471.
- blood serum proteins (man), 702.
- bone composition in skull (man), 131.
- estimated basal energy exchange (man), 128.
- fluids, composition (buffalo), 1032.
- iron uptake after injection into mother (rat), 1033.

Foetus

- malformations produced by high vitamin A intake (rat), 69.
- spinal column, ossification (man), 1028.
- teeth and jaws, effect of fluorides given to mother (mouse), 745.
- transfer of iron from maternal circulation (rat), 473.

Folic acid (see *Folic acid*)

Folic acid (see also *Pteroylglutamic acid*)

- and analogues, review, 95.\*
- and fat intake, effect on growth (chicken), 950.
- and growth hormone, effect on weight of organs (hypophysectomised rat), 956.
- and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 792.
- availability from cereals and pulses, 307.\*
- conversion to citrovorum factor, by chick liver powder, 940.\*
- unidentified factors in chicken liver homogenates, 391.

Folic acid deficiency

- effect of deoxythionucleic acid components (rat), 950.
- effect on biosynthesis of glycine and serine (rat), 950.\*
- effect on choline metabolism of bone marrow *in vitro* (chicken), 97.
- effect on nitrogen metabolism (chicken), 390.\*
- formic acid production and oxidation (rat), 390.
- in dog, 390.
- in natural feedingstuffs (chicken), 97.
- nucleic acid as growth factor (chicken), 390.\*
- produced by aminopterin, effect on embryo (rat), 950.\*

Folic acid, deprivation, effect of antibiotics (rat), 955.

Folic acid, production, anemia, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor (rat), 678.

- effect on antibody production and phagocytosis (rat), 955.
- effect on blood picture before or after X-ray exposure (guinea pig), 956.
- effect on bone-marrow aplasia induced by aminopterin, 98.
- effect on citrovorum factor excretion (rat), 678.
- effect on conversion of glycine to uric acid, normal and in gout, 1083.
- effect on creatine formation (mouse), 678
- effect on lipids of heart fibroblasts *in vitro* (chicken), 955.
- effect on metabolism of nucleic acid by micro-organisms, 394.
- effect on metamorphosis (frog), 103.
- effect on nucleic acids in bone marrow of patients with megaloblastic anemia, 235.
- estimation, 97, 396.
- excretion, normal and in patients, 234.
- formation by *Bacterium coli*, effect of antibiotics, 394.
- formylation, 97.\*
- in blood, normal and in megaloblastic anemia (man), 522.
- in eggs, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> administration (hen), 684.
- in human nutrition, 235.\*
- metabolic interrelationships with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and ascorbic acid, 678.
- metabolism (man), 1066.
- requirement for utilisation of choline, betaine and methylamino-ethanol (chicken), 950.
- requirement of chicken, effect of antibiotics, 197.
- requirement of poultry, 1142.\*

- Folic acid**  
 role in anaemia in S. Indian labourers, 594.\*  
 role in megaloblastic anaemia, 1066.  
 stabilisation in pharmaceutical preparations, 549.  
 tolerance test (man), 234.  
 treatment of anaemia, macrocytic, effect on serum iron content, 807.  
 megaloblastic and refractory to liver extract, 1066.  
 megaloblastic, in pregnancy, 522.  
 treatment of gout, case report, 791.  
 vitamin effect (man), 1066.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and citrovorum factor, interrelations in anaemia, 594.\*  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of hepatitis, 796.
- Folic acid analogues, effect on activity of sulphadiazine, 99.\***
- Folic acid antagonist(s)**  
 aminopterin, alone or with aureomycin, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, or folic acid, effect on metamorphosis (frog), 103.  
 effect on ovulation response to gonadotropic hormone (toad), 680.  
 2, 4-diaminopyrimidines, effect on blood picture (dog, mouse, rat), 392.  
 effect on growth of transplantable lymphoid tumours (chicken), 679.  
 effect on leukaemic cells (mouse), 98.  
 in study of haemopoiesis, review, 679.  
 substituted diaminopyrimidines, clinical effects (man), 521.  
 treatment of leukaemia, effect on liver (child), 791.
- Folic acid derivatives, role in purine biosynthesis, 391.\***
- Folinic acid (see *Leucovorin citrovorum factor*)**
- Folinic acid group, factors, and citrovorum factor, 390.\***
- Food(s):** the entries are divided into three groups  
 (a) composition and properties; bacteriology and contamination; processing and storage.  
 (b) physiology and psychology.  
 (c) administration; economics; statistics.  
 amino-acids, review, 634.\*  
 analysis, review, 885.\*  
 and technology, 1051.\*  
 animal and vegetable, composition, table, 346.  
 browning, non-enzymic, 308.\*  
 canned, Venezuela, 343.  
 canning (see *Canning*; and specific foods)  
 cereals and pulses, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in pure-bred strains, India, 307.\*  
 chemical activities, 45.  
 colour measurement, review, 334.\*  
 colouring matter, 902.\*
- Food(s), composition**  
 Angola, native foods, 352.  
 Congo, 346.  
 Cuba, tables, 911.  
 French Guiana, 911.  
 Germany, 346.  
 Netherlands, 634.\*  
 New Mexico, 352.  
 Philippines, 353.  
 Portuguese overseas territories, 352.
- Food(s), contamination, radio-active, 902.\***  
 drying (see *Drying*); and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*  
 enrichment, 553.\*  
 as a public health measure, 503.\*  
 flour, Australia, recommendations, 503.  
 possibilities, Czechoslovakia, review, 216.  
 estimation of vitamins and enzymes, Netherlands, 308.\*
- Food(s)**  
 fat-containing, deterioration, 308.\*  
 freezing (see *Refrigeration* and under specific foods)  
 heated, reactions with phthalcin dyes, 334.  
 plant, calcium, phosphorus and phytic acid contents, Egypt, 351.  
 potassium and sodium content, Philippines, 347.  
 preparation, waste, 339.  
 Food preservation (see *Preservation* and under specific process, e.g., *Drying*)  
 Food processing (see *Processing*)  
 Food(s), refrigeration (see *Refrigeration*)  
 research, studies, statistical methods, review, 338.\*  
 sea, South Africa, 505.  
 sterilisation, cathode ray or steam, effect on growth, reproduction and lactation (mouse), 302.  
 storage (see under *Storage*)  
 tinned (see *Foods, canned*)  
 vegetable, preparation, effect on vitamin C, 112.
- Food yeast (see under *Yeast*)**
- Food allergy (see under *Allergy*)**
- Food habits, America (U.S.), effect of supplies and surplus commodities, 779.\***  
 effect on human welfare, 778.  
 man, 1050.\*  
 taboos, East Africa, 502.  
 unusual (women), 502.
- Food intake**  
 effect of gastro-intestinal regulation of water (rat), 1024.\*  
 effect on schoolboys of omitting breakfast, 216.  
 hypothalamic control, mechanism (goat, rat, sheep), 769.  
 regulation by central nervous system (cat, monkey), 769.  
 restricted (see also *Starvation*; *Under-feeding*)  
 in heart disease, 1082.\*
- Food, method of administration, effect on body composition, normal and after adrenal removal (rat), 1040.**
- Food preference, college women, America (U.S.), 502.\***  
 Florida (man), 777.  
 plate waste by schizophrenic patients, 502.
- Food research, advances (book), 592.\***
- Food selection, and conditioned reflexes (rat), 768.\***  
 and preparation (book), 300.  
 choice of vitamin B complex components (rat), 934.  
 during growth, pregnancy and lactation (rat), 768.  
 effect of hypertension (rat), 379.  
 effect of sense of smell (rat), 662.  
 effect of vitamin E deficiency (chicken, rat), 78.  
 effect on mental concentration and production rate, 503.  
 in alloxan diabetes (rat), 1040.
- Food supplements (see *Mineral supplements*; *Vitamin supplements*)**
- Food utilisation, by women, 1051.\***  
 effect of lysine, threonine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> as supplements to milled wheat (rat), 956.\*
- Food and agriculture (see *Agriculture and food*)**
- Food and Agriculture Organization, history (book), 1136.**  
 work, children, 1046.\*
- Food balance sheet, Venezuela, 1951, 506.**
- Food consumption**  
 and family size, U.K., 775.\*
- Food consumption**  
 animal products, Italy, 582.  
 as cost of rationing, U.K., 775.\*  
 effect on surpluses of increasing demand, America (U.S.), 779.  
 family budget studies, U.K., 211.  
 Food control (see *Food rationing*)  
 Food costs (see also *Family budgets*)  
 economics and nutrition, 779.\*  
 Guatemala, typical ration as basis for minimum wage, 1053.  
 India, national sample survey, third round, 501.  
 relative money and nutritional values, 504.  
 U.K., "human needs" diet, 217, 780.  
 value of calories and protein, 504.  
 Venezuela, 1933 and 1952, 506.
- Food industry, India, symposium, 300.**
- Food laws, foreign substances in food, regulation, 801.\***
- Food production (see also *Agriculture*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)  
 and agriculture, problems of expansion, Near East, 869.  
 America (U.S.), relation to population growth, 287.  
 Australia, requirements for future population growth, 857.  
 Canada, relation to population growth, 857.  
 East Africa, development of natural resources, 857.\*  
 potential from oleaginous plants, 778.  
 U.K., before, during and since the war, 1126.  
 world, problems, 286.\***
- Food rationing, U.K., nutritional pattern, 775.\***
- Food supply, America (U.S.), 779.\***  
 and world population (book), 867.  
 meat and livestock, FAO commodity report, 1140.\*  
 South Africa, balance sheet, 1053.  
 world (book), 305.  
 influence of nutritional findings, 217.\*  
 possibilities of increasing, 857.\*
- Food, wastage (see *Waste*)**
- Forage (see also *Fodder*; *Pasture*)**  
 cellulose, 61.  
 composition and yield, effect of fertiliser, 356.\*  
 digestibility, estimation by indirect methods (ruminant), 1142.\*  
 of dry matter, relation to weight gain (heifer), 812.  
 drying, 344.\*  
 pelleting of alfalfa, grass and clover, 905.  
 preparation and utilisation, 253.\*  
 production, Italy, 1088.\*
- Forage crops, preservation, 905.\***  
 vitamin D content, 369.
- Forage juice factor, for optimum reproduction in hens, 579.\***
- Forage plants, trace elements, America (U.S.), 915.**
- Fore stomach (see *Rumen*)**
- Formate, radio-active, incorporation in protein, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 930.\***
- Formic acid, for making alfalfa silage, 906.**  
 metabolism (mammal), 447.  
 oxidation, effect of folic acid deficiency (rat), 390.
- Formononin, oestrogenic activity, 330.**
- Fowls (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)**
- Foxes, feeding, effect of excess vitamin A, 921.**  
 requirements, 276.  
 silver, effect of feeding on fur and skin, 277.  
 feed utilisation, seasonal changes, 845.  
 rate of passage of food, 966.
- Fractures (see under *Bone*)**

- France  
family budgets, expenditure on foods, 490.  
milk and milk products, use, 777.  
overseas territories, nutrition problems, 215.  
poultry industry, economic importance, 288.\*  
poultry production for the table, 288.\*  
Frankfurters, fatty acids, 340.  
Freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze-*)  
Freezing (see *Refrigeration*; and under specific foods)  
Frog, tadpole, growth, effect of placenta extracta, 791.  
metamorphosis, effect of aureomycin, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid or aminopterin, 103.  
Fructose  
detection, 887.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 145.  
effect on nitrogen retention when given by vein (man), 425.  
estimation, 323, 887.  
in blood, liver and urine, 323.  
in dextran preparations, 615.  
metabolism (man), 425.  
in alloxan diabetes (rat), 719.  
in children, 992.  
in diabetes, insulin-resistant, 144.\*  
in heart muscle (man), 752.\*  
transfer across placenta (guinea pig), 190.  
utilization and nitrogen-sparing effect, normal and in diabetes (rat), 993.  
utilization by diabetic children, 340.  
D-*Fructose*, feeding to baby pigs, 271.  
separation from invert sugar or sucrose, 21.\*  
Fruit (a) (see also specific fruits, e.g., *Apple*)  
ascorbic acid, 107.  
composition, American, Central, 352.  
feeding value, 216.\*  
glutathione, 641.\*  
nicotinamide, 87.  
use in Poland, 506.  
Fruit juices (see also under specific fruits, e.g., *Lemon*)  
clarification, 49.  
Fumarate, estimation in tissue homogenates, 330.\*  
Fungi, foods and feedstuffs, 355.\*  
Fur animals (see specific animals, e.g., *Mink*)  
*Gadus aeglefinus* (see *Haddock*)  
*Gadus callarias* (codling) muscle, aminoacids, free, 340.\*  
taurine content, effect of storage, 638.  
Galactosyltransferase, production of congenital cardiovascular disorders (rat), 941.\*  
Galactosamine, in milk, human, 53.  
Galactose  
estimation, 886.  
in bone, distribution (goat), 416.  
in urine, after skimmed milk diet (rat), 718.  
production of cataract, mechanism (rat), 993.  
relation to blood sugar (rat), 145.  
radio-active, metabolism (rat), 991.  
tolerance test, in infant disorders, 991.  
Galactose disease, review, 539.\*  
Galactose, isomers, effect on calcium retention (rat), 145.  
Galacturonic acid, in fruit, 641.\*  
*Galaxia affinis*, L., seed and thallus proteins, amino-acid composition, 913.  
Gallate, propyl (see *Propyl gallate*)  
Gallbladder disorders, blood serum, vitamin A and carotenoid contents (man), 514.  
Gallstones, produced by diet (hamster), 201.  
effect of vitamins A and D (hamster), 360.  
Game birds, feeding, safflower, 60.\*  
Garbage (see *Waste products*)  
Gastroenteritis (see *Stomach removal*)  
Gastric acidity (see under *Stomach*)  
Gastric secretion (see under *Stomach*)  
Gastric ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)  
Gastro-enteritis (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Gastro-intestinal tract (see *Digestive tract*)  
Goose, disorder, leg weakness, 556.\*  
fattening, pasture versus no pasture, 1121.  
feeding, rapeseed oil, effect on quality of body fat, 855.  
Gelatine, effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 1002.  
oxy-poly-, estimation, 325.  
Genistein, isolation from subterranean clover and estimation, 330.  
oestrogenic activity, 330.  
Genistin, effect on growth and reproduction (mouse), 473\*, 1033.  
Germany  
flying herds", supply of feed, 556.  
fodder production and returns in milk production, 532.  
food composition tables, 346.  
goats, sterility, 584.  
infants, bone disorders, incidence, 514.  
livestock, deficiency diseases, 292.  
nutritional disturbances, effect of supplements, 1130.\*  
production, contribution of veterinary officers, 581, 584.  
milk production costs, 582.  
pregnant and lactating women, diet studies, 508.  
West Zone, animal husbandry and fodder requirements, 581.  
Gestation, duration, relation to birth-weight, Holstein-Friesians, 258.  
relation to milk yield (cow), 557.\*  
effect of pteroylglutamic acid deficiency (rat), 390.  
effect of vitamin C (guinea pig), 691.  
panthothenic acid requirement (rat), 95.  
vitamin A, maternal stores, effect on vitamin A in blood and liver (calf), 363.  
Ghee, storage, effect of feed on vitamin A (buffalo, cow), 650.  
vitamin A content, from fortified milk, 72.  
heat stability, 365.  
Gingivitis (see under *Mouth conditions*)  
Gizzard, digestion, energy expenditure (poultry), 255.  
Glands, endocrine (see *Endocrine glands and specific glands, e.g., Thyroid*)  
Gladiolus, and coeliac disease, 803.  
Glabrous (see under *Blood plasma*)  
Glabrous, in flour, wheat, and protein quality, 58.  
Glucagon, metabolic effects (man), 426.  
Glucosamine, in blood, clinical importance (man), 126.  
Glucose (see also *Carbohydrates*; *Sugars*)  
absorption, effect of cortisone (adrenalectomized and normal rats), 967.\*  
effect of diet and starvation (rat), 407.  
effect of oxygen supply, 967.\*  
adsorption on anion exchange resin, 614.\*  
and electrolytes, parenteral administration, 1074.  
and heat, effect on digestibility of peptides *in vitro*, 723.  
blood (see *Blood sugar*)  
effect on alcohol metabolism (man), 462.  
effect on blood phosphorus and potassium, in diabetes (man), 127, 425.  
Glucose  
effect on carries incidence w solution (rat), 770.  
effect on nitrogen retention by vein (man), 425.  
estimation, 21, 323, 886.  
in biological material, 615.  
given by vein, effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 144.  
industrial, analysis, 887.\*  
intake, effect on growth (rat), 992.\*  
isotonic and hypertonic infusions, effect in pre-eclampsia (woman), 760.  
metabolic pathways in liver, 179.  
metabolism (man), 717.  
by diaphragm *in vitro* (rat), 752.  
by mammary gland (rat), 404.\*  
effect of maleic acid (rat), 515.  
in hypothermia (dog, man), 144.  
in psychoses (man), 425.  
in red blood cells, role of diphosphoglyceric acid, 752.\*  
precursor of milk constituents (cow), 1033.  
radio-active, metabolism (rat), 991.  
tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
transfer across placenta (guinea pig), 190.  
treatment of ketosis in cattle, 957.  
D-Glucose, feeding to baby pigs, 271.  
separation from invert sugar or sucrose, 21.\*  
Glucose-1-phosphate, metabolism, normal and in alloxan diabetes (rat), 428.  
β-Glucosidase, from rumen liquor, 405.\*  
Glucuronic acid, metabolism (different mammals), 177.  
in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 471.  
D-Glucuronic acid, β-nicotinoyl-, isolation from urine (rat), 943.\*  
Glucuronidase, from rumen micro-organisms, 696.  
Glutamic acid  
absorption (man), 151.  
estimation in protein hydrolysates, 891.  
in blood (man), 464.\*  
in brain disorders (child), 126.  
metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (rat), 94.  
treatment of mental deficiency in children, 809.  
Glutaminase, in kidney, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (rat), 672.  
Glutamine, in blood, in brain disorders (child), 126.  
in casein formation (goat), 153.  
metabolism, in embryo and placenta (rabbit, rat), 181.  
phenylacetyl-, in urine (man), 153.\*  
Glutathione  
effect on ascorbic acid in adrenal after pituitary removal (rat), 109.  
effect on tissue metabolism, 962.\*  
estimation in blood, muscle and liver, 890.  
in blood, effect of methionine, methionine analogue and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 395.\*  
effect of xanthuronic acid (rat), 945.  
in blood and liver, effect of diet (mouse), 1002.  
in tissues, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse, rat), 954.  
reduced, in blood, relation to blood sugar (rat), 428.  
relation to survival on exposure to cold (mouse), 109.\*  
Gluten, diet free from, treatment of coeliac disease, 247.\*  
Glycerides (see also *Fats*)  
estimation in blood, 329.  
in coconut oil, 913.  
in palm kernel oil, 913.

Glycerides  
mono-, estimation, 329.\*  
mono- and tri-, acetylated, digestion (rat), 968.\*

Glycerol, estimation, 329.\*  
treatment of ketosis (ruminant), 295.

Glycerophosphoryl esters, in tissues (several species), 708.

Glycine  
conversion to uric acid, normal and in gout, effect of folio acid and vitamin E, 1063.  
effect on fat deposition in liver (rat), 159.  
effect on growth (chicken), 395.\*  
effect on growth and feed conversion (chicken), 1118.  
estimation, 29.  
formation, normal and in folio acid deficiency (rat), 950.\*  
incorporation into tumour protein (rat), 1098.  
interconversion with serine, effect of pteroylglutamic acid and derivatives, 331.  
metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 94.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (pig), 955.  
review, 725.\*  
precursor of choline, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (baby pig), 684.  
radio-active, incorporation in protein, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 930.\*  
relation to serine, in growth of chickens, 1002.\*  
toxicity for chickens, 1118.\*

Glycine and arginine, substitution for gelatine in purified ration, effect on growth (chicken), 1117.

Glycocholl (see *Glycine*)

Glycogen (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*)  
adrenal, effect of fasting (guinea pig, rat), 981.  
bone, distribution (goat), 416.  
breakdown, anaerobic, by epiphyseal cartilage *in vitro*, effect of vitamin D deficiency (rat), 75.  
diaphragm, distribution (rat), 179.  
formation, from non-carbohydrate precursors, 146.\*  
in tissues, effect of water and high carbohydrate diet (rat), 994.\*  
heart, liver and muscle, effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 386.  
heart muscle, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 660.

Glycogen, liver  
effect of cortisone and pantothenic acid deficiency after adrenalectomy (rat), 675.  
effect of hypoglycin A (rat), 428.  
effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 674.  
estimation, 21.  
heart muscle and skeletal muscle, effect of xanthurenic acid (rat), 94.\*  
in scurvy, effect of fructose, glucose or alanine (guinea pig), 959.

Glycogen, metabolism *in vitro*, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 930.\*  
muscle, free and fixed (rat), 707.\*  
tissue, effect of vitamin E (rat), 929.  
normal and in experimental diabetes (rat), 929.

Glycolic acid, for masking alfalfa silage, 906.

Glycoproteins, in blood (man), 412.\*  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 108.

*Gnathocerus cornutus* (see *Beetle, flour*)

Goa, diet study with clinical observations, 501.  
woman, pregnant, anaemia, incidence, 522.

Goat(s)  
basal metabolic rate, and milk and fat yield, effect of thyroxine-free fraction of iodinated casein, 571.  
blood volume, estimation, 336.\*  
electrolyte and water metabolism, 741.  
measurements, 277.\*  
mountain (*Oreamnos americanus*), energy exchange, 423.  
reproduction, ovulation induced by gonadotropic substances, 761.  
Somaliland, liveweight, slaughter weight and weight of body parts, 571.\*  
sterility, Germany, 584.

Goat milk, composition, Egypt, 636.  
enzymes, 350.\*  
protein, vitamin C and lactose content, effect of feeding with *Helichrysium italicum*, 111.

Goat's rue (see *Galega officinalis*)

Goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)

Gorilla gorilla, vitamin requirement, 644.

Goslings, intolerance to excess protein, 694.\*  
protein requirement, 573.\*

Gossypol, availability of different forms to poultry, 1125.\*  
effect on growth of chickens, 576.\*  
estimation, 624.  
in cottonseed meal, 897.  
for laying hens, production of pigment in egg yolk, 350.  
free, effect on growth of chickens, 1120.  
estimation in mixed feeds, 39.\*  
in ration of laying hens, effect on egg production, 281.  
in cottonseed, effect of processing, 632.  
in cottonseed and cottonseed oil, India, 642.  
in cottonseed flakes, reduction, 905.  
in cottonseed meals and mixed rations, effect of storage, 631.  
in cottonseed products, discoloration of egg yolk, 1125.

Gossypol-cephalin compound in eggs of hens fed on cottonseed meal, 570.\*

Gout (see also *Arthritis*)  
conversion of uric acid to allantoin (man), 727.\*  
effect of folio acid and vitamin E on production of uric acid from glycine, 1063.  
non-tophaceous, effect on uric acid formation from nucleic acid purines, 154.  
treatment with diet (man), 1081.  
treatment with folio acid (case report), 791.  
treatment with low purine diet, 251.

Grains (see *Cereals*)

Grass(es) (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Pasture*; and specific grasses, e.g., *Sudan grass*)  
carbohydrates, studies, 323.  
composition, effect of maturity, 916.\*  
composition and yield, effect of fermentation, 642.  
dehydrated, effect on reproductive efficiency of bulls, 567.  
digestibility and feeding value, review, 355.  
dried, digestibility and feeding value, review, 355.  
quality, effect of drying temperature, 632.  
for cows, effect on milk composition, 53.  
fresh and dried, carotene stability, 925.\*  
hay, nutritive value, effect of time of cutting, 256.  
meadow, sulphur, total, protein and sulphate, 896.  
mineral and protein content, Canada, 60.  
non-protein nitrogen, fractionation, 328.

Grass(es)  
orchard (*Dactylis glomerata*), pasture, with ladino clover, for cows, different methods of grazing and comparison with Poa pasture, 1099.  
pelleting, 905.

Poa, pasture with white clover, for dairy cattle, compared with orchard and ladino clover pasture under different grazing methods, 1099.

production, costs, 583.  
protein, amino-acids, 62.  
Puerto Rico, carrying capacities, 253.  
relation of intensity of feeding to profit margin on milk production (cow), 286.  
shikimic acid, 643.  
spring (see *Silage, grass*)  
sludge and autumn, comparative feeding value for cows, 826.  
timothy, effect of molybdenum deficiency, 58.

Grass juice concentrate, source of unidentified growth factors for pigs, 1106.

Grass (Napier) meal, for chickens, 281.

Grass tetany, in cows, effect of administration of magnesium oxide, 1131.

Grassland, 289.\*  
and grain crops, yield, estimation by eye, 338.\*  
improvement, necessary for dairying, America (U.S.), 814.  
utilisation, assessment and recording, 1088.

Graves' disease (see *Goitre, exophthalmic*, under *Thyroid disorders*)

Grazing (see also under *Pasture*)  
cane range, best rate of stocking, America (U.S.) (cattle), 820.

Grazing habits, beef cattle on winter pasture with supplements, 549.\*  
cattle under natural conditions, 207.\*  
pigs, 276.\*  
recording, automatic, 1141.\*  
Zebu cattle, 829.

Great Britain (see *United Kingdom*)

Grit, insoluble, effect on growth and feed efficiency (chicken), 674.\*

Groats (see under *Cereals*)

Groundnut (see also *Peanut butter*)  
composition, Angola, 352.  
fatty acids, 340.  
proteins, review, 59.\*

Groundnut flour, composition and nutritive value, effect of storage, 905.

Ground squirrel (*Citellus columbianus*), blood lipids and atherosclerosis, 447. (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*), body fat composition, 440.

Growth (see also *Growth factors*)  
analysis from metabolic studies, 1031.  
bone (see *Bone growth*)  
calcium requirement of Japanese, 1142.\*  
carbohydrate metabolism, 990.\*  
effect of antibiotics, (man), 1052.  
effect of coenzyme A (rat), 948.\*  
effect of  $\beta$ -phenylserine diastereoisomers (rat), 1002.\*  
effect of protein level and infant formula preparations (rat), 905.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 672.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse, rat), 954.  
effect on nutritional processes (man), 185.\*  
factor analysis, 629.  
hormone, pituitary (see under *Pituitary anterior*)  
mathematical formula (different species), 127.  
skeleton (see *Skeleton, growth*)  
statistical treatment of data, 757.  
study in tagged animals (shrimp), 206.  
teeth (see *Teeth, development*)  
udder (see *Udder development*)

- Growth of calves (see *Calves, feeding*;  
*Calves, growth*; *Heifers, feeding*;  
*Heifers, growth*)
- Growth of cattle (see *Calves*; *Cattle, beef, feeding*; *Cattle, feeding*; *Heifers, feeding*; *Heifers, growth*)
- Growth of chickens (see *Chickens, feeding*; *Chickens, growth*)
- Growth of children (see also *Body measurements*; *Height*; *Weight*)  
at different ages on high energy intake, 809.  
changes in body shape, 1029.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 230.  
in first five years, 1029.\*  
new method of graphic representation, 186.  
Northern Ireland, 1030.  
Growth of ducks (see *Ducks, growth*)
- Growth of heifers (see under *Heifers*)
- Growth of infants (see under *Infants, growth and feeding*)
- Growth of micro-organisms (see under *Bacteria*; *Micro-organisms*; and specific micro-organisms, e.g., *Lactobacillus arabinosus*)
- Growth of pigs (see under *Pigs*)
- Growth of rabbits (see under *Rabbits*)
- Growth of rats (see *Rats, growth*)
- Growth of sheep (see *Lambs*; *Sheep*)
- Growth of turkeys (see under *Turkey poult*)
- Growth of Vietnamese in Haoui, 187.
- Growth factors(a)  
for chickens, in dried whey, 575.  
in herring meal and dilydrated green feed, 574.  
production by *Bacterium coli*, 575.\*  
transmitted to egg by antibiotics in diet of hen, 103.  
for *Leuconostoc citrovorum* (see under *Leuconostoc citrovorum*)
- for pigs, in fish liver, fish soluble and a fermentation product, 569.\*  
sources, 1106.  
for rats and yeasts, in liver extracts, 100.  
for rumen bacteria, in rumen fluid, 479.  
unidentified, for chickens, in autoclaved litter, 575.\*  
for chickens and poult, 575.\*  
for pigs, sources, 569.\*  
with terramycin, for calves, 548.\*
- Growth rate, relation of coarboxylase and pyruvic acid in cartilage (rabbit), 938.  
relation to bodyweight and feed efficiency (cattle), 549.\*
- Growth stimulants, response, effect of environment (poultry), 594.\*
- Guaiacol, antivitamin E action (rat), 660.
- Guatemala, beans, black, composition and effect of cooking, 91.
- Diet study, plantation workers, 784.
- Guava, vitamin C content, 691.
- Guiana, British, palatability test of rice, 217.  
French, foods, vegetable, composition, 911.
- Guinea grass, for young bulls, 557.\*
- Guinea pig  
absorption and metabolism of ergosterol, 369.\*  
auromycin poisoning, 1041.  
blood plasma proteins, 124.\*  
diets, artificial, 106.  
disorders, exudative hepatitis, role of diet, 202.  
effects of fatty acid deficiency, 442.  
growth and health, effect of variations in dietary fat and linoleic acid, 1006.\*  
Gum conditions (see under *Mouth*)
- Guppy (*Lebistes reticulatus*), effect of vitamin T on growth, 904.
- Gynaminic acid (bifidus factor component) in milk, human, 634.
- Gypsum, availability of calcium (rat), 449.
- HADDOCK, lipids, 57.
- Haematast, effect of cobalt (rat), 1022.\*
- Haemochromatosis, iron metabolism (man), 173.
- Haemoglobin (see also *Anaemia*)  
age and sex variations, Canada (man), 410.  
amino-acid composition of different forms (man), 471.  
carboxy-, foetal and adult, amino-acid composition (man), 971.  
effect of age, sex and egg laying (poultry), 120.  
effect of manganese (lamb), 410.\*  
effect of molybdenum (rat), 459.  
effect of selenium (rat), 743.  
effect of sex and castration (rat), 410.  
effect of tropical climate (man), 410.  
estimation, 40, 41, 625, 625.\*  
foetal and adult forms, amino-acid composition (man), 410.  
formation, utilisation of methionine, 1001.\*  
in adults, effect of iron intake, 119.  
in calves, 120.  
in foetus (man), 970.  
in foetus and newborn infant, 410.\*  
in Indian students, 702.  
in monkeys, effect of scurvy, 959.  
in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, 398.  
in pregnancy, significance of estimations (woman), 759.  
levels in first year of life, African infants, 119.  
on Himalayan expeditions (man), 410.\*  
oxy-, estimation, 40.  
response to cold environment (dog), 423.  
sources, from related compounds, 888.  
standard value, Haldane, 40.  
type E, in child, 119.  
type G, in West African man, 119.
- Haemorrhage, dicoumarol-induced, treatment with vitamin K<sub>1</sub> emulsion, 529.
- Haemorrhagic conditions, relation to ascorbic acid, calcium, fibrinogen and prothrombin in blood, 527.
- Haemosiderosis, production in experimental anaemia after administration of iron (rat), 1021.
- Hair  
cystine and methionine content, normal and in kwashiorkor (child), 132.  
mineral composition (cattle), 417.\*  
non-keratins (man), 978.  
pigments, effect of malnutrition, 223.\*
- Ham, composition, effect of auromycin at different levels of protein intake by pig, 273.  
fatty acids, 346.  
measurements, relation to carcass quality, 843.  
quality, evaluation, appraisal of methods, 843.
- Hamster, body fat composition, effect of environmental temperature, 440.
- Hatchability (see under *Egg*)
- Hay  
alfalfa and seeds compared, 820.  
alfalfa, barley and clover, amino-acids, losses, laboratory studies, 905.  
alfalfa, for calves, comparison with prairie hay, 1091.  
for cows, effect of different methods of harvesting, 256.  
for fattening lambs, compared with silage, 1103.  
sulphur, total, protein and sulphate, 890.  
cellulose and hemicellulose, 22.
- Hay  
cobalt content, U.S.S.R., composition and feeding value, 916.  
composition and gross digestibility, 61.\*  
different qualities, and cod liver oil for dairy cattle, 820.  
digestibility and feeding value, review, 355.  
early and late cut, effect on growth of beef cattle, 261.  
effect of quality of winter ration on weight gains of beef cattle, 820.  
for cattle, compared with grass silage for winter fattening, 307.\*  
for cows, effect of amount on fat content of milk, 554.  
effect of level on bodyweight and milk production, 554.  
effect on carotene and vitamin A in milk, 924.  
for fattening cattle, effect of quality, 551.\*  
for pigs, 566, 841.  
good or poor quality, for dairy calves, 818.  
hay silage or maize silage for pregnant cows, 823.  
lespedeza and alfalfa plus gullatannin, palatability and digestibility (dairy calf), 1091.  
nutritive value, effect of curing method, 1142.\*  
ration low in, effect on milk fat content (cows), 249.  
relation between gross digestible energy and composition (sheep), 810.  
sun-cured and barn-cured, nutritive value, 258.
- Hay and silage, composition and feeding value compared, 50.
- Heart, amino acid metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 463.  
changes in fluorine poisoning (rabbit, rat), 745.  
changes in potassium deficiency (man), 743.  
changes in undernutrition, 594.\*
- Heart disorders  
angina pectoris, treatment with soya lecithin preparation, 809.  
atherosclerosis and coronary artery disease, relation to blood cholesterol level (man), 443.  
congestive failure, chloride metabolism (man), 249.  
role of potassium depletion (man), 170.  
treatment, 541.  
coronary, lipoproteins and atherosclerosis, review, 160.\*  
decompensation, low blood sodium (man), 533.  
experimental necrotising endocarditis, mucopolysaccharide deposits (dog), 162.  
failure, due to disturbances of carbohydrate and mineral metabolism (pig), 864.  
induced by diet, 1041.\*  
pyruvic acid in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1064.\*  
muscle changes, effect of fluorosis (man), 512.  
production by vitamin E and vitamin K deficiencies (mouse), 660.  
treatment with diet, 1082.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and coarboxylase in tissues (man), 518.  
with malnutrition, treatment with restricted diet, 1082.\*
- Heart, effect of choline deficiency, influence of diet (rat), 159.  
effect of sodium nicotinate *in vitro* (toad), 670.



## Heart

- effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol *in vitro* (dog, rabbit), 660.  
 effect of vitamin deficiency, 1058.\*  
 electrocardiogram, changes in beriberi (man), 518.  
 in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (chicken), 85.  
 in vitamin E and B complex deficiencies (chicken), 64, 371.\*  
 normal and in beriberi (pigeon), 376.  
 endocardium, mucopolysaccharide deposits (dog), 162.  
 fructose metabolism (man), 752.\*  
 muscle (see under *Muscle*)  
 rate, effect of vitamin A depletion (calf), 71.  
 rate and output, changes in pregnancy (woman), 470.  
**Heat** (see also under *Temperature*; *Tropics*; *Climate*; etc.)  
 acclimatisation of hens, effect on egg composition, 475.  
 acclimatisation of miners, 422.  
 effect on nitrogen excretion (chicken), 433.  
**Heat, in animals** (see *Oestrus*)  
 regulation (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 tolerance (see under *Energy exchange*)  
**Heathor**, nutritive value, effect of burning (sheep), 544.  
**Heifers**  
 disorders, anoestrus, relation to nutrition, 1099.  
 effect of feeding fluorine and defluorinated phosphato, 567.\*  
 fattening, development of fat and protein, 549.\*  
**Heifers, feeding**  
 different protein supplements for wintering, 819.  
 molasses, 548.\*  
 silage treated with sodium bisulphite, 819.  
**Heifers, growth and production, effect of pre-calving treatment with L-thyroxine**, 308.\*  
 effect of thyroxine, identical twins, 1095.  
 growth and sexual development, effect of plane of nutrition, 548.\*  
 older, effect of antibiotics, 595.\*  
 weight gain, relation to digestibility of dry matter, 812.  
**Height** (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*)  
 children, São Tomé Island, 469.  
*Helichrysum italicum*, for goats, effect on protein, vitamin C and lactose in milk, 111.  
*Helminthos chelidotea* (L.) Gaertn., composition and digestibility, 811.  
**Hemeralopia** (see *Dark adaptation*)  
*Hemicellulose*, hay, 22.  
 orchard grass (*Dactylis glomerata*), separation and analysis, 61.  
**Hens** (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)  
 Heparin, effect on fatty liver production by diet (rat), 733.  
 effect on free fatty acids in blood (rat), 731.  
**Hepatic**, composition and feeding value, 254.  
**Hepatitis** (see under *Liver disorders*)  
 Hepatolenticular degeneration, copper metabolism (man), 458.\*  
 n-Heptadecanoic acid, isolation from hydrogenated mutton fat, 57.  
**Herbage** (see *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Grasses*; *Pasture*)  
 Herb tea(s), Switzerland, 357.\*  
 Herbivora, nutritional requirements, 1142.\*  
 protein quality for maintenance and production, 813.  
**Herring** (see also under *Fish*)  
 lightly salted, keeping quality, 48.\*

## Herring

- majors, storage, 340.  
 preserved, with salt and vinegar, 631.\*  
 Herring meal, composition and vitamin A content, effect of drying, 631.  
 for chickens, 574.  
 growth factor for chickens, 575.\*  
 preserved with nitrite, effect on growth of rats, 198.  
 "whole", and ordinary, protein and riboflavin contents, 639.  
 Herring oil, for laying hens, 855.  
 Herring solubles, growth factor for chickens, 575.\*  
 Herperidin (see *Vitamin P*)  
 Hexachloronaphthalene, production of liver damage, effect of protein intake (rat), 723.  
 Hexokinase, in intestinal mucosa and brain (sheep), 1141.\*  
 in tissues, effect of scurvy (guinea pig), 959.  
 Hexosamine, in femur during growth (rat), 708.  
**Hibernation**, effect on blood lipids (ground squirrel), 447.  
 in mammals, review, 990.\*  
 physiological changes during waking, 143.\*  
 relation to depot fat composition (hamster), 440.  
 Hippuric acid, forerunners in body (rat), 725.  
**Histidine**  
 deficiency, effects (rat), 435.  
 metabolism in pregnancy (woman), 471.  
 methyl-, liberation from codling muscle by anserinase, 911.\*  
 requirement of baby pigs, 1106.  
 requirement of rat, 151.  
**Hogs** (see *Pigs*)  
 Holland (see *Netherlands*)  
 Holocellulose, in faeces, 324.\*  
 Homocysteine, as precursor of choline and methionine in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken), 102.  
 in nutrition of laying hens, 957.  
 protection against chloroform poisoning in protein depletion (dog), 726.  
 Homocysteine, S-allyl, and related substances, effect on growth of rats, 751.  
 Honey, carbohydrates, 916.  
 for infants, 492.  
 heatior, chemical and physical properties, 63.  
 sucrose and water contents, Poland, 643.\*  
 sugars, 63.  
 Houcysuckle, composition and digestibility (bull), 255.  
 Honolulu, vegetables, consumption, 506.  
**Hormone(s)** (see also *Endocrine glands*; and under specific glands, e.g., *Pituitary*)  
 adrenal and thyroid, in riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, effect on adenosinetriphosphatase in liver and kidney (rat), 935.  
 adrenocorticotrophic (see under *Pituitary anterior*)  
 and fertility (farm animals), 981.\*  
 (man), 980.\*  
 and metabolism, 418.\*  
 and vitamins, advances in research (beef cattle), 869.\*  
 effect of injection on number of lambs born, 594.\*  
 effect on amino-acids in blood (rat), 136.  
 effect on iron accumulation in liver (rat), 747.  
 effect on protozoa, 645.  
 effect on resistance to fatigue (chicken), 716.

## Hormone(s)

- in mammary growth and function, 981.\*  
 in poultry feeding, 283.\*  
 relation to utilisation of nutrients in blood formation, review, 709.\*  
 secretion, effect of amino-acids (man, rat), 983.  
**Hormones, sex**  
 androgens, for fattening lambs, 560.\*  
 effect on calcium and nitrogen retention in elderly women, 448.\*  
 effect on carcass quality (pig), 568.\*  
 effect on fattening lambs, 560.\*  
 effect on performance, carcass quality and sex organs of lambs and ewes, 560.\*  
 for fattening cattle, 552.\*  
 effect on growth, 1093.  
 induction of lactation, effect on yield (cow), 474.  
 induction of ovulation (goat), 761.  
 response, effect of pantheonic acid deficiency or injection of squalene (chicken), 96.\*  
**Hormones, sex, oestrogens**  
 effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals (hypophysectomised rat), 490.  
 effect on bone formation in vitamin D deficiency (chicken), 565.  
 effect on carcass composition (hullock), 551.\*  
 effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 407.  
 effect on egg production, fertility and hatchability, 660.  
 effect on fattening cattle, 261.  
 effect on fattening lambs, 560.\* 832.\*  
 effect on fattening of sheep and mutton quality, 1103.  
 effect on growth and carcass composition (pig), 1109.  
 effect on growth and carcass quality (lamb), 268.  
 effect on growth of beef cattle, 552\*, 822.  
 effect on iodine uptake by thyroid (rat), 136.  
 effect on manganese in blood and tissues of immature pullets, 1022.  
 effect on nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus and potassium balance in old age (man), 192.  
 effect on poultry, 850.\*  
 effect on protein and lipid metabolism of uterus (mouse), 753.  
 effect on quality of beef, and growth of bulls, 837.  
 effect on water intake in male mice, 711.  
 effects, influence of protein intake (rat), 723.  
 estimation in foods, 620.  
 for bulllocks, residues in fat, liver and muscle, 34.  
 for lambs, residues in fat, liver and muscle, 34.  
 for poultry (cockerel), residues in fat, skin, liver and muscle, 34.  
 in clover, red and subterranean, 62.  
 in pasture and pasture plants, New Zealand, 643, 915.  
 in treated lamb tissues, 268, 594.\*  
 increased growth rate by implantation (sheep), 832.  
 induction of lactation (goat), 1034.\*  
 (sheep), 762.  
 metabolism by rumen micro-organisms, 450.\*  
 possible functions (beef cattle), 552.\*  
 synthetic, 330.  
 effect on blood calcium (chicken), 712.  
 toxic effects (pig), 839.  
 treatment of diabetes (rat), 138.  
 with vitamin A, effect on vaginal epithelium, 648.



- Hormones, sex, oestrone and progesterone, effect on progency in protein deficiency (rat), 472.
- Hormones, sex, progesterone effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood and oviductum (cattle), 363.\* maintenance of pregnancy, in absence of dietary protein (rat), 1033. in vitamin A deficiency (rabbit), 363.\*
- Hormones, sex, testosterone effect on course of protein depletion (rat), 130. effect on inhibition of enzyme systems by deoxypyridoxine, 673. effect on nitrogen retention after kidney removal (rat), 432. effect on nitrogen retention in malnutrition after injury (man), 147. effect on protein breakdown in starvation (dog), 147. effect on thyroid after thymus removal (guinea pig), 137. for beef cattle, effect on growth and feed efficiency, 551. influence on effect of thyroid on ewes (rat), 1042.
- Hormones, steroid, effect on water and mineral metabolism, 132.\* thyrotropic (see under Pituitary, anterior)
- Horse(s) (see also *Paals; Mares*) blood picture, effect of work, 409. blood serum proteins, 704. blood sugar, 718. blood volume and plasma volume, 121. cellulose digestion, effect of cultured cellulose-splitting bacteria, 698. disorders, anaemia, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 101. colic, relation to diet, review, 802. encephalomalacia, from ingestion of yellow star thistle, 280. feeding, potatoes, 258. U.S.S.R., 815. vitamins, 019.\* nutrition (Review article), 1. pasturing in north U.S.S.R., 1089.\* work, capacity of different strains, 1089. effect on pulse, respiration and blood picture, 987.
- Hospital diets, amino-acid and protein content, 246. and meals, potassium and sodium content, Philippines, 347. effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood, 226.\* England, in eighteenth century, 801. scales, 1051.\*
- Housing, in Singapore, effect on health of infants, 210.
- Humidity (see also under *Heat; Climate*) importance, 629.
- Hungary, industrial workers, in hot environment, requirement of salt, 772.
- Hyaluronidase, prevention of urinary and kidney calculi (sheep), 1128.
- Hydraxide, effect on xanthuronic acid excretion (dog), 945.\*
- Hydrocephalus, produced in offspring by maternal vitamin A deficiency (rabbit), 687, 350.
- Hydrogen ion concentration effect on action of light on riboflavin solutions, 87. estimation in blood, apparatus, 885. in silage, 50. of stool and skin, effect of feeding (infant), 1054. recording apparatus, 613.
- Hydroquinone derivatives, as anti-oxidants for carotene and vitamin A, 301.
- Hydroxocobalamin, estimation, 393.
- 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid, conversion to nicotinic acid *in vitro*, 383. enzymic conversion to quinaldine, 382. enzyme conversion to quinaldine *in vitro*, 382.
- $\beta$ -Hydroxybutyrate, effect on ascorbic acid and carbohydrate metabolism (rabbit, rat), 398. effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> metabolism (rabbit), 378.
- Hydroxydimethylbenzene acetates, effect on placenta development (rat), 371.
- p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, excretion in steatorrhea (man), 528.
- Hydroxyproline, in bone, distribution (rat), 416.\*
- index of connective tissue in muscle, 26.\*
- Hypokeratosis (see *Calves, disorders*)
- Hypertension (see *Blood pressure, high*)
- Hypoglycaemia (see *Blood sugar, low*)
- Hypoglycin A, effect on liver glycogen (rat), 428.
- Hypopharynx (see *Pituitary removed*)
- Hypophysis (see *Pituitary*)
- Hypopituitarism (see under *Pituitary*)
- Hypoproteinaemia (see *Blood serum protein, low*)
- Hypotension (see *Blood pressure, low*)
- Hypochalasia (see under *Brain*)
- Hypothermia (see also *Cold*) effect of glucose on electrolyte balance (dog, man), 144. effect on blood phosphorus fractions (rat), 975.\*
- Hypothyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)
- Ice cream, butterfat, Reichert Meissl number, 909.\* solids, estimation, 334.\* *Ilex paraguensis* (see *Made*)
- Illness, effect on carpal development in children, 595.\*
- Ilotycin, for growing and fattening pigs, 569.\*
- Immunity (see also *Allergy*)
- Immunity reactions antibody production, antistreptolysin, effect of vitamin C or E or methylene blue (guinea pig), 917. effect of feeding homologous or heterologous milk (lamb, goat), 1135. effect of folic acid, pantothenic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 935. effect of pantothenic acid deficiency and influence of antibiotics (rat), 970. effect of vitamin deficiencies (rat), 935.\* effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency and deoxypyridoxine (rat), 673. role of vitamins (rat), 64. antibody titre, in mother, relation to erythroblastosis in foetus (woman), 231. effect of vitamins, 64.
- Immunity, resistance to disease brucella infection, calves from infected cows, 866. coccidiosis, effect of type of ration, 593.\* effect of pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 948. effect of rearing on deep litter (poultry), 867. effect of variation in diet (poultry), 587. fowl typhoid, effect of nutrition, 1135.\* hog cholera, effect of diet, 1135, 1135.\* John's disease, effect of low caloric diet, 299. malaria, effect of milk diet (mouse), 477. murine tuberculosis, effect of nicotinamide (mouse), 671.
- Immunity, resistance to disease Newcastle disease, effect of (poultry), 588.\* parvite infection, effect of calcium and phosphorus (rat), 299.
- Plasmodium berghei* infection, effect of diet (rat), 193, 1637. effect of milk diet or sulphonamides (mouse), 764.\*
- Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection, effect of milk diet (poultry), 299.
- Plasmodium knowlesi* infection, effect of milk diet (monkey), 163. relation to fat absorption (infant), 208.
- Toxoplasma* infection, effect of vitamin A (rat), 360. tuberculosis, effect of diet (mouse), 764. typhoid, fowl, effect of massive doses of vitamins (chicken), 1135.\*
- Innition (see *Feeding; Starvation*)
- Isonucleotide, 1-3, production of prothrombin deficiency, treatment with vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, 529.
- Ludia agricultural surpluses and development of underdeveloped countries, pilot study, 1140. anaemia, in labourers in south, role of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 594.\* in pregnancy, review (woman), 538.\* treatment with protein and milk preparations, 1079. body composition, effect of rehabilitation after malnourishment (man), 594.\* butterfat, vitamin D, 307.\* cattle, Kanak, vitamin A in colostrum, 926. feeding, alkali-treated straw, 817. cereals and pulses, amino-acids, vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin and nicotinic acid in purebred strains, 307. children, feeding, vegetable-milk and cow's milk curds, 493. growth and skeletal growth, 594.\* nutritional oedema syndrome, 783. nutritional status, effect of replacing rice by composite varietals, 493. scurvy and rickets, 797. cottonseed and cottonseed oil, gossypol content, 642. cows and buffaloes, importance and requirement of roughage, 1097.\* crop cultivation, hydroponic, 1127. diet, effect on intestinal flora and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> production (rat), 664. habits, effect on incidence of goitre and tuberculosis, 307.\* mixed protein, metabolism of adults, 307.\* poor vegetarian, improvement with Mysore flour, 494. diet study with clinical observations, aborigines, 213. fish, edible, quality of proteins, non-proteins and fats, 307.\* freshwater, fatty acids, 57. fish and shellfish, amino-acid composition, 639. food industry, symposium, 300. food yeast as supplement to diets, 778. foods, sodium and potassium content, 307.\* infants, anaemia, 806. mortality, inquiry, 210. kwashiorkor, 594.\* malnutrition, 1058.\* milk, human, composition, 307.\* milk production costs, 287.\* milk curd (chhana), 339.\* national sample survey, third round, 1. nutritional state, effect on malaria, pulses, alleged toxicity, 307.\* amino-acid content, 307.\*

- India**  
 shark (*Carcharias melanopterus*) liver oil, fatty acid composition, 639.  
 vegetables, effect of canning and storage on nutritive value, 307.\*  
 Indecan, excretion, after consumption of raw soya bean meal (rat), 1024.\*  
*Indigofera endecaphylla*, poisonous constituent, 1134.  
*Indigofera edulata*, composition and nutritive value, 1088.  
 Indolylactic acid, effect on coenzyme B<sub>12</sub> in blood of normal and diabetic rats, 665.  
**Indonesia**  
 children, kwashiorkor, 223.  
 and xerophthalmia, 225.  
 liver fibrosis, 782.  
 Dutch assistants, medical examination, 1055.\*  
 nutrition problems, 510.  
 prisoners of war, internees and ex-service men, nutritional disorders, 220.  
 repatriates, liver cirrhosis, treatment, 808.  
 Industrial workers (see *Workers, industrial*)  
 Infants (see also *Children*)  
 amino-acid excretion, 724.  
 amino-acid metabolism, review, 723.\*  
 atrophic, energy exchange, 712.\*  
 birthweight, and growth in first year, U.K., 185.  
 and survival, America (U.S.), 468.  
 criterion of prematurity, Malaya, 1029.  
 relation to duration of breast feeding of previous infant, 491.  
 relation to growth in first six years, Japan, 469.  
 relation to subsequent weight, 185.  
 São Tomé Island, 469.  
 blood lipids and lipoproteins, 973.  
 blood prothrombin and Factors V and VII, 768.  
 blood volume, 702.  
 estimation, 335.  
 Italy, 469.  
 body chloride, total, 130.  
 calcium absorption, effect of citrate, 448.\*  
**Infant disorders** (see also under *Infants, newborn*; *Infants, premature*)  
 scrofula, 252.  
 alkaline phosphatase in intestine, 695.  
 allergy, gastro-intestinal, 532.\*  
 anaemia, India, 806.  
 megaloblastic, production during breast feeding by mother with anaemia of pregnancy, 235.  
 nutritional, 537.\*  
 ascorbic acid deficiency, amino-acid excretion, 527.  
 bone histology in several disorders, Bantu, 416.  
 bones, X-ray photographs, 515.  
 calcium, high, in blood, idiopathic, syndrome, 229.  
 treatment, 808.  
 treatment with low-calcium diet, 250.  
 craniofacial, and rickets, incidence, Germany, 514.  
 non-rachitic, 1060.  
 treatment with vitamin D-fortified milk, 785.  
 dermatitis, perianal, effect of feeding, 1054.  
 diarrhoea, treatment with biotin, 234.  
 diabetes, treatment, 1075.\*  
 diarrhoea and steatorrhoea, effect on absorption of fat and carbohydrate, 802.  
 during recovery from malnutrition, 222.  
**Infant disorders**  
 dyspepsia, diet treatment, 1045, 1076.  
 fat, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1070.  
 dystrophy, blood and plasma volume, 701.  
 blood sugar tolerance test, 424.\*  
 energy requirements, 421.  
 treatment, 532.\*  
 galactosaemia, 145.\*  
 galactose tolerance tests, 991.  
 gastro-entitis, effect on potassium metabolism, 1076.  
 glycogen storage disease, clinical study and enzyme content of liver, 994.  
 hydrocephalus, production by massive doses of vitamin A, 226.  
 Kenya, case report, 512.\*  
 kwashiorkor, and marasmus, Jamaica, 222.  
 blood composition, 970.\*  
 Central America, FAO report, 306, 783.\*  
 Réunion, 1057.  
 review, 512.\*  
 leucocin, nente, treatment with aminocortin and hormones, 234.  
 marasmus, pathogenesis, 210.  
 nutritional, 1054.\*  
 historical review, 532.\*  
 rickets and spasmophilia, treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, effect on blood alkaline phosphatase, 227.  
 scurvy, 525, 526.  
 effect on eyes, 240.\*  
 toxemia, case reports, 781.\*  
 treatment by rehydration, 1080.  
 vitamin D excess, case reports, 788.  
 vomiting, role of potassium, 1077.\*  
 Infant(s), duodenal enzymes, 694.  
 extracellular water, 335.  
**Infant feeding**  
 acidified whole milk, effect on fat absorption and resistance to infection, 208.  
 artificial, 1045.  
 and energy requirements, 492.  
 history, 1046.\*  
 milk mixtures prepared by mothers, 207.\*  
 preparations used by urban Bantu mothers, 773.  
**Infant feeding, breast** (see also *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)  
 and cow's milk compared, 208.  
 and prevention of malnutrition, 207.\*  
 frequency and duration, Finland, 491.  
 incidence, Austria, 207.  
 Northern Ireland, 491.  
 U.K., 491.  
 prolongation, 1046.\*  
 suckling frequency, 347.  
**Infant feeding, cow's milk, modifications**  
 to simulate human milk, effect on faeces (rat), 159.  
 digestibility of foods *in vitro*, 697.  
 effect of albumin to casein ratio on blood composition, 995.\*  
 effect on fatty acids in faeces, 32.  
 effect on hydrogen ion concentration of stool and skin, 1054.  
 errors, 493.\*  
 evolution of concepts, 491.\*  
 FAO report, 1046.\*  
 gelatine with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin as supplements to low-nitrogen diet, 525.  
 honey, 492.  
 lysine supplements to standard diets, 999.  
 Malaya, 510.  
 milk, evaporated, 492.  
 evaporated cow's and pooled, human, 773.  
 human and cow's, compared, 773.  
**Infant feeding**  
 milk mixtures, consumption, 208.\*  
 lactic acid as bactericide, 208.\*  
 prematures (see under *Infants, premature*)  
 preparations, effect on growth and reproduction (rat), 995.\*  
 review, 773.\*  
 rooming-in system, comparison of breast and bottle feeding, 773.  
 solids, early or late introduction, 209.  
 soya bean as substitute for milk, 774.  
 time of first feed after birth, effect on weight, 491.  
 tube for prematures, 44.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 521.  
**Infants, biliary**, biliary in blood, effect of bottle and breast feeding, 964.\*  
 fluorine balance, 170.  
**Infant(s), growth**  
 effect of early or late feeding of solids, 209.  
 effect of feeding system, 773.  
 Indian, Malaya, 510.  
 relation to housing in Singapore, 219.  
 Réunion, 1057.  
 to double birthweight, U.K., 755.  
**Infants, haemoglobin levels**, African, 119.  
 heat regulation, 714.  
 importance of tryptan, 113.\*  
 Indian, growth, Malaya, 510.  
 iron absorption, 457.  
**Infant mortality**  
 America (U.S.), 507.\*  
 causes, trend of changes, 781.\*  
 effect of mother's age and social class and of parity, 781.\*  
 India, rural population, 210.  
 South Africa, 508.  
 Sweden, review, 1053.\*  
**Infants, newborn**  
 amino-acids in blood, 189.  
 blood, calcium, phosphorus and citric acid, 976.  
 changes in coagulability, 972.  
 blood lipids, proteins and lipoproteins, 122.  
 blood picture, 119.\*  
 effect of clamping cord, 119.  
 blood plasma proteins and lipids, 703.  
 blood red cells, formation, 119.\*  
 blood serum proteins, 702.  
 blood sugar and eosinophil count, 709.  
 blood volume and haemoglobin, 701.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 716.\*  
 copper in blood, 974.  
 disorders, haemorrhagic disease, prophylactic treatment of mother with vitamin K, 242.  
 electrolytes, 1013.\*  
 extracellular fluid volume, 970.  
 haemoglobin, 410.\*  
 heat regulation, 987.  
 iodine uptake by thyroid, 455.  
 malnutrition due to placental abnormalities, 222.  
 of diabetic mothers, acid base equilibrium, 176.  
 clinical study, 247.\*  
 electrolyte balance during initial starvation, 741.  
 plasma electrolytes, 127.  
 pulmonary water loss, 176.  
 skeletal maturation, effects of race, sex and mother's diet, 1029.  
 tryptan in faeces, 403.  
 weight changes in first days, 469.  
**Infants, nitrogen metabolism**, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin, 240.  
 phenylalanine requirement, 1044.\*  
**Infants, premature**  
 amino-acids excretion and concentration in plasma, 998.  
 anaemia, 806.  
 blood picture, 408.

- Infants, premature  
blood volume and haemoglobin, 701.  
fat absorption, 1003.  
feeding, 1044.  
effect of added carbohydrate, 143.  
homogenised milk, 492.  
human milk and other preparations compared, 207.  
indwelling polyvinyl chloride tube for preventing respiratory disturbances, 1045.  
milks, modified, 1045.  
tube, 44.  
use of buttermilk, 1044.  
growth and psychological studies, 1029.\*  
heat regulation, 714.  
iron absorption, 457.  
management, 1045.  
mortality, effect of maternal diet, 1055.  
tocopherol in blood, relation to haemolysis by hydrogen peroxide *in vitro*, 230.  
treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, effect on blood alkaline phosphatase, 227.  
triplets and quadruplets, survey, Finland, 498.  
water and electrolyte metabolism, in hot environment, effect of diet, 740.  
weight increase, relation to milk fat output of mother, 191.
- Infant foods, analysis, 334.  
Infection (see also *Immunity*)  
dehydroascorbic acid in blood (man), 1071.  
respiratory, acute, treatment with citrus flavonoids, 799.  
Influenza, treatment with ascorbic acid and drugs (industrial workers), 241.  
Infrared rays, effect on mortality in young pigs, 295.
- Injury  
burns, methionine metabolism (man), 726.\*  
effect on blood sugar and insulin tolerance (man), 991.  
nitrogen metabolism, effect of cortisone (rat), 722.
- Inositol  
antiscorbutic action (guinea pig), 963.  
effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (chicken), 162.  
effect on blood picture (man), 120.  
effect on cholesterol in blood (rat), 446.  
effect on fatty liver produced by cholesterol (rat), 446.  
effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 177.  
enzymic role in  $\alpha$ -amylase activity, 307.\*  
estimation, 322.  
in phosphatides, 887.  
excretion, in diabetes (rat), 177.  
formation (chicken embryo, rat), 719.  
in blood and foetal fluids (man, laboratory animals), 471.  
relation to amylase, 113.  
*Meso*-inositol, effect on composition of liver in deficiency of lipotropic substances (rat), 694.  
Inositol phosphatide, effect on experimental atherosclerosis (rabbit), 161.  
Insects (see also specific insects, e.g., *Moths*; *Tribolium*)  
Jassidine, feeding habits and digestion, 490.\*
- Insulin (see also *Diabetes*)  
action, problems, 1076.\*  
delayed action, treatment of diabetes, 802.  
effect on fatty acids and amino-acids in blood, 137.  
effect on gastric secretion (man), 696.  
effect on inhibition of atherosclerosis by atherosclerotic (rabbit), 446.  
effect on nitrogen retention after pituitary removal (rat), 148.\*
- Insulin  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement of rat, 956.\*  
lente, in treatment of diabetes, 247.\*  
sensitivity, effect of adrenal removal and treatment with ascorbic acid and adrenal cortex hormone (rat), 962.  
effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 88.  
effect of vitamin C (rat), 109.  
with vitamin B complex, treatment of mental disorders, 790.  
Insulin and zinc, preparations, use, 247.\*  
suspensions, therapeutic value, 534.\*  
Intestine (see also *Digestive tract*)  
appendix, effect of roughage (rabbit), 722.  
digestion, cannula and trocar (pig), 337.  
gases, composition (sheep), 118.  
ileum removal, effect on carotene utilisation (sheep), 923.\*  
Intestine, micro-organisms  
cellulose-splitting, effect on cellulose digestion when given by mouth (horse), 698.  
deaminating properties *in vitro* (pig), 765.  
effect of antibiotics (chicken), 197.  
(pig), 481.  
review, 1037.\*  
effect of penicillin (pig), 196.  
effect of typical Indian diets (rat), 664.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, cobalt and antibiotics (pig), 396.  
effect on iron absorption, 1021.\*  
effect on nutrition, review, 764.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption by patients with pernicious anaemia, 794.  
role in iron absorption (rabbit), 173.  
Intestine motility, energy expenditure (poultry), 235.  
*in vivo*, technique for study (rabbit), 628.  
Intestine, mucosa, cholesterol and 7-dehydrocholesterol (guinea pig), 408.\*  
conversion of cetyl alcohol to palmitic acid (rat), 465.\*  
histochemical study during fat absorption (rat), 117.  
parasites (see under specific parasites, e.g., *Tapeworm*)  
sodium chloride absorption (dog), 117.  
sugar absorption *in vitro* (hamster), 1025.\*  
transport of water and other substances through wall, 407.\*
- Intestine, small  
absorption of amino-acid stereoisomers *in vitro* (man), 406.  
active transfer of amino-acids *in vitro* (hamster), 698.  
alkaline phosphatase, in disorders (infant), 696.  
buffering capacity of contents (dog), 116.  
disorders, production by surgical treatment of digestive tract, discussion, 1078.  
duodenum, role in gastric secretion (dog), 966.  
secretion, breakdown of different starches *in vitro* (man), 403.  
effect of antibiotics (chicken), 768.  
effect of lactose (rat), 994.\*  
effect of removing distal or proximal half (dog), 698.  
isolated loop, effect of ascorbic acid (rabbit), 963.  
motility *in vitro*, effect of selenium (rabbit), 754.  
resection, effect of pregnancy on digestive tract function (woman), 1078.  
secretions, amino-acids content (man), 966.  
Thirty loop, absorption of protein hydrolysate (man), 967.\*
- Intestine, small, ulcers (see under *Intestine*, estimation, 21.  
Invert sugar, effect on nitrogen retention when given by vein (man), 425.  
estimation, 614.  
in maple syrup, 887.  
feeding to baby pigs, 271.  
Iodide, effect on cholesterol in blood (rat), 102.  
estimation in iodised salt, 895.  
inorganic, metabolism in thyroid slices, 183.\*  
radio-active, secretion in milk after single dose (cow), 456.  
Iodinated protein(s) (see also *Thyroprotein*)  
casein, effect on absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 104.  
effect on fertility (poultry), 594.\*  
effect on growth of calves, 817.  
effect on nitrogen and mineral metabolism (pig), 1132.  
effect on phosphate fractions of liver (rat), 104.  
effect on resistance to fatigue (chicken), 716.  
effect on yield and composition of milk, 264.  
for heifers, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 166.  
for laying hens, 855.  
for pheasants, 856.  
prevention of muscle degeneration in pigs, 291, 1132.  
thyroxine content, 133.  
thyroxine-free fraction, effect on basal metabolic rate and milk and fat yield (goat), 571.  
thyroid extracts, for hens, effect on egg production and vitamin A content of egg, 69.  
thyroxine content, 330.\*
- Iodine  
availability from insoluble compounds (rat), 172.  
compounds in blood, in health and thyroid disorders (man), 973.  
in thyroid, normal and in goitre (man), 978.  
separation, 620.  
effect on pancreas (rat), 456.  
effect on thyroid, relation to thiocyanate (rat), 419.  
estimation, in salad and spinach treated with iodine, 641.  
in salt, 622.  
in waters, 895.  
fertiliser, effect on value of crops in preventing goitre (rat), 743.  
in blood, butanol-extractable (man), 412.\*  
in goitre (man), 249.  
in iodised salt, stability, 345.  
in milk, goitrous and non-goitrous regions, Netherlands, 348.  
in plants, effect of treatment with inorganic, estimation in blood, 331.  
inorganic and organic, in thyroid, estimation and values for normal subjects and patients with exophthalmic goitre, 899.  
metabolism, and thyroid hormones, review, 133.\*  
dynamic (man), 455.  
quantitative aspects (man), 455.  
role of salivary glands (rat), 456.  
protein-bound, estimation, 895.\*  
in blood, 332.  
in blood, in old age, effect of thyrotropic hormone, 135.\*  
of normal children, 899.  
relation to basal metabolism, normal and in thyroid disorders (man), 421\*, 713.\*

**Iodine, protein-bound**  
in blood, relation to growth rate and body measurements (pig), 835.  
in tissues (man), 130.  
radio-active, estimation in blood, 332.  
protein-bound and butanol-insoluble, in blood, effect of iodide intake (dog, man, rabbit, rat), 412.  
radio-active, accumulation by foetal thyroid (man), 981.  
and astatine, effect on thyroid (monkey, rat), 427.  
estimation in urine, 635.  
in estimation of thyroxine output (man), 418.  
in milk, effect of iodide or iodocasein (goat, rabbit), 702.  
requirement of chickens, 574\*, 847.  
requirement of man, 1044.\*  
retention by pigs after loading test, 918.  
uptake by thyroid, changes during oestrous cycle (rat), 136.  
effect of fluoride (man), 1019.  
effect of rice diet (man), 982.  
in infants, newborn, 455.  
utilisation and evolution of thyroid function, review, 981.\*

**Iodised salt, with fluoride.** control of endemic goitre and caries, 531.  
**Iodo-casein** (see under *Iodinated proteins*)  
**Ion exchange materials,** treatment of obesity, 251.  
**Ipil-ipli** (see *Koa haale*)

***Ipomoea repans*,** source of food and feedstuff, Fiji, 1127.  
**Ireland,** Northern, growth of children, 1030.  
infants, breast feeding, incidence, 491.

**Iron**  
abnormal deposits in liver, mobilisation (rat), 747.  
absorption (man), 173.  
and storage, effect of diet and liver damage (rat), 174.  
effect of Tween 30 (hamster), 174.  
and transport, role of lymphatics (rat), 173.  
and utilisation, normal and in blood disorders (man), 173.  
effect of intestinal flora, 1021.\*  
effect of iron and phosphate interactions, 1021.\*  
effect of pancreatic damage produced by ethionine, 174.\*  
from enriched bread (man), 746.  
from sterile gut (rabbit), 746.\*  
in experimental anaemia (rat), 1021.  
in infants, fullterm and premature, 457.  
role of intestinal micro-organisms (rabbit), 173.  
administration by vein, toxicity, 537.\*  
and nutrition, review, 746.\*  
bound, estimation in blood, 622.  
deficiency, after stomach removal, effect on fat absorption (man), 968.  
anaemia (see under *Anaemia*)  
in pregnancy, treatment with iron, intramuscular (woman), 538.\*  
load test, use, 1054.\*  
deposition in liver, effect of diet and other influences (rat), 747.  
dextran-, complex, treatment of anaemia, 537.  
effect on haemoglobin levels in young dairy calves, 120.  
endogenous, excretion (woman), 457.  
estimation, 36.  
in blood, 36, 36\*, 622\*, 895.  
in body fluids, 895.  
in faeces, 172.  
in milk and milk products, 621.\*  
in tissues, 895.

**Iron**  
excretion in normal and anaemic subjects and in dogs with experimental anaemia, 1021.  
high molecular compound, placental transfer (rat), 473.  
in blood, effect of sex and oestrus (rat), 410.  
in blood plasma, disappearance rate, measurement, 899.  
in blood serum, and liver function, daily variations (man), 705.  
effect of scurvy (monkey), 959.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid in macrocytic anaemia, 807.  
in liver, in health and disease (man), 130.  
in nutrition, 173.\*  
in teeth, effect of deficiencies of vitamins A and E (rat), 920.  
in tissues (man), 416.  
intake, children, America (U.S.), 494.  
effect on haemoglobin levels in young men and women, 119.  
effect on response to high altitude (rat), 1022.  
Japanese, 1142.\*  
low, as cause of idiopathic hypochromic anaemia (man), 537.  
intermediary metabolism in placentas (rabbit, woman), 761.

**Iron metabolism**  
(calf), 458.\*  
after massive intravenous iron infusion in pregnancy anaemia (woman), 473.  
during embryonic development of hen's egg, 307.\*  
in Bantu, South Africa, 1141.\*  
in chick embryo, 307.\*  
in haemochromatosis (man), 173.  
in laying hens, 477.  
in multiple myeloma, 468.\*  
in surgical patients, 747.\*  
in ulcerative colitis (children), 804.  
pathogenesis of anaemia, nutritional conditions (man), 806.  
pathogenesis of disturbances, 172.\*  
pool systems, in *polycythaemia vera* (man), 747.\*  
review, 249.

**Iron, output in bile,** 1021.\*  
phosphatase effect, 115.\*  
poisoning (rat), 747.\*  
radio-active, distribution in foetal and maternal tissues after injection (rat), 1033.  
relation to xanthine oxidase, 114.  
release from ferritin, mechanism, 1021.  
storage, physiology and pathology, 458.\*  
supplements, for elephants in captivity, 555.  
transport to bone marrow when given by vein (man), 457.  
treatment of anaemia, by intramuscular injection (man), 537.  
in baby pigs, by mouth or intramuscular injection, 1130.  
turnover, daily variation (man), 1021.  
Iron-binding capacity, blood serum (man), 1142.\*

**Ironwood,** poisoning by livestock, Australia, 587.\*

**Irradiation** (see also *Infrared light*; *Sunlight*; *Ultraviolet light*)  
effect on behaviour of ascorbic acid and ketosteroids in adrenal cortex (rabbit), 690.  
ultraviolet, antirachitic and germicidal, effect on laying hens, 1125.  
Irrigation, effect on pasture composition and yield, 643.

**Isoniazid** (see under *iso-Nicotinic acid hydrazide*)

**Isotope(s)**  
in biochemistry and physiology (book), 304.  
in embryo biochemistry, 338.\*  
in nutrition research, 30.\*

**Israel**  
diet study with clinical observations, 498.  
milk, ewe, uses, 218.  
milk and colostrum, ewe, composition, 55.  
teeth, caries, 531.\*

**Italy**  
animal production and consumption of animal products, 682.  
cattle, beef, Chianina-Perugina breed, rate of efficiency of gain, 1094.  
children, growth, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 239.  
mortality, 781.  
fluorine in drinking water, 800.  
forage production, 1088.\*  
maize, composition of different varieties, 640.  
mortality, causes before and after age 50 years, 782.  
pastures, composition and digestibility, 812.  
pigs, breeds, compared at slaughter, 844.  
poor families, diet study, 1048.  
Romagnola calves, production costs, 583.  
sheep, milk, meat and wool production, 561.  
workers, in salt mines, energy output, 422.  
industrial, salt requirement, 215.

**JAMAICA**  
cattle, infertility, report, 584.  
children, liver disease, histology, 220.  
treatment of gastro-enteritis, 1076.  
veno-occlusive liver disease, 782.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 795.  
dairy industry, growth, 859.\*  
infants, kwashiorkor and marasmus, 222.  
pancreas, histopathology, 783.

**Japan**  
army (see *Army, Japan*)  
basal metabolism, effect of temperature, 1142.\*  
calcium requirements during growth, 1142.\*  
childhood dental fluorosis, 801.  
milked, enamel, relation to fluorine in drinking water, 531.  
skeletal age and dental status, 469.  
struma, incidence, 536.  
energy intake, effect of temperature, 1142.\*  
fluorine in drinking water, relation to mottling of teeth, 531.  
fluorosis, effects on bone and excretion of steroids (man), 245.  
iron intake, 1142.\*  
National Safety Force, basal metabolism and recommended energy intake, 139.  
navy personnel, beriberi, incidence, 518.  
salt intake, 1142.\*  
schoolchildren, changes in growth rate, 757.  
Shibi-Gattakuni disease, treatment with riboflavin, 1065.  
urban workers, diet studies, 1142.\*  
wheat imports, increase in preference to rice, 1126.

**Java** (see *Indonesia*)  
**Jawar** (see *Sorghum*)  
Jerusalem artichoke and sunflower hybrid, for livestock, 1088.  
**Joghurt** (see *Yoghurt*)  
John's disease, effect of low calcium diet on resistance (goat), 299.

- Jobba (Simmondsia californica)* meal, a potential feed, composition, 1087.
- Jugoslavia, agriculture and nutrition, 496.
- factory workers, ascorbic acid in blood, 524.
- pellagra, popular conception of cause, 519.
- prevention, enrichment of maize flour, 519.
- KALE**
- for ewes, goitrogenic effect on lambs, 308.\* 884.
- narrow-leafed, amino-acids, 356.
- Kangaroo (*Macropus brachyurus*), water metabolism, 750.
- Kangaroo rat (see *Rat, kangaroo*)
- Kaschin-Beck's disease (see under *Bone disorders*)
- Kenya**
- catle, phosphorus status, 204.
- surplus, preparation of dried meat and animal by-products, 778.
- infant, kwashiorkor, case report, 512.\*
- oats, green, composition and use for silage, effect of maturity, 643.
- Serradella, composition and use for silage, 643.
- Kernitis (see under *Eye disorders*)
- Keto-acids (see *Ketone bodies*)
- Ketogenesis, treatment of hypoglycaemia and ketonuria, 536.\*
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutarate, oxidation *in vitro*, effect of steroids, 180.
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutaric acid, in blood, in diabetes (man), 717.
- in blood and tissues, separation, 620.\*
- 2-Ketoglutaric acid, methyl ester, production of vitamin C *in vitro*, 108.
- Ketohexose, in colostrum and mammary tissue (cow), 475.
- Ketone bodies**
- effect on carbohydrate metabolism by tissues *in vitro* (rat), 180.
- estimation, 330.\*
- excretion, in normal and diabetic subjects, effect of carbohydrate to fat ratio in diet, 992.
- formation, effect of diet (rat), 1006.
- high, in blood, production by cheek in feeding (ewe), 588.
- relation to foetal mortality (ewe), 864.
- treatment with ketogestin and sodium ethyl oxalacetate, 586.\*
- in blood, effect of alkalosis, experimental (man), 400.
- in urine, liver and heart, relation to sex and bodyweight (rat), 129.
- interaction with xanthurenic acid (rat), 384.\*
- metabolism, effect of fasting and chronic undernutrition (dog, man), 164.
- in obesity (man), 475.
- Ketosis (see also Acetonaemia)**
- diabetic, amino-acids in serum, 594.\*
- effect of sodium acetate (cow), 295.
- effect of sorbitol (rat), 994.
- in children, treatment with coarboxylase, 789.
- in ewes, causes and prevention, 1142.\*
- "dence test", 864.
- relation to nutrition, 1130.\*
- review, 1130.
- in diabetes, amino-acids in blood, 594.\*
- treatment with glycerol or propylene glycol (ruminant), 295.
- Ketosteroids (see Steroids, keto-)**
- Kidney**
- behaviour of sodium (rat), 1019.
- changes in nitrogen, nucleic acids and oxidative enzymes in hypertrophy (rat), 752.
- development, embryonic, effect of pteroylglutamic acid deficiency in mutants (rat), 678.
- Kidney disorders**
- blood, vitamin A and carotenoid contents (man), 514.
- damages, during treatment of peptic ulcer with alkali, case report, 1077.
- produced by alcohol, role of choline (rat), 750.
- diet treatment, 1082.
- effect on blood sugar tolerance (man), 145.
- insufficiency, in children following immobilisation, 448.
- produced by bicarbonate and high milk diet, case report, 1081.
- treatment with low-calcium, low-alkali intake, 809.
- nephrosis, amino-acids in urine (man), 999.
- electrolyte balance, 1013.\*
- experimental, effect of diet on blood lipids and cholesterol (rat), 156.
- effect on cholesterol in blood (rat), 444.
- in remission, electrolyte metabolism, 1013.\*
- treatment with cation exchangers and adrenal hormone, effect on electrolyte metabolism, 1082.\*
- nephrotic syndrome, protein metabolism (man), 430.
- treatment, use of beer in sodium-low diet, 805.\*
- Kidney, effect of potassium deficiency (rat), 170.**
- enzymes, in protein or potassium deficiency (rat), 404.
- Kidney function, effect of protein, alanine and valine (dog), 154.**
- effect of protein intake (man), 429.
- effect of sodium fluoride (dog), 748.\*
- endogenous creatinine clearance (man), 436.\*
- in pregnancy (woman), 471.
- with and without complications (woman), 471.
- Kidney, homeostasis, production of nicotinamide from ammonium nicotinate, effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 939.**
- oxidative phosphorylation, in hypertrophy (rat), 752.
- phosphorus compounds, 620.
- production of hormone regulating thirst (rat), 461.
- protein metabolism *in vivo* (rabbit), 753.
- removal, blood pressure changes, effect of protein intake (rat), 149.
- incomplete, effect of diet on blood urea (dog), 1003.
- nitrogen retention, effect of testosterone (rat), 432.
- survival, effect of diet (rabbit), 201.
- role in effect of parathyroid on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rat), 710.
- role in nitrogen metabolism (rat), 72.
- sodium retention, test, 44.\*
- Kidney, effect of nicotinic acid synthesis (rat), 90.**
- Kitchen waste (see *Waste products, kitchen*)
- Koa haole (*Leucaena glauca*) composition, cultivation and use, Philippines, 814.
- seed oil, fatty acids, 913.
- Kofa, comparison of silages made with or without, 345.
- Koji feed, for poultry, 882.
- Kolonococcus alticola* (see *Weasel*)
- Krill, vitamin A and astaxanthin contents, 365.
- Kumiss, ripening, 630.
- Kwashiorkor (see also under Pellagra)**
- (book), 590.
- Belgian Congo, bodyweight and blood composition during treatment, 1056.
- diet treatment, 512.
- bone histology, Bantu infants, 416.
- electrocardiographic study, 784.
- enzymes in duodenal contents, 113.
- Federation of Malaya, 594.\*
- hair, cystine and methionine content, 132.
- in African infants and young children (book), 301.
- in children, Central America, FAO report, 307.
- East Africa, protein deficiency, 223.
- Ecuador, 1056.
- Indonesia, 223.
- occurrence of xerophthalmia, 225.
- South African Bantu, 1141.\*
- Tunisia, 223.
- Uganda, 209.
- in infants, America, Central, 783.\*
- Guatemala, blood composition, 970.\*
- Jamaica, 223.
- Kenya, case report, 512.\*
- in white patient, case report, 1057.\*
- lecture, 783.\*
- Malaya, 1057.
- origin of word, 783.
- phosphorus metabolism, 738.\*
- review, 222.\* 512.\*
- South Africa, methionine content of mother's milk not cause, 907.
- Southern Rhodesia, 594.\*
- treatment with Bengal gram, 594.\*
- Kynuronic, estimation in urine (man), 223.
- excretion, effect of tryptophan and nicotinamide (man), 791.
- $\alpha$ -LACTALBUMIN, amino-acids, 909.\***
- from pasteurised or spray-dried milk, amino-acids, 909.
- identification in electrophoretic pattern of milk serum proteins, 889.
- Lactate, metabolism by *Corynebacterium* from rumen, 1038.
- nutritive value for lambs, 580.\*
- Lactation (cow) (see also *Milk production*)
- Lactation (woman) (see also *Infant feeding, breast*; *Milk, human*)
- and diet, women, Mozambique, 510.
- breast feeding, incidence, 491.
- calcium metabolism, effect of lactose (rat), 191.
- curves, trends (cow), 262.
- diet studies, Germany (woman), 508.
- disorders in cows, 1130.
- duration of breast feeding, relation to birthweight of subsequent infant, 491.
- effect of age, physique and nutrition (woman), 475.
- effect of Alys or vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (woman), 473.
- effect of aureomycin (cow), 594.\*
- effect of fat intake (bitch), 156.
- effect of mineral supplement (bitch), 844.
- effect of rapid growth and fattening (cattle, rat), 553.\*
- effect of squalene (rat), 1034.
- effect of vegetable protein in diet (rat), 101.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse), 951.
- effect on nutritional processes (woman), 185.\*
- effect on thyroid hormone secretion (sheep), 983.\*
- fatty acid requirements (rat), 439.
- formation of milk constituents from glucose (cow), 1033.
- induction by oestrogen (goat), 1034.\*
- (sheep), 762.

## Lactation

- milk ejection, effect of oxytocin (woman), 138.  
 effect of relaxin (sheep), 474.  
 reflex, emotional inhibition, 191.\*  
 performance, effect of diet (rat), 762.  
 relation of pituitary, posterior, 983.\*  
 relation to milk fat content (woman), 191.  
 relation to thyroid (sheep), 419.\*  
 stage, effect on citric acid content of milk (cow), 54.  
 effect on milk fat, Reichert, Polenske and iodine values (buffalo, cow), 54.  
 effect on sugar phosphates in milk (woman), 347.\*  
 suckling behaviour (pig), 1104.  
 vitamin A intake by cow, effect on vitamin A in blood and liver of calf, 303.  
**Lactic acid**  
 bactericidal effect on milk mixtures for infants, 208.\*  
 estimation, 35.  
 in blood, muscle and liver, 863.  
 in silage, 893.  
 for baking rye bread, 49.\*  
 in cheese, 871.  
 production by rumen micro-organisms (cattle), 765.  
**Lactic acid bacteria**, from rumen of young calves, 184.  
**Lactobacilli**  
 counts, in mouth, relation to phosphatase in saliva (man), 115.\*  
 in saliva, effect of carbohydrate restriction (man), 799.  
 in untreated caries, effect of fluoridation of water, 531.\*  
 formation of acid from sugars *in vitro*, relation to caries production, 1073.  
 from abomasum of calves and kids, 764.  
 from stomach, carbohydrate metabolism (child), 194.  
 growth, effect of D-amino-acids, 193.\*  
 growth factors, 478.\*  
 in mouth, relation to caries (hamster), 487.\*  
**Lactobacillus acid**, and related compounds, effect on micro-organisms, 338.  
**Lactobacillus arabinosus**, enzyme activity, normal and in biotin deficiency, 389.  
 growth, effect of biotin sulphone, 877.  
**Lactobacillus bifidus**, growth substance in milk, gymnamine acid, 634.  
 mutant, growth factor in human milk, 478.  
 panethine, synthetic, as growth factor, 947.  
 synthetic medium for culture, 402.  
**Lactobacillus vulgaricus** factor (see *Pantethine*)  
**Lactobacillus casei**, extracts, conversion of pteroylglutamic acid to citrovorum factor, 940.\*  
 fatty acid nutrition, 764.\*  
 new phosphorylated, ninhydrin-positive protein component, 1038.  
**Lactobacillus fermenti**, growth, effect of calcium, 1038.\*  
**Lactobacillus leichmannii**, growth, in synthetic media, effect of amino-acids, 880.  
 symbiosis with *Leuconostoc citrovorum*, 100.  
 $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin, from pasteurised or spray-dried milk, amino-acids, 909.  
 separation from human milk whey, 326.\*  
**Lactose**  
 commercial production and uses, advances, review, 939.\*  
 effect on calcium metabolism during lactation (rat), 191.  
 effect on growth (chicken), 573.\*  
 effect on small intestine (rat), 984.\*

## Lactose

- physiological effects (Review article), 309.  
 radio-active, metabolism (rat), 991.  
**Laevulose** (see *Fructose*)  
**Lamb(s)** (see also *Sheep*)  
 birthweight and body measurements, effect of season of lambing, Egypt, 561.  
 carcass, residual oestrogen, 594.\*  
 Chin, growth, 559.  
 digestibility of cottonseed hulls, effect of adding alfalfa ash, 544.  
**Lambs, disorders**  
 cobalt deficiency, 863.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by mouth, 957.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt therapy compared, New Zealand, 308.\*  
 goiters, in newborn from ewes grazing kale, 864.  
 hypoglycaemia, caused by starvation, 864.  
 parasitic infestation, effect of cobalt, calcium and phosphorus on resistance, 299.  
 "stiff lamb disease", New Zealand, 290.  
 twin lamb disease, 291.\*  
 worm infestation, protective effect of minerals, 588.\*  
**Lamb(s)**, effect of antibiotic implants on growth under range conditions, 832.  
 fat, from pasture, 1094.  
 production, from Leine sheep, with reference to milk production and feed utilisation, 833.  
 in Wales, 269.  
 rate of Stocking, New Zealand, 308.\*  
 fattening, beef tallow in ration, 1142.\*  
 cut beans, 1142.\*  
 effect of androgens, 560.\*  
 effect of oestrogens, 832.  
 effect of sex hormones, 560.\*  
 effect of steroids, 560.\*  
 on different basal diets, 1102.  
 protein supplements, comparison, 1142.\*  
**Lambs, feeding**  
 alfalfa as hay and silage, and maize silage, comparison, 1103.  
 arsenic compounds, 267.  
 aureomycin with different roughage to concentrate ratios, 1102.  
 diethylstilboestrol, 560.\*  
 effect of supplements of aureomycin and/or Vitamin B complex on growth and carcass composition, 862.  
 maize or barley with alfalfa, 268.  
 methionine, urea and soya bean meal supplements, 831.  
 non-protein nitrogen compounds, 560.\*  
 effect on blood ammonia and urea, 831.  
 pelleted or meal rations, 831.  
 pelleted rations with antibiotics, 561.\*  
 ration high in fibre in early life, effect on subsequent performance, 1101.  
 safflower meal, 1103.  
 silage, maize, compared with alfalfa hay and silage, 1103.  
 urea supplement to maize silage, 832.  
**Lambs, feed utilisation**, effect of pelleting rations, 560.\*  
**Lambs, growth**  
 and carcass quality, effect of oestrogens, 268.  
 and worm burden, effect of early weaning, 831.  
 effect of antibiotics, 560.  
 effect of drought and season of birth, 1101.  
 effect of heredity and environment at different ages, 1101.

## Lambs, growth

- effect of number of daily feeds and number per group, 268.  
 effect of worm infestation, 1135.  
 relation to milk production by ewe, 830.  
**Lambs, mortality**, birthweight of stillborn and those dying within 28 days, 1128.  
 Egypt, 291.\*  
 number born, effect of hormones, 594.\*  
 nutritive value of acetate, propionate and lactate, 560.\*  
 oestrogen-treated, residue in fat, liver and muscle, 34.  
 performance, carcass quality and reproductive organs, effect of sex hormones, 560.\*  
 prematurely weaned, rearing, 558.  
 production, effect of feeding supplements to ewe during pregnancy, 1102.  
 protein requirements, 1102, 1142.\*  
 wintered on hill or on lowland, relative performance, 560.  
 wintering, effect on subsequent growth and fertility, 831.  
 worm-free, production on pasture, 588, 1141.\*  
**Lamb (meat)** (see *Mutton*)  
**Laminarin**, utilisation by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 196.  
**Lanthanum**, phosphatase effect, 115.\*  
**Lard**  
 as source of vitamin A for rats, 72.  
 for suckling pigs, 594.\*  
 heated and autoxidised, nutritional effects (rat), 1006.\*  
 "Lard factor", identification as vitamin A, 359.  
**Lathyrism**, 245.\*  
 effect on bones, similarity to fluorosis (rat), 1020.\*  
**Lathyrus odoratus** (see *Pea, sweet*)  
**Lead**  
 estimation, in blood, 332.\*  
 in cocoons, 332.\*  
 in foods, 36, 895.\*  
 in milk and milk products, 621.\*  
 in foods, Ministry of Food recommendations, 52.\*  
 in soil, plants and animals, 907.\*  
 in tissues (man), 416.  
 poisoning, effect of level of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D in diet on removal of lead from blood and bones (rat), 655.  
 experimental, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rabbit), 78, 831.  
**Leaf protein** (see *Protein, leaf*)  
**Lebanon**, wheat and parboiled wheat, composition and nutritive value (rat), 340.  
**Lebistes reticulatus** (see under *Guppy*)  
**Lecithin** (see also *Phospholipins*)  
 formation from ethanolamine by liver slices (chicken, guinea-pig, rat), 466.  
**Leg weakness**, in turkeys, ducks and geese, 586.\*  
**Legumes** (see also specific legumes, e.g., *Peas*)  
 India, sugars, effect of storage, 343.  
 mineral and protein content, Canada, 60.  
 potassium content, relation to energy value and nitrogen content, 912.  
 pulses, alleged toxicity, India, 307.\*  
 amino-acids, India, 307.\*  
 Indian, nutritive value for rats, effect of antoalving, 483.  
 protein, nutritive value for rats, effect of germination, 431.  
 tropical, amino-acids, 59.  
 composition, 354.  
**Legume-grass silage**, fatty acids, polyunsaturated, 357.\*  
**Lemming** (*Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*), heat regulation, effect of exercise, 990.

- Lemnaceae* (see under *Duckweed*)
- Lemon juice, flash pasteurisation, effect on ascorbic acid, 692.
- Lens, eye (see under *Eye*)
- Leprosy, effect of diet on maintenance of *Mycobacterium leprae* (hamster, rat), 932.\*
- mouse, treatment with nicotinamide and pyrazinamide, 944.
- Lespedeza* seed, for chickens, 851.
- Lespedeza sericea* (*L. cuneata*), palatability and digestibility (dairy calf), 1001.
- Lettuce meal, dehydrated, pigmentation of broilers, 853.\*
- Leucaemia**
- action of aminopterin, effect of citrovorum factor (mouse), 679.
- acute infantile, treatment with aminopterin and hormones, 234.
- cells, resistance to folic acid antagonists (mouse), 98.
- effect of diet (mouse), 755.\*
- experimental, effect of D-glucoseascorbic acid (mouse), 110.
- treatment with aminopterin (mouse), 98.
- treatment with folic acid antagonists, effect on liver (child), 791.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 238, 239, 523.
- Leucaena glauca* (see *Kunt halei*)
- Leucine, effect on growth, relation to isoleucine (rat), 151.
- incorporation into protein by liver homogenates, effect of phosphate energy donors, 180.
- requirement of pig, baby, 151.
- isoLeucine, requirement of chickens, 846.
- requirement of laying hens, 579.\*
- Leucocytes (see *Blood*, *White cells*)
- Leucosotoc citrovorum*, symbiosis with *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 100.
- Leucosotoc citrovorum* factor, and factors of the folic acid group, 390.\*
- 2:4-diaminopteridines as antagonists, 98.
- effect on bone marrow aplasia induced by aminopterin, 98.
- excretion, effect of folic acid (rat), 678.
- in liver disease (man), 235.
- formation by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 391.
- formation from folic acid by chicken liver homogenates, 391.
- in eggs, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> administration (hen), 654.
- in human nutrition, 235.\*
- influence on action of aminopterin on leucaemia (mouse), 679.
- interrelation with folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in anaemia, 594.\*
- metabolism (man), 1006.
- precursors, relation to folic acid, 679.
- production by liver homogenates *in vitro*, 949.\*
- production from folic acid by chick liver powder, 949.\*
- production from pteroylglutamic acid by *Lactobacillus casei* extracts, 949.\*
- treatment of megaloblastic anaemia, 791.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, interrelations in anaemia, 594.\*
- Leucovorin, in nutritional macrocytic anaemia, 307.\*
- review, 949.\*
- role in megaloblastic anaemia, 1006.
- Lichen(s), for ruminants and pigs, 546.
- Lichenin, in oats, mucopolysaccharides, 840.\*
- Light** (see also *Sunlight*)
- artificial, effect on egg production, 580.
- effect on oestrous cycle, relation to oostrene (rat), 189.
- effect on riboflavin solutions, 87.
- infrared (see *Infrared light*)
- Light**
- intensity, in cages, effect on egg production, 581.
- ultraviolet (see *Ultraviolet light*)
- Lignin, estimation, 23.
- metho. kernels, effect on lignin-ratio technique for digestibility estimation, 542.
- Linoleic acid, absorption (rat), 699.
- estimation, 32.
- in milk, 32.
- in diet, variations, effect on growth and health (guinea pig), 1006.\*
- in maize kernels, and oil content, 354.
- metabolism, in normal and fat-deficient rats, 441.
- protection against X-rays (rat), 1007.
- radio-active, synthesis by *Trichosporon pullulans*, 441.
- Linolenic acid, estimation in milk, 32.
- protection against X-rays (rat), 1007.
- Linseed cake, prepared in Tanganyika, composition and nutritive value, 1086.
- Linseed meal, cause of congenital goitre in sheep, 864.
- protective effect against selenium poisoning (rat), 1023.
- Linseed oil meal, for fattening cattle, 594.\*
- Lipase**
- estimation, 333.
- in pancreatic juice (dog), 38.\*
- in milk, 695.
- effect of stage of milking, 908.
- in pancreas, effect of protein and carbohydrate intake (rat), 155.
- in plasma, in malnutrition (man), 307.\*
- review, 114.\*
- tributyrin-splitting, in blood and tissues, effect of cholesterol and adenosine triphosphate (rabbit), 114.
- Lipids** (see also *Fats*; *Oils*; *Cholesterol*; *Phospholipids*)
- biochemical problems, 154.\*
- biochemistry, digestion, absorption, transport and storage (book), 1138.
- blood, see *Blood Lipids*; *Blood fat*
- detection, 329.\*
- estimation in brain tissue, 31.
- formation, in liver, effect of cholesterol, 1012.\*
- in bile (calf), 706.
- in flour, effect of improvers and of storage, 48.
- in haddock, 57.
- in heart fibroblasts, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> *in vitro* (chicken), 955.
- in mammary gland, histochemistry (dog, guinea pig, rabbit), 1034.
- in rumen micro-organisms (sheep), 1038.
- in testes of vertebrate species, 761.
- in tissue, effect of surface-active agent (cockle), 979.
- relation to sex and bodyweight (rat), 129.
- in vegetables, frozen, effect of storage, 542.
- intermediary metabolism, 143.\*
- liver (see also *Fat, liver*)
- effect of fat deficiency (rat), 1010.\*
- effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 386.
- fatty acids (rat), 979.\*
- in health and liver disorders (man), 974.
- liver and muscle, changes during growth (rabbit), 139.
- metabolically inert, in tissues (rat), 148.
- metabolism, in housefly, 489.
- in liver, regenerating (rat), 181.
- isotopes as indicators, 30.
- milk (see *Milk fat*)
- of biological significance, chemistry (book), 868.
- palmitate incorporation in tissue slices or homogenates, 181.
- Lipids**
- type and amount in ration, effect on growth and incidence of diarrhoea in calves, 548.\*
- uptake by adipose tissue *in vitro*, 465.
- Lipid-<sup>14</sup>C, measurement in liver, 30.
- Lipins (see *Lipids*)
- Lipogenesis, 154.\*
- effect of calcium carbonate (mouse), 167.\*
- Lipoic acid, effect on growth (chicken, rat), 1024.
- α-Lipoic acid, effect on alcohol intake (rat), 177.
- Lipoperoxides, estimation, 892.
- Lipoproteins, and atherosclerosis, review, 1081.\*
- in blood (see under *Blood*)
- Lipotropic substances (see also specific substances, e.g., *Choline*)
- choline, methionine and derivatives compared (rat), 159.
- deficiency, effect of meso-inositol on composition of liver (rat), 694.
- effect on blood cholesterol and chylomicron count (man), 1005.
- effect on experimental nerve disorders, 931.
- effect on serum lipid partition in atherosclerosis (man), 160.
- effect on sulphhydryl groups in liver (rat), 159.
- protein (rat), 721.
- protein and methionine, effectiveness in relation to food intake, 1010.\*
- Litter, autoclaved, unidentified factor for chickens, 575.\*
- deep, effect in chicken rearing, 867.
- management, role in nutrition and disease prevention (chicken), 572.\*
- poultry, as nitrogen source for fattening cattle and pregnant ewes, 549.\*
- growth factor for chickens, 852.
- Liver**: the entries are divided into two groups:
- those relating to the liver as an organ;
  - those relating to liver as a food, or to liver preparations as therapeutic agent or source of vitamins.
- For constituents such as Liver iron, see *Iron in liver*
- amino-acids, effect of fasting (rat), 1000.
- antimycin titre, effect of diet (mouse), 114.\*
- ascorbic acid, effect of alcohol intoxication (guinea pig), 691.
- biopsy technique (cattle), 628.
- Vim-Silverman needle, improved, 336.\*
- carboxylation *in vivo* (chicken), 180.
- cells, chemical architecture, 130.\*
- protein metabolism (rat), 1025.
- cell fractions, incorporation of amino-acids into albumin (rat), 464.
- changes produced by diet (rat), 439.
- cholesterol content (see under *Cholesterol*)
- cholesterol formation, relation to diet producing gallstones (hamster), 465.
- cholineserine distribution, effect of feeding and fasting, 695.\*
- collagen, relation to bodyweight (rat), 416.
- composition, changes during growth (rabbit), 139.
- effect of nicotinamide (rat), 670.
- in deficiency of lipotropic substances, effect of meso-inositol, 694.
- cytoplasm protein, separation (rat), 326.\*
- dipeptidases and nucleic acids, effect of carbon tetrachloride (rat), 1025.
- Liver disorders**
- blood and liver lipids (man), 974.



## Liver disorders

blood serum proteins and lipoproteins (man), 703.  
 blood vitamin A and carotenoid contents (man), 514.  
 cancer, in tropics, 511.  
 cirrhosis, etiology (man), 1058.\*  
 and necrosis, etiology (rat), 220.  
 ascitic fluid and plasma protein exchange (mouse), 123.\*  
 blood serum proteins (man), 888.  
 blood sugar and sulphhydryl content, 1068.  
 effect on alcohol consumption (rat), 402.  
 in alcoholism, association with anaemia, 1080.  
 in repatriates from Indonesia, 808.  
 produced by carbon tetrachloride, effect of adenosine triphosphate (rat), 178.  
 production by ethionine (rat), 1002.\*  
 relation of lesions to functional tissue unit, 158.  
 role of nutritional factors, 307.\*  
 treatment by diet, 808.\*  
 treatment of ascites with ion exchange resin (man), 741.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 523.  
 citrovorum factor excretion (man), 235.  
 damage, amino-acid metabolism (man), 999.  
 in protein malnutrition, 420.\*  
 produced by alcohol, role of choline (rat), 759.  
 produced by carbon tetrachloride, enzymes in blood and liver (mouse), 695.\*  
 produced by cholesterol, influence of aureomycin (rabbit), 736.  
 produced by hexachlorophthalene, effect of protein intake (rat), 723.  
 produced by malnutrition, 437.\*  
 toxic, role of sulphur-containing amino-acids, 307.\*  
 degeneration, produced by, diet (rat), 1009.\*  
 effect of choline in animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 686.  
 effect of vitamins K and K<sub>1</sub> on blood prothrombin (man), 799.\*  
 experimental, produced by diet, and serum proteins, 704.\*  
 fatty liver, effect of choline, methionine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 954.  
 effect of cold, 1010.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation on development, 605.\*  
 in children, produced by deficiency disease, 620.  
 produced by alcohol, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and choline (rat), 1010.  
 produced by beef fat or lard (rat), 1009.  
 produced by cholesterol, chemical composition (rat), 445.  
 content of cholesteryl esters and effect of choline (rat), 153.  
 effect of betaine, choline, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> or inositol (rat), 440.  
 effect of cold, 1010.\*  
 study of cell fractions (rat), 153.  
 produced by diet, effect of amino-acids (rat), 725.  
 effect of cold environment (rat), 732.  
 effect of heparin (rat), 733.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and L-cystine (rat), 102.  
 genetic differences (mouse), 733.  
 produced by ligation of pancreatic duct, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 684.  
 produced by low protein intake (rat), 721.  
 produced by plant protein diets (rat), 733.

## Liver disorders

fatty liver, produced by threonine or choline deficiency (rat), 435.  
 treatment with high-fat diet, 808.\*  
 fibrosis, in children, Indonesia, 782.  
 produced by folic acid antagonists in treatment of leukaemia (child), 791.  
 hepatitis, acute, in guinea-pigs, 202.  
 nitrogen balance, 147.\*  
 after protein deprivation, effect on plasma volume and proteins (rat), 411.  
 and cirrhosis, treatment with liver hydrolysate, 250.  
 infectious, treatment with diet, 250.\*  
 serum iron, daily variations (man), 705.  
 treatment with ascorbic acid (man), 242.  
 urine output (man, rat), 420.  
 viral, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, 796.  
 hepatocellular degeneration, copper metabolism (man), 748.  
 hepatoma, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> pyrophosphate in cell fractions (mouse), 639.  
 histological changes in Jamaican children, 220.  
 in digestive tract disorders (man), 535.  
 in emaciation syndrome in cattle, Malaya, 861.  
 in tropical nutritional diseases, 220.\*  
 methionine metabolism (man), 726.\*  
 necrosis, effect of co-enzyme A (rat), 949.\*  
 effect of tocopherol on oxygen consumption *in vitro*, 931.\*  
 effect on amino-acid metabolism (rat), 931.\*  
 experimental, effect of age of weaning (rat), 202.  
 effect of diet and environment (rat), 202.\*  
 produced by diet (rat), 450.  
 relation to cholinesterase in blood (rat), 114.  
 produced by dried skimmed milk (rat), 767.  
 utilisation of <sup>14</sup>C-acetate (rat) 659.\*  
 nutritional causes, 220.\*  
 produced by carbon tetrachloride, effect on excretion of nicotinic acid and quinolinic acid and methyl-nicotinamide, 90.  
 relation to nutritional conditions, 782.\*  
 relation to nutritional disturbances (man), 782.\*  
 treatment, dietetic aspects, 250.\*  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine, effect on trigonellin excretion (man), 233.  
 tumours (see *Tumours*)  
 veno-occlusive disease, in children, Jamaica, 782.  
 Liver, distribution of copper (cattle), 175.  
 effect of diets rich in vegetable protein (dog), 430.  
 effect of protein depletion (rat), 307.\*  
 enzymes, relation to fat deposition (rat), 732.  
 xanthine or D-amino-acid oxidase, effect of riboflavin intake (rat), 87.  
 fat (see *Fat, liver*; *Lipids, liver*)  
 fatty acids (see under *Fatty acids*)  
 formation of choline *in vivo*, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (baby pig), 684.  
 Liver function  
 and serum protein in infants, 1072.\*  
 in anaemia, nutritional (man), 538.\*  
 test, amino-acids in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1069.  
 effect of riboflavin deficiency (man), 238.

Liver, glycogen (see *Glycogen, liver*)

histology, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken embryo), 954.\*  
 in choline deficiency (mouse), 732.  
 Liver homogenates  
 ascorbic acid catabolism (guinea-pig, rat), 689.  
 cholesterol formation from branched chain fatty acids, 735.  
 dehydrogenase activity, effect of dehydroascorbic acid (rat), 688.  
 folic acid conversion to citrovorum factor (rat), 678.  
 formation of folic acid, 949.\*  
 lousine incorporation into protein, effect of phosphate energy donors, 180.  
 metabolism, effect of energy-liberating system, 1025.  
 effect of steroids (rat), 180.  
 nicotinamide formation from ammonium nicotinate, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (piglet), 930.  
 nicotinic acid formation from tryptophan, 90.  
 oxygen consumption, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 382.  
 effect of pantothenic acid and thryoxine (piglet), 380.  
 relation of cholesterol to  $\beta$ ,  $\beta$ -linoleic acrylic acid, 1027.  
 respiration, endogenous, effect of nicotinamide, 943.  
 transmethylation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 684.  
 unidentified factors for conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor (chicken), 391.  
 vitamin A esterase, effect of vitamin A depletion (rat), 361.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (man), 796.  
 Liver, influence of protein and energy intake, 201.\*  
 lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)  
 lipids (see *Lipids, liver*; *Fat, liver*)  
 metabolism, effect of protein deficiency (rat), 721.  
 nucleoproteins, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 955.  
 nucleotide content, effect of nicotinic acid and tryptophan (chicken), 942.  
 pathways of glucose metabolism, 179.  
 phosphatase (see under *Phosphatase*)  
 phosphate fractions, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> with or without iodinated casein (rat), 104.  
 phosphorus compounds, in fat deficiency (rat), 421.  
 phosphorus distribution, in phosphoric esters and phosphatides, effect of diet (rat), 733.  
 phosphorus, inorganic and lipid (rat), 1017.  
 protein (see *Protein, liver*)  
 removal, partial, effect of riboflavin or vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency before or after operation (rat), 393.  
 effect on trigonellin excretion, 381.  
 reticulo-endothelial cells, uptake of cholesterol, endogenous or dietary (rat), 1010.  
 role in cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1011.  
 Liver slices  
 carbohydrate metabolism after insulin administration, 1025.\*  
 conversion of citrulline to orotic acid, 105.  
 diphenylpyridine nucleotides, 753.  
 fat formation, effect of growth hormone (rat), 1027.  
 fatty acid formation from acetate, effect of adrenal removal (rat), 1026.  
 from normal and diabetic rats, utilisation of glucose and fructose, 179.



- Liver slices  
glycolysis, anaerobic, effect of ergosterol and ergocalciferol (rat), 927.  
ketogenesis, effect of previous diet (rat), 1006.  
lecithin formation from othanolamine (chicken, guinea pig, rat), 466.  
methionine incorporation into protein, effect of diet and starvation (rat), 754.  
nicotinic acid synthesis (rat), 90.  
octanoate metabolism (rat), 182.  
propionate metabolism (rat), 1027.  
respiration, effect of tocoopherol in necrosis, 931.\*  
transmethylation, formation of creatine, role of folie acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 678.  
urea formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deprivation or deoxypyridoxine (rat), 94.  
Liver, smallest functional unit, 158.  
tissue, fractionation under pressure, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> distribution (calf), 952.  
transaminase activity, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 672.  
uptake of radio-active vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, test for absorption and intrinsic factor activity (man), 236.  
Liver vitamins (see under *Vitamins* and specific vitamins, e.g., *Riboflavin*; *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
Liver and yeast extract, for pigs, 839.  
Liver, dried, effect on alcohol intake (rat), 177.  
Liver extract  
and nicotinic acid, effect on sulphur conjugation (rabbit), 943.  
growth factors for rats and yeasts, 106.  
insoluble, effect on resistance to X-ray exposure (rat), 686.  
tonic effects (man), 240.  
treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, in pregnancy, 522.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> availability for *Bact. coli* mutant, 100.  
protection by iron against heat destruction, 951.  
Liver oils, fish (see under specific fish liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)  
Liver preparation, proteolysed, vitamin and amino-acid content, 936.  
Liver, refrigeration and cooking, effect on vitamin B content, 936.  
Livestock (see also *Animals* and specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)  
and by-products, in commerce, 289.\*  
as source of food for man, role of nutrition, 292.  
breeding, selection for, effect of antibiotics, 815.  
cobalt requirement and function, 1142.\*  
digestion, physiology (book), 304.\*  
Livestock disorders  
abortion, caused by poor quality fishmeal (guinea pig, rat), 830.  
anaemia, treatment with cobalt, 963.  
caused by sugar beet pulp, 1128.\*  
copper and cobalt deficiencies, in Western Australia, 1129.  
due to deficiency or excess of trace elements, 544.  
nutritional disturbances, Germany, effect of supplement, 1130.\*  
osteomalacia in N. Australia, 294.\*  
Livestock, feed, conversion to human food, 857.\*  
Livestock feeding  
agricultural, marine and industrial products and by-products, 1038.\*  
animal fats, 814.\*  
antibiotics, 544.\*  
function, 813.\*  
review, 82.\*  
Livestock feeding  
carob bean residues, 257.  
cereals, comparative monetary values, 543.  
damaged, 814.  
cocoa pods, 545.  
cost of mixed feeds, computation, 1127.  
fish silage, 1087.  
germinated fodder, 257.  
green feed, 1089.\*  
home-produced feeds, problems, 253.  
importance of trace elements, 1141.\*  
ipil-ipil, Philippines, 814.  
Jerusalem artichoke and sunflower hybrid, 1088.  
kitchen waste, 1089.\*  
protein and vitamin paste from green plants, 1087.  
pumpkins, 256.  
rations, 814.  
recent work, 1089.\*  
role of copper and cobalt (book), 592.  
seaweed, composition and digestibility, 1085.\*  
self-feeding of fodder, 547.\*  
spelt, 814.  
trace elements, 253\*, 863.\*  
urea, 544.\*  
vitamin, review, 358.  
Livestock, Germany, deficiency diseases, 292.  
mineral requirements, 545.\*  
and geophagia, 1086.  
New Zealand, cobalt deficiency, 586.\*  
physiology, progress (book), 303.  
poisoning by ergot, 587.\*  
poisoning by ironwood, Australia, 587.\*  
Livestock production  
Germany, contribution of veterinary officers, 581, 584.  
Italy, and consumption of animal products, 582.  
Somaliland Protectorate, 583.  
Livestock, productive life, prolongation, 1142.\*  
ultraviolet light irradiation, effect on growth and production, 1089.  
weight variation, effect on pasture production measurement, 594.\*  
Livestock, by-products, preparation and use, Kenya, 778.  
industry, in Brazil, scope for development, 1126.  
Livestock husbandry, and disease, Somaliland Protectorate, 570.  
and fodder requirements, Germany, West Zone, 581.  
*Lolium perenne* (perennial ryegrass), isolation of D-mannitol, 323.  
Longevity, and diet, review, 1035.\*  
and nutrition, review, 703.\*  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 486.  
effect of weight reduction (man), 251.\*  
Lucerne (see *Alfalfa*)  
Luncheon meat, fatty acids, 340.  
Lung, amino-acid metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 465.  
Lung disorders, in premature infants, effect of delay in feeding, 1045.  
Lupin(s), alkaloids, estimation, 34, 330.  
for cattle, 828.\*  
sweet, for pigs, 841.  
Lupin seed meal for pigs, 1111.  
Lupus (see *Tuberculosis*, skin)  
Lycopene, metabolism (rat), 920.\*  
Lymph, chylomicrons, composition (rat), 976.  
composition and flow, effect of fat meal and choline (rat), 1004.  
fat, distribution of absorbed phospholipids (rat), 700.  
flow, and protein content, effect of water, electrolytes and food (cat, rat), 414.  
Lymph  
lipids, exchange with plasma lipids (cat, dog, rabbit, rat), 974.  
effect of cholesterol or Tween 80 (rabbit), 1008.  
relation to blood lipids and fat absorption (cat, rabbit, rat), 1005.  
Lymphocytes (see under *Blood*, white cells)  
Lymphoid tissue, effect of diet and starvation (rat), 201.  
Lympholisation (see *Drying*, freeze-)  
Lysine  
conversion to pipercolic acid (rat), 725.  
deficiency, effect on skeletal growth (rat), 724.  
in turkey poult, 846.  
nitrogen metabolism (rat), 725.  
estimation, 372.  
inactivation by autoclaving with glucose, 46.  
incorporation into tumour protein (rat), 1028.  
relation to aspartic acid, in *Streptococcus faecalis*, 478.\*  
requirement of women, 1044.\*  
supplement for infants, 999.  
supplement for pigs, 564.\*  
supplement to milled wheat, effect on growth and food utilisation (rat), 856.\*  
supplement to rations of barley and skimmed milk for pigs, 840.  
supplement to wheat flour, algae as source (rat), 1040.\*  
L-Lysine, supplement to practical rations for pigs, 1106.  
utilisation (man), 1000.\*  
MACAO, children, nutritional state, 500.  
Magnesium  
deficiency, in beef calves, 863.  
in calves, effect on energy and carbohydrate metabolism, 1017.  
origin of tetany, 294.\*  
tetany in ewes, 1132.  
effect on toxicity of high phosphate intake (guinea pig), 1014.  
estimation, 321\*, 895.  
in blood, 36.  
in haemolymph (insect), 331.\*  
in saliva, 621.  
in tissue, 34.  
in blood, at parturition (cow), 705.  
low, in cattle, 108\*, 295.\*  
in cattle and sheep, 556.\*  
in ewes, 1132.  
in grazing cows, 295.  
in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 977.  
in crops and pasture, effect of lime or magnesium limestones, 914.  
in milk, effect of condensation, pasteurisation or sterilisation, 903.  
in saliva, in caries-active and caries-resistant subjects, 977.  
in tissues, abnormalities, pathogenesis and treatment, review, 1013.\*  
intake, restricted, effects (hamster), 452.\*  
ionised, estimation in milk, 621, 903.  
metabolism in young cattle, 822.  
Magnesium oxide, effect on grass tetany (cow), 1131.  
Maize  
composition, 91.  
and yield, effect of fertiliser, 354.  
different varieties, Italy, 640.  
ear and stalk silages, for cattle, 826.  
for poultry, starter, growing and laying rations, 577.  
genotypes, recessive, nicotinic acid content of endosperm, 91.  
high-protein, for cattle fattening, 551.\*  
in breadmaking, Venezuela, 1052.

- Maize**  
 kernels, oil content and linoleic acid content, 354.  
 nicotinic acid, unavailability for pigs, effect of hydrolysis, 943.  
 production of pellagra in pigs, effect of hydrolysis, 943.  
 storage, effect of moisture, grade and maturity, 48.  
 treated with Amsan, effect on laying hens, 1124.\*  
 Maize cobs, as sole roughage for fattening cattle, 551.\*  
 digestibility by sheep, effect of added minerals or alfalfa ash, 813.  
 Maize diet, effect on reproduction (rat), 932.  
 effect on skeletal growth (rat), 724.  
 Maize flour, composition, Angola, 352.  
 enriched, use in Yugoslavia, 519.  
 Maize germ, toxicity to mealworm, 771.  
 Maize meal, fatty acids, 346.  
 fortification with calcium, riboflavin and nicotinic acid, 594.\*  
 Maize oil, effect on bone formation in vitamin D deficiency (chicken), 368.  
 with sulphathiazine, effect on reproduction (rat), 1006.\*  
 Maize silage, evaluation, 335.  
 for cows, 265.  
 comparison with grainless silage with maize and cob meal, 827.  
 source of unidentified factor(s) in grain, 826.  
 for fattening cattle, 594.\*  
 comparison with grass silage, 594.\*  
 for fattening lambs, compared with alfalfa hay and silage, 1103.  
 for lambs, effect of urea supplement, 832.  
 money value, method for estimating, 624.\*  
 yield and protein content, effect of fertilisers, 63.  
 Maize starch, nutritive value (poultry), 198.  
 Malaria, and pyridoxine deficiency, 307.\*  
 effect of nutritional state, India, 307.\*  
 effect of quantity and quality of diet (rat), 307.\*  
 infection, effect of milk diet (monkey), 193.  
 resistance, effect of starvation, glucose, biotin, *p*-aminobenzoic acid and methionine (rat), 193.  
 Malay cattle, fatal encephalitis syndrome, 861.  
 children, nutritional disorders, 1057.  
 infants, growth, relation to housing in Singapore, 219.  
 Indian, feeding and growth, 510.  
 kwashiorkor, 594.\*  
 Maleic acid, effect on metabolism of glucose, phosphorus and amino-acids (rat), 515.  
 Malformations, congenital, and pregnancy disorders, review, 470.\*  
 induced by dietary deficiencies (rat), 330.  
 induced by pantothenic acid deficiency, effect of pantoic acid (rat), 674.  
 hydrocephalus, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rabbit), 68.\*  
 Malnutrition (see also *Deficiency diseases*) and blindness, South Africa, 511.  
 and plasma lipase and esterase (man), 307.\*  
 and psychosis (woman), 224.  
 blood plasma proteins and amino-acids, 972.\*  
 blood serum composition, India, 123.  
 body chloride and water (children), 463.  
 effect on hair pigments, 223.\*  
 Malnutrition  
 effect on heart, electrocardiographic study, 784.  
 in children, effect on growth and physical development, lecture report, 185.\*  
 treatment with cortisone, 210.  
 Uganda, 513.  
 in early life, effect on later growth and reproduction (rat), 1031.  
 in India, 1058.\*  
 in infants, prevention by breast feeding, 207.\*  
 in infants and children, Africa (book), 301.  
 in vegetarians, 782.\*  
 malignant (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
 occurrence of Bitot's spots, 785.  
 parotid gland changes (man), 1058.  
 relation to liver disease, 782.\*  
 relation to subsequent bone malformation (rat), 505.\*  
 Shih-Getabuki disease, Japan, 1065.  
*Malpighia punicifolia* (see *Cherry, West Indian*)  
 Malt, proteins, peptides and amino-acids, 387.\*  
 Malt sprouts, for pigs, effect on carcass quality, 275.  
 Mammary, hibernation, physiology, review, 990.\*  
 skin flakes, non-protein nitrogen, 978.  
 Mammary gland (see also *Udder*)  
 cancerous, formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse), 952.  
 canula, 338.  
 carboxylic cycle in metabolism (cow), 464.  
 development, effect of vitamin K (guineapig), 661.  
 fat metabolism (cow), 181.  
 glucose metabolism (rat), 464.\*  
 growth and functions, relation to hormones, 981.\*  
 homogenates, fatty acid formation, 465.\*  
 inorganic sulphur incorporation into milk protein *in vitro* (cow), 180.  
 lipids, histochemistry (dog, guineapig, rabbit), 1034.  
 metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 1025.  
 presence of ketohexose (cow), 475.  
 secretion during dry period (cow), 475.\*  
 soluble enzyme system, fatty acid synthesis *in vitro* (rat), 1026.  
 Manchester wasting disease in ruminants, 206.\*  
 Manchuria, diet survey, in area with endemic Kaschin-Beck's disease, 501.  
 Manganese  
 deficiency, effect on anatomy of tibia (chicken), 586.\*  
 effect on chickens, 586.\*  
 effect on growth (pig), 564.\*  
 distribution when injected (man, rat), 1023.  
 effect on bone formation (chicken), 458.\*  
 effect on copper metabolism (rat), 174.  
 effect on haemoglobin (lamb), 410.\*  
 estimation, 37.  
 for calves, effect on growth and blood picture, 1090.  
 formation of compound with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in perosis, 1066.  
 in blood, effect of manganese supplement (calf), 1090.  
 in blood and tissues, effect of oestradiol (chicken), 1022.  
 in liver (cattle), 417.  
 in tissues (man), 416.  
 requirement of ducks, 863.  
 uptake, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 84.  
 Manganese sulphate, essential in high-maize rations for poultry, 577.  
*Manihot utilisima* (see *Cassava*)  
 Manioc (see *Cassava*)  
 Mannitol, clearance, in kangaroo rat, 154.  
 D-Mannitol, isolation from perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*), 323.  
 Manure (see *Fertilisers*)  
 Maple sap and syrup, sugars, 642.  
 Marasmus, in infants, Jamaica, 222.  
 Mare's  
 management for milk production in U.S.S.R., 257.  
 milk, cobalt content, 350.  
 production, organisation, 55.  
 yield and properties, 55.  
 milk fat, physical and chemical properties, 636.  
 Margarine (n-heptadecanoic acid, in mutton fat, hydrogenated, 351.  
 Margarine  
 enrichment with vitamin D, Netherlands, 1061.  
 fatty acids, 346.  
 vitamin A estimation, 910.  
 Marketing, price elasticity, estimation, 859.  
 Marrow, bone  
 cells, nucleic acid content in pernicious anaemia (man), 708.  
 choline metabolism *in vitro* (chicken), 97.  
 culture *in vitro*, in macrocytic nutritional anaemias, 307.\*  
 disorders, aplasia, induced by aminopterin, effect of folic or folinic acid, 98.  
 fat composition and oxygen consumption *in vitro*, effect of fasting (rabbit), 465.  
 histology (duck), 414.\*  
 in anaemia, associated with liver cirrhosis in alcoholism, 1080.  
 megakaryoblastic, morphology, 1067.  
 nucleic acids, in megakaryoblastic anaemia, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, 238.  
 Martinique, children, health problems, 220.\*  
 Mastitis, effect on early development, *in vitro* study, 243.  
 Maté (*Ilex paraguariensis*), composition and properties, 60.\*  
 Maturity, onset, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of maternal and post-weaning diet (rat), 393.  
 Meal(s), edible, India, commercial production, improved methods, review, 343.\*  
 Mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*, larvae, effect of carbitane analogues, 693.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation, 402.  
 toxicity of maize germ, 771.  
 Meat (see also specific meats, e.g., *Pork*)  
 carcass composition (see under *Pigs*; etc.)  
 connective tissue, estimation, 26.\*  
 consumption, relation to income, Australia, 505.  
 dried, preparation and use, Kenya, 778.  
 frozen, nutritive value and flavour, review, 903.\*  
 production, from pasture, Aberystwyth and commercial strains compared, 1088.  
 per acre in New Zealand, 859.  
 quality, relation to post-natal growth and development of muscle, 822.\*  
 rancidity and discoloration, review, 339.\*  
 threonine content, 634.  
 Meat dishes, digestion (man), 115.  
 Meat extracts, amino-acids, 638.  
 Meat gravies, amino-acids, 638.  
 Meat industry, in Philippines, 288.  
 Meat intoxication, in dogs with Elic fatule, 1003.  
 Medicine, annual review, 1139.\*  
*Meganyctiphanes norvegica* (see *Krill*)

- Melanin, formation, in skin, review, 467.\*
- Men**
- animal species as source of food, role of nutrition, 252.
  - body measurements, relation to age and social status, U.K., 188.
  - critical temperature, 988.\*
  - height and weight, students, relation to social status and habits, U.K., 188.
  - nitrogen requirement, relation to energy intake, 429.
  - phenylalanine requirement, 1000.
  - tryptophan requirement, 724.
- Menadiolone (see Vitamin K)**
- Menstrual cycle**, relation to basal metabolism, 1142.\*
- Menstruation**, disorders, effect of vitamin E treatment (woman), 1063.
- Mental ability**, effect of size and time of meal, 503.
- Mental disorders**, and undernutrition (woman), 224.
- deficiency, in children, treatment with L glutamic acid, 800.
  - delirium tremens, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 796.
  - delusion of parasitosis, treatment, 233.\*
  - etiology, role of nutritional deficiency, 512.
  - phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (man), 161.
  - relation of phenylalanine and tyrosine, 753.
  - psychoses, glucose metabolism (man), 425.
  - schizophrenia, plate waste by patients, 502.
  - treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1070.
  - treatment with insulin and vitamin B complex, 790.
- Mercapturic acid**, formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 94.
- Mercury**, in tissues (man), 130, 416.
- Meriones grandis (Muridae)**, blood serum proteins, 412.\*
- Metabolism** (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium metabolism*) and nutrition, standard values, 589.
- basal (see under *Energy exchange*)
  - chemical pathways (book), 302, 589.
  - intermediary, review, 143.\*
  - studies, apparatus (see under *Apparatus*)
  - errors from diet (man), 626.
  - indicator (dog), 537.
  - with radio-active calcium, review, 20.\*
  - tissue (see under *Tissue*)
- Metal(s)** (see also *Minerals* and specific metals, e.g., *Copper*)
- haemopoietically active, binding to serum protein (animal, man), 973.
  - in milk, evaporated, effect of storage, 621.\*
- Methanol**, conversion to choline, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 954.\*
- Methionine**
- absorption by skin (guinea pig), 152.
  - and orotic acid, effect on growth of calves, 1090.
  - and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, supplement to a maize and soya bean ration for hens, 684.
  - as lipotropic agent, effectiveness, relation of food intake, 1010.\*
  - conversion of L- to D-isomer, by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 194.
  - conversion to cystathionine and taurine (rat), 1001.
  - deficiency, effect on glutathione in blood and liver (mouse), 1002.
  - effect on white cell count (rat), 387.
  - sulphydryl compounds in tissues (rat), 727.
  - effect on amino-acid excretion in vitamin D-resistant rickets (children), 1061.
  - effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (chicken), 162.
- Methionine**
- effect on blood glutathione (chicken), 395.\*
  - effect on co-enzyme A in liver (rat), 949.\*
  - effect on development of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in starved rats, 193.
  - effect on growth-promoting activity of yeast (rat), 658.
  - effect on growth retardation by molybdenum (rat), 175.
  - effect on liver cholesterol (rat), 433.
  - effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 148.
  - effect on nitrogen requirement of dogs fed on casein, 148.
  - effect on sulphur in tissues, normal and in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 361.
  - estimation, 372.
  - for chickens, effect on growth rate, 395\*, 957, 1116.
  - in blood (man), 594.\*
  - effect of ethionine (rat), 153.\*
  - in bread, effect of ammonium persulphate treatment of flour, 904.
  - in cheese, 46.
  - in milk, human, 594.\*
  - Bantu and European, 907.
  - South African Bantu, 1141.\*
  - in milk proteins (cow, ewe), 636.
  - in mother's diet, effect on liver fat in young rats, 1009.
  - in nutrition of laying hens, 957.
  - in treatment of pregnancy toxemia of sheep, 865.
  - in urine, in pregnancy and toxemia (woman), 471.
  - incorporation into protein by liver slices, effect of diet and starvation (rat), 764.
  - isolation from protein hydrolysates, 891.
  - lipotropic effect (rat), 159.
  - metabolism, after burn injury (man), 726.\*
  - and liver damage (man), 726.\*
  - radio-active, incorporation into body protein by burned patients, 430.
  - turnover in blood and tissues (rabbit), 454.
  - relation to its hydroxy and keto analogues, 435.\*
  - requirement of chickens, 573.\*
  - requirement of women, 1044.\*
  - supplement for pigs, 564.\*
  - supplement to practical ration for laying hens, effect on shell quality, 1133.
  - supplement to ration high in fishmeal for chickens, effect on growth, 1117.
  - supplement to ration of barley and skimmed milk for pigs, 840.
  - supplement to ration of turkey poult, 1117.
  - utilisation, from different sources (rat), 726.
  - in haemoglobin formation, 1001.\*
  - with or without urea, supplement for fattening lambs, 831.
- D,L-Methionine**, effect on fatty liver production (rat), 954.
- supplement to practical rations for pigs, 1008.
- Methionine analogue(s)**, and related substances, effect on growth of rats, 751.
- effect on blood glutathione (chicken), 395.\*
- Methionine precursors**, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, homocysteine and betaine (chicken), 102.
- Methionine**, stereoisomers and derivatives, effect on *Streptococcus faecalis*, 194.
- Methionine** sulphoximine, metabolism, 435.\*
- Methyl alcohol** (see *Methanol*)
- Methylcholanthrene**, effect of prolonged administration (rat), 468.
- Methyl groups**, labile, compounds furnishing, requirement of poultry, 1142.\*
- metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 955.\*
- 3:3'-Methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin)** (see *Dicoumarol*)
- Methylthiourea** (see *Thiourea*, *methyl-*)
- Mexico**, prawn reproduction, 911.
- Microbiology**, annual review (book), 592.\*
- Microcin** (see *Pacific Islands*)
- Micro-organisms** (see also *Bacteria* and specific micro-organisms)
- assay, effect of antibiotics, 478.
  - associated with dental caries in man, antibiotic requirements, 193.
  - effect of lactobacillic acid and related compounds, 388.
  - function of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 954.\*
  - growth, effect of pantothenic acid derivatives, 947.
  - in synthetic media, effect of amino-acids, 680.
  - intestine (see under *Intestine*)
  - mouth, inversive activity (man), 478.\*
  - nucleic acid metabolism, effect of folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 394.
  - nucleic acid synthesis, effect of biotin and growth substances, 677.
  - pathogenic cocci, effect of vitamin C or B complex on growth, 645.
  - rumen (see under *Rumen*)
  - saliva (see under *Saliva*)
- Migraine**, etiology, 1082.
- Milk(s)**: all entries refer to cow's milk unless otherwise stated (see also *Butter*; *Buttermilk*; *Casein*; *Cheese*; *Colostrum*; *Cream*; *Curd*; *Lactalbumin*; *Lactation*; *Lactoglobulin*; *Lactose*; *Udder*; *Whey*)
- acetylcholine content, 630.
  - acidity, 909, 909.\*
  - aluminium content, 630.
  - analysis, 334.\*
  - as vehicle for fluorine (rat), 743.
  - antimony content and bacteriological and chemical-making quality, 629.
  - behaviour in stomach of infant rat, 116.\*
  - breast (see *Milk, human*; *Lactation*; *Infant feeding, breast*)
  - browning, review, 903.\*
  - buffalo, acidity, 909.\*
  - amino-acids, 350.
  - calcium and inorganic phosphorus levels, effect of parturition, 978.
  - yield, Pakistan, 828.
  - calcium and magnesium ions, effect of condensation, pasteurisation or sterilisation, 903.
  - camel, fat and sugar content, 55.
  - products, 55.
  - carbohydrates, 348.
  - carotene and vitamin A content, effect of different methods of alfalfa harvesting, 50.
  - hay and sugar beet top silage as sources, 924.
  - citric acid content, effect of stage of lactation, 54.
  - coagulation on heating (Utrecht abnormality), causes, 629.
  - colour, effect of heating, 629.\*
- Milk**, composition
- Brown Swiss cows, 348.
  - effect of grazing in spring, 53.
  - effect of heredity and stage of lactation, monozygous twins, 907.
  - effect of vitamin and mineral deficiency or excess, 585.
  - relation of fat to protein and fat to casein, Finland, 347.
  - variations, 635.
- Milk**, composition and yield
- effect of feed deprivation, 635.

- Milk, composition and yield, effect of undernutrition, 553.
- Milk, condensed, sweetened, enrichment with vitamins A and C, 111.
- constituents, formation from butyrate, 475.
- decalcified, preparation, 903.\*
- Milk, dried
- acetylcholine content, 636.
  - acidified, effect on fat absorption (infant), 208.
  - for infants, 208.
  - ascorbic acid, effect of season, 601.
  - fat rancidity, 903.
  - for infants, supply of energy requirements, 492.
  - keeping quality, 630.\*
  - $\alpha$ -lactalbumin and  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, 909.
  - oxidation, measurement, 624.
  - production, Netherlands, 903.
  - skimmed, for calves, 1091.
  - production of caries of human type (rat), 770.
  - vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content, 95.
  - whole, keeping quality, effect of storage temperature and moisture content, 46.\*
- Milk, effect on resistance to infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi* (monkey), 193.
- effect on resistance to leukaemia (mouse), 755.\*
- Milk, evaporated
- fat separation, 339.\*
  - for infants, 492, 773.
  - storage, effect on metals content, 621.\*
- Milk, ewe
- composition, Israel, 55.
  - proteins, methionine and tryptophan contents, 636.
  - uses, Israel, 218.
  - yield, 1100.
  - heritability, 561.
  - yield and composition, Poland, 350.
- Milk fat (see also *Butterfat*)
- composition, effect of cottonseed feeding (buffalo), 54.
  - estimation, 30\*, 618.
  - in milk products with low fat content, 892.
  - in viscous milk products, 892.
  - of percentage and production, accuracy, 830.
  - globule size, 908.
  - free fatty acids and lipase activity, effect of stage of milking, 908.
  - globule surface area, relation to carotenoid and vitamin A in milk, 72.
  - mare, physical and chemical properties, 636.
  - precursors, 1033.\*
  - Reichert, Polish and iodine values, effect of stage of lactation (buffalo, cow), 54.
  - relation to protein and casein, Finland, 347.
  - separation in evaporated milk, 339.\*
- Milk, fat content
- and esterase activity, 909.
  - daily variations, 908.
  - effect of body temperature raised by disease, 908.
  - effect of grinding of hay, 263.
  - effect of ration low in hay and high in protein, 554.
  - effect of stage of lactation, 909.
  - effect of stage of milking, 635.
  - relation to protein and solids-not-fat content, 54.
  - White Fulani breed, Nigeria, 635.
- Milk, fatty acids, free, effect of stage of milking, 54.
- Milk, flavour, oxidised (see *Milk, oxidised flavour*)
- for calves, rearing on reduced intake, 817.
- Milk, for infants, breast and cow's compared, 208.
- pasteurisation, preparations and human milk compared, 207.
- fortification for prevention of rickets, 515.
- fortification with vitamin D, 76.
- Milk, goat
- composition, Egypt, 636.
  - enzymes, 350.\*
  - protein, vitamin C and lactose content, effect of feeding *Helicoverpa itid-cum*, 111.
- Milk, goat-herd content, 710.
- heated, browning, 46.\*
  - keeping quality, 896.\*
  - test, 45.
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> availability (rat), 947.
- homologous or heterologous, effect on antibody production (lamb, goat), 1135.
- Milk, human
- bank, Austria and other countries, 339.
  - Netherlands, 207.\*
  - Bantu and European, methionine content, 907.
  - carbohydrates, 53.
  - composition, 347.
  - and yield, effect of age, physique and nutrition, 473.
  - effect of chorionic gonadotropin, 907.
  - India, 307.\*
  - South African Bantu, 347.
  - correlation with status of newborn, 307.\*
  - detection of added cow's milk, 334.\*
  - fat content, high, reduction with chorionic gonadotropin, 907.
  - relation to duration of lactation, and weight increase of infant, 191.
  - variation during suckling, 53.
  - fat and protein content, 347.
  - galactosamine, occurrence, 53.
  - growth factor for *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 478.
  - gynaminic acid (bifidus factor component), 634.
  - methionine content, 1141.\*
  - physiology, relation to sub-nutritional status of newborn, 307.\*
  - pooled, in infant feeding, 773.
  - protein and methionine content, 594.\*
  - protein fractions, Nigeria, 53.\*
  - sugar phosphate(s), effect of stage of lactation, 347.\*
  - supply for infants, 207.
  - vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content, 594.\*
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 795.
- Milk, iodine content, effect of feeding potassium iodide or seaweed, 1090.
- goitrous and non-goitrous regions, Netherlands, 348.
- radio-active, effect of iodide or iodocasein (goat, rabbit), 762.
- irradiated, antirachitic potency (rat), 76.
- use in prevention of rickets (rat), 369.
  - vitamin D content, 928.
- irradiation by Scholl-Scheer-Steinheil method, effect on vitamin D content, 369.
- lactone (see *Buttermilk*)
- lipase, 695.
- low-fat, hay-like flavour after enrichment with vitamin A, 365.
- Milk, mare
- cobalt content, 350.
  - production, organisation, 55.
  - yield and properties, 55.
- Milk, modified, effect on pH of faeces (rat), 199.
- for premature infants, 1045.
- Milk, mouse, casein, 636.
- Milk, nitrogen, non-protein, effect of heat treatment, 53\*, 902.
- nitrogenous constituents, effect of high and low protein rations and of work, 824.
- nutritional research, 1051.\*
- nutritive value, for children, America, Central, 1046.
- review, 53\*, 902.
- oxidised flavour, studies, 902.
- pasteurisation, effect on phosphates, 45.
- or boiling, effect on non-protein nitrogen, 902.
- pasteurised,  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin and  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, 909.
- penicillin content after injections into cow, 348.\*
- penicillin incidence, 348.
- phosphatases, 909.
- phosphates, effect of pasteurisation, 45.
- Milk powder (see *Milk, dried*)
- Milk, processed, nutritive value for rats, effect of supplements, 481.
- processing, effect on calcium and magnesium, 908.
- Milk production
- and nutrition, inherent problems, 262.\*
  - cost, Germany, 582.
  - U.K., 287.
  - England and Wales 1936/37-1951/52, 287.
  - increase in efficiency 1949-52, U.K., 858.
  - Netherlands, 903.
  - relation to breeding efficiency, 558.\*
  - Sul do Saco, 218.\*
  - trends in U.K., 858.
  - use of concentrates, economies, 1098.
- Milk production (yield) (see also *Cows, feeding*)
- after normal calving or hormonal induction, 474.
  - and composition (sow), 1104.
  - effect of feeding iodinated casein, 204.
  - effect of undernutrition, 553.
  - and fat content, effect of feeding excess protein, 884.
  - effect of feeding sodium acetate, 1096.
  - buffalo, Marrah breed, Philippines, 830.
  - College farm, Norway, 1855-1953, 266.
  - effect of acetic and butyric acid in silage, 265.
  - effect of age, dry period and month of calving, 820.
  - effect of body temperature raised by disease, 908.
  - effect of different concentrate feeds, 1142.\*
  - effect of feeding fluorine, 297.
  - effect of feeding potatoes, steamed or raw, 828.
  - effect of feeding wheat bran, whole or solvent extracted, 826.
  - effect of frequency of milking, 474.\*
  - effect of growth hormone and thyrotrophic hormone, 1095.
  - effect of hay in roughage combination, 594.\*
  - effect of level of fat in ration, 824.
  - effect of level of hay feeding, 554.
  - effect of maize silage replacing part of the hay, 826.
  - effect of month of calving, 555.
  - effect of nitrogen fertilisers, 260.
  - effect of omitting one daily milking, 1099.
  - effect of oxytocin, 263.
  - effect of ration high in fibre, 825.
  - effect of red clover as hay or silage, 265.
  - effect of seasonal changes in climate, feeding and management, 1098.
  - effect of seasonal changes in herd management, 825.\*
  - effect of system of break feeding, 1098.
  - effect of thyroxine, 1095.
  - cow and buffalo, Pakistan, 264.

**Milk production (yield)**

- effect of type of starch in the concentrate ration, 825.  
 effect of withdrawal of thyroid-active supplement, 474.  
 estimation, accuracy, 830.  
 from bodyweight, 1097.  
 from permanent and rotation pastures, relation to herbage characteristics, 1142.\*  
 in open and closed stalls, 828.  
 Indian and European crosses, repeatability, and heritability, 553.\*  
 of ewes, relation to growth of lambs, 830.  
 on fodder crops alone, 582.  
 prediction, 556.\*  
 from age at first calving and yield in first lactation, 456.\*  
 relation to appetite, feed intake and feed utilisation, 1096.  
 thermal effect of light intensity, 989.
- Milk, protein:**  
 alcohol-soluble (mouse), 55.  
 estimation by formal titration, 347.  
 formation (goat), 474.  
 incorporation of inorganic sulphur by mammary gland *in vitro*, 180.  
 methionine and tryptophan contents, 636.  
 nutritive value (rat), 766.  
 origin of carbon, 475.  
 with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, treatment of alopecia and eczema (man), 788.
- Milk, quality, Brazil, 908.**  
 radio-active iodide after single dose, 456.  
**Milk, rat, physical and chemical properties, 337.**  
 reducing properties, role of xanthine oxidase, 905.\*  
 separated, for pigs, effect of antibiotics, 308.\*
- Milk, skimmed**  
 and antibiotics for fattening pigs, 838.  
 flavour, oxidised, 680.\*  
 for calves, 1001.  
 fresh and reconstituted for calves, 1091.  
 powder, effect on utilisation of carotene and vitamin A (rat), 924.  
 production of caries (rat), 1042.  
 production of liver necrosis, effect of drying (rat), 767.
- Milk, solids-not-fat, added to bread, wholemeal, 341.**  
**Milk solids, total, estimation, 39, 39.\***
- Milk, sow**  
 composition, 636.  
 cyanocobalamin-protein complex, composition, 682.
- Milk, sterilisation, effect on vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content, 95.**  
**Milk supply (see Milk production)**  
**Milk, threonine content, 634.**  
 Urethec abnormality, caused by high calcium ion content, 349.  
 prevention by citrate treatment of milk or cow, 635.  
 vitamin A, seasonal variation and effect of silage in cow's ration, 364.  
 vitamin A and carotene contents (see *Milk, carotene and vitamin A contents*)  
 vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content, 95.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (different species), 105, 392.  
 effect of cobalt supplement (woman), 1070.  
 water detection, 618.  
 whole, blue, composition, 637.
- Milk yield (see Milk production (yield))**  
 Milking, frequent, effects (cow), 474.\*  
 stage, effect on fatty acids, free, in milk, 54.
- Milk diet**  
 effect on malaria parasite growth (mouse), 477.

**Milk diet**

- effect on resistance to *Plasmodium berghei* infection (mouse), 764.\*  
 effect on resistance to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (poultry), 299.  
 for rats, long term effects, 1039.
- Milk industry**  
 economic conditions, improvement, 581.\*  
 organisation and efficiency, 1127.\*  
 Milk preparations, Indian, digestion (man), 406.
- Milk products**  
 analysis, 334.\*  
 browning, review, 903.\*  
 consumption by pregnant women, Argentina, 210.  
 curd (chhanna), production, 339.\*  
 distribution, improvement in economic conditions, 559.\*  
 education in use, 216.\*  
 effect on caries incidence, 487.\*  
 nutritive value, review, 53.\*  
 production, cost, India, 287.\*  
 use, France, 777.
- Milk replacements, for calves, incorporation of dried rumen contents, 548.\***  
**Milk secretion, and fat secretion, rate, 825.**  
**Milk-alkali syndrome, case reports, 1081.**  
**Milk fever**  
 diagnosis and treatment (cow), 1132.  
 in cows, treatment and study of prolonged recumbency, 1131.  
 prevention, 865.\*  
 relation to absorption of acetylcholine from milk (cow), 864.
- Milkman-Looser syndrome (see under Bone disorders)**  
 Miller's offals (see *Dran*; and under specific cereals, e.g., *Maize*)  
 Millet(s) (see also *Sorghum*)  
 composition, Angola, 352.  
 composition and nutritive value in poor vegetarian diet (rat), 483.  
 pearl, pasture, for dairy cattle, 555.
- Milling, feedstuffs (book), 1139.**  
 rice, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, 640.  
 tests, 640.
- Milk and rye, effect of different methods on flour digestibility (rat), 48.**
- Milt, salmon (see under Salmon)**  
**Mineral(s) (see also Electrolytes; Metals; Trace elements; and under specific minerals, e.g., Calcium)**  
 and licks, for sheep, 831.\*  
 deficiencies, and supplements for cattle, 824.  
 effect on caries (rat), 448.\*  
 effect on clover composition and yield, 915.  
 effect on stomach motility (sheep), 969.\*  
 estimation, in bread, 34.  
 in milk, 621.  
 in plant material, 894.  
 in sugar solutions, 331.  
 for pregnant bitches, 844.  
 in bone (see under *Bone*)  
 in flour, relation to viscosity of suspensions, 912.\*  
 in fruits and vegetables, America, Central, 352.  
 in grasses and legumes, Canada, 60.  
 in pasture plants, effect of sodium and potassium fertiliser, 915.  
 in plants, estimation, 1141.\*  
 in rations for stock, effect on availability of adsorbed B group vitamins, 374.  
 in tea leaves and tea soils, Nyassaland, 60.\*  
 intake, by children from nursery school lunches, effect of second helpings, 775.
- Mineral metabolism**  
 cattle, 822.

**Mineral metabolism**

- disturbance resulting in heart failure (pig), 864.  
 effect of steroid hormones, 132.\*  
 effect of sulphonic ion exchange resin (rat), 165.  
 in alimentary disease, 737.\*  
 in animals, review, 165.\*  
 in chickens, effect of cane molasses, 851.  
 review, 502.\*
- Minerals, protective effect against worm infestation (daub), 588.\***  
 ratios in feedstuffs and rations, relation to type of farming, 255.  
 requirements of livestock, 545.\*  
 requirements of livestock and geophagia, 1086.  
 requirements of poultry, 1142.\*  
 salts, effect on appetite (rat), 1013.\*  
 selection in alloxan diabetes (rat), 1040.  
 trace, addition to protein supplement for fattening bullocks, 1093.  
 transfer across placenta and distribution in foetus (rat, rabbit, guinea pig), 594.\*
- Mineral supplements, for cattle, 264.**  
 to ration of bulls, effect on sperm quality, 267.
- Mineral oils (see Oils, mineral)**  
**Mink, disorders, urinary calculi, formation, 292.**  
 feeding, dry diets, 1142.\*  
 effect of excess vitamin A, 821.  
 U.S.S.R., 1113.  
 requirements, 276.
- Miscarriage (see Abortion)**  
**Miso (soya bean paste), enriched, stability of vitamin A, 1142.\***
- Moisture estimation**  
 in bread and dough, 333.  
 in chocolate, 623.\*  
 in flour and gluten, 624.\*  
 in gluten and sweetened feeds, 623.  
 in maize, 333.  
 in sugar products, 624.
- Molasses**  
 ammoniated, for fattening cattle, 550.\*  
 release of ammonia by rumen micro-organisms, 767.  
 cane, effect on growth (chicken), 1121.  
 effect on mineral metabolism (chicken), 851.  
 for laying hens, 580.\*  
 for pigs, effect of antibiotics, 568.\*  
 citrus, riboflavin production, 86.  
 effect of level on digestibility of roughage (cow), 543.  
 for cows, 1142.\*  
 for dairy heifers, 548.\*  
 for fattening cattle, 551.\*  
 for silage making, 906.  
 solids, estimation, 39.\*
- Molluscs, *Anodonta cygnea* and *Mytilus edulis*, blood composition, 489.**  
**lamellibranch, *Venerupis decussata*, thiaminase, effect of pH, 668.**
- Molybdenum**  
 deficiency, and excess in New Zealand pastures, 293.  
 in peat soils, Norway, 58.  
 effect on bovine metabolism, 459.\*  
 effect on copper metabolism (sheep), 175.  
 effect on growth, haemoglobin, reproduction and lactation (rat), 459.  
 effect on liver enzymes (rat), 404.  
 in liver (cattle), 417, 417.\*  
 interrelation with copper and phosphorus (rabbit, rat), 594.\*  
 metabolism, effect of calcium intake (rat), 739.  
 placental transfer (pig), 449.  
 poisoning, cattle, control by copper treatment, 1134.  
 Sweden, 298.

- Molybdenum**  
relation to copper deficiency (sheep), 1141.\*  
relation to sulphate in effect on blood copper and on wool (sheep), 458.  
retardation of growth, effect of vitamin  $B_{12}$ , methionine and copper (rat), 175.  
role in blood formation, review, 787.  
survey of copper deficiency (sheep), 748.  
role of pastures from main soil types, New Zealand, 308.\*
- Monkey**  
blood picture, in different species, 409.  
rhesus, nicotinic acid metabolism, 670.  
*Mormoniella vitripennis* (Hymenoptera), egg maturation and resorption, effect of diet, 771.
- Mortality**  
hens, relation to egg hatchability and production, 580.\*  
infant (see *Infant mortality*)  
Italy, causes before and after age 50 years, 782.  
maternal, classification by clinical cause, 807.  
Moth, clothes, larvae, digestion of wool, 490.\*
- Moult, fat formation from sucrose**, 634.\*
- Mouse**  
blood serum proteins, 412\*, 704.  
body water, total, 707.  
choline deficiency, 463.  
effect on liver, 732.  
diurnal locomotor rhythms, effect of food intake, 770.  
fatty liver, production by diet, genetic differences, 733.  
life span, effect of high fat intake, 1006.  
milk, casein, 636.  
milk yield, reliability of estimation by growth of young, 191.  
obesity, produced by gold thioglucose, 487.  
organ weights, effect of induced obesity and subsequent reduction, 487.  
requirements for survival in sealed containers, 484.  
skeletal polymorphism, influence of diet, 201.
- Mouth, acid formation after carbohydrate foods**, 406.\*  
carbohydrate breakdown, 405.\*
- Mouth conditions**  
gingivitis and stomatitis, effect of vitamin C (man), 689.  
in children, America (U.S.), effect of vitamin C, 626.  
Mouth, effect of vitamin B deficiencies (dog), 373.\*
- Mozambique, milk supplies to population centres**, 218.\*  
mineral waters, dietetic effects, 217.\*  
nutritional disorders, incidence, 509.  
nutritional state of adults, 499.  
women, diet and lactation, 510.
- Mucic acid, isolation from fruits**, 355.\*  
Mucin, stomach, estimation, review, 42.  
Mucoids, in body secretions, effect of ascorbic acid *in vitro* (man), 689.  
Mucopolysaccharides, acid, deposition in heart (dog), 192.  
distribution, and X-ray density of bone (dog), 980.  
relation to tissue lipids after cholesterol feeding (rabbit), 708.  
in central nervous system (several species), 130.  
in cat lichenin, 640.\*  
Mucoproteins, in pig gastric mucosa, separation of vitamin  $B_{12}$ -binding substances, 681.  
*Musca vicina* (see under *Fly*)
- Muscle(s)**  
carbohydrate metabolism, antagonistic action of vitamin E to alloxin *in vitro*, 653.  
composition, changes during growth (rabbit), 129.  
diaphragm, carbohydrate metabolism, relation to body size (rat), 179.\*  
glucose and glucose-1-phosphate metabolism (rat), 428.  
Muscle disorders  
and vitamin E metabolism (man), 516.  
degeneration, in pigs, effect of iodinated casein, methylthiouracil, thyroxine and diiodohistidine, 291, 1132.  
produced by chlorophyll derivative (rat), 486.  
dystrophy, amino-acids, creatinine and phosphate excretion (man), 788.  
creatine and creatinine excretion (man), 727.  
creatine and creatinine metabolism (rat), 658.  
nutritional, electrophoretic studies (rabbit), 930.\*  
in rabbits, 291.  
produced by choline deficiency (rabbit), 463.  
produced by  $\alpha$ -resol succinate (rat), 371.  
produced by potassium deficiency (rabbit), 1019.  
induced by dried thyroid, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rat), 659.  
myopathies, classification and treatment, 516.  
ribose in urine (man), 426.  
treatment with ajmalum, 1062.
- Muscle, fibres, structure, effect of vitamin E deprivation** (rabbit), 659.  
glycogen (see under *Glycogen*)  
heart, carbohydrate metabolism (pigeon), 464.\*  
effect of ascorbic acid and cortisone, 922.\*  
effect of phospho-riboflavin-metal complexes *in vitro*, 669.  
glycogen and phosphate, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 660.  
metabolism, effect of vitamin  $B_6$  deficiency (duck), 384.  
oxygen consumption after diphtheria toxin, effect of vitamin K (rabbit), 79.  
potassium content, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 388.  
proteolytic activity, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 930.  
vitamin  $B_6$  and nicotinic acid contents, variations (lamb), 664.  
work capacity, relation to skin temperature (man), 986.
- Mussels, freshwater and marine, blood composition**, 489.
- Must, proteins, peptides and amino-acids**, 357.\*  
Mustard oil, estimation in feeds and fodder, 824.\*
- Mutton fat, hydrogenated, n-heptadecanoic, n-pentadecanoic, and 10-methylidodecanoic acid, occurrence and isolation**, 37, 351.
- Mutton production, efficiency of cross-bred sheep**, 834.\*
- Mutton quality, effect of oestrogens**, 1103.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (see *Tubercle bacillus*)  
*Mycoplast copypus* (see *Nutria*)  
Mysore flour, improvement of poor vegetarian diet, India, 494.
- Nat(s), growth, measurement**, 626.
- Naphthalene, and vitamin A, role in X disease of cattle**, 647.
- Naphthalene**  
chlorinated, production of hyperkeratosis in cattle, 555.\*  
octachloro-, effect on vitamin A metabolism (rat), 921.\*  
Naphthaquinones (see *Vitamin K*)  
Navy, America (U.S.), effect of fluoride on caries in female personnel, 800.  
Near East, agriculture and food, problems of expansion, 869.  
nutrition study, 213.  
*Neotoma mexicana* (see *Rat, wood*)  
Nephrectomy (see *Kidney removal*)  
Nephritis, nephrosis (see under *Kidney disorders*)
- Nerve(s)**  
disorders, and vitamin  $B_{12}$  deficiency, 492.\*  
produced in rats by purified diet with subphagundine, 687.  
sciatic, effect of neo-pyrimithamine in vitamin  $B_6$  deficiency (rat), 938.
- Nervous system, central** (see also *Brain*; *Polynuria*)  
disorders, in nutritional disorders, 512.  
meningitis, tuberculous, effect of vitamins on blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, 1072.\*  
sclerosis, multiple, amino-acids in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 977.  
blood lipids (man), 412.  
blood serum phospholipids (man), 704.\*  
effect of vitamin C (man), 241.  
treatment with cobalamins, 790.\*  
spinal cord degeneration in pellagra, 790.  
mucopolysaccharides, histochemical demonstration (several species), 130.
- Nervous system disorders**  
cerebral palsy, protein and ascorbic acid in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 528.  
experimental, effect of vitamin E and lipotropic substances, 931.  
treatment with vitamin  $B_{12}$ , 1070.
- Nervous system, parasympathetic, disorders, and creatine excretion**, 430.\*
- Netherlands**  
cattle disorders, pasture diarrhoea and haemoglobinuria, 1127.  
copper deficiency in cattle, 862.  
diet and health, lecture, 1047.  
diet, history, 496.  
diet study, 1047.  
university students, 1048.  
drinking water, addition of fluorine, 1074.  
fat consumption, 780.  
foods, addition of vitamin D, 1061.  
foods and feedstuffs, and raw materials, estimation of vitamins and enzymes, 308.\*  
food composition tables, 634.\*  
human milk depot, 207.\*  
margarine, vitamin D enrichment, 1061.  
milk, iodine content, generous and non-generous regions, 348.  
milk production, 903.  
national budget enquiry 1951, 212, 775.  
nutritional state, 308.\*  
pig production, 869.  
pregnancy toxemia (woman), 541.  
wheat, baking quality, 210.
- Nettle(s) (*Stachys annua*), toxicity for livestock**, 587.\*
- Nettle meal, for laying hens**, 856.
- Neuromuscular disorders** (see *Muscle disorders*)  
Neuromuscular excitability (see *Chromazie*)  
*Neurospora crassa*, carotenoids formation, 67.  
Newcastle disease, effect of aureomycin on resistance (poultry), 588.\*  
Newfoundland (see *Canada*)

- New Guinea, agricultural development, 887.\*
- agricultural research, 815.
- animal husbandry, 858.
- Dutch, dietary disease, 784.
- New Zealand
- agriculture, science in development, 581.\*
- butterfat, refractive index and density, 348.
- cobalt deficiency, in lambs, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt therapy compared, 308.\*
- in livestock, 880.\*
- copper and molybdenum in pastures from main soil types, 308.\*
- effect of pasture on lifetime performance of cows, 308.\*
- meat production per acre, 859.
- pasture and pasture plants, oestrogens, 915.
- pastures, molybdenum fertilising, 293.
- oestrogens, cause of lactation in wethers, 643.
- rate of stocking for fat lamb production, 308.\*
- sleep disorders, howie or bent leg, 862.
- sheep farming in Waipukurau County, 860.
- "stiff lamb disease", 290.
- Niacin (see *Nicotinic acid*)
- Niazid, iso- (see iso-*Nicotinic acid hydrazide*)
- Nickel, estimation, in beer and brewing materials, 36.\*
- radio-active, distribution in tissues after injection (mouse), 175.
- Nicotinamide, occurrence and purification, 83.
- Nicotinamide
- effect on diphosphopyridine nucleotide, fat and cholesterol in liver (rat), 670.
- effect on kynurenine excretion (man), 791.
- effect on oxygen consumption by liver homogenates (rat), 382.
- effect on resistance to murine tuberculosis (mouse), 671.
- effect on respiration by liver homogenates (rat), 943.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in solution, 682.
- estimation, 381.
- in foods, 671.
- metabolism, relation to pteroylglutamic acid metabolism (rat), 679.
- production from ammonium nicotinate by tissue homogenates, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 939.
- treatment of bracken poisoning in cattle, 866.
- treatment of murine leprosy (mouse), 944.
- with insulin, treatment of pellagra (child), 1064.
- with or without non-protein nitrogen, effect on growth of rats on low-protein intake, 90.
- Nicotinamide, N<sup>1</sup>-methyl-, estimation, 89.
- Nicotinamide analogue, neo-nicotinic acid hydrazide, treatment of cancer (man), 183.
- Nicotinic acid
- amidation by tissue homogenates, 670.
- and derivatives, estimation, 381.\*
- site of synthesis from tryptophan in nicotinic acid-deficient diet (rat), 307.\*
- bound, concentration from rice bran, 307.\*
- Nicotinic acid deficiency
- acute, in a calf, 381.\*
- effect of feeding beans and lime-treated maize (rat), 944.\*
- effect of iso-nicotinic acid hydrazide on growth and metabolism (rat), 945.
- production in animals, preparation of tryptophan-free casein hydrolysate, 112.\*
- Nicotinic acid deficiency, relation to amino-acid content of diet (rat), 669.
- Nicotinic acid deprivation, in guinea pig, 381.
- Nicotinic acid, effect on calcium, phosphate and sugar in blood (rabbit), 669.
- effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rabbit), 943.
- effect on cholesterol content of blood (man), 790.
- effect on corneal ulcers, 520.
- effect on tryptophan requirement of rat, 80.
- estimation, 373, 661.
- formation from tryptophan by liver homogenates, 90.
- formation from L-tryptophan by rat liver slices, effect of vitamin B complex components, 382.
- formation in germinating cereals and pulses, 307.\*
- in aortic tissue (man), 1065.
- in beans, black, 91.
- in cereals and pulses, purebred strains, Ludia, 307.\*
- in cheese, sour milk, during ripening, 91.
- in egg, relation to hen's diet, 82.
- in liver, frozen and cooked, 936.
- in maize, 91.
- recessive genotypes, 91.
- unavailability for pigs, 943.
- in muscle, effect of aureomycin (lamb), 664.
- in wheat and parboiled wheat, Lebanon, 340.
- intake, effect on pyridine nucleotide in liver (chicken), 942.
- effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 90.
- relation to tryptophan in production of pellagra, 1064.
- metabolism, in alloxan diabetes (rat), 942.\*
- in rhesus monkey, 670.
- nutritional state assessment, methods, 1064.\*
- production from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid *in vitro*, 383.
- relation to tryptophan in the chick, 382.\*
- requirement of chickens, 944.
- requirement of chickens and turkeys, 382.\*
- requirement of man, 238.
- requirement of poultry, 1142.\*
- retention by pigs after loading test, 918.
- with liver extracts, effect on sulphur conjugation (rabbit), 943.
- iso-Nicotinic acid hydrazide, anti-nicotinamide effect, 381.\*
- effect on tryptophanase activity, competitive reaction with vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 946.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism (man), 790.
- in nicotinic acid or vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect on growth and metabolism of nicotinic acid and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 945.
- Nicotinic acid, synthesis *in vitro*, 90.
- Niger seed oil, digestibility (rat), 767.
- Nigeria
- cows, feeding, 635.
- eye and skin disorders (man), 511.
- goitre (man), 1078.\*
- milks, fat content, White Fulani breed, 635.
- human, protein fractions, 53.\*
- protein deficiency and anaemia, 1079.
- sorghum flour and middlings, composition, 342.
- ulcer, peptic (man), 511.
- Night blindness (see *Dark adaptation*)
- Nitrate, detection in milk, 618.
- estimation, 23.
- in blood and urine, 23.
- Nitrite, effect on growth (rat), 198.
- estimation, 23.
- in blood and urine, 23.
- in sausages, 618.
- Nitrogen (see also *Amino-acids: Protein*)
- amino-, estimation in biological fluids, 590.
- in urine, role of diet (man), 999.
- ammonia, estimation, 615.
- in cheese, 23.
- Nitrogen balance studies (see *Nitrogen metabolism: Nitrogen retention*)
- Nitrogen, casein, source for dogs, effect of methionine supplement, 148.
- distribution between protozoa and bacteria of rumen contents, 1141.\*
- endogenous, excretion by pigs, 837.
- estimation, 23, 325, 615\*, 887, 888, 888.\*
- in plant material, 888.
- in plant tissue and soil extracts, 23.
- Nitrogen excretion
- after cortisone or adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effect of potassium (rat), 722.
- after X-ray exposure (rat), 432.
- effect of growth hormone, normal and in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 676.
- effect of overheating (chicken), 433.
- in faeces (man), 146.
- effect of crude fibre (pig, rabbit, rat), 723.
- effect of intake of nitrogen-free diet (rat), 907.
- in urine, relation to protein depletion and repletion (rat), 432.
- Nitrogen, in beans, black, 91.
- in beef, effect of ageing and cooking, 47, 903.
- in gastric contents (cattle), 697.
- in oats, 612.
- in tissues, effect of underfeeding and refeeding (rat), 148.
- in urine, Indian men, 720.
- partition (man), 429.\*
- intake, effect on tryptophan requirement of rat, 80.
- low, effect of gelatine with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin (infant), 525.
- loss after X-ray exposure, effect of protein intake (rat), 998.
- Nitrogen metabolism
- after injury, effect of cortisone (rat), 722.
- effect of age (man), 307.\*
- effect of cereose (cattle), 426.\*
- effect of immobilisation (man), 430.
- effect of iodinated casein and methylthiouracil (pig), 1132.
- effect of methionine and antibiotics (rat), 148.
- effect of operations (rat), 690.
- effect of thyroprotein and thiouracil (rabbit), 711.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin (infant), 240.
- hereditary pattern, 995.\*
- in folie acid-deficient chickens, 390.\*
- in hepatitis, acute, 147.\*
- in lysine deficiency (rat), 725.
- in old age, effect of stilboestrol (man), 192.
- in peptic ulcer (man), 720.
- in pregnancy, (rat), 190.
- in pulmonary tuberculosis (man), 147.
- in rumen, 969.\*
- in surgical patients, 995.
- normal and after subtotal stomach removal, effect of intravenous fat (man), 437.
- pathways (book), 589.
- relation to kidney function (rat), 720.
- Nitrogen, non-protein (see also *Purines: Urea*)
- digestion in rumen, 1141.\*



- Nitrogen, non-protein  
effect of ingestion on blood ammonia and urea (lamb), 831.  
for lambs, 560.\*  
in grass, alfalfa and clover, 328.  
in hair (man), 978.  
in milk, effect of heat treatments, 902.  
in skin flabs (mammal and bird), 978.  
supplement to low-protein intake, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 90.  
utilisation by pigs, 564.\*  
utilisation by pregnant ewes, 1100.  
utilisation by sheep, 560.\*
- Nitrogen, organic, distribution in plants, 1141.\*  
radio-active, excretion after labelled glycine, relation to nitrogen pools in body (man), 147.  
requirement of animals, evaluation, chemical and biological, 1142.\*  
requirement of dogs, effect of supplementing casein with methionine, 148.
- Nitrogen retention  
after kidney removal, effect of testosterone (rat), 432.  
after pituitary removal, effect of insulin (rat), 148.\*  
and protein formation, 720.  
by chickens, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 307.\*  
by pigs on diet of Hurley, 563.  
by premature infant, effect of carbohy-  
drate intake, 143.  
effect of aureomycin and arsaulic acid (pig), 569.\*  
effect of gelatine with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin (infant), 525.  
effect of proportion of protein in intra-  
venous feeding (man), 719.  
effect of sugar solutions given by vein (man), 425.  
in elderly women, effect of sex hormones, 448.  
in malnutrition, after injury, effect of testosterone (man), 147.  
in pregnancy (woman), 1032.  
relation to energy and protein intakes (man), 429.
- Nitrogen, soluble, in cottonseed, effect of processing, 632.  
sparing effect of fenofene, normal and in diabetes (rat), 993.  
total, estimation, A.O.A.C. report, 615.  
utilisation, effect of antibiotics (chicken), 1121.  
from protein or urea (beef cattle), 253.  
from rations containing different sugars (beef cattle), 253.  
volatile, estimation in fish, fresh and preserved, 618.
- Nitrogenous compounds, digestion by ruminants, 413.\*  
evaluation, for ruminants, microbiological, 196.
- Nitrogenous constituents, in urine, effect of ethionine (rat), 1002.
- Non-protein nitrogen (see Nitrogen, non-protein)
- Norway  
agriculture, recent developments, 581.  
alfalfa hay, composition and feeding value, 543.  
eries, relation to sugar consumption, 530.  
fishmeal, processing, 631.  
hay, composition and feeding value, 916.  
milk production (yield) on College farm 1858-1953, 266.  
pasture(s), effect of grazing or hay-making, 356.  
use and research, comparison with U.K., 1089.\*  
soils, molybdenum deficiency, 58.
- Norway, thyroid disorders and diabetes, incidence, 1078.
- Nucleic acid(s)  
deoxyribo-, components, effect in folie acid deficiency (rat), 950.  
growth factor for the folie acid-deficient chicken, 390.\*  
in blood and bone marrow cells, in pernicious anaemia (man), 708.  
in bone marrow, in megaloblastic anaemia, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folie acid (man), 238.  
in cod fluid, 911.\*  
in tissues, effect of material deficiency of deficiency (rat), 955.  
in tumour tissue, effect of ascorbic and glucosaccharic acids (rat), 960.  
metabolism by micro-organisms, effect of folie acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 394.  
pyrimidine ribose, and precursors, effect on calves, 595.\*  
ribo- compound with cobalt, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 951.  
synthesis, by micro-organisms, effect of biotin and growth substances, 677.  
turnover, role of vitamin E in regulation, 659.
- Nucleoproteins, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 955.  
Nucleotides(s), diphosphopyridine-, fate in liver slices, 753.  
in liver, effect of poisoning by carbon tetrachloride (rat), 955.  
pyridine, in aortic tissue (man), 1065.  
in blood, normal and in disease (man), 790.  
in liver, effect of nicotinic acid and tryptophan (chicken), 942.  
precursors, 670.  
uridine, production from orotic acid *in vitro*, 904.
- Nuco-man, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 105.
- Nutria, *Hypochoeris corymbosa*, digestion, 406.
- Nutrition  
and agriculture, South Africa, 218, 780.  
and alcoholism, 1083.\*  
and antibiotics, 544.\*  
and cancer, 1055.\*  
and climate, 1051.\*  
and diet, 214.\*  
and disease, 1055.\*  
and growth, review, 755.\*  
and health, effects of maternal and child welfare schemes, 508.  
and liver service, Chile, 1053.  
and liver cirrhosis, 307.\*  
and liver disease, 220\*, 782.\*  
(man, rat), 220.  
and longevity, review, 763.\*  
and metabolism, standard values (book), 589.  
and milk production, inherent problems, 262.\*  
and pregnancy, antenatal care, 214.\*  
and public health, 214\*, 1052.  
and under development, 830.\*  
and wool production, 1141.\*  
and work, review, 714.\*
- Nutrition education  
and milk consumption, America (U.S.), 215.\*  
Brazil, problems, 779.  
in medical curriculum, 1052.\*  
Venezuela, 1053.\*
- Nutrition, family budgets and economics, 779.  
horses (Review article), 1.  
human, effects of sophistication of foods and feeding habits, 778.  
in Indonesia, 610.  
in old age, 477.\*  
in tropics (man), 215.\*  
French Territories, 215.  
Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee, Fourth Session, report, 1140.
- Nutrition, of individuals and populations, 217.\*  
plane, effect on beef cattle, 548.\*  
effect on growth and external measurements, carcass composition and egg production (chicken), 573.  
effect on growth and sexual development (beef), 548.\*  
problems, modern, 1050.\*  
Near East, 213.  
of negro workers, 215.\*  
recent advances, 502.\*  
recent advances of public health significance, 1051.\*  
relation to agriculture and parasite infestation, East Africa, 510.  
research, advances, 1050.\*  
current trends, 1050.\*  
milk as food, 1051.\*  
review, 214.\*  
technical discussions, 215.\*  
women, 503.\*
- Nutritional disorders, and neurological disturbances, 612.  
phosphatases in duodenal fluids (child), 965.
- Nutritional state  
Africa, children, standards, 780.  
and diet study, America (U.S.), corre-  
ment of findings, 507.  
industrial workers, 1049.  
Mozambique, 509.  
and growth of children, America (U.S.), 756.  
and parasitic disease, 1141.\*  
clinical interpretation of deficiencies, 210.\*  
Czechoslovakia, vitamin tests, 780.  
Mozambique, adults, 490.  
Netherlands, 308.\*  
São Tomé, labourers, 509.
- Nutritional status assessment  
in children, measurement of thickness of subcutaneous fat, 505.  
nicotinic acid, methods, 1064.\*  
Nuts (see also specific nuts, e.g., Walnuts)  
composition and nutritive value, Brazil, 642.
- Nyasaland, medical survey, 220.  
ten leaves and ten soils, minerals, 60.\*
- Oat(s)  
and ergothioneine in blood (rabbit, rat), 973.  
carbohydrate, digestibility (poultry), 543.\*  
cobalt content, U.S.S.R., 350.  
green, composition, and use for silage, effect of maturity, Kenya, 643.  
lichenin, mucopolysaccharides, 640.\*  
nitrogen, oil and free fatty acid content, 912.  
processing, effect on porridge flavour, 49.  
rolled, fatty acids, 346.
- Oat flour, proteins, precipitation, 889.\*
- Obesity  
and blood pressure, high, effect of weight reduction (woman), 540.  
and leanness, physiological basis (Review article), 597, 871.  
blood lipids and fat tolerance (man), 437.  
body composition and oxygen consumption (woman), 706, 707.\*  
causes and treatment, lecture, 540.  
complications and sequelae, 251.\*  
considerations (man), 540.  
diet treatment, 251.  
effect of ascorbic acid on insulin-glucose tolerance and lactic-pyruvic acid ratio, 242.\*  
effect on skin-fold measurements (man), 1054.



## Obesity

- experimental, new concepts, 1042.\*  
 fat metabolism (mouse, rat), 1008.  
 group method of weight reduction, 251.  
 hereditary, and induced, effect of dilution of diet (mouse), 203.\*  
 effect of exercise on food intake and bodyweight (mouse), 202.  
 with diabetes, acetate metabolism (mouse), 1000.  
 in children, growth and age of puberty, 1030.  
 relation to body build of mothers, 221.  
 weight increase at different ages, 809.  
 in pregnant women, food intake, technique of study, 774.  
 in rats and mice, after hypothalamic lesions, 1042, 1042.\*  
 incidence among hospital patients and treatment, Sweden, 250.  
 ketone bodies, metabolism (man), 463.  
 labile tissue, energy value (woman), 985.  
 problems, review, 251.\*  
 produced by gold thioglucose (rat), 203.  
 effect on organ weights (mouse), 487.  
 energy exchange (mouse), 487.  
 psychogenic, in children, 1081.  
 causes, review, 1080.  
 pyruvic acid metabolism, 717.  
 relation to body fat (man), 221.  
 relation to chronic disease, 808.  
 review, 540\*, 1080, 1080.\*  
 symposium, 251.\*  
 treatment, 251.\*  
 with diets high in fat or carbohydrate, 1080.  
 with diet low in protein but unrestricted in energy, 540.  
 with ion exchange materials, 251.  
 with low-energy diet (woman), 216.  
 weight reduction, effect on blood lipids (woman), 704.  
 Octanoate, metabolism by liver slices (rat), 182.  
 Oedema  
 in oedema, in children, production, 1082.  
 in infants of diabetic mothers, treatment by starvation, 741.  
 local production by crude testicular extract, effect of diet, oestri-  
 one or adrenal removal (rat), 722.  
 nutritional, basal metabolism and electrocardiogram (man), 307.\*  
 in children, clinical signs, India, 788.  
 role of potassium deficiency (infant), 169.  
 syndrome (child), 307.\*  
 papillary, prevention by carotene or vitamin A (calf), 71.  
 produced by administration of sodium chloride to potassium depleted subject, 1018.  
 produced by egg white, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 963.  
 relation to sodium in blood, 1018.  
 treatment, with cation exchange resins, 252.  
 with diet, Africa, 251.\*  
 Oestrogens (see *Hormones*, see)  
 Oestrous cycle, effect of light after injected oestrons (rat), 189.  
 effect of plane of nutrition (heifer), 557.  
 Oestrus, effect on vitamin C status (cow, ewe, goat, sow), 399.  
 Oils (see also *Fat and oil*, *Lipids*; and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)  
 estimation in oilseed, 892.\*  
 fish liver (see specific liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)  
 in different species of fish, effect on incidence of encephalomalacia (chicken), 585.\*  
 in oils, 912.  
 mineral, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 988.\*

## Oils

- mineral, toxicity, effect of fats and dextrin (mouse), 730.  
 seed, *Chloria ternatea* and *Entada phaseoloides*, 60.  
 sterols and unsaponifiable matter, 346.  
 vegetable, commercial production, improved methods, review, 343.\*  
 composition and nutritive value, Brazil, 642.  
 crude and refined, surface tension suitability for parenteral feeding, 626.  
 detection, 329.  
 effect on carotene in alfalfa meal, 651.  
 effect on production of atherosclerosis by cholesterol (rabbit), 161.  
 Oil yield and iodine value, estimation in oilseeds, 892.  
 Oils and fats, vegetable (book), 305.  
 Oilcakes, future possibilities, 584.\*  
 new views, 1089.\*  
 Oilcake meals, for chickens, 280.  
 Oilseeds, nutritive value, Brazil, 642.\*  
 Old age (see also *Ageing*)  
 amino-acids in diet, review, 193.\*  
 blood cholesterol, phospholipin and lipoprotein (man), 1036.  
 blood composition (man), 1036.  
 effect of dietary habits, 595.\*  
 blood picture and blood sugar (man), 763.  
 blood serum protein, non-protein nitrogen, uric acid and creatinin (man), 1036.  
 calcium and nitrogen retention, effect of sex hormones (woman), 448.  
 calcium balance (woman), 448.  
 cholesterol in blood (man), 1036.  
 chronic disease, effect of vitamin C (man), 241.  
 diet, high-protein, 533.\*  
 diet study, technique, 774.\*  
 effect on vitamins in blood and urine (man), 513.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of liver (man), 1068.\*  
 essential fats in diet, review, 193.\*  
 fat metabolism, 477.\*  
 food consumption by women, U.K., 775.\*  
 glucose tolerance (man), 192.  
 metabolic effects of stilboestrol (man), 192.  
 nutritional problems, 447.\*  
 potassium in blood (woman), 413.  
 protein-bound iodine and cholesterol in blood, effect of thyrotropic hormone, 135.\*  
 protein metabolism, 477.\*  
 vitamin A and carotene status (man), 1059.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, effect of intrinsic factor, 1068.\*  
 with diabetes, serum lipoprotein patterns, 193.\*  
 Oleic acid, absorption and distribution (rat), 441.  
 estimation, 32.  
 iso-, in butter and dehydrogenated whale fat, dolphin oil and fish oil, 637.  
 Olfactory bulbs, removal, effect on selection of diet deficient in vitamin B complex (rat), 662.  
 Olive oil, vitamin E content, biological estimation (rat), 933.  
 Omasum, fluid, collection and composition (sheep), 628.  
*Oncorhynchus nerka* (sockeye salmon) oxy oil, fatty acid composition, 351.  
 Onyala (see under *Purpura, thrombocytopenic*)

Operations (see also *Surgical patients*)

- effect on electrolyte and nitrogen balances, ascorbic acid excretion and cholesterol content of adrenals (rat), 690.  
 stomach, haematological and nutritional effects, 1077.  
 Orange juice, carotenoids, 67.  
 Orchard grass (*Dactylis glomerata*), hemi-celluloses, separation and analysis, 61.  
 Orchard grass-ladino clover, forage production and milk yield (cattle), 1099.  
 Organs, weight, after adrenal removal, influence of protein in diet, 981.\*  
 and water content, effect of fasting during growth (rat), 129.  
 effects of fasting and refeeding (rat), 484.  
 Orotic acid, and methionine, effect on growth of calves, 1090.  
 conversion to uridine nucleotides *in vitro*, 964.  
 conversion to uridine phosphates by liver enzymes *in vitro*, 106.  
 in casein free from animal protein factor, 105.  
 production from citrulline by liver slices, 105.  
 supplement to purified diet for pregnant and lactating sows, 956.  
 Ossification (see under *Bone*)  
 Osteomalacia and osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)  
 Ostrich (*Struthio camelus*) fat, composition, 57.  
 Ovary, extracts, effect on resistance to underfeeding (rat), 420.  
 Overfeeding, psychological study, 221.\*  
 Ovumucoid, effect on protein breakdown by trypsin *in vitro*, 404.  
 from duck's eggs, effect on growth of rats, 766.  
 Ovulation, response to gonadotropic hormone, effect of aminoprotein (toad), 890.  
 Oxalate, in beet (*Beta vulgaris*) leaves, 59.\*  
 Oxalic acid, effect on calcium utilisation, influence of sugar, 1142.\*  
 estimation, 893.\*  
 in beet tops, effect of fertilisers, 353.  
*Oxalis cornuta*, toxicity for sheep, 593.\*  
 Oxidase, fatty acid, in liver, effect of diet and cold environment (rat), 732.  
 liver, effect of amino-acid deficiencies (rat), 694.  
 effect of riboflavin intake (rat), 87.  
 phenyl-, in potatoes dried in infrared light, 688.  
 tyrosine, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content of diet (rat), 377.  
 xanthine, estimation, 38.  
 in intestine, effect of antithyrotic factor (rat), 751.  
 in liver, effect of low-protein diet (rat), 965.\*  
 effect of protein deprivation (dog, rat), 751.  
 in skin and liver (rat), 965.  
 relation to iron, 114.  
 role in reducing properties of milk, 965.\*  
 Oxidation, biological, review, 114.\*  
 Oxidised flavour (see *Flavour, oxidised*)  
 Oxygen  
 consumption (see *Tissue respiration* and under *Energy exchange*)  
 effect on glucose absorption, 967.\*  
 lack (see *Anoxia*)  
 Oxytocin (see under *Pituitary, posterior*)  
 PACIFIC Islands, Yap, children, obesity, 221.  
 pi (see *Hydrogen ion concentration*)

- Pakistan, anaemia, and parasites, incidence and causes, 1079.  
buffalo, milk yield, 828.
- Palm kernel cake, boegroemakka, digestibility and feeding value, 813.
- Palm kernel oil, fatty acids and glycerides, 913.
- Palmitate, incorporation into tissue lipids *in vitro* (pigeon, rat), 151.
- Palmitic acid, absorption (rat), 609.  
formation from cetyl alcohol, in intestinal mucosa (rat), 465\*, 1012.  
metabolism (rat), 731.
- Palolo, nutritive value, 911.\*
- Pancreas  
damage produced by ethionine, effect on iron absorption, 174.\*  
development of beta granules (rat), 418.  
disorders, fibrosis, sodium and potassium in saliva, 977.\*  
histopathology, Jamaica (infant), 783.  
effect of ethionine (rat), 153.\*  
effect of iodine (rat), 456.  
function, starch tolerance test (man), 425.\*  
hyperglycaemic factor, 137.\*  
metabolic effects, 137.\*  
lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances*)  
protease, new, 905.\*  
removal, effect on carbohydrate metabolism (sheep), 1141.\*  
technique (rat), 338.\*  
role in protein absorption (dog), 967.  
secretion, amylase, activity, estimation, 37.  
proteolytic activity, estimation, 37.  
zinc distribution (dog, guinea pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), 460.
- Pancreatic duct, ligation, effect on liver (rat), 684.
- Pancreatin, release of amino-acids from animal and plant proteins, 697.
- Pangola grass, for young bulls, 557.\*
- Panicum miliare* (see *Millet*)
- Pantetheine, antagonist, 948.\*
- Pantethine and derivatives, utilisation (chicken), 387.  
synthetic, and growth of *Lactobacillus bifidus* and rumen micro-organisms, 947.
- Pantomahl, for pigs, 1111.
- Pantothenate deficiency, effect on white cell count (rat), 387.
- Pantothenic acid (see also *Co-enzyme A*) and metabolism, review, 385.  
antagonist, 948.\*  
deficiency, and adrenalectomy, effect on liver glycogen (rat), 675.  
effect of antibiotics on growth (rat), 692.  
effect on adrenal (rat), 674.  
effect on adrenocorticotrophic hormone in blood (rat), 948.  
effect on gestation (rat), 95.  
effect on glycogen and cholesterol contents of tissues (rat), 674.  
effect on growth and antibody formation (rat), 678.  
effect on water metabolism (rat), 96.  
experimental (man), 620.  
in chickens, effect on response to gonadotropin, 96.\*  
in pregnancy (rat), 385.  
effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 386.  
lipid metabolism, effect of thyroid (rat), 945.\*  
nitrogen excretion, effect of growth hormones (rat), 676.  
production of embryonic malformations, effect of pantoic acid, 674.  
relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake (chicken), 386.
- Pantothenic acid  
deprivation, and susceptibility to infection and duodenal ulcer (rat), 948.  
effect of pantothenylcysteine (chicken, rat), 387.  
effect on acetylating capacity (rat), 948.  
effect on adrenal cortex function (rat), 675.  
effect on cholesterol content of adrenals (rat), 948.  
effect on cholesterol in liver (rat), 674.  
effect on antibody production and phagocytosis (rat), 935.  
effect on coenzyme A in liver (rat), 949.\*  
effect on energy exchange and oxygen consumption of liver homogenates (pigeon), 386.  
effect on glycogen in tissues, blood sugar and liver lipids (rat), 386.  
effect on radiation injury by radioactive phosphorus (mouse), 96.  
effect on reproduction (sow), 387.\*  
effect on survival after adrenal removal (rat), 96.  
function and physiological significance, 95.\*  
in egg, relation to hen's diet, 82.  
in foods, tropical, 677.  
in liver, effect of intake (chicken), 386.  
in tissues of young, effect of variation in intake of calcium pantothenate by mother (rat), 385.  
pharmacological properties, 520.  
requirement, of poultry, 1142.\*  
of rat during gestation, 95.  
of turkey hens, 949.  
of weanling pigs, 387.\*  
supplement for turkey poults, effect of antibiotics, 82.
- Pantothenic acid derivatives, as growth factors for micro-organisms, 947.
- Pantothenic acid, diethyl derivative, effect on growth of micro-organisms, 387.
- Pantoic acid, effect on embryonic malformations induced by pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 674.
- Para grass, for young bulls, 557.\*
- Paralysis, infantile (see *Poliomyelitis*)  
production by vitamin E deficiency, effect of supplementary trace elements in diet (mouse), 930.
- Parasites (see also *Worms* and under specific parasites)  
and nutritional state, 1141.\*  
infestation, and anaemia, Pakistan, 1079.  
effect of level of protein and pasture feeding (beef cattle), 588.\*  
relation to nutrition, East Africa (man), 510.  
internal, in calves, effect of age of calf and type of pasture, 866.
- Parathyroid(s)  
disorders, hypoparathyroidism, idiopathic (man), 516.  
true and false, differential diagnosis (man), 417.  
insufficiency, response to elevated serum calcium (man), 737.  
treatment with vitamins D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub> and dihydrocholesterol, 1060.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, role of kidney (rat), 710.  
function, effect of dihydrocholesterol (rat), 928.\*  
influence on blood calcium, role of kidney (dog), 133.  
position in endocrine system, 133.\*  
removal, effect on bone calcification and rickets production (rat), 466.  
phosphorus reabsorption by kidney, effect of vitamin D (rat), 928.
- Paresis, in newborn pigs, possible association with cyanogenic glucosides in clover, 866.  
parturient (see *Milk fever*)
- Parotid gland, disorders, enlargement, in malnutrition (man), 1058.  
aquamous metaplasia of duct, prevention by carotene or vitamin A (calf), 71.
- Parturition, blood coagulation, effect of vitamin E (woman), 517.  
effect of vitamin K by injection to mother on blood prothrombin of infant, 242.  
vitamin K for mother as prophylaxis against haemorrhagic disease in infant, 242.
- Pasteurisation, cream (see under *Cream*)  
milk (see under *Milk*)
- Pasture(s) (see also *Grasses*)  
Aberystwyth and commercial strains compared for meat production, 1088.  
adequacy as sole source of nutrients for growth (bullock), 819.  
analysis, biological, 554.\*  
and soil improvement, Philippine Islands, 815.  
calcium and magnesium contents, effect of lime or magnesium limestone, 914.  
composition, and digestibility, Italy, 812.  
and yield, effect of animal excreta and/or nitrogen fertiliser, 62.  
effect of irrigation and fertiliser, 643.  
effect of sulphur, Australia, 356.  
consumption, measurement (cattle), 44.  
(cattle, sheep), 621.  
(ruminant), 255.  
(sheep), 628.  
copper and molybdenum, survey of soil types, New Zealand, 308.\*  
copper complexes, 60.  
digestibility, by calves, 811.  
effect of season and age of sheep, 543.  
estimation (cattle, sheep), 337.  
effect of grazing and haymaking, Norway, 355.  
effect of nitrogen fertilisers on milk production, 266.  
effect on lifetime performance of cows, New Zealand, 308.\*  
evaluation, use of beef cattle feeding data, 545.  
for beef and lamb production, management, 1094.  
for fattening geese to 14 weeks old, 1121.  
hill, effect of man and animals, U.K., 60.\*  
plants, trace elements, U.K., 915.  
intake, and digestibility, effect of maize or molasses supplement (bullock), 260.  
by grazing animals, 1141.\*  
relation to bodyweight of cattle, 821.  
management, basic laws, 1088.  
relation to worm infestation (cattle, sheep), 1141.\*  
minerals, effect of potassium and sodium fertiliser, 915.  
molybdenum fertilising, New Zealand, 293.  
oestrogens, New Zealand, 643, 915.  
palatability, measurement, 821.  
permanent and rotation, relation of milk yield to herbage characteristics, 1142.\*  
production, measurement, effect of variation in animal weight, 594.\*  
productivity, effect of fertilisers, 254.  
seeds hay compared with lucerne hay, 820.  
sown, different types compared for sheep and lambs, Australia, 833.

- Pasture(s)  
suitable for hot climate, America (U.S.), 828.  
tropical, and subtropical, composition, 60, 1088.\*  
utilisation, 547.\*  
sampling, technique, 338.  
use in U.K., and research work, comparison with Norway, 1089.\*  
winter, for calves, effect of type on internal parasites, 896.  
for cattle feeding, 550.  
winter range, management, America (U.S.), 834.\*
- Pathology, clinical, recent advances (book), 302.
- Pen(s)  
dried, studies, 894.  
for sheep as source of proteins, 268.  
germinating, amino-acids, 355.  
protein content, effect of variety, 641.  
sweet, effect on sows (rat), 736.\*  
poisoning (rat), 199.  
bone and tooth ash (rat), 768.  
production of dissecting aneurysms (rat), 486.\*
- Peanut(s) (see *Groundnuts*)  
Peanut butter, fatty acids, 346.  
Pectin(s), estimation, 324.\*  
in figs, 355.\*  
review, 58.\*
- Pellagra (see also *Nicotinic acid deficiency*)  
degeneration in spinal cord, case report, 790.  
in child, U.K., treatment with nicotinamide and insulin, 1064.\*  
in pigs on maize diet, 943.  
in Serbia, popular conception of cause, 519.  
infantile (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
prevention, enrichment of maize flour, Yugoslavia, 519.  
production, relation of nicotinic acid to tryptophan in diet, 1064.  
secondary, causes, review, 233.  
Pellleted ration, effect on feed utilisation (lamb), 560.\*
- Penicillin  
effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 427.\*  
effect on carotene and vitamin A metabolism (rat), 923.\*  
estimation in feedstuffs, 897.  
for chickens, effect of buttermilk powder in mash, 593.\*  
effect on growth, 848, 957.  
on ration containing fishmeal, 282.  
for pheasants, effect on growth, 1125.  
for pigs, 274.  
effect on fattening, 396.  
effect on growth and mortality, 837.  
effect on intestinal micro-organisms, 196.  
for turkey poults, effect on growth and feed consumption, 282.  
in blood and milk after injections (cow), 348.\*  
in milk supplies, 348.  
in pyridoxine deficiency (rat), 946.\*  
with vitamin B<sub>6</sub> complex components, effect on growth (pig), 374.  
Penicillin and arsenic, effect on quality of poultry, 577.\*  
Penicillin myosium, for growing pigs, 839.  
*Pennisetum glaucum* (see *Millet*, pearl)  
*Pennisetum purpureum* (see *Grass*, Napier)  
Pentosan, fermentation in rumen, 969.\*  
Pentose(s), methyl-, estimation, 887.\*  
utilisation by diabetic patients, 246.  
Pepsin, estimation, 333\*, 623, 623.\*  
in stomach and duodenum (man), 114.  
proteolytic activity, estimation, 37.  
secretion (see under *Stomach*)
- Peptides, chemistry, review, 146.\*  
digestibility *in vitro*, effect of heating with glucose, 723.  
estimation, 890.  
in beer, malt and must, 357.\*  
phosphorus-containing, in casein and pepsin acid hydrolysates, 349.\*  
separation, 26\*, 28, 321, 617.  
Peristalsis (see *Intestine*, motility)  
Perosis, in ducks, due to manganese deficiency, 863.  
Perosis-like condition, in turkeys, 586.\*  
Perry, organic acids, 59.  
Persian Gulf area, fluorosis, skeletal, occurrence (man), 512.  
Perspiration (see *Sweat*)  
Peru, children, nutrition and care, 214, 609.  
diet study, 1050.  
diet study with clinical observations, 497, 778.  
Indian diets, use of quinnua, 1050.  
Phalaris staggerers, 1141.\*  
Pheasants, egg shells, composition, 476.  
feeding, effect of protein and fibre level, antitoxics, arsenicals and iodinated casein, 856.  
growth, effect of penicillin, 1125.  
p-Phenetidine, estimation in urine (man), 328.  
Phenylalanine  
and related substances, conversion to benzoic acid (rat), 725.  
estimation in protein solutions and tissue sections, 328.  
inhibition of tyrosine breakdown *in vitro*, 753.  
intake, low, treatment of phenylketonuria (child), 809, 1082.  
requirement, of infant, 1044.\*  
of man, 1009.  
of pigs, 564.  
of rats, 1002.  
of young women, 1044.\*  
utilisation, effect of phenylalanine deficiency (mouse), 152.  
L- and D-Phenylalanine, transformation, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 93.  
Phenylendiamine, diphenyl-p-, effect on encephalomalacia in chickens, 931.  
Phenylketonuria, treatment with diet low in phenylalanine, 809.  
Phenylpyruvic acid, estimation, 330.  
β-Phenylserine, diastereoisomers, effect on growth (rat), 1002.\*
- Philippines  
buffalo, Murrah, milk yield, 830.  
children, blood and urine composition, effect of school lunches, 209.  
feedstuffs, composition, 634.  
food, composition tables, 353.  
meals and diets, hospitals, potassium and sodium content, 347.  
ipil-ipil, fodder legume, composition, cultivation and use, 814.  
meat industry, 288.  
pasture and fodder improvement, 815.  
women, nutrition during pregnancy, 503.  
Phosphatase(s) (see also *Adenosine-triphosphatase*)  
acid, estimation in blood, 38.  
alkaline, estimation in blood, 33, 333.\*  
in blood, in infants, premature or with rickets and spasmophilia, 227.  
in pregnancy (women), 700.  
in rickets complicated by whooping cough, 786.  
in bone, effect of fluoride (rat), 171.  
in intestinal mucosa, effect of diet (rat), 695.  
in intestine, effect of sugars (rat), 405.  
in digestive disorders (infant), 695.  
in liver, effect of molybdenum (rat), 404.
- Phosphatase(s)  
alkaline, in skeleton, effect of deprivation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin, 380.  
in teeth (rat), 965.\*  
estimation, 38.\*  
in blood plasma, 333.\*  
in cheese, 623.  
in meat products, 896.\*  
glucose-6-, in liver, effect of fasting (mouse, rat), 405.  
in blood, distribution in health and disease, 404.\*  
effect of age (cattle), 909.  
in brain, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (chicken), 665.  
in duodenal fluid, in nutritional disorders (child), 965.  
in tissues (rat), 866.  
in leaf protein, separation, 333.\*  
in liver, effect of age and sex (mouse), 965.  
in male genital tract (zebu bull), 405.\*  
in mammary tissue (cow), 909.  
in milk, 909.  
in salivary secretion to calculus and lacto-in bacillus counts (man), 115.\*  
in teeth, during development, 405.\*  
in tissues, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 639.  
reactivated, in cream, pasteurised, detection, 38.  
review, 115.
- Phosphatase test, 48.\*
- Phosphate  
defluorinated, effect on heifers, 557.\*  
effect on iron accumulation in liver (rat), 747.  
estimation, 332, 622.  
excretion, muscular diseases, review, 1014.\*  
in children, 1014.  
in distal dystrophy (man), 788.  
in heart muscle, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 660.  
in milk, effect of pasteurisation, 45.  
inorganic, estimation in wheat products, 38.  
in blood, non-diffusible fraction (guinea-pig), 705.  
intake, high, toxicity, effect of magnesium and potassium (guinea-pig), 1014.  
metabolism, effect of cerium, lanthanum, iron or aluminium, 115.\*  
in rickets resistant to vitamin D (child), 228, 1061.\*  
polymeric, added to foods, 45.  
pyro-, estimation, 623.  
radio-active, incorporation into serum lipoproteins (man), 461.  
uptake by bones in rickets (rat), 653.  
Phosphate esters, in blood, in diabetes (man), 412.\*  
riboflavin, serine, threonine and creatine, excretion when injected (rat), 462.  
Phosphatide(s), acetal, protein-bound, in blood, 127.\*  
in tissues, normal and in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 301.  
separation, 893.  
Phospholipins (see also *Lecithin*; *Lipids*)  
absorption (rat), 700.  
chromatography (rat), 979.  
estimation in blood, 620.  
formation by liver slices, effect of co-enzyme A (rat), 132.  
in blood, site of formation (rat), 448.  
in intestinal mucosa and lymph, origin (rat), 734.  
metabolism, in pernicious anaemia (man), 734.  
Phosphopeptides, isolation from casein, 801.  
Phosphoprotein(s), rate of phosphorus incorporation, 452.\*

- Phosphoprotein(s), turnover in tissues (rat), 754.
- Phospho-riboflavin-metal complexes, effect on normal and cancer tissues *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 669.
- Phosphoric acid, effect of prolonged intake (rat), 460.
- Phosphorus (see also *Calcium and phosphorus*)
- absorption from rice, 1142.\*
  - availability from different sources (turkey poult), 452.
  - balance (see *Phosphorus metabolism; Phosphorus retention*)
  - compounds, formation and metabolism, review, 115.\*
  - in brain, in health and diseases (man), 978.
  - in kidney, 620.
  - in potatoes, 641.
  - copper and fluorine in soil, Australia, 593.\*
  - deficiency, cattle in France, 294.
  - cattle in Kenya, 294.
  - cause of mouth disorder in sheep, 1129.
  - in Africa, mobile bone meal factory to counteract, 1129.
  - weights of body and bone and tooth ash during recovery (rat), 1016.
  - distribution, in developing egg, 476.\*
  - in proteins of egg yolk, 476.\*
  - effect on resistance to parasitic infestation (lamb), 290.
  - estimation in rice, 640.
  - excretion, effect of calcium by vein (man), 448.
  - for pigs, effect of source, 564.\*
  - for turkey poult, availability from different sources, 574.\*
  - in blood, effect of glucose given by vein (man), 127.
  - effect of hypothermia (rat), 975.\*
  - effect of manganese supplement, 1090.
  - effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol in normal and diabetic rabbits, 929.
  - in cancer (man), 413.
  - in bones and teeth, turnover during recovery from phosphorus deficiency (rat), 1016.
  - in egg yolk proteins, distribution (hen), 1035.
  - in enamel, exchange, effect of chewing, 452.\*
  - in foods, plant, Egypt, 361.
  - in phosphorus esters and phosphatides of liver, effect of diet (rat), 733.
  - in saliva, in caries-active and caries-resistant subjects, 977.
  - incorporation into phosphoproteins, 452.\*
  - inorganic, in blood, and carbohydrate metabolism, review, 425.\*
  - in blood, and liver (rat), 1017.
  - effect of glucose injection after fasting (rat), 718.
  - in diabetes, effect of glucose (man), 425.
  - in Egyptian buffaloes and cattle, 976.
  - urine and milk, effect of parturition (buffalo, cow), 976.
  - intake, children, America (U.S.), 494.
  - effect on carotene content of faeces (rat), 923.\*
  - low, effect on egg production and hatchability, 855.
  - interrelation with copper and molybdenum, 594.\*
  - lipid, in blood, effect of diet imbalance (rat), 975.\*
  - India (man), 975.
- Phosphorus metabolism
- effect of calcium intake (rat), 739.
- Phosphorus metabolism
- effect of fasting and of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (rat), 928.
  - effect of inositol (rat), 177.
  - effect of maleic acid (rat), 515.
  - effect of protein deficiency (rat), 167.
  - in adrenal, effect of cold (rat), 981.
  - in cold, role of pituitary and thyroid, 981.\*
  - in blood red cells, 467.\*
  - in cows on rations containing dried beet pulp, 823.
  - in fat deficiency (rat), 451.
  - in malnutrition and kwashiorkor, 738.\*
  - in young cattle, 822.
- Phosphorus, molybdenum and copper, interrelations (rabbit, rat), 594.\*
- organic, estimation, 332.
- Phosphorus, radio-active
- in study of transfer across placenta (woman), 189.
  - toxicity, effect of pantothenic acid (mouse), 96.
- Phosphorus, ratio to nitrogen, in cheese, ripening, 349.
- reabsorption by kidney, effect of vitamin D (parathyroidectomised rat), 928.
- requirement, of chickens, 574.\*
- and nutrition, review, 574.\*
  - effect of aureomycin, 282.
  - for growth and egg production, 119.
  - of cows, 556.
  - retention by pigs after loading test, 918.
  - from pilytin (cat, mouse, rabbit, rat), 450.
  - soil, effect on calcium and phosphorus in animal body, 739.\*
  - transfer to eggs (hen), 476.
  - uptake by tissues, effect of cortisone and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 393.
  - normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 459.
  - utilization by beef cattle, effect of source, 548.\*
  - utilization by poultry, isotope studies, 595.\*
  - utilization from different phosphate supplements (chicken), 374.\*
- Phosphorus fertilizer, effect on rupo (*Brassica napus*), composition and yield, 354.
- Phosphorylase, thiamine, activity, effect of thiamine analogues *in vitro*, 85.
- Phosphorylation, in liver, effect of aureomycin or sulphathiazole (rat), 165.
- oxidative, in hypertrophic kidney tissue (rat), 762.
- photosynthetic, effect of vitamin K, 934.
- Phosphoserine, isolation from casein, 891.
- isolation from liver protein (calf, rat), 25.
- turnover in tissues (rat), 754.
- Phylloquinone, reduction, from liver mitochondria, 372.
- Physical activity, measurement, apparatus (small animals), 901.
- Phytate, availability of calcium (rat), 449.
- effect on calcium utilisation (child), 738.
- Phytic acid, estimation in peas, dried, 894.
- in foods, plant, Egypt, 361.
- Phytin, phosphorus metabolism and effect on calcium retention (mouse), 450.
- Pig(s) (see also *Sows*)
- amino-acid requirements, 271, 1105.
  - semi-synthetic diet for study, 564.\*
- Pig(s), baby
- antibiotic implants, 594.\*
  - antibiotics in creep feed, 838.
  - body composition and composition of weight gain, 835.
  - creep feeds, palatability, 562.\*
  - disorders, anaemia, prevention with iron by means of intramuscular injection, 1130.
  - paralysis with myelin degeneration, due to toxic feed, 866.
- Pig(s), baby
- feeding, antilactates, 562.\*
  - effect on intestinal micro-organisms, 481.
  - arsenic acid, surfactants and anti-lactates, 539.
  - different sugars, 271.
  - growth, effect of lactacin implant, 569.\*
  - histidine requirements, 1106.
  - leucine requirement, 151.
  - mortality, 1129.\*
  - effect of infrared ray treatment, 295.
  - nutrition, 835.\*
  - protein and fat requirements, 562.\*
  - pseudo-vitamin B<sub>12</sub> replacing vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 100.
  - requirements, 1142.\*
  - vitamin A requirement, 363.\*
  - vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirements, 379.\*
- Pig(s), back fat, as measure of carcass quality, 1112.
- bacon, carcass measurements, U.K. compared with Denmark, Holland and Poland, 1112.
  - Baztan breed, rearing in adopted habitat, 844.
  - body fat characteristics, effect of type of fat in ration, 569.\*
  - breeding records, sows compared with gilts, 569.
  - calcium and phosphorus absorption, 739.
  - carcass, fat and water content, relation to physical measurements, 570.\*
  - carcass appraisal, observations on Hammond system as affecting Australia, 569.
  - carcass characteristics, effect of protein level and antibiotics, 838.
  - variation in pigs fed individually, 570.\*
  - carcass composition, relation to rate of growth and diet, 836.
  - carcass conformation, effect of fibre in ration, 563.
  - carcass grades, factors for establishing, 570.\*
  - carcass quality, and dressing percentage, estimation from back fat thickness and body measurements, 1112.
  - effect of aureomycin, 1109.
  - effect of aureomycin, 594.\*
  - effect of breeding and energy content of diet, 275.
  - effect of sex hormones, 568.\*
  - evaluation from thickness of back fat and length of carcass, 1112.
  - comparative experiments at State recognised breeding centre, Denmark, 1112.\*
  - comparison of breeds at slaughter, Italy, 844.
  - digestibility of barley, effect of degree of milling, 1112.\*
  - digestibility of feeds, effect of liveweight and crude fibre in rations, 1084.
  - digestion, cannula and trough for study, 337.
  - transit time of meal, effect of crude fibre content, 701.
- Pig(s), disorders
- anaemia, associated with copper deficiency, 293.
  - cholera, immunisation, effect of diet, 1135, 1135.\*
  - dermatitis from dry feeding, 291.
  - heart failure due to disturbances of carbohydrate and mineral metabolism, 864.
  - muscle degeneration, effect of iodinated casein, methylthiouracil, thyroxine and methionine, 291, 1132.
  - parkeriosis, role of zinc deficiency, 1130.

- Pig(s)**, fattening, effect of rapidity on feed economy and carcass yield, 564.  
effect of season, 271.  
feed efficiency and carcass characteristics, effect of individual feeding, 570.\*  
feed requirements and carcass quality at different slaughter weights, 564.  
feed utilisation, efficiency, 836.\*
- Pig(s)**, feeding  
alfalfa meal and antibiotics, effect on growth and feed efficiency, 569\*, 1108.  
amino-acid and/or fishmeal supplement to maize and cottonseed ration, 841.  
amino-acid supplements, 563.\*  
to animal and vegetable protein rations, 1106.  
antibiotics, 273, 273, 568.  
and vitamin B complex components, 375.  
cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 396.  
during fattening, 567.  
effect on visceral weights, 1108.  
growth stimulation prevented by stilboestrol, 839.  
relation between growth effect and inhibition of microbial deaminases, 760.  
with bulky diet of separated milk, 308.\*  
apple residue silage, 275.  
arsanilic acid, effect on growth and carcass quality, 1109.  
aureomycin, at different protein intake levels, effect on composition of hams, 273.  
effect of reducing the amount or discontinuation, 564.\*  
balanced compound feeds, 271.\*  
barley and skimmed milk, effect of methionine or lysine supplement, 840.  
beef fat, 274, 504.\*  
beet, 1111.\*  
brewer's and baker's yeast, 274.  
brewer's and wood yeasts, 594.\*  
cane molasses with or without antibiotics, 568.\*  
carbohydrate from different sources, 270.  
cereals damaged by frost, 842.  
chicory, 560.  
citrus meal, 594.\*  
cod liver oil, 1111.  
condensed whole solids compared with meatmeal, 841.  
copper salts, 307.\*  
copper supplements, 1107.  
cottonseed meal, low-gossypol, supplements, 594.\*  
defluorinated natural phosphate as source of calcium and phosphorus, 166.  
distiller's yeast, effect of method of drying, 274, 566.  
economics, America (U.S.), 1126.  
effect of change in feedstuffs on intake, 276.  
effect of nature of the protein on the response to antibiotics, 1107.  
effect of protein level and aureomycin on vitamin B complex components in tissues, 594.\*  
effect of protein level and type, 565.  
excess protein, relation to effect of antibiotics, 1105.  
fat, effect on efficiency, 1085.  
feeds grown at home, 569.\*  
filth, effect on digestibility of ration, 1084.  
effect on weight gain and carcass conformation, 565.  
fish silage, 565.  
fodder beet, 841.  
with and without antibiotics, 307.\*
- Pig(s)**, feeding  
goitrogenic substances, methylthiouracil and rape cake meal, 307.\*  
grass juice concentrate as source of unidentified growth factors, 1106.  
green fodder, 1112.\*  
hay, 566, 841.  
high and low energy diets, effect on carcass quality, 275.  
ilotyoin, 569.\*  
lard, 594.\*  
leaf protein extract, 1141.\*  
lichens, 546.  
hemp seed meal, 1111.  
maize, production of pellagra, effect of hydrolysis, 943.  
maize and soya bean oil meal, substitution rates for pork production, 836.  
malt sprouts, effect on carcass quality, 275.  
methionine, lysine and tryptophan supplements, 564.\*  
mite-infested feedstuffs, 842.  
mouldy cereals, 594.\*  
oestrogens, effect on growth and carcass composition, 1109.  
Pantomethyl, 1111.  
penicillin, 274.  
penicillin and B group vitamins, 374.  
penicillin with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, costs, 396.  
potato pulp, dehydrated, 841.  
protein, animal or vegetable, 272.  
animal, plant or mixed, Fiji, 1105.  
at different levels with or without antibiotics, effect on carcass characteristics, 838.  
vitamin and antibiotic supplements, 1142.\*  
purified ration for gestation and lactation studies, 956.  
rapeseed meal, goitrogenic effect, 585.  
relation to carcass composition, 836.  
riboflavin supplement to diet low in animal protein, 307.\*  
role of bulk, 542.\*  
roots and vley protein, 565.  
sapprol, 843.  
sardine meal, 545.  
sewage sludge extract, 396.  
skimmed milk and antibiotics, 838.  
steamed ensiled potatoes, 842.  
stilboestrol and thyroxine, toxic effects, 839.  
streptomycin and penicillin mycelium, 839.  
sunflower seed meal, 594.\*  
supplements to cottonseed meal of low gossypol content, 594.\*  
surface-active agents, 840.  
sweet lupina, 841.  
trace minerals, effect on growth and efficiency, 1107.  
urea to replace protein, 837.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotics, effect of continuous or intermittent feeding of the drug on growth and carcass characteristics, 838.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplement, 103.  
wheat damaged by fire, 842.  
yeast, brewer's and wood, 594.\*
- Pig(s)**, grazing habits, 276.\*  
growth (see *Pigs, weight gain*; *Pigs, feed utilisation*; *Pigs, feeding*)  
growth factors, in fish liver, fish solubles and a fermentation product, 569.\*  
unidentified, in nutrition, 569.\*  
sources, 569.\*  
ham measurements, relation to carcass quality, 843.  
ham quality, evaluation, appraisal of methods, 843.  
litter testing, Germany, 271.  
liveweight, effect on digestibility of feeds, 1084.
- Pig(s)**  
meat-type, production, effect of breeding and energy content of ration, 275.  
mineral and vitamin retention after loading test, 918.  
mortality, pre-weaning, in Puerto Rico, 843.  
nitrogen, endogenous, excretion, 837.  
in faeces, effect of crude fibre, 723.  
retention, effect of aureomycin and arsanilic acid, 569.\*  
nitrogen and sulphur retention on diet of barley, 563.  
nutrient requirements, 270.  
pantothenic acid requirement, 387.\*  
phenylalanine requirement, 564.  
beansour utilisation from different sources, 564.\*  
poisoning, by salt, 586.  
by selenium, effect of arsanilic acid, 587.\*  
prevention by arsanilic acid or 3-nitro-4-hydroxy phenylarsonic acid, 865.  
by water hemlock roots, 587.
- Pig production**  
costs, Denmark and U.K. compared, 859.  
from sows bred only once, 843.  
in Netherlands, 859.
- Pig(s)**, protein deposition in tissues, maximum capacity, 1105.  
protein requirements, 271, 563.\*  
effect of arsanilic acid, 1109.  
effect of aureomycin, 594.\*  
in sub-tropics, 563.\*  
on legume pasture, 563.\*  
study by growth and self selection, 1105.  
protein utilisation at different intake levels, 837.  
rearing, 835.\*  
effect of electrical heating of floors, 1112.  
Spain, 835.  
Recording, Sweden 1952-53, 270.  
reproduction, effect of animal or vegetable protein with antibiotics, 566.  
effect of aureomycin through three generations, 1108.  
effect of full and limited feeding sequence, 1110.  
effect of sun-ened alfalfa, 569.\*  
purified diet for studies, 956.  
riboflavin requirement, 941.  
runt, effect of antibiotics, 273, 595.\*  
skeleton growth, 470.  
stomach and intestine, development, effect of early feeding of ballast, 562.  
storage of protein and fat, relation to liveweight, rate of growth and diet, 838.  
utilisation of non-protein nitrogen, 564.\*  
viability, effect of gestation and lactation diets, 562.\*  
vitamin requirements, effect of antibiotics, 595.\*  
vitamins A and D sources, comparative value, 656.\*  
weaned at 10 days, dry meal starter ration, 594.\*
- Pig(s)**, weight gains (see also *Pigs, feed utilisation*)  
and carcass conformation, effect of fibre, 1106.\*  
and efficiency, effect of antibiotics and arsanilic acid, 567.  
effect of level of feed, 308.\*  
and mortality studies, 1031.  
and mortality, effect of dietary penicillin, 837.  
and survival, effect of season of birth, 562.\*

- Pig(s), weight gains**  
carcase and blood composition, effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone, 840.  
effect of animal protein factor, 1107.  
effect of aureomycin through three generations, 1108.  
effect of copper supplement, 1107.  
effect of dietary protein level and antibiotics, 595.\*  
effect of feeding different protein levels and antibiotics on growth rate and efficiency, 837.  
effect of level of fibre in ration, 1106.  
effect of level of nutrition and temperature in piggery, 1110.  
effect of manganese deficiency, 554.\*  
effect of protein level and/or antibiotics, 595.\*  
effect of supplements of liver and yeast extract, 839.  
effect of tetracycline and chlortetracycline, 567.  
effect of thioracil, 1109.  
effect of vitamin D, 655.  
on human diets, 493.  
relation to serum protein bound iodine and body measurements, 535.
- Pig(s), young, as laboratory animals, 44.\***  
**Pigments, estimation in feedstuffs, 897.**  
plant, fate in the alimentary tract of the sheep, 44.\*
- Pike muscle, proteins, electrophoresis, 910.**  
Pilchard(s), South African, oil, fatty acids, 31.
- Pimelic acid, production of biotin L-sulphoxide, 96.**
- Pine needles, and abortion in cows, 594\*, 1141.\***
- Pink disease (see *Acrodermia*)**
- Pinkoleic acid, estimation, 30.\***  
formation from lysine (rat), 725.
- Pituitary**  
ascorbic acid, effect of cold (rat), 400.  
disorders, aeromalgia, body water and sodium, 137.\*  
hypopituitary coxemia, differentiation from starvation (man), 137.  
extracts, effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals (rat), 961.  
hormone, follicle-stimulating, response, effect of pyridoxine deficiency (rat), 945.\*  
treatment of acetonemia (cow), 296.  
relation to energy exchange and thyroid (rat), 983.  
role in phosphorus metabolism of adrenal in cold, 981.\*
- Pituitary, anterior**  
adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effect in pregnancy (woman), 136.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> *in vivo*, 85.  
effect on ascorbic acid in liver (guinea-pig), 691.  
effect on ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid metabolism (guinea-pig), 528.  
effect on body fat (rat), 415.\*  
effect on nitrogen excretion, role of potassium (rat), 722.  
effect with vitamin C on weight of glands (rat), 400.  
estimation, 890.  
in blood, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 948.  
erythropoietic substance, effect on anaemia in newborn rats, 711.  
extract, effect on resistance to under-nutrition (rat), 981.  
gonadotrophic hormone, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (rat), 673.  
ovulation response, effect of aminopterin (toad), 680.  
growth hormone, antagonism to cortisone, 132.\*
- Pituitary, anterior**  
growth hormone, effect on fat formation in liver slices (rat), 1027.  
effect on growth and production of cows, 308.\*  
effect on growth, carcase and blood composition (pig), 840.  
effect on milk yield (cow), 1095.  
effect on milk yield and composition (ewe), 269.  
effect on nitrogen retention, in pantothenic acid deficiency and after adrenal removal (rat), 676.  
effect on protein breakdown in starvation (dog), 147.  
effect on vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 80.  
effect on wool growth (sheep), 269.  
preparations, effect on protein metabolism, 138.\*  
sensitisation to diabetes-producing effect (dog), 711.  
with folic acid and cobalamine, effect on weight of organs (hypophysectomised rat), 956.  
hormones, effect on ascorbic acid excretion (rabbit), 110.  
thyrotrophic hormone, effect on blood protein-bound iodine and cholesterol in old age, 135.\*  
effect on growth and production of cows, 308.\*  
effect on milk yield (cow), 1095.  
excretion in thyroid disorders (man), 134.\*
- Pituitary, posterior**  
antidiuretic hormone, effect on water absorption (dog), 700.  
oxytocic hormone, effect on milk yield and butterfat percentage (cow), 263.  
natural and synthetic, effect on milk ejection (woman), 138.  
relation to reproduction and lactation, 983.\*
- Pituitary removal, ascorbic acid content of adrenal, effect of salicylic acid (rat), 961.\***  
effect of injected glutathione on ascorbic acid (rat), 106.  
effect of oestrogens on ascorbic acid in adrenals (rat), 400.  
effect on connective tissue response to crude testicular extract (rat), 722.  
effect on excretion of tryptophan metabolites (rat), 671.  
effect on trypsin inhibitor in blood (rat), 403.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content of tissues and pyruvic acid in blood (rat), 664.  
effect on weight and ascorbic acid content of adrenal (rat), 690.  
nitrogen retention, effect of insulin (rat), 148.\*
- Placenta**  
abnormality, and malnutrition in infants, 222.  
effect of vitamin E (woman), 231.  
asparagine and glutamine metabolism (rabbit, rat), 181.  
blood flow, and permeability to radioactive phosphorus (woman), 189.  
calcium and molybdenum transfer (pig), 449.  
cathapsin activity (woman), 404.  
effect of hydroxy-dimethyl benzene acetates (rat), 371.  
extracts, anti-anaemia action, 796.  
effect on growth of tadpoles, 761.  
iron metabolism (rabbit, woman), 761.  
iron transfer (rat), 473.  
role in protein metabolism (dog), 1032.  
transfer of glucose and fructose (guinea-pig), 190.  
transfer of minerals and distribution in foetus (guinea-pig, rabbit, rat), 594.\*
- Placenta, transfer of sugars (monkey), 761.\***
- Plankton, food value, 502.\***
- Plant(s)**  
amino-acids, 58.  
analysis, modern methods (hook), 1138.  
spectrographic, 885.\*  
components, separation, 20.  
composition, effect of environment, review, 639.  
iodine content, effect of treatment with iodine, 641.  
lead content, 307.\*  
minerals, estimation, 1141.\*  
nitrogen, organic, distribution, 1141.\*  
oleaginous, as potential sources of food, 778.  
poisonous, Belgian Congo, 587.\*  
to livestock, 587.\*  
Australia, ironwood, 587.\*  
U.K., 1135.\*  
wild, sludge, 63.  
Plasmanlogen(s), in brain, distribution, 130.\*  
of dietary origin, in blood (man), 447.  
source in incubated egg (hen), 762.  
*Plasmodium gallinaceum*, action of sulphadiazine, effect of folic analogues, 99.\*
- Plum(s), composition, 355.\***
- Poisoning, food (see *Poisons*)**
- Poisons, industrial, feeding of exposed workers, 503.**  
occurring in feedstuffs, 297\*, 298, 299, 299\*, 587, 587\*, 593\*, 1134, 1135.\*  
occurring in foods, 532, 587.\*  
rice toxin, 378.  
occurring in foods and feedstuffs, review, 1074.\*
- Poland**  
children, vitamin deficiencies, 1057.  
fruits and vegetables, use, 506.  
honey, ascorbic acid and water content, 643.\*  
sheep, milk yield and composition, 350.  
vegetables, energy value, 911.
- Polarography, mercury electrode, 621.\***
- Poliomyelitis, effect of vitamin C by vein on level in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 1071.**  
feeding, 251.  
treatment with ascorbic acid, 242.  
treatment with glutamyl choline and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (monkey), 88.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 239, 1070.
- Pollen, in diet of worker bee larvae, 771.**  
vitamin content, effect on development and longevity of bees, 644.
- Polyfructosan, from *Agave*, utilisation (rat), 146.**
- Polygonum romanum* Jacq., composition and digestibility, 811.**
- Polynuria (see also *Vitamin B complex deficiency; Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency*) and diabetes, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 239.**
- Polyoxyethylene esters, effect in diet (cat, rat), 767.**
- Polyoxyethylene monostearate, in bread, toxicity (rat), 768.**
- Polysaccharides, cell wall, composition, 324, 887.\***  
estimation, 22.  
in ryegrass, effect of ensiling, 50.  
constituent analysis, 22.  
electrophoresis, 323, 615.\*  
in blood, in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 471.  
muco- (see *Mucopolysaccharide*)  
production by rumen micro-organisms, 765.  
separation, 323.  
sulphated, antilipæmic activity (rat), 751.

- Pouteria campechiana*, Bachni (egg plant), ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid content, 911.
- Popillia japonica* (see under *Beetle*)
- Poppy seed meal, for chickens, 280.
- Population, world, and food supplies (book), 897.
- Population growth, and food production, Canada, 857.
- and living standards, 217.
- in America (U.S.), relation to food production, 287.
- Pork, canned dried, volatile components, 910.\*
- from pigs given antibiotics, nutritive value for rats, 1039.
- production, on maize and soya bean oil meal, substitution rates, 836.
- Portuguese overseas territories, foods, composition, 352.
- Potassium
- absorption and excretion, relation to 17-ketosteroids (man), 1018.\*
- and vomiting in infants, 1077.\*
- balance with sodium in blood red cells, 467.\*
- body, total and exchangeable (man), 1018.
- caesium, radio-active, as tracer (dog), 923.\*
- deficiency, blood pressure, effect of adrenal removal (rat), 454.
- effect on body chloride and water (child), 453.
- effect on heart (man), 743.
- effect on kidney (rat), 170.
- in congestive heart failure (man), 170.
- kidney enzymes (rat), 404.
- production of muscular dystrophy (rabbit), 1010.
- production of oedema after administration of sodium chloride, 1018.
- review (man), 743.\*
- role in nutritional oedema (infant), 169.
- depletion (man), 1017.
- experimental (man), 169.
- distribution in body (man), 970.
- effect on nitrogen excretion after cortisone or adrenocorticotrophic hormone (rat), 722.
- effect on toxicity of high phosphate intake (guinea pig), 1014.
- estimation, 321.\*
- in biological material, 923.
- in blood, separation from sodium, 43.
- in blood and organs, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 37\*, 331, 896.\*
- in foodstuffs, Lydia, 307.\*
- in tissue, 34.
- exchange on cation exchange resins in small and large intestines (rat), 454.
- exchangeable, body, measurement, 43.
- effect of restricted sodium intake in hypertension (man), 541.
- estimation (man), 623.
- measurement (man), 44.
- excretion, in alkalosis (rat), 1023.
- in blood, effect of age (woman), 413.
- effect of glucose given by vein (man), 127.
- in diabetes, effect of glucose (man), 425.
- low, diagnosis and treatment, 541.\*
- in blood plasma and red cells, relation to age and blood pressure (rabbit), 974.\*
- in blood red cells (sheep), 413.
- during dehydration, 976.\*
- in bone, effect of sodium depletion and acidosis (rat), 168.
- in brain, normal and in pregnancy toxemia (sheep), 978.
- in cells, and protein metabolism (animals and plants), 912.
- Potassium
- in cereals, legumes and vegetables, relation to energy value and nitrogen content, 912.
- in intestine, effect of cation exchange resin, 741.\*
- in muscle, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 388.
- in prevention of alkalosis (rat), 749.
- in saliva (child, man), 128, 977.\*
- in tissues, abnormalities, pathogenesis and treatment, review, 1013.\*
- intake, effect on blood sodium and potassium (dog), 1018.
- effect on laying hens, 743.
- effect on production of high blood pressure by deoxycorticosterone (rat), 133.
- metabolism (man), 168.
- abnormal, in clinical practice, 169.\*
- in gastroenteritis (infant), 1076.
- in old age, effect of stilboestrol (man), 192.
- in pregnancy disorders (woman), 453.
- in young cattle, 822.
- Potassium iodide, effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (chicken), 162.
- Potassium perchlorate, antithyroid effect (rat), 420.
- Potassium salts, infusion, effect on water and electrolytes in organs, 741.\*
- Potato(es)
- ascorbic acid content, 107.
- browning, non-enzymic, 641.
- dried, browning reaction, 631.
- in infrared light, ascorbic acid and phenoloxidase contents, 683.
- for horses, 258.
- for laying hens, 285.
- for poultry, cooked, dried or as silage, 580.\*
- phosphorus compounds, 641.
- raw or steamed, effect on milk yield and fat content, 828.
- steamed, ensiled, for fattening pigs, 842.
- sugars and starches, effect of storage temperature, 640.
- texture, 913.\*
- effects of heating and drying, 49.\*
- relation to starch content and other properties, 913.\*
- vitamin C, effect of variety and storage, 692.
- Potato pulp, dehydrated, for pigs, 841.
- Potato slop and chicory silage for fattening cattle, 821.
- Potato starch, nutritive value (poultry), 139.
- Potatoes, sweet
- carotene, utilisation (man), 513.
- composition, Angola, 352.
- starch, nutritive value (poultry), 193.
- vines, composition and feeding value, 63.
- silage, digestibility and feeding value (guinea pig), 63.
- microbiological and chemical studies, 345.
- Poultry (see also *Chickens*; *Chicken meat*; *Poultry meat*; *Egg*; *Ducks*; *Geese*; *Turkeys*)
- amino-acid requirement, 1142.\*
- blood, serum protein, electrophoresis, 326.\*
- Poultry breeding (see also *Egg fertility*; *Egg hatchability*)
- economics of hormonal castration, 850.
- effect of environment on fertility, 580.\*
- effect of plane of nutrition on sexual development (cockereel), 1115.
- effect of simplified ration on egg hatchability and chick growth, 936.
- egg production, effect of daylight intensity in cages, 581.
- Poultry breeding
- egg production of purebreds, crossbreds and incross-breds, 580.\*
- forage value factor for optimum reproduction, 579.\*
- riboflavin requirement, 331.\*
- Poultry, broilers, efficiency of production in presence of chronic respiratory disease, effect of aureomycin, 849.
- yield and quality, effect of vitamin  $B_{12}$ , 395.\*
- calcium and phosphorus metabolism (laying hen), 1035.
- calcium and phosphorus utilisation, isotope studies, 595.\*
- carcase, composition, estimation from per cent fat, 901.
- yield, liveweight, and dressed weights, relationships, 1123.
- climatic chamber for physiological work, 42.
- consumption in United States, relation to beef consumption, 288.
- crossbreeds, efficiency of egg production, 580.\*
- digestibility of carbohydrate of bran and oats, 543.\*
- digestibility trials, indicators, 337.
- Poultry disorders
- coccidiosis, effect of type of diet on severity, 593.\*
- fowl typhoid, resistance, effect of nutrition, 1135.\*
- haemorrhagic syndrome, 934.\*
- Newcastle disease, effect of aureomycin on resistance, 588.\*
- vitamin K deficiency, Israel, 79.
- Poultry, effect of artificial light on egg production, 580.
- effect of milk diet on resistance to *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, 299.
- effect of oestrogens, 550.\*
- effect of sulphanilamide on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 476.
- egg laying capacity, relation to organ development, 580.\*
- egg production (see *Egg production*)
- egg size, and proportions of white, yolk and shell, Fayomi breed, Egypt, 910.
- energy expenditure in gizzard digestion and peristalsis, 255.
- energy requirements for maintenance, 1123.
- evaporative cooling, 424.
- feed conversion efficiency, 546.\*
- Poultry feeding
- and fattening, fat supplements, 574.\*
- oestrogen implants, residues in fat, skin, liver and muscle, 34.
- animal fats, 1118.\*
- antibiotics, factors affecting value for breeders, 580.\*
- review, 849.\*
- beef tallow, 574.\*
- carob beans, 576.\*
- fats, 595.\*
- effect on efficiency, 1085.
- effect on palatability and storage qualities of carcase, 1119.
- feather meal, 577.\*
- fish, surplus, 594.\*
- grain tainted with benzene hexachloride, effect on meat and egg quality, 578.
- growth stimulants, effect of environment, 594.\*
- high-efficiency rations, 1120.
- hormones and aminones and antibiotics, 283.\*
- indigestible fat, 594.\*
- Koji feed, 852.
- leaf protein concentrates, 573.\*
- potatoes, cooked, dried or as silage, 580.\*



- Poultry feeding  
 riboflavin, synthetic and vitamin B complex, natural, effect on egg hatchability, 936.  
 seaweed, digestibility and effect on digestibility of other feeds, 1085.  
 sunflower seed meal, 594.\*  
 wood yeast, 862.
- Poultry feeding (laying hens), 284.\*  
 alfalfa meal, 576.\*  
 animal fat, effect on flavour of fresh or stored eggs, 1124.  
 antibiotics, 579, 580.\*  
 arsenic compound, effect on reproduction, 580.\*  
 aureomycin, 285.  
 effect on egg production, 285.  
 cane molasses, 580.\*  
 condensed whole solids, 841.  
 cooked potatoes, potato silage and potato meal, 285.  
 cottonseed meal, containing free gossypol, 281.  
 migration of ovalbumin from white to yolk during storage, 578.  
 production of gossypol-cephalin compound in eggs, 570.\*  
 different systems, 856, 1124.  
 distiller's and brewer's yeast, 285.  
 effect of carotene or vitamin A with or without  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 70.  
 effect of diet during rearing, 284.  
 effect of different cereals on feed efficiency, egg quality and shell thickness, 853.  
 effect of energy intake, 578.\*  
 effect of free gossypol in ration, 281.  
 effect of high and low efficiency rations during growth, 578.\*  
 effect of homocysteine, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, choline and methionine, 937.  
 effect of iodinated protein on egg production and vitamin A content of egg, 69.  
 effect of level of cereals on egg production, 853.  
 effect of plane of nutrition, 573.  
 effect of quality of ration on seasonal incidence of egg laying, 854.  
 effect of thyroprotein and darkness, 284.  
 effect on nutritive value and hatchability of eggs, 66.\*  
 evaluation of protein supplements, 578.\*  
 fodder yeast, irradiated, 855.  
 gossypol, availability of different forms, 1126.\*  
 production of pigment in egg yolk, 350.  
 grain sorghum, 593.\*  
 herring oil, 855.  
 irradiated yeast, effect on hatchability, 856.  
 maize, 577.  
 treated with Aroclor, 1124.\*  
 maize and soya bean ration, effect of methionine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 684.  
 methionine as supplement to practical ration, effect on shell quality, 1123.  
 nettle meal, 850.  
 oat diet, effect on egg hatchability of addition of iodinated casein, penicillin or fish solubles, 854.  
 protein requirement during hot weather, 1123.  
 ration low in phosphorus, effect on egg production and hatchability, 855.  
 rations restricted in animal protein, 578.  
 requirements of vitamins A and E and carotene, 69.  
 salt requirement, 852.  
 silage, 1124.  
 snow instead of water, effect on egg production, 1125.  
 sunflower cake meal, 307.\*
- Poultry feeding (laying hens), vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on folie acid and citrovorum factor in eggs, 684.  
 Poultry, fertility, effect of iodinated casein, 594.\*  
 folie acid requirement, 1142.\*  
 growth (see *Chickens, growth*; *Chickens, feeding*; *Poultry, feeding*)  
 haemoglobin levels, effect of age, sex and egg-laying, 120.  
 importance on the world plane, 288.\*  
 iodine requirements, 847.  
 isoleucine requirement (laying hen), 579.\*  
 laying hens, effect of oestrogens and vitamin E on egg production, fertility and hatchability, 660.  
 effect of massive doses of radio-active calcium and phosphorus, 166.  
 effect of potassium intake, 743.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency on chicken embryo, 683.  
 iron metabolism, 477.  
 phosphorus metabolism, 476.  
 mineral requirements, 1142.\*  
 mortality at different ages, 1128.  
 nicotinic acid requirement, 1142.\*  
 nutrient requirements, 278.  
 nutrition (book), 1139.  
 recent advances, 278.\*  
 panthothonic acid requirements, 1142.\*  
 phosphorus requirements, for growth and egg production, 1119.  
 pigmentation by dehydrated lettuce meal, 853.\*  
 protein requirements, 1116.\*  
 rearing, "vertical" system, 572.\*  
 reproductive performance, relation to 24 week body measurements, 580.\*  
 requirement for compounds furnishing labile methyl groups, 1142.\*  
 resistance to infection, effect of variations in diet, 587.  
 response and acclimatisation to environmental temperature changes, 990.  
 salt requirement, 574.  
 selection for egg production, 1125.  
 table, production in France, 288.\*  
 utilisation of riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> synthesised in intestine, 374.\*  
 vitamin metabolism in germ-free and conventional chicks, 918.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement, 1142.\*  
 Poultry industry, Canada, 860.\*  
 France, economic importance, 288.\*  
 Poultry keeping, changes in pattern, 1123.\*  
 Poultry meat (see also *Chicken meat*)  
 composition, calculation from fat content, 901.  
 cost of production, Puerto Rico, 860.  
 in human nutrition, 216.\*  
 preservation, 48.\*  
 storage and palatability, effect of fat in ration, 1119.  
 yield of liveweight and dressed weights, relationships, 1123.  
 Prawns(s), composition, Mexico, 911.  
 (*Aristerius antennatus*), hepatopancreas, astaxanthin, biological activity, 66.  
 (*Parapenaeopsis sculptilis*), protein, nutritive value for rats, 481.  
 Pre-eclampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)  
 Pregnancy (see also *Gestation*; *Reproduction*). Entries refer to women unless otherwise stated.  
 after extensive resection of small intestine, effect on digestive tract function, 1078.  
 amino-acids excretion, 150.  
 amino-acids in blood, effect of protein meal, 998.  
 and diabetes, 247.\*  
 basal energy exchange, 138.  
 blood alkaline phosphatase, 760.
- Pregnancy  
 blood circulation changes, 470.  
 blood lipids and lipoproteins, 1031.  
 blood picture, review (domestic animals), 472.\*  
 blood plasma proteins and lipids, 703.  
 blood serum proteins, 759.  
 body fluid distribution, 760.  
 calcium phosphate intake, effect on composition of blood and tissues of young (rat), 385.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 990.\*  
 (rabbit), 472.\*  
 cause of lactidemia in urine, 471.  
 chloride metabolism and kidney function, effect of disorders, 472.  
 diet, 214, 1051.\*  
 deficient, effect on prematurity, 1055.  
 effect on liver fat in offspring (rat), 1099.  
 effect on skeletal maturation of infant at birth, 1029.  
 Filipinos, 593.  
 normal and in toxic conditions, 1044.  
 relation to maternal and infant disorders, 1049.  
 requirements, 502.  
 review, 503.\*  
 diet studies, Germany, 508.  
 Pregnancy disorders  
 abortion, and consumption of pine needles (cow), 1141.\*  
 anaemia, 539.  
 deficiency, Saudi Arabia, 235.  
 India, review, 538.\*  
 iron deficiency, 1079.  
 treatment with dextran-iron complex, 537.  
 iron metabolism after massive intravenous iron infusion, 473.  
 megaloblastic, treatment, 1066.  
 pernicious, production of megaloblastic anaemia in breast fed infant, 235.  
 treatment by ferric iron complex (rabbit, woman), 538.\*  
 treatment with iron, 807.  
 and congenital malformations, review, 470.\*  
 and potassium metabolism, 453.  
 and tocopherol level in blood, 788.  
 diet treatment, 214.  
 effect of maternal weight on incidence, 780.  
 iron deficiency, treatment with iron, intramuscular, 538.\*  
 osteoporosis, 1032.  
 pre-eclampsia, clinical study, 781.  
 effect of isotonic and hypertonic glucose infusion, 760.  
 electrolytes in blood serum and oedema fluid, 160.  
 stillbirths and first week deaths, relation of age, parity and length of gestation, 507.  
 toxemia (ewe), 1141.\*  
 a brain disorder due to low blood sugar (sheep), 1132.  
 amino-acids in blood of mother and newborn infant, 189.  
 and pruritus, 1044.  
 and pruritus, 1044.  
 and nutrition and nutritional deficiencies, 250.  
 diagnosis and treatment with methionine (sheep), 865.  
 diet problems, 1044.  
 etiology, 541.  
 production (sheep), 586.\*  
 production by check in feeding (ewe), 586.  
 water metabolism, 189.  
 Pregnancy, effect of ascorbic acid in panthothonic acid deficiency (rat), 386.



**Pregnancy**

- effect of erosols with or without  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 371.
  - effect of pantothenic acid intake (rat), 385.
  - effect of stature on pelvic shape and course of labour, 470.\*
  - effect of vitamin deficiency (rat), 64\*, 373.
  - effect on amino-acids in blood and urine, 594.\*
  - effect on nutritional processes, 185.\*
  - effect on thyroid hormone secretion (sheep), 983.\*
  - effect on water excretion in response to test load (rat), 176.
  - fatty acid requirements (rat), 439.
  - glucuronic acid metabolism, 471.
  - haemoglobin estimation, significance, 759.
  - in vitamin A deficiency, maintenance by use of progesterone (rabbit), 363.\*
  - liver fat, effect of plane of nutrition (sheep), 190.
  - maintenance with sex hormones in protein deficiency (rat), 472, 1033.
  - methionine in urine, 471.
  - milk consumption by women, Argentina, 210.
  - nitrogen balance, 1032.
  - nutrition, review, 214.\*
  - polysaccharides in blood, 471.
  - protein metabolism (rat), 472.
  - relation between maternal liver fat and foetal weight (sheep), 190.
  - requirements, 214.
  - responses to adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 136.
  - riboflavin absorption and excretion (rat), 380.
  - role of vitamins, 782.\*
  - serum proteins, normal and in disorders, 760.
  - significance of increased anabolism (rat), 190.
  - vitamin A intake, high, production of foetal anomalies (rat), 69.
  - vitamin B<sub>6</sub> excretion as 4-pyridoxic acid, 621.
  - water metabolism (rat), 191.\*
  - weight gains, analysis, 759.
  - with thyrotoxicosis, effect of radio-active iodine on foetal thyroid, 981.
- Prematurity** (see under *Infants*)
- Preservation, food** (see also under *processing*, e.g., *Drying*; *Refrigeration*; and specific foods, e.g., *Egg*) by ionising radiations, 902, 902.\*
- chemical, 902.
  - effect on nutritive value, review, 339.\*
  - forage crops, 905.\*
- Preservatives, chemical**, 901.
- Pressure, atmospheric, reduced, effect of vitamin B on resistance** (rabbit), 660.
- Prisoners of war** (see *War prisoners*)
- Pristius cuspidatus* (sawfish) liver oil, fatty acids, 351.
- Processing**
- cottonseed, effect on gossypol and nitrogen, soluble, contents, 632.
  - foods, by radiation, 339.\*
  - effect on nutritive value, review, 339.\*
  - hazards to health (man), 778.
  - milk, effect on nutritive value (rat), 481.
  - Proline, estimation, 30.\*
  - Promecia food mixture, prophylaxis against hypocalcaemia (livestock), 294.
  - Propionate, in bread, toxicity (rat), 768.
  - nutritive value for lambs, 560.\*
  - Propionic acid, metabolism, by rumen epithelium (sheep), 182.\*
  - in liver slices (rat), 1027.

- Propyl gallate, with butylated hydroxy-anisole, in bread, toxicity (rat), 768.
- Propylene glycol, treatment of ketosis (ruminant), 295.
- Prostate, sperm antagglutin, alcohol extract, relation to vitamin E, 370.
- Proteases, from pancreas, 965.\*
- Protein(s) (see also *Amino-acids*; *Nitrogen*; and specific proteins, e.g., *Casein*)
  - absorption, effect of source of carbohydrate (rat), 427.
  - role of pancreas (dog), 967.
  - and protein complexes, uptake of amino-acids *in vitro*, 1001.
  - and protein hydrolysates in therapeutic treatment, 246.
  - animal, for chickens, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and terramycin supplements, 102.
  - animal and plant, enzymic breakdown, 102.
  - for chickens, 1116.
  - for pigs, 272.
  - metabolism (rat), 594.\*
  - with antibiotics, effect on reproductive performance (pig), 566.
  - as lipotropic agent, effectiveness, relation of food intake, 1010.\*
  - as sole diet, effect on resistance to swimming (rat), 485.
  - bacterial, new phosphorylated, ninhydrin-positive component, 1038.
  - biological value, and amino-acid composition, review (different species), 996.
  - effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 101.
  - for chickens at different ages, 847.
  - for rabbits, estimation, 627.
  - for rats, estimation, 627.
  - role of release of amino-acids in peptic digestion, 996.\*
  - blood (see under *Blood*)
  - body and serum, turnover, measurement with labelled methionine (rabbit), 434.
  - breakdown, by gastric juice, in duodenal ulcer (man), 696.
  - in burned patients, 430.
  - in starvation, effect of hormones (dog), 147.
  - chemistry, advances (book), 868.\*
  - review, 146.\*
  - chromatography, 24.
  - complementing effects of mixtures, 719.\*
  - compound with L-ascorbic acid in plant material, 398.\*
  - crude, apparent digestibility by pigs as function of proximate composition of ration, 543.\*
  - cyanocobalamin-binding in milk (various species), 682.
- Protein deficiency**
  - and anaemia, Nigeria, 1079.
  - effect on conditioned reflex activity (rat), 721.\*
  - effect on liver metabolism and enzymes (rat), 721.
  - effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 167.
  - in African children, 223.
  - in children, 612.\*
  - kidney enzymes (rat), 404.
  - maintenance of pregnancy with sex hormones (rat), 472.
  - nutritive value of whole human blood (rat), 431.
- Protein depletion**
  - and repletion, relation to nitrogen in urine (rat), 432.
  - chloroform poisoning, effect of homocystine (dog), 726.
  - effect of hormones on organ weights (rat), 136.

**Protein depletion**

- effect on body (rabbit), 722.
  - effect on ethionine metabolism (rat), 153.\*
  - effect on fat absorption (rat), 438.
  - effect on liver (rat), 307.\*
  - response of liver enzymes to fasting (rat), 113.
- Protein deposition**, by pigs, maximum capacity, 1105.
- Protein deprivation**
- effect on acetaldehyde metabolism and liver xanthine oxidase (dog, rat), 751.
  - effect on body collagen (mouse), 998.\*
  - effect on connective tissue response to crude testicular extract (rat), 722.
  - effect on glucose metabolism (rat), 407.
  - effect on liver free amino-acids (rat), 721.
  - effect on skeletal growth (rat), 148.
  - urine output (rat), 420.
  - with liver damage, effect on plasma volume and proteins (rat), 411.
- Protein(s)**, digestibility, effect of concentration in the diet (rat), 720.
- estimation** (microbiological), 597.\*
- Protein digestion**
- by ruminants, 813.\*
  - by trypsin *in vitro*, effect of ovomucoid, 404.
  - effect of fat (sheep), 480.
  - in stomach (dog, man), 696.
- Proteus(s)**, disulphide bonds, estimation, 395.
- effect of level in ration containing sucrose or dextrin on growth (chicken), 573.
  - effect on alkaline phosphatase in intestinal mucosa (rat), 695.
  - effect on amino-acids in blood in pregnancy (woman), 698.
  - effect on kidney function (dog), 154.
  - effect on organ weights after adrenal removal, 981.\*
  - effect on response to antibiotics (chicken), 593.\*
  - effect on urea clearance (man), 307.\*
  - electrophoresis, 24.
  - estimation, 888, 889.\*
  - in cerebrospinal fluid, 25.
  - in urine, 880.
  - excess, effect on goslings, 594.\*
  - effect on milk yield and composition (cow), 824.
  - fate when injected parenterally (rabbit, rat), 1000.
  - formation, and nitrogen balance (rat), 720.
  - by liver homogenates, effect of phosphate energy donors, 180.
  - in atherosclerosis (rabbit), 149.
  - in kidney during hypertrophy (rat), 752.
  - in liver *in vitro*, effect of diet and starvation (rat), 754.
  - role of essential steroids, 132.\*
  - for pigs, effect of level and of antibiotics on carcass characteristics, 838.
  - effect of level and type, 565.
  - effect of supplements of penicillin and B group vitamins, 374.
  - fractionation, 335.
  - glyco- (see *Glycoprotein*)
  - hydrogen fluoride as solvent, 23.
  - in beef, egg, milk and wheat germ, nutritive value for rats, 766.
  - in beer, malt and must, 337.\*
  - in bone, fractions, 131.
  - in cereal flours, precipitation, 889.\*
  - in clover, amino-acids, 62.
  - in cottonseed, amino-acid content, 59.
  - in cottonseed meal, quality, assessment (chicken, rat), 628.
  - in diet, effect on serum protein components, 307.\*

Protein(s)  
in diet, Near East, nutritive value for rats, 766.  
in dried grass, dried lucerne and concentrates, relative costs, 583.\*  
in fennugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*, L.), seed, amino-acid composition, 913.  
in fish muscle, electrophoresis, 910.  
in flour, relation to viscosity of suspensions, 912.\*  
in *Galega officinalis*, L., seed and thallus, amino-acid composition, 913.  
in grasses, amino-acids, 62.  
and legumes, Canada, 60.  
in groundnut, review, 59.\*  
in herring meal, "whole" and ordinary, 639.  
in infant foods, digestibility *in vitro*, 697.  
in maize silage, effect of fertilisers, 63.  
in milk, human, 594.\*  
in nutrition, review, 146.\*  
in peas, effect of variety, 641.  
in pulses, nutritive value for rats, effect of germination, 431.  
in rice, nutritive value, improvement by addition of meat and fish protein (rat), 1040.\*  
in safflower seed cake, nutritive value for rats, 198.  
in soya seed, composition, effect of variety and season, 354.  
in sunflower seed, separation, 889.  
in tissues, amino-acid composition (dog, man, pig, rabbit, rat), 126.  
hydrolysis, 889.  
in urine, electrophoresis, 326.\*  
role of dietary protein (rat), 996.\*  
in wheat, in plots and rows, 912.  
in whey,  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin and  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, preparation from ferritin, 26.\*  
studies, 909.  
incorporation of formate and glycine, effect of vitamin B deficiency (rabbit), 930.\*

Protein intake  
and source, relation to effect of aureomycin on growth (rat), 485.  
by chickens on free choice diet, 573.\*  
by children from nursery school lunches, effect of second helpings, 775.  
effect on atherosclerosis production on restricted diet (rabbit), 739.  
effect on blood plasma protein turnover (rat), 147.  
effect on blood pressure after kidney removal (rat), 149.  
effect on fat excretion (dog, rat), 155.  
effect on growth and reproduction (rat), 994.\*  
effect on hexachloronaphthalene toxicity (rat), 723.  
effect on kidney function (man), 429.  
effect on liver, 201.\*  
effect on liver cholesterol (rat), 433.  
effect on pantothenic acid and liver glycogen after adrenalectomy (rat), 675.  
effect on physical and neuro-psychological development (child), 774.  
effect on survival after adrenal removal (rat), 432.  
effect on tumours, experimental (rat), 755.  
effect on wound healing (rat), 998.  
high, in old age (man), 533.\*  
intolerance of goslings, 594.\*  
influence on effects of stilboestrol (rat), 723.  
lipotropic effect (rat), 721.  
low, effect of carotene on utilisation (man), 1060.

Protein intake, low  
effect of nicotinamide, with or without non-protein nitrogen, on growth (rat), 90.  
effect on xanthine oxidase in liver (rat), 965.\*  
produced by chlorine-low diet, 802.  
toxicity of sulphonamides (rat), 90.  
treatment of acute nephritis in children, 807.  
without energy restriction, treatment of obesity, 549.  
relation to liver damage, 429.\*

Protein(s), iodinated (see *Iodinated proteins*)  
leaf, biological value, 1141.\*  
concentrate, for poultry, 573.\*  
extract, assay, 1141.\*  
for pigs, 1141.\*  
extraction, 1141.\*  
for chickens, 1141.\*  
phosphatase, separation, 333.\*  
level in rations of fattening cattle, 551.\*  
lipid- (see *Lipoproteins*)  
lipotropic effect (rat), 158.  
liver cytoplasm, separation (rat), 326.\*

Protein metabolism (see also *Nitrogen metabolism*)  
(book), 302.  
and blood formation, review, 995.\*  
and potassium content of cells (animal and plant), 912.  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (child), 594.\*  
and wool growth (sheep), 1141.\*  
effect of growth hormone preparations, 138.\*  
effect of stomach removal (dog), 997.  
endogenous, relation to protein intake, 719.  
exchange between tumour and host (rat), 467.  
in adults on mixed diet, India, 307.\*  
in cattle, 822.  
in kidney (rabbit), 753.  
in nephrotic syndrome (man), 430.  
in pregnancy (rat), 472.  
in structural elements of liver cell cytoplasm (rat), 1025.  
in surgical patients, 905.\*  
maternal and foetal (dog), 1032.  
problems of ageing, 477.\*  
relation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin, 92.\*  
relation to ascorbic acid intake in production of scurvy (guineapig), 959.  
review, 502.\*

Protein(s), microbial in rumen, amino-acid content, 1141.\*

Protein(s), milk  
alcohol-soluble (mouse), 55.  
formation (goat), 474.  
human, Nigeria, 53.\*  
methine and tryptophan contents (cow, ewe), 638.

Proteins, nucleo- (see *Nucleoproteins*)  
nutritive values compared using *Tetrahymena* sp., 40\*, 478.  
evaluation of nitrogen balance and carcass analysis methods (rat), 996.  
for rats, effect of energy intake, 997.  
parenteral administration, effect on blood picture (mouse), 432.  
peptide formation and nutritive value, review, 146.\*  
phospho- (see *Phosphoproteins*)  
quality, effect on formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in intestine (rat), 669.  
for maintenance and production in herbivores and carnivores, 813.  
in edible fish, India, 307.\*  
methods of assay, 44.

Protein requirements  
effect of age (rat), 432.\*  
effect of aureomycin (pig), 594.\*

Protein requirements  
of chickens, New Hampshire, 573.\*  
of fattening lambs, 1102.  
of goslings, 573.\*  
of pigs, 271, 563.\*  
baby, 562.\*  
effect of antibiotics, 595.\*  
effect of arsenic acid, 1109.  
in sub-tropics, 563.\*  
on lupine pasture, 563.\*  
studied by growth and self selection, 1105.

of poultry, 1116\*, 1142.\*  
of pregnant ewes, 560.\*  
of pregnant women, 1032.  
of turkey poult, 278.

Protein, selection in alloxan diabetes (rat), 1040.  
separation, 20\*, 24\*, 28, 888, 889, 889.\*  
source, and congenital malformations (rat), 380.  
effect on growth of rats deprived of vitamin B, 374.  
specific dynamic action, in summer and winter, 140.\*  
mechanism (man), 985.  
supplements, for children, effect on red cells and haemoglobin, 1070.  
for egg production, evaluation, 578.\*  
for fattening lambs, 1142.\*  
for pigs, 1142.\*  
animal, plant or mixed, Fiji, 1105.  
test meal, effect on blood amino nitrogen (child), 995.  
*Torula utilis*, threonine content, 634.  
type and amount in ration, effect on growth and incidence of diarrhoea in calves, 548.\*  
utilisation, by pigs, at different intake levels, 837.  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 485.  
effect of carotene intake, high (man), 1041.  
effect of fibre (rat), 996.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotics, 1142.\*  
vegetable, effect on lactation (rat), 101.  
in production of fatty liver (rat), 733.  
meals, effect on liver (dog), 430.  
nutritive value of mixtures (rat), 431.  
production of fatty liver, effect of amino-acids (rat), 725.

Protein, animal, factor  
deficiency, effect of choline (rat), 686.  
deprivation, and production of tumours (rat), 688.  
effect on growth of pigs, 1107.  
requirement for reproduction (rat), 958.

Protein hydrolysate(s) (see also *Protein hydrolysis*)  
absorption from intestine, Thiry loop (man), 967.\*  
barley, amino-acids, effect of storage, 624.  
casein, amino-acids, 624.  
tryptophan-free, preparation for production of nicotinic acid deficiency, 112.\*  
casein and fibroin, tryptophan conservation, 630.  
casein and pepsin, amino-acids and peptides containing phosphorus, 349.\*  
in treatment of anaemia, 1070.  
injected, utilisation, effect of fat emulsions (rat), 433.  
utilisation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1069.  
when given by vein, effect of sugars, 720.

Protein hydrolysis, effect of sulphurous acid, 327.

Protein-vitamin paste, from green plants, for livestock, 1087.

- Proteinases (see *Proteases*)  
 Prothrombin, blood (see *Blood prothrombin*)  
 Protozoa, biochemistry and physiology (book), 1139.\*  
 effect of vitamins and hormones, 645.  
 intestine, review, 1037.\*  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 Provitamin A (see also *Carotene*; *Carotenoids*)  
 utilisation of carotenoids as (man), 785.\*  
 Provitamin D (see *Vitamin D precursors*)  
 Pseudocholesterase (see *Cholinesterase, pseudo*)  
 Psoriasis (see under *Skin disorders*)  
 Psychometric chart, for appreciation of climatic conditions, use, 629.  
 Pteridine, growth-promoting activity, 951.\*  
 2:4-diamino, as folic acid antagonists, 98.  
*Pteris aquilina* (see *Bracken*)  
 Pteric acid, derivatives, formation by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 950.\*  
 Pteroylglutamic acid(s) (see also *Folic acid*)  
 conversion to citrovorum factor by *Lactobacillus casei* extracts, 949.\*  
 deficiency, effect on ascorbic acid in spleen (chicken), 108.  
 maternal, effect on urinary system of embryos (rat), 678.  
 production of congenital cardiovascular disease during gestation (rat), 390.  
 metabolism, relation of nicotinamide metabolism (rat), 679.  
 Pteroylglutamic acid, amino-, production of folic acid deficiency, effect on embryo (rat), 950.\*  
 Pteroylglutamic acid, 4-amino-, effect on biosynthesis and metabolism of ascorbic acid (guinea pig, rat), 398.  
 effect on intestinal mucosa (rat), 99.  
 production of aplasia of bone marrow, effect of folic or folic acid, 98.  
 treatment of cancer (man), 183.  
 treatment of leukaemia (mouse), 98.  
 acute, infantile, 234.  
 Pteroylglutamic acid analogues, effect on ascorbic acid in spleen (chicken), 108.  
 Pteroylglutamic acid and derivatives, effect on interconversion of serine and glycine, 391.  
 Pteroylglutamic acid and homologues, 4-amino derivatives, effect on rats, 98.  
 Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists, effect of ascorbate from *Streptomyces griseus* broth (rat), 950.  
 Pteroylglutamic acid derivatives, formation by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 950.\*  
 Puberty, onset in boys of upper income group, U.K., 186.  
 Puerperium, anaemia, megaloblastic, treatment, 1066.  
 xanthurenic acid and kynurenine derivatives in urine after tryptophan (woman), 234.  
 Puerto Rico  
 diet, basic pattern, 502.\*  
 grasses, carrying capacities, 253.  
 mortality in pigs, pre-weaning, 843.  
 poultry meat production, cost, 860.  
 Pullets (see under *Poultry*)  
 Pulses (see *Legumes*)  
 Purna, fat, fatty acid composition, 638.  
 Pumpkins, for livestock, 256.  
 Puppies, growth, effect of bile deprivation, 661.\*  
 Purine(s)  
 formation, role of folic acid derivatives, 391.\*  
 intake, low, treatment of gout, 251.  
 Purine(s), nucleic acid, conversion to uric acid, in normal and gouty men, 154.  
 Purpura, thrombocytopenic (anymal), blood picture, effect of ascorbic acid and vitamin K, 1056.  
 diagnosis, differential, 1056.  
 vitamin C deficiency, 242.\*  
 Pyralgia, in adults, Sudan, 498.  
 Pyramin, estimation, 376.  
 Pyrazinamide, treatment of murine leprosy, 944.\*  
 Pyridine, 3-acetyl-, nicotinic acid and antinicotinic acid activities (dog), 942.  
 N<sup>1</sup>-methylated derivatives, excretion in urine in liver disease (man), 233.  
 Pyridine nucleotide(s) (see *Nucleotides, pyridine*)  
 Pyridoxal, estimation, 944.\*  
 inhibition of toxic effects of a substituted pyrimidine (mouse), 92.  
 phosphate (see also *Codcarboxylase*)  
 antagonism of toxopyrimidine phosphate, 385.  
 dephosphorylation, histochemical, 373.\*  
 effect on decarboxylation of cysteine sulphinate acid by homogenates, 946.  
 Pyridoxal enzymes, catalysis of amino-acid metabolism, 92.  
 Pyridoxine (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)  
 deoxy-, effect on antibody production (rat), 673.  
 effect on urea formation in liver slices (rat), 94.  
 inhibition of enzyme systems, effect of testosterone, 673.  
 Pyrimidine(s)  
 derivative, toxic effects, inhibition by vitamin B<sub>6</sub> group, 92.  
 diamino-, substituted, clinical effects (man), 521.  
 2,4-diamino-, effect on folic acid metabolism and blood picture (dog, mouse, rat), 392.  
 Pyrimidine ribose nucleic acid and precursors, effect on calves, 595.\*  
 Pyriethamine, effect on cocarboxylase in blood and liver in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (mouse), 667.  
 toxicity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (monkey), 594.  
 triphospho-, effect on pyruvic acid dehydrogenase, 86.  
 neo-Pyriethamine, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, effect on sciatic nerve (rat), 938.  
 Pyroracemic acid, in teeth, healthy and carious (man), 132.  
 Pyruvate, effect on alcohol metabolism (rat), 462.  
 in blood (sheep), 1141.\*  
 effect of glucose (rabbit, sheep), 993.  
 oxidation, by epiphyseal cartilage *in vitro*, effect of vitamin D deficiency (rat), 75.  
 Pyruvic acid  
 as precursor of ascorbic acid in biosynthesis, 307.\*  
 decarboxylation, effect of thiamine pyrophosphate, 377.  
 effect on alcohol metabolism (sheep), 177.  
 in blood, effect of diet (rat), 733.  
 effect of pituitary gland removal and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (rat), 664.  
 in diabetes (man), 717.  
 in heart failure, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 1064.\*  
 in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation, relation of adrenal and pituitary glands (rat), 938.  
 in blood and tissues, separation, 620.\*  
 in blood and urine, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in normal subjects and patients with psoriasis, 231.  
 in cartilage, relation to rate of growth (rabbit), 938.  
 Pyruvic acid  
 in tissues, effect of oryzatoxin (pigeon), 373.  
 metabolism, in obesity, 717.  
 Pyruvic acid dehydrogenase, inhibition, 86.  
 QUAIL, bobwhite, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement, 952.  
 egg production, effect of continuous light, 867.\*  
 Quercetin, metabolism (rabbit), 964.\*  
 Quinoa (quinoa) (see *Chenopodium quinoa*)  
 Quinoline derivatives, anti-oxidants for carotene, 651.  
 Quinolinic acid, conversion to nicotinic acid *in vitro*, 383.  
 RABBIT(s)  
 blood cholesterol, high, produced by diet, cause, 735.  
 blood serum proteins, 704.  
 choline deficiency, 463.  
 coprophagy, 966.  
 effect on sulphur uptake from sulphate, 175.  
 disorders, nutritional muscular dystrophy, 291.  
 energy metabolism, effect of fibre, 542.  
 Rabbit(s), feeding  
 anti-coccidiosis rations, 1115.  
 effect of antibiotics, 845.  
 requirements and feed utilisation, 845.  
 silkworm chrysalids, effect on fertility and growth of young, 1115.  
 U.S.S.R., 845.  
 Rabbit(s), heat regulation, effect of exercise, 990.  
 nutrient requirements, 1114.  
 sulphur metabolism, comparison with rats, 1023.\*  
 Ragwort, poisoning of cattle, liver biopsy, 209.\*  
 Ramie (*Boehmeria nivea*), composition, 916.  
 Range, for sheep in winter, America (U.S.), 1094.  
 Rape (*Brassica napus*), composition and yield, effects of phosphorus and sulphur, 354.  
 Rape cake meal, for pigs, 307.\*  
 Rapeseed meal, for chickens and poult, 876, 881.  
 goitrogenic effect (pig), 585.  
 Rapeseed oil, for geese, effect on quality of body fat, 855.  
 Rape silage, 632.  
 Rationing (see *Food rationing*)  
 Rat(s)  
 behaviour, effect of fasting, 770.  
 in protein deficiency, 721.\*  
 blood serum proteins, 412.\*  
 body water, total, in adults and weanlings, 707.  
 caries development, genetical differences, 457.\*  
 colostrum and milk, physical and chemical properties, 637.  
 conditioned reflexes and food selection, 768.\*  
 domesticated and wild, energy exchange, response to cold, 715.  
 effect of chronic vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 383.  
 energy exchange, total, 987.  
 fate of successive parts of meal in stomach, 116.\*  
 fatty acid requirements for pregnancy and lactation, 439.  
 feeding behaviour, effect of size of group, 199.  
 food selection, during growth, pregnancy and lactation, 768.

## Rat(s)

- food selection, effect of exercise, 484.  
glucose assimilation, relation of blood sugar curve to dose injected, 718.  
growth, effect of exercise and X-ray exposure, 202.\*  
effect of glucose intake, 992.\*  
food utilisation and thyroid activity, effect of handling, 199.  
haemoglobin, reproduction and lactation, effect of methylchondium, 459.  
on human diets, 493.  
rapid, effect on lactation, 553.\*  
reproduction and lactation, effect of antibiotics, 1041.  
skeletal, relation to bodyweight, 759.  
growth and metabolism, effect of cobalt, 1029.\*  
growth and protein utilisation, effect of antibiotics, 485.  
growth and reproduction, effect of early malnutrition, 1031.  
effect of two stock diets, 484.  
growth capacity, after under feeding or chronic poisoning, 200.  
growth experiments, role of palatability of diet, 484.\*  
health, reproduction and longevity, effect of milk diets, 1039.  
infant, behaviour of milk in stomach, 118.\*  
kangaroo, *Dipodomys merriami*, creatinine and mannitol excretion, 154.  
lactation performance, effect of diet, 762.  
phenylalanine and tyrosine requirements, 1002.  
protein requirements, effect of age, 432.\*  
selection of purified foods in growth, pregnancy and lactation, 199.\*  
sulphur metabolism, comparison with rabbits, 1023.\*  
vitamin D balance, 367.\*  
wood (*Neotoma mexicana*), laboratory maintenance, 485.  
Redox dyes, vitamin E activity, 77.\*  
Reductase, DPNH-menadione, in *Streptococcus faecalis*, flavin requirement, 78.\*  
Refrigeration  
broccoli, effect on ascorbic acid, 112.  
citrus juice, effect on ascorbic acid, 112.  
fish, technique, 631.  
freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze*)  
meat, effect on nutritive value and flavour, review, 903.\*  
Renal function (see *Kidney function*)  
Reproduction (see also *Fertility; Sterility; Pregnancy; Gestation; Lactation*)  
artificial insemination, value, in improvement of dairy cattle, 830.  
blood flow through intervillous space and placenta (woman), 189.  
carotene requirement (ewe), 70.  
cattle, inbred and outbred, America (U.S.), 553.\*  
congenital malformations (see *Malformations, congenital*)  
disorders, failure, causes and prevention (cow), 1142.\*  
possible relation to hypothyroidism (cow), 294.  
effect of animal or vegetable protein with antibiotics (pig), 566.  
effect of antibiotics (turkey), 579.  
effect of arsenic compound in diet (hen), 580.\*  
effect of aureomycin (cow), 594.\*  
in growth ration (hen), 580.\*  
effect of chlorophyll derivative (rat), 480.  
effect of choline deficiency (mouse), 463.  
effect of fat intake (bitch), 156.  
effect of forage juice factor (hen), 579.\*  
effect of full and limited feeding sequences (pig), 1110.

## Reproduction

- effect of gonistein in subterranean clover (sheep), 330.  
effect of gonistein (mouse), 473\*, 1033.  
effect of maize oil or butterfat with sulphahalalane (rat), 1006.\*  
effect of methylchondium (rat), 459.  
effect of nutrition on incidence of disorders (woman), 1049.  
effect of pantothenic acid (cow), 387.\*  
effect of protein-free amino-acid diets (rat), 958.  
effect of protein level and infant formula preparations (rat), 995.\*  
effect of selenium (rat), 761.  
effect of soya bean hay (rabbit), 584.  
effect of sun-cured alfalfa, 569.\*  
effect of thymol, carvacrol and guaiacol (rat), 660.  
effect of vitamin deficiency on offspring (sheep), 373.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake (rat), 667.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse), 954.  
effect of vitamin E (turkey), 932.  
effect of young dehydrated grass (bull), 557.  
effect on amino-acids in urine (woman), 150.  
in sheep, losses, U.K., 1104.  
ovulation induced by gonadotropic substances (goat), 761.  
parity, effect on infant mortality, 781.\*  
performance, relation to 24-week body measurements (poultry), 580.\*  
relation of pituitary, posterior, 983.\*  
riboflavin requirement (poultry), 381.\*  
role of adrenal cortex, 980.\*  
trends in risks (woman), 1055.\*  
Reproductive organs, effect of sex hormone implants (ewe, lamb), 560.\*  
Requirements (see also under specific nutrients, e.g., *Amino-acids; Antimicrobials, e.g., Sheep; and states, e.g., Reproduction*)  
energy, for maintenance (hon), 1123.  
nutritional, estimation, fallacies in experimentation, 772.  
of dogs, 276.  
of man, fallacy in analysis, 207.  
for amino-acid, 207.  
for riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 307.\*  
recommended allowances, 1043, 1044.\*  
Australia, 490, 1044.  
soldiers in cold climate, 495.  
of pigs, 270.  
of poultry, 278.  
of rabbits, 845, 1114.  
of surgical patients, 772.\*  
fluid and electrolytes, 533.\*  
of woman during pregnancy, 214, 502, 1044.  
Research, results, application (book), 589.  
Resins, cation exchange, effect on sodium and potassium in intestine, 741.\*  
in small and large intestines (rat), 454.  
therapy, in children, production of tetany, 224.  
treatment of congestive heart failure, 541.  
treatment of nephrosis, effect on electrolyte metabolism, 1082.\*  
treatment of oedema or hypertension, 252.  
ion exchange, analysis, 19.\*  
removal of sodium in intestine (man), 741.  
sulphonic, effect on growth and mineral metabolism (rat), 165.  
Resistance to disease (see *Immunity; Infection*)  
Respiration experiments, apparatus (cattle), 337.  
Respiration, tissue (see *Tissue respiration*)  
Respiratory metabolism (see under *Energy exchange*)

## Reticulo-endothelial system, role in cholesterol metabolism (rat), 444.

- role in iron transport (man), 457.  
Retina (see under *Eye*)  
Retinoids, physiological action, 68.  
Réunion, infants, growth and nutritional disorders, 1057.  
Rheumatic diseases, glucosamine in blood (man), 126.  
Rheumatism (see also *Arthritis*)  
vitamin A in liver, 225.  
Rheumatoid arthritis (see *Arthritis, rheumatoid*)  
Rhodospira  
browns species, composition and palatability (livestock), 335.  
cattle fattening on Napier grass silage with supplements, 550.  
Southern, cattle, beef, breeding, suitable breeds, 818.  
incidence of endemic goitre, 594.\*  
kushniorki, 594.\*  
Rhodospira, in eye, measurement *in vivo* (man), 513.  
*Rhodotulula gracilis*, fat synthesis, effect of pH, temperature, and composition of medium, 52.  
Riboflavin  
absorption and excretion (rat), 380.  
and light-activated reactions, catalysis, 87.  
and phosphoric esters, chromatography and electrophoresis, 608.\*  
availability in live and non-viable yeast (man), 519.  
compound with protein, 380.  
Riboflavin deficiency  
and black down colour in embryo (chicken), 381.\*  
and congenital malformations (rat), 380.  
and thyroid and adrenal hormones, effect on adenosinephosphatase in liver and kidney (rat), 935.  
effect of adrenalin on carbohydrate metabolism (dog), 941.\*  
effect on 2-acetylaminofluorene-9-<sup>14</sup>C metabolism (rat), 88.  
effect on insulin sensitivity (rat), 88.  
effect on liver before and after partial hepatectomy (rat), 393.  
effect on nicotinic acid and tryptophan requirements (man, rat), 233.  
in children, production of fatty liver, 520.  
in Shiba-Gatichaki disease, 1065.  
Riboflavin, deprivation, effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 88.  
derivatives, biochemical effects, 1142.\*  
effect on acetylation of sulphonamides, 917.  
estimation, 661, 668.  
excretion, effect of environmental temperature (dog), 668.  
in urine, normal and in disease (man), 520.  
normal and in diuresis and experimental diabetes (rat), 608.\*  
formation, by *Ashbya goswami*, incorporation of labelled <sup>14</sup>C compounds, 87, 380.  
by *Brennolactium ashbyi*, 86.  
in aortic tissue (man), 1065.  
in bile, effect of free and phosphorylated riboflavin (dog), 669.  
in blood, effect of thallium poisoning (rabbit), 941.  
in cereals and pulses, purebred strains, 307.\*  
in egg, relation to hen's diet, 82.  
in foods, 688.  
in herring meal, "whole" and ordinary, 639.  
in liver, frozen and cooked, 936.  
in rumen contents (calf), 936.

- Riboflavin**  
in rumen juice, effect of aureomycin (calf), 259.  
in skin, decomposition by light, inhibition by hydroxypteridine derivative (frog), 87.  
in wheat and parboiled wheat, Lebanon, 340.
- Riboflavin intake**  
effect on tissue enzymes and coenzymes containing riboflavin (rat), 87.  
high, effect on enlargement of organs produced by dimethylaminobenzene (rat), 941.
- Riboflavin, production from citrus molasses**, 86.  
relation to protein metabolism, 92.\*  
requirement (man), 307.\*  
of pigs, 941.  
of poultry for reproduction, 381.\*  
review, 668.\*  
separation by ion-exchange resins, 940.  
separation from flavin mononucleotide and flavin-adenine dinucleotide, technique, 380.\*  
solutions, effect of hydrogen ion concentration and of light, 87.  
supplement to diet low in animal protein, 307.\*  
synthesised in intestine, utilisation by poultry, 374.\*  
synthetic, effect on egg hatchability, 936.  
utilisation, effect of dietary protein, 307.\*
- Riboflavin, iso-, treatment of cancer (man)**, 183.
- Riboflavin phosphate, dephosphorylation, histochemical, 373.\***  
excretion in urine when given subcutaneously (rat), 462.  
separation from riboflavin and flavin-adenine dinucleotide, technique, 380.\*
- Riboflavin-5'-phosphate, biological activity**, 940.
- Riboflavin, phosphoric esters, and catalase**, 941.\*  
and phosphorylated fractions, 941.\*
- Riboflavin antagonist, effect on leucocytes of normal and Shay myeloid chloroleukaemic rats**, 869.\*
- Ribonucleic acid (see Nucleic acids)**
- Ribose, in urine, in muscle disorders (man)**, 426.
- Rice**  
and rice diets, FAO nutritional study, 306.  
and rice products, vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, estimation, 594.\*  
calcium and phosphorus absorption from, 1142.\*  
"calcaured", composition and nutritive value, 905.  
composition, and palatability, effect of storage, 342.  
varietal differences, effect on nutritive value of poor Indian diet (rat), 482.  
cultivation, in conjunction with fish culture, 860.\*  
FAO Commodity report No. 5, 593.\*  
industry, economic aspects, FAO meeting report, 693.  
milling, tests, 640.  
oryzatoxin, effect on pyruvic acid content of tissues (pigeon), 378.  
palatability test, British Guiana, 217.  
parboiled, loss of nutrients during washing and cooking, 594.\*  
storage, 342.  
polished, production of rickets-like condition in skeleton, calcium turnover (rat), 740.  
production, conditions, FAO survey, 593.
- Rice**  
proteins, biological value, effect of amino-acids and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 958.\*  
nutritive value, improvement by addition of meat and fish protein (rat), 1040.\*  
raw and parboiled, amino-acids, 341.  
sugars, effect of parboiling and of storage, 640.  
substitutes, 217.\*  
trade, international, measures for stabilisation, FAO study, 1140.\*  
undermilled, storage, 342.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, effect of milling, 640.
- Rice bran (see Bran, rice)**
- Rice diet, treatment of degenerative disease**, 802.\*
- Rice germ, composition, and nutritive value for rats**, 483.
- Rice straw, alkali-treated for cattle, India**, 817.
- Rickets (see also Vitamin D deficiency)**  
amino-acids in blood (man), 527.  
amino-acids in urine, 787\*, 1061.\*  
and scurvy, comparative study (book), 591.  
antirachitic potency of irradiated milk (rat), 76.  
congenital, 514.  
effect of citrate on bone calcification *in vitro* (rat), 1016.  
effect of thyroxine (rat), 76.  
factor in green feed (vitamin A) producing in sheep, 308.\*  
healing, effect of whooping cough, 786.  
in Buntui, South Africa, 1141.\*  
in calves, detection by X-ray of ulnar epiphyseal cartilage, 366.  
in children, amino-acid excretion, 228.  
refractory to vitamin D, metabolic studies during treatment with massive doses, 786.  
in infants, effect of illness on development, 515.  
X-ray photographs, 515.  
in rats, effect on uptake of phosphorus by skeleton, 367.  
incidence, Sweden, 1090.\*  
prevention by fortification of milk, 515.  
prevention by irradiated milk (rat), 369.  
produced by diet after thyroparathyroidectomy (rat), 466.  
production, effect of calcium intake, low, review, 1059.\*  
prophylaxis, 1060.\*  
effect on eruption of teeth and closure of fontanelle (child), 227.  
renal, bone changes resistant to calcium and Vitamin D, 228.  
effect on blood magnesium, 787.  
terminology, 228.  
resistant to vitamin D, excretion of amino-acids, effect of methionine (child), 1061.  
metabolism studies, 1061.\*  
phosphate metabolism (child), 228, 1061.\*  
primary, effect of massive doses of vitamin D (child), 228.  
review of problem, 785.\*  
uptake of radio-active phosphate by bones (rat), 653.  
vitamin D, mode of action on rachitic cartilage, 307.\*  
with or without spasmophilia, blood alkaline phosphatase (infant), 227.  
rickets-preventing substance, obtained from cholesterol, 74, 367.  
Robaden, treatment of gastric ulcer, 534.  
Rodents, feed preferences, 571.  
Roe, salmon (see under Salmon)
- Roughage (see also Cellulose; Fibre)**  
digestibility, effect of level of carbohydrate feeding (cow), 543.  
effect of different amounts on digestibility of ration (sheep), 1083.  
effect on appendix (rabbit), 722.  
for dairy cows and buffaloes, importance and requirements, India, 1097.\*  
for winter feeding and maintenance (beef cattle), 543.\*  
low quality, digestibility, effect of aureomycin (sheep), 544.\*  
for beef production, 595.\*
- Rumen, biochemistry and microbiology**, 969.\*
- Rumen contents**  
antibiotic effect of extract, 480.  
consistency, relation to blood and to flowering stage of alfalfa (sheep), 115.  
dried, in milk replacements for calves, 543\*, 816.  
riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content (calf), 936.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of cobalt (sheep), 685.
- Rumen, detachment from peritoneum (cow)**, 42.
- Rumen development, effect of feeding and management practices**, 1142.
- Rumen, digestion, and synthesis, effect of antibiotics**, 1142.\*  
buffering systems (sheep), 969.  
disorders, rumenitis, relation to rate of change to fattening ration and ratio of hay to concentrates (cattle), 289.
- Rumen epithelium, fatty acid metabolism *in vitro* (sheep)**, 182.  
propionic acid metabolism (sheep), 182.\*  
transfer of chloride ions, 183.\*
- Rumen, fatty acids, volatile (sheep)**, 118.  
fermentation of pentoses, 969.\*  
fermentation products, absorption, study by portal blood analysis, 969.\*  
fill, association with liveweight (cow), 553.\*  
fistula, plug (sheep), 43.  
gases, composition (sheep), 118.  
 $\beta$ -glucosidase, 405.\*  
hydrogen ion concentration, effect of A.I.V. alfalfa silage (sheep), 697.
- Rumen inoculation, for calves**, 1142.\*  
substitutes, 238.  
studies with cattle and sheep, 548.\*
- Rumen, juices, effective buoyancy, effect of type of feed (cow)**, 969.
- Rumen, micro-organisms**  
ammonia production from feedingstuffs, 479.\*  
anaerobic Gram-negative, isolation (calf, sheep), 479.  
*Bacteroides succinogenes*, fatty acids as growth factors, 764.  
cellulose digestion, effect of fatty acids, 480.\*  
effect of protein hydrolysate preparations, 480.\*  
effect of stilbestrol, oestrone or cholesterol, 407.  
*in vitro*, 195.  
cellulose and protein digestion, effect of fat (sheep), 480.  
cellulose-fermenting rods, 479.  
*Corynebacterium* utilising lactate, 1038.  
diethylstilbestrol metabolism, 480.\*  
digestion of alfalfa hay *in vitro*, 195.  
effect of antibiotics (beef steers), 813.  
*in vitro*, 765.  
effect of aureomycin (calf), 195.  
and different hay to grain ratios (calf), 259.  
effect of carbon substances *in vitro*, 480.\*  
enzymes, glucuronidase decomposing, 333.

## Rumen, micro-organisms

- function and importance in nutrition, review, 1038.\*  
 glucuronidase, 496.  
 growth factors, 480.\*  
 lactobacilli from young calves, 194.  
 lipid composition (sheep), 1038.  
 penicillin as growth factor, 947.  
 production of lactic acid and iodine-staining polysaccharide, 765.  
 proteolytic bacteria (sheep), 1038.  
 release of ammonia from different feeds, 765.  
 requirements for cellulose digestion, 195.  
 streptococci in calves, 764.  
 urea and protein meals as sources of nitrogen, 479.  
 utilisation of nitrogen compounds, 196.  
 utilisation of seaweed carbohydrates *in vitro*, 196.  
 vitamin B complex components formation, cellulose digestion, urea utilisation *in vitro*, 80.  
 Rumen motility, effect of choline and its esters (sheep), 499.  
 effect of mineral ions (sheep), 969.\*  
 effect of rumination, sleep and injected fatty acids (sheep), 407.  
 Rumen, nitrogen digestion between protozoa and bacteria, 1141.\*  
 nitrogen metabolism, 969.\*  
 protozoa, effect of diet, 499.  
 synthesis of vitamin  $H_2$  (cow), 885.  
 temperature, effect of diet (sheep), 118.  
 effect of feeding and fasting (cow), 118.  
 vitamin formation, effect of diet (sheep), 374.  
 Rumex (product from dried rumen contents), for calves, 647.  
 Ruminants  
 abnormal lactobacilli in milk-fed calves and kids, 764.  
 continuous stomach secretion, 697.  
 digestibility of feedstuffs, estimation by indirect methods, 1142.\*  
 digestion of protein and nitrogenous compounds, 813.\*  
 disorders, bloat, treatment with anti-foaming agents, 290.\*  
 ketosis, causes and prevention, 1142.\*  
 treatment with glycerol and propylene glycol, 295.  
 Manchester wasting disease, 296.\*  
 rumenitis, relation to change in diet (cattle), 289.  
 eructation, 117.  
 feeding, antibiotics, bacteriological and growth studies, 544.\*  
 helioma, 546.  
 nitrogen compounds, evaluation, microbiological, 196.  
 intake of dry matter, effect of percentage dry matter in ration, 256.  
 nitrogen content of digesta, changes from rumen to duodenum, 697.  
 stomach, physiology and pharmacodynamics, review, 407.\*  
 toxic substances in rumen, 298.  
 vitamin A formation in intestine, 662.\*  
 Rumination, mechanism (cattle), 117.  
 physiology and biochemistry, review, 407.\*  
 processes, 1141.\*  
 Russia (see *Union of Socialist Soviet Republics*)  
 Rutabaga (see *Sweede turnips*)  
 Rutin  
 effect on action of dextran on tissue permeability, 402.  
 effect on ascorbic content of blood after administration of radio-active ascorbic (rabbit), 693.  
 effect on blood pressure (dog), 402.  
 effect on healing of experimental corneal ulcers (rabbit), 692.

## Rutin

- effect on injury by cold (rat), 964.\*  
 metabolism (rabbit), 964.\*  
 protection against anaphylactic shock (rabbit), 964.  
 treatment of eye disorders, effect on capillary fragility (man), 1072.  
 Rye, as sole diet, production of osteoporosis, calcium turnover (rat), 740.  
 green, digestibility (sheep), 1085.  
 winter, nutritive value as fodder, 257.  
 Rye bread, acids, organic, 341.  
 acidity, effect of temperature of dough fermentation, 341.  
 Rye flour, proteins, precipitation, 889.\*  
 "vitahau" milled, acidity, 48.\*  
 whole, digestibility, effect of degree of disintegration and type of milling (rat), 48.  
 proteins, nutritive value for rats, 482.  
 Rye gliadin, amino-acids, N-terminal, 353.  
 Ryegrass, fluorine content, effect of atmospheric fluorine, 61.  
 perennial (*Lolium perenne*), isolation of p-mannitol, 329.  
 polysaccharides, cell-wall, effect of ensiling, 50.  
 wilted, amino-acids, 62.  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, composition, 642.  
 unsaturated fatty acid requirement, 194.\*  
 Safflower, for game birds, 60.\*  
 meal, for fattening lambs, 1103.  
 seed oats, nutritive value for rats, 198.  
 seed oil, digestibility (rat), 767.  
 Salicylic acid, effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals after removal of pituitary gland (rat), 961.\*  
 Saliva  
 amino-acids, free (man), 977.\*  
 calcium, phosphorus and magnesium content, in caries-active and caries-resistant subjects, 977.  
 electrolytes (man), 977.\*  
 enzymes, distribution and origin (man), 87.\*  
 lactobacillus counts, effect of carbohydrate restriction, 799.  
 relation to caries before and after fluoridation of drinking water, 1074.  
 parotid, composition (man), 128.\*  
 phosphatase, relation to calculus and lactobacillus counts (man), 115.\*  
 sodium and potassium content (child, man), 128, 977.\*  
 tryptophan content, relation to caries incidence (man), 243.  
 Salivary gland, parotid, secretion, effect on caries incidence (rat), 204.\*  
 removal, effects (rat), 487.\*  
 role in iodine metabolism (rat), 456.  
 Salivation, reflexes, effect of diet and insulin, 405.\*  
 Salmon, roe, amino-acid content, 205.  
 sockeye (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) offal oil, fatty acid composition, 351.  
 Salt (see also *Sodium chloride*)  
 and water metabolism, review, 165.\*  
 depletion, effects (man), 533.  
 in treatment of disease, review, 533.\*  
 estimation, in bread, 34.  
 in protein-containing foods, 332.  
 Salt intake  
 effect on adrenal in hypertension (man, rat), 709.  
 effect on adrenal weight (rat), 454.  
 effect on work performance in hot and humid environment (man), 741.\*  
 excessive, effect on blood pressure, plasma volume and bodyweight (man), 221.

## Salt intake

- Japanese, 1142.\*  
 low, in high blood pressure, effect on adrenal histology (man, rat), 170.\*  
 relation to peripheral circulation and incidence of disease, 221.  
 Salt, ingestion, technique, 345.  
 iodised (see *iodised salt*)  
 metabolism, effect of starvation (sheep), 741.  
 poisoning of pigs, 586.  
 removal from biological fluids, 613.  
 requirement of poultry, 574.  
 Sals, ingestion (see *Minerals*)  
 Samoa (see *Ghee*)  
 Samoa, diet study, 213.  
 Sanguinarine (see *Argemone oil*)  
 Saponins, in alfalfa and soya beans, effect on growth (chicken), 284.  
 Saproel, for pigs, 843.  
 Sarcoidosis, calcium metabolism, effect of cortisone and vitamin D (man), 516.  
 Sarcoma (see *Tumour*)  
 Sardine meal, nutritive value (chicken, pig, rat), 545.  
 Satiety, in cows at pasture and in stall, 1097.  
 Sausages, dry, processing, use of micro-organisms, 630.  
 Sawfish (*Pristis cuspidatus*) liver oil, fatty acids, 351.  
 Sealding, vegetables (see *Blanching*)  
*Schilbeoides mollis* (see *Flatfish*)  
 School meals  
 America (U.S.), new type menus, 215.  
 effect of intake of protein and minerals, effect of second helpings, 775.  
 Sclerosis, multiple (see under *Nervous system, central, disorders*)  
*Scorpiurus mureticus* L., var. *subvelatus*, composition and digestibility, 811.  
 Seury (see also *Vitamin C deficiency*)  
 24.  
 America (U.S.), 1819-1820, 797.  
 amino-acids, excretion (chick), 787.  
 in blood (man), 527.  
 in urine, 787.\*  
 as skeletal disease (book), 591.  
 blood glycoproteins (guinea-pig), 108.  
 blood picture (guinea-pig), 398.  
 cartilage metabolism (guinea-pig), 109.  
 effect on acetylation of p-aminobenzoic acid and cholesterol in organs (guinea-pig), 110.  
 effect on corticosteroids in adrenals (guinea-pig), 399, 961.\*  
 effect on enzymes in adrenals (guinea-pig), 960.  
 effect on excretion of corticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids (guinea-pig), 961.  
 effect on hexamine content of tissues (guinea-pig), 959.  
 effect on incorporation of sulphate in blood platelets and wounds (guinea-pig), 960.\*  
 effect on magnesium content of teeth and bone (guinea-pig), 108.  
 effect on sulphate and phosphorus uptake by tissues (guinea-pig), 459.  
 glycogen deposition in liver, corticosteroids and ascorbic acid relationship (guinea-pig), 109.\*  
 effect of fructose, glucose or alanine (guinea-pig), 959.  
 histochemical changes, 108.\*  
 in children, India, 797.  
 in infants, 525, 526.  
 eye disorders, 240.\*  
 in negro adults, South Africa, 526.  
 in old age, new report, 526.  
 incidence, U.K., 797.  
 relation of protein intake to ascorbic acid intake in production (guinea-pig), 959.

- Scurvy, simulating gastric tumour, case report, 526.
- Sea products and by-products, in livestock feeding, 1088.\*
- Sea urchin, eggs, carotenoids, 366.\*
- Seaweed, carbohydrates, utilisation by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 196.
- carotene, carotenoid and chlorophyll contents, 366.
- composition, seasonal variations, South Africa, 914.
- conservation as silage, sulphur dioxide treatment, 633.
- edible, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 958.
- effect of feeding on iodine content of milk (cow), 1096.
- for livestock, composition and digestibility, 1085.\*
- for poultry, digestibility and effect on digestibility of other feeds, 1085.
- Seaweed meal, for cows, 554.
- Sebum, and allied materials, composition (man), 128.\*
- Selenium, effect on blood picture (rat), 748.
- effect on growth of chickens, 102.
- effect on reproduction (rat), 761.
- effect on small intestine motility *in vitro* (rabbit), 754.
- poisoning, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 685.
- in man and animals, 1074.\*
- in pigs, prevention by arsenic acid, or 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid, 587\*, 865.
- protective effect of linseed meal (rat), 1023.
- Semen, plasma composition (bull), 414.
- Senecio, poisoning, diagnosis by liver biopsy (cattle), 290.\*
- of livestock, 200.\*
- Senescence (see *Ageing*; *Old age*)
- Sensitivity (see under *Old age*)
- Sepa-patent slices (molassed beet pulp), digestibility (sheep), 1084.
- Serine
- estimation, 322.
- formation, by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 391.
- enzymic, effect of pyridoxal phosphate, 385.
- normal and in folie acid deficiency (rat), 950.\*
- interconversion with glycine, effect of pteroylglutamic acid and derivatives, 391.
- relation to glycine in growth of chickens, 1002.\*
- Serradella, composition and use for silage, Kenya, 643.
- Sesbania speciosa*, composition and value as fodder, 1086.
- Sewage sludge, extract, effect on growth of pigs, 396.
- Sex, effect on growth of calves, 548.\*
- Sex functions, relation to heredity and feeding intensity (bull), 267.
- Sex glands, preputial weight, effect of vitamin C and adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 400.
- Sex hormones (see *Hormones*, *sex*)
- Sex organs
- development, effect of plane of nutrition (cockroaches), 1115.
- effect of *Agave castus* seed extract (woman), 188.
- testes, development, in man, effect of nutrition during development, 229.
- effect of biotin deprivation (rat), 388.
- extracts, effect on resistance to underfeeding (rat), 420.
- lipids (vertebrate species), 761.
- Sexual development, effect of plane of nutrition (heifer), 548.\*
- Shark (*Carcharias melanopterus*), liver oil, fatty acids, 351, 639.
- Shark (*Galeocerdo tigrinus*), adult and embryo, liver fat composition, 1043.
- Shearing, and level of feeding, effect on fertility of sheep, 563.\*
- Sheep (see also *Ewes*; *Lambs*)
- blood composition, seasonal variation, 409.\*
- blood copper and wool character, effect of molybdenum and sulphate intakes, 458.
- blood proteins, 704, 972.\*
- blood serum proteins, effect of age and pregnancy, 972.
- bodyweight, relation to fleece weight, 594.\*
- Sheep breeding, England, losses, survey, 1104.
- Sheep, carbohydrate metabolism, 1141.\*
- cellulose digestion, effect of stilboestrol, 407.
- cellulose and protein digestion, effect of fat, 480.
- Clun Forest, fertility data, 559.
- composition of fleece, normal and "wet", 132.
- copper deficiency, role of molybdenum and sulphate, 743.
- copper poisoning by spray residues, 296.
- crossbred, efficiency of mutton production, 834.\*
- digestibility of maize cobs, effect of added minerals or alfalfa ash, 813.
- digestibility of pasture, effect of season and age of sheep, 543.
- Sheep disorders
- acetonaemia, treatment with ACTH preparation, 296.
- anaemia, seasonal incidence, Scotland, 1135.
- bowie or bent leg, New Zealand, 862.
- calcium and phosphorus deficiency and mouth condition, 1129.
- Canada, 862.\*
- fluorosis, 297.
- control by management in Australia, 297, 1133.
- prevention, transmission from ewe to lamb, Australia, 865.
- foetal death, relation to hyperketonaemia, 864.
- goitre, congenital, caused by linseed meal, 864.
- hypomagnesaemia and tetany, 586.\*
- ketonaemia, production by check in feeding, 586.
- low blood magnesium, 1132.
- pregnancy toxemia, 1141.\*
- a brain disorder due to low blood sugar, 1132.
- diagnosis and treatment with methionine, 865.
- induction, 586.\*
- potassium in brain, 978.
- production by check in feeding, 586.
- rickets producing factor in green feed (vitamin A), 308.\*
- sheath rot, curative effect of reduced feed consumption, 290.\*
- stiff-lamb disease, relation to feeding and management, 1142.\*
- swayback, 60.
- tetany, from magnesium deficiency, 1132.
- urinary and kidney calculi, prevention with hyaluronidase, 1128.
- Sheep, effect of starvation, 741.
- effect of sulphur in diet on wool elasticity, 269.
- Egyptian, effect of crossing on lamb growth, 1101.\*
- energy exchange, 986.
- energy utilisation and plane of nutrition, 267.\*
- farming, survey of Waipukurau County, New Zealand, 860.
- Sheep
- fat excretion, endogenous, 728.
- fat-tailed, in Arabia, 562.
- in East Africa, 834.\*
- fattening, effect of oestrogens, 1103.
- on sugar beet pulp silage, 833.
- feed and water intake, seasonal variation, 561.\*
- feed conversion, efficiency, 833.\*
- Sheep, feeding
- arsenic compounds, toxicity and effect on growth, 1103.
- bush hay and Sudan hay during drought, 593.\*
- cobalt and urea, 1141.\*
- cocoa pods, effect on milk yield and cheesemaking, Italy, 833.\*
- cottonseed hulls, effect of alfalfa ash on utilisation, 560.\*
- during drought, Australia, 268, 1141.\*
- fluorine, effect on fluorine in bones, 548.\*
- fodder, effect of chopping or grinding, 268.
- hays, nutritive value, 810.
- kale, cause of goitre in newborn lambs, 864.
- low quality roughage, effect of auro-mycin on digestibility, 544.\*
- Merino, maintenance rations, 924.
- minerals and flocks, 831.\*
- peas as source of protein, 288.
- rutines high in sodium chloride, 1103.
- silkworm chrysalides, defatted, 812.
- urea as source of nitrogen, 1141.\*
- vitamin D, effect on weight and feed utilisation, 655.
- winter range, America (U.S.), 1084.
- Sheep, fertility, effect of shearing and level of feeding, 692.\*
- fistula, oesophageal, technique, 628.
- foetal and adult, blood red cells, cation concentrations, 127.\*
- foetal mortality, relation to hyperketonaemia, 864.
- formic acid metabolism, 447.
- growth, effect of stilboestrol, 832.
- relation to skin follicle development, 1021.\*
- heat regulation, role of water, 142.
- karakul, wool quality, effect of diet, U.S.S.R., 269.
- lactation, in ewes, produced by stilboestrol, 762.
- in wethers, caused by oestrogens in pasture, New Zealand, 643.
- liver fat during pregnancy, effect of plane of nutrition, 190.
- marking, comparison of liveweight method and carcass weight and grade method, 288.
- milk, meat and wool production, Italy, 561.
- nutrient allowances, recommendations, 1099.
- omassum, fluid, collection and composition, 628.
- pasture consumption, measurement, 628.
- poisoning, by acorns, 298.\*
- potassium in blood red cells, 413.
- pyruvate in blood, effect of glucose, 993.
- relation between maternal liver fat and foetal weight, 190.
- reproduction, effect of gonestin in subterranean clover, 330.
- rumen (see under *Rumen*)
- rumen inoculation, studies, 548.\*
- stomach motility, effect of choline and its esters, 699.
- sulphate in blood, effect of sulphur intake, 459.
- sulphur uptake from sulphate, 459.\*
- thyroid, relation to lactation, growth and sex, 419.\*



## Sheep

- thyroid hormone secretion, effect of season, age, breed, pregnancy and lactation, 983.\*
- utilisation of non-protein nitrogen, 560.\*
- water requirements, U.S.R., 334.
- weight increases of ewes and lambs on sown pastures, Australia, 833.
- wintering, different breeds, effect of environment and plane of nutrition, 834.
- wool, cystine content and quality, 417.
- sulphuryl groups, normal and in copper deficiency, 417.
- wool growth, effect of thyroxine and thiouracil, 1104.
- wool production, effect of ox growth hormone injection, 269.
- wool sampling, 45.\*
- Shellfish, amino-acid composition, India, 639.
- Shelter, effect on growth of bullocks at high environmental temperature, 649.
- Shepherdia canadensis*, carotenoid content, 366.
- Shibi-Gatshaki disease, effect of riboflavin (man), 1065.
- Shikimic acid, in grass, 643.
- Shoek, asphyxiotic, effect of vitamin P (man, rabbit), 904.
- produced by antigenic aerosol, effect of ascorbic acid or vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea-pig), 917.
- Shorea meal, poisoning (cattle), 1134.
- Shortening, baker's, fatty acids, 346.
- Shrimp, *Penaeus setiferus*, growth, 206.
- Shrubs, fodder, 60.
- Siderosis (see under Iron)
- Sierra Leone, goitre (man), 535.
- Silage
- A.I.V. alfalfa, effect on hydrogen ion concentration in rumen (sheep), 697.
- alfalfa, added chemicals, 344.
- and grass, compared, 820.
- and Timothy, digestibility and feeding value, effect of ensiling method, 1084.
- effect of different preservatives, 901.
- for fattening lambs, compared with hay and maize silage, 1103.
- made with organic acids, barley meal, molasses or viting, 906.
- making with wilted crop, with or without molasses, 632.
- or sweet clover, made with kofa, mineral acids or no addition, 345.
- use of steamed grain, steamed potatoes or potato flakes instead of molasses, 632.
- and hay, composition and feeding value compared, 50.
- barley, added chemicals, 344.
- beet pulp, composition, feeding value and digestibility (cattle, sheep), 1087.
- best tops and leaves, composition, 906.
- biochemistry, 63.\*
- butyric acid content and p<sub>H</sub>, 632.
- cider apple residues, feeding value, 51, 275.
- clover, effect of wilting and added kofa salt or molasses, 906.
- clover-grass, 632.
- composition, 344.
- digestibility and feeding value, review, 355.
- effect on vitamin A content of milk (cow), 827.
- farm waste and wild plants, 63.
- fattening value and value for milk production, 827.
- fish, for livestock, 1087.
- thiaminase activity, 667.
- for cattle, East Africa, 303.\*

## Silage

- for cows, self-fed, 1008.
- for laying hens, 1124.
- grass, 632.
- as sole feed for cows, 555.\*
- compared with maize for fattening cattle, 810.
- composition, 344.
- effect of temperature, 345.
- fattening value for ruminants, 256.
- for calves, 548.\*
- for fattening cattle, compared with hay, 307.\*
- compared with maize silage, 594.\*
- nutrient losses, estimation, 335.\*
- quality evaluation, and preservatives, 344.
- sole feed for cows, 555.\*
- hay for cows, comparison with hay and silage, 555.\*
- legume-grass, fatty acids, polyunsaturated, 357.\*
- lima bean, for cows, 827.
- maize, ear and stalk, for dairy cattle, 826.
- evaluation, 335.
- for fattening lambs, compared with alfalfa hay and silage, 1103.
- yield and protein content, effect of fertilisers, 63.
- maize and grass, value for fattening cattle, 819.
- Najay, grass, for fattening cattle, supplements required, 550.
- oats, green, Kenyan, 643.
- p<sub>H</sub> and quality, 63.
- p<sub>H</sub> changes, 50.
- quality, evaluation, 916.\*
- high dry matter, classification by ammonia content, 633.
- rape, 632.
- seaweed, experiments in making, 633.
- Sorradella, Kenya, 643.
- sweet potato vines, digestibility and feeding value (guinea-pig), 63.
- microbiological and chemical studies, 345.
- table of crops showing necessary sugar additions, 632.
- treated with sodium bisulphite, palatability (heifer), 819.
- Silage juice, for calves, 1092.
- Silage making, 900.
- East Africa, 303.\*
- effect of chopping, wilting, lacerating and adding molasses, 906.
- freezing *in vacuo*, 345.\*
- methods compared, 906.
- plastic containers, 52.\*
- supernatant waves, 63.
- with sodium bisulphite, 632.
- with whey, 906.
- Silicon, estimation in biological material, 896.\*
- Silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, larva, amino-acids in body fluid, 1043.
- consumption and utilisation of mulberry leaves by Italian races, 771.
- chrysalides, composition and digestibility (sheep), 812.
- effect on fertility of rabbits and growth of young, 1115.
- Simmondsia californica* (Jojoba) meal, a potential feed, composition, 1087.
- Sindrome policarencial infantil (see Kwashiorkor)
- Singhara (see Chestnut, water)
- $\beta$ -Sitosterol, absorption and metabolic effects, 1012.\*
- Skatole, effect on rumen protozoa, 479.
- Skeleton (see also Bone)
- calcium and strontium deposition, foetal and growing rats, 1016, 1015.\*
- fontanelle, effect of massive doses of vitamin A (infant), 226.

## Skeleton

- growth, and relation to bodyweight (rat), 759.
- assessment (man), 43.
- children in India, 594.\*
- effect of maize diet or lysine deficiency (rat), 724.
- effect of protein deprivation (rat), 148, fig. 470.
- maturation, assessment from radio-graphs (child), 507.
- at birth, effect of race, sex and mother's diet (child), 1029.
- organic and inorganic parts, uptake of fluorine *in vitro*, 1020.
- spinal column, ossification (man), 1028.
- Skin
- absorption of vitamin A (guinea-pig), 361.
- amino-acids, distribution (man), 183.\*
- composition (rat), 128.
- Skin disorders (see also *Tuberculosis, skin*)
- alopecia areata* and *eczema*, treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub> and protein (man), 788.
- dermatitis, in pigs, from dry feeding, 291.
- seborrhoea, in infants, treatment with biotin (infant), 521.
- eczema*, in children, effect on blood serum proteins, 1082.
- erythrodermia and dermatitis, treatment with biotin (infant), 521.
- follicular hyperkeratosis, Nigeria (man), 511.
- hyperkeratosis, experimental production by diet (hamster, rat), 1041.
- on ration containing chlorinated naphthalene (cattle), 585.\*
- role of vitamin A (farm animals), 647.
- keratoma, cause, treatment (man), 513.\*
- keratosis pilaris, review, 614.\*
- lipus vulgaris*, treatment, 788.
- parakeratosis, role of zinc deficiency (pig), 1130.
- phrynodermia, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> on fat metabolism, 701.
- pigmentation lack in African children, 511.
- psoriasis, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and pyruvic acid excretion, 231.
- treatment with vitamin A palmitate, 514.
- treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and manganese, 1065.
- treatment by diet modifying acid base equilibrium (man), 749.
- treatment with vitamins, 541.\*
- treatment with vitamin A, 785.\*
- Skin, follicle development, relation to growth (sheep), 1031.\*
- haemorrhages, produced by negative pressure, diagnostic value, 527.
- lipid metabolism *in vitro* (man), 1026.
- melanin formation, review, 467.\*
- permeability, in fatty acid deficiency, 441.\*
- pigmentation, effect on vitamin deficiency disease (farm animals), 65.
- riboflavin, decomposition by light, inhibition by hydroxypteridine derivative (frog), 87.
- water loss by diffusion (man), 750.\*
- xanthine oxidase, changes with age (rat), 965.
- Skin flakes, non-keratins (bird and mammal), 978.
- Skinfold measurements, effect of obesity (man), 1054.
- Skinfold thickness, measurement, caliper, 43.\*
- Snaks, *Bothrops jararaca*, blood, flavo-proteins, 942.
- Snaw, instead of water, effect on egg production of pullets, 1125.



## Sodium

balance with potassium in blood red cells, 467.\*  
 body, in acromegaly, 137.\*  
 total exchangeable (dog, man), 452.  
 deficiency, in cattle, Netherlands, 1127  
 estimation, 321.\*  
 in biological material, 623.  
 in blood, 896.  
 in blood (rat), 331.  
 in blood and glomerular fluid, 896.\*  
 in blood serum, 35\*, 30\*, 322.  
 in blood serum and organs, 36.\*  
 in bone, 621, 623.  
 in foodstuffs, India, 307.\*  
 in tissue, 34.  
 in urine, 37.  
 separation from potassium in blood, 43.  
 exchange on cation exchange resins in small and large intestines (rat), 454.  
 exchangeable, body, measurement, 43.  
 effect of restricted sodium intake in hypertension (man), 541.  
 estimation (man), 44, 623.  
 excretion, in urine, during treatment of high blood pressure with glucose, 252.  
 relation to blood pressure (man), 1018.  
 in blood, effect of potassium chloride (dog), 1018.  
 low, in cardiac deceleration (man), 533.  
 relation to oedema, 1018.  
 in blood plasma and red cells, relation to age and blood pressure (rabbit), 976.\*  
 in bone, effect of sodium depletion (rat), 168.  
 in foods, 808.\*  
 in intestine, effect of cation exchange resin, 741.\*  
 in red cells, during dehydration, 976.\*  
 in saliva (child), 977.\*  
 (man), 977.\*  
 variations (man), 128.  
 in tissues, abnormalities, pathogenesis and treatment, review, 1013.\*  
 incorporation into bones and teeth (rat), 742.  
 intake, influence on production of high blood pressure by deoxycorticosterone (rat), 133.  
 low, and electrolytes in contents of terminal ileum (dog), 700.  
 planning of meals, 802.\*  
 use of beer in diet, 802.\*  
 restricted, bases of use of diets, 533.\*  
 in hypertension, effect on total exchangeable sodium and potassium (man), 541.  
 electrolyte loss from skin, 1018.\*  
 in treatment of disease, 807.  
 in treatment of essential hypertension, 808.  
 in treatment of nephrosis, 807.  
 sodium, potassium and chloride content of 200 mg. sodium diet, 623.  
 standard diet, 808.\*  
 use of beer in diet, 533.  
 localisation in blood (rat), 1018.  
 metabolism (man), 108, 741.\*  
 in young catfish, 522.  
 radio-active, absorption in tropical sprue and idiopathic steatorrhoea, 408.\*  
 removal by ion exchange resin (man), 741.  
 retention, by kidney, test, 44.\*  
 in shock or stress, treatment (man), 246.  
 test load, effect of sodium restriction (man), 169.  
 total exchangeable, distribution in adults (man), 453.

Sodium acetate, effect on milk and fat yield and on blood sugar and ketones (cow), 1096.  
 Sodium bentonite, adsorption of vitamin A, 363.  
 effect on vitamin A in liver (rat), 362.  
 Sodium bicarbonate, estimation in self-raising flour, 894.  
 prolonged administration, effects in stomach disorders (man), 460.  
 Sodium bisulphite, treatment of silage, 632, 819.  
 Sodium chloride (see also *Salt*)  
 absorption (dog), 117.  
 effect on energy exchange, in normal subjects and those with Addison's disease, 713.  
 for turkey poult, effect on growth and moisture content of carcass, 284.  
 in tomato juice, canned, 691.  
 metabolism, effect of adrenal removal (man), 681.\*  
 production of oedema in potassium-depleted subject, 1018.  
 production of polyarthritis nodosa in rats with high blood pressure, 454.  
 rations high in, effect on sheep and beef cattle, 1103.  
 requirement of industrial workers in hot environment, Hungary, 772.  
 role in production of goitre by diet low in iodine (mouse), 983.  
 taste threshold (normal and hypertensive rats), 1019.\*  
 Sodium ethyl oxalacetate, treatment of hypoglycaemia and ketonuria, 586.\*  
 Sodium fluoride, effect on kidney function (dog), 746.\*  
 Sodium nicotinate, effect on heart *in vitro* (toad), 670.  
 Sodium salicylate, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> excretion (man), 232.  
 Sodium stela, infusion, effect on water and electrolytes in organs, 741.\*  
 Soils, analysis, spectrographic, 885.\*  
 conservation, 858.  
 trace elements, U.S., 915.  
 Solids-not-fat, milk (see under *Milk*)  
 Somaliland, British, animal industry, 583.  
 animal husbandry and diseases, 570.  
 French, anaemia, deficiency, in pregnancy (woman), 233.  
 Italian, goats, liveweight, slaughter weight and weight of body parts, 571.\*  
 Somatotropin (see *Pituitary, anterior, growth hormone*)  
 Sorbitol, effect on ketosis (rat), 904.  
 metabolism, in alloxan diabetes (rat), 719.  
 Sorghum (see also *Millet*)  
 Sorghum flour, and middlings, composition, Nigeria, 342.  
 in composite vermifoli, as replacement for rice for children, 493.  
 Sorghum grain, for laying hens, 503.\*  
 milling, 342.  
 South Africa  
 agricultural foundations of nutrition, 218, 505, 789, 1053.  
 atherosclerosis, relation to blood cholesterol level (man), 443.  
 Bantu, bone composition and histopathology, 416.  
 calcium metabolism, 1141.\*  
 iron metabolism, 1141.\*  
 beef production, possibilities for expansion, 583.  
 blindness and malnutrition in Cape Province, 511.  
 children, health, 508.  
 nursery-school, growth, effect of income and race, 185.

## South Africa

Food balance sheet, 1053.  
 infants, Bantu, effect on weight of interval after birth to first feed, 491.  
 food preparations used by urban Bantu mothers, 773.  
 nutritional studies, 1141.\*  
 malnutrition and psychosis (woman), 224.  
 milk, human, Bantu and European, methionine content, 907.  
 nutrition, Bantu, 347.  
 pilchard, oil, fatty acids, 31.  
 scurvy, in negro adults, 526.  
 seaweeds, composition, seasonal variations, 914.  
 South America (see *America, South, and specific countries, e.g., Argentina*)  
 Southern Rhodesia  
 goitre, endemic, 594.\*  
 kwashiorkor, 594.\*  
 tempe (fermented soya bean) production, 594.\*  
 Sows (see also *Pigs*)  
 bred once only and then fattened, effect on meat and fat production, 843.  
 colostrum, composition, 636.  
 milk, composition, 636.  
 pregnant, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 594.\*  
 feeding, alfalfa, 594.\*  
 reproduction, effect of pantothenic acid, 387.\*  
 reproduction and lactation, effect of aureomycin, 594.\*  
 Soya bean  
 composition, effect of variety and season, 354.  
 effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood (calf), 364.  
 protein, composition, effect of variety and season, 354.  
 raw, inhibitory compounds for bacteria, 1038.\*  
 substitute for milk in infant feeding, 774.  
 Soya bean cake, nutritive value for pigs and rats, effect of heat treatment, 198.  
 Soya bean flour, effect on nutritive value of wheat flour diets for rats, 482.  
 Soya bean hay, effect on reproduction (rabbit), 684.  
 Soya bean meal, effect on body fat composition (rat), 441.  
 for chickens, effects of insufficient heat treatment overcome by addition of methionine, 848.  
 quality, evaluation, 334.  
 raw, effect on indican excretion (rat), 1024.\*  
 release of ammonia by rumen micro-organisms, 765.  
 supplement for fattening lambs, compared with urea, 531.  
 trichloroacetic acid-extracted, production of haemorrhage, 1134.\*  
 toxicity for calves, 1134.  
 with urea, for fattening bullocks, 1093.  
 for pregnant ewes, 1100.  
 Soya bean oil, tocopherol, loss after aeration in glass or iron tubes, 933.  
 Soya bean paste (miso), enriched, stability of vitamin A, 1142.\*  
 Soya bean sterols (see under *Sterols*)  
 Spain  
 feedstuffs, composition, 634.  
 growth of adolescents in rural school, 186.  
 growth of schoolboys, 186.  
 index numbers in agriculture, 860.\*  
 pig rearing, 835, A, 1142.\*  
 wine consumption, methods of increasing, 217.\*  
 Specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)

- Spelt (cereal), composition and nutritive value for livestock, 814.
- Sperm, quality, effect of mineral additions to ration (bull), 267.
- Spinal cord (see *Nervous system, central*)
- Spleen  
ascorbic acid content, effect of pteroyl-glutamic acid and derivatives (chicken), 108.
- Effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 68.
- Sprue  
blood sugar tolerance, effect of carbohydrate intake (man), 143.
- experiences with Schilling test using vitamin B<sub>12</sub> labelled with <sup>54</sup>Co, 795.\*
- treatment with gluten-free diet, 535, 804.
- treatment with wheat-free diet, 247.
- tropical, sodium absorption, 408.
- Squalene, effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (rabbit), 161.
- effect on incorporation of acetate into cholesterol (man), 1010.
- injection, effect on response to gonadotropin (chicken), 90.\*
- requirement for lactation (rat), 1034.
- Stachys annua* (see *Nettle*)
- Star thistle, yellow, cause of encephalomalacia in horses, 280.
- Starch  
breakdown, by digestive tract micro-organisms (hen), 481.\*
- cereals and potato, breakdown by duodenal enzymes *in vitro* (man), 408.
- estimation in apples, 323.\*
- in potatoes, effect of storage temperature, 640.
- relation to texture, 913.\*
- in ration of cows, effect of type on milk and butterfat production, 825.
- maize, wheat, potato and sweet potato, nutritive value (poultry), 198.
- potato (see *Potato starch*)
- wheat (see *Wheat starch*)
- Starch value, basis, critical remarks, 1083.\*
- Starvation (see also *Fasting; Under-feeding*)  
and refeeding, effects (rat), 484.
- differentiation from hypopituitary cachexia (man), 137.
- during growth, effect on organ weights and water content (rat), 120.
- effect on capillary resistance and eosinophil count (dog, rat), 409.
- effect on cholesterol in blood, influence of refeeding (man), 975.\*
- effect on lymphoid tissue and alkali reserve (rat), 201.
- effect on water and salt metabolism (sheep), 741.
- effect on work performance (man), 985.\*
- fat deposition in liver (mouse), 1009.
- metabolism, effect of adrenal cortex (rat), 132.
- protein breakdown, effect of hormones (dog), 147.
- Statistical methods, agriculture, collection of data, FAO manual, 869.
- calculation of egg weight, 629.
- factor analysis of growth, 629.
- for dietary surveys, 210.\*
- in chick nutrition experiments, 338.\*
- in nutrition studies, 338\*, 901.\*
- prophylactic and therapeutic trials, sequential tests, 338.
- Stearic acid, and its glycerol esters, digestibility by rats, 158.
- 2:2-dimethyl-, absorption and metabolism (rat), 441.
- Stomatitis, in cats, treatment with vitamin B, 77.
- Steatorrhea  
and Milkman-Looser syndrome, treatment, 635.
- ascorbic and hydroxyphenylic acids, excretion, 528.
- association with digestive tract and liver disorders, 535.
- fat excretion, total, 625.
- idiopathic, sodium absorption, 408.
- Steers (see *Cattle, beef*)
- Sterility (see also *Fertility; Reproduction*)  
in cows, effect of trace element supplement, 1120.
- treatment of genital infections with vitamin A, 361.
- in goats, Germany, 584.
- in man, effect of vitamins A and E, 229.
- in rats, effect of cereal in diet, 932.
- in women, relation to incidence of goitre, 536.
- non-specific, in cattle, effect of environment, 800.
- Steroids, adrenal, effect of ascorbic acid and oxygen *in vitro*, 398.
- role in protein formation, 132.\*
- adrenal cortex, excretion, normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 901.
- metabolism in scurvy, 901.\*
- effect on metabolism of liver homogenates (rat), 180.
- excretion, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 110.
- effect of injected vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 240.
- for fattening cattle, 552.\*
- for fattening lambs, 560.\*
- keto, in adrenal cortex, histochemical behaviour after body irradiation (rabbit), 690.
- 17-keto-, excretion, effect of X-ray exposure (man), 233.
- in fluorosis (man), 245.
- in scurvy (guinea pig), 901.
- relation to potassium absorption and excretion (man), 1018.\*
- 17-keto- and cortico-, excretion after carboxylase (man), 519.
- separation, 34.\*
- Sterols (see also specific sterols, e.g., *Cholesterol*)  
and sterol esters, effect on cholesterol in blood and liver (chicken), 445.
- in fats and oils, 346.
- metabolism (rabbit), 444.
- in pernicious anaemia (man), 734.
- plant, effect on cholesterol metabolism, 1012.\*
- separation, 34.\*
- soya bean, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 700.
- effect on cholesterol deposition in liver (rat), 445.
- effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 445.
- esterification *in vitro*, and effect on blood cholesterol (rabbit, rat), 163.
- Sterol,  $\beta$ -sito-, effect on blood cholesterol (man), 163.
- Stiff lamb disease, in New Zealand, 290.
- relation to feeding and management, 1143.\*
- Stigmastanol, treatment of muscular disorders, 1062.
- Stilboestrol, toxic effects (pig), 839.
- Stomach (see also *Digestive tract*)  
acid formation and control, review, 407.\*
- acidity (see also *Stomach acidity*)  
increased, treatment, 247.\*
- measurement without use of stomach acid, 635.\*
- cancer (see under *Cancer*)  
compartments, in calves, post-partum development, 595.\*
- contents, amino-acids during fasting and protein digestion (dog, man), 696.
- Stomach  
digestion of milk (infant rat), 116.\*
- disorders, achlorhydria, absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 237.
- dyspepsia, produced by vitamin A deficiency, treatment (cell), 640.
- gastritis (hock), 1139.
- pyloric stenosis, effect of sodium bicarbonate, prolonged administration (man), 460.
- distribution of successive parts of meal (rat), 116.\*
- emptying, and secretion, effect of cocoa (man), 966.
- effect of volume of meal (man), 696.
- measurement and normal values (man), 42.\*
- relation to albumin in blood (rat), 116.\*
- function, effect of alcohol (man), 1053.\*
- histology in pernicious anaemia, 237.
- hydrogen ion concentration during digestion (man), 115.
- motility and secretion, effect of tea (man), 116.
- mucin, estimation, review, 42.
- intusussusception, in study of anaemia, 237.
- driven and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 793.
- extract, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding substance (pig), 553.
- removal, alimentary collapse produced by endogenous causes, 248.
- diets after operation, 534, 802.
- effect on blood picture (man), 803.
- effect on digestion (man), 116.
- effect on digestion and absorption (dog), 406.
- effect on enzymes in duodenal secretion and faeces, 904.\*
- effect on excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 523.
- effect on fat absorption and iron metabolism (man), 968.
- effect on protein and fat assimilation (dog), 407.
- effect on radio-activity excretion after administration of labelled vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 236.
- effect on vitamin A absorption (man), 226.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (man), 237, 524.
- jejunal segment as replacement (man), 248.
- partial, dietary regimen, 534.
- effect on bodyweight (man), 248.
- total, production of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1067.\*
- total or partial, clinical and metabolic study (man), 248.
- treatment of dumping syndrome (man), 1078.
- treatment of loss of weight (man), 248.
- ruminant, physiology and pharmacokinetics, review, 407.
- secretion (see also *Stomach acidity*)  
amino-acids content (man), 966.
- basal (dog), 696.
- continuous (goat, sheep), 697.
- effect of ascorbic acid, normal and prescurvilline guinea pigs, 902.
- effect of insulin (man), 696.
- effect of sucrose in patients with peptic ulcers, 406.
- protein digestion, in duodenal ulcer (man), 696.
- role of duodenin (dog), 966.
- substance affecting blood composition (man), 538.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity, 237.
- silver-staining cells, in pernicious anaemia (man), 709.
- tumour (see under *Tumours*)  
ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)

## Storage

- acorns, effect on vitamin C, 111.  
 alfalfa, N, N'-diphenylhexamethylene-  
 diamine as anti-oxidant for carotene, 365.  
 cabbage, canned, effect on ascorbic acid, 692.  
 cold (see Refrigeration)  
 cottonseed meals and mixed rations, effect on gossypol content, 631.  
 eggs from hens fed on cottonseed meal, migration of ovalbumin from white to yolk, 573.  
 feedstuffs, dehydrated, stability of carotene and vitamin E, after removal from storage, 933.  
 flour, effect on lipids, 48.  
 ghee, effect of feed on vitamin A, 650.  
 groundnut flour, tapioca flour and mixtures, 905.  
 legumes, Indian, effect on sugars, 343.  
 matjesherring, 340.  
 potatoes, effect of temperature on sugars and starches, 640.  
 effect on vitamin C, 692.  
 poultry meat, effect of fat in ration, 574.\*  
 rice, effect on sugars, 640.  
 husked, undermilled and milled, effect on composition and palatability, 342.  
 parboiled, 342.  
 undermilled, 342.  
 vegetables, frozen, effect on lipids, 342.  
 vitamin mixtures for chickens, 925.  
 Straw (see also under specific type, e.g., oat straw)  
 alkali-treated, for cattle, 817.  
 feeding value, improvement, 815.\*  
 Strawberry nurse, keeping quality, effect of adding sugar or ascorbic acid, 49.\*  
*Streptococcus faecalis*, aspartic acid and lysine metabolism, 478.\*  
 effect of methionine stereoisomers and derivatives, 194.  
 flavin requirement for DPNH-reductase, 79.\*  
 formation of D-methionine from L-methionine, 194.  
 formation of pterioic and pterylglutamic acid derivatives, 950.\*  
 resistant to naphthopterin, growth, 950.\*  
 synthesis of serine and citrovorum factor, 391.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, broth, antagonist to toxicity of aminopterin (rat), 950.  
 Streptomycin, effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 427.\*  
 effect on growth, reproduction and lactation (rat), 1041.  
 Streptomycin mycelium, for growing pigs, 839.  
 Stress, and production of nasal excretion, effect of flavonoids (rat), 373.  
 effect on sodium metabolism, measurement and treatment, 240.  
 produced by cold, adrenal function, effect of vitamin C (mouse), 961.  
 surgical, effect on bodyweight (man), 1056.  
 Strontium, estimation, 321.\*  
 utilisation, relative to calcium, in foetal and growing rats, 1015, 1015.\*  
*Struthio camelus* (see Ostrich)  
 Succinate, and isosuccinate, formation from propionate in liver slices (rat), 1027.  
 estimation in tissue homogenates, 330.\*  
 metabolism by tissues *in vitro*, 1027.  
 Succulents for ewes during pregnancy, 1101.  
 Suckling (see under Lactation)  
 Sucrose (see also under Sugar)  
 conversion to fat by mice, 634.  
 effect on stomach secretion in patients with peptic ulcers, 406.

## Sucrose

- effect on teeth (hamster), 429.\*  
 estimation, 21.  
 in milk, condensed sweetened, 323.  
 fate of carbon in body (mouse), 145.  
 feeding to baby pigs, 271.  
 in honey, Poland, 645.\*  
 in ration of chickens, effect of protein level on growth, 573.  
 Sudan, diet study, 498.  
 Sudan grass, fodder crop in U.S.S.R., 1088.  
 Sudan hay, for sheep during drought, 593.\*  
 Sugar(s) (see also Carbohydrates and specific sugars, e.g., Glucose)  
 absorption, by intestine *in vitro* (hamster), 1025.\*  
 effect of antibiotics (rat), 427.  
 amino- (see Amino-sugars)  
 blood (see Blood sugar)  
 effect on alcohol metabolism (man, sheep), 177.  
 effect on alkaline phosphatase in intestine (rat), 405.  
 effect on blood amino-acids (man), 993.  
 effect on caries incidence, after salivary gland removal (hamster), 487.\*  
 effect on citric acid in blood (man), 146.  
 effect on growth and urinary excretion of amino-acids (rat), 992.  
 effect on influence of oxalic acid on calcium utilisation, 1142.\*  
 effect on utilisation of protein hydrolysates given by vein, 720.  
 estimation, 21, 322, 322\*, 594\*, 886.  
 in honey, 31.\*  
 formation of acid by lactobacilli *in vitro*, in relation to caries production, 1073.  
 hexose, estimation, 20.  
 metabolism, 719.\*  
 in honey, 63.  
 in legumes, India, effect of storage, 343.  
 in maple sap and syrup, 642.  
 in milk, canal, 55.  
 in potatoes, effect of storage temperature, 640.  
 in effect of parboiling and of storage, 640.  
 in tea, 357.\*  
 in wheat flour, separation and identification, 354.  
 invert (see Invert sugar)  
 reducing, effect of anion exchange resins, 614.  
 estimation, 614, 886, 886.\*  
 relation to bone calcification (rat), 991.  
 reversion, chemistry, 886.  
 separation, 21, 28, 322.  
 tolerance (see Blood sugar, tolerance)  
 transfer across placenta (monkey), 761.\*  
 utilisation by liver slices, effect of diabetes (rat), 179.  
 Sugar beet, for cows, 266.  
 Sugar beet pulp, causation of disorders in livestock, 1128.\*  
 preservation, 632.\*  
 Sugar beet pulp silage, for fattening sheep, 833.  
 Sugar beet residues, production of digestive disturbances in cattle, 1128.  
 Sugar beet tops, ensiled, for cows, effect on carotene and vitamin A in milk, 924.  
 Sugar cane, juice and leaves, amino-acids, 914.  
 Sugar-phosphate(s), in milk, effect of stage of lactation (woman), 347.\*  
 Sugar pulp, for cows, 555.  
 Sulphadiazine, activity against *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, effect of folio acid analogues, 90.\*  
 Sulphaguanidine, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> excretion (rat), 379.  
 production of fatal syndrome in rats, 686.

- Sulphanilamide, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (laying hen), 476.  
 Sulphasauvicide, effect on ascorbic acid in tissues (guinea pig, rat), 398.  
 lipotropic effect (rat), 165.  
 Sulphate(s) (see also under Sulphur)  
 effect on copper metabolism (sheep), 175.  
 labelled, uptake by bones, effect of vitamin D (rat), 654.  
 metabolism, embryo chicken, effect of excess vitamin A on ectoderm *in vitro*, 69.  
 radio-active, in measurement of extracellular water (man), 750.\*  
 incorporation in wounds and platelets, normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 960.\*  
 relation to molybdenum in effect on blood copper and on wool (sheep), 458.  
 role in copper deficiency (sheep), 748.  
 sulphur uptake (sheep), 459.\*  
 uptake by tissues, normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 459.  
 Sulphomamide(s), acetylation, effect of vitamins B and C, 917.  
 normal and in diabetic patients, with or without retinopathy, 1065.  
 insoluble, toxicity with low-protein diets (rat), 90.  
 metabolism, effect of B group vitamins and vitamin C (guinea pig), 917.  
 Sulphur  
 compounds, in blood, 617.  
 effect on activity of rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 80.  
 effect on depression of growth rate caused by ethionine (chicken), 1116.  
 effect on pasture composition and yield, Australia, 356.  
 effect on rape (*Brassica napus*) composition and yield, 354.  
 in cheese, during ripening, 48.  
 in diet, effect on elasticity of wool (sheep), 269.  
 in tissues, effect of injected methionine (rat), 361.  
 inorganic, incorporation into milk protein by mammary gland *in vitro* (cow), 180.  
 incorporation into taurine and other substances (chicken embryo), 748, 749.  
 intake, relation to blood sulphate (sheep), 459.  
 metabolism after wounding (rat), 726.  
 effect of liver extracts and nicotinic acid (rabbit), 943.  
 in rats and rabbits, comparison, 1023.\*  
 in young cattle, 822.  
 requirement of ewes, 269.  
 retention by pigs on diet of barley, 563.  
 significance for cattle, 1095.  
 total, protein and sulphate, estimation in lucerne hay, meadow grass and sunflowers, 896.  
 transfer in different organs, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 84.  
 uptake by bone *in vivo* and *in vitro* (dog), 466.  
 uptake from sulphate, effect of copro-phyll (rabbit), 175.  
 Sulphydryl, in blood, normal and in diabetes and liver cirrhosis (man), 1068.  
 non-protein, in tissues, effect of sulphur amino acids intake (mouse), 1001.\*  
 Sulphydryl compounds, non-protein, in tissues, effect of methionine deficiency, cold and restraint (rat), 727.

- Sulphydryl groups, estimation, 24.  
in proteins, 26.  
in wool, 417.  
in liver, effect of lipotropic substances (rat), 159.  
Sunfish, banded (*Emmencanthus obesus*), effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> depletion, 378.  
Sunflowers, sulphur, total, protein and sulphate, 896.  
Sunflower cake meal, for laying hens, 307.\*  
Sunflower heads, composition and nutritive value (sheep), 1086.  
Sunflower seed meal, for fattening cattle, 594.\*  
for fattening pigs, 594.\*  
for poultry, 594.\*  
Sunflower seed proteins, separation, 889.  
Sunlight, effect on ascorbic acid in tomatoes, 401.  
effect on  $\beta$ -carotene solution, 920.  
Suprarenal (see *Adrenal*)  
Surface-active agents, and antibiotics, for dairy calves, 1090.  
effect in man, 197.  
effect on egg production, 855.  
effect on growth (calf), 260.  
effect on growth and carcass quality (pig), 849.  
effect on growth of chickens in old and new houses, 283.  
effect on nutrient digestibility (bullock), 548.\*  
effect on tissue lipids (cockerel), 979.  
for baby pigs, 539.  
Surgical patients (see also *Operations*)  
amino-acids excretion, 150.  
copper, iron and zinc metabolism, 747.\*  
energy requirements, 772.\*  
nitrogen, carbohydrate, electrolyte and water balance, 995.  
nitrogen metabolism, 995.  
nutrition, discussion and review, 532, 1075.\*  
parenteral feeding, 801.  
protein metabolism, 995.\*  
requirements for fluid and electrolytes, 593.\*  
stress, effect on bodyweight (man), 1056.  
treatment with proteins and amino-acids, 1075.\*  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, case reports, 789.  
Surveys, social, technique, FAO report, 1140.  
Sweat, amino-acid losses, in heavy work (man), 708.  
composition and production, response to heat or exercise, effect of low blood sugar (man), 141.  
production, in hot environment, effect of water intake (man), 176.\*  
mechanism (buffalo), 715.\*  
Swede turnips, vitamin C content, America (U.S.), 401.  
Sweden  
agricultural exports, 1127.\*  
agriculture, development, 287.  
boys, secondary school, measurements, 1950, 198.  
caries incidence, effect of carbohydrate intake (man), 799.  
children, growth, 1030.\*  
molybdenum poisoning in cattle, 298.  
pig recording 1953-55, 270.  
pregnancy testing of Danish bulls, 558.  
rickets, incidence, 1060.\*  
Sweet potatoes (see *Potatoes, sweet*)  
Sweetpot (*Annona squamosa*, L.), riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, 911.  
Swill (see *Waste products*)  
Switzerland  
children, height and weight, 757.\*  
goitre, congenital, pathology, 805.  
malignant, incidence, effect of iodine prophylaxis for endemic goitre, 535.  
Synkayvite (vitamin K), effect on blood loss during adenotonsillectomy, 799.\*  
Syphilis, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> on serum flocculation tests, 789.  
TADPOLE (see under *Frog*)  
Takanuzuke (pickles), fortification with calcium and B vitamins, 1142.\*  
Tallow, beef (see *Beef tallow*)  
supplement to rations of chickens and poult, 847.  
Tanganyika, diet study, children, 777.  
diet study with clinical observations, children, 1058.  
mothers and newborn infants, haemoglobin levels, 119.  
overstocking, schemes to solve, 815.  
Tannin, effect on palatability and digestibility of hay (dairy calf), 1091.  
grape, vitamin P activity, 693.  
Tapeworm infestation, anaemia, pernicious, treatment, effect on blood prothrombin, 238.  
Tapioca (see also *Cassava*)  
Tapioca flour, composition and nutritive value, effect of storage, 905.  
Tapioca meal, for chickens, 850.  
Taurine, formation from sulphate sulphur (chicken embryo), 748, 749.  
in animal organs, 1001.\*  
in codling (*Gadus callarias*) muscle, effect of storage, 638.  
in tissues, origin (rat), 946.  
metabolism (rat), 1001.  
Taurocholate, metabolism (rat), 1001.  
Tea, effect on stomach motility and secretion (man), 116.  
herb, Switzerland, 357.\*  
source of vitamin P, 112.  
sugars, 357.\*  
theanine, 357.\*  
theogallin, 357.\*  
Tea leaves, as grown, minerals, Nyasaland, 60.\*  
Tea soils, minerals, Nyasaland, 60.\*  
Tears, composition (man), 128.\*  
Teeth  
acid and alkaline phosphatases, during development, 405.\*  
ash content, in sweet pea poisoning (rat), 768.  
calcification, effect of calcium intake, restricted (cuckling rat), 451.\*  
calcium metabolism, interstitial (rat), 1015.  
carbonate, infrared study, 417.\*  
Teeth, caries  
and tryptophan content of saliva (man), 243.  
associated micro-organisms, amino-acid requirements, 193.  
Canada, 531.\*  
Chile, treatment by fluoridation of water, 800.  
control, 1074.\*  
control by fluorine, provision of adequate intake (man), 1074.  
control by fluorine in drinking water (man), 800.  
distribution in children, 530.  
effect of ammonium fluosilicate (rat), 171.  
effect of carbohydrate, bibliography, survey, 799.\*  
effect of carbohydrate intake (man), 799.  
effect of castration and salivary gland removal (rat), 487.\*  
effect of diet and mastication, 243, 530.\*  
effect of fluoride, topical, 244, 531.\*  
effect of fluorine in drinking water, U.K., 244.  
effect of hygiene and diet, in *vitro* study, 243.  
Teeth, caries  
effect of inorganic salts (rat), 448.\*  
effect of milk products, 487.\*  
effect of thyroid (rat), 204.\*  
effect of salivary gland removal and fluorine (rat), 204.  
effect of sugar supplements (child), 1073.  
effect of urea with copper chlorophyllin (hamster), 487.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (child), 232.  
evaluation (man), 48.  
experimental production (rat), 203.  
genetical differences (rat), 487.\*  
human type produced in rats on dried skimmed milk diet, 770.  
in children, America (U.S.), 243, 244, 531.\*  
control by fluorine in drinking water, America (U.S.), 531.\*  
in rats, 487.\*  
in susceptible and resistant rats, in absence of parotid secretion, 204.\*  
incidence, after salivary gland removal, effect of sugars (hamster), 487.\*  
Argentina, relation to intake of protective foods, 244.  
effect of aluminium (rat), 458.  
effect of crops fertilised with fluorine (rat), 749.  
effect of diet (cotton rat), 204.  
effect of different fluorides and pH (rat), 745.  
effect of fluoride injections before tooth eruption (rat), 172.  
effect of fluorine in drinking water (rat), 745.  
effect of inert substances in diet (rat), 488.  
effect of minerals and fluorine (rat), 203.  
effect of thyroid and testosterone (rat), 1042.  
effect of topical application of sucrose and acids (hamster), 487.\*  
local effect of sugar solutions (rat), 770.  
low, despite high-carbohydrate diets (hamster), 770.  
Norway, relation to sugar consumption, 830.  
relation to thyroid (rat), 711.  
Israel, 531.\*  
literature survey, 1073.\*  
on diets containing skimmed milk and whey powders (rat), 1042.  
production, relative rates of acid formation from carbohydrates *in vitro*, 1073.  
relation to lactobacillus counts before and after fluoridation of drinking water, 1074.  
relation to mouth lactobacilli (hamster), 487.\*  
resistance, and composition of saliva (man), 977.  
role of carbohydrate (rat), 204.  
susceptibility, 1073.\*  
relation to lactobacilli in mouth (child), 104.  
untreated, lactobacillus counts, effect of fluoridation of water, 531.\*  
use of fluoridised salt, 531.  
Teeth, composition (hamster), 131.\*  
depigmentation and low iron content, effect of deficiencies of vitamins A and E (rat), 920.  
developed, and skeletal age, Japan (child), 469.  
effect of aureomycin (hamster), 1042.  
disorders (see *Teeth, caries* and for periodontal disease, under *Mouth conditions*)  
effect of feeding fluorine (sheep), 297.

- Teeth**  
effect of fluoride applied locally (man), 454.  
effect of fluorine on growth and calcium deposition (pig), 171.  
effect of sucrose (hamster), 429.\*  
enamel, amino-acids (man), 417.\*  
copper content (man), 986.  
decalcification by different acids, 467.\*  
detection of demineralised areas in sections (man), 626.\*  
fluoride distribution (man), 417.\*  
mottling, relation to fluorine content of drinking water (man), 531.  
opacity, in children, incidences, America (U.S.), 800.  
phosphorus exchange, effect of chewing, 452.\*  
enamel and dentine, spectrochemistry (hamster), 418.\*  
eruption, effect of prophylactic measures against rickets (child), 227.  
fluoride content, India (man), 980.\*  
foetal development, effect of fluorides given to mother (mouse), 745.  
magnesium content, effect of scurvy (guinea-pig), 108.  
morphology, relation to nutrition, 487.\*  
mottled, classification, 531.  
organic and inorganic parts, uptake of fluorine *in vitro*, 1020.  
phosphatase, alkaline, 905.\*  
phosphorus turnover, during recovery from phosphorus deficiency (rat), 1016.  
protection against vitamin E deficiency, failure of methylene blue, 657.\*  
pyroracemic acid content (man), 132.  
sodium metabolism (rat), 742.  
uptake of calcium from different salts (rat), 1015.  
uptake of radio-active elements (monkey), 1013.  
**Telangiectasis**, in cattle, incidence and causation, 1128.  
**Tempe** (fermented soya bean) production in Southern Rhodesia, 594.\*  
**Temperature**, body (see under *Energy exchange*)  
**Temperature**, environmental (see also *Cold; Heat; Climate; Tropics; etc.*)  
and humidity, effect on body temperature (calf), 715.  
effect on food consumption, normal and after thyroxine (rat), 710.\*  
effect on riboflavin excretion (dog), 668.  
high, effect on growth of bullocks, 549.  
effect on metabolism (man), 141.  
low, effect of rutin on injury (rat), 964.\*  
**Tenebrio molitor** (see *Mealworm*)  
**Teosinte** grain, protein, nutritive value, 997.\*  
**Terramycin**  
and Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for chickens, negative effect on growth, 281.  
with different levels of animal protein, 102.  
as supplement to vitamin B complex in rations for pigs, 375.  
effect on growth and organ weights (rat), 768.  
effect on growth, reproduction and lactation (rat), 1041.  
with unidentified growth factor, for calves, 548.\*  
**Testes** (see under *Sex organs*)  
**Testosterone** (see under *Hormones*, *sex*)  
**Tetany**, in beef calves due to magnesium deficiency, 863.  
in cattle and sheep, 586.\*  
in children, produced during treatment with cation exchange resin, 224.  
in ewes as result of magnesium deficiency, 1132.  
**Tetany**, produced by potassium depletion (man), 169.  
**Tetraerythrin**, effect on growth and feed efficiency (pig), 567.  
**Tetrahymena pyriformis** W, for evaluation of protein quality, 478.  
**Thallium** poisoning, effect on blood riboflavin (rabbit), 941.  
**Thiamine**, in tea, 357.\*  
**Thiosulfate**, in tea, 357.\*  
**Thiaminase**  
inactivation, 668.\*  
from *Bacillus aneurinolyticus*, 940.  
in digestive tract, distribution (man), 940.  
in fish, 667.  
in *Venerupis decussata*, effect of pH, 668.  
in White Sea fauna, 877.  
**Thiamine** (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
**Thiamine**, all-, homologues, synthesis, 937, 937.\*  
occurrence in plants, chemical synthesis and effect on organism (man, pigeon, rabbit, rat), 83.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> activity (man, rat), 376.  
**Thiamine**, oxy-, and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> metabolism (rat), 84.  
antagonist to allithiamine, 376.  
effect on thiamine triphosphate in tissues (pigeon), 85.  
**Thiamine**, propylalli-, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> activity (man, rat), 376.  
**Thiamine**, S-acyl-, study, 663.\*  
**Thiamine**, thio-, oxidation by chlorine dioxide, 663.\*  
**Thioctic acid**, effect on alcohol intake (rat), 177.  
**Thiopental**, metabolism, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency, 81.  
**Thiouracil**  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (mouse), 447.  
effect on growth of pigs and chickens, 1109.  
effect on incidence of caries (rat), 204.  
effect on nitrogen metabolism (rabbit), 711.  
effect on thyroid, collagen content (rat), 134.  
relation to iodine intake (rat), 419.  
effect on wool growth (ram), 1104.  
with or without thyroprotein, effect on basal metabolism and thyroid weight (chicken), 135.  
**Thiouracil** derivatives, effect on basal metabolism (rat), 140.\*  
**Thiouracil**, methyl-, effect on adaptation to cold (guinea-pig), 134.  
effect on cholesterol formation (rat), 710.  
effect on nitrogen and mineral metabolism (pig), 1132.  
effect on trace elements in liver (cattle), 417.  
for pigs, 307.\*  
production of muscle degeneration in pigs, 291, 1132.  
with Aurofex, effect on growth and efficiency of chickens, 848.  
with soya bean oil meal, effect on growth of chickens, 1116.  
**Thirst**, regulation by kidney (rat), 461.  
**Thrombosis**  
deprivation, production of fatty liver (rat), 435.  
effect on fat deposition in liver (rat), 159.  
effect on liver enzymes and fat (rat), 732.  
in cheese, meat, milk and *Torula utilis* protein, 634.  
requirement of man, 207.  
supplement to milled wheat, effect on growth and food utilisation (rat), 956.\*  
supplement to wheat flour, algae as source (rat), 1040.\*  
**Thymol**, antivitamin E action (rat), 660.  
**Thymus**  
prenatal growth in dog, 138.\*  
relation to thyroid and gonads (guinea-pig), 137.  
weight, effect of vitamin C and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (rat), 400.  
relation to bodyweight (mouse), 188.  
**Thymus** extract, effect on resistance to undernutrition (rat), 981.  
**Thyroglobulin**, carbohydrate content (cattle), 980.  
iodinated, effect on metabolism (rat), 133.  
**Thyroid**: the entries are divided into two groups:  
(a) those relating to the thyroid as an organ;  
(b) those relating to thyroid preparations.  
see also *Thyroxine*.  
activity, effect of handling (rat), 199.  
measurement (man), 899.  
anti-thyroid effect of ascorbic acid and deoxycorticosterone (rat), 962.  
collagen content, effect of thiouracil (rat), 135.  
deficiency, effect on bone, influence of age, sex and strain (mouse), 710.  
**Thyroid disorders**  
basal metabolism and protein-bound iodine in blood (man), 421.\*  
caused by linseed meal (mouse, sheep), 864.  
congenital, pathology, Switzerland, 805.  
treatment with thyroxine, 805.  
effect of dietary habits on incidence, India, 307.\*  
endemic, in Austria, 805.  
in Belgian Congo, 636.  
in Brazil, 805.  
in Ceylon and Nigeria, 1078.\*  
in Latin America, 249.\*  
in Southern Rhodesia, 594.\*  
prevention, 805.\*  
prophylaxis with iodised plants, 641.  
relation to iodine content of drinking water, 535.  
report of W.H.O. study group, 249.\*  
use of iodised salt, 531.  
oxophthalmic, iodine compounds in thyroid (man), 978.  
iodine, inorganic and organic, 899.  
in oretins without iodine deficiency, 134.  
in newborn lambs from ewes grazing kale, 864.  
incidence, effect of crops fertilised with iodine (rat), 743.  
malignant, incidence, effect of iodine prophylaxis for endemic goitre, Switzerland, 635.  
mortality, Finland (man), 805.  
produced by  $\gamma$ -aminosuccinic acid (man), 419.  
produced by calcium (rat), 451.  
produced by diet, roles of iodine and salt (mouse), 983.  
relation to sterility (man), 536.  
Sierra Leone (man), 635.  
Uruguay, Chile, 249.\*  
Graves' disease, effects of triiodothyronine and sodium iodide, 249.\*  
histology (man), 134.  
hyperthyroidism, effect on phosphate fractions of liver (rat), 104.

## Thyroid disorders

- hypothyroidism, Norway, 1078.  
 recurrent, treatment with radio-active iodine, 249.\*  
 relation of tryptophan to vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 1085.\*  
 role of diet, 64.\*  
 hypothyroidism, experimental, effect on carotene metabolism (dog), 922.  
 effect on utilisation of carotene and vitamin A (rat), 362.  
 Norway, 1078.  
 possible relation to reproductive disorders (cow), 294.  
 iodinated substances in blood (man), 972.  
 metaplasia, effect of vitamin A (rat), 648.  
 rate of thyroxine output (man), 418.  
 relation between serum protein-bound iodine and basal metabolic rate (man), 713.\*  
 struma in children, Japan, 536.  
 thyrotoxicosis, antithyrotic factor, preparation and relation to intestinal xanthine oxidase (rat), 751.  
 with osteoporosis (man), 982.  
 thyrotropic hormone in urine (man), 134.\*  
 Thyroid, effect of antibiotics (chick), 420.  
 (chicken, rat), 135.  
 effect of feeding rapeseed meal (pig), 585.  
 effect of milk of cows fed on turnips (cuckoo), 710.  
 effect of potassium perchlorate (rat), 420.  
 effect of radio-active iodine and astatine (monkey, rat), 467.  
 effect on body temperature (rabbit, sheep), 134.  
 effect on cholesterol in blood in arterio-sclerosis (man), 160.\*  
 effect on cholesterol metabolism (mouse), 447, 1011.  
 effect on incidence of caries (rat), 204.  
 effect on lipid metabolism in pantheonic acid deficiency (rat), 948.\*  
 excess and deficiency, effect in fat deficiency (rat), 135.\*  
 foetal, accumulation of radio-active iodine (man), 981.  
 Thyroid function, estimation from basal metabolic rate, value of sedation (man), 713.  
 evolution, and utilisation of iodine, review, 981.\*  
 measurement (man), 336, 625.  
 relation to blood composition (man), 1059.  
 Thyroid, histology, effect of biotin deprivation (rat), 388.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken embryo), 954.\*  
 in America (U.S.) (man), 982.  
 in dogs in goitre area, Spain, 134.  
 Thyroid hormone (see also *Thyroxine*) and iodine metabolism, review, 133.\*  
 effect on mammary gland metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 1025.  
 exogenous and endogenous, metabolism (rabbit), 710.\*  
 formation outside thyroid gland, 133.\*  
 metabolic effects, 133.\*  
 secretion, effect of season, age, breed, pregnancy and lactation (sheep), 983.\*  
 Thyroid, inorganic iodide metabolism *in vitro*, 183.\*  
 interaction of iodine and thiouracil (rat), 419.  
 iodide transport *in vitro*, effect of metabolic inhibitors (sheep), 1028.\*  
 iodine, inorganic and organic, in normal subjects and patients with exophthalmic goitre, 899.  
 iodine compounds, separation, 620.

## Thyroid

- iodine metabolism, effect of fluoride (rat), 455.\*  
 iodine uptake, changes during oestrous cycle (rat), 136.  
 effect of fluoride (man), 1019.  
 effect of rice diet (man), 982.  
 in infants, newborn, 455.  
 metabolism and iodide-concentrating capacity, relation *in vitro*, 1028.\*  
*in vivo*, 467.  
 physiology, review, 133.\*  
 relation to energy exchange and pituitary (rat), 983.  
 relation to lactation, growth and sex (sheep), 419.\*  
 relation to nervous disorder produced in rats by purified diet with sulphaguanidine, 687.  
 relation to teeth caries (rat), 711.  
 relation to thymus and gonads (guinea-pig), 137.  
 Thyroid removal  
 effect of environmental temperature on ascorbic acid in adrenals, 690.\*  
 effect on glucose tolerance tests (rat), 427.  
 Thyroid, role in caries (rat), 1042.  
 role in cholesterol formation and fatty acid metabolism (rat), 710.  
 role in phosphorus metabolism of adrenal in cold, 981.\*  
 status of mother, effect on offspring (rat), 135.  
 tumour production by alternate hypoplasia and involution (rat), 419.  
 weight, effect of thiouracil, with or without thyrotropic hormone (chicken), 135.  
 relation to bodyweight (chicken), 141.  
 Thyroid, dried  
 antagonistic to cortisone (rat), 984.  
 effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 92.  
 effect on serum lipoproteins and cholesterol (man), 982.  
 production of muscle changes, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rat), 659.  
 Thyroid-active supplement, milk yield and bodyweight after withdrawal (cow), 474.  
 Thyroidectomy (see *Thyroid removal*)  
 Thyronine, derivatives, metabolism, review, 418.\*  
 triodo-, effects (man), 711.\*  
 Thyroprotein (see also *Iodinated protein*)  
 effect on egg production, 284.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (rabbit), 711.  
 for beef cattle, 548.\*  
 for cows, effect on milk yield and efficiency of production, 264.  
 Thyrotropic hormone (see under *Pituitary anterior*)  
 Thyroxine (see also *Thyroid*)  
 de-iodination after thyroid removal (rat), 711.\*  
 effect on blood serum protein fractions in vitamin A deficiency, 648.\*  
 effect on course of protein depletion (rat), 136.  
 effect on embryonic bone growth *in vitro*, 754.  
 effect on food consumption, influence of environmental temperature (rat), 710.\*  
 effect on growth, feed utilisation, muscle, thyroid gland and pork quality (pig), 1132.  
 effect on milk yield, cow and buffalo, Pakistan, 264.  
 effect on rate of depletion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> during deprivation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (mouse), 664.  
 effect on rickets (rat), 76.

## Thyroxine

- effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of liver (rat), 683.  
 effect on wool growth (ram), 1104.  
 in iodinated proteins, 330.\*  
 metabolism, effect of thyroid state (rat), 456.  
 secretion, estimation (man), 418.  
 transport in blood, in health and thyroid disorders (man), 972.  
 treatment of congenital goitre, 805.  
 with or without pantothenic acid, effect on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates (pigeon), 386.  
 Thyroxine, related compounds, biological activity, 983.\*  
 L-Thyroxine, effect of pre-salting treatment on growth and production of heifers, 308.\*  
 effect on fleece growth (sheep), 561.\*  
 effect on growth and milk production (cow), 1095.  
*Thyranosaurus rasilii* (see *Krill*)  
 Tiger, fat, fatty acid composition, 638.  
 Tin, estimation, in milk and milk products, 621.\*  
 In preserved foods, 37.  
 Tissue(s) (see also *Cells* and specific tissues, effect *Aluscle*)  
 albumin and electrolyte distribution, effect of surgical trauma and burns (man), 416.\*  
 animal, taurine content, 1001.\*  
 chromatography, 885.  
 freeze-drying apparatus, 333.\*  
 granulatin, nucleoprotein content, effect of method of administering vitamin C, 690.\*  
 lambs treated with oestrogens, oestrogen content, 208.  
 metabolism, effect of ascorbic acid, cortisone and glutathione, 962.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 583.  
 muscle, pectoral, action on adenosine-triphosphate, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 939.  
 osteoid, mineralisation, relation of vitamin D and thyroxine, 76.  
 oxygen consumption and cyclophosphase activity, effects of altitude and cold (rat), 178.  
 effect of adaptation of rats to cold, 179.  
 palmitate metabolism *in vitro* (pigeon, rat), 181.  
 permeability, effect of dextran and urea, 402.  
 protein-bound iodine content (man), 130.  
 proteins, hydrolysis, 889.  
 respiration, after diptheria toxin, effect of vitamin K, 79.  
 diaphragm, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 647.  
 intestinal mucosa, effect of amino-acids (rat), 99.  
 sampling (pig), 45.  
 subcutaneous, thickness, measurement, modified callipers, 1054.  
 vitamin C contents, effect of experimental fractures (rat), 689.  
 vitamin C supplies, effect of vitamin C deficiency, 159.  
 Tissue extracts, effect on amine toxicity (rat), 104.  
 Tissue homogenates, nicotinic acid, amidation, 670.  
 Tissue juice, studies, 898.  
 Toad, clawed, visual pigments and vitamin A, 646.  
 Tobacco seed cake, composition and nutritive value, 1087.  
 Tocopherol(s) (see also *Vitamin E*)  
 deficiency, experimental, in calves, 77.

- Tocopherol(s)**  
effect on fatty acid metabolism in liver preparations, 931.\*  
effect on incidence of encephalomalacia in chickens, 371.\*  
estimation, 370.  
in natural oils and foodstuffs, 929.  
in blood, effect of vitamin E preparations (man), 229.  
effect on red cell haemolysis (man), 1063.\*  
in pregnancy (woman), 788.  
lipoproteins as carriers, 517.  
relation to *in vitro* haemolysis of red cells by hydrogen peroxide (pre-natal infant), 330.  
in blood and milk of cows and blood of foetal calves, 932.  
in blood serum, effect of *DL*- $\alpha$ -tocopheryl acetate, 1082.  
in butterfat, and detection of adulteration, 932.  
in egg, effect of tocopherol in diet (turkey), 370.  
in soya bean oil, loss after aeration in glass or iron tubes, 933.  
in tissues, foetal, immature and adult (man), 78.  
inhibition of oxidation of fats and fatty acids catalysed by haematin compounds, 77.
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol**  
chromatography, 657.\*  
effect as antagonist to cresols in pregnancy (rat), 371.  
effect in lead poisoning (rabbit), 78.  
effect on conversion of carotene to vitamin A (rat), 922.  
effect on growth-promoting activity of yeast (rat), 658.  
effect on heart *in vitro* (dog, rabbit), 660.  
effect on oxygen consumption by liver tissue in necrosis, 931.\*  
synthesis, preparation of pseudocumohydroquinone, 929.  
treatment of diabetic retinopathy, 518.  
with carotene or vitamin A, effect on egg production and hatchability and on composition of yolk (hen), 70.
- $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl acetate**, effect of single dose in vitamin E deficiency, influence of dietary acetylcholine (rabbit), 443.
- Tomato(es)**  
ascorbic acid, effect of fertilisers, 401.  
effect of sunlight, 401.  
carotene distribution, 652.  
Tomato juice, canned, ascorbic acid and sodium chloride, 691.  
*Torula utilis*, composition, 642.  
nutritive value as supplement to poor vegetarian diets (rat), 197.  
protein, threonine content, 634.  
supplement to Indian diets, 778.
- Toxicosis**, experimental, diphtheria toxin, effect of vitamin B complex components (hamster), 935.
- Toxopyrimidine phosphate**, antagonist to pyridoxal phosphate, 385.
- Trace elements**  
and biology, lecture, 1022.\*  
biochemistry (book), 1138.  
clinical lecture, 1129.\*  
detection in biological material, 621, 621.\*  
effect on growth and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> synthesis (cattle), 396.  
effect on sterility in cows, 1129.  
for cattle, 824.  
for fattening pigs, 1107.  
importance in livestock feeding, U.S.S.R., 544.  
in animal nutrition, 253\*, 863\*, 1141.\*  
in foods, effect on quality, review, 52.
- Trace elements**  
in forage plants and soils, America (U.S.), 915.  
in hill pasture plants, U.K., 915.  
in liver of cattle, 417.  
in pasture, deficiencies, Australia, 60.  
in vegetables, Belgium, 58.  
metabolism in young cattle, 822.
- Transaminase**, activity, in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (man, monkey), 946.  
in tissues, effect of vitamin deficiency (monkey), 946.\*
- Transmethylation**, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 684.
- Trapa bispinosa* (see *Chestnut, water*)
- Trauma** (see *Injury*)
- Trees**, bark, vitamin content, 645.  
fodder, 60.
- Tribolium**, nutritive requirements of different species, 206.
- Tribolium castaneum*, effect of DL-carnitine on development, 693.
- Trichloroethylene**, extraction of soya bean, toxicity of meal for calves, 1134.
- Trifolium subterraneum* (see *Clover, subterranean*)
- Trifolium thalicti*, Vill. composition, 643.
- Triglycerides**, conversion to phospholipids in intestinal mucosa and lymph (rat), 734.  
digestion (man), 699.
- Trigonella foenugraecum*, L. (fenugreek) seed proteins, amino-acid composition, 913.
- Trigonellin**, excretion, effect of liver injury or partial removal and administration of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> or choline (rat), 381.  
in urine, during treatment of liver disease (man), 233.
- Triiodothyronine**, transport in blood, in health and thyroid disorders (man), 972.
- Trimethylamine**, estimation in fish, fresh and preserved, 618.
- Triolein**, absorption and distribution (rat), 441.
- Tritium oxide**, in metabolic studies (rat), 148.
- Tropics**  
cancer, liver, 511.  
development (book), 1136.  
haemoglobin levels (man), 410.  
native diet, problems (man), 215.\*  
nutrition problems, French Territories, 215.  
nutritional diseases, liver disorders, 220.\*  
pasture, utilisation, 547.\*  
protein requirement of pigs, 563.\*
- Troat**, rainbow, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on fin development, 101.
- Trypsin**  
amiation, 896.  
in faeces of infants, newborn, 403.  
in infancy and childhood, 113.\*  
liberation of amino-acids, influence of ovomucoid *in vitro*, 404.  
release of amino-acids from animal and plant proteins, 697.
- Trypsin inhibitor(s)**, in blood (rat), 403.  
in duck egg white, 307.\*  
review, 695.\*
- Tryptophan deficiency**  
effect of feeding beans and lime-treated maize (rat), 944.\*  
effect on bone growth (rat), 152.  
relation to tumour formation (rat), 184.
- Tryptophan**, effect on liver enzymes and fat (rat), 732.  
effect on kynurenine excretion (man), 791.  
effect on xanthurenic acid and kynurenine excretion (rat, woman), 234.
- Tryptophan**  
estimation, in proteins and protein hydrolysates, 30.\*  
in protein solutions and tissue actions, 328.  
microbiological, 40.\*  
excretion, effect of diet (woman), 150.  
in beans, black, 91.  
in casein and fibroin hydrolysates, conservation, 630.  
in milk proteins (cow, ewe), 636.  
in saliva, relation to caries incidence (man), 343.  
intake, effect on pyridine nucleotide in liver (chicken), 942.  
relation to nicotinic acid in production of pellagra, 1064.  
metabolism (rat), 725.  
effect of gelatine or oxidised casein (rat), 1002.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (rat), 383.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 93.  
in alloxan diabetes (rat), 942.\*  
in disease, relation to vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 1005.\*  
in pyridoxine deficiency and after removal of adrenal or pituitary glands, 671.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect of *iso*-nicotinic acid hydrazide (rat), 945.  
relation to nicotinic acid intake (rat), 90.  
relation to nicotinic acid in the chicken, 382.\*  
requirement of chickens and turkeys, 382.\*  
requirement of chickens on semi-synthetic diets, 546.  
requirement of man, 207, 233, 724.  
supplement for pigs, 564.\*  
synthesis of nicotinic acid and derivatives from, on nicotinic acid-deficient diet (rat), 307.\*  
utilisation by *Neurospora crassa*, effect of biotin, 389.
- DL-Tryptophan**, supplements for pigs, 1106.
- L-Tryptophan**, conversion to nicotinic acid in rat liver slices, effect of vitamin B complex components, 382.
- Tryptophan**, acetyl-, absorption (man), 1000.
- Tryptophan**, isomers, availability, effect of acetylation (man), 734.
- Tryptophanase**, competitive reaction of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 946.
- Tubercle bacillus**, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and isoniazid *in vitro* and *in vivo* (guinea pig), 674.
- Tuberculosis**  
incidence, effect of dietary habits, India, 307.\*  
murine, resistance, effect of nicotinamide (mouse), 671.  
non-pulmonary, effect of nutritional state on response to treatment (man), 1082.  
pulmonary, effect of vitamin E on blood coagulation, 1003.  
nitrogen metabolism (man), 147.  
resistance, effect of diet (mouse), 764.  
skin, treatment with calciferol, tubercular complications (man), 787.  
treatment, diet, review, 541.\*
- Tumour(s)** (see also *Cancer*)  
amino-acids, from, 707.  
chemotherapy, role of food intake on survival time (mouse), 185.  
epitheliomas, amino-acids distribution, 183.\*  
fibrosarcoma, growth rate and composition, effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 309.



- Tumour(s)  
growth, effect of hydrazides, role of pyridoxine, 946.\*  
incidence in *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of vitamins, 82.  
liver, after diet of milk and egg yolk (rat), 183.  
production by butter yellow (hamster, mouse, rat), 755.  
production by diet, effect on distribution of phosphorus compounds (rat), 733.  
production by *p*-dimethylaminoozonobenzene, effect of diet (rat), 184.  
mammary, fibroadenomas, incidence on high fat diet (rat), 1028.\*  
in mice, alcohol-soluble protein in milk, 55.  
myeloma, effect on iron metabolism, 408.\*  
nucleic acid content, effect of ascorbic and glucosascorbic acids (rat), 900.  
protein, exchange with host (rat), 467.  
incorporation of injected glycine or lysine (rat), 1028.\*  
relation to host, and sulphur amino-acids (rat), 1028.\*  
sarcoma, amino-acid composition (rat), 408.  
effect of phospho-riboflavin-metal complexes (rat), 660.  
experimental, effect of protein intake (rat), 765.  
sarcoma and fibroadenoma, effect of deprivation of animal protein factor (rat), 686.  
thyroid, production by alternate hyperplasia and involution (rat), 419.  
transplantable lymphoid, effect of folic acid antagonists (chicken), 679.  
Walker carcinoma, effect on amino-acids in blood and tissues (rat), 467.  
Tunicates, blood composition, 488.  
Tunisia, children, blindness, 234.  
kwashiorkor, 223.  
Turkey(s)  
body measurements and meat yield, relation, 573.  
digestion of crude fibre, 1085.  
disorders, leg weakness, 586.\*  
perosis-like condition, 586.\*  
egg production, and hatchability, effect of dietary fibre and energy level, 853.  
fertility and hatchability, effect of arsenic acid, 565.  
Turkey(s), feeding  
arsenic acid, 566.  
cottonseed meal, effect on growth and egg hatchability, 1119.  
effect of dietary fibre and energy level, 853.  
Turkey(s), feedingsuffs, composition, digestibility and feeding value, 254.  
growth, effect of high altitude, 579.\*  
growth rate, 572.  
nicotinic acid and tryptophan requirement, 382.\*  
pantothenic acid requirement, 949.  
reproduction, effect of vitamin E, 932.  
Turkey poults, biotin and pantothenic acid requirements, effect of antibiotics, 82.  
energy requirements, effect of fibre content and physical state of ration, 1118.  
Turkey poults, feeding  
effect of low-level methionine supplements, 1117.  
low-protein diets, 573.\*  
rapeseed meal, 576.  
sodium chloride, effect on growth and moisture content of carcasses, 284.  
supplement of tallow, 847.  
Turkey poults, growth, effect of antibiotics fed to dams, 579.  
feed efficiency and carcass quality, effect of high and low energy rations, 279.  
growth and feed consumption, effect of penicillin, 282.  
growth factors, unidentified, multiplicity, 575.\*  
lysine deficiency, 846.  
moisture in carcass, effect of feeding sodium chloride, 284.  
phosphorus availability from different sources, 452, 574.\*  
phosphorus requirements, review, 574.\*  
protein and amino-acid requirements, 278.  
toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin, 866.  
Turkey meat, dressed weight and edible portion yield, effect of age and sex, 47.  
Tween 20, effect on iron absorption and storage (hamster), 174.  
Tween 80, effect on plasma and lymph lipid exchange (rabbit), 1005.  
Twin lamb disease, 201.\*  
Twins  
monozygous, sexual functions in relation to heredity and feeding intensity (bull), 267.  
studies (cattle), 907.  
twin variations, 474.  
Tyrosine  
breakdown by tyrosinase *in vitro*, effect of phenylalanine, 753.  
effect on food selection in alloxan diabetes (rat), 1040.  
estimation in protein solutions and tissue sections, 328.  
in bone, distribution (goat), 416.  
intake, high, with or without vitamin C, effect on growth (chicken), 109.  
metabolism, in steatorrhea, effect of ascorbic acid, 528.  
requirement of rats, 1002.  
utilisation, effect of phenylalanine deficiency (mouse), 152.  
Udder (see also Mammary gland)  
capacity, effect of stage of lactation (cow), 762.  
development, relation to nutrition, 830.\*  
variations in monozygotic twins (cow), 474.  
Uganda  
children, African, protein deficiency, 223.  
body measurements and feeding after weaning, 209.  
malnutrition, 513.  
Ulcer, duodenal, and pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 948.  
protein digestion by gastric juice (man), 696.  
treatment, 893.  
Ulcer, gastric, treatment with cabbage juice or Robuden (Robuden), 534.  
gastric and duodenal, treatment by placebo, 247.  
Ulcer, peptic  
effect of diet and medical treatment, 1077.  
effect of sodium bicarbonate, prolonged administration (man), 460.  
effect of sucrose on stomach secretion (man), 406.  
in Nigeria (man), 511.  
nitrogen balance (man), 720.  
treatment, by intragastric milk feeding, 803.  
effect on blood calcium and kidney, case report, 1077.  
with antacids, 803.  
with tissue extract (Robuden), 535.\*  
Ulna, epiphyseal cartilage, X-ray in detection of rickets (calf), 396.  
Ultraviolet light, effect on cholesterol in blood in vascular disease (man), 1081.  
effect on growth and production (livestock), 1089.  
irradiation by Scholl-Scheer-Steinheil method, effect on vitamin D in milk, 369.  
*n*-Undecanoic acid, in butterfat, 637.  
Underfeeding (see also Starvation; Food intake, restricted)  
and refeeding, effect on nitrogen and water in tissues (rat), 148.  
changes in body composition during rehabilitation, 594.\*  
effect on alcohol metabolism (man), 176.  
effect on ethanol metabolism (rat), 462.  
effect on subsequent growth capacity of rats, 200.  
effect on yield and composition of milk (cow), 553.  
electrocardiographic changes, 594.\*  
resistance, effect of extracts of ovary and testis (rat), 420.  
effect of thymus, adrenal cortex and anterior pituitary extracts (rat), 981.  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics  
calf rearing, 358, 810.  
cobalt in soils and plants, 639.  
deer raising, 277, 1113.  
eagle owl, diet and economic importance, 286.  
elk, summer feeding habits, 1113.  
feeding of horses, 815.  
feeding of milk, 1113.  
fluorosis problem, 245.  
hay, oats and milk, mare, cobalt content, 350.  
karakul sheep, wool quality, effect of diet, 269.  
livestock disorders due to deficiency or excess of trace elements, 544.  
mammal management for milk production, 257.  
pasturing of horses, 1089.\*  
pasturing of spotted deer, 1114.  
pig disorders, vitamin deficiency, 649.  
rabbits, feeding, 845.  
rural, water requirements, 834.  
Shen grass as fodder crop, 1088.  
United Kingdom  
army (see Army, U.K.)  
blot in cattle, 584.\*  
body measurements, relation to age and social status (man), 188.  
cattle, beef, costs, 287.  
winter grazing, 827.\*  
childrun, diet study, 200.  
health survey, 782.\*  
skeletal maturation, assessment, 507.  
teeth, structure and caries, 530.  
Commonwealth (see specific territories, e.g., Canada)  
diet study, 210.  
elderly women, 775.\*  
pre- and post-war, comparison, 775.\*  
alum and rebowed families, 495.  
diet study with clinical observations, 590.  
farming, financial results, 800.\*  
food consumption and family size, 775.\*  
food costs, "human needs" diet, 217, 780.  
food intake at end of rationing, 775.\*  
food production before, during and since the war, 1120.  
hill and upland farms, economics, 860.\*  
hill pasture, effect of man and animals, 60.\*  
hill pasture plants, trace elements, 915.  
hospital diets in eighteenth century, 801.  
lamb, fat, production in Wales, 269.



- United Kingdom  
land needed to produce human energy requirements, 289.  
milk production 1936/37-1951/52, 287.  
costs, 287.  
increase in efficiency 1949-52, 288.  
trends, 288.  
national consumption data from family budgets, 211.  
pasture use and research, comparison with Norway, 1089.\*  
pigs, bacon, carcass measurements, comparison with Denmark, Holland and Poland, 1112.  
production, costs, 859.  
scurvy, incidence, 797.  
seaweeds, carotene, carotenoid and chlorophyll contents, 366.  
sheep, breeding, losses, survey, 1104.  
hull, anaemia, seasonal incidence, Scotland, 1135.  
statistical review, medical, 592.\*  
students, physique and social status, 188.  
United States of America (see *America (U.S.)*)
- Urea  
and sodium sulphate, effect on milk production (cow), 264.  
clearance, effect of protein (man), 307.\*  
estimation, 325.\*  
in fish, fresh and preserved, 618.  
for cows, 1097, 1142.\*  
for fattening cattle, 552.\*  
for livestock, 544.\*  
for pigs, 837.  
for pregnant ewes, 1100.  
for sheep, 1141.\*  
in blood, after partial removal of kidneys, effect of diet (dog), 1003.  
effect of growth hormone (rat), 80.  
effect of ingestion of non-protein nitrogen compounds, 831.  
nitrogen source for biosynthesis of amino-acids (rat), 1003.\*  
nitrogen source for rumen micro-organisms, 479.  
nitrogen source for sheep, 1141.\*  
nitrogen utilisation (beef cattle), 253.  
poisoning of dairy cattle, 866.  
release of ammonia by rumen micro-organisms, 765.  
supplement to maize silage for lambs, 832.  
utilisation by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, effect of carbohydrates and sulphur, 80.  
with copper chlorophyllin, effect on caries (hamster), 457.\*  
with soy bean meal for fattening bucklers, 1093.  
with or without methionine, supplement for fattening lambs, 831.  
Uric acid, conversion to allantoin (man), 727.\*  
estimation, 618.\*  
in biological fluids, 328.\*  
in tissues, 891.\*  
excretion, after nucleic acid ingestion, in normal and gouty man, 154.  
in blood, in old age (man), 1036.  
metabolism (dog), 727.  
production from glycine, normal and in gout, effect of folic acid and vitamin E, 1093.  
Uridine phosphates, formation from orotic acid by liver enzymes *in vitro*, 106.  
Urinary system, embryonic, effect of pteroylglutamic acid deficiency in mothers (rat), 678.  
Urine (see also under *Water metabolism* and under specific constituents)  
amino-acids (man), 150.  
(normal woman), 594.\*  
and related substances (man), 999.  
calculus (see *Calculus, urinary*)
- Urine  
nitrhydrin-reacting constituents, effect of age and diet (man), 999.\*  
nitrogen partition (man), 429.\*  
volume, in hepatitis (man, rat), 420.  
Uropepsinogen, excretion, in digestive tract disorders (man), 404.  
Uruguay, goitre, 249\*, 535.  
Utorus, protein and lipid metabolism, effect of oestrogens (mouse), 753.
- VAGINA, epithelium, effect of vitamin A, 648.  
Valeric acid, iso-, detection in butter, 618.  
Valine, effect on kidney function (dog), 154.  
metabolism, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (rat), 753.  
requirement, of man, 207.  
Vanaspasi, enriched with vitamin A, effect of cooking, 650.  
Vascular volume, central, estimation (man), 898.  
Veal, collagen and elastin contents, effect of age and grade of animal, 350.  
Vegetables (see also specific vegetables, e.g., *Cabbage*)  
amino-acids, Ceylon, 58.  
ascorbigen content, 107.\*  
canning and storage, effect on nutritive value, India, 307.\*  
composition, America, Central, 352.  
consumption, Honolulu, 506.  
cooked in bulk, retention of vitamins, 358.  
effect of molybdenum deficiency, 58.  
energy value, Poland, 911.  
feeding value, 216, 407.\*  
fresh or pre-processed, cost and quality compared, 49.  
frozen, lipids, effect of storage, 342.  
leafy, Indian, availability of calcium (rat), 107.  
nicotinamide content, 671.  
nutritive value, effect of canning and storage, India, 307.\*  
potassium content, relation to energy value and nitrogen content, 912.  
quality, effect of hexachlorane, 58.  
sliced, vitamin C content, 963.  
trace elements, Belgium, 58.  
use in Poland, 506.  
vitamin C content, effect of maturation, 1142.\*  
Vegetable fats (see *Fats, vegetable*)  
Vegetable oils (see *Oils, vegetable*)  
Vegetable protein (see *Protein, vegetable*)  
Veld (see under *Pasture*)  
Velvet bean meal, unsuitability as substitute for wheat bran in chicken feeding, 1121.  
Venerupis deusseta, thiaminase, effect of, 668.  
Venezuela  
agriculture, work of American International Association, 858.  
arepa, bread, composition, 1052.  
energy requirements of man, 490.  
food balance sheet, 1951, 506.  
food costs in 1933 and 1952 compared, 506.  
foods, canned, 343.  
nutrition education, 1053.\*  
Vetch, timber milk, poisoning of livestock, 1141.\*  
(*Vicia amoena*), vitamin C content, 401.  
Veterinarians, contributions to increase in livestock production, 581, 584.  
*Vicia amoena* (see *Vetch*)  
*Vicia faba* poisoning (see *Favism*)  
Viet-Nam, children, growth in height, Hanoi, 187.  
drinking waters, fluorine content, 63.  
Vision (see under *Eye*)
- Vitamin(s)  
absorption in digestive tract disorders, 782.\*  
addition to feedingstuffs, 358.\*  
and antibiotics, 64.\*  
and antivitamins, 644.  
and enzymes, estimation in raw materials, foods and feedingstuffs, 308.\*  
and hormones, advances in research (book), 868.\*  
and immunising power, 64.  
Vitamin deficiency(ies) (see also *Deficiency diseases*)  
effect on antibody production (rat), 64, 935.\*  
effect on fertility, pregnancy and offspring (rat), 64\*, 373.  
effect on heart and blood circulation, 1058.\*  
effect on oesophagus contraction, 917.\*  
effect on response to alcohol intoxication (rat), 961.\*  
effect on transaminase activity of tissues (monkey), 946.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of serum (monkey), 953.  
in farm animals in Arctic Circle, effect of skin pigmentation, 65.  
in gorilla, 644.  
in high school children, Poland, 1057.  
in pigs, U.S.S.R., 649.  
maternal, effect on embryo development, 64.\*  
production of signs by fluoride (rat), 388.  
role in rheumatoid arthritis, 1059.\*  
Vitamin(s), effect on blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in meningitis, 1072.\*  
effect on protozoa, 645.  
estimation, 80, 917.  
excretion, in urine, (cat, dog), 649.  
fat-soluble, review, 64.\*  
for *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect on incidence of tumours, 82.  
for horses, 919.\*  
in animal feeding, review, 358.  
in bark of trees, 645.  
in beans, Lima, effect of maturity and of blanching and freezing, 641.  
in blood, in children, with rheumatic fever, 783.  
in blood and urine, in old age (man), 513.\*  
in fruits and vegetables, America, Central, 352.  
Cuba, 911.  
in human nutrition, 210.\*  
in liver, effect of 3-methyl-4-dimethyl-aminobenzene (rat), 65.  
in milk, whale, blue, 637.  
in oils, fish oils and nuts, Brazil, 642.  
in pollen for bees, effect on development and longevity, 644.  
in proteolysed liver preparation, 936.  
in ramie (*Boehmeria nivea*), 916.  
in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Torula utilis*, 642.  
in theory and practice (book), 1137.  
in urine, effect of X-ray exposure (man), 233.  
in vegetables, retention during cooking in bulk, 358.  
interrelationships in germ-free chickens, 379.\*  
magnetochromism, 644.  
massive doses, effect on resistance to fowl typhoid (chicken), 918.  
metabolism, effect of emetine poisoning (rat), 644.  
replacement by alien substances, 77.\*  
requirements, of man, review, 1044.\*  
of pigs, effect of antibiotics, 595.\*  
review, 358\*, 644.  
role in antibody production (rat), 64.  
role in pregnancy, 782.\*  
storage in liver, 64.\*

- Vitamin(s)**  
 supplements for pigs, 1142.\*  
 supplements to Army diets, America (U.S.), in cold environment, psychological and biochemical studies, 216.  
 treatment of alcoholism, 232.  
 treatment of anaemia, review, 521.\*  
 treatment of skin disorders, 541.\*  
 water-soluble, review, 64\*, 80.\*
- Vitamin A** (see also *Carotene*; *Carotenoids*)  
 absorption, by skin (guinea pig), 361.  
 effect of method of administration (calf), 364.  
 in health and disease (child, dog, guinea pig, rat), 224.  
 measurement (amphibia, rat), 68.  
 adsorption by sodium bentonite, 363.  
 and visual pigments (clawed toad), 646.  
 anti-oxidants, hydroquinone derivatives, 361.  
 conversion to vitamin A epoxide *in vitro*, 646.
- Vitamin A deficiency** (monkey), 307.\*  
 and dyspersia, in calves, treatment, 649.  
 and thyroid metaplasia (rat), 648.  
 effect of thyroxine on blood serum protein fractions, 648.\*  
 effect on cerebrospinal fluid pressure (chicken), 647.  
 effect on collagen formation (rat), 360.  
 effect on digestive tract epithelium (rat), 921.  
 effect on phosphatides and fatty acids in tissues (rat), 361.  
 effect on phosphorus and sulphur metabolism (rat), 68.  
 effect on pigmentation and iron of teeth (rat), 920.  
 effect on spleen (rat), 68.  
 effect on subsequent life pattern (rat), 565.\*  
 effect on sulphur in tissues (rat), 361.  
 effect on tissue respiration rate (rat), 647.  
 effect on uterus, normal and after removal of ovaries (rat), 921.  
 eye signs, in cannibalism (rat), 360.  
 in calves, effect on blood constituents and heart rate, 71.  
 prevention by feeding silage juice, 1092.  
 in cattle, relation to blindness, 647.  
 in chickens, production by feeding bentonite, 363.\*  
 in children, Tunisia, 224.  
 in pregnancy, effect of progesterone (rabbit), 303.\*  
 inhibition of cholesterol formation in liver homogenates (rat), 920.  
 production of hydrocephalus in offspring (rabbit), 68\*, 359.  
 sensitivity of different tissues, 647.\*  
 syndrome (rat), 920.\*
- Vitamin A, depletion, effect on vitamin A**  
 esterase of liver homogenate fraction (rat), 361.  
 relation between vitamin A contents of plasma and liver (calf), 364.  
 effect on corneal disorders (man, rabbit), 513.  
 effect on gallstone formation (hamster), 360.  
 effect on hearing disorders produced by antibiotics (guinea pig), 648.  
 effect on ossification, 68.  
 effect on resistance to *Toxoplasma* infection (rat), 360.  
 effect on utilisation of calcium and phosphorus, 923.\*  
 enrichment of sweetened, condensed milk, effect on keeping quality, 111.  
 esterification, 66.\*  
 estimation, 66, 358, 645, 646.  
 in liver, 65.
- Vitamin A**  
 estimation in margarine, 358, 919.  
 in natural products, 919.  
 in whale liver oil, 65.
- Vitamin A excess, biochemistry and**  
 pathology, 649.\*  
 effect on histology and cholesterol in brain (rat), 921.\*  
 effect on sulphate metabolism of chicken ectoderm *in vitro*, 69.  
 production of cleft palate (embryo rat), 649.
- Vitamin A, for bulls, effect on semen**  
 production, 71.  
 formation from carotene, effect of antibiotic, anti-oxidant and fat (chicken), 923.  
 effect of tocopherol (rat), 922.  
*in vivo*, mechanism, 359.\*  
 formation in intestine of ruminants, 662.\*  
 generalised mechanism of action (man), 307.\*  
 in animal nutrition, 649.  
 in blood, effect of maternal intake (calf), 363.  
 effect of soya beans in ration (calf), 364.  
 effect of vegetables in diet (man), 226.\*  
 in old age (man), 1059.  
 in rheumatic fever (child), 225.  
 normal and in disease (man), 514.  
 relation to thyroid function (man), 1059.  
 in blood and liver, effect of carotene injection (calf, sheep), 70.  
 in blood plasma and colostrum, effect of progesterone (cattle), 363.\*  
 in cell metabolism, 307.\*  
 in crustacea, distribution, 920.\*  
 in curd and ghee from fortified milk, 72.  
 in dermatology, 785.\*  
 in eggs, effect of feeding silage, 1124.  
 effect of iodinated protein fed to hen, 69.  
 in ghee, heat stability, 365.  
 in herring meal, effect of drying, 631.  
 in kail, 365.  
 in lard, identification of "lard factor", 359.  
 in liver (man), 225.  
 effect of azo dyes (rat), 649.  
 effect of diet with casein and lard (mouse), 922.  
 effect of maternal intake (calf), 363.  
 effect of sodium bentonite (rat), 362.  
 in rheumatic disease, 225.  
 relation to content in plasma in depletion (calf), 364.  
 storage (see below under *storage*)  
 in milk (mare), 65.  
 effect of different methods of alfalfa harvesting, 50.  
 effect of feeding silage, 827.  
 relation to surface area of milk fat globule, 72.  
 seasonal variation and effect of silage in cow's ration, 364.  
 in organs (coalfish, cod), 650.  
 in plasma, relation to content in liver in depletion (calf), 364.  
 in rat liver fat, absorption at 275  $\mu$ , 646.\*  
 in vanaspathi, enriched, effect of cooking, 650.
- Vitamin A intake**  
 effect on vitamin A in blood and liver and on spinal fluid pressure (calf), 71.  
 high, during pregnancy, production of congenital anomalies (rat), 69.  
 effect on fur animals, 921.
- Vitamin A, loss from ghee during storage,**  
 effect of feed (buffalo, cow), 650.
- Vitamin A**  
 massive doses, effect on anterior fontanelle and production of hydrocephalus (infant), 226.  
 in treatment of inoperable cancer (man), 227.  
 toxic effects (child), 785.  
 metabolism, and retinal function, endocrine relationship, 647.\*  
 effect of antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 923.\*  
 effect of octachloronaphthalene, 921.\*  
 poisoning, case report, 226.  
 potency of lard (rat), 72.  
 production from carotene, demonstration by fluorescent microscopy, 922.\*  
 prophylaxis, sensitivity of different tissues, 647.\*
- Vitamin A requirement, of animal species,**  
 647.\*  
 of baby pigs, 363.\*  
 of laying hens, 69.
- Vitamin A, retention by pigs after loading**  
 test, 918.  
 rickets-producing factor in green feed for sheep, 308.\*  
 role in production of hyperkeratosis (fawn animals), 647.  
 role in X disease of cattle, 647.  
 sources for pigs, comparative value, 656.\*  
 stability, in domestic cooking procedures, 594.\*  
 in enriched bread during baking, 1142.\*  
 in enriched miso (soya bean paste), 1143.\*  
 in oil, estimation, 920, 920.\*  
 in rations for chickens, 925.  
 status and dark adaptation, 1059.  
 storage in liver, effect of cortisone (rat), 921.  
 effect of diet supplements (chicken), 1143.\*
- supplement to maintenance ration for**  
 sheep, effect on blood and survival rate, 924.  
 treatment, of corneal ulcers, 1060.\*  
 of genital infections (cow), 361.  
 of sterility (man), 229.  
 utilisation, apparent, effect of aureomycin (rat), 923.\*  
 effect of non-fat milk (rat), 924.  
 effect of reduction of thyroid function (rat), 362.  
 with oestradiol, effect on vaginal epithelium (rat), 648.  
 with or without  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, effect on egg production and hatchability and composition of yolk (hen), 70.
- Vitamin A-2-<sup>14</sup>C, metabolism (rat), 922.\***
- Vitamin A analogues, physiological action,**  
 66.
- Vitamin A epoxide, reduction to vitamin A**  
*in vitro*, 646.
- Vitamin A esterase, in liver homogenate**  
 fractions, effect of vitamin A depletion (rat), 361.
- Vitamin A esters, crystalline, biological**  
 activity, 359.
- Vitamin A palmitate, absorption, effect of**  
 eating and sham feeding (man), 226.  
 solubilisation, 66.\*  
 treatment of psoriasis, 514.
- Vitamin A and carotene, availability to**  
 deficient rats, 1142.\*
- Vitamins A and D, mixtures, for chickens,**  
 effect of storage, 925.
- Vitamins A and A<sub>2</sub>, estimation in cod liver**  
 oil, 919.
- Vitamin A esters, (see also specific com-**  
 ponents, e.g. *Nicotinic acid*)  
 effect on egg hatchability, 936.  
 effect on growth and carcass composition (lamb), 602.

**Vitamin B complex**

effect on osmotic resistance of red blood cells *in vitro*, 1064.\*  
excretion, effect of antibiotics (man), 793.  
in diets, effect of sense of smell on food selection (rat), 662.  
in senescence (man), 1064.\*  
treatment of mental disorders, 790.  
utilization from topical application, 917.\*

**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> complex components (see also specific components, e.g., Nicotinic acid)**

adsorption on fillers or mineral mixtures in rats, effect on availability (rat), 374.  
clinical effects, symposium, 521.\*  
deficiencies, effects in germ-free and conventional chickens, 918.  
effect of flavonoids (rat), 373.  
in surgical patients, case reports, 789.  
effect of growth hormone (rat), 80.  
effect on growth of pathogenic cocci, 645.  
effect on sulphamix metabolism (guinea-pig), 917.\*  
effect on toxemia, diphtheria (hamster), 935.  
electrophoresis, filter paper, 373.\*  
enrichment of flour and bread, 375.  
estimation, 80.  
formation by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, effect of carbohydrates and sulphur, 80.  
formation in rumen, effect of diet (sheep), 374.  
in avocado, 662.  
in blood, effect of milk replacement diet with or without aureomycin (calf), 375.  
in pig tissues, effect of dietary protein level and aureomycin, 594.\*  
in prawns, Mexico, 911.  
in rations for pigs, effect of terramycin or vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 375.  
in tissues, effect of protein level and aureomycin (pig), 594.\*  
of sows receiving radio-active calcium and molybdenum, 594.\*  
in wholemeal meal, 910.  
metabolism, effect of antibiotics (rat), 602.  
selection by rats, 934.  
symposium, 391.\*  
treatment of bracken poisoning (cattle), 81, 289.  
with penicillin, effect on growth (pig), 374.

**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> complex deficiency (see also Beriberi; Pellagra; Polyneuritis)**

effect of aurein on chromatix, vestibular (pigeon), 82.  
effect on blood serum complement (rat), 935.  
effect on chronaxia, vestibular (pigeon), 666.  
effect on electrocardiogram (chicken), 64.  
(rat), 661.  
effect on mouth (dog), 373.\*  
effect on thalipental metabolism, 81.  
relation to source of protein (rat), 374.  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (see also Cocarboxylase; Thiamine)**  
allied compounds, 8-acylthiamine derivatives, 663.\*  
availability in live and non-viable yeast (man), 519.  
complex with copper, formation *in vitro*, 376.

**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (see also Beriberi; Polyneuritis)**

and thyroid or adrenal hormones, effect on adenosinetriphosphatase in liver and kidney (rat), 935.

**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency**

cocarboxylase in blood and liver, effect of pyridoxamine, 667.  
detection by examination of blood and urine, 1064.  
digestive organ enlargement (man), 232.  
effect of antibiotics on growth (rat), 662.  
effect of neo-pyridoxamine on sciatic nerve (rat), 938.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> on energy exchange (rat), 937.  
effect on alcohol metabolism (dog), 378.  
effect on chronaxia, vestibular (pigeon), 666.  
effect on decarboxylase content of muscle (pigeon), 664.  
effect on enzymes in muscle (pigeon), 938.  
effect on phosphatase in tissue (pigeon), 939.  
effect on production of nicotinamide from ammonium nicotinate by tissue homogenates (pigeon), 939.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> pyrophosphate in liver cell fractions (mouse, rat), 939.  
in calves, effect on metabolism and blood picture, 1017.  
in chickens, heart abnormalities, 85.  
phosphatases in brain (chicken), 377, 665.  
relation to pyruvic acid metabolism and treatment, effect of aureomycin (pigeon), 666.

**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency and excess, modification of barbituric narcosis, 666.\*****Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> degradation by sulphurous acid, 940.**

depletion, effect on larval banded earth and catfish, 373.  
deprivation, and adrenalectomy, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content of tissues and pyruvic acid in blood (rat), 664.  
effect of thyroxine and high fat intake on rate of depletion (mouse), 664.  
effect on activity of  $\beta$ -glycerophosphatase, on weight increase and on development of fatty liver, 665.\*  
effect on ethanol metabolism (rat), 462.  
pyruvate content of blood, relation of adrenal and pituitary glands (rat), 938.  
destruction by thiaminase in intestine (man), 940.  
effect on adrenocorticotrophic hormone *in vivo*, 85.  
effect on cholinesterase activity of blood, 789.  
effect on electrocardiogram, normal and in beriberi (pigeon), 376.  
effect on lactation (woman), 473.  
effect on manganese uptake by tissues (rat), 84.  
effect on oxidation of L-ascorbic acid, 688.  
effect on pyruvic acid in blood in heart failure, 1064.\*  
effect on resistance to caries (child), 232.  
effect on serum flocculation tests in syphilis, 789.  
effect on trigonellin excretion in liver injury (rat), 381.  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 383.  
effect on tyrosine oxidase in liver (rat), 377.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in solution, 682.  
estimation, 80, 83\*, 372, 376, 661, 663.  
in blood, 375.  
in rice, 640.  
in rice and rice products, 594.\*  
excretion, effect of sodium salicylate (man), 232.

**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>**

excretion, effect of sulphaguandine (rat), 379.  
in urine, normal and in patients with psoriasis, 231.  
formation, by *Bacterium coli*, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 664.  
effect of typical Indian diets (rat), 664.  
in intestine, effect of protein quality (rat), 663.  
in groundnut flour, tapioca flour and mixtures, effect of storage, 905.  
in liver, frozen and cooked, 930.  
in milk, human, 594.\*  
in muscle, effect of aureomycin (lamb), 664.  
in purebred strains of cereals and pulses, India, 307.\*  
in rice, effect of milling, 640.  
undermilled, effect of storage, 342.  
in rumen contents (calf), 936.  
in rumen juice, effect of aureomycin, 259.  
in tissues, during regeneration and degeneration (guinea-pig, tadpole), 379.  
effect of pituitary gland removal and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (rat), 664.  
normal and in heart disease (man), 518.  
in wheat and parboiled wheat, Lebanon, 340.  
injected, fatal effects (man), 789.  
intake, effect on reproduction (rat), 667.  
labelled, sulphur-, metabolism (rat), 84.  
metabolism, effect of acetacetate or  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyrate *in vitro* or *in vivo* (rabbit), 375.  
oxidation by chlorite and chlorine dioxide, 663.\*  
pyrimidine component, antagonism of pyridoxine, 674.  
synthesis, 663.\*  
reaction with ingredients of plants of the *Allium* genus, 663.\*  
requirement, of baby pigs, 370.\*  
of boys, estimation, 1064.\*  
of man, 307.\*  
retention by pigs after loading test, 918.  
review, 375.\*  
treatment of beriberi in alcoholism, case report, 518.  
utilization from topical application, 917.\*  
with ormetrin, effect on blood pressure, uterus and vagina (rabbit), 85.  
with glutanyl choline, treatment of polyomyelitis (monkey), 86.  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> analogues, biological effects, 939.**  
effect on embryonic development and growth (chicken), 667.  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> antagonists, nicopyridoxamine, effect on cocarboxylase system *in vitro*, 85.**  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> derivatives, biochemical effects, 1142.\***  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> monophosphate, treatment of beriberi (pigeon), 937.**  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> phosphoric esters, cocarboxylase activity, 377.**  
oxidation products, preparation, 83.  
separation and estimation, 83\*, 937.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> pyrophosphate, cytological studies (mouse, rat), 939**  
effect on decarboxylation of pyruvic acid, 377.  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> related substances, 83.\***  
8-acylthiamine derivatives, 937.\*  
allthiamine homologues, synthesis, 937.\*  
compound with cysteine, 937.\*  
thiol-type derivatives, 937.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> tablets, variation in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, 379\*, 937.\***  
**Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> triphosphate, in tissues, effect of oxythiamine (pigeon), 85.**

- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> complex components, in eggs, 375.\*
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, antagonism to pyrimidine component of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 674.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency  
after removal of adrenal or pituitary glands, effect on tryptophan metabolism, 671.  
and malaria, 307.\*  
biochemical lesions (rat), 384.  
effect (rat), 383.  
effect of iso-nicotinic acid hydrazide on growth and tryptophan metabolism (rat), 845.  
effect of penicillin and aureomycin (rat), 940.\*  
effect of tryptophan and butyrate on blood sugar (rat), 945.  
effect on anterior pituitary gonadotrophic hormones (rat), 673.  
effect on antibody production (rat), 673.  
effect on deamination of L-amino-acids by liver and kidney *in vitro* (rat), 385.  
effect on decarboxylation of cysteine sulphonic acid by homogenates, 946.  
effect on glutaminase in kidney (rat), 672.  
effect on mercapturic acid formation and sulphur transfer (rat), 94.  
effect on metabolism of glutamic acid, aspartic acid, glycine and ammonium acetate (rat), 94.  
effect on metabolism of heart muscle (duck), 384.  
effect on metabolism of tissues (rat), 383.  
effect on response to pituitary hormone (rat), 945.\*  
effect on sulphur transfer in different organs (rat), 94.  
effect on transformation of L- and D-phenylalanine (rat), 93.  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 93, 385.  
effect on water metabolism (rat), 96.  
excretion of tryptophan metabolites (rat), 234.  
in infants, review, 521.  
in maternal diet, production of convulsions in young (rat), 944.\*  
transaminase in liver (rat), 672.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, deprivation, effect of dried thyroid (rat), 92.  
effect on adrenals (rat), 92.  
effect on blood picture (rat), 383.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 384, 945.  
effect on urea formation in liver slices (rat), 94.  
effect on acetone body production (rat), 95.  
effect on acetylation of sulphonamides, 917.  
effect on alcoholic intoxication (man, mouse), 791.  
effect on anaemia, haemolytic (rat), 944.  
effect on antibody production and phagocytosis (rat), 935.  
effect on conversion of L-tryptophan to nicotinic acid in rat liver slices, 382.  
effect on decarboxylase in liver (small mammals), 675.  
effect on fat metabolism in phrynomerma (man), 791.  
effect on growth and blood picture (rat), 672.  
effect on refeeding after fasting (rat), 954.  
effect on tryptophanase activity, competitive reaction with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 946.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>3</sub> and transaminase in blood (man, monkey), 946.  
estimation, 80.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>  
excretion, as 4-pyridoxic acid by pregnant and non-pregnant women, 521.  
functions, 92.\*  
in heated milk, availability (rat), 947.  
in milk and milk products, 95.  
inhibition of toxic effects of a substituted pyrimidine (mouse), 92.  
metabolism, disorders (man), 521.\*  
effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (man), 790.  
in disease, relation to tryptophan, 1065.\*  
in perosis, effect of manganese, 1066.  
relation to protein metabolism, 92.\*  
role in action of hydrazides on bacterial and tumour growth, 946.\*  
treatment of Parkinsonian syndrome, 254.  
with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, effect on tubercle bacillus *in vitro* and *in vivo* (guinea pig), 674.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> analogues, effect on growth of *Streptococcus faecalis* and synthesis of amino-acids, 946.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> antagonist, deoxypyridoxine (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy-*)
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> group (see also *Pyridoxal*)  
paper chromatography, 671.\*
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, phosphate, effect on serine formation, enzymic, 385.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>  
absorption (man), 236, 336.\*  
(dog), 953.  
(rat), 953.\*  
after stomach removal (man), 237.  
and excretion, 1068.\*  
and utilisation (man), 794.  
by normal subjects and patients after gastrectomy, 524.  
by patients with pernicious anaemia, effect of stomach bacteria, 794.  
effect of intrinsic factor intake (man), 794.  
in pernicious anaemia, 793.  
effect of iodinated casein (chicken), 104.  
from nasal mucosa, normal and in pernicious anaemia, 1068.  
in old age, effect of intrinsic factor, 1068.\*  
and antibiotics, for chickens, effect on subsequent egg hatchability, 1124.  
for pigs, effect of continuous or intermittent feeding of the drug on growth and carcass characteristics, 838.  
vitamin K content, 934.  
and aureomycin (aureofac), for chickens, effect when combined with methylthiouracil on growth and efficiency, 848.  
and biological value of proteins, 101.  
and choline formation, 955.\*  
(rat), 955.\*  
and citrovorum factor, treatment of megaloblastic anaemia, 791.  
and folic acid, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 792.  
and growth hormone, effect on weight of organs (hypophysectomised rat), 956.\*  
and growth of children, 594.\*  
and intrinsic factor, review, 792.\*  
and metabolism of labile methyl groups (rat), 955.\*  
and methionine, supplement to a maize and soya bean ration for hens, 684.  
and protein metabolism (child), 594.\*  
and terramycin, for chickens, with different levels of animal protein, 102.  
negative effect on growth, 281.  
chemistry, 682.\*
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
deficiency, after gastrectomy, total, 1067.\*  
and congenital malformations (rat), 380.  
and neuropathology, 239.\*  
betaine, homocysteine and mono-methylaminoethanol as precursors of choline and methionine (chicken), 102.  
detection in presence of folic acid deficiency, 235.  
effect on glutathione in blood and liver (mouse), 1002.  
effect on glycine metabolism (pig), 955.  
effect on histology of thyroid and liver (chicken embryo), 954.\*  
effect on liver before and after partial hepatectomy (rat), 393.  
effect on liver nucleoproteins (rat), 955.  
effect on nucleic acid in tissues of offspring (rat), 956.  
in chickens, effect on nitrogen retention, 307.\*  
in hen, effect on chick embryo, 683.  
degradation products, crystalline nucleotide-free component, 682.  
deprivation, effect of antibiotics (rat), 685.  
effect on amino-acids in fasting blood (chicken), 394.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of liver (baby pig, chicken, rat), 684.  
effect of ingestion and injection, on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in egg and blood (hen), 683.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and nicotinamide in solution, 682.  
effect on anaemia of folic acid deficiency (rat), 678.  
effect on anaphylactic shock (guinea pig), 917.  
effect on basal metabolic rate (rat), 683.  
effect on beriberi (pigeon), 376.  
effect on biological value of rice proteins (pig), 956.\*  
effect on blood glutathione (chicken), 395.\*  
effect on blood picture before or after X-ray exposure (guinea pig), 956.  
effect on broiler yield and quality, 395.\*  
effect on calcium and protein utilisation, 1142.\*  
effect on carotene and vitamin A metabolism (rat), 923.\*  
effect on catabolic action of cortisone, 956.\*  
effect on chicken embryo development, 395.\*  
effect on cholesterol in blood (rat), 446.  
effect on choline formation from methanol (rat), 954.  
effect on choline formation *in vivo* (baby pig), 684.  
effect on creatine formation (mouse), 678.  
effect on depression of growth rate caused by ethionine (chicken), 1116.  
effect on emetine toxicity (rat), 104.  
effect on fatty liver produced by cholesterol (rat), 446.  
effect on fatty liver produced by diet (rat), 102.  
effect on fatty liver produced by ligation of pancreatic duct (rat), 684.  
effect on fatty liver production (rat), 954.  
effect on fin development in rainbow trout, 101.  
effect on growth (rat), 686.  
effect on growth and phosphorus uptake by tissues (rat), 393.  
effect on growth and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of liver (chicken), 394.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

effect on growth inhibition by iodinated casein (chicken), 103.  
 effect on growth-promoting activity of yeast (rat), 655.  
 effect on growth, reproduction and lactation (mouse), 954.  
 effect on growth retardation by molybdenum (rat), 175.  
 effect on lipids of heart fibroblasts in *chick* (chicken), 955.  
 effect on liver fat deposition in alcohol poisoning (rat), 1010.  
 effect on metabolism of nucleic acid by micro-organisms, 394.  
 effect on metanemphosis (frog), 103.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (infant), 525.  
 effect on nucleic acids in bone marrow of patients with megaloblastic anaemia, 238.  
 effect on production of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by *Bacterium coli*, 664.  
 effect on protein metabolism (man), 1069.  
 effect on refed after fasting (rat), 934.  
 effect on riboflavin requirements of pigs, 941.  
 effect on storage of folic acid and citrovorum factor in eggs (hen), 684.  
 effect on sugar and sulphhydryl in blood in diabetes, 1008.  
 effect on toxicity of arsenic or selenium, 102.  
 effect on toxicity of pyrimethamine (monkey), 394.  
 effect on transmethylation by liver homogenates, 684.  
 effect on work capacity (man), 1070.  
 estimation, 99, 100, 392, 392\*, 393, 393\*, 680, 951, 951\*.  
 in blood, 523, 795.  
 in liver extracts, 392.  
 in poultry feeds, 100.  
 excretion (cow), 685.  
 effect of anaemia, pernicious, or stomach removal, 523.  
 in nutritional macrocytic anaemia, effect of antibiotics, 397\*.  
 in urine, test, 1068\*.  
 folic acid and citrovorum factor, interrelations in anaemia, 594\*.  
 for chickens, effect on growth, 395\*, 957.  
 effect on growth and survival on diets of maize and soya bean, 395.  
 for children, effect on growth, 230, 240\*.  
 effect on red cells and haemoglobin, 1070.  
 for cows, effect on milk production and composition, 103.  
 for lambs with cobalt deficiency, comparison with cobalt, New Zealand, 308\*.  
 given by mouth, 957.  
 for laying hens, 957.  
 for pigs, 103.  
 effect of yeast product on fattening, 395.  
 for poultry, effect of yeast product on growth, 395.  
 for pregnant sows, 594\*.  
 for weanling pigs, effect on growth, 396.  
 formation, by *Actinomyces* in intestine (duck), 952.  
 by *Bacterium coli*, effect of antibiotics, 394.  
 by propionic acid bacteria, 952.  
 effect of antibiotics (chicken), 395.  
 effect of trace elements (cattle), 396.  
 in cancerous mammary tissue (mouse), 952.  
 formed in intestine, utilisation by poultry, 374\*.  
 free and bound, estimation, 100.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

function for micro-organisms, 954\*.  
 in algae, 958.  
 in blood, effect of ageing (man), 523.  
 in leukaemia (man), 238, 239, 623.  
 normal, and in diabetic retinopathy, 525\*.  
 and in megaloblastic anaemia (man), 522.  
 and in megaloblastic anaemia or idiopathic steatorrhea (man), 235.  
 and in patients with anaemia and liver cirrhosis, 795.  
 and in pernicious anaemia, 523, 795\*.  
 in blood and eggs, effect of method of administering vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (hen), 683.  
 in blood and plasma (different species), 104.  
 in blood and urine, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> injected or by mouth (man), 236.  
 in blood serum, normal and in vitamin deficiency (monkey), 953.  
 normal and nutritionally deficient monkeys, 683\*.  
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, effect on nucleotides in liver (rat), 955.  
 in diet of mother, effect on choline deficiency of young (rat), 1024.  
 in foods and vitamin concentrates for chickens, 99.  
 in foods from animal sources, 397.  
 in human milk and colostrum, 795.  
 in liver (different species), 99.  
 effect of pseudo-vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in ration (calf), 685.  
 effect of thyroxine, 683.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and pantothenic acid intakes (chicken), 386.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (baby pig, chicken, rat), 664.  
 in old age (man), 1068\*.  
 in selenium poisoning (rat), 685.  
 in liver extracts, availability for *Bacterium coli* mutant, 100.  
 protection against heat destruction by iron, 951.  
 in liver homogenates (man), 796.  
 in liver tissue, fractionation under pressure (calf), 952.  
 in maternal and post-weaning diet, effect on onset of maturity in female rat, 393.  
 in metabolism, 954\*.  
 in milk (cow, woman), 105.  
 (different species), 392, 99.  
 effect of administration of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt (woman), 1070.  
 in mother's diet, effect on liver fat in young rats, 1009.  
 in Nioco-man, 105.  
 in organ meats, 397.  
 in rumen contents, effect of cobalt (sheep), 685.  
 in tissues, effect of iodinated casein (chicken), 104.  
 intake, relation to appearance of signs of pantothenic acid deficiency (chicken), 396.  
 relation to vitamin D intake (chicken), 101.  
 interrelation with folic acid and ascorbic acids, 678.  
 interrelation with folic acid and citrovorum factor in anaemia, 594\*.  
 interaction with folic acid in tissues, 522.  
 intravenous administration, no toxic or allergic effects (man), 1008.  
 isolation and chemistry, 951\*.  
 labelled, in study of anaemia, 237.  
 labelled with <sup>57</sup>Co, use in biological studies, 101.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

labelled with <sup>60</sup>Co, treatment of pernicious anaemia and sprue, Schilling test, 795\*.  
 metabolism, in children, 795.  
 parenteral administration (day-old chicken), 954\*.  
 precursors, 952.  
 protein complex, in milk (various species), 682.  
 pseudo-, estimation, 392\*.  
 for baby pigs, 100.  
 utilisation (calf), 685.  
 radio-active, \* sorption and excretion (man), 524.  
 excretion, Schilling's test, normal and in disease, 1068.  
 test for intrinsic factor activity, 1068\*.  
 uptake and excretion, in estimation of intrinsic factor, 1068\*.  
 normal and in pernicious anaemia, surface measurement (man), 794.  
 utilisation (man), 524\*.  
 reactions with proteins, 951\*.  
 recent advances, 392\*.  
 relation to cobalt deficiency (ruminant), 1141\*.  
 requirement, of bobwhite hawk, 952.  
 of chickens, effect of fat intake, high, 955\*.  
 of poultry, 1142\*.  
 of rat, effect of insulin, 956\*.  
 retention from vegetable rations (chicken), 102\*.  
 retention of radio-activity after irradiation, 683.  
 role in anaemia in S. Indian labourers, 594\*.  
 role in diabetic retinopathy, 525\*.  
 role in megaloblastic anaemia, 1068.  
 role in protein, fat and carbohydrate metabolism, 240.  
 structure, X-ray photographic study, 682.  
 supplement to milled wheat, effect on growth and food utilisation (rat), 956\*.  
 supplement to vitamin B complex in rations for pigs, 375.  
 supplement to wheat proteins in processed food (rat), 397.  
 treatment of Addison-Biermer's disease, 1007\*.  
 treatment of anaemia (horse), 101.  
 after total gastrectomy (man), 803.  
 and substance combined degeneration of the cord, effect on amino-acids in urine, 250.  
 macrocytic, effect on serum iron content, 807.  
 megaloblastic, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 235.  
 in pregnancy, 522.  
 pernicious, 525, 792.  
 effect on gastric epithelial cells, 807.  
 intranasal, 792\*.  
 parenterally, or by mouth with folic acid, evaluation, 792\*.  
 without megakaryoblasts in bone marrow, 792.  
 treatment of delirium tremens, 795.  
 treatment of fat dyspepsia in infants, 1070.  
 treatment of growth failure (child), 1064.  
 treatment of ketosis in cattle, 957.  
 treatment of lead anaemia (rabbit), 685.  
 treatment of multiple sclerosis, 790\*.  
 treatment of nerve disorders, 1070.  
 treatment of poliomyelitis, 239, 1070.  
 treatment of polyneuritis, diabetic, 239.  
 treatment of schizophrenia, 1070.  
 uptake by liver, test for absorption and intrinsic factor activity (man), 236.

- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**  
 utilisation, effect of intrinsic factor (rat), 681.  
 with aurocynein, supplements to gelatine, effect on nitrogen retention from low-nitrogen diet (infant), 525.  
 with dried pyloric mucosa, oral treatment of pernicious anaemia, 525.  
 with folic acid, treatment of hepatitis, 796.  
 with gastric mucosa, dried, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 793.  
 with intrinsic factor, treatment of pernicious anaemia, 524, 793, 1068.\*  
 with penicillin, effect on growth and fattening (pig), 396.  
 with or without anti-anaemia factor, intrinsic, metabolic, normal and in pernicious anaemia, 236.  
 with or without iodinated casein, effect on phosphate fractions of liver (rat), 104.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances**, compound of cobalt with ribonucleic acid, properties, 951.  
 electrophoretic mobility, 951.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogue(s)**, biosynthesis, 681.  
 new, biosynthesis, 394.\*  
 production by *Streptomyces griseus* in presence of *o*-phenylenediamine, 681.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and related compounds**, identification and composition, 681.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity**, of gastric juice, 237.  
 of intrinsic factor, 953.  
 of pig gastric mucosa extract, 681, 953, 953.\*  
 of serum, normal and from patients with pernicious anaemia, 795.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> group**, physiology, review, 393.\*  
 review, 681.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-like compounds**, biosynthesis, 394.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> related substances**, 951.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see *Orotic acid*)**  
**Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (see *Folic acid*; *Lactobacillus casei* factor; *Phenylglutamic acid*)**  
**Vitamin B<sub>7</sub>**, carnitine analogues, effect on *Tenebrio molitor* larvae, 682.  
 deprivation, in *Tenebrio molitor* larvae, histological changes, 402.  
 distribution in animal tissues, 105.  
**Vitamin C (see also *Ascorbic acid*)**  
 and adrenal cortex, 525.\*  
 and adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effect on weight of glands (adrenalectomised rat), 400.  
 deficiency (see also *Scurvy*)  
 effect of X-ray exposure on ascorbic acid in tissues and urine (rat), 960.  
 effect on coagulation by heat of blood plasma proteins (guinea-pig), 960.  
 effect on haemoglobin, red cell count and serum iron (monkey), 959.  
 effect on supply to tissues, 959.  
 in onyala, 242.\*  
 effect of method of administration on nucleoprotein in granululation tissue, 990.\*  
 effect on adrenal function in stress produced by cold (mouse), 961.  
 effect on antistress production (guinea-pig), 917.  
 effect on esterase in blood (man), 240.  
 effect on elderly patients with chronic disease, 241.  
 effect on growth of pathogenic cocci, 645.  
 effect on gums of schoolchildren, 526.  
 effect on insulin sensitivity (rat), 109.  
 effect on osmotic resistance of red blood cells *in vitro*, 1071.\*  
 effect on subhamamide metabolism (guinea-pig), 917.\*
- Vitamin C**  
 effect on utilisation of sulphate by cartilage (guinea-pig), 109.  
 estimation, 107\*, 397.\*  
 in foods, 1142.\*  
 excess, effect on gestation (guinea-pig), 691.  
 for industrial workers, effect on absences, 798.  
 formation *in vitro* from 2-ketogulononic acid methyl ester, 108.  
 in acerola, availability (man), 1071.\*  
 in ascorbic acid, 111.  
 in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, in poliomyelitis, effect of vitamin C injection, 1071.  
 in canned fruit, loss during sterilisation, 692.  
 in guava, 691.  
 in milk (mare), 55.  
 in swede turnips, America (U.S.), 401.  
 in tissues, effect of experimental fractures (rat), 689.  
 in vegetables, effect of maturation, 1142.\*  
 sliced, 963.  
 in vetch, 401.  
 in West Indian cherry, 963.  
 intake, effect on change in ascorbic acid and cholesterol in adrenal produced by alcohol (guinea-pig, rat), 399.  
 effect on pathological changes produced by vitamin D excess (guinea-pig), 928.  
 losses from vegetable foods in preparation, 112.  
 massive doses, in treatment of inoperable cancer (man), 227.  
 requirement of man, 797.  
 status, effect of oestrus (cow, ewe, goat, sow), 399.  
 with high tyrosine intake, effect on growth (chicken), 109.  
**Vitamin C analogue(s)**, *D*-glucoascorbic acid, effect on experimental leucemia (mouse), 110.  
*iso*-Vitamin C (see under *Ascorbic acid*, *D-arabo*-)  
**Vitamin C<sub>2</sub> (see *Vitamin P*)**  
**Vitamin D**  
 action, 515.  
 addition to foods, Holland, 1061.  
 and calcium requirements (man), 1060.\*  
 balance in rats, 367.\*  
 deficiency (see also *Rickets*; and for Osteomalacia see under *Bone disorders*)  
 anaerobic glycolysis and pyruvate oxidation by epiphyseal cartilage *in vitro* (rat), 75.  
 effect of oestradiol or maize oil on bone formation (chicken), 368.  
 effect on phosphorus and sulphur metabolism (rat), 75.  
 in etiology of marble bone disease, 516.  
 effect of dietary level in removing lead from blood and bones (rat), 655.  
 effect on calcium absorption (chicken), 927.  
 effect on calcium absorption from rectum (man), 229.  
 effect on calcium absorption in teeth and bones from different compounds (rat), 1015.  
 effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rat), 653.  
 effect on changes produced by malonate injection (rat), 515.  
 effect on citrate excretion (rat), 75.  
 effect on citric acid metabolism (rat), 654.  
 effect on gallstone formation (hamster), 360.  
 effect on growth of pigs, 655.
- Vitamin D**  
 effect on phosphorus reabsorption by kidney (parathyroidectomised rat), 623.  
 effect on uptake of labelled sulphate by bones, 654.  
 effect on uptake of phosphorus, normal and in rickets (rat), 367.  
 effect on weight and feed utilisation (sheep), 655.  
 estimation, 73, 396, 504\*, 652.  
 biological, radiographical technique (rat), 926.  
 in calciferol solutions B.P., 652.  
 preparation of sample, 652.  
 excess, in infants, case report, 788.  
 pathological changes, effect of vitamin C (guinea-pig), 928.  
 studies (rabbit, rat), 928.\*  
 fortification of milk, 76.  
 in butter, India, 76.  
 in butterfat, India, 307.\*  
 in forage crops, 369.  
 in margarine, prevention of rickets, New Zealand, 1061.  
 in milk, irradiated, 369, 928.  
 intake, infants, relation to idiopathic hypercalcaemia, 229.  
 relation to feather picking and cannibalism (chicken), 919.  
 relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake (chicken), 101.  
 loss of activity during exposure, 74.  
 massive doses, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in children with rickets, 786.  
 effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 655.  
 for cows, prevention of milk fever, 656.  
 production of cardiovascular disorders, effect of choline (rat), 368.  
 treatment of primary vitamin D refractory rickets (child), 228.  
 mode of action in relation to carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 594.\*  
 mode of action on rachitic cartilage, 307.\*  
 poisoning, effect on calcium in blood and on thiocyanate space (infant), 1062.  
 treatment (infant), 1062.  
 precursors, in tissues (various species), 927.  
 requirement for growth (man), 1060.\*  
 sources for pigs, comparative value, 650.\*  
 treatment of craniotabes (infant), 785.  
 treatment of sarcoidosis (man), 516.  
 utilisation from topical application, 917.\*  
**Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> as international standard**, 73.  
**Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>**  
 activity of preparations in parathyroid disorder, 1060.  
 effect on ossification (rat), 75.  
 effect on phosphorus metabolism in liver (rat), 1017.  
 effect on vitamin D content of tissues (rat), 74.  
 estimation, by rat assay, 926.  
 excess, effect on growth and composition of fibrosarcoma (rat), 369.  
 massive doses, effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 928.  
 treatment of *Lepus vulgaris*, tubercular complications (man), 787.  
 treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in children, 1061.  
 treatment of rickets and spasmophilia, effect on blood alkaline phosphatase (infant), 227.  
 with protein, treatment of alopecia and acropia (man), 788.  
**Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>**  
 activity of preparations in parathyroid disorders, 1060.

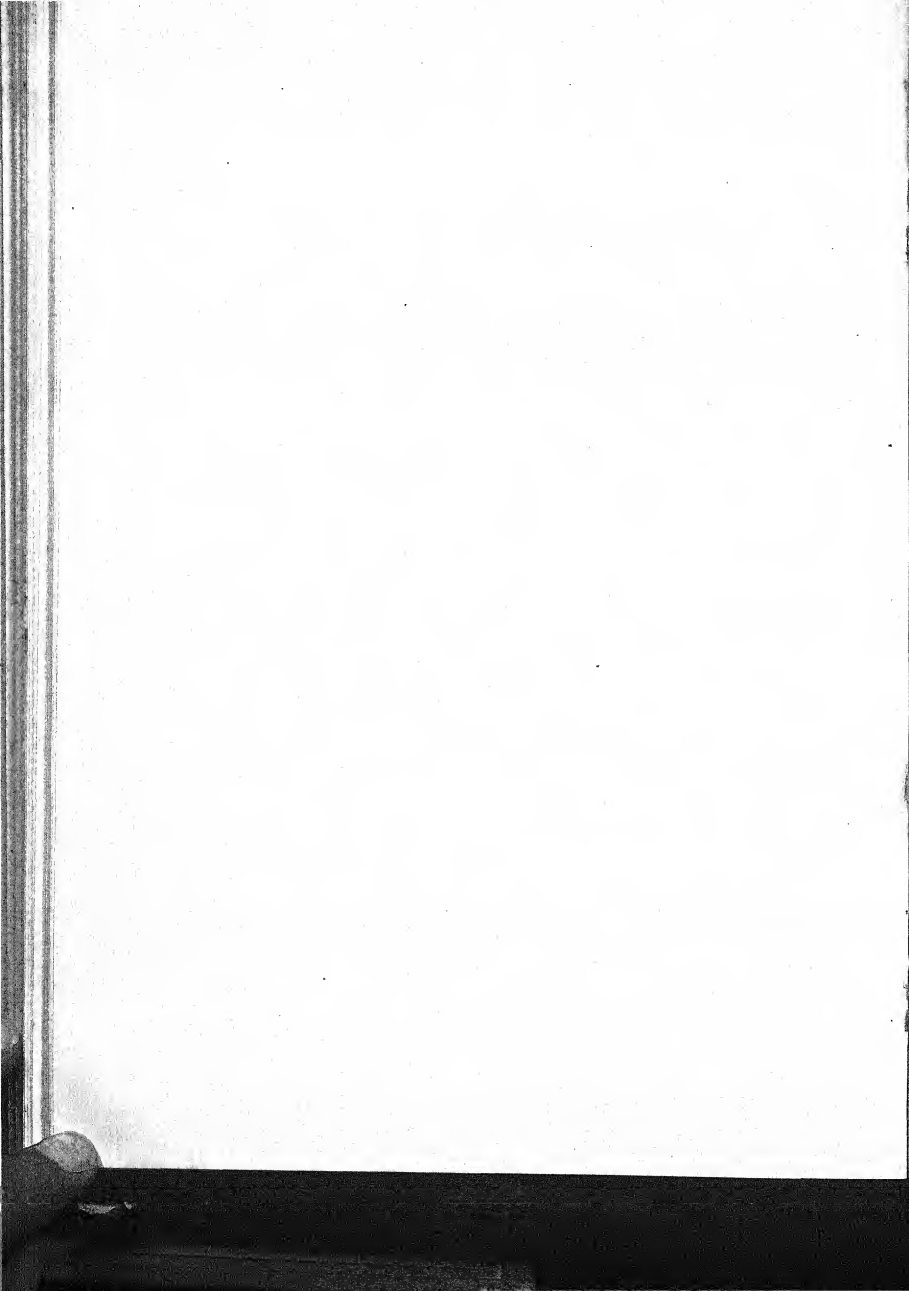
- Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
excess, effect on bone (rat), 368.  
international standard for vitamin D, 73.  
massive doses, toxic effects, influence of  
*lotus alba* (rat), 656.  
stability, in feedingstuffs for chickens,  
651.
- Vitamin D<sub>3</sub><sup>34</sup>C, synthesis, 74.\*
- Vitamin E (see also *Tocopherols* and under  
*Wheat germ*)  
absorption by pregnant or non-pregnant  
woman, effect of methods of  
administration, 517.  
activity, in yeast, brewer's, dried  
(chicken), 929.\*  
of redox dyes, 77.\*  
and carbohydrate metabolism, 658.\*  
antagonistic action to aloxan in carbo-  
hydrate metabolism of muscle *in*  
*vitro*, 658.  
biochemical role, 929.\*  
deficiency, effect on electrocardiogram  
(chicken), 64, 371.\*  
effect on feeding behaviour (chicken,  
rat), 78.  
effect on glycogen and phosphate in  
heart muscle (rabbit), 660.  
effect on glycogen metabolism *in vitro*  
(rabbit), 930.\*  
effect on incorporation of formate and  
glycine in protein (rabbit), 930.\*  
effect on muscle changes induced by  
dried thyroid (rat), 659.  
effect on pigmentation and iron of  
teeth (rat), 920.  
effect on proteolytic activity of muscle  
(rabbit), 930.  
effect on resistance to reduced atmo-  
spheric pressure (rabbit), 600.  
failure of methylene blue to protect  
the enamel organ, 657.\*  
production of heart lesions (mouse),  
660.  
production of paralysis, effect of  
supplementary trace elements in  
diet (mouse), 930.  
deprivation, and muscular dystrophy  
produced by  $\alpha$ -erosol succinate (rat),  
371.  
effect on structure of muscle fibres  
(rabbit), 659.  
effect on antipeptolysin production  
(guinea pig), 917.  
effect on blood coagulation (infant,  
pregnant woman), 617.  
in tuberculosis, 1063.  
mechanism (man), 230.  
effect on blood prothrombin and plasma  
coagulation time, 617.  
effect on blood sugar, in normal and  
diabetic subjects, 231.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism  
(rabbit, rat), 930.  
normal and diabetic subjects, 231.  
of diaphragm (rat), 78.  
effect on conversion of glycine to uric  
acid, normal and in gout, 1063.  
effect on epymyomerisation of oxidised  
fats with protein *in vitro*, 637.  
effect on egg production, fertility and  
hatchability, 660.  
effect on eye development in bird  
embryo, 370.  
effect on haemolysis *in vitro* (man), 1063.  
effect on hatchability of eggs (turkey),  
371.\*  
effect on nerve disorders, experimental,  
931.  
effect on rep-reduction (turkey), 932.  
effect on tocopherol in blood (man), 229.  
estimation, 657.  
in cottonseed, 370.  
in blood, maternal, relation to erythro-  
blastosis in infant, 231.
- Vitamin E  
in forage, dehydrated and stored,  
stability after removal from storage,  
933.  
in lead poisoning, effect on metabolism  
and pathological changes (rabbit),  
931.  
in olive oil, biological estimation (rat),  
933.  
intake, low, effect on maintenance of  
*Myodactylus leprae* (hamster, rat),  
932.\*  
metabolism (man), 516.  
relation of alcohol extract of sperm  
antagglutinin from prostate, 370.  
requirement, of chickens, 931.  
of laying hens, relation to vitamin A  
intake, 69.  
role in regulating turnover of nucleic  
acids, 659.  
stability, effect of sodium bisulphite,  
657.  
treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 1063.  
treatment of stasis (out), 77.  
treatment of sterility (man), 229.  
Vitamin E derivative, in urine (man),  
1063.\*
- Vitamin F (see *Fatty acids, unsaturated*)
- Vitamin H (see *Biotin*)
- Vitamin H' (see *p-Aminobenzoic acid*)
- Vitamin K  
at parturition, prophylaxis against  
haemorrhagic disease in infant, 242.  
haemostatic action, 70.\*  
deficiency, in poultry, Israel, 79.  
production of heart lesions (mouse),  
660.  
effect on blood loss during adenoton-  
silectomy, 799.\*  
effect on mammary development (guinea-  
pig), 661.  
effect on oxygen consumption of heart  
muscle after diphtheria toxin  
(rabbit), 79.  
in photosynthetic phosphorylation, 934.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotic products,  
934.  
injection during labour, effect on blood  
prothrombin of infant, 242.  
metabolism in germ-free and conven-  
tional chicks, 918.  
pharmacological studies, 372.\*  
role in prothrombin activity, 372.\*  
treatment of bracken poisoning in cattle,  
866.  
treatment of haemorrhagic conditions  
(chicken), 933.  
treatment of haemorrhagic diathesis  
(man), 1073.  
treatment of onyala, case report, 1056.  
Vitamins K and K<sub>1</sub>, effect on blood pro-  
thrombin in liver disease (man),  
799.\*
- Vitamin K preparations, effect on pro-  
thrombin in blood after dicoumarol  
(dog), 79.
- Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, and water-soluble vitamin K,  
clinical trials, 798.  
antidote against anticoagulants, 529.  
effect on blood prothrombin deficiency,  
dicoumarol-induced (man), 798.  
effect on blood prothrombin in patients  
taking anticoagulant drugs, 529.  
effect on osmotic resistance of red blood  
cells *in vitro*, 1071.\*  
emulsion, treatment of haemorrhage  
induced by dicoumarol, 529.  
radio-active, metabolism (rat), 372.  
role in respiratory enzyme chain, 372.  
synthetic, effect on blood prothrombin  
in infancy, 529.  
treatment of prothrombin deficiency  
induced by coumarol, 529, 1072.
- Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, radio-active, metabolism (rat),  
372.
- Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, co-enzyme in oxidation of  
phosphogluconate, 79.  
loss from animal feeds, 372.
- Vitamin M (see *Folic acid*; *Pteroylglutamic*  
*acid*)
- Vitamin P (see also *Hesperidin*; *Quercetin*;  
*Rutin*)  
activity, of tea catechins, grape tannins  
and buckwheat rutin, 693.  
deficiency, nervous chronic as mea-  
sure, 112.  
effect on atherosclerosis (rabbit), 402.  
preparation from tea leaves, 112.  
protective effect against X-ray injury  
(man), 530.
- Vitamin PP, effect on refeeding after  
fasting (rat), 934.
- Vitamin T, clinical and biochemical study  
(infant, rat), 630.  
effect on growth (fish), 964.  
(rat), 693.
- Vitamin T complex, effect on resistance of  
invertebrates to alcohol, 694.
- Vomiting sickness, glycogen in liver (man),  
428.
- WALNUTS, fatty acids, 346.
- War (see also *Army*; *Navy*)  
prisoners, nutritional disorders, In-  
donesia, 220.
- Waste, in food preparation, 339.
- Waste products, kitchen, as food for live-  
stock, 1089.\*
- Water (see also *Dehydration*)  
absorption, effect of distilled water (dog),  
700.  
effect of Pitressin (dog), 700.  
and fat, in pig carcasses, relation to  
physical measurements, 570.\*  
and salt metabolism, review, 165.\*  
balance, in potassium and sodium  
depletion (man), 1017.  
body, distribution, effect of low blood  
chloride (man), 453.\*  
in pregnancy (woman), 790.  
effect of altitude (man), 707.  
effect of ammonium chloride acidosis  
(woman), 749.  
effect of exercise (man), 461.  
extracellular, effect of vitamin D  
poisoning (infant), 1062.  
volume in infants, newborn, 970.  
isotomically, 137.\*  
partition, changes during growth of  
children, 808.\*  
proportion in digestive tract (labora-  
tory animals), 415.  
total (mouse, rat), 707.  
distribution in adults (man), 453.  
estimation (man), 625, 808.  
consumption, by chickens, effect of  
source of protein, 1116.  
thermal effect of light intensity (cow),  
898.  
deprivation, effect on blood composition  
(cattle), 125.  
detection in milk, 618.  
diuresis, in pernicious anaemia (man),  
625.  
riboflavin excretion (rat), 668.  
drinking, composition, relation to in-  
cidence of endemic goitre, 536.  
fluoride content, effect on caries and  
fluorosis, 245.  
fluorine addition, Chile, 800.  
effect on caries, 800.  
effect on fluorine content of tissues  
(man), 531.\*  
effect on lactobacillus counts and  
caries incidence, 1074.  
effect on lactobacillus counts in  
untreated rats, 531.\*  
Netherlands, 1074.



- Water, drinking  
fluoride addition, technical aspects, 245.\*  
use of ammonium fluosilicate, 171.  
fluorine content, effect on bone development (child), 245.  
excessive, pathogenic effects, 532.  
Italy, 800.  
mottling of teeth, classification, 531.  
relation to mottled enamel in children, 531.  
Viet-Nam, 62.  
fluorine removal (livestock), 905.  
iodine content, relation to goitre, 535.  
estimation in brain tissue, 31.  
exchange (rat), 937.  
excretion, in response to test lead, effect of pregnancy (rat), 176.  
extracellular, dye spaces and thiocyanate spaces in children, 336.\*  
estimation (infant, child), 335.  
in infants and children, 335.  
measurement with radio-active sulphate (man), 750.\*  
volume, changes during growth (child), 121.  
extracellular and total body, effect of hypertension (dog, man), 491.  
estimation in children, 398.\*  
gastrointestinal regulation, effect on food intake (rat), 1024.\*  
in foods (see *Moisture*)  
in organs, effect of infusion of potassium and sodium salts, 741.\*  
in tissues, abnormalities, pathogenesis and treatment, review, 1013.\*  
effect of underfeeding and refeeding (rat), 148.  
in high blood pressure after choline deficiency (rat), 415.  
intake, cattle, East Africa, 308\*, 1097.  
effect of oestrogen in male mice, 711.  
effect on ascorbic acid in blood and aqueous humour (rabbit), 399.  
effect on fat formation in tissues (rat), 1007.\*  
effect on glycogen formation in tissues (rat), 994.\*  
effect on sweat production in hot environments (man), 176.\*  
effect on work performance in hot and humid environment (man), 741.\*  
restricted, effects with dried milk diets (rat), 1024.\*  
sheep, seasonal variation, 561.\*  
loss, by diffusion through skin (man), 750.\*  
in hot work, relation to conditions of work (man), 715.  
in respiration (man), 142.  
in infant, newborn, 176.  
insensible, relation to environment (man), 714.  
through lungs, during work (man), 1024.  
Water metabolism (see also *Dehydration*)  
effect of adrenal removal (man), 981.\*  
effect of pyridoxine or pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 96.  
effect of steroid hormones, 132.\*  
in burned patients, 168.  
in goats, 741.  
in hot environment, effect of diet (infant), 740.  
in kangaroo, 750.  
in malnutrition and potassium deficiency (child), 453.  
in pregnancy (rat), 191.\*  
in pregnancy toxæmia (woman), 189.  
in surgical patients, 995.  
Water, requirements of sheep, U.S.S.R., 834.  
restriction, effect on growth and food consumption (rat), 461.  
role in heat regulation (cow, ewe), 142.
- Water (mineral, dietetic effects (man), 217.\*  
Angola, Mozambique, 217.\*  
Water hemlock, roets, poisoning of pigs, 587.  
Weasel, alpine, *Kolonocnus (Mustela) altaica*, food habits, 277.  
Weight (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*)  
birth, Holstein Friesian calves, relation to gestation duration, 258.  
infants, and subsequent development, Japan, 469.  
São Tomé island, 469.  
South Africa, 508.  
relation to growth of calves, 548.\*  
children, São Tomé island, 469.  
effect of excessive intake of salt (man), 221.  
effect of surgical stress (man), 1056.  
estimation of milking capacity (cow), 1097.  
grazing animal, technique, 628.\*  
loss, after partial gastrectomy (man), 248.  
energy equivalent (man), 714.\*  
estimation (man), 900.\*  
maternal, effect on incidence of pregnancy disorders, 780.  
measurement (hospital patient), 900.  
reduction, diets, 251.\*  
effect on longevity (man), 251.\*  
in obesity, effect on blood pressure, high (woman), 540.  
relation to age and fatness (man), 977.  
relation to daily gain and feed efficiency (cattle), 549.\*  
relation to wool production (ewe), 561.  
West Africa (see under *Africa* and specific territories, e.g., *Nigeria*)  
West Indies (see specific territories, e.g., *Jamaica*)  
Whale, blue, milk, composition, 637.  
Whale fat, dehydrated, iso-oleic acid content, 637.  
Whaler meal, composition, 910.  
Whale sculches, condensed, for pigs, as protein supplement, 841.  
Wheat  
agricultural and nutritional relations, South Africa, 218.  
baking quality, Netherlands, 219.  
composition, Lebanon, 340.  
consumption in Japan, recent increase, 1126.  
fire damaged, nutritive value for pigs, 842.  
frost damaged, nutritive value (mouse), 197.  
nutritive value for rats, effect of spring maturing, 482.  
parboiled, preparation, composition and nutritive value, Lebanon (rat), 340.  
protein content, in plots and rows, 912.  
Wheat bran (see *Bran, wheat*)  
Wheat flour  
albumin and globulin content and protein quality, 58.  
durum and common, albumin components, 353.\*  
improvers, ammonium persulphate, effect on methionine content of bread, 904.  
mineral content, relation to viscosity of suspensions, 912.\*  
nutritive value for rats, effect of soya flour and wheat germ supplements, 482.  
protein content, relation to viscosity of suspensions, 912.\*  
stability, effect of moisture content, 340.  
sugars, separation and identification, 354.  
Wheat flour  
supplementary value of an alga as source of lysine and threonine (rat), 1040.\*  
"vitahan" milled, acidity, 48.\*  
whole, digestibility, effect of degree of disintegration and type of milling (rat), 48.  
proteins, nutritive value for rats, 482.  
Wheat germ, Browning reaction, 48.  
effect on nutritive value of wheat flour diets for rats, 482.  
protein, nutritive value (rat), 766.  
Wheat germ oil, unidentified factor, effect on swimming performance (guinea-pig), 1041.\*  
Wheat, gluten, amino-acids, N-terminal, 533.  
Wheat gum, sugars, 353.  
Wheat protein (see also under *Wheat flour*; *Wheat germ*)  
in processed foods, supplementation with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> or amino-acids (rat), 397.  
Wheat starch, carbohydrates, 353.  
nutritive value (poultry), 198.  
sugars, 354.  
Wheat straw, alkali-treated for cattle, India, 817.  
Whey  
dried, spray of roller, protein, nutritive value compared with lactalbumin (rat), 997.  
unidentified growth factor for chickens, 575.  
with added barley meal, for chickens, 850.  
in silage making, laboratory studies, 906.  
powder, production of curies (rat), 1042.  
proteins,  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin and  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, preparation from ferri-lactin, 26.\*  
studies, 909.  
Wine, consumption, methods of increase, Spain, 217.\*  
in nutrition, 217.\*  
organic constituents, review, 357.\*  
Women  
amino-acids in serum and urine, 594.\*  
ascorbic acid metabolism, effect of intake level, 787.  
body composition and oxygen consumption, overweight, normal and underweight, 706, 707.\*  
calcium retention, from different sources, 1014.  
elderly, utilisation of nutrients, 1051.\*  
fluorine balance, 170.  
food habits, unusual, 502.  
lactating (see under *Lactation*)  
lysine and methionine requirements, 1044.\*  
nutrition, 503.\*  
parturition (see *Parturition*)  
phenylalanine requirement, 1044.\*  
pregnant (see under *Pregnancy*)  
Wood yeast, for pigs, 594.\*  
Wool (see also under *Ewe*; *Sheep*; *Lamb*)  
amino-acids, 707.  
elasticity, effect of sulphur in ration, 269.  
growth, and protein metabolism (sheep), 1141.\*  
effect of thyroxine, 561.\*  
effect of thyroxine and thiouracil in feed of sheep, 1104.  
effect of urea and soya bean meal supplements on fleece weight of pregnant ewes, 1100.  
production, and nutrition (sheep), 1141.\*  
clipped area as index, 834.  
effect of source of dietary protein, 559.  
relation to bodyweight and body size (ewe), 561, 594.\*  
seasonal variation, 1141.\*



- Work, and nutrition, review, 714.\*  
effect on nitrogenous constituents of milk (cow), 324.  
effect on water loss through lungs (man), 1024.  
physiology, review, 139.\*
- Work performance (see *Energy output; Exercise; Physical performance*)
- Workers, energy requirement, measurement, 1043.
- Workers, industrial  
Angola, feeding and common diseases, 500.  
diet study, America (U.S.), 494, 1040.  
Canada, 212.  
elderly, diet study, America (U.S.), 776.  
feeding, during exposure to poisons, 503.  
in hot environment, classification of work in relation to salt requirement, 772.  
hot work index in relation to sweating, 715.  
influenza and colds, early treatment with ascorbic acid and drugs, 241.  
negro, nutrition problems, 215.\*  
salt requirement, Italy, 215.  
vitamin C and reduction of absences, 798.
- Workers, urban, diet studies, Japan, 1142.\*
- Worm(s) (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Tapeeworm*)  
marine, *Eudistylia vancouveri*, volatile fatty acids, 206.
- Worm infestation  
effect of early weaning (lamb), 831.  
effect of treatment and milk feeding on weight (child), 1078.  
in lambs, effect on growth, 1135.  
protective effect of minerals (lamb), 588.\*  
relation to pasture management (cattle, sheep), 1141.\*
- Wounds, metabolic response, review, 1075.\*
- Wound healing  
effect of previous protein intake (rat), 998.  
incorporation of sulphate, normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 960.\*  
sulphur metabolism (rat), 726.  
utilisation of sulphur amino-acids (rat), 726.
- XANTHINE oxidase (see *Oxidase, xanthine*)
- Xanthomatosis, relation between blood serum proteins and lipids (man), 123.
- Xanthophylls  
estimation, 335.\*
- Xanthophylls, stability in mixed feeds, effect of animal fat and anti-oxidants, 925.
- Xanthuronic acid, effect on acetone body production (rat), 95.  
effect on glutathione in blood (rat), 945.  
effect on glycogen in liver, heart muscle and skeletal muscle (rat), 94.\*  
excretion, effect of hydrazide (dog), 945.\*  
in urine, 671.  
in urine in diabetes (man), 1065.  
interaction with acetone bodies (rat), 384.\*  
production of diabetes (rabbit, rat), 94\*, 95, 945.
- Xanthurenicase, effect on production of diabetes by xanthurenic acid (rabbit, rat), 95.  
study, 384.\*
- Xenopus laevis* (see *Toad, clawed*)
- Ximenia* spp., fruits and kernel oils, composition, 59.\*
- X-ray exposure  
effect of diet and sex on lethal dose (rat), 1041.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid on blood picture (guinea pig), 856.  
effect on acetylation of *p*-aminobenzoic acid (rat), 97.  
effect on bodyweight and food consumption (rat), 202.  
effect on vitamin and steroid excretion (man), 233.  
lethal, effect on nitrogen excretion (rat), 432.  
mortality, effect of low-fat diets (rat), 440.  
nitrogen loss, effect of protein intake (rat), 998.  
protection by cysteine, 1002.\*  
protective effect of hypoxia with cysteine injection (mouse), 153.\*  
protective effect of linoleic and linolenic acids (rat), 1007.  
protective effect of vitamin P (man), 530.  
resistance, effect of vitamin B complex and liver extract (rat), 686.  
with scorbutogenic diet, effect on ascorbic acid in tissues and urine (rat), 960.  
with and without exercise, effect on growth (rat), 202.\*
- Xylulose, utilisation *in vitro*, and excretion (guinea pig, man), 426.
- YEAST(s) (see also specific yeasts, e.g., *Torula*)  
baker's, for pigs, 274.
- Yeast(s)  
brewer's, dried, vitamin E activity (chicken), 929.\*  
for chickens, 285.  
for pigs, 274, 594.\*  
nicotinamidase, purification, 89.  
brewer's and wood, for pigs, 594.\*  
carotenoids, 67.\*  
distiller's, feeding value, effect of method of drying (pig), 274, 566.  
effect of method of preparation (chicken), 576.  
for chickens and laying hens, 285.  
effect on emetine toxicity (rat), 104.  
fat formation, effect of pH, temperature and composition of medium, 52.  
rate, 346.\*  
fodder, irradiated, for laying hens, 855.  
food, value as supplements to cereal proteins (rat), 1040.  
growth factor for *Tribolium*, 206.  
growth-promoting activity, effect of methionine, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin E (rat), 658.  
irradiated, effect on hatchability of eggs (hen), 856.  
live, effect on growth of chickens, 307.\*  
live and non-viable, availability of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin (man), 519.  
nutritive value and use in human diets, 1052.  
organic acids, 330.\*  
protein source, Brazil, 778.  
wood, for poultry, 852.
- Yeast extract and liver, for pigs, 839.
- Yellow fat disease (see *Steatitis*)
- Yoghurt, as source of calcium and phosphorus (rat), 1014.
- Yugoslavia (see *Jugoslavia*)
- ZINC  
deficiency and parakeratosis (pig), 1130.  
distribution in eye (carnivores, rabbit), 131.  
estimation, 37.  
in blood, 896.\*  
in foods, 896.\*  
in plant materials, 37.  
in liver (cattle), 417.  
normal and caecorous (man), 130.  
in pancreas, distribution (dog, guinea pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), 460.  
in tissues (man), 416.  
metabolism (cattle), 459.  
in surgical patients, 747.\*  
role in blood formation, review, 737.



# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS & REVIEWS

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH  
AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX COUNCIL, THE MEDICAL  
RESEARCH COUNCIL, AND THE REID LIBRARY

VOLUME 26  
1956

ABERDEEN:

PUBLISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL NUTRITION,  
ROWETT RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

---

PRINTED AT THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD



## NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

*Chairman:* COL. E. BIRNIE REID, O.B.E., T.D., C.A.

*Representing the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council:*

MR. J. E. C. COVENTRY.

DR. V. ARMSTRONG.

SIR HERBERT HOWARD.

*Representing the Medical Research Council:*

PROFESSOR SIR RUDOLPH PETERS, M.C., M.D., F.R.S.

PROFESSOR B. S. PLATT, C.M.G., Ph.D., M.B.

HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

*Representing the Reid Library:*

PRINCIPAL SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, C.B.E., Q.C., M.A.,  
LL.B., D.D., LL.D.

PROFESSOR E. W. H. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

PROFESSOR V. C. WYNNE-EDWARDS, M.A., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.E.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS, ROWETT INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.



## CONSULTING EDITORS

LORD BOYD ORR, Newton of Stracathro, Brechin, Angus.

HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

## EDITORS

D. P. CUTHBERTSON, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen (*Chairman*).

I. LEITCH, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.

E. M. HUME, Lister Institute, London.

S. J. COWELL, University College Hospital Medical School, London.

J. A. B. SMITH, Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr.

A. M. THOMSON, Department of Midwifery, University of Aberdeen.

### *Secretary :*

J. S. THOMSON, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett  
Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Committee of Management . . . . .	iii
Editors . . . . .	v
Review Articles	
Early Nutritional Researches on Beri beri leading to the discovery of Vitamin B <sub>1</sub> . B. C. P. Jansen . . . . .	1
The Distribution of Vitamins Within the Tissues of Common Foodstuffs. W. I. M. Holman . . . . .	277
Land Use and Farming Potential of New Zealand. R. H. Soott . . . . .	565
Iron-Deficiency Anæmia in the Pregnant Woman and its Relation to Normal Physiological Changes. F. E. Hytten and D. L. Duncan . . . . .	855

## ABSTRACTS

	PAGES		PAGES
<b>1. TECHNIQUE</b>		<b>3. VITAMINS</b>	
Chemical		General . . . . .	52, 840, 621, 918
APPARATUS . . . . .	15, 305, 583, 869	Vitamin A . . . . .	55, 342, 624, 919
ANALYTICAL METHODS . . . . .		" D . . . . .	62, 351, 632, 928
General . . . . .	15, 305, 583, 869	" E . . . . .	66, 355, 635, 931
Carbohydrate Constituents . . . . .	16, 306, 583, 870	" K . . . . .	69, 357, 640, 935
Nitrogenous . . . . .	17, 308, 585, 872	" B Complex: General . . . . .	69, 358, 641, 936
Lipoid . . . . .	20, 312, 589, 875	" B <sub>1</sub> (Aneurin, Thiamine) . . . . .	70, 360, 643, 939
Other Organic . . . . .	23, 314, 592, 878	Riboflavin . . . . .	75, 362, 645, 941
Inorganic . . . . .	24, 314, 593, 879	Nicotinic Acid (Niacin) . . . . .	76, 365, 647, 942
Hydrogen Ion Concentra- tion . . . . .	— 317, — 881	Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (Pyridoxine, Adermin) . . . . .	78, 367, 648, 943
Enzyme Activity . . . . .	27, 317, — 881	Pantothenic Acid . . . . .	79, 370, 650, 946
Miscellaneous . . . . .	28, 318, 596, 882	Biotin . . . . .	81, 372, 650, 948
Microbiological . . . . .	29, 318, 597, 884	p-Aminobenzoic Acid . . . . .	— 373, —
Cooking and Experimental . . . . .	29, 319, 597, 884	Folic Acid (Pteroylglutamic Acid) . . . . .	81, 373, 651, 949
Cooking, Sterilisation and Pre- servation of Food . . . . .	33, 323, 603, 891	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub> . . . . .	83, 375, 653, 950
Culture of Micro-Organisms for Food . . . . .	40, 328, 609, 897	Other B Vitamins . . . . .	89, 380, 659, —
		Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) . . . . .	89, 380, 659, 953
		Other Vitamins . . . . .	95, 384, — 960
<b>2. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FOODSTUFFS</b> (except Vitamins, for which see Section 3)		<b>4. PHYSIOLOGY OF NUTRITION</b>	
Energy Value, Proximate Prin- ciples and Inorganic Constitu- ents		Enzymes . . . . .	96, 385, 665, 960
GENERAL . . . . .	40, 328, 609, 898	Digestion and Absorption . . . . .	96, 387, 666, 963
FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN		Composition of Body Fluids and Tissues	
General . . . . .	40, — 610, —	BLOOD . . . . .	103, 393, 672, 969
Milk and Milk Products . . . . .	40, 328, 610, 898	LYMPH, CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, ETC. . . . .	109, 400, 678, 977
Eggs . . . . .	43, — 613, 905	TISSUES . . . . .	109, 400, 679, 978
Meat (all kinds) . . . . .	43, 331, 614, 905	Ductless Glands and Hormones . . . . .	110, 403, 683, 982
Fish . . . . .	43, 332, 615, 906	Energy Exchange and Specific Dynamic Action . . . . .	116, 406, 687, 986
Other Types . . . . .	45, — 616, 908	Carbohydrates . . . . .	118, 411, 690, 990
FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN		Proteins and Protein Derivatives . . . . .	124, 417, 695, 995
General . . . . .	46, 333, 616, 908	Fats and Other Lipids . . . . .	132, 425, 704, 1004
Cereals . . . . .	46, 333, 616, 909	Minerals	
Roots . . . . .	47, 334, 618, 910	GENERAL . . . . .	143, 434, 711, 1010
Leafy Vegetables . . . . .	47, — 618, 911	CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS AND STRONTIUM . . . . .	143, 435, 711, 1010
Legumes . . . . .	48, 334, 618, 912	MAGNESIUM . . . . .	143, 438, 715, 1013
Fruits . . . . .	48, 335, 618, 913	SODIUM, POTASSIUM, AND SODIUM CHLORIDE . . . . .	143, 438, 715, 1014
Other Types . . . . .	49, 336, 619, 913	HALOGENS . . . . .	147, 440, 716, 1015
Pasture, Hay and Silage . . . . .	49, 337, 619, 914	IRON AND COPPER . . . . .	149, 441, 719, 1017
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	52, 339, — 917	OTHER MINERALS . . . . .	150, 443, 721, 1020



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

vii

	PAGES
Acid Base Equilibrium . . .	150, 445, 723, 1022
Metabolism of Water . . .	150, 445, 723, 1022
Metabolism of Other Substances	151, 446, 724, 1023
Metabolism of Cells, Tissues, etc.	
GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY . . .	162, 447, 725, 1024
GROWTH AND METABOLISM OF TUMOUR CELLS . . .	157, 452, 729, 1031
Metabolism of Growth, Repro- duction and Senescence	
GROWTH . . .	158, 453, 732, 1032
REPRODUCTION AND LACTA- TION: MAMMALS . . .	161, 457, 735, 1034
REPRODUCTION: BIRDS . . .	162, 459, 740, 1038
SENESCENCE . . .	163, 459, 741, 1038
Experimental Studies of Im- munity and Micro-organisms	163, 460, 742, 1039
Miscellaneous Feeding Experi- ments . . .	166, 462, 746, 1042
General Metabolism and Feed- ing Habits of Animals other than Mammals and Birds . . .	173, 467, 753, 1050
5. HUMAN DIET IN RELATION TO HEALTH AND DISEASE	
Diet	
REQUIREMENTS . . .	175, 469, 756, 1053
FEEDING OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN . . .	175, 469, 758, 1054
DIETARY SURVEYS AND IN- DIVIDUAL STUDIES . . .	179, 474, 760, 1055
GENERAL STUDIES: DIET PLANNING: EDUCATION . . .	184, 478, 761, 1062
Food Economics and Statistics	185, 481, 765, 1063
Diet in Etiology of Disease	
METHODS OF ASSESSING STATE OF HEALTH . . .	186, 481, 766, 1065
GENERAL STUDIES . . .	186, 481, 766, 1065
DEFICIENCY DISEASES	
General . . .	189, 484, 770, 1069
Vitamin A . . .	194, 487, 773, 1072
" D . . .	195, 488, 774, 1073
" E . . .	197, 491, 775, 1075
" B Complex . . .	198, 491, 777, 1075
" C . . .	208, 500, 785, 1086
Other Vitamins . . .	210, 501, 786, 1088
DENTAL DISEASES . . .	210, 501, 787, 1089
POISONS: PATHOGENIC ORGANISMS: FOOD LAWS . . .	212, 502, 789, 1091
IMMUNITY . . .	212, 503, 790, —

## Therapeutic and Preventive

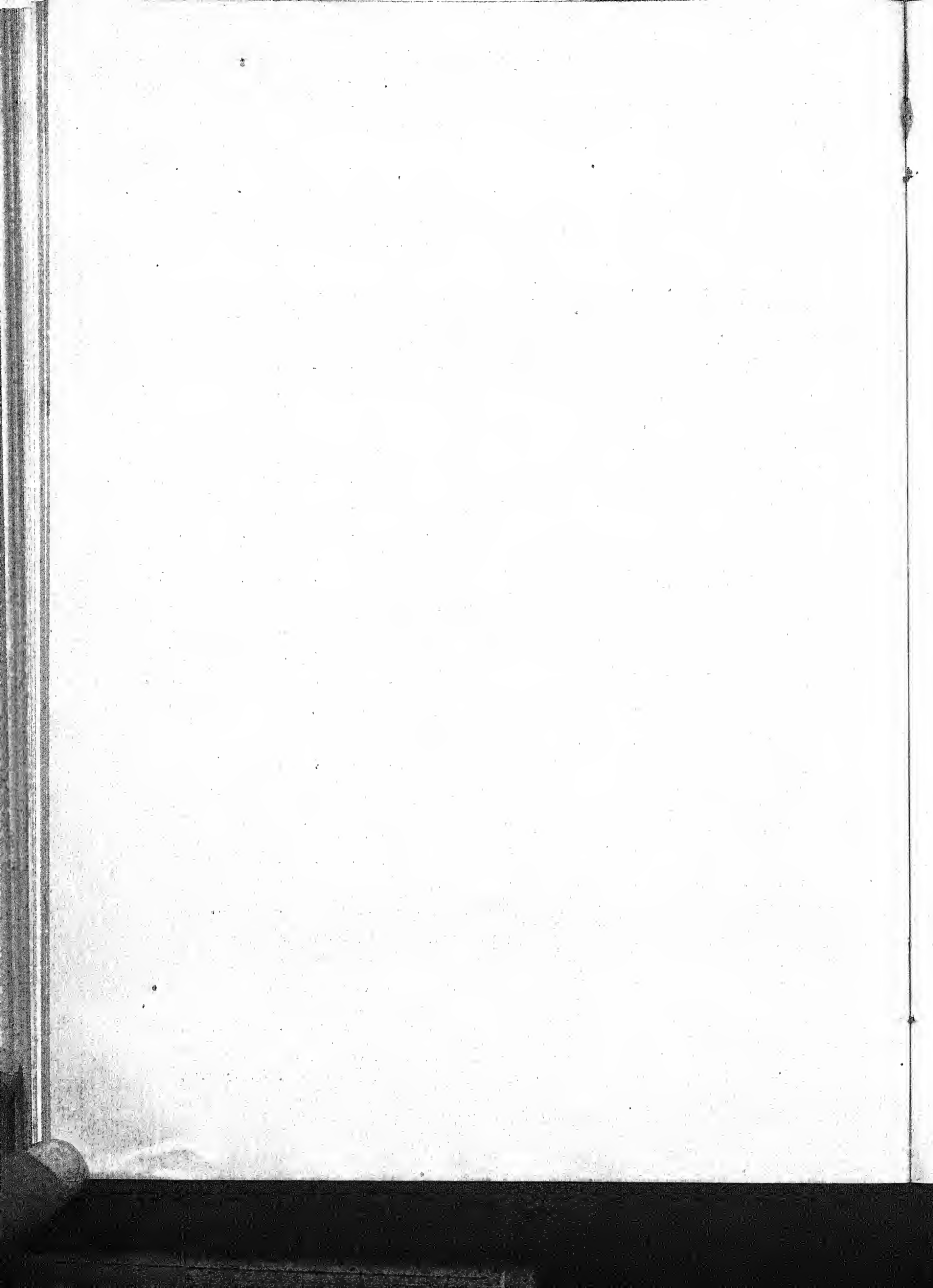
### Dietetics

GENERAL . . .	212, 503, 790, 1091
DIABETES . . .	213, 503, 791, 1092
GASTRO-INTESTINAL CON- DITIONS . . .	214, 504, 792, 1094
THYROID DISEASE . . .	215, 506, 794, 1094
ANAEMIA . . .	216, 506, 796, 1095
OTHER CONDITIONS . . .	216, 508, 797, 1097

## 6. FEEDING OF ANIMALS

### General, including Digestibility

Trials . . .	220, 510, 800, 1099
Horses . . .	224, 514, 806, 1107
Cattle	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . .	225, 514, 806, 1107
MILK PRODUCTION . . .	229, 518, 811, 1113
REPRODUCTION . . .	239, 523, 818, 1121
Sheep . . .	236, 523, 818, 1121
Pigs . . .	239, 528, 821, 1124
Goats, Rabbits and other Mammals . . .	240, 532, 829, 1134
Poultry	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . .	247, 533, 830, 1135
EGG PRODUCTION . . .	254, 540, 837, 1143
Other Birds . . .	— 543, 838, 1147
Food Economics and Statistics	255, 544, 839, 1148
Diet in Etiology of Disease	
GENERAL . . .	259, 545, 841, 1150
DEFICIENCY DISEASES . . .	262, 547, 842, 1152
DISEASES OF METABOLISM . . .	263, 548, 844, 1153
POISONS OCCURRING IN FOOD	264, 550, 845, 1155
MICRO-ORGANISMS OCCURRING IN FOOD . . .	— — — —
IMMUNITY . . .	265, 550, 845, 1156
7. BOOK REVIEWS . . .	266, 551, 845, 1157
8. SYMPOSIA, PROCEEDINGS AND CONGRESS REPORTS . . .	269, 557, 848, 1161
9. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS . . .	274, 562, 852, 1166
10. DEPARTMENTAL AND OTHER REPORTS . . .	275, 563, 852, 1166



NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

---

Author and Subject Indexes  
Volume 26



# AUTHOR INDEX, VOLUME 26

(\*Title and reference only)

- Aaes-Jørgensen, E., 557\*, 706.  
Aasdal, J., 739.\*  
Aashim, T. S., 561.\*  
Abadie-Debat, J., 389.  
Abbatantuono, N., 704.  
Abbott, O. D., 1061.  
Abbott, O. J., 558.\*  
Abbott, W. E., 1010.  
Abdel-Wahab, E. M., 270.\*  
Abdon, N., 849.\*  
Abe, G., 688.  
Abe, M., 688, 802.  
Abelin, L., 113, 118.  
Abell, L. L., 133, 272.\*  
Abercrombie, M., 957.  
Abisch, L., 313.  
Abplanalp, H., 559.\*  
Abraham, J., 368.  
Abrahamson, E. M., 320.  
Abramov, M. D., 240, 533.  
Abrecht, H. F., 760.  
Abul-Fadl, A., 739.\*  
Acholia, J. D., 504.  
Acher, R., 402.  
Achermann, F., 850.\*  
Acheson, R. M., 455.  
Acker, D., 273.\*  
Acker, L., 334.  
Ackerman, C. J., 86.  
Ackerman, R. F., 142, 272.\*  
Ackerson, C. W., 205\*, 1135.  
Ackland, J. D., 850.\*  
Aceland, J. D., 270.\*  
Acomsky, L., 594.  
Ada, G. L., 873.  
Adachi, S., 901.  
Adam, A., 194, 387.  
Adam, D. J. D., 557\*, 1163.\*  
Adam, W. E., 848.\*  
Adamo, G., 366.  
Adams, A. F. R., 330\*, 915.  
Adams, C. R., 561.\*  
Adams, D. H., 75.  
Adams, E. B., 216.\*  
Adams, E. G., 569\*, 560\*, 561.\*  
Adams, F. H., 558.\*  
Adams, F. M., 507.  
Adams, J. L., 558\*, 837, 1145.  
Adams, R. D., 682.  
Adams, W. S., 589.\*  
Adame, G., 851.\*  
Adamsen, L. F., 314.  
Adcock, L. H., 693.  
Adelink, N. W. H., 150.\*  
Adesati, L., 113, 784.  
Adjarian, R. M., 879.  
Adler, G., 18.  
Adler, J. H., 844.  
Adlersberg, D., 106\*, 111, 307\*, 969, 1161.\*  
Adler, F., 1055.  
Adrian, J., 617, 1042.  
Aebi, H., 271.\*  
Affsprung, H. E., 24.  
Afonso, E., 870.\*  
Afonso, S., 870.\*  
Aftergood, L., 1162.\*  
Agarwal, S. C., 400, 441.\*  
Agarwala, O. P., 622.  
Agid, R., 1162.\*  
Agnello, E. J., 111.\*  
Agnew, L. R. C., 640.  
Agrell, I. G., 403.\*  
Agren, G., 848.\*  
Agricultural Research Council, 841.\*  
Aguirre, L., 173.  
Ahmed, I. A., 988.  
Ahrenberg, F., 782.  
Ahvenainen, E. K., 106.  
Aitken, J. R., 550\*, 830.  
Aitmatov, Ch. A., 1113.  
Akai, S., 558.\*  
Akerberg, E., 61.  
Akera, W. T., 560.\*  
Akerson, I. E., 106.  
Akesson, L., 447.  
Akiyama, T., 708.  
Akour, A. A., 48.  
Akst, P., 1049.  
Albers, L., 1165.\*  
Albanese, A. A., 905.  
Albans, J. W., 270.\*  
Albani, H., 278.\*  
Albers, P., 533.  
Albers, R. W., 313.  
Albert, A., 622\*, 729.\*  
Albert, W. W., 560\*, 561\*, 1121.  
Alberts, J. O., 261, 1143.  
Albonico, F., 585, 820.  
Albry, E. S., 352.\*  
American Medical Association, Council on Foods and Nutrition, 488, 1086.  
Ames, S. R., 56, 705, 919, 934\*, 935\*, 1102.\*  
Amici, A., 80.  
Amies, A. B. F., 788.  
Ammerman, C. B., 100, 560.\*  
Ammon, R., 317.\*  
Amshler, J. W., 226, 231, 253, 807\*, 835, 830.\*  
Anagawa, Y., 663.  
Analytical Methods Committee, Vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> Panel, 653.  
Ananthakrishnan, C. F., 340, 927.  
Anders, C., 120.  
Andersch, M. A., 18.\*  
Andersen, B., 271.\*  
Andersen, D. H., 793.  
Andersen, M. E., 164.  
Andersen, B., 1065.  
Anderson, B. B., 1085.  
Anderson, B. M., 361.  
Anderson, C. E., 979.  
Anderson, C. M., 671, 793.  
Anderson, D. L., 558\*, 559\*, 1144.  
Anderson, D. M. W., 334, 618.\*  
Anderson, E. G., 97.  
Anderson, G. W., 481\*, 1140.  
Anderson, J. O., 537, 558.\*  
Anderson, J. P., 262, 843.  
Anderson, J. T., 134, 272\*, 470, 676, 681, 682, 1163\*, 1165.\*  
Anderson, K. J., 609.  
Anderson, L., 724.  
Anderson, N. G., 1164.\*  
Anderson, R., 890.  
Anderson, R. A., 43.  
Anderson, R. K., 560.\*  
Anderson, V. L., 245.  
Anderson, W. G., 323.\*  
Anderson, W. S., 643.  
Andersson, B., 445, 1023.  
Andersson, M., 1086.  
Andersson, P., 745.  
Andik, I., 889.  
Ando, N., 805, 1134.  
Andri, J., 770, 772, 976, 1068.  
Andrenko, G. V., 375.  
Alonzo, N., 313.\*  
Alper, C., 218.\*  
Alpern, J., 372.  
Alpers, J. P., 678.\*  
Almeyer, B. H., 561.\*  
Alström, I., 274.\*  
Altenkirch, W., 1122.  
Altschul, A. M., 607.  
Altschul, R., 272.\*  
Altschule, M. D., 994.  
Alvarez Betes, J., 274.\*  
Alvarez-Buylla, R., 31.  
Alvig, O. H., 694.  
Alvistur, E., 421.  
Alvord, E. D. (Jr.), 553.  
Amaducci, L., 433.  
Amann, R., 444.  
Arnato, S. Y., 559.\*  
Arnautovic, D. B., 609.  
Ambo, S., 688, 802.  
Ambrose, A. M., 705.  
Ambrosioni, P., 622.  
American Dairy Science Association, Committee on Milk Protein Nomenclature, 899.  
American Medical Association, Council on Foods and Nutrition, 488, 1086.  
Ames, S. R., 56, 705, 919, 934\*, 935\*, 1102.\*  
Amici, A., 80.  
Amies, A. B. F., 788.  
Ammerman, C. B., 100, 560.\*  
Ammon, R., 317.\*  
Amshler, J. W., 226, 231, 253, 807\*, 835, 830.\*  
Anagawa, Y., 663.  
Analytical Methods Committee, Vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> Panel, 653.  
Ananthakrishnan, C. F., 340, 927.  
Anders, C., 120.  
Andersch, M. A., 18.\*  
Andersen, B., 271.\*  
Andersen, D. H., 793.  
Andersen, M. E., 164.  
Andersen, B., 1065.  
Anderson, B. B., 1085.  
Anderson, B. M., 361.  
Anderson, C. E., 979.  
Anderson, C. M., 671, 793.  
Anderson, D. L., 558\*, 559\*, 1144.  
Anderson, D. M. W., 334, 618.\*  
Anderson, E. G., 97.  
Anderson, G. W., 481\*, 1140.  
Anderson, J. O., 537, 558.\*  
Anderson, J. P., 262, 843.  
Anderson, J. T., 134, 272\*, 470, 676, 681, 682, 1163\*, 1165.\*  
Anderson, K. J., 609.  
Anderson, L., 724.  
Anderson, N. G., 1164.\*  
Anderson, R., 890.  
Anderson, R. A., 43.  
Anderson, R. K., 560.\*  
Anderson, V. L., 245.  
Anderson, W. G., 323.\*  
Anderson, W. S., 643.  
Andersson, B., 445, 1023.  
Andersson, M., 1086.  
Andersson, P., 745.  
Andik, I., 889.  
Ando, N., 805, 1134.  
Andri, J., 770, 772, 976, 1068.  
Andrenko, G. V., 375.  
Andreu Urre, J., 874.  
Andrews, E. D., 262, 441, 685, 843, 1153.\*  
Andrews, F. C., 882.  
Andrews, F. N., 332\*, 444, 686, 1122, 1129, 1130.  
Andrews, J. S. (Jr.), 707.  
Andrews, R. D., 458.  
Andrus, S., 25.  
Andrus, S. B., 31, 1162.\*  
Anet, E. F. J., 335.  
Angel, H., 820, 813.\*  
Angelico, R., 946, 947.  
Anglin, C., 28.\*  
Angulo, C. R. M., 49.  
Anisimova, V. K., 329.  
Anlikar, J., 750, 1163.\*  
Annand, J. C., 498.  
Anselmi, F., 85.  
Anselmi, S., 337.  
Anson, M. L., 846.\*  
Antener, I., 202.  
Anthony, W. B., 810.  
Anthony, W. L., 432.  
Antoine, A., 926.  
Antonini, G., 618.\*  
Antonini, E., 678.  
Antonius, A., 851\*, 1004.  
Antonov, V. M., 1077.  
Aoyama, J., 491.  
Aposhian, H. V., 646.  
Appelman, R. D., 273.\*  
Arai, L., 782.  
Apteckar, S. G., 777.\*  
Arai, I., 83.  
Arakawa, T., 767.  
Arata, D., 1026.  
Aratani, T., 53.  
Ara Paiz, A., 1053.  
Archer, W. (Jr.), 220.  
Ardy, C., 415.  
Aref, H., 883.  
Arefeva, A. S., 1091.  
Arends, A., 270\*, 952.  
Arendt, E. C., 990, 1087.  
Argutinskaya, R. V., 830.  
Argyris, E. S., 940.\*  
Arias, I. M., 782.  
Arias Vallejo, E., 507.  
Ariyoshi, S., 833.  
Arizono, H., 147.  
Arizola, A., 175.  
Arkhangelskaya, N. A., 687.  
Arkhangelskii, G. V., 1061.\*  
Arkun, S. N., 782, 783.  
Armitage, P., 269.\*  
Armstrong, D. T., 561.\*  
Armstrong, E. C., 272\*, 676.  
Armstrong, F. B., 1060.  
Armstrong, R. H., 1100.  
Armstrong, R. V., 200.  
Armstrong, S. H. (Jr.), 598.\*  
Armstrong, W. D., 504\*, 680, 1012.  
Arnold, J. L., 1111.  
Arnold, P. T. D., 815.  
Arnrich, L., 938, 1164.\*  
Arnstein, H. R. V., 557\*, 557\*, 700.  
Arson, J. N., 558.  
Arrhenius, S., 24.  
Arrigo, L., 1026.  
Arroyave, G., 606, 1163.\*  
Arscott, G. H., 250, 378, 535, 1130.  
Arthaud, V. H., 225.

- Arthur, D., 356.  
 Arthur, G. H., 1121.\*  
 Arthur, J. C. (Jr.), 896.\*  
 Artiz, C. P., 695.  
 Arvidsson, G., 845.  
 Arzaga, V., 333.  
 Arzaga, V. L., 478.  
 Asahi, Y., 939.\*  
 Aschafenburg, R., 40, 611.\*  
 Aschenkenasy, A., 130, 371, 403.\*  
 Asenjo, C. F., 1164.\*  
 Ash, A. S. F., 335.  
 Ashenbrucker, H., 719, 1020.  
 Asher, R., 1096.  
 Ashton, G. C., 88, 424, 526, 528, 560\*, 561\*, 821, 822, 825, 925.  
 Askonas, B. A., 162.  
 Ask-Upmark, E., 487.  
 Asling, C. W., 81, 82.  
 Asmussen, E., 160, 688.  
 Aspillaga, M., 175.  
 Astrup, P., 128.\*  
 Astrucillo, M. D., 722.  
 Asuncion, C. L., 1165.\*  
 Athens, J. W., 1020.  
 Atkeson, F. W., 1108.  
 Atkin, J. D., 597.\*  
 Atkins, J., 1103.\*  
 Atkinson, M., 778.  
 Atkinson, R. L., 249, 254, 536.  
 Atkin, P., 215.  
 Atwal, A. S., 174.  
 Audier, 1161.\*  
 Audinot, M., 848.\*  
 Auditors, G. V., 715.  
 Auerbach, H., 1054.\*  
 Auguste, C., 906.  
 Augustin, E., 962.  
 Augusto Vallenos P., G., 670.  
 Aull, J. C., 308.  
 Aumann, H., 23.  
 Auman, W. J., 561.\*  
 Aungmy, P., 104.  
 Aured, L. W., 881.  
 Aurichio, S., 77.  
 Aurio, P., 815.  
 Aussen, B. S., 88.  
 Austria, I. V., 533.  
 Autret, M., 270.\*  
 Autrey, K. M., 1108.  
 Auvignat, R., 150.  
 Auyong, T., 1164.\*  
 Aveedev, I. M., 628.  
 Avens, A. W., 595.  
 Averill, R. L. W., 851.\*  
 Awapara, J., 703, 949.  
 Awapara, A. E., 53, 340\*, 558\*, 1163.\*  
 Axelrod, B., 96.\*  
 Axelsson, E., 941.  
 Axelsson, J., 339.  
 Axén, O., 1073.  
 Ayer, D. E., 30.  
 Ayikroyd, W. R., 271\*, 849.\*  
 Ayres, N. S., 1105.\*  
 Ayvar, N. K., 519.  
 Azarova, E., 870\*, 1161.\*  
 Azimov, G. I., 1113.\*  
 Azpe, T., 31.  
 Azzone, G. F., 355.  
 Babakhodzhayev, N. K., 618.  
 Babinian, L. M., 401, 413, 898.  
 Babson, A. L., 1031.  
 Bacchus, H., 382, 956, 1164.\*  
 Bacharach, A. L., 270.\*  
 Bachmann, F., 271\*, 900.  
 Bachra, B. N., 437.  
 Back, K., 920.  
 Backer, H. J., 632.  
 Bacon, J. A., 1163.\*  
 Bacon, J. S. D., 307.  
 Bao, Z. M., 271.\*  
 Baddiley, J., 372.  
 Badenoch, J., 270\*, 496, 783, 1090.  
 Badali, C., 743.  
 Badinand, A., 110.  
 Badr el Din, M. K., 212.  
 Baer, E., 22.\*  
 Baer, P. E., 1092.\*  
 Baffi, V., 784.  
 Bagley, R. A., 537.  
 Bagnall, D. J. T., 28.  
 Bahrcke, G., 990.  
 Baier, W., 162.  
 Bailey, C. B., 960.  
 Bailey, G. P., 57, 625.  
 Bailey, K., 846.\*  
 Bailey, N. T. J., 320.  
 Bailey, W. J. (Jr.), 838.  
 Bailhe, J. M., 354.  
 Bain, L. R., 1154.  
 Bains, G. S., 37, 185, 618.  
 Baintner, K., 887, 1106, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1128.  
 Baird, C. D. C., 646, 851\*, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
 Baird, D. M., 273\*, 560.\*  
 Bakem, K., 811.  
 Baker, B. (Jr.), 984.  
 Baker, B. E., 311, 872.  
 Baker, D., 425.  
 Baker, D. H., 992.  
 Baker, F. H., 560\*, 561.\*  
 Baker, F. N., 236.  
 Baker, H., 81, 1081.  
 Baker, L. C., 330, 614\*, 659.  
 Baker, N., 272\*, 692.  
 Baker, P. R. W., 318.  
 Baker, P. T., 689.  
 Baker, R., 557.\*  
 Baker, R. C., 558.\*  
 Baker, R. O., 560.\*  
 Baker, R. W., 271\*, 676.\*  
 Baker, S. J., 557, 614\*, 1082.  
 Bakermans, W. A. P., 47.  
 Bakrishnan, S., 69, 492, 642.\*  
 Balasubramanian, S. C., 41, 167, 168.  
 Balasundaram, S., 62.  
 Balch, C. C., 511, 619.  
 Balch, D. A., 519.  
 Baldwin, J. T., 558\*, 831.  
 Baldissara Nordio, C., 1137.\*  
 Baldwin, E., 467.  
 Bale, W. F., 655.  
 Balfour, B. M., 321.\*  
 Baliga, B. S., 592, 901.  
 Balikov, B., 873.  
 Balis, M. E., 374.  
 Balke, D., 688, 1164.\*  
 Ball, C. O., 584.\*  
 Ball, M. R., 438.  
 Ballabriga, A., 399, 972.  
 Ballabriga Aguado, A., 1055.\*  
 Balloun, S. L., 697, 1137.  
 Balmer, J. H., 584.  
 Balmer, E. L., 851.\*  
 Balzer, B., 849.\*  
 Bannan, E., 72, 387.  
 Bannender, S. L., 379, 539, 1141.  
 Bänder, A., et al., 1093.  
 Bandy, P. J., 735.  
 Banerjee, M., 69, 623.  
 Banerjee, S., 89, 116, 334, 623, 966.  
 Baner, T., 986.  
 Bangham, D. R., 869.\*  
 Bánhidí, Z. G., 943, 947.  
 Bankwitz, E., 828.  
 Bankwitz-Silber, E., 1133.  
 Barabás, E., 887, 1117.  
 Barakat, M. Z., 380.  
 Baranova, D. I., 620.  
 Barány, E., 967.  
 Baraud, J., 588.  
 Barber, D. C., 1116.  
 Barber, J. M., 140.  
 Barber, R. S., 263, 527, 528, 1126.  
 Barbieri, E., 361.  
 Barbieri, L. L., 496.  
 Barboriak, J. J., 550, 1162.\*  
 Barbosa, F. X., 204, 272.\*  
 Barbosa, J. C. L., 189.  
 Barbosa, J. J., 479.  
 Bardino, M., 938.  
 Barot, C., 848.\*  
 Bargeton, D., 1162.\*  
 Bargoni, N., 96.\*  
 Barika, I., 967.  
 Barikovsky, O. V., 459.  
 Barkow, W., 95.  
 Barlow, J. S., 1052.\*  
 Barclay, G. V., 247, 250, 341, 834.  
 Barnardini, A., 91.  
 Barner, H. D., 461.\*  
 Barnes, A. C., 203.  
 Barnes, J. B., 842, 1156.\*  
 Barnes, J. M., 270.\*  
 Barnes, L. A., 425.  
 Barnett, A. J. G., 327, 557\*, 877, 1164.\*  
 Barnett, B. D., 558.\*  
 Barnhart, C. E., 273.\*  
 Barnicoat, C. R., 1118, 1122.  
 Barollier, J., 19.  
 Baron, C., 632.  
 Baron, H., 1098.  
 Barr, L. M., 589.  
 Barrentine, B. F., 273\*, 1150.  
 Barrett, F. R., 880.\*  
 Barrett, J. L., 385.  
 Barriock, E. R., 273.\*  
 Barnett, R. J., 465.  
 Barrollier, J., 873.  
 Barron, L., 208.  
 Barry, M. E., 150.  
 Barso, M. C., 755.  
 Barta, L., 692.\*  
 Bartelheimer, H., 213.\*  
 Barter, R., 317.\*  
 Barth, K., 341.  
 Bartlett, J. C., 26.  
 Bartlett, M. N., 494.  
 Bartlett, R. G. (Jr.), 117.\*  
 Bartlett, S., 519.  
 Bartley, E. E., 1103.  
 Barthnik, J., 747.  
 Barton, A. D., 450.  
 Batton, E., 345.  
 Bartow, M., 1158.  
 Bartram, M. T., 903.  
 Bartrum, M. P., 519.  
 Bartz, K. W., 306.  
 Basan, L., 320.\*  
 Basnett, D. T., 1055.  
 Bass, D. E., 434, 723.\*  
 Bass, M. H., 487, 567.\*  
 Bassett, C. F., 1163.\*  
 Bassett, C. H., 438.  
 Bassin, O., 154, 436, 898.  
 Bast, G., 1081.  
 Bastiani, R. M., 345, 970.  
 Bastin, G. M., 232, 233, 1107, 1114.  
 Bastrop-Madsen, P., 1081.  
 Basu, K. P., 41, 167, 168, 592, 901.  
 Bates, W. D., 561.\*  
 Bates, C. W., 263.\*  
 Bates, M. W., 136.  
 Bath, D. R., 851.\*  
 Battistone, G. C., 981.  
 Bauer, D. H., 379, 1141.  
 Bauer, G. C. H., 436, 713.  
 Bauer, H., 1058, 1151.  
 Bauer, W., 728.\*  
 Baughan, M., 557.\*  
 Baughan, M. A., 1163.\*  
 Baum, G. J., 686.  
 Bauman, A., 402, 421.  
 Bauman, H. E., 1041.  
 Bauman, J. W., 451.  
 Baumann, C. A., 142, 350, 558\*, 592, 1003, 1162.\*  
 Baumer, A., 198.  
 Baumgarten, F., 415.  
 Baumgardt, J. P., 1164.\*  
 Baumgartner, F., 226.  
 Bauriedel, W. R., 951.  
 Bavetta, L., 557.\*  
 Bavetta, L. A., 557\*, 700.  
 Baxter, C. F., 120, 669, 848.\*  
 Baxter, J. H., 446.  
 Baxter, J. T., 1155.  
 Bayer, E., 149.  
 Bayles, J. J., 518.\*  
 Bayley, N., 732.  
 Baylin, G. J., 1016.  
 Bazzore, K., 1158.  
 Beal, J. M., 31.  
 Beal, V. A., 492.  
 Beall, C. E., 55, 59, 560.\*  
 Beamer, K. C., 417, 893.  
 Bean, W. B., 170, 202.  
 Beare, G. E., 558.\*  
 Beaser, S. B., 120.\*  
 Beaton, G. H., 738.  
 Beaton, J. R., 78, 79.  
 Beattie, W. A., 840.  
 Beau, M., 40.\*  
 Beauchene, R. E., 17, 55.  
 Beaven, G. H., 459.  
 Beaver, E. L., 449.  
 Becher, E., 950.  
 Béchet, J., 27.  
 Bechtel, W. G., 895.  
 Beck, A. B., 951.  
 Beck, D. C., 830.  
 Beck, E. M., 204, 272\*, 778.  
 Beck, J. C., 503.  
 Beck, J. R., 839.  
 Beck, L. W., 97.  
 Beck, M. T., 873.  
 Becker, D. E., 241, 242, 244, 328, 527, 560\*, 650, 1125.  
 Becker, E. L., 600, 688.  
 Becker, G., 135.  
 Becker, G. H., 503.  
 Becker, M., 234, 824.  
 Becker, R. B., 815.  
 Beckmann, R., 195, 198, 636.\*  
 Beckwith, S. L., 1164.\*  
 Bedford, P. D., 783.  
 Bedford, T., 408.  
 Bedrak, E., 562.\*  
 Beebe, R. T., 796.  
 Beeckler, A. F., 359, 658.  
 Beeker, T. W., 166.  
 Beeson, K. C., 911, 916.  
 Beeson, W. M., 560\*, 561\*, 1122, 1129.  
 Behar, M., 471.\*  
 Behar, W. T., 17\*, 432.  
 Behlki, R. M., 680.  
 Behm, G., 824\*, 964.  
 Behnke, A. R., 1164.\*  
 Behnke, A. R. (Jr.), 1165.\*  
 Beigböck, W., 495.  
 Bejers, J. A., 844, 845.\*  
 Belm, H., 96.  
 Belanger, J. F., 558\*, 1021.  
 Belasgo, I. J., 500\*, 1041.  
 Belcher, R., 872.  
 Belen'kii, N. G., 675.  
 Bel'kevich, V. I., 21.\*  
 Bell, A. T., 550.\*  
 Bell, D. S., 561.\*  
 Bell, F. R., 99.  
 Bell, J. M., 15, 49\*, 501\*, 1099.  
 Bell, L. H., 1065.  
 Bell, M. C., 273\*, 560.\*  
 Bell, M. E., 770.  
 Bell, S., 1069.

- Bell, T. D., 560.\*  
 Bellacci M., M., 36.\*  
 Bellomo, A., 480, 1098.  
 Belogub, D. K., 1127.  
 Beltran, M. M., 894.\*  
 Beltran, R., 1064.  
 Belyaev, V. N., 830.  
 Belyaeva, V. A., 246.  
 Bemrick, W. E., 1156.  
 Bénac, R., 58.  
 Benard, M. A., 888.  
 Benca, M. F., 690.  
 Benca, C. E., 712.  
 Bendandi, A., 665, 960.  
 Bender, A. E., 270\*, 419, 997.  
 Bendfield, E., 504, 792.  
 Bendixen, H. A., 876.  
 Bendová, K., 47.  
 Bengtsson, E., 271\*, 986.  
 Benhamou, E., 750.  
 Benjamin, B., 504.  
 Benjamin, K. M., 1034.  
 Benjamin, M. R., 140, 272.\*  
 Bennett, J. A., 517.  
 Bennett, L. L., 947.  
 Bennett, L. R., 1016.  
 Benoit, M. A., 45.  
 Bousaudo, A., 493.  
 Benson, J., 730.  
 Benson, J. A., 1165.\*  
 Benson, J. A. (Jr.), 421, 969.  
 Bentegate, J., 1105.\*  
 Bentinck-Smith, J., 589.  
 Bentley, K., 557.\*  
 Bentley, K. D., 466, 1050.  
 Bentley, O. G., 87, 307, 500\*, 561\*, 655, 745, 808, 965\*, 1109.  
 Bonton, D. A., 129, 138, 247, 701, 702, 706.  
 Boudia, D., 439.  
 Benzinger, T. H., 1165.\*  
 Béraud, T., 1076.  
 Berends, W., 380.\*  
 Bereshnaya, P. P., 1127.\*  
 Beresin, D., 1073.  
 Berenstein, R., 124, 1165.\*  
 Berg, B. N., 932.  
 Berg, C. P., 124\*, 128, 1164.\*  
 Berg, G., 308, 504.  
 Berg, L., 144.  
 Berg, L. R., 558.\*  
 Berg, M., 164.  
 Berg, R. T., 625.  
 Bergamini, A., 965, 960.  
 Berge, S., 330.  
 Bergenstal, D. M., 429.  
 Berger, E., 713.  
 Berger, E. Y., 25.  
 Berger, H., 202, 774, 1000, 1054.  
 Berger, S., 343, 1055.  
 Bergerson, G. A., 382.  
 Bergman, H. C., 106\*, 271.\*  
 Bergmann, F., 876.  
 Bergström, A. L., 732.  
 Bergström, I., 720.\*  
 Bergstrom, W. H., 145.  
 Beringer, A., 849.\*  
 Berkowitsch, J., 841.  
 Berlin, N. I., 783.  
 Bern, H. A., 347.  
 Bernard, G., 493.  
 Bernard, I., 1161.\*  
 Bernard, R., 174.  
 Bernardini, A., 75, 358, 381.  
 Bernking, A. D., 17.  
 Bernfield, P., 157.  
 Bernfus, E., 33.\*  
 Bernhardt, K., 58, 313, 980.  
 Bernhauer, K., 950.  
 Bernheim, M., 1065.  
 Bernick, S., 557.\*  
 Bernier, 1162.\*  
 Bernini, G., 85.  
 Bernstein, A., 151.\*  
 Bernstein, E. F., 886.\*  
 Bernstein, L. M., 704, 760.  
 Bernstein, R. E., 30\*, 106\*, 506.\*  
 Bertra, A., 163.  
 Berresford, K., 508, 1063.\*  
 Berry, C. G., 507.  
 Berry, E. R., 396.\*  
 Berry, H., 358.  
 Berry, M. E., 121.  
 Berry, W. K., 1030.  
 Berry, W. T. (Jr.), 804.  
 Berry, W. T. C., 488, 1079.  
 Bessah, L., 972, 974.  
 Berson, S. A., 402, 491, 1016.\*  
 Bert, M. S., 272.\*  
 Bertl, H., 827.  
 Bertola, G., 76, 116.  
 Bertram, F., 504, 792.\*  
 Bertrand, F., 694.  
 Bertrand, C., 333.  
 Bertrand, J. E., 273.\*  
 Borin, V. K., 663.  
 Bessey, O. A., 1077.  
 Boat, C. H., 137, 142, 558\*, 622\*, 984, 1005.\*  
 Boat, M. L., 140, 271\*, 272.\*  
 Boat, W. R., 1082.  
 Bethell, F. H., 500.  
 Bethke, R. M., 228, 538.  
 Bettini, T. M., 523.  
 Betts, A. O., 261.  
 Betz, B., 412.  
 Beynau, M., 558\*, 1164.\*  
 Beven, A., 584.  
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 133, 272\*, 558\*, 1008.  
 Beveridge, W. I. B., 261.  
 Bevin, R. H., 272.\*  
 Beychok, S., 1098.  
 Beyer, S. V., 192.  
 Beynon, T. H., 257.  
 Bezeau, L. M., 802.  
 Beznák, A. B. L., 359.  
 Bhandari, R. R., 373.  
 Bhargava, R. P., 1046.  
 Bhat, J. V., 70.  
 Bhatia, B. S., 913.  
 Bhatia, D. S., 35\*, 37, 38, 48, 185, 603\*, 618.  
 Bhatnager, D. P., 763.  
 Bhatt, J. M., 216.\*  
 Bhattacharya, K. L., 731.  
 Bhattacharya, S. K., 660, 959.  
 Bhattacharyya, P. K., 589.  
 Bhattacharyya, E. P. M., 882, 692.  
 Bhatti, M. K., 872.  
 Bhende, Y. M., 216.  
 Bhimsena Rao, M., 612.\*  
 Bhinoo, B. R., 557.\*  
 Bialek, H. F., 749.  
 Bianca, W., 557.\*  
 Bianchi Donnasibilla, L., 367, 778.  
 Bianchini, P., 79.  
 Biefer, K. W., 871.  
 Biegler, R., 135.  
 Bielig, H. J., 149.  
 Bieling, H., 404.  
 Bielinska, Z., 746.  
 Bielniski, K., 1129.  
 Bielniski, T. C., 650.  
 Bieller, H. V., 405.\*  
 Biely, J., 357, 536, 833.  
 Biele, G. F., 270\*, 947, 1162.\*  
 Bierman, G. W., 892.\*  
 Bierman, J. M., 735.\*  
 Biesalski, P., 214.  
 Biggers, J. D., 584.  
 Bigwood, E. J., 270.\*  
 Billaud, S., 917.\*  
 Bille, B., 1165.\*  
 Billiewicz, W. Z., 269.\*  
 Binet, L., 722.  
 Bing, R. J., 448.\*  
 Bingold, K., 205.\*  
 Binkley, W. W., 584.\*  
 Binnerts, W. T., 1119.  
 Binns, W., 537, 546.  
 Binon, F., 271.\*  
 Biondo, G., 397.\*  
 Biskrok, G., 982\*, 1161.\*  
 Bird, F. H., 886.  
 Bird, H. R., 533, 558\*, 559\*, 831, 834, 1147.  
 Bird, J. M., 273.\*  
 Bird, O. D., 80\*, 654.  
 Birds, E., 1162.\*  
 Bird, Y., 43, 938.  
 Birnbaum, S. M., 423, 1164.\*  
 Biro, A., 1118.  
 Biro, L., 786.  
 Birshstein, Ya. A., 467.  
 Bischoff, G. A., 1055.  
 Bischoff, G., 310.  
 Bishop, A., 881.  
 Bishop, C. T., 336.  
 Bishop, P. M. F., 1038.\*  
 Bishop, R. C., 600.  
 Bisset, S. K., 1164.\*  
 Biswas, H. K., 587.  
 Bjorkman, S. B., 1096.\*  
 Black, A. L., 120, 162, 392, 609, 739.  
 Black, D. A. K., 1010.  
 Black, J. A., 560\*, 712.  
 Black, J. D., 1148.\*  
 Black, M. H., 346.\*  
 Black, W. A. P., 336.\*  
 Blackburn, E. K., 206.  
 Blackburn, S., 312.  
 Blackett, G., 1117.  
 Blackett, R. D., 618.  
 Blackmore, J. C., 933.  
 Blackmore, K. E., 270.\*  
 Blackwell, R. L., 237.  
 Blackwell, R. C., 1090.  
 Blagburn, C. H., 1149.  
 Blahd, W. H., 421.  
 Blain, J. A., 47.\*  
 Blair, J. L., 797.  
 Blazot, J., 58.  
 Blake, B. M., 558.\*  
 Blakey, R. L., 369.  
 Blamoutier, J., 959.  
 Blanco-Soler, C., 1093.  
 Blanquet, P., 314.\*  
 Blaschko, H., 1164.\*  
 Blaser, R., 273\*, 561.\*  
 Blaxter, K. L., 269\*, 270\*, 355\*, 511, 1103, 1104, 1151.  
 Blazys, K., 235.  
 Blenkinship, A. Y., 273.\*  
 Bligh, J., 118.  
 Blincoe, C., 409.  
 Blix, G., 1181.\*  
 Blix, H., 271.\*  
 Blixt, B., 61.  
 Bloch, I. K., 20.  
 Bloch, J. L., 725.\*  
 Blocker, T. G. (Jr.), 213.  
 Blocker, V., 213.  
 Bloodgood, F. M., 1034.  
 Blokhina, V. D., 402.  
 Blomstrand, R., 132, 270\*, 380, 428, 669.  
 Blondin, M., 270\*, 773.  
 Blood, D. C., 548, 1154.  
 Blood, F. R., 1006.  
 Bloom, B., 153, 449.  
 Bloom, B. L., 111.\*  
 Bloom, R. A., 990.  
 Bloom, W. L., 680.  
 Blount, W. P., 560.\*  
 Bhemle, D. B., 319.\*  
 Blum, A., 917.\*  
 Blum, K. U., 361.  
 Blumenberg, F. K., 438.  
 Blumenstein, J., 142, 398, 964, 1164.\*  
 Blyth, C. S., 407.  
 Boas, E. P., 188, 768.  
 Bolsien, R., 540.  
 Boccard, R., 820.  
 Bocetta Duran, V., 1160.  
 Boda, J. M., 1150.  
 Bodensky, O., 396.  
 Boddie, G. F., 845.\*  
 Bodian, M., 197, 657.\*  
 Bodson, P., 452.  
 Boeger, O., 242.  
 Boek, J. K., 1055.\*  
 Boeri, E., 932.  
 Boesky, R., 936.  
 Boffi, V., 72.  
 Bogart, R., 516, 560\*, 673, 819.  
 Boger, W. P., 204.  
 Boggio Gilot, G., 726.\*  
 Boggs, U., 378.  
 Bohart, G. S., 326.\*  
 Bohler, K., 693.  
 Bohman, V. R., 661.\*  
 Bohm, H., 555.  
 Bohr, V. C., 117.\*  
 Bohren, B. B., 248.  
 Bohstedt, G., 601.\*  
 Bois, P., 882.  
 Boiter, T. A., 371, 1009.  
 Boldaruev, V. O., 468.  
 Bolding, J., 426.  
 Bolene-Williams, C., 272.\*  
 Bolin, D. W., 252, 1121.  
 Boling, E. A., 438.  
 Bolter, H. L., 662.  
 Bolle, W., 274.\*  
 Bollier, M. E., 25.  
 Bolliger, A., 683.  
 Bolman, J. L., 421, 969.  
 Bolzens-Frankena, A., 318.  
 Bon, W., 596.\*  
 Bon, H. E., 766, 780.  
 Bolton, W., 269\*, 613, 613.\*  
 Bombara, G., 466.  
 Bonadonna, T., 258, 1148.  
 Bond, L., 118.  
 Bond, T. E., 229.\*  
 Bond, V. P., 172.  
 Bondi, A., 40, 95, 550, 927.  
 Bondurant, J., 950.  
 Bondy, P. K., 707, 991.  
 Bone, J. F., 59.  
 Bonelli, P., 624.  
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 795.  
 Bonnett, R., 34.  
 Bonomo, B., 371.  
 Bonomo, A., 785, 948.  
 Bonsembiante, M., 165.\*  
 Bonting, S. L., 23, 814, 1022.  
 Boogaardt, J., 1153.  
 Booker, W. M., 93.  
 Boone, I. U., 368.  
 Boone, M. A., 559.\*  
 Booth, A. N., 749.  
 Booth, C. C., 1079.  
 Booth, V. H., 351, 632.  
 Boozangool, R., 1090.  
 Borenfreund, E., 981, 1029.  
 Borenstein, B., 584.\*  
 Borgström, B., 102, 428.  
 Borgström, G., 848.\*  
 Boriani, A., 366.  
 Borisova, N. B., 593.  
 Borman, A., 699.  
 Bornmann, G., 1034.  
 Bornstein, J., 449.  
 Boros, E., 937, 940, 940.\*  
 Borreby, K., 182.  
 Borrell, S., 937.  
 Borrelli, L., 628.  
 Bosch, G. S., 1124.  
 Bosch, E. Hernandez, J., 1004.\*  
 Bose, A., 731.  
 Bosman, J. C., 47.  
 Bosman, M. S. M., 322, 891.  
 Bossak, E. T., 106\*, 397\*, 969.

- Bothma, F., 326, 793.  
 Bothwell, T. H., 971.  
 Bottini, E., 312.  
 Boucek, R. J., 110, 402\*, 851.\*  
 Bouchard, E. S., 1163.\*  
 Boucher, R. V., 830, 1147.  
 Bouchkaert, J. H., 273\*, 274.\*  
 Boulanger, P., 141, 310, 665.\*  
 Boulain, 1161.\*  
 Boulon, R., 1093.  
 Bound, J. P., 1088.  
 Bour, 1161.\*  
 Bourbeau, G., 382.  
 Bourdel, G., 738.  
 Bourdet, A., 616\*, 909.\*  
 Bourg, R., 1161.\*  
 Bourllet, F., 73.\*  
 Bourne, G. H., 270.\*  
 Bovey, E., 850.\*  
 Bowen, H. F., 728.  
 Bowen, H. J. M., 339.\*  
 Bowie, E. J., 452.  
 Bowing, G., 787.\*  
 Bowland, J. P., 501\*, 625, 942.  
 Bowler, R. J., 527.  
 Bowman, G., 18.  
 Bowman, I. B. R., 1164.\*  
 Bowser, E. N., 594.  
 Bowser, L. J., 1069.  
 Bowser, M., 1065.  
 Boxer, G. B., 377, 650.  
 Boyd, G. S., 106\*, 849.\*  
 Boyd, L. J., 206, 506, 1083, 1165.\*  
 Boyd, R. S., 439.  
 Boyden, S. V., 144.  
 Boyer, P. D., 52\*, 317.  
 Boyer, P. H., 709, 763.  
 Boyse, K. M. B., 483.  
 Boyle, D., 412\*, 687.  
 Boyle, E., 140.  
 Boyne, A. W., 435, 889, 1109.  
 Boyson, H., 1150.  
 Brachmann, G., 765.  
 Brader, J. (Jr.), 1155.  
 Bradass, V. A., 177.  
 Bradfield, J. B. G., 270.\*  
 Bradford, L., 157.  
 Bradford, W. L., 1165.\*  
 Bradley, B., 851.\*  
 Bradley, D. K., 270.\*  
 Bradley, E. J., 783.  
 Bradley, J. E. S., 850.\*  
 Bradley, N., 561.\*  
 Bradley, W. B., 910.  
 Brady, D. E., 561\*, 894.  
 Brady, J. J., 224.\*  
 Braekkan, O. R., 56, 372, 623.  
 Bragg, J. H., 398, 432, 973.  
 Bragg, T. A., 1155.\*  
 Braham, J. E., 340, 534, 924, 1163.\*  
 Brambell, F. W. R., 850.\*  
 Brammell, W. S., 1153.  
 Brannaman, G. A., 561.\*  
 Brand, F. C., 22.  
 Brandborg, L., 499.  
 Brandon, S., 797.  
 Brandsmma, S., 39, 51, 220, 230\*, 516.  
 Brandtetter, B., 33.  
 Brandt, J. L., 125.  
 Branson, H. D., 559\*, 964.  
 Brante, G., 271.\*  
 Branton, C., 273.\*  
 Bras, G., 187, 192, 193.  
 Bratcher, G., 273\*, 806.  
 Bratton, R. W., 272\*, 980.  
 Bratzler, J. W., 39, 51\*, 908.  
 Brazier, L. J., 561\*, 599, 829.  
 Braude, R., 244, 263, 401, 527, 528, 647, 1126.  
 Braun, E., 34.  
 Braun, H., 93.  
 Braun, P., 977.  
 Braunshtein, A. E., 943.  
 Bravo de Rueda, Y., 471.  
 Bray, D. J., 535.  
 Bray, R. W., 237, 561.\*  
 Brealey, L., 351.  
 Brebner, D. F., 1022, 1164.\*  
 Brechbühler, F., 272.\*  
 Breidenstein, B. C., 561.\*  
 Breirem, K., 255, 463, 896\*, 1102, 1103, 1113, 1117.  
 Bremer, J. W., 749.  
 Brenon, H. C., 971.\*  
 Bressani, R., 1162.\*  
 Bressler, G. O., 837.  
 Brewer, W. D., 1162.\*  
 Breyer, A. M., 41, 612.  
 Brice, E. G., 1006.  
 Bridges, J. H., 273\*, 561.\*  
 Bridges, R. G., 895.  
 Brigeau, J., 1081.  
 Brigellhuber, A., 1021.  
 Briggs, C. A. E., 744, 745.  
 Briggs, G. M., 52\*, 85, 559\*, 1162.\*  
 Briggs, P. K., 804.  
 Bright, H. B., 1162.\*  
 Brignon, J., 370.  
 Brignon, J. J., 657, 968.  
 Brin, M., 43, 1164.\*  
 Beine, C. L., 438, 712, 762.  
 Bring, S. V., 393, 476.  
 Brio, N., 318.  
 Brion, A., 262.  
 Brisson, G. J., 241, 391, 1101.  
 Brittingham, W. H., 911.  
 Broberg, P. L., 941.  
 Brock, J. F., 184\*, 191, 192, 270\*, 509, 558\*, 851\*, 1004, 1070, 1071.  
 Brock, R., 657.  
 Brookett, J. E. (Jr.), 1066.  
 Brodovsky, E., 756.  
 Brodsky, W. A., 558\*, 790.\*  
 Brody, S., 409.  
 Broekhuysen, J., 27.  
 Brogden, C. A., 810.  
 Brogioli, M., 42.  
 Broke, S. J. W., 1162.\*  
 Bronner, F., 712, 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 Bronsch, 850.\*  
 Bronsky, D., 598\*, 973.  
 Bronte-Stewart, B., 192, 509, 1004.  
 Brooks, C. C., 273.\*  
 Brooks, L., 29.  
 Brooks, R. F., 894.  
 Brooks, R. H., 1164.\*  
 Brooks, S. E. H., 192.  
 Broquist, H. P., 1024.  
 Brot, N., 31.  
 Brothers, M., 713.  
 Brougham, R. W., 619.  
 Brower, E., 800\*, 1118.  
 Browe, J. H., 478.\*  
 Brown, A., 1086, 1095.\*  
 Brown, B., 1098.  
 Brown, D. R., 606.\*  
 Brown, E., 271\*, 851.\*  
 Brown, F., 659.  
 Brown, F. R. (Jr.), 1004.  
 Brown, G. A., 561.\*  
 Brown, H., 26.  
 Brown, J., 718.  
 Brown, A. K., 772.  
 Brown, J. B., 618.  
 Brown, J. M., 317.  
 Brown, J. R., 592.\*  
 Brown, L. D., 273\*, 561.\*  
 Brown, M. L., 757.  
 Brown, P. B., 273.\*  
 Brown, P. K., 56.\*  
 Brown, R. E., 690.\*  
 Brown, R. H. J., 594.  
 Brown, R. K., 106.\*  
 Brown, R. R., 1002.  
 Brown, R. W., 899.  
 Brown, S. O., 375.  
 Brown, T., 736.  
 Brown, W. O., 227.  
 Brownell, L. E., 848\*, 1164.\*  
 Bruck, A., 150.  
 Bruck, E., 677.  
 Brücke, F., 33\*, 769.\*  
 Brückel, K. W., 680.  
 Bruemmer, J. H., 656, 881\*, 1163.\*  
 Brühl, H., 192, 506.  
 Brüggemann, J., 929, 1103.\*  
 Brumbaugh, J. H., 838.  
 Brumby, P. J., 231, 272.\*  
 Brunaud, 849.\*  
 Brundage, A. L., 1100.  
 Brunder, J., 1165.\*  
 Brune, H., 32, 222, 1119.  
 Bruni, A., 165.  
 Brunner, H., 982.  
 Bruno, D., 133, 692, 1163.\*  
 Brum, M. S., 272.\*  
 Brush, M. K., 1162.\*  
 Brust, M., 69.  
 Bruton, O. C., 601.\*  
 Brux, J., 1161.\*  
 Bryant, H., 489.  
 Bryant, R. L., 252, 559\*, 833, 1145.  
 Bræze, T., 916.  
 Buchanan, D. L., 1164.\*  
 Buck, R. C., 272.\*  
 Buckley, J. L., 830.  
 Buddecke, E., 981.  
 Budolfson, S. E., 102, 388.  
 Budtz-Olsen, O., 104.  
 Budtz-Olsen, O. E., 67.  
 Budzichovich, P. V., 650.  
 Budzyska, J., 336.  
 Bugyi, B., 873.  
 Bujard, E., 612.  
 Bukin, Yu. V., 943.  
 Bula, R. J., 1100.  
 Bulashevich, M. E., 1112.\*  
 Bull, F. E., 1165.\*  
 Bull, S. J., 561.\*  
 Bulmer, M. G., 977.  
 Bumsardner, H. L., 558.\*  
 Bunch, L., 975.  
 Bunch, L. D., 881.  
 Bunting, I. M., 691.  
 Bungart, H., 884.  
 Bunnell, R. H., 273\*, 345, 357, 558\*, 559\*, 923, 934.  
 Bunte, H., 58, 667, 1043.  
 Bunyan, J., 542.  
 Burbridge, T. N., 1031.\*  
 Burch, N. R., 757.  
 Burchenal, J. H., 83.\*  
 Burdick, R. L., 882.  
 Burette, E., 199.  
 Burger, M., 918, 1164.\*  
 Burgess, L. R., 1164.\*  
 Burgess, R. C., 849.\*  
 Burgin, L., 1034.  
 Burgio, G. R., 770.  
 Burgsdorff-Garath, A. v., 541.  
 Burk, P. C., 231.  
 Burke, B. S., 476, 760, 1097.  
 Burke, W. T., 1031.  
 Burkett, H., 120.  
 Burkitt, W. H., 816, 818.  
 Burlina, A., 775, 776.  
 Burma, D. P., 19.  
 Burnet, M., 591.  
 Burnett, B. E., 314.  
 Burnett, G. W., 147, 682, 981.  
 Burns, C. H., 1164.\*  
 Burns, J. J., 90, 690, 950, 1165.\*  
 Burns, L. V., 553.\*  
 Burns, N. J., 87, 272\*, 1020.  
 Burns, R. H., 150.\*  
 Burns, T. W., 724.  
 Burr, W. W. (Jr.), 154, 601, 1162.\*  
 Burrill, L., 1162.\*  
 Burroughs, W., 517, 523, 525, 560\*, 614, 890.  
 Burton, A. C., 1158.  
 Burton, H. W., 250.  
 Burwell, C. S., 457.  
 Bury, J. D., 1034.  
 Büsscher-Daubenbüchel, L., 1040.  
 Busev, G. S., 1110.  
 Bush, J. A., 271\*, 443, 719, 720, 721, 1020, 1095.  
 Bushill, J. H., 891.\*  
 Bushnell, O. A., 966.  
 Buskirk, E., 117\*, 1165.\*  
 Bussard, A., 306.  
 Butcher, E. O., 557.\*  
 Butler, E. J., 1019.  
 Butler, N. R., 712.  
 Butler, O. D., 273\*, 561\*, 811, 906, 1112.  
 Butler, R. E., 759.  
 Butler, T. J., 1165.\*  
 Butt, E. M., 851.\*  
 Butturini, U., 382.  
 Buxton, J., 850.\*  
 Buyasso, P., 824.  
 Byers, J. H., 59, 560\*, 561.\*  
 Byers, S., 709.  
 Byers, S. O., 427\*, 429, 710, 850\*, 878, 960.  
 Byron, F. E., 270.\*  
 Bywaters, J. H., 273.\*  
 Cabannes, R., 105.\*  
 Cabassi, V. J., 659.  
 Cabell, C. A., 454.  
 Cahill, V. R., 517, 561.\*  
 Cahm, T., 737, 1162.\*  
 Cain, J. C., 45.  
 Cain, R. F., 306.  
 Cairry, C. F., 224.\*  
 Calfing, M., 110.  
 Calandra, J. C., 557.\*  
 Calbert, H. E., 84.  
 Caldarese, C., 642.  
 Calder, A., 245.  
 Calder, A. F. C., 243, 530, 1131.  
 Calderon, C. E., 436, 714.  
 Calderon, M., 550.  
 Calet, C., 950\*, 1039.  
 Cali, V., 980.  
 Calkins, E., 728.\*  
 Calkins, W. C., 973.\*  
 Callenbach, E. W., 830, 1147.  
 Callender, S., 971.  
 Callender, S. T., 207.  
 Callow, A. D., 97.  
 Calloway, D. H., 419, 1162.\*  
 Caltabiano, S., 381.  
 Calvario, M., 496.  
 Calvet, P., 386.  
 Calvo Melendro, J., 1096.  
 Calvo Morales, J., 1096.  
 Cama, H. R., 62.  
 Cambon, E. N., 769.  
 Cambon, K. G., 760.  
 Camelin, A., 1162.\*  
 Camera, A., 784.  
 Cameron, D. B., 1038.  
 Camp, A. A., 251, 273\*, 346, 558\*, 924.  
 Campanello, F., 312.  
 Campbell, D. C., 1165.\*  
 Campbell, D. J., 431.  
 Campbell, I. L., 560.\*  
 Campbell, J. A., 345, 346, 353, 426, 495, 653, 1163.\*  
 Campbell, L., 523.\*  
 Campbell, M. E., 447.  
 Campbell, P. N., 162, 730.  
 Campbell, R. C., 244, 261, 527.



- Campbell, W. D., 816.  
 Campen, W. A. C., 908.  
 Campos Zamorano, H., 683.  
 Canaway, R. J., 31.  
 Cane, N., 643.  
 Canfield, T. H., 559.\*  
 Canles, B. D. (Jr.), 634.  
 Cannan, R. K., 30.  
 Cannell, J. S., 584.  
 Cannon, J. R., 84.  
 Cannon, P. R., 999.  
 Canoa, E., 798.\*  
 Canoevov, A., 272.\*  
 Cantone, A., 1008.  
 Caplan, J., 487, 557.\*  
 Caporali, J., 460.  
 Cappa, V., 131.  
 Capraro, V., 85.  
 Caputo, A., 99.  
 Caputo, R., 1164.\*  
 Caracciolo, S., 326.  
 Carballido, A., 880.\*  
 Carbo, L., 986.  
 Carcia de Los Rios, M., 215.  
 Cardenas, R. R. (Jr.), 346.  
 Cardillo, L. R., 291.  
 Cardoso, M. R., 644.  
 Cardwell, J. T., 273\*, 881.  
 Care, A. D., 848.\*  
 Caren, R., 986.  
 Carena, A., 862.  
 Carey, L. S., 798.\*  
 Carey, M., 107.  
 Caries, J., 15\*, 881.  
 Carli, P., 93.\*  
 Carlson, A., 436.  
 Carlson, C. W., 537, 558\*, 559.\*  
 Carlson, L. D., 987.  
 Carlson, A., 638, 718.  
 Carlström, G., 694.  
 Carman, G. M., 230.  
 Carminati, G. M., 405.  
 Carmona, J. L., 561.\*  
 Carnagham, K. B. A., 1162.  
 Carney, F. L., 759.  
 Carol, R., 760.  
 Carpenter, E., 1163.\*  
 Carpenter, J. W., 561.\*  
 Carpenter, K. J., 240, 270\*, 567\*, 610, 997, 1162.\*  
 Carr, M. H., 39, 30.  
 Carr, W. R., 664.  
 Carrazza, C. C. R., 109.  
 Carreza Picó, J., 396.  
 Carrère, P., 701.  
 Carrick, C. W., 444.  
 Carroll, E. J., 100.  
 Carroll, F., 516.  
 Carroll, F. D., 809.  
 Carroll, K. K., 23, 1164.\*  
 Carroll, R. W., 1040.  
 Carron, R., 1065.  
 Carson, M. J., 120.  
 Carson, R. B., 114.  
 Carter, E. S., 1116.  
 Carter, H. B., 238, 821.  
 Carter, L. P., 328.  
 Carter, R. D., 69, 559\*, 838, 1138.  
 Carter, R. E. B., 489.  
 Carter, W. J., 787.  
 Cartier, P., 156, 437, 729.  
 Cartite, H. T., 251\*, 442, 443, 719, 720, 721, 1020, 1162.\*  
 Cartwright, T. C., 518\*, 811, 906.  
 Carvalho da Silva, A., 81.  
 Carver, D. S., 248.  
 Carver, J. S., 559\*, 934.  
 Casady, R. B., 689.  
 Casale Buonoconto, B., 910.\*  
 Casares Lopez, R., 913.  
 Casentini, S., 91.  
 Casida, L. E., 237, 525.  
 Casimiro, J., 310.  
 Cason, J. L., 561.\*  
 Casorati, V., 678.  
 Cassidy, J. E., 213.  
 Cassidy, N. G., 596.  
 Castellani, A., 72.  
 Castellani, L., 76, 116.  
 Castellanos, A., 471.  
 Castello, R. A., 873.  
 Caster, W. O., 342, 594\*, 680.  
 Castillo, A. S., 1058.  
 Castle, E. J., 670, 963, 964.  
 Castle, M. E., 334, 834, 964.  
 Castle, W. B., 290, 952.  
 Castleman, R., 125.  
 Castro, G., G. L., 43.  
 Castro, V., 95, 123.  
 Catch, J. R., 848.\*  
 Catchpole, A. C., 322.  
 Cater, D. B., 935.  
 Cathala, J., 196.  
 Caton, W. L., 441.  
 Catron, D., 270\*, 272.\*  
 Catron, D. V., 424, 526, 528, 560\*, 561\*, 821, 822, 825, 925.  
 Cattaneo, C., 873.\*  
 Causseret, J., 63, 167, 336\*, 613\*, 1161.\*  
 Cavallini, D., 104, 394, 424.\*  
 Cavell, A. J., 27.  
 Cavina, G., 62.  
 Cecil, R., 20.  
 Cedranolo, F., 52\*, 157.  
 Cellucci, H. W., 1055.  
 Centennial, S. A., 177.  
 Centennial, W. R., 177.  
 Cerbulis, J., 16, 337, 913.  
 Cerecedo, L. R., 73, 73.\*  
 Cerlek, S., 217.  
 Cerletti, F., 362.  
 Cerutti, O., 877, 902, 917.  
 Cerutti, L., 917.  
 Cervenka, R., 87.  
 Cerviá, T., 1086.  
 Cesari, A., 387.  
 Cesiano, C., 459.  
 Chadha, U. N., 504.\*  
 Chagovetz, R. V., 646.  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 135, 140, 430, 432, 461, 728, 991, 992, 1023, 1163.\*  
 Chakraborty, H. C., 19.  
 Chakraborty, K. P., 305.\*  
 Chakravarti, M. D., 587.  
 Chakravarti, R. N., 708.  
 Challinor, S. W., 609.  
 Chalmers, F. W., 1056.  
 Chalmers, T. C., 218, 997.  
 Chalopin, H., 90.  
 Chaloupka, M., 750, 1162.\*  
 Chamberlain, C. C., 560.\*  
 Chamberlain, G. T., 333.  
 Chamberlin, V. D., 559.\*  
 Chandra, R., 60, 270.\*  
 Chandler, G. N., 1165.\*  
 Chaney, A. L., 271.\*  
 Chang, C., 978.  
 Chang, S., 74.  
 Chang, S. S., 325.\*  
 Chanutim, A., 396.\*  
 Chapeville, F., 1021.  
 Chapin, M. A., 974.  
 Chapman, D. G., 495.  
 Chapman, H. L. (Jr.), 528, 560\*, 809.  
 Chapman, L., 1007.  
 Chapman, L. L., 1056.  
 Chapman, R. A., 26, 28.\*  
 Chappell, G. M., 474.  
 Chappelle, E., 442.  
 Charnneau, P. V., 983.  
 Charconnet-Harding, F., 368.  
 Charlet, P., 820.  
 Charlet-Lery, G., 511, 512, 1101, 1105.  
 Chastley, V. S., 840.\*  
 Charro, M. P., 914.\*  
 Chase, H. C., 716.  
 Chashkin, I., 514.  
 Chassels, J. B., 639.  
 Chastagnon, C., 108.\*  
 Chastagnon, P., 108.\*  
 Chatterjee, J. B., 781.  
 Chattopadhyay, D., 623.  
 Chaudhuri, S., 477.  
 Cheek, D. R., 682, 1164.\*  
 Cheffert, R. L., 45.  
 Chekin, V. Y., 290.  
 Cheldelin, V. H., 80, 650, 1052.  
 Chemische Arbeitsausschuss, 882.  
 Chen, K. P., 978.  
 Chen, S. D., 1163.\*  
 Cheng, E., 517, 560\*, 614, 890.  
 Cheng, R. C., 334.  
 Cherkas, A., 707.  
 Cherkin, A., 873.  
 Chernick, S. S., 371, 637.  
 Chernoff, A. L., 105.\*  
 Chintsova, T. A., 205.\*  
 Cherry, A., 758.  
 Cherry, R. B., 441.  
 Chertkov, I. B., 675.  
 Cheshmedzhiev, B., 339\*, 517.  
 Cheslock, K. D., 779.  
 Cheung, M. W., 175, 486.  
 Cheveley, S., 840.  
 Cheymol, J., 73.\*  
 Chiancone, F. M., 95.  
 Chiari, G., 203.  
 Chick, H., 621.\*  
 Chierago, G., 669, 990.  
 Chighizola, R., 53, 72, 922.  
 Chilean Iodine Educational Bureau, 1157.\*  
 Chilean Nitrate Educational Bureau, Inc., 1157.\*  
 Chiles, D., 757.  
 Chinnemes, H., 270.\*  
 Chin, D., 273\*, 832.  
 Chinard, F. P., 1035.  
 Chinn, A. B., 1038.  
 Chinnasswami, M., 216.  
 Chiong Ch'ui, R., 71.  
 Chitre, R. G., 125, 360, 930.  
 Chiu, Y. Y., 90.  
 Chiang Puh Lee, Y., 1165.\*  
 Chmielnicka, J., 909.  
 Choitz, H. C., 1164.\*  
 Choremis, C., 674.\*  
 Chou, Y. C., 94.  
 Chow, A. Y., 1075.  
 Chow, B. F., 206, 376, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1162\*, 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 Chowdhury, A. K. R., 504.\*  
 Christ, W., 874.  
 Christensen, B., 849.\*  
 Christensen, C. M., 36, 604.\*  
 Christensen, P., 636, 933, 1049.  
 Christensen, H. N., 369.  
 Christian, J. E., 332.  
 Christiansen, F. J., 549.  
 Chub, A. C., 549.  
 Church, B. M., 888.  
 Church, D. C., 660.\*  
 Church, I. C., 1061.  
 Giancino, C., 69.  
 Giancino, M. C., 72, 413.  
 Chionelli, J. A., 19, 307.  
 Cifuentes Delatte, L., 799.\*  
 Cigarroa, J. G. (Jr.), 218.  
 Ciminera, J. L., 204.  
 Cindi, R., 900.  
 Cipolloni, C., 676.  
 Cisneros, A. Y., 44.  
 Claggett, C. O., 833.  
 Clandinin, D. R., 559.\*  
 Clapham, H. M., 60, 270.\*  
 Clapperton, J. L., 61.  
 Clark, E. J., 584.  
 Clark, C. M., 850.\*  
 Clark, L. C. (Jr.), 320.  
 Clark, N. S., 1033.\*  
 Clark, R., 1008.  
 Clark, R. D., 220, 519.  
 Clark, R. M., 1055.  
 Clark, R. T., 560.\*  
 Clark, S. S., 1164.\*  
 Clark, T. J., 869.  
 Clark, V. R., 524.  
 Clarke, E. A., 1151.  
 Clarke, E. G. C., 1156.  
 Clarke, H. C. N., 89.  
 Clarke, P. M., 31.  
 Clatanoff, D. V., 206.  
 Clawson, A. J., 220, 529.  
 Clayton, E. E., 557.\*  
 Clayton, C. G., 557.\*  
 Clayton, M. M., 411.  
 Clayton, R. A., 869.  
 Clearkin, K. P., 187.  
 Clegg, F. G., 1165.  
 Clegg, K. M., 557\*, 585, 610, 1162.\*  
 Clegg, R. T., 516, 809.  
 Clegg, R. E., 559\*, 869, 975, 1143.  
 Clein, N. W., 785.  
 Cleland, J. B., 773.  
 Clement, G., 270.\*  
 Clement, G., 389.  
 Clement, J., 270.\*  
 Clement, J., 389.  
 Clement, E., 504.\*  
 Clements, A. N., 174.  
 Clements, E. M. B., 270.\*  
 Clements, F. W., 768, 788, 789, 794, 794.\*  
 Clementson, C. A. B., 735.\*  
 Cliffoord, L. C., 849.\*  
 Clifford, R. J., 659.  
 Clifton, C. E., 556.\*  
 Clifton, E. S., 1149.  
 Cline, J. H., 500\*, 745.  
 Close, J., 386, 486.  
 Clöages, J., 587.  
 Clout, D. H., 1164.\*  
 Coates, M. E., 253, 270\*, 401, 557\*, 622\*, 952.  
 Cobley, J. F. C. C., 736.  
 Cocciano, G., 1088.  
 Cochran, F. D., 911.  
 Coduro, E., 26.  
 Coetzee, J. N., 1070.  
 Coey, W. E., 50, 240, 532.  
 Coghlin, C. L. C., 546.  
 Cohen, A. M., 495.  
 Cohen, A. S., 791.\*  
 Cohen, H., 206, 1049.  
 Cohen, J., 61, 345, 439.  
 Cohen, L., 107.  
 Cohen, M. M., 557.\*  
 Cohen, S., 675.  
 Cohen, S. I., 1164.\*  
 Cohen, S. S., 461.\*  
 Cohn, T. D., 995.  
 Cohn, V., 557.\*  
 Colbourne, M. J., 799.  
 Cole, E. R., 318.\*  
 Cole, E. W., 29.  
 Cole, H. H., 1150.  
 Cole, L. J., 172.  
 Cole, M., 561\*, 1114, 1115.  
 Coliella, S., 82.  
 Coleman, D. H., 216.\*  
 Coleman, D. L., 142, 592.  
 Coles, B. L., 177.\*  
 Coles, R., 364, 1145.  
 Coll, E., 272.  
 Collazos, C., 1163.\*  
 Collazos, C., C., 421, 471, 1034.

- Coldahl, H., 849\*, 1161.\*  
 Collins, F. L., 871.\*  
 Collins, I. S., 771.\*  
 Collins-Williams, C., 790.  
 Colombo, C., 491.  
 Colovos, N. F., 1116.  
 Colvin, H. (Jr.), 1150.  
 Colwell, A. R., 214.\*  
 Comar, C. L., 440, 517, 555, 741, 1163.\*  
 Combs, G. E., 1127.  
 Combs, G. E. (Jr.), 526, 560.\*  
 Combs, G. F., 535, 559\*, 1138.  
 Commission for Nutrition, Switzerland, 502.  
 Common, R. H., 114\*, 116\*, 397.  
 Conard, V., 411.  
 Concepcion, I., 333, 478, 918.  
 Coniglio, J. G., 706, 1006.  
 Conley, C. L., 498.  
 Conly, J., 607.  
 Conly, L. J., 559.\*  
 Conn, J. W., 410.\*  
 Connell, C. E., 980.  
 Connell, M. L., 557.\*  
 Connell, W. F., 133, 1008.  
 Connor, A., 735.\*  
 Conrad, H. R., 391, 560\*, 1108.  
 Conrad, J. H., 560.\*  
 Conrad, M. C., 1165.\*  
 Consolazio, C. F., 1066.  
 Consolini, A., 358.  
 Constant, B. J., 92, 260\*, 270\*, 958.  
 Constant, G. R., 120.  
 Constant, M. A., 1050.  
 Constantanides, P., 142.\*  
 Converse, H. T., 220.  
 Cook, C. D., 715.  
 Cook, J. L., 319.\*  
 Cook, R. P., 430, 710, 849\*, 850\*, 1164.\*  
 Cook, S. F., 127, 137.  
 Cooke, N. J., 43, 332, 614.  
 Cooke, R. E., 668.  
 Cookson, M. A., 604.  
 Coon, M. J., 128, 422, 699.  
 Coop, I. E., 524, 560\*, 1124.  
 Cooper, D. M., 645.  
 Cooper, M., 598.  
 Cop, D., 209.  
 Copeland, D. H., 272\*, 558.\*  
 Coppock, J. B. M., 604.  
 Corbus, H., 107.  
 Corcoran, G. B., 590.  
 Corder, H. B., 911.  
 Cordova Urtenga, A., 44.  
 Cornatzer, W. E., 558.\*  
 Cornblath, M., 775.  
 Corner, A. H., 141.  
 Cornfield, J., 423.  
 Cornish, B., 272.\*  
 Cornish, B. R., 676.  
 Cornwall, D. G., 1165.\*  
 Corpus, V. A., 918.  
 Corradetti, A., 164.  
 Corrigan, K. E., 983.  
 Corse, L. (Jr.), 715.  
 Corse, J. W., 874.  
 Corsi, A., 97.\*  
 Corsini, F., 681, 778, 877.  
 Corson, E. O., 1164.\*  
 Corson, S. A., 1164.\*  
 Cortesi, M., 367.  
 Costello, R. L., 710.  
 Cotechin, E., 1156.  
 Cotton, L., 307.\*  
 Cotto, C. L., 973.  
 Cottet, J., 432.  
 Cottom, D. G., 872.  
 Cotton, F. S., 320.\*  
 Couch, J. R., 61, 82, 251, 254, 273\*, 346, 376, 538, 537, 558\*, 559\*, 833, 924, 933, 1162.\*  
 Coudert, J., 110.  
 Coulombe, M., 784.  
 Coulson, C. B., 50, 336.  
 Coulter, M. W., 338.  
 Coulter, S. T., 34.\*  
 Cousin, D. B., 495.  
 Courtois, G., 786.  
 Cousseins, R., 153.  
 Cousse-Ploeg, C., 313.  
 Cover, S., 906, 930.  
 Cowan, I. M., 735.  
 Cowan, R. L., 39, 561\*, 608.  
 Cowan, G. R., 336.  
 Cowgill, E. W., 311.  
 Cowlishaw, B., 269.\*  
 Cox, C. P., 1115.\*  
 Cox, G., 1165.\*  
 Cox, G. E., 272.\*  
 Cox, M. A., 557.\*  
 Cox, R., 557.\*  
 Cox, R. F., 560\*, 561.\*  
 Cox, R. P., 1162.\*  
 Cox, W. M. (Jr.), 557.\*  
 Coyne, R., 791.  
 Craddock-Turnbull, J. N., 527.  
 Craghead, R. W., 559.\*  
 Craig, J., 1033.\*  
 Craig, J. W., 273\*, 692, 1164.\*  
 Craigie, D. A., 1070.  
 Cramer, J. W., 633, 1162.\*  
 Crampton, E. W., 32, 221.  
 Craun, K. L., 1127.  
 Crasemann, E., 271\*, 800.\*  
 Craviotto, J., 190.  
 Crawford, J. D., 634.  
 Crawford, J. L., 178.  
 Creamer, B., 732.  
 Creech, B. G., 273\*, 924.  
 Creek, R. D., 444.  
 Creery, R. D. G., 195.  
 Creigh, P. (Ed.), 1167.\*  
 Crema, A., 945.  
 Cremer, H. D., 592, 722, 848.\*  
 Cresseri, A., 85.  
 Cresson, E. L., 81, 1078.  
 Cresta, M., 785.  
 Cretzfeldt, W., 412.  
 Criffo, S., 678.  
 Crispoll, K. R., 271\*, 465, 696.  
 Cristallo, G., 643, 902.  
 Critchlow, A., 848.\*  
 Croce, C., 434.\*  
 Crocker, P. P., 312.  
 Croghan, P. C., 694.  
 Crookshank, H. R., 550.  
 Croom, H. G., 526, 819.  
 Croom, M. J., 557.\*  
 Cross, M. S., 550.\*  
 Crosse, V. M., 470.\*  
 Crossley, M. L., 732.  
 Crowder, H. M., 273.\*  
 Crowe, P. J., 794.  
 Crowthurst, B., 596.  
 Crowley, L. V., 1066.  
 Croxatto, H. R., 155.  
 Cruickshank, E. M., 269.\*  
 Crump, E. P., 395.  
 Cruz, A. O., 618.  
 Cruz Aulion, F., 21.  
 Caalay, L., 1003.\*  
 Caeke, I., 963.\*  
 Castro, Z., 380.\*  
 Cuadros Ch., C., 108.  
 Cuendet, L. S., 36, 177, 604.\*  
 Cubertson, C. C., 517, 525, 526, 821.  
 Culik, R., 561.\*  
 Cullis, C. F., 876.  
 Cullison, A. E., 809.  
 Cumber, F., 364.  
 Cummings, R. B., 523\*, 843.  
 Cummings, D. J., 144.  
 Cummings, J. T., 660.  
 Cunha, T. J., 530, 560\*, 561\*, 663\*, 1127.  
 Cuniff, C. L., 217.\*  
 Cunningham, H. M., 241, 391.  
 Cunningham, I. J., 560.\*  
 Cunningham, R. M. W., 789.  
 Cuppes, P. T., 1150.  
 Curasson, M. O., 620.\*  
 Curl, A. L., 57, 625.  
 Curnow, D. H., 62.  
 Curran, G. L., 10.  
 Curry, N. H., 821.  
 Curtis, C. O., 381.  
 Curtis, L. V., 1138.  
 Curtis, A. C., 779.  
 Curtis, J. M., 1164.\*  
 Curto, G. M., 812.  
 Cushing, A., 503.  
 Cusmano, F., 665.  
 Custer, J. H., 882, 901.\*  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 161\*, 270.\*  
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 659, 850.\*  
 Cuttill, S., 758.  
 Cutroneo, A., 329, 739.  
 Cutter, F. P., 158\*, 732.  
 Cuzzocrea, G., 603, 954.  
 Czech, E., 387.  
 Czimbalek, G., 887.  
 Czina, G., 780.  
 Czok, G., 387, 701.  
 Czyz, A., 1144.  
 D'Abbramo, F., 727.  
 Daek, G. M., 971.  
 Da Costa, A., 907.  
 Da Costa, A. B. S., 183.  
 DaCosta, F. M., 93.  
 Daft, F. S., 52, 558.\*  
 D'Agostino Barbaro, A., 72\*, 361, 385.  
 Dahl, O., 849.\*  
 Dahlström, H., 30.\*  
 Dahm, P. A., 817.  
 Dailey, M. E., 836.\*  
 Dailey, R. E., 439.  
 Dain, J. A., 392.  
 Dakshinamurti, K., 772.  
 Dalderup, L. M., 601, 752.  
 Dale, P. H., 839.  
 Dalgarno, A. C., 435.  
 Dalgligh, C. E., 270\*, 358, 422, 642\*, 697\*, 1001.  
 Dalke, P. D., 829.  
 Dallernagne, M. J., 452.  
 Dalmatov, V. A., 1129.  
 Dalton, H. L., 273.\*  
 Daly, R. A., 238, 821.  
 Daly, W. J., 438.  
 Dam, D., 849.\*  
 Dam, H., 22, 103, 431, 557\*, 636, 641, 706, 933, 1009, 1049.  
 Dam, R., 1163.\*  
 D'Amico, G., 384.  
 Damele, V. M., 930.  
 Dammers, J., 606, 828, 1112.\*  
 Damon, R. A. (Jr.), 273.\*  
 Daniels, J., 374.  
 Danesino, V., 1032.  
 D'Angeli, F., 77.  
 D'Angelo, S. A., 272.\*  
 Daniel, P., 1165.\*  
 Danielli, J. F., 317.\*  
 Daniels, F. (Jr.), 689.  
 Daniels, M., 1164.\*  
 Daniels, N. W. R., 609.  
 Danielsen, L. A., 1127.  
 Danilevskiy, V. M., 341.\*  
 Dannacher, S., 28.  
 Dannenburg, W. N., 537.  
 Danon, J., 265.\*  
 Danowski, T. S., 345, 438\*, 970.  
 Dansky, L. M., 1144.  
 Danzig, L. E., 1044.  
 Darby, W. J., 365, 706, 1062\*, 1163.\*  
 Darlington, F. G., 639.  
 Darlow, A. E., 808.  
 Darnaud, A., 1162.\*  
 Das, B. K., 803.  
 Das Gupta, C. R., 781.  
 Das Gupta, N. N., 731.  
 Das Gupta, S. K., 477.  
 Daskalakis, F. G., 630.  
 Dasler, W., 1045.  
 Dastur, N. N., 23\*, 612\*, 899\*, 920.\*  
 Data, W. B., 35\*, 605.  
 Datta, P., 494.  
 Daugherty, G. W., 503.  
 Daugherty, H. K., 61.  
 Daugherty, J. H., 469.\*  
 Davis-Lawas, D. T., 329.  
 Daum, K., 262, 415, 695.  
 Daum, M. G., 648.  
 Dauwalder, M., 740.  
 Dave, J. B., 640.  
 Davel, J. G. A., 191, 1070, 1071.  
 Davenport, M. E. (Jr.), 691.  
 Davey, B. L., 954.  
 David, J. J., 913.  
 Davidson, P. B., 329.  
 Davidson, A. L., 1138.  
 Davidson, C. S., 217, 218, 509, 558\*, 798\*, 1164.\*  
 Davidson, R. A., 1069.  
 Davidson, H. M., 726.  
 Davidson, J., 927.  
 Davidson, J. A., 379.  
 Davidson, W. M. B., 506.  
 Davidson, D., 850.\*  
 Davies, A. W., 542.  
 Davies, B. P., 1043.  
 Davies, D. D., 386.\*  
 Davies, D. L., 749.  
 Davies, E. N., 507.\*  
 Davies, G. B., 787.\*  
 Davies, H. E. F., 1010.  
 Davies, H. G., 317.\*  
 Davies, J., 458.  
 Davies, J. N. P., 470\*, 487, 558\*, 773.  
 Davies, M. C., 709.  
 Davies, M. C., 753, 401.  
 Davies, P., 786.  
 Davies, R. E., 850\*, 1030.\*  
 Davies, R. O., 50.  
 Davies, S. F. M., 622.  
 Davies, T. G. H., 210.  
 Davies, T. H., 257.  
 d'Avignon, M., 1165.\*  
 Davis, C. L., 273\*, 560\*, 561\*, 926, 1115, 1117.  
 Davis, D., 74.  
 Davis, F. W., 589.\*  
 Davis, G., 588.  
 Davis, G. K., 150, 561\*, 562\*, 610\*, 665, 711\*, 800, 1037, 1106.\*  
 Davis, H. A., 1116.  
 Davis, H. C., 1089.  
 Davis, H. P., 806.  
 Davis, J. H., 1010.  
 Davis, K., 1106.\*  
 Davis, M., 1098.  
 Davis, P., 829, 1141.  
 Davis, R. E., 561.\*  
 Davis, R. F., 231, 233, 272\*, 512, 560.\*  
 Davis, R. L., 1164.\*  
 Davis, R. L., 501.\*  
 Davis, S., 316, 879.  
 Davis, T. J., 609.  
 Davis, W. M., 559.\*  
 Davis, W. S., 272.\*  
 Davison, J., 754.  
 Davydov, S. G., 520.  
 Dawbarn, M. C., 84, 87.  
 Dawson, A. M., 793.  
 Dawson, K. B., 156.

- Dawson, R. M. C., 850.\*  
 Dawson, W. M., 560.\*  
 Day, H. G., 557.\*  
 Day, P. L., 68, 80, 129, 356, 1102\*, 1163.\*  
 Dayton, P. G., 660, 950.  
 Dayton, S., 272\*, 708.  
 De, H. N., 494.  
 De, K. K., 342.  
 De, P. K., 791.  
 De, U. N., 686, 708.  
 Deadrick, R. E., 346.  
 Dean, R. F. A., 175\*, 182, 487, 771.  
 Dean, W. T., 761.  
 Deane, K. R., 309.  
 Deane, N., 218.  
 de Angelis, R. C., 81.  
 Deans, R. J., 561\*, 829.  
 Deas, K. S., 1073.  
 de Barrios, G., 1057.  
 De Bastiani, G., 122.\*  
 Debatin, F., 483.  
 DeBeer, E. J., 1163.\*  
 De Bella, G., 82.  
 de Bernard, B., 71, 72.  
 Debons, A. F., 956, 1164.\*  
 Debrunner, 850.\*  
 DeBuck, B. G., 534.  
 De Caro, L., 78.  
 de Castro, J., 479.  
 De Cicco, A., 935.  
 Decker, A. B., 707.  
 DeCosta, L. C., 561.\*  
 Dedio, G., 19.  
 DeBids, F., 749.  
 Deem, A. W., 1156.  
 De Gandarias, J. M., 405.  
 DeGaris, C. N., 780.  
 De Garis, M. C., 501.  
 de Groot, A. P., 1044.  
 DeGroot, L. J., 272.\*  
 De Groot, J., 851.\*  
 de Haas, J. H., 180, 764.  
 Deijs, W. B., 322, 891, 896, 915.  
 De Jong, E. B. M., 308.  
 de la Burreda, P., 684.  
 Delange, J., 687, 807.  
 de la Huerga, J., 558\*, 973.  
 DeLalla, L. S., 106.\*  
 De Lalla, O. F., 120.  
 Delande, N., 621.  
 de Lange, P., 47.  
 De Laugon, C. D., 608, 728, 1661.\*  
 Delava, S., 271\*, 442.  
 del Campillo, A., 606\*, 1164.\*  
 De Leo, C., 459.  
 DellaMonica, E. S., 308, 882, 901.\*  
 Della Pietra, G., 77, 157, 459, 648.\*  
 Deler, D. J., 1086.  
 Dellweg, H., 950.  
 Delmas, L., 931.  
 DeLong, D. C., 561\*, 1162.\*  
 DeLong, D. M., 1051.  
 Delore, P., 358, 1162.\*  
 Delost, P., 373, 948.  
 Delphaut, J., 618.\*  
 Delphin, K. A., 849.\*  
 del Rosario, I., 333, 478, 918.  
 Delval, J. L., 316.  
 Delval, M., 173.\*  
 DeLuca, H. A., 1020, 1029.  
 De Luca, H. F., 323, 633, 1164.\*  
 De Luca, R., 329, 739.  
 Del Vecchio, A., 681, 682.  
 Del Vecchio, J., 558.\*  
 de Mayeur, E. M., 270.\*  
 De Mayo, B. L., 190.  
 De Marco, B., 605.  
 De Marco, C., 104, 394, 424\*, 1090.  
 de Martis, M., 726.\*  
 De Merro, L. J., 950.  
 Demetrio, J. A., 691.  
 Demetri, J. J., 38.\*  
 Demmel, H., 870.  
 Denole, 1161.\*  
 Denois, C. A., 757.  
 Denard, G., 1162.\*  
 den Hartog, C., 217, 323, 764.  
 den Hartog Jager, W. A., 270.\*  
 den Herder, P. C., 597.  
 Denisov, N., 806.  
 Denio, D., 83\*, 652.  
 Dent, C. B., 459, 490.  
 Dent, J. W., 338.  
 Denton, C. A., 85, 559\*, 1139.  
 Denton, D. A., 715, 982.  
 Denton, T. W., 226, 273.\*  
 DeNu, M. B., 682.\*  
 Deodato de Azevedo, M., 778.  
 Depaduma, G., 621.  
 Depass, E. E., 192.  
 Derby, J. V. (Jr.), 338.  
 Derby, M. B., 1163.\*  
 De Renzo, R. C., 558.\*  
 Der, R., 1163.\*  
 D'Ermo, F., 1165.\*  
 D'erbort, L., 768.  
 Derot, 1162.\*  
 Derrickson, C. M., 561.\*  
 Derrien, Y., 105, 672.\*  
 Derso, P. H., 918.  
 Desai, D. B., 300.  
 Desai, N., 216.  
 Deshaumes, P., 883.\*  
 Deschreider, A. R., 33.\*  
 Deshpande, P. D., 699.  
 Deshusses, J., 850\*, 883.\*  
 Desikachar, H. S. R., 27, 185, 951.  
 de Silva, C. C., 485.  
 de Siqueira, R., 908.  
 Deskins, B., 894.  
 DesMarais, A., 93, 383, 408.\*  
 Des, 855.  
 Desmond, M. M., 797.  
 Desmuelle, P., 591, 666.  
 Desporak-Seomaska, B., 785.  
 Dessauer, H. C., 753.  
 de Taille, J., 456.  
 De Toni, E. (Jr.), 790.  
 de Toni, G., 214.  
 Doucl, H. J. (Jr.), 33\*, 132\*, 427, 427\*, 557\*, 1162.\*  
 Deutsch, S., 26.  
 Devadatta, S. C., 772.  
 de Vega Ruiz, T., 996.  
 De Venanzi, F., 272\*, 1016.  
 Dévényi, T., 909, 971.  
 De Viescher, M., 271.\*  
 De Vlieschauer, A., 75, 900.  
 Devreux, S., 691.\*  
 de Vries, T. R., 901.\*  
 De Yusti, A., 608.  
 De Waart, A., 209.  
 Dewar, A. D., 270.\*  
 Dewar, H. A., 218.\*  
 Dewar, J., 584.  
 De Werra, G., 1161.\*  
 de Wijn, J. F., 215, 270.\*  
 De Witt, J. B., 338.  
 DeWolfe, M. S., 133.  
 Dey, L. M., 616.  
 Dhanda, R. P., 1072.  
 Dharm, G., 962.\*  
 Dhoshwarakar, A. G., 1080.  
 Dhondt, E. J., 932.  
 Dianzani, M. U., 155.  
 Dino, E., 1162.\*  
 Diaz, C., 421.  
 Diaz, F., 825.  
 Diaz Cadavieco, R., 583\*, 666.\*  
 Diaz de Yraola, G., 972.  
 Di Bella, S., 62.  
 Dibenedetto Dell'Aquila, M., 210.  
 di Celso, P. M., 920.  
 Dick, D. A. T., 1025.  
 Dick, E., 1163.\*  
 Dicke, W. K., 793.\*  
 Dieckey, H. C., 522.  
 Dickinson, D., 255.  
 Dickinson, C. D., 418\*, 557.\*  
 Diddle, A. W., 1098.  
 Dieckert, J. W., 591, 1164.\*  
 Dieffenbach, W. C. L., 558.\*  
 Diemari, W., 334.\*  
 Dieseldorff, A., 471.  
 Diell, B., 343.  
 Dietrich, F., 891.  
 Dietrich, W. C., 326.\*  
 Dietz, A., 483, 484.  
 Digaad, A., 693.  
 Diggs, B., 245.  
 Dijkstra, N. D., 39, 39, 220, 221, 512, 606, 631, 804, 897, 1105.  
 Dikahit, P. K., 344, 353, 929.  
 DiLoreto, C. C., 552.  
 Di Luzio, N. R., 432\*, 1005, 1165.\*  
 Di Mauro, S., 106.  
 Dinick, K. P., 874.  
 Diamond, J. B., 1051.  
 Dimov, N., 324.\*  
 Di Nardo, A., 491.  
 Dinning, J. S., 68, 306, 556\*, 587, 1102\*, 1163.\*  
 Dino, S., 425.  
 Dinussun, W. E., 1121.  
 Dioguardi, N., 76.  
 Dische, S., 16.  
 Dische, Z., 981, 1029.  
 Di Stefano, E., 72\*, 361.  
 Dittmer, H. E. (Jr.), 438.  
 Dittmann, G., 592, 722.  
 Dittmer, K., 961.  
 Ditttrieh, H., 155.\*  
 Ditzel, J. C., 217.\*  
 Dixit, C. V., 216.  
 Dixon, F. P., 17.  
 Djukic-Jovanovic, J., 871.  
 Dobson, D. C., 66.  
 Dochterman, E. F., 37.\*  
 Doctor, V. M., 374, 949.  
 Dodds, R. F., 63.  
 Dodds, M. L., 95.  
 Dodi, B., 350.  
 Dodin, A., 208.  
 Doell, R. G., 991.  
 Doerks, G., 425.  
 Doherty, J. J., 643.  
 Dohrman, S. T., 788.  
 Doisy, E. A. (Jr.), 1164.\*  
 Doklan, R., 618.\*  
 Dolcini, C., 80.  
 Dole, V. P., 25, 706.  
 Dolge, K. L., 560.\*  
 Dolides, Sh. V., 162.  
 Doll, R., 793, 794.  
 Dolores Garcia, M., 615.  
 Domart, C., 877.  
 Domingo, L., 972.  
 Domonkos, J., 1027.\*  
 Donaldson, J. S., 970.  
 Donaldson, W. B., 559.\*  
 Donath, W. F., 200, 270.\*  
 Doney, J. M., 851.\*  
 Doniklan, R., 18.\*  
 Donnelly, A. J., 86.  
 Donner, L., 498.\*  
 Donnet, V., 687\*, 969.  
 Donoso, F., 815.  
 Donovan, F. J., 319.  
 Donovan, G. A., 697, 1137.  
 Donovan, P. B., 597.  
 Donkoi, P. G., 1103.  
 Doolan, P. D., 128.  
 Dordani, G., 523.  
 Döring, H., 532.  
 Döring, H. J., 24.  
 Dorolle, P., 849.\*  
 Dorsch, I. F., 1066.  
 Dosch, E. L., 1066.  
 Dougall, H. W., 871.  
 Dougherty, R. W., 32, 99, 390, 392.  
 Douglas, A. S., 786.  
 Douma, C. J., 849.\*  
 Doull, J., 1165.\*  
 Douste-Blazy, L., 150, 878.  
 Douthwaite, A. H., 189.\*  
 Dow, P., 598.\*  
 Dowdell, W., 768.  
 Dowd, T. W., 517.  
 Dowling, D. F., 518.  
 Dowling, J. (Jr.), 1142.  
 Downey, P. F., 649.  
 Dowse, C. M., 270.\*  
 Doyle, L. P., 721, 1130.  
 Dozy, A., 894.  
 Drabkin, D. L., 1164.\*  
 Drager, G. A., 382.  
 Dragicevic, M. C., 820.  
 Draper, C. I., 537, 558.\*  
 Draper, H. H., 500.\*  
 Dreisbach, M. E., 929.  
 Dreiss, S., 977.  
 Drepper, K., 886.  
 Drevet, M., 389.  
 Drevon, B., 18.\*  
 Drowry, J., 40.  
 Dreyfus, J. C., 402.  
 Dreno, A., 850.\*  
 Driggers, J. C., 273.\*  
 Drill, V. A., 558.\*  
 Driscoll, C. A., 81, 1078.  
 Droebe, W., 470, 704.  
 Droop, M. R., 270.\*  
 Drucker, W. R., 1164.\*  
 Drukrey, H., 875.  
 Drury, D. R., 270\*, 994.  
 Dryden, L. P., 1005, 1037.  
 Dwyer, R. L., 881, 1164.\*  
 Dubar, I. G., 476.  
 Dubois, A. A., 589.\*  
 Dubin, A., 973.  
 Dubiski, J., 1144.  
 Dubois, M., 583.  
 Dubois, R., 850.\*  
 Dubos, R. J., 742, 850.\*  
 DuBose, L. E., 560.\*  
 DuBois, S., 370.  
 Dubouloz, P., 624.  
 Ducas, P., 552.  
 Duckers, J., 271.\*  
 Duckworth, J., 435, 800.\*  
 Dugal, L. P., 83.  
 Dugan, L. R. (Jr.), 325.  
 Dugan, J. N., 771.\*  
 Duhamel, L., 141, 396.  
 Dulee, H. J., 316.  
 Dulon, R., 632.  
 Dumm, M. E., 204, 272\*, 340.  
 Dumont, B. L., 820, 885, 885\*, 887.  
 Dumont, M., 1084.  
 Dunean, C. H., 140, 271.\*  
 Dunean, D. L., 855.  
 Dunean, L. J. P., 690.  
 Dunean, W. R. H., 1151.  
 Duncley, G. C., 65.  
 Dumbozo, W. G., 1027.  
 Dunlap, J. S., 599.  
 Dunlop, D., 263.  
 Dunn, A. L., 308.  
 Dunn, A. M., 550.  
 Dunn, M. S., 158\*, 731, 873, 1053.  
 Dunn, R. W., 314.\*  
 Dunsmore, J. D., 543.  
 Dupuis, R., 947.  
 Dupuis, Y., 122, 122\*, 123.  
 Dupuy, H. P., 1047.  
 Durkin Sacristan, H., 797.\*  
 Durkin, J. V. G. A., 179, 407, 407\*, 849\*, 850.\*

- Dúrréll, W. B., 516.  
 Dürrenmatt, K., 848.\*  
 Durum, E. L., 15, 312, 313.  
 Dury, A., 273\*, 431, 432\*, 685, 959.  
 Dury, M., 959.  
 Dusohli, H., 199.  
 Dussardier, 849.\*  
 Duthie, W. B., 840.  
 Du Toit, C. H., 672.  
 Dutta, B. N., 460.  
 Dutt Choudhuri, R., 731.  
 Duval, R. C., 1164.\*  
 Dwarskanath, C. T., 48.\*  
 Dye, J. A., 844.  
 Dyer, A. J., 561\*, 1111, 1113.  
 Dyer, I. A., 392, 560\*, 887, 888, 966.  
 Dymond, J. A., 339.\*  
 Dymniewicz, H. A., 973.  
 Dzhanukovskii, I. E., 1117.\*  
 Dziuk, H. E., 99, 390.
- Eades, C. H. (Jr.), 422.  
 Eads, M. G., 558.\*  
 Eagle, E., 749.  
 Eagle, H., 162, 167, 310, 341, 447, 727, 887, 937, 1088.  
 Eales, L., 192, 1004.  
 Easley, J. P., 665.  
 Eastoe, J. E., 332.  
 Eaton, H. D., 55, 59, 60, 558\*, 560\*, 934.  
 Eaton, R. C., 559.\*  
 Eayra, J. T., 630.  
 Ebaugh, F. G., 319.  
 Ebaugh, F. G. (Jr.), 144.  
 Ebbell, H., 253.  
 Ebbs, J. H., 395, 557.\*  
 Eberlein, W. R., 795.  
 Ebin, L. M., 1165.\*  
 Ebnöther, P., 271.\*  
 Ebrey, E., 873.  
 Eby, T. M., 1096.  
 Eckerström, S., 849.\*  
 Eckhardt, R. D., 218.  
 Eekles, N. E., 431.  
 Eckstein, H. C., 1164.\*  
 Eddy, A. A., 369.  
 Edel, V., 53, 72, 661, 922.  
 Edelman, I. S., 271\*, 1014.  
 Edelson, H., 653.  
 Eden, E., 130.  
 Eder, H., 65, 353.  
 Eder, H. A., 398, 973.  
 Edgar, W., 1096.  
 Edholm, O. G., 116, 849\*, 1158.  
 Edsall, J. T. (Ed.), 848.\*  
 Edwards, C. H., 323, 1162.\*  
 Edwards, D. A. W., 270\*, 600.  
 Edwards, D. C., 430, 710.  
 Edwards, H. M. (Jr.), 273\*, 832, 1141.  
 Edwards, J. R., 273.\*  
 Edwards, L. D., 332.\*  
 Edwards, R. G., 407.  
 Eder, J. A., 706.  
 Efimov, B., 394.  
 Eftimov, T. J., 970.  
 Eger, W., 111.  
 Eggert, R. G., 273.\*  
 Eggitt, P. W. R., 66, 355.  
 Egl, R. H., 612.  
 Egnaud, K. M., 928.  
 Egorov, I. A., 593.  
 Egorov, M. N., 218.  
 Ehearth, J. F., 335, 623.  
 Eheart, M. S., 614.  
 Ehmke, D. A., 954.  
 Ehngut, W., 774.  
 Ehrenswärd, G., 124.\*  
 Eiben, H. B., 1007.  
 Eich, S., 73, 910.
- Eichen, S., 26.  
 Eichhorn, F., 899.  
 Eichinger, O., 201.  
 Eichorn, D. H., 406.  
 Eidelman, M. M., 786.\*  
 Eidinova, M. B., 205.\*  
 Einset, B. M., 508, 1163.\*  
 Eisele, M. L., 684.  
 Eisen, H. N., 695.\*  
 Eisenberg, F. (Jr.), 153.  
 Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1164.\*  
 Eisenmenger, W. J., 766.\*  
 Eisle, N. P., 155.  
 Eisma, W. A., 807.  
 Eisner, T., 755.  
 Ekdahl, P. H., 447.  
 Ekman, E. M., 331.  
 Ektov, V. A., 807.  
 Elam, J. F., 273\*, 559.\*  
 Elcoate, P. V., 445.\*  
 El Deeb, A., 558.\*  
 El Hawary, M. F. S., 415.  
 Elias, J. J., 347.  
 Ellenberger, H. B., 230.  
 Ellenbogen, L., 207, 1082, 1083, 1164.\*  
 Ellinger, G. M., 249, 557\*, 997.  
 Ellington, R. C., 557.\*  
 Elliott, R. G., 231.  
 Elliott, R. F., 232, 233, 560\*, 926, 1107.  
 Ellis, J. P., 1164.\*  
 Ellis, N. R., 464, 561\*, 827.  
 Ellis, R., 1159.  
 Ellis, R. W. B., 159.  
 Ellis, W. C., 560.\*  
 Ellison, A. E., 438.  
 Ellison, J., 999, 1053.  
 Elman, R., 119.  
 El Morfy, A., 558.\*  
 Eldidi, P., 945.  
 El Rawi, I., 126.  
 Elrick, H., 992.  
 El-Sadr, M. M., 311, 380.  
 Elsdon, S. R., 70.  
 El-Sheldi, A. S., 625.  
 Elsen, R. H., 696, 882.  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 128\*, 129, 130\*, 138, 247, 365, 445, 463, 559\*, 688, 697, 699, 701, 706, 951, 995\*, 997, 1036, 1163.\*  
 El-Wahab, M. E. A., 311.  
 Ely, R. E., 49, 623.\*  
 Elyan, M., 470.  
 Elzas, M., 214.\*  
 Emanuel, R. W., 1099.  
 Emanuelsson, H., 386.  
 Embree, N. D., 1162.\*  
 Embury, L. B., 560.\*  
 Emery, R. S., 1156.  
 Emerson, G. J., 319.  
 Emerson, G. A., 377, 1162\*, 1165.\*  
 Emerson, G. M., 405.\*  
 Emerson, J. D., 115, 405.\*  
 Emerson, K. (Jr.), 135.  
 Emerson, R. L., 881.  
 Emory, R. S., 560.\*  
 Emulsion, B., 37, 605.  
 Emmel, V., 557.\*  
 Emmervia, A., 66.\*  
 Emmerson, M., 560.\*  
 Enari, T., 646.  
 Ender, F., 274.\*  
 Endröczy, E., 963.\*  
 Engel, C., 50\*, 344, 355, 1044.  
 Engel, F., 23.  
 Engel, P. F., 706.  
 Engel, R. W., 273\*, 561\*, 602, 1104, 1139.  
 Engelbreth-Holm, J., 729.  
 Engfeldt, B., 64.  
 Englander, H. R., 787.  
 Engle, P., 560\*, 808.  
 Engle, P. H., 561.\*
- Engler, H., 544, 800.  
 Engelson, C., 214.  
 Engsthardt-Calkel, A., 412.  
 Englis, D. T., 314.  
 Ennor, A. H., 874.  
 Ensminger, M. E., 560\*, 887.  
 Ensor, C. R., 1152.  
 Entenman, C., 1165.\*  
 Epp, A., 309.  
 Eppright, E. S., 1055.  
 Epstein, I. B., 646.  
 Epstein, F. H., 188, 760, 768, 881.  
 Erasmus, J., 1143.\*  
 Erasmus, J. E., 543.\*  
 Erbsloh, F., 200.\*  
 Eremin, G. P., 124.  
 Erhart, A. B., 560.\*  
 Ericson, A. T., 559\*, 975, 1143.  
 Ericson, L. E., 130\*, 377, 951, 962.  
 Erikson, H., 988.  
 Eriksson, S., 221, 222.  
 Ernst, L. K., 1112.  
 Ernter, A., 47.  
 Ershoff, B. H., 89, 557\*, 700, 1162.\*  
 Erwin, E. S., 560\*, 887, 888.  
 Esat-Kadaster, I., 803.  
 Eschbach, W., 1027.  
 Esobar, M., 471.  
 Escobedo, J., 388.  
 Eskelson, C. D., 155.  
 Espinar Lafuente, M., 1010, 1094.  
 Esposito, L., 948.  
 Esselbaugh, N. C., 787, 1056.  
 Esser, B., 1162.\*  
 Esser, H., 401.  
 Estes, F. L., 386.  
 Estren, S., 1081.  
 Etheridge, J., 980.  
 Evans, B. M., 143.  
 Evans, E. V., 559.\*  
 Evans, H. M., 81, 82, 646, 851\*, 937, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
 Evans, I. A., 270.\*  
 Evans, J. D., 110, 676.  
 Evans, J. L., 560.\*  
 Evans, J. R., 207, 733\*, 1050.  
 Evans, R. A., 1165.\*  
 Evans, R. E., 629, 966.  
 Evans, R. J., 379, 539, 1141.  
 Evans, R. L., 699.  
 Evans, W. C., 270.\*  
 Evenhuis, N., 901.\*  
 Evered, D. F., 698.  
 Everist, S. L., 550.\*  
 Eyal, E., 226, 236, 988.  
 Eyestone, W. H., 730.  
 Eykyl, N. M. (Jr.), 184.\*  
 Eyles, D. E., 851.\*  
 Ezmirlian, F., 713.
- Faber, J. E. (Jr.), 743.\*  
 Fabian, P. W., 888.  
 Fabianek, P., 956.  
 Fabre, 1161.\*  
 Fabris, A., 585, 620.  
 Fabry, C., 452.  
 Fábry, P., 121.  
 Fabrykant, M., 416.  
 Fachmann, W., 478.  
 Fager, H. J., 314.\*  
 Fagiol, A., 1111.  
 Fajer, A. B., 374.  
 Falaschini, A., 397.\*  
 Falcke, H. C., 1086.  
 Falkner, S., 749.  
 Falkner, F., 44.  
 Faludi, B., 962.  
 Falconi, G., 482\*, 489.  
 Fang, H. S., 978.
- Fangauf, 850.\*  
 Fangauf, R., 247, 250, 341, 538, 834.  
 Fantes, K. H., 950, 1164.\*  
 Fanton, E., 469.  
 Faraggi, S., 20.  
 Farber, E., 406.\*  
 Farber, S., 652.  
 Farber, S. J., 551.\*  
 Farmiloe, F. J., 39.\*  
 Farrell, J. H., 963.  
 Farrer, K. T. H., 643, 645.\*  
 Fasella, P., 78.  
 Fatterpaker, P., 82, 86.  
 Fauconneau, 849.\*  
 Faure, F., 49.\*  
 Favnet, E., 272.\*  
 Favre, P., 136, 709, 710.  
 Fawcett, J. K., 587.  
 Fawdry, A. L., 193.  
 Feaster, J. P., 150, 1037.  
 Fábrier, R., 804.\*  
 Feder, E., 882.  
 Federico, L., 77.  
 Fed'ko, P. A., 1106.  
 Fedorovskii, I., 962.\*  
 Feeney, C. J., 93.\*  
 Fehér, I., 1003.  
 Feiglman, E. S., 557.\*  
 Feitelberg, S., 148.  
 Fekete, Gy., 871.  
 Fekete, L., 894, 1132.  
 Felder, J., 490.  
 Feldman, W., 343.  
 Feldman, I., 657.\*  
 Feldman, M., 1038.  
 Fell, E. H., 851.\*  
 Fell, H. B., 630.\*  
 Feller, B. A., 375, 655.  
 Feller, D. D., 451.  
 Feltman, R., 440.\*  
 Felton, E. R., 561.\*  
 Felts, J., 855.  
 Felts, A. M., 728, 991.  
 Feng, P. C., 464.  
 Fenton, F., 893.  
 Fenton, P. F., 750, 990, 1162.\*  
 Fenwick, M. L., 314.\*  
 Feo, F., 123.  
 Ferenzi, G., 319.  
 Ferguson, E. B., 438, 970.  
 Ferguson, A. D., 158\*, 732.  
 Ferguson, C. A., 684.  
 Ferguson, T. M., 254, 376, 530, 553\*, 933, 1162.\*  
 Ferguson, W. S., 261.  
 Ferlazzo, A., 603.  
 Fernandes, J., 102.\*  
 Fernandez, C., 1058.  
 Fernández, M. del C. C., 911.  
 Fernández N., J., 885.  
 Fernández Pizarro, M. J., 914.  
 Fernell, W. R., 884.  
 Ferner, H., 792.  
 Ferrando, R., 161, 162, 224, 804.\*  
 Ferrari, A., 1107.  
 Ferrari, G., 73.  
 Ferrari, F., 73.  
 Ferrari, F., 652.  
 Ferrer, F. P., 506.  
 Ferreyra, R. L., 45.  
 Ferrin, E. F., 561\*, 826, 1125.  
 Féry, R., 763.  
 Feistenstein, G. N., 63.  
 Festacher, W., 964.  
 Fetterman, G. H., 970.  
 Fetter, Gy., 946.  
 Feugeas, C., 628.  
 Feunteun, L. M., 223.  
 Févriér, R., 528, 531, 825.  
 Few, F. G., 612.  
 Fewson, 850.\*  
 Fewson, D., 667.  
 Fidanza, A., 79, 948.

- Fidanza, F., 134, 270.\*  
 Field, H. (Jr.), 371, 439, 1009.  
 Field, H. L., 274.\*  
 Fields, M., 421.  
 Fields, T., 594.  
 Fieldsend, H. F., 527.  
 Filbin, D., 1031.  
 Filho, W. L., 480.  
 Fillos, L. C., 1162.\*  
 Filippov, V. V., 81.  
 Finmer, D. B., 1151.  
 Finow, F., 1136.  
 Finberg, L., 145.  
 Finch, C. A., 216\*, 442.  
 Fincher, L. J., 765.  
 Fincke, H., 603.  
 Finckh, E. S., 307.  
 Findlay, J. D., 551.\*  
 Finerty, J. C., 1165.\*  
 Fink, H., 169, 420, 932, 1048.  
 Finlay, J. M., 1011.  
 Finlayson, J. S., 1003, 1162.\*  
 Finn, S. B., 1090.  
 Finnerty, J. C., 557.\*  
 Pinz, M., 198\*, 208.\*  
 Fiorantini, M., 685.  
 Fioretti, F., 636.  
 Firochein, H. E., 155.  
 Firebrook, J. B., 133.  
 Firth, J. A., 245.  
 Fischer, F. G., 585.  
 Fischer, H., 1069, 1070.  
 Fischer, M. L., 445.\*  
 Fischer, R., 504.\*  
 Fischer, W., 58, 607, 1043.  
 Fish, C. A., 710.  
 Fisher, B., 203.  
 Fisher, C. E., 273.\*  
 Fisher, D. C., 152.  
 Fisher, D. J., 504.  
 Fisher, H., 366, 559\*, 831, 948, 1003, 1136, 1142.  
 Fisher, I., 1001.  
 Fisher, I. L., 676.  
 Fisher, K. H., 95.  
 Fisher, L. R., 270\*, 349, 626.  
 Fisher, R. B., 725.  
 Fishman, S., 662.  
 Fishwick, V. C., 555.  
 Fite, G. L., 558.\*  
 Fitting, W., 718.  
 Flaschka, H., 595.  
 Flatt, W. P., 560.\*  
 Fleckenstein, A., 1030.\*  
 Fleischman, R., 727.  
 Fleming, J., 706.  
 Fletcher, D. C., 672.  
 Fletcher, D. W., 392.  
 Fletcher, J. G., 116.  
 Fletcher, L. R., 326.\*  
 Fletcher, M. C., 707.  
 Flinginger, R. A., 754.  
 Flisgel, H., 824.  
 Flieringa, H. J., 488.\*  
 Flight, I. T., 893.  
 Flint, E. B., 1072.\*  
 Flint, M. H., 957.  
 Floch, H., 354, 354\*, 469, 471, 477, 479, 769\*, 828.  
 Flood, C. A., 866.\*  
 Flores, M., 1058, 1059.  
 Flores, V., 731.  
 Flores Castañon, C., 45.  
 Florey, H., 1165.\*  
 Florey, H. W., 376.  
 Flores-Tascón, F. J., 798.  
 Florin, E., 493, 777.\*  
 Flook, P., 143.  
 Flux, D. S., 560\*, 806.  
 Flynn, F. V., 271.\*  
 Flynn, L. M., 464.  
 Foght-Nielsen, K. E., 204.  
 Fohrman, M. H., 562.\*  
 Fohrman, I., 886.  
 Földi, M., 977.\*
- Foley, G. E., 652.  
 Foley, J. B., 1005.  
 Folk, G. E. (Jr.), 976.  
 Folks, J. E., 171, 424.  
 Folkes, B. F., 616.  
 Follis, R. H. (Jr.), 721, 1070.\*  
 Fomina, L. S., 101.  
 Fonnesta, A., 946.  
 Fontan, A., 219.  
 Fontenot, J. P., 220.  
 Food and Agriculture Organization (and other Organizations) of the United Nations, 274, 562, 852, 1166.  
 Foot, A. F., 39.  
 Foot, A. S., 1115.  
 Forbath, M., 990.\*  
 Forbes, G. B., 322, 980.  
 Forbes, M., 553.\*  
 Forbes, R. M., 559\*, 560\*, 561\*, 701, 1121, 1162.\*  
 Ford, A. B., 885.\*  
 Ford, B. F., 221.  
 Ford, C. M., 1151.  
 Ford, J. E., 270\*, 379\*, 557.\*  
 Ford, T. P., 40.  
 Forrecher, S., 274.\*  
 Forero, J., 1016.  
 Forist, A. A., 16.  
 Forker, B. R., 645, 938.  
 Fournai, G., 942.  
 Forrest, J. P., 350\*, 1089, 1089.\*  
 Forssander, O., 64.  
 Forstner, R. P., 1130.\*  
 Forsius, P. I., 886.\*  
 Fors, D. A., 324.\*  
 Forsberg, A., 848.\*  
 Forster, F. M., 307.  
 Forster, T. L., 28.  
 Forsyth, B. T., 125, 418, 690.  
 Fortner, P. Y., 172.  
 Forwell, G. D., 777.  
 Fosdick, L. S., 557\*, 1090.  
 Foster, E. M., 1041.  
 Fournier, M. P., 414.  
 Fournier, P., 122, 122\*, 123, 414, 693.  
 Fowler, E. L., 496, 498, 1163.\*  
 Fowst, G., 369.  
 Fox, D. L., 57.\*  
 Fox, H., 1163.\*  
 Fox, H. M., 1162.\*  
 Fox, K. A., 839.  
 Fox, M., 270.\*  
 Fox, M. R. S., 85, 559\*, 1162.\*  
 Fox, T. W., 254.  
 Foy, H., 498, 1096.  
 Fracaro, M., 1032.  
 Fraenkel, G., 69, 468, 589.  
 Fraile Ovejero, A., 110.  
 França, C. S., 189.  
 Franculancia, L., 674.  
 France, W. H., 365.  
 Francis, C. M., 632.\*  
 François, 849.\*  
 François, A., 197, 804.\*  
 François, A. C., 611, 1040.  
 François, J., 652\*, 981.\*  
 Francis, H., 504.  
 Frank, H. A., 29, 30.  
 Frank, L. J. P., 150.\*  
 Frank, N., 1103.  
 Frank, N. A., 899.  
 Frank, R. M., 469.  
 Frank, S., 626.  
 Frank, H., 504.  
 Frank, K., 480.  
 Frankel, E. N., 22.  
 Franken, F. H., 306.  
 Frankland, M., 412\*, 697.  
 Franklin, M. C., 804.  
 Franzke, C., 590.  
 Fraps, J. L., 925.  
 Frank, S., 626.\*  
 Fraser, A. S., 457.\*
- Fraser, R., 1011.  
 Frauendorfer, S., 185.\*  
 Frawley, T. E., 796.  
 Frazer, A. C., 270\*, 271\*, 505, 744, 848\*, 850\*, 1046, 1161\*, 1165.\*  
 Frazee, C. A., 849.\*  
 Frazier, E. I., 494.  
 Frazier, L. E., 999.  
 Fredericks, J. C., 27, 35.  
 Freed, M., 559.\*  
 Freed, S. C., 146\*, 683.  
 Freiburg, A. S., 114.\*  
 Freedland, R. A., 993.  
 Freedman, L., 428.  
 Freeman, A., 1038.  
 Freeman, S., 1023.  
 Freeman, T., 678.  
 Freeman, T. R., 376.  
 Freely, M. J., 439.  
 Frei, J., 371\*, 937, 940.  
 Freiberg, D., 475.  
 Freinkel, N., 729.  
 Fremont-Smith, K., 126.  
 French, C. E., 532, 554.  
 French, F. E., 735.\*  
 French, J. E., 271\*, 390.  
 French, J. M., 793.\*  
 French, M. H., 223, 917, 1111.  
 French, R. B., 1061.  
 French, R. G., 465.  
 Frenger, W., 504.  
 Frenk, S., 190.  
 Frentz, A. M., 981.  
 Freudenberg, E., 792.  
 Freundlich, H. F., 149.  
 Frey, K. J., 360.  
 Freyberg, V., 710.  
 Frick, L. P., 1068.  
 Fridhandler, L., 102.  
 Fried, R., 62\*, 1033.  
 Friedberg, J., 34.  
 Friedberg, W., 983.  
 Friedemann, T. E., 268.  
 Frieden, E., 961.  
 Friedlander, P., 793.  
 Friedlander, P. H., 305.  
 Friedman, S., 878.\*  
 Friedman, C. L., 851.\*  
 Friedman, H. S., 24.  
 Friedman, M., 427\*, 429, 709, 710, 851\*, 878, 969.  
 Friedman, N. H., 106.  
 Friedman, S., 689.  
 Friedman, S. M., 851.\*  
 Friedman, B., 450\*, 731.  
 Friend, W. G., 938.  
 Fries, G. F., 560\*, 561.\*  
 Friis-Hansen, B., 204, 271.\*  
 Frijtag Drabbe, C. A. J. v., 17.\*  
 Erik, W., 667.  
 Frickley, R. W., 1004.  
 Fritz, L., 154, 999.  
 Fritz, J. C., 559\*, 1162.\*  
 Fromageot, C., 402.  
 Fromageot, P., 1021.  
 Fromm, D., 1143.  
 Fromm, P. O., 407.  
 Frontal, R., 1060, 1161.\*  
 Frost, D. V., 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 Frunder, H., 155.\*  
 Fry, R., 1162.\*  
 Frye, J. B. (Jr.), 231, 273.\*  
 Frye, O. E. (Jr.), 1147.  
 Frye, W. W., 558.\*  
 Fryer, A. W., 978.  
 Fryer, H. C., 1103.  
 Fryer, J. H., 398, 508, 764\*, 1162.\*  
 Fuchs, J., 504.  
 Fuchs, M., 193.  
 Fuhrman, F. A., 95.  
 Fuhrman, F. A. (Ed.), 1157.  
 Fujii, T., 316.  
 Fujimaya, M., 74.
- Fujino, K., 367.  
 Fujita, A., 73, 367.  
 Fujita, D., 367.  
 Fujiwara, M., 939.\*  
 Fukarek, V., 388.  
 Fuller, G. H. F., 561.\*  
 Fuller, G. H. F., 307, 307.\*  
 Fuller, G. R., 439.\*  
 Fuller, J. L., 751.  
 Fullerton, H. W., 188, 271\*, 849.\*  
 Fulton, J. D., 460.  
 Funakoshi, H., 134.  
 Funch, J. P., 706.  
 Funfalek, A., 35.\*  
 Funk, K., 331.  
 Furlong, N. B., 30.  
 Furman, R. H., 878.  
 Furrer, O. J., 805.  
 Furch, J., 751, S.  
 Furihjelmo, U., 271.\*  
 Fyfe, W. M., 1072.
- Gaalaa, R. F., 233.  
 Gabrió, D., 1043.  
 Gabrio, B. W., 442.  
 Gabuzda, G. J., 1098.\*  
 Gabuzda, G. J. (Jr.), 217, 558.\*  
 Gachot, H., 451.  
 Gaddum, J. H., 888.  
 Gade, E. T., 559\*, 919.  
 Gaeblor, O. H., 17\*, 269.  
 Gafkay, L., 239.  
 Gaffey, W., 1023.  
 Gaffuri, E., 163.  
 Gaffuri, P., 945.  
 Gage, J. C., 316.  
 Gagnon, P. M., 93, 662.  
 Gaster, H., 493.  
 Gattard, M. C., 158.  
 Gaudin, D., 103.  
 Gaisford, W., 216.  
 Gaither, W., 560.\*  
 Galagan, D. J., 662.  
 Galambos, J. T., 598.  
 Galbraith, D., 774.  
 A. Salema, A.  
 Galeotto, E., 784.  
 Galealoot, T. E., 318\*, 803.\*  
 Galichnikova, L. A., 631.  
 Gall, L. S., 560.\*  
 Gallagher, C. H., 1019.  
 Gallegos Villa, A., 44.  
 Galletti, P., 440.  
 Gallup, W. D., 220, 260, 273\*, 581\*, 808.  
 Galpin, R. R., 17.\*  
 Galván, R. R., 190.  
 Gambassi, G., 100, 433.  
 Gamp, A., 488.  
 Gandasebata, R. R., 771.  
 Gandevia, B., 766.  
 Ganguli, N. C., 305, 583.\*  
 Ganguly, J., 626, 629.  
 Gant, D. E., 850.\*  
 Garois, J., 1043.  
 García-Blanco, J., 310.  
 García-Rivera, J., 338.  
 Gardiner, R. C., 1079.  
 Gardiner, S. D., 29.\*  
 Gardner, F. H., 1081.  
 Gardner, K. E., 231, 560\*, 561.\*  
 Gardner, K. J., 306.  
 Gardner, L., 1078.  
 Gardner, M., 971.  
 Garey, C. L., 228.  
 Garfield, M. J., 1064.\*  
 Garkavi, O. V., 1112.  
 Garm, S. M., 320.  
 Garner, G. B., 690.\*  
 Garner, L., 697\*, 909.  
 Garren, H. W., 558\*, 836, 1162.\*  
 Garren, L., 685.

- Garrett, E. R., 918.  
 Garrido, J. M., 897.  
 Garry, U. S., 560\*, 1121.  
 Garry, R. C., 179.  
 Gartner, S., 775.  
 Garton, G. A., 451, 1151.  
 Garvin, J. E., 1102.\*  
 Gasbarrini, L., 496.  
 Gáspár, J., 1121.\*  
 Gass, G. H., 1164.\*  
 Gasser, C., 496.\*  
 Gasser, M., 207\*, 782.  
 Gasteva, S. V., 1030.  
 Gastler, G. F., 537, 559\*, 560.\*  
 Gaston, C., 156.  
 Gats, A., 110.  
 Gati, T., 703.  
 Gatti, E., 491.  
 Gattoni, L., 501.  
 Gauthier, C. A., 784.  
 Gauthier, J., 1065.  
 Gayer, J., 122.  
 Geber, M., 771.  
 Gebhart, A. F. (Jr.), 995.  
 Geddes, W. F., 36, 317, 364, 604.\*  
 Geor, J. C., 273.\*  
 Georing, J., 800.  
 Geever, E. F., 1015.  
 Gehrke, C. W., 24, 804.  
 Geiger, E., 126, 667, 849.\*  
 Geil, T., 849.\*  
 Gélard, A., 384, 384\*, 460, 479.  
 Gelino, A., 673, 754.  
 Gelino, M. S., 117.  
 Gelino, S., 673, 680, 754.  
 Gellich, W., 903.  
 Genevois, L., 588.  
 Génin, G., 480\*, 1150.\*  
 Georges-Janol, L., 769.  
 Georgiev, I., 526, 529.\*  
 Gerardo, H. W., 887.  
 Gerardi, A., 1016.  
 Gerbaud, K., 718.  
 Gergely, J., 972.\*  
 Geri, G., 811, 827\*, 915, 1099\*, 1153.\*  
 Gerking, S. D., 467.  
 Gerlach, E., 84.  
 Gerlach, G., 252.  
 Gerlach, J., 136, 710.  
 Gerlaugh, P., 228.  
 Gerlache, S., 310.  
 German, A., 1081.  
 Germeraad, W. F., 165.  
 Gerner, G., 499.  
 Géro, E., 95.  
 Gerocarni, B., 649.  
 Gerok, W., 109.  
 Gerriets, E., 254, 540, 836.  
 Gerritsma, K. W., 21, 27, 35.  
 Gerritzen, F., 692.\*  
 Gershbein, L. L., 647.  
 Gershoff, H., 778.  
 Gershoff, S. N., 722, 949, 1162.\*  
 Gershowitz, P., 486.  
 Gershon-Cohen, J., 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 Gerson, T., 613.  
 Gerlier, M. M., 272.\*  
 Gertner, M. L., 985.  
 Geschwender, D., 990.  
 Gesellschaft für Ernährungsphysiologie der Haustiere, 889.  
 Gessert, C. F., 998.  
 Gessert, R. A., 549.  
 Goubelle, E., 306.  
 Gouurin, H. B., 228.  
 Gey, F., 138, 340, 591.  
 Geyer, A., 794.  
 Geyer, R. P., 31, 452, 728.  
 Ghanean, Y. S., 739.\*  
 Ghata, J., 870.\*  
 Ghelardi Primavori, G., 644.  
 Giacalone, O., 95, 403, 413, 645, 657, 770, 936.  
 Gibbens, J., 200, 1077.  
 Gible, W. P., 590.  
 Gibbons, W. J., 1155.\*  
 Gibson, B. R., 560.\*  
 Gibson, J. C. (2nd), 441.  
 Gibson, J. R., 456.  
 Gibson, K. S., 1116.  
 Gieger, M., 643.  
 Giese, A. C. (Ed.), 1157.\*  
 Gignon, A., 1161.\*  
 Gliardi, A., 1054.  
 Gilbert, C., 558\*, 683.  
 Gilbert, J., 974.  
 Gilbert, J. L., 148.  
 Gilbert, J. P., 206, 1082.  
 Gilbert, T. F., 462.  
 Gilbertson, E. V., 1164.\*  
 Gilboe, D. D., 874, 881.  
 Gilboy, E. W., 1166.\*  
 Giles, A. K., 1116.  
 Gilewska, C., 595.\*  
 Gillilan, E. W., 377.  
 Gillilan, R. F., 461.  
 Gill, B. S., 550.\*  
 Gill, J. C., 1124, 1125.  
 Gilles, H. M., 976.  
 Gilles, K. A., 683, 617.  
 Gillespie, G. T., 464.  
 Gillespie, H. K., 970.  
 Gillespie, L., 560.\*  
 Gilley, E. J., 977.  
 Gilman, J., 558\*, 683.  
 Gilly, M., 585.  
 Gilman, J. P. W., 274.\*  
 Ginsanz, V., 983.  
 Gimmel, M. S., 1163.\*  
 Ginkel, E., 620.  
 Ginoulhiac, B., 95, 369.  
 Ginsburg, V., 1082.  
 Ginsburg, V., 583.\*  
 Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G., 584.  
 Girard, A., 141.  
 Girardot, P., 1073, 1074.  
 Girard-Gilow, A. M., 796.  
 Girwood, R. H., 1079.  
 Girwood, R. J., 145.  
 Giri, K. V., 28\*, 48, 69, 587\*, 588, 642.\*  
 Giroud, A., 60, 348, 947.  
 Gittleman, I. F., 972.  
 Giuliani, R., 223\*, 224\*, 1114, 1153.\*  
 Giunchi, G., 79.  
 Giusti, M., 678.\*  
 Glapá, J., 1128.  
 Glascock, R. F., 848\*, 1027.  
 Glass, B. (Ed.), 268.\*  
 Glass, G. B. J., 206, 1083, 1165.\*  
 Glasser, S. R., 115.  
 Glathe, M., 613.  
 Glatzel, H., 759.\*  
 Gláz, E., 972.\*  
 Gledhill, R. H., 349.  
 Gleis, P. F., 1005, 1037.  
 Glendening, B. L., 317.  
 Glendening, M. B., 495.  
 Glenn, G., 1065.  
 Glick, D. (Ed.), 266.  
 Giddens, M. A., 711.  
 Glock, G. E., 726.  
 Gluppe, K. E., 22.  
 Gluxhuber, C., 120.  
 Gloyas, S. B., 1055.  
 Godber, J. T., 1066.  
 Godschot, R., 1161.\*  
 Godfrain, J. C., 20, 875.  
 Godin, C., 162, 1038.  
 Goding, J. R., 982.  
 Goedde, H. W., 386.  
 Goettz, R. B., 36.\*  
 Goetsch, D. D., 514\*, 562\*, 992, 1111.  
 Goetsch, W., 95.  
 Goettsch, M., 558.\*  
 Goetz, O., 606.\*  
 Goetz, R. H., 104.  
 Goeman, J. W., 120, 851.\*  
 Golberg, L., 414, 726.  
 Goldbach, H. J., 588.  
 Goldberg, H. J., 584.  
 Goldblith, S. A., 892, 892.\*  
 Goldbloom, A. A., 272\*, 1007, 1083.  
 Goldbeck, H., 497.\*  
 Goldner, G., 181.  
 Goldfinch, M. K., 848.\*  
 Goldin, A., 83\*, 652.  
 Goldman, A., 557.\*  
 Goldmann, M. L., 683.  
 Goldman, R., 421, 439.  
 Goldner, M. G., 704.\*  
 Goldrich, A. D., 68, 932, 1163.\*  
 Goldschmidt, S., 120.  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 200, 205, 622\*, 759, 1077, 1162\*, 1164.\*  
 Goldsmith, R. E., 684.  
 Goldstein, D. R., 1066.  
 Goldstein, G., 20.\*  
 Goldstein, M., 118.  
 Goldstein, S., 605.  
 Goldsworthy, N. E., 788.  
 Goldworthy, P. D., 120.  
 Golesine, O. C., 910.  
 Golubechuk, M., 604.\*  
 Golubow, J., 701.  
 Gómez, F., 190.  
 Gómez, J. A., 259.  
 Gomez, R., 332, 918.  
 Gomez F. de la Cruz, A., 693.  
 Gómez Lus, R., 473.  
 Gómez-Mont, P., 188.  
 Gornzaga, A. C., 409.\*  
 Gonzales, L., 1163.\*  
 González, J. L. B., 909.\*  
 González, M. B., 909.\*  
 González, Q. J., 31.  
 Gonzalez Oulton, P. M., 194.  
 Goode, L., 273.\*  
 Goodell-Gilow, A. M., 796.  
 Gooding, C. M., 603.\*  
 Goodison, D. W., 950.  
 Goodman, H., 446.  
 Goodman, J. I., 768, 214, 503.\*  
 Goodwin, T. W., 57\*, 625.\*  
 Goosse, D. H., 1089.  
 Gopalan, C., 190, 191, 400, 484\*, 508, 719, 935, 1071.  
 Gorb, T. V., 825, 1127.  
 Gorbach, G., 19, 870.  
 Gordon, A. S., 169.  
 Gordon, C. H., 523.  
 Gordon, E. S., 1098.\*  
 Gordon, H. A., 358.  
 Gordon, H. H., 775, 1075, 1163.\*  
 Gordon, H. T., 24, 870.  
 Gordon, I., 851.\*  
 Gordon, J., 664.  
 Gordon, J. B., 483.\*  
 Gordon, J. S., 656.  
 Gordon, R. F., 545.  
 Gordon, R. S., 559\*, 831.  
 Gordon, R. S. (Jr.), 707.  
 Gordon, W. A. M., 559.\*  
 Gordon, W. G., 40.\*  
 Gordion, W. S., 243.  
 Gore, J. T., 678.  
 Gorozhankina, L. A., 333.  
 Gorsuch, T. T., 24.  
 Gortner, R. A., 933.  
 Gortner, R. A. (Jr.), 636, 848.\*  
 Gorvy, V., 505.  
 Goss, H., 110, 392, 935.  
 Gosslee, D. G., 262, 559.\*  
 Goto, Y., 118.  
 Goetzfried, S. P., 106.  
 Gottlieb, H. L., 272.\*  
 Gottschalk, A., 873.  
 Götz, H., 308.  
 Göttsche, H., 128.\*  
 Gould, J. H., 200.  
 Gould, R. G., 272\*, 429, 431, 973.\*  
 Goulet, S., 794.  
 Gounelle, H., 197, 270\*, 773, 913.  
 Gourdon, J. M., 628.  
 Gourdon, R., 628.  
 Gouveia, E., 199.  
 Govaerts, J., 271.\*  
 Govil, K. K., 179, 763.  
 Gove, R. S., 559\*, 1143.  
 Goyco, J. A., 1048.  
 Grabich, W., 811.  
 Grace, W. J., 188.  
 Grad, B., 405.\*  
 Graf, G. C., 273\*, 561\*, 602, 1104.  
 Graham, N. M., 269\*, 270\*, 511, 1103, 1104.  
 Grainger, R. B., 560\*, 561.\*  
 Grainger, R. M., 557.\*  
 Gram, L., 271.\*  
 Gram, M. R., 756.  
 Gramas, M., 120.  
 Grams, R., 120.  
 Gran, F. C., 1164.\*  
 Granados, H., 557.\*  
 Granata, L., 122.\*  
 Grand, C. G., 730.  
 Grande, F., 1165.\*  
 Grande Cobian, F., 770.\*  
 Grangaud, R., 626, 626.\*  
 Granniss, G., 106.\*  
 Grant, A. B., 272\*, 348.\*  
 Grant, A. P., 140.  
 Grant, E. L., 924.  
 Grant, F. W., 183.  
 Graun, E., 239.  
 Grätsch, R., 320, 1082.  
 Grashuis, J., 263, 842, 844.  
 Grastyán, E., 963.\*  
 Gratton, A., 1145.  
 Gratzl, K., 439.\*  
 Gray, C. R., 98, 43\*, 534, 542.  
 Grau, H., 100.  
 Gravelleau, J., 794.\*  
 Gray, C. H., 693.  
 Gray, D. E., 1026.  
 Gray, R. R., 248.  
 Grunzel, D. M., 1049.  
 Grunzel, H. G., 1049.  
 Greathouse, R., 558.\*  
 Green, B., 347.  
 Green, D. E., 96\*, 559.\*  
 Green, D. F., 516.\*  
 Green, D. M., 145.  
 Green, J., 635.  
 Green, J. P., 641.  
 Green, M. E., 64.  
 Green, M. M., 110.  
 Green, R. J., 1153.\*  
 Green, W. W., 518.  
 Greenbaum, A. L., 984.  
 Greenberg, D., 157.\*  
 Greenberg, D. M., 130, 130\*, 314, 402\*, 450\*, 452.  
 Greenberg, J., 743.  
 Greenberg, L. A., 98.  
 Greenberg, L. D., 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 Greenberg, S. M., 89.  
 Greenblatt, I. J., 272.\*  
 Greenblau, N., 595.\*  
 Greene, D. E., 273.\*  
 Greene, E. C., 1157.  
 Greene, R. D., 736.  
 Greenhouse, S. W., 83.\*  
 Greenman, L., 970.  
 Greenstein, J. P., 423, 1164.\*  
 Greenwald, I., 272\*, 795, 1162\*, 1166.\*  
 Greenwald, J., 125.  
 Greenwood, A. W., 613.\*  
 Greenwood, C. T., 334, 618.\*

- Greenwood, D. A., 537.  
Greep, R. O., 686, 1034.\*  
Greer, M. C., 98, 272.\*  
Gregersen, E., 490.  
Gregg, D. E., 408.\*  
Gregory, B. R., 249, 939.  
Gregory, I., 200.\*  
Gregory, J., 850.\*  
Gregory, M. E., 270.\*  
Gregory, R. P., 600.  
Gregory, W. F., 257.\*  
Greig, J. R., 1134.  
Greig, W. A., 889, 1109.  
Greiner, E., 1089.  
Greiner, T. H., 737.  
Greipel, M., 697.  
Greppi, 1161.\*  
Grend, E., 344.  
Grenel, H., 385.  
Grenlich, R. C., 558.\*  
Gribetz, D., 715, 1034.  
Grice, H. C., 323.\*  
Griffin, A. C., 137.  
Griffin, C. A., 1044.  
Griffin, G. R., 146.  
Griffith, A., 905.  
Griffith, G. C., 851.\*  
Griffith, J. M., 560.\*  
Griffiths, E. K., 527.  
Grigg, J. L., 560.\*  
Grin, E., 390.  
Grinbergen, A. H. M., 83, 1040.  
Grinbloby, F. H., 871.  
Grimes, B. F., 405.  
Grininger, P., 559\*, 831, 832.  
Grinn, H., 1036.  
Grindley, D. N., 48.  
Griffin, C. H., 231, 560.\*  
Grissold, R. L., 879.  
Grobbelaar, B. G., 679.  
Groblewska, S., 1152.  
Groen, J., 599.  
Gromikhina, L. S., 332.  
Gronow, R. T., 425.  
Grooth, E. H., 170\*, 241.  
Gros, H., 488.  
Groschke, A. C., 559.\*  
Gross, D., 16, 18.  
Gross, S., 20.\*  
Grossman, M. L., 400, 503, 704.  
Grossowicz, N., 874, 1161.\*  
Grott, J. V., 938.  
Grummer, R. H., 107, 561.\*  
Grün, F., 655.  
Grunbaum, B. W., 308.  
Grunberg, A., 797.  
Grundler, E., 482.  
Grünels, P., 217\*, 491.  
Grünwald, B., 34.  
Grunsell, C. S., 550.\*  
Grünwald, H., 15.  
Grupper, C., 1161.\*  
Grusky, F. L., 668.  
Gubar, V. L., 801.\*  
Gubler, C. J., 271\*, 442, 443, 719\*, 720, 721, 1162.\*  
Guérillot-Vinot, A., 632.  
Guernelli, O., 908.  
Guerrin, F., 966.  
Gugedahl, A., 695.  
Guggenheim, K., 270\*, 363, 651, 656.\*  
Guidry, B., 273.\*  
Guilbert, P., 425.  
Guilb, L. P., 476.  
Guilhon, J., 941.  
Guiliani, R., 547, 842.\*  
Guillory, R. L., 1066.  
Guilmoin, J., 1165.\*  
Gutot, G., 510.  
Gullio, P., 423.  
Gundersen, D. E., 137.  
Gunning, H. E., 324.\*  
Gunther, M., 270.\*  
Gunther, M. B., 732.  
Gupta, A. S., 978.  
Gupta, D. P., 340.\*  
Gupta, O. P., 1091.  
Gusdi, C. N., 1164.\*  
Guth, D., 1001.  
Guthel, H., 194.  
Guthrie, E. S., 388.  
Gutierrez, J., 165.  
Gutiérrez Rojas, D., 912.  
Gutmann, H. R., 1031.  
Gutmann, N., 142.\*  
Gütte, J. O., 240, 527, 823.  
Gutentag, O., 851.\*  
Gutter, F. J., 586.  
Gutzendige, H. S., 835.  
Gutzmann, A., 333.  
Gwyer, P. G., 561.\*  
Guzman, M., 340.  
Guzzetta, F., 587.  
Guzzon, V., 85.  
Gyzmek, L., 871.  
Gylfe, J. S., 204.  
Gyllenberg, H., 1039.  
Gyöngy, F., 207\*, 270\*, 558.\*  
Haan, J., 157\*, 452.\*  
Haas, R., 655.  
Haase, K. E., 1097.  
Haavaldsen, R., 928.  
Haebler, R. E., 390.  
Hackermeier, J. G., 173.  
Hach, M. H., 313.  
Haedler, R., 560.\*  
Hadjimarkos, D. M., 787.  
Hadlow, W. J., 405.  
Hachon, H., 306, 871, 917.  
Haefterman, E. O., 823.  
Haenel, H., 930.  
Haessler, W., 454.  
Hafez, E. S. E., 540.  
Hafez, S., 1141.  
Hagedorn, M. B., 601.\*  
Hagen, P., 67.  
Hager, P. S., 699.  
Hagger, R., 703.  
Hagman, N. C., 155.  
Hahn, E., 478.  
Haigh, C. P., 112, 734.  
Haines, C. E., 560\*, 561\*, 665.  
Haist, R. E., 385.  
Halbert, M. L., 104.  
Halbrook, E. R., 255, 658.  
Haldin, W., 140\*, 636, 846.  
Haldi, J., 466, 557\*, 1050.  
Hale, R. W., 237.  
Hale, W. H., 264, 517, 523, 525, 560\*, 561.\*  
Halovy, S., 651.  
Haley, E. C., 652.  
Haliok, J. V., 561.\*  
Hall, B., 654.  
Hall, G., 560.\*  
Hall, R. H., 369.  
Hall, R. D., 307.  
Hall, V. E., 1157.\*  
Hall, W. K., 1162.\*  
Hallberg, L., 849.\*  
Halley, D. W., 1165.\*  
Hallett, G., 256.  
Halley, R. J., 232.  
Hallgren, V., 548.  
Halliday, J. W., 734.  
Halliday, R., 1039.  
Hallman, N., 187, 196, 271\*, 399, 489, 790, 792.  
Halnan, E. T., 255.  
Halpern, E., 1165.\*  
Halpern, W. L., 558.\*  
Halpern, Y. S., 874.  
Halse, K., 878.\*  
Halsted, J. A., 207\*, 782, 1163.\*  
Halver, J. E., 1162.\*  
Hamerman, D., 306, 307.  
Hamilton, C. M., 568.\*  
Hamilton, J. B., 272\*, 458, 975.  
Hamilton, J. G., 848.\*  
Hamilton, J. K., 583.  
Hamilton, P. B., 43.  
Hamilton, R. A., 805.\*  
Hamilton, W. M., 272.\*  
Hamlin, E. (Jr.), 886.  
Hamm, R., 315, 604.  
Hammant, J. E., 557.\*  
Hammel, H. T., 410.\*  
Hammann, N., 835.  
Hammerschmidt, R. V., 109.  
Hammond, E. G., 133.  
Hammond, J. (Ed.), 554.  
Hammond, W. H., 455, 481.  
Hamoir, C., 615.  
Hamosky, M. E., 114.\*  
Hamperl, H., 775.  
Hampp, H., 208.  
Hamrick, L. W. (Jr.), 23.  
Hancock, C. K., 882.  
Hancock, J., 225, 272.\*  
Hand, C. J. E., 541.  
Hand, M. T., 881, 700.  
Händel, M., 940.  
Hander, O. J., 559.\*  
Handler, P., 380.  
Hane, S., 383.  
Hanel, H. K., 23.  
Haneveld, G. T., 1091.\*  
Hankins, O. G., 561\*, 828.  
Hanley, T., 320.\*  
Hanning, F., 334, 561.\*  
Hansard, S. L., 150, 273\*, 517, 560\*, 1037.  
Hansbury, E., 1164.\*  
Hansel, W., 501.\*  
Hanson, A. L., 175, 557\*, 1163.\*  
Hansen, B., 70.  
Hansen, J. D. L., 191, 1070, 1071.  
Hansen, K., 815.  
Hansen, R. G., 993.  
Hansen, R. F., 43, 332, 613, 614.  
Hanson, L. H., 301, 322, 561\*, 826, 1125, 1128.  
Hanson, L. J., 560.\*  
Hansler, H., 63, 929.  
Hara, M., 90.  
Harada, M., 423.  
Harbets, C. L., 915.  
Hard, M. M., 787, 1056.  
Hardebeck, K., 504.  
Hardin, L. J., 590.\*  
Hardin, R. C., 415.  
Hardison, W. A., 273\*, 561\*, 602, 1104.  
Harly, J. D., 445.\*  
Hare, A., 1163.\*  
Hare, E. H., 112.  
Harel, L., 451.\*  
Haring, F., 521, 851.\*  
Harker, K. W., 816.  
Harkins, H. P., 780.  
Harkness, M. N., 347.  
Harland, H. A., 34.\*  
Harmos, G., 1003.  
Harms, R. H., 346, 559\*, 924.  
Harold, F. M., 432, 728.  
Harper, A. E., 377, 697, 699, 701, 702, 706, 951, 962, 997.  
Harper, C. M., 489, 490.  
Harper, H. A., 128.  
Harper, L., 1162.\*  
Harper, R., 321, 858.  
Harper, W. J., 903.  
Harrar, J. G., 255.  
Harriman, A. E., 462.  
Harrington, G., 242.  
Harris, 1161.\*  
Harris, A., 1091.  
Harris, A. J., 273.\*  
Harris, B. (Jr.), 273.\*  
Harris, D. A., 318.\*  
Harris, D. L., 645.  
Harris, G., 307.  
Harris, H., 270\*, 447.  
Harris, J. W., 1075.  
Harris, L. E., 546.  
Harris, L. J., 92, 269\*, 270\*, 660\*, 958.  
Harris, M. R., 557.\*  
Harris, N. O., 147.  
Harris, F. L., 56, 705, 919, 935\*, 1163.\*  
Harris, P. M., 270\*, 390.  
Harris, R., 152, 395, 696, 789.  
Harris, R. S., 171, 556\*, 712, 1163.\*  
Harrison, D. D., 130.  
Harrison, D. L., 36\*, 559\*, 1143.  
Harrison, G. E., 713.\*  
Harrison, G. F., 253, 270\*, 401.  
Harrison, H. C., 315.  
Harrison, H. E., 145, 315, 711.\*  
Harrison, K., 715.\*  
Harrison, R. J., 1079.  
Harrow, L. S., 642.  
Harshbarger, K. E., 231.  
Hart, H. E., 713.  
Hart, J., 840.\*  
Hart, J. S., 989.  
Hart, P. C., 21, 170, 615.  
Hartel, W., 1140.  
Hartel, H., 846.  
Hartman, A. M., 1005, 1037.  
Hartman, L., 590, 615.  
Hartman, R. H., 721.  
Hartmann, A. F., 504.  
Hartmann, F., 968.  
Hartmann, W. L., 1035.  
Hartree, E. F., 881.  
Hartroft, W. S., 137, 138, 138\*, 272\*, 538.\*  
Hartsok, E. W., 561.\*  
Hartwich, A., 452, 1062.\*  
Harvey, J. D., 638, 639.  
Harvey, J. M., 622.  
Harvey, R. B., 688.  
Haskem, M., 558.\*  
Hashimoto, T., 677.  
Hashizume, T., 688, 802.  
Hashimi, M. H., 878.  
Hasler, A., 620.  
Hass, G., 1165.\*  
Hassan, H. A., 816.  
Hasselmeyer, E., 1163.\*  
Hassett, C. P., 105.\*  
Hatch, F. T., 133.  
Hatch, E. D., 1154.  
Hatfield, E. D., 560.\*  
Hathaway, M. L., 757.  
Hathbold, H., 552.  
Hauk, H. M., 1162.\*  
Haugard, E. S., 309.  
Haugard, N., 309.  
Hauge, B. N., 775.  
Hauge, S. M., 444.  
Haukali, R., 1148.\*  
Hauz, E. A., 792.\*  
Haupt, H., 787.\*  
Hausberger, B. C., 692.  
Hausberger, F. X., 155, 272\*, 602.  
Hauschild, W., 501.  
Hauser, M. M., 1140.  
Haussmann, K., 204.\*  
Havel, R. J., 398, 973.\*  
Havermann, H., 1140.  
Hawkins, E., 68\*, 352.  
Havis, J. T., 623.  
Hawke, J. C., 402.  
Hawkins, C. F., 505.  
Hawkins, G. E. (Jr.), 1108.  
Hawkins, W. L., 156.  
Hawkins, W. W., 75, 672.  
Hawley, E. B., 1162.\*  
Hayakawa, S., 939.



- Hayashi, J., 377.  
 Hayashi, T., 1035.  
 Hayes, O., 133.  
 Hayes, O. B., 1069.  
 Hayes, R. L., 148.  
 Haymaker, W., 661.  
 Hayman, R. H., 237.  
 Hayman, S., 365.  
 Haynes, E. H., 560.\*  
 Haynes, R. C. (Jr.), 500.  
 Hays, V. W., 424.  
 Hazel, L. N., 246, 532.  
 Hazel, R. B., 338.  
 Hazelwood, R. L., 947.  
 Hazlet, J. W., 995.  
 Head, M. J., 264.  
 Heagy, F. C., 1029.\*  
 Heald, K., 958.  
 Healey, M., 217.  
 Healy, G. M., 152.  
 Healy, W. B., 560.\*  
 Heard, C. R. C., 270.\*  
 Heard, R. D. H., 662.  
 Heaton, F. W., 63.  
 Heekly, R. J., 318.  
 Hedborn, A., 85.  
 Hedera, D. A., 462.  
 Hedgecock, L. W., 460.  
 Hedrick, D. W., 819.  
 Hedrick, L. R., 897.  
 Heebell-Nielsen, K., 160, 688.  
 Heeley, A. M., 445.  
 Heftmann, E., 24.\*  
 Hegnauer, A. H., 434.  
 Hegstad, D. M., 421, 471, 943, 1013, 1034, 1162\*, 1163\*.  
 Heida, J., 241.  
 Heidelemann, C., 884.\*  
 Heikinheimo, H., 1077.  
 Heilmann, J., 873.  
 Heilmeyer, L., 442.  
 Heilskov, N. S. C., 271.\*  
 Heim, L., 698.  
 Heimann, W., 34.  
 Heimendinger, H., 506.  
 Heim, R., 92.  
 Hein, L. W., 918.  
 Hein, R. E., 869, 975.  
 Heinemann, H. E. O., 613.  
 Heinke, H. R., 463, 697, 997.  
 Heinkel, K., 1043.  
 Heinrich, H. C., 653.  
 Heinrichs, D. H., 914.  
 Heintze, K., 38.  
 Heinze, P. H., 37.\*  
 Heintzelmann, F., 58.  
 Helbacka, N. H., 1146.  
 Held, H. R., 440.  
 Helgobstad, A., 274.\*  
 Helberg, A., 222.  
 Helle, J., 208.  
 Helleday, T., 814.  
 Heller, I. M., 174.\*  
 Heller, J., 365.\*  
 Heller, V. G., 273.\*  
 Hellerman, J., 86.  
 Hellman, L., 1161.\*  
 Hellon, R. F., 434.\*  
 Hellstrom, B. E., 746.  
 Helmboldt, C. F., 69.  
 Hemmingsway, R. G., 593.  
 Hemken, R. W., 561.\*  
 Hemmings, W. A., 550.\*  
 Hemslay, J. A., 366.  
 Hancock, E. A., 499.  
 Henderson, C. R., 237.  
 Henderson, G. N., 659.  
 Henderson, J. L., 50, 1054.  
 Henderson, L. M., 77.  
 Hendricks, S. B., 558.\*  
 Hendricks, R. G., 191, 1071.  
 Hendrick, H., 75.  
 Henkel, A. S., 590.  
 Henning, J. C., 38.  
 Henkens, C. H., 851.\*  
 Henley, K. S., 317.\*  
 Henley, R. M., 559\*, 1162.\*  
 Hennaux, L., 926.  
 Hennequet, A., 196.  
 Henning, N., 499.  
 Henrich, W. D., 361.  
 Henriksen, R. L., 894.  
 Henriques, O. B., 129.  
 Henriques, S. B., 129.  
 Henry, K. M., 270\*, 656.  
 Henry, M., 628, 1021.  
 Henschel, A., 434, 723.\*  
 Henshaw, P. S., 185, 479, 765\*, 1062.  
 Henson, J., 918.  
 Hentges, J. R. (Jr.), 560.\*  
 Hepburn, W. H., 1192.  
 Heppner, R., 797.  
 Herb, S. F., 20.  
 Herbert, M., 848.\*  
 Herbertson, M. A., 630.  
 Herbst, F. S. M., 974.  
 Hercilla, H. L., 111.\*  
 Herken, H., 217, 681.  
 Herman, J. R., 1015.  
 Hermann, Gy., 940.  
 Hermanowicz, W., 880.  
 Hermansky, F., 498.\*  
 Hernandez, H. H., 140.  
 Hernandez-Gutierrez, M., 215.  
 Herndon, J. F., 392, 1162.\*  
 Herndon, T., 561.\*  
 Herold, E., 420.  
 Herold, L., 1036.  
 Heroux, O., 989.  
 Herranen, A., 18.  
 Herrick, C. A., 469, 1156.  
 Herring, J. L., 562.\*  
 Herrman, C., 1089.\*  
 Herrmann, R., 315, 316.  
 Herzhberger, T. V., 307, 560\*, 745.  
 Hershman, J., 598.\*  
 Hersov, L. A., 493.  
 Herting, D. C., 634, 635, 705, 1162.\*  
 Herz, A., 960.  
 Herzog, F. H., 273.\*  
 Herzog, B., 64, 317\*, 930.  
 Herzmann, J., 880.\*  
 Hess, W. C., 23\*, 307, 807\*, 980.  
 Hetényi, G. (Jr.), 990\*  
 Hetsuka, K., 1134.  
 Hettehe, H. O., 1094.  
 Hetzel, H., 872.  
 Hetzel, H. F., 872.  
 Hetzer, H. O., 825.  
 Heupke, W., 1069.  
 Heuser, G. F., 559\*, 832, 952, 1140, 1141, 1146.  
 Heusner, A., 887.  
 Hewel, C., 824.  
 Hewes, C. G., 748.  
 Hewitt, A. C. T., 1113.  
 Hewitt, D., 456.  
 Hewston, E. M., 892.  
 Heyndrickx, G. V., 900.  
 Heyward, B. W., 383, 834, 1146.  
 Heyworth, R., 307.  
 Hibbs, J. W., 391, 560\*, 1108.  
 Hickman, J. R., 1046.  
 Hicks, D. J., 203.  
 Hickson, J. L., 306.  
 Hies, H., 227.  
 Higashi, H., 349.  
 Higgins, E. S., 1164.\*  
 Higgins, G. M., 651.  
 Higgins, P. G., 216.  
 Higgins, R. A., 995.  
 High, E. E., 627, 925, 1162.\*  
 Highley, D. B., 685.  
 Highnet, S. L., 148.  
 Hildick-Smith, G. J., 557.\*  
 Hilf, R., 732.  
 Hill, C. H., 1155.\*  
 Hill, C. H., 534, 558\*, 836, 1162.\*  
 Hill, C. R., 270.\*  
 Hill, D. C., 535, 559\*, 964.  
 Hill, E. G., 242, 530, 826.  
 Hill, F. W., 60, 272\*, 410, 558\*, 559\*, 1144.  
 Hill, J. E., 262.  
 Hill, J. F., 1146.  
 Hill, K. R., 187.  
 Hill, R., 435, 451, 992, 1037.\*  
 Hillig, F., 603.  
 Himes, M., 870.  
 Himwich, W. A., 122.  
 Hine, C. H., 1031.  
 Hine, D. C., 84, 87.  
 Hiner, R. L., 560\*, 561.\*  
 Hingst, G., 899.  
 Hinreiner, E., 516.  
 Hintz, C. C., 903.  
 Hintzer, H. M. R., 47.  
 Hirano, H., 939.\*  
 Hirao, S., 349.  
 Hirasaka, H., 779, 1078.  
 Hirstaka, T., 1183.\*  
 Hirayama, O., 21.  
 Hird, F. J. R., 993.  
 Hirsch, A., 873.\*  
 Hirsch, W., 1001.  
 Hirschman, A., 975.  
 Hirschowitz, B. I., 400.\*  
 Hissard, R., 468.  
 Hissink, L. A. G., 146.  
 Hiszpanika, C., 36.  
 Hitzig, W., 496.\*  
 Hjarde, W., 55, 182.  
 Hjelt, L., 489, 792.  
 Hobart, M. H., 308.  
 Hobbs, C. S., 273\*, 560.\*  
 Hobson, P., 601.\*  
 Hobson, W., 760, 1159.  
 Hock, A., 337\*, 444, 1005.  
 Hodge, H. C., 557.\*  
 Hodges, E. M., 273.\*  
 Hodges, J. L. (Jr.), 851.\*  
 Hodges, J. P. S., 776.  
 Hodges, R. E., 202.  
 Hodgkin, D. C., 84.  
 Hodgkins, W., 270.\*  
 Hodgson, H. J., 1100.  
 Hoefler, J. A., 71, 370, 524, 561\*, 829, 1153.  
 Hoekstra, W. G., 107.  
 Hoelcher, M., 561.\*  
 Hoelscher, M., 273.\*  
 Hoene, E., 494.  
 Hoening, V., 928.  
 Hoernman, K. C., 787.  
 Hoffbauer, F. W., 553.\*  
 Hoffer, A., 364.  
 Hoff-Jørgensen, E., 70, 376, 849.\*  
 Hoffman, M. M., 405.\*  
 Hoffmann, J. A., 547.  
 Hoffmann, W., 964.  
 Hoffund, S., 274\*, 548, 671.  
 Hofmann, E. C. G., 153, 153.\*  
 Hofstede, M. J. N., 43.  
 Hogan, A. G., 143, 464, 559\*, 650, 1022, 1163.\*  
 Högl, O., 850.\*  
 Hogue, D. E., 560.\*  
 Hohl, H. W., 247, 456, 534, 537.  
 Höhle, J., 1102, 1103.  
 Hoitink, A. W. J. H., 209.  
 Hojman, D., 272\*, 708.  
 Holasek, A., 695, 874.  
 Holden, J. T., 945.  
 Holdsworth, E. S., 270\*, 952.  
 Holdsworth, M. C., 587.  
 Holmstrom, K., 118, 161, 418, 473, 770, 772, 976, 1068.  
 Holystovsky, V. S. F., 18.  
 Holzfelder, G., 1032.  
 Holland, H., 34.  
 Holland, W. C., 715.  
 Hollandbeck, R., 984.  
 Holler, G., 505.  
 Holley, A. D., 49.  
 Holley, R. W., 49.  
 Holliday, P. D., 994.  
 Hollifield, G. F., 465, 696.  
 Hollifield, G. F., 271.\*  
 Holling, H. E., 319.  
 Hollingsworth, D. F., 179\*, 289.\*  
 Hollingsworth, J. W., 507.  
 Holmann, W., 987.  
 Holmway, R. L., 675.  
 Holly, R. C., 112.  
 Holm, E. R., 543.  
 Holman, H. H., 394, 971.  
 Holman, R. L., 272.\*  
 Holman, R. T., 139, 555, 1164.\*  
 Holman, S., 1071.  
 Holman, W. I. M., 277, 621.\*  
 Holmberg, C. G., 272.\*  
 Holmberg, J., 274\*, 671, 1165.\*  
 Holmberg, N. G., 1035.  
 Holmdahl, K., 175, 271.\*  
 Holmes, C. E., 273\*, 1139.  
 Holmes, G. E., 105.  
 Holmes, J. H., 445.\*  
 Holmes, L. B., 311.  
 Holmes, R. L., 661.\*  
 Holmes, W., 333, 813, 815, 1115.  
 Holmes, W. B., 51.  
 Holmes, W. N., 933.  
 Holt, C. v., 361.  
 Holt, L. E. (Jr.), 175, 486, 492, 1053\*, 1163.\*  
 Holtman, D. F., 461.  
 Holtz, P., 945.  
 Holzer, N. F., 343.  
 Holzbauer, M., 662.  
 Holze, R., 1122.\*  
 Holzel, A., 726.  
 Holzer, H., 167\*, 386, 462.\*  
 Holzworth, J., 1135.  
 Homb, T., 463, 890.  
 Homburger, F., 157, 405.  
 Romer, R., 861.  
 Homoyer, F., 317, 614.  
 Homoyer, F. G., 525, 560\*, 821.  
 Homolka, J. E., 105, 972.\*  
 Honda, K., 309.\*  
 Hong, S. S., 961.  
 Honig, K., 973.  
 Hoo, L. K., 1074.  
 Hoogland, P. L., 1086.  
 Hoover, M. W., 384.  
 Hope, A., 1034.  
 Hope, D. B., 1164.\*  
 Hope, E. B., 289.\*  
 Höpker, W., 416, 499.  
 Hopkins, C. Y., 428.  
 Hopkins, D. W., 845.  
 Höppler, E., 826.  
 Hopp, R., 84.  
 Hoppenshaus, K. W., 1048.  
 Hopper, J. (Jr.), 271\*, 851.\*  
 Hopper, J. H., 76, 1139.  
 Hoppert, C. A., 888.  
 Horáková, M., 796.  
 Horecker, B. L., 118.\*  
 Höreth, W., 406.  
 Horiguchi, G., 423.  
 Horiguchi, M., 316.  
 Horit, S., 688.  
 Horn, A., 1132.  
 Horn, E. H., 420.  
 Horn, M. J., 597.  
 Horn, R. G., 1006.  
 Horn, V., 65, 353, 444, 803.  
 Horne, L. M., 970.  
 Horner, W. H., 26.  
 Horonok, A., 1064.



- Horrigan, D. L., 1078.  
Horsburgh, A. S., 256.  
Horst, P., 1132.  
Horsv., 612.  
Horton, C. L., 727.  
Horvath, B., 144.  
Horvath, G., 1075.\*  
Horvath, S. M., 459.  
Horvitz, M. K., 558\*, 1077, 1162.\*  
Hosenfeld, H., 1007.  
Hoshii, H., 833.  
Hoshino, M., 591.  
Hoskins, Z. D., 1115.  
Hoskins, L. W., 829.  
Hossack, D., 766.  
Hoserman, W. H., 523.\*  
Hostomská, L., 796.  
Hotta, K., 869.  
Hotta, T., 774.  
Hotta, Y., 423.  
Houck, C. R., 999.\*  
Houget, J., 737, 1162.\*  
Houlbrooke, A., 815.\*  
Houpt, T. R., 1022.  
House, H. L., 1052.\*  
House, W. B., 143.  
Houston, D. F., 583.\*  
Houston, J. C., 441.\*  
Hove, E. L., 67, 67\*, 392, 1162.\*  
Hoversland, A. S., 561.\*  
How, J. S., 508.  
Howard, B., 684.\*  
Howard, J. E., 175.  
Howard, J. M., 1010.  
Howard, R. B., 785.  
Howe, E. E., 191, 1070.  
Howe, P. E., 227.  
Howes, C. E., 559.\*  
Hoye, S. J., 438.  
Hrachovec, J., 979.  
Hrubcová, M., 796.  
Hsu, F. H., 271.\*  
Hsu, J. M., 203, 1162.\*  
Huang, K. C., 146.  
Huang, T. E., 978.  
Hubbard, R., 568.\*  
Hubbert, F. (Jr.), 560.\*  
Hubble, D., 1094.  
Huber, G., 1005.  
Hübner, O., 369.  
Huckabee, W. E., 319.\*  
Hudman, D. B., 560.\*  
Hudson, C. B., 948.  
Hudson, F., 819.  
Hudson, G. W., 706.  
Hueck, A., 983.  
Huenemann, R. L., 471.  
Huey, J. B. D., 228.  
Huff, R. L., 271\*, 319\*, 451.  
Huffman, C. F., 560.\*  
Huggett, A. St. G., 458, 1035, 1164.\*  
Hughes, A. C., 560.\*  
Hughes, B. P., 470.  
Hughes, D. E., 372.  
Hughes, E. C., 158.\*  
Hughes, G. F., 311.  
Hughes, J. S., 620.  
Hughes, R. E., 92, 269\*, 370\*, 958.  
Hughes, R. H., 999.  
Hugh-Jones, F., 503.  
Hugot, D., 336.\*  
Huisman, T. H. J., 30, 272\*, 394, 678, 977.  
Huković, S., 388.  
Hulet, C. V., 525.  
Humburg, F. R., 172.  
Hume, M., 621.\*  
Hummel, B., 604.\*  
Hummel, O., 592.  
Hummoller, F., 308.  
Humphrey, D. C., 788.\*  
Humphrey, K., 1106.\*  
Humphrey, R. D., 806.  
Humphreys, S. R., 83\*, 652.  
Hundi, J. M., 1092.\*  
Hundi, K. W., 236.  
Hungate, R. E., 190, 392, 968.  
Hungerbühler, K., 620.  
Hüni, K., 801.  
Hunsaker, W. G., 559\*, 836.  
Hunt, E. C., 1142.  
Hunt, E. L., 1043.  
Hunt, H., 797.  
Hunt, H. B., 888.  
Hunt, J. N., 965, 1021.  
Hunt, J. R., 559.\*  
Hunter, A., 311.  
Hunter, G., 850.\*  
Hunter, I. R., 583\*, 874.  
Hunter, J. E., 397.  
Hunter, R. A., 777.  
Hupfer, J. A., 883.  
Hurka, W., 606.  
Hurley, L. S., 938.  
Hurlock, B., 124.\*  
Hurny, T., 1089.\*  
Hurnin, B., 1052.  
Hurns, G., 529.  
Hurst, J. S., 537.  
Hurtado Cervantes, J. L., 49.  
Hurtarte E., A., 211.  
Hurtwitz, J., 368.  
Husaini, A. A., 35.\*  
Husaini, M., 463, 1126.  
Häkel, K., 1040.  
Hussain, A. A., 883.  
Hussong, R. V., 314.\*  
Huston, T. M., 273.\*  
Huszek, I., 1027.\*  
Hutcheson, M. K., 1151.  
Hutcheon, M. E., 128.  
Hutchins, D. R., 548.  
Hutchinson, J. B., 171, 1045.  
Hutchinson, J. C. D., 269\*, 1144.  
Huth, F. W., 812.  
Huth, H., 613, 904.  
Hutner, S. H., 31, 379\*, 1081.  
Hut, B. K., 459.  
Hutt, F. B., 559.\*  
Hutt, M. R., 1018.  
Huwald, R., 962.\*  
Hvidsten, H., 22, 107, 264, 1102, 1103, 1126.  
Hyde, G. M., 995.  
Hyde, J. L., 589.  
Hymans, J. C., 1016.  
Hytten, F. E., 176, 855.  
Iampietro, P. F., 446.  
Idáñez González, R., 1095.  
Iber, F. L., 997, 1074.  
Ibsen, B., 128.\*  
Ichihara, A., 450.\*  
Ichihara, T., 957.  
Ichikawa, M., 147.  
Idler, D. R., 343.  
Iezzoni, D., 1034.  
Iggo, B., 953.  
Ilgner, R., 777.  
Inuma, S., 201.  
Ikegawa, K., 219.  
Ikemuchi, M., 600.  
Ikkes, D., 385.  
Iltis, A. E., 1114.\*  
Imanaga, Y., 954.\*  
Imbercourt, J., 808.  
Imrinsk, H. J., 915.  
Imoto, S., 219.  
Imperato, C., 698.  
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 257, 618.\*  
Inada, T., 944, 844.\*  
Ince, G. E., 622.  
Indian Council of Medical Research, The Liver Diseases Sub-Committee, 482.\*  
Infante, R., 114, 371, 377, 949.  
Ingbar, S. H., 729.  
Ingled, D. J., 413, 731.  
Ingles, J. S. A., 400, 1132.  
Ingren, E. H., 532.  
Inkley, S. R., 29.  
Inman, C. W., 1023.  
Inman, W. L., 117.\*  
Innes, J. R. M., 1153.\*  
Innes, P., 810.  
Innocenti, E., 106\*, 742.  
Inokuchi, T., 417.  
Inoué, K., 423, 944, 1002.  
Inouye, Y., 21.  
Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición, Quito, 328.  
Intengan, C. L., 333, 478, 918.  
International Association of Gerontology, London, 269.  
Irányi, M., 1023.\*  
Irvine, E. S., 1163.\*  
Irvine, L., 52.  
Irving, J. T., 67, 354, 557\*, 627.  
Irving, L., 117.  
Isachsen, H., 1113.  
Isakayan, L. A., 410.  
Isbister, C. H., 758.  
Isleri, O. A., 557.\*  
Ishihara, M., 688.  
Ishihara, Y., 668.  
Ishii, S., 1007.  
Ishizuka, W., 939.\*  
Islami, A. H., 885.  
Isler, O., 625.  
Isley, J. K., 1016.  
Ismaïlov, N. I., 385.\*  
Issawi, H. F., 1141.  
Issekutz, B. (Jr.), 1028.\*  
Istomin, M. N., 1103.\*  
Ito, R., 755.  
Itiner, N. R., 229\*, 808.  
Ivady, J., 313.  
Ivaldi, G. W., 717.\*  
Ivanov, I., 524, 524\*, 535.  
Ivanov, I. I., 402.  
Ivanov, P., 523.\*  
Iversen, S., 629.  
Ives, M., 971.  
Ivlev, V. S., 468.  
Ivy, A. C., 140, 389, 429, 430, 1165.\*  
Iwamoto, K., 377.  
Iwamura, I., 905, 952.  
Iyengar, N. K., 587.  
Iyer, G. Y. N., 19, 675, 973.  
Izurumachi, A., 767.  
Izzo, J. L., 991.\*  
Jabbour, E., 445.\*  
Jackson, E. B., 149, 1054.\*  
Jackson, H. C., 901.  
Jackson, H. D., 562.\*  
Jackson, H. R. O., 319.  
Jackson, J. T., 85.  
Jackson, R. S., 140, 272.\*  
Jackson, S. B., 557.\*  
Jackson, T. H., 851.\*  
Jackson, W. P. U., 503\*, 504.  
Jacobi, H., 851.\*  
Jacobs, F. A., 1164.\*  
Jacobs, R. L., 273\*, 559.\*  
Jacobsen, L., 46.  
Jacobsen, S. B., 787.  
Jacobson, N. L., 226, 560\*, 561\*, 817, 967, 1041, 1041.\*  
Jacobsson, E., 1165.\*  
Jacoby, G. A. (Jr.), 751.  
Jacques, F., 161, 162.  
Jacques, J., 458.  
Jacquin, P., 335, 336.\*  
Jaquet, R., 190, 642, 738, 1039, 1042.  
Ja[e]quot, R., 617.  
Jadresic, A., 215.  
Jadrefick, M., 178.  
Jaffé, W. G., 737.  
Jagenburg, R., 124.  
Jäger, G., 377.\*  
Jahn, W., 606.  
Jahnke, J. K., 1162.\*  
Jaimet, C. H., 1161.  
James, A. T., 876, 878.  
James, D. W., 987.  
James, F. M. C., 1089.  
James, G., 177.\*  
James, W. T., 462.  
Janele, J., 506.  
Janet, R. H., 874.  
Janicki, J., 654.  
Janke, B., 108.  
Janke, J., 1030.\*  
Jansen, E. C. P., 1, 78\*, 88, 166, 601, 650\*, 752, 1022.  
Janssens, P. G., 767.  
Janssen-van der Schoot, E. R. B., 209.  
Jansson, S. L., 49.\*  
Janisch, H., 175.  
Janus, J. W., 588.  
Janz, G. J., 189.  
Jara, A. B., 189.  
Jardetzky, O., 730.  
Jarl, F., 223.  
Jarnum, S. A., 1022.  
Jarpa, S., 175.  
Jarrett, J. G., 717.  
Jarrett, S. F., 1049.  
Jarrier, M., 22.  
Jarrige, 849.\*  
Järvinen, K. A. J., 215.  
Jasiarowski, H., 515.  
Jasiewicz, A. M. J., 271.\*  
Javid, H., 387.\*  
Jay, B. E., 601.\*  
Jay, G. E. (Jr.), 405.  
Jayko, M. E., 432.  
Jean, R., 1074.  
Jebe, E., 1055.  
Jeb, E., 149.  
Jedrej, H., 1104.\*  
Jedrej, W. M., 796.\*  
Jedrej, T. C., 1086.  
Jeffrey, M. R., 149.  
Jeffries, G. H., 270\*, 390.  
Jelenits, K., 1128.  
Jelinek, B., 1104.\*  
Jelliffe, D. B., 435, 552, 1054.  
Jellinek, E. M., 269.\*  
Jencks, W. P., 312, 313.  
Jenkins, D. I., 312.  
Jenkins, G. N., 501.\*  
Jenkins, M. E., 158.\*  
Jennas, R., 84.  
Jennings, F. W., 400.  
Jennison, R. F., 216.  
Jensen, A. H., 241, 242, 244, 526, 527, 560.\*  
Jensen, C., 28.  
Jensen, F. B., 182.  
Jensen, H., 155.  
Jensen, L. S., 272\*, 559\*, 934, 1162.\*  
Jensen, R., 1156.  
Jensen, W. N., 271\*, 719, 1020.  
Jensovsky, L., 15.\*  
Jephcott, B. R., 842.  
Jepson, R. P., 1010.  
Jernberg, J., 782.\*  
Jesser, H., 190.  
Jesser, H., 190.  
Jessop, A. S., 332.  
Jessop, G. L. (Jr.), 518, 821.  
Jeune, M., 1005.  
Jhatakia, K. U., 797.  
Jimenez-Casado, M., 782, 783.  
Jiménez Díaz, J., 704.  
Jiménez García, J. L., 493.  
Jobst, H., 134, 354.  
Jochims, J., 425.

- Joekes, A. M., 678.  
 Joelson, R. H., 1092.  
 Joh, Y., 1029.  
 Johansen, A., 958.  
 Johansen, E., 557.\*  
 Johansson, I., 851.\*  
 Johar, D. S., 483, 49.\*  
 Johl, R. G., 375.  
 John, H. J., 98.\*  
 Johns, A. T., 100, 619, 671.  
 Johnson, A. W., 84, 655.\*  
 Johnson, E. G., 53, 76, 130, 245, 270\*, 356, 580\*, 644, 848\*, 1139, 1162\*, 1164.\*  
 Johnson, D. (Jr.), 560.\*  
 Johnson, D. W., 659.  
 Johnson, E. A., 655.  
 Johnson, E. L., 378, 559\*, 1146.  
 Johnson, J. A., 874.  
 Johnson, L. E., 250.  
 Johnson, L. H., 417.  
 Johnson, M. J., 897.\*  
 Johnson, M. L., 760, 1097.  
 Johnson, N., 756, 969, 1053.  
 Johnson, R. B., 139.  
 Johnson, R. E., 467, 1165.\*  
 Johnson, R. R., 560\*, 655, 745.  
 Johnson, Y. L., 599.  
 Johnson, W. V., 619.  
 Johnson, W. P., 560.\*  
 Johnston, E. F., 819, 827.  
 Johnston, F. A., 435, 469, 712, 1162.\*  
 Johnston, J. E., 273.\*  
 Johnston, P. M., 741.  
 Johnston, R. L., 870.  
 Jochi, P. N., 522.\*  
 Joiner, C. L., 676.\*  
 Jolliffe, N., 1060.  
 Jonassen, H. B., 38.\*  
 Jones, A. R., 30, 598\*, 802.  
 Jones, C. C., 375.  
 Jones, C. H., 230.  
 Jones, D. W., 273.\*  
 Jones, E., 176.  
 Jones, F. A., 218.  
 Jones, H. E. H., 730.  
 Jones, H. P. A., 1089.  
 Jones, I. R., 59.  
 Jones, J. C., 662.  
 Jones, J. D., 359.  
 Jones, J. E., 273\*, 518.\*  
 Jones, J. K. N., 15.\*  
 Jones, L. V., 320.  
 Jones, N. R., 270\*, 850.\*  
 Jones, R. J., 107, 709, 851.\*  
 Jones, R. M., 434.\*  
 Jones, W. D., 255, 259.  
 Jones, W. G., 1108.  
 Jönsson, G., 818.  
 Jouxis, J. H. P., 196\*, 394, 774\*, 871.  
 Joppich, G., 177.  
 Jordan, A., 271.\*  
 Jordan, P. S., 526, 561\*, 819.  
 Jordan, R. M., 526, 561\*, 819.  
 Jordan, W. A., 759.  
 Jorde, W. O., 131.  
 Joseph, B. J., 600.  
 Joseph, L., 1034.  
 Joseph, M., 600.  
 Joshi, J. G., 929.  
 Joshi, N. V., 330.\*  
 Joshi, S., 616.  
 Josko, R. A., 207.  
 Joslyn, M. A., 24.  
 Jouvas, F., 493.  
 Joubert, D. M., 823.  
 Joubert, F. J., 48\*, 324.  
 Jourdan, C., 167.  
 Jouvénaz, G. H., 599.  
 Jovanović, M., 263, 274.\*  
 Jovy, D., 601.\*  
 Joway, J., 722.  
 Jowsey, J. R., 558.\*  
 Joyce, J. M., 844.  
 Joyner, C. (Jr.), 1008.  
 Joyner, C. R., 272\*, 851.\*  
 Joyner, C. R. (Jr.), 135.\*  
 Joyner, L. P., 822.  
 Jucker, H., 271\*, 378, 658, 828, 829.  
 Judah, J. D., 1019.  
 Judd, O. J., 271.\*  
 Juillard, E., 850.\*  
 Jukes, H. G., 559\*, 964.  
 Jukes, T. H., 273\*, 554, 950, 1024.  
 Jung, W., 490, 1035.  
 Jungberr, E. L., 59, 273\*, 357, 559.\*  
 Juon, P., 804.  
 Jürsen, L., 1063.  
 Kaayk, C. K. J., 180.  
 Kabara, J. J., 429.  
 Kadiiski, B., 516.  
 Kadkol, S. B., 169.  
 Kadlec, J. D., 919.  
 Kadykov, B. I., 135.  
 Kaeberg, P., 583.  
 Kaffanke, V., 698.  
 Kagan, B. M., 347, 558.\*  
 Kagaya, A., 767.  
 Kahle, R., 495.  
 Kahlmann, C., 323.\*  
 Kahn, A., 30.  
 Kahn, E., 1072.  
 Kahn, S. G., 848.\*  
 Kahn, G., 17, 309.  
 Kainer, E., 347.  
 Kaishio, Y., 688.  
 Kalant, H., 588.  
 Kalbe, H., 138.  
 Kaldor, I., 1017.  
 Kaler, H. A., 624.  
 Kalinowska, R., 27, 595.  
 Kallai, L., 217.  
 Kallala, H., 271.\*  
 Kallala, H., 271.\*  
 Kaloud, H., 195.  
 Kalous, V., 17.\*  
 Kalter, H., 458.  
 Kamarijani, 895.  
 Kamassatri, P. V., 500.  
 Kameoka, K., 1101.  
 Kamin, H., 271.\*  
 Kamilia, H., 939.\*  
 Kamstra, L. D., 561.\*  
 Kanabrocki, E. L., 1023.  
 Kanamori, S., 595.  
 Kandutsch, A. A., 142, 929.  
 Kaneda, T., 1007.  
 Kanoy, E., 624.\*  
 Kao, K. Y. T., 402\*, 851.\*  
 Kaplan, B., 1035.  
 Kaplan, E., 594.  
 Kaplan, L., 193.  
 Kapp, L. O., 911.  
 Karch, H. L., 128.  
 Karel, J. L., 636.  
 Karges, O., 438.  
 Karvansa, V. D., 173, 908.  
 Karlin, B., 84, 498, 785, 1034.  
 Karples, L. M., 319.\*  
 Karpov, M. C., 897.  
 Karpysheva, V. S., 1091.  
 Karshbaum, R. I., 1077.  
 Karte, H., 41, 612.  
 Kartha, A. R. S., 427.  
 Karvinen, E., 140, 389, 429, 430, 1165.\*  
 Karvonen, M. J., 408, 1035.  
 Karyakina, V. A., 413.  
 Kasanen, A., 331, 720.  
 Kasik, D., 654.  
 Kasinski, W., 305.\*  
 Kasin, R. V., 184, 453.  
 Kastle, J., 88, 528, 560\*, 906.  
 Katalymov, M. V., 616.  
 Katchman, A., 1098.  
 Katkov, B. P., 1105.  
 Katsh, S., 115, 272\*, 372.  
 Kats, L. N., 272\*, 506.\*  
 Kaufman, D. L., 106.\*  
 Kaufman, N., 149, 453, 702, 703.  
 Kaufmes, J., 819.  
 Kaulen, R., 445.  
 Kaunitz, H., 1165.\*  
 Kausto, O. R., 790.  
 Kavagh, D., 26.  
 Kavasa, J. L., 943, 947.  
 Kawabata, T., 894.\*  
 Kawano, H., 708.  
 Kawazoe, K., 490.  
 Kaye, R., 557.\*  
 Kayser, C., 1162.\*  
 Kayser, H. W., 272.\*  
 Kayser, K., 473.  
 Keane, E. A., 464.  
 Kearney, E. B., 1029.\*  
 Kearns, J. V. (Jr.), 804.  
 Keating, F. R. (Jr.), 729.\*  
 Keck, E. (Jr.), 561.\*  
 Keddie, J. A. G., 733.  
 Keegan, P., 429.  
 Keeley, K. J., 1096.  
 Keeling, A. D., 836.  
 Keen, B. C., 561.\*  
 Keen, J. A., 458.  
 Keen, W. L., 560.\*  
 Keenan, R. G., 594.  
 Keener, H. A., 262, 272\*, 1116.  
 Keeney, M., 901.  
 Keglevic, D., 700.  
 Keihar, N. D., 519, 522.\*  
 Kehren, L., 321.  
 Keil, B., 106.  
 Keith, T. B., 561.\*  
 Kékési, P., 963.\*  
 Kelechner, C. H., 1161.\*  
 Kelemen, I., 967.  
 Kelemen, K., 887.  
 Keller, C., 980.  
 Keller, W., 214.  
 Kelley, A. E., 590.  
 Kelley, G. W., 550.  
 Kelley, L., 1162.\*  
 Kellner, H., 307.  
 Kellogg, C. E., 1166.\*  
 Kelly, C. F., 229.\*  
 Kelly, H. J., 323, 552, 770.  
 Kelly, J. J. (Jr.), 125.  
 Kelly, J. W., 534, 838.  
 Kelly, L. W., 796.\*  
 Kelsey, J. M., 523.  
 Kemble, A. R., 608.  
 Kemény, T., 1001, 1003.  
 Kemmerer, A. R., 383.  
 Kemmerer, G., 201.  
 Kemp, A., 844.  
 Kemp, D. H., 735.\*  
 Kemp, R. L., 791.  
 Kempner, W., 218.  
 Kendall, F. E., 133.  
 Kendall, K. A., 231, 232, 561\*, 1118.  
 Kennard, D. C., 559.\*  
 Kennedy, A. P., 561.\*  
 Kennedy, B. M., 326.\*  
 Kennedy, G. C., 270.\*  
 Kennedy, W. K., 327, 1102.  
 Kennedy-Ripon, A. J., 16.  
 Kennington, M. H., 561.\*  
 Kenny, A. D., 557.\*  
 Kenny, A. J., 496.\*  
 Kent, N. L., 545.  
 Kent, O. B., 273.\*  
 Kent, P. W., 722.  
 Kerber, R. B., 886.  
 Kercher, C. J., 88.  
 Kermack, W. O., 174.  
 Kerman, H. D., 271.\*  
 Kerp, L., 73.\*  
 Kerpel-Fronius, E., 967.  
 Kerpola, W., 779, 1161.\*  
 Kerppola, J. E., 399, 875.  
 Kerslake, D., 1104.\*  
 Kerslake, D. M., 1022.  
 Kersten, H., 383, 954.  
 Kersten, W., 92, 383, 954.  
 Kerstai, P., 91.  
 Kesler, E. M., 1107.  
 Kestlaars, E. H., 851.\*  
 Keup, W., 109.\*  
 Kesvi, E., 358.  
 Koyce, P. H., 711.  
 Keys, A., 134, 270\*, 272\*, 479, 609, 676, 681, 682, 704, 861\*, 1162\*, 1165.\*  
 Keys, M. H., 134, 270\*, 851.\*  
 Khairi, M., 270.\*  
 Khalilov, F., 101.  
 Khan, N. A., 311.  
 Kharmosh, D., 703.\*  
 Khattab, M., 558.\*  
 Khishina, S. S., 1141.  
 Kibler, H. H., 409.  
 Kibrick, A. C., 312, 399.\*  
 Kidder, R. W., 809.  
 Kidwell, J. F., 397, 808.  
 Kiehl, E. R., 1064.\*  
 Kiehl, E. R., 1064.\*  
 Kienast, W., 319.  
 Kiency, M., 152.  
 Kiermaier, F., 36, 37, 326, 882\*, 895, 961.  
 Kiern, O., 273.\*  
 Kieser, C., 1018.  
 Kiesow, L., 315.  
 Kieselring, K. H., 940.  
 Kik, M. C., 37, 748.  
 Kikodze, I. A., 1076.  
 Kikuchi, R., 349.  
 Kilby, B. A., 755.\*  
 Killing, F., 215.\*  
 Kilpatrick, B. L., 231.  
 Kilpatrick, R., 144.  
 Kim, K. S., 421, 909.  
 Kimball, F. R., 178, 1033.\*  
 Kimbel, K. H., 58, 667, 1043.  
 Kimmelhof, D. J., 1043.  
 Kimmel, H., 106.\*  
 Kimmelman, B. B., 557.\*  
 Kinnoid, C. M., 273.\*  
 King, A., 150.  
 King, C. G., 381, 764.\*  
 King, G. T., 273\*, 561\*, 1112.  
 King, J. H. (Jr.), 492.  
 King, J. O., 834.  
 King, J. T., 434, 730, 1165.\*  
 King, J. W. B., 828.  
 King, K. W., 562\*, 602, 965.  
 King, R. P., 264, 560\*, 561.\*  
 King, T. E., 80, 650.  
 King, W. A., 273.\*  
 King, W. H., 607.\*  
 Kinney, T. D., 149, 453, 702, 703.  
 Kinnory, D. S., 130\*, 594.  
 Kinoshita, T., 79, 950.\*  
 Kinsell, L. W., 132\*, 272\*, 558\*, 1074.  
 Kinzmeier, H., 319.  
 Kirchgasser, M., 1137.  
 Kirchhoff, W., 823.  
 Kirk, J. E., 1077.  
 Kirk, W. G., 273\*, 561\*, 809.  
 Kirpatrick, M. E., 37.\*  
 Kirsch, 850.\*  
 Kirsch, F., 213.  
 Kirsch, W., 228.  
 Kirschenfeld, J. J., 216.  
 Kirsner, J. B., 598, 723.  
 Kirsop, B., 369.  
 Kirsten, W. J., 308.  
 Kirtley, W. R., 1092.  
 Kisilady, S., 977.\*  
 Kissel, M., 358.

- Kit, S., 731.  
Kitagawa, K., 708.  
Kitsun, J. A., 306.  
Kitta, W. D., 735, 660.  
Kitzinger, C., 1165.\*  
Kivimäe, A., 339.  
Kiyasu, J. Y., 140.  
Kjellgren, K., 749.  
Klapper, C. E., 557.\*  
Klatskin, G., 558.\*  
Klaus, W., 607, 825.  
Klavins, J., 149.  
Klavins, J. V., 453, 702.  
Klayman, M. L., 499, 500.\*  
Kleaman, C. R., 434, 861.  
Kleiber, M., 120, 162, 392, 669, 739, 800, 986.\*  
Klein, E., 986.\*  
Klein, F. W., 247, 250, 341.  
Klein, G., 848,\* 1168.\*  
Klein, K. W., 834.  
Klein, F. D., 381.  
Kleiner, I. S., 1098.  
Kleinseorge, H., 85.  
Kleissner, M., 542.  
Klement, A. W. (Jr.), 30.  
Klenk, E., 707.  
Klesch, J., 828, 1133.  
Klimczak, Z., 747.  
Klimentová, M., 33.\*  
Klinck, G. H., 111.  
Kline, D. L., 1029.  
Kline, E. A., 89, 249.  
Kline, I. T., 80.  
Kline, O. L., 78, 642, 648.  
Klingmüller, V., 122.  
Klinko, K., 1097.  
Klitzenko, S. T., 1127.  
Klotzerman, E. W., 228, 517, 560,\* 501,\* 808, 1109.  
Klotzsch, C., 643, 702.  
Klotzger, H. M., 594.  
Klupp, H., 64.  
Klunsdorf, R. C., 75.\*  
Kment, A., 529.  
Knappen, F., 344.  
Knappwort, A., 789.  
Knaus, D., 1156.  
Knaust, T., 938.  
Knesslová, V., 106.  
Knight, H. B., 1105.\*  
Knizhnikov, V. A., 1090.  
Knott, C. B., 1107.  
Knoll, B., 887.\*  
Knoll, J., 887.\*  
Knopfmacher, F., 270.\*  
Knott, S. G., 265.\*  
Knox, R., 791.\*  
Knudson, A., 152.  
Kocarov, B., 689.  
Koch, H. J. (Jr.), 504.  
Koch, R., 120.  
Koch, R. M., 225.  
Koch, W., 861.\*  
Koch-Weser, D., 558.\*  
Kocsis, M., 692.\*  
Kocürk, O., 464.  
Kodicek, E., 269,\* 270,\* 647.  
Kodnam, J. C., 644.  
Koevoet, A. L., 63,\* 352.  
Kofriny, E., 19.  
Koger, M., 273,\* 561,\* 502.\*  
Kohlmeier, W., 537, 559.\*  
Kohn, L. A., 193.  
Koike, M., 362.  
Kojima, M., 1134.  
Kokas, E., 980.  
Kokki, S., 779.  
Kokochashvili, V. I., 162.  
Kokorina, E. P., 321.\*  
Kolari, O. E., 322, 561.\*  
Kolb, R., 176.  
Kolb, E. O., 120.  
Koenig, E. P., 314.\*  
Koletsky, S., 747.  
Kolf, W. J., 127.  
Koller, F., 970.\*  
Koller, F. A., 266.  
Kolouch, J., 50.  
Kolbay, M., 318.  
Kometiani, P. A., 162.  
Komiš, E., 886.  
Kommersell, B., 306.  
Kommrower, G. M., 726.  
Konnainen, S. E., 875.  
Kon, S. K., 59, 853, 870,\* 349, 557,\* 622,\* 626, 647, 656.\*  
Kondi, A., 498, 1096.  
Kondo, T., 73,\* 777.  
Kong, K. H., 331.  
Korng, J., 380.\*  
Konno, S., 309.\*  
Konstantin, G., 394, 400,\* 517.  
Koornneef, H., 257.  
Kopac, M. J., 174.\*  
Kopacký, M., 30.\*  
Kopelanz, D. V., 804.  
Kopp, J. F., 594.  
Kordzhieva, N., 327,\* 350.\*  
Korey, S. R., 878.  
Kormanovskaya, M. A., 1104.  
Kornachukov, P. A., 1104.\*  
Korn, E. D., 97.\*  
Korolev, N. A., 1103.\*  
Korodi, H., 440.  
Korst, D. R., 206.  
Korzeniewska, H., 1142.  
Kos, T., 937.  
Kosaka, K., 777.  
Kosarik, E., 372.  
Kosel, G., 440.  
Koser, S. A., 663, 743.  
Koshi, J. H., 230.  
Koski, R. E., 77.  
Koska, A. K., 203.  
Kostika, V., 106.  
Kostov, S., 515.\*  
Kotaka, Y., 79,\* 363, 423, 645, 649.  
Kotake, Y. (Jr.), 944,\* 1092.  
Kotaka, Yabito, 944, 1092.  
Kotschevar, L. H., 894.\*  
Köttgen, U., 34.  
Koukides, M., 705.  
Koulscher, N., 693.  
Kous, J. C., 590.  
Kovach, A. G. B., 1023.\*  
Kovacs, L., 1119.  
Kovacsics, T., 1075.\*  
Kovalenko, N. A., 1127.  
Kovalenko, V., 424.  
Kovalski, V. V., 87, 978.  
Kozoff, A., 273,\* 357.  
Kozápeš, L., 780.  
Kozic, Lj., 151.  
Kozlov, M., 27.  
Kozlovskii, A. I., 1104.  
Kraft, H., 975.  
Kraus, H. G., 483.  
Krajinović, M., 871.  
Kramár, J., 1087.  
Kramer, M., 108, 637.  
Kramm, O., 18.  
Krampritz, G., 810,\* 461, 588.  
Kraizer, P. H., 249, 1141, 1162.\*  
Krause, R. P., 56, 773, 1164.\*  
Krauss, W. C., 899.  
Kraut, H., 19, 478.  
Kravchenko, I. E., 1120.\*  
Kreann, J., 272.\*  
Krebs, H. A., 386,\* 687.  
Krell, W. A., 336.  
Kreshover, S. J., 623.\*  
Krevans, J. R., 498.  
Kridakara, O., 1090.  
Krieger, C. H., 114.  
Krieger, H., 29, 1010.  
Krinsky, N. I., 626, 1165.\*  
Krishnamurthy, K., 19, 325.\*  
Krishnamurthy, S., 629.  
Krishnamurti, M., 544.  
Kristensen, G., 1009, 1049.  
Kritchevsky, D., 705, 709.  
Kritzer, M. D., 301.  
Krajevč, K., 144.  
Krober, O. A., 913.  
Kroger, H., 117.  
Krol, B. M., 324.  
Kronauer, W., 598.\*  
Krook, L., 845.  
Kropf, D. H., 561.\*  
Krueger, H., 673.  
Krüger, L., 229, 514, 520, 540,\* 834, 1109, 1122.  
Kraushaar, G. J., 324, 640.  
Krausgru, R. J. H., 194.  
Kruhlich, L., 365.\*  
Krupka, J., 512.  
Krüskemper, H. L., 431.  
Krylova, N. N., 675.  
Krymski, L. D., 697.\*  
Kubitz, M., 521.  
Kudryashov, B. A., 375.  
Kudryavtzev, P. N., 1130.  
Kuhl, W. J. (Jr.), 778.  
Kühn, H., 223.  
Kühn, H. A., 162.  
Kühnau, J., 558,\* 851.\*  
Kühr, J., 42.  
Kunimov, D. K., 385.  
Kujawski, W. F., 935.\*  
Kuk-Meiri, S., 558.  
Kukral, J., 598.\*  
Kulin, L., 481.\*  
Kulkarni, B. S., 1080.  
Kulp, G., 910.  
Kulwich, R., 1162.\*  
Kumanoto, Y., 713.  
Kumanov, S., 327,\* 513, 524,\* 542.  
Kunmerow, F. A., 325,\* 648, 650,\* 943.  
Kunkel, H. O., 273,\* 561,\* 804.  
Kunkle, L. E., 228, 517, 1109.  
Kunas, M., 187, 218, 271.\*  
Kunsmann, C. H., 832.  
Künzer, W., 393.  
Kuo, P. T., 136,\* 272,\* 851,\* 1008.  
Kuppaswamy, S., 764.\*  
Kurata, Y., 688, 802.  
Kurko, V. I., 35.\*  
Kurland, G. S., 114.\*  
Kurnick, A. A., 659.\*  
Kurnick, A. L., 833.  
Kurokawa, T., 661.  
Kuroki, M., 952.  
Kuron, G., 1163.\*  
Kurth, G., 735.  
Kurtz, E. B. (Jr.), 590.  
Kurtz, G. W., 1162.\*  
Kurtz, M. M., 271.\*  
Kushinsky, G., 982.  
Kushner, D. S., 1073.  
Kuterian, K., 1164.\*  
Kuyper, A. C., 1164.\*  
Kvarnbäck, S., 876.\*  
Kvitko, A. Z., 1113.\*  
Kyle, L. H., 111, 1074.  
Kymal, L., 587.  
Kyo, T., 352.\*  
Kyte, R. M., 907.  
Labet, R., 794.\*  
Labouche, C., 258.  
La Cauza, C., 329.\*  
Lachance, J. P., 91, 413.  
Lachaze, A., 994.  
Lachheia, L., 155.\*  
Lachiver, P., 114.  
Lacourt, A., 621.\*  
Laeroux, C. A., 485.  
Laeroux, P., 848.\*  
La Du, B. N., 668.\*  
Laessle, A. M., 1147.  
Laffer, N. C., 743.\*  
Lafon, J., 794.\*  
Lafourcade, S., 88.  
Lagoni, H., 875, 919.  
La Grutta, A., 363.  
Laguna, J., 188.  
Lahiri, S., 950.  
Lal, N. L., 415.  
Lalman, E., 613.  
Lahr, T. N., 319.  
Laird, A. K., 450.  
Laken, B., 204, 272,\* 340, 778.  
Lakke Gowda, H. S., 52, 519.  
Lakshminarayana Rao, M. V., 18.\*  
Lal, G., 913.  
Lal Gupta, H., 41.\*  
Lallier, R., 1051.  
Lamanna, A., 95.  
Lamaster, J. P., 273.\*  
Lamberg, B. A., 888.\*  
Lambert, G. P., 128, 609, 1163.\*  
Lambert, M. R., 561,\* 1041.\*  
Lambert, N. H., 639.  
Lambertsen, G., 59.  
Lambrechts, A., 271,\* 418.  
Lambin, S., 1081.  
Lambooy, J. P., 75,\* 646.  
Lambotte-Legrand, C., 1068.  
Lambotte-Legrand, J., 1068.  
Lambourne, L. J., 560,\* 1121.  
Lambrechts, A., 271,\* 418.  
Lamden, M. P., 94.  
Lameiro, A., 1034.  
Lamison, S. A., 104.  
Lamp, B. G., 875.  
Lampila, M., 391.  
Lampitt, L. F., 307, 380, 659.  
Lampkin, G. H., 225.  
Lampkin, J. M., 382.  
Lancaster, H. O., 736.  
Lancet, M., 676.  
Lanciano, O., 210.  
Landsager, F. F., 273.\*  
Landau, R. P., 691.  
Landboe-Christensen, E., 376, 840.\*  
Landors, R. M. (Jr.), 314.  
Landes, J. H., 193.  
Laudis, J., 600.\*  
Landmann, W. A., 1083.  
Landman, S. G., 40.  
Lane, M., 905.  
Lane, M. D., 1164.\*  
Lang, K., 384, 388, 387, 438, 701, 848.\*  
Langau, T. A., 313.  
Langbroek, W., 43.  
Langdon, R. G., 1184.\*  
Lange, G., 148.  
Langer, A., 185, 479, 765,\* 1062.  
Langham, M. E., 956, 957.  
Langham, W. H., 368.  
Langner, R. R., 128.  
Lanz, H., 977.  
La Plaza, M., 743.  
Lary, H., 62.  
Lariv, L. V., 513.  
Larkin, R. M., 518, 1112.\*  
Laron, Z., 634.  
La Rosa Bazalar, D., 77.  
Larre, J., 918.  
Larsen, H., 814.  
Larsen, J. E., 967.  
Larsen, L. H., 235, 814.  
Larsen, B. L., 1118.  
Larson, N. L., 242, 530.  
Larsson, J., 1092.  
Lassolles, J., 557.\*  
Lassch, H. G., 1004.  
Lasley, J. F., 560,\* 561.\*  
Lassitzki, L., 60.

- Lassen, S., 995.  
 Lassiter, C. A., 226, 232, 233, 273\*, 560\*, 561\*, 926, 1107, 1114, 1115, 1117.  
 Lassiter, J. W., 1125.  
 Laszlo, D., 713.  
 Laest, L., 121, 694.  
 Lathier, A. L., 657.\*  
 Latour, J. P. A., 457.  
 Latsky, J. M., 181.  
 Lattanzi, W. E., 604.  
 Lau, H. H., 962.\*  
 Lau, T. L., 542.  
 Leubach, G. D., 111.\*  
 Laube, W., 337.  
 Lauder, I. M., 400.  
 Laughland, D. H., 629, 928.  
 Laughton, R., 1083, 1165.\*  
 Laurell, C. B., 873.  
 Laurel, S., 873.  
 Laurence, D. J. R., 270\*, 850.\*  
 Laurent, G., 105, 589, 672.\*  
 Lavik, P. S., 1038.  
 Lavrin, F. B., 592.\*  
 Law, M. L., 466, 557\*, 1050.  
 Lawas, I. L., 520.  
 Lawatsch, M. F., 559.\*  
 Lawless, J. J., 1056.  
 Lawlis, M., 557.\*  
 Lawn, A. M., 99.  
 Lawrence, J. H., 1157.  
 Lawrence, R. D., 791.  
 Lawrence, R. L., 603.\*  
 Lawrie, W., 189.  
 Lawry, E. Y., 992.  
 Lawson, D. F., 780.  
 Lax, L. C., 1013.  
 Layne, D. S., 114\*, 116.\*  
 Lazar, V. A., 916.  
 Lazarev, G. I., 602.  
 Laznička, M., 1080.\*  
 Lazzarini, A. A., 31.  
 Lea, A. O., 1061.  
 Lea, C. H., 22, 905.  
 Leach, B. H., 343.  
 Lear, A. A., 780.  
 Learmouth, E. M., 812.\*  
 Leatham, J. H., 115, 401.  
 Leavell, B. S., 271.\*  
 Le Bars, 849.\*  
 Le Bars, H., 642, 687.  
 Lebedev, M. M., 520.  
 Lebedev, P. T., 842.  
 LeBien, W. E., 176.  
 Leblond, C. P., 713.  
 Le Boulch, N., 632.  
 Le Bruston, E., 269\*, 270.\*  
 Leclercq, J., 271.\*  
 Leclucier, A., 477.\*  
 Lederer, 1161.\*  
 Lederer, M. J., 1162.\*  
 Ledig, M., 1029.  
 Ledlie, E., 548.\*  
 Lee, C. C., 443.  
 Lee, C. F., 332.  
 Lee, C. Y., 980.  
 Lee, D. H. K., 562.\*  
 Lee, F. A., 38, 896.  
 Lee, G. F., 312.  
 Lee, H. J., 1124.  
 Lee, J. G., 749, 1047.  
 Lee, J. M., 1162.\*  
 Lee, J. S., 390.  
 Lee, K. T., 1007.  
 Lee, P. B., 969.  
 Lee, T. S., 593.\*  
 Lee, Y. C., 24.  
 Lee, Y. C. P., 434.  
 Leech, F. B., 816.  
 Leenson, R. E., 774.\*  
 Leech, H., 174.  
 Leech, K. A., 29.  
 Leevy, C. M., 217, 319.  
 Lefebvre, J., 947.  
 Lefebvre-Boisselot, J., 370.  
 Legagneur, E. S., 531.  
 Legault, P. P., 60.  
 Legates, J. E., 639.  
 Legg, J., 550.\*  
 Le Gros Clark, F., 995.  
 Leguin, A. F., 996.  
 Lehman, I. R., 68.  
 Lehn, J. J., 293, 844.  
 Leichenring, J., 1163\*, 1163.\*  
 Leichsenring, J. M., 104.  
 Leichter, L., 34.  
 Leifheit, H. C., 879.  
 Leighton, R. E., 273.\*  
 Lein, E., 21.  
 Leinberger, M. H., 970.  
 Leitner, Z. A., 270\*, 1061.  
 Leloir, L. F., 584.\*  
 Lelong, M. J., 323, 850.\*  
 Leloup, J., 114.  
 Le Magnien, J., 151, 666, 1042.  
 Lemaitre, A., 422.  
 Lemoë, L., 30.\*  
 Lemoigne, M., 150.\*  
 Lemon, H. M., 157.\*  
 Lemonde, A., 174.  
 Lenel, R., 57.\*  
 Leutenann, F. W., 99.  
 Lenkeit, W., 240, 435, 614\*, 527, 823.  
 Lennen, H. D. (Jr.), 592.\*  
 Lennerts, L., 802.  
 Le Noe, F., 1165.\*  
 Lenink, C. J., 830.  
 Lenson, N., 774.\*  
 Lenti, C., 96.\*  
 Lenz, H., 968.  
 Lenz, W., 612, 1033.  
 Leonard, G. W., 975.  
 Leonard, H. B., 121.  
 Leonard, R. O., 150.\*  
 Leonard, V. G., 672.  
 Leone, N. C., 558\*, 1015.  
 Leong, K. C., 559.\*  
 Leonti, F., 397.\*  
 Lepold, R. S., 880.\*  
 Leoschke, W. L., 1163.\*  
 Lépine, P., 1165.\*  
 Lepore, J. J., 603.  
 Lepper, H. A., 803.  
 Le Quenne, L. P., 213.\*  
 Leroy, A. M., 234, 511, 512, 857, 986\*, 1101, 1105.  
 LeRoy, G. V., 429.  
 Le Roy, H. L., 837.  
 Letard, E., 258.\*  
 Le Tournou, D., 911.  
 Lettster, E., 109.  
 Leutkaya, Z. K., 345.\*  
 Deutsch, K. M., 345\*, 628.  
 Lev, M., 730.  
 LeVeau, H. H., 596\*, 600\*, 725.  
 Lever, J. D., 92.\*  
 Lever, W. F., 974.  
 Levert, R. M., 756, 999, 1053.  
 Levey, S., 1010.  
 Levi, E., 754.  
 Levin, N., 246.\*  
 Levin, W. C., 213.  
 Levine, M. N., 164.  
 Levine, P., 319.  
 Levine, P. P., 272.\*  
 Levine, V. E., 500.\*  
 Levinson, G. J., 143.\*  
 Levinson, A., 678.  
 Levinson, S. A., 164.  
 Levitski, L. M., 218.  
 Levy, H. M., 153.\*  
 Levy, L. W., 870.  
 Levy, M., 727, 994, 1088.  
 Levy, R. P., 796.\*  
 Levy, W., 204.  
 Levallois, W. F., 876.  
 Lewin, J., 870.\*  
 Lewis, A., 322.\*  
 Lewis, A. G., 562.\*  
 Lewis, C. A., 850.\*  
 Lewis, C. J., 528, 561\*, 823.  
 Lewis, D., 391.  
 Lewis, G., 1162.  
 Lewis, H. E., 270.\*  
 Lewis, J. K., 818.  
 Lewis, L. A., 398, 974.  
 Lewis, M. E., 176.  
 Lewis, O. H., 1066.  
 Lewis, P. K. (Jr.), 561.\*  
 Lewis, P. M., 207\*, 782.  
 Lewis, P. R., 316.  
 Lewis, R. A., 896, 1080, 1098.  
 Lewis, R. W., 535, 558\*, 559\*, 1143.  
 Lewis, S. R., 213.  
 Lewis, U. J., 325.  
 Lewis, W. R., 1056.  
 Lewis, Y. S., 48.\*  
 Leyko, W., 20.\*  
 Lhotka, J. F., 305.  
 Libby, D. A., 539, 559\*, 686.  
 Lichstein, H. C., 944, 949.  
 Lichtenbelt, H. K. v. M., 493.  
 Lichtenbelt, H. V. M., 777.\*  
 Lichtenstein, N., 588.  
 Lichtman, H. C., 207, 706\*, 1082, 1164.\*  
 Liddell, B., 874.  
 Liddell, E. R. (Jr.), 560.\*  
 Lieb, H., 874.  
 Liebeck-Hutter, S., 271.\*  
 Lieberman, J. E., 558.\*  
 Liebmann, H., 754.  
 Liebscher, W., 359.  
 Lieke, H., 54, 182.  
 Lifson, N., 1028.  
 Light, A. H., 1163.\*  
 Light, M. R., 1121.  
 Lightwood, R., 1098.  
 Likins, R. C., 557\*, 1015.  
 Lillie, R. D., 556.  
 Lillis, R. J., 559\*, 1139, 1142.  
 Lilly, G., 41, 167, 168.  
 Linnard, W. R., 1083.  
 Limbos, P., 199, 758.  
 Lin, S. S., 1068.  
 Lin, T. M., 140, 389, 429, 430, 1165.\*  
 Lind, A. R., 434.\*  
 Lind, J., 1035.  
 Lindahl, I. P., 591.\*  
 Lindberg, W. L., 587.  
 Lindberg, Z. Ya., 212.  
 Lindblad, G. S., 559\*, 836.  
 Lindell, S. E., 403.\*  
 Linder, G. C., 504.  
 Lindler, F., 980.  
 Lindlar, H., 625.  
 Lindner, H. R., 684.  
 Lindner, K., 15.  
 Lindquist, B., 436, 633, 669, 713.  
 Lindquist, F. E., 326.  
 Lindsay, M. K. M., 793.  
 Lindsay, S., 432, 1023.  
 Lindsay, J., 330.  
 Lindsley, J., 20.  
 Line, C., 1115.  
 Liner, R. L., 785.  
 Ling, E. R., 611.\*  
 Link, R. P., 404\*, 1155.  
 Linko, P., 167.\*  
 Linkous, W. N., 273\*, 561\*, 602, 1104, 1155.  
 Linschweber, H., 1163\*, 1163.\*  
 Lino, A., 75, 91.  
 Lintzel, W., 179.\*  
 Lipaky, S. R., 707.  
 Lipton, S., 888.  
 Liss, H., 78.  
 Lissowsky, R. S., 181.  
 Lissak, K., 963.\*  
 Lissitzky, S., 589.  
 Lissoni, A., 804.  
 Little, J. A., 272\*, 558.\*  
 Liu, C. H., 424, 832, 825, 925.  
 Livingston, S., 203.  
 Ljunggren, H., 886.  
 Lloyd, L. E., 82, 221.  
 Lloyd, M. D., 559.\*  
 Lloyd-Jones, C. P., 594.  
 Lluich Trull, M., 110.  
 Lobene, R. R., 682.  
 Lo Bianco, S., 698.  
 Locker, A., 1025.  
 Lockhart, H. B., 128, 699.  
 Lockhart, L. W., 1132, 1124.  
 Lockhart, W. C., 559.\*  
 Lodge, J. R., 1041.  
 Loesser, A., 1024.  
 Loewenstein, M., 273.\*  
 Loewi, G., 92, 269\*, 356.  
 Lofgren, G. F., 669, 898, 890, 1100.  
 Lofield, R. B., 1001.  
 Logan, J. B., 709.  
 Logan, J. L., 791.  
 Logan, V. S., 823\*, 1116.\*  
 Logothetopoulos, J., 1037.  
 Lohman, A. J. M., 1161.\*  
 Lohkin, M. E., 1163.\*  
 Lokhorst, W., 102.  
 Löliger, H. C., 265.  
 Lolli, G., 181, 186.  
 Lombardo, G., 603.  
 Long, C. N. H., 269.  
 Long, D. A., 1161.\*  
 Long, J. E., 903.  
 Long, M. C., 587.\*  
 Long, N. J., 1163.\*  
 Long, T. A., 512.  
 Longarini, A., 203.  
 Longley, R. W., 694.  
 Longwell, B. B., 1164.\*  
 Longwill, A., 628.  
 Loo, A., 421.  
 Loone, B. L., 1055.  
 Loomis, J. K., 231, 233, 327.  
 Loo, S., 509\*, 560\*, 1102, 1163.\*  
 Lopes, N., 908.  
 Lopez, C. E., 215.  
 Lopez-Calleja, C., 968.  
 López Fresco, J., 684.  
 López Herrera, C., 913.  
 López-Toca, R., 558.\*  
 Lorenzi, G. L., 71.  
 Lorenzini, R., 106\*, 742.  
 Loring, H. S. (Ed.), 268, 870.  
 Losoe, F. L., 567.\*  
 Lossow, W. J., 138.  
 Lötke, E., 834.\*  
 Lotepolch, W. D., 405.\*  
 Lotti, G., 784.  
 Lotz, W. E., 440.  
 Loud, P. A., 869.  
 Loudon, M., 64, 930.  
 Loughhead, R., 691.  
 Loughlin, E. L., 558.\*  
 Loughlin, M. R., 914.  
 Loussee, A., 274.\*  
 Louw, D. F., 597\*, 632.  
 Love, R. H., 1077.  
 Lovelace, J. R., 445.\*  
 Lovett, C. A., 616, 849.\*  
 Low, J. S., 847.  
 Lowe, C. R., 456.  
 Lowe, J. S., 63.  
 Lowe, Y., 1150.\*  
 Lowenstein, L., 781.  
 Lowrance, E. W., 735.  
 Lowry, O. F., 313.  
 Loy, H. W., 653.  
 Loy, H. W. (Jr.), 78, 641, 642, 648.  
 Lu, F. C., 323.  
 Lu, Y. C., 94.  
 Lubor, L., 560.  
 Lucarelli, A., 72.

- Luacas, A., 628.  
 Lucas, C. C., 137, 558\*, 622.\*  
 Lucas, H. L., 232, 707, 889, 911.  
 Lucas, H. L. (Jr.), 55, 560.\*  
 Lucas, I. A. M., 243, 244, 527, 530, 1131.  
 Luchinger, W. W., 317.  
 Lucifero, M., 533\*, 604\*, 606.\*  
 Lufok, H., 324.  
 Luck, J. M., 268\*, 972.\*  
 Luckey, T. D., 358, 558.\*  
 Luckmann, F. H., 603.\*  
 Luckday, G., 91.  
 Luder, J., 197, 557.\*  
 Ludovicy, R., 639.  
 Ludvigsen, J., 274\*, 408, 841.  
 Ludwig, D., 755.  
 Ludwig, M. L., 935.\*  
 Ludwig, T. G., 654.  
 Luecke, R. W., 71, 370, 524, 558\*, 561\*, 820, 1153.  
 Luft, R., 885.  
 Luh, B. S., 913.  
 Luby, A. L., 27, 28.  
 Lubman, C. A., 25.\*  
 Luick, J. R., 669.  
 Luke, D., 559.\*  
 Lukens, F. D. W., 415.\*  
 Lukton, A., 24.  
 Lukutko, S. N., 459.\*  
 Lulla, B. S., 48\*, 49.\*  
 Lund, E., 849.\*  
 Lundberg, W. O., 133, 555.  
 Lunden, A. P., 910.  
 Lundgren, N. P. V., 978.  
 Lundsgaard, E., 448.  
 Luper, M., 1164.\*  
 Luscombe, J. R., 244.  
 Lush, R. H., 273\*, 561.\*  
 Lushbough, C. H., 1163.\*  
 Lasse, E., 514.  
 Lusse, W., 1109.  
 Luther, H. G., 551.\*  
 Lutz, R. N., 1163.\*  
 Luyken, B., 772.  
 Luyken-Koning, F. W. M., 772.  
 Lyakutskina, M. F., 1077.  
 Lyman, M. M., 1009, 1163.\*  
 Lyness, F., 132.\*  
 Lyness, W. L., 352.  
 Lyon, L., 728.  
 Lyon, L., 768.  
 Lyon, T. P., 851.\*  
 Lyons, J. S., 760.  
 Lyubovich, E. N., 628.  
 Maag, D. D., 1156.  
 Mabboux, H., 161, 162.  
 Mabon, R. M., 602.  
 Mabrouk, F., 619, 883.  
 Macaulay, D., 717.  
 Maccaferri, A., 1096.  
 Macchia, A., 739.  
 Macdonald, F. J., 312.  
 Macdonald, I., 319\*, 850.\*  
 Macdonald, M. A., 397, 973.  
 Macdonald, M. K., 959.  
 Macdonald, N. S., 713.  
 Macdonald, R., 271\*, 594.\*  
 Macdonald, W. B., 712, 1098.  
 MacDougall, D., 871.  
 Macels, T. J., 375, 655.  
 Macfarlane, W. V., 684.\*  
 Macfarlane, Y. J., 55.  
 MacGrath, W. B. (Jr.), 991.  
 MacGregor, H. I., 553.\*  
 Machlin, L. J., 85\*, 641, 559\*, 741.  
 MacIntire, W. H., 660.\*  
 MacIntyre, I., 143, 271\*, 850.\*  
 Mack, H. C., 552, 770.  
 Mack, P. B., 759.  
 Mackay, I. R., 126, 587.  
 Mackay, M. E., 17.\*  
 MacKay, V. G., 221.  
 Mackinney, G. (Ed.), 268.  
 Mackintosh, D. L., 70.  
 Macminno, J., 519.  
 Macneess, R. A., 1149.  
 MacLean, L. D., 1080.  
 MacLeod, A. G., 851.\*  
 Macleod, M. B., 439.\*  
 MacLeod, P., 60.  
 MacLeod, R. D., 745, 907.  
 MacLeudy, D. S., 338, 813, 851.\*  
 MacMahon, B., 330.\*  
 MacMartin, M. P., 126.  
 MacVicar, R., 273\*, 512, 560\*, 561\*, 819.  
 MacVior, R. W., 220, 806, 816.  
 MacWilliam, I. C., 307.  
 Macy, I. G., 328, 552, 770.  
 Madden, R. J., 1165.\*  
 Maddison, T. G., 213.\*  
 Maddock, C. L., 61, 348.  
 Maddy, K. H., 1142.  
 Mader, W. J., 375.  
 Madison, L. L., 271.\*  
 Madson, K. F., 835.  
 Madsen, L. D., 546, 560.\*  
 Maffia, A. J., 793.  
 Mager, N. G., 173, 616, 631, 906, 931.  
 Magee, D. F., 97, 961.  
 Magrod, G., 665, 960.  
 Maggi, V., 106, 433.  
 Maggiora, L., 387.  
 Magidov, G., 224, 1107.  
 Magliano, A., 804.\*  
 Magranelli, F., 210.  
 Magnusson, G., 720.\*  
 Magruder, N. D., 532, 561.\*  
 Maguire, F. F., 968.  
 Magyar, I., 1031.\*  
 Mahadevan, V., 1106.  
 Mahajan, L. R., 94.  
 Mahon, J. H., 28.\*  
 Mahoney, J. P., 271\*, 442, 443, 720.  
 Mailbauer, D., 681.  
 Mainardi, B., 348, 522.  
 Mainardi, L., 95, 371, 1077.\*  
 Mainguy, P., 253.  
 Maire, F. W., 1165.\*  
 Majnani, F., 1103.\*  
 Majori, L., 74, 170.  
 Makiela, A., 100, 236, 1099.  
 Makino, K., 79, 1029.  
 Makrinova, A. N., 1103.\*  
 Malan, J. R., 1006.  
 Malatskos, C. J., 441, 712.  
 Mallindow, M. R., 708.  
 Mallinow, M. R., 272.\*  
 Malkin, T. (Ed.), 555.  
 Mallett, B., 971.  
 Mallinok Rodt, H. v., 596.\*  
 Malloy, S., 725.\*  
 Malm, M., 1035.  
 Malmberg, N., 1165.\*  
 Malmsros, H., 1161.\*  
 Mancini, A. M., 382.  
 Maizy, F., 1136.  
 Mal'y, V., 796.  
 Manesash, M. S., 644.  
 Man, B. B., 707.  
 Manish, J., 333, 478.  
 Mancini, A. M., 382.  
 Mandel, P., 374, 449\*, 1029.  
 Mandema, E., 952.  
 Mangay, G. F., 85.  
 Mangay, A. S., 1163.\*  
 Mangel, M., 1163.\*  
 Mangold, E., 964.  
 Mangold, H. K., 875.  
 Manhour, H., 316.  
 Mani, G. S., 41, 187, 168.  
 Mankad, P. N., 494.  
 Mann, C. K., 695.  
 Mann, G. V., 133, 181, 388, 398, 399, 1003\*, 1162.\*  
 Manning, E. S., 1148.\*  
 Mannino, N., 642.  
 Manson, W., 740.  
 Manson-Bahr, P. E. C., 498.  
 Mansueti, J., 745.  
 Mansueti, N. C., 814, 824, 1112.  
 Mansur Guérin, M. F., 81.  
 Mantel, K., 837.  
 Mantel, N., 83\*, 652.  
 Mantheil, R. W., 1165.\*  
 Mantz, J. J. C., 212.  
 Maples, L. J., 876.  
 Maoli, G., 904.  
 Mapes, R. E. A., 16.  
 Maplesden, D. C., 548.\*  
 Mapson, L. W., 331\*, 623.\*  
 Maranon, G., 1161.\*  
 Maranon, L. T., 618.  
 March, B., 536.  
 March, B. E., 357, 833.  
 Marchant, J., 730.  
 Marchetti, M., 96, 380, 659, 960.  
 Marchi, M., 672.  
 Marcia, J. F., 835.  
 Marcinkiewicz, S., 635.  
 Marckmann, E., 899.  
 Marcuse, H. R., 271.\*  
 Mardones, J., 558.\*  
 Mardones R., J., 462.  
 Maron, T. H., 761.  
 Marech, M. M., 160.  
 Marfatia, U., 82, 86.  
 Margen, S., 126.\*  
 Marget, W., 165, 214.  
 Margoli, P. H., 1135, 1143.  
 Margu, K., 720.\*  
 Mariakulandai, A., 546.  
 Mariani, A., 26, 62.  
 Mariani-Marelli, O., 26.  
 Marina Fiol, C., 704.  
 Marinetti, G. V., 592.  
 Marini, J., 433.  
 Marion, M. V., 583.\*  
 Marion, P. T., 273.\*  
 Markes, S., 340, 931.\*  
 Markham, P. S., 266.  
 Markova, G. P., 1094.  
 Markowitz, H., 442, 720.  
 Markowitz, S. D., 733.  
 Marks, J., 103.  
 Markson, J. L., 806.  
 Markson, L. M., 1152, 1156.  
 Markuze, Z., 942.  
 Marlett, A. L., 1055.  
 Marmarston, J., 309.  
 Marmay, C., 946.\*  
 Marney, C., 197.  
 Marotta, U., 1031.\*  
 Marquez, L. R., 496, 779.  
 Marquez, L. S., 533.  
 Marr, A., 548, 1154.  
 Marr, J. E., 538.  
 Marr, J. W., 269.\*  
 Marré, E., 77.\*  
 Marsden, G. F., 556.\*  
 Marsden, A. W., 135.\*  
 Marsh, G. L., 913.  
 Marsh, H., 58.  
 Marsh, J. B., 1164.\*  
 Marsh, M. E., 1163.\*  
 Marsh, M. S., 798.  
 Marshak, R. R., 1154.  
 Marshall, B. J., 1141.  
 Marshall, C. R., 332.  
 Marshall, E. K. (Jr.), 446\*, 729.  
 Marshall, L. D., 728.  
 Marshall, M. W., 422.  
 Marshall, N. E., 155, 751, 1163.\*  
 Marshall, S. P., 273.\*  
 Martemyanov, B. A., 524.  
 Marten, G., 200, 360.  
 Martens, J., 157.\*  
 Marthy, G. L., 796.  
 Martin, A. J. P., 876.  
 Martin, C., 1162.\*  
 Martin, C. M., 810.  
 Martin, C. R., 427.  
 Martin, F. M., 187.  
 Martin, H., 118, 473, 976.  
 Martin, J., 824.  
 Martin, N. P., 759.  
 Martin, N. H., 271.\*  
 Martin, U., 439.\*  
 Martin du Pan, R., 177.  
 Martinek, R. G., 337.  
 Martinet, H., 624.  
 Martinet, M., 348.  
 Martinez Pérez, F., 799.\*  
 Martini, V., 952.  
 Martino Savino, F., 1029.  
 Martius, C., 69, 404, 936.  
 Marton, E. R., 953.  
 Martonosi, A., 1025.\*  
 Marusch, W., 1163.\*  
 Marx, L., 325.  
 Masankay-Arenas, L., 851.\*  
 Masenikova, E. M., 646.\*  
 Mason, J. D. (Jr.), 271.\*  
 Mason, R. E., 671.  
 Mason, R. W., 560.\*  
 Masoni, S., 622, 641.  
 Masoro, E. J., 1165.\*  
 Masquelier, J., 960.  
 Masurat, L., 46.  
 Massey, B. W., 500.\*  
 Massey, P. O. (Jr.), 623.  
 Massonet, R., 626, 626\*, 923, 924.  
 Masters, Y. F., 401.  
 Masterion, J. P., 270.\*  
 Masubuchi, T., 685, 802.  
 Masuda, K., 491.  
 Mateo, F. M., 438\*, 970.  
 Mathers, A. P., 596\*, 879.\*  
 Mathews, H., 991.  
 Mathias, A. F., 372.  
 Matrone, G., 721.\*  
 Matsubara, T., 694.  
 Matsuda, N., 1012, 1013.  
 Matsuda, T., 375.  
 Matsuda, Y., 905.  
 Matsukawa, D., 74.  
 Matsukawa, T., 362.  
 Matsumura, Y., 944, 944\*.  
 Matsuo, Y., 130.  
 Matsuo, Y., 941.  
 Matsushima, J., 517.  
 Matsura, K., 367.  
 Matterson, L. D., 273\*, 345, 357, 558\*, 559\*, 923, 934.  
 Matteucci, G. B., 704.  
 Matthews, C., 675.  
 Matthews, D. J., 517.  
 Matthews, D. S., 472.  
 Matthey, E., 850.\*  
 Mattheis, H., 448.  
 Mattson, F. H., 97, 668\*, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
 Matz, M., 84.  
 Matzko, S. N., 920.  
 Maier, S. I., 637.  
 Maul, W., 372.  
 Maunier, A. H., 1150.  
 Maurer, W., 127.  
 Mauron, J., 270\*, 612.  
 Mav, W. A., 114\*, 397.  
 Mawson, C. J., 445.\*  
 Mayboe, H. J., 1122, 1132.\*  
 Mayber, A., 850.\*  
 Mayer, G. A., 133, 1008.  
 Mayer, J., 136, 156, 270\*, 427, 465, 691, 694, 750, 751, 760, 967, 1006, 1060, 1097, 1163.\*  
 Mayer, M. F., 1033.  
 Mayfield, H. L., 255, 359, 379, 922.  
 Mayhead, J. W., 1118.  
 Maymone, B. J., 1051.

- Maynard, J. P., 598\*, 879.\*  
 Maynard, L. A., 273\*, 398.  
 Maynard, N., 604.\*  
 Maza, E., 1058.  
 Mazur, H., 595.  
 Mazzarella, A., 210.  
 McArdle, B., 28, 994.  
 McArthur-Hespe, G. W. F. M., 49.\*  
 McBride, J., 907.  
 McCall, J. T., 150.  
 McCall, K. B., 599.  
 McCallion, D. J., 741.  
 McCann, B. S., 593.  
 McCann, R. A., 116, 184, 270\*, 400, 463, 621\*, 679, 703.  
 McCandless, E. L., 141.  
 McCandless, R. F. J., 705, 709.  
 McCann, H. G., 557.\*  
 McCann, M., 598.  
 McCann, M. B., 1092\*, 1163.\*  
 McCann, S. M., 445, 1023.  
 McCarthy, D. D., 772.  
 McCarthy, H. H., 137.  
 McCarthy, R. D., 1107.  
 McCartney, M. G., 1136, 1138.  
 McCoy, P., 1104.\*  
 McClelland, J. F., 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 McClintock, K. C., 790.  
 McCure, F. J., 171, 424, 557\*, 1015.  
 McClymont, G. L., 123, 250, 548, 628\*, 804, 843, 1155.  
 McCollum, E. B., 1103.\*  
 McConachi, J. D., 535.  
 McConachie, E. W., 881.  
 McConnell, J. D., 1155.\*  
 McConnell, W. B., 20, 309, 333.  
 McCord, W. M., 26\*, 308.  
 McCormack, F. P., 514.\*  
 McCormick, J. A., 808.  
 McCormick, W. C., 273.\*  
 McCraw, J. Y., 955.  
 McCulloch, C. Y. (Jr.), 829.  
 McCullough, M. E., 273.\*  
 McCurdy, P., 271.\*  
 McDaniel, A. E., 273\*, 816.  
 McDermott, W. V. (Jr.), 798.  
 McDonald, F. F., 263.  
 McDonald, H. J., 846.  
 McDonald, I., 851.\*  
 McDonald, I. R. C., 615.  
 McDonald, M. W., 250, 651, 1140.  
 McDonald, P., 607, 851.\*  
 McDowell, F. H., 523.  
 McDowell, A. K. R., 630.  
 McDowell, R. E., 562.\*  
 McDowell, W. D., 268.\*  
 McErlen, B. A., 531.  
 McEwen, L. C., 532.  
 McFadden, W. D., 821.  
 McFarland, R. H., 869, 975.  
 McFarlane, A. S., 598, 875.  
 McFarlane, D., 560.\*  
 McFarlane, J. E., 589.  
 McGary, V. E., 700.  
 McGaschina, R. L., 665.  
 McGill, R. F., 355\*, 1151.  
 McGilliard, L. D., 500.\*  
 McGillivray, W. A., 59, 899\*, 923.  
 McGinnis, J. A., 1062.  
 McGinnis, J., 559\*, 934, 1162.\*  
 McGloboin, V. M., 80.\*  
 McGovern, J. J., 30.  
 McGrath, B. C., 1055.  
 McGrath, H., 1013.  
 McGraw, J. Y., 602.  
 McGuire, J. S. (Jr.), 707.  
 McHenry, E. W., 738.  
 McHugh, J. F., 526.  
 McIlwain, H., 493, 1157.  
 McIntyre, R. T., 587.  
 McKee, J. P., 406.  
 McKenzie, F. F., 819.  
 McKergow, P. V. W., 257.  
 McKay, B. V., 1163.\*  
 McKibbin, J. M., 1029.\*  
 McKigney, J. L., 530, 561.\*  
 McLaren, G. A., 561.\*  
 McLaren, J. B., 273.\*  
 McLaughlin, J. M., 653.  
 McLean, J. R., 450.  
 McLean, P., 728.  
 McLemore, T. A., 896.\*  
 McLeod, K., 598, 598.\*  
 McLennan, C. P., 272.\*  
 McMillan, M., 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 McMullan, H. F., 562.\*  
 McNair, R. D., 996.  
 McNally, A., 133.  
 McNally, E. H., 559.\*  
 McNaught, A. B., 557.\*  
 McPherson, J. T., 29.  
 McPherson, J. C. (Jr.), 154.  
 McQuarrie, E. B., 121, 271.\*  
 McQuarrie, L., 187.  
 McRoberts, D. E., 640.  
 McSherry, B. J., 546.  
 McSherry, D. J., 271.\*  
 McWilliams, F. D., 970.  
 Mead, J. F., 707.  
 Mead, M., 318.\*  
 Meade, E. M., 1065.  
 Meade, R. J., 658, 823.  
 Meacham, D. K., 590.  
 Meeks, G., 731.  
 Medina, E., 983.  
 Mehl, J. W., 625.  
 Mehler, A. H., 118.\*  
 Mehner, A., 811.  
 Mehning, A. L. (Jr.), 838.  
 Mehta, G., 1071.  
 Meijelohn, A. P., 270.\*  
 Meiners, S., 101.  
 Meintzer, R. B., 65.  
 Meiste, J. C., 220, 524, 561.\*  
 Meister, A., 499, 702.\*  
 Meites, J., 686.  
 Meijman-Katzenellenbogen, W., 886.  
 Melchaniuk, F. Ya., 623.  
 Mela, P., 120.\*  
 Melendy, H., 561.\*  
 Melin, C. G., 523.  
 Melin, G., 246, 830.  
 Mellander, O., 124, 270\*, 848.\*  
 Mellon, W. J., 410.  
 Mellinghoff, K., 478.  
 Mellinkoff, S. M., 412\*, 697.  
 Mellinkoff, 603.\*  
 Melnikov, A. A., 500.  
 Melville, D. B., 424, 910.  
 Melville, J., 272.\*  
 Melnyukov, A. N., 931.  
 Mende, H. J., 962.\*  
 Mendez-Martinez, J., 1016.  
 Mendoza, C. C., 122.\*  
 Mendoza Soelza, A., 28.\*  
 Mercer, H. C., 272.\*  
 Mengo, H., 559\*, 1139.  
 Meniga, A., 17.  
 Monon, P. S., 15.  
 Menschenfreund, D., 880.  
 Menzatti, P., 935.  
 Menzies, C. S., 561.\*  
 Mercer, H., 809.\*  
 Mercier-Parot, L., 738.  
 Meredith, C. D., 99.  
 Meredith, H. V., 465.  
 Meredith, P., 1046.  
 Merzagalli, A., 327\*, 612\*, 806\*, 810\*, 134.\*  
 Merino, L., 157.\*  
 Merits, I., 557.\*  
 Merivale, W. H. H., 777.  
 Merk, W. B., 639.  
 Merkel, R. A., 561.\*  
 Merker, P. C., 332.\*  
 Merrill, A. L., 305.  
 Merriman, G. M., 273\*, 560.\*  
 Merritt, J. B., 254, 834.  
 Merten, R., 964.  
 Mertz, E. T., 29, 561\*, 701, 1102.\*  
 Mertz, W., 380, 1116\*, 874.  
 Messinger, N., 995.  
 Messite, J., 1082.  
 Mester, A., 426, 967.  
 Métais, P., 374.  
 Metcalfe, J., 457.  
 Metzger, J. E., 601.\*  
 Mourling, S., 487.  
 Meurman, L., 316.\*  
 Meyer, F. L., 757.  
 Meyer, J. H., 439, 808, 890, 998, 1100.  
 Meyer, L. M., 782, 783, 884.\*  
 Meyer, M. E., 1091.  
 Meyer, R. K., 686.  
 Meyer, T. O., 888.  
 Mayeringh, H., 484.  
 Meyers, L., 272.\*  
 Meyers, V. W., 1087.  
 Meyer, Zu Hörste, G., 178.  
 Miani, N., 363, 493.  
 Michael, M. (Jr.), 558.\*  
 Michael, V. C., 839.  
 Michaels, G. D., 132\*, 1004.  
 Michaelo, C., 313, 677, 877.\*  
 Michaux, L., 769.  
 Michael, P., 593.  
 Michel, J. P., 265.  
 Michel, M., 531, 804\*, 1040.  
 Michel, R., 114\*, 115\*, 311\*, 684.\*  
 Michelmores, A. P. G., 324.\*  
 Michelson, O., 342, 432, 676, 750.  
 Miezban, I., 986.  
 Middleton, M. B., 589.  
 Midkiff, V. C., 869.  
 Mighorst, J. C. A., 113.  
 Migorovsky, B. B., 451.  
 Michelson, A., 1108.  
 Miklin, S. Ya., 385.\*  
 Mikhnovskiy, D. K., 1122.\*  
 Mikhnyuk, S. P., 1133.  
 Mikulele, V., 850.\*  
 Mikulicz, K., 1024.  
 Milberg, M. B., 553.\*  
 Milby, T. T., 659.\*  
 Miles, J. T., 1041.  
 Miles, J. W., 314.  
 Milevskaya, Y. L., 1084.  
 Milhorat, A. T., 68, 932, 1163.\*  
 Milkovid, S., 92.  
 Milka, J. B., 874.  
 Millar, M. J., 445.  
 Millen, J. W., 1072.  
 Miller, A. T. (Jr.), 1165\*, 407.  
 Miller, B. S., 874.  
 Miller, C. D., 1158.  
 Miller, D. S., 419, 1045.  
 Miller, H., 469, 848.\*  
 Miller, J., 601\*, 911.  
 Miller, G. D., 273\*, 558\*, 874.  
 Miller, H., 469, 848.\*  
 Miller, J., 601\*, 911.  
 Miller, J. B., 870.  
 Miller, J. L., 599.  
 Miller, H., 809.\*  
 Miller, M., 272\*, 692, 906, 1164.\*  
 Miller, M. R., 753.\*  
 Miller, O. N., 1077, 1162\*, 1164.\*  
 Miller, P., 1049.  
 Miller, R. F., 147, 441, 952, 1163.\*  
 Miller, S. A., 1162.\*  
 Miller, V. L., 26.\*  
 Miller, W. B., 526.  
 Miller, W. J., 273.\*  
 Milliat, A. L., 1161.\*  
 Milligan, J. L., 538.  
 Millington, A. J., 47.\*  
 Mills, J., 454, 768, 760, 1054.  
 Mills, A. R., 1091.\*  
 Mills, C. F., 443, 916, 1019.  
 Mills, J. A., 584.\*  
 Mills, J. N., 849.\*  
 Milne, A. H., 264.  
 Milne, P. N. J., 535.  
 Milne, J. A., 547.  
 Milne, M. D., 143.  
 Milner, M., 607.  
 Milson, A. K., 759.  
 Milstein, S. W., 155, 272.\*  
 Minard, D., 1165.\*  
 Minerva, V., 210.  
 Minett, F. C., 117.  
 [Minist. Landbouw, Visserij en Voedselvoorziening], 475.  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 513; Food Standards Committee, 603\*, 892.\*  
 Ministry of Food, 474.  
 Ministry of Health, Canberra, 780.  
 Misson, D. J., 322.  
 Mironenko, M., 514.  
 Mirrer, G., 1007.  
 Misawa, H., 74.  
 Mischel, W., 730.  
 Mishima, K., 89.  
 Misra, S. S., 400, 441.\*  
 Missale, G., 113.  
 Mistry, S. P., 1164.\*  
 Mital, B. S., 510.  
 Mitbender, V. B., 373.  
 Mitchell, A., 760.  
 Mitchell, G. E., 561.\*  
 Mitchell, H. H., 587, 757.  
 Mitchell, H. L., 17, 55, 607.  
 Mitchell, I. W., 547.  
 Mitchell, J. H. (Jr.), 20, 590.  
 Mitchell, K. G., 263, 401, 527, 628, 647, 1126.  
 Mitchell, L. C., 25.  
 Mitchell, R. G., 1011.  
 Mitchell, S. Q., 93.  
 Mitchell, T. J., 62.  
 Miteff, I., 155.\*  
 Mitolo, G. R., 790.  
 Mitolo, M., 344.  
 Mitra, D., 179.  
 Mitra, K. P., 1060.  
 Miura, K., 53.  
 Miwa, T., 15.\*  
 Mixer, J. P., 562.\*  
 Miyada, D. S., 874, 894.  
 Miyagawa, K., 86.\*  
 Miyake, A., 950.\*  
 Miyamoto, T., 493.  
 Miyuchi, D. T., 877.  
 Mizuhara, S., 939.  
 Munkhina, S. S., 141.  
 Moehre, R. D., 232, 561.\*  
 Mock Morales, E., 44.  
 Modest, P. J., 622.  
 Moer, J. C., 371, 687.  
 Moeller, H. C., 503, 704.  
 Moeller, M. W., 1138.  
 Moffitt, R. A., 625.  
 Mogens, H. G., 1062.\*  
 Moggi, P., 674.  
 Mohammad, A., 590.  
 Mohnike, G., 1036.  
 Moimuddin, M., 87.  
 Moir, K. W., 316.  
 Moir, T. W., 886.\*  
 Mojonner, M. L., 897.  
 Molina, Nuzio, J., 1092.  
 Moll, J. C., 602.  
 Moller, E. F., 372.  
 Møllgaard, H., 158, 457.  
 Mollin, D. L., 557\*, 783, 1079, 1082, 1085.  
 Molnar, G., 1051.

- Molnar, G. D., 729.\*  
 Molnar, I., 1150.  
 Monacelli, R., 337, 1031.\*  
 Monagle, J. E., 1165.\*  
 Monat, H. A., 798.\*  
 Mondolfo, H., 642.  
 Mondolfo Hounie, E., 642.  
 Mondovi, B., 70, 424.\*  
 Mone, P. E., 248, 1163.\*  
 Money, W. L., 437.  
 Monge, C. C., 885.  
 Monie, I. W., 851.\*  
 Monikowski, K., 909.  
 Monnerot-Dumaine, M., 186.  
 Monnet, P., 561.  
 Monnier, D., 20.\*  
 Monostori, I., 926, 1117.  
 Monroe, R. A., 440.  
 Monson, M., 117.  
 Monson, W. J., 559.\*  
 Montavon, M., 625.  
 Montemuro, L., 125.  
 Montemuro, D. G., 724.  
 Montencovi, F., 309.\*  
 Monsieu Justo, C. L., 111.\*  
 Montgomery, A. V., 445.\*  
 Montgomery, R., 273.\*  
 Montini, T., 415.  
 Monto, R. W., 499.  
 Montoye, H. J., 208.  
 Montreuil, J., 611.  
 Monty, K. J., 872.  
 Monzini, A., 604, 643.  
 Moodie, A., 851.\*  
 Moodie, E. W., 548, 669, 1154.  
 Moon, A. P., 1068.  
 Moor, H., 953.  
 Moor, J. R., 1163.\*  
 Moore, A. E., 993.  
 Moore, E. N., 69.  
 Moore, F. D., 438.  
 Moore, H. C., 1072.  
 Moore, H. I., 805.\*  
 Moore, J. H., 270\*, 435.  
 Moore, L. A., 49, 59, 560.\*  
 Moore, M. C., 759.  
 Moore, V. S., 398, 508.  
 Moore, S., 1164.\*  
 Moore, T., 558\*, 636.\*  
 Moore, W., 887.  
 Moore, W. E. C., 562\*, 965, 1104.  
 Mooriani, M. N., 38, 48.  
 Moorman, R. P., 276\*, 560.\*  
 Moquay, M., 480.  
 Morales, S., 1163.\*  
 Morales Gallegos, L., 44.  
 Morales, J. V., 166.  
 Morau, N. C., 1015.  
 Moran, T., 171, 1045.  
 Morata Garcia, F., 1010.  
 More, J. A., 1161.  
 Morel, F., 1017.  
 Moreng, R. E., 252, 559\*, 1145.  
 Moreno Calvo, J., 870.  
 Moreno de Vega, A., 96.\*  
 Moreno de Vega, F., 96.\*  
 Moreo, L., 497.  
 Morea, A., 178.  
 Moret, V., 365.  
 Moretti, G., 794.  
 Moretti, J., 45.  
 Moretz, W. H., 443.  
 Morgan, A. F., 645, 938.  
 Morgan, C. L., 273\*, 559.\*  
 Morgan, H. G., 1011.  
 Morgan, J. F., 154, 311, 447, 550, 727.  
 Morgan, M. C., 1082.  
 Morgan, M. E., 60.  
 Morgans, M. E., 490.  
 Morgareidge, K., 938.  
 Morgulis, S., 636.  
 Mori, K., 992.  
 Mori, T., 645.  
 Mori, Y., 932.\*  
 Moriber, L., 870.  
 Morise, I. M., 616.  
 Morimoto, H., 688, 748, 833, 1101.  
 Morin, M., 794.\*  
 Morinaga, C., 767.  
 Mori Revored, V., 120.  
 Morishita, M., 869.  
 Morita, H., 588.\*  
 Moriyama, T., 953.  
 Moris, D. P., 827.  
 Morley, E. H., 413.  
 Morley, F. H. W., 1123.  
 Mornet, P., 186.  
 Morozov, N. L., 239.  
 Morozov, G., 1162.\*  
 Morriceau, A., 119.  
 Morris, C. O., 640.  
 Morris, E. O., 328.  
 Morris, E. R., 1022.  
 Morris, H. J., 326.\*  
 Morris, H. P., 364.  
 Morris, M. P., 338.  
 Morrison, A. B., 251, 559\*, 694, 829, 1163.\*  
 Morrison, J., 237.  
 Morrison, J. F., 874.  
 Morrison, L. M., 106\*, 271\*, 798.  
 Morrison, M., 319\*, 872.  
 Morrison, R. L., 711.  
 Morrison, W. D., 559\*, 832.  
 Morrow, E. S., 263, 1116.  
 Mursdorf, F., 973.  
 Morse, B. H., 181, 1087.  
 Morton, H. J., 154, 447, 737.  
 Morton, N. E., 453.  
 Morton, R. A., 45, 57, 63, 347, 626.\*  
 Moruzzi, G., 96, 990.  
 Mosbach, E. O., 90, 272\*, 1165.\*  
 Moschetti, D. S., 417, 711.  
 Moschidis, C., 674.\*  
 Moscoso, I., 471.  
 Moser, H. W., 135.  
 Moskovits, I., 358.  
 Mosny, J. J., 977.  
 Mosqueda Suarez, A., 601.  
 Moss, L. K., 870.  
 Mossé, A., 768.  
 Mossel, D. A. A., 318\*, 323.  
 Mössmer, E., 474.  
 Mototsune, H., 774.  
 Motiut, M., 28.  
 Motzu, F., 612.  
 Motzok, I., 559.\*  
 Moudgal, N. R., 460, 943.  
 Moule, G. R., 239, 262, 525\*, 599.  
 Mourgue, M., 618.\*  
 Mouriquand, C., 661.  
 Mouriquand, G., 53, 72, 922.  
 Mousa, A. H., 558.\*  
 Moustardier, G., 1165.\*  
 Moxon, A. L., 307, 517, 560\*, 561\*, 655, 745, 965\*, 1109.  
 Moy, R. H., 1165.\*  
 Moya, F., 584.  
 Moyor, A. W., 709.  
 Moyor, A., 569.\*  
 Meyer, E. Z., 552.  
 Moyson, F., 1024.  
 Mozerisky, S., 1164.\*  
 Mrak, E. M., 846.\*  
 Mraz, F. R., 1147, 1163.\*  
 Mucel, A., 106.\*  
 Mueller, A. J., 557.\*  
 Mueller, G. D., 23.  
 Mueller, W. J., 602, 830.  
 Mueller, W. S., 235.  
 Mugler, A., 1161.\*  
 Mühlemann, H. R., 98\*, 1015.  
 Muhler, J. C., 171, 171\*, 557\*, 716, 717, 752.  
 Müller, G., 962.\*  
 Muhrer, M. E., 560.\*  
 Muir, N., 17.  
 Muirhead, E. E., 1165.\*  
 Mukerji, B., 686, 708.  
 Mukerji, G. S., 897.  
 Mukherjee, K. L., 485.  
 Mukherjee, N. C., 803.  
 Mukherjee, S. K., 686.  
 Mukherji, B. K., 395.  
 Mulay, A. S., 730, 941.  
 Mulay, V. N., 872.  
 Mulder, E. G., 311.  
 Mulder, H., 331, 612, 869, 901.  
 Mulder, T., 475.  
 Mulholland, J. H., 790.  
 Müller, C., 746.  
 Müller, E. R., 127.  
 Müller, H., 310.  
 Müller, K., 16, 884, 1110.  
 Müller, N., 666.  
 Müller, R., 310\*, 461, 588.  
 Müller, W., 229, 520, 661.  
 Müller, W. A., 708, 1028.\*  
 Müller, W. J., 831.\*  
 Müller-Benthlow, W., 936.  
 Mulligan, L., 157.  
 Mulligan, W., 446.  
 Mullin, W., 334.  
 Mullins, A. M., 661.\*  
 Mullins, J., 845.\*  
 Mumford, D. C., 840.  
 Munari, P. F., 363.  
 Mundel, G., 796.  
 Munde, W., 108.  
 Munkvad, I., 128.  
 Muñoz, J. A., 181, 795.  
 Munro, D. S., 848.\*  
 Munro, H. N., 126, 850.\*  
 Munro, J., 236, 818.  
 Munson, F. A., 178.  
 Munson, P. L., 557\*, 558.\*  
 Muntz, E., 334.  
 Muntz, E., 146.  
 Münzenberg, H., 968.  
 Muranov, B. M., 1106.  
 Murata, K., 498.  
 Murehakova, A. F., 433.  
 Murchdo, J. C., 39, 511, 897.  
 Murek, S., 218.  
 Murley, W. R., 232, 273.\*  
 Murmeek, A. E., 94.  
 Murphree, R. L., 273\*, 560.\*  
 Murphy, E. A., 158\*, 731.  
 Murphy, E. D., 929.  
 Murphy, F. D., 213.  
 Murphy, J. B., 307.  
 Murphy, T., 546.  
 Murray, A. W., 428.  
 Murray, G., 916.  
 Murray, I., 1160.  
 Murray, J. F., 745.  
 Murray, P. F., 1122.  
 Murray, R., 658.\*  
 Murray, S., 898.  
 Murray, T. K., 346, 346, 353, 426, 1163.\*  
 Murthy, G. K., 880.  
 Murthy, H. B. N., 47, 124.  
 Musgrave, S. D., 273.\*  
 Musket, C. W., 1163\*, 1165.\*  
 Mussel, F. E., 265\*, 1135.  
 Muszkatowa, B., 1043, 1062.  
 Muteh, E., 270.\*  
 Muthé, P. T., 878.  
 Mutti, R. J., 1133.  
 Muyltjens, E. E., 241.  
 Mydlil, V., 105, 972.\*  
 Myer, D., 23.  
 Myers, K., 393.  
 Myers, R. M., 689.  
 Myers, S. M., 309.  
 Nadkarni, D. S., 125.  
 Naelpaa, H., 273.\*  
 Naeye, R. L., 783.\*  
 Nafaiin, G. M., 468, 558.\*  
 Nagayama, I., 649.  
 Nagele, E., 404.  
 Nagi, F., 417.\*  
 Nagy, E., 1051.  
 Nagy, L., 989.  
 Nagy, S., 1121.\*  
 Nagura, K., 569.  
 Naidu, R. K., 295.  
 Nair, K. K., 878.  
 Nair, P. P., 931.\*  
 Naismith, D. J., 850.\*  
 Naismith, W. E. F., 335.  
 Nakada, H. I., 450\*, 1027.  
 Nakagawa, I., 770, 944\*, 1065.  
 Nakagawa, T., 624\*, 932.\*  
 Nakai, O., 1002.  
 Nakamura, T., 417.  
 Nakano, M., 316.  
 Nakano, Y., 774.  
 Nandabov, A. V., 404\*, 559\*, 984.  
 Namyatowski, L., 785, 1087.  
 Nanetti, L., 83.  
 Narayanan, E. K., 15.  
 Narayanan, K. M., 927.  
 Narayanarao, M., 418.  
 Narpuzzi, A., 93.  
 Nasir, M., 68.  
 Nasset, E., 102, 1163.\*  
 Nassim, J. R., 197.  
 Nassio, I., 176.  
 Natarajan, C. P., 603\*, 618.  
 Natelson, S., 145, 178.  
 Nath, M. C., 362, 660, 692, 958.  
 National Nutrition Council, South Africa, 756.  
 National Research Council, U.S.A., 1155.  
 National Research Council, U.S.A., Food and Nutrition Board, Food Protection Committee, 892.  
 Natvig, H., 218.  
 Navazio, F., 75, 635, 636, 644.\*  
 Nayudu, S. G., 958.  
 Neal, A. L., 392.  
 Neal, C. E., 28.  
 Neal, M. P., 205.\*  
 Neal, W. M., 1141.  
 Neale, A. V., 1033.\*  
 Neale, F. C., 308.  
 Neale, P. E., 1121.  
 Neales, T. F., 620.  
 Neatrou, R., 80.  
 Neber, H., 497.  
 Nebergall, W. H., 557.\*  
 Necheles, H., 387.\*  
 Nederveen-Fonenga, M., 752.  
 Nedkivine, J. J., 525.  
 Neely, R. A., 18, 880.  
 Neely, W. A., 445.  
 Negelin, E., 1027.  
 Nehemias, J. V., 848.\*  
 Neher, G. M., 121, 1120.  
 Nehring, K., 337.  
 Neill, D. W., 18, 195, 880.  
 Neuroti, P. G., 163.  
 Nelms, G., 516.  
 Nelms, G. E., 560.\*  
 Nelson, A. B., 220, 273\*, 512, 806, 808, 816.  
 Nelson, E. M., 1078.  
 Nelson, L., 1165.\*  
 Nelson, L. G., 272.\*  
 Nelson, M. G., 781.  
 Nelson, M. M., 81, 82, 646, 851\*, 937, 947, 1162.\*  
 Nelson, N. N., 1163.\*  
 Nelson, N. A., 500.  
 Nelson, R. A., 879.\*  
 Nelson, T. S., 86, 559\*, 1163.\*



- Nelson, W. O., 560.\*  
 Neppi Levi, P., 641.  
 Neurkar, M. K., 921.  
 Nesbitt, R. E. L., (Jr.), 481.\*  
 Neuen, R., 746, 1122.  
 Neuhum, M. C., 241.  
 Netrasiti, A., 486.  
 Netrasiti, C., 486.  
 Neuberger, A., 129.  
 Neudorfer, J., 84.  
 Neujahr, H. Y., 88.  
 Neuman, W. F., 143\*, 1164.\*  
 Neumann, A. L., 100, 560\*, 561.\*  
 Neumann, H., 651.  
 Neumark, C., 927.  
 Neuweller, W., 194.  
 Nevarez, J., 954.\*  
 Neven, M., 396.  
 Nevens, W. B., 231, 232.  
 Neville, E., 755.\*  
 Newberry, E., 320.  
 Newborg, B., 218.  
 Newburgh, R. A., 148.  
 Newburgh, R. W., 1052.  
 Newey, H., 153.  
 Newfield, O. E., 596.  
 Newlander, J. A., 230.  
 Newman, E. J., 725.  
 Newman, G. E., 1019.  
 Newman, H. W., 725.  
 Newman, P., 544.\*  
 Newman, R. J., 339.  
 Newton, L. G., 550.\*  
 Nichol, J. T., 142.  
 Nicholas, D. J. D., 594.  
 Nicholas, J. R., 438.  
 Nichols, D., 1029.\*  
 Nichols, R. W., 503.  
 Nichols, C. W. (Jr.), 432, 1023, 1163.\*  
 Nichols, E. B., 193.  
 Nichols, L. E., 612.  
 Nichols, N., 417.  
 Nichols, P. J. R., 320.  
 Nichols, R. E., 32, 841, 841.\*  
 Nichols, R. L., 691.  
 Nichols, W. E., 970.  
 Nickalls, N. J. D., 527.  
 Nickel, R., 99.\*  
 Nicol, B. M., 398, 558.\*  
 Nicolaj, P., 589.  
 Nicolaysen, R., 928.  
 Niedermeier, R. P., 561.\*  
 Nielsen, G. K., 1009.  
 Nielsen, H., 337.  
 Nielsen, N., 849.\*  
 Nielsen, S. W., 74.  
 Nieman, C., 136, 501.  
 Niemi, R., 108.\*  
 Niesar, K. H., 67, 896.  
 Nieveg, H. O., 270\*, 952.  
 Niewiarowski, A., 84.  
 Nigson-Dureuil, M., 959.  
 Nightall, E. W., 248, 543.  
 Nihlen, E., 274.\*  
 Niinivaara, F. P., 875.  
 Nikiforuk, G., 657.\*  
 Nilsson, A., 1028.  
 Nilsson, O., 256.  
 Nilsson, R., 37.  
 Nishikawa, M. T., 385.  
 Nitowsky, H. M., 775, 1075, 1163.\*  
 Nitz-Litzow, D., 69, 404.  
 Niutta, R., 1085.  
 Nixon, A. A., 458, 458.\*  
 Nixon, W. C. W., 769.\*  
 Nizel, A. E., 171.  
 Noble, I., 664.  
 Noble, N. L., 110, 402\*, 851.\*  
 Noble, R. L., 1164.\*  
 Nocker, J., 217.\*  
 Noda, M., 21.  
 Nogami, K., 944.  
 Nogueira, A. R., 199.  
 Noland, P. R., 221, 245.  
 Nold, M. M., 1163.\*  
 Nöller, H. G., 715.  
 Nollie, H. R., 849.\*  
 Nomof, N., 271.\*  
 Norcia, L. N., 878.  
 Nord, F. F., (Ed.), 268.\*  
 Nordenfalk, P. J., 271.\*  
 Nordfalk, S., 87, 222, 246, 327, 807, 814, 824, 830.  
 Nordin, B. E. C., 793, 1011.  
 Nordio, C. B., 252.\*  
 Nordskog, A. W., 1146.  
 Nordström, G., 648.  
 Norman, A. P., 695, 793, 1054.\*  
 Norman, G. H., 589.  
 Norman, R., 561.\*  
 Norpoth, L., 587.  
 Norris, F. W., 355.  
 Norris, L. C., 66, 251, 273\*, 559\*, 832, 952, 1141, 1163.\*  
 Norris, L. M., 104.  
 Northam, J. L., 1055.  
 Northup, D. W., 99.  
 Norton, H. W., 242, 527, 640, 644, 701, 984, 1131, 1125.  
 Norton, P., 175, 1163.\*  
 Norton, P. M., 486.  
 Norton, T. W., 705.  
 Nose, Y., 71, 73.  
 Notman, M. M., 97.  
 Nottingham, P. M., 614.  
 Notzold, R. A., 242, 244, 526, 660.  
 Ngu, J., 256.  
 Nour-Eldin, F., 881.  
 Nover, A., 661.  
 Novikova, Z. N., 33.  
 Nowak, E., 35.  
 Nowak, H., 252, 835.  
 Nowakowska, K., 653.  
 Nowinski, W. W., 213.  
 Nowosad, F. S., 835.  
 Numerof, P., 319.\*  
 Nunez, J., 114, 311\*, 684.\*  
 Nuñez Carril, J., 991.  
 Nuñez, W. E., 105.  
 Nuñez Samper, M. J., 42.  
 Nunnikhoven, R., 898.  
 Nurmi, V., 653, 953.  
 Nusbaum, R. E., 713.  
 Nutman, M., 869.  
 Nutting, M. D., 326.\*  
 Nygaard, O., 450.  
 Nys, A., 851.\*  
 Obara, M., 491.  
 Oberdass, K., 478.  
 Oberhauser, F. E., 158.  
 Oberst, B. E., 317.  
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 270.\*  
 Oby, J., 941.  
 O'Callaghan, C. H., 950, 1164.\*  
 Ockerse, T., 753.  
 Oekitt, H. W., 470.  
 O'Connor, K. A., 1098.  
 O'Connor, R. J., 1025.  
 O'Connor, V. J., 776.  
 Odegal, I., 925, 938.  
 Odeblad, B., 156, 316\*, 720.\*  
 O'Dell, B. L., 464, 559\*, 656, 881\*, 1022, 1163.\*  
 O'Dell, G. V., 911.  
 Odin, L., 108\*, 400.\*  
 Odland, L. M., 255, 379, 476, 789, 1163.\*  
 O'Donnell, D., 996.  
 O'Donnell, V. J., 662.  
 O'Donoghue, J. G., 628.  
 Odriozola, C., 76.  
 Odum, E. P., 880.  
 Oehlert, W., 1028.  
 Oertel, G., 92.  
 Oestler, Y. T., 584.  
 Oeffner, F. G. J., 716.  
 Ogata, K., 708.  
 Ogawa, M., 309.\*  
 Ogden, R. L., 920.  
 Ogino, S., 89, 660, 957.  
 Oginsky, E. L., 377.  
 Oginton, A. G., 17.\*  
 O'Halloran, J. A., 319.  
 Ohlala, K., 208.  
 Ohlson, M. A., 1162.\*  
 Ohnesorge, W. E., 936.  
 Ohtake, S., 708.  
 Ohtilla, R., 236.  
 Oji, K., 219.  
 Okamoto, K., 124.\*  
 Okamoto, T., 73.  
 Okamura, K., 208.  
 Okey, R., 1006, 1009, 1163.\*  
 Okita, G. T., 429.  
 Okuda, K., 206, 939, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
 Okuyama, B. V. Y., 45.  
 Oldham, J. B., 218.\*  
 O'Leary, W. M., 368.  
 Olksyhyh, N. L., 678.  
 Olesen, K., 271.\*  
 Olitsky, P. K., 1162.\*  
 Olivares, E. O., 539, 851.\*  
 Olivé Badosa, A., 1065.  
 Oliver, A. W., 819.  
 Oliver, B., 70.  
 Oliver, M. E., 106\*, 849.\*  
 Oliver, R., 722.  
 Oliver, R. W., 1162.\*  
 Oliver Pascual, E., 1070.  
 Olivereau, M., 630.  
 Olivi, O., 778.  
 Olley, J., 615, 850.\*  
 Olmstead, E. G., 213.  
 Olmson, N. E., 238, 244, 803, 824.  
 Olomucki, E., 550.  
 Olomutski, E., 1120.  
 Oloufa, M. M., 833.  
 Olow, I., 732.  
 Olsen, F. R., 31.  
 Olson, N. E., 104.  
 Olson, O. E., 560\*, 561.\*  
 Olson, R. E., 558\*, 1163.\*  
 Olson, W. H., 387.\*  
 Olsson, N., 61, 803.  
 Omaichi, A., 1028.  
 O'Mary, C. C., 237\*, 809.  
 O'Moore, L. B., 550.\*  
 Onley, J. L., 1165.\*  
 O'Neal, R. M., 1007.  
 Onegov, A. P., 805.\*  
 O'Neil, J. B., 533.\*  
 Oomen, H. A. P. C., 191.  
 Oosthuizen, A. S., 825.  
 Oppenheimer, B. S., 272.\*  
 Oppenheimer, E. H., 1075.  
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 110.  
 Orbach, N. P., 741.  
 Orcheston, H. D., 339\*, 915.  
 Orekhovitch, V., 271.\*  
 Orskes, I., 873.  
 Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, 805.  
 Orlandi, E., 190.  
 Orlandini, P. O., 395.  
 Orlov, N. V., 592.  
 Orshnik, W., 56.\*  
 Orr, H. L., 540, 1142.  
 Orsini, M., 119, 199.  
 Ortañez, J., 198.  
 Ortega, M., 901.  
 Orten, A. D., 1163.\*  
 Ortiz, L. O., 1162.\*  
 Ortiz de Landazuri, E., 1010, 1095.  
 Orto, L., 995.  
 Orunesu, M., 942.  
 Orvis, A. L., 729.\*  
 Osgood, E. E., 161.  
 Osage, H. J., 244, 1119, 1127.  
 Osage, W., 824.  
 Osmond, A., 610.  
 Ostby, P., 325.  
 Ostby, P. C., 249, 939.  
 Osten, W., 198.  
 Østergaard Kristensen, H. P., 83.  
 Østerlund, K., 108, 271.\*  
 Ostrowski, W., 84, 654.  
 O'Sullivan, D. J., 216.  
 O'Sullivan, P., 850.\*  
 Oswald, A., 109.\*  
 Ota, H., 559.\*  
 Ota, S., 101.  
 Otazaki, K. K., 392.  
 Otaz, M. C., 423.  
 Otken, C. C., 424.  
 Otomo, K., 53.  
 Ott, W. H., 1163.\*  
 Otto, E., 1122.  
 Otto, H., 504, 792.  
 Otterland, C. E., 328, 1162.\*  
 Outley, J. C., 531\*, 1037.  
 Overfield, J. R., 273.\*  
 Overton, D. E., 716.  
 Owen, B. D., 802.  
 Owen, C. A., 598.  
 Owen, C. A. (Jr.), 1165.\*  
 Owen, E. C., 80, 270.\*  
 Owen, F. C., 226.  
 Owen, J. A., 557\*, 953.  
 Owens, A. H. (Jr.), 446\*, 725.  
 Owens, H. S., 583.\*  
 Oxford, A. E., 165\*, 744.\*  
 Oyaert, W., 273\*, 274.\*  
 Oyama, V. I., 727, 887, 1088.  
 Oyegunwa, F. A., 46, 46\*, 610.\*  
 Ozanian, C. H., 549.  
 Ozawa, G., 78.  
 Pääbo, K., 669.  
 Paasonen, M., 462.  
 Paasonen, M., 1165.\*  
 Pace, G., 491.  
 Pace, J. L., 1045.  
 Pace, N., 559\*, 879.  
 Paci, A., 678.  
 Paci, C., 223, 480, 545, 1150.  
 Packett, L. V., 273.\*  
 Packett, L. V. (Jr.), 561.\*  
 Packham, A., 717.  
 Packham, M. A., 907.  
 Pace, I., 887.  
 Paducheva, A. L., 408, 978.  
 Pacch, K., 845.  
 Page, A. C., 1162.\*  
 Page, E., 91, 401, 413.  
 Page, E. W., 495.  
 Page, I. H., 127, 974.  
 Page, L., 255, 379, 476, 788.  
 Pagot, J., 262, 958.\*  
 Pajak, J., 515.  
 Pajza, Zs., 937.  
 Pala, A., 985.  
 Palacios Mateos, J. M., 677.  
 Paladini, A., 727.  
 Palafax, O. L., 249, 1139.  
 Palifer-Sollier, M., 1089.\*  
 Pallio, L., 198.  
 Palladin, A. V., 341.  
 Palm, L., 503, 704.  
 Palmer, A. Z., 561.\*  
 Palmer, H. B., 743.\*  
 Palmer, J., 515.  
 Palmer, K. J., 596.  
 Palomaki, L., 100.  
 Palomino, G. J. A., 44.  
 Pals, D. T. F., 48.\*  
 Paltridge, T. B., 513.  
 Pályi, A., 937.  
 Pammer, H., 226, 231, 252, 835.  
 Pampus, F., 884.\*



- Pandolfo, L., 645.  
 Panizza, G., 775.  
 Panja, G., 772.\*  
 Pankratova, N. F., 205.\*  
 Pance, T. C., 175, 557\*, 1165.\*  
 Pansare, V. S., 372.  
 Pant, K. C., 763.  
 Pant, P., 186.  
 Pantie, V., 263.  
 Paolini, A., 199.  
 Papanos, J. M., 963.  
 Papadopoulos, N. M., 1163.\*  
 Pappenhagen, A. R., 251.  
 Paradiso, M., 329.\*  
 Paretti, 1161.\*  
 Parfitt, G. J., 1089.  
 Parham, B. T., 231.  
 Parihar, D. B., 326.  
 Parikh, S. L., 851.\*  
 Pariah, D. H., 39, 50.  
 Park, C. R., 417, 449.  
 Parker, H. E., 361, 444, 685, 1129.  
 Parker, J. E., 250.  
 Parker, L. F. J., 850.\*  
 Parker, M. E., 324.\*  
 Parker, R. C., 152.  
 Parker, V. H., 314.\*  
 Parker, W. S., 482.\*  
 Parkes, S. I. J., 225.  
 Parmeggiani, L., 434.\*  
 Parnell, I. W., 550.  
 Parnell, J., 270.\*  
 Parr, W. J., 458.  
 Parreira, F., 199.  
 Parriah, D. B., 55, 317, 628, 629, 1108.  
 Parriah, W. P., 78, 641, 648.  
 Parrott, M. W., 848.\*  
 Parry, H. B., 738, 842, 851.\*  
 Parson, W., 271\*, 465, 690.  
 Parsons, A. R., 100.  
 Parsons, H. T., 200, 1164.\*  
 Parsons, J. M., 163.  
 Parsons, T. R., 872.  
 Partington, H., 71.  
 Partmann, W., 325.  
 Parry, J., 23.\*  
 Pascazio, A., 970.  
 Paschakis, K. E., 272.\*  
 Paschla, G., 484.  
 Paschoud, J., 768.  
 Pasqual-Leone, A. M., 310.  
 Pasetto, N., 86.  
 Paslier, I., 1081.  
 Pasloka, A. E., 311, 589, 727.  
 Pasquinelli, F., 949.  
 Passaro, G., 103, 107, 210.  
 Passmore, J. W., 492.  
 Passmore, R., 179, 270\*, 407\*, 849.\*  
 Patané, E., 103.  
 Patchell, M. R., 523, 560\*, 806, 1107.  
 Patek, A. J. (Jr.), 558\*, 747, 1104.\*  
 Patel, B. M., 61.  
 Patel, H. S., 61.  
 Paterson, J. C., 272\*, 678.  
 Paterson, J. C. S., 792.\*  
 Paterson, R., 1114.  
 Pathak, S. P., 616.  
 Paton, D. F., 916.\*  
 Paton, J. B., 586.  
 Patrick, H., 273\*, 352, 353, 559\*, 500\*, 1163.\*  
 Patrick, R. M., 417.  
 Patrick, S. J., 558.\*  
 Pattee, C. J., 990, 1087.  
 Patterson, E. B., 559.\*  
 Patterson, E. L., 1024.  
 Patterson, J. W., 414, 692.  
 Patterson, R. E., 518.\*  
 Patton, M. B., 54, 1055.  
 Patton, R. L., 938.  
 Patton, S., 900.  
 Patwardhan, V. N., 125, 270\*, 484\*, 695.  
 Patzschke, K., 119.\*  
 Paul, R. H., 850.\*  
 Paul, W., 1035.  
 Paula, J., 614.  
 Paul Trüb, C. L., 502.  
 Pavel, J., 34\*, 42.  
 Pawan, G. L. S., 1164.\*  
 Pawelkiewicz, J., 653, 654.  
 Pawlowski, C. G., 810.  
 Payne, H. W., 457.  
 Payne, M. A., 31.  
 Payne, W., 225.  
 Payne, W. J. A., 265.  
 Payne, W. W., 696.  
 Paysant, P., 84.  
 Pazur, J., 999, 1053.  
 Peacock, B., 211.  
 Peacock, F. M., 273\*, 561.\*  
 Pearce, M., 438.  
 Pearl, D. C. (Jr.), 987.  
 Pearson, A. M., 530, 561\*, 829.  
 Pearson, E., 695, 996.  
 Pearson, J. D., 320.  
 Pearson, N. S., 1163.\*  
 Pearson, P. B., 559\*, 741, 1162.\*  
 Pearson, W. N., 1163.\*  
 Pech, P., 1162.\*  
 Pechnik, E., 908.  
 Peckham, S. C., 880\*, 980.  
 Peadar, G. H., 1010.  
 Pedon, J. C. (Jr.), 119.  
 Pedersen, P. O., 210.  
 Pederson, D. J., 1164.\*  
 Pedreschi, C., 1057.  
 Pedro da Cunha, D., 778.  
 Peek, N. F., 1163.\*  
 Peel, J. L., 270.\*  
 Peck, G., 163.  
 Pegler, H. F., 850.\*  
 Pehrson, M., 470.  
 Peifer, J. J., 139, 1164.\*  
 Peirce, A. W., 773.  
 Peirce, Ya. V., 333.  
 Pellegrini, U., 208.  
 Pellegrino, A., 272\*, 708.  
 Pelletier, L. F., 643.  
 Pelton, R. B., 170, 1023.\*  
 Peltonen, T., 331.  
 Pelzer, H., 1040.  
 Pemberton, H. S., 218.\*  
 Pemberton, J., 760, 1150.  
 Penar, O. L., 651.  
 Pencharz, R., 381.  
 Peng, M. T., 978.  
 Penhos, J. C., 83, 374.  
 Penniall, R., 178.  
 Pennington, R. J., 270.\*  
 Pepper, W. F., 356, 534, 535, 559, 559\*, 836, 1140.  
 Péquignot, E., 1061.  
 Peraltia, O., 27.  
 Percival, G. P., 262.  
 Percival, J. C., 560.\*  
 Percudis, H. S., 1050, 1163.\*  
 Perdon, L., 1003.\*  
 Pérez, C., 471.\*  
 Perez, C., 795, 1057, 1058, 1163.\*  
 Pérez-Cuesta, M., 531.  
 Pérez y Pérez, F., 663, 739.  
 Perilló, O., 21, 312, 875.  
 Perkins, J. D. (Jr.), 440.  
 Perman, V., 1128.  
 Péro, R., 804.\*  
 Pérol, R., 794.\*  
 Perold, I. S., 841\*, 1124.\*  
 Perri, V., 73, 97.\*  
 Perrin, D., 306.  
 Perrin, D. R., 521.  
 Perrin, G. M., 994.  
 Perry, F. A., 274.\*  
 Perry, H. M. (Jr.), 20.\*  
 Perry, J. S., 1036, 1132.  
 Perry, J. W., 993.  
 Perry, T. W., 1122.  
 Perry, W. L., 271.\*  
 Perry, W. N., 272.\*  
 Peruchon de Brochard, J., 229, 518.  
 Periyam, D. R., 33\*, 321.  
 Peters, G., 982.  
 Peters, H. F., 235.  
 Peters, J. H., 970, 1031.  
 Petersen, C. B., 251.  
 Petersen, C. B., 1040.  
 Petersen, D. C., 203.  
 Petersen, J. C., 122.  
 Petersen, V. P., 110\*, 405.\*  
 Petersen, W. E., 230.  
 Peterson, A., 604.\*  
 Peterson, B. H., 654.  
 Peterson, D. W., 1163.\*  
 Peterson, E. A., 586.  
 Peterson, J. E., 271.\*  
 Peterson, J. K., 789.  
 Peterson, M. S., 268.  
 Peterson, R., 271.\*  
 Peterson, R. E., 25.  
 Peterson, R. R., 679.  
 Peterson, W. J., 911.  
 Petráň, T., 849.\*  
 Petri, E. M., 48.\*  
 Petró, J., 380.\*  
 Petroniell, C., 912.  
 Petrov, K., 728, 517.  
 Pett, L. B., 491.\*  
 Petto, D., 452.\*  
 Pettengill, O., 405.  
 Pettersson, I., 468.\*  
 Petuely, F., 1039, 1088.  
 Peynaud, E., 88.  
 Pfaltz, W., 271\*, 363.  
 Pfander, H. H., 660\*, 561.\*  
 Pfandler, U., 202.  
 Pfeil, E., 588.  
 Pfeilstoeker, K., 680.  
 Pfeizer, K., 851.\*  
 Pfeiderer, G., 962.\*  
 Phansalkar, S. V., 125, 208, 695.  
 Pharaon, H., 1001.  
 Phear, E. A., 1098.  
 Philipp, E. H., 19.  
 Phillips, B. F., 936.  
 Phillips, G. B., 217, 558.\*  
 Phillips, J. R. E., 256.  
 Phillips, P. H., 107, 147, 441, 561\*, 787\*, 998, 1050, 1156, 997.  
 Phillips, R. E., 1137.  
 Phillips, T. G., 914.  
 Phillips, W. E. J., 629, 928.  
 Phillips, W. F., 697.  
 Philippon, A. T., 273\*, 559.\*  
 Philpot, G. R., 490.  
 Philpott, N., 781.  
 Piana, G., 457\*, 740.  
 Piantanida, M., 17.  
 Picard, C. W., 497.  
 Picard, J., 156, 404, 729.  
 Piccardo, M. G., 377.  
 Picchi, G., 616.  
 Pichat, L., 848.\*  
 Pick, C., 781.  
 Pick, R., 272.\*  
 Pickels, E. G., 15.  
 Pickering, J. C. (Jr.), 950.  
 Pickering, D. E., 693.  
 Pickett, P. B., 347.  
 Pickett, T. A., 335.\*  
 Pickworth, J., 84.  
 Piechocka, J., 49.  
 Piekaez, H., 595.\*  
 Piekarz, J., 747.  
 Pieczak, A., 849.\*  
 Pierce, A. E., 163.  
 Pierce, H. H. (Jr.), 809.  
 Pierce, Z. H., 785, 1163.\*  
 Pierpoint, W. S., 372.  
 Piesbergen, H., 1109.  
 Pietas, P. J. S., 686.  
 Pietrolongo, A. L., 1165.\*  
 Pietzonka, H., 192, 680.  
 Piez, K. A., 310.  
 Pigden, W. J., 561\*, 1101.  
 Pigman, W., 156.  
 Pihl, A., 429.  
 Pikan, N. S., 272\*, 313.  
 Pike, R. L., 943, 1163.\*  
 Pilar-Dietrich, A. v., 444, 1005.  
 Pileggi, V. J., 353, 633.  
 Pilgram, L. O., 402.\*  
 Pilgrim, F. J., 33.\*  
 Piliero, S. J., 169.  
 Pilla, G., 185.  
 Pinajian, J. J., 1163.\*  
 Pinckard, J. H., 626.  
 Pinckney, V., 208.  
 Pincus, G. (Ed.), 556\*, 846\*.  
 Pincus, J., 193.  
 Pincus, J. R., 972.  
 Pincus, F., 738.  
 Pineda, L., 606.  
 Pinos, K. L., 690.\*  
 Pinniger, J. L., 1018.  
 Pinsky, J. J., 667.  
 Pinteric, L., 583.\*  
 Pinto, G. L., 189, 199.  
 Piptone, V., 642.  
 Pipkin, G. E., 129, 1163.\*  
 Pirani, C. L., 661.  
 Pirie, A., 771.\*  
 Pirner, G., 882.\*  
 Pitney, W. R., 783.  
 Pitts, G. C., 979.  
 Pitus, R. F., 439.\*  
 Placidi, L., 918.  
 Plack, P. A., 270.\*  
 Plagnol, H., 753.\*  
 Planchart, A., 784.  
 Plank, S. W., 899.  
 Plaque, R., 810.  
 Plath, E., 28.  
 Platt, B. S., 266\*, 643, 770.\*  
 Platt, C. S., 642.  
 Plaut, G. W. E., 941.  
 Plaza de los Reyes, M., 157.\*  
 Pleasants, J. R., 358.  
 Pleass, N. W., 124.\*  
 Plesinger, H., 62.  
 Plester, A., 151.\*  
 Plimpton, C. A., 711.\*  
 Pliszczynski, Z., 512.  
 Plotnikov, K. I., 926.  
 Plough, I. C., 418, 558\*, 690, 997.  
 Plough, J. C., 125.  
 Plum, C. M., 951.  
 Plum, F., 204.  
 Plumlee, M. P., 561\*, 721, 1129.  
 Plummer, P. J. G., 141.  
 Plyushch, M. G., 825.  
 Pochari, F., 394.  
 Poche, R., 1093.  
 Poehon, 849.\*  
 Pohja, M. S., 875.  
 Pohloudek-Fabini, R., 23\*, 895.\*  
 Poidevin, L. O. S., 674.  
 Poindexter, M. H., 176.  
 Poitner, R., 1145.  
 Politzer, F. M., 273.\*  
 Pokorný, J., 34.\*  
 Pokrovskaya, I. V., 1148.  
 Pol', E., 324.  
 Polak, M., 214.  
 Polezhaeva-shifman, A. S., 126.  
 Poling, C. E., 172, 1163.  
 Politzer, W. M., 150, 690, 1099.  
 Pollack, H., 1066.  
 Pollak, O. J., 272.\*  
 Pollard, C. J., 1162.\*

- Pollard, H. M., 317.\*  
 Polley, D., 26.\*  
 Polynov, M., 782.  
 Polonovski, J., 22, 45, 878.  
 Poly, J., 807, 820.  
 Poma Treccani, C., 585.  
 Poncellet, J., 680.  
 Ponseti, I. V., 170.  
 Ponzi, E. G., 324.\*  
 Ponte, J. G. (Jr.), 895.  
 Pontes, J. F., 214.  
 Pontes, M. A., 81.  
 Ponz, F., 388.  
 Pool, A. A., 46.\*  
 Poole, J. C. F., 107, 270\*, 390.  
 Pope, A. L., 237, 469, 525, 1156.  
 Pope, A. S., 483.\*  
 Pope, C. W., 559\*, 607.  
 Pope, L. S., 273\*, 560\*, 561.\*  
 Pope, R. H., 106.  
 Popiel, K., 538.  
 Popper, H., 558\*, 973.  
 Porcellati, G., 365.  
 Porotnikoff, O., 54, 182.  
 Porrate-Doria, E. L., 638, 1162.\*  
 Porter, H., 682.  
 Porter, J. C., 662.  
 Porter, J. W. G., 253, 270\*, 622\*, 899.\*  
 Porter, T., 897, 1163.\*  
 Portman, O. W., 388, 390, 992, 1103, 1183.\*  
 Portoles, A., 914.  
 Posner, A. M., 24.  
 Post, A. H., 804.  
 Post, R. L., 449.  
 Postmus, S., 849.\*  
 Poston, H. S., 232.  
 Potel, J., 857.  
 Potgieter, M., 181, 1087.  
 Potgieter, T. D., 826.  
 Potondy, A., 1075.\*  
 Pototschnig, C., 176.  
 Potter, F. E., 800.  
 Potter, L. M., 345, 357, 559\*, 923.  
 Potterat, M., 28, 870.  
 Potts, C. G., 829.\*  
 Poulk, M. D., 583\*, 873.  
 Poulson, H., 131.\*  
 Poulson, J., 93.  
 Pounden, W. D., 391, 561\*, 899, 1108.  
 Pover, W. F. R., 271\*, 848.\*  
 Povetaskij, I. G., 246.  
 Povetzkiij, I. G., 533.  
 Powell, J. R., 1162.\*  
 Powell, L. T., 56.  
 Powell, R., 156.  
 Powers, T. R., 347.  
 Prader, 850.\*  
 Prader, A., 482.\*  
 Pradhan, S. K., 631.  
 Prange, I., 103, 431, 1009.  
 Prather, M. E., 494.  
 Pratt, E. L., 178.  
 Pratt, J. H., 97.  
 Pratt, J. P., 552.  
 Pray, L. G., 178.  
 Priekopa, A., 1031.\*  
 Prendergast, J. J., 224.\*  
 Prestedge, K., 520.  
 Preston, J. E., 1079.  
 Preston, R., 614.  
 Preston, T. R., 806.  
 Pretorius, P. J., 191, 1070, 1071.  
 Previtera, L., 72\*, 361.  
 Price, A. V., 704.  
 Price, D. A., 560.\*  
 Price, J. F., 561\*, 829.  
 Price, J. M., 1002.  
 Price, N. O., 1156, 1163.\*  
 Price, O., 840.  
 Price, R. J., 266.  
 Priess, H., 1092.  
 Prigodin, G. I., 162.  
 Prins, H. K., 30, 971.  
 Prinz, I., 874.  
 Priestupil, I., 15.\*  
 Pritchard, G. I., 516.  
 Pritchard, W. H., 985.\*  
 Pritchard, W. R., 138, 1156.\*  
 Pritchett, C. S., 892.  
 Pritchett, G. H., 155.  
 Privett, O. S., 130.  
 Proctor, B. E., 615, 892, 892\*, 892.  
 Prokhorova, N. T., 910.  
 Prokop, O., 884.\*  
 Prosser, R. J., 84.  
 Prosiegel, R., 412.  
 Prospero, P., 638, 734, 776.  
 Prost, H., 947.  
 Prostnyakov, K. M., 218.  
 Provvan, A. L., 312.  
 Provis, H. S., 159.  
 Prudden, J. F., 1014, 1028.  
 Pruzansky, J., 53, 340\*, 558\*, 1163.\*  
 Prybylski, E., 28.\*  
 Pudlekiewicz, C., 1163.\*  
 Pudlak, P., 498.\*  
 Pudlik, K., 1055.  
 Pugh, P. D. S., 458.\*  
 Puig Muset, P., 386.  
 Punnari, N. K., 646.  
 Purpure, S., 1047.  
 Purpure, H., 363.  
 Purves, D., 607.  
 Pusch, F. J., 139.  
 Pusztai, A., 943, 945.  
 Pygott, F., 793, 794.  
 Pyörälä, K., 1047.  
 Pyshenkin, A. D., 1130.\*  
 Quackenbush, F. W., 352.  
 Quackenbush, G. G., 1162.\*  
 Quagliariello, E., 77, 157, 459, 648.\*  
 Quastel, J. H., 102.  
 Quatrini, U., 95.  
 Quattlebaum, J. K. (Jr.), 376.  
 Quince, G. J., 941.  
 Quentin, K. B., 24.\*  
 Queraltó, M. R., 388.  
 Querido, A., 270.\*  
 Quisenberry, J. R., 229.  
 Quigley, T. W. (Jr.), 97.\*  
 Quigley, W., 996.  
 Quinche, E., 628.  
 Quincke, E., 678.  
 Quinn, L. Y., 1041.  
 Quinn, M., 434.  
 Quintillani, M., 946, 947.  
 Quiros-Perez, F., 690.  
 Quiroz, A., 1163.\*  
 Quisenberry, J. H., 251, 254, 346.  
 Quisenberry, J. S., 273.\*  
 Quisenberry, K. S., 908.\*  
 Raab, W., 492.  
 Rabawy, M., 682\*, 931.\*  
 Rabbi, A., 96, 377, 380, 659, 960.  
 Rabek, V. T., 654.  
 Rabner, S. F., 207, 1082, 1164.\*  
 Rachmillewitz, M., 1161.\*  
 Radcliffe, C. E., 459.\*  
 Radcliff, T., 670.  
 Radford, T., 670.  
 Radek, M., 426.  
 Rädcl, G., 653.  
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 48.  
 Rado, K. A. W., 557.\*  
 Radin, N. S., 592.\*  
 Raebler, L., 402.  
 Raetskyaya, Yu. I., 87.  
 Raffol, S. (Ed.), 556.\*  
 Rafstedt, S., 876.\*  
 Ragozina, M. N., 459.  
 Ragudale, A. C., 409.  
 Raietskaia, T., 673.  
 Rähkä, C. E., 64, 90.  
 Rähkä, N., 1087.  
 Raimondi, A. M., 948.  
 Raimondi, R., 810, 1131.  
 Rainer, C., 507, 797.  
 Rames, T. V., 950.  
 Rai Puri, B., 330.  
 Raj, H., 430.\*  
 Rajagopalan, R., 169, 402, 642.\*  
 Raju, N. V., 169.  
 Raker, C. W., 994.  
 Raker, K., 350.  
 Raker, K. O., 631.  
 Rako, A., 378.  
 Ralchev, G., 524.  
 Raleigh, R. J., 546.  
 Rall, J. E., 113, 114, 678.\*  
 Ralli, E. P., 204, 272\*, 340, 778.  
 Ramachandra, B. V., 28.\*  
 Ramachandran, L. K., 300, 333.  
 Ramachandran, M., 985.  
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 640.  
 Ramakrishnan, S. F., 510.  
 Ramalingaswami, V., 348, 484.\*  
 Ramanathan, M. K., 190, 208, 485.  
 Ramanathan, N. L., 978.  
 Ramarao, G., 418.  
 Ramarao, P. B., 1164.\*  
 Ramirez V., M., 885.  
 Ramon, V. P., 895.  
 Ramsay, J. A., 504.  
 Ramsdell, G. A., 40.  
 Ramuz, A., 850.\*  
 Randall, A. (IV), 184, 453.  
 Randall, H. T., 696.  
 Randall, L. A., 970.  
 Randall, S. W., 411.  
 Rando, L., 167, 613\*, 917\*, 1161.\*  
 Ranganathan, B., 70.  
 Ranganathan, S., 944.  
 Rannie, I., 849.\*  
 Ranström, S., 1073.  
 Rao, M. B., 612\*, 890.\*  
 Rao, M. N., 325.\*  
 Rao, P. K., 558.\*  
 Raoul, Y., 270\*, 632, 713.\*  
 Raper, J. T., 1138.  
 Rapi, G., 611.  
 Rapoport, A., 850.\*  
 Rapoport, S., 153, 153.\*  
 Rappaport, F., 869.  
 Rappaport, M. M., 313.\*  
 Rasmus, R., 617.  
 Rath, C. E., 271.\*  
 Rathery, 1162.\*  
 Ratner, F., 558.\*  
 Ratnoff, O. D., 747.  
 Ratsimamanga, A. R., 959.  
 Rattray, J. B. M., 850.\*  
 Rau, G. C., 1164.\*  
 Raush, W., 325.  
 Raulin, J., 617.  
 Rausch, E., 405.  
 Raut, V. S., 360.  
 Ravaioli, L., 741.  
 Ravard, M., 392.  
 Ravelli, J., 1117.  
 Raven, A. M., 314.  
 Ravina, A., 1093.  
 Rav, I., 666.\*  
 Ravensley, H. M., 972.\*  
 Rawson, R. W., 37.  
 Ray, H. N., 460.  
 Ray, M. L., 221.  
 Ray, R. N., 781.  
 Raymond, P., 16.  
 Raymond, W. F., 31, 322.  
 Raymond, W. H. A., 713.\*  
 Raynaud, 849.\*  
 Raynaud, P., 391.  
 Read, A. E., 1096.  
 Read, C. H., 1092.\*  
 Reber, E. F., 172, 548, 640, 841, 1143, 1154, 1155.  
 Rebers, P. A., 583.  
 Rebnuk, J. W., 499.  
 Recant, L., 417.\*  
 Reichenberg, H. K. v., 791.\*  
 Reichenberger, J., 317, 442, 976.  
 Recto, J. M., 405.  
 Reddish, R. L., 561\*, 1112.  
 Reddy, H. G. R., 1007.  
 Reddy, S. K., 124.  
 Roder, R., 911.  
 Redetzki, H., 425.  
 Redford, R. A., 811.  
 Reed, G. W., 848.\*  
 Rees, D. H., 1126.  
 Rees, K. E., 1019.  
 Reeves, R. J., 1016.  
 Reeves, S., 272.\*  
 Regan, W. O., 143.  
 Regensburger, G., 518, 817.  
 Reih, E., 1058, 1059.  
 Reihel, B., 90.  
 Reihfeld, C. E., 1123.  
 Reim, W. S., 885.\*  
 Reichenthal, J., 90, 950.  
 Reid, A. F., 271\*, 980.  
 Reid, B. L., 61, 82, 346, 537, 559\*, 924.  
 Reid, B. S., 833.  
 Reid, D., 1115.  
 Reid, D. E., 441, 457.  
 Reid, J. T., 220, 273\*, 327, 529, 599, 1162.  
 Reid, M. E., 151, 1163.\*  
 Reid, R. L., 657.\*  
 Reif, A. E., 1164.\*  
 Reife, A., 309.  
 Reifenstein, R. W., 218.  
 Reilly, W. A., 112.  
 Reinefeld, E., 310.  
 Reineke, E. F., 501\*, 829, 983.  
 Reiner, B., 1161.\*  
 Reiner, J. M., 1165.\*  
 Reiner, M., 973.  
 Reinhold, J. G., 17\*, 27, 972.\*  
 Roimius, L., 274\*, 1044.  
 Roimius, L. R., 848.\*  
 Reis, B., 98.  
 Reiser, F., 132\*, 427\*, 591, 1007, 1164.\*  
 Reissner, E. H. (Jr.), 204, 499, 848\*, 1082.  
 Reiss, E., 695, 990.  
 Reiss, O. K., 851.\*  
 Reissig, J. L., 584.\*  
 Reith, J. F., 43, 270\*, 328, 339\*, 896.  
 Reith, J. W. S., 843.  
 Reitano, K., 43.\*  
 Renner, R., 559.\*  
 Rennert, S. S., 29.  
 Renold, A. E., 213.\*  
 Renschler, H., 151.\*  
 Renschler, H. E., 848.\*  
 Rentschler, H., 25.\*  
 Renwick, R., 144.  
 Replot, H., 502.  
 Ropp, W. W., 523.  
 Rerat, 849.\*  
 Rerat, A., 617, 642.  
 Retoul, E., 1162.\*  
 Retoul, M., 1162.\*  
 Retson, G. C., 1122.\*  
 Reverte, J. M., 1067.  
 Reymond, C., 1076.  
 Reymond, P. C., 667.  
 Reynell, P. C., 667.  
 Reyniers, J. A., 358, 558.\*  
 Reynolds, M., 1162.\*  
 Reynolds, M. D., 881.  
 Reynolds, M. M. D., 157.\*

- Reynolds, M. S., 496, 779, 1162.\*  
 Reynolds, O. B., 881.  
 Reynolds, P. A., 672, 679.  
 Reynolds, R. A., 273.\*  
 Reynolds, R. E., 643.  
 Reynolds, S. B. M., 1035.  
 Reynolds, T. B., 145.  
 Reynolds, T. M., 335.  
 Reynolds, W. E., 218.  
 Reynolds, W. M., 561.\*  
 Rhoades, H. E., 640.  
 Rhoades, J. E., 558.\*  
 Rhoades, D. N., 22, 26, 905.  
 Rhodes, V. J., 1004.\*  
 Ricci, G., 424.  
 Ricci, C., 76, 77.\*  
 Rice, C. E., 141, 306.  
 Rice, C. O., 696.  
 Rice, E. E., 172, 248, 1163.\*  
 Rice, H. M., 1096.  
 Rice, R. V., 583.  
 Rich, M., 1083.  
 Richard, R. M., 1121.  
 Richards, M. B., 627.  
 Richards, W. C. D., 1080.  
 Richardson, D., 560\*, 561.\*  
 Richardson, L. R., 375, 561\*, 677, 911.  
 Richert, D. A., 558\*, 1164.\*  
 Richert, C., 1161.\*  
 Richert, C., 1161.\*  
 Richter, K., 234, 244, 252, 603, 1119, 1127.  
 Richterich, B., 272.\*  
 Richter-Otto, W., 744.  
 Rieckel, E., 37, 826, 895.  
 Ricketts, H. T., 691, 791.\*  
 Rickoy, G. F., 595.  
 Riddell, A. G., 798.  
 Riddell, C., 430, 710.  
 Riddell, W. H., 516.  
 Ridge, J. W., 91.  
 Ridolfo, A. S., 1092.  
 Ridout, J. H., 137, 558\*, 622.\*  
 Ridyard, H. N., 300.  
 Riechert, W., 773.  
 Riedel, B. B., 265, 1111.  
 Riedesel, M. L., 976.  
 Rieth, J., 387.  
 Rieker, R. A., 1164.\*  
 Riel, R. R., 11.\*  
 Riemschneider, R. W., 876.  
 Rigdon, R. H., 362, 376, 933, 1162.\*  
 Riggs, J. K., 273\*, 561\*, 804.  
 Righetti, A. T., 549.  
 Rigney, J. A., 911.  
 Rigo, Y., 703.\*  
 Rigor, T. V., 523, 543.  
 Rikimaru, M., 591.  
 Riley, J. S., 119.  
 Riley, S., 169.  
 Rindi, G., 73, 97.\*  
 Rinehart, J. F., 1163\*, 1164.\*  
 Riney, T., 805.\*  
 Rinfret, A. P., 383.  
 Ringleb, D., 444.  
 Risner, R. N., 838.  
 Ritter, K., 1024.  
 Riverola, V. R., 234.  
 Rivero Fontán, J. R., 674.  
 Rivero Fontán, J. L., 983.  
 Rivkoller, J., 117.\*  
 Rizkalla, Y., 1161.\*  
 Rizvanov, K., 324\*, 400\*, 524, 526, 535.\*  
 Rizzi, R., 784.  
 Rizzo, A., 587.  
 Roadhouse, P. E., 871.\*  
 Roano, G. D., 523.\*  
 Roark, C. B., 273\*, 816.  
 Robazza, F., 270.\*  
 Robbins, D. J., 705.  
 Robbins, J., 113, 114.  
 Robbins, K. C., 1083.  
 Robblee, A. R., 559.\*  
 Roberts, C. Y., 560.\*  
 Roberts, E. M., 1122.  
 Roberts, E. L., 695.  
 Roberts, S., 449.  
 Roberts, W. M., 881.  
 Robertson, A. G., 74, 274\*, 548, 611, 1154.  
 Robertson, G. K., 586.  
 Robertson, J., 503.\*  
 Robertson, J. H., 84.  
 Robertson, M. C., 311.  
 Robey, M., 197.  
 Robison, C. H., 213, 1062.\*  
 Robinson, D., 270\*, 390.  
 Robinson, H. W., 266.  
 Robinson, K. L., 50, 244.  
 Robinson, K. W., 670, 684.\*  
 Robinson, S., 438.  
 Robinson, W., 537.  
 Roboz, E., 507.  
 Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 655.  
 Rolson, D. S., 893.  
 Rolston, J. S., 144, 660.  
 Roby, C. C., 441.  
 Rocca, A., 421.  
 Rochoa, A., 1161.\*  
 Rochoa, J. O., 234.  
 Rochoat, H. L., 1161.\*  
 Roche, J., 114\*, 115\*, 311\*, 684.\*  
 Roehle, M., 272\*, 972, 1016.  
 Rodbard, S., 272.\*  
 Rodake, H., 445.  
 Roderig, C., 234, 1120.  
 Rodger, C. T., 1163.\*  
 Rodman, G. P., 637.  
 Rodnight, K., 493.  
 Rodriguez Moreno, F., 1095.  
 Roe, J. H., 694, 1163.\*  
 Roehm, R. R., 359, 922.  
 Roen, P. B., 1008.  
 Roester, U., 981.  
 Rogers, A. R., 342, 352.  
 Rogers, C. G., 653.  
 Rogers, E. B., 30.  
 Rogers, J. A., 994.  
 Rogers, L. B., 936.  
 Rogers, L. L., 170, 1023.\*  
 Rogers, T. H., 273.\*  
 Rogerson, A., 1100, 1102, 1103, 1105.\*  
 Rogler, G. A., 233.  
 Rogliani, E., 77.  
 Rognoni, G., 818.  
 Rogowsky, M., 199.  
 Rohart, J., 966.  
 Rohatgi, K., 89, 623.  
 Rhoim, P., 1023.\*  
 Rohrich, M., 18, 617.  
 Rohse, W. G., 102.\*  
 Roine, P., 1039.  
 Rokones, T., 58.  
 Roland, F., 872.  
 Rolfe, D. T., 1164.\*  
 Rolfs, H. E., 1047.  
 Rolleri, G. D., 561\*, 1118.  
 Rollet, J., 922.  
 Rollins, G. H., 231.  
 Rollinson, D. H. L., 816.  
 Romani, L., 196.  
 Roman, E. C., 743.  
 Romeo Orbeago, J. M., 704.  
 Romoyn, T., 1091.\*  
 Romijn, C., 162, 1038.  
 Romney, S. L., 457.  
 Romner, G. L., 559\*, 1138.  
 Romoser, M., 273.\*  
 Romani, E., 683.  
 Roock, J. A. F., 264.  
 Roomey, J. R., 562\*, 965.  
 Roques, M., 672.\*  
 Rosa, 1161.\*  
 Roscoe, J. D., 103.  
 Rosdy, B., 1031.\*  
 Rose, C. F. M., 308.  
 Rose, D., 892.  
 Rose, G., 450.  
 Rose, W. C., 128, 422, 699.  
 Rosecan, M., 637.  
 Roseler, M., 909.  
 Rosentau, S., 149.  
 Rosen, G. D., 884.  
 Rosen, S., 888, 1083.  
 Rosenberg, A., 270.\*  
 Rosenberg, H., 874.  
 Rosenberg, H. R., 558\*, 561\*, 831.  
 Rosenberg, M. M., 249, 251, 673\*, 966, 1137.  
 Rosenblum, C., 206, 370, 848\*, 1080, 1082.  
 Rosene, W. (Jr.), 1147.  
 Rosenfeld, R. S., 1161.\*  
 Rosenkrantz, H., 67.  
 Rosenman, R. H., 146\*, 427\*, 683, 718, 969.  
 Rosenmund, H., 272.\*  
 Rosenthal, H. L., 200, 312.\*  
 Rösner, K., 85.  
 Ross, C. A. C., 132, 271.\*  
 Ross, E., 69, 559.\*  
 Ross, E. J., 101.  
 Ross, G. I. M., 1085.  
 Ross, M. A., 819.\*  
 Ross, M. L., 943, 1163.\*  
 Ross, O. B., 808, 816.  
 Ross, R. T., 461.  
 Rossanda, M., 91.  
 Rossander, M., 1039.  
 Rossi, C. S., 90, 427.  
 Rossi, F., 93.  
 Rossi, R., 611.  
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 70, 104, 394, 644.\*  
 Rossiter, R. C., 52.  
 Rossiter, R. J., 1029.\*  
 Rosser, U., 981.  
 Rossoni, C., 196.  
 Roth, M., 709, 710.  
 Rothschild, M. A., 402, 421.  
 Rotta, A., 408.  
 Rounds, D. B., 713.  
 Rourke, G. M., 672.  
 Rouser, G., 1164.\*  
 Rousseau, J. E. (Jr.), 55, 59, 560.\*  
 Routh, J. I., 1164.\*  
 Routh, R., 455.  
 Rovati, A. L., 1024.  
 Rowe, M., 600.  
 Rowbottom, J. D., 256.  
 Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland., 848.  
 Rowland, S. J., 39, 312, 519, 1115.  
 Rowlands, R., 500.  
 Roy, J. H. B., 615.  
 Roy, P., 1069.  
 Royset, S., 51.  
 Rozaeky, E. E., 537, 559.\*  
 Rozhkov, P. A., 1114.\*  
 Rozum, Yu. G., 1106.  
 Rubbo, S. D., 655.  
 Rubin, M. M., 24.  
 Rubin, S. H., 1163.\*  
 Rubino, F., 413.  
 Rubio, P. C., 409.\*  
 Rubio Paredes, J., 835.  
 Rubner, K., 775.  
 Rudas, B., 968.  
 Ruda, E. K., 883, 901.\*  
 Rudowska-Koprowska, J., 1043, 1062.  
 Ruebner, B. R., 597, 1098.  
 Ruegg, R., 625.  
 Ruffin, J. M., 1016.  
 Ruffo, A., 727.  
 Ruggieri, P., 672.  
 Ruhrmann, G., 173.  
 Ruitton-Ugliengo, 1065.  
 Ruiz, A., 421.  
 Ruiz Torres, A., 493.\*  
 Rulifson, W. S., 607.  
 Rumball, J. M., 105.\*  
 Runey, R. E., 637.  
 Rummel, W., 851.\*  
 Rumpiniesi, G., 496.  
 Rumsfeld, H. W. (Jr.), 999.  
 Runge, W., 792.  
 Runnels, T. D., 831.  
 Runtz, A., 831.  
 Runtz, A., 831, 105.\*  
 Russell, C., 402.  
 Rupel, I. W., 273.\*  
 Rural Reconstruction Association, 267.  
 Rushton, M. A., 557.\*  
 Ruskin, H. D., 125.  
 Rusoff, L. L., 231, 273.\*  
 Russell, C., 273.  
 Russell, C. S., 184.  
 Russell, J. A., 680.  
 Russell, R. W., 270.\*  
 Russo, G., 201.  
 Rust, J., 273.\*  
 Rust, J. W., 226, 273\*, 500\*, 1114, 1115, 1117.  
 Ruszczyński, 1102.  
 Ruszczyńska-Skloniecka, E., 36.  
 Rutherford, B. E., 32.  
 Rutledge, E. A., 322.  
 Ruyter, Z., 30.\*  
 Rydell, R. O., 261.  
 Rydell, M. L., 1123.  
 Ryer, R. B. (III), 1066.  
 Rylov, I. E., 1117.  
 Rymer, J. J. H., 507.  
 Rys, R., 1152.  
 Ryser, H., 897.  
 Ryland, D. A., 1157.\*  
 Ryan, M. H., 72.  
 Ryzhik, D. L., 790.  
 Saarinen, P., 398.  
 Saatyoglu, S., 274.\*  
 Saab, M. H., 72.  
 Sabiston, A. R., 328.\*  
 Sacchi, R., 917.\*  
 Sacco, T., 639.  
 Sadek, S. E., 261.  
 Saefhof, C. C., 210.  
 Safford, J. W., 640.  
 Sager, C. A., 924.  
 Sager, O. S., 689.  
 Sager, R. H., 435.  
 Saha, K. C., 504.\*  
 Sahai, K., 522.\*  
 Sahashi, Y., 377.  
 Sahasrabudhe, M. B., 921.  
 Sahasrabudhe, M. R., 132.  
 Sahu, V. K., 660, 692.  
 Said, M., 771.  
 Saifer, A., 17, 873.  
 Saint, E. G., 760.  
 Sainz de los Terreros Amézaga, G., 758.  
 Saita, G., 497, 501.  
 Saito, K., 160, 734.  
 Saito, M., 972.  
 Sakai, H., 1007.  
 Sakai, N., 955.  
 Sakakibara, H., 777.  
 Sakuragi, T., 648, 650\*, 943.  
 Sala, I., 698.  
 Salander, R. C., 559\*, 1003.  
 Salber, E. J., 454\*, 1054.  
 Salem, H. M., 72.  
 Salera, U., 140.  
 Salisbury, G. W., 236.  
 Salmi, I., 271\*, 399.  
 Salmon, W. D., 272\*, 558\*, 810, 1020.

- Salmon-Legagneur, E., 804\*.  
825.  
Salo, M. L., 100.  
Salomon, H., 796.  
Saly, F. J., 148.  
Salysky, P. I., 1103\*.  
Salza, M. H., 1024.  
Salud, R. D., 333, 478, 918.  
Salvador Valenzuela, J., 1163\*.  
Salveti, F., 377.  
Salvi, F., 935.  
Salvin, H., 26.  
Salvino, J., 415, 695.  
Sameschson, J., 1164\*.  
Samhammer, E., 334\*, 875.  
Sammons, H. G., 271\*, 744, 848\*, 1046, 1165\*.  
Sampath, S. R., 349.  
Sampson, J. R., 158\*.  
Sampson, J., 100, 1154.  
Sampson, M. M., 1163\*.  
Samruatrarnphol, S., 200.  
Samson, M., 26.  
Samuels, A. J., 1164\*.  
Sánchez Agesta, A., 158\*, 991, 1004.  
Sandal, P. C., 228.  
Sanders, A. P., 1016.  
Sanders, E. T., 305\*.  
Sanders, G. P., 589, 883.  
Sanders, H. G., 847.  
Sanders, P. L., 56, 773.  
Sanders, R., 971.  
Sanderson, P. H., 794.  
Sandman, R., 368.  
Sanford, P. E., 36\*, 535, 559\*, 628, 629, 1143.  
Sang, J. H., 268\*.  
Sanger, V. L., 69.  
Sankowsky, G., 193.  
Sanzhuk, D., 594.  
Santiago, L. S., 1164\*.  
Santini, R. (Jr.), 954\*.  
Santos, W. (Jr.), 478.  
Sanz, M. C., 272\*.  
Sanz Fernández, P., 798.  
Sanz Sanchez, F., 722.  
Sapin-Jaloustre, H., 987, 1070.  
Sapin-Jaloustre, J., 987, 1070.  
Saracoglu, K., 1161\*.  
Saret, H. F., 1044.  
Sart, L. R., 510.  
Sarma, P. S., 74, 468, 943.  
Sartorelli, E., 497, 501.  
Sarzana, G., 1004\*.  
Sarzhovskii, N. V., 825.  
Sasa, T., 755.  
Sassano, H. L., 536.  
Sasena, A., 897\*, 754.  
Sassenrath, E. N., 452.  
Sassi, C., 434.  
Sassi, L., 595, 596, 647.  
Sass-Kortak, A., 395, 557\*.  
Sathu, V., 640.  
Sato, T., 909, 309\*, 1012.  
Sato, Y., 767.  
Sato, K., 1029.  
Satoskar, R. S., 396, 1080, 1098.  
Sauterlich, H. E., 1104\*.  
Sauterlich, E., 119.  
Saunders, D. H., 1165\*.  
Saunders, J. A., 270\*.  
Sautet, J., 460.  
Sautter, J. H., 1128.  
Savage, J. E., 559\*.  
Savara, B. S., 787.  
Savary, P., 664.  
Savino, M., 753\*.  
Saville, P. D., 197.  
Say, M. B., 149.  
Sayorse, C., 617.  
Sborov, V. M., 125.  
Scaglione, G., 1068.  
Scalabrino, R., 91.  
Scardi, V., 932.  
Scarlsbrick, R., 458\*.  
Schachnied, L., 438.  
Schaecler, R. W., 850\*.  
Schaefer, A. E., 536.  
Schaefer, L. E., 111.  
Schäfer, E., 895.  
Schäfer, H., 239.  
Schäfer, K. H., 41, 612.  
Schäuble, P. J., 539, 559\*, 686.  
Schall, E. D., 26.  
Schaller, A., 38\*.  
Schambayr, P., 46, 509, 848\*.  
Schäner, W., 371\*.  
Schapira, C., 402.  
Schapiro, H., 835, 955.  
Scharpenseel, H. W., 253.  
Scharpf, D., 103.  
Scharre, K., 223, 350, 631.  
Schaus, R., 1077.  
Scheck, J. F., 395.  
Scheer, K., 65.  
Scheiffarth, F., 308.  
Scheid, H. L., 500.  
Schemnitz, S. D., 1147.  
Schenel, H. E., 644.  
Scheuch, R. K., 399.  
Schettler, G., 134, 354, 851\*, 1007\*.  
Scheunert, A., 993.  
Scheurer, P. G., 308.  
Scheygrond, W., 47.  
Schiffano, S. S., 641, 642.  
Schiffman, C. A., 1074.  
Schiebler, T., 668\*.  
Schieblisch, M., 1048.  
Schiere, C., 851\*.  
Schiff, E., 178.  
Schiffmann, J., 882, 883.  
Schiller, K., 603.  
Schilling, J. A., 688.  
Schilling, R. F., 206.  
Schimpf, K., 1004.  
Schinckel, P. G., 821.  
Schindler, H., 232, 235.  
Schippers, P. A., 851\*.  
Schittone, M. T., 490.  
Schjode, O. A., 754.  
Schlagetter, K. 797.  
Schlamb, K. F., 833.  
Schlange, H., 196.  
Schlegel, L., 790.  
Schlegel, V., 604\*.  
Schleicher, E. W., 225.  
Schleisner, P., 1095.  
Schlenk, H., 875.  
Schlesinger, B., 197, 557\*.  
Schlesinger, B. E., 712.  
Schlesinger, E. R., 187, 716.  
Schlichting, M., 971.  
Schlie, I., 169, 932.  
Schmatolla, E., 1164\*.  
Schmid, E., 120.  
Schmid, W., 851\*.  
Schmidt, C. G., 1026.  
Schmidt, D., 799.  
Schmidt, D. A., 71, 370.  
Schmidt, F., 999.  
Schmidt, G., 726.  
Schmidt, H., 92.  
Schmidt, H. J., 211.  
Schmidt, L., 776.  
Schmidt-Rutbach, A., 1063.  
Schmidt-Kessen, W., 598\*.  
Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 131\*, 1022.  
Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 1022, 1165\*.  
Schmutte, I., 438.  
Schneider, A., 748.  
Schneider, F., 310.  
Schneider, G., 18, 109, 109\*.  
Schneider, H. A., 742, 1162\*.  
Schneider, J. A., 193.  
Schneider, R., 1015, 1165\*.  
Schneider, R. W., 510.  
Schneider, S., 157\*, 336.  
Schneider, W., 322, 528.  
Schniedner, H., 270\*, 724.  
Schober, R., 872, 874.  
Schoch, H., 624.  
Schoch, W., 621.  
Schoene, R. B., 559\*, 1162\*.  
Schoenleber, L. G., 533.  
Schoental, R., 270\*.  
Schoettle, C. E., 548, 1143, 1154.  
Schofield, B., 270\*, 557\*.  
Schofield, F. W., 74, 274\*.  
Schoier, J. F., 969.  
Schüller, F., 17, 309.  
Scholtz, K. J., 452.  
Scholz, C., 453.  
Scholz, E., 453.  
Schön, H., 138, 340, 591.  
Schonbauer, E., 200.  
Schönemberg, H., 799, 1000.  
Schönherr, S., 1151.  
Schönherr, F., 271\*.  
Schooler, M. A., 691.  
Schoop, C., 274\*.  
Schoornteller, J., 34, 613, 903, 904.  
Schou, M., 110\*.  
Schou, S. A., 647.  
Schoustra, A., 37.  
Schouten, G., 331.  
Schrade, W., 135, 1004\*.  
Schraer, H., 1163\*.  
Schraer, R., 1163\*.  
Schrank, A. R., 659.  
Schreiber, M., 445.  
Schreiber, R., 223.  
Schreiber, R. A., 314.  
Schreiber, V., 381\*.  
Schreier, K., 128, 490, 715.  
Schrenk, W. G., 17, 317.  
Schroeder, H., 193.  
Schroeder, H. A., 683.  
Schroeder, L. J., 1163\*.  
Schroeder, W., 880.  
Schubert, K., 928.  
Schuck, C., 121, 1162\*.  
Schuck, J., 270\*.  
Schugraaf, A., 72.  
Schulenberg, S., 90, 660.  
Schulman, J. L., 504.  
Schulman, M. P., 723.  
Schultz, A. L., 880.  
Schultz, J., 106\*.  
Schultz, A. E., 394.  
Schultze, M. O., 725, 1128.  
Schulz, A. R., 935.  
Schulz, T., 185, 765.  
Schulze, E., 798\*.  
Schulze, G., 431, 520, 1109.  
Schumacher, K. T., 1093.  
Schumard, R. F., 469.  
Schutrch, A., 271\*, 620, 658, 827, 850\*.  
Schütte, E., 315.  
Schutz, H. G., 33\*.  
Schwartz, I. L., 678\*.  
Schwartz, M. K., 696.  
Schwartz, P., 102.  
Schwartz, R., 182, 217, 439.  
Schwartz, T. B., 311.  
Schwarz, F., 115\*.  
Schwarz, K., 371, 380, 558\*, 627, 1163\*.  
Schwarz, M. J., 30.  
Schwarz, V., 414, 738.  
Schweer, G., 307.  
Schweigart, H. A., 1063.  
Schweiger, E., 1094.  
Schweiger, B. S., 325, 656, 906\*, 951, 1163\*.  
Schweinsberger, R. A., 557\*.  
Schweitzer, G. K., 273\*, 352, 353.  
Schwenk, E., 710.  
Schwert, G. W., 97\*.  
Schwietzer, C., 1018.  
Schwimmer, D., 847.  
Schwimmer, M., 847.  
Schwimmer, S., 584.  
Scotland, W. H. D., 735.  
Scott, D. B., 568\*.  
Scott, E. V., 702.  
Scott, E. M., 762.  
Scott, H. M., 366, 559\*, 831, 832, 903, 1138, 1139, 1143.  
Scott, J. A., 733.  
Scott, J. G., 976.  
Scott, K. G., 612.  
Scott, L., 702.  
Scott, M. L., 66, 251, 273\*, 543, 559\*, 1163\*.  
Scott, P. P., 418\*, 557\*.  
Scott, R. B., 158, 732.  
Scott, R. F., 1037.  
Scott, R. H., 566.  
Scott, W. G., 631.  
Scolari, R. H. M., 52.  
Scow, R. O., 557\*, 1016.  
Seragg, R. F. R., 454.  
Serimshaw, N. S., 181, 210, 340, 471\*, 606, 795, 924, 1163\*.  
Sera, L. A., 79.  
Searle, G. W., 102\*.  
Seath, D. M., 232, 233, 273\*, 560\*, 1107, 1114, 1115, 1117.  
Sebela, F., 42.  
Séchet, J., 49\*.  
Sechi, A. M., 114, 371.  
Secomala, B., 888.  
Secor, C. C., 121.  
Secor, G. E., 307\*.  
Secretariat of The United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), 849\*.  
Sedgwick, V. E., 877.  
Seeborg, V. P., 121, 271\*.  
Seefeldner, H., 529.  
Seefeldt, G., 834.  
Seeger, K., 266.  
Seegmiller, J. E., 217.  
Seekles, L., 1153.  
Seel, E., 1163\*.  
Seegalloff, A., 406\*.  
Segar, W. E., 1074.  
Segovia-Riquelme, N., 462.  
Seibold, H. R., 67.  
Seidler, S., 1107.  
Selka, E., 32.  
Selik, C., 213.  
Seip, M., 104.  
Seldin, D. W., 271\*.  
Self, H. L., 561\*.  
Seliger, H., 786.  
Selim, A. S. M., 311.  
Selivanov, A. V., 842.  
Sell, O. E., 273\*.  
Sellers, A. F., 69, 390.  
Sellers, E. A., 1007.  
Sellers, K. C., 207.  
Sellmann, G., 671.  
Seltzer, H. S., 416\*.  
Sely, H., 95.  
Semb, G., 46\*.  
Sempie, R. E., 1165\*.  
Sen, B., 803.  
Sen, H. G., 460.  
Sen, K. C., 349, 927.  
Sen, R., 116.  
Sen, S., 647.  
Sen, S. C., 647.  
Sengir, E., 274\*.  
Seppälä, T., 1047.  
Sera, H., 1134.  
Serain, C., 105\*.  
Serat'yev, V. M., 897.  
Serfaty, A., 630.  
Sergeeva, M. A., 746.  
Sergent, G., 480.  
Serini, G., 618\*, 913.  
Serio, S., 845.  
Seronde, J. (Jr.), 370.

- Setchell, B. P., 123, 549, 1155.  
 Seto, T. A., 735.  
 Severi, C., 848.  
 Sewell, R. E., 273.\*  
 Sewell, R. F., 273\*, 561.\*  
 Shafer, W. G., 171.\*  
 Shaffner, C. S., 558.\*  
 Shaffroff, B. G. P., 790.  
 Shah, G. D., 878.  
 Shah, N. J., 1098.  
 Shahinian, S. S., 355.  
 Shalkop, W. T., 559.\*  
 Shank, C. W., 910.  
 Shankman, S., 995.  
 Shapiro, B., 450, 728, 728.\*  
 Shapiro, S. L., 423.  
 Sharada, H. A., 903.  
 Sharma, D. C., 477.  
 Sharma, N. L., 471\*, 481.\*  
 Sharmar, G. A. M., 1151.  
 Sharmar, I. M., 568.\*  
 Sharp, G. S., 995.  
 Sharp, W. M., 838.  
 Sharpe, K., 1016.  
 Sharpenak, A. E., 124, 1091.  
 Sharratt, M., 1046.  
 Shastrin, R. N., 135.  
 Shaw, J. C., 549, 1154.\*  
 Shaw, J. H., 502\*, 558\*, 1091.  
 Shaw, J. H. (Ed.), 1159.  
 Shaw, J. M., 779.  
 Shaw, R. A., 562.\*  
 Shaw, R. B., 248.  
 Shaw, T. M., 596.  
 Shawver, C. B., 273\*, 1150.  
 Shay, H., 106.\*  
 Sheehy, E. J., 1160.  
 Sheff, M. F., 270.\*  
 Sheffy, B. E., 220, 273\*, 529, 561.\*  
 Shehab, S. K., 380.  
 Shekleton, M. C., 360.  
 Shelby, C. E., 560.\*  
 Sheldon, H., 821.  
 Sheldon, W., 505.\*  
 Shellsberger, C. J., 685.  
 Shepherd, J. B., 523.\*  
 Sheps, M. C., 557.\*  
 Sher, I. H., 106.\*  
 Sherlock, S., 268, 1069, 1098.  
 Sherman, C. D. (Jr.), 452.  
 Sherman, W. C., 561.\*  
 Sherratt, H. S. A., 589.  
 Sherwood, D. H., 559.\*  
 Sherwood, F. W., 560.\*  
 Shetler, M. R., 401.  
 Shewfelt, A. L., 606.\*  
 Shibata, M., 101.  
 Shibata, Y., 363, 423.  
 Shillam, K. W. G., 815.  
 Shilling, Y. I., 892.\*  
 Shimatani, M., 70.  
 Shimamoto, E., 955.  
 Shingleton, W. W., 1016.  
 Shipley, R. A., 273\*, 692.  
 Shipman, M. E., 418, 760, 997.  
 Shirley, A. L., 69.  
 Shirley, R. L., 561\*, 562\*, 665.  
 Shklar, I. L., 787.  
 Shkolnik, M. Ya., 711.\*  
 Shmanenkov, N. A., 631.  
 Shmerling, Zh. G., 106.\*  
 Shock, N. W., 163.  
 Shohet, S. S., 1164.\*  
 Shohl, J., 319.\*  
 Shoicher, I., 68.  
 Shonk, C. E., 377, 650.  
 Shooter, E. M., 46.\*  
 Shor, L., 560.\*  
 Shorb, M. S., 378.  
 Shore, M. L., 141, 142, 272.\*  
 Shoreland, F. D., 45, 100, 332, 613, 614, 615, 616.  
 Short, B. F., 821.  
 Shosh, I., 423, 703.\*  
 Shosh, I. (Sós, J.), 1002.\*  
 Shpak, V. M., 1077.  
 Shreeve, W. W., 128, 273\*, 692.  
 Shrifner, N., 691.  
 Shrimpton, D. H., 249, 269\*, 653.  
 Shroder, J. D., 561.\*  
 Shull, K. H., 691, 694, 1163.\*  
 Shulymova, E. S., 1106.  
 Shuman, C. R., 218\*, 791.  
 Shumard, R. F., 1156.  
 Shupe, J. L., 537, 546.  
 Shuput, D., 137.  
 Shute, E., 777.  
 Shute, W. E., 776.  
 Shvedskii, V. P., 203.  
 Shy, G. M., 144.  
 Sibbald, I. R., 925, 942.  
 Sieher, H., 267.  
 Sichoová, O., 654.  
 Sicular, A., 438.  
 Siddappa, G. S., 913.  
 Siddiqui, A. H., 502.  
 Sidlofsky, S., 1013.  
 Sidwell, G. M., 821.  
 Sidwell, V. D., 1053.  
 Siesk, K. H., 511, 1119.  
 Siede, W., 509.  
 Siedlecka, J., 27, 595.\*  
 Siegel, H., 1163.\*  
 Siegenthaler, E., 882.  
 Sieres, C., 153.  
 Siess, M., 851.\*  
 Sigler, J. W., 17.\*  
 Sikorowicz, Z., 838.  
 Sikorowska, C., 880.  
 Silberberg, M., 169, 1049.  
 Silberberg, R., 169, 1049.  
 Silberstein, L., 333.  
 Silberstein, O. O., 879.  
 Silides, D. J., 1006.  
 Silprandi, N., 72, 75, 78, 362, 644.\*  
 Silker, R. E., 17.  
 Silva, V. M., 158.  
 Silver, S., 148.  
 Silverman, M., 204, 1079.  
 Silverman, S. H., 108.  
 Simakov, P. V., 96.  
 Simay-Kramár, M., 1087.  
 Sime, J. T., 130, 356, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
 Simek, M., 358.  
 Simmons, D. H., 682.  
 Simmonds, W. J., 135.  
 Simononet, H., 687.  
 Simons, V. L., 829.\*  
 Simms, R. L., 273\*, 1112.  
 Simon, A. B., 680.  
 Simone, M., 516.  
 Simonnet, H., 33\*, 224.\*  
 Simonnet, E., 117.\*  
 Simpson, I. A., 1075.  
 Simpson, M. V., 450.  
 Simpson, R., 760, 768.  
 Simpson, T. H. (Jr.), 879.  
 Sims, F. H., 550.  
 Sims, L. C., 559.\*  
 Sinclair, H. M., 269\*, 270\*, 496, 621\*, 850.\*  
 Sinclair, J. G., 375.  
 Singer, R. B., 319.\*  
 Singer, T. P., 1029.\*  
 Singh, B. P., 1016.  
 Singh, H. D., 334.  
 Singh, M., 677.  
 Singh, N., 189.  
 Singletary, C. B., 273.\*  
 Singen, R. P., 273\*, 345, 357, 558\*, 559\*, 923, 924.  
 Sinios, A., 177, 470.  
 Siniester, L., 949, 1163.\*  
 Sipsterstein, M. D., 428, 1023.  
 Sirlin, J. L., 1050.  
 Sirny, R. J., 273.\*  
 Sirry, I., 816.  
 Sirona, M., 849.\*  
 Sivaramakrishnan, V. M., 74.  
 Siwe, S., 187.  
 Sizemore, J. R., 559\*, 1139, 1142.  
 Sizer, I. W., 559\*, 831.  
 Sjörén, E., 885.  
 Sjöllena, B., 263, 844.  
 Sjövall, J., 447.  
 Skahan, J. R., 886.\*  
 Skarzynski, B., 84.  
 Skoda, J., 201.\*  
 Skoog, N., 873.  
 Skoog, R. O., 830.  
 Skulmowski, J., 512.  
 Skup, S. J., 312, 399.\*  
 Slack, S. T., 1102.  
 Slagvold, P., 739.\*  
 Slanetz, C. A., 1165.\*  
 Slaton, W. H. (Jr.), 707.  
 Slater, E. E., 263.\*  
 Slater, W. L., 903.  
 Slechta, L., 21.\*  
 Sloan, S. B., 237, 1123.  
 Sluiger, S. J., 356, 534, 535, 539, 559\*, 836, 1140.  
 Sliwizki, A., 542.  
 Sliwizki, P., 1165.\*  
 Sloan, R. E., 323.  
 Sloane, H. S., 406.  
 Slovák, N., 1164.\*  
 Sloviter, H. A., 1017.  
 Slungard, R. K., 651.  
 Sluzewska, L., 595.\*  
 Small, M. D., 203.  
 Small, W. J., 598.  
 Smart, C. G. F., 763.  
 Smets, W. T. G. M., 593.  
 Smit, C. J. B., 24.  
 Smith, A. H., 559\*, 669, 1163.\*  
 Smith, A. J., 26, 777.  
 Smith, A. M., 593.  
 Smith, C. A., 177\*, 441.  
 Smith, C. K., 560.\*  
 Smith, C. W., 218.  
 Smith, D. A., 460.\*  
 Smith, D. G., 914.  
 Smith, E., 321, 1037.  
 Smith, E. L., 84, 557\*, 655\*, 850.\*  
 Smith, E. P., 658, 1066.  
 Smith, E. R., 944.  
 Smish, E. Y., 555.\*  
 Smith, F., 19, 307, 308, 550\*, 583, 617.  
 Smith, H., 55.  
 Smith, J., 84.  
 Smith, J. H., 438.  
 Smith, J. M., 742, 850\*, 1162.\*  
 Smith, K. F., 488.  
 Smith, L. W., 366.  
 Smith, M. J. H., 23.  
 Smith, M. K., 683, 711.  
 Smith, N. J., 149.  
 Smith, P. H., 562\*, 602, 965.  
 Smith, P. K., 93.\*  
 Smith, R. E., 1025.  
 Smith, R. M., 273.\*  
 Smith, R. W. (Jr.), 269.  
 Smith, R. B., 349.  
 Smith, S. E., 88.  
 Smith, S. G., 395.  
 Smith, T. C., 272\*, 726.  
 Smith, W. H. (Jr.), 939.  
 Smithies, O., 398, 873.  
 Smoliak, S., 235.  
 Smyth, D. H., 153, 270\*, 1164.\*  
 Smyth, J. R. (Jr.), 539.  
 Smyth, W. G., 227.  
 Snedecor, J. G., 991.  
 Snell, E. E., 368.  
 Snipper, L. P., 1044.  
 Snog-Kjaer, A., 103.  
 Snyder, C. H., 212.  
 Snyder, E. S., 1142.  
 Snyderman, S. E., 175, 486, 492, 1163.\*  
 Sobel, A. E., 270\*, 558\*, 972, 1164.\*  
 Sobel, H., 399.  
 Sobier, H. A., 586.  
 Soberman, 551.\*  
 Sobol, A. E., 33.\*  
 Sobotka, H., 81, 106\*, 1081.  
 Soderberg, T. E., 1162.\*  
 Söderhjelm, L., 849.\*  
 Sogardara, L., 739, 1057.  
 Sognnaes, R. F., 558.\*  
 Soliar, E., 397\*, 969.  
 Sohanie, K., 168.  
 Sola, E., 604.  
 Solberg, P., 915.  
 Soliman, F. A., 739.\*  
 Solis, M., 753.  
 Solisberger, A., 849.\*  
 Sollogoub, C., 161.  
 Solms, C. M., 557.\*  
 Solms, J., 15.  
 Sologa, A., 405.  
 Solomon, C., 1163.\*  
 Solomon, C., 557.\*  
 Solov'eva, T. M., 1113.\*  
 Solun, A. S., 802.\*  
 Somers, H. L., 273.\*  
 Somersalo, O., 213.  
 Someswara Rao, K., 208.  
 Sommer, H., 969.  
 Sommer, L., 63.  
 Sonoyagi, J. C., 271.\*  
 Söndergaard, S., 849.\*  
 Söndergaard, E., 431, 630, 641, 1009.  
 Söndheimer, E., 597.\*  
 Söndheimer, E., 631.  
 Sonnenfeld, E. D., 672.  
 Soodak, M., 726.\*  
 Sörger-Domenig, H., 36, 504.  
 Sörice, F., 79.  
 Sorin, F., 106.  
 Soroff, H. S., 996.  
 Sós, J., 1001, 1002\*, 1003.\*  
 Sosin, A., 983.  
 Souci, S. W., 323, 478.  
 Southcott, W. H., 265.  
 Southwell, B. L., 273.\*  
 Souverain, R., 33.\*  
 Spaekman, D. H., 1104.\*  
 Spafford, N., 319.  
 Spain, D. M., 272.\*  
 Spain, P. C., 713.  
 Spann, J., 1110.  
 Spargo, E., 436.  
 Sparrman, G., 18.  
 Spata, P. J., 208.  
 Spaulding, E. H., 260.  
 Specht, M., 273.  
 Speck, E., 82.  
 Speck, J. C. (Jr.), 16.  
 Spector, H., 298, 419.  
 Spending, C. R. W., 851\*, 1157.\*  
 Speer, V. C., 424, 590\*, 561\*, 822, 825.  
 Speirs, M., 911.  
 Spencer, H., 713.  
 Spencer, J. C., 1065.  
 Spengler, J. J., 1166.\*  
 Sperry, W. M., 22.  
 Spiegelhoff, W., 987.  
 Spies, T. J., 977.  
 Spiess, H., 213.  
 Spinetti-Berti, M., 972, 1010.  
 Spiro, H. M., 964.\*  
 Spiro, M. J., 1029.\*  
 Spisani, D., 131.

- Spitz, K. H., 1025.  
Spivek, M. L., 970.  
Spivey, H. E., 247, 701.  
Spittiger, H., 224.\*  
Sponner, D. F., 460.  
Sprague, V. G., 914.  
Spray, G. H., 607, 784.  
Sprehn, C., 205.  
Sprenger, J. J. L., 39, 607, 896.  
Springer, G. F., 207.\*  
Sprinz, H., 601.\*  
Spruill, D. H., 601.\*  
Spruth, H. C., 1164.\*  
Spurlock, A. H., 815.  
Spurr, C. L., 1010.  
Spurr, G. B., 469.  
Squire, L., 170.  
Squibb, R. L., 340, 534, 924, 1163.\*  
Sreenivasamurthy, V., 370, 951.  
Sreenivasan, A., 82, 86, 373.  
Sreter, F., 921, 925, 926, 962.  
Sribney, M., 325.  
Srikantia, S. G., 190, 191, 400, 508.  
Srinivasamurthy, V., 169.  
Srinivasa, V., 466.  
Sriramachari, S., 348, 661.  
Stack, M. V., 553.\*  
Stadhouders, J., 331, 869, 901.  
Stahl, J. B., 503.  
Staheli, D. L., 559\*, 561.\*  
Stahl, H., 254.  
Stahl, H., 20.  
Stahmann, M. A., 583.  
Stalder, G., 774, 850.\*  
Stamler, F. W., 1165.\*  
Stamler, J., 272.\*  
Stamm, M. D., 173.  
Stanage, W. F., 317.  
Stancanelli, G., 165.  
Standerfer, S. B., 380.  
Stangl, E., 1161.\*  
Stanier, M. W., 105.  
Stanier, R. Y. (Ed.), 558.\*  
Stanković, V., 657.  
Stanley, R. G., 30.  
Stansbury, R. L., 549.  
Stansbury, S. W., 849.\*  
Stapleton, T., 712, 715, 1098.  
Stare, F. J., 31, 398, 476, 1007\*, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
Stark, G., 1035.  
Stark, W., 324.\*  
Starling, J. G., 810.  
Staroverov, N. A., 1117.  
Stary, Z., 900.  
Staub, M., 28.  
Staubus, J. R., 560\*, 561.\*  
Staudinger, H., 92, 383, 954, 958.  
Staverman, A. J., 48.\*  
Stebbins, M. R., 659.  
Steddin, L. M., 722.  
Stedra, H., 654.  
Steele, B. F., 785.  
Steele, J., 757.  
Steele, J. M., 272.\*  
Steele, S., 1163.\*  
Steele, S. L., 1083.  
Steen, K., 902.  
Steenbook, H., 65, 353, 633, 634, 635, 1162\*, 1164.\*  
Steenkamp, D. J., 528.\*  
Steele, A. C., 557\*, 1015.  
Steiger, R., 109.\*  
Stein, H., 192.  
Stein, L., 159.  
Stein, W. H., 1164.\*  
Steinberg, A. G., 30.  
Steinberg, D., 727.  
Steinberg, M. D., 1073.  
Steiner, A., 272\*, 708, 851.\*  
Steiner, R. E., 1069.  
Stempfel, S. J., 1163.\*  
Stenram, U., 1002.  
Stépan, J., 365.\*  
Stephanson, L., 206.  
Stephens, D., 273\*, 561.\*  
Stephenson, E. L., 245, 273\*, 559.\*  
Stephenson, W. A., 227.  
Stepurina, Z. K., 909.  
Stern, J. L., 777.  
Stern, J. A., 907.  
Stern, J. R., 666.\*  
Stern, P., 388.  
Stetten, D., 118.\*  
Stetkar, D. (Jr.), 153, 413.  
Stetten, DeW. (Jr.), 153.  
Stevens, A. R. (Jr.), 216\*, 442.  
Stevens, C. E., 272.\*  
Stevens, M., 106\*, 271.\*  
Stevenson, F. H., 197.  
Stevenson, J. A. F., 724.  
Stevenson, J. D., 269.\*  
Stevenson, J. W., 561.\*  
Stewart, B., 1163.\*  
Stewart, B. B., 851.\*  
Stewart, C. J., 80.  
Stewart, C. P., 144, 660.  
Stewart, G. F. (Ed.), 846.\*  
Stewart, J., 547, 669, 843.  
Stewart, T. B., 273.\*  
Steyn-Parvé, E. P., 644.  
St. George, S., 146\*, 683, 710.  
Stickler, G. B., 603.  
Stier, E. F., 584.\*  
Stiffay, R. V., 597\*, 950.  
Stijns, J., 1095.  
Stinson, L., 559.\*  
Stinson, L. D., 345, 559.\*  
Stirman, J. A., 1014, 1028.  
Ritt, R. E., 804.  
Stoa, K. F., 271.\*  
Stob, M., 1122.  
Stob, K., 845.  
Stohman, F. G., 362.  
Stoddard, G. E., 967.  
Stoebner, M., 400.\*  
Stoerk, H. C., 650.  
Stojanoff, I., 670.  
Stokey, J., 17.\*  
Stokald, E. L. R., 1024.  
Stoll, R. D., 22.  
Stolley, H., 470, 704.  
Stolings, W. H., 1064.\*  
Stolygo, N. S., 374.  
Stone, C. M. (Jr.), 105.\*  
Stone, E. J., 273.\*  
Stone, F. H., 453.\*  
Stone, N. E., 730.  
Stoops, A. J., 155.  
Story, C. D., 614.  
Stothers, B. C., 370.  
Stott, P. D., 850.\*  
Stotz, E., 592, 872.  
Stouffer, J. R., 561.\*  
Stow, G., 273.\*  
Stowers, J. M., 503, 1011.  
Stoyile, B., 49.\*  
Strachan, C. C., 306.  
Strang, J., 339.  
Strank, D. W., 745.  
Stransky, E., 339.  
Strates, B., 1164.\*  
Strating, J., 632.  
Strauss, W., 477.  
Strecker, F. J., 138, 981.  
Strecker, H. J., 129.\*  
Streef, G. M., 688.  
Street, E. R., 778.  
Stregovsky, S., 1056.  
Strehler, E., 501.\*  
Streuli, H., 305.  
Streuter-Petermoller, A., 527.  
Strickland, K. P., 986.\*  
Strickland, S. C., 204.  
Strickland, J. H., 696.  
Stripe, M. C., 122.  
Strisower, B., 851.\*  
Strlie, G. H., 559\*, 887.  
Ström, J., 178.  
Ström, L., 1092.  
Strominger, J. L., 584.\*  
Strong, D. C., 537.  
Strong, F. M., 1091.\*  
Stroo, M., 898.  
Stross, P. S., 351.  
Strub, I. H., 723.  
Struglia, L., 741, 1162.\*  
Strydom, K. S. P., 679.  
Strzemiński, K., 595.  
Stuart, A. G., 464, 795.  
Stuart, K. L., 193.  
Studer, A., 79.  
Stuhlfauth, K., 412.  
Stulb, S. C., 1092.\*  
Stumpe, M., 1165.\*  
Stumpf, C., 317.\*  
Stunkard, A. J., 98, 188.  
Sturgeon, P., 1017.  
Sturzenegger, E., 720.  
Stuczynski, H., 1162.  
Suárez, M., 600, 1033, 1034.  
Subba Rao, G. N., 37, 185.  
Subrahmanyan, V., 37, 124, 143, 168, 185, 185\*, 379, 418, 464, 618, 748.  
Subrahmanyawara Rao, T. T. V., 483.  
Subramanian, R., 216.  
Subramanian, N., 19\*, 168.  
Suchan, M., 1075.\*  
Südhof, H., 307.  
Sudsaneh, S., 1162.\*  
Suher, T., 787.  
Sullivan, H. R., 788.  
Sullivan, J. T., 220, 914.  
Sullivan, M. X., 89, 973.  
Sullivan, T. W., 273.\*  
Sulman, F. G., 362.  
Summerell, W. N., 877.  
Summerskill, W. H. J., 1069, 1098.  
Sundaram, T. K., 943.  
Sundaresan, D., 622, 1120.  
Sundaresan, P. R., 62.  
Sundberg, R. D., 1080.  
Sunde, M. L., 559\*, 831, 1136, 1138, 1147.  
Suomalainen, H., 941.  
Šupová, J., 34.\*  
Supples, W. C., 559\*, 1138.  
Sur, B. K., 143, 168, 464.  
Sur, G., 124, 464, 748.  
Sure, B., 166, 167, 667, 1148\*, 1163.\*  
Surnann, T., 587.  
Susbielle, H., 122, 122\*, 123, 414.  
Susan, E., 1086.  
Suter, H., 306, 917.  
Sutherland, A. K., 262.  
Sutherland, L. K., 84.  
Sutherland, T. M., 270.\*  
Sutherland, V. C., 1031.\*  
Sutter, A., 608.  
Sutton, D. C., 851.\*  
Sutton, G. C., 851.\*  
Suzuki-Ziro, 941.  
Svachna, R. L., 559\*, 833.  
Svardal, R., 875.\*  
Svaeti, K., 616.  
Sveo, H. J., 424.  
Svenneby, G., 1026.  
Swaak, A. J., 475.  
Swain, B., 134, 1161.\*  
Swain, L. A., 343.  
Swaminathan, M., 19, 47, 124, 169, 379, 418, 464, 748, 764\*, 951.  
Swan, H. T., 204.  
Swank, R. L., 799.  
Swanson, M. H., 559\*, 1146.  
Swanson, P., 1162.\*  
Swanson, P. P., 1162\*, 1163.\*  
Swanson, W. J., 56.  
Swart, L. C., 542.  
Sweeney, H. C., 562\*, 602, 965.  
Sweet, N. J., 271\*, 1014.  
Sweetman, W. J., 523, 1100.  
Swell, L., 371, 439, 1000.  
Svendsen, M. E., 207\*, 1063, 1163.\*  
Swenson, F. H., 878.  
Swenson, M. J., 562\*, 982, 1108, 1111, 1155.\*  
Swern, D., 1165.\*  
Swick, R. W., 381, 700.  
Swift, D. R., 754.  
Swift, R. W., 39, 532, 554, 561\*, 608.  
Swigart, R. H., 885.\*  
Swingle, K. F., 68, 640.  
Swingedaue, J., 966.  
Syarov, I., 526, 529.\*  
Sydenstricker, V. P., 1162.\*  
Sydnor, F. E., 1073.  
Sylvestre, P. B., 309\*, 1112.\*  
Symeonidis, A., 941.  
Syrina, N. A., 629.  
Szabó, E. P., 1028.\*  
Szabó, G., 977.\*  
Szabolcsi, G., 961.  
Szachowaka, M., 36.  
Szakács, F., 963.\*  
Szarnoi, A., 940.\*  
Szezepkowski, T. W., 27.  
Szczygiel, A., 1055.  
Szczygiel, M., 660, 1055.  
Szegedi, B., 985.  
Szegvári, Gy., 988.\*  
Székely, P., 962, 1051.  
Szighy, J., 426.  
Szkiłdździowa, W., 1043, 1062.  
Szóor, A., 1031.\*  
Szórin, B., 945.  
Szórin, E., 909, 945, 961.  
Szot, Z., 27\*, 109.\*  
Szumowski, P., 400.\*  
Szumska, M., 871.  
Szy, S., 967.  
Szymczyk, F., 49.  
Tabachnick, M., 695.\*  
Tabachian, H., 1001.  
Taborsky, E., 881.  
Taechi, V., 80.  
Taebner, R. C., 839.  
Tagnon, R. F., 691.\*  
Takahashi, S., 750, 1101.  
Tähkälä, H., 106, 489, 792.  
Taillard, 860.\*  
Takamori, F., 944.  
Takamori, T., 502.  
Takeda, Y., 90, 130.\*  
Taket, F., 1050.  
Taketuchi, Y., 939.  
Talbert, G. H., 458.  
Talbot, N. B., 445, 715, 1034.  
Taleisnik, S., 716.  
Tallan, H. H., 356.  
Tallerman, K. H., 212.  
Talmago, R. V., 63.  
Talsma, D., 274.\*  
Talso, P. J., 319, 723.  
Tamaki, T., 871.  
Tamborini, A., 777, 902, 917.  
Tamburino, G., 140.  
Tamizh, H. S., 559.\*  
Tammes, A. R., 1164.\*  
Tampara, R. K. K., 216.\*  
Tamura, R., 1165.\*  
Tanaka, M., 595.

- Tanaka, T., 673.\*  
 Tanaka, Y., 591.  
 Tandem, O. B., 1163.\*  
 Tanoja, G. G., 820.  
 Tankó, B., 1031.\*  
 Tannenbaum, M., 169.  
 Tanner, H., 25.\*  
 Tanner, J. M., 1158.  
 Tapley, D. F., 143.\*  
 Tappel, A. L., 874, 894.  
 Taranova, A. I., 332.  
 Terasova, I. S., 53.  
 Tarasuk, N. P., 22.  
 Tarry, N., 122, 122.\*  
 Tarjan, R., 637, 1012.  
 Tarr, H. L. A., 379, 833.  
 Tarver, H., 126.\*  
 Tarver, J. D., 1064.  
 Taseher, R., 666.  
 Taselaar, J. A., 219.  
 Taskar, A. D., 208.  
 Taskar, P. W. G., 204, 507.  
 Tatarenko, E. S., 33.  
 Tate, E. B., 763, 845.\*  
 Taufel, K., 16, 23\*, 884, 895.\*  
 Tauipiz, A., 163.  
 Tavernier, J., 335, 336.\*  
 Tawab, G. A., 877.  
 Taveau, F., 49\*, 387.\*  
 Taylor, J. C., 31.  
 Taylor, C. B., 272\*, 431, 1164\*, 1165.\*  
 Taylor, D. J., 743.  
 Taylor, D. W., 557\*, 638.  
 Taylor, E. L., 559.\*  
 Taylor, H. L., 117\*, 272\*, 1162\*, 1166.\*  
 Taylor, J. A., 273\*, 1114.  
 Taylor, J. C., 614.  
 Taylor, J. H., 242, 243, 244, 261, 527.  
 Taylor, J. I., 816.  
 Taylor, J. M., 532.  
 Taylor, J. R., 560.\*  
 Taylor, K. W., 23.  
 Taylor, M. W., 558\*, 1003.  
 Taylor, R. J., 631.  
 Taylor, T. G., 270.\*  
 Taylor, W. H., 270\*, 739.  
 Taylor, W. R., 1164.\*  
 Tchiderer, K., 1125.  
 Teague, H. S., 240.  
 Teasdale, B. F., 876.\*  
 Teckenborg, E., 412.  
 Teel, K., 133.  
 Teeters, W. R., 502.\*  
 Tefft, C. W., 273.\*  
 Teichman, R., 59, 60, 560.\*  
 Teixeira, J., 1034.  
 Telfer, T. F., 1038.  
 Telicki, A., 136, 415.  
 Telleria Diaz, J. E., 107.  
 Telchow, H., 19.  
 Temperton, H., 261.  
 Templeton, W. C., 561.\*  
 Tempus, P., 850.\*  
 Tenconi, L. T., 95, 369.  
 Teng, C. T., 153.\*  
 Teng, H. C., 271.\*  
 Tennent, D. M., 1163.\*  
 Tentori, L., 82\*, 164.  
 Tentorio, G., 585.  
 Teply, L. J., 918.  
 Teplyakova, Z. G., 203.  
 Tepperman, H. M., 728.  
 Tepperman, J., 728.  
 Terepka, A. R., 452, 799.  
 Terlizzi, L., 344.  
 Terpstra, J. I., 807.  
 Terranova, T., 123.  
 Terrazos, C. J. A., 123.  
 Terrill, S. W., 241, 242, 244, 526, 527, 560\*, 650, 1125.  
 Terroine, E. F., 849.\*  
 Terroine, T., 373, 940, 948.  
 Terry, R. A., 261.  
 Tesar, W. C., 709.  
 Teschan, P. E., 125.  
 Test, D., 921.  
 Tessier, H., 892.  
 Test, C. E., 691.  
 Teterick, J. E., 438.  
 Tetzner, E., 460.  
 Teulon, H., 270.\*  
 Tew, H. H., 216.  
 Thacker, E. J., 980, 1134.  
 Thain, R. I., 262.  
 Thaler, H., 17.  
 'T Hart, M. L., 844.  
 Thayer, R. H., 559.\*  
 Thaysen, J. H., 678.\*  
 Thedering, F., 787.\*  
 Thelen, E. O., 408.\*  
 Thelander, B., 246, 830.  
 Theopold, W., 65.  
 Thérét, M., 32.  
 Thiele, O. W., 133.\*  
 Thiers, R. E., 315.  
 Thimann, K. V. (Ed.), 566\*, 846.\*  
 Thin, C., 274.\*  
 Thode, H. G., 111.  
 Thomas, A. J., 270\*, 589.  
 Thomas, B., 51, 1100.  
 Thomas, B. H., 632.  
 Thomas, D. A., 993.  
 Thomas, G. C., 850.\*  
 Thomas, H. R., 273\*, 614.  
 Thomas, H. V., 126.  
 Thomas, J. L., 663, 743.  
 Thomas, J. W., 1085.  
 Thomas, O. O., 561.\*  
 Thomas, P. Z., 795.  
 Thomas, S. F., 381.  
 Thomas, W., 1007.  
 Thomas, W. E., 100, 561.\*  
 Thomason, E. L. (Jr.), 273.\*  
 Thomason, H. J., 426.  
 Thompson, A., 314.  
 Thompson, A. R., 309.  
 Thompson, C. M., 560\*, 561\*, 822.\*  
 Thompson, C. B., 561.\*  
 Thompson, H. L., 594.  
 Thompson, J. C., 228.  
 Thompson, J. F., 583\*, 879.  
 Thompson, M. D., 105, 487, 673, 1071.\*  
 Thompson, N. R., 273.\*  
 Thompson, R. B., 216.\*  
 Thompson, R. H. S., 960.\*  
 Thompson, R. Q., 80.\*  
 Thompson, S. Y., 59, 270\*, 349, 626, 923.  
 Thompson, W. R., 1044.  
 Thomson, K., 736.  
 Thomson, A. M., 176, 269.\*  
 Thomson, B. P., 183.  
 Thomson, J., 159, 455, 1011, 1033.  
 Thomson, R. O., 430.  
 Thomson, W., 851\*, 1124, 1125.  
 Thomson, W. S. T., 126.  
 Thorbeck, G., 408.  
 Thorn, G. W., 213.\*  
 Thorn, N. A., 25.  
 Thornburg, W., 870.  
 Thornton, G. H. M., 202.  
 Thornton, P. A., 559.\*  
 Thorp, F. (Jr.), 561\*, 1153.  
 Thov, R. K., 270.\*  
 Thrasher, D. M., 561\*, 721, 1129.  
 Threlkeld, T. (Ed.), 258.  
 Threlkeld, W. L., 1156.  
 Throp, B. T., 273.  
 Thunberg, P., 31.\*  
 Thurber, F. H., 607.  
 Thurman, R. L., 29.  
 Thurstone, L. L., 321.  
 Tiberio, M., 1051.  
 Tidwell, H. C., 601, 968, 1162.\*  
 Tietz, A., 728.  
 Tietz, D., 921.  
 Tighe, W. J., 597.  
 Tikhomirova, A. N., 651.  
 Tildon, J. T., 1075, 1163.\*  
 Tillman, A. D., 273\*, 561\*, 819.  
 Tilson, F. A., 596.  
 Timiras, P. S., 992\*, 1106.\*  
 Timmerman, E. A., 789.\*  
 Tinsit, M., 780.  
 Tindal, J., 153.  
 Tinelli, G., 496.  
 Ting, S. V., 871.  
 Tipson, R. S. (Ed.), 846.\*  
 Tishkoff, G. H., 655.  
 Titus, K. G., 780.  
 Titus, H. W., 609, 833.  
 Tiver, N. S., 338.\*  
 Tivey, H., 271.\*  
 Tixier, G., 84.  
 Tobian, L. (Jr.), 145.  
 Tobias, C. A., 314.\*  
 Tobias, E. (Ed.), 1157.  
 Tobiska, J. W., 1156.  
 Tobler, R., 850.\*  
 Todd, A., 655.\*  
 Todd, A. R., 84.  
 Todd, J. P., 47.\*  
 Todd, J. R., 619, 1105.  
 Todhunter, E. N., 954.  
 Toepfer, E. W., 892.  
 Tollenaar, F. D., 323.  
 Tomabechi, K., 201.  
 Tomasos, E., 727.  
 Tomimaga, H., 708.  
 Tomoda, I., 657.  
 Tompkins, G. P., 184, 453.  
 Toolil, J. P. R., 29.  
 Toporek, M., 500.  
 Topper, J. Y., 118.\*  
 Torii, K., 953.  
 Törö, I., 986.  
 Toropova, G. P., 127.  
 Toros, G., 731.  
 Torre, A. V., 1165.\*  
 Torsteinsson, I., 46.\*  
 Torstenenson, G., 48.\*  
 Tortorelli, N., 1134.  
 Tosca, L., 113.  
 Toschi, G., 164.  
 Tóth, I., 989.  
 Tóth, P., 1119.  
 Tötterman, G., 782.  
 Toucas, L., 628.  
 Touchburn, S. P., 357, 536.  
 Touster, O., 365.  
 Tovar-Escobar, G., 190.  
 Tove, S. H., 707.  
 Towbin, E. J., 462.\*  
 Townsend, R. O., 1061.  
 Tracatilis, D., 875.  
 Tracewell, T., 30.  
 Tracey, M. V. (Ed.), 845.  
 Traeder, D. H., 561.\*  
 Tracatilis, F., 894.  
 Traub, A., 949.  
 Trautwein, K., 851.\*  
 Travis, H. F., 1163.\*  
 Treadwell, C. R., 371, 1009.  
 Tredwell, G., 1102.\*  
 Treloar, A. E., 696.  
 Trencloves, J., 269\*, 768.  
 Tretheway, H. G., 713.\*  
 Tribble, L., 561.\*  
 Tribble, L. F., 561.\*  
 Tribe, D. E., 523\*, 842.  
 Trimberger, G. W., 327, 512, 1102.  
 Trincas, C., 199.  
 Trinder, P., 880.  
 Triulzi, G. A., 1051.  
 Trivedi, J. C., 1080.  
 Trnka, M., 34.\*  
 Troeng, S., 21.  
 Troitskii, N. A., 714.  
 Troitskii, G. V., 53.  
 Troil, V., 20.  
 Troop, K. D., 606.\*  
 Trotter, M., 679.  
 Trotter, W. R., 490.  
 Trounce, J. R., 676.\*  
 Trout, E. C., 439.  
 Truwell, H., 175\*, 487, 558.\*  
 Truelblood, K. N., 84.  
 Trueheart, R., 1165.\*  
 Truemper, J., 594.  
 Truesdail, R. W., 549.  
 Trufanov, V. A., 375.\*  
 Truffert, L., 270.\*  
 Truhaut, R., 33.\*  
 Trulsson, M. F., 179, 421, 508, 700, 1034, 1069, 1092\*, 1163.\*  
 Trum, B. F., 172.  
 Trunnell, J. B., 374.  
 Truscott, B., 1086.  
 Truster, E. V., 309.  
 Tsuchapke, R., 985.  
 Tschieder, K., 245, 827.  
 Tseng, K. C., 1164.\*  
 Tsielens, E. A., 374.  
 Tsien, W. S., 559.\*  
 Tsiel'son, N. B., 246.  
 Tsuchitani, K., 944.  
 Tsuchiya, H., 985.  
 Tsuchi, F. I., 43.  
 Tanji, T., 160.  
 Tsuno, S., 939.\*  
 Tussan, A. M., 618.  
 Tuchmann-Duplessis, H., 738.  
 Tucker, C. A. (II), 560.\*  
 Tucker, I. N., 501.\*  
 Tucker, R. D., 465.  
 Tugman, R. C., 884.  
 Tugman, D. F., 273.\*  
 Tugwell, R. L., 845.  
 Tullis, J. L. (Ed.), 846.\*  
 Tulpula, P. G., 551, 648.  
 Tung, F. C., 1060.  
 Turbe, F., 481, 1040.  
 Turchetto, B., 114, 371, 377, 949.  
 Tureman, J. R., 93.  
 Turk, K. L., 273\*, 327, 512, 1102.  
 Turman, E. J., 1130.  
 Turner, C. N., 760.  
 Turner, C. W., 405\*, 614.  
 Turner, D., 117.  
 Turner, E. R., 496.  
 Turner, H. G., 230, 231.  
 Turner, H. H., 795.  
 Turner, H. N., 237.  
 Turner, J., 511, 519.  
 Turner, J. M., 98.  
 Turner, W. D., 395.  
 Turney, D. F., 368.  
 Turton, E., 237.  
 Tuttle, W. W., 415, 695.  
 Tuten, L., 271.\*  
 Tyler, C., 435, 540, 541.  
 Tyrrill, D., 1056.  
 Tyutyunnikov, A. I., 1099.\*  
 Twining, P. F., 559.\*  
 Udy, D. C., 872.  
 Uehlinger, E., 197.  
 Uhl, E., 182.  
 Uhry, I., 161.\*  
 Uhry, P., 552.  
 Uhrey, D. E., 650.  
 Ulstrom, R., 558.\*  
 Ulstrom, R. A., 187.  
 Ulvesli, O., 896\*, 1113.  
 Umberger, E. J., 1164.\*  
 Umbreit, W. W., 79.\*  
 Umehachi, Y., 944.



- Underbjerg, G. K. L., 560\*.  
 562\*, 992, 1108, 1111.  
 Underhill, E. B., 467.  
 Underkofler, L. A., 950.  
 Underwood, L. M., 273\*.  
 Undritz, E., 506.  
 Unglaub, W. G., 200, 204, 1077,  
 1162\*, 1164\*.  
 Ungley, C. C., 216\*, 496\*.  
 Unoura, K., 53.  
 Urban, W. M., 172.  
 Uroo Najera, A., 44.  
 Urick, J. J., 816.  
 Ushkalov, E. N., 1130.  
 Usieli, V., 651.  
 Usmani, H. A., 504.  
 Uspenskaya, V. D., 106\*.  
 Utkin, V. P., 1110.  
 Utsumo, S., 70.  
 Uvnaš, B., 964\*.  
 Uyama, Y., 89, 660, 957.
- Vachel, J. P., 528, 531.  
 Vágó, E., 1031\*.  
 Vague, J., 270\*, 798.  
 Vaidyanathan, C. S., 48.  
 Vail, G. E., 39\*.  
 Valanju, N. N., 168.  
 Valdehita, M. T., 880\*.  
 Valdivia, P., 150, 878.  
 Valenti, G., 42\*.  
 Valentín, H., 596\*.  
 Valenzuela Ravest, F., 219\*.  
 Valente, G., 436, 714.  
 Vallance-Owen, J., 124\*.  
 Valle, T., 77.  
 Valle Zarate, N. T., 62.  
 Vallentyne, J. R., 308.  
 Valls, J., 386.  
 van Alphen, G. W. H. M., 359.  
 Van Aredell, W. J., 524, 561\*.  
 Vanaata, J. C., 314.  
 Van Bekkum, D. W., 270\*.  
 Vanbelle, M., 604.  
 Van Belle, M., 973.  
 van Berge, A. W. S., 1061.  
 Van Bergen, W. E. L., 597\*.  
 van Capelleveen, A. G., 809.  
 Vanchov, T., 535.  
 Van de Kamer, J. H., 21, 102\*,  
 313, 505, 600, 793\*.  
 Vandelli, L., 360.  
 VanDenmark, N. L., 236.  
 van den Berg, A. S., 476.  
 Vandenberghe, C., 973.  
 Vandembroucke, J., 551\*.  
 Vandenhuyvel, F. A., 878.  
 Vandepopuliere, J. M., 1022.  
 Van Der Grint, J., 402.  
 van der Kley, F. K., 122, 602\*,  
 890.  
 van der Lee, J., 334\*.  
 van der Ploeg, H., 522.  
 Van der Rijst, M. P. J., 166.  
 Vandervell, J. H., 590\*.  
 Van der Sar, A., 1079.  
 Van Der Schaaf, D., 804.  
 Van der Schaaf, P. C., 272\*, 971.  
 Van der Straeten, A., 46.  
 Van der Veen, H. E., 170.  
 Van der Vies, J., 22.  
 van der Vyver, E. J., 528\*.  
 van der Werf, J. T., 218.  
 van der Westhuyzen, J. P.,  
 595\*.  
 Van De Wall, G., 553.  
 Van Esch, G. J., 270\*.  
 van Eys, J., 355.  
 Van Genderen, H., 270\*.  
 van Ginkel, L., 313.  
 Van Handel, E., 188.  
 Van Horn, A. G., 273\*, 561\*.  
 Van Horn, J. L., 561\*, 818.  
 Van Horn, W. F., 311.
- Van Itallie, T. B., 98, 991\*,  
 1163\*.  
 Van Kootsvelde, E. E., 263, 330,  
 844.  
 Van Kuijk, H. J. L., 318\*.  
 VanLandingham, A. H., 1050.  
 Van Liere, E. J., 99.  
 Van Loon, E. J., 140.  
 Van Middlesworth, L., 112,  
 272\*, 718, 719.  
 Vann, L. S., 727.  
 Vannias, A., 1076.  
 Van Oers, J., 818\*.  
 Van Putton, L. M., 270\*.  
 Van Reen, R., 1020.  
 van Rheenen, D. L., 644.  
 Van Steenis, P. B., 484\*.  
 Vanstone, W. E., 397.  
 Van Sumere, C., 46.  
 Van Syckle, C., 765.  
 Van Veen, A. G., 270\*.  
 Van Wyk, J. J., 320.  
 van Zyl, A., 390, 557\*, 975.  
 Vars, P., 187.  
 Varela, G., 907.  
 Varghese, K. M., 1071\*.  
 Varrilas Castro, M. C., 122.  
 Varkki, C., 191.  
 Varrna, T. N. R., 62.  
 Varnier, M., 1098.  
 Vartiainen, I., 136, 415, 462.  
 Vashbinder, H., 195.  
 Vasquez, J., 421.  
 Vasquez Cuatello, A., 46.  
 Vasquez Mendoza, I., 115.  
 Vasquez Sanchez, S. del S., 64.  
 Vatcher, D. R., 876.  
 Vaughan, D. J., 744.  
 Vaughan, J., 722.  
 Vaughan, L., 701, 1162\*.  
 Vaughan, M., 727.  
 Vaughn, H. P., 550\*.  
 Vavra, J. K., 967\*.  
 Veall, N., 271\*, 320\*.  
 Vecchiotti, G., 990.  
 Veenbaas, A., 605.  
 Vegers, H. H., 273\*.  
 Veigunha, A. S., 909\*.  
 Vais, F., 703\*.  
 Velasquez, T., 688.  
 Velat, G., 804.  
 Vélez Bocsa, F., 762.  
 Velle, W., 878\*.  
 Velling, G., 66.  
 Velthuisen, J., 1038.  
 Venchikov, A. I., 321.  
 Venditti, J. M., 83\*, 652.  
 Venge, O., 1120.  
 Venkatesachalam, P. S., 190, 191,  
 400, 508, 985, 1071.  
 Venkataramaiah, P., 546.  
 Venkateswara Rao, S., 507.  
 Venner, A., 319.  
 Venrath, H., 598\*.  
 Verdu, Y. M., 427.  
 Vere, J., 272\*.  
 Vera Cruz, N., 526.  
 Vera E., J., 972.  
 Verbeek, W. A., 825.  
 Verdun, M., 450.  
 Verel, D., 1034.  
 Verga, A., 176.  
 Verga, G., 491.  
 Verga, P., 157.  
 Verga, P., 176.  
 Verloop, A., 63, 352.  
 Verloop, M. C., 598.  
 Vermillion, J. R., 502.  
 Vernadakis, A., 1166\*.  
 Vernon, E. H., 273\*.  
 Veroni, F., 164.  
 Vertainer, N., 341.  
 Verwaak, W., 608.  
 Vezár, P., 270\*, 482\*, 719.  
 Veselkin, P. N., 321\*.  
 Vesselinovitch, S. D., 261.
- Vialard-Goudou, A., 753\*.  
 Vickery, A. L., 886.  
 Vigne, R. F., 548.  
 Vilanen, J., 720.  
 Vijayakar, V. A., 791\*.  
 Vijayaraghavan, P. K., 420.  
 Vik, E., 1115.  
 Vilaclara Mir, J., 990\*.  
 Villa, L., 76.  
 Villanua, L., 891, 914.  
 Villanueva, J. A., 70.  
 Villegas, V., 851\*.  
 Villette, O., 488.  
 Vilner, R. A., 897.  
 Vilter, R. W., 495.  
 Vinas, E., 421.  
 Vincent, G., 1071.  
 Vincent, P., 1065.  
 Vincent, T. K., 448.  
 Vinke, B., 1079.  
 Vinogradov, M. E., 467.  
 Virtanen, A. I., 157\*, 953.  
 Visco, S., 270\*.  
 Vissek, W. J., 517.  
 Visser, B., 807.  
 Visser, M. B., 390, 434, 730.  
 Visser, B. F., 271\*.  
 Vistoli, G., 376.  
 Vitagliano, M., 917.  
 Vitale, J. J., 203, 949, 1013,  
 1103\*.  
 Viteri, F., 471\*.  
 Vittorio, C., 425.  
 Vivaldi, G., 82\*.  
 Vivante, A., 1018.  
 Viviani, R., 96, 380, 659, 960.  
 Vizinat, J. J., 273\*.  
 Voelkel, A., 1078.  
 Voelker, H. H., 226.  
 Vogel, W. C., 880.  
 Volker, H., 586.  
 Vohra, J. K., 967\*.  
 Vohra, P., 249, 1162\*.  
 Voinov, M. P., 1117.  
 Voisin, R., 1162\*.  
 Volcani, R., 225, 232, 234, 236,  
 927, 1120.  
 Volchev, P., 542.  
 Volker, J. F., 557\*, 1090.  
 Volwiler, W., 126.  
 Vondell, J. H., 539.  
 Voorlichtingsbureau van de  
 Voedingsraad, 1053.  
 Vorob'ev, A. E., 628.  
 Vorob'ev, B. L., 830.  
 Voronov, A. G., 1135.  
 Voslao, W. A., 528.  
 Voth, O. L., 1056.
- Wachholder, K., 407.  
 Waddell, J. L., 1022, 1164\*.  
 Waddell, W. R., 31, 974.  
 Waddington, C. H., 1039, 1050.  
 Waddy, B. W., 734.  
 Wade, G. C., 908.  
 Wade, M. A., 397, 561\*.  
 Wadham, S. M., 765.  
 Wadhvani, T. K., 147.  
 Wadman, S. K., 599.  
 Wadsworth, G. R., 599\*.  
 Wagner, H. P., 775\*.  
 Wagnersucht, A., 38.  
 Wagner, A., 791.  
 Wagner, B. P., 364.  
 Wagner, H., 313.  
 Wagner, K. H., 270\*.  
 Wagner, M., 358.  
 Wagner, R. E., 523\*.  
 Wahl, P. N., 738.  
 Wahlberg, F., 886\*.  
 Wahlstrom, R. C., 561\*.  
 Waibel, P. E., 559\*, 832, 1146.  
 Wainio, W. W., 386.
- Wainman, F. W., 269\*, 1104.  
 Waite, R., 511, 813.  
 Walch, E., 1065.  
 Wald, G., 56\*.  
 Waldner, B. G., 508, 1063\*.  
 Waldorf, M. A., 1164\*.  
 Waldron, J. M., 876.  
 Walford, L. A., 764\*.  
 Walker, A. R. P., 104, 672, 679,  
 1086.  
 Walker, B. S., 157, 881.  
 Walker, D. E., 560\*.  
 Walker, D. G., 557\*, 749, 1046.  
 Walker, D. M., 435, 1102.  
 Walker, G. R., 1087.  
 Walker, G. W., 264.  
 Walker, T. K., 373, 897, 898.  
 Walker, T. W., 339\*, 915.  
 Wall, R. L., 557, 1165\*.  
 Wallace, H. D., 530, 560\*, 561\*,  
 665, 1127.  
 Wallace, J. W., 956.  
 Wallace, W. M., 439, 723.  
 Wallace-Durbin, P., 848\*.  
 Wallensten, S., 215.  
 Wallgren, G. R., 790.  
 Wallner, R., 1163\*.  
 Walsh, J. R., 308.  
 Walt, F., 1071.  
 Walter, K., 662.  
 Walton, D., 217.  
 Wamack, B. S., 878.  
 Wang, C. L., 111, 969.  
 Wang, H., 604\*.  
 Wannemacher, R. W. (Jr.), 732.  
 Wanner, R. L., 1163\*.  
 Wansink, E. J., 21.  
 Ward, C. Y., 561\*.  
 Ward, D. N., 157.  
 Ward, L. D., 66.  
 Wareham, J., 798.  
 Wareneke, W., 828.  
 Warner, C. C., 408.  
 Warner, B. G., 233, 560\*, 1163\*.  
 Warner, W. D., 172, 1163\*.  
 Warnick, A. C., 561\*, 562\*, 665.  
 Warnick, K. P., 393, 476.  
 Warnock, G. M., 179.  
 Warren, E. P., 273\*, 809.  
 Warren, F. L., 270\*, 557\*.  
 Warwick, B. L., 811.  
 Warwick, E. J., 273\*.  
 Wase, A. W., 942, 1021.  
 Washburn, A. H., 158\*.  
 Washko, J. B., 1135.  
 Wasserman, L. R., 1081.  
 Wasserman, R. H., 172, 231,  
 1163\*.  
 Waterabe, A., 758, 939\*.  
 Waterhouse, C., 462, 799.  
 Waterhouse, C. E., 71, 646.  
 Waterlow, J., 270\*.  
 Waterlow, J. C., 551, 558\*, 680.  
 Wachen, J. D., 140, 271\*.  
 Wadkin, D. M., 163.  
 Watkins, R. J., 270\*.  
 Watkins, W. E., 804.  
 Watkinson, G., 1165\*.  
 Watson, D., 149.  
 Watson, G. M., 376.  
 Watson, J., 156.  
 Watson, J. A. S., 1161.  
 Watson, J. N., 818.  
 Watson, R. J., 790\*, 1082.  
 Watt, B. K., 305.  
 Watts, A. B., 273\*, 559\*, 607.  
 Watzko, E., 873.  
 Waugh, F. V., 1064.  
 Waugh, R. K., 232, 273\*.  
 Wausschkuhn, B., 902.  
 Wauson, J. D., 1054.  
 Wayburne, S., 974.  
 Weaver, L. A., 1111, 1113.  
 Webb, J. L., 662.  
 Weber, E., 24.



- Weber, F. 837.  
 Weber, J. R. 202.  
 Weber, M. 19.  
 Webster, G. R. 870, 1029.\*  
 Weddle, D. A. 557\*, 716, 717.  
 Weedon, B. C. L. 343.  
 Weenink, R. O. 100.  
 Weetoh, R. S. 459.  
 Wegelin, R. 42.  
 Wegelius, R. 216, 271.\*  
 Wegmann, T. 440.  
 Wegner, M. L. 613.  
 Wehrmann, J. 358.  
 Wehst, B. J. 29.  
 Weidemann, J. 1079.  
 Weidersheim, M. 465.  
 Weidmann, S. M. 1013.  
 Weigand, F. A. 970.  
 Weijers, H. A. 102\*, 505, 600, 798.\*  
 Weil, M. H. 799.  
 Weil, W. B. 723.  
 Weill, J. D. 449, 1029.  
 Weiner, J. S. 434.  
 Weiner, L. 499.  
 Weinhouse, S. 450\*, 731.  
 Weinmann, H. 903.\*  
 Weinmann, J. P. 297.  
 Weinstein, L. M. 68, 932, 1163.\*  
 Weintraub, D. H. 67.  
 Weijers, M. 400, 1132.  
 Weis, J. 952.  
 Weisman, R. (Jr.). 1078.  
 Weisha, H. S. 1136.  
 Weisha, H. S. 109.  
 Weiss, J. M. 726.\*  
 Weiss, P. 775.  
 Weiss, W. 653, 778.\*  
 Weisz, P. 940, 1003.\*  
 Weitz, T. 680.  
 Weitzel, G. 138, 340, 981.  
 Welbourn, H. F. 394, 472.  
 Wellen, R. E. 81.  
 Wellby, M. L. 536.  
 Wellers, G. 722.  
 Wellin, E. 471.  
 Wellington, G. H. 599.  
 Wells, G. 688.  
 Wells, J. G. 1104.\*  
 Wells, W. W. 142, 592.  
 Wenderoth, H. 415.\*  
 Wenger, P. E. 20.\*  
 Wenger, R. 508, 846, 1160.  
 Weniger, J. H. 331.  
 Wennecland, R. 271\*, 851.\*  
 Went, L. N. 190, 270\*, 771.  
 Werk, E. E. (Jr.). 23.  
 Wernuth, R. M. 271.\*  
 Werner, C. 254.  
 Werner, I. 1161.\*  
 Werner, K. 849.\*  
 Werren, F. 858.  
 Wertheim, J. H. 892.\*  
 Wertheimer, E. 725.\*  
 Wertheim, K. 368.  
 Wertz, A. W. 1163.\*  
 Werum, L. N. 870.  
 West, C. D. 682, 1164.\*  
 West, J. W. 250, 252, 273\*, 1137.  
 Westerfeld, W. W. 558\*, 1104.\*  
 Westerkoff, W. 242.  
 Westerkink, D. 716.  
 Westerman, B. D. 70.  
 Westermann, E. 945.  
 Westling, H. 403.\*  
 Westmacott, M. H. 1126.  
 Weston, R. E. 449.\*  
 Weston, W. J. 684.  
 Westrop, C. K. 455.  
 Weeswig, P. H. 69.  
 Wetter, L. R. 318.  
 Wetzell, I. 1048.  
 Wexler, B. C. 381.  
 Weyland, H. 384.  
 Whaler, B. C. 153, 450.  
 Wharton, F. D. (Jr.). 559\*, 1162.\*  
 Wheatcroft, K. L. 1108.  
 Wheatley, V. R. 878.  
 Wheeler, H. L. 63.  
 Wheeler, M. L. 685.\*  
 Whisenand, M. R. 273.\*  
 Whistler, R. L. 306.  
 Whitaker, J. 911.  
 Whitaker, M. W. 561.\*  
 Whitaker, W. M. 273.\*  
 White, A. W. 23.\*  
 White, F. B. 878.\*  
 White, H. S. 421, 471.  
 White, J. C. D. 312, 611.  
 White, J. G. 84.  
 White, L. M. 307.\*  
 White, P. 271.\*  
 White, P. L. 421, 471, 1163.\*  
 White, R. B. 397.\*  
 White, T. D. 885.\*  
 White, W. F. 1083.  
 Whitehair, C. K. 100, 260, 822.  
 Whitehead, J. K. 726.  
 Whiteman, J. V. 273.\*  
 White-Stevens, R. 266, 559.\*  
 White-Stevens, R. H. 275.\*  
 Whiting, F. 237, 515, 802, 819, 1110, 1127, 1123.  
 Whitmarsh, J. M. 270.\*  
 Whitney, I. B. 440.  
 Whitney, J. E. 449.  
 Whitney, R. M. 880.  
 Whitby, R. 270.\*  
 Whittenbury, M. G. 885.  
 Whitten, L. K. 685.  
 Whittington, R. M. 1078.  
 Whittlestone, P. 261.  
 Wiok, A. N. 271\*, 994, 1024, 1027.  
 Wiesig, W. F. 458, 468.\*  
 Widdowson, E. M. 116, 184, 269\*, 270\*, 400, 467\*, 463, 679, 703.  
 Widrow, S. A. 204.  
 Wiend, O. F. 583.  
 Wiend, D. G. 134, 453.  
 Wilber, T. 872, 962.\*  
 Wieme, R. J. 312.  
 Wieringa, G. W. 744.  
 Wierchowski, J. 305\*, 908.  
 Wierchowski, Z. 351.  
 Wiess, A. C. 251.  
 Wiess, H. F. 557\*, 1163.\*  
 Wight, R. H. 1163.\*  
 Wilber, C. G. 764.\*  
 Wileke, H. L. 228, 538.  
 Wilcox, R. A. 537, 558\*, 559.\*  
 Wild, C. 1076.  
 Wilder, O. H. M. 249, 325, 939.  
 Wilder, V. M. 636.  
 Wilgus, G. F. 138, 142, 398, 984, 1164.\*  
 Wilhelm, C. M. 137.  
 Wilkens, H. 99.\*  
 Wilkin, L. C. 1054.\*  
 Wilkins, J. H. 659.  
 Wilkins, L. 656.\*  
 Wilkison, W. 269.\*  
 Wilkinson, C. F. (Jr.). 140, 272.\*  
 Wilkinson, F. C. 501.\*  
 Wilkinson, J. P. 216, 881.  
 Wilkinson, W. S. 237.  
 Willebrands, A. F. 599, 716.  
 Williams, J. J. L. 37.  
 Williams, W. 841.\*  
 Williams, E. L. 390.  
 Williams, F. G. (Jr.). 15.  
 Williams, H. H. 40, 43, 273\*, 508, 785, 1163.\*  
 Williams, H. T. 1148.  
 Williams, I. 1053.  
 Williams, J. F. 315.  
 Williams, J. N. (Jr.). 130\*, 365, 451, 648, 874, 881, 951, 1026, 1162.\*  
 Williams, K. T. 587.\*  
 Williams, L. W. 273\*, 1150.  
 Williams, M. B. 534, 1020.  
 Williams, M. L. 557.\*  
 William, P. C. 933.  
 Williams, R. J. 170, 534, 558\*, 1023.\*  
 Williams, R. M. 816.  
 Williams, W. L. 207, 597\*, 950, 1092, 1093, 1164\*, 1165.\*  
 Williams, W. G. 28.  
 Williamson, M. B. 695.\*  
 Willingale, J. M. 744.  
 Willis, G. C. 662.  
 Willman, J. P. 220, 561.\*  
 Wills, L. 770.  
 Wilson, F. S. 229, 816, 818.  
 Wilson, A. A. 315.  
 Wilson, A. O. 110.\*  
 Wilson, C. 950.  
 Wilson, F. C. 445.  
 Wilson, G. D. 237.  
 Wilson, G. M. 206, 848\*, 884.  
 Wilson, J. W. 558.\*  
 Wilson, M. K. 745.  
 Wilson, R. H. 601.\*  
 Wilson, R. H. L. 725.  
 Wilson, S. S. 925.  
 Wilson, T. H. 448.  
 Wilson, W. 764.  
 Wilson, W. O. 559.\*  
 Wiltz, H. 958.  
 Wimböfer, H. 272.\*  
 Winberg, J. 775.  
 Winchester, C. F. 227, 827.  
 Wind, S. 536.  
 Winderman, S. 146.\*  
 Windsor, E. 115.  
 Wingert, F. C. 611.\*  
 Winiz, M. 423, 1164.\*  
 Winje, M. E. 129, 138.  
 Winkel, F. H. 930.  
 Winkelstein, A. 1094.  
 Winnick, R. E. 402.  
 Winnick, T. 402.  
 Winnecius, W. 209.  
 Winter, A. G. 342.  
 Winter, A. R. 894.  
 Winter, S. T. 790.  
 Winternitz, W. W. 694.  
 Wintrobe, M. M. 271\*, 442, 443, 719, 720, 721, 1020, 1162.\*  
 Wirth, P. 345.  
 Wirth, P. M. 970.  
 Wirths, W. 478.  
 Wirtschaff, Z. T. 749, 1046.  
 Wise, G. H. 721.  
 Wiseblatt, L. 20.  
 Wiseman, R. W. 968.  
 Wisheart, J. 847.  
 Wisman, E. L. 1139.  
 Wisner, R. W. 1165.\*  
 Wiswell, J. G. 405.\*  
 Withers, F. W. 260.  
 Witt, 850.\*  
 Witt, M. 811, 840, 1116.  
 Witt, S. 1043.  
 Wittenberg, E. 380, 659.  
 Wittenberg, J. B. 878.  
 Wittenburg, B. 558.\*  
 Wittke, E. L. 80.\*  
 Wittorf, W. E. 560.\*  
 Witts, L. J. 778\*, 971, 1080.  
 Wittwer, L. H. 327.  
 Wittwer, S. 878.\*  
 Wixom, R. L. 129, 422, 699, 1163.\*  
 Wodzika, M. 562.\*  
 Wodzinowski, J. 542, 1142.  
 Wohl, M. G. 218\*, 791.  
 Wohlzogen, P. X. 458.\*  
 Wojciech, R. 891, 907.  
 Wokes, F. 270\*, 406, 497, 643.  
 Wolbach, S. B. 61, 348.  
 Wolf, F. 319.  
 Wolf, G. 848\*, 1164.\*  
 Wolff, J. A. 1092.  
 Wolf, M. H. 759.  
 Wolf, R. C. 401.  
 Wolf, W. 114\*, 684.\*  
 Wolff, H. G. 188.  
 Wolff, H. P. 444.  
 Wolff, H. S. 849.\*  
 Wolff, H. S. 796.  
 Wolff, O. H. 213.\*  
 Wolff, R. 84, 370, 657, 968.  
 Wolfsh, M. G. 557.\*  
 Wolford, L. T. 607.  
 Wolfstrom, M. L. 848\*, 870.  
 Wolgamot, I. H. 765.  
 Wolke, W. H. 879.  
 Wollelmann, M. 946.  
 Wolman, W. 337.  
 Wolny, P. 1106.  
 Wolter, J. 598.\*  
 Wolterink, L. F. 443, 559.\*  
 Wolvius, D. 272.\*  
 Wymack, M. 946.  
 Winkhaus, I. 799.  
 Wang, W. T. 656, 741, 951.  
 Wood, A. J. 735, 960.  
 Wood, E. 672.  
 Wood, H. G. 413\*, 848.\*  
 Wood, I. J. 207.  
 Wood, J. D. 744, 451.  
 Wood, M. 897.  
 Wood, P. A. 126.  
 Wood, P. C. 446.  
 Wood, R. 1080, 1084.  
 Wood, T. 26, 614, 869.\*  
 Woodbury, D. M. 992\*, 1166.\*  
 Woodbury, D. T. 206, 848\*, 1080.  
 Woodhill, J. M. 476, 791.  
 Woodruff, C. 1086.  
 Woodruff, C. W. 1163.\*  
 Woodruff, J. W. 1114.  
 Woods, E. 398, 470.  
 Woods, J. D. 970.  
 Woods, K. R. 1012.  
 Woods, W. R. 561.\*  
 Woodward, E. R. 885, 965.  
 Woodward, H. (Jr.). 1164.\*  
 Woodward, R. R. 229.  
 Woolfolk, P. G. 561.\*  
 Woolman, D. H. M. 1072.  
 Woolley, D. W. 851.\*  
 Worden, A. N. 71, 542, 646.  
 Work, T. S. 162, 1038.  
 Worker, N. A. 923.  
 Worm, M. 1036.  
 Woronick, C. L. 43\*, 542.  
 Worstell, D. 409.  
 Wortmann, A. 919.  
 Westmann, B. S. J. 166, 437, 899.  
 Wotiz, H. H. 157.\*  
 Wozniak-Torbička, E. 1055.  
 Wraghe, H. O. 37.  
 Wrayner, M. J. 970.  
 Wrensham, G. A. 1013.  
 Wretling, A. 1003.  
 Wright, D. E. 457.  
 Wright, E. 103, 441, 714.  
 Wright, H. J. 757.  
 Wright, H. V. 81, 82, 646, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
 Wright, L. D. 81, 204, 1078.  
 Wright, M. M. 261.  
 Wright, R. D. 270.\*  
 Wu Chang, M. L. 1162.\*  
 Wunderlich, O. 482.  
 Wunderly, C. 312, 586.  
 Wurster, D. H. 753.  
 Wyatt, J. P. 797.  
 Wyckoff, M. M. 586.

- Underberg, G. K. L., 560\*.  
 562\*, 992, 1108, 1111.  
 Underhay, E. E., 467.  
 Underkoffler, L. A., 950.  
 Underwood, L. M., 273\*.  
 Undritz, E., 506.  
 Unglaub, W. G., 200, 204, 1077,  
 1162\*, 1164\*.  
 Ungley, C. C., 216\*, 496\*.  
 Unoura, K., 53.  
 Urbain, W. M., 172.  
 Uroo Najera, A., 44.  
 Uriek, J. J., 816.  
 Ushkalov, E. N., 1130.  
 Usieli, V., 651.  
 Usmani, H. A., 504.  
 Uspenskaya, V. D., 106\*.  
 Utkin, V. P., 1110.  
 Utzino, S., 70.  
 Uvandt, B., 964\*.  
 Uyama, Y., 89, 660, 967.
- Vachel, J. P., 528, 531.  
 Vágó, E., 1031\*.  
 Vague, J., 270\*, 798.  
 Vaidyanathan, S. C., 48.  
 Vail, G. E., 36\*.  
 Valanju, N. N., 168.  
 Valdenita, M. T., 880\*.  
 Valdivia, P., 150, 878.  
 Valenti, G., 42\*.  
 Valentin, H., 596\*.  
 Valenzuela Ravest, F., 219\*.  
 Valente, G., 436, 714.  
 Vallance-Owen, J., 124\*.  
 Yalie, T., 77.  
 Valle Zarate, N. T., 62.  
 Vallentyne, J. R., 308.  
 Valls, J., 386.  
 Van Alphen, G. W. H. M., 359.  
 Van Aredell, W. J., 524, 561\*.  
 Vanasta, J. C., 314.  
 Van Bekkum, D. W., 270\*.  
 Vanbelle, M., 604.  
 Van Belle, M., 973.  
 Van Berge, A. W. S., 1061.  
 Van Bergen, W. E. L., 597\*.  
 Van Capelleveen, A. G., 869.  
 Vancher, T., 526.  
 Van de Kamer, J. H., 21, 102\*,  
 313, 505, 600, 793\*.  
 Vandelli, L., 369.  
 VanDemark, N. L., 236.  
 Van den Berg, A. S., 476.  
 Vandenberghen, C., 973.  
 Vandenbroecke, J., 551\*.  
 Vandenhevel, F. A., 876.  
 Vandepopuliet, J. M., 1022.  
 Van Der Graft, J., 402.  
 van der Kley, F. K., 522, 602\*,  
 890.  
 van der Lee, J., 334\*.  
 van der Ploeg, H., 522.  
 Van der Rijst, M. P. J., 186.  
 Vandersall, J. H., 500\*.  
 Van der Sar, A., 1079.  
 Van Der Schaaf, D., 804.  
 Van der Schaaf, P. C., 272\*, 971.  
 Van der Struaten, A., 46.  
 Van der Veen, H. E., 170.  
 Van der Vies, J., 22, 11.  
 van der Vyver, E. J., 628\*.  
 van der Werff, J. T., 219.  
 van der Westhuyzen, J. P.,  
 585\*.  
 Van De Wall, G., 553.  
 Van Esch, G. J., 270\*.  
 van Eys, J., 355.  
 Verbeek, H., 270\*.  
 van Ginkel, L., 313.  
 Van Handel, E., 188.  
 Van Horn, A. G., 273\*, 561\*.  
 Van Horn, J. L., 501\*, 818.  
 Van Horn, W. F., 311.
- Van Itallio, T. B., 98, 991\*,  
 1163\*.  
 Van Kootveld, E. E., 263, 330,  
 344.  
 Van Kuijk, H. J. L., 318\*.  
 VanLandingham, A. H., 1056.  
 Van Lierke, E. J., 99.  
 Van Loon, E. J., 140.  
 Van Middlesworth, L., 112,  
 272\*, 718, 719.  
 Vann, L. S., 727.  
 Vannotti, A., 1076.  
 Van Oers, J., 818\*.  
 Van Putton, L. M., 270\*.  
 Van Reen, R., 1020.  
 van Rheenen, D. L., 644.  
 Van Steenis, P. B., 484\*.  
 Vanstone, W. E., 397.  
 Van Sumere, C., 46.  
 Van Syckle, C., 765.  
 Van Veen, A. G., 270\*.  
 Van Wyk, J. J., 320.  
 van Zyl, A., 399, 557\*, 975.  
 Vars, P., 187.  
 Varela, G., 907.  
 Varghese, K. M., 1071\*.  
 Varillas Castro, M. C., 122.  
 Varkki, C., 191.  
 Varma, T. N. R., 62.  
 Varnier, M., 1098.  
 Vartiainen, I., 136, 415, 462.  
 Vashbinder, H., 195.  
 Vasquez, J., 421.  
 Vasquez Castillo, A., 46.  
 Vasquez Mendonza, I., 115.  
 Vasquez Sanchez, S. del S., 84.  
 Vatchor, D. R., 876.  
 Vaughan, D. J., 744.  
 Vaughan, J., 722.  
 Vaughan, L., 701, 1162\*.  
 Vaughan, M., 727.  
 Vaughn, H. P., 550\*.  
 Vavra, J. J., 967\*.  
 Veall, N., 271\*, 320\*.  
 Vecchiotti, G., 990.  
 Veenbaas, A., 605.  
 Vegors, H. H., 273\*.  
 Veiguinha, A. S., 909\*.  
 Vela, F., 703\*.  
 Velasquez, T., 688.  
 Velat, G. A., 364.  
 Vélez Boza, F., 762.  
 Velle, W., 878\*.  
 Velling, G., 66.  
 Velthuisen, J., 1038.  
 Venchikov, A. I., 321.  
 Venditti, J. M., 53\*, 652.  
 Venge, O., 1120.  
 Venkateshchalam, P. S., 190, 191,  
 400, 585, 985, 1071.  
 Venkataraniiah, P., 546.  
 Venkateswara Rao, S., 507.  
 Venner, A., 519.  
 Venrath, H., 696.  
 Venturi, V. M., 427.  
 Vera, J., 272\*.  
 Vera Cruz, N., 526.  
 Vera de, J., 972.  
 Verbeek, W. A., 825.  
 Verdun, M., 456.  
 Verel, D., 1034.  
 Verga, A., 176.  
 Verga, G., 491.  
 Verga, P., 167.  
 Verloop, A., 63, 352.  
 Verloop, M. C., 698.  
 Vermillion, J. R., 502.  
 Vernadakis, A., 1166\*.  
 Vernon, E. H., 273\*.  
 Veroni, F., 164.  
 Vertaaijer, N., 341.  
 Verwaak, W., 608.  
 Vozráz, P., 270\*, 482\*, 719.  
 Veselkin, P. N., 321\*.  
 Vesselinovitch, S. D., 261.
- Vialard-Goudou, A., 753\*.  
 Vickery, A. L., 886.  
 Vigne, R. F., 548.  
 Vilanen, J., 720.  
 Vijayakar, V. A., 791\*.  
 Vijayaraghavan, P. K., 420.  
 Vik, E., 1116.  
 Vilaclara Mir, J., 990\*.  
 Villa, L., 76.  
 Villanua, L., 891, 914.  
 Villaseva, J. R., 70.  
 Villagas, V., 851\*.  
 Villette, O., 488.  
 Vilner, R. A., 897.  
 Vilter, R. W., 495.  
 Vinas, R., 421.  
 Vincent, G., 1071.  
 Vincent, P., 1035\*.  
 Vincent, T. N., 448.  
 Vinke, B., 1079.  
 Vinogradov, M. E., 467.  
 Virtanen, A. I., 167\*, 953.  
 Visco, S., 270\*.  
 Vissek, W. J., 517.  
 Visser, B., 807.  
 Visser, M. B., 390, 434, 730,  
 1165\*.  
 Visser, B. F., 271\*.  
 Vistoli, G., 376.  
 Vitiagiano, M., 917.  
 Vitale, J. J., 203, 949, 1013,  
 1163\*.  
 Viteri, F., 471\*.  
 Vittorio, C., 425.  
 Vivaldi, G., 82\*.  
 Vivante, A., 1018.  
 Viviani, R., 96, 380, 650, 960.  
 Vizinat, J. J., 273\*.  
 Voelkel, A., 1078.  
 Voelker, H. H., 226.  
 Vogel, W. C., 880.  
 Volker, H., 586.  
 Volz, K. J., 967\*.  
 Vohra, P., 249, 1162\*.  
 Voinov, M. P., 1117.  
 Voisin, R., 1162\*.  
 Volcani, R., 225, 232, 234, 236,  
 927, 1120.  
 Volchev, P., 542.  
 Volker, J. F., 557\*, 1090.  
 Volwiler, W., 126.  
 Vondell, J. H., 539.  
 Voorlichtingsbureau van de  
 Voedingsraad, 1053.  
 Vorob'ev, A. E., 628.  
 Vorob'ev, B. L., 830.  
 Voronov, A. G., 1135.  
 Votino, W. A., 528.  
 Voth, O. L., 1056.
- Wechholder, K., 407.  
 Waddell, J. L., 1022, 1164\*.  
 Waddell, W. R., 31, 974.  
 Waddington, C. H., 1038, 1050.  
 Waddy, E. B., 734.  
 Wade, G. C., 908.  
 Wade, M. A., 397, 561\*.  
 Wadhwa, S. M., 765.  
 Wadhvani, T. K., 147.  
 Wadman, S. K., 599.  
 Wadsworth, G. R., 599\*.  
 Wagner, H. P., 775\*.  
 Wagenknecht, A. C., 38.  
 Wagner, A., 791.  
 Wagner, B. P., 364.  
 Wagner, H., 313.  
 Wagner, K. H., 270\*.  
 Wagner, M., 358.  
 Wagner, E. E., 523\*.  
 Wahl, P. N., 798\*.  
 Wahlberg, F., 886\*.  
 Wahlstrom, R. C., 561\*.  
 Waibel, P. E., 559\*, 832, 1146.  
 Wainio, W. W., 386.
- Wainman, F. W., 209\*, 1104.  
 Waite, R., 611, 813.  
 Walch, E., 1065.  
 Wald, G., 56\*.  
 Waldner, B. G., 508, 1063\*.  
 Waldorf, M. A., 1164\*.  
 Waldron, J. M., 676.  
 Walford, L. A., 764\*.  
 Walker, A. R. P., 104, 672, 679,  
 1086.  
 Walker, B. S., 167, 881.  
 Walker, D. E., 560\*.  
 Walker, D. G., 557\*, 749, 1046.  
 Walker, D. M., 435, 1102.  
 Walker, G. R., 1087.  
 Walker, G. W., 264.  
 Walker, T. K., 373, 897, 898.  
 Walker, T. W., 339\*, 915.  
 Wall, B. L., 557, 1165\*.  
 Wallace, H. D., 530, 560\*, 561\*,  
 665, 1127.  
 Wallace, J. W., 956.  
 Wallace, W. M., 439, 723.  
 Wallace-Durbin, P., 848\*.  
 Wallensten, S., 215.  
 Wallgren, G. R., 790.  
 Wallmacher, R. W. (Jr.), 732.  
 Walsh, J. K., 308.  
 Walt, F., 1071.  
 Walter, K., 662.  
 Walton, D., 217.  
 Wamaek, B. S., 878.  
 Wang, C. L., 111, 969.  
 Wang, H., 604\*.  
 Wang, K., 817.  
 Wanner, R. L., 1163\*.  
 Wansink, E. J., 21.  
 Ward, C. Y., 561\*.  
 Ward, D. N., 157.  
 Ward, L. D., 66.  
 Wareham, J., 798.  
 Warenecke, W., 823.  
 Warner, C., 817.  
 Warner, R. G., 233, 560\*, 1163\*.  
 Warner, W. D., 172, 1163\*.  
 Warnick, A. C., 561\*, 562\*, 665.  
 Warnick, K. P., 393, 476.  
 Warnock, B. M., 179.  
 Warren, E. P., 273\*, 809.  
 Warren, F. L., 270\*, 557\*.  
 Warwick, B. L., 311.  
 Warwick, E. J., 273\*.  
 Wase, A. W., 942, 1021.  
 Washburn, A. H., 158\*.  
 Washko, J. B., 1135.  
 Wasserman, R. R., 1081.  
 Wasserman, R. H., 172, 231,  
 1163\*.  
 Watanabe, A., 755, 938\*.  
 Waterhouse, C., 462, 799.  
 Waterhouse, C. E., 71, 646.  
 Waterlow, J., 270\*.  
 Waterlow, J. C., 551, 558\*, 680.  
 Wathen, J. D., 140, 974.  
 Watkins, D. M., 163.  
 Watkins, R. E., 790\*.  
 Watkins, W. E., 804.  
 Watkinson, G., 1165\*.  
 Watson, D., 149.  
 Watson, G. M., 376.  
 Watson, J., 150.  
 Watson, J. A. S., 1161.  
 Watson, J. N., 813.  
 Watson, R. J., 790\*, 1082.  
 Watt, B. K., 305.  
 Watts, B. B., 273\*, 559\*, 607.  
 Watzke, E., 873.  
 Waugh, F. V., 1064.  
 Waugh, R. K., 232, 273\*.  
 Waushkuhn, H., 902.  
 Wazra, D., 1054.  
 Wayburn, S., 974.  
 Weaver, L. A., 1111, 1113.  
 Webb, J. L., 662.  
 Weber, E., 24.

- Weber, F. 837.  
 Weber, J. R., 202.  
 Weber, M., 19.  
 Webster, G. R., 879, 1029.\*  
 Weddell, D. A., 557\*, 716, 717.  
 Weedon, B. C. L., 343.  
 Weenink, R. O., 100.  
 Weetch, R. S., 459.  
 Wegelin, E., 42.  
 Wegelius, R., 216, 271.\*  
 Wegmann, T., 440.  
 Wegner, M. L., 613.  
 Weidmann, J. P., 267.  
 Wehm, E., 29.  
 Weidemann, J., 1079.  
 Weidersheim, M., 465.  
 Weidmann, S. M., 1013.  
 Weigand, F. A., 970.  
 Weijers, H. A., 102\*, 505, 600, 793.\*  
 Weil, M. H., 799.  
 Well, W. B., 723.  
 Weill, J. D., 449, 1029.  
 Weiner, J. S., 434.  
 Welner, L., 499.  
 Weinhouse, S., 450\*, 731.  
 Weinmann, H., 909.\*  
 Weinmann, J. P., 267.  
 Weinstein, L. M., 68, 932, 1163.\*  
 Weintraub, D. H., 877.  
 Weipers, M., 400, 1132.  
 Weis, J., 952.  
 Weisman, R. (Jr.), 1078.  
 Weiss, H. S., 1136.  
 Weiss, H. V., 979.  
 Weiss, J. M., 728.\*  
 Weiss, P., 775.  
 Weiss, W., 653, 778.\*  
 Weisz, P., 940, 1003.\*  
 Weisz, T., 680.  
 Weitzel, G., 138, 340, 981.  
 Welbourn, H. F., 384, 472.  
 Welbourn, E. B., 81.  
 Wellby, M. L., 588.  
 Wellers, G., 722.  
 Wellin, E., 471.  
 Wellington, G. H., 599.  
 Wells, G., 688.  
 Wells, J. G., 1164.\*  
 Wells, W., 142, 592.  
 Wenderoth, H., 312.  
 Wenger, P. E., 20.\*  
 Wenger, R., 508, 846, 1180.  
 Weniger, J. H., 331.  
 Wennesland, R., 271\*, 861.\*  
 Went, L. N., 190, 270\*, 771.  
 Went, E. E. (Jr.), 23.  
 Weremuth, R. M., 271.\*  
 Werner, C., 254.  
 Werner, L., 1161.\*  
 Werner, K., 849.\*  
 Werren, F., 658.  
 Wertheim, J. H., 892.\*  
 Wertheimer, E., 785.\*  
 Werthman, K., 368.  
 Wertz, A. W., 1163.\*  
 Werum, L. N., 870.  
 West, C. D., 682, 1164.\*  
 West, J. W., 250, 252, 273\*, 1137.  
 Westefeld, W. W., 558\*, 1164.\*  
 Westerkoff, W., 242.  
 Westerkink, D., 716.  
 Westerman, B. D., 70.  
 Westermann, E., 945.  
 Westling, H., 403.\*  
 Westmacott, M. H., 1126.  
 Weston, R. A., 445.\*  
 Weston, W. J., 684.  
 Westropp, C. K., 455.  
 Weasby, P. H., 69.  
 Wetter, L. R., 318.  
 Wetzell, I., 1048.  
 Wexler, B. C., 381.  
 Weyland, H., 384.  
 Whaler, B. C., 153, 450.  
 Wharton, F. D. (Jr.), 559\*, 1102.\*  
 Wheatcroft, K. L., 1108.  
 Wheatley, V. R., 378.  
 Wheeler, R. H., 63.  
 Whipple, E. H., 65.  
 Whisenand, M. R., 273.\*  
 Whistler, R. L., 306.  
 Whitace, J., 911.  
 Whitaker, M. W., 561.\*  
 Whitaker, W. M., 273.\*  
 White, A. A., 23.\*  
 White, E. H., 58.  
 White, H. S., 421, 471.  
 White, J. C. D., 312, 411.  
 White, J. G., 84.  
 White, L. M., 307.\*  
 White, P., 271.\*  
 White, P. L., 421, 471, 1163.\*  
 White, R. R., 397.\*  
 White, T. D., 885.\*  
 White, W. F., 1083.  
 Whitehair, C. K., 100, 260, 822.  
 Whitehead, J. K., 726.  
 Whiteman, J. V., 273.\*  
 White-Stevens, R., 266, 559.\*  
 White-Stevens, R. H., 273.\*  
 Whiting, F., 297, 515, 802, 819, 1110, 1112\*, 1123.  
 Whitmarsh, J. M., 270.\*  
 Whitney, I. B., 440.  
 Whitney, J. E., 440.  
 Whitney, R. M., 880.  
 Whittam, R., 270.\*  
 Whittenbury, M. G., 885.  
 Whitten, L. K., 685.  
 Whittington, R. M., 1078.  
 Whittlestone, P., 261.  
 Wick, A. N., 271\*, 994, 1024, 1027.  
 Wickas, W. F., 458, 458.\*  
 Widdowson, E. M., 116, 184, 269\*, 270\*, 400, 457\*, 463, 679, 703.  
 Widrow, S. A., 204.  
 Wiegand, O. F., 583.  
 Wiesel, D. G., 184, 463.  
 Wiegand, P., 372, 962.\*  
 Wieme, R. J., 654.  
 Wieringa, G. W., 744.  
 Wierzbowski, J., 305\*, 908.  
 Wierzbowski, Z., 351.  
 Wiesse, A. C., 251.  
 Wiesse, H. F., 557\*, 1163.\*  
 Wight, R., 1163.\*  
 Wilber, C. G., 764.\*  
 Wilcke, H. L., 228, 538.  
 Wilcox, R. A., 537, 568\*, 559.\*  
 Wild, C., 1076.  
 Wilder, O. H. M., 249, 325, 939.  
 Wilder, V. M., 636.  
 Wilgerson, G. P., 138, 142, 398, 984, 1164.\*  
 Wilhelm, C. M., 137.  
 Wilkens, H., 99.\*  
 Wilkin, L. C., 1064.\*  
 Wilkins, J. H., 659.  
 Wilkins, L., 656.\*  
 Wilkins, A. W., 269.\*  
 Wilkinson, C. F. (Jr.), 140, 272.\*  
 Wilkinson, F. C., 501.\*  
 Wilkinson, J. F., 216, 881.  
 Wilkinson, W. S., 237.  
 Willebrands, A. F., 599, 716.  
 Willem, J. J. L., 37.  
 Wilms, W., 841.\*  
 Williams, E. I., 390.  
 Williams, F. G. (Jr.), 15.  
 Williams, H. H., 40, 43, 273\*, 508, 785, 1163.\*  
 Williams, H. T., 1148.  
 Williams, I., 1053.  
 Williams, J. F., 315.  
 Williams, J. N. (Jr.), 130\*, 365, 451, 648, 874, 881, 951, 1026, 1162.\*  
 Williams, K. T., 587.\*  
 Williams, L. W., 273\*, 1150.  
 Williams, M. A., 534, 1020.  
 Williams, M. L., 557.\*  
 William, P. C., 933.  
 Williams, R. J., 170, 534, 558\*, 1023.\*  
 Williams, R. M., 816.  
 Williams, W. L., 207, 597\*, 950, 1082, 1083, 1164\*, 1165.\*  
 Williams, H. C., 28.  
 Williamson, M. R., 605.\*  
 Willingale, J. M., 744.  
 Willis, G. C., 662.  
 Wilman, J. P., 220, 561.\*  
 Wills, L., 770.  
 Wilson, F. S., 229, 816, 818.  
 Wilson, A. A., 315.  
 Wilson, A. O., 110.\*  
 Wilson, C., 950.  
 Wilson, G. C., 445.  
 Wilson, G. D., 237.  
 Wilson, G. M., 206, 848\*, 884.  
 Wilson, J. W., 558.\*  
 Wilson, M. F., 745.  
 Wilson, R. H., 601.\*  
 Wilson, R. H. L., 725.  
 Wilson, S. S., 925.  
 Wilson, T. H., 448.  
 Wilson, W., 764.  
 Wilson, W. O., 569.\*  
 Wils, R., 958.  
 Winthorpe, H., 272.\*  
 Winberg, J., 775.  
 Winchester, C. F., 227, 827.  
 Wind, S., 538.  
 Winderman, S., 146.\*  
 Windsor, E., 115.  
 Windsor, F., 561.\*  
 Wintz, M., 423, 1164.\*  
 Winje, M. E., 129, 138.  
 Winkel, F. H., 930.  
 Winkelstein, A., 1094.  
 Winnick, R. E., 402.  
 Winnick, T., 402.  
 Winnissius, W., 209.  
 Winter, A. G., 242.  
 Winter, A. R., 894.  
 Winter, S. T., 796.  
 Winternitz, W. W., 694.  
 Wintrobe, M. M., 271\*, 442, 443, 719, 720, 721, 1020, 1162.\*  
 Wirth, P., 845.  
 Wirth, P. M., 970.  
 Wirths, W., 478.  
 Wirtschafter, Z. T., 749, 1046.  
 Wise, G. H., 721.  
 Wiseblatt, L., 20.  
 Wiseman, H. G., 523\*, 883.  
 Wiseman, R. W., 968.  
 Wisheart, J. S., 561.\*  
 Wisman, E. L., 1139.  
 Wissler, R. W., 1165.\*  
 Wiswell, J. G., 405.\*  
 Withers, F. W., 260.  
 Witt, 850.\*  
 Witt, M., 811, 840, 1116.  
 Witt, S., 1043.  
 Wittenberg, E., 380, 659.  
 Wittenberg, J. B., 878.  
 Wittenburg, B., 558.\*  
 Wittke, L. H., 80.\*  
 Wittorf, W. E., 560.\*  
 Witts, L. J., 778\*, 971, 1080.  
 Wittwer, L. G., 327.  
 Wittwer, S. H., 94.\*  
 Wixom, R. L., 129, 422, 699, 1163.\*  
 Wodzika, M., 562.\*  
 Wodzinowski, J., 542, 1142.  
 Wohl, M. G., 218\*, 791.  
 Wohlzogen, F. X., 453.\*  
 Wojciech, R., 891, 907.  
 Wokes, F., 270\*, 496, 497, 643.  
 Wolbach, S. B., 61, 348.  
 Wolf, F., 319.  
 Wolf, G., 348\*, 1164.\*  
 Wolf, H. J., 792.  
 Wolf, H. J., 792.  
 Wolf, R. C., 401.  
 Wolf, W., 114\*, 684.\*  
 Wolff, H. G., 188.  
 Wolff, H. P., 444.  
 Wolff, H. S., 849.\*  
 Wolff, J. A., 213.\*  
 Wolff, J. A., 213.\*  
 Wolff, R., 84, 370, 657, 968.  
 Wolfish, M. G., 557.\*  
 Wolford, L. T., 607.  
 Wolfram, M. L., 846\*, 870.  
 Wolgamot, I. H., 765.  
 Wolowitz, H., 873.  
 Wolmann, M., 948.  
 Wolman, W., 337.  
 Wolny, P., 1106.  
 Wolter, J., 598.\*  
 Wolterink, L. F., 443, 559.\*  
 Wolvius, D., 272.\*  
 Womack, M., 729.  
 Woonka, I., 799.  
 Wong, W. T., 656, 741, 951.  
 Wood, A. J., 735, 960.  
 Wood, E., 872.  
 Wood, H. G., 413\*, 848.\*  
 Wood, I. J., 207.  
 Wood, J. D., 174, 451.  
 Wood, M., 897, 948.  
 Wood, P. A., 126.  
 Wood, P. C., 446.  
 Wood, R., 1080, 1084.  
 Wood, T., 26, 614, 868.\*  
 Woodbury, D. M., 992\*, 1166.\*  
 Woodbury, D. T., 206, 848\*, 1080.  
 Woodhill, J. M., 476, 791.  
 Woodruff, C., 1086.  
 Woodruff, J. W., 1163.\*  
 Woodruff, J. W., 1114.  
 Woods, E., 293, 476.  
 Woods, J. D., 607.  
 Woods, K. E., 861.\*  
 Woods, W. R., 561.\*  
 Woodward, E. R., 885, 905.  
 Woodward, H. (Jr.), 1164.\*  
 Woodward, R. R., 229.  
 Woolfolk, P. G., 561.\*  
 Woolson, D. H. M., 1072.  
 Woolsey, D. W., 351.\*  
 Worden, A. N., 71, 542, 646.  
 Wort, T. S., 162, 1038.  
 Worker, N. A., 923.  
 Worm, M., 1038.  
 Woronick, C. L., 43\*, 542.  
 Worth, D., 409.  
 Wortmann, A., 919.  
 Westmann, B. S. J., 166, 437, 899.  
 Wotiz, H. H., 157.\*  
 Wozniak-Torbiela, E., 1055.  
 Wraghe, H. O., 37.  
 Wratney, M. J., 970.  
 Wrenshall, G. O., 1013.  
 Wretling, A., 1003.  
 Wright, D. E., 457.  
 Wright, E., 103, 441, 714.  
 Wright, H. J., 757.  
 Wright, H. V., 81, 82, 646, 1162\*, 1163.\*  
 Wright, L. D., 81, 204, 1078.  
 Wright, M. M., 261.  
 Wright, R. D., 270.\*  
 Wu Chang, M. L., 1162.\*  
 Wunderlich, C., 482.  
 Wunderly, C., 312, 586.  
 Wurster, D. H., 753.\*  
 Wyatt, J. P., 707.  
 Wyckoff, M. M., 586.

- Wycoff, H. D., 873.\*  
 Wynne, J., 1138.  
 Wynn, V., 587.  
 Wynn, W., 466, 557\*, 1050.  
 Wynne, E. S., 973.  
 Wynne, K. N., 843.  
 Wysocki, A. P., 388, 399.  
  
**Yaama, K. Ya., 1130.\***  
 Yacowitz, H., 69, 559\*, 838, 887, 1138.  
 Yagi, K., 941.  
 Yakovlev, N. N., 53.  
 Yalow, R. S., 402, 421.  
 Yamada, J., 349.  
 Yamada, Y., 900.  
 Yamagata, S., 53.  
 Yamaguchi, M., 952.  
 Yamamoto, R. S., 1080.  
 Yamamoto, T., 70.  
 Yamane, G. M., 557.\*  
 Yanagisawa, F., 879.  
 Yang, C. S., 1163.\*  
 Yang, S. P., 1163.\*  
 Yankley, A., 851.\*  
 Yannoni, C. Z., 987.  
 Yarbrog, G. L., 979.  
 Yates, P. L., 559.  
 Yavorkovskii, L. L., 205.  
 Yeates, N. T. M., 689.  
 Yeck, R. G., 409.  
 Yemm, E. W., 616.  
 Yeoman, W. B., 18.  
 Yerushalmy, J., 735.\*  
 Yeyn, K., 149.  
 Yiongst, M. J., 163.  
 Yippé, A., 175.  
  
**Ynalvar, L. A., 851.\***  
 Yoder, L., 632.  
 Yoe, J. H., 315, 595.  
 Yohalem, S. B., 148.  
 Yohe, M., 1162.\*  
 Yokoi, H., 585.  
 Yonnan, V. L., 972.\*  
 Yonemots, H., 839.\*  
 Yoshida, H., 673.  
 Yoshida, M., 748.  
 Yoshida, T., 219.  
 Yoshimura, M., 939.\*  
 You, R. W., 1007.  
 Younathan, E. S., 961.  
 Young, C. M., 398, 508, 1063.  
 Young, D. E., 1163.\*  
 Young, D. R., 127, 137.  
 Young, E. G., 78, 914.  
 Young, F. J., 547.  
 Young, J. M. (Jr.), 68.  
 Young, M. K., 1028.  
 Young, R. W., 335, 623.  
 Yü-Cheng, M., 105.  
 Yudkin, J., 33\*, 270\*, 1062.\*  
 Yuile, C. L., 655.  
 Yuktananda, I., 1090.  
 Yurchenko, V. T., 239.  
 Yurugi, S., 362.  
 Yusken, J. W., 841.  
  
**Zacharias, F. J., 781.**  
 Zacharias, R., 478.  
 Zagata, J., 558.\*  
 Zahariev, Z., 515\*, 516, 522.\*  
 Zaher, A., 739.\*  
 Zak, Z., 84.  
 Zakirov, M. D., 238.  
  
**Zafeski, J., 36.**  
 Zambrano Reyes, A., 45.  
 Zamecheck, N., 203, 949, 1163.\*  
 Zannelli, C., 385.  
 Zannoni, V. G., 666.\*  
 Zapp, F. J., 317.\*  
 Zaprionetov, M. N., 385.\*  
 Zarafonietis, C. J. D., 779.  
 Zartman, E. R., 203.  
 Zausch, G., 315.  
 Zbinden, G., 79.  
 Zehren, V. L., 901.  
 Zeibel, H. G., 559.\*  
 Zeilinger, A., 35.\*  
 Zeitlin, H., 15.\*  
 Zeijko, M., 378.  
 Zeller, J. H., 828.  
 Zeller, P., 625.  
 Zelmenia, G., 981, 1029.  
 Zelter, 849.\*  
 Zelter, S. Z., 234, 511, 512, 1105.  
 Zemlyanukhin, A. A., 664.  
 Zemp, J. W., 26.\*  
 Zetterqvist, H., 921.  
 Zetterström, R., 64, 442, 775.  
 Zgyetka, S., 962.\*  
 Zhabotinskaya, O. P., 53.  
 Zhavoronkina, N. S., 1106.  
 Zhmeido, A. T., 920.  
 Zhurlenko, V. N., 601.  
 Zickelsoose, J., 415.  
 Ziegler, E., 789, 851.\*  
 Ziegler, J., 40.\*  
 Ziegler, M. R., 187.  
 Zielhuis, R. L., 1076.  
 Ziel, W., 483.  
 Zieve, L., 880.  
 Zighera, C. F., 465.  
  
 Zighera, C. Y., 427.  
 Ziliotto, D., 156, 316\*, 720.\*  
 Zilversmit, D. B., 132\*, 141, 142, 272\*, 1005.  
 Zimmerman, M. A., 1164.\*  
 Zimmermann, M. H., 305.  
 Zimmermann, W., 906.  
 Zinser, H. K., 272.\*  
 Zinder, N. D., 742.  
 Zipkin, L., 557\*, 1016.  
 Zittle, C. A., 308, 882, 901.\*  
 Znaniecka, G., 542, 1142.  
 Zoffman, A., 984.  
 Zoliner, S., 507.  
 Zólkiewski, A., 1107.  
 Zollikofer, E., 271.\*  
 Zollner, S., 797.  
 Zomzely, C., 186, 751.  
 Zornig, H. H., 259.  
 Zsámár, E., 967.  
 Zuber, R., 620.  
 Zubirán, S., 188.  
 Zubkova, R. D., 327.\*  
 Zubrili, A. A., 1099.\*  
 Zucker, H., 341, 1103.\*  
 Zucker, L. M., 370.  
 Zucker, T. F., 370.  
 Zuckerman, S., 995.  
 Zueva, L. D., 675.  
 Zuidema, P. J., 482.  
 Zuiliani, F., 641.  
 Zundel, G., 879.  
 zur Horst-Meyer, H., 357.  
 Zweede, A. K., 954.  
 Zweig, G., 587.  
 Zweigart, F. A., 38.  
 Zwegmüller, E., 64, 930.  
 Zymaris, M. C., 17.

# SUBJECT INDEX, VOLUME 26

(\*By title only)

**ABSORPTION** (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium absorption*)  
by small intestine *in vitro* (rat), 725.  
effect of dehydration and hypothermia (rat), 967.  
estimation (rat), 667.  
from colon, effect of hyaluronidase (guinea pig), 970.  
from digestive tract (sheep), 275.\*  
from intestine, *in vivo*, apparatus for study (rat), 270.\*  
*Acacia georginae*, poisoning of cattle and sheep, 550.\*  
**Acetate** (see *Cherry, West Indian*)  
conversion to cholesterol and its precursors (fish, guinea pig, rat), 710.  
effect on blood sugar and ketones (sheep), 1006.  
incorporation into cholesterol and fatty acids, *in vitro*, by tissues (normal and ascorbic guinea pig), 662.  
incorporation into fatty acids, intestinal, role of bile (rat), 1006.  
role of liver and other tissues (mouse), 136.  
metabolism, by mammary gland *in vitro* (rat, sheep), 1027.  
in liver slices, changes in relation to tumour formation (rat), 731.  
effect of adrenal removal (rat), 723.  
oxidation, effect of fat intake (rat), 1006.  
uptake by foetus (sheep), 458.\*  
**Acetoacetate**, effect on ascorbic acid and cholesterol contents of adrenals (guinea pig), 958.  
ethyl, condensation product with glucose, prevention of diabetes produced by dehydroascorbic acid (rat), 696.  
**Acetoin**, formation from pyruvate and acetaldehyde, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and sulphhydryl compounds, 939.\*  
in bread, rye, 895.\*  
**Acetonaemia** (see *Ketosis*)  
**Acetone**, estimation, in urine (cattle), 878.\*  
**Acetone bodies** (see *Ketone bodies*)  
**Acetophenone**, 2-amino-3-hydroxy-, excretion in blood disorders (man), 422.  
**Acetylcholine** and vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect on heart, isolated (tortoise), 644.  
**Acids** (s)  
fatty (see *Fatty acids*)  
organic, cholesterol precursors, separation, 314.  
detection, 878.  
estimation, 23.  
halogenated, estimation, 876.  
in bananas, 49.\*  
in fruit, 48\*, 335.  
in peaches, effect of maturity, 913.  
separation, 335.  
**Acid base equilibrium**  
after stomach removal (man), 723.  
blood alkali reserve, estimation, 319, 601.\*  
normal values, 319.  
effect of phosphorus intake, high (guinea pig), 1022.  
estimation (man), 319.\*  
in ruminants, effect on fertility (cow), 818.  
acidity, estimation, in small quantities of fluid, 881.  
foods, 28.\*  
milk, 882.

**Acidosis**  
diabetic (see under *Diabetes*)  
in electrolyte depletion (man), 143.  
**Acouite bean** (see *Legumes, Phaseolus acouitifolius*)  
**Acorn**, hydrolysable tannin, toxicity when injected (calf, mouse, rabbit), 1156.  
poisoning of sheep, 845.\*  
**Activity** (see *Energy output; Exercise*)  
**Addison's disease**, in children, effect of cortisone on growth, 1034.  
**Adenine**  
effect on toxicity of antibiotics to bacteria, 642.  
estimation in blood, 20.\*  
**Adenosinetriphosphate**, in blood, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 90.  
protection against cholesterol atherosclerosis and effect on liver glutathione (rabbit), 433.  
role in mineralisation of cartilage, 156.  
**Adrenin** (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
**Adipose tissue**  
acetal phospholipins and phospholipins, changes with age (rat), 979.  
composition, effect of fasting and refeeding (rat), 1165.\*  
effect of insulin, 270.\*  
fat formation *in vitro*, effect of diet (rat), 155.  
lipoprotein lipase (rat), 97.\*  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 450.  
review, 728.\*  
**Adlay cereal** (see *Job's tears grass*)  
**Adolescence and growth** (book), 1158.  
**Adolescents** (see also *Boys; Girls*)  
blood composition, America (U.S.), 393.  
blood picture, America (U.S.), 104.  
energy exchange in relation to growth, 406.  
**Adrenal(s)**  
ascorbic acid and cholesterol, effect of salicylates, 93.\*  
ascorbic acid content, effect of acetoacetate (guinea pig), 958.  
effect of blood withdrawal from ophthalmic sinus (rat), 959.  
effect of cold (hypophysectomised rat), 93.  
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (guinea pig), 958.  
effect of hibernation (hamster), 383.  
effect of injection of blood from hypophyseal portal vessel (rat), 662.  
effect of stress (infant rat), 383.  
effect of X-ray exposure of half body (rat), 381.  
in siloxan diabetes, 382.\*  
corticosteroid formation, effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone *in vitro* (pig), 958.  
**Adrenal disorders**, hyperactivity, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect on nitrogen metabolism (man), 784.  
**Adrenal(s)**, effect of ascorbic acid in exposure to cold (guinea pig), 272.\*  
effect of protein and riboflavin deficiencies with or without *p*-dimethyl-*phenyl*carbamate (rat), 841.  
effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 645.  
effect on protein breakdown in starvation (rat), 999.

**Adrenal(s)**  
function, and vitamins, 1161.\*  
role of pantoic acid, 946.  
haemorrhage in kwashiorkor, 485.  
homogenates, effect of ultraviolet light and ascorbic acid on corticosteroid formation, 383.  
hormones, and vitamin C, effect on adrenal, thymus and preputial glands (castrated rat), 92.  
effect on lipid metabolism (rabbit), 432.\*  
influence on organ weights in starvation (mouse), 110.  
insufficiency (see also *Addison's disease*)  
chronic, diet treatment, 1161.\*  
treatment with ascorbic acid (man), 786.  
metabolism, ascorbic acid as hydrogen acceptor, 92.  
mitochondria, conversion of phosphopyridine nucleotides, effect of ascorbic acid (pig), 954.  
phosphorus metabolism, effect of cold (rat), 1029.\*  
physiology in sheep, 275.\*  
relation of pyridoxine, 369.  
relation to thyroid in cold adaptation, 403.\*  
response to stilboestrol, effect of protein intake (rat), 115.  
role in fat metabolism (baboon), 683.  
role in fatty infiltration of liver in alcohol poisoning, 728.\*  
vitamin C content, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (guinea pig), 270.\*  
weight and ascorbic acid content, normal and in ascorbic acid deficiency, effect of exposure to cold (guinea pig), 662.  
weight and cholesterol content, effect of stress and diet (rat), 340.  
**Adrenal cortex**  
activity, effect of potassium deficiency (rat), 683.  
and ascorbic acid, 381.\*  
developing, distribution of lipids and ascorbic acid, 92.\*  
effect of salt intake (rat), 683.  
effect on citric acid in blood (guinea pig), 403.\*  
function, relation of ascorbic acid and glutathione (mouse, rat), 93.  
relation of salicylic acid and vitamins, 1167.\*  
hormones, corticosteroids, production, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 786.  
corticosteroids, effect on ascorbic acid requirement of guinea pig, 92.  
effect on bone growth in vitamin D deprivation (rat), 929.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in infants with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, 1011.  
effect on food intake of pregnant mice, 458.  
effect on glucose and nitrogen excretion in pantothenic acid deficiency (phloridized rat), 947.  
effect on growth and skeletal maturation of children with adrenocorticalism, hypopituitarism and Addison's disease, 1034.

- Adrenal cortex  
hormones, cortisone, effect on hyper-  
tension produced by deoxycorti-  
costerone acetate (rat) 382.  
effect on lipid metabolism (rabbit),  
431.  
effect on protein formation after  
depletion (rat), 999.  
effect on teeth and blood in rickets  
(rat), 634.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> metabolism  
(rat), 73.  
effect on vitamin C content of adren-  
als (guinea pig), 270\*, 958.  
effect on vitamin C in liver and  
lymphoid tissue (rat), 352.  
effect on vitamin C requirement  
(guinea pig), 270.\*  
metabolism by liver slices, effect of  
ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea-  
pig), 382.  
treatment of arthritis, experimental  
(rat), 649.  
treatment of distemper in ferrets,  
659.  
treatment of vitamin D poisoning  
(infant), 775.  
damage to heart and kidney, effect of  
food restriction (rat), 932.  
deoxycorticosterone acetate, and vita-  
min B<sub>6</sub> complex, treatment of  
acute hepatitis (man), 491.  
production of hypertension, effect  
of cortisone, adrenocorticotrophic  
hormone and vitamin C (rat),  
382.  
effect on ascorbic acid content of adren-  
als (rat), 93.  
effect on blood lipids (dog, rabbit),  
111.  
effect on blood potassium (rabbit),  
111.\*  
effect on blood sodium (rabbit), 111.\*  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism,  
992.\*  
effect on composition of saliva in  
sodium depletion (sheep), 982.  
effect on salt and water excretion  
(rat), 982.\*  
effect on wool growth (sheep), 684.  
hydrocortisone, metabolism, effect of  
ascorbic acid (man), 500.  
17-hydroxycorticosterone, excretion in  
scurvy (guinea pig), 92.  
metacortandracin and 9-alpha-fluoro-  
hydrocortisone, in treatment of  
ketosis (cattle), 549.  
possible origin in kidney (cat), 1029.
- Adrenal removal  
effect of tryptophan and anthranilic  
acid on survival, liver glycogen and  
protein metabolism (rat), 1002.  
effect of vitamin D on rickets (rat), 929.  
effect on acetate metabolism in liver  
slices (rat), 728.  
effect on action of vitamin A excess  
(rat), 348.  
effect on blood picture in protein depri-  
vation (rat), 403.\*  
effect on oedema production by egg  
white injections (rat), 93.  
effect on organs and tissues, role of sex  
and protein and pantothenic acid  
in diet (rat), 371.  
effect on potassium in heart, 148.\*  
effect on proteinuria in nephrosis (rat),  
1164.\*  
effect on response to  $\alpha$ -tocopherol deficiency  
(rat), 1162.\*  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat),  
944.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> depletion from  
tissues (rat), 73.  
influence on effect of methionine on liver  
weight (rat), 130.
- Adrenal removal  
survival and physiological changes (dog),  
684.  
xanthurenic acid excretion, effect of  
tryptophan (rat), 423.
- Adrenaline  
role in specific dynamic action of protein  
(man), 118.  
Adrenocorticone, effect on coccoboxylase in  
liver (rat), 72.  
Africa (see also specific territories, e.g.,  
Nigeria)  
anemia, megaloblastic, treatment with  
penicillin, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
absorption and level in blood, 498.  
Angola, hookworm infestation and  
anemia, role of diet, 189.  
Belgian Congo, blood sugar and glucose  
tolerance in adults, 118.  
pregnant woman, eclampsia, inci-  
dence, 1068.  
diet deficient in animal protein, relation  
to kwashiorkor and to animal  
husbandry, 190.  
dried blood as supplement, 480.  
diet in institutions, effect of addition of  
dried milk, 763.  
East, hay, nutritive value, 917, 1105.  
nutritional research, review, 479.\*  
East and Central, absence of siderosis in  
liver (man), 773.  
effect of hookworm infestation on nutri-  
tional state (man), 189.  
feedingstuffs, composition and trace  
elements, 333.  
foods, stored, insect pests, 324.\*  
French West, agriculture, conditions,  
and improvement, 223.  
food policy, 185.  
industrial by-products in livestock  
feeding, 258.  
mineral and vitamin deficiencies in  
livestock, 282.  
hair, human, amino acid and sulphur  
content, normal and in kwashiorkor,  
270.\*  
malnutrition, neurological syndrome  
during recovery, 1072.  
man, requirements of energy and pro-  
tein, review, 175.\*  
millets and sorghums, composition and  
nutritive value, 617.  
nutrition, beverages, alcoholic, signi-  
ficance, 269.\*  
Portuguese territories, diet studies, 183.  
South (see South Africa)  
tropical, dietary liver disease, path-  
ology, 558.\*
- Age, and performance in athletics, 408.  
effect on activity of thyroid (rat), 719.  
effect on protein turnover in tissues  
(rat), 127.  
old (see Old age)  
Ageing (see also Longevity; Old age)  
blood formation, relation of diet, 1061.  
comparison with effects of antibiotics  
(rat), 1039.  
effect on ascorbic acid metabolism (rat),  
354.  
effect on excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>,  
radio-active (man), 1082.  
effect on nitrogen content of enamel of  
teeth, 557.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man,  
rat), 1084.  
muscular dystrophy in rats, 932.  
nitrogen retention (woman), 1162.\*  
vitamin C, review, 208.\*  
vitamin E, review, 198.\*
- Agriculture  
and population growth, 765.  
and standard of living, Colombia, 259.  
Brazil, increase in area cultivated, 545.  
conditions and improvement, French  
West Africa, 223.
- Agriculture  
development potential in New Zealand  
(Review article), 565.  
economic aspects of rice industry, FAO  
meeting report, 562.  
economics, increased profit on small  
farm from improved management  
(U.K.), 257.  
in national economy, America (U.S.),  
1148.\*  
in world economy, FAO booklet, 562.  
index numbers, Spain, 259.\*  
Italy, 545.  
economics of development, 258.  
potential of Queensland, Australia, 540.\*  
production, economics, use of nomo-  
grams in analyses and calculations,  
1148.\*  
in Norway, and food supply, 255.  
U.K. (book), 267.  
productivity in Sweden, estimation, 259.  
science and practice, U.K. (book), 1161.  
U.K., capital investment, present and  
future, 840.
- Agriculture and food  
bibliography of land and water use,  
Europe, 563.\*  
Far East, expansion, FAO regional con-  
sultation, 274.  
FAO Council reports, 563.\*  
review and outlook 1956, FAO report,  
1166.  
statistics, FAO monthly bulletin, 274\*,  
562\*, 559\*, 1166.\*  
FAO Yearbook 1955, 852.\*  
trade, FAO Yearbook, 1166.\*  
Aircraft pilots, feeding during long-range  
flight, 757.  
Alanine, metabolism by liver slices (rat),  
154.  
 $\alpha$ -Alanine, synergistic effect with anti-  
oxidants, 34.  
Alaska, Eskimos, nutrition, 762.  
Albumin  
blood (see under Blood protein)  
egg (see Egg albumin; Egg white)  
Alcohol (see also Ethanol)  
addiction, nutrition and prevention,  
482.\*  
and polyneuritis, case report, 493.\*  
consumption by various populations,  
269.\*  
effect on arteriosclerosis in cockerels,  
1023.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (man),  
777.  
intake, effect of amino acid supplements  
(rat), 1023.\*  
effect of diet (rat), 462.  
effect of glutamine (rat), 1023.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat),  
353.  
relation to vitamin intake (rat), 170.  
intoxication, acute, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>  
(man), 203.  
intravenous feeding, 269.\*  
metabolism (mouse), 446.\*  
(rat), 725.  
daily variation (man), 725.  
in hepatitis, effect of fructose, 151.\*  
poisoning, fatty liver, role of pituitary  
and adrenals, 725.\*  
polyhydric, estimation, 16.  
separation, 16.  
production in ram (lamb), 391.  
role in energy expenditure, 269.\*  
Alcoholism, and vitamin deficiencies, 269.\*  
as nutritional problem, centres for re-  
search, 186.  
cirrhosis, effect of purified diet with  
choline, 558.\*  
protein nutrition and hepatic coma,  
798.\*  
effect on dietary requirements, 217.  
liver disease, treatment by diet, 217.

- Alcoholism  
metabolic and nutritional patterns, 558.\*
- nutritional deficiencies, 558.\*
- Aldehydes, fatty (see *Fatty aldehydes*)
- Alfalfa (see *Lucerne*)
- Algae (see also *Seaweed*)  
as sources of cobalamin for man or animals, 659.
- as source of food for daphnids, 755.
- marine, amino acid content, 914.
- Scenedesmus obliquus*, protein, nutritive value (rat), 430.
- use as food and in medicine (book), 847.
- Algeria, army recruits, muscular oedema, incidence, 485.
- food habits, 763.
- Alginic acid, effect on atherosclerosis, experimental, 142.\*
- Alimentary tract (see *Digestive tract*)
- Alkali(s), separation, 24.
- Alkali metals, separation, 25.
- Alkalosis, acute, in treatment of ulcer, review, 1094.\*
- relation to low serum potassium (man), 438.
- Alkoxo groups, estimation, 874.
- Allantoin, excretion, on protein-free diet, effect of glycine and sex hormones (rat), 116.
- in urine, relation to amino acids in diet (rat), 424.
- Allergy (see also *Asthma*)  
asthma and skin conditions, treatment with growth factors (child), 498.
- food, specific proteinases in urine (man), 460.
- skin conditions, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 497.
- to cow's milk, incidence in infants, 790
- to fat, treatment with ketocholeolic acid, 503.
- Allithiamine, in blood, conversion to vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 71.
- Allium cepa* (see *Onion*)
- Alloxan, effect on glutathione in blood and tissues (rabbit, rat), 660.
- reaction with ascorbic acid, *in vitro*, 382.
- Altitude  
acclimatisation, effect on work capacity, 1164.\*
- exercise and cardiac work response (man), 408.\*
- high, adaptation and work performance (dog, man), 688.
- relation to nutrition, review, 117.\*
- Aluminium, estimation, 856.\*
- Amaranth phalloides* (see under *Fungus*)
- Amaranth, leaf flour, nutritive value (rat), 464.
- America, Central (see also *Mexico*; *etc.*)  
children, nutritional problems, 471.\*
- feeding standards, human, 1053.
- feedingstuffs, composition, tables, 908.\*
- foods, composition, tables, 893.\*
- names, local, 898.\*
- goitre, endemic, incidence, 795.
- America, South, composition of common foods, tables, 328.
- America (U.S.)  
agriculture, place in national economy, 1148.\*
- army (see under *Army*)
- atherosclerosis, incidence among Italian and Jewish workers, 188.
- beef and pork consumption, effect of competition, 1064.
- bread, enriched, composition, 910.
- standardised definitions, and nutritive value, 765.
- butterfat, physical and chemical properties, 901.
- cattle fattening on homegrown feeds after summer grazing, 810.
- America (U.S.)  
children (see also under *dental caries*; *diet studies*; below)  
feeding at home, cost, 1064.
- feeding in institution for blind, 476.
- food habits, 181, 476.
- obesity, incidence, 1097.
- consumption of beef and pork in relation to price and income, 1064.
- dental caries, in college students, 787.
- in students and schoolchildren, 788.
- incidence in children, effect of socio-economic status, 787.
- diabetes and overfeeding, problems, 1092.\*
- diet study, children and old people in institutions, 762.
- farmers, effect of social characteristics, 1055.\*
- schoolchildren, 1055.
- students, 476.
- urban families, 1162.\*
- diet study with clinical observations, children, 1056.
- children and families, 1056.
- old people, 1061.
- family homes, knowledge of nutrition, 1063.\*
- farm families, value of home-produced foods, 255.
- fish and shellfish, preference in households, 1064.\*
- fish and shellfish dishes, composition and energy value, 339.
- food and drinking habits of Italians, 181.
- food and meals, amino acids, 328.
- food intake changes, long-term trends, 1063.
- food purchasing, consumer grades, 1064.
- foods, frozen, composition, 918.
- fruit and vegetables, ascorbic acid content, 94.
- fruit juice industry, development, 481.
- goitre, history, 795.
- grazing season, prolongation by use of introduced grasses and legumes, 233.
- industrial workers, women, nutritional status, 761.
- infants, breast feeding, incidence, 176.
- incidence and duration, 1054.\*
- scurvy, incidence, 1086.
- irrigated pasture, stock carrying capacity, 304.
- livestock feed economy, spatial equilibrium model, 839.
- milk, fresh and dried, consumption, 765.
- performance testing with beef cattle, 617.
- pigs, adequacy of protein ration, 1133.
- productive life of cows and bulls, 815.
- protein deficiency in cows and ewes, 260.
- rickets, effect of fortification of milk, 488.
- rural community, anaemia incidence, 216.
- scurvy epidemic, 1845-46, 500.\*
- water, drinking, fluorine addition, 1089.\*
- wheat pasture poisoning, blood picture (cattle), 550.
- women, diet practices, 1162.\*
- Amethopterin (see *Folic acid antagonists*)
- Amides (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)
- Amine(s), estimation, 20.\*
- Amino acids (see also *Nitrogen*; *Protein*;  
*acid-base*; *amino acids, etc.*; *Methionine*)  
absorption (dog), 968.
- by small intestine, during continuous perfusion, 1164.\*
- in vitro*, 102.
- analogue, effect on liver xanthine oxidase (rat), 961.
- aromatic, metabolism, review, 697.\*
- balance (man), 995.\*
- importance in nutrition, 128.\*
- basic, absorption from intestine (man), 1163.\*
- Amino acids  
blood, inadequacy for nitrogen repletion (dog, rat), 1163.\*
- chemistry, review, 17.\*
- chromatography, 310.\*
- cyclic, reactions with ascorbic acid, 853.
- deficiency, effect on liver nucleoli (rat), 1002.
- desalting, 18.
- effect on absorption of calcium and strontium (rat), 1163.\*
- effect on action of ethionine in rats with tumours, 731.
- effect on biological value of rice and wheat flour proteins (rat), 657.
- effect on exudative diathesis and leg weakness in chickens, 66.
- effect on kidney damage by *Clostridium perfringens* toxin (dog), 164.
- effect when injected into tumour-bearing rats, 452.
- essential, in feedingstuffs, 40.
- intake by children, 470.
- toxicity (rat), 423.
- estimation, 19, 20, 310, 587, 588, 873, 874, 903, 1168.\*
- chromatographic, automatic recording apparatus, 1164.\*
- in biological material, review, 310.\*
- in blood, 19.
- in collagen and gelatine, 332.
- in feedingstuffs, 40.
- in foods, 19.
- in lysosyme, 309.
- excretion, after surgery (man), 128.
- by infants with eczema and nutritional oedema, 1095.
- differential diagnosis of anaemia, megaloblastic, 1096.
- effect of vitamin D deficiency (infant), 774.
- excessive, congenital defect (child), 1001.
- high, in infant, case report, 219.
- in health and disorders of metabolism (man), 698.
- in rickets, lecture, 774.\*
- in urine, in coproporphyrin, case report, 202.
- for chickens, fishmeal as a source, effect of processing, 534.
- need for unidentified growth substance, 247.
- for pigs, synthetic diet for use in trials, 241.
- for turkeys, on low protein ration, effect on growth, 1142.
- formation, by intestine, *in vitro* (cat, rat), 480.
- from glucose (rat), 700.
- free, estimation in biological material, 19.
- in cheese, ripening, 903.
- in liver, normal and in cancer, effect of ethionine (rat), 153.\*
- in muscle, normal and in vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 356.
- in potatoes, effect of fertilisers, 911.
- in tissues, effect of insulin (rat), 123.
- identification by refractive indices, 621.
- in alfalfa hay, 50.
- in aqueous fluid protein (man), 109.\*
- in barley proteins, 616.
- in bean (*Vicia faba major*) plants, effect of maturity, 912.
- in blood, effect of food intake (man), 973.
- in anaemia, hypochromic (man), 675.
- in hepatitis, effect of amino acid and glucose infusion (man), 413.\*
- in normal and toxæmic pregnancy (woman), 272.\*
- portal, effect of milk heated or unheated (dog), 874.
- relation to appetite (man), 697.

## Amino acids

in blood and liver, effect of infection (chicken), 481.  
 in blood and urine, in pregnancy, normal and with toxemia (woman), 674.  
 in casein, deficiency (chicken), 559.\*  
 in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 678.  
 in cheeses, Italian, 902.  
 Swiss, 903.  
 in collagen and gelatine (animal, human), 332.  
 in dentine and enamel of teeth (man), 681.  
 in diet, Netherlands, 898.  
 in feather meal, 939.  
 in fenugreek seeds, 50.  
 in fish protein, effect of canning or drying, 615.  
 in foods and meals, America (U.S.), 328.  
 in gliadin, wheat, 333.  
 in hair, African, normal and in kwashiorkor, 270.\*  
 in insects, several species, 173.  
 in  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, 40.\*  
 in leaves and legumes, India, 48.  
 in meat, fish and shellfish protein, 332.  
 in meat extract, 614.  
 in milk, 330.  
 buffalo, 330.  
 formation from glucose (cow), 162.  
 in mussels (*Mytilus mundahuensis*, sururu), Brazil, 908.  
 in plant protein, 849.\*  
 in plasma, effect of evaporation and tumours (rat), 731.  
 in potato protein, effect of fertilisers, 911.  
 in rumen liquids, 274.\*  
 in rye and wheat proteins, 617.  
 in seaweeds, 336, 914.  
 in silage, grass, laboratory studies, 608.  
 in skin, normal and pathological, 110.  
 in tooth proteins, in fluorosis (rat), 557.\*  
 in urine (man), 1000.  
 changes with age (man), 1000.  
 in hepatitis (child), 695.  
 in vegetable foods, India, 563.\*  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-polypeptide complex, 85.  
 in yeasts, 897.  
 incorporation into cytoplasmic particles (rat), 450.  
 incorporation of fixed carbon (rat), 700.  
 injected, incorporation into protein (rat), 1001.  
 intake, by children with kwashiorkor, 486.  
 effect on alcohol consumption (rat), 1023.\*  
 effect on pancreatic enzymes (rat), 961.  
 interrelations (rat), 701.  
 labelled, from *Chlorella*, 848.\*  
 labelled and unlabelled, chromatography, 310.  
 limiting role in symbiosis of microorganisms, 653.  
 Amino acid metabolism  
 (rat), 1001.  
 by cells *in vitro*, 727.  
 effect of vitamin G and pteroylglutamic acid deprivation (guinea pig), 657.  
 in blood cells (man), 1164.\*  
 in brain, effects of carbon dioxide, hypoxia and hyperoxia (rat), 1166.\*  
 in kwashiorkor, 486.  
 in leucine tissues, 755.\*  
 in rumen (sheep), 391.  
 of liver *in vitro*, effects of cirrhosis and of azo dyes (rat), 1031.  
 review, 124.\*  
 when given by mouth, in infants, 698.  
 Amino acid mixtures (see also *Protein hydrolysates*)  
 effect on dietary cirrhosis (rat), 1164.\*  
 efficiency, relation to utilisation (rat), 697.\*

Amino acid oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)  
 Amino acids, placental transfer, in twins (man), 735.\*  
 preparation from gelatine hydrolysates, 18.  
 prevention of ammonia poisoning (rat), 433.  
 protection against *Lathyrus* poisoning (rat), 1048.  
 renal clearance (man), 128.  
 requirements, evaluation by carcass analysis, 273.\*  
 of baby pigs, 273.\*  
 of chickens, effect of genetic ability to grow, 559.\*  
 of embryo bone *in vitro*, 152.  
 of guinea pigs, 1163.\*  
 of mammalian cells *in vitro*, 152.  
 of pigs, evaluation, 272.\*  
 of salmon, 1162.\*  
 of turkeys, 273.\*  
 of women, young, 756.  
 separation, 18, 19, 19\*, 310, 583, 588, 869, 873, 903.  
 sulphur, and rheumatic fever, 1161.\*  
 deficiency, production of liver injury, 558.\*  
 effect of cyclophorase system *in vitro*, 385.  
 effect on ascorbic acid in tissues (rat), 91.  
 effect on coenzyme A content of liver in dietary necrosis (rat), 371.  
 in Peruvian molluscs, 45.  
 requirements of women, 1053.  
 role in carbon tetrachloride poisoning (rat), 130.  
 supplement, for broilers, 273.\*  
 for pigs, 273.\*  
 to ration containing casein, effect on growth and creatine formation (chicken), 1003.  
 to rice diet, effect on growth and liver fat (rat), 129.  
 synthesis, by yeast, baker's, 897.\*  
 catalysis by pyridoxal phosphate, *in vitro*, 369.  
 N-terminal, in gliadins, 909.  
 toxicity, for frogs, 754.  
 review, 697.\*  
 treatment, of kwashiorkor, 191, 1070.  
 of liver disorders, 509.  
 of muscular atrophy, 219.  
 uptake by intestine *in vitro*, effect of galactose (chicken), 993.  
 utilisation (rat), 1163.\*  
 voluntary intake by rats, effect of insulin, 1043.  
 with or without sucrose, effect of heating under pressure, 33.  
 p-Aminobenzoic acid  
 effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 274.\*  
 in milk, human, 709.  
 metabolism, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 628.  
 potassium salt, treatment of pemphigus, 779.  
 Aminobutyrate, metabolism, 130.\*  
 Aminobutyric acid, comparison with glutamic acid, physiological effects, 701.  
 $\alpha$ -Aminobutyric acid, estimation in bees molasses, 310.  
 formation from methionine (mouse), 130.  
 $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid, in cheese, 34.  
 isolation from urine (man), 310.  
 Aminofluorene, 2-acetyl-, effect on riboflavin metabolism (rat), 942.  
 Amino-nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, amino-*)  
 Aminopterin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid, 4-amino*)  
 Amino sugars, N-acetyl-, estimation, 584.\*

## Ammonia

estimation, 308.  
 in protein hydrolysates, 585.  
 in blood, normal (man), 973.\*  
 nitrite (see *Nitrogen, ammonia*)  
 Ammoniated molasses, for dairy heifers, 231.  
 Ammoniated orange peel, for cattle and sheep, 234.  
 Ammoniated products, source of nitrogen for rumen bacteria and dairy cattle, 231.\*  
 Ammonium carbamate, cause of poisoning of ruminants by urea, 264.  
 Ammonium salts, toxicity, effect of amino acids (rat), 423.  
 Amphibian(s)  
 embryo (see under *Embryo*)  
 frog, blood and tissue proteins, composition, 173.  
*Rana sacculenta*, acid and alkaline phosphatases, 173.\*  
*Rana pipiens*, eggs, yolk proteins, changes during development, 754.  
 respiratory metabolism, 467.  
 toxicity of amino acids, 754.  
 toad, *Xenopus laevis*, bone formation, effect of parathyroid hormone, 557.\*  
 tadpoles, nitrogen excretion, 467.  
 Amylase  
 estimation, in blood, 27.  
 in blood, effect of antibiotics (rat), 1043.  
 in blood, saliva and urine, effect of amino acids, 665.  
 pancreas, effect of pituitary removal or underfeeding (rat), 355.  
 $\alpha$ -Amylase, estimation, 307.  
 Amyloid, from diseased organs, composition (man), 109.  
 Amyloidosis, prevention by liver preparations (mouse), 1049.  
*Anabaena cylindrica*, alga, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 659.  
 Anaemia  
 after stomach removal, effect of aureomycin (rat), 1163.\*  
 association with experimental hypoproteinaemia (dog), 1164.\*  
 blood copper (man), 109.  
 chronic, refractory, with sideroblastic bone marrow, case reports, 1096.\*  
 treatment with iron, production of siderosis (man), 797.  
 copper deficiency, morphology (pig), 721.  
 effect on polyunsaturated fatty acids in bone marrow (rabbit), 110.  
 effect on proteins and lipids in stroma (dog), 655.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood after parenteral injection (man), 783.  
 excretion of 2-amino-3-hydroxyacetophenone (man), 422.  
 experimental, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and a grasshopper pigment, 1164.\*  
 influence on iron turnover in red cells (pig), 719.  
 phosphorus uptake by tissues (rat), 166.  
 hookworm, effect of iron, 1163.\*  
 role of diet, Angola, 189.  
 hypochromic (see also *Anaemia, iron-deficiency*)  
 amino acids in plasma (man), 675.  
 due to defective iron metabolism (child), 442.  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, iron absorption (man), 149.  
 treatment with iron-dextran complex, 797.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1078.  
 in America (U.S.), rural community, 216.  
 in cancer, treatment, review, 797.\*  
 in cats, diagnosis and classification, 1135.



- Anaemia**  
in childhood, cause and prevention, 506.  
in children, hospital patients, Finland, 216.  
in infants, premature, bone marrow studies, 506.  
cobalt treatment, 271.\*  
treatment, 103, 796.  
role of trace element deficiencies, 1055.  
with dermatitis, seborrhoea, treatment with biotin, 779.  
in monkeys, from vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1162.\*  
in old age, treatment with liver, 1096.  
in pigs, baby, pasture as source of iron, 263.  
treatment with iron, 1153.\*  
treatment with iron-dextran preparation, 263.  
in poultry, relation to use of drugs, 261.  
in pregnancy, diagnosis (woman), 797.  
in rabbits, effect of blood and tissue extracts on blood formation in rats, 169.  
in surgical patients, after stomach operations, 504.\*
- Anaemia, iron-deficiency** (see also *Anaemia, hypochromic*)  
effect on gastric mucosa, 506.  
in children, treatment with iron by vein, 796.  
in infants, treatment with iron-dextran complex, 1095.  
in pregnant women (Review article), 855.  
incidence and effect on serum iron, Malaya, 507.  
production after stomach removal, 507.  
treatment, review, 216.\*  
with iron and cobalt, 797.  
with iron salts by mouth, 216.
- Anaemia, macrocytic** (see also *Anaemia, pernicious*)  
treatment, with principle from brewer's yeast, 1080.\*  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 205.
- Anaemia, marrow biopsy in study** (sheep), 550.
- Anaemia, megaloblastic** (see also *Anaemia macrocytic*)  
after gastrectomy and gastro-enterotomy, 1080.  
differential diagnosis, by amino acids in urine, 1096.  
experimental, production in guinea pigs, 651.  
in kwashiorkor, 1071.  
in pregnancy, red cells, survival time in normal subjects, 507.  
in pregnancy and puerperium, 781.  
in scurvy and liver cirrhosis, treatment with ascorbic acid, case report, 1086.  
incidence, after total gastrectomy (man), 1080.  
nutritional, Curaçao, 1079.  
relation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in serum to folic acid in urine (man), 204.  
treatment with leucovorin (man), 781.  
production by anatomic lesions of small intestine, 216.\*  
production by inadequate vitamin B<sub>12</sub> intake, case report (man), 1079.  
production by stomach removal, 782.  
role of massive diverticulosis of small intestine, 783.\*  
treatment with penicillin, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption and level in blood, Africa, 498.  
India, 216.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood and folic acid excretion, 1079.  
radio-active, excretion test, 1082.  
with intestinal stricture or anastomosis, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 782.
- Anaemia, megaloblastic**  
with steatorrhoea and coeliac disease, case report, 204.  
**Anaemia, nerve syndrome**, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 205.\*  
nutritional, incidence and treatment in hospital patients, India, 507.
- Anaemia, pernicious**  
Addisonian, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 205.  
age distribution of patients, 782.  
diagnosis, 205.\*  
and treatment, 498.  
by vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, radio-active, excretion test, 1082.  
early, importance of bone marrow changes, 1081.  
effect of blood transfusions, 271.\*  
effect of folic acid on erythropoiesis and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 780.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1081.  
effect on digestive tract epithelium, 500.\*  
effect on metabolism of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 782.  
evaluation of intrinsic factor, 1165.\*  
haemoglobin, total and carboxy-, effect of treatment, 849.\*  
in Bantu, South Africa, case report, 507.  
in (Czechoslovakia), 498.\*  
pathogenesis, 782.\*  
stomach mucosa, 849.\*  
tapeworm, stomach mucosa, 849.\*  
treatment, preparations, 205.\*  
with intrinsic factor, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, radio-active, excretion test, 1083.  
with new preparation, 782.\*  
with preparations by mouth, 1081.  
with protein and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 499.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, intranasal absorption, 499.\*  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor, 206.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, without intrinsic factor, 499.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, excretion in urine, 206.  
in blood, 1084.  
radio-active, excretion test, 1082.  
weight loss, 1096.
- Anaemia, pregnancy**, treatment, Nigeria, 507.  
produced by goat's milk diet, case report, 1096.  
production by calcium carbonate (mouse), 275.\*  
production by onion diet (guinea pig, rat), 170.  
production in gastroptosis, 507.  
review, 796.\*  
tapeworm, age distribution of patients, 782.  
treatment, 216.\*  
after stomach removal, 797.  
in general practice, 216.\*  
with cobalt, 1095.  
with iron by intramuscular injection, 216.  
with liver extract, 216.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 205.\*  
tropical, causes, 1096.  
unclassified, of unknown origin, in cattle, 546.
- Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor(s)**  
activity of preparations, estimation, 500.  
crude and purified, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (man), 1082.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 85.  
after gastrectomy (rat), 376, 952.  
and uptake by liver (man), 1083.  
estimation, 84, 206, 1083.  
(man, rat), 848.\*  
biological, 207.  
preparations, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat), 952.
- Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor(s)**  
intrinsic, relation to blood group mucoids, 207.\*  
relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 207, 1082.  
treatment of pernicious anaemia, 206.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, radio-active, excretion test, 1083.  
preparations, oral treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1081.
- Analysis**  
biochemical, methods (book), 266.  
chemical, titration of coloured solutions by means of neutral colours, 15.  
microbiological, 318.\*  
on large plates, 29.  
of chicken carcasses, rapid method of preparation, 886.
- Ananas comosus** (see *Pineapple*)  
Anchovy, caused fillet, calcium and phosphorus content and ratio, 907.  
*Andropogon sorghum* (see *Millet*)  
Aneurin (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
Aneurism, dissecting, production by diet (rat), 170.  
Anhydrous, carbonic, in blood (man), 109.\*  
of infants, 605.  
Animal(s) (see *Livestock* and specific animals, e.g., *Pigs*)  
laboratory (see specific animals, e.g., *Rats*)  
Animal experiments, use of radio-active indicators, 850.\*  
Animal feeding and vitamins, recent research, 622.\*  
Animal health, effect of man's interference with nature, 559.\*  
Animal nutrition and trace elements, 1157.\*  
Animal protein factor (see *Protein, animal-factor*)  
Aniseed (*Pimpinella anisum*) composition, 914.  
Ankylostomiasis (see *Hookworm infestation*)  
Anorexia, in adolescent intellectuals, 769.  
Anorexia nervosa, diagnosis and treatment, case reports, 1099.  
Antarcite, Adélie Land expedition 1948-51, pathological studies, 1070.  
Anthelmintics, effect on bodyweight, fleece weight and worm egg counts of hill sheep, 550.  
Anthranilic acid, effect on survival time, liver glycogen and protein metabolism (adrenalectomised rat), 1002.  
excretion, in riboflavin deficiency, effect of tryptophan (rat), 363.  
3-hydroxy-, metabolism *in vitro* by liver homogenates (chicken), 77.  
production of quinaldine acid by embryonic liver homogenates (chick), 77.  
5-hydroxy-, effect on xanthurenic acid formation (rat), 944.  
*Anthracis cerefolium* (chevrol), digestibility and feeding value (sheep), 1105.  
Anthropometry, of growth, 850.\*  
Antibiotics  
added to milk, effect on microflora and cheese-making properties, 892.  
and live injury, 555.\*  
as supplement to Indian diets low in protein (man), 396.  
association with vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, 641.  
aurocynein (see also *Antibiotics, chlorotetracycline*)  
effect in choline deficiency (dog), 1005.  
effect on anaemia after stomach removal (rat), 1163.\*  
effect on apparent utilisation of vitamin A (rat), 1163.\*  
effect on blood plasma proteins and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in vegetarians, 1080.  
effect on carcass quality (pig), 661.\*

## Antibiotics

- aureomycin, effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 561.\*
- in rumen (cattle), 1041.
- effect on digestibility of different rations (calf), 1108.
- effect on digestibility of ration (beef cattle), 560.\*
- effect on excretion of pantothenic acid in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 79.
- effect on growth and efficiency of goslings, 836.
- effect on growth and feed efficiency (pig), 561.\*
- effect on growth and vitamin A content of liver (rat), 640.
- effect on growth of beef cattle, 560.\*
- effect on intestine (pig), 401.
- effect on liver lesions in riboflavin deficiency (rat), 363.
- effect on metabolism and heat production in gilts and castrated males, 408.
- effect on pantothenic acid requirement of pigs, 561.\*
- effect on performance of calves, 564.\*
- effect on rabbits infected with *Candida albicans*, 622.
- effect on roughage digestion by sheep, 560.\*
- effect on selenium poisoning (pig), 561.\*
- effect on storage of vitamin A, growth, depletion and survival times (rat), 346.
- effect on synthesis of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> derivatives by propionic acid bacteria, 553.
- effect on teeth (hamster), 557.\*
- effect on utilisation of vitamins (pig), 1146.\*
- effect on vitamin A absorption (rat) 53.
- effect on vitamin A utilisation (ovariectomised rat), 345.
- effect on vitamin D response (rat), 353.
- for beef cattle, 564.\*
- for calves, 1108.
- for cattle, effect on rumen fermentation, *in vitro*, 302.
- with diethylstilbestrol, 561.\*
- for chickens, 558\*, 836.
- for pigs, 827.
- effect on decarboxylation by intestinal micro-organisms, 1040.
- effect on growth, feed efficiency and carcass composition, 561.\*
- effect on small intestine, 667.
- on restricted rations, 564.\*
- for poultry, effect on meat quality, 879.
- for pregnant and lactating sows, 561.\*
- for ruminants under commercial feedlot conditions, 561.\*
- for runt pigs, 531.
- toxicity to rabbits, 622.
- Aurofac (see under *Aurofac*).
- bacitracin, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for pigs, 378.
- chlortetracycline, effect on carcass characteristics and body composition (pig), 529.
- effect on digestibility of ration, nitrogen retention and volume of urine (sheep), 819.
- effect on growth (pig), 668.
- and thyroid (chicken), 836.
- effect on newborn unsuckled pigs, 530.
- effect on toxicity of methionine in treatment of liver disease (man), 1098.
- for calves, 226.
- for lambs, effect on growth, feed efficiency and carcass quality, 819.

## Antibiotics

- chlortetracycline, for pigs, effect on micro-organisms in intestine and faeces, 242.
- treatment of cobalt deficiency in lambs, 88.
- clinical use (animals), 622.\*
- detection in feeds, 597.\*
- detection in milk, 28.
- effect of feed consumption on response, 247.
- effect on antirachitic action of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (chicken), 353.
- effect on blood coagulation and serum enzymes (rat), 1043.
- effect on carcass measurements and dressing percentage (pig), 242.
- effect on egg production, growth and antibiotic-resistant micro-organisms, 559.\*
- effect on faecal flora (rat), 744.
- effect on growth at different levels of protein and fibre (pig), 561.\*
- effect on growth of calves, 553.\*
- effect on growth of fur animals, 246.
- effect on growth on suboptimal diet (rat), 1162.\*
- effect on growth when given in creep feed or implanted in baby pigs, 1125.
- effect on intestinal flora (infant), 473.
- effect on intestinal tract (chicken), 559.\*
- effect on nitrogen metabolism and digestibility (calf), 560.\*
- effect on protein deposition (chicken), 247.
- effect on protein metabolism, 853.\*
- effect on protein requirements of poultry, 252.
- effect on response to vaccination (poultry), 266.
- effect on rumen digestion, 854.\*
- effect on transit time in digestive tract (rat), 667.
- effect on vitamin metabolism (man), 193.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption in digestive tract disorders, 207.\*
- for bobwhite quail, 1147.
- for calves, 226, 518.
- deprived of colostrum, 1167.\*
- effect of level and length of period, 560.\*
- effect on growth, 516.
- effect on growth and health, 226.
- prevention of white scours, 546.
- for chickens, effect of mode of administration and environment on growth, 252.
- effect on growth and feed utilisation, 533, 658.
- effect on utilisation of carotenoids, 559.\*
- fishmeals as source, 534.
- high level, 273.\*
- relation of growth stimulation to intestinal microflora, 1140.
- relation to "infection", 1167.\*
- for children, review, 179.\*
- for guinea pigs, effect on growth and reproduction, 748.
- for hens and broilers, 559.\*
- for lambs, 273.\*
- for laying hens, 273.\*
- for livestock, 224\*, 804\*, 1103.
- and fur animals, 1102.
- possible dangers, 1103.
- for pigs, 560\*, 826, 827, 1166.\*
- by mouth or implantation, effect on growth, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in liver and intestine, and digestibility of ration, 531.
- comparison with cow manure extract, 861.\*
- effect of environment on growth and carcass quality, 561.\*
- effect on cellulose digestion, 966.

## Antibiotics

- for pigs, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 827.
- effect on growth, efficiency and carcass, 530.
- fate in intestine, 531.
- fattening, 527.
- growing and fattening, 243.
- on ration of soyabean oil meal, 564.\*
- on restricted ration, 530.
- relation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt for growth, 88.
- for poultry, dangers, 1040.
- effect of high levels on growth, efficiency and mortality, 1140.
- on ration of rate of passage of feed, 964.
- mode of action, 253.
- suggested standards for Europe, 538.
- with or without detergents, effect on growth, efficiency and mortality, 1140.
- for rats, 359.
- for turkeys, 539.
- effect on growth and feed utilisation, 658.
- implants, for suckling pigs, 564.\*
- in animal nutrition, 270.\*
- in litter, poultry, 83.
- in maternal diet, effect on growth of progeny (chicken), 559.\*
- in nutrition (book), 554.
- mode of action, 1106.\*
- (chicken), 545.
- modification of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> activity (chicken), 65.
- naturally occurring in plants, for chickens, 253.
- penicillin, active and inactivated, effect on growth and feed utilisation (pig), 243.
- detection in milk and milk products, 318.\*
- effect on growth and efficiency of goslings, 836.
- effect on growth, feed efficiency and nitrogen retention (pig), 529.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirement (rat), 644.
- for horses, debilitated, 659.
- for pigs, effect with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on growth, 87.
- growth response in chickens and turkeys, effect of water intake, 836.
- in feedingstuffs, stability, 606.
- inactivated, effect on growth (chicken), 1167.\*
- growth factor as source of unidentified mycelium, as source of unidentified growth factor for chickens, 539.
- for chickens, 537.
- for poultry, 835.
- prevention of bloot in cattle, 1150.
- treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption and level in blood, Africa, 498.
- penicillin G, crystalline, treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, India, 216.
- procaine penicillin, for poultry, effect on egg weight and shell thickness, 383.
- production of senescence (rat), 1039.
- relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in nutrition, 564.\*
- streptomycin, estimation, 874.
- mycelium, as source of unidentified growth factor for chickens, 536.
- soluble, for dairy calves, 273.\*
- tolerance, effect of pantothenate (man), 495.
- supplements for pigs on alfalfa pasture, 273.\*
- terracycline, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (chicken), 1140.
- effect on protein utilisation (chick, rat), 378.
- for beef cattle, 273.\*
- for chickens, effect of old and new environment, 1139.

## Antibiotics

- terramycin, for ducks, 835.  
 for pigs given vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 658.  
 for poultry, 836.\*  
 with arsenic acid, effect on growth of chickens, 253.  
 toxicity to bacteria, effect of vitamin B complex components, 642.  
 treatment of enteritis (pig), 558.\*  
 treatment of infection, relation to nutrition, 558.\*  
 treatment of liver cirrhosis (infant), 558.\*  
 use in self-feeding lambs, 561.\*  
 with arsenical supplements, for poultry, effect on growth, egg production and arsenic in tissues, 539.  
 with fishmeal, for chickens, 552.  
 with plant protein, for chickens, 534.  
 with thyroxine and stilboestrol, effect on growth of pigs, 244.

Antibody production (see *Immunity reactions*)

Antimetabolites and drugs, 851.\*

## Anti-oxidants

- action of vitamin E, 636.  
 diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, detection in alfalfa meal, 55.  
 effect in preventing encephalomalacia (chicken), 357.  
 effect on carotenoid utilisation (chicken), 923.  
 effect on metabolism of carotene and vitamin A (rat), 627.  
 effect on vitamin A excess (rat), 1162.\*  
 for cows, effect on susceptibility of milk to oxidative deterioration, 235.  
 for fats, 33\*, 895.  
 from moulds, 33.  
 synergistic effect of  $\alpha$ -alanine, 34.  
 for food, 1168.\*  
 gallic acid esters, toxicity (pig, rat), 270.\*  
 stabilisation of fats and fatty foods, 325.\*  
 supplements to low-fat diet, effect on reproduction (rat), 838.  
 use in fats for animal feeding, 325.

Antiscorbutics (see under *Scurvy; Vitamin C*)

Antivitamins, antimetabolites and chemotherapy, 622.\*

## Aorta

- aneurysm, produced by *Lathyrus odoratus*, histopathology (rat), 749.  
 cholesterol formation, *in vitro* (turkey), 155.  
 composition, effect of sodium intake (rat), 145.  
 elastic tissue, effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 142.  
 intima, lipids and protein, in normal and atherosclerotic areas (man), 851.\*

Apoerythrin (see *Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor, intrinsic*)

## Apparatus

- automatic recording, for chromatographic estimation of amino acids, 1164.\*  
 brooder, compensator for barometric pressure variations, 323.\*  
 cage for isotope studies (rat), 601.  
 cage for metabolism and other experiments (laboratory animals), 322.  
 calorimeter, for aquatic animals, 321.  
 gradient layer, 276.\*  
 dilatometer for estimation of solids in fats, 875.\*  
 electrolysaler and desalter, 869.\*  
 extraction, micro-, 305.  
 for chromatography, 15.  
 automatic fraction collector, 305\*, 869.  
 column, fraction collector, 883.\*  
 flow counter, 869.\*  
 Geiger counter for scanning, 869.\*

## Apparatus

- for chromatography, paper, 15\*, 583.\*  
 continuous, 15.  
 R<sub>f</sub> scale, 869.  
 for collecting saliva (rat), 888.  
 for erude fibre estimation, 869.  
 for electrophoresis, electronic computer, 583.\*  
 modification for measurements of radio-activity, 869.  
 paper, 15, 587, 873.  
 for estimating carbon dioxide in blood, 869.  
 for estimating moisture in foods, 1167.\*  
 for faeces and urine collection (cow), 887.  
 for infusion, continuous (animals, man), 886.  
 for measuring activity and oxygen consumption (rat), 887.  
 for measuring conductivity of blood, 869.  
 for measuring oxygen absorption, 321.  
 for measuring oxygen consumption (chicken), 887, (small mammals), 321.  
 for nitrogen estimation, 308.  
 for recording cattle behaviour, 31.  
 for recording feeding (rat), 886.  
 for sampling rumen fluid, 32.  
 for study of intestinal absorption, *in vivo* (rat), 270.\*  
 for treating blast, 885.  
 for urine collection, from infants and children, 320.  
 from pigs, baby, 322.  
 manometer flask, 30.  
 metabolism chamber for small animals, 31, 322.  
 metabolism stall, moveable, for bulls, 887.  
 microburette, motor-driven, 876.  
 pycnometer, automatic recording, 15.\*  
 flame, ultraviolet, 850.\*  
 respiration, for use with rats, 850.\*  
 Soxhlet extractor, improved, 305.  
 tissue chopper, 601.\*

## Appetite

- and repletion, role of bulk in ration (livestock), 1099.  
 effect of amino acids (man), 697.  
 effect of olfactory stimuli (rat), 1042.  
 effect on growth and obesity, 270.\*  
 loss (see *Anorexia*)

## Apple(s)

- residue from cider making, digestibility and nutritive value (sheep, pig), 1103.  
 silage, for dairy cows, 234.  
 ripening, 2: 3-butylene glycol content, 618.  
 vitamin C content, 94.

*Arachis hypogaea* (see *Groundnuts*)

Arabis, South, syndrome of splenomegaly, incidence, 193.

L-Arabinose, detection, 307.\*

Arachidonic acid, in blood, 877.

Arasan (fungicidal product), for poultry, effect on egg quality, 1146.

Arctic, mammals and birds, energy exchange, 117.

*Arepa* (see under *Veneruela*)

## Argentina

goitre, 272.\*

hospitals, diet planning, 212.

Arginine, estimation in liver, 881.

## Arginine

- estimation, 588, 874.  
 in protein hydrolysates, 874.  
 importance for mink on purified diet, 1163.\*  
 in eggs, germinal disc and yolk, effect of, 1162.\*  
 requirement of chickens, 559\*, 831.  
 Arginine phosphate, variations in insect metamorphosis, 468.\*

## Army

- America (U.S.), bee  
 assumption, cooki  
 waste, 892.  
 Chinese Republican,  
 clinical observati  
 diet, role of preserved  
 Netherlands, recruits,  
 studies, 1168.\*  
 Arsanilic acid, for chick  
 tissues, 659.\*  
 for poultry, effect on gr  
 duction and arsenic i  
 for turkeys, 539.  
 tolerance of mink, 1164.\*  
 Arsenic, effect on growth (cal  
 for poultry, effect on grow  
 duction and arsenic in  
 for turkeys, 539.  
 in tissues of chickens given  
 acid, 559.\*  
 Arsenic compounds, effect on  
 poisoning (pig), 561.\*  
 Arsonic acid  
 p-chlorophenyl, dodecylamide  
 poultry, effect on growth,  
 duction and arsenic in tiss  
 effect on growth (chicken), 538.  
 for pigs, 829.  
 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenyl, effe  
 growth and efficiency of go  
 836.  
 for turkeys, 539.  
 with terramycin, effect on gr  
 (chicken), 253.  
 4-nitro-phenyl, effect on product  
 (turkey), 1145.  
 Arteriosclerosis (see also *Atherosclerosis*)  
 blood lipids, effect of brain cerebrosid  
 (man), 709.  
 coronary, relation to peptic ulcer (man,  
 1165.\*  
 serum cholesterol, effect of sitosterol  
 (man), 140.  
 disorders from blood lipids and chylom  
 micron curves (man), 134.  
 experimental, in cockerels, effect of  
 alcohol, 1023.  
 in diabetes, effect of diet high in vege  
 table fat (man), 272.\*  
 in vitamin E deficiency (dog, monkey),  
 1165.\*  
 pathogenesis, in choline deficiency (rat),  
 138.  
 produced by choline deficiency, effect of  
 cholesterol (rat), 142.  
 reduction by dihydrocholesterol  
 (chicken), 432.  
 pulmonary, induced, effect of fat feeds  
 on severity (rabbit), 1007.  
 review (man), 1007.\*  
 treatment, 272.\*  
 treatment and prevention by diet, 508.\*  
 Arteritis, necrotising, prevention with  
 vitamin B complex components  
 (dog), 272.\*  
 Artery disease, coronary, effect of fat  
 intake, high (man), 188.  
 Arthritis (see also *Gout*)  
 rheumatoid, iron absorption (man), 140.  
 treatment with vitamin K, 1161.\*  
 with anaemia, treatment with cobalt  
 injections, 1161.\*  
 Artocarpus (see *Breadfruit*)  
 Arum maculatum, poisoning of cattle, 559.\*  
 Ascaridia (see under *Worms*)  
 Ascites (see under *Liver disorders, cirrhosis*)  
 Ascorbic acid (see also *Vitamin C*)  
 and adrenal cortex, 381.\*  
 as hydrogen acceptor in metabolism of  
 adrenal, 92.  
 autooxidation as function of pH values,  
 380.\*

Ascor  
 bio  
 bo<sup>1</sup> to  
 256.  
 as  
 with  
 title,

lb-

of

n

## Antibiotic acid

- autogenesis, 381.\*  
 and, in lemon pulp, diurnal variation and effect of maturation, 954.  
 in liver (guinea pig), 954.  
 efficiency, effect on adrenal and thyroid during exposure to cold (guinea pig), 662.  
 effect on adenosinetriphosphato in blood (guinea pig), 90.  
 effect on cortisone metabolism by liver slices (guinea pig), 382.  
 effect on ketone formation by liver, *in vitro* (guinea pig), 956.  
 effect on lysozyme content of tissues (guinea pig), 91.  
 effect, *in vitro*, on citrovorum factor in urine after folic acid by mouth (man), 1079.  
 effect on adrenal (mouse, rat), 93.  
 in exposure to cold (guinea pig), 272.\*  
 effect on blood and urine composition during exposure to cold (man), 778.  
 effect on carotene utilisation (rat), 992.  
 effect on catarract, experimental (guinea pig), 957.  
 effect on complement fixation (guinea pig), 955.  
 effect on cysteine requirement of *lactobacilli*, 663.  
 effect on hydrocortisone metabolism (man), 500.  
 effect on inulin-glucose tolerance curves in obesity (man), 1087.  
 effect on oedema production by egg white injections after adrenalectomy (rat), 93.  
 effect on oxidised flavour of stored butter, 383.  
 effect on response to insulin of blood sugar, adrenal cholesterol, and liver glycogen (rat), 959.  
 effect on succinic dehydrogenase activity of skin (rat), 383.  
 estimation, 89, 380, 953.  
 in fruits and vegetables, *rod.* 15.  
 with indophenol, use of *p*-chloromercuribenzoic acid, 953.  
 excretion, effect of aminopterin (rat), 956.  
 effect of diet (rabbit), 90.  
 for poultry, effect on egg weight and shell thickness, 383.  
 formation, from glucose, effect of chlorotone (rat), 1165.\*  
*in vitro*, from sugars by lens (bovine, guinea pig, rabbit), 89.  
 in ascoria, extraction, 954.\*  
 in adrenal, distribution during development (rat), 92.\*  
 effect of acetate (guinea pig), 958.  
 effect of adrenal cortex hormones (rat), 93.  
 effect of blood withdrawal from ophthalmic sinus (rat), 959.  
 effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (guinea pig), 958.  
 effect of injection of blood from hypophyseal portal vessel (rat), 662.  
 effect of salicylates, 93.\*  
 effect of X-ray exposure of half body (rat), 381.  
 effect of stress (infant rat), 383.  
 in alloxan diabetes, 382.\*  
 in pre-hibernation (hamster), 383.  
 in apples, 84.  
 in aqueous humour, origin (guinea pig, rabbit), 957.  
 in baobab fruit pulp, 664.  
 in beans, green, effect of cooking, 664.  
 in blood, as index of stress (rat), 383.  
 effect of ascorbic acid intake (man), 785, 1087.  
 effect on vascular fragility, 785.  
 normal and in disease, India, 500.

## Ascorbic acid

- in blood, relation of vegetative nervous system, 91.  
 studies, Poland, 785.  
 in blueberries (*Vaccinium uliginosum*), 49.  
 in fruits, French Guiana, 384.  
 in fruits and vegetables, America (U.S.), 84.  
 in leuca (cattle, rabbit), 956.  
 in milk products, role in oxidised flavour development, 383.  
 in organs, effect of pantothenic acid (guinea pig), 91.  
 in peas, Southern, effect of maturity and storage, 384.  
 in potatoes, scope, effect of variety, times of planting and harvesting and of storage, 53.  
 in tissues, effect of amino acids, sulphur (rat), 91.  
 effect of aminopterin (rat), 956.  
 effect of anti-inflammatory drugs (rat), 93.  
 effect of fescuin in diet (guinea pig), 958.  
 effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 381.  
 in tomatoes, 94.  
 influence on power of adrenocorticotrophic hormone to deplete adrenal ascorbic acid (rat), 662.  
 intake, effect on ascorbic acid in blood and white blood cells (man), 785.  
 effect on blood haemolysis by oxygen, 1087.  
 effect on weight and cholesterol content of adrenals after stress (rat), 340.  
 Italy, 785.  
 interaction with isoniazid (mouse), 1165.\*  
 massive doses, effect on gingival tissue (man), 557.\*  
 effect on growth and survival in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 940.  
 metabolism (guinea pig), 660.  
 (man), 385.\*  
 (rat), 381.\*  
 effect of age and diet (rat), 954.  
 effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 381.  
 oxidation, photochemical, in presence of oxalic acid, catalysis by iron salt, 380.  
 mechanism of reaction, 659.  
 oxidation products, effect on growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 743.  
 pantothenic acid sparing action in antibody production (rat), 1163.\*  
 production from 2,3-dihydroxyglutamic acid by eye lens extract (rabbit), 660.  
 production from L-sorbose (rat), 90.  
 reaction with alloxan, *in vitro*, 382.  
 reaction with cyclic amino acids, 953.  
 reduced and total, in foods, 95.  
 reduction of cytochrome c, effect of tocopheryl phosphate, 932.  
 requirement of guinea pig, effect of cortisone, 92.  
 role in tricarboxylic acid metabolism, 90.  
 saturation tests, in dietary surveys, 500.  
 treatment of adrenal insufficiency (man), 785.  
 treatment of myxoma (man), 786.  
 treatment of scurvy and megaloblastic anaemia, case report, 1086.  
 uptake by blood colloids in pathological conditions, 785.\*  
 L-Ascorbic acid, autooxidation, effect of imidazole derivatives, 954.\*  
 Ascorbic acid, D-arabo-, treatment of vitamin deficiency (man), 500.  
 Ascorbic acid, dehydro-  
 effect on glutathione in blood and tissues (rabbit), 660.  
 hyperglycaemic action, production of histological changes (rat), 959.

- Ascorbic acid, dehydro-  
 oxidation, effect of pyrocatechol, 95.  
 production of diabetes, prevention by condensation product of glucose and ethyl acetate (rat), 660.  
*Ashbya gossypii*, riboflavin synthesis, incorporation of labelled carbon, 941.  
 Ash (see *Minerals*)  
 Asia, Central, cottonseed oil, properties and digestibility (man), 618.  
 Aspartic acid, estimation, in beet molasses, 310.  
 in blood (man), 973.  
 metabolism, microbiological studies, 1164.\*  
 Aspartic acid antimetabolites, 1003.\*  
 Aspartic, acute and chronic effects (rat), 845.\*  
 uptake, in thyroid disorders (man), 848.\*  
 Astaxanthine, conversion to vitamin A, in *Gambusia holbrooki*, 626.  
 Asthma, nicotinic acid metabolism, 1161.\*  
 treatment with iodine, production of goitre, 785.  
*Astragalus vulgaris*, fruit, for pigs, 828.  
 AT.10 (see *Dihydroxyacetone*)  
*Atalapha hemiphaea* (white wood), fruit, toxicity for horses, 1156.\*  
 Atheroma, in coronary arteries under different diets, role of arterial and renal injury, 1165.\*  
 relation to lipaemia, 849.\*  
 Atherosclerosis (see also *Arteriosclerosis*) and fat intake, relation in different ethnic groups, 768.  
 angina pectoris produced by eating fat (man), 135.\*  
 aorta, intima, lipids and protein (man), 857.  
 aortic phospholipids (rabbit), 272.\*  
 bile acids in blood (monkey), 399.  
 blood lipids (man), 272.\*  
 comparison with hypothyroidism (man), 107.  
 cause, 188.  
 coronary, serum lipoproteins (man), 106.\*  
 effect of cholesterol (chicken), 1163.\*  
 experimental, effect of alginate acid, 142.\*  
 effect of choline citrate (rabbit), 709.  
 effect of state of cholesterol in diet (rabbit), 709.  
 effect of vegetable fats (rabbit), 708.  
 histological changes (monkey, rat), 1162.\*  
 in rats, 432, 1162.\*  
 induced by cholesterol, 849.\*  
 phospholipids in aorta (rabbit), 142.  
 serum proteins and lipoproteins (rabbit), 106.  
 hypertension, and diet, 1161.\*  
 in Bantu, South Africa, 853.\*  
 in old age (man), 97.\*  
 lack of correlation at death with clinical tests during life, 1007.  
 in workers, America (U.S.), 188.  
 morphogenesis (pig), 272.\*  
 on milk diet (monkey), 272.\*  
 polyunsaturated fatty acids in blood (man), 138.  
 produced by cholesterol, effect of ethionine (guinea pig, rabbit), 141.  
 effect of heparin (rabbit), 272.\*  
 production by diet (rabbit), 708.  
 production by high intake of vegetable fat (rabbit), 851.\*  
 production by vegetable oil (rat), 272.\*  
 regression (chicken), 272.\*  
 research, review, 1007.\*  
 serum lipids (man), 676.  
 serum lipoproteins, changes during incubation (man), 106.  
 specific differences, 432.  
 spontaneous, in rats, 708.

- Atherosclerosis**  
spontaneous and produced by cholesterol, effect of fat-soluble vitamins (heui), 340.  
treatment with diet (man), 798.  
Athletes, diets, 480.  
Athletics, energy output, 849.\*  
Aureomycin (see under *Antibiotics*)  
Aurofac, for pigs, 826.  
Aurofac-2A, and Fortafeed, for fattening geese, 252.  
for calves, 226.  
for pigs, 827.
- Australia**  
butterfat production by cows on pasture alone or with high- or low-protein concentrates, 113.  
cattle, beef, grazing behaviour, 518.  
industry, review, 840.  
phosphorus deficiency, 842.  
Central Queensland Highlands, agricultural potential, 846.\*  
dental caries, and fluorosis, 788.  
control by fluoridation of water, recommendations, 789.  
diet study, in pregnancy, relation to toxæmia (women), 476.  
fat lamb production, 526.  
goitre (man), 794.\*  
hospital patients, aged, diet study, 760.  
infants, underfeeding, 470.  
knock-knees in children, incidence and etiology, 768.  
milk, human, composition, 610.  
Northern Territory, aborigines, diet survey, 764.  
pasture, effect of molybdenum and other minerals, 430.  
trace element deficiencies, 916.\*  
plants, non-pasture, trace element deficiencies, 908.\*  
sheep, copper status, relation to interaction between copper, molybdenum and sulphate, 843.  
defective udders, incidence, 237.  
returns per acre, compared with wheat, 1150.  
supplementary feeding, effect on wool, 525.\*  
sheep rearing, availability of pasture, 239.  
soils, mineral deficiencies, 338.\*  
sown pasture species, nutritive value, 513.  
wheat, protein content, 47.\*
- Austria**  
family budgets, 475.  
potatoes, history of use, 765.  
*Averrhoa carambola* fruit, acids and sugars, 48.\*  
Avitaminosis (see *Vitamin deficiency*)  
Azo compounds, production of tumours (see under *Cancer and Tumours*)
- BABOON** (*Papio ursinus*), blood lipids, 975.  
fat metabolism, role of endocrine glands, 683.  
infant, iodine, protein-bound, in blood, pre- and post-absorptive levels, 557.\*  
protein-bound iodine in blood, 339.  
Bacon, composition and nutrient value, review, 614.\*  
softness, 615.  
Bacon fat, softness, physical and chemical tests, 21.  
Bacteria (see also *Micro-organisms and specific bacteria*, e.g., *Lactobacillus casei*)  
growth, prevention by aureomycin, effect of vitamin B complex components, 642.  
unbalanced, 401.\*  
lactic acid (see *Lactic acid bacteria*)  
rumen (see *Rumen micro-organisms*)
- Bacterium coli**  
formation of B vitamins, relation to resistance of strain to antibiotics, 642.  
growth response to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine, effect of copper, 84.  
tryptophanase synthesis, vitamin B<sub>2</sub> requirement, 944.  
vitamin synthesis by variants (different species), 936.  
Bajra (see *Millet, pearl*)  
Baking, products, review, 334.\*  
BAL, effect on blood calcium and potassium (rabbit), 108.  
*Balanites aegyptica* (see *Balsam, Egyptian*)  
Balsam, Egyptian, (*Balanites aegyptica*), seed proteins, 49.\*  
Baunsa(s), (see also *Plantain*)  
acids, organic, 49.\*  
sugars, 48.\*  
Bantu (see under *Africa*)  
Baobab, fruit pulp, ascorbic acid content, 664.  
Barbiturates, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 777.  
Barium, in plants and soils, 339.\*  
Barley  
for chickens, broilers, 559.\*  
for fattening cattle, comparison with maize, 1111.  
for pigs, 1127.  
for poultry, as replacement for maize, with added fat, methionine or grit, 250.  
polysaccharides, 46.  
proteins, 46.\*  
amino acid composition, 616.  
nutritive value, effect of amino acid supplements (rat), 166.  
whole or hulled, for turkeys, 834.  
Barley straw, nutritive value, 1102.  
Basal metabolism (see *Energy exchange, basal*)  
Base(s), quaternary ammonium, separation, 589.  
total, estimation in urine, 314.  
Bat, brown (*Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*), pregnancy, effect on bodyweight and metabolic rate, 1037.  
magnesium in blood, effect of hibernation, 976.  
Bay (*Laurus nobilis*), leaf composition, 914.  
Beans(s)  
carob (see *Carob bean*)  
castor (see *Castor seed*)  
green, ascorbic acid content, effect of cooking, 664.  
horse, for working horses, 1107.  
locust (see *Carob bean*)  
plants, nitrogen content and amino acids, effect of maturity, 912.  
soya, (see *Soya bean*)  
yield and composition at different stages of growth, 50.
- Beef**  
baby, production and carcass characteristics, effect of method of feeding, 501.\*  
composition, and quality, effect of carcass grade, freezing and thawing and cooking methods, 893.  
consumption, cooking losses and plate waste, 892.  
effect of age, sex, nutrition and castration, Korea, 905.  
connective tissue, chemistry, 906.  
consumption, effect of competition of pork, America (U.S.), 1064.  
fat content, juiciness and tenderness, 906.  
fresh and frozen, non-treated and fried, loss of weight after canning, 849.\*  
nitrogen content, and calculation of lean content, 43.
- Beef**  
oestrogens, after stilboestrol given to cattle, 614.  
production, economic survey, U.K., 256.  
effect of topdressing pasture with superphosphate, 228.  
from milk and beef breeds of cattle, Sweden, 1112.  
in U.K., seasonality, 1149.  
proteins, hydrolysis, enzymic, 894.  
quality, effect of maize, barley and stilboestrol, 516.  
refrigeration, 804.\*  
ribs, physical, chemical and organoleptic characteristics, effect of citrus feed, 561.\*  
sterilisation by electron beam, effect on nutritive value (rat), 172.
- Beef fat**  
effect of sterilisation by  $\gamma$ -rays, 325.  
fatty acids, branched-chain, 43, 614.  
flavour, stability and auto-oxidation, 325.\*  
14-methylpentadecanoic acid, 614.  
n-nondecanoic acid, 332.  
Beef tallow, for chickens, 559.\*  
for lamb fattening, 854.\*  
for pigs, 560.\*  
for poultry, with or without meat scraps, effect on growth and efficiency, 1137.  
for turkey poult, 559.\*  
in calf starter ration, 560.\*
- Beer, composition and nutritive value, review, 917.\***  
content of vitamin P-active substances, 960.  
in low-salt diet for treatment of kidney disorder, 213.
- Beet** (see also *Sugar beet*)  
fodder, composition and yield, Netherlands, 47.  
dry matter, distribution, and sampling method, 618.  
for cows, comparison with swedes, 1117.  
for fattening ducks, 834.  
for pigs, New Zealand, 528.  
to replace maize, South Africa, 245.  
left in ground, composition, 334.  
poisoning of pigs, 1155.  
with high dry matter content, for fattening pigs, 1126.
- Beet leaf silage, for cows, comparison with maize silage, 234.**  
**Beet leaves, drying, effect on cell wall components and on digestibility by sheep, 511.**  
**Beet pulp, dried, for working horses, 1107.**  
with or without potatoes, silage, nutrient losses, 608.  
Beetle (see under *Insects*)  
Belgian Congo  
beriberi, incidence and treatment, 109.  
children, amino acid intake and kwashiorkor, 486.  
disorders, urban incidence, 1008.  
infants, feeding, 473.  
mortality and causes, 767.  
negro, incidence of red hair, relation to kwashiorkor, 772.  
stillbirths and neonatal mortality, 770.  
milk composition (woman), 473.  
Belgium, silage, quality, 608.  
Bentonite, effect on hepatoma production, 553.\*  
Benzoic acid, estimation in foods, 314.  
o-hydroxy- (see *Salicylic acid*)  
Beriberi (see also *Polymyositis*; *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> complex deficiency*; *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)  
and heart disease, review, 492.  
Belgian Congo, incidence and treatment, 199.

- Beriberi**  
blood sugar, effect of cysteine and cystine (pigeon), 361.  
effect of coenzyme B<sub>12</sub> (pigeon), 361.  
experimental, effect of pantothenic acid (pigeon), 72.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and coenzyme B<sub>12</sub>, 72.\*  
incidence among mothers and infants, Burma, 477.
- Beryllium**, effect on phosphorus absorption (pig), 435.
- Betaine**, lipotropic action, comparison with choline (guinea pig), 427.
- Beverages**, alcoholic, African, nutritional significance, 269.\*  
analysis, polarographic, 25.\*  
colours, detection, 883.\*
- Bicarbonate**, estimation in blood, 879.
- Bile**, bile acids content, effect of diet (rat), 888.  
role in incorporation of acetate into intestinal fatty acids (rat), 1006.
- Bile acids**  
absorption (rat), 447.  
conjugation, effect of diet (rat), 1164.\*  
estimation, electrophoresis, 1162.\*  
in blood, relation to cholesterol (man, monkey), 390.
- Bile duct**, ligation, production of liver fibrosis, effect of liver extracts and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 951.
- Bilharzia**, nutritional disorders, 558.\*
- Bilirubin**, in plasma, effect of vitamin K (premature infant), 1088.
- Bilis** (*Stelephorus* spp.), composition, Malaya, 618.
- Biochemistry**, annual reviews (book), 268.\*
- Biological values**, seatter, daily variation, 649.\*
- Biopsy technique** and apparatus, 888.
- Biotin deficiency**  
effect on body and organ weights and on reproductive organs (rat), 372.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 948.\*  
effect on endocrine glands (rat), 948.  
effect on genital organs, development (rat), 373.
- Biotin derivatives**, in urine (man), 1078.  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 270.\* 355.  
estimation, 81.  
in nutrition, 650.\*  
in saliva (man), 977.  
precursors, 81.  
supplement to rations of lambs and steers, 660.\*
- Biotin deficiency** in infants with dermatitis, seborrhoea, 779.
- Biotin L-sulphoxide**, precursors, 81.
- Birds**  
arctic, energy exchange, 117.  
blood, haemoglobin content, wild and domestic species, 673.  
domestic, growth and reproduction, 559.\*  
forest, feeding habits, 1148.  
game, value of feeds in relation to requirements, 839.  
migrating, blood lipids, 980.  
ruffed grouse, food habits, America (U.S.), 838.  
small passerines, energy exchange and adaptation to environmental temperature, 689.
- Birthweight** (see under *Infants* and specific animals)
- Biuret**  
effect on nitrogen metabolism (cattle), 560.\*  
for growing-fattening lambs, 524.  
for livestock, 804.
- Biuret**  
source of nitrogen for lambs, 561.\*  
source of non-protein nitrogen for sheep, 560.\*
- Blackcurrants**, varieties, vitamin C content, 954.
- Blackgum** (*Nyssa sylvatica*), indicator of minerals in pasture, America (U.S.), 916.
- Bladder disorders**, infective haemorrhagic cystitis, treatment with flavonoids, 210.
- Blattella germanica**, cockroach (see under *Insects*)
- Bleeding** (see *Haemorrhage*)
- Bleeding time**, normal and in vitamin C deficiency, effect of vitamins A and D (guinea pig), 955.
- Blindness** (see under *Eye disorders*)
- Bloat** (see under *Cattle disorders*)
- Blood** (see also *Haemoglobin*; *Anaemia*; for constituents such as Blood calcium, see *Calcium*, in blood)  
alkali reserve (see under *Acid base equilibrium*)  
amino nitrogen, effect of nicotinamide (chick), 778.
- Blood cells**  
and plasma proteins, state in nature (book), 846.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 367.  
in inflammatory disorders, 308.  
in surgical patients after stomach operations, 504.\*  
reticulocytes, respiratory metabolism, and effect of haemolysis, 153.\*  
riboflavin content, effect of riboflavin intake (man), 1077.  
sideroblasts, effect of scurvy (guinea pig), 661.
- Blood**, cell count, in growth analysis (man), 181.  
cell volume, estimation (man), 319.\*  
circulation, disorders, treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 776.  
dynamics, in relation to body build (man), 1034.  
in sprue and steatorrhoea (man), 668.  
portal vein flow (calf, goat, sheep), 599.
- Blood coagulation** (see also *Blood prothrombin*; *Thrombosis*)  
clinical significance, review (man), 970.\*  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 1043.  
effect of nicotinic acid (rabbit), 647.  
in haemophilia, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 784.  
in haemophilia and similar disorders, treatment with vitamin E, 776.  
in newborn, physiology, pathology and treatment, 787.\*  
*in vitro*, effect of fatty acids, 107.  
time, and dietary fat (man), 1004.  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 955.  
normal and in vitamin C deficiency, effect of vitamins A and D (guinea pig), 955.
- Blood**, collection from anterior vena cava (pig), 887.  
colloids, uptake of ascorbic acid in pathological conditions, 788.\*
- Blood composition**  
after pancreas removal (rabbit), 272.\*  
changes during pregnancy (rabbit), 737.  
effect of diet (calf), 1108.  
effect of fever after administration of fat emulsions (man, rabbit), 503.  
effect of high- and low-plane rations (heifer), 1109.  
effect of level of iron intake (sheep), 853.\*  
effect of low-protein diet (rat), 275.\*  
effect of vegetation diet (man), 270.\*  
effect of vitamin A excess after parathyroidectomy (rat), 61.  
in adolescents, America (U.S.), 393.
- Blood composition**  
in cattle, beef, 673.  
with wheat pasture poisoning, America (U.S.), 550.  
in children with kwashiorkor, 270.\*  
in exposure to cold, effect of vitamin B complex, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and ascorbic acid (man), 778.  
in folio acid deficiency (cat), 81.  
in infants, effects of ratio of other proteins to casein in milk mixtures, 178.  
newborn, 969, 970.  
Spain, 399.  
in kwashiorkor, effect of treatment by diet, 485.  
Indonesia, 270.\*  
in old age, effect of diet (man), 564.\*  
in poultry, affected with coryza, cholera or Newcastle disease, 340.  
in pregnancy, effect of iron salt (woman), 1096.  
in toxemia of pregnancy (woman), 770.  
in tropics, 1168.\*  
normal (man), 972.  
and in spasmophilia (man), 678.\*  
relation between plasma protein, water and specific gravity (man) 106.\*  
relation to nutritional state, India (man), 477.  
seasonal variations (sheep), 978.  
standard values (book), 266.
- Blood**, cord, 271.\*  
corpuscular values, in children with kwashiorkor, 270.\*  
dried, as protein source for Africans, 480.
- Blood disorders** (see also *Anaemia* and other specific disorders, e.g. *Polycythaemia*)  
differences in red cell formation (man), 971.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood after parenteral injection (man), 783.  
haemophilia, effect of vitamin E (man), 776.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 784.  
haemorrhage during treatment with dicoumarol, effect of vitamin K, 787.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 1085.  
Blood fat (see also *Blood lipids*)  
high, and coronary thrombosis (man), 188.  
and turnover of phospholipins (man), 135.  
produced by high intake of vegetable fat (rabbit), 851.\*  
in pigs, 561.\*  
relation to fat embolism after fractured femur (rabbit), 427.\*
- Blood fibrinogen**, estimation, 308.
- Blood formation**  
effect of blood and tissue extracts of anaemic rabbits (rat), 169.  
effect of food proteins (rat), 420.  
in infants, effect of trace elements, 1095.  
Blood, fresh, for carp, as feed or fertiliser, 1106.
- Blood groups**, rhesus negative, haemorrhage, treatment with vitamin K during pregnancy, 501.
- Blood**, haemolysis by oxygen, effect of in old age, relation to diet, 1061.
- Blood lipids** (see also *Blood fat*)  
coronary disease and diet, Italy, 272.\*  
during weight reduction (man), 398.  
effect of adrenal cortex hormones (dog, rabbit), 111.  
effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (rabbit), 115.  
effect of animal and vegetable fats (man), 272.\*  
effect of cholesterol and ethionine (guinea pig, rabbit), 141.  
effect of diet (man), 134.

## Blood lipids

- effect of energy intake (man), 133.  
effect of fat intake (man), 704.  
effect of feeding cholesterol (chicken), 1163.\*  
effect of high-fat cholesterol-free diet, 273.\*  
effect of plant sterols, 272.\*  
effect of sitosterol (man), 140.  
effect of vegetable and animal fats (man), 133.  
estimation, 22  
fasting and after fat meal, effect of age and arteriosclerosis (man), 134.  
fractionation, 878.  
high, and high blood cholesterol (rat), 709  
relation to thrombosis and atheroma, 849.\*  
in arteriosclerosis, effect of brain cerebro-sides (man), 709.  
in atherosclerosis (man), 107, 272\*, 676.  
in bahoons, 975.  
in birds, migrating, 980.  
in hypothyroidism (man), 107.  
in infants, 676.  
after human and cow's milk, 704.  
in Navajo Indians, 974.  
in red cells, stroma, effect of anaemia (dog), 655.  
nomenclature, 973.\*  
on diet high in cholesterol, effect of mucin from pig's stomach (rabbit), 1003.  
regulation, review, 1004.\*  
relation to blood sugar, in diabetics (man), 120.  
**Blood lipoproteins (man), 271.\***  
effect of diet, Guatemala, 181.  
effect of energy intake (man), 133.  
estimation, 312.  
in autopsies (man), 272.\*  
in coronary disease, and diet, 851.\*  
in liver disorders, electrophoresis, 851.\*  
phospholipin composition, 272.\*  
separation, 271\*, 581.  
**Blood loss (see Haemorrhage)**  
**Blood phosphatides, 878.**  
**Blood phospholipins, effect of neutral fat and plant sterols (chicken), 272.\***  
**Blood picture**  
Canary Islands, (man), 1056.  
effect of iron (infant), 1017.  
effect of molybdenum (rat), 502.\*  
effect of protein intake and adrenal removal (rat), 403.\*  
effect of udder insufflation for milk fever (cow), 1154.  
in adolescents, America (U.S.), 104.  
in calves, variations with individual and age, 394, 971.  
in carp, 1051.  
in cows, 394.  
during milk fever, effect of prepartum milking or mastectomy, 1154.  
in giraffe, 104.  
in infants, newborn, 103.  
in lead poisoning, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 497.  
in old age (man), 741.  
in pigs, serum protein fractions, normal and during oedema disease, 261.  
in thoroughbred horses, 971.  
normal and in sevrny (guinea pig), 955.  
thrombocytopenia as sign of bracken poisoning (cattle), 365.  
**Blood pigments, spectrophotometry *in vivo* (rabbit), 30.**  
**Blood plasma**  
fibrinogen, estimation, 873.\*  
interaction with chyle (rat), 390.\*  
lipid fractions, estimation (man), 312.  
thromboplastin, effect of coumarin and vitamin K, 787.\*

## Blood plasma protein

- and blood cells, state in nature (book), 846.\*  
effect of antibiotics, India (man), 396.  
effect of tumours (mouse), 157.  
evaluation after paper electrophoresis, quantitative aspects, 270.\*  
fate after injection (rabbit), 675.  
formation (man), 126.\*  
in Chinese adults, 105.  
in embryo (rabbit, rat), 106.\*  
in infants, premature, 972.  
with increased amino acid excretion, case report, 219.  
in Navajo Indians, 974.  
in vegetarians, effect of aureomycin, 1080.  
incorporation into liver tissue and hepatoma (rat), 730.  
labelling with radio-active iodine (rabbit), 598.  
rate of loss, normal and in cancer (rat), 1091.  
regulation (dog), 972.\*  
relation to nutritional state, India (man), 477.  
separation, 17.\*  
turnover, 972.\*  
normal and in cirrhosis (man), 126.  
**Blood plasma volume, estimation (man), 29.**  
with dextran, 1165.\*  
**Blood pressure**  
arterial, in disease, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (man), 1076.  
effect of intermittent high fat intake (dog), 137.  
effect of salt (man), 1161.\*  
high, after kidney removal, effect of protein intake (dog), 127, 1165.\*  
and diet, 1161.\*  
electrolyte exchange, early effects of salt restriction (man), 144.  
essential, serum lipids and lipoproteins, effect of fat and cholesterol intake (man), 133.  
experimental, neurogenic, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 940.  
produced by deoxycorticosterone acetate, effect of cortisone, adrenocorticotrophic hormone or vitamin G (rat), 382.  
relation to salt intake and thirst (rat), 439.  
relation to adrenals and pantothenic acid, 1161.\*  
salt and water balance (rat), 851.\*  
total, exchangeable sodium (man), 1014.  
treatment by low-sodium diet, preparation of meals, 1093.  
treatment with liver extract, glutamic acid and vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 1161.\*  
treatment with pantothenic acid, 1161.\*  
in obesity, 270.\*  
late effect of choline deficiency (rat), 152.  
response to stimulation, effect of sugar or honey (man), 119.  
venous, in oedema produced by sodium excess (man), 438.  
**Blood protein (see also under Blood plasma; Blood serum)**  
cattle, use in human therapeutic diets, 1091.  
changes in oedema disease (pig), 261.  
combination with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 84.  
complex formation with carotene, vitamins A and D and cholesterol, 53.  
estimation, 308, 873.  
fractions, estimation, 18.  
in kwashiorkor, 771.  
in infants, Bédouin, 1071.  
in malnutrition of infants and children, Italy, 770.

## Blood protein

- labelled, decay of activity after oral or intravenous administration (man), 598.\*  
low, association with anaemia and hyperlipaemia, 1164.\*  
**Blood prothrombin**  
deficiency, in infants, newborn, 786.  
effect of hen's diet (chicken), 357.  
in lead poisoning, effect of vitamin K, 301.  
**Blood prothrombin time, effect of hormones and vitamins (rabbit), 53.**  
**Blood, red cells**  
basophil stippling effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> *in vitro*, 85.  
carbohydrate utilisation *in vitro* (rabbit), 448.  
formation, effect of folic acid in pernicious anaemia, 780.  
estimation, (man), 971.  
haemoglobin concentration, 30.\*  
haemolysis, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin E deficiency in diet (chicken, rat), 930.  
in (leucocyte) deficiency (child), 775.  
in anaemia, megaloblastic, survival time in normal subjects, 507.  
in racing horses, 971.\*  
incorporation of iron, normal and in anaemia (pig), 719.  
labelling with radio-active chromium, 598.  
membrane, permeability to potassium, 1081.\*  
metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 1164.\*  
in galactosaemia, 726.  
regeneration in anaemia, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor, 85.  
rubidium, radio-active, as label, 884.  
sedimentation rate, effect of diet of Bantu mine-workers, 672.  
sodium and potassium content and osmotic resistance, effect of coumarin and flavone derivatives (guinea pig, horse), 960.  
stroma, effect of anaemia on proteins and lipids (dog), 655.  
survival, in copper deficiency (pig), 1020.  
*in vivo* (man), 271.\*  
**Blood, red cell volume**  
estimation, 30\*, 319, 598\*, 884.\*  
in infants and children, 30.  
in vegetarians, 1080.  
**Blood, reticulocyte count, in newborn infants, 104.**  
reticulocytes, maturation time, in infants, 393.  
**Blood serum albumin**  
and protein intake for assessment of nutritional status, 766.  
distribution in body when injected (man), 402.  
estimation (man), 17, 308.  
human, treatment of liver damage, 271.\*  
iodine-labelled, preparation, 320.\*  
metabolism, in congestive heart failure and proteinuria (man), 421.  
in nephrotic syndrome (man), 421.  
**Blood serum, fatty acids, separation, 877.\***  
**Blood serum globulin, estimation (man), 308.**  
in infants, 395.  
**Blood serum, glycoproteins, estimation, 309.\***  
iron, effect of hookworm infestation (man), 189.  
iron-binding capacity, in disease (man), 400.  
**Blood serum lipids**  
and lipoproteins, effect of fat intake and sitosterol (man), 140.  
in hypertension, effect of fat and cholesterol intake (man), 133.

Blood serum lipids  
in hypothyroidism, effect of  $\beta$ -sitosterol (man), 271.\*  
in infants and children, 678.\*  
Blood serum lipoproteins, 106.\*  
and cholesterol, relation to diet and activity (man), 393.  
distribution (child), 973.  
distribution of lipid and phospholipin (man), 974.  
effect of carbohydrate in diet (rat), 992.  
effect of sitosterol (man), 1008.  
electrophoretic mobility, effect of fat infusion (man, dog), 974.  
fractional distribution (man, laboratory mammals), 398.  
in atherosclerosis (man), 106\*, 271.\*  
in choline deficiency (rat), 398.  
in diabetes (man), 676.\*  
in diabetic acidosis and glycogen storage disease (man), 120.  
in infants and children, 676.\*  
nomenclature, 973.\*  
normal and in atherosclerosis or lipaemia, changes during incubation (man), 106.  
separation, 586.  
Blood serum  $\beta$ -lipoproteins, separation, 873.  
Blood serum proteins  
albumin as precursor of globulin (rat), 127.  
amino acids, electrophoretic pattern (dog, man, rat), 106.\*  
and lipids, effect of old age (man), 742.  
and lipoproteins (man), 106.\*  
and non-protein nitrogen during pregnancy, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1163.\*  
and protein metabolism, 417.\*  
at parturition (woman), 972.  
changes with age and egg production (chicken), 397.  
circulation time after injection (dog, rabbit), 676.  
complex with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 654.  
cystine content (man), 973.  
during lactation (woman), 739.  
effect of dextran (dog, rat), 694.  
effect of ethionine (rabbit), 396.  
effect of *Plasmodium berghei* infection (rat), 164.  
electrophoresis, 396\*, 586, 873.  
electrophoretic study (calf), 163.  
estimation, 17\*, 18\*, 308, 586.  
(man), 587.  
fractionation, 18\*, 586.  
fractions, estimation, 587.\*  
in pregnancy (woman), 586.  
 $\gamma$ -globulin, in infants, premature, 396.  
in cancer, 396.  
in Caucasoid and Negroid, North America, 972.\*  
in cholesterol atherosclerosis (rabbit), 106.  
in collagen diseases (man), 674.  
in disorders of infants and children, 972.  
in goats, relation to age and diet, 397.\*  
in health and disease (man), 271.\*  
in infants, 106.  
African 395.  
exposed to malaria, 673.  
amount and quality, 972.\*  
in portal and hepatic veins (dog), 968.  
in pregnancy (woman), 674.  
and lactation (woman), 736.  
Kwango women, 161.  
normal and with toxæmia (woman), 674.  
in snakes, 753.\*  
in toxicosis (infant), 674.\*  
influence of pituitary (man), 984.  
iodination *in vitro*, 557.\*  
new components (man), 396.  
normal, Venezuela (man), 972.

Blood serum proteins  
relation to calcium, 108.\*  
relation to diet and malaria, Uganda (man), 105.  
relation to nutritional status of infants, Japan, 673.  
relation to protein in organs (mouse), 109.\*  
separation, 308, 586, 587, 587.\*  
(mammal), 17.\*  
(man), 587.  
sialic acid content (man), 108.\*  
species differences, 106.  
sulphydryl, in scurvy, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs (guinea pig), 1165.\*  
turnover rate (dog), 1164.\*  
Blood serum, serological reactions, effect of treatment of syphilis with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1077.  
thyroxine-binding capacity (man), 113.  
effect of thyroxine analogues (man), 114.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity, estimation, 1164.\*  
Blood, slaughterhouse, preservation and use for livestock, 894.  
Blood sugar (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*; *Diabetes*; *Insulin*)  
assimilation, estimation, 411.  
changes, in sheep, 413.  
effect of acetate, propionate and butyrate (sheep), 1006.  
effect of animal and vegetable protein (man), 125.  
effect of carbohydrate-free diet (rat), 121.  
effect of fructose (man), 119.  
with and without adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 691.\*  
effect of glucagon (child), 120.  
(man), 991.  
effect of glutamate or glycine (rabbit), 122.  
effect of glycerophosphate (rabbit), 122.  
effect of honey given by vein (rabbit), 120.  
effect of nutrients yielding energy (man), 1162.\*  
effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 80.  
effect of type of breakfast (woman), 411.  
effect of volatile fatty acids (goat), 139.  
effect on ketone bodies (rat), 416.  
estimation (man), 16.\*  
glucose homeostasis test for functional hyperinsulinism, 320.  
fractionation, 415.  
fractions, in diabetes (man), 415.  
high, effect on metabolism in diabetes (dog), 990.\*  
in diabetes, alloxan, effect of nicotinic acid (rabbit), 77.  
produced by dehydroascorbic acid, effects on tissue histology (rat), 959.  
produced by xanthurenic acid, mechanism, 944.\*  
in African adults, 118.  
in beriberi, effect of cocarboxylase (pigeon), 361.  
effect of cysteine and cystine (pigeon), 361.  
in calves, relation to rumen development, 990.  
in diabetes and hyperinsulinism, effect of dextran by mouth, 1092.  
in hepatitis, effect of amino acid and glucose infusion (man), 412.\*  
in lizards, 753.\*  
in obese diabetic mice, effect of hormones, 691.  
in turkey poults, effect of insulin with or without glucagon, 991.  
low, after stomach removal (man), 693.  
idiopathic, in infants, 187.  
in pregnancy toxæmia (ewe), 1165.

Blood sugar  
low, of nervous origin (man), 416.  
spontaneous, review (man), 416.\*  
maternal and foetal, and sugar in amniotic fluid (rabbit, hare), 1036.  
protein-bound, estimation (man), 307.  
relation to blood lipids, in diabetes (man), 120.  
relation to rumen movements (sheep), 670.  
response to adrenaline, effect of diet and choline (rat), 994.  
response to insulin, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 959.  
tolerance, effect of diets containing fructose, glucose and galactose (dog), 992.  
effect of fructose (man), 1163.\*  
in Africans and Europeans, 690.  
in dietary liver necrosis, effect of cysteine and vitamin E (rat), 380.  
in endocrine disorders (man), 691.  
in muscular dystrophy (child), 970.  
in pregnant women, 736.  
relation to obesity and food intake (mouse), 990.  
tolerance tests, double, significance (man), 118.  
effect of lactose diet (child), 119.  
effect on serum inorganic phosphorus, normal and in diabetes (woman), 691.  
flat curve, significance (man), 691.  
in diabetes and obesity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 784.  
in obesity (man), 990.  
effect of ascorbic acid (man), 1087.  
in old age, 791.  
in pigs, 691.  
intravenous, comparison of indices (man), 690.  
xylose (infant), 557.\*  
Blood, thromboplastic activity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 376.  
Blood vessels  
capillary, hyaluronidase action, effect of luteol and rutin (child), 210.  
disorders, aorta lesions, role of vitamin E deficiency (guinea pig, rabbit), 356.  
arterial disease, role of diet, 218.\*  
hypertension, treatment with rice diet, effect on papilloedema, 218.  
in embryo, production by pantothenic acid deficiency in mother (rat), 947.  
portal collateral circulation, with liver cirrhosis, production of psychoneurosis (man), 1069.  
treatment with horse chestnut extract (man), 493.  
treatment with vitamin E, calcium and magnesium (man), 195.  
Blood volume  
effect of heat and acclimatization (man), 434.  
effect of hot environment (calf), 557.\*  
estimation (animals, man), 598.\*  
(chicken embryo), 30.\*  
(dog, rabbit), 271.\*  
(goat), 20.  
(man), 271\*, 598, 884, 885.\*  
in dystrophy (infant), 103.  
in goats, 30.  
in pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 1034.  
normal variations (man), 851.\*  
portions of musculo-skeletal system (man), 310.\*  
prediction from height and weight (man), 978.  
Blood, white cells  
ascorbic acid content, effect of ascorbic acid intake (man), 785.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, normal and in leucæmia (man), 1086.



- Blood, withdrawal, from ophthalmic sinus, effect of ascorbic acid in adrenals (rat), 959.  
effect on fattening cattle, 517.
- Bloodmeal, as lysine supplement for chickens on all-vegetable rations, 534.  
for carp, 1106.
- Blowfly (see under *Insects*)
- Blown (see *Cattle disorders, bloat*)
- Blueberry (*Vaccinium uliginosum*), composition, 49.
- Bobwhite quail (see *Quail, bobwhite*)
- Body build, corpulence index for adults, 186.
- Body composition  
changes during rehabilitation (man), 508.  
effect of adding carbohydrate to milk diet, (rat) 1044.  
effects of development and nutrition, 670.  
of Indian adults, 400.  
protein content, effect of testosterone (rat), 405.  
tissue weights, effect of X-rays (rat), 680.
- Body fat (see under *Fat*)
- Body measurements (see also *Growth; Height; Weight*)  
adult men, standards, 456.  
calculation of bodyweight and lean bodyweight, 1164.\*  
children, histological, 453.\*  
height and weight, for prediction of blood volume and adiposity (man), 978.  
influence on metabolic cost of work (man), 407.  
leg-length differences, measurement, accuracy, 320.
- Body surface, estimation from Du Bois formulae, application to Indian men, 116.
- Body temperature (see under *Energy exchange*)
- Body water (see under *Water*)
- Body weight (see *Weight*)
- Boletus edulis*, protein, nutritive value for rats, 1048.
- Bombax sessile*, Kapok tree, seeds, composition, 48.
- Bombyx mori* (see under *Insects, Silkworm*)
- Bone(s) (see also *Skeleton*)  
and vitamins, recent research, 621.\*  
appreciation of vibrations, relation to diet, 766.  
calcification, effect of extract from saliva (rabbit), 1013.  
effect of fluorine (rat), 557.\*  
effect of parotid gland extract (rabbit), 1012.  
mechanism, 558.\* 729, 1164.\*  
problems, review, 713.\*  
studies *in vitro*, 1164.\*  
calcium, exchange *in vitro* (ox), 156.  
exchangeable, 452, 713.  
resorption after vitamin D, relation to dosage (rat), 633.  
composition, effect of calcium depletion, 270.\*  
effect of fluorine (monkey), 147.  
effect of vitamin A, massive doses (rat), 921.  
relation to diet and blood composition (cotton rat, rat), 270.\*  
density, effect of calcium intake (rat), 1103.\*  
relationships in adolescence, 1163.\*  
development, effect of diet and previous illnesses (child), 564.\*
- Bone disorders (see also *Rickets*)  
arthritis, induced by formalin, treatment with cortisone and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 649.  
degenerative joint disease, in mice, relation to diet and obesity, 1049.
- Bone disorders  
dysplasia, osteoblastic, case reports, 197.  
fibula, curvature in, rickets, 460.  
foetal, dwarfing, production by pteroyl-glutamic acid deficiency in maternal diet (rat), 82.  
hyperostosis, spongy, in ancient skulls, Peru, relation to anaemia, 775.  
in chickens on purified diet, prevention by addition of ash of unidentified growth factors, 1163.\*  
osteomalacia, diagnosis, 1011.  
from phosphorus deficiency (cow), 274.\*  
in hypoparathyroidism, case report, 1074.  
of unknown etiology, case report, 1074.  
renal, in vitamin D deficiency (woman), 197.  
vitamin D-resistant, case report, 775.  
with excess glycine in urine (man), 698.  
osteoporosis, diagnosis, 1011.  
polyarthritic, chronic, effect on vitamin A metabolism (man), 488.  
"sickle-hock" in pigs, caused by manganese deficiency, 1129.
- Bone(s), effect of citric acid intake (rat), 1012.  
effect of manganese (chicken), 444.  
effect of nutrition, 558.\*  
effect of tryptophan deficiency (rat), 557.\*  
embryo, amino acid requirements *in vitro*, 152.  
effect of diacritine, racemic, *in vitro*, 371.\*  
effect of vitamin A excess, *in vitro* (chicken), 630.  
fluorine deposition, effect of injected fluorine (rat), 557.\* 1016.  
formation, effect of glucosamine (rat), 693.  
effect of parathyroid hormone (toad), 557.\*  
heteroplastic, effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 661.  
radioautography, 558.\*  
fragility, in old age, effect of diet, 1060.  
growth, in vitamin D deprivation, effect of cortisone (rat), 929.  
healing, effect of lysine deficiency (rat), 703.  
intramembranous, development and healing of rickets, histological studies (rat), 354.  
malformation, effect of previous diet deficiency (rat), 594.\*  
marrow (see *Marrow, bone*)  
metabolism, studies with radio-active calcium and sulphur (dog), 848.\*  
mineral content and growth, effect of plane of nutrition (calf), 980.  
mineralisation, in foetuses and young infants, relation to bone growth, 1073.  
minerals, solubility, 143.\*  
organic matrix, chemistry, 558.\*  
periodontal lesions, effect of diet (white-tailed rat), 753.  
phosphorus accretion (infant), 436.  
phosphorus turnover (cat, rabbit, rat), 1013.  
phosphorus uptake, relation to growth (rat), 437.  
retention of calcium and strontium (mouse, rabbit, rat), 713.  
role in sodium metabolism (rat), 145.  
strength, in cattle, effect of nutrition, 807.  
structure in rickets, experimental (dog), 64.  
sulphur deposition (rabbit), 723.  
vertebrae, composition, in siderosis in Bantu, 679.
- Bone and bones, biology (book), 267.
- Bonemal, compared with dicalcium and soft phosphates for pigs, 528.  
utilisation by cattle, effect of particle size, 517.
- Bone salts, action of fluoride, 1164.\*  
nature, 558.\*
- Bonito, *Sarda chilensis* (see under *Fish*)
- Borassus jacobellifer, L. (see *Palm, palmyna*)
- Borneo, North, diet study, 211.
- Boys (see also *Adolescents; Children*)  
growth, and physical performance, Denmark, 160.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 208.  
lower limb size and form, 455.  
nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balance, effect of type of breakfast, 695.
- Bracken  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> excretion (man), 200.  
poisoning, experimental (calf), 941.  
cattle, diagnosis and treatment, 365.  
ruminants, 270.\*
- Brain  
acetylcholine formation, effect of glutamic acid (mouse, rat), 702.  
amino acid metabolism, effects of carbon dioxide, hypoxia and hyperoxia (rat), 1163.\*  
cell fractions, inositol content (cat, mouse, rabbit, rat), 681.  
cells, phospholipids, distribution, 110.\*  
cerebral cortex, metabolism *in vitro*, effect of ethanol, 1031.\*  
disorders (see also *Mental disorders*)  
damage, by marasmus in infancy, follow-up, 482.  
sodium and chloride in blood (man), 145.  
demyelinating encephalopathy, in lambs, review, 1153.\*  
encephalomalacia, in chickens, prevention by tocopherol and antioxidants, 387.\*  
encephalomyelitis, nutritional factors (mouse), 1162.\*  
encephalopathy, treatment of hepatic coma with glutamic acid (man), 798.  
epilepsy, treatment with nicotinic acid, 1077.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 203.  
meningitis, tuberculous, treatment with streptomycin, effect of pantothenate, 495.  
energy metabolism during development (rat), 449.\*  
hypothalamus, control of drinking (dog), 1023.  
(goat), 445.  
(rat), 724.  
possible drinking centre (rat), 98.  
injury, experimental, histological changes during healing, normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 661.  
lipid and fatty acid content, changes with age (rat), 980.  
metabolism, review, 986.\*  
riboflavin content, effect of ageing (man), 1077.  
stimulation, eating and drinking responses (rat), 1165.\*  
effect on feeding behaviour (dog), 963.\*  
tissue, chemical composition (dog), 1164.\*
- Brain extract, effect on blood cholesterol (chicken, dog, man), 851.\*  
enzymic phosphorylation of coenzyme A (cat, ox, rat), 946.
- Brain homogenates, rutin and quercetin metabolism, 384.
- Brain  
classification by feeding value and keeping quality, 883.

- Bran  
feeding value, and keeping quality, Israel, 883.  
microscopic method for evaluation, 882.  
rice, composition and feeding value (rat), 748.  
rye, for working horses, 1107.  
α-tocopherol, separation, 355.  
wheat, digestibility, estimation, methods compared (sheep, cattle), 511.  
for pigs, effect of dry grinding, 1101.  
lignin, extraction, 590.  
vitamin E content, 466.  
*Brassica chinensis* (see *Cabbage*, Chinese)  
*Brassica oleracea* (see *Cabbage*)  
Brazil, Air Force, rations, 480.  
increase in area cultivated for agriculture, 545.  
nutrition, programme and developments, 479.  
protein deficiency and malnutrition, 352.
- Bread  
brown and white, controversy, 184.  
effect of flour lipids, 604.  
enriched, composition, America (U.S.), 910.  
effect of light on vitamin B complex components, 938.  
effect on nutritional status of children, 759.  
enrichment, 895.  
studies with rats, 1162.\*  
flavour and nutritive value, effect of potato flakes, soya bean flour or whey, 36.  
gluten-free, low-protein, treatment of coeliac disease, 793.  
quality, effect of adding boiled potatoes, 326.  
review, 334.  
ropy, acetoin and diacetyl, 895.\*  
rye, acidity and volatile acids, 910.  
standardised, in America (U.S.), definitions, and nutritive value, 765.  
starch breakdown, effect of moisture, 36.  
unsold, amount and uses, 326.  
white and wholemeal, protein, nutritive value for rats, 1045.  
white and whole wheat, nutritive value for pigs, 463.  
whole wheat, addition of milk solids-not-fat, 326.\*  
with non-fat milk solids, effect of calcium stearyl-2 lactylate, 895.  
with or without lysine, effect on growth (rat), 1162.\*
- Breadfruit (*Artocarpus* sp.), for pigs, 828.  
jackfruit (*Artocarpus integrifolia*) composition, 913.
- Breast feeding (see under *Infants*; *Lactation*)
- Breast milk (see *Milk human*; and under *Lactation*)
- Breeding (see *Fertility*; *Reproduction*; *Sterility*; *Livestock*; and under specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)
- Brewer's grains, as preservative for clover- and grass silage, effect on storage losses and feeding value, 327.  
nutritive value, 1103.  
silage, butyric acid content and dry effect of type of silo, 38.  
Brewer's yeast (see under *Yeast*)  
Britain (see *United Kingdom*)
- Bromegrass, utilisation by cows under strip or rotational grazing, 1100.  
Bromine, inorganic and organic, in wine, Italy, 917.
- Browning reaction, in dried pork, prevention by yeast fermentation, 894.
- Browse, from forest trees and shrubs, effect of fire on composition, 338.  
winter, utilisation by deer and elk, 829.
- Browse plants, minerals, America (U.S.), 916.  
Buckwheat, protein, nutritive value (rat), 167.  
Budgets, family (see *Family Budgets*)
- Buffalo(es)  
body temperature, and respiration rate, comparison with cows, Egypt, 988.  
effect of climate and other influences, India, 117.  
breeding, length of gestation, 739.\*  
feeding, potassium iodide, effect on milk production and composition, 816.  
salts prepared from lime, 522.\*  
ghee (see under *Ghee*)  
milk, amino acids, 330.  
and cheese, calcium and phosphorus content, 903.  
heritability of butterfat percentage and production, 522.  
phospholipin content, effect of breed, season and lactation, 901.  
semen production, effect of protein intake, 853.\*
- Bulgaria, hay, composition, digestibility and feeding value (different animals), 339.\*
- Bull(s) (see under *Cattle, breeding*)
- Bullocks (see *Cattle, beef*)
- Bulrush meal, for chickens, 250.
- Burma, feeding of mothers and infants, 477.  
nutrition work past and present, 849.\*  
Burns syndrome (see *Milk-alkali syndrome*)
- Burns, effect on metabolism (man), 695.  
feeding patients to maintain nitrogen balance (man), 213.  
nitrogen and mineral metabolism after injury (man), 996.  
treatment, 508.\*  
bodyweight changes (man), 445.\*
- Butter (see also *Ghee*)  
adulteration, detection, 877.  
with dolphin oil, detection, 312.  
with other fats, Italy, 902.  
with plant sterols, detection, 597.  
butyric acid number, estimation, 877.  
diacetyl content, 42.  
ewe milk, physicochemical properties, 877.  
keeping quality, 35.\*  
physicochemical properties, 877.  
physiological value, discussion, 1063.  
production, Schleswig-Holstein, 899.  
quality, evaluation, 882.  
stored, flavour, effect of copper, 324.  
vitamin A and carotene content (U.K.), 631.
- Butter dye, Annatto, effect on incidence of tumours (mouse, rat), 729.
- Butterfat (see also *Milk fat*)  
carotene and vitamin A content, from herds throughout lactation, 630, 1167.\*  
composition, effect of time of year, Netherlands, 331.  
effect on incidence of alloxan diabetes (rat), 136.  
fatty acid composition, seasonal variations, Netherlands, 901.  
 $C_{18}$  fatty acids, 613.  
in buffalo's milk, heritability, 522.  
physical and chemical properties, America (U.S.), 901.  
properties, survey, Denmark, 902.  
yield and percentage, seasonal variations in cows, Israel, 235.
- Buttermilk, detection of added water, 882.\*  
dried, in meal mixture for calves, 1107.  
reconstituted, for calves, 806.  
Butyrate, effect on blood sugar and ketones (sheep), 1006.
- CABBAGE  
Chinese (*Brassica chinensis*), yield, composition, and value for dairy cows, 47.  
composition, 54.  
Cacao (see *Cocoa*)  
Cactus (*Opuntia ficus indica*), prickly pear, as feed for stock, 234.  
Cadaverin, in cheese, 34.  
Caecum (see under *Intestine, large*)  
Caeruloplasm, in blood and tissues (man), 442.  
Caesium, added, estimation in whisky, 879.\*  
Caffeine in coffee and tea, 337.  
Calciferol (see *Vitamin D*)  
Calcification, bone (see under *Bone*)  
teeth (see under *Teeth*)
- Calcium  
absorption, and excretion (man), 712.  
effect of diet (man), 435.  
from intestine, effect of amino acids (rat), 1163.\*  
regulation by vitamin D and an endogenous factor (rat), 928.  
Calcium balance (see *Calcium metabolism*; *Calcium retention*)  
Calcium, binding component in blood (cockler), 975.  
deficiency, and reproduction in pheasants, 839.  
histopathology (lamb), 853.\*  
depletion, effect on bone composition, 270.\*  
deposition in growing teeth (rat), 713.  
distribution in hen's egg during incubation, 741.  
effect on potassium content of liver slices, 452.  
effect on sensitivity to histamine (guinea-pig), 714.  
effect on synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in cobalt deficiency (sheep), 87.  
estimation, 24, 271.\*  
in biological fluids, 850.\*  
in biological material, 24, 25, 557.\*  
in blood, 315, 593, 879.  
(cow), 594.  
(man), 596.\*  
in body fluids, 24.  
in food and water, 879.  
in foods, 880.\*  
in milk, 880.  
in mineral waters, 24.\*  
in plant material, 593.  
in tissues, 315.  
in tissue ash, 879.  
in urine, 315.  
excess, effect on growth and blood composition (heifer), 562.\*  
exchange, in bone, *in vitro* (ox), 156.  
exchangeable, in bone, 452.  
(rat), 713.  
fate after injection (man), 712.  
fixation, by steroids related to vitamin D, 270.\*  
in anchovy fillets, squid and tuna, canned, 907.  
in blood (man), 108, 593.  
(special species, including Camelidae), 975.  
changes during milk fever, effect of preparum milking or mastectomy, 1154.  
changes during pregnancy and lactation (sheep), 435.  
during milk fever, effect of treatment, cows, 548.  
effect of BAL (rabbit), 108.  
effect of range feeding (sheep), 58.  
effect of vitamin D (rat), 633.  
high, effect of vitamin D (child), 489.  
effect on eyes (review), 775.\*  
idiopathic, in infants, metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, 1011.  
in infants, treatment with diet, 1098.

## Calcium

- in blood, in pneumonia, interstitial (infant), 198.
- relation to serum protein, 198.\*
- in bone, effect of fluorine (rat), 557.\*
- effect of parathyroid hormone (rat), 1012.
- in cheese, low-salt, 331.
- in goat and sheep carcasses, 331.
- in maize, effect of maturity, 909.
- in milk and cheese, 909.
- in plant ash, estimation by flame spectrophotometer, 850.\*
- in sardines, America (U.S.), Japan, Portugal and Scandinavia, 907.
- injected, disposition (rat), 1164.\*
- excretion, species differences (man, monkey, rat), 1163.\*
- Calcium intake**
  - effect on bone density (rat), 1163.\*
  - effect on bone resorption during pregnancy and lactation (sheep), 435.
  - effect on digestibility of other nutrients, 272.\*
  - effect on histamine sensitivity (guinea-pig), 436.
  - effect on magnesium requirement of rats, 1013.
  - high, effect on growth of calves, 1111.
  - in rachitogenic diet, effect on tooth enamel pigmentation in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 557.\*
  - low, adaption (rat), 928, 1167.\*
  - effect on response to parathyroid extract (parathyroidectomised rat), 557.\*
  - effects (rat), 436.
- Calcium, ionic, estimation in milk ultrafiltrate**, 593.
- Calcium metabolism**
  - Bantu, South Africa, 853.\*
  - compared with strontium (rat), 713.
  - effect of cellobiose and glucosamine (rat), 693.
  - effect of dihydroxycholesterol and vitamin D (rat), 633.
  - effect of fluorine (goat), 143.
  - effect of glycolic acid (rat), 414.
  - effect of lactose and choline (rat), 414.
  - effect of low phosphorus and protein intakes (rat), 435.
  - effect of mannitol and sorbitol (rat), 414.
  - effect of optimal diet with or without vitamin D (rat), 928.
  - effect of oxalic acid in beet leaves (sheep), 222.
  - in bone (dog), 848.\*
  - in girls, 711.
  - in health and disease (man), 711.\*
  - in lactating goat, 740.
  - in pregnancy and lactation, review, 1037.\*
  - relation to citrate, 711.\*
  - role of parathyroids, 558.\*
- Calcium, physiological behaviour, effect of massive doses of vitamin D (cattle)**, 500.\*
- radio-active, estimation of response time in vitamin D deficiency (chicken)**, 453.
- use in metabolic studies (rat)**, 1167.\*
- ratio to magnesium in body fluids, clinical significance**, 24.
- Calcium requirement**
  - of cows, 229.
  - effect of sugar beet products containing oxalic acid, 1119.
  - of man, 757.
  - of pigs, 560.\*
- Calcium, resorption from bone after vitamin D, relation to dosage (rat)**, 633.
- retention, effect of age and level of phosphorus intake (rat)**, 1167.\*

## Calcium

- retention, effect of urea (lamb)**, 560.\*
- from low-calcium diet, effect of previous calcium intake (man)**, 1162.\*
- in ulcer patients, effect of sleep, 996. tolerance test, in parathyroid insufficiency and other disorders (man)**, 983.
- transfer across placenta (rat)**, 1037.
- utilisation, by chickens, factor in dried distiller's solubles**, 537.
- effect of dulcitol or mucic acid (rat)**, 414.
- effect of mannose (rat)**, 123.
- effect of sugars (rat)**, 122.\*
- for growth, role of vitamin D (rat)**, 63.
- Calcium and phosphorus**
  - in blood, effect of carotene (horse), 921.
  - effect of cortisone in rickets (rat), 634.
  - in infants, newborn and premature, 677.
  - relation to dermatoglyphism (pig), 714.
  - intake, effect on production of caries with sugar intake, high (rat), 557.\*
  - effect on strontium accumulation in bone (rat), 713.
- Calcium and phosphorus metabolism**
  - after test dose of calcium, normal and in disease (man), 1010.
  - effect of calciferol and dihydroxycholesterol (rat), 63.
  - effect of phytate phosphorus intake (bull), 519.
  - effect of terramycin (chick), 1140.
  - effect of vitamin A, massive doses (rat), 921.
  - in college women, 564.\*
  - in hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, in infants, effect of vitamin D intake, 1011.
  - in lactating sows, 435.
  - in milk-alkali syndrome and hyperparathyroidism, 519.
  - in resistant rickets, effect of dihydroxycholesterol, 197.
  - on poor rice diet, effect of groundnut curd supplement (child), 124.
  - on poor vegetarian diet (man), 418.
  - role of parathyroid hormone, review, 404.
- Calcium and phosphorus ratio, in anchovy fillets, squid and tuna**, 907.
- in diet, effect on caries incidence (rat)**, 1050.
- in ration, effect on fertility (cow)**, 818.
- in sardines, America (U.S.), Japan, Portugal and Scandinavia**, 907.
- Calcium and phosphorus, requirement of chickens, effect of animal fat**, 559.\*
- retention, in boys, effect of type of breakfast**, 695.
- utilisation, by poultry**, 563.\*
- on poor rice diet with lucerne or milk powder (rat)**, 143.
- Calcium carbonate, anaemia-producing action**, 275.\*
- Calcium formate compound, conservation of alfalfa silage**, 561.\*
- Calcium gluconate, with vitamin E, treatment of blood vessel disorders (man)**, 138.
- Calcium laevulinate, treatment of milk fever (cow)**, 548.
- Calcium phosphate, condition in milk**, 901.\*
- Calcium, uric acid, physiopathological study**, 799.\*
- urinary, in cats, effect of diet**, 549.
- Calluna vulgaris* (see *Heather*)
- honey* (see *Honey, heather*)
- Calorie requirement (see *Energy requirement*)**
- Calorie value (see *Energy value*)**

- Calorimeter, for aquatic animals**, 321.
- human gradient, observations**, 1165.\*
- Calves (see also *Cattle*; *Cows*)**
  - beef, feeding, creep, 273.\*
  - grass silage or arable crop silage, 228.
  - restricted rations, effect on subsequent performance, 227.
  - stilboestrol, 517.
  - grazing, non-protein and amino-nitrogen in blood, 397.
  - weight changes during first 3 days of life, 225.
- blood picture, changes with age**, 971.
- variations with individual and age**, 394.
- blood sugar, relation to rumen development**, 990.
- blood volume, effect of hot environment**, 557.\*
- body temperature, deep and rectal**, 118.
- buffalo, fattening**, 516.
- carbohydrate digestion and absorption**, 997.
- creep feeding**, 806.
- crossbred and purebred, reaction to type of feeding**, 520.
- dairy, feeding, simple and complex starters and hay**, 273.\*
- simple milk replacement formula**, 273.\*
- soluble streptomycin**, 273.\*
- digestibility of different rations, effect of aureomycin**, 1108.
- disorders, bracken poisoning, experimental**, 941.
- fatty induration and fatty necrosis, clinical signs**, 844.
- hyperkeratosis, caused by commercial protein concentrate, isolation of toxic fraction**, 1155.
- hypomagnesaemic tetany, magnesium metabolism**, 853.\*
- muscle dystrophy, etiology**, 274.\*
- relation to vitamin E**, 852.\*
- nicotinic acid deficiency**, 76.
- ophthalmia, case reports**, 628.
- prevention**, 807.
- scours, etiology and control**, 853.\*
- white scours, epidemiology**, 546.
- effect of vitamin A given to cow**, 546.
- incidences, relation to hygiene and colostrum**, 546.
- prevention with aureomycin**, 546.
- dry feeding**, 806.
- effect of aureomycin on performance**, 564.\*
- fattening, comparison with buffalo calves**, 516.
- for baby beef**, 227.
- Germany**, 228.
- Calves, feeding**
  - antibiotics, 518.
  - effect of level and length of period, 560.\*
  - Aurofac-2A, 226.
  - buttermilk, dried, 806.
  - in meal mixture, 1107.
  - chlortetracycline and ethionid C/16, effect on growth, efficiency, digestibility and blood nitrogen, 226.
  - colostrum, and development of serum globulins and agglutinins, 163.
  - during weaning period, 806.
  - effect of composition of dry starter, rumen inoculation and level of milk consumption, 853.\*
  - effect of level on sexual development, 272.\*
  - effect of lipotropic substances on vitamin A and carotene in blood and liver, 926.

- Calves, feeding  
indoor or outdoors, effect of grass and of sanitation, 1108.  
milk, limited amounts, 514, 806\*, 1108.  
of different fat content, effect on subsequent milk production, 520.  
restricted rations, effect on growth and development, 225.  
milk, synthetic, effect of dried skimmed milk, 1167.\*  
minerals, vitamins and aureomycin, 1108.  
nipple versus pail, 1107.  
nitrofurans, 560.\*  
pelleted feed, 273.\*  
plane of nutrition, effect on minerals of blood, liver and bone and growth of bone, 980.  
practical methods, 850.\*  
rapeseed meal, 816.  
rations of different hay to grain ratios, effect on growth, rumen development and blood composition, 1108.  
roughage pellets, 560.\*  
starter rations containing maize, milo or rye distiller's solubles, 1107.  
tallow in starter ration, 560.\*  
unidentified growth factor and terramycin, 256.  
without colostrum, effect of antibiotics, 1187.\*
- Calves, growth, and grazing habits, relation to amount of shade, 816.  
and health, effect of antibiotics and an arsenic compound, 226.  
effect of antibiotics, 516.  
effect of dietary pyrimidine ribose nucleic acid, 564.\*  
effect of excess calcium, trace minerals and different forages, 1111.  
effect of rearing on restricted milk diet, 225.  
effect of vitamin D emulsion for cows, 931.  
European type in tropical countries, 225.  
individually fed, performance and carcass characteristics, 561.\*  
Marchigiana, growth rate and milk yield of dam, Italy, 518.  
monoxzygous triplets, diagnosis, 1109.  
nitrogen metabolism, effect of antibiotics, 560.\*  
nutrient requirements, effect of age, 853.\*  
Piedmontese, effect of castration on growth and carcass characteristics, 810.  
portal blood flow, 599.  
rearing, different planes of nutrition, lifetime project, 275.\*  
in cold quarters, 515.  
in sheds in low temperature, 515.\*  
on limited amount of milk, 515.  
on pasture, 225.  
from birth, 515.  
outdoor or in warm stalls, 1110.  
respiration, effect of hot environment, 857.\*  
reticulo-rumen volume, effect of age and diet, 500.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
tissues, deposition of B vitamins, effect of phosphorus and zinc intake 564.\*  
trichloroethylene metabolism, 725.  
value of rumen inoculations, 744.  
veal, feeding and economics of production, Sweden, 807.  
vitamin A deficiency, treatment with pine needles, 926.  
vitamin A depletion time, 59.  
Camel, water metabolism, 1022.  
water storage, 1185.\*
- Canada  
cattle and sheep, fattening in feed lot, 1110, 1112.\*  
cattle, beef, management, changes, 1112.\*  
vitamin A deficiency, 628.  
grass, composition at 6 stages of growth, 914.  
pigs, "A" grade, management, 1130.\*  
grain, 1132.\*  
sheep, carcass quality, standards, 1122.  
*Canarium oratum*, pill, pulp and pulp oil, composition, 618.  
Canary Islands, diet and blood picture (man), 1056.  
goitre, endemic, incidence, 215.  
Cancer (see also *Dumara*)  
amino acid metabolism (rat), 452.  
biochemistry, isotopic tracer studies, 157.\*  
review (man), 157.\*  
catalase inhibitor in blood (man), 157.\*  
cells, amino acid requirements, *in vitro*, 157.\*  
growth *in vitro*, effect of iodoacetate, 452.\*  
cervical, treatment by irradiation, effect of diet (woman), 1098.  
effect of ethionine on liver amino acids (rat), 155.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> destroying enzymes of saliva, 777.  
liver, incidence, Jamaica, 192.  
neurinoma, associated with Milkman's syndrome, case report, 775.  
oesophagus and stomach, effect on digestive tract epithelium, 500.\*  
production by *p*-dimethylaminoozobenzene, effect of protein and riboflavin deficiencies (rat), 941.  
production in liver by azo dye, effect of diet (rat), 270.\*  
rate of loss of plasma protein (rat), 1031.  
relation to food, lecture, 769.\*  
serum proteins (man), 396.  
tissues, keto-acids (rabbit), 157.\*  
metabolism, 1031.\*  
treatment by diet (man), 799.  
treatment of anaemia and hypo-proteinemia, review, 797.\*
- Cancer-producing substances  
2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of riboflavin (rat), 364.  
effect on growth and liver composition (rat), 1031.  
azo dye, effect on phosphorus uptake by liver nucleic acids (rat), 157.\*  
effect on production of fatty liver (rat), 270.\*  
in foods, 482.  
3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoozobenzene, effect on amino acid metabolism of liver *in vitro* (rat), 1031.  
review, 158.\*
- Candida guilliermondii*, riboflavin production, effect of cobalt and iron, 646.  
Canned foods (see *Food*, canned and under specific kinds, e.g., *Vegetables*)  
Cannula, for permanent fistula of digestive tract, 849.\*
- Capillaries, in frostbite, effect of flavonoids on fluid loss (rat), 95.  
Capillary fragility, effect of casein in diet (guinea pig), 956.  
effect of vitamins A and D (guinea pig), 662.  
in healthy subjects, interpretation, 1087.  
Carbonate, production by rumen micro-organisms, 561.\*
- Carbohydrate(s) (See also *Sugars* and specific kinds, e.g., *Glucose*)  
absorption, role of intestinal bacteria (rabbit), 888.  
addition to powdered milk diet, effect on growth, feed and water intake and body composition (rat), 1044.
- Carbohydrate(s)  
chemistry, advances (book), 846.\*  
review, 16.\*  
connective tissue, review, 726.\*  
cyclic derivatives, stereochemistry, 584.\*  
digestion and absorption, in calves, 967.  
digestion by ruminants, 849.\*  
effect on calcium metabolism, role of intestinal micro-organisms, 122.  
effect on fatty acid oxidation (rat), 138.  
effect on liver fat and nitrogen balance on low amino acid diets (rat), 422.  
estimation, 16.  
in foods and oral rinsings, 584.  
for baby pigs, 560.\*  
formation of fatty acids, effect of cold, 1165.\*  
in milk, human, 611.  
in palm-ye palm (*Borassus flabellifer*, L.) kernels, 618.  
in parsnips, 618.\*  
in potatoes, 611.  
intake, effect on composition of saliva (man), 678.  
effect on development of fasting diabetes (man), 1164.\*  
replacement by fat, effect on protein metabolism (rat), 126.  
metabolizable energy value for chickens, estimation, 558.\*  
metabolism (see also *Blood sugar*; *Glucose*; *Glycogen*)  
blood composition (sheep), 413.  
disorders, in children, discussion, 504.  
effect of barbiturates and alcohol, 777.  
effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 948.  
effect of cortisone and pantothenic acid on glucose excretion in pantothenic acid deficiency (phloridzinised rat), 947.  
effect of glutamate or glycine (rabbit), 129.  
effect of glutamic acid (rabbit, rat), 122.  
effect of high intake of beef fat or lard (rat), 413.  
effect of hormones, 992.\*  
effect of insulin and glucagon, 992.  
effect of sulphydryls, 93.\*  
glucose receptors in brain, effect of gold thioglucose (mouse), 751.  
in diabetes, effect of vitamin E, 491.  
in diet treatment of obesity, 508.  
in kidney slices, 153.\*  
in liver, relation to cell division (chicken embryo), 1025.  
in tissues, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 79.  
inhibitors, effect on blood keto acids (rat), 415.  
intermediary, in nervous disorders (man), 894.  
of cells *in vitro*, effect of potassium, 153.  
of fatty liver, *in vitro*, 155.\*  
relation to potassium in liver after carbon tetrachloride poisoning (dog), 1031.\*  
review, 118\*, 690.\*  
phosphorylation, effect of xanthurenic acid (rat), 649.  
protein-sparing effect (man), 690.  
residual, in feedstuffs, 337.  
role in utilisation of urea, cellulose digestion and fatty acid formation 560.\*  
separation and identification, 870.  
soluble, in grass, 275.\*  
source in diet, effect on serum cholesterol and lipoproteins (rat), 992.  
effect on tryptophan requirement (rat), 790.  
structure, effect on excretion of  $\alpha$ -keto-glutaric acid (rat), 693.  
relation to glycolic acid, 414.

- Carbohydrate complex, digestibility by poultry, 513.
- Carbon, from carbonate, incorporation into amino acids (rat), 700.
- labelled, in riboflavin, incorporation in ribityl side chain during microbiological synthesis, 841.
- Carbon dioxide, estimation in blood, 30, 869.
- Carbon disulphide, poisoning, effect of methionine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 86.\*
- Carbon tetrachloride, poisoning, effect on methionine in liver (guinea pig), 76.
- Carbonic anhydrase (see *Anhydrase, carbonic*)
- Carbonyl compounds, estimation, in rancid fats and foods, 690.
- Carboxylase(s), 666.\*
- conversion of oxypyruvic acid to glyceraldehyde, 386.
- Carboxylic acids, intermediary, role in cell multiplication (yeast), 851.\*
- Carcase composition (see under the specific animal, e.g. *Cattle*)
- Carcase cut, reference, Paris cut, 820.
- Carcinogen (see *Cancer-producing substances*)
- Carcinoma (see *Cancer*)
- Carcinus maenas* (see under *Crustaceans, crab*)
- Caries, dental (see under *Tooth*)
- Carnitine (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)
- Carnosine, estimation by paper chromatography, 850.\*
- Carob bean meal, digestibility of protein and nutritive value for pigs, 824.
- Carotene (see also *Carotenoids*; *Vitamin A*)
- activity of  $\beta$ -carotene-free, non-saponifiable material of lucerne (rat), 1164.\*
- and vitamin A, in butterfat, variations in herd during lactation, 1167.\*
- possible antivitamin D activity, 1167.\*
- complex formation with blood proteins, 53.
- content of organism, relation to protein in diet, 545.\*
- conversion to vitamin A, effect of carotene deficiency (cow), 927.
- deficiency, effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood, liver and milk (cow), 927.
- effect on subsequent life pattern (rat), 554.\*
- deprivation, effect on vitamin A in blood and milk (cow), 80, 271.\*
- effect on calcium metabolism (cow, horse), 921.
- estimation, 624.
- in alfalfa, dried, 624.
- in butter, 631.
- in fat and oil, 919.
- in grass and fodder, 920.
- in alfalfa, dried, analyses, 625.
- in alfalfa meal, stored, effect of fats and oils, 920.
- effect of moisture content, 632.
- in blood and liver, effect of lipotropic substances (calf), 926.
- effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol phosphate (dog), 636.
- in pregnancy (woman), 198.
- relation to carotene and vitamin A intake after depletion (chick, chicken), 1163.\*
- seasonal changes (horse), 925.
- in butter, seasonal variations, Netherlands, 640.
- in butterfat, from herds throughout lactation, 630.
- in carrots, effect of environment and variety, 350.
- in crops, green, dried, prevention of loss during storage, 351.
- in faeces (cow), 361.
- in feedstuffs, dried, effect of temperature, oxygen and light, 351.
- Carotene
- in fodders, importance and estimation, 631.
- relation to vegetative growth, 350.\*
- in forage plants and vegetables, dried, 631.
- in grass, 881.
- dried, effect of grinding and cubing, 39.
- in human fat, 773.
- in maize, effect of maturity, 909.
- in milk and butter, seasonal variation, India, 927.
- in plants, 61.
- in sweet potatoes, effect of variety, times of planting and harvesting and of storage, 53.
- Indian and American varieties, 47.
- intake, by injection, effect of site (lactating goat, rat), 344.
- effect on carotenoids and vitamin A in blood (calf), 560.\*
- low, effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood, liver and milk (cow), 59.
- metabolism, effect of anti-oxidants (rat), 627.
- effect of hormones (cow, goat), 852.\*
- effect of mode of administration (calf, rabbit, rat), 59.
- in cows, 1167.\*
- in lactation (goat), 344.
- requirement of beef cattle, effect of plane of nutrition, 560.\*
- role in rickets (sheep), 272.\*
- stability in plants during storage, 61.
- utilisation (cow, hen, man, pig), 61.
- by chickens, 629.
- effect of ascorbic acid and vitamin B complex (rat), 922.
- effect of dietary protein, 1164.\*
- effect of diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (cow), 60.
- effect of hepatectomy (rabbit, rat), 923.
- effect of yeast (rat), 922.
- $\beta$ -Carotene, effect in vitaminised chocolate, 343.
- for colouring butter, 323.
- in kidney and spleen (horse), 45.
- in liver oil (cattle, sheep, horse), 45.
- synthesis, 625.
- Carotenoids (see also *Carotene*)
- and formation of chlorophyll, 625.
- aqueous dispersions given by vein, metabolism (rat), 923.
- chemistry and vitamin A activity, 344.\*
- in blood, effect of carotene intake (calf), 560.\*
- effect of yolk sac involution (chicken), 344.
- in kvashorsk, 558.\*
- in molluscs, 626.
- in invertebrates, marine, 349.
- in nudibranch slugs and a lampyrid fish, 57.\*
- in orange peel, and pulp, 625.
- in orange juice, 57.
- canned, effect of storage, 625.
- in skin, during formation of new tissue (rabbit), 87.\*
- oxidative degradation, 343.
- recent research, 625.\*
- review, 57.\*
- synthesis, 625.
- utilisation (chicken, rabbit), 270.\*
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and anti-oxidant (chicken), 559.\*
- vitamin A and plasma lipoproteins, 1165.\*
- Carp (see under *Fish*)
- Carrot(s) (*Daucus carota*), carotene content, effect of environment and variety, 350.
- flavour, bitter, estimation, 697.\*
- Carrot soup, treatment of diarrhoea in children, 504.
- Cartilage, and related tissues, sulphur uptake (dog, guinea pig), 150.
- epiphyseal, phosphorus content, effect of vitamin D (rat), 929.
- metaphyseal, co-carboxylase content, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rabbit), 71.
- mineralisation, *in vitro*, 156.
- polysaccharide composition, change with age (man), 401.
- rachitic, metabolism, effect of vitamin D, 563.\*
- Casein
- amino acid deficiencies (chicken), 559.\*
- animal protein factor, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 669.
- biological value, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 656.
- composition, 40.
- different makes, effect on production of liver necrosis (rat), 558.\*
- digestion by trypsin, effect of hydrogen peroxide, 356.\*
- effect on dietary cirrhosis (rat), 1164.\*
- effect on growth, capillary resistance and ascorbic acid content of tissues (guinea pig), 950.
- effect on iodine metabolism (rat), 719.
- galactose, 900.
- hydrolysate (see under *Protein hydrolysate*)
- metabolisable energy value for chickens, estimation, 558.\*
- nitrogen utilisation by lambs, 560.\*
- origin, effect on production of liver necrosis (rat), 466.
- peptides, formation from blood peptides (goat), 168.\*
- properties, review, 40.\*
- supplement in vitamin E deficiency, effect on reproduction (rat), 933.
- Castor oil cake, for pigs, 1129.
- Castor seed meal, for laying hens, 542.
- Castor seed proteins, toxicity (mouse), 618.\*
- Castration, effect on growth and carcass characters of Piedmontese calves, 810.
- of rabbits, effect on growth, carcass and composition of meat, 1134.
- Cat(s) (see also *Kittens*)
- disorders, anaemia, diagnosis and classification, 1135.
- treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol succinate, 639.
- urinary calculi, effect of diet on formation, 549.
- effect of vitamin D deficiency, 1162.\*
- nitrogen metabolism, effect of different proteins, 1162.\*
- Catalase, in blood (cattle), 400.\*
- in hares and rabbits, 962.
- relation to milk yield (cow), 962.
- in erythrocytes, in folic acid deficiency (rat), 82.\*
- in liver, effect of riboflavin deficiency (mouse), 75.
- inhibitor, in blood, normal and in cancer (rat), 157.\*
- role in tyrosine metabolism, 666.\*
- Cataract (see under *Eye disorders*)
- Cattle (see also *Buffaloes*; *Calves*; *Cows*; *Heifers*; *Livestock*; *Ruminants*)
- Cattle, beef
- blood composition, 673.
- blood growth and rate of gain and efficiency, 397.
- body measurements as measure of dressing percentage, 517.
- Brahman and Brahman-Shorthorn crosses, slaughter and carcass differences, 561.\*
- breeding stock, performance testing, 518.\*
- carcase characteristics, Hereford Brahman  $\times$  Hereford crosses, 811, 1112.

Cattle, beef  
carcase, grade, relation to liveweight and weight of wholesale cuts, 518.  
quality, effect of selection for weaning weight and rate of gain, 229.  
estimation, 561.\*  
relation of conformation and finish to wholesale cuts, 273.\*  
carotene requirement, effect of plane of nutrition, 560.\*  
composition of muscle and fat, Korea, 905.  
different grades, effect of grain feeding on pasture on performance, 228.  
digestibility and dry matter consumption of feeds, 854.\*  
digestibility of rations, effect of roughage, fat, aureomycin and stilboestrol, 560.\*  
economic survey, U.K., 256.  
effect of level of supplemental winter feed on performance, 561.\*  
effect of stilboestrol on growth, blood composition and carcase quality, 809.  
fattening, Chiann-Perugia breed, best age for slaughter, Italy, 1111.  
effect of bloodletting, 517.  
effect of protein level, molasses, trace elements and quality of hay, 1109.  
effect of stilboestrol implants, 809.  
evaluating levels of concentrate and roughage intake, 561.\*  
heifers and steers compared, 1113.  
increase of meat and fat, error in Kellner's "Pütterungslehre", 510.  
maize silage supplemented with urea, 564\*, 808.  
on homegrown feeds after summer grazing, America (U.S.), 810.  
on pasture, effect of stilboestrol implant, 809.  
wheat, barley, rice and molasses as substitute for maize, 1111.  
wheat protein hydrolysate, 564.\*  
feed utilisation, 510.  
Cattle, beef, feeding  
aureomycin, 560.\*  
beef fat, waste, 564.\*  
brush and cleared pasture, 273.\*  
chicken litter, 221.  
citrus and cane molasses, snapped maize and citrus pulp, 809.  
citrus products, 806.  
citrus pulp, croked maize and snapped maize, 561.\*  
diethylstilboestrol and aureomycin, 561.\*  
grass and grass products, 815.  
grass silage, review, 809.\*  
maize, effect on meat quality, 516.  
maize cobs as roughage, 228.  
molasses, 273.\*  
native grass pasture and supplements, America (U.S.), 273.\*  
out silage, 561.\*  
pasture and concentrates, 273.\*  
sewage sludge, 560.\*  
silage, arable and grass compared for winter feeding, 228.  
treated with urea, 273.\*  
stilboestrol, 561.\*  
carcase studies, 561.\*  
terramycin, 560.\*  
urea and stilboestrol, 273.\*  
valeric acid, biotin and p-aminobenzoic acid as supplements, 560.\*  
winter rations, effect of added carbohydrate on nitrogen utilisation, 220.  
roughage, 273.\*  
wood molasses, 818.  
Cattle, beef, fertility, effect of protein supplements, 564.\*  
grazing, effect of shade, 273.\*  
grazing behaviour, Australia, 518.  
management, changes, Canada, 1112.\*

Cattle, beef, growth  
and carcase measurements, effect of aureomycin and diethylstilboestrol, 560.\*  
and feed utilisation, 560.\*  
effect of stilboestrol implant, 273.\*  
efficiency and carcase quality, effect of castration, 905.  
to six months, different breeds compared, America (U.S.), 806.  
weight of on-carcase tissue and offal as indication, 273.\*  
Cattle, beef, hormone treatment, stilboestrol by mouth, tissue residues, 614.  
industry, in Australia, review, 840.  
inwintering and outwintering on different rations, 810.  
Cattle, beef, overwintering, 811.  
parasites, relation to forage consumption and protein level, 273.\*  
performance testing, America (U.S.), 517.  
production in dairy districts, Italy, 258.  
quality, appraisal, 273.\*  
range, nutrition technique, 561.\*  
phosphorus requirement (America, U.S.), 808.  
relation between liveweight, carcase grade and weight of wholesale cuts, 518.  
selection, 811.  
utilisation of alfalfa as grazing, soiling or hay, 808.  
utilisation of bonemeal and limestone, effect of particle size, 517.  
vitamin A deficiency, Canada, 628.  
winter and summer fattening compared, 227.  
yield and grade, estimation, 1149.  
yield and quality from grass and clover mixtures, 563.\*  
Cattle, beef and dual purpose, evaluation, 560.\*  
behaviour, automatic recording, 31.  
under tropical conditions, 1112.\*  
body composition and carcase studies at different nutritional levels, 854.\*  
body measurements, use in estimating liveweight, 518.  
body temperature and respiration rate, breeds and species compared, Egypt, 988.  
bone strength, effect of nutrition, 807.  
Cattle, breeding  
bulls, response to environmental temperature, 689.  
semen production, effect of ration low in phosphorus, 273.\*  
early embryonic death as paternal genetic fault, 102.  
effect of acid base balance and calcium to phosphorus ratio of fodder, 818.  
growth and carcase quality, effect of stilboestrol implants, 517.  
growth in relation to sperm production (bull), 228.  
nutrition and fertility (bull), 523.\*  
productive life in America (U.S.), 815.  
progeny testing, Denmark (bull), 815.  
sterility, role of minerals and vitamins, 639.  
Cattle, copper deficiency, interrelation of copper, molybdenum and sulphate, 1152.  
copper in blood and liver, Holland, 402.  
dairy, chromogen and chromic oxide studies, 273.\*  
feeding, dicouyandiamide, 273.\*  
iodine supplement, effect on iodine content of milk, 1119.  
molasses, ammoniated molasses and molasses containing urea, 273.\*  
urea, 273.\*  
winter pasture, 273.\*

Cattle, dairy, growth on temporary and permanent pastures, 273.\*  
liver glycerol, 994.  
development on alps, 1110.  
digestion of nitrogen-free organic matter, 100.  
digestive tract, capacity, 1099.  
Cattle disorders  
acetonaemia, treatment, 274.\*  
blast, 273\*, 841.\*  
apparatus for treating, 885.  
effect of clover extracts on rumen movement, 100.  
experimental, sequence of events, 1150.  
in intact cow grazing New Zealand pastures, 851.\*  
origin, 849.\*  
physical properties of rumen juice, 841.\*  
prevention by penicillin, 1150.  
production by fresh legume tops, 841.  
production by lucerne juice, 261.  
studies with forages, forage extracts and drugs, 561.\*  
treatment, 261.  
bracken poisoning, diagnosis and treatment, 365.  
"brisket disease", prevention and cure, America (U.S.), 546.  
cobalt deficiency, prevention and cure, 262.  
digestive disturbances, 1155.\*  
disease and slow breeding, incidence on demonstration farms, 841.\*  
fat necrosis, etiology, 274.\*  
fescue poisoning, 273.\*  
fluorosis, case report, 1155.  
India, 546.  
Tauganyika, 264.  
grass tetany, incidence, relation to environment and temperature, 844.  
hyperktonosis, relation to nutrition and microbial flora of rumen, 853.\*  
ill-health attributed to vitamin A deficiency, Israel, 927.  
infertility due to nutrition, 1151.  
ketosis complex, 1155.\*  
suggested treatment with fructose, 902.  
lameness after grazing fescue pasture, ergot alkaloids in grass, 1156.  
magnesium, low, in blood, effect of magnesium oxide, 274.\*  
relation to ammonia in rumen fluid, 264.  
muscular dystrophy, relation to nature of dietary fat, 1151.  
produced by protein deficiency, America (U.S.), 260.  
sterility, 1121.\*  
relation to phosphorus deficiency in feedstuffs, review, 1153.\*  
wheat pasture poisoning, blood picture, America (U.S.), 550.  
white muscle disease, 840.  
Cattle, effect of environmental temperature range, 409.  
effect of hot climate on feed and water intake and production, 523.  
excretion of indole and indoxyl compounds, 131.  
extra-cellular space as estimated with radio-active sodium, 400.  
fattening, in feed lot, Canada, 1110.  
maize silage, 1110.  
on different pastures, effect of maize supplement on worm burden, 1111.  
use of oestrogens, 1112.\*  
Cattle, feeding  
alfalfa, effect of different curing methods, 523.  
ammoniated hydrol (maize molasses), 560.\*  
black gram, 803.

## Cattle, feeding

- bulk of ration, and repletion, 1099.  
distiller's grains as source of cellulolytic factors, 564.\*  
effect of different hay to grain ratios on digestibility, 566.\*  
groundnut hulls, 273.\*  
homegrown feeds, 1117.  
juar (sorghum) husk, 853.\*  
maintenance requirements, Japan, 688.  
minerals, 230, 231.\*  
molasses and urea, 853.\*  
pasture and feedlot, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and nicotinic acid in meat, 939.  
protein-deficient roughage, America (U.S.), 260.  
silage, grass, effect of chopping or leucating on composition and digestibility, 511.  
tobacco seed cake, 853.\*  
urea, 516\*, 1106.\*  
Cattle, food reflexes, study method, 521.\*  
foraging performance, effect of climate, 235.  
Friesian × Hereford, growth and carcass quality compared with Friesians, 1112.  
grazing, at different rates, weight gains, 563.\*  
grass or clover-grass, reproductive performance, effect of cottonseed meal supplement, 562.\*  
intake, method for estimation of quality and quantity, 890.  
non-protein nitrogen and amino acid nitrogen in blood, 275.\*  
pasture consumption and faeces excreted, labelled barium sulphate as indicator, 890.\*  
grazing habits, parasitological significance, 285.  
growth, and development, effect of size and type, 808.  
effect of copper, 274.\*  
in wood and wire calves, 229.\*  
reproduction and lactation, effect of feeding, 273.\*  
heat regulation, effect of radiation intensity, 409.  
heat tolerance, relation to hair coat, 689.  
hill, high-yielding herds, breeding, 807.\*  
improvement by associations of selective breeders, Spain (book), 1160.  
India, importance and plans for improvement, 544.  
Italy, protection from heat, 523.  
liver oil, unsaponifiable matter, 45.  
liveweight, estimation from body measurements, 518.  
management in feedlot, Canada, 1112.\*  
milk and beef breeds and their crosses, beef productions, Sweden, 1112.  
mineral requirements, 563.\*  
moisture exuded by skin, estimation, 602.  
muscle fibre, diameter, effect of age and breed, 822.  
pasture consumption, measurement, review, 902.\*  
phosphorus, availability from different sources, estimation, *in vitro*, 890.  
deficiency, Australia, 842.  
metabolism, effect of age, 273.\*  
physiological effect of temperature and humidity, 852.\*  
poisoning, by *Acacia georginae*, 550.\*  
by *Arum maculatum*, 550.\*  
by chemicals used as weed killers and insecticides, 845.\*  
by ethylene dibromide-treated grain, 1120.  
range, consumption of salt and phosphorus supplement, 563.\*  
reticulo-ruminal motility, 390.  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)

## Cattle

- serum iron, 977.  
skin thickness, European and zebu, 518.  
stomach, effect of vagal stimulation on motility and eructation, 390.  
topography, 99.\*  
trace element deficiencies, Tasmania, 1153.\*  
water requirements in tropics, 1111.\*  
zebu, and crossbred, body temperature in tropics, 988.\*  
grazing habits, errors of recording technique, 818.  
hump, physiology, 853.\*  
Cell(s) (see also *Tissue*)  
carbohydrate metabolism, *in vitro*, effect of potassium, 153.  
connective tissue, sulphur requirement, *in vitro*, 447.  
cytoplasmic particles, incorporation of amino acids (rat), 450.  
division, relation to carbohydrate metabolism (chicken embryo), 1025.  
embryo fibroblasts, cystine requirement, *in vitro*, 154.  
in tissue cultures, growth, estimation, 887.  
mammalian, amino-acid requirements, *in vitro*, 152.  
requirements, *in vitro*, 447.  
role of serum, 727.  
membrane, transport of lipids, 850.\*  
permeability, *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, effect of oleate and Tween 40 on biotin availability, 949.  
protein formation, review, 1028.\*  
requirement for unidentified tissue components, *in vitro*, 447.  
respiration *in vitro*, significance, 1025.  
tissue, culture medium, 152.  
Cell mitosis, heart fibroblasts, chick embryo, effect of vitamin A excess, 60.  
Cellulose, effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 693.  
Cellulose (see also *Fibre*; *Roughage*)  
decomposing factors in protein hydrolyses, effect on growth (lamb), 560.\*  
digestion, by rumen micro-organisms, 564.\*  
*in vitro*, effect of source of energy, 1041.  
effect of antibiotics (pig), 966.  
effect of carbohydrate, 560.\*  
in rumen, effect of aureomycin, 1041.  
estimation, 307, 558.  
grass, digestibility (sheep), 220.  
in feedingstuffs, effect on digestibility, 337.  
in plants, digestion *in vitro*, effect of lignification, 561.\*  
metabolisable energy value for chickens, estimation, 558.\*  
Cellulose digesting organisms, in feeds for ruminants, 561.\*  
Cenco moisture tester, for milk analysis, 273.\*  
Central nervous system (see under *Nervous system*)  
Cephalin (see also *Phospholipins*)  
estimation in milk, 592.  
Cephalopods (see under *Molluscs*)  
*Cerantonis siliqua*, L. (see *Carab bean*)  
Cereal(s) (see also under specific cereals, e.g., *Maize*)  
bread, planning for self sufficiency, Norway, 1150.  
effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 848.\*  
export, FAO report, 274.\*  
for chickens and turkeys, effect on growth and food utilisation, 658.  
fumigated with ethylene dibromide, effect on egg production (hen), 550.  
gliadins, N-terminal amino acids, 909.

## Cereal(s)

- green, with beans, as green feed for livestock, 1103.\*  
losses in stacks due to rodents, 545.  
national policies, international effects, FAO report, 274.\*  
proteins, 616\*, 909.\*  
rice substitutes, India, 37.  
starch and sugar contents, 585.  
storage, mould growth, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide concentration, 604.\*  
efficiency on quality, 604.\*  
trace elements, tables, 616.  
treated with Aldrin, toxicity for poultry, 265.  
vitamin B complex content, India, 360.  
Cereal by-products (see under specific products, e.g., *Bran*)  
Cereal grass and alfalfa, source of unidentified growth factors for chicken, 536.  
Cereal products, metabolisable energy, estimation from chemical composition, 1162.\*  
Cerebrosides, estimation, 592.\*  
from brain, treatment of arteriosclerosis (man), 709.  
Cerebrospinal fluid, amino acids (man), 678.  
composition, normal and in spasmophilia (man), 678.\*  
glycoproteins, in patients with brain disorders, 307.  
inorganic phosphorus (man), 678.\*  
iodine metabolism, 678.\*  
protein, estimation (man), 18.  
Cereolose, effect on utilisation of timothy hay (sheep), 561.\*  
Ceylon, kwashiorkor, pathology and prevention, 485.  
Charcoal, wood, in diet of chickens, adsorption of vitamins, 341.  
Cheese  
albumin, from ewe milk, composition, 904.  
amino acids and fatty acids, Swiss varieties, 903.  
 $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, 34.  
buffalo milk, calcium and phosphorus content, 903.  
cadaverin, 34.  
calcium and phosphorus content, 903.  
Camembert, fat content during ripening, 902.  
Cheshire, factor analysis, 888.  
consumption, by schoolchildren, Netherlands, 764.  
fatty acids and physico-chemical properties, Italy, 902.  
goat's milk, Norway, 330.  
keeping quality, 35.\*  
low-salt, sodium, potassium, calcium and chloride content, 331.  
nutritive value, review, 612.\*  
phosphatase test, 28.\*  
production, Schleswig-Holstein, 890.  
ripening, amino acids and fatty acids, vitamin B and riboflavin, Italian varieties, 643, 902.  
biochemistry, 903.  
glutamic acid decarboxylase, 34.  
lysine decarboxylase, 34.  
phosphatases, 613.  
serine and threonine, 613.  
vegetable oil replacing milk fat, 324.  
Cheese making, effect of antibiotics added to milk, 892.  
Kashkaval from pasteurised milk, 324.\*  
*Chelodactylus variegatus* (see under *Fish*)  
Chemicals, in foods, 33\*, 323, 606.  
estimation of safe dose, 888.  
relation to incidence of disease, 789.  
review, 323.\*  
in food processing, control, 849.\*

- Chemotherapy, antivitamin and anti-metabolites, 622.\*
- Cherry, round, of Cayenne, vitamin C, 384.\*
- West Indian (*Malpighia punicifolia*, L.), ascorbic acid, extraction, 954.\*
- juice, for infants, 785.
- isolation of bound vitamin C, 1164.\*
- vitamin C content, 384.\*
- Chervil (*Anthriscus cerefolium*), digestibility and feeding value (chick), 1105.
- Chicken(s) (see also Poultry; Chicken meat; Poultry meat)
- amino acid requirement, effect of genetic ability to grow, 559.\*
- antibiotics and "infection", 1167.\*
- arginine requirement, 559\*, 831.
- caeca, micro-organisms, 275.\*
- calcium and phosphorus metabolism, effect of terramycin, 1140.
- calcium and phosphorus requirements, effect of animal fat, 559.\*
- calcium utilisation, factor in dried distiller's solubles, 537.
- carcase analysis, rapid method of preparation, 886.
- carcase composition, effect of age on organ weights, 1143.
- cholesterol in blood, 558.\*
- cobalt metabolism, 443.
- digestive tract, micro-organisms, effect of diet, 809.
- disorders, searid infection, effect of leucine on resistance, 265.
- coccidiosis, effect of thiouracil or thyroprotein, 550.
- treatment with sulphaguanoxaline, effect of age, nutritional state and intake of vitamins, 622.
- "crazy chick" disease, production by excessive amounts of cod liver oil in diet, 66.
- encephalomalacia, 558.\*
- and vitamin E requirements, 273.\*
- incidence, U.K., 1132.
- prevention by tocopherol and antioxidants, 337.
- utilisation of vitamin E in alfalfa and wheat middlings in prevention, 559.\*
- vitamin E metabolism, effect of fish oil and anti-oxidant, 934.
- vitamin E requirement, 273.\*
- exudative diathesis, and leg weakness, effect of vitamin E, yeast, protein and amino acids, 66.
- haemorrhagic syndrome, production by sulphaguanoxaline, 69, 559.\*
- muscle degeneration, effect of methionine, sodium sulphate and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 559.\*
- nutritional deficiency, 918.
- perosis, effect of floor type and choline content of ration, 845.
- Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection, treatment with metachloridine, effect of diet, 743.
- Salmonella gallinarum* infection, and amino acids, 481.
- weakness, production by pantothenic acid deficiency, 948.
- effect of deoxycorticosterone, 404.\*
- effect of diethylstilboestrol on oestrogenic activity of tissues, 332.\*
- effect of hormones, 680.
- effect of limited light, 559.\*
- effect of restricted lighting on subsequent egg production, 542.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 559.\*
- effect of vitamin E in brewer's yeast, 559.\*
- embryo (see Embryo, chicken)
- fat metabolism, effects of pituitary removal and stilboestrol, 636.
- fatty acids, essential, deficiency, 1162.\*
- Chicken(s), feeding
- amino acids, need for unidentified growth substance, 247.
- supplements for broilers, 273.\*
- animal fat, 535.
- antibiotics, effect on protein requirements, 252.
- high level, 273.\*
- naturally occurring in plants, 253.
- relation of growth stimulation to intestinal microflora, 1140.
- antibiotic mycelia, sources of unidentified growth factor, 536.
- aureomycin, 558\*, 836.
- blood meal as lysine supplement to all-vegetable ration, 534.
- bulrush meal, 250.
- cereal grass and alfalfa as source of growth factors, 536.
- charcoal, adsorption of vitamins, 341.
- citrus sludge, activated, 564.\*
- compounds related to glycine, 1163.\*
- cottonseed meal produced by different methods, 35.
- cottonseed products, effect of free gossypol content, 834.
- cottonseed protein, adequacy in relation to nitrogen solubility in alkali, 559.\*
- cow manure extract, effect on growth, egg production, fertility and hatchability, 539.
- diet low in sulphur, effect of addition of sulphate, 559.\*
- dried distiller's solubles, whole or ashed, effect on growth, 537, 832.
- dried whey, effect on growth, egg production and hatchability, 833.
- effect of grain, fish solubles, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, and B complex and antibiotics, 655.
- egg yolk, dried, as source of unidentified growth factor, compared with animal fat and fish solubles, 1139.
- effect on growth, 1139.
- fat and fatty acids, 248.
- effect on growth and feed utilisation, 1138.
- fat and methionine, effect on growth and efficiency, 831.
- fat, effect on growth and preference for rations, 535.
- fatty acids, unsaturated, 559.\*
- feather meal, 249, 559.\*
- to replace all or part of fishmeal, 1139.
- fish body oils, 273.\*
- fishmeal, and antibiotics, 252, 534.
- as source of amino acids, effect of processing, 534.
- growth response to equalised feeding, 1138.
- fish solubles, and terramycin, effect of old and new environment, 1139.
- effect on vitamin A storage in liver, 559\*, 924.
- flavouring material, effect on growth, 1142.
- furazolidone, 558\*, 559.\*
- green peas, 273.\*
- herring meal, nutritive value as affected by storage and heat treatment, relation of oil content, 833.
- high-energy rations, based on wheat and mealmeal, 250.
- with added fat, importance of nutritive value, 1138.
- Indigofera endecaphylla* (creeping indigo), 265.
- keratin products, 535.
- linseed hulls, 833.
- linseed meal, growth inhibiting factor, 833.
- lucerne meal, high amounts, review, 1137.\*
- maize and soya bean meal, effect of methionine supplement, 1146.
- molasses, B-grade, 251.
- Chicken(s), feeding
- oils, prevention of encephalomalacia, 251.
- optimum ratio of protein to energy, effect of protein level, 1130.
- penicillin, effect of water intake on response, 830.
- penicillin mycelium, 537.
- practical rations, unidentified growth factors, 568.\*
- pressed mash, 834.
- protein supplements for broilers, 273.\*
- purified diet, prevention of bone disorder by addition of ash of unidentified growth factors, 1163.\*
- replacement of animal protein by plant factors, 568.\*
- restricted and full, 273.\*
- Senecio squallidus*, 1150.
- sewage sludge as source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 245.
- sorghum, 250.
- thyroprotein, 833.
- treated maize, 835.\*
- unidentified growth factors, effect of cerelose and iodinated casein on response, 535.
- sources, 251.
- vitamin A and choline, effect on growth, 340.
- vitamin A in liver as criterion of intake, 340.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on intermediary metabolism, 377.
- vitamin E-deficient diet, 1163.\*
- wheat by-products, 249.\*
- whole solubles, 535.
- wheat, and wheat by-products, 834.
- Chicken(s), feed requirements from 12 weeks to egg production, 559.\*
- glycine requirements, 129, 559.\*
- Chicken(s) (growth
- and bone ash, effect of activated sludge and vitamin D, 559.\*
- and carcase composition, effect of protein and tallow in ration, 559.\*
- and carcase quality, effect of stilboestrol implant, 1141.
- and creatine formation in muscle, effect of amino acid supplements, 1003.
- and egg production, Polish Greenleg and Sussex breeds, effect of crossing, 1142.
- and mortality, relation to size at hatching, 533.\*
- and nitrogen retention, effect of hormones, 559.\*
- and sexual development, effect of progesterone, 254.
- effect of antibiotics, influence of mode of administration and environment, 252.
- effect of arsenic acid, 538.
- effect of cobalt intake, 1020.
- effect of deficiencies in maternal ration, 832.
- effect of dried whey treated with solvents, 249.
- effect of energy to protein ratio in diet, 559.\*
- effect of fats and fatty acids, 1138.
- effect of feed intake and confinement, 1135.
- effect of inactivated penicillin, 1167.\*
- effect of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid and terramycin, 253.
- effect of pelleting and storage of diets with added vitamins, 341.
- effect of protein and energy in ration, 559.
- effect of restricted feeding, 248.
- effect of asponin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 657.
- effect of sodium sulphate, 831.



- Chicken(s) growth  
effect of thioctic (lipoic) acid, 1138.  
effect of vitamin B complex, 359.  
in old houses, effect of penicillin, suggested mode of action, 253.  
nicotinic acid and tryptophan requirements, 366.  
performance index, 533.  
response from ash of distiller's solubles, 559.\*  
stimulation by exogenous factors, 252.\*
- Chicken(s), growth factor(s)  
dried egg yolk, fish solubles and animal fat as sources, 1139.  
in calf thymus, 559.\*  
inorganic and organic, 559.\*  
response, effect of cerelose and iodinated casein, 535.  
sources, 833.  
unidentified, 247, 251.  
in antibiotic mycelia, 536.  
in feather meal, 1139.  
in liver, 832.
- Chicken(s), immature pullet, effect of testosterone, 116.\*  
intestinal tract, effect of antibiotics, 559.\*  
leucine requirement, 541.  
lysine requirement, 272\*, 1141.  
metabolizable energy of carbohydrate, cellulose, fat and casein, estimation, 558.\*  
methionine and cystine requirements, importance of availability, 1141.  
methionine requirement, 272\*, 559.\*  
effect of productive energy of ration, 558.\*  
nicotinamide metabolism, 1163.\*  
organs and edible meat, differential growth rate, 540.  
oxygen consumption, effect of thyroprotein, 587.  
L-phenylalanine requirement, 831.  
protein deposition, effect of antibiotics, 247.  
protein requirement, 247.  
rearing, brooder compensator for barometric pressure variations, 323.\*  
different starter mash compared, 533.  
on deep litter, 540.  
respiratory quotient, 410.  
serine requirement, 129.  
serum protein, changes with age and egg production, 397.  
sex ratio, effect of diet of parents, 838.  
size at hatching, relation to growth and mortality, 533.\*  
sulphur, inorganic, metabolism, 559.\*  
metabolism, 722.  
thyroid function, 568.\*  
use in nutrition experiments, quick response to deficiencies, 534.  
utilisation of carotenoid pigments, effect of anti-oxidants and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 559.\*  
utilisation of nutrients and energy, effect of age, 830.  
utilisation of L-tryptophan, 559.\*  
utilisation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, genetic variations, 559.\*  
vitamin A and carotene in serum, effect of carotene and vitamin A intake after depletion, 1163.\*  
vitamin A storage in liver, effect of alfalfa meal, 559.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement, 852.  
yolk sac involution, effect on carotenoids in blood, 344.
- Chicken meat, effect of grain, fish solubles, vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and B complex, 658.  
organoleptic properties, effect of diet, 559.\*
- Children (see also *Infants*)  
blood, nicotinic acid and riboflavin content, 494.
- Children  
blood phosphatase, alkaline, 666.  
red cell volume, estimation, 30.  
body measurements, and assessment of maturity, U.K., 159.  
at 5 years old, 455.  
first 5 years of life, 455.  
first 6 years, Japan, 434.  
(height and weight only), Austria, 455.  
Gold Coast, 734.  
Italy, 734.  
London schools, 733.  
Scotland, secular change, 733.  
historical article, 453.\*  
body water compartments and fluid metabolism, 271.\*  
bone development, effect of diet and previous illnesses, 564.\*  
calcium metabolism, 711.  
development, effect of pregnancy toxæmia in mother, 732.  
diet studies, effect of variability of habits, sample size and duration of survey, 179.  
Netherlands, Nutrition Council report, 180.  
diet study with clinical observations, America (U.S.), 759.  
Netherlands, 180.
- Children, disorders (see also *Coeliac disease*; *Rickets*; *Teeth, caries*)  
acute and chronic, treatment by diet, 212.  
aminoaciduria, case reports, 1001.  
anaemia, cause and prevention, 506.  
in hospital patients, Finland, 216.  
iron-deficiency, treatment with iron by vein, 796.  
angular stomatitis, Japan, 779, 1078.  
asthma, and skin conditions, treatment with growth factors, 498.  
treatment with iodine, production of goitre, 785.  
blood sugar, effect of glucagon, 120.  
calcium in blood, high, effect of vitamin D, 489.  
carbohydrate metabolism, discussion, 504.  
coeliac disease, and pancreatic fibrosis, fat absorption, 132.  
effect of gliadin on blood glutamine, 600.  
incidence in parents, their siblings and grandparents, 793.  
constipation, functional, treatment, 793.  
constipation in cystic fibrosis of pancreas and biliary atresia, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 1075.  
deficiency syndromes, after diarrhoea, effect on electrocardiogram, 201.  
dehydration, treatment, 271.\*  
diabetes, 1092.\*  
(book), 552.  
Finland, 213.  
in offspring of diabetic mothers, 271.\*  
incidence in parents, their siblings and grandparents, 793.  
Nobécourt's syndrome, 214.  
treatment, 213\*, 503\*, 1092.  
with long-acting insulin, 213.  
diarrhoea, treatment with carrot soup, 504.  
dwarfing, role of maternal factors, 1033.  
dystrophy, muscular, 970.  
nutritional, production of liver enlargement, 767.  
protein-bound iodine in blood, 677.  
effect on skeletal development, 455, 564.\*  
Fanconi syndrome, case report, 1074.  
differential diagnosis, 1074.  
in lead poisoning, case report, 1074.  
fat absorption, defective, 1161.\*  
fibrocystic pancreatitis, treatment with pancreatin, 696.
- Children, disorders  
fluid and electrolyte losses, scheme for replacement, 212.  
gastrointestinal disorders, incidence in parents, their siblings and grandparents, 793.  
goitre, Chile, 215.  
endemic, Tasmania, antithyroid substance in milk, 794.  
treatment, 794.\*  
treatment with thyroglobulin, Czechoslovakia, 796.  
hypercalcaemia, 712.  
hypoproteinaemia, treatment, 190.  
incidence, in Baganda and Luo, Uganda, 472.  
urban, Belgian Congo, 1068.  
infection, non-apparent, effect on metabolism, 483.  
ketosis, with vomiting, recurrent, treatment, 1097.  
kwashiorkor, amino acid metabolism, 486.  
effect of fat intake on steatorrhoea, 1071.  
effect of treatment on blood composition, 485.  
India, re-examination of patients, 190.  
review, 484.\*  
Malaya, 771.  
pathology and prevention, Ceylon, 485.  
psychological changes, 771.  
relation to amino acid intake, 486.  
Siam, 486.  
South Africa, dietary and socio-economic study, 1070.  
treatment, role of amino acids, 1070.  
with milk and soya beans, Uganda, 487.  
with protein from different sources, 1071.\*  
with skimmed milk, 1071.  
Venezuela, 190.  
Leiner's disease, fat digestion, 426.  
leucaemia, treatment with folic acid antagonists and pituitary hormone, 204.  
treatment with 6-mercaptopurin, 496.\*  
magnesium in blood, 108.  
malnutrition, Java, 191.  
Mexico, 190.  
neurological syndrome during recovery, Africa, 1072.  
meningitis, tuberculous, treatment with streptomycin, effect of pantothenate, 495.  
nutritional, in East and tropics, 189.  
incidence, India, 189.  
obesity, 1097.  
incidence, America (U.S.), 1097.  
oedema, nutritional, India, 1071.\*  
pellagra, case report, 493.  
phenylketonuria, 1165.\*  
treatment with diet devoid of phenylalanine, 1165.\*  
phosphate, low, in blood and urine, case report, 490.  
rates of admission to hospital, Uganda, 487.  
rectal prolapse, incidence and treatment, 493.  
rheumatic fever, treatment with vitamin C, 558.\*  
thyroid disorders, 1094.  
tocopherol deficiency, effect on blood haemolysis, *in vitro*, 775.  
treatment with folic acid, 780.  
vitamin D intoxication, 271.\*  
case reports, 196.
- Children, energy output, England and Australia, 320.\*  
exchangeable water, sodium and potassium, 715.

- Children, feeding (see also *School meals*) after operation, fat infusions as source of calories, 730.  
and care, Peru, 471.  
and physical development, Gold Coast, 183.  
antibiotics, 179.\*  
boarding school, Uganda, 182.  
cost, America (U.S.), 1064.  
diets of bread and vegetables, intake of essential amino acids, 470.  
effect of cod liver oil on clinical condition, U.K., 488.  
enriched bread, effect on nutritional status, 759.  
in underdeveloped countries, sources of proteins, 270.\*  
institutions, America (U.S.), 476.  
milk and cheese, Netherlands, 764.  
Panama, supplementary scheme, 759.  
rice diet, curds as supplement, 492.  
sweets and biscuits, effect of dental health campaign, U.K., 1089.  
Venezuela, schools, 762.  
yost, Guinea, 471.
- Children, foods, enrichment, 1161.\*  
food habits, America (U.S.), 181, 476.
- Children, growth and development, effect of goitre, 215.  
and health, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1079.  
and skeletal development, effect of illness, 455.  
at adolescence (book), 1158.  
Baganda and Luo, Uganda, 472.  
causes of lack of growth in height, 1033.  
Chinese in Singapore, effect of nutrition, 766.  
disturbances, and hormones, 1033.\*  
effect of emotional disturbance, 1033.  
effect of war, 783.  
Guatemala, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotics, 1163.\*  
height and weight related to physical maturity, America (U.S.), 732.  
in fourth year, U.K., 1033.  
Japan, 160.  
longitudinal study, U.K., 454.  
lower limb size and form, schoolboys, 465.  
measurement, 732.  
nail growth method, 272.\*  
of long bones, 160.  
offspring of diabetic mothers, 271.\*  
offspring of mothers with pregnancy toxæmia, 271.\*  
Peru, 1034.
- Children, haemoglobin, Africa, 394.  
India, skeleton, growth, 593.\*  
iron and haemoglobin in blood and packed red cells, 599.  
lipoproteins in blood, 973.  
liver biopsy, 601.\*  
liver iron, 140.  
lipiron retention, 417.  
nutrition, UNICEF assistance, 849.\*  
nutritional problems, America, Central, 471.\*  
nutritional state, effect of improved diet, 564.\*  
obesity, evaluation by X-ray, 600.  
on Indian poor rice diet, nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances, 124.  
physical performance, effect of sex, age and intelligence, 688.  
physical status and feeding, Gold Coast, 183.  
polysaccharides bound to serum protein, 674.  
serum lipids and lipoproteins, 676.\*  
skeletal ossification, Bantu and Indian, Africa, 456.  
somatometric studies, Netherlands, 1168.\*
- Children stomach emptying time, after milk or apples with and without bread, 964.  
teeth, self-cleansing action of mouth, 1089.  
total body haemoglobin, relation to energy and iron requirements, 672.  
undernourished, Indian, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on growth, 308.  
underweight, social and economic background, U.K., 1065.  
urine collection, apparatus, 320.  
vitamin A and carotene in serum, effect of carotene and vitamin A intake after depletion, 1163.\*  
water diuresis, diurnal variation, 445.  
water loss, insensible, 445.  
welfare service, Sweden, 178.  
work capacity, effect of age, sex and bodyweight, 271.\*  
on bicycle ergometer, 986.
- Chile, goitre, 272.\*  
incidence (child), 215.  
national average diet, nutritive value for rats, effect of milk and calcium carbonate, 166.  
national diet, vitamin supplies, 193.  
Chilli, role as supplement to poor rice diet, 168.  
China, army (see under *Army*)  
fruits and vegetables, winter, vitamin C content, 94.  
Chloralla, amino acids, labelled, 848.\*  
Chloralla vulgaris, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 659.  
Chloreton, effect on citrovorum factor synthesis (rat), 373.
- Chloride absorption (rat), 102.  
body content and metabolism (infant, child), 717.  
detection, 25.  
estimation, 272.\*  
in biological fluids, 594.  
in blood, 25.  
in muscle, 594.\*  
in protein preparations, 315.  
in tissues, 682.  
micro-method, 270.\*  
excretion, effect of high salt intake (bullock), 230.  
in aqueous humour, normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 91.  
in blood, high, in brain damage (man), 145.  
in cheese, low-salt, 331.  
in milk, freezing point depression, 318.\*  
metabolism, natives of Belgian Congo, 976.  
total and exchangeable (rat), 682.  
total body, changes during growth (man), 980.
- Chlorine, estimation in feedstuffs, 25.\*  
in rye and wheat grains, distribution, 909.  
migration across intestinal and bladder mucosa (man), 848.\*  
Chlorocobalamine (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
Chloronaphthalene, tetra-, penta-, and hexa-, hyperkeratogenic fractions of commercial protein supplement (calf), 1155.  
Chlorophyll, formation, function of carotenoids, 625.  
in grass, effect of maturity, 915.  
Chlorosis tarda, with dysphagia, case reports, 194.  
Chlortetracycline (see *Antibiotics*)  
Chocolate, vitaminised, estimation of  $\beta$ -carotene, 343.  
 $\Delta^5$ -Cholesterol, in faeces (dog, guinea pig, man, rat), 142.  
Cholesterol (see also *Lipids*)  
absorption (man), 1165.\*  
(rabbit), 968.  
(rat), 140.
- Cholesterol absorption, and esterification (rat), 430.  
and excretion (man), 710.  
effect of fats (rat), 429.  
effect of mineral oil (rat), 430.  
effect of  $\beta$ -sitosterol (rat), 851\*, 969.  
role of pancreas (rat), 144, 429.  
acid precursors, separation, 314.  
and its precursors, distribution in tissues (fish, guinea pig, rat), 710.  
and nutrition, review, 140.\*  
complex formation with blood proteins, 53.  
detection, 313.  
7-dehydro-, in faeces (guinea pig, rat), 142.  
digestibility (rat), 710.  
dihydro-, absorption, 272.\*  
production of arteriosclerosis (chicken), 432.  
distribution in liver cells (rat), 710.  
effect on aortic elastic tissue (rabbit), 142.  
effect on incidence of arteriosclerosis in choline deficiency (rat), 142.  
effect on lipid formation in liver and aorta (rabbit), 451.  
effect on lipid pattern and atherogenesis (chicken), 1163.  
effect on liver fat metabolism (rabbit), 43.  
effect on liver lipids (rat), 850.\*  
effect on phospholipin metabolism (rabbit), 141.  
oesterase (see under *Esterase*)  
estimation, 23.  
in blood, 57.  
in  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -lipoproteins, 313.  
in tissues, 313.  
excretion, effect of dietary fatty acids (rat), 1164.\*  
in nephrosis (rat), 427.\*  
formation, by aorta *in vitro* (turkey), 155.  
in liver (chick), 272.\*  
effect of dietary cholesterol, 1165.\*  
in liver cell fractions, effect of starvation (rat), 451.  
fractions, separation and estimation in blood and organs, 591.  
in adrenals, effect of acetoacetate (guinea pig), 958.  
effect of salicylates, 93.\*  
effect of stress and diet (rat), 340.  
response to insulin, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 959.  
in blood, and ballistocardiograph in middle age (man), 272.\*  
and coronary heart disease, South Africa, 509.  
and thyroxine output (rat), 405.\*  
basal and after food or work (man), 678.  
effect of brain extract (chicken, dog, man), 851.\*  
effect of carbohydrate in diet (rat), 992.  
effect of Dextran (dog, rat), 694.  
effect of diet, Guatemala, 181.  
effect of energy intake (man), 133.  
effect of fat intake (man), 1008.  
effect of high blood lipids (rat), 709.  
effect of lipocaine (rabbit), 107.  
effect of neutral fat and plant sterols (chicken), 272.\*  
effect of reducing diets (man), 1162.\*  
effect of sitosterol (man), 1008.  
effect of source of fat in diet (man), 1004.  
effect of soya bean sterols (man), 1163.\*  
effect of unsaturated fatty acids and methionine (rat), 428.  
effect of vitamins and fatty acids, 1167.\*

## Cholesterol

- in blood, fat metabolism and obesity, review, 704.\*
- high (monkey), 272.\*
- diet treatment, 1161.\*
- effect of low-fat diet (man), 1008.
- produced by milk, development of atherosclerosis (monkey), 272.\*
- regression (chicken), 272.\*
- relation to fat intake and type (chicken), 1163.\*
- in coronary disease, effect of sitosterol (man), 140, 851.\*
- in mothers and infants, newborn, African and European, 974.
- Italy, (man) 270.\*
- of chickens, 558.\*
- of cows, effect of diet, 398.
- relation to diet and activity (man), 398.
- in blood and liver, effect of food intake and sex hormones (rat), 1163.\*
- effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 347.
- origin and equilibrium (dog), 431.
- in blood and lymph, fractionation (rat), 878.
- in blood and tissues, effect of pantothenic acid intake (rat), 371.
- in eggs, changes during incubation, 43.
- in gallstones, role of diet (hamster), 1049.
- in liver, effect of protein intake and age (rat), 1009.
- effect of sitosterol or ferric chloride (mouse), 432.\*
- in muscle and related adipose tissue (several species), 691.
- in teeth (man), 980.
- in tissues, effect of cholesterol and groundnut oil intake (chicken), 1009.
- incorporation of acetate, *in vitro*, normal and in scurvy (guineapig), 662.
- late effect of choline deficiency (rat), 153.
- intake, and accumulation in tissues (chicken), 431.
- effect on lipid components and phospholipid turnover of plasma, liver and aorta (rabbit), 272.\*
- effect on serum lipids and lipoproteins, in hypertension (man), 133.
- high, and effects of ethionine (guineapig, rabbit), 141.
- with and without cortisone, effect on lipid metabolism (rabbit), 431.
- role in production of gallstones (man), 1069.
- Cholesterol metabolism (dog), 272.\*
- (man), 428, 429.
- (rat), 430.
- effect of cottonseed oil and lard (rat), 1162.\*
- effect of dihydrocholesterol and soya bean sterols (rabbit, rat), 710.
- effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid (rat), 711.
- effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 628.
- in normal and hypertensive subjects, 1161.\*
- in perfused liver (rat), 728.
- relation to vitamin E, 557.
- role of pancreatic alpha cells (rabbit), 986.
- Cholesterol, production of atherosclerosis, experimental, 849.\*
- reduction by intestinal bacteria, *in vitro* (man), 103.
- relation to essential fatty acid deficiency (rabbit, rat), 1164.\*
- role in interaction of chyle and plasma (rat), 390.\*

## Cholesterol

- state in diet, effect on production of atherosclerosis (rabbit), 709.
- utilisation in muscular work (cat, frog, man, rat), 141.
- Cholesterol and associated lipids, methods for investigation, 849.\*
- Cholesterol esters, detection, 313.
- in blood, nature (man), 677.
- Choline
- absorption, from intestine (dog), 102.\*
- acetylation, by heart muscle extracts, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 359.
- and related substances, requirement of *Tribolium confusum* larvae, 174.
- comparison with betaine (guineapig), 427.
- compounds with nicotinic acid, pharmacology, 365.\*
- Choline deficiency
- arteriosclerosis, effect of cholesterol (rat), 142.
- cardiovascular disease, etiology, 1164.\*
- cardiovascular lesions (rat), 138.
- effect on reticulo-endothelial system (rat), 1165.\*
- effect on water metabolism (rat), 363.
- fatty liver, effect of aureomycin or heparin (dog), 1005.
- late effects on blood pressure and tissue cholesterol (rat), 152.
- liver carcinoma, 558.\*
- vascular lesions, effect of hormones (rat), 984.
- Choline, deprivation, effect on blood lipoproteins (rat), 398.
- effect on kidney (rat), 446.
- effect in angina pectoris (man), 272.\*
- effect on alcoholic cirrhosis, 558.\*
- effect on fat absorption, 968.
- effect on fatty acid metabolism in skin (rat), 138.
- effect on incidence of perosis on a vitamin-E-deficient diet (chicken), 843.
- effect on response to folic acid (chicken), 651.
- effect on vitamin A metabolism (chicken), 346.
- estimation, 879.
- for hens, effect on egg size and composition, 86.
- methionine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, relation to metabolism of B vitamins in liver (rat), 1162.\*
- osteogenic and lipotropic action, comparison with lactose (rat), 414.
- requirement, of guineapigs, and substitutes, 151.
- of turkey poult, 378.
- Choline chloride, effect on response to transplantable tumour (chicken), 1162.\*
- Choline citrate, effect on atherosclerosis, experimental (rabbit), 709.
- Choline sulphate, for poultry, 559.\*
- Cholinesterase
- detection in blood, 317.\*
- in blood, antagonistic action of nicotinic acid and derivatives (horse), 366.
- Chondroitin sulphate, in tissues, estimation, 592.
- Chromatography
- apparatus, 876.
- flow counter, 869.\*
- fraction collector, 305\*, 583\*, 869.
- paper, 15, 15\*, 306, 583.\*
- amino acids, removal by sublimation, 621.
- R<sub>F</sub> values, effect of volume of solvent and chamber size, 869.
- apparatus, 15.\*
- circular, 305, 305\*, 870.
- concentration of solutes, 583.

## Chromatography

- paper, continuous, apparatus, 15.
- R<sub>F</sub> scale, 869.
- small-scale, 870.
- scanner, 869.\*
- spray, 15.
- Chromic oxide, as indicator in digestibility trials with pigs, 512.
- estimation of digestibility of ration (pig), 220.
- excretion, by ruminants, effect of frequency of administration, 1101.
- for estimation of total faeces of grazing sheep, 322.
- studies with dairy cattle, 273.\*
- Chromogen, and chromic oxide method for digestibility and intake studies of cows on pasture, 1100.
- studies with dairy cattle, 273.\*
- Chrouxaxie
- vestibular, action of glutamate, antagonism of vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and C (pigeon), 53.
- effect of vitamin A excess (pigeon) 922.
- Chyle, interaction with plasma (rat), 390.\*
- Chylomicron, count, effect of type of breakfast (woman), 411.
- relation to fat absorption (infant), 425.
- Cicer arietinum* (Bengal grain) (see *Legumes*)
- Cider, apple residue, silage, for dairy cows, 234.
- content of vitamin P-active substances, 900.
- in nutrition, review, 336.\*
- Cinnamon (*Cinnamomum ceylonicum* and *C. aromaticum*), composition, 914.
- Cirrhosis, liver (see under *Liver disorders*)
- Citellus* spp. (see *Ground squirrel*)
- Citrate, oxidation, and vitamin D (rat), 1184.\*
- relation to calcium metabolism, 711.\*
- Citric acid
- effect on bones (rat), 1012.
- effect on growth and incidence of rickets, (rat), 633.
- estimation, in biological fluids, 23.
- in bone and dentine, 23.\*
- in wine, 23.\*
- in blood, effect of adrenal cortex (guineapig), 403.\*
- maternal and umbilical (woman), 399.
- Citric acid cycle, intermediate substances, effect on metabolism of cortisone, *in vitro*, 382.
- Citrin (see *Vitamin P*)
- Citrovorum factor (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor)
- Citrulline, in cocksfoot, *Galega officinalis*, *Medicago sativa* and red clover, 50.
- Citulliniminase, from crab tissue, pyridoxal-5-phosphate as coenzyme, 945.
- Citrus by-products, for pigs, 563.\*
- Citrus acid, effect on physical, chemical and organoleptic properties of beef, 561.\*
- Citrus fruit(s) (see also *Grapefruit*; *Lemon*; *Orange*)
- diphenyl residues, toxicity and regulations, 896.
- lime and mandarin, composition, 49.
- Citrus Juices (see specific juices, e.g. *Orange juice*)
- Citrus molasses, for fattening cattle, 809.
- Citrus products, for beef cattle, 809.
- Citrus pulp, for beef cattle, 561.\*
- for fattening cattle, 809.
- Citrus sludge, activated, for chickens, 564.\*
- Climate (see also *Arctic*; *Cold*; *Environment*; *Heat*; *Temperature*; *Tropics*)
- effect on foraging performance of cattle, 235.

## Climate

- hot, protection of cattle, Italy, 523.  
stress, resistance of pheasant chicks, effect of feeding, 543.  
Clove (*Caryophyllus aromaticus*), composition, 914.  
Clover (see also *Legumes*)  
composition, effect of fertiliser and locality, 915.\*  
extracts, effect on motility of intestine *in vitro* (rabbit), 100.  
genistein, occurrence, 52.  
Ladino, effect on fertility (ewe), 561.\*  
extract, effect on rumen movement (cattle), 100.  
toxic concentrates, 562.\*  
red, citrulline, 50.  
hay, amino acids, effect of maturity, 50.  
subterranean, genistein, occurrence in different strains, 52.  
white, composition and yield, effects of molybdenum, lime and phosphate, New Zealand, 339.\*  
magnesium, chlorophyll fraction, 620.  
yield and composition, effect of gypsum, New Zealand, 915.  
Clover and grass silage, effect of preservatives on storage losses and feeding value, 327.  
*Clupea* spp. (see *Fish, sardine*)  
Cobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
Cobalamin, cyanide, effect on growth, bacterial, 950.  
Cobalamin, decimethylcyano-, effect on growth, bacterial, 950.  
Cobalt deficiency  
effect of phenothiazine alone or with cobalt (lamb), 843.  
effect on worm infestation (sheep), 1156.  
in hill lambs, prevention with massive doses, 547.  
in lambs, effect of leucovorin or antibiotics, 88.  
New Zealand, effect of cobalt top-dressing, 262.  
Tasmania, 262.  
in ruminants, prevention and cure, 262.  
in soil, New Zealand, 275.\*  
New Zealand, 1153.\*  
synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of cobalt and calcium (sheep), 87.  
Cobalt, effect during pregnancy (woman), 112.  
effect on growth of chicks and rats, 1020.  
effect on iodine metabolism and tumour growth (rat), 112.  
effect on reproduction (ewe), 1122.  
effect on thyroid (child), 111.  
estimation, 315.  
in tissues (laboratory animals), 594.  
for *Candida guilliermondii*, effect on riboflavin production, 645.  
for livestock, requirement and function, 863.\*  
for pigs, effect on tissue composition, 88.  
on ration of soya bean oil meal, 564.\*  
in hay and pasture plants, Switzerland, 620.  
in pasture, effect of soil, Germany, 338.  
in soils, feedingstuffs and fertilisers, Denmark, 46.  
New Zealand, 1152.  
intake, effect on excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances (sheep), 87.  
metabolism, in chickens, 443.  
radio-active, distribution in tissues (dog), 443.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity of rumen micro-organisms, 655.  
estimation, 318.\*  
supplement for sheep, 563.\*

## Cobalt

- treatment of anaemia (man), 1095.  
in infants, premature, 271.\*  
treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and anaemia, 1161.\*  
valency in vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, reduction product, 655.  
with iron, treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia, 797.  
Cobalt-protein complexes, in liver (rat), 1165.\*  
Coocarboxylase (see also *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
effect on excitability of nerve centres, 72.\*  
effect on phosphorus excretion (rabbit), 644.  
effect on pyruvic acid in blood of children with ketosis, 199.  
in blood, normal and in multiple sclerosis (man), 1076.  
in cartilage, metaphyseal, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rabbit), 71.  
in liver, effect of adrenochrome (rat), 72.  
in tissues, normal and in scurvy, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea-pig), 361.  
inhibition by oxythiamine triphosphate, 362.  
treatment of beriberi, experimental, 72\*, 361.  
treatment of toxic states in infants, 199.  
treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 493.  
Coocarboxylase disulphide, biological activity, 361.  
Cocksfoot grass, *Dactylis glomerata*, citrulline, 50.  
hay, amino acids, effect of maturity, 50.  
Cocksfoot and alfalfa pasture, effect of grazing, 273.\*  
Cocoa, composition, presence of nickel, 337.  
production, price and consumption trends, FAO report, 562.  
sodium, adrenochrome and tannin content per cup, 337.  
Cocoa beans, sugars, 337.  
Cocoa shells, for cows, 235, 521.  
for dairy cows to prevent oxidative deterioration of milk, 235.  
Coconut water, treatment of congestive heart failure, India, 1098.  
Cod liver oil  
for children, clinical study, U.K., 488.  
in wound healing, 774.\*  
massive doses, production of disorders (chicken, duckling), 66.  
Cod liver oil residues, vitamin content and use in stock feeding, 1098.  
Coeliac disease (see also *Sieatorrhoea*)  
case reports, 505.\*  
diagnosis and treatment with gluten-free diet, 793.  
effect of gliadin on blood glutamine, 600.  
effect of wheat gliadin, 505.  
in children, incidence in parents, their siblings and grandparents, 793.  
metabolism of glutamine and gliadin, 1168.\*  
prognosis, 793.  
toxicity of wheat gluten (review), 793.\*  
treatment with gluten-free, low-protein bread, 793.  
with steatorrhoea and megaloblastic anaemia, case report, 204.  
Coenzymes, containing vitamins, in health and disease (man), 1161.\*  
riboflavin-containing, in blood, normal and in disease (man), 779.  
Coenzyme A (see also *Pantoic acid*)  
acetyl-, formation, enzymic, by brain extract, 946.  
content of liver in dietary necrosis, effect of sulphur amino acids and vitamin E, 371.  
estimation in tissues, 370.

## Coenzyme A

- in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 658.  
extraction, 79.  
fatty (rat), 946.  
in tissues, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 377.  
normal and in scurvy (guinea-pig), 956.  
phosphorylation, enzymic, by brain extract, 946.  
precursors, effect on liver coenzyme A levels in pantoic acid deficiency (rat), 1163.\*  
structure, synthesis and distribution, 946.  
Coffee, composition and properties, review, 917.\*  
effect on stomach secretion, influence of filtration (man), 387.  
nicotinic acid content, 386.  
nutritional importance, Venezuela, 648.  
sodium, caffeine and tannin content per cup, 337.  
sugars, 870.  
Coffee beans, raw, analysis and composition, 917.  
*Coin Lachrym Jobi* (see *Job's tears grass*)  
Cold (see also *Arctic*)  
acclimatisation, effect on utilisation of sugars (rat), 413.  
adaptation (mouse, rat), 1162.\*  
thyroid and adrenal relations, 403.\*  
effect on adrenal activity (hypophysectomised rat), 93.  
effect on fatty acid formation from carbohydrate, 1165.\*  
effect on growth of hair and nails (man), 987.  
effect on magnesium requirement of rats, 1013.  
effect on succinic dehydrogenase activity of skin (rat), 383.  
exposure, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency on adrenal and thyroid (guinea-pig), 662.  
effect of vitamin B complex and ascorbic acid on blood and urine composition (man), 778.  
injury, frostbite, effect of flavonoids on fluid loss from capillaries (rat), 95.  
metabolic responses, in old age (man), 459.  
physiological and pathological effects on man (book), 1158.  
relation to nutrition, review, 117.\*  
utilisation of body fat and effect on weight and body water (mouse), 980.  
Cold storage (see *Refrigeration*)  
Colitis (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Collagen  
amino acid composition (man, animal), 332.  
connective tissue, effect on breakdown of meat proteins, 604.  
formation, role in wound contraction in scurvy (guinea-pig), 957.  
hydroxylysine, 43.  
in meat, effect of heating, 35.\*  
Collagenase, review, 819.\*  
serum proteins (man), 674.  
Collards, vitamin B complex content, effect of nitrogenous fertiliser, 643.  
Colombia, agriculture and standard of living, 250.  
soya beans, yield and oil and protein content, effect of variety, 912.  
Colon (see *Intestine, large*)  
Colostrum: all entries refer to cow's colostrum unless otherwise stated.  
buffer value, 899.\*  
composition after under insufflation for parturient paresis, 1154.

## Colostrum

- galactose and hexosamine, 900.
- human, composition, tables, 328.
- pantothenic acid content, 203.
- proteins, 329.
- steroid hormones, 611.
- nutritional significance, 1167.\*
- sulphate, inorganic, 330.
- tocopherol content, 640.
- vitamin A content (mare), 926.
- Colour(s), added to foods, psychological effect, 33.\*
- detection in beverages, 883.\*
- in foods, 28, 597.
- in confectionery, 603.
- in foods, 603.
- carcinogenic effects, legislation and estimation, review, 891.
- recommendations, 603.\*
- U.K., 892.\*
- Coma, diabetic (see under *Diabetes*)
- hepatic, impending, effect of protein intake (man), 217.
- Concentrate industry, in Venezuela, 841.
- Condiments, feeding, effect on animal products, 271.\*
- Confectionery, colouring, 603.
- storage, 38.\*
- Connective tissue, and toughness of
  - meat, 614.
  - carbohydrates, review, 728.\*
  - lipids (rabbit, rat), 110, 402.
- Constipation (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Convulsions, in infants, production by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1078.
- in rats, effect of  $\omega$ -methyl analogues of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 368.
- Cooking
  - beans, green, effect on ascorbic acid content, 604.
  - beef, braising in oven or pressure cooker, effect on composition and quality, 893.
  - losses, army, America (U.S.), 892.
  - effects on nutritive value of foods, 33.\*
  - geese, carcass and parts, losses, 894.
  - meat, 35.\*
  - frozen, with or without thawing, 894.\*
  - moist and dry heat, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and nicotinic acid, 930.
  - peas, effect of salt or phosphates, 605.
  - potatoes, blackening, 895.
  - discolouration, causes, 37.
  - for salt-free diet, 37.
  - vegetable fats, 33.\*
- Copper compounds, in herbago extracts, 916.
- Copper deficiency
  - anaemia, morphology (pig), 721.
  - bone changes (pig), 721.
  - effect on cell metabolism (rat), 1029.
  - effect on fleece (sheep), 1124.\*
  - effect on iron metabolism (pig), 1020.
  - haematin chromoproteins (pig), 1162.\*
  - in pasture, Poland, 1152.
  - in sheep, and cattle, relation between copper, molybdenum and sulphate, 1152.
  - copper aminoacetate and copper sulphate in correction, dangers, 262.
- Copper
  - effect on copper and magnesium content of hay, 51.
  - effect on growth of cattle, 274.\*
  - effect on response of *Bacterium coli* to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine, 84.
  - effect on wool quality, 1124.\*
  - estimation, in beverages, 25.\*
  - in blood, 25, 315.
  - (man), 880.\*
  - in fish and meat conserves, 595.\*
  - in oils and margarine, 1167.\*
  - in plant materials, 25.
  - in thyroid tissue (man), 504.

## Copper

- excretion (dog, pig), 443.
  - for pigs, effect of high level in mineral mixture, 528.
  - suckling and fattening, 1166.\*
  - for sheep, poisoning by supplement after copper medication, 1155.
  - in blood, in health and disease (man), 109, 677.
  - in nervous disorders (man), 109.
  - in blood and liver (many vertebrates), 881.
  - of cattle, Netherlands, 402.
  - of sheep, relation to interaction between copper, molybdenum and sulphate, 843.
  - in blood and urine, normal (man), 1019.
  - in brain and liver, in hepatic coma (man), 682.
  - in butter, stored, effect on flavour, 324.
  - in drugs, contamination from apparatus, 647.
  - in foods, recommendations, U.K., 892.\*
  - in grass, 891.
  - in hair (different species), 110.
  - in herbage, availability, 275.\*
  - (rat), 443.
  - in pasture, effect of soil, Germany, 338.
  - in pasture and soil, New Zealand, 275.\*
  - in thyroid, and other tissues (man), 594.
  - normal and in goitre (man), 720.
  - interrelations with molybdenum and phosphorus, 564.\*
  - interrelations with molybdenum and sulphate in copper deficiency in sheep and cattle, 1152.
  - metabolism (cow), 891.
  - (dog, man), 271.\*
  - in health and in Wilson's disease (man), 271.\*
  - normal and in liver disorders (man), 720.
  - organic complexes from herbage, availability (rat), 1019.
  - prevention of physiological disorders in farm animals, 841.\*
  - status of New Zealand soils, 1152.
  - supplement for fattening pigs, 527.
  - supplement to ration of suckling pigs, effect on growth and meal consumption, 527.
- Copper aminoacetate, therapy for copper deficiency, dangers (sheep), 262.
- Copper sulphate, effect on milk fat percentage, 1167.\*
- for pigs, 275.\*
  - therapy for copper deficiency, dangers (sheep), 262.
- Coprophagy, by dogs in Greenland, 270.\*
- Coproporphyrin, chronic, hereditary, and vitamin deficiency with aminoaciduria, case report, 202.
- Coprosterol, formation by intestinal bacteria, *in vitro* (man), 103.
- Corynebacterium* (see *Insects, moth, rice*)
- Corhormone, effect on resistance to tuberculosis (guinea pig), 357.
- guanylic acid derivative, effect on activity (rat), 986.
- Corn, American (see *Maize*)
- Cornua (see under *Eye*)
- Corticoids, biologically active, new, 111.\*
- Cortisone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone(s)*)
- Corylus* (see *Hazelnut*)
- Corynebacterium* 197, infection, effect of penicillin deprivation (rat), 370.
- Costa Rica, diet studies, 1058.
- Cottonseed, fats, hydrolysed or distilled fatty acids for poultry feeding, 1138.
- gossypol removal, 607.
- Cottonseed hulls, for sheep, 273.\*
- nutritive value for heifers, 560.\*

- Cottonseed meal, for chickens, effect of different methods of processing, 38.
- effect on growth of free gossypol content, 834.
- for hens, gossypol-cephalin compound in eggs, 43.\*
- for pigs, effect on growth, fattening and reproduction, 1127.
- free from gossypol, for pigs, amino acid supplements, 560.\*
- solvent-extracted, for turkeys, to replace soya bean meal, 1137.
- low-gossypol, for pigs, effect of supplements, 564.\*
- nutritive value, effect of pH during processing, 559.\*
- replacement of soya bean oil meal for chickens and turkeys, 250.
- toxicity and protein quality, 749.
- Cottonseed oil, digestion (goat), 1007.
- effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1162.\*
- estimation in mixture, 21.
- properties and digestibility, Central Asia (man), 618.
- unsaponifiable matter, 21.
- Cottonseed protein, adequacy for chickens, relation to nitrogen solubility in alkali, 559.\*
- Coumarin, compounds, effect on thromboplastin in plasma, 787.\*
- derivatives, effect on red blood cells guinea pig, horse), 960.
- Cow(s) (see also *Cattle*; *Heifers*)
- blood cholesterol, effect of diet, 398.
- blood picture, 304.
- after udder inflammation for parturient paresis, 1154.
- bodyweight, estimation from measurements, relative efficiencies, 807.
- breeding, duration of pregnancy and sex ratio, Eastern Red Polls, 739.\*
- efficiency, relation to milk production, 230.
- calcium requirement, 220.
- carotene and vitamin A metabolism, 1167.\*
- copper metabolism, 891.
- Danish, acclimatization in Italy, and milk yield, 235.
- digestibility of feedstuffs, Japan, 802.
- digestion and metabolism, effect of change of ration, 1167.\*
- digestive efficiency, effect of roughage level during rearing, 1166.\*
- Cows, disorders
  - abortion, effect on milk yield, 817.
  - acetonemia, 1154.
  - treatment with sodium propionate, 548.
  - anaemia of unknown origin, 546.
  - and wastage, 260.
  - bloat, effect of oil on milk yield and quality, 1167.\*
  - in intact animal grazing New Zealand pasture, 851.\*
  - on fresh lucerne, sequence of events, 1150.
  - production by fresh legume tops, 841.
  - grass tetany, development, effect of potassium supplement, 263.
  - effect of magnesium oxide, 1153.
  - potassium, sodium and magnesium relationships, 844.
  - ketosis, relation to feeding practice, 845.
  - review, 1154.\*
  - treatment, 548.
  - with hydrocortisone, ACTH or cortisone, 549.
  - with 11-ketoprogesterone or glucose, 1154.
  - with metacortandracin or 9-alpha-fluorohydrocortisone, 549.
  - low blood magnesium and grass tetany, 1167.\*

## Cows, disorders

- milk fever, blood calcium and phosphorus, changes after treatment, 548.  
blood picture and treatment, 1154.  
prevention, 548.\*  
treatment with calcium laevulinate, 548.  
osteomalacia from phosphorus deficiency, 274.\*  
parturient paresis, 594.  
effect of under-insufflation on blood picture and colostrum, 1154.  
tetany, due to magnesium deficiency, effect of magnesium liming of pasture, 843.  
effect of magnesium sulphate application to grass, 851.\*  
Cow(s), effect of summer pasture on blood composition, 394.  
effect of undernutrition after calving on establishment of lactation, 1107.\*  
Estonian Friesian, milk, increasing the fat content, 1114.\*  
faeces, carotene and other pigments, 891.  
faeces and urine, collection, apparatus, 887.  
feed intake, effect of palatability and fibre content, 520.  
feed utilisation, genetic differences, 1120.  
Cow(s), feeding : entries, unless otherwise stated, refer to effect on milk yield and/or milk fat content.  
all-maize ration, 560.\*  
ammoniated products as source of nitrogen, 281.  
and milking frequency, 1113.\*  
anti-oxidants, effect on oxidative deterioration of milk, 235.  
beet leaf silage and maize silage, effect on water intake and nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention, 234.  
Chinese cabbage, 47.  
cocks shells, 521.  
concentrates, effect of fineness of grinding, 1116.  
high- and low-protein, at different levels, economics, 1115.  
cows compared with maize, 232.  
different supplements when grazing, effect on composition of milk, 1116.  
effect of change of ration on digestion and metabolism, 1167.\*  
effect of fibre on milk fat production, 812.  
effect of grazing by day only or day and night, milk yield and feed consumption, 1115.  
effect of plane on milk production, productive life and reproduction, 814.  
effect of source and level of protein and of energy level, 813.  
effect of underfeeding during early lactation on milk yield and mineral and nitrogen balances, 1113.  
effect on composition of milk, 1118.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of milk, 953.  
feed formulae, 518.  
goat's rue (*Galega officinalis*, L.), 817.  
grain, effect on yield, 273.\*  
treated with ethylene dibromide, 1120.  
grass, dried, spring or autumn, comparison with other concentrates, 813.  
grass and grass products, 815.  
grassland, 257.  
grass silage, 522\*, 1117.  
hay, effect on dry matter intake on pasture, 273.\*  
hay, of good and poor quality with or without cod liver oil supplements, effect on performance of calves, 230.

## Cow(s)

- feeding with grain mixtures, 232.  
importance of pasture, Italy, 1114.  
Johnson grass silage and Johnson grass hay, 1167.\*  
lucerne treated with Systox insecticide, effect on milk production and cholinesterase activity of red blood cells, 817.  
lucerne hay as supplement to pasture, 1115.  
magnesium oxide to prevent grass tetany, 1153.  
maize, high-protein, 231.  
maize silage, 1117.  
in winter, supplements required, 1117.  
requirement of hay for maximum feed intake and milk production, 232.  
manual, 519.  
nutritive ratio of feed, 229.  
oat forage, immature, 1167.\*  
oil to control bloat, 1167.\*  
on different types of pasture, effect on persistency of yield, 233.  
orange-peel silage enriched with ammonia, 234.  
pasture, alone or with low- or high-protein concentrates, Australia, 1113.  
and silage, without concentrates, 1114.  
economics, 237.\*  
effect on milk acidity, 899.  
fatty acids, unsaturated, effect on iodine value of milk fat, 1118.  
strip or rotational grazing, performance, digestibility, intake and behaviour compared, 1100.  
Philippine Islands, 523.  
potato pulp, dried, 522.  
practical methods, 850.\*  
purified diet, 560.\*  
rapeseed meal, 516.  
rations low in hay and high in concentrates, effect on milk fat and on processes of the reticulo-rumen, 519.  
ryegrass, short-rotation and perennial, 275.\*  
silage, effect on milk acidity, 800.  
from cider apple residue, 234.  
self-feeding in trench, 273.\*  
sorghum, 232.  
Sudan grass, 273.\*  
soya beans, raw, 1119.  
standards, 229.  
straw treated with alkali and water, 522.\*  
supplements to grazing, effect on fat content of milk, 811.  
swedes or fodder beet, 1117.  
sweet yellow lupin seed meal, 528.\*  
Tift Sudan and Star millet pastures, 273.\*  
urea, 517.  
or diacylamide, 1117.  
replacing protein in late Alpine pasture, 231.  
vitamin D emulsion, effect on milk yield and growth of calves, 531.  
Cow(s), Friesian, in Germany, milk production and feed utilisation, 812.  
glucose metabolism, 120.  
grass intake in summer, 560.\*  
grazing, break versus paddock, 272.\*  
herbage consumption, 851.\*  
habits and grass consumption, identical twins, Netherlands, 522.  
maintenance requirement of dry matter and requirement for milk production, 1115.  
management, 1116.\*  
health, yield and health, effect of feeding level during early life, 275.\*  
growth and grazing habits, relation to amount of shade, 816.

## Cow(s)

- heat tolerance and milk production, genetic aspect, 273.\*  
high yielding, effect of fixed and variable costs, Israel, 1150.\*  
Holstein and Friesian, importance in world milk production, 840.  
lactation (see also *Milk production*) and reproduction, effect of grain treated with ethylene dibromide, 1120.  
liveweight, estimation from body measurements, 1167.\*  
losses due to sterility and other disorders, 259.  
magnesium in blood, 274.\*  
effect of magnesium liming of pastures, 843.  
milk and fat production on pasture, grazing versus cutting, 811.  
milk production and yield (see *Milk production*)  
mineral intake under different systems of feeding, Germany, 1110.  
mineral requirements, 816.  
nitrogen metabolism, 274.\*  
norleucine metabolism, 739.  
old, slaughter and carcass quality, 561.\*  
pasture utilisation, grazing versus cutting, 811.  
performance, double-reversal (switch-back) trials with more than two treatments, 889.  
productive life, America (U.S.), 815.  
effect of plane of nutrition, 814.  
optimum, with reference to milk and meat yield, 1120.  
relation to age at first calving and other factors, 259.  
protein, fat and milk production during lactation period, 1118.  
reaction to temperature and humidity, 273.\*  
reproduction, length of gestation in Ayrshire cattle, 236.  
rumen, (see under *Rumen*)  
satiety, theoretical considerations, 229.  
selection, first lactation yield as basis, 851.\*  
summer milk production, effect of climate and nutrition, 273.\*  
Swedish Holstein-Friesian and Swedish Jersey, relative feed consumption, milk yield and cost and value of produce, 814.  
wastage and incidence of disease, 260.  
water consumption, effect of protein content of ration and environmental temperature, 1118.  
yield and level of grain feeding, 273.\*  
Cow manure, for poultry, 853.\*  
Cow manure extract, for chickens, 539.  
for pigs, comparison with antibiotics, 851.  
Cowpox, ascorbic acid content, effect of maturity and storage, 334.  
for dairy cows, effect on yield, 232.  
Crab (see under *Crustaceans*)  
Cream, composition and bacteriology, 257.  
fatty acids, insoluble, 876.  
phosphatase, alkaline, and xanthine oxidase, 901.\*  
Creatine  
excretion, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas and biliary atresia, effect of a-tocopherol (boy), 1075.  
in muscular dystrophy (man), 219.  
in steatorrhea, effect of tocopherol (child), 1163.\*  
formation, in muscle, effect of amino acid, chicken, 1003.  
in heart muscle (man, rabbit), 851.\*  
in placenta (woman), 736.  
metabolism (man, rabbit), 131.

- Creatine and creatinine, excretion, effect of cold (rat), 272.\*
- Creatine quotient, in muscular dystrophy produced by vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 636.
- Creatinine
- clearance, in pregnancy (woman), 1035.
  - excretion, assessment of obesity (man), 320.
  - measure of endogenous nitrogen (man), 1103.\*
  - in placenta (woman), 736.
  - precursors, effect of vitamin E on incorporation (rabbit), 637.
- Crep feeding, calves, 806.
- Creeping indigo (see *Indigo*)
- c-Cresol, production of vitamin E deficiency (laying hen), 935.
- Crotanase, in fatty acid metabolism, 666.\*
- Crustaceans
- chromoproteins, effect on xerophthalmia from vitamin A deficiency (albino rat), 923.
- crab (*Callinectes maenas*) skin, carotenoids, content during formation of new tissue, 57.\*
- (*Polanobius estuans* and *P. leptodactylus*) citrulliniminase in tissue, pyridoxal-5-phosphate as coenzyme, 945.
- daphnids, algae as food, 755.
- Euphausiacea, carotenoid, fat and vitamin A contents, 340.
- lobster, tissues, non-protein constituents, 174.
- marino, vitamin A and carotenoid contents, seasonal variation, 349.
- Meganyctiphanes norvegica*, vitamin A isomer in eye, 270.\*
- oil from hepatopancreas, vitamin A activity (rat), 924.
- prawn, deep sea (*Penaeus borealis*), vitamin A, isomer in eyes, 56.
- Cryptococcus laurentii* (see under *Yeasts*)
- Cube mixtures, alfalfa, for lambs, 1121.
- Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), composition, 914.
- Curacao, anaemia, megaloblastic, nutritional incidence, 1079.
- Curds, supplement to rice diet, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (child), 492.
- vegetable oil replacing milk fat in preparation, 324.
- Curled tongue, in turkey poults, relation to physical condition of diet, 261.
- Cyanamide and derivatives, estimation, 874.
- Cyanide poisoning, effect of vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and B<sub>12a</sub> in vitro (toad heart), 657.
- Cyanocobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)
- Cyclophosphoramide, effect on sulphur amino acids in vitro, 386.
- Cynodon dactylon* (see *Dog's tooth grass*)
- Cypress, summer (*Kochia trichophylla*), composition, 609.
- Cystathionine, excretion, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1104.\*
- Cysteine, effect on blood sugar in beriberi (pigeon), 361.
- effect on toxicity of synkavit (rat), 936.
  - estimation, 20.
  - pantothenyl-, in biological material, detection, 660.
  - requirement of lactobacilli, effect of ascorbic acid, 663.
- Cystine
- cystine-sulphuric acid, metabolism in tissues, 1029.\*
  - cystine-sulphuric acid as precursor (rabbit), 1021.
  - effect on blood sugar in beriberi (pigeon), 361.
  - effect on blood sugar tolerance in dietary liver necrosis (rat), 350.
- Cystine
- effect on methionine requirement (man), 422.
  - estimation, 20, 597, 874.
  - rate when injected (rat), 1021.
  - in proteins and foods, table, 597.
  - in serum albumin and  $\gamma$ -globulin and globin from haemoglobin (man), 973.
  - intake and hypotaurine in urine (rat), 424.\*
  - protection against liver necrosis, 558.\*
  - requirement, of cells in vitro, 154.
  - of chickens, 1141.
  - of pigs, 527.
  - storage disease, case reports, 482.\*
  - supplement to mushroom diet for rats, 932.
  - treatment of diabetes, 1161.\*
- Cystine and cysteine, estimation together, 1168.\*
- Cystinosis, diagnosis, 1074.
- Cystinuria, diagnosis, 1074.
- Cytochrome c
- in heart and skeletal muscle (man), 982.\*
  - isolation and purification, 27.
  - reduction by ascorbic acid, effect of tocopheryl phosphate, 932.
  - review, 96.\*
- Cytochrome c reductase, effect of tocopherol, 68.
- Cytochrome system, in liver, effect of fasting (rat), 1026.
- Czechoslovakia
- anaemia, pernicious, 498.\*
  - goitre, in children, treatment with thyroglobulin, 790.
  - rice, composition, 47.
- Dactylis glomerata* (see *Cock-foot*)
- Dahl (see *Curds*)
- Dairy products (see *Milk*; *Milk products*; and specific products, e.g., *Butter*)
- Dairying, New Zealand, future, 272.\*
- Dates, dried, composition, Spain, 913.
- DDT, in milk, after treatment of cow, 892.\*
- Decanoic acid, absorption and transport in blood and lymph (rat), 428.
- Decarboxylase, dihydroxyphenylalanine, of liver, effect of thioxyline and triiodothyronine (guinea-pig, rabbit, rat), 945.
- glutamic acid, in cheese, during ripening, 34.
- lysine, in cheese, during ripening, 34.
- Deer, nutritional requirements, 532.
- wild, assessment of nutritional status, 735.
- thyroid activity, 634.
- winter browse utilisation, 829.
- Deficiency conditions, and predisposition to infection, 558.\*
- experimental, in man, 558.\*
- Deficiency diseases (see also *Malnutrition*; *Nutritional state*; *Vitamins*; and specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Scurvy*)
- after stomach removal, 794.\*
  - in tropics, 558.\*
  - pathological physiology, 770.\*
- Dehydrase, xanthine, in milk, 961.
- Dehydration (see also *Water metabolism*)
- after surgical operation, 790.\*
  - in children, treatment, 271.\*
  - in infants, mineral balances, 723.
  - treatment, 504, 504.\*
  - of foods (see *Drying*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Egg*)
- Dehydroascorbic acid (see *Ascorbic acid*, dehydro-)
- 7-Dehydrocholesterol (see *Cholesterol*, 7-dehydro-)
- Dehydrogenase, choline, in liver, 96.\*
- glucose-6-phosphate, in liver, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 942.
- lactic, in heart muscle, effect of energy intake in pregnancy (pig), 665.
- liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 851.
- succinic, in skin, effect of cold and ascorbic acid (rat), 383.
- Dehydrogenase systems, of plants, co-enzyme activity of pyridine nucleotide of liver, 77.\*
- Denmark, butterfat, properties, survey, 902.
- cobalt, content of soils, feedingstuffs and fertilisers, 46.
- foods, vitamin content, 54, 55.
- progeny testing of bulls, 815.
- Dental caries (see under *Teeth*)
- Dentine (see under *Teeth*)
- Deoxycholic acid, metabolism (rabbit), 447.
- Deoxycorticosterone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone*)
- Deoxypyridoxine (see *Pyridoxine*, deoxy-)
- Deoxyribonucleic acid (see under *Nucleic acid*)
- Dermatitis (see under *Skin disorders*)
- Detergents (see *Surface-active agents*)
- Deuterium, reduction of vitamin A reserves of chickens, 628.
- Dextran, effect on blood composition (dog, rat), 694.
- effect on blood sugar in diabetes and hyperinsulinism, 1092.
- Dextrins, estimation, 854.
- Dextrose (see *Glucose*)
- Diabetes (see also *Insulin*)
- acidotic, in old age, 1161.\*
  - and liver cirrhosis (man), 1093.
  - and overfeeding, America (U.S.), 1092.\*
  - blood and urine sugar fractions (man), 415.
  - blood glycoproteins (man), 120.
  - blood sugar, effect of breakfast protein (man), 415.
  - effect of dextran by mouth (man), 1092.
  - blood sugar tolerance, effect of lactose diet (child), 119.
  - catalan formation, effect of diet (rat), 692.
  - coma, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub> pyrophosphate (man), 493, 777.
  - complications, causes, 214.
  - current concepts, 503\*, 791.\*
  - diagnosis in old people, blood sugar tolerance tests, 791.
  - diet, errors, 1161.\*
  - disorder of regulation (man), 990.\*
  - effect of fructose, glycine and pyruvic acid (dog), 990.\*
  - effect of honey (man), 120.
  - effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on sugar tolerances test and glutathione in blood (man), 784.
  - effect of vitamin E on carbohydrate and fat metabolism (man), 491.
  - effect of yeast (man), 415.
  - effect on signs of fatty acid deficiency (rat), 139.
  - etiology, 1161.\*
  - experimental, aloxan, effect of carbohydrate source (rat), 121.
  - effect of dietary fat (rat), 136.
  - effect of flavins (rat), 75.
  - effect of oestrogens (rat), 686.
  - effect on phosphorus selection (rat), 462.
  - hyperglycaemia, effect of nicotinamide (rabbit), 77.
  - pathology, 124.\*
  - prevention by condensation product of glucose and acetoacetate (rat), 692.

## Diabetes

- experimental, alloxan, relation between ketosis and liver glycogen (rat), 694.  
 dehydroascorbic acid, prevention by condensation product of glucose and acetoacetate (rat), 660.  
 liver glycogen fractions (rat), 694.  
 xanthurenic acid, production and prevention (rat), 79.  
 fasting, development, effect of carbohydrate intake (man), 1164.\*  
 glucose in aqueous humour, 1165.\*  
 glucose metabolism, 272.\*  
 glucose oxidation (man), 692.  
 in children, 1092.\*  
 Finland, 213.\*  
 incidence in parents, their siblings and grandparents, 793.  
 Nobécourt's syndrome, 214.  
 treatment, 213\*, 503\*, 1092.  
 treatment with long-acting insulin, 213.  
 in infants and children (book), 552.  
 in Jamaica, 503.  
 in mothers, growth and incidence of diabetes in children, 271.\*  
 islets of Langerhans, effect of sulphanilyl-butylcarbamide (man), 792.  
 ketosis, treatment with fructose, 503.  
 liver glycogen (rat), 121.  
 metabolic effects of glucose given by vein, 692.\*  
 metabolism, effect of high blood sugar (dog), 990.\*  
 neuropathies, etiology, 214.  
 overweight patient, management, 791.\*  
 produced by cortisone, glucose metabolism (guinea pig), 692.  
 protein metabolism, review, 415.\*  
 relation between blood sugar and lipids (man), 120.  
 relation to insulin deficiency, 692.\*  
 review, 120.\*  
 sensitivity to insulin and adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 947.  
 skin, histochemical studies, 1161.\*  
 sorbitol as sweetening substance in food, 791.  
 spontaneous and experimental, review, 415.\*  
 treatment, 214.\*  
 (man), 503.\*  
 by core diet system, 791.  
 by weight reduction, 1161.\*  
 in practice, 791.\*  
 review, 214.\*  
 with sorbitol, test of suitability, 16.  
 with carbamide, 1092.  
 with cystine, 1161.\*  
 with diet, 791.\*  
 with lente insulin, 792.\*  
 with low-fat diet, 1092.  
 with N-[4-methylbenzenesulphonyl]-N-butylurea, 1093.  
 with sulphonamide, 504, 792, 1092, 1093.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid and calcium pantothenate, 204\*, 272.\*  
 types, 791.\*  
 vascular complications, control, 791.\*  
 effect of diet high in vegetable fat (man), 272.\*  
 prognosis by provoked hyperlipaemia, 1162.\*  
 with good health, patients' handbook, 1160.  
 Diacetyl, estimation in butter, 42.  
 in bread, rye, 895.\*  
 in butter, 42.  
 Diarrhoea (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
 Diastase (see *Amylase*)  
 Dicarnitine, growth factor for *Tenebrio molitor* larvae, 271.\*

## Dicarnitine

- racemic, biological activity (mammal), 271.\*  
 effect on bones, embryonic, *in vitro*, 271.\*  
 1:2-Dichloro-4:5-diaminobenzene, effect on egg hatchability, 378.  
 Dicumarol (see also under *Blood pro-thrombin*)  
 derivative, production of tissue lesions, effect of vitamin E (rabbit), 935.  
 Dicyanodiamide, for cows, 1117.  
 for dairy cattle, 273.\*  
 value in low-protein ration (rat), 561.\*  
 Diet (see also *Food*; *School meals*)  
 African, value of groundnut meal (rat), 1049.  
 and athletics, Netherlands, 1168.\*  
 and disease (see *Diet treatment* and under the specific disease, e.g., *Diabetes*)  
 and coronary heart disease, South Africa, 509.  
 and dental decay (man), 788.  
 and growth (see under *Growth* and under different species, e.g., *Children, growth*)  
 and health, old people in Netherlands, 1168.\*  
 and immunity (see under *Immunity*; *Infection*)  
 and reproduction (see under *Reproduction*)  
 balanced, 1161.\*  
 costs (see under *Food costs*)  
 deficient (see *Malnutrition*; *Under-feeding*; and under the specific item deficient, e.g., *Vitamin C*)  
 human, biological value of protein in meals, 1092.  
 energy value, estimation, 269.\*  
 history, Greeks and Romans, 184.\*  
 protein content, 179.\*  
 in middle age, 1161.\*  
 in old age, 1161.\*  
 in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy*)  
 Indian, poor rice, alfalfa as supplement, 164.\*  
 nutritive value (rat), 163.  
 calcium and phosphorus utilisation, effect of lucerne or milk (rat), 143.  
 effect of lucerne supplement on body composition of rats, 168.  
 nutritive value, effect of groundnut curd supplement (child), 124.  
 role of tamarind and chili, 168.  
 supplementary value of leaves (rat), 464.  
 value of milk and milk products as supplements (rat), 167.  
 γ-irradiated, wholesomeness for rats, 1164.\*  
 laboratory, for mice and rats, tocopherol deficiency, 933.  
 maternal, deficient, significance for infant, 759.\*  
 palatability, effect on growth of rats, 171.  
 restricted (see *Food intake, restricted*; *Underfeeding*)  
 standardised, for metabolic studies (man), 757.  
 vegetarian, effects on growth, blood composition and mental responses (man), 270.\*  
 production of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (man), 496.  
 without milk, review, 790.\*  
 Diet planning, for hospitals, Argentina, 212.  
 for old age, 480.  
 qualitative principles, 1062.\*  
 Diet selection (see *Food habits*; *Food selection*)  
 Diet studies  
 Africa, institutions, effect of addition of dried milk, 763.

## Diet studies

- Africa, Portuguese territories, 183.  
 aged patients with bone fractures, 1069.  
 Alaska, Eskimos, 762.  
 America (U.S.), farmers, effect of social characteristics, 1055.\*  
 institutions, 762.  
 schoolchildren, 1055.  
 students, 476.  
 urban families, 1162.\*  
 and blood picture, Canary Islands (man), 1056.  
 Australia, aborigines of Northern Territory, 764.  
 aged hospital patients, 760.  
 food inventory, long-term periods, 474.  
 Gold Coast, 183.  
 Guatemala, 1059.  
 influence of dietary habits on blood composition, 181.  
 Guiana, French, 477.  
 India, 763.  
 industrial workers, 1060.  
 under hepatic disease, 772.  
 individual intakes, comparison by calculation and analysis, 179.  
 Israel, immigrant Jews, 477.  
 Italy, ascorbic acid intake, 785.  
 Kenya, 189.  
 Netherlands, 475, 1168.\*  
 lactation of cow, people, 1061.  
 Nutrition Council report, 180.  
 North Borneo, 211.  
 Northern Rhodesia, urban and rural communities, 183.  
 Panama, 1057.  
 Peru, infants and mothers, 471.  
 technique, effect of variability of habits, sample size and duration of survey, 179.  
 Thailand, 1162.\*  
 Uganda, children, boarding school, 182.  
 U.K., coal miners and clerks, 179.  
 elderly people living at home (book), 159.  
 long-term periods, 474.  
 National Food Survey, findings, lecture, 179.\*  
 old people, 760.  
 pregnant women, 269.\*  
 Venezuela, institutions, 762.  
 Diet study with clinical observations, America (U.S.), children, 759, 1056.  
 children and families, 1056.  
 old people, 1061.  
 Burma, mothers and infants, 477.  
 Costa Rica, 1058.  
 El Salvador, 1058.  
 Far East, Chinese Republican Army, 1065.  
 Formosa, 1060.  
 France, pregnant women, 1061.  
 Greenland, 182.  
 India, 477.  
 students, 483.  
 Netherlands, children, 180.  
 girls, 475.  
 Poland, schoolchildren, 1055.  
 U.K., mental hospital, 1061.  
 Diet survey(s), sampling errors, estimation by electronic computer, 888.  
 Diet treatment  
 adrenal insufficiency, chronic, 1161.\*  
 after strabismic operation, 794.  
 alcoholism, 217.  
 atherosclerosis, 798.  
 burns, 508.\*  
 cancer, with forced feeding, 799.  
 coeliac disease, gluten-free diet, 793.  
 conjunctivitis, 219.  
 diabetes (see *Diabetes*)  
 diarrhoea, children, 504.  
 in infants, 762.  
 digestive tract disorders, fibre intake, 1062.\*



- Diet treatment disorders, acute and chronic, in children, 212.
- eczema in infant, goat's milk replacing cow's milk, 503.
- heart failure, congestive, with coconut water, 1098.
- hepatitis, acute infections, 218.
- high blood cholesterol, 1161.\*
- hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, in infants, 1098.
- hypertension, preparation of low-sodium meals, 1098.
- hyperthyroidism, 113.
- infant disorders, 178.
- kwashiorkor, 101.
- in children, South Africa, 1071.
- milk and soybean proteins, 1071.\*
- liver cirrhosis, 509.
- in alcoholics, 798.\*
- liver disease, 217.\*
- liver disorders, in alcoholism, 217.
- nutritional, 798.\*
- multiple sclerosis, low-fat diet, 799.
- myotonia, wheat in diet, 1108.\*
- obesity, 218.
- effect of reducing diets on satiety and carbohydrate metabolism, 508.
- fruit juice and fasting, 790.
- post-partum, 1161.\*
- papilloedema, effect of rice diet, 218.
- patients having cortisone, 1161.\*
- prescription of diets, 212.
- salt of canned foods, 849.\*
- role-restricted, boiling of potatoes, 37.
- thrombosis and high blood pressure, fruit juice and fasting, 790.
- ulcers, as adjunct to induced sleep, 1094.
- peptic, 793, 1094.
- veno-occlusive liver disease, Jamaica, 192.
- vomiting, pernicious, in infants, 177.
- Dietetics, dictionary (book), 1159.
- manual for doctors and dietitians, 1160.
- Digestible nutrients, in grazed pasture, estimation, 1100.
- in lucerne, estimation, 890.
- Digestibility, and rate of passage through intestine, relation (sheep), 1104.
- effect of feed texture, 273.\*
- effect of grinding or pelleting the ration (lamb), 512.
- estimation, methods compared (cattle, sheep), 511.
- feedingstuffs (see also under specific feedingstuffs)
- relation to time of passage through gut (sheep), 269.\*
- nutrients, effect of calcium level in ration, 272.\*
- pasture, strip- or rotationally grazed (dairy cow), 1100.
- protein, estimation with pepsin and *Pseudomonas ceruginosa*, 29.
- Digestibility trials, chromic oxide and chromogen method, 1100.
- chromic oxide excretion, effect of frequency of administration (goat, sheep), 1101.
- direct and indicator methods compared (pig), 322.
- indicators (rat), 32.
- chromium oxide (pig, cow), 220, 602.
- or lignin (chicken), 602.
- plant pigments (cattle), 322, 891.
- problems, in sheep, 1104.
- recovery and chromic oxide methods (rat), 601.
- Digestion, efficiency, effect of level of roughage during rearing (calf), 1161.\*
- of common foods, role of mastication (man), 863.
- review, 964.\*
- Digestive tract (see also specific organs, e.g., *Stomach*)
- absorption (sheep), 275.\*
- absorption and transit time, estimation (rat), 667.
- amino acid content, effect of protein and non-protein meals (dog), 102.
- epithelial cells, in pernicious anaemia, achlorhydria and carcinoma, 500.\*
- function, in health and disease (man), 664.\*
- length and volume, effect of diet (pig), 1132.
- micro-organisms (chicken, pig, ruminant), 1107.\*
- effect of diet (chicken), 966.
- pressure in lumen, measurement (man), 598.\*
- rate of passage of feed (goat), 670, 963. (pig), 964.
- effect of antibiotics (chicken), 964.
- (rat), 667.
- effect of fibre in feed (rabbit), 964.
- relation to digestibility (sheep), 1104.
- secretion of phosphorus (pig, sheep), 609.
- secretions, potassium content (rabbit), segments, variations in nitrogen content, 849.\*
- vitamin B complex components, relation to human diseases, 778.\*
- vitamin synthesis, 849.\*
- Digestive tract disorders (see also *Gastrointestinal disease*; *Sprue*; *Steatorrhoea*; *Ulcer*)
- alimentary intoxication, in infants, clinical and biochemical studies, 482.
- cancer (see under *Cancer*)
- colitis, effect on vitamin A absorption (man), 773.
- constipation, functional, in infants, treatment, 793.
- treatment with yoghurt and prunes, 506.
- diarrhoea, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> retention (man), 1085.
- in children, treatment with carrot soup, 504.
- in infants, treatment, 792.
- treatment of dehydration, 504.
- production of deficiency syndromes, effect on electrocardiogram (child), 201.
- effect of antibiotics on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 207.\*
- entero-toxaemia, experimental production (pig), 74.
- functional, production by surgical operations, 505.
- gastro-enteritis in infants, production of cerebral damage, 792.
- in cattle, 1155.\*
- obstruction, intestinal, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 73.\*
- parasites (see under *Parasites*; and specific parasites, e.g., *Worms*)
- rectal prolapse, incidence and treatment (child), 493.
- sprue after small intestine removal, case report, 215.\*
- stenosis, pyloric, production of tetany, case report (man), 1094.
- stricture or anastomosis, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 782.
- treatment, 505.\*
- treatment with diet and sleep, 1094.
- ulcers, retention of nitrogen, potassium and calcium, effect of sleep (man), 996.
- Dihydrotyrosyl, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rat), 63.
- effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 633.
- treatment of resistant rickets, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 197.
- Diketogulonic acid, in eye, lens (bovine guinea pig, rabbit), 957.
- 2:3-Diketogulonic acid, conversion to ascorbic acid by eye lens extract (rabbit), 660.
- p-Dimethylaminazo-benzene, effect on adrenals in protein and riboflavin deficiency (rat), 941.
- 2:5-Dimethylbenzimidazole, effect on egg hatchability, 378.
- 3:5-Dinitro-o-cresol, estimation in tissues 314.\*
- Dipeptidase, activity in muscle, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 992.
- Diphenyl, residues on citrus fruits, toxicity and regulations, 806.
- Diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, effect on vitamin E metabolism (chicken), 558.\*
- in reproduction (turkey), 559.\*
- Dipodomys merriami* (see *Rat, kangaroo*)
- Distearyl tartrate, rate of excretion, effect of fat intake (rat), 848.\*
- Distiller's grains, source of cellulolytic factors for cattle, 564.\*
- Distiller's solubles, dried, for chickens, effect on growth and calcium utilisation, 537.
- for turkeys, effect on hatchability and fertility of eggs, 254.
- growth factor for chickens not in ash fraction, 832.
- Diuresis (see under *Water*)
- Dogs (see also *Canine*)
- blood plasma,  $\alpha$ -amino nitrogen content, 538.
- disorders, black tongue, case report, 365.
- treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol succinate, 639.
- urothiasis, disease of calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 846.
- food intake, social facilitation, 462.
- haemoglobin, normal adult values, 395.
- protein and amino acid requirements, 998.
- sheep-, feeding and management, need for improvement, 1134.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 71.
- Dog's tooth grass (*Cynodon dactylon*, club grass), leaf flour, nutritive value (rat), 464.
- Dolphin oil, detection in butter, 312.
- Donkey, water metabolism in desert conditions, 1022.
- Dried egg, milk, vegetables (see *Egg, dried*; *Milk, dried*; *Vegetables, dried*)
- Drinking, control by hypothalamus (goat), 445.
- control by stomach, 445.\*
- Drinking water (see *Water, drinking*)
- Drosophila melanogaster* (see under *Insects, fruit fly*)
- Drugs, and antimetabolites, 851.\*
- contamination with copper from apparatus, 647.
- effect on animal products, 271.\*
- effect on intermediary metabolism, 851.\*
- use and abuse, 272.\*
- Drug addiction, effect of nutrition, 270.\*
- Drying (see also specific foods, e.g., *Egg, dried*)
- fodders, 327.\*
- freeze-, for electron microscopy, 583.
- $\alpha$ -lactalbumin, effect on solubility, 308.
- milk, human, bacteriological tests and effect on growth of infants, 34.
- effect on composition and properties, 324.
- pork, prevention of browning reaction by yeast fermentation, 894.

## Ducks

- disorders, dystrophy, muscular, production by excessive amounts of cod liver oil in diet, 66.
- fattening, effect of terramycin and Vigofac, 835.
- feeding, duckweed sludge, 542.
- fodder beet, 834.
- terramycin, 835.
- wild, food habits, 835.
- Ducklings, feeding, micro-organisms as protein source, 334.\*
- Duckweed sludge, for ducks, 542.
- Dulcitol, effect on calcium utilisation (rat), 414.
- Ductless glands (see *Endocrine glands* and specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- Duodenal ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)
- Duodenum (see under *Intestine, small*)
- Dutch West Indies, nutrition studies, 1168.\*
- Dyes, artificial, F.D. and C. Yellow No. 3 and No. 4, toxicity (rat), 323.\*
- for foods, toxic and non-toxic, 270.\*
- Dystrophy, hunger, effect on stomach acidity, 484.
- muscular (see under *Muscle disorders*)
- nutritional, in children, production of liver enlargement, 767.
- in infants, a disorder of adaptation, 1065.
- in mothers, relation to liver enlargement in breast-fed infants, 767.
- in prisoners of war, effects on sympathetic nervous system, 484.
- pathology, post mortem, 1070.

EARTHNUITS (see *Groundnuts*)

East Africa (see under *Africa*)

Echinone, isolation from *Strongylocentrotus* spp., 620.

## Echinodermata

- sea urchin (*Paracentrotus lividus*), eggs and embryos, nicotinic acid derivatives, content, 943.
- pantoic acid derivative, content, 947.
- Strongylocentrotus* sp., isolation of echinone, 620.

Eclampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)

Eczema (see under *Skin disorders*)

Egg: entries refer to hen eggs unless otherwise stated.

- amino acids, changes during incubation, 459.
- cholesterol content, changes during incubation, 43.
- composition, effect of choline, methionine, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in diet, 86.
- distribution of sulphur given to hens by mouth or by injection, 722.
- dried, protein, nutritive value (rat), 166.
- for infants, 178.
- frozen, quality, tests, 603.
- germinal disc and yolk, arginine and tryptophan contents, effect of fertilisation, 905.
- glycyl-cephalin compound, 43.\*
- green yolks, production by sodium copper chlorophyllin in diet, 542.
- hatchability, and fertility, and tocopherol in yolk, effect of different supplements (chick), 254.
- effect of fishmeal or vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1145.
- effect of grain, fish solubles, vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and B complex, 653.
- effect of pantoic acid deficiency, 948.
- effect of riboflavin deficiency, 853.\*
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, and benzene and benzimidazole derivatives, 378.

## Egg

- hatchability, effect of vitamin E, N,N'-diphenylparaphenylenediamine and fish liver oil (turkey), 934.
- relation to vitamin E, 559.\*
- riboflavin requirement, 364.
- iodine content, 1038.
- phospholipin content, changes during incubation, 43.
- preservation, by oil, 325.
- riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, effect of diet and breed, 359.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 379.
- vitamin D<sub>3</sub> utilisation by chicks, 273.
- weight and shell thickness, effect of antibiotic and ascorbic acid in hot weather, 383.
- effect of choline, methionine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 86.
- Egg albumin (see also *Egg white*)
- absorption, in diarrhoea (infant), 668.
- production of oedema, effect of fasting (rat), 466.
- Egg lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)
- Egg production
- economics, 259.
- effect of climate and housing conditions, 254.
- effect of feeding (see *Poultry feeding (laying hens)*; *Ducks, feeding*; *Turkeys, feeding*)
- effect of flash lighting, 543.
- effect of growth hormone 838.
- effect of intermittent light, 559.\*
- effect of progesterone 559\*, 1145.
- effect of ration during growth, 559.\*
- effect of reducing length of daylight, 1144.
- effect of restricted lighting, 542.
- of Polish Greenleg and Sussex breeds, effect of crossing, 1142.
- on floor pens and in laying battery, 559.\*
- seasonal, geographical and breed variations, Philippine Islands, 543.
- Egg quality
- effect of energy, fibre and protein in ration, 853.\*
- effect of feeding, 255.
- with Arsan (fungicide), 1146.
- Egg shell, thickness, effect of sulphamide, 838.
- Egg white
- duck, ovomucoid, 563.\*
- injections, production of oedema, effect on complement titre (rat), 93.
- proteins, effect of refrigeration, 35.\*
- thin and thick, effect of age of hen, 613.
- Egg yolk
- dried, for chickens, source of unidentified growth factor, 1139.
- formation, 459.
- lecithin, properties, 591.
- phospholipids, fatty acid composition, 905.
- phosphorus turnover during incubation, 162.
- proteolytic enzymes during incubation, 356.
- size, effect of choline, methionine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 86.
- Egypt, infants, undernutrition, treatment, 212.
- nutrition and home economics programme, 849.\*
- Electrodialysis, apparatus, 869.\*
- Electrolyte(s)
- active transport and metabolism in tissues and mitochondria, 850.\*
- and fluids, 445.\*
- treatment of disorders, 503.
- balances, during acclimatisation to heat (man), 434.
- behaviour in dehydration (infant), 723.

## Electrolyte(s)

- estimation, 271.\*
- in blood, apparatus, 869.
- excretion, in infants of diabetic mothers, 115.
- in blood, in kwashiorkor, 853.\*
- maternal and cord (woman), 108.
- normal (man), 869.
- in ileum and faeces, effect of sodium restriction and cation exchange resin (dog), 430.
- in muscle (man), 110.\*
- in serum and muscle, effect of potassium deprivation (rat), 716.
- in tissues, in potassium and protein deficiency (rat), 146.
- intake, effect on retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants, 797.
- losses in children, scheme for replacement, 213.
- metabolism, during work in hot, humid mines (man), 434.\*
- solutions, in treatment of shock (rat), 146.
- total body, in rat, 1164.\*
- transport through embryonic membrane, 850.\*
- Electronic computer, estimation of sampling errors in diet survey, 888.
- Electrophoresis, 870.\*
- agar plates, 306.
- apparatus, modification for measurements of radio-activity, 869.
- paper, 306, 870.\*
- apparatus, 873.
- apparatus and technique, 15.
- application to phosphatides and bile acids, 1162.\*
- electronic computer, 583.\*
- review, 583.\*
- Electro-retinogram, effect of vitamin A deficiency, enatac and glucocina (man), 1072.
- Eleusine coracana* (see under *Millet*)
- Elk, winter browse utilisation, 829.
- El Salvador, diet study, 1058.
- Embryo (see also *Foetus*)
- amphibian, amino acid incorporation, 1050.
- blood proteins (rabbit, rat), 106.\*
- chicken, allantoic fluid, protein composition, 741.
- blood volume estimation, 30.\*
- calcium metabolism, 741.
- carbohydrate metabolism of liver *in vitro*, relation to cell division, 1025.
- development, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in diet of hen, 376.
- glycine, serine and threonine contents, 459.
- glycogen distribution, 741.
- heat regulation, 162.
- homogeneous, formation of nicotinic acid from 3-hydroxy-anthranilic acid, 648.\*
- malformations, clabbed down, effect of riboflavin in diet of hen, 364.
- methionine uptake, effect of ethionine, 1038.
- nutrition and respiration at different stages, 459.
- sulphur metabolism, 741.
- development, effect of pteroylglutamic acid deficiency (rat), 1163.\*
- frog, carbohydrate metabolism, effect of lithium, 1051.
- membrane, transport of electrolytes, 850.\*
- turkey, eye disorders, production by vitamin E deficiency, 933.
- Enamel, teeth (see under *Teeth*)
- Endocrine glands (see also specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- activity, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 948.

- Endocrine glands  
effect on development of liver necrosis, 558.\*  
effect on mammary gland growth and lactation, 560.\*  
role in milk formation, 851.\*  
weight, effect of feed intake (rabbit), 683.  
Energy balance trials (sheep), 511.  
Energy exchange, and cerebral metabolism, review, 986.\*  
and nutrition (book), 554.  
Energy exchange, basal  
decline with age, 1165.\*  
effect of environmental temperature (ground squirrel), 988.  
effect of folic acid deprivation, 82.  
effect of thyroxine (guinea pig, rat), 404.  
girls, in Great Lakes region, 1162.\*  
infants, obese, 850.\*  
premature, effect of feeding, 687.  
relation to body composition (man), 400.  
relation to cell surface area (frog), 754.  
relation to season (frog), 407.  
Energy exchange, body temperature and oxygen consumption (rat), 117.\*  
cooling and overheating in hot climate (buffalo, goat, sheep), 117.  
deep and rectal (calf), 118.  
during work, effect of restricted water intake and low-calorie carbohydrate diet, 1165.\*  
in tropics, Zebu and crossbred cattle, 988.\*  
resistance to cooling, effect of body fat (man), 689.  
Energy exchange, cost of work, relation to body type and fat content (man), 407.  
effect of environmental temperature and thyroxine (rat), 989.  
effect of season, arctic mammals and birds, 117.  
effect of specific nutrients, 687.  
fatty acids, volatile (sheep), 852.\*  
feedingstuffs at different intake levels, effect of frequency of feeding, exercise and previous diet, 852.\*  
heat adaptation, effect of season (rat), 689.  
in small birds, 689.  
heat production (cattle), 688.  
calorimeter (aquatic animal), 321.  
effect of feeding, 1162.\*  
pigs at various ages, 408.  
Energy exchange, heat regulation  
changes in respiration (sheep), 408.  
during work in hot, humid mines (man), 434.\*  
effect of diet (rat), 989.  
effect of radiation intensity (cattle), 409.  
in chicken embryo, 162.  
in hedgehog and snake, 410.  
long-term effects, 1162.\*  
Energy exchange, heat tolerance (man), 434.\*  
in young bulls, 689.  
relation to type of hair (cattle), 689.  
respiratory behaviour (calf), 557.\*  
pregnancy, 1037.  
in fish, relation to bodyweight, 468.  
in tissues, during chemical thermoregulation, 988.\*  
in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 58.  
measurement, apparatus, 30.  
in small animals, 31.  
Energy exchange, oxygen consumption and adaption temperature (rat), 117.  
effect of fat (rat), 557.\*  
effect of thyroprotein (chicken), 887.  
effect of Yogo exercises (man), 987.  
estimation (chicken), 887.  
apparatus, 887.  
(small mammals), 321.  
Energy exchange, regulators of enzyme reactions, 687.  
relation to growth in adolescents, 406.  
respiration rate and body temperature, cows and buffaloes compared, Egypt, 988.  
respiratory quotient, in chicken, 410.  
respiratory rate, effect of feeding (pig), 687.  
in insects during development, effect of homogenisation, 753.  
response to cold, effect of age (man), 459.  
review, 986.\*  
source of energy for flight in mosquitoes, 174.  
specific dynamic action, mechanisms, 687.  
role of adrenaline (man), 118.  
utilisation of body reserves during exposure to low temperature (mouse), 989.  
work capacity of chest in old age (man), 163.  
Energy expenditure, role of alcohol, 269.\*  
Energy, in feed, utilisation by animals, 986.\*  
Energy intake and weight change in toxæmia of pregnancy, 269.\*  
effect on lipoproteins and cholesterol in blood, relation to energy output (man), 133.  
effect on reproduction (cow), 561.\*  
estimation from diet histories of population groups, 760.  
from alcohol by various populations, 269.\*  
girls, normal and obese, relation to activity, 760.  
in pregnancy, effect on enzymes in heart muscle (pig), 665.  
low, effect on satiety value of diet, 508.  
miners and clerks, 179.  
nitrogen sparing effect, in chronic liver disease (man), 997.  
relation to egg production and efficiency (hen), 1144.  
restricted, effect (rat), 563.\*  
effect on nitrogen utilisation (rat), 419.  
interrelation of protein and calories (rat), 1163.\*  
method for comparison of metabolic energy of foods (rat), 1163.\*  
soldiers, relation to bodyweight and body fat, 406.  
utilisation, in muscle contraction, 851.\*  
Energy, metabolic, of foods, comparison by rat growth under restricted energy intake, 1163.\*  
metabolisable, in cereal products, estimation from chemical composition, 1162.\*  
of poultry feedingstuffs, and composition, 610.  
net, versus starch equivalent, 800.  
Energy output  
(man), 407.\*  
and food intake, cadets, 116.  
children, relation to total haemoglobin, 672.  
daily, 849.\*  
effect of graded exercise (man), 850.\*  
effect of vitamin C (man), 209.  
estimation (man), 849.\*  
from pulmonary ventilation (man), 407.  
girls, normal and obese, relation to intake, 760.  
in athletes, 849.\*  
in old age, 849.\*  
measurement, 320.\*  
on agricultural work (man), 688.  
on coal mining and clerical work, 179.  
on exercise during and after cooling (man), 987.  
Energy output  
on industrial operations (man), 117.  
on military training, Chinese Republican Army, 106.  
on walking, effect of stooping (man), 408.  
physiological processes, method of study (man), 320.\*  
relation to nutrition, 849.\*  
working capacity, effect of a purine nucleotide (rat), 986.  
in children and adults, 986.  
Energy, productive, of feedingstuffs, measurement, 269.\*  
productive and metabolisable, estimation with chickens, comparison, 559.  
Energy requirement  
man, 407.  
Africa, review, 175.\*  
women, 469.  
Energy retention, from dried grass, effect of grinding and cubing, 1103.  
Energy, utilisation, by chickens, effect of age, 830.  
by poultry, effect of age and sex, 831.\*  
effect of dystrophy in infants, 187.  
Energy value, estimation, 15.  
feedingstuffs for ruminants, estimation, 269.\*  
foods (see also under the specific food) calculation, factors, 305.  
human diets, estimation, 269.\*  
poultry feedingstuffs, 600.  
ratio to protein, effect of protein level, 1136.  
England (see *United Kingdom*)  
Eusling (see *Silage making*)  
Environment, and heredity, interaction in poultry, 837.  
day length, effect on growth, carcass grade and feathering of turkeys, 1136.  
effect on growth and incidence of perosis (turkey), 356.  
hot weather, effect of antibiotic and ascorbic acid on egg weight and shell thickness, 383.  
Enzymo(s) (see also specific enzymes, e.g., *Phosphatase*)  
abnormalities associated with dietary liver necrosis, 558.\*  
action, mechanism, symposium (book), 268.\*  
activity in fatty liver (infant), 558.\*  
carbohydrase, of ciliate protozoa, 275.\*  
digestive, in pancreas and small intestine (baby pig), 960.  
digestive and absorptive, effect of diet, 564.\*  
estimation, 271.\*  
for poultry feeding, 273.\*  
in duodenal secretion and faeces, in spruce (man), 385.\*  
in liver, effect of carbon tetrachloride, influence of lipotropic substances (rat), 960.  
effect of lipotropic substances (rat), 665.  
in milk, review, 611.\*  
in nervous system, 960.\*  
iron-containing, in blood, effect of protein intake (rat), 96.  
non-oxidative and non-proteolytic, review, 96.\*  
pancreatic, effect of diet (sheep), 385.  
proteolytic, for making meat tender, 894.  
in egg yolk during incubation (chicken), 336.  
in thyroid, in goitre (rat), 113.  
review, 97.\*  
pyridoxal phosphate, catalysis of amino acid synthesis, 369.  
starch-splitting, in pears, 49.\*

- Enzyme(s)  
 supplements, for baby pigs, 561.\*  
 tissue, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 377.  
 oxidation of pyridoxine, 943.  
 treatment of meat, 604.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> destroying, in saliva, normal and in patients with cancer and liver disease, 777.
- Enzyme systems, oxidation of intermediates of tricarboxylic acid cycle, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 68.
- Enzymology and related subjects, advances (book), 268.\*
- Epicholesterol, metabolism (rat), 432.
- Epinephrine (see *Adrenaline*)
- Eretmochelys imbricata* (see under *Reptiles*)
- Ergometer, for children, 320.\*
- Ergosterol, estimation in yeasts, 592.  
 esters, preparation, 62.
- Ergot alkaloids, in tall fescue pasture, cause of fescue lameness in cattle, 1156.
- Ergothioneine, in oats, 910.  
 in tissues, origin (pig rat), 424.
- Erica cinerea*, honey (see *Honey, heather*)
- Erinaceus europaeus* (see *Hedgehog*)
- Erythrocytes (see *Blood, red cells*)
- Escherichia coli* (see *Bacterium coli*)
- Eskimos, nutrition, Alaska, 762.
- Esterase(s) (see also *Cholinesterase*)  
 cholesterol, in blood, 357.\*  
 in fat deficiency (rat), 962.  
 Ethanol (see also *Alcohol*)  
 effect on metabolism of cerebral cortex *in vitro*, 1031.\*
- Ethionine, effect on fat absorption (rat), 968.  
 effect on iron absorption (mouse, rat), 149.  
 effect on free amino acids in liver, normal and in cancer (rat), 158.\*  
 effect on methionine uptake and development of chick embryo, 1038.  
 effect on serum protein (rabbit), 396.  
 effect on testes (rat), 702.  
 effect on tumour growth and liver amino acids (rat), 731.  
 effects with and without high cholesterol intake (guinea pig, rabbit), 141.  
 production of fatty liver, effect of hormones (rat), 406.\*  
 production of liver nodules (rat), 453.  
 toxicity, effect of methionine and pregnancy (rat), 1163.\*
- Ethylene diamine tetra-acetate, effect on caries (rat), 557.\*  
 effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 711.
- Ethylene dibromide, treatment of grain, effect on dairy cattle, 1120.
- $\beta$ -Ethyl-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine (see *Glucosamine derivatives*)
- Euphausiacea (see under *Crustaceans*)
- Europe, feedstuffs, compound, manufacture and trade, legislation, 274.  
 land and water use, bibliography, 563.\*  
 livestock feeding, problems of self sufficiency, FAO and EAAP report, 268.
- North-East, pasture and fodder production, survey, 305.
- Western, food intake changes, long-term trends, 1063.
- Ewe(s) (see also *Sheep; Lambs*)  
 bodyweight and wool production, indoor and outdoor, 821.  
 defective udders, Australia, 237.
- Ewe(s), disorders  
 dust to protein deficiency, America (U.S.), 260.  
 fasting hypoglycaemia in pregnancy, reversal with glycerol or glucose, 549.
- Ewe(s), disorders  
 pregnancy disease, treatment with sodium ethyl oxalacetate, 548.  
 pregnancy toxemia, induction and prevention, 851.\*  
 prevention by supplementary feeding in late pregnancy, 842.  
 treatment with glycerol or glucose, 549.
- Ewe(s), effect of testosterone on weight gain, carcass grade and behaviour, 819.
- Ewe(s), feeding  
 after parturition, 275.\*  
 chicken litter, 231.  
 effect of protein source on lamb and wool production, 237.  
 restricted, during pregnancy, effect on fleece structure of lambs, 821.  
 straw, alkali-treated, 525.
- Ewes, lactating, Stara Zagora breed, feeding standards, 524.\*  
 milk yield, effect of age and age at first parturition, Italy, 524.  
 Scottish Blackface, 236.  
 pregnant, feeding, effect of different levels on performance, 238.  
 herring meal and good-quality hay, 818.  
 liver and kidney fat, effect of nutrition and starvation, 457.  
 supplemental feeding, 563.\*  
 wintering on Alta fescue pasture, 561.\*  
 reproduction, effect of supplement of cobalt, basic slag and copper slag, 1122.  
 reproductive capacity, effect of level of feeding, 525.  
 retention of testosterone in tissues after injection, 819.  
 weight losses in autumn, relation to composition of pasture, 1122.  
 wool growth and production, effect of pregnancy, lactation and number of lambs, 1123.
- Ewe milk, butter, physicochemical properties, 275.\*  
 composition, 877.\*  
 phospholipin content, effect of breed, 901.  
 whey, ricotta, composition, 904.
- Exercise (see also *Energy output*)  
 effect on vitamin C metabolism in Polish students, 785.  
 effect on vitamin C requirement of sportsmen, 1087.  
 graded, effect on energy expenditure (man), 850.\*  
 measurement, apparatus (rat), 887.  
 muscular, utilization of phospholipin and cholesterol (cat, frog, man, rat), 141.  
 pulse rate and obesity (man), 117.\*  
 Exophthalmic goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)
- Experiments, field, principles and practice (book), 847.
- Extracellular water (see under *Water*)
- Extraction, micro-, apparatus, 305.  
 Soxhlet apparatus, improved, 305.
- Eye  
 aqueous humour, amino acids (man), 109.\*  
 ascorbic acid, origin (guinea pig, rabbit), 957.  
 sodium and chloride contents, normal and in scurvy (guinea pig), 91.  
 cornea, epithelium, proteins (ox), 981.\*  
 mitochondria in cells, effect of vitamin A deficiency (mouse), 921.
- Eye disorders  
 amblyopia, nutritional, in prisoners of war, Korea, 492.  
 blindness, in Uganda, incidence, 772.
- Eye disorders  
 cataract, effect of dietary supplements, 1163.\*  
 experimental, effect of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 957.  
 in diabetes, effect of diet (rat), 692.  
 produced by galactose, galactose 1-phosphate in lens (rat), 414.  
 protein, formation in lens (rat), 1029.  
 production by sugars (rat), 414.  
 production by vitamin E deficiency (turkey embryo), 933.  
 role of abnormal tyrosine metabolism (guinea pig), 660.  
 conjunctivitis, vernal, treatment, 219.  
 effect of vitamin A deficiency, cataract and glaucoma, on electroretinogram (man), 1072.  
 keratinisation of corneal epithelium in vitamin A deficiency, histological changes (mouse), 921.  
 kerato-conjunctivitis in sheep, epidemic, 628.  
 keratomalacia and degeneration, role of vitamin A (monkey), 948.  
 nodules on sclera, production by excess vitamin D (man), 775.  
 ophthalmia, in calves, case reports, 628.  
 papilloedema, in vascular disease, effect of rice diet, 218.  
 retrolental fibroplasia, in infants, premature, effect of electrolyte intake, 797.  
 influence of nutrition on changes in the eye of young mice exposed to oxygen, 746.  
 xerophthalmia, from vitamin A deficiency, effect of chromoproteins of crustacea (albino rat), 923.
- Eye, effect of high blood calcium, review, 775.\*  
 effect of vitamin deficiency, 771.\*  
 embryo, effect of vitamin E deficiency (guinea pig), 569\*, 1162.\*  
 lens, ascorbic acid content (cattle, rabbit), 956.  
 crystalline, formation of ascorbic acid, *in vitro* (bovine, guinea pig, rabbit), 89.  
 $\alpha$ -crystallin, amino acids (man, ox), 682.\*  
 extract, conversion of diketogulonic to ascorbic acid (rabbit), 660.  
 metabolism, 660.  
 protein, soluble and insoluble, effect of age (rat), 981.  
 vitamin C and diketogulonic acid contents (bovine, guinea pig, rabbit), 957.  
 prawn, deep sea, vitamin A<sub>1</sub> isomer, detection, 56.  
 relation to vitamin deficiencies, 488.\*  
 retina, ganglion cells, effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 661.  
 lipids, 682.\*  
 soluble proteins (calf), 109.\*  
 zinc content (seal), 981.
- FACTOR VII, in blood, effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> (infant), 219.
- Factory workers (see *Workers, industrial*)
- Faeces  
 bovine, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances, availability (chicken, rat), 87.  
 collection, apparatus (cow), 887.  
 collector (man), 886.\*  
 composition, Greenland (man), 270.\*  
 dry matter content (pig), 364.  
 output, estimation with chromic oxide, when grazing (sheep), 322.  
 water content, and rate of passage of seeds (goat), 963.
- Fagopyrum esculentum* (see *Buckwheat*)

## Family budgets

Austria, 475.  
France, 1953-54, 701.  
India, 186.  
Netherlands, 1951, 475.

Far East, diet study with clinical observations, Chinese Republican Army, 1066.

food and agriculture expansion, FAO regional consultation, 274.

Fasting (see also *Starvation*)

and refeeding, effect on composition of adipose tissue (rat), 1165.\*  
effect on cardiovascular response to cigarette smoking (man), 462.  
effect on liver cytochrome system (rat), 1026.

effect on liver enzymes (rat), 656.

effect on liver glycogen (rat), 121.

effect on oxidising action of liver homogenates (rat), 76.

with hard work, psychological effects, 184.

Fat (see also *Lipids*; *Fatty acids*; *Oils*; and specific fats, e.g., *Lard*)

Fat absorption (man), 1168.\*

(rat), 135.

and blood composition (man), 425.

and chylomicron counts (infant), 425.

by cockroach, 755.

cellular phase, 1165.\*

defective, in children, 1161.\*

effect of choline, methionine or ethionine (rat), 968.

estimation, with radio-active iodine (man), 1018.

in chylolymph, case report, 102.\*

in coeliac disease and pancreatic fibrosis (child), 132.

in duodenum, role of Golgi complex, 726.\*

in ferrets, 557.\*

in infant with congenital bile duct atresia, 669.

in infant with cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 669.

in malnutrition and kwashiorkor (child), 418.

normal and in sprue (man), 132, 133.

site, in rat, 1165.\*

studies with radio-active fatty acids (man), 270.\*

Fat, acetin, and vitamin A metabolism, 1162.\*

acetylated monoglycerides and triglycerides, digestion (rat), 705.

adulteration of butter, Italy, 902.

animal, and vegetable, comparative value for growth (rat), 1005.

effect on blood lipids (man), 272.\*

for chickens, effect on calcium and phosphorus requirement, 559.\*

source of unidentified growth factor, 1139.

for poultry, 250, 1138.

in concentrates, 804.\*

stabilisation with anti-oxidants, 325.

stabilised, for turkeys, effect on growth, efficiency and carcass quality at different levels of dietary protein, 1138.

anti-oxidants, synergistic effect of  $\alpha$ -alanine, 34.

auto-oxidation and anti-oxidants, 895.

auto-oxidised, fractions, nutritive properties, 1165.\*

back, composition, relation to dietary fat (goat), 1007.

bacterial, in rumen, 275.\*

beef, for chickens, 835.

blood (see *Blood fat*; *Blood lipids*)

Fat, body

accumulation (guinea pig), 979.

colour (man), 773.

Fat, body

composition, effect of vitamin E deficiency (pig), 67.

effect on resistance to cooling (man), 689.

estimation, 600.

by skin-fold thickness, 270\*, 481, 978.

in children and young men, U.K., 481.

from body water, in beef cattle, 275.\*

prediction from height and weight (man), 978.

relation to bodyweight and energy intake (man), 406.

relation to carcass weight (mouse), 750.

trans fatty acids, 619.

utilisation during exposure to cold (mouse), 989.

Fat, butter (see *Butterfat*; *Milk fat*)

Fat, coefficient of absorption, estimation (rat), 135.

composition, of snakes, 173.

cooking products, effect in diet (rat), 706.

deficiency, fate of  $^{14}C$  labelled linoleic acid (rat), 274.\*

fatty acid metabolism (mouse), 707.

syndrome, effect of sex hormones (rat), 1165.\*

tissue cholesterol esterase (rat), 962.

deposition, effect on lipids in blood (man), 133.

in coronary artery, effect of cold and diet (rat), 1007.

role of pituitary, 985.

deprivation, effect of diabetes (rat), 139.

production of liver fibrosis, 890.\*

digestion, and absorption, review, 132\*, 668.\*

effect of parenteral infections (infant), 704.

effect of sterols (rat), 709.

in Leiner's disease (man), 426.

in the rumen (sheep), 671.

effect on carotene in alfalfa meal during storage, 920.

effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 429.

effect on digestibility of rations (lamb), 560.\*

effect on free fatty acid concentration in plasma (man), 270.\*

estimation, in butter and cheese, 875.

in cream and ice-cream, 589.

in fat-producing yeasts, 21.\*

in faeces, 214.

(infant), 589.

in insects, 21.\*

in meat, 875.

in meat products, 20, 875.

in milk, 20, 589, 876.

*in vivo*, 850.\*

excretion, effect of stomach operations (dog), 387.

faecal, origin, in sprue (man), 132, 133.

for chickens, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 1138.

importance of nutritive ratio in high energy rations, 1138.

for poultry, effect on pantothenic acid requirement, 948.

for rabbits, 1134.

form in diet, and incidence of hepatoma (mouse), 730.

Fat formation

by faecal bacteria, 744.

by moulds, 33, 897.

in adipose tissue, effect of diet (rat), 155.

in liver slices, effect of pituitary removal and diet (rat), 451.

in obesity, genetic, effect of fat intake and hormones (mouse), 1006.

hypothalamic (mouse), 427.

of different types (mouse, rat), 136.

Fat, from yeast in inositol-deficient medium, 609.

given by vein, tolerance in infants and children, 557.\*

glyceride structure, relation to enzyme systems, 427.

human, carotene and vitamin A content, 773.

hydrogenated, digestion and absorption (man), 132.

hydrogenation in rumen (sheep), 100.

hydrolysis in intestine (rat), 389.

in beef, and juiciness and tenderness, 906.

in cheese, Camembert, during ripening, 902.

in Indian fish, composition and nutritive value for rice moth larvae, 168.

in liver, effect of pantothenic acid and thyroxine (rat), 371.

in musculo, effect of diet (chicken), 1143.

Fat intake

and coronary disease, South Africa, 851.\*

effect on acetate metabolism (rat), 1006.

effect on blood clotting (man), 1004.

effect on blood lipids and lipoproteins (man), 140.

effect on oxygen consumption (rat), 557.\*

effect on plasma cholesterol (man), 1008.

effect on serum lipids (man), 704.

effect on severity of induced pulmonary arteriosclerosis (rabbit), 1007.

effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> excretion (infant), 492.

high, effect on blood pressure and heart rate (dog), 137.

effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 413.

effect on fluorosis (rat), 441.

effect on incidence of mammary tumours (rat), 730.

effect on palmitic acid oxidation by liver slices (rat), 738.

effect on pancreas (rat), 136.

effect on utilisation of glucose by liver slices (rat), 440.

production of obesity (rat), 750.

relation to coronary thrombosis (man), 135.

influence on blood lipids (man), 134.

low, and mineral oil, toxicity, effect of liver residue and dietary fat (rat), 89.

and polyunsaturated fatty acids in blood (man), 133.

effect on blood cholesterol (man), 1008.

treatment of diabetes, 1092.

treatment of multiple sclerosis, 799.

production of angina pectoris in coronary artery disease (man), 135.\*

relation to atherosclerosis in different ethnic groups, 768.

restricted, effect on serum lipids and lipoproteins, in hypertension (man), 138.

Fat, interpenular, brown, composition, effect of insulin and thyroxine (rat), 91.

iodine number, estimation, 20, 875.

liver (see also *Lipids*, *liver*)

deposition in hypoxia, effect of choline or methionine (mouse), 427.

deposition on low protein intake, effect of amino acids and related substances, (rat), 138.

effect of carbohydrates and low amino acid diets (rat), 422.

effect of protein and energy intake (chicken), 697.

effect of source of fat in diet (rat), 706.

in pregnancy, effect of nutrition and starvation (ewe), 457.

relation to iron (man), 680.

variations (animals, man), 849.\*

Fat, metabolisable energy value for chickens, estimation, 558.\*  
 Fat metabolism (see also *Obesity*)  
 after removal of or damage to pancreas (dog), 704.  
 after stomach removal (man), 696.  
 by liver *in vitro*, effect of growth hormone (rat), 984.  
 effect of growth hormone (rabbit), 685.  
 effect of methionine, influence of diet (rat), 703.  
 effect of pituitary removal and stilboestrol (chicken), 686.  
 effect of X-rays (monkey), 706.  
 endocrine regulation, review, 1004.\*  
 in diabetes, effect of vitamin E, 491.  
 in infants, effect of diet, 425.  
 in liver, 448.  
 in liver slices, in different types of obesity (mouse, rat), 155.  
 obesity and high blood cholesterol, review, 704.\*  
 role of endocrine glands (baboon), 683.  
 role of kidney (cow), 1029.  
 role of lung (rat), 135.  
 Fat, milk (see *Milk*; fat content; *Milk fat*; *Butterfat*)  
 modified, digestibility (rat), 1162.\*  
 Fat, nutritive value (rat), 426.  
 of different origin, effect on lymph flow (rat), 135.  
 oxidation, evaluation, 590.  
 physical and chemical properties, in relation to utilisation, 553.\*  
 physical constants, 1168.\*  
 physiology and metabolism in animals, 853.\*  
 polymerised, effect in diet (rat), 706.  
 rancidity, prevention, 33.\*  
 by substances from moulds, 33.  
 requirement, review, 132.\*  
 role in metabolism during stress (rat), 1162.\*  
 solids, estimation, apparatus, 875.\*  
 source in diet, effect on serum cholesterol (man), 1004.  
 spectrophotometry, review, 20.  
 stabilisation by anti-oxidants, 325.\*  
 supplement in ration of lactating sows, 561.\*  
 synthetic, water-soluble, for parenteral feeding, utilisation (rat), 725.  
 utilisation, effect of water restriction (rat), 445.  
 vegetable, and animal, effect on blood lipids (man), 133.  
 for cooking, 93.\*  
 high intake, production of high blood fat and atherosclerosis (rabbit), 851.\*  
 hydrolysed, for poultry feeding, 1138.  
 in production of atherosclerosis (rabbit), 708.  
 in treatment of diabetic vascular disease (man), 272.\*  
 with or without methionine, effect on growth and efficiency (chicken), 831.  
 Fats and fatty acids, for chickens, 248.  
 Fats and oils supply, world, FAO report, 274.\*  
 Fats and other lipids, chemistry, recent progress (book), 555.  
 Fat embolism, after fractured femur, relation to blood fat (rabbit), 427.\*  
 Fat emulsion  
 effect on wound healing after protein depletion (rat), 1165.\*  
 infusions, effect on electrophoretic mobility of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -lipoproteins (dog, man), 974.  
 source of calories for children after operation, 790.

Fat emulsion  
 intravenous administration, febrile response, haematological study (man, rabbit), 508.  
 preparation, 31.  
 for immediate intravenous administration, 790.  
 Fatigue, effect on riboflavin in muscle (rabbit), 646.  
 Fatty acids  
 branched-chain, in beef fat, 43, 614.  
 deficiency, effect on liver enzymes (rat), 451.  
 relation to dietary cholesterol (rabbit, rat), 1164.\*  
 distilled, animal, for poultry feeding, 1138.  
 effect on blood cholesterol, 1167.\*  
 effect on blood coagulation, *in vitro*, 107.  
 essential deficiency (chicken), 1162.\*  
 physiology and biochemistry, 427.\*  
 role in human nutrition, 849.\*  
 esterified, estimation in blood, 22.  
 estimation, 591, 876.  
 in blood, chyle and faeces, 313.  
 in sebum, 878.  
 for chickens, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 1138.  
 formation, effect of carbohydrate, 560.\*  
 from carbohydrate, effect of cold, 1165.\*  
 free, estimation, in blood, 22.  
 in milk and cream, rancid, 22.  
 in plasma, effect of a fat meal (man), 270.\*  
 higher, estimation, in blood, 272.\*  
 highly unsaturated, of linseed oil, nutritive value or toxicity (rat), 1007.  
 toxicity (rat), 708.  
 in blood, composition, 399.\*  
 turnover (man), 707.  
 in cheese, Italian, 902.  
 Swiss, 903.  
 in cream, 878.  
 in egg yolk phospholipids, 905.  
 in fish and seal oil, fractionation with urea, 877.  
 in liver, turnover, (rat), 707.  
 in pomfret (*Stromateus* spp.) and pala (*Hilsa tsha*) body fat, 906.  
 in rapeseed oil, 336.  
 in sebum (man), 878.  
 in tissues, incorporation of acetate, *in vitro*, normal and in scurvy (guinea-pig), 662.  
 in turtle fat, 616.  
 incorporation of acetate (mouse), 136.  
 intake, effect on cholesterol excretion (rat), 1164.\*  
 long-chain, paper chromatography, 1167.\*  
 metabolism, by tissues (sheep), 275.\*  
 effect of fat deficiency (mouse), 707.  
 in liver slices (rat), 728.  
 in skin, effect of choline (rat), 138.  
 oxidation, and formation in soluble enzyme systems, 96.\*  
 effect of carbohydrate intake (rat), 133.  
 physical and chemical properties, relation to utilisation, 853.\*  
 polyene, in rat liver, origin, 707.  
 polyethanolide, in tissues, effect of cholesterol and groundnut oil intake (chicken), 1009.  
 metabolised (rat), 139.  
 polyunsaturated, in blood cells and plasma (man), 676.  
 in blood, effect of diet and atherosclerosis (man), 133.  
 in bone marrow, effect of anaemia (rabbit), 110.

Fatty acids  
 production, by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, effect of source of energy, 1041.  
 from different feeds in the rumen *in vitro*, 511.  
 radio-active, studies of fat absorption (man), 270.\*  
 saturated, and mono-unsaturated, optimum ratio in diet (rat), 426.  
 in butterfat, seasonal variations, Netherlands, 901.  
 separation, 21, 312, 583, 875, 876.  
 and degradation, 590.  
 and estimation, 313, 590, 876.  
 short-chain, effect on cellulose breakdown by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 745.  
 formation during rumen fermentation, 560.\*  
 use with urea in feeding ruminants, 564.\*  
 trans, consumption, America (U.S.), 619.  
 in body fat (man), 619.  
 in margarine and shortenings, 619.  
 unsaturated, in depot fats (different species, ruminants, non-ruminants and marsupials), 615.  
 production by bacteria in rumen or marsupial stomach, 615.  
 unesterified, in blood (man), 707.  
 relation to glucose metabolism (man), 706.  
 unsaturated, effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 428.  
 hydrogenation in rumen (goat), 1007.  
 in blood, in parakeratosis (pig), 107.  
 in linseed and olive oils, 21.  
 in pasture, effect on milk fat (cow), 1119.  
 in sardine (*Clupea pilchardus*) oil, 45.  
 in serum, effect of linoleic acid (infant), 1163.\*  
 metabolism, in patients with eczema, 1168.\*  
 relation to production of muscle dystrophy (chick), 1151.  
 requirements, (chicken), 559.\*  
 separation, 21.  
 vegetable, distilled, for poultry, 1138.  
 volatile, and hydrogen ion concentration in rumen (cow), 391.  
 effect on blood sugar and ketone bodies (goat), 139.  
 energy metabolism, 852.\*  
 estimation, in cheese, 877.  
 in silage, 22.  
 in phospholipids, 402.  
 separation and estimation, 21.  
 Fatty acid esters, effect on resistance to tuberculosis (mouse), 460.  
 estimation, 275\*, 313.  
 in phospholipids, 313\*.  
 Fatty aldehydes, estimation in tissues, 878.  
 Fatty liver (see under *Liver disorders*)  
 Feathers, tyrosinase activity, effect of dietary lysine (turkey), 1162.\*  
 Feather meal, amino acid and vitamin contents, 939.  
 for chickens, 249, 559.\*  
 to replace fishmeal, and as source of unidentified growth factor, 1139.  
 for fastening lambs, 561.\*  
 for pigs, 273.\*  
 for poultry, 273.\*  
 Feather meal ash, source of unidentified growth factor for chickens, 1139.  
 Feather picking, in poultry, prevention by supplementary methionine, 1141.  
 Fecundity (see *Fertility*)  
 Feeding, forced, metabolic effects in treatment of cancer, 799.

- Feeding**  
 parenteral (see also under specific foods, e.g., *Protein hydrolysate*; *Fat emulsions*)  
 with alcohol, 269.\*  
 recording (rat), 886.  
 reflexes, conditioned, method of study, 887.\*  
 Feeding behaviour, effect of stimulation of hypothalamic area (dog), 963.\*  
 Feeding experiments, statistical methods, 850.\*  
 Feedingstuffs (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Silage*; and specific feedingstuffs, e.g., *Maize*)  
 bulky, production of milk, 1116.  
 cellulose digesting organisms, 561.\*  
 cellulose, lignin and pentosan content, and digestibility, effect of maturity, 337.  
 cobalt content, 46.  
 composition, and digestibility by cattle, Japan, 802.  
 and nutritive value, Nigeria, 46, 46\*, 618.\*  
 and trace elements, East Africa, 333.  
 effect of soil and fertilisers, 853.\*  
 tables, Central America, 908.\*  
 compound, manufacture and trade, legislation, Europe, 274.  
 digestible nutrients, estimation, 29.  
 digestibility, and nutritive value, calculation, 1099.  
 and rate of consumption, indirect method of measurement, 853.\*  
 dried, effect of temperature, oxygen and light on carotene content, 351.  
 green, prevention of carotene loss in storage, 351.  
 effect on composition of milk (cow), 271.\*  
 effect on quality of finish (livestock), 271.\*  
 evaluation, methods, 889.  
 for ruminants, estimation of energy value, 269.\*  
 green, rickets-producing factor, 275.\*  
 heating, effect of added fat, 561.\*  
 home-grown, for cattle, 1117.  
 mixtures, estimation of feeding value, 801.  
 net-energy, measurement, 269.\*  
 nutrients, utilisation by chickens, effect of age of bird, 830.  
 poultry, composition and metabolisable energy, 610.  
 energy value, 609.  
 vitamin E content, 66.  
 prepared, proper use, 1099.\*  
 preservation and use to best advantage, 805.\*  
 pseudocobalamin content, 950.  
 relation to quality of products for human consumption (animal), 271.\*  
 resources of South Africa (book), 553.  
 stability of procaine penicillin during storage, 606.  
 storage (see under *Storage*)  
 texture, effect on digestibility and consumption (dairy animals), 272.\*  
 utilisation by ruminants, 564.\*  
 vitamin A, preservation, 1162.\*  
 Fennugreek (*Trigonella foenum graecum*, L.) seeds, amino acids, 59.  
 Ferns, Japanese, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> antagonist, fractionation, enzyme activity of fractions, 73.  
 Ferret(s), distemper, treatment with adrenal and pituitary hormones and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 659.  
 fat absorption, 557.\*  
 Ferritin, in liver disorders and other diseases (man), 442.  
 Fertiliser(s) (see also specific fertilisers, e.g., *Molybdenum*; *Nitrogen fertilizer*)  
 cobalt content, 46.  
 effect on alfalfa, clover and grass, 915.\*  
 effect on amino acids in potatoes and potato protein, 911.  
 effect on hill pasture composition, 620.  
 effect on minerals in hay, 51.  
 effect on nitrate content of grass, fresh or dried, hay and silage, 915.  
 effect on yield of beef from pasture, 223.  
 Fertility (see also *Reproduction*; *Sterility*) and rice diet, 563.\*  
 effect on mineral balance and calcium to phosphorus ratio of fodder (cow), 818.  
 effect of carotene intake (horse), 925.  
 effect of diet (mouse, rat), 737.  
 effect of hormones (sheep), 851.\*  
 in bulls, relation to nutrition, 523.\*  
 in ewes, effect of ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil, 561.\*  
 Fescue pasture and hay for cattle, production of lameness, 1156.  
 Fescue poisoning of cattle, 273.\*  
 Fibre (see also *Cellulose*; *Roughage*)  
 Fibre, crude  
 estimation, apparatus, 869.  
 review, 871.  
 filtration, 17.  
 in alfalfa hay, for estimation of total digestible nutrients, 890.  
 Fibre, effect on milk fat production (cow), 812.  
 effect on nitrogen excretion (rat), 998.  
 in feed, effect on transit time (rabbit), 964.  
 in feedingstuffs, estimation, 564.\*  
 in rations of dairy cows, effect on feed consumption, 520.  
 in rations of pigs, 561.\*  
 intake by man, 1062.\*  
 utilisation by chickens, effect of age, 830.  
 Fibrinogen (see under *Blood*)  
 Fibroblasts, growth, *in vitro*, response to vitamin B complex components and co-factors (mouse), 937.  
 Fiji, pregnancy disorders, racial differences in incidence, 770.  
 Finland  
 anaemia, pernicious and tapeworm, age distribution of patients, 782.  
 breast feeding, incidence, 271.\*  
 children, anaemia, incidence in hospital patients, 216.  
 diabetes, incidence, 213.  
 diet study, Lapps, 181.  
 goitre, simple, incidence (man), 215.  
 riboflavin deficiency (man), 779.  
 Fish  
 amino acids, free, 270.\*  
 bluegill sunfish, body composition and protein metabolism, 467.  
 bonito (*Sarda chiliensis* (*Sarda chiliensis*)) smoked flesh and roe, composition, South America, 43.  
 brown trout (*Salmo trutta*), growth and thyroid activity, seasonal variation, 754.  
 canned, energy value, Poland, 30.\*  
 carp (*Cyprinus carpio*), blood picture, 1051.  
 feeding, fresh blood, blood meal and blood, and potato flakes, 1106.  
 cod, lipids, 615.  
 liver, source of growth factors for pigs, 245.  
 offal, for blue foxes, 830.  
 ovaries, pantothenic acid content, 372.  
 codling, muscle, free sugar, estimation, 850.\*  
 Fish  
 contamination, radio-active, 894.\*  
 deep-sea species, food, 467.\*  
 decomposed, poisoning, role of histamine, 849.\*  
 edible portion, per cent., popular species, Italy, 326.  
 energy exchange, relation to bodyweight, 408.  
 freshwater, abdominal dropsy, role of nutrition, 754.  
 haemoglobin in blood, 754.  
 India, liver, vitamin A content, 62.  
 frozen, fresh, for sea lion, production of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 362.  
*Gambusia holbrooki*, biogenesis of vitamin A, 623, 626.\*  
 haddock, lipids, 615.  
 hake (*Merluccius merluccius*), composition, effect of storage, 907.  
 silver (*Merluccius geryi*), composition, Peru, 45.  
 herring, pressure, protein decomposition, 840.\*  
 Indian species, fat, composition and nutritive value for rice moth larvae, 168.  
 lamprid, carotenoids, 57.\*  
 machete (*Ethmidium chilense*), composition, South America, 44.  
*Mustelus dorsalis*, smoked, composition, South America, 44.  
 pala (*Hilsa ilsha*) body fat, fatty acid composition, 906.  
 phospholipins, India, 616.  
 pintadilla (*Chelodactylus variegatus*), composition, South America, 44.  
 poisonous, South Pacific, 1091.\*  
 pomfret (*Stromateus* sp.), body fat, fatty acid composition, 906.  
 potassium and sodium content, British Columbia, 907.  
 protein, amino acid composition, 332.  
 effect of oxantel on, 879, 615.  
 effect of refrigeration, 35.\*  
 methionine content, 333.  
 review, 615.\*  
 salmon, amino acid requirements, test diet, 1162.\*  
 chinook, amino acid requirements, 1162.\*  
 (*Oncorhynchus gorbuscha*), roe fat, fatty acid composition, 907.  
 vitamin requirement, water-soluble, 1162.\*  
 sardine(s), calcium and phosphorus content and ratio, America (U.S.), Japan, Portugal and Scandinavia, 907.  
 (*Clupea pilchardus*), oil, fatty acids, unsaturated, 45.  
*Sciæna deliciosa*, composition of fresh and salted flesh, South America, 44.  
*Sciæna starksii*, composition 44.  
 sea-bass (*Paralichthys henningsii*), composition, effect of salting, 44.  
 seal, protein content, 557.\*  
 sole (*Solea vulgaris*), composition of smoked flesh, South America, 44.  
 teleost, thyroid function, 173.  
 tuna, canned, calcium and phosphorus content and ratio, 907.  
 tunny (*Thunnus thynnus*), flesh and organs, composition, Norway, 623.  
 vitamin requirements, 623.  
 Fish consumption, preference in households, America (U.S.), 1064.\*  
 Fish dishes, composition and energy value, America (U.S.), 329.  
 Fish liver (oils) (see also *Cod liver oil*)  
 effect on vitamin E activity, *in vivo*, (rat), 67.  
 in reproduction (turkey), 559.\*  
 Fish liver paste, composition and energy value, 908.



- Fish liver residue, extracts and hydrolysates, nitrogen, minerals and B vitamins content, 333.
- Fishmeal**  
effect on growth of chickens, 534, 1138.  
for fattening pigs, comparative gains in ration of potatoes with or without maize, 1128.  
for young children, 563.\*  
production, economics, Norway, 604.  
protein, nutritive value (rat), 1045.  
source of amino acids for poultry, effect of source and processing, 534.  
white, for laying pullets, as source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on hatchability of eggs, 1145.
- Fish oils, body, for chicks, 273.\*  
effect on vitamin E metabolism (chicken), 558\*, 934.  
fatty acids, fractionation with urea, 877.  
Fish paste, composition and energy value, 908.  
digestibility by pigs, 512.
- Fish products, unidentified growth factors, response of chickens, 559.\*
- Fish residues, gelatine, commercial preparation, 84.\*
- Fish sludge, for pigs and poultry, 803.
- Fish solubles**  
and terramycin, for chickens, effect of old and new environment, 1139.  
condensed, for chickens and turkeys, effect on growth and food utilisation, 558.  
for hens, effect on riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> contents of egg, 359.  
for turkeys, effect on hatchability and fertility of eggs, 254.  
herring, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 379.  
effect on vitamin A storage in liver (chicken), 559\*, 924.  
for chickens, source of unidentified growth factor, 559\*, 1139.  
for pigs, source of growth factors, 245.  
for poultry, effect on quality of meat, 379.
- Fisheries**, FAO yearbook, 274.\*
- Fishing boats, diet on board, Netherlands, 1168.\*
- Flavins**, in diabetes, experimental (rat), 75.  
separation and estimation, 362.
- Flavones**, in fermented drinks, 960.
- Flavone derivatives**, effect on red blood cells (guinea pig, horse), 900.
- Flavonoids**, effect on fluid loss from capillaries in frostbite (rat), 95.  
treatment of infective, haemorrhagic cystitis, 210.
- Flavour**, bad, in vegetables, frozen, 38.  
butter, stored, effect of copper, 324.  
oxidised, butter, stored, effect of ascorbic acid, 383.  
development in dairy products, role of ascorbic acid, 353.  
milk, effect of diphenyl-p-phenylene-diamine, 60.  
volatile compounds, 324.\*
- Flavouring**, synthetic, in poultry feeds, effect on growth, 1142.
- Flax**, chaff, pectinised, for fattening pigs, 1129.
- Flax plant feed**, digestibility, 561.\*
- Fleece** (see *Wool*)
- Flights**, long-range, feeding of pilots of aircraft, 757.
- Flint grit**, for laying hens, intake and utilisation, 540.
- Flours** (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Wheat flour*)  
legume, keeping quality, 605.  
preservatives, estimation, review, 883.  
legislation, Spain, 883.
- Fluoride(s)** (see also *Fluorine*)  
action on bone salts, 1164.\*  
effect on caries and mottling of teeth, 850.\*  
effect on dentine *in vitro*, 147.  
effect on fleece (sheep), 1123.  
effect on mitotic activity in thyroid epithelium (rat), 1015.  
estimation, 20.  
in bone meal, 26.  
in dentine and enamel, 880.\*  
excretion, after defluoridation of water supply (man), 1015.  
in dentifrice, stannous and sodium salts, prevention of caries, 557.\*  
in drinking water, effect of state, 557.\*  
in teeth, in areas with low fluoride in drinking water, 1091.  
in urine, effect of stannous fluoride in dentifrice (child), 557.\*  
injection, effect on deposition in segment of tibia (young rat), 1016.  
metabolism (rat), 557.\*  
topical application, effect on caries, 502.  
toxicity, acute and subacute (dog, mouse), 1015.
- Fluorine** (see also *Fluoride(s)*)  
addition to drinking water, 502\*, 1089.\*  
Australia and New Zealand, discussion, 788.  
deposition in bone, effect of injected fluorine (rat), 557.\*  
effect *in vivo* (rat), 557.\*  
effect on bone composition (monkey), 147.  
effect on calcium and alkaline phosphatase in bones and teeth (rat), 147.  
effect on calcium in bone (rat), 557.\*  
effect on calcium in milk (goat), 143.  
effect on iodine metabolism (rat), 148.  
effect on thyroid (man, rat), 440.  
frequency of administration, effect on retention (rat), 117.  
in calculi from urinary tract (man), 1015.  
in drinking water, and dental caries, America (U.S.), (man) 788.  
USSR (man), 1090.  
control of caries, 211, 501.\*  
(man), 788.  
a public health measure (book), 1159.  
Australia, 789.  
effect on enamel solubility from teeth (man), 1090.  
effect on urine composition (child), 716.  
in milk, control of caries, 780.  
fractionation, 1164.\*  
intake during pregnancy, and concentration in placenta (woman), 440.  
metabolism (cattle, chicken, sheep), 440.  
in cattle, India, 546.  
small amounts (rat), 717.  
poisoning, antidotes (livestock), 845.\*  
relation to metabolism of sulphur (chicken, rat), 1163.\*  
retention, effect of source and of acidity of drinking water, (rat), 716.  
uptake, and depletion in bones of cattle and sheep, 560.\*  
by teeth, enamel (man), 557.\*
- Fluoroacetate**, poisoning, effect of diet (sheep), 717.  
tolerance of rats, 147.
- Fluorosis**  
Australia, 788.  
effect of fat intake (rat), 441.  
effect on amino acids in tooth proteins (rat), 557.\*  
in cattle, case report, 1155.\*  
in livestock, sources, signs, prevention and tolerance to fluorine, 1155.  
India (cattle), 546.  
(man), 502.
- Fluorosis**  
Japan, recent studies (man, rabbit), 502.  
Tanganyika (cattle), 264.  
USSR (man), 1089.  
incidence near a superphosphate factory, 212.
- Foals**, feeding, artificial, 1107.  
eggs as source of vitamin A in early life, 926.
- Fodder** (see also under *Feedingstuffs*; *Forage*; and specific fodders, e.g., *Lucerne*)  
carotenoid content, relation to vegetative growth, 350.\*  
conservation, 606.\*  
dried, nutritive value, 223.\*  
drying, 327.\*  
Switzerland, 606.\*  
preservation, nitrogenous constituents, changes, 606.\*  
protein, biological value, estimation, review, 890.  
range, nutritive value, seasonal trend, 563.\*  
succulent, conservation and correct use, 1099.\*  
effect on milk yield, 1117.\*
- Fodder** (see *Beet, fodder*)
- Fodder plants**, minerals, America (U.S.), 916.  
of meadows and pastures, USSR, 513.
- Foetal fluids**, composition (sheep), 458.\*
- Foetus** (see also *Embryo*)  
abnormalities, production by pteroylglutamic acid deficiency (rat), 81.  
production by vitamin A excess (rat), 60.  
acetate uptake (sheep), 458.\*  
blood, cord, transaminase activity (man), 495.  
cardiovascular abnormalities produced by maternal pteroylglutamic acid deficiency (rat), 851.\*  
growth (see also under *Reproduction*) and maternal nutrition, 158.\*  
role of pituitary (rat), 738.  
role of vitamins, 1072.  
malformation, production by pantothenic acid deficiency in mother (rat), 947.  
production by vitamin A excess (rat), 348.  
oxygen consumption, *in utero* (woman), 457.  
rickets, histological study (man), 1073.
- Folic acid** (see *Folate acid*)
- Folic acid** (see also *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
210.  
activity, of sewage sludge, 88.  
conversion to citrovorum factor, effect of sex hormones (rat), 374.  
effect of various substances, *in vitro*, 82.  
normal and in liver disorders (rat), 780.
- Folic acid deficiency**  
(cat), 81.  
catalase activity of red cells (rat), 82.\*  
effect on folic acid metabolism (man), 651.  
effect on reproductive efficiency (woman), 780.  
inorganic and total acid-soluble phosphate in blood (rat), 82.\*  
production of lesions in liver and spleen (rat), 270.\*
- Folic acid**, deprivation, effect on energy exchange, basal (rat), 82.  
effect on central nervous system (man), 1079.  
effect on erythropoiesis and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood in pernicious anaemia, 780.  
effect on growth of fibroblasts *in vitro* (mouse), 937.  
effect on lipid content of liver (rat), 949.



Folic acid,  
effect on organs after castration and  
pituitary removal (rat), 374.  
effect on oviduct response to stilboestrol  
(chicken), 86.  
effect on resistance to tuberculosis (rat),  
374.  
estimation, 81, 1168.\*  
excretion, in anaemia, megaloblastic,  
1079.  
in urine, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in  
blood in anaemia, megaloblastic  
(man), 204.  
metabolic disposal, 1162.\*  
metabolism (man), 1164.\*  
effect of folic acid deficiency (rat), 651.  
relation to glutamic acid metabolism in  
brain (mouse), 702.  
response, effect of choline and methio-  
nine (chicken), 651.  
role in symbiosis of micro-organisms,  
653.  
role in transmethylation (mouse), 82.  
supplies, role of intestinal bacteria  
(animals, man), 204.\*  
treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic,  
in kwashiorkor, 1071.  
treatment of children's disorders, 780.  
treatment of diabetes, 204\*, 272.\*  
treatment of sprue, 203.  
effect on gastric mucosa cells, 1081.  
with sex hormones, effect on reproduc-  
tive system (rat, toad), 83.  
Folic acid antagonists  
amethopterin, effect on nucleic acid  
synthesis in spleen in leukaemia  
(mouse), 374.  
aminopterin, effect on liver regeneration  
(rat), 83.  
effect on mouse leukaemia, 652.  
effectiveness against leukaemia (mouse),  
83.\*  
symposium, 83.\*  
treatment of leukaemia in children, 204.  
Folinic acid (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum*  
*factor*)  
Foods (a) the entries are divided into  
three groups:  
(a) composition and properties; bac-  
teriology and contamination; pro-  
cessing and storage.  
(b) physiology and psychology.  
(c) administration; economics; sta-  
tistics.  
addition of chemical substances, rela-  
tion to incidence of disease, 789.  
additives, Joint FAO/WHO Conference  
report, 1166.  
toxicity tests, interpretation, 270.\*  
adjuncts, toxicity, assessment, 270.\*  
algae and plankton as source, 847.  
amino acid composition, America (U.S.),  
328.  
amino acids, estimation, 19.  
bacteriology, 1168.\*  
canned, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 848.\*  
for babies, developments, 849.\*  
vitamin content, 853.\*  
canning (see specific foods, e.g., *Vege-*  
*tables*)  
chemical impurities, 850.\*  
chemicals, 33\*, 323, 606.  
estimation of safe dose, 888,  
review, 323.\*  
chemistry and technology, review, 603.\*  
colouring matter, 603.  
carcinogenic effects, legislation and  
estimation, review, 891.  
detection, 597.  
colours, preservatives and other ad-  
ditives, Germany, 323.  
recommendations, 603.\*  
U.K., 892.\*  
toxicity, 1165.\*  
commercial, analysis, 306.

Food(s)  
composition and nutritive value, French  
Guiana, 477.  
Nigeria, 46, 46.\*  
Philippines, 918.  
composition, effect of soil and fertilisers,  
853.  
South Africa, 1167.\*  
tables, Central America and Panama,  
888.\*  
fish and shellfish dishes, America  
(U.S.), 332.  
Formosa, 1066.  
Greenland, 182.  
South America, 328.  
vegetable, Philippines, 333.  
copper content, recommendations, U.K.,  
892.\*  
cystine content, table, 597.  
drying (see *Drying*) and under specific  
foods, e.g., *Milk*  
energy value, calculation factors, 305.  
enrichment, 1161.\*  
freezing (see *Refrigeration* and under  
specific foods, e.g., *Beef*)  
human, energy value, estimation, 269.\*  
industries, use of ultraviolet rays, 33.\*  
insecticide residues, 895.  
names, local, Central America and  
Panama, 898.\*  
non-nutrient foreign chemical sub-  
stances, 270.\*  
preparation in institutions, losses, 762.  
preservation (see *Preservation* and under  
specific process, e.g., *Drying*)  
processing (see *Processing*)  
properties, factor analysis, 888.  
quality, evaluation, 321.  
refrigeration (see *Refrigeration*)  
storage (see under *Storage*)  
technology, 1168.\*  
tinned (see *Foods, canned*)  
tonic, preparation and nutritive value,  
185.  
trace elements, toxic, review, 328.  
vitamins, distribution in tissues (Review  
article), 277.  
vitamin C content, 95.  
Food wrappings, plasticising substances,  
toxicity (dog, rabbit, rat), 1024.  
Food yeast (see under *Yeast*)  
787.  
Food(s), acceptability, scale, 321.  
allergy (see under *Allergy*)  
canned, in dietetics, 849.\*  
colours, added, psychological effect, 33.\*  
Food habits, Algeria, 763.  
America (U.S.), and caries, in children,  
787.  
children, 181, 476.  
consumption of beef and pork, effects  
of competition, 1064.  
Italians, 181.  
Israel, Jews, immigrant, 477.  
night-eating, in obese persons, 188.  
Food intake  
and faecal excretion, Greenland (man),  
270.\*  
changes, long-term trends, Western  
Europe and America (U.S.), 1063.  
effect of stage of national development,  
1062.  
effect of sugars and other substances  
(rat), 666.  
effect on caries (rat), 557.\*  
effect on hypothalamic obesity (rat),  
270.\*  
effect on mental responses, 270.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism (rat),  
648.  
regulation, 270.\*  
effect of protein level (mouse), 1162.\*  
restricted (see also *Starvation*; *Under-*  
*feeding*)  
effect on caries incidence (rat), 752.

Food intake  
restricted, effect on maturation of male  
reproductive system (rat), 468.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect on  
riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content  
of intestine, kidney and liver (rat),  
648.  
Food(s), irradiated, acceptability, 760.  
poisoning, 789.\*  
Food reflexes, study method (cattle), 321.\*  
Food(s), relation to cancer, lecture, 769.\*  
Food selection, and development of  
conditioned reflexes (rat), 897.  
by man, lecture, 1082.\*  
sugar or salt solution after adrenal  
removal, effect of earlier preference  
for sugar (rat), 462.  
Food utilisation, effects of massive re-  
moval of intestine (man), 504.  
Food and agriculture (see *Agriculture and*  
*food*)  
Food and Agriculture Organization, Con-  
ference, 8th Session, 852.  
interest in nutrition research, 271.\*  
ten years' achievement (book), 553.  
work under Expanded Technical Assist-  
ance Program, 1954-55, 274.  
Food and nutrition, 1955, 764.\*  
Food and population, problem, 1166.\*  
Food balance sheets, different countries,  
by FAO, 274.  
Food, conserved, necessity for use, 848.\*  
Food consumption, elasticity and economic  
growth, 1166.\*  
Food costs (see also *Family budgets*)  
America (U.S.), institution for blind  
children, 470.  
France, and living standards, un-  
employed, 761.  
"human needs" diet, 185, 765.  
India, and living standards, 763.  
Spain, and food industry development,  
1064.  
Food for the future, 255.\*  
Food industry, Spain, development, 1064.  
Food laws, France, pork rind in pork  
butchery trade, 480.  
international cooperation, 270.\*  
Switzerland, report to Federal Depart-  
ment of Interior, 502.  
Food legislation, Germany, 850.\*  
Food loss, as result of animal diseases,  
1140.  
Food policy, French West Africa, 185.  
Food, preserved, role in army diet, 849.\*  
Food production (see also *Agriculture*)  
and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*  
home, America (U.S.), farm families,  
255.  
statistics, FAO Yearbook 1955, 852.\*  
trends, 185.\*  
world, methods for increasing, 1148.  
Food purchasing, America (U.S.), effect of  
knowledge of nutrition, 1063.\*  
consumer grades, America (U.S.), 1064.\*  
Food research, advances (book), 846.\*  
Food resources, of South Africa (book),  
653.  
Food situation, world and Italy, 1148.  
Food statistics, U.K., domestic food con-  
sumption 1953, report by National  
Food Survey Committee, 474.  
Food supply, and agricultural production,  
Norway, 255.  
and population, world, 185.\*  
world, FAO Conference, 8th Session, 852.  
Food technology, and nutrition, 848.\*  
Food trade, prevention of falsification,  
850.\*  
Food, world, and agricultural potential-  
ties, 1106.  
Forage (see also *Fodder*; *Pasture*)  
analysis, use of holocellulose estimation,  
49.

**Forage**  
digestibility, relation to time of cutting, 854.\*  
dried, carotene content, 631.  
oats, pea and bean mixture, yield and composition at different stages of growth, 50.  
Philippines, composition and digestibility, 351.\*  
quality, evaluation by artificial rumen, 561.\*  
**Forestomachs (see Rumen)**  
**Formate**, breakdown by rumen contents *in vitro*, 190.  
incorporation into amino acids of muscle, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1163.\*  
metabolism, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 356.  
**Formosa**, civilian and military populations, parasite infestation, 1068.  
diet study with clinical observations, 1069.  
food composition tables, 1066.  
**Fowls (see Chickens; Poultry)**  
**Foxes**, blue arctic, standard requirements, 246.  
digestibility of animal and plant foods, 839.  
feeding, cod oil, 830.  
standards and rations, 533.  
silver, feeding, tortoise meat, 830.  
vitamin deficiencies, effect on fertility, 622.  
**Fractures (see under Bone)**  
**France**  
children, caries, incidence, 1089.\*  
family budgets 1953-54, 761.  
pork rind, use as food and legal control, 480.  
unemployed, food costs and standard of living, 761.  
**Freeze-drying (see Drying, freeze-)**  
**Freezing (see Refrigeration; and under specific foods, e.g., Fruit)**  
**Frog (see under Amphibians)**  
**Frog embryo (see under Embryo)**  
**Fructose**  
absorption from intestine (rat), 1163.\*  
as source of energy for semen, 739.  
effect in diabetes (dog), 990.\*  
effect on alcohol metabolism, in hepatitis, 151.\*  
effect on blood glucose (man), 119.\*  
effect on blood phosphorus (man), 412.  
effect on blood sugar, influence of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 691.\*  
when given by vein (man), 119.  
effect on blood sugar tolerance (dog), 992.  
(man), 1163.\*  
estimation in citrus juices, 871.  
formation in placenta (sheep), 458.  
metabolism, by cattle, comparison with glucose, 992.  
by diaphragm, *in vitro* (rat), 1027.  
placental transfer (rabbit, rat), 458.  
treatment of ketosis (cattle), 992.  
diabetic, 503.  
use, clinical, 213.\*  
**Fructose-1-phosphate**, in potatoes, 584.  
**Fruit(s)** (see also specific fruits, e.g., Apple)  
acetylmethylcarbinol and 2:3-butyleneglycol content and ripeness, 913.  
acids and sugars, 335.  
ascorbic acid content, America (U.S.), 94.  
frozen, composition, America (U.S.) and Hawaii, 918.  
Hawaii, nutritive value and use (book), 1165.  
nutritive value, effect of canning, 848.\*  
riboflavin content, 76.  
ripening, 2:3-butyleneglycol content, 618.  
winter, vitamin C content, China, 94.

**Fruit juices (see also under specific fruits, e.g., Orange)**  
citrus, ascorbic acid, bound, detection, chromatographic, 954.  
frozen, composition, America (U.S.) and Hawaii, 918.  
**Industry, development**, Switzerland, America (U.S.), 481.  
methanol content, 335.  
nutritive value, 849.\*  
sugars, 870.  
**L-Fucose**, detection, 307.\*  
**Fungus (*Aspergillus phalloides*)**, poisoning, effect on oxidising action of liver homogenates (rat), 76.  
(*Psalidium bispora*), protein, nutritive value (rat), 932.  
**Fur**, thermal properties, 410.\*  
**Fur animals (see also specific animals, e.g., Mink)**  
disorders, yellow fat disease, 274.\*  
feeding, antibiotics, 1102.  
growth, effect of antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 246.  
**Furazolidone**, for chickens, 558\*, 559.\*  
**GALACTOFLAVIN**, production of congenital abnormalities (rat), 646.  
**Galactose**  
effect on protein formation in lens (rat), 1029.  
in casein and whey protein, 900.  
in colostrum, 900.  
metabolism, by rat diaphragm, *in vitro*, 1028.  
nutritive value for rats, 993.  
toxicity, in chickens, 993.  
uridine nucleotides in liver (chicken), 993.  
uptake by muscle and brain, effect of insulin (rat), 417.  
Galactose-1-phosphate, in lens, in galactose, *in vitro* (rat), 414.  
Galacturonic acid, estimation in tomatoes, 584.\*  
in tomatoes, effect of storage, 584.\*  
*Galga officinalis* (see Goat's rue)  
*Galorhinus australis* (see under Shark)  
Gallie acid esters, as anti-oxidants for fats, toxicity (pig, rat), 270.\*  
Gallstones, production by diet, reversibility (hamster), 1049.  
role of cholesterol intake in production (man), 1069.  
Gamma-rays, exposure, effect on food and water intake (rat), 1043.  
lethal exposure, in cows or sheep, effect of meat on dogs, 172.  
Game, protein, amino acid composition, 332.  
Garbage (see Waste products)  
Gas analysis, by thermal conductivity, 271.\*  
**Gastroctomy (see Stomach removal)**  
Gastric acidity (see under Stomach)  
Gastric secretion (see under Stomach)  
Gastric ulcer (see under Ulcer)  
Gastro-enteritis (see under Digestive tract disorders)  
Gastro-intestinal tract (see Digestive tract)  
Geese (see also Goslings)  
disorders, "Dure", etiology, 547.  
dressing losses, cooking losses and yield of edible meat, 559\*, 894.  
fattening, with Aurofac-2A and Forta-feed, 252.  
**Gelatine**  
amino acid composition (animals, man), 332.  
estimation, 586.  
from fish residues, 36.\*  
hydrolysate, unidentified growth substance for chickens, 247.  
nitrogen utilisation by lambs, 560.\*

Genistein, in clover, subterranean and other species, 52.  
*Gerbillus gerbillus*, desert rodent, water metabolism, 724.  
**Germany**  
cows, intake of minerals under different systems of feeding, 1119.  
fattening of calves, 228.  
federal food legislation, 850.\*  
foods, colours, preservatives and other additives, 323.  
goitre (book), 552.  
milk, fat and protein content, 899.  
pasture, cobalt, copper and manganese content, effect of soil, 338.  
poisons occurring in foods, 502.  
potatoes, history of use, 765.  
sheep rearing and performance, relation to crop production, 1122.  
Western nutrition programme, reports on visits to America (U.S.), 478.  
Gestation, changes in foetal fluids (sheep), 438.\*  
length, of infants, prematurity, effect on mortality, 187.  
Ghee, vitamin A content, losses in preparation, 61.  
Giraffe, blood picture, 104.  
Glands, endocrine (see *Endocrine glands* and specific glands, e.g., Thyroid)  
**Gladiu**  
cereals, N-terminal amino acids, 900.  
metabolism in coeliac disease (man), 1168.\*  
wheat, amino acids, 333.  
effect on blood glutamine in coeliac disease, 900.  
production of coeliac disease, 505.  
*Gliricidia maculata* leaves, composition and nutritive value, 1106.  
Globulin(s), blood (see under Blood plasma; Blood serum)  
**Glucon**  
effect in glycogen storage disease, before and after treatment with thyroxine (infant), 693.  
effect in blood sugar (child), 120.  
(man), 991.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 992.  
effect on fat formation, in genetically obese mice, 1006.  
effect on hunger (man), 98.  
extractable, in pancreas (man), 406.\*  
in insulin preparations, effect on turkey ponies, 691.  
review, 991.\*  
Glucosamine, effect on calcium metabolism and bone formation (rat), 693.  
Glucosamine derivatives, effect on intestinal flora (infant), 1055.  
Glucose (see also Carbohydrates; Sugars)  
absorption, by intestine *in vitro* (rat), 153.  
comparison with gluconate and glucuronate (rat), 967.  
effect of enzyme inhibitors (rat), 388.  
effect of potassium (rat), 388.  
from intestine (rat), 1164.\*  
in obesity (mouse), 967.  
as precursor of amino acids (rat), 700.  
blood (see Blood sugar)  
breakdown, in mammary gland *in vitro* (rat), 726.  
pathways in fasting and alloxan diabetes (rat), 449.  
condensation product with ethyl acetate, prevention of diabetes produced by dehydroascorbic acid (rat), 660.  
conversion to ascorbic acid, effect of chlorotone (rat), 1165.\*  
conversion to fatty acids by liver slices, effect of insulin *in vivo* (rat), 991.  
effect on blood phosphorus (man), 412.

- Glucose  
effect on lipogenesis and oxidation in liver and adipose tissue *in vitro* (rat), 272.\*  
effect on teeth, *in vitro*, 156.  
effect when given with thyroxine (rat), 122.\*  
estimation, 884, 1164.\*  
fermentation to alcohol in rumen (lamb), 391.  
given by vein, effect in diabetes, 692.\*  
in aqueous humour, in normal subjects and in diabetes, 1165.\*  
in rat diaphragm *in vitro*, effect of insulin, 440.  
metabolism, alternative pathways, review, 412.\*  
by cattle, comparison with fructose and invert sugar, 992.  
by liver *in vitro*, effect of diet (rat), 440.  
by mammary gland *in vitro* (rat, sheep), 1027.  
by tissues *in vitro*, effect of pH, 1027.\*  
effect of work (rat), 413.  
in health and in diabetes (man), 272.\*  
in lactating cow, 120.  
in liver slices, pathways (rat), 153.  
in steroid diabetes (guinea-pig), 692.  
relation to unsaturated fatty acids in blood (man), 706.  
oxidation, in diabetes (man), 692.  
placental transfer (rabbit, rat), 458.  
(sheep), 458.  
source of milk amino acids (cow), 162.  
tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
treatment of hypoglycaemia in fasting pregnant sheep, 549.  
treatment of pregnancy toxæmia in ewes, 549.  
uptake by muscle and brain, effect of insulin (rat), 417.  
utilisation by organism, 992.\*  
Glucose monoaurate, nutritive value (rat), 725.  
Glucoside, amino acid, in milk, dried, skimmed and evaporated, hydrolysed by trypsin, 901.  
treatment of heart disorders, relation to riboflavin deficiency (man), 201.  
Glucuronic acid, in urine, effect of diet (rat), 1024.  
metabolism (man), 1023.  
 $\beta$ -Glucuronidase, in tissues, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 86.  
Glucuronic, absorption, comparison with glucose and glucuronide (rat), 967.  
Glucuronolactone, metabolism (man), 1023.  
Glutamate, effect on chronaxie, vestibular, antagonism of vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and C (pigeon), 33.  
effect on taste perception, 33.\*  
Glutamic acid  
bound, in liver phosphatides, 402.\*  
conversion to proline, 129.\*  
effect on acetylcholine formation in brain (mouse, rat), 702.  
effect on blood sugar and liver glycogen (rabbit), 122.\*  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rabbit, rat), 122.\*  
estimation, 311, 874.\*  
in beet molasses, 310.  
in protein hydrolysates, 588.  
in blood (man), 973.  
labelled, synthesis, 848.\*  
metabolism, in schizophrenia, 128.\*  
physiological effects of L and D isomers, 701.  
L-Glutamic acid, treatment of encephalopathy (man), 798.  
Glutamic acid antimetabolites, 1003.\*  
Glutamic acid decarboxylase (see under *Decarboxylase*)  
Glutaminase, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deprivation (rat), 78.  
Glutamine  
harmful effect in coeliac disease, 1168.\*  
in blood (man), 973.  
effect of gliadin in coeliac disease, 600.  
in wheat gliadin, production of coeliac disease, 508.  
intake, effect on alcohol consumption (rat), 1023.\*  
metabolism, in coeliac disease (man), 1168.\*  
review, 702.\*  
requirement of tissue cells *in vitro*, 727.  
Glutathione  
effect on adrenal (mouse, rat), 93.  
effect on toxicity of synkavit (rat), 936.  
in blood, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 776.  
in beef cattle, relation to rate of gain and efficiency, 397.  
in diabetes and obesity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 784.  
in liver disease, 851.\*  
in blood and tissues, effect of alloxan and dehydroascorbic acid (rabbit, rat), 660.  
in liver, effect of adenosine triphosphate and cholesterol (rabbit), 433.  
in tissues in hyperthyroidism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 86.  
turnover, in *Corvus*, 1040.  
Gluten, wheat (see *Wheat gluten*)  
Glycides (see also *Fats*)  
aceto-, absorption and digestion (rat), 705.  
estimation, 590.  
formation, by liver mitochondria *in vitro* (rat), 728.  
mono-, acetylated, nutritional studies (rat), 1162.\*  
Glycerol, conversion into liver glycogen *in vivo* (rat), 848.\*  
effect in diabetes (dog), 990.\*  
estimation, 590, 615.  
treatment of hypoglycaemia in fasting pregnant sheep, 549.  
treatment of pregnancy toxæmia in ewes, 549.  
Glycerophosphate, effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 122.\*  
 $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -, effect on phosphorus excretion (rabbit), 644.  
estimation, 615.  
metabolism, in liver homogenates (rat), 727.  
Glyceryl triaurate, with methyl linoleate, effect on reproduction (rat), 1037.  
Glycine  
breakdown in liver (rat), 450.\*  
effect on blood sugar and liver glycogen (rabbit), 122.\*  
effect on uric acid and allantoin excretion (rat), 116.  
incorporation in blood, 311.  
excretion, excessive, with osteomalacia (man), 698.  
formation, by tumour cells *in vitro*, 731.  
effect of pteroylglutamic acid, vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and C (guinea-pig, rat), 657.  
incorporation into amino acids of muscle, effect of vitamin B (rabbit), 1163.\*  
incorporation into Ehrlich ascites tumour, effect of X-rays (mouse), 848.\*  
incorporation into liver ribonucleic acid, effect of diet, 850.\*  
injected, metabolism (man), 699.  
isolation from protein hydrolysates, 311.  
metabolism (rabbit), 129.  
effect of vitamin B deficiency (rabbit), 856.  
related compounds, nutritive value for chickens, 1163.\*  
Glycine  
requirement of chickens, 559.\*  
relation to serine, 129.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, lipotropic action (rat), 376.  
Glycoell (see *Glycine*)  
Glycogen (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*)  
estimation, 307, 584.  
formation in liver, effect of fructose, sucrose and glucose (rat), 604.  
in chicken embryo, distribution, 741.  
in endometrium (woman), 457.  
in heart, liver and muscle, effect of pantoic acid (rat), 80.  
in tissues, fractions (rats), 680.  
liver, after adrenalectomy, effect of tryptophan and anthranilic acid (rabbit), 417.  
daily variations (chick embryo, chicken), 849.\*  
deposition, effect on liver phosphorus (rabbit), 417.  
effect of carbohydrate-free diet (rat), 121.  
effect of fasting (rat), 121.  
effect of feeding (chicken), 849.\*  
effect of glutamate or glycine (rabbit), 122.  
effect of nicotinamide (rat), 942.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 934.  
estimation, 871.  
in biopsy samples (cow), 994.  
in diabetes (rat), 604.  
normal and in diabetes (rat), 121.  
relation to diabetic ketosis (rat), 694.  
response to insulin, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 959.  
turnover, in obesity with diabetes (mouse), 694.  
variations (animals, man), 849.\*  
liver and muscle, effect of carbon tetrachloride (guinea-pig), 980.  
metabolism, review, 417.\*  
reserves, restoration after work, effect of vitamin preparation (rat), 53.  
Glycogen storage disease, blood lipoproteins (man), 120.  
Glycol, 2:3-butylene, in apples, ripening, 618.  
Glycolic acid, effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 414.  
Glycoprotein, estimation in cerebrospinal fluid, 307.  
in blood, specific differences (dog, man, rabbit), 397.\*  
in cerebrospinal fluid, in patients with brain disorders, 307.  
Glyoxalase, 662.\*  
Gout (s)  
blood proteins, relation to age and diet, 397.\*  
blood volume, 30.  
body temperature, effect of climate and other influences, India, 117.  
carcase, proximate composition and calcium and phosphorus content, 331.  
digestive tract, rate of passage of feeds, 670, 963.  
disorders, cobalt deficiency, prevention and cure with dietary cobalt, 262.  
infertility, Germany, 1151.  
lactation, induction by hormones, 1134.  
milk, composition, taste, and use for cheese-making, Norway, 330.  
phospholipin content, 901.  
viscosity, 42.\*  
yield, butterfat and casein, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 952.  
portal blood flow, 599.  
rearing, 829.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
Goat's rue, *Galaea officinalis*, citrulline, 50.  
effect on milk yield (cow), 817.

Goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)

Gold coast, diet studies, 183.

infant feeding, effect of milk on resistance to *Plasmodium falciparum*, 799.

Goosling(s), effect of antibiotics and arsenic acid on growth and efficiency, 836.

Gossypol

free, in cottonseed meal, effect on growth (chicken), 834.

inactivation with phloroglucinol, 542.

reaction with iron, 38.\*

removal from cottonseed, 807.

Gossypol-cephalin compound, in eggs from hens given cottonseed meal, 43.\*

Gourd, for livestock, 1105.

Gout (see also *Arthritis*)

physiopathological study, 799.\*

Grains (see *Cereals*)

Gram (see under *Legumes*)

Granite grit, for chicks, 273.\*

Grapes, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 88.

Grape juice, volatile constituents, 49.\*

Grape seed meal, for laying hens, 542.

Grapefruit juice, vitamin C content, recommended standard, 1036.

Grass(es) (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*;

*Pasture*; and specific grasses, e.g., *Ryegrass*)

carbohydrates, digestibility in artificial rumen, 557.\*

carotene and other pigments, 891.

changes in lignin, cellulose and xylan during growth, 563.\*

chlorophyll content, effect of maturity, 915.

composition, at 6 stages of growth, Canada, 914.

effect of fertiliser and locality, 915.\*

effect of maturity, 914.

composition and nutritive value (wether), 804.

composition and yield, effect of nitrogen fertiliser, 561.

copper and manganese contents, 891.

copper availability, 275.\*

crude fibre, cellulose and lignin, content and digestibility, 220.

different species, yield of total digestible nutrients and effect on milk production and bodyweight (cow), 1114.

dried, composition and digestibility, effects of temperature and grinding and cubing (sheep), 39.

for sheep, effect of grinding and cubing on energy retention and digestibility, 1103.

nutritive value, 270.\*

ground, cubed or long, digestibility (sheep), 1104.

nitrate content, effect of fertiliser, 915.

spring or autumn, for cows, comparison with other concentrates, 813.

for drying, 338.

from normal pasture and pasture causing swayback, availability of copper (rat), 443.

intake by cows in summer, 560.\*

Johnson, silage and hay, for cows, 1167.\*

local and imported in Mauritius, composition, 1167.\*

main source of feed for dairy herd, 257.

milk-stimulating value, 1114.

nitrate content, effect of fertiliser, 915.

nitrogen fractions, relation to feeding value, 563.\*

soluble carbohydrates, 275.\*

Sudan, silage, for dairy cows, 273.\*

summer pasture compared with silage in winter for fattening beef cattle, 227.

tropical, composition and feeding value, effect of rainfall and maturity (sheep), 619.

oxalic acid content, 338.

Grass(es) (continued)

wilted, silage, losses compared with hay, 39.

with or without clover, effect of nitrogen, 338.

yield and composition, effect of gypsum, New Zealand, 915.

Grass and clover mixtures, beef yield and quality, 563.\*

Grass and grass products, feeding cows and beef cattle, 815.

Grass and legumes as pasture for poultry, evaluation, 853.\*

Grass and legume mixtures, composition and nutritive value (wether), 804.

Grass hay, nutritive value, East Africa, 1105.

Grass juice, for turkeys, 272.\*

Grass silage (see *Silage, grass*)

Grassland, management, 513.

research in New Zealand, future, 272.\*

Grass tetany (see under *Cattle, disorders*;

*Cows, disorders*)

Grasshopper pigment, effect on anaemia, experimental (mouse), 1164.\*

Graves' disease (see *Goitre, exophthalmic*, under *Thyroid disorders*)

Grazing (see also *Pasture*)

cattle, pasture consumption and faeces excreted, labelled barium sulphate as indicator, 890.\*

Grazing habits, calves and cows, relation to amount of shade, 816.

cows, strip or rotational grazing, 1100.

parasitological significance (cattle), 265.

Zebu cattle, errors of recording technique, 816.

Grazing season, prolongation, effect on milk production, 232.

Great Britain (see *United Kingdom*)

Greenland, diet study with clinical observations, 182.

food intake and faecal excretion (man), 270.\*

teeth, attrition, effect of urbanisation, 210.

Grinding, bone meal and limestone, effect on utilisation by cattle, 517.

concentrates, effect on growth and milk production (cow), 1116.

grass, dried, effect on carotene content, 39.

Grinding and cubing, lucerne, dried, effect on digestibility, 606.

Grit, flint and limestone, for laying hens, intake and utilisation, 540.

Groundnut(s)

composition, effects of variety, season and locality, 335.

for pigs, effect on ham quality and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 614.

hardening of fat by feeding tallow, 561.\*

proteins, effect of storage, 38.

Groundnut cake, solvent-extracted, effect on reproduction (rat), 161, 162.

Groundnut hulls, for cattle, 273.\*

Groundnut meal, estimation in pre-mix for broad enrichment, 597.\*

for poultry, lysine deficiency, 1167.\*

nutritive value in African diets (rat), 1042.

protein, nutritive value, effect of methionine and threonine (rat), 166.

Groundnut milk, curds, supplement to poor rice diet, effect on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances (child), 124.

nitrogen fractions, effect of souring, 48.

Groundnut oil, effect on cholesterol accumulation in tissues (chicken), 431.

effect on incidence of alloxan diabetes (rat), 136.

Groundnut oil

effect on iodine value of milk fat (cow), 1118.

intake, effect on cholesterol and polyethenoic acids in tissues (chicken), 1009.

wild species, 335.\*

Ground squirrel, *Citellus parryi*, energy exchange, 988.

Grouse, ruffed, food habits, America (U.S.), 838.

Growth (see also *Growth factors*)

analysis, from numbers of blood cells (man), 161.

anthropometry, 850.\*

at adolescence (book) (man), 1158.

body build and circulation (man), 1034.

bone (see *Bone growth*)

development and adaptation (man), 158.\*

disturbances of nutritional origin, review, 457.\*

effect of appetite, 270.\*

foetal (see under *Foetus and Reproduction*)

hair (see *Hair growth*)

mass-action, equations, 456, 457.

pathology, review, 158.\*

quantitative measurement, 158.

skeleton (see *Skeleton, growth*)

teeth (see *Teeth, development*)

Growth of calves (see *Calves, feeding*;

*Calves, growth*; *Heifers, feeding*;

*Heifers, growth*)

Growth of cattle (see *Calves*; *Cattle, beef, feeding*; *Cattle, feeding*; *Heifers, feeding*; *Heifers, growth*)

Growth of chickens (see *Chickens, feeding*;

*Chickens, growth*)

Growth of children (see *Children, growth*;

*Body measurements*; *Height*;

*Weight*)

Growth of heifers (see under *Heifers*)

Growth of infants (see *Infants, feeding*;

*Infants, growth*)

Growth of micro-organisms (see under

*Bacteria*; *Micro-organisms*; and

specific micro-organisms, e.g.,

*Lactobacillus acidophilus*)

Growth of pigs (see under *Pigs*)

Growth of rabbits (see under *Rabbits*)

Growth of sheep (see under *Lambs*; *Sheep*)

Growth of turkeys (see under *Turkeys*)

Growth factors, effect on rats on sub-optimal diet, 1162.\*

for chickens, egg yolk, fish solubles and animal fat as sources, 1139.

in calf thymus, 559.\*

in cereal grains and alfalfa, 536.

in distiller's dried solubles, 832.

in feather meal, 1139.

inorganic and organic, 559.\*

sources, 833.

for *Leuconostoc citrovorum* (see under

*Leuconostoc citrovorum*)

for pigs, cod liver as source, 245.

for turkeys, effect of protein level and tallow in diet on response, 559.\*

unidentified, ash, prevention of bone disorders on a purified diet (chicken), 1103.\*

estimation, standardisation, 558.\*

for calves, 226.

for chickens, 251.

antibiotic mycelia as source, 536.

sources, 251.

for poultry in feather meal ash, 1139.

in feed products, effect on chickens, 559.\*

in practical rations for chickens, 558.\*

production by *Streptomyces B-1354*, 559.\*

requirement of chickens, effect of cereals and iodinated casein, 535.

sources for turkey poult, 536.

Growth hormone, pituitary (see under

*Pituitary, anterior*)

Guanine, effect on toxicity of antibiotics to bacteria, 642.

#### Guatemala

children, growth, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and antibiotics, 1163.\*  
teeth condition, 211.  
diet study, 1059.  
effect of diet on blood composition, 181.

Guiana, British, health and nutrition, 769.  
French, children, feeding, effect of yeast in growth, 471.  
diet problems, 479.  
diet studies, 477.  
fruits, ascorbic acid content, 384.  
nutritional state of population, means of rapid improvement, 479.  
pathological problems, nutritional aspects, review, 769.\*  
requirements, recommended allowances (man), 469.

Guinea, Portuguese, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> excretion in disease (man), 199.

Guinea pig(s), body composition, changes in first week of life, 400.

effect of fat, lactose and bulk intakes, 463.

effect of milk diet on faecal flora, 165.  
fat accumulation in organs, 979.  
feeding, ration stable in vitamin C, 1168.\*

growth and reproduction, effect of antibiotics, 748.

panthothenic acid requirement, relation to ascorbic acid, 1163.\*  
protein and amino acid studies, 1163.\*  
protein requirement, 697, 997.  
requirement of choline or substitutes, 181.

L-Gulonolactone, oxidation to vitamin C, 880.\*

Gum conditions (see under *Mouth*)  
Guvitine (from guar seed), digestibility (wether), 512.

Gypsum, effect on clovers and grasses, New Zealand, 915.

#### HADDOCK (see under *Fish*)

Haemoglobin (see also *Anaemia*)  
adult and foetal, antigenic specificity (man), 672.  
alkali-resistant, in adults (man), 394, 672.\*

isoleucine content (man), 105.  
amino acid composition (man), 104.  
carboxy-, estimation, 80.\*  
concentration, in adult Bantu, South Africa, 104.

effect of sex hormones (chicken), 673.\*  
electrophoretically distinct, in ruminants, 270.\*  
estimation, 270.\*

(man), 30, 599.

in tropics (man), 599.\*  
proposed standard, report, 30.

foetal, amino acids (man), 394.  
in cord blood, as index of maturity (infant), 672.

formation, effect of manganese (sheep), 721.

effect of scurvy (guinea pig), 661.

in infancy, from iron of maternal origin (man), 441.

role of absorbed and stored iron, 149.  
globin, cystine content (man), 973.

in birds, 673.

in blood, relation to milk yield (cow), 962.  
in children, African, 394.

in cord blood of twins (man), 735.\*  
in dogs, normal, 395.

in fish, freshwater, 754.  
in health and disease (man), review, 105.\*

#### Haemoglobin

in horse, donkey and mule, composition, 971.

in ruminants, 105.\*  
oxy-, estimation (man), 319.\*

fractionation (man), 319.\*  
production in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of dried liver (rat), 951.

separation (poultry), 599.  
total and carboxy-, in anaemia, pernicious, effect of treatment, 849.\*

total body, relation to energy and iron requirements (child), 672.

total, estimation (man), 30.\*  
in plasma, 599.

Haemoglobin E, amino acids (man), 971.

Haemorrhage, after tonsillectomy, control by vitamin K and vitamin C (child), 786.

bleeding time, in scurvy (guinea pig), 955.

in women, rhesus negative, treatment with vitamin K during pregnancy, 501.

Haemorrhagic syndrome, in chickens given sulphaquinoxaline, 559.\*

Hair  
African, amino acid and sulphur content, normal and in kwashiorkor, 270.\*

copper content (different species), 110.  
disorders, hypochromotrichia and malnutrition, in infants, Jamaica, 485.

growth, effect of cold environment (man), 987.

red, in negro infants in Belgian Congo, relation to kwashiorkor, 772.

Hake (see under *Fish*)  
Halibut liver oil, vitamin A, stability in emulsions, 343.

Halides, separation, 25.

Ham(s)  
components, quantitative relation to whole carcass and to each other, 906.

quality, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, effect of groundnuts ration, 614.

Hamster, teeth, composition, 682.

Hatchability (see under *Egg*)  
Hawaii, foods, frozen, composition, 918.

fruits, nutritive value and use (book), 1168.

meat and bone meal locally produced, for poultry, 249.

Hay  
bitter vetch, composition and feeding value (sheep), 803.

botanical composition, effect on mineral content, 51.

oat content, Switzerland, 620.

composition, and quality, effect of manurial treatment over 50 years, 51.

digestibility and feeding value, Bulgarian liver oil, different animals, 339.\*

Italy, 620.

losses during harvest and value for dairy cows, effect of stage of growth and method of curing, 1102.

copper content, effect of copper treatment, 51.

feeding value of 10 species, East Africa, 617.

for calves, effect of physical form, 560.\*  
for cows, effect on milk fat content, 612.

for dairy calves, with simple or complex starters, 273.\*

for fattening cattle, unidentified growth factor in good quality samples, 1109.

from natural pastures, chemical and botanical composition, Yugoslavia, 916.

grass and legume, nutritive value, East Africa, 1105.

heated, digestibility (wether), 804.

#### Hay

lucerne, and soya bean, for cows, 232.  
amino acids, 50.

red clover, timothy and cocksfoot, amino acids, effect of maturity, 50.

total digestible nutrients, estimation from lignin or crude fibre content, 890.

magnesium content, effect of copper or magnesium treatment, 51.

millet, Italian, composition, digestibility and feeding value, 339.\*

minerals, effect of manurial treatment and botanical composition, 51.

nitrate content, effect of fertiliser, 915.

nutritive value, effect of method of curing, 853.\*

prairie, low-protein, effect of protein supplements (cattle, sheep), 560.\*

timothy, low-quality, utilisation, effect of supplements (steer), 561.\*

utilisation, effect of protein and cereals (sheep), 561.\*

wild and cultivated, composition and digestibility by cattle, Japan, 802.

Hazelnut(s), sugars, 913.

Health, and nutrition, British Guiana, 769.

nutrition activities, evaluation, 478.\*  
and population growth, effect on standard of living, 479.

public, and standard of living, index of measurement of status, 185.

Heart, ballistocardiograph, and blood cholesterol, in middle age (man), 272.\*

Heart disorders  
angina pectoris, effect of choline and inositol (man), 272.\*

angina, produced by fatty meal, relief by heparin, 861.\*

body sodium and body water (man), 861.\*

cardiac insufficiency, production by riboflavin deficiency (man), 201.

congenital disease, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 776.

coronary disease, and diet, Italy, 272.\*  
and fat intake, South Africa, 861.\*

blood cholesterol, effect of  $\beta$ -sitosterol (man), 851.\*

effect of diet and blood cholesterol, South Africa, 509.

lipoproteins and diet, 851.\*  
enlargement, right-sided, incidence, Indonesia, 1076.

failure, congestive, nutritional aspects, 218.\*

serum albumin metabolism (man), 421.

treatment with coconut water, 1098.

in pigs, vitamin-protein theory, 274.\*  
relation to mineral intake (mouse), 434.

thyrotoxic, relation to vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (man), 492.

in old age, nutrition of patient, 798.\*  
lesions produced by diet, 272.\*

myocardial infarction, role of diet and hormones in prevention, 500.\*

treatment with embryonic heart extract in old age (man), 1098.

treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 776.

Heart, effect of intermittent high fat intake (dog), 137.

effect of nutritional deficiency, review, 1070.\*

effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 359.

electrocardiogram, in children, effect of diarrhoea, 201.

extract, corticosterone, effect on flight performance of pigeons, 406.

embryonic, treatment of heart disorders in old age (man), 1098.

## Heart

- isolated, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and acetylcholine (toroises), 644.  
 lipoprotein lipase (rat), 97.\*  
 muscle, creatine content (man, rabbit), 851.\*  
 enzymes, effect of energy intake in pregnancy (pig), 665.  
 metabolism, review, 448.\*  
 potassium content, effect of potassium deprivation and adrenal removal, 146.\*  
 response to work at high altitude (man), 408.\*  
 riboflavin content, effect of ageing (man), 1077.  
**Heat** (see also under *Temperature; Tropics; Climate; etc.*)  
 effect on water and electrolyte loss in mine workers, 150.  
 environmental, acclimatisation (man), 434.  
 regulation (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 tolerance (see under *Energy exchange*)  
**Heather**, for sheep, 851.\*  
**Hedgehog**, response to change in environmental temperature, 410.  
**Heifers, feeding**  
 cane molasses, 512.  
 detergents (Fub), effect on digestibility of all-hay ration, 1104.  
 high- and low-plane rations, effect on blood composition, 1109.  
 lecithin, effect on digestibility of all-hay ration, 1104.  
 urea and ammonium molasses, 231.  
**Heifers, growth and blood composition**, effect of trace elements and excess calcium, 562.\*  
 milk composition, effect of hormonal induction of lactation, 521.  
 outwintering, effect of high- and low-protein supplements and influence of added minerals and vitamins, 816.  
 pituitary, growth hormone content, effect of age and plane of nutrition, 551.\*  
 pregnant, effect of plane of nutrition on growth and milk yield, 1167.\*  
**Height** (see also *Body measurements*)  
 secular change, Sweden (man), 735.  
**Helmith(s)** (see *Worms*)  
**Hemicelluloses**, fermentation by rumen bacteria, 275.\*  
**Hens** (see *Chickens; Poultry*)  
**Heparin**, effect on rabbits given cholesterol, 272.\*  
**Hepatitis** (see under *Liver disorders*)  
*n*-Heptadecanoic acid, in shark (*Galeorhinus australis*) liver oil, 616.  
 $\Delta^7$ -Heptadecanoic acid, isolation from calf fat (lamb), 332.  
**Herbage** (see *Fodder; Forage; Grasses; Pasture*)  
 Herbivores, nutritional requirements, 853.\*  
**Herbs**, effect on yield, composition and digestibility of pasture, 1100.  
**Heredity**, and environment, interaction in poultry, 837.  
 effect on composition of milk (cow), 1118.  
**Heritability**, and plane of nutrition (sheep), 1123.  
**Herring** (see under *Fish*)  
**Herringmeal**, effect of storage and heat treatment on nutritive value, relation of oil content (chicken), 833.  
 for pregnant ewes, 818.  
 preserved with niphrite, for pigs, 264, 1126.  
**Hesperidin** (see *Vitamin P*)  
**Hexadecanoic acid**, 16-methyl-, in beef fat, 49.

- Hexosamine**, in colostrum, 900.  
 in whey protein, 900.  
**Hexose phosphates**, separation, 584.  
**Hibernation**, effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals (hamster), 383.  
 in bats, serum magnesium, 976.  
**Hill farming**, U.K., economics, Blackface versus Cheviot, 840.  
**Histaminase**, in blood, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (guinea-pig), 85.  
**Histamine**  
 effect on blood pyruvic acid (rabbit), 122.\*  
 effect on gastric secretion (man), 964.  
 in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 850.\*  
 response, effect of calcium intake (guinea-pig), 436.  
 role in ruminant digestion, 849.\*  
**Histidine**, estimation, 20\*, 311.  
 requirement of pigs, 561.\*  
**Histochemistry**, practical, and histopathological technique (book), 556.  
**Hogs** (see *Pigs*)  
**Holland** (see *Netherlands*)  
**Holocellulose**, in forages, 49.  
**Homocysteine**, S-adenosyl-, metabolism, detection, 311.  
**Homoserine**, formation from methionine (mouse), 130.  
**Honey**  
 effect on blood sugar in diabetes (man), 120.  
 effect on blood sugar when given by vein (rabbit), 120.  
 effect on vegetative tone when injected (man), 119.  
 heather, physical and chemical properties, Scotland, 52.  
 moisture content, Italy, 917.\*  
**Hookworm infestation**, anaemia, role of diet, Angola, 189.  
 effect on nutritional state, 189.  
**Hooves**, cattle and pigs, nutritive value for chickens, 535.  
**Hormone(s)** (see also *Endocrine glands*; and under specific glands; e.g., *Pituitary*)  
 and breast (woman), 1038.\*  
 and disturbances of growth (child), 1033.\*  
 and lactation, 459.\*  
 and vitamins, 379.\*  
 control of mammary glands, 1167.\*  
 effect on blood sugar, in obese diabetic mice, 691.  
 effect on composition of milk and carotene and vitamin A metabolism (cow, goat), 552.\*  
 effect on fatty liver due to ethionine (rat), 406.\*  
 effect on fertility (sheep), 851.\*  
 effect on growth and nitrogen retention (chicken), 559.\*  
 effect on resistance to undernutrition (rat), 403.  
 effect on reticulo-endothelial system and liver (rabbit), 53.  
 effect on skeletal growth, 558.\*  
 for growing and fattening animals, 224.\*  
 for lambs, effect on carcass quality, growth and digestibility of ration, 273.\*  
 implanted, effect on growth of lambs, 273.\*  
 physiology, chemistry and applications (book), 846.\*  
 regulation of lipid metabolism, review, 1004.\*  
 relation to dietary fat, 132.\*  
 research, recent progress (book), 556.\*  
**Hormones**, sex  
 androgens, effect on metabolism in old age (man), 163.  
 in urine (man), 975.

- Hormones**, sex  
 androgens, methylandrostenediol, effect on premature infants, 1088.  
 effect on cholesterol in blood and liver (rat), 1163.\*  
 effect on conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor (rat), 374.  
 effect on excretion of purine metabolites on protein-free diet (rat), 116.  
 effect on fat deficiency syndrome, 1165.\*  
 effect on growth and carcass quality, when given orally or subcutaneously (lamb), 1122.  
 effect on haemoglobin level (chicken), 673.\*  
 effect on meat composition, 804.\*  
 effect on nicotine acid metabolism after ovary removal (rat), 1163.\*  
 effect on pregnancy disorders in pantotheuric and pteroylglutamic acid deficiency (rat), 937.  
 excretion, effect of malnutrition (man), 188.  
 implantation, effect on beef quality, 516.  
**Hormones**, sex, oestrogens  
 and aurochrome for feeder cattle, 561.\*  
 contamination of feed, effect on mice, 405.  
 effect on adrenal, influence of protein intake (rat), 115.  
 effect on carcass of beef cattle, 561.\*  
 effect on dressing percentage and cooking losses (poultry), 1143.  
 effect on fat metabolism (chicken), 686.  
 effect on fattening cattle, 809.  
 effect on fattening of turkeys, 539, 558.\*  
 effect on growth and carcass quality (bull steer), 617.  
 effect on growth and dressing percentage (poultry), 1141.  
 effect on growth and reproduction (mink), 1163.\*  
 effect on growth, blood composition and carcass quality (steer), 809.  
 effect on growth, fattening and carcass quality (sheep), 237, 819.  
 effect on growth, of beef calves, 517.  
 of beef cattle, 560.\*  
 of lambs, 525.  
 effect on milk yield and composition, 1167.\*  
 effect on organs after castration and pituitary removal (rat), 374.  
 effect on ruminants, 514.\*  
 fed or implanted, effect of protein level on response (steer), 561.\*  
 for beef cattle, 561\*, 1112.\*  
 for fattening lambs, 861.\*  
 in alfalfa and other plants (mouse), 686.  
 in plants, 1167.\*  
 induction of lactation (goat), 1134.  
 oviduct response, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (chicken), 86.  
 protection of foetus against effect of *Lachryz adustus* (rat), 1045.  
 residue in tissues (chicken), 332.\*  
 treatment of diabetes (rat), 686.  
 uterine weight response, effect of diet (mouse, rat), 1164.\*  
**Hormones**, sex, progesterone and egg production and moult, in hens, 559.\*  
 effect on growth and sexual development (chicken), 254.  
 treatment of ketosis in cows and pregnancy disease in ewes, 1154.  
 response of chicken, effect of thiouracil and thyroxine, 114.\*  
 stillboestrol, by mouth, tissue residues (beef cattle), 614.  
 effect of implant on growth of beef cattle, 273.\*  
 effect on fattening of lambs when given orally or as implants, 526.

Hormones, sex  
 stilboestrol, effect on growth of pigs receiving antibiotics, 244.  
 for beef cattle, 273.\*  
 for fattening lambs, 1121.

Hormones, sex, testosterone  
 effect on body protein (rat), 405.  
 effect on cartilage (rat), 985.  
 effect on immature pullet, 116.\*  
 effect on lesions in choline deficiency (rat), 984.\*  
 effect on mice, influence of diet, 405.  
 effect on tissue transaminases (rat), 97.\*  
 effect on weight gain, carcass grade and behaviour (ewe), 819.  
 protein-sparing effect (man), 690.  
 retention in tissues after infection (ewe), 819.

Hormones, sex, treatment of muscular dystrophy, 219.  
 with folic acid, effect on reproductive system (rat, toad), 83.  
 steroid, in colostrum, human, 611.  
 thyrotropic (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)

Horns, growth, in sheep, 457.\*

Horse(s) (see also *Equine; Horses*)  
 debilitated, effect of penicillin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 659.  
 disorders, rancorous disease, effect of vitamin C, 274.\*  
 feeding, effect of carotene intake on reproduction, 925.  
 hay and concentrates, intake when waking and resting, 1099.  
 maize, 224.  
 silage, 1107.  
 substitutes for oats, 1107.  
 USSR, 306.  
 kidney function, 151.  
 liver oil, unsaponifiable matter, 45.  
 racing performance, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 639.  
 reproduction, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 639.  
 seminal plasma, proteins, 400.\*  
 thrombosed, blood picture, 971.\*  
 red cells and haemoglobin, 971.\*  
 toxicity of whitehead fruits, 1156.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, relation to horse-tail poisoning, 274.\*

Horse-tail, poisoning of horses, relation to vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 274.\*

Hospitals, diet planning, Argentina, 212.

Humana milk, for infants, 1084.

Humidity (see also under *Climate*)  
 high, effect on dairy cows, 273.\*  
 physiological response of cattle, 852.\*

Hump, in Zebu cattle, physiology, 853.\*

Hungary, protein shortage for animal feeding, 1106.

Hunger, 98.\*  
 behaviour, effect of nerve sections (dog), 462.\*  
 satiety value of reducing diets, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 508.

Hyalin, from diseased organs, composition (man), 109.

Hyaluronidase, action on capillaries, effect of inositol and rutin (child), 210.  
 effect on absorption from colon (guinea-pig), 670.  
 effect on semen quality, *in vitro* (bull), 663.

Hydrocephalus, acute, benign, produced by massive dose of vitamin A (infant), 774.  
 production by vitamin A deficiency (rat), 58.

Hydrocyanic acid, in jola, effect of stage of growth, 52.

Hydrogen ion concentration  
 estimation in blood, 317.  
 in milk, 612.\*

Hydrol, ammoniated (maize molasses), for beef cattle, 560.\*

3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid, conversion to nicotinic acid by chick embryo homogenates, 648.\*

Hydroxyproline, estimation, in collagen and gelatine, 874.  
 in meat, 588.  
*Hyperemesis gravidarum* (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)

Hyperkeratosis (see *Calves, disorders*)

Hyperparathyroidism (see under *Parathyroid*)

Hypertension (see *Blood pressure, high*)

Hyperthyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)

Hypoglycaemia (see *Blood sugar, low*)

Hypoglycin A, toxicity for rats, effect of diet, 464.

Hypophysectomy (see *Pituitary removal*)

Hypophysis (see *Pituitary*)

Hypoproteinaemia (see *Blood protein, low*)

Hypotaurine, excretion, effect of cystine intake (rat), 424.\*

Hypothalamus (see under *Brain*)

Hypothermia (see also *Cold*)  
 effects (rabbit), 749.

Hypothyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)

#### IMMUNITY REACTIONS

agglutinin production, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rabbit), 387.  
 antibodies, absorption from milk, effect of age (rat), 1039.  
 antibody production, effect of vitamin deficiencies (rat), 63.  
 pantothenic acid sparing effect of ascorbic acid, 1163.\*  
 role of vitamins, 340\*, 558.\*  
 complement fixation, effect of ascorbic acid on activity of serum (guinea-pig), 955.  
 complement titre, effect of ethionine and cholesterol (guinea-pig, rabbit), 141.  
 effect of egg white injections (rat), 93.  
 sensitisation of infants to milk proteins, 790.

Immunity, resistance to disease  
*Ascaridia galli* infection, effect of leucine (chicken), 265.  
*Corynebacterium* infection, effect of pantothenate deprivation (rat), 370.  
 effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea-pig), 663.  
 development of serum globulins and agglutinins (calf), 163.  
 effect of poultry litter (chicken), 83.  
 enteritis, effect of antibiotics and vitamins (pig), 558.\*  
 fowl typhoid, effect of vitamins (chicken), 568.\*  
 Newcastle disease, effect of antibiotics on response to vaccination, 266.  
 parasitic infestation, effect of grazing green oats (sheep), 265.  
*Plasmodium berghei* infection, changes in serum proteins (rat), 164.  
 effect of milk diets (rat), 164.  
 effect of raw or pasteurised milk (mouse), 460.  
*Plasmodium falciparum*, effect of milk diet (infant), 799.  
*Salmonella* infection, effect of diet, new modified double strain inoculation test (mouse), 742.  
*Salmonella pullorum* infection, effect of amino acids (chicken), 461.  
 staphylococcal infection, effect of diet (mouse), 742.  
*Trypanosoma evansi* infection, effect of fasting (rat), 460.  
 effect of milk (rat), 460.  
 tuberculosis, effect of diet (guinea-pig), 164.

Immunity, resistance to disease  
 tuberculosis, effect of fatty acid esters in diet (mouse), 460.  
 Inanition (see *Fasting; Starvation*)

India  
 anaemia, megaloblastic, treatment with penicillin, 216.  
 nutritional, in hospital patients, incidence and treatment, 507.  
 cattle, importance and plans for improvement, 544.  
 cattle feeds, phytate phosphorus, 519.  
 cereals and legumes, vitamin B complex, effect of storage, 360.  
 children, growth, skeletal, 563.\*  
 nutritional disorders, incidence, 189.  
 oedema, nutritional, 1071.\*  
 undernourished, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on growth, 208.  
 diet studies, 763.  
 urban population, 772.  
 workers, industrial, male, 1060.  
 diet studies with clinical observations, 477.  
 students, 483.  
 family budgets, 186.  
 fish, body fat, fatty acid composition, 906.  
 freshwater, vitamin A content of liver, 62.  
 phospholipins, 616.  
 fluorosis (man), 502.  
 in cattle, 546.  
 foods, vegetable, amino acids, 563.\*  
 heart failure, congestive, treatment with coconut water, 1098.  
 infants, liver cirrhosis, 482.\*  
 nutritional oedema, relation to birth-weight, 191.  
 weaning foods, 471.\*  
 kwashiorkor, 771.  
 in infants, 485.  
 re-examination of patients, 190.  
 review, 484.\*  
 leaves and legumes, amino acid content, 48.  
 legume foods, keeping quality, 605.  
 legumes, iron, availability, effect of germination, 334.  
 seeds, effect of germination on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 89.  
 men, body surface measurements and estimation from Du Bois formulae, 116.  
 milk, carotene, vitamin A and tocopherol contents (buffalo, cow), 937.  
 fat and phospholipins (buffalo, cow, ewe, goat), 901.  
 milk and milk products, nutritive value, 41.  
 protein requirement for maintenance (man), 593.\*  
 riboflavin metabolism (man), 494.  
 rice and wheat flour, sugars, effect of cooking, 326.  
 rice substitutes, other cereals, 37.  
 sharks, vitamin A content of liver oil, 631.  
 students, food intake, comparison by calculation and analysis, 179.  
 tonic food mixture, preparation and nutritive value, 185.  
 West Bengal, incidence of breast feeding in society groups, 1054.  
 Indians, in Fiji, incidence of pregnancy disorders, 770.  
 Indian, excretion, in pellagra (man), 493.  
 Indicators, radio-active, use in animal experiments, 850.\*  
 Indigo, creeping (*Indigofera endecaphylla*), in toxicity for chickens, 265.  
 Indole, excretion, effect of isonicotinylhydrazide and tryptophan (rat), 368.  
 in faeces of cattle, 131.



- Indole**  
metabolism, by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deprivation, 369.
- Indonesia**  
children, blood composition in kwashiorkor, 270.\*  
malnutrition, 191.  
labours, heart enlargement, incidence, 1076.  
pancreas, disorders, calcification and cirrhosis (man), 482.  
trassi, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 88.  
**Indoxyl compounds**, in blood and urine, effect of diet (cattle, chicken, horse), 425.  
in urine of cattle, 131.  
**Industrial workers** (see *Workers, industrial*)  
**Infant(s)** (see also *Children*)  
amino acids in blood and urine, after protein hydrolysis by mouth, 698.  
behaviour, Negro, America (U.S.), 158.\*  
birth measurements and growth, 453.  
birthweight, and head circumference, East Africa, 735.  
inheritance, 453.  
Italy, 1032.  
prematurity and growth, New Guinea, 454.  
racial differences, South Africa, 454.\*  
relation to incidence of fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 769.  
blood lipids, 676.  
after human and cow's milk, 704.  
blood red cell volume, estimation, 30.  
blood serum proteins, 105.  
Africa, 395.  
Africans exposed to malaria, 673.  
body measurements, Japan, 734.  
bone, rate of phosphorus accretion, 436.  
carbonic anhydrase in blood, criterion of nutritional state, 665.  
Chinese in Singapore, growth and influence of nutrition, 766.  
chloride, total body, and chloride metabolism, 717.  
digestion of milk protein in stomach, 124.
- Infant disorders**  
alimentary intoxication, clinical and biochemical studies, 482.  
allergy to cow's milk, incidence, 790.  
amino acid excretion, high, case report, 219.  
anaemia, in prematurity, treatment with iron, by intramuscular injection, 216.  
iron-deficiency, treatment with iron-dextran complex, 1095.  
megaloblastic, in kwashiorkor, South Africa, 1071.  
role of trace element deficiencies, 1095.  
blood mucoproteins, 107.  
blood serum proteins, 972.  
convulsions, produced by vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1078.  
cystic fibrosis of pancreas, relation to absorption of fat-soluble vitamins, case report, 1075.  
relation to birthweight of infant and diet of mother, 769.  
cystine storage disease, case reports, 482.\*  
dehydration, hypertonic, 723.  
treatment, 504.  
dermatitis, seborrhoeic, treatment of anaemia with biotin, 779.  
diabetes (book), 552.  
diarrhoea, absorption of unaltered protein, 668.  
and malnutrition, 481.\*  
treatment, 792.  
digestive, treatment with fluids and electrolytes, 803.
- Infant disorders**  
dyspepsia and toxicosis, treatment, rapid, 178.  
dystrophy, blood volume, 103.  
effect on energy utilisation, 187.  
nutritional, a disorder of adaptation, 1095.  
liver biopsy studies, 767.  
xylose tolerance test, 557.\*  
eczema, association with kwashiorkor and rickets, 1065.  
prevention in artificial feeding, 178.  
relation to kwashiorkor, 1065.  
treatment with goat's milk replacing cow's milk, 503.  
galactosaemia, red cell metabolism, 726.  
gastro-enteritis, production of cerebral damage, 792.  
glycogen storage disease, effects of thyroxine and glucagon, 693.  
goitre in newborn, case reports, 795.  
hydrocephalus, in vitamin A deficiency, 487.  
hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, metabolism of calcium and phosphorus, 1011.  
mineral balance, 712.  
treatment, case report, 489.  
with low-calcium diet, 1098.  
vitamin A content of blood, 1072.  
hypernaemia, 145.  
hypochromotrichia and malnutrition, Jamaica, 485.  
hypoglycaemia, idiopathic, incidence and treatment, 187.  
influenza infections, effect on fat digestion, 704.  
kwashiorkor, serum proteins, 1071.  
Venezuela, 190.  
liver, cirrhosis, India, 482.\*  
enlargement, relation to dystrophy, nutritional, in mothers, 767.  
malnutrition, blood protein studies, Italy, 770.  
marasmus, problem of brain damage, 482.  
nutritional, classification, 481.\*  
oedema, nutritional, with eczema, 1065.  
pneumonia, interstitial, calcium in blood, 196.  
retrolental fibroplasia, effect of electrolyte intake, 797.  
scurvy, South Africa, 1086.  
toxic states, treatment with ocarboxylase, 199.  
toxicosis, serum proteins, 674.\*  
undernutrition, Australia, 470.  
effect on liver composition, 680.  
treatment, Egypt, 212.  
vitamin A deficiency, 557.\*  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, follow-up study, 495.  
vitamin D deficiency, effect on amino acids in urine, 774.  
vitamin D<sub>2</sub> hypersensitivity, case reports, 1073.  
vomiting, pernicious, treatment with thickened foods, 177.
- Infant(s)**, exchangeable water, sodium and potassium, 716.  
faecal, micro-organisms, *Lactobacillus bifidus*, selective culture medium, 1039.  
fat absorption and chylomicron counts, 425.
- Infant feeding**, 177.\*  
acerola juice as source of vitamin C, 785.  
and beriberi, Burma, 477.  
and diarrhoea and malnutrition, 481.\*  
artificial, effect on blood components of ratio of other proteins to casein, 178.  
eczema prevention, 178.  
balance of vitamin A in health and disease, 194.  
Belgian Congo, 473.
- Infant feeding, breast** (see also *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*) 758.  
Belgian Congo, amino acid intake and kwashiorkor, 486.  
duration, Sweden, 271.\*  
effect on weight at one year, Malaya, 1054.  
first responses, 270.\*  
in communities, South Africa, 1054.  
incidence, 176.  
in U.S.A., 176.  
among social groups in developing countries, 1054.  
and duration, America (U.S.), 1054.\*  
Finland, 271.\*  
in South Indian and Chinese women in Singapore, 758.  
management, 758.  
Nigeria, 472.  
reasons for failure, 1165.\*  
vitamin C not needed, 1165.\*  
**Infant feeding, pooled breast milk and milk preparations**, rate of intake, 470.  
cereal foods, developments, 549.\*  
cereal gruels, iron content, 41.  
disorders caused by cow's milk, 474.  
effect of diet on fat retention, 425.  
effect of fat in diet, 557.\*  
effect on intestinal flora, 473.  
formula preparations, nutritive value milk, 457.\*  
in tropics and subtropics, 552.  
milk, acidified, use, 758, 1055.\*  
cow's and human, 1054.\*  
iron content, 331.  
effect on resistance to *Plasmodium falciparum* infection, 789.  
homogenised, digestibility, 387.  
human, evaporated and pooled, 470.  
or milk preparation, effect on weight and disease incidence, 177.  
Humana, 1054.  
iron content, 41.  
new preparation containing vitamin D, 1165.\*  
raw, certified and pasteurised compared, 271.\*  
milk powder, acidified, 758.  
mixed cereals, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> supplements, 1163.\*  
mixtures, thickened, 177.  
normal and pathological (book), 551.  
Peru, 471.  
plant proteins, 270.\*  
premature (see under *Infants, premature*) problems, 177\*, 1054.  
reaction to taste and smell, 177.  
reasons for stopping breast feeding, 1165.\*  
requirements, 1053.\*  
use of welfare foods, U.K., 1073.  
vitamins and medicaments, use, U.K., 489.  
vitamin D excess, 1165.\*  
vitamin D intake, 195.  
weaning, effect on Baganda infants, 472.  
foods, India, 471.\*  
when, 177.
- Infant(s)**, growth and development, effect of pregnancy toxemia in mothers, 187.  
and performance, chart, 1033.\*  
effect of social group, China, 454.  
ideal, 453.  
in first 6 months, U.K., 150.  
in first year, Germany, 1032.
- Infant(s)**, haemoglobin formation from iron of maternal origin, 441.  
insensible weight loss, 558.\*  
intestine, flora, modification by antibiotics and B vitamins, 1165.\*  
liver biopsy, 601.\*  
liver iron, 140.  
lysine requirements, 1163.\*



- Infant mortality  
causes, Belgian Congo, 767.  
effect of birthweight and length of gestation of premature infants, 187.  
premature perinatal, clinical and pathological aspects, 481.\*
- Infant(s), negro, Belgian Congo, incidence of red hair, relation to kwashiorkor, 772.  
neuromuscular development, relation to environment, 732.
- Infants, newborn  
African and European, serum cholesterol, 974.  
blood, composition, 969, 970.  
Spain, 399.  
haemolysis, effect of ascorbic acid intake by mother, 1087.  
phosphatase content, 490.  
prothrombin deficiency, 786.  
blood coagulation, physiology, pathology and treatment, 787.\*  
blood picture, 103.  
care, 470.\*  
disorders, goitre, case reports, 795.  
electrolytes in blood, 108.  
feeding, 177.\*  
growth, effect of maternal diet supplements, 184.  
haemoglobin, xanthine content, 105.  
iron supplies, 442.  
of diabetic mothers, electrolyte excretion, 715.  
reticulocyte count and red cell formation, 104.  
serum calcium and phosphorus, 677.  
serum proteins, 972.
- Infant(s), nutrition, significance of deficient maternal diet, 759.\*  
nutritional status, effect on serum proteins, Japan, 973.  
relation to that of mother, 552.  
obese, basal metabolism, 850.\*  
phenylalanine requirement, 175.  
physiology of first year of life, 1033.  
polysaccharides bound to serum protein, 674.
- Infants, premature  
anaemia, bone marrow studies, 506.  
treatment, 103.  
with cobalt, 271.\*  
with iron and animal protein factor, 796.  
bilirubin in plasma, effect of vitamin K, 1088.  
birthweight, relation to mortality, 187.  
energy exchange, effect of feeding, 687.  
feeding, 175, 409, 1054.\*  
by naso-gastric milk drip, 175.  
high-fat mixtures, 470.  
human milk, 1054.  
milk bank, organisation, 176.  
follow-up, 271.\*  
y-globulin in blood, 396.  
growth, effect of vitamin T, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methylandrostenol, 1088.  
iodine uptake by thyroid, 983.  
management, Italy, 176.  
mortality, effect of birthweight and length of gestation, 187.  
oxygen treatment, effect on protein metabolism, 395.  
plasma proteins, 972.  
protein metabolism and kidney function, 703.  
reflex actions, scheme for study, 732.  
reticulocyte maturation time, 393.  
riboflavin excretion, 778.  
serum calcium and phosphorus, 677.
- Infants, prematurity, incidence among primiparae, 187.  
protein utilisation for growth, 995.  
reticulocyte maturation time, 393.  
sensitisation to milk proteins, 790.  
serum globulin, 395.
- Infants  
serum protein, amount and quality, 972.\*  
skeletal age, Netherlands, 1168.\*  
stillbirths and neonatal mortality, Belgian Congo, 770.  
threonine requirement, 175.  
tolerance to intravenous fat, 557.\*  
twin, blood studies, 735.\*  
uric acid in blood and urine, 131.\*  
urine collection, 31.\*  
apparatus, 320.  
weight, gains in first year, U.K., 159.
- Infection (see also *Immunity*)  
and metabolic disturbances (mouse), 850.\*  
and vitamins, 553.\*  
and water metabolism, 558.\*  
effect of antibiotics and nutrition, 558.\*  
in young animals, vitamin A deficiency as predisposing factor, 274.\*  
non-apparent, in children, effect on metabolism, 483.  
nutritional and metabolic aspects, 558.\*  
nutritional deficiency in predisposition, 558.\*  
rheumatic, treatment with adrenocorticotrophic hormone and vitamin C, 209.  
infertility, due to nutrition (cattle), 1151.  
in goats, Germany, 1151.  
inflammation, anti-inflammatory drugs, effect on ascorbic acid content of tissues (rat), 93.  
infused, continuous, apparatus (animals, man), 886.  
injury, severe, with resulting undernutrition, effect on nitrogen retention (man), 418.
- Insects  
deficiency, in yeast medium, fat production, 609.  
effect in angina pectoris (man), 272.\*  
effect on action of hyaluronidase on capillaries (child), 210.  
formation from glucose (rat), 724.  
in brain and liver cell fractions (cat, mouse, rabbit, rat), 681.  
in legumes, effect of germination, 623.  
requirement of tissues, tumour cells and fibroblasts, in vitro (man, mouse), 1088.
- Insecticides, residues in foods, 895.  
treatment of alfalfa pasture, effect on milk production and cholinesterase activity of red blood cells, 817.  
treatment of pasture, effect on composition of milk (cow), 623.
- Insects  
amino acid composition, 173.  
blowfly (*Phormia regina*), larvae, nutritional requirements, 69.  
requirements, 1052.  
cockchafer (*Melolontha melolontha*), larvae, food plants, 1052.  
cockroach, fat absorption, 755.  
flour beetle (*Tribolium confusum*), larvae, choline requirement, 174.  
fruit fly (*Drosophila melanogaster*), in aseptically nutritional research, 269.\*  
xanthurenic acid derivatives, distribution, 944.  
in foods, stored, Uganda, 324.\*  
locust, amino acid metabolism, 755.\*  
mealworm (*Tenebrio molitor*), larvae, DL-carnitine as growth factor, 271.\*  
utilisation of sugars, 468.  
metamorphosis, arginine phosphate variations, 468.\*  
mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti*), requirements for oviposition, 1051.  
source of energy for flight, 174.  
moth, cabbage (*Plutella maculipennis*), effect of diet, 174.
- Insects  
moth, rice (*Corycia cephalonica*), larvae, effect of thyroxine and thyroglobulin, 468.  
onion maggot fly (*Hyalemya antiqua*), larvae, vitamin requirements, 938.  
*Pseudoscorpia affinis*, dipterous parasite, nutrition, 1052.\*  
silkworms, digestibility of mulberry leaves, 1051.  
Siberian (*Dendrolimus sibiricus*), ecology and nutrition, 468.  
respiratory rate during development, effect of homogenisation, 755.
- Insulin (see also *Diabetes*)  
deficiency, relation to diabetes mellitus, 692.\*  
effect on adipose tissue, 270.\*  
effect on blood phosphorus (rabbit), 123.  
effect on blood phosphorus and potassium (sheep), 123.  
effect on blood sugar in turkeys, role of glucagon, 991.  
effect on fat formation, in genetically obese mice, 1006.  
effect on gastric secretion (man), 387\*, 964.  
effect on glucose uptake by rat diaphragm, *in vitro*, 449.  
effect on glycogen and ascorbic acid contents of interscapular fat (rat), 91.  
effect on osmotic regulation of tissues *in vitro* (rat), 1028.\*  
effect on protein metabolism of liver *in vitro* (rabbit), 1028.  
effect on sugar uptake by muscle and brain (rat), 417.  
effect on tissue amino acids and oxygen consumption *in vitro* (rat), 123.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> phosphorylation *in vitro*, 72.  
estimation in blood, biological, 599.  
given *in vivo*, effect on glucose metabolism in liver slices (rat), 991.  
in blood, in diabetes mellitus, 124.\*  
lente, 991.\*  
treatment of diabetes, 792.\*  
long-acting, treatment of diabetes in children, 213.  
production, hyperinsulinism, blood sugar, effect of dextran by mouth, 1092.  
role in effect of growth hormone on fat metabolism of liver *in vitro* (rat), 984.  
sensitivity, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 947.  
zinc suspension, treatment of diabetes in children, 213.\*
- Intellect and nutrition, 1167.\*  
Intestine (see also *Digestive tract*)  
absorption, *in vivo*, apparatus for study, 270.\*  
of iron, 851.\*  
of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by loops, effect of concentration in medium (rat), 952.  
of water, portal and lymphatic routes (rat), 969.  
of water and small molecules *in vitro* (rat), 725.  
review, 668.\*  
effect of aureomycin (pig), 401, 667.  
fistula, technique (ruminant), 32.
- Intestine, large  
absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> from rectum (man), 1081.  
caecum, effect of removal (rabbit), 392.  
role in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (laying hen), 85.  
colon, microflora, effect of vitamin K (rat), 640.  
isolated loop, technique, 601.  
length, effect of bulky feeds (pig), 1127.

- Intestine, micro-organisms (pig), 744.  
and growth stimulation by antibiotics (chicken), 1140.  
decarboxylation of amino acids, effect of areomycin (pig), 1040.  
effect of diet and antibiotics (infant), 473.  
effect of feeding, housing and antibiotics (pig), 242.  
effect of glucosamine derivative (infant), 1053.  
effect of yoghurt, modified, 1063.  
formation of coprosterol *in vitro* (man), 103.  
in caecum of chickens, 275.\*  
in infants, effect of antibiotics and B vitamins, 1165.\*  
pantothenic acid synthesis and utilisation (rat), 948.  
resistance to antibiotics (poultry), 1040.  
role in effect of carbohydrates on calcium metabolism, 122.  
role in starch digestion (rabbit), 388.  
source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (animals, man), 204.\*
- Intestine, morphology, in mammals, relation to diet, 101.  
motility, effect of feeding (dog), 687.\*  
in small ruminants, 302.  
motor function, effect of pantothenic acid after removal of spinal cord medulla (rat), 371.  
mucoosa, migration of <sup>21</sup>Na, <sup>36</sup>Cl and <sup>42</sup>K (man), 845.\*  
obstruction (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
parasites (see under *Parasites* and under specific parasites, e.g., *Worms*)  
removal, massive, effects on food utilisation (man), 504.  
riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> content, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of protein intake and food restriction (rat), 648.  
secretion, relation to protein intake (dog), 101.
- Intestine, small  
absorption of amino acids, perfused, 1164.\*  
amino acid formation *in vitro* (cat, rat), 450.  
diverticulosis, massive, role in production of steatorrhoea and anaemia (man), 783.\*  
duodenum, cells, effect of potassium and sodium, 726.\*  
fat absorption, role of Golgi complex, 728.\*  
osmoreceptor mechanism, 965.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding factor (man, pig), 849.\*  
effect of vitamin B complex deficiency (man), 200.  
enzymes, in baby pigs, 960.  
effect of functional reduction by surgery, production of digestion disturbance, 505.  
glucose metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 153.  
isolated loop, technique, 601.  
lesions, anatomic, and anaemia, megaloblastic, 215.\*  
removal, partial, sprue, case report, 215.\*  
sugar absorption, *in vitro* (hamster), 448.  
mechanism (rabbit), 101.  
ulcers (see under *Ulcer*)
- Iodide, balance studies in animals on low-iodide diets, method, 272.\*  
effect on hyperthyroidism (man), 272.\*  
effect on release of thyroid hormone, in hyperthyroidism (man), 684.  
separation and estimation, 314.\*  
transfer across placenta (guinea pig, rabbit, r, t), 1037.
- Iodinated compounds, separation, 311.\*  
Iodinated protein(s) (see also *Thyroprotein*)  
casein, metabolism (rat), 983.
- Iodine  
absorption, after stomach removal (man), 966.  
availability, from iodate and iodide (sheep), 441.  
balance studies with radio-active iodine (rat), 718.  
deficiency, and iodine content of milk in goat areas, 1119.  
in newborn pigs, 263.\*  
deprivation, effect on phosphorus uptake of testes and thyroid (chicken), 437.  
distribution in pituitary (rabbit), 1017.  
effect on tumour growth (rat), 153.  
estimation, 26.  
in drugs and foods, 880.  
in water, 880.  
excretion test, 271.\*  
geochemistry, annotated bibliography, 1157.\*  
in blood, effect of phenothiazine preparations (sheep), 148.  
in cerebrospinal fluid, 678.\*  
in colostrum, 320.  
in milk, effect of iodine in ration and soil (cow), 1119.  
effect of stage of lactation and of processing, 320.  
intake, and output in eggs (hen), 1038.  
effect on hormone synthesis by thyroid (rat), 114.  
metabolism, and thyroid (man), 849.\*  
effect of casein (rat), 719.  
effect of cobalt (rat), 112.  
effect of fluorine (rat), 148.  
in endemic goitre (man), 1016.  
in mammary gland slices (rat), 729.  
in thyroid slices (dog, man), 729.\*  
outside the thyroid (rat), 718.  
relation to menstrual cycle (woman), 1016.  
review, 1016.\*  
protein-bound, estimation, 270\*, 562\*, 594, 850.\*  
in blood, 26, 594, 880.  
in blood (baboon), 399.  
in (opossum and other species), 115.  
effect of vitamin A (man, rat), 345.  
in nutritional dystrophy (child), 677.  
pre- and post-absorptive levels (infant baboon), 557.\*  
test of thyroid function (man), 886.\*  
radio-active, excretion in milk (woman), 459.  
in detection of hyperthyroidism (man), 148.  
in protein absorption studies (man), 271.\*  
in study of fat absorption (man), 1016.  
renal clearance, normal and after thyroid removal (rat), 148.  
uptake by thyroid, effect of mineral-vitamin mixtures, 193.  
supplement for dairy cows, effect on iodine content of milk, 1119.  
treatment of asthma, production of goitre, 795.  
turnover in thyroid, high, without thyrotoxicosis, 506.  
uptake, by salivary glands (man), 718.  
by thyroid, in 24 hours, variability (man), 112.  
Iodine number, estimation, 20.  
in edible fats, 875.  
Iodised salt, control of goitre, endemic, condition of schoolchildren as index, 1095.  
treatment of goitre, 1167.\*  
with potassium iodate, stability, 606.
- Iodoacetate, inhibition of growth of cancer cells *in vitro*, 452.\*  
Iodoacetic (see under *Iodinated proteins*)  
Ionography-electrophoresis in stabilised media (book), 846.
- Iron  
absorption, and metabolism, review, 719.\*  
effect of ethionine (mouse, rat), 149.  
effect of polyphosphates (dog), 1018.  
effect of stomach removal, 507.  
from intestine, 851.\*  
in liver cirrhosis (rat), 720.  
in rheumatoid arthritis (man), 149.  
addition to 70 per cent. extraction flour, 895.  
and ascorbic acid, effect on tricarboxylic acid metabolism, 90.  
binding by protein of milk (cow, human), 612.  
binding capacity of serum, in liver disorders (man), 976.  
chloride, effect on cholesterol in liver (mouse), 92.\*  
complex with dextran, treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia, in infants, 1095.  
in young pigs, 263.  
deficiency, anaemia (see under *Anaemia*)  
haematin chromoproteins (pig), 1162.\*  
deposition in liver, effect of ad-dipyr-dyl and other substances (rat), 1013.  
in East and Central African natives, 773.  
effect of deficient diet (man), 192.  
deposition in tissues, production by diet, and reversibility (rat), 1018.  
distribution when injected (rabbit), 1018.  
effect during pregnancy (woman), 112.  
effect in hookworm anaemia in tropics, 1163.\*  
effect on normal infants, 1017.  
effect on potate blackening, 326.  
estimation, in blood, 26\*, 315, 594, 599, 850.  
in foods, 880.\*  
in plants, 594.  
in tissues, 315.  
exchange, between proteins *in vitro*, 149.  
for *Candida guilliermondia*, effect on riboflavin production, 646.  
for haemoglobin formation, critical, 149.  
for pigs, baby, pasture as source, 293.  
in blood, in liver disease, 105.\*  
in blood serum, in Africans, 976.  
in cattle, changes with age, 977.  
in health and disease (man), 677.  
in Indians and Chinese, effect of anaemia, 507.  
in cereal grains, 41.  
in infant foods, 331.  
in legumes, availability, effect of germination, India, 334.  
in liver (child), 149.  
relation to fat (man), 680.  
in milk, 41, 331.  
in swine, 41.  
goat, 41.  
human, effect of stage of lactation, 41, 331.  
in soya milk, 41.  
in wine, Italy, 917.  
incorporation into red cells, normal and in infants (pig), 719.  
intake, effect on blood constituents (sheep), 853.\*  
high, and siderosis, relation to bone composition, Bantu, 679.  
intramuscular injections, treatment of anaemia, 216.  
loss, cause of tropical anaemia, 1096.
- Iron metabolism  
Bantu, South Africa, 853.\*  
defective, (child) 442.

**Iron metabolism**  
during gastro-intestinal drainage (man), 1010.  
effect of excess methionine (rat), 1164.\*  
in copper-deficient pigs, 1020.  
in liver, clinical importance (man), 680.  
in pregnant Bantu women, 1167.\*  
intermediary (mouse, rat), 1017.  
review, 441.\*  
simulation by electronic analogue computer, 271.\*

**Iron, of maternal origin, utilisation for haemoglobin formation during infancy (man), 441.**  
radio-active, clinical uses, 848.\*  
estimation, 310.\*  
uptake by kidney (mouse), 720.\*  
rate of excretion of single dose (mouse), 442.  
requirement, of children, relation to total haemoglobin, 672.  
salt, use in antenatal clinics, 1096.  
siderosis, in liver and pancreas, production in treatment of anaemia, chronic (man), 797.  
supply of infants, newborn, 442.  
therapeutic use, 1095.\*  
transport in blood, 441.\*  
treatment of anaemia (child), 506, 796. (man), 216.  
chronic, production of siderosis (man), 797.  
in infants, premature, 796.  
turnover studies (man), 271.\*  
with cobalt, treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia, 797.

**Iron and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effects (man), 497.\***

**Irradiation (see also Light; Sunlight; Ultraviolet light)**  
 $\gamma$ -rays, canned foods, meat, cereals, vegetables, 848.\*  
effect on beef and pork fats, 325.  
foods, wholesomeness for rats, 1164.\*  
Isoniazid (see *isoNicotinic acid hydrazide*)  
Isotope(s)  
radio-active, in biology and agriculture (book), 555.  
therapeutic effects, 219.

**Israel**  
bran, feeding value and keeping quality, 889.  
cattle, ill-health attributed to vitamin A deficiency, 927.  
cows, high yielding, effect of fixed and variable costs, 1150.\*  
milk and butterfat, seasonal variations, 235.  
diet habits of immigrant Jews, 477.  
lambs, rearing on restricted milk diet, 236.

**Italy**  
agriculture, 545.  
animal products, consumption and production, 253.  
blood cholesterol (man), 270.\*  
blood lipids, coronary disease and diet, 272.\*  
butter, adulteration with other fats, 902.  
calves, Marchigiana breed, growth rate and milk yield of dam, 516.  
cattle, best age for slaughter of Chianina-Perugia breed, 1111.  
dairy, for beef production, 258.  
protection from heat, 523.  
cheese, fatty acids and physico-chemical properties, 902.  
ripening, amino acids and fatty acids, 902.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin contents, 643.  
cows, importance of pasture, 1114.  
milk yield, variations with age, 522.

**Italy**  
diet studies, ascorbic acid intake, 785.  
ewes, Sarda, milk yield, effect of age and age at first parturition, 524.  
fish, percentage edible portion of popular species, 328.  
food situation, in relation to world, 1148.  
hay, composition, 820.  
honey, moisture content, 917.\*  
infants, premature, management, 176.  
malnutrition, in infants, blood protein studies, 770.  
milk, production, crisis and solution, 1150.  
quality and consumption, 480.  
pasture, composition and nutritive value, 915.  
importance for dairy cattle, 1114.  
pigs, breeds and crosses compared, 1131.  
rice, quality and consumption, 480.  
wines, composition, iron and sulphur contents, 917.  
iron, bromine and lead contents, 917.

**JACK FRUIT (*Artocarpus integrifolia*) (see under Breadfruit)**

**Jamaica**  
diabetes, incidence, 503.  
infants, malnutrition and hypochromotrichia, 485.  
liver cirrhosis and malignant disease, incidence (man), 192.  
veno-occlusive disease of liver, case reports, 193.  
vomiting sickness, case reports and pathology, 187.

**Japan**  
children, angular stomatitis, incidence, 779, 1078.  
dystrophy, nutritional, production of liver enlargement, 767.  
growth, 160.  
feedingstuffs, composition and digestibility (cattle), 802.  
fluorosis, recent studies (man, rabbit), 502.  
infants, breast-fed, liver enlargement, relation to dystrophy, nutritional, in mothers, 767.  
liver biopsy, changes in dystrophy, nutritional, 767.  
Shibi-Gatchaki, clinical observations, 431.  
Java (see *Indonesia*)  
Jawar (see *Sorghum*)  
Job's tears grass (*Coix Lacryma Johi*) composition and feeding value, 617.  
Joghurt (see *Yoghurt*)  
Jola, Jowar, Juar (see *Sorghum*)  
Jugoslavia, goitre, enzootic, in livestock, 263.  
hay from natural pastures, chemical and botanical composition, 916.

**KALE(s), composition, cultivation and uses, 618.\***  
goitrogenic action, 275.\*  
marrowstem, silage, losses, effect of size of silo, 39.  
*Kalmia angustifolia* (laurel), toxicity for sheep, 1156.\*  
Kangaroo rat (see *Rat, kangaroo*)  
Kapok tree (see *Bombax sessile*)  
Kenya, Ameru, medical and social study, 1069.  
diet studies, 189.  
medical survey in coastal region, 189.  
Keratin, in wool, amino acid composition, 682.  
nutritive value for chickens, 535.

**Keratoconjunctivitis (see under Eye disorders)**  
Keratohyaline, in corneal epithelium, production by vitamin A deficiency (mouse), 921.  
Keto acids (see also *Ketone bodies*)  
 $\alpha$ -Ketobutyric acid, decarboxylation, enzymic, effect of thiamine analogues, 73.  
Ketoholanic acid, treatment of fat allergy, 503.  
 $\alpha$ -Ketoglutaric acid, excretion, effect of structural carbohydrates (rat), 693.  
in blood, 23.  
in milk, skimmed, 900.  
Ketone bodies  
effect on growth of *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 945.  
estimation, in blood (man), 23.  
in wine, 593.  
formation, by liver slices, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 926.  
role of pituitary, 405.\*  
in blood, effect of acetate, propionate and butyrate (sheep), 1006.  
effect of inhibitors of carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 415.  
effect of volatile fatty acids (goat), 139.  
relation to blood sugar (rat), 416.  
in tissues, normal and caecotrophic (rabbit), 157.\*  
in wine, 593.  
metabolism, studies (man), 23.  
 $\alpha$ -Ketone bodies, estimation, 314.

**Ketosis**  
complex, in cattle, 1155.\*  
diabetic, and liver glycogen (rat), 694.  
in children, effect of coarboxylase on blood pyruvic acid, 199.  
in cows, different methods of treatment compared, 548.  
relation to feeding practice, 845.  
review, 1154.\*  
in ruminants, 274.\*  
causes and prevention, 853.\*  
etiology, 845.  
treatment with 11-ketoprogesterone or glucose (cow), 1154.  
with vomiting, in children, treatment, 1097.

**Ketosteroids (see Steroids, keto-)**  
Khesari (see *Lathyrus sativus*)

**Kidney**  
bicarbonate reabsorption, effect of potassium, 439.\*  
 $\beta$ -carotene (horse), 45.  
damage, by *Clostridium perfringens* toxin, effect of amino acids (dog), 164.  
in choline deficiency (rat), 446.

**Kidney disorders**  
cirrhosis, protein intake and impending hepatic coma, 217.  
damage, in vitamin D<sub>2</sub> hypersensitivity (infant), 1078.  
excretion of cholesterol and lipids (rat), 427.\*  
failure, chronic, treatment, 798.\*  
necrosis, association with liver necrosis (rat), 270.\*  
nephritis, effect of treatment with vitamin C and calcium chloride on water metabolism, 509.  
nephrosis, proteinuria, effect of diet and adrenalectomy (rat), 1164.\*  
nephrotic syndrome, serum albumin metabolism (man), 421.  
treatment, with low-salt diet containing beer, 213.  
with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 776.

**Kidney, function, effect of vitamin D, massive dose (dog), 64.**  
in infants, premature, 703.

## Kidney

- $\beta$ -glucuronidase, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 86.  
iron uptake after injection (mouse), 720.\*  
rate of response to salt depletion (man), 438.  
removal, effect on blood pressure, influence of protein intake (dog), 127.  
nitrogen, potassium and sodium balances (dog), 999.\*  
response to water load (horse), 151.  
riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of protein intake and food restriction (rat), 648.  
role in fat metabolism (cat), 1029.  
tubules, behaviour towards sodium, potassium and chloride, daily variations (man), 849.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, effect of cobalt, radio-active (lamb), 655.  
Kidney homogenates, rutin and quercetin metabolism, 354.  
Kidney slices, carbohydrate metabolism, 153.\*  
Kittens (see also *Cats*)  
protein requirements, 319\*, 557.\*  
Knee joint fluid, proteins, separation, 17.\*  
Koala (*Phascogale cinereus*), adrenals, 583.  
*Kochia trichophylla* (see *Cypress, summer*)  
Korea, beef, composition, effect of age, sex, nutrition and castration, 905.  
cattle, beef, composition of muscles and fat, 905.  
prisoners of war, nutritional amblyopia, 492.  
Kwashiorkor  
adrenal, haemorrhage, 485.  
advances in knowledge, review, 270.\*  
amino acid metabolism, 459.  
and anaemic, megaloblastic, South Africa, 1071.  
and malnutrition, 487.  
and steatorrhoea, 1071.  
blood protein, studies, Italy, 770.  
values, Indonesia, 771.  
Ceylon, pathology and prevention, 485.  
conference proceedings, 551.  
hair, African, amino acid and sulphur content, 270.\*  
in children, effect on bodyweight, blood composition and haematology, 270.\*  
India, re-examination, 190.  
Indonesia, blood composition, 270.\*  
Sierra Leone, 436.  
South Africa, dietary and socio-economic study, 1070.  
in infants, association with eczema and rickets, 1065.  
Belgian Congo, relation to incidence of red hair, 772.  
India, 485.  
relation to birthweight, 191.  
relation to eczema, 1065.  
Réunion, effect on blood proteins, 1071.  
India, review, 484.\*  
India and Uganda, comparison, 771.  
17-ketosteroids in urine, 985.  
Malaya, 771.  
Mexico, 190.  
neurological syndrome during recovery, 1072.  
nitrogen metabolism and fat absorption, 418.  
origin of name, 190.  
physiological changes, 771.  
relation of incidence to animal husbandry and protein deficiency, 190.  
role of maternal nutrition, 563.\*  
serum electrolyte pattern, 853.\*  
South Africa, investigations, 1167.\*

## Kwashiorkor

- steatorrhoea, 563.\*  
treatment, 190, 558.\*  
by diet, effect on blood composition, 455.  
milk, skimmed, 1071.  
and amino acids, 191.  
milk and soya bean, Uganda, 487.  
protein from different sources, 1071.\*  
role of amino acids, 1070.  
vegetable protein diet, 563.\*  
Uganda, Baganda infants after weaning, 472.  
Vitamin A, 190.  
Vitamin E and carotenoids in blood, 558.\*  
weight loss, effect of treatment, 270.\*  
world situation, 558.\*  
Kwashiorkor-like syndrome, production by isatidine in diet (rat), 270.\*  
Kynurenamine, conversion to kynurine by liver homogenate (mouse), 1029.\*  
Kynurenic acid, excretion, effect of 5-hydroxy-anthranilic acid (rat), 944.  
Kynurenine, formation from tryptophan by ascorbic acid, 953.  
Kynurine, formation from kynurenamine by liver homogenate (mouse), 1029.\*  
 $\alpha$ -LACTALBUMIN, amino acid content, 40.\*  
freeze-dried, stored, solubility, 308.  
Lactate, effect on blood pyruvate (man), 904.  
metabolism (rabbit), 994.  
by muscle *in vitro* (dog), 1027.  
Lactation (cow), (see also *Milk production*)  
Lactation (see also *Infant feeding, breast*)  
Milk, human  
and hormones, 459.\*  
artificial induction by hormones (goat), 1134.  
aspects of nutrition, 161.\*  
blood serum proteins (woman), 736.  
and composition of milk (woman), 739.  
Belgian Congo (woman), 161.  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism (cow), 435.  
calcium metabolism (goat), 740.  
effect of fluorine (goat), 143.  
review, 1037.\*  
diet, Peru, 471.  
effect of abortion (cow), 817.  
effect of feed texture, 273.\*  
effect of glyceryl trioleate (rat), 1037.  
effect of growth hormone (mouse), 1167.\*  
effect of level of feeding (cattle), 273.\*  
effect of soya bean proteins and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 657.  
effect of stage on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of milk (cow), 953.  
effect of vitamin E (woman), 775.  
deficiency, in mother, on protein in muscle of young (rat), 637.  
effect on composition of mammary gland (guinea pig), 726.  
effect on methionine in blood (woman), 498.  
effect on wool growth (ewe), 1123.  
establishment after calving, effect of undernutrition (cow), 1167.\*  
hormonal induction, effect on milk composition (heifer), 521.  
in sows, nitrogen balance, 527.  
induction by prolactin (rabbit), 405.  
norleucine metabolism (cow), 739.  
persistence, 1121.\*  
physiology, 1161.\*  
stage, effect on milk composition (cow), 611.  
vitamin A in plasma of dams, relation to level in suckling pigs, 925.  
weight loss (cow), 239.

## Lactic acid, estimation, 23.

- in blood, variation (sheep), 413.  
in tissue metabolism, 271.\*  
Lactic acid bacteria, requirements for purines, folic acid and p-aminobenzoic acid, 373.  
Lactobacilli, cysteine requirement, effect of ascorbic acid, 663.  
intestinal, effect of fatty acids from milk, 1039.  
mouth, amino acid requirements, 743.  
*Lactobacillus acidophilus*, cultures, for  
in mouth, relation to caries (hamster), 743.\*  
*Lactobacillus arabinosus*, biotin, availability, effect of oleate and Tween 40, 940.  
effect of pyridoxamine and  $\alpha$ -keto acids, 945.  
17-5, phosphorylation of pantothenic acid, 372.  
*Lactobacillus bifidus*, growth in human milk, effect of heating, 165.  
selective culture medium, 1039.  
*Lactobacillus helveticus*, pantothenic growth factor, 370.  
 $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin, effect of hydrogen peroxide, 324.  
in milk, 40.  
Lactose  
comparison with choline (rat), 414.  
effect on incidence of diabetes after alloxan (rat), 121.  
effect in rats, 1168.\*  
estimation, in chocolate, 16.  
in commercial foods, 306.  
in milk, 871.  
in tissues, 307.  
formation in mammary gland, 852.\*  
in milk, effect on freezing-point depression, 315.  
in vitro, dry, utilisation (calf, chicken, pig, rat), 42.  
intake, effect on blood sugar tolerance (child), 119.  
metabolism, in mammary gland *in vitro*, 307.  
physiological effects, 559.\*  
Lactulose (see *Fructose*)  
Lamb (meat), (see *Mutton*)  
Lamb(s) (see also *Sheep*)  
birthweight, relation to weaning weight, 851.\*  
variation, environmental, 237.  
carcase quality, effect of hormones, 273.  
cobalt deficiency, effect of phenothiazine alone or with cobalt, 843.  
Tasmania, 262.  
digestibility of ration, effect of hormones, 273.\*  
Lambs, disorders  
cobalt deficiency, effect of cobalt top-dressing, New Zealand, 262.  
effect of leucovorin or antibiotics, 88.  
prevention in hill flocks with massive doses, 547.  
muscle dystrophy, etiology, 274.\*  
stiff-lamb disease, relation to feeding and management, 853.\*  
swayback, America (U.S.), review, 1153.\*  
wascity, New Zealand, 1161.  
relation to fresh growth of pasture, 1161.  
Lambs, fat, production, Australia, 528.  
by rotational grazing or set-stocking, New Zealand, 1121.  
fattening, effect of hormones, oral or as implants, 526.  
effect of oestrogens, 851.\*  
pelleted rations, 560.\*  
or whole grains, 561.\*  
Lambs, feeding  
acidophilous cultures, 524.  
alfalfa cube mixtures, 1121.  
antibiotics, 273\*, 561.\*

## Lambs, feeding

- beef tallow, 354.\*  
 chlortetracycline and stilboestrol, effect on growth, feed efficiency and carcass quality, 819.  
 effect of grinding or pelleting the ration on digestibility, 512.  
 effect of intensity on thickness of wool, 524.  
 effect of pelleting on digestibility, 561.\*  
 effect of plane of nutrition on adult sheep, 525.\*  
 feather meal, 561.\*  
 in spring, value of temporary winter pasture, 273.\*  
 milk, restricted, by hand, Israel, 236.  
 non-protein nitrogenous compounds, 523.  
 oestrogens, effect on growth, 525.  
 on different planes of nutrition, effect on lifetime performance, 524.  
 urea and biuret, 561.\*  
 urea or stilboestrol, 1121.  
 valeric acid, biotin and *p*-aminobenzoic acid as supplements, 560.\*  
 wood molasses, 528.\*
- Lambs, fleece structure, effect of restricted feeding of ewe during pregnancy, 821.
- Lambs, growth and carcass quality, effect of sex hormones given orally or subcutaneously, 1122.  
 and survival, effect of defective udders in dams, 237.  
 effect of cellulose decomposing factors in protein hydrolysates, 560.\*  
 effect of hormone implant, 273.\*  
 fattening and carcass quality, effect of diethylstilboestrol, 237.
- Lambs, Karakul, birthweight and pelt weight in relation to length of gestation, 236.  
 milk intake, Awassi breed, Israel, 236.  
 neonatal mortality, New Zealand, 560.\*  
 production, effect of protein source for ewe, 237.  
 protein requirements, 553.\*  
 ram, different breeds, performance testing, effect of concentrate to roughage ratio, 819.  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*).  
 suckling behaviour, 818.  
 sulphur requirement in terms of methionine, sodium sulphate and elemental sulphur, 1121.  
 utilisation of phosphorus from different sources, 500.\*  
 vitamin A and calcium deficiency, histopathology, 853.\*  
 weaning weight, relation to birthweight, 831.\*
- Land and water, use in Europe, bibliography, 563.\*
- Lantana, poisoning of stock, 265.\*
- Lanthionine, estimation, 812.
- Lapps, diet study, Finland, 181.
- Lard  
 digestibility by pigs, effect of percentage in diet and age of pig, 241.  
 effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1162.\*  
 physicochemical properties, 877.  
 supplement to rations for chickens, effect on growth, and preference, 535.
- Lathyrism, production on diet containing *Lathyrus pusillus*, effect of added casein, lactalbumin, zein or amino acids (rat), 1047.
- Lathyrus odoratus*, in diet of pregnant rat, effect on foetus, 1047.
- meal, production of dissecting aneurysm (rat), 170.  
 production of aortic aneurysm, histopathology (rat), 749.

*Lathyrus odoratus*

- production of foetal resorption (rat), 1046.  
 toxicity, 1091.\*  
 protective amino acids (rat), 1048.
- Lathyrus pusillus*, production of lathyrism, effect of addition of casein, lactalbumin, zein or amino acids (rat), 1047.
- Lathyrus sativus*, toxicity, 1091.\*  
 (pigeon), 1046.
- Laurel, toxicity for sheep, 1156.\*
- Lauric acid esters, metabolism (rat), 138.
- Lead  
 deposition in bones, effect of diet (rat), 444.  
 estimation, in fish and meat conserves, 595.\*  
 in organic material, 316.  
 in urine, 26.\*  
 in wine, 595.\*  
 in sulphite yeast, 270.\*  
 in wine, Italy, 917.  
 poisoning, blood picture, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 497.  
 blood prothrombin activity, effect of vitamin K (man), 501.  
 production of Fauceoni syndrome, case report (child), 1074.
- Learning, rate, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (rat), 270.\*
- Leaves, amino acid content, India, 48.  
 nitrogenous constituents, 275.\*  
 nucleic acids, purine and pyrimidine composition, 589.  
 supplementary value to poor rice diet (rat), 464.
- Lebistes reticulatus* (see under *Fish, Guppy*)
- Leicithin (see also *Phospholipins*)  
 effect on digestibility of all-hay ration (heifer), 1104.  
 egg yolk, properties, 591.  
 estimation, in milk, 592.  
 for pigs, 560.\*
- Legumes (see also specific legumes, 42. *Peas*)  
 amino acid content, India, 48.  
 birdsfoot trefoil, effect on fertility (ewe), 561.\*  
 germination, effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, inositol and vitamin K contents, 623.  
 grain, black, concentrate for cattle, 803.  
 green (*Phaseolus radiatus*), amino acid content, effect of germination, 48.  
 iron, availability, effect of germination, India, 334.  
*Phaseolus acutifolius*, composition and nutritive value, 1106.  
 production of frothing in rumen (cow), 841.  
 protein, nutritional improvement, 563.\*  
 seeds, India, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> activity, effect of germination, 89.  
 vitamin B complex content, India, 360.
- Legume flours, keeping quality, 605.  
 India, 605.
- Legume hay, nutritive value, East Africa, 1105.
- Leimnaceae* (see *Duckweed*)
- Lemon, pulp, ascorbic acid, bound, diurnal variation and effect of maturation, 954.
- Lens, eye (see under *Eye*)
- Lespedeza, bicolor, for quail, effect on growth of population, 1147.
- Leucaemia  
 effectiveness of folic acid antagonists (mouse), 83\*, 652.  
 excretion of 2-amino-3-hydroxyacetophenone (man), 422.  
 in children, treatment with folic acid antagonists and pituitary hormone, 204.

## Leucaemia

- nucleic acid synthesis in spleen, effect of amethopterin *in vitro* and *in vitro* (mouse), 374.  
 treatment with 6-mercaptopurin (child), 496.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of blood (man), 1085.
- Leucine, effect on isoleucine requirement (rat), 129.  
 estimation in protein hydrolysates, 589.  
 for chickens, effect on resistance to ascarid infection, 265.  
 requirement, of chickens, 541.  
 of man, 422.  
 of pigs, 561.\*  
 of women, 909.  
 separation, 874.
- isoLeucine, deficiency (dog, rat), 1001, 1002.\*  
 response, effect of adrenal removal (rat), 1162.\*  
 estimation in protein hydrolysates, 589.  
 in haemoglobin of adult and newborn (man), 105.  
 nutritive value as supplement to maize or zein diets (rat), 129.  
 requirement, of rats, 701.  
 effect of leucine, 129.  
 of women, 1053.
- norLeucine, hydroxy-, effect on growth and blood formation (rat), 701.
- metabolism, 130.\*  
 in lactating cows, 739.
- Leucoanthocyanins, in fermented drinks 960.
- Leucocytes (see *Blood, white cells*)
- Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor, activity of sewage sludge, 88.\*  
 effect on growth of fibroblasts *in vitro* (mouse), 937.  
 enzymic production and incorporation of serine, 949.  
 excretion, effect of aminopterin (rat), 956.  
 formation from folic acid, effect of various substances *in vitro*, 82.  
 normal and in liver disorder (rat), 652.  
 heat labile form, in urine (man), 1164.\*  
 in liver, effect of aminopterin (guinea-pig, rat), 949.  
 in tissues, effect of aminopterin (rat), 956.
- labile, in urine, after folic acid by mouth (man), 1079.  
 production from folic acid, effect of sex hormones (rat), 374.  
 role in symbiosis of micro-organisms, 653.  
 synthesis, effect of chlorotone (rat), 373.  
 treatment of nutritional macrocytic anaemia (man), 781.
- Leucovorin, treatment of cobalt deficiency in lambs, 88.
- Lichenin, in oats, constitution, 334.\*
- Light (see also *Sunlight*)  
 artificial, effect on egg production by pullets, 1144.  
 effect on laying hens, 543\*, 559.\*  
 for poultry, effect on feed consumption, 1144.  
 for turkeys, 273.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in neutral solution, 950.  
 effect on vitamin B complex components in bread, enriched, 938.
- flash, effect on egg production, 543.  
 intermittent, effect on egg production, 559.\*  
 restriction, effect on egg production, 542.  
 ultraviolet (see *Ultraviolet light*)
- Lignin, digestibility (sheep), 220.  
 estimation, 585.  
 in alfalfa hay, for estimation of total digestible nutrients, 890.

## Lignin

- in feedingstuffs, effect on digestibility, 337.
- in forages, 49.
- in grass, changes during growth, 563.\*
- nature, 871.\*
- Lime (*Citrus limetta*), composition, 49.
- Lime, effect on white clover composition and yield, New Zealand, 339.\*
- Limestone, utilisation by cattle, effect of particle size, 517.
- Limestone grit, for laying hens, intake and utilisation, 540.
- Linoleate, and linolenate, comparative value for pregnancy and lactation (rat), 427.
- cis-9, trans-12*, metabolism (rat), 139.
- Linoleic acid, biosynthesis and fate in normal and fat-deficient rats, 274.\*
- effect on fatty acids, unsaturated, in serum (infants), 1163.\*
- estimation, in blood, 877.
- in soya bean oil, 877.
- Linolenic acid, estimation, in blood, 877.
- in soya bean oil, 877.
- in blood, 877.
- Linseed hulls, for chickens, 833.
- Linseed meal, composition and properties, effect of storage, 896.
- for laying hens, 542.
- for poultry, 1137.
- growth inhibiting factor for chickens, 833.
- Linseed oil, digestion (goat), 1007.
- fatty acids, highly unsaturated, nutritive value or toxicity (rat), 1007.
- hexadecenoic acid, 21.
- Lipase
- estimation in blood, 881.
- in milk, 28.
- in wheat products, 317.
- hydrolysis of triglycerides, 866.
- in blood, effect of antibiotics (rat), 1043.
- in blood serum, in health and disease (man), 881.
- in pancreas, effect of dietary protein (rat), 97.
- use in estimating glyceride structure, 1163.\*
- in urine (man), 97.
- lipoprotein, in heart and adipose tissue (rat), 97.\*
- pancreatic, digestion of triglycerides *in vitro*, 97.
- Lipids (see also *Fats*; *Oils*; *Cholesterol*; *Phospholipids*)
- absorption, 270.\*
- aorta intima, in normal and atherosclerotic areas (man), 851.\*
- blood (see *Blood lipids*; *Blood fat*)
- blood, liver and aorta, effect of cholesterol-high diet (rabbit), 272.\*
- body, effect of environmental temperature (mouse, rat), 137.
- effect of X-ray exposure of half body (rat), 881.
- conjugated, in connective tissue (rabbit, rat), 402.
- distribution in developing adrenal (rat), 92.\*
- estimation, 312.
- excretion, effect of administration of plant sterols, 1164.\*
- in nephrosis (rat), 437.\*
- extraction from wheat, flour, bran and gluten, 590.
- formation, in aorta and liver tissue, effect of cholesterol and alcohol (rabbit), 451.
- from jejunum of fasting dog, composition, 270.\*
- in brain and liver, changes with age (rat), 880.
- in cod and haddock flesh, 615.

## Lipids

- in connective tissue (rabbit, rat), 110.
- in diet, relation to hormones, 132.\*
- in teeth (man), 980.
- labelled, distribution in alimentary lipaemia (rat), 1162.\*
- liver (see also *Fat, liver*)
- and muscle, effect of carbon tetrachloride (guinea-pig), 980.
- effect of folic acid and thyroxine (rat), 949.
- effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 80.
- effect of protein intake and lipotropic substances (rat), 137.
- fatty, effect of vitamin K (rat), 69.
- of cholesterol-fed rats, 850.\*
- metabolism, 877.\*
- effect of a synthetic triglyceride (man), 1004.
- effect of cortisone and adrenalin (rabbit), 432.\*
- effect of high cholesterol intake with and without cortisone (rabbit), 431.
- in nervous system, review, 1029.\*
- review, 132.\*
- milk (see *Milk fat*)
- mobilisation, effect of cold, study by analysis of tissues (rabbit), 1162.\*
- removal from blood, effect of protamine (man, rat), 704.
- separation, 591, 875.
- tissue, new unsaponifiable constituent (different species), 63.
- transport, through cell membrane, 850.\*
- vegetable, effect of sunlight, 896.
- wheat flour, in bread making, 604.
- Lipins (see *Lipids*)
- Lipocain, effect on blood cholesterol (rabbit), 107.\*
- effect on oxygen consumption of fatty liver (rat), 1026.
- Lipoic acid (see *Thioctic acid*)
- Lipoproteins, estimation in blood, centrifuged, 878.
- in blood (see under *Blood*)
- in muscle (rabbit), 682.
- Lipotropic substances (see also specific substances, e.g., *Choline*), 558.\*
- and protein, treatment of liver cirrhosis, 558.\*
- choline and betaine compared (guinea-pig), 427.
- deprivation, effect of different lipids, 138.\*
- effect on heart and blood vessels (rat), 272.\*
- effect on liver enzymes (rat), 665.
- after treatment with carbon tetrachloride (rat), 960.
- effect on liver lipids (rat), 137.
- effect on resistance to hypoxia (mouse), 427.
- effect on vitamin A and carotene in blood and liver (calf), 926.
- from pancreas, effect on oxygen consumption of fatty liver (rat), 1026.
- metabolism, review, 708.\*
- protection of organs, lecture, 1005.\*
- treatment of liver disorders, review, 1008.\*
- Lipoxidase, wheat, 47.\*
- Lithium, effect on carbohydrate metabolism of frog embryo, 1051.
- estimation in whiskey, 596.\*
- Litter, poultry, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, micro-organisms and antibiotic content, 83.
- Liver
- the entries are divided into two groups:
  - (a) those relating to the liver as an organ;
  - (b) those relating to liver as a food, or to liver preparations as therapeutic agent or tissues of vitamins.

## Liver

- For constituents such as Liver iron, see *Iron, in liver*
- alkaline phosphatase, normal and in cirrhosis (rat), 97.\*
- in cirrhosis, normal and in cancer, effect of ethionine (rat), 158.\*
- ascorbic acid, bound, content (guinea-pig), 956.
- biopsy, changes in dystrophy, nutritional (man), 767.
- in infants and children, 601.\*
- technique (cow), 994.
- catalase, effect of riboflavin deficiency (mouse), 75.
- cells, effect of low protein intake (rat), 154.
- melkolar size, effect of amino acid deficiencies (rat), 1002.
- cell fractions, lipids, 1029.\*
- mitochondria, relation to total metabolism and bodyweight in mammals, 1025.
- nuclei, mitochondria and fraction X, vitamin A content (man), 773.
- cholesterol distribution in parenchyma and reticulo-endothelial cells (rat), 710.
- cholesterol formation, effect of dietary cholesterol, 1165.\*
- cholesterol metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 728.
- choline dehydrogenase, 96.\*
- composition, changes during pregnancy (rabbit), 737.
- effect of 2-acetylaminofluorene (rat), 1031.
- effect of malnutrition (infant), 787.\*
- effect of starvation (guinea-pig), 881.
- cytochrome system, effect of fasting (rat), 1026.
- cytoplasmic fractions, separation by nicotine, 77.\*
- dehydrogenase activity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.
- Liver disorders
- (book), 268.
- abscesses, production by folic acid deficiency (rat), 270.\*
- biliary atresia, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on creatinuria, 1075.
- blood glutathione, 851.\*
- blood potassium, effect of sugars (man), 412.
- chronic, effect of energy intake on nitrogen retention (man), 997.
- cirrhosis, and precancerous state produced by azo dyes, amino acid metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 1031.
- alcoholic, effect of purified diet with choline, 558.\*
- biliary, effect of vitamin E (man), 1163.\*
- blood protein turnover (man), 126.
- case reports, 484.\*
- effect of casein or amino acid mixtures (rat), 1164.\*
- effect of protein and lipotropic substances, 558.\*
- effect on vitamin A metabolism (man), 488.
- fatty, treatment with lipotropic substances, review, 1008.\*
- infants, 482.\*
- methionine metabolism (man), 507.
- production by diet, 708.
- protein metabolism, 558.\*
- protein metabolism and liver function, 766.\*
- relation to diabetes (man), 1093.
- role of protein intake, low (man), 192.
- splanchnic blood flow, effect of protein or glucose (man), 123.
- treatment, with antibiotics (infant), 558.\*
- with liver extract, 510.

## Liver disorders

- cirrhosis, treatment, with methionine, toxic effects (man), 1098.  
with sodium intake, restricted, 509.  
vitamin A and E contents of blood, 270.\*  
with oedema, water balance (man), 728.  
with portal collateral circulation, production of neuropsychiatric syndrome (man), 1069.  
cirrhosis and fatty liver, pathological development, 558.\*  
relative importance of protein and labile methyl in development, 558.\*  
cirrhosis and malignant disease, incidence, Jamaica, 192.  
congenital bile duct stenosis, with rickets (infant), 774.  
copper metabolism (man), 720.  
damage, due to carbon tetrachloride, carbohydrate and potassium metabolism (dog), 1031.\*  
produced by diet (man), 772.  
produced by human foods (rat), 747.  
treatment with transfusions of human albumin, 271.\*  
danger of protein-rich diet (man), 708.\*  
diagnosis from copper and iron in serum (man), 677.  
dietary, in tropical Africa, pathology, 558.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and riboflavin excretion (man), 496.  
effect on conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor (rat), 652.  
effect on tocopherol metabolism, 558.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> destroying enzymes of saliva, 777.  
effect on vitamin E in blood (man), 198.  
enlargement, and protein deficiency in Samoa, Niue and New Zealand (Maoris), 772.  
in dystrophy, nutritional (child), 767.  
epidemic hepatitis, creatine metabolism (man), 131.  
fatty infiltration and necrosis, 1167.\*  
fatty liver, acute, in pregnancy, case reports (woman), 1072.  
carbohydrate metabolism, *in vitro*, 155.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and amino acids (rat), 376.  
effect of vitamin K on liver lipids (rat), 69.  
enzyme activity (infant), 558.\*  
produced by carbon tetrachloride, effect of pancreatic lipotropic extract (rat), 1026.  
produced by choline deficiency, effect of heparin or aureomycin (dog), 1005.  
produced by diet, effect of lipotropic substances (rat), 665.  
effect of liver extract (rat), 1005.  
effect on blood sugar response to adrenaline (rat), 994.  
production by cholesterol, effect of heparin (rabbit), 272.\*  
production by diet containing carcinogen (rat), 270.\*  
production by orotic acid (rat), 380.  
pyridine nucleotides (rat), 165.  
relation to glycogen content (rat), 936.  
fibrosis, on fat-free diet, 850.\*  
produced by ligation of bile duct, effect of liver extract and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 951.  
hepatic coma, copper in brain and liver (man), 682.  
hepatitis, acute, infectious, treatment with diet and exercise, 218.  
treatment with vitamin B complex and deoxycholesterone, 491.

## Liver disorders

- hepatitis, alcohol metabolism, effect of fructose, 151.\*  
amino acids in urine (child), 698.  
and chronic after-effects, serum iron-binding capacity (man), 976.  
nicotinic acid metabolism, 1161.\*  
viral, effect of amino acid and glucose induction (man), 412.\*  
effect of diet, 558.\*  
nitrogen balance (man), 125.  
in alcoholism, protein nutrition and hepatic coma, 798.\*  
in alcoholism, treatment by diet, 217.  
injury, effect of antibiotics, 558.\*  
induced by anabur amino acid deficiency, 558.\*  
iron deposition, effect of essential diet (man), 192.  
lipoproteins, electrophoresis, 851.\*  
necrosis, absence of cirrhosis after recurrent episodes, 558.\*  
association with renal lesions (rat), 270.\*  
dietary, effect of cystine and vitamin E on blood sugar tolerance (rat), 380.  
effect on co-enzyme A content of liver, 371.  
effect of endocrine glands on development, 558.\*  
in germ-free and conventional rats, 558.\*  
interaction of diet and environment (rat), 406.  
produced by diet, 466, 558.\*  
effect of environment and mode of feeding, 558.\*  
effect on metabolism (rat), 637.  
enzyme abnormalities (rat), 558.\*  
pathology, 558.\*  
vitamin E and cystine as protecting factors, 558.\*  
produced by dried skimmed milk diet (rat), 169.  
produced by mushroom diet, effect of cystine, methionine and tocopherol (rat), 932.  
produced by vitamin E deficiency (pig), 67.  
effect of intravenous and intraportal injection of vitamin E on respiratory decline (rat), 1163.\*  
production by *Torula* yeast (rat), 1163.\*  
necrosis and cirrhosis, differentiation and diet affecting development, 558.\*  
nutritional, human and experimental, aspects, 558.\*  
treatment, 798.\*  
produced by diets deficient in labile methyl groups, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 86.  
production by malnutrition, tropical (man), 270.\*  
serum iron, 105.\*  
siderosis, in East and Central African natives, 772.  
production in treatment of anaemia, chronic (man), 797.  
treatment, 1098.\*  
by diet, 217.\*  
review, 217.\*  
role of pantothenic acid, 495.  
with amino acids, 509.  
with liver extract and diet (man), 217.  
tumours (see *Tumours*)  
tumour-like nodules, production by ethionine (rat), 453.  
uptake of radio-active vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by liver, 1165.  
veno-occlusive disease, case reports, Jamaica, 193.

## Liver, effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 431.

- effect of hypothermia (rabbit), 749.  
effect of undernutrition (infant), 680.  
effect of yeast proteins (rat), 1048.  
fat (see *Fat, liver*; *Lipids, liver*)  
fat content, effect of pantothenic acid and thyroxine (rat), 371.  
fatty, coenzyme A content (rat), 946.  
fatty acids (see under *Fatty acids*)  
fish, freshwater, vitamin A content, India, 62.  
foetal, growth and function (sheep), 1025.  
Liver function, hippuric acid excretion test, effect of pantothenic acid, 493.\*  
Liver,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 86.  
glycogen (see *Glycogen, liver*)  
glycogen content, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 936.  
glycogen deposition, effect on phosphoric content (rabbit), 117.  
inactivation of pterins, effect of diet, 686.\*  
effect of nutritional deficiency (rat), 270.\*  
iron metabolism, clinical importance (man), 689.  
lesions in riboflavin deficiency, effect of aureomycin (rat), 363.  
lipids (see *Lipids, liver*; *Fat, liver*)  
metabolism of thyroid hormones, 115.\*  
methionine content, effect of nicotinic acid and poisoning by carbon tetrachloride (guinea pig), 76.  
mitochondrial pyruvate formation *in vitro* (rat), 728.  
structure and nitrogen content, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin deficiencies (rat), 937.  
vitamin K content (cattle), 641.  
nucleic acids (see *Nucleic acids*)  
oxidase(s), effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency and fasting (rat), 656.  
monoamine-, effect of thyroxine and triiodothyronine (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 945.  
xanthine, activity, effect of animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 380.  
phosphatase (see under *Phosphatase*)  
phospholipids (see under *Phospholipids*)  
phosphorus fractions, effect of starvation (rabbit), 433.  
protection, role of vitamins, 622.\*  
protein (see *Protein, liver*)  
protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis during refeeding (rat), 450.  
protein formation *in vitro*, effects of growth hormone and insulin (rabbit), 1028.  
regeneration, effect of aminopterin (rat), 83.  
effect of nicotinic acid and derivatives (rat), 647.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.  
removal, effect on carotene utilisation (rabbit, rat), 923.  
riboflavin, radio-active, content, normal and with 2-acetylaminofluorene in diet (rat), 942.  
riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> content, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect of protein intake and food restriction (rat), 648.  
role in metabolism, 448.  
transmethylase activity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in diet (rat), 951.  
tributyrylase, effect of vitamin C *in vitro* (guinea pig), 90.  
vitamins (see under *Vitamins and specific vitamins, e.g., Riboflavin; Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)



- Liver**  
weight, and vitamin A content, effect of aureomycin (rat), 346.  
effect of protein intake, methionine and adrenal removal (rat), 130.
- Liver homogenates**  
embryonic, production of quinolinic acid from hydroxytryptophanic acid, 77.  
enzymes, effect of linoleate deficiency (rat), 451.  
enzymic conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor, effect of various substances *in vitro*, 82.  
fractions, cholesterol formation, effect of starvation (rat), 451.  
 $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate metabolism (rat), 727.  
3-hydroxyanthranilic acid metabolism, 77.  
oxidation of succinate, effect of nicotinamide in diet (rat), 76.  
oxidation pathways, effect of fasting and low protein diet (rat), 76.  
oxidative metabolism, effect of threonine deficiency (rat), 1026.  
phosphorylation, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin deficiencies (rat), 937.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 940.  
rutin and quercetin metabolism, 354.
- Liver slices**  
acetate metabolism, effect of adrenal removal (rat), 728.  
effect of necrosis produced by diet (rat), 637.  
alanine metabolism (rat), 154.  
cortisone metabolism, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 352.  
fat and cholesterol formation, effect of pituitary removal and diet (rat), 451.  
fat formation, in obesity of different types (mouse, rat), 155.  
glucose breakdown, after fasting and alloxan diabetes (rat), 44.  
glucose metabolism, effect of insulin *in vivo* (rat), 691.  
pathways (rat), 153.  
glycogen and fatty acid formation, effect of diet of rats, 449.  
ketone formation, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 956.  
octanoate metabolism (rat), 728.  
palmitic acid oxidation, effect of high fat intake by rats, 728.  
phospholipid metabolism (rat), 1029.  
potassium content, effect of calcium in medium, 452.  
utilization of glucose, effect of diet (rat), 449.  
value in metabolic studies, 1024.
- Liver tissue**, fat breakdown, effect of growth hormone (rat), 984.
- Liver, defatted**, effect on toxicity of mineral oil (rat), 89.  
dried, effect on haemoglobin production in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.  
preparations, prevention of amyloidosis (mouse), 1049.  
growth factors, unidentified, for chickens, 832.
- Liver extract**  
concentrated, effect on blood protein and urea in surgical patients, 213.  
crude, treatment of liver cirrhosis, 510.  
crude and purified, effect on liver fibrosis produced by ligation of bile duct (rat), 951.  
effect on fatty liver production by diet (rat), 1005.  
effect on thyroid (rat), 685.  
fish, seal and whale, nitrogen, minerals and B vitamins content, 333.  
treatment of anaemia, 216.  
in old age, 1096.
- Liver extract**  
treatment of liver disorders (man), 217.  
use in health and disease, 563.\*
- Liver hydrolysate(s)**, fish, seal and whale, nitrogen, minerals and B vitamins content, 333.
- Liver oils**, fish (see under *Fish* and specific fish liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)
- Livestock** (see also specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)  
cobalt requirement and function, 853.\*  
deficiencies, mineral and vitamin, French West Africa, 263.  
diseases, food loss as a result, 1149.
- Livestock disorders**  
blood parasite diseases, effect on supplies of protein for man, 186.  
enzootic goitre, histological study, 263.  
fluorosis, sources, signs, prevention and tolerance to fluorine, 1155.  
physiological, prevention with copper and cobalt, 841.\*
- Livestock, fattening**, use of hormones, 224.\*  
feed, economy in America (U.S.), spatial equilibrium model, 839.
- Livestock feeding**  
antibiotics, 224\*, 270\*, 1102, 1103.  
possible dangers, 1103.  
application of recent research, 224.  
artificially dried feeds, 514.\*  
biuret and urea, 804.  
blood, slaughterhouse, dried, 894.  
effect of dietary protein, 800.\*  
Europe, problems of self sufficiency, FAO and EAAP report, 258.  
fodders, dehydrated, 223.\*  
gourds, 1105.  
green, oats, wheat or rye, with beans, 1103.\*  
Hungary, shortage of protein, 1106.  
industrial by-products, French West Africa, 258.  
least-cost rations, simplex method of calculation, 544.  
maize, 802\*, 1103.\*  
USSR, 1103.\*  
minerals, 514.\*  
Netherlands, possible economies, 257.  
pasture, reseeded, 224.\*  
placenta extracts, 1106.  
potent biological substances, effect on composition of products, 271.\*  
recent developments, 1099.\*  
recent results, use in advisory work, 224.\*  
research, aid to underdeveloped countries, 800, 800.\*  
rice straw, 223.  
rock phosphate, 110.  
strong-smelling substances, poisons and drugs, effect on animal products, 271.  
sugar beet tops, significance of oxalic acid, 222.  
urea, review, 1106.\*
- Livestock, feeding trials**, methods, 889.  
growth, effect of antibiotics, 804.\*  
health, relation of mycobacterium, 560.\*  
mineral and vitamin deficiencies, diagnosis and effect on supplements, 842.  
nutritional deficiencies, 547\*, 842.\*  
physiology, progress (book), 554.  
rearing, relation to animal protein deficiency in diet Africa, 190.  
requirements and metabolism of water, review, 224.\*  
research in New Zealand future, 272.\*  
riboflavin requirements, 75.\*
- Livestock management**, and the consumer, 1148.\*
- Livestock production**, New Zealand, future, 272.\*  
problems, 560.\*
- Livestock products**, quality, relation to feeds, 271.\*
- Lizard** (see under *Reptiles*)
- Lobster** (see under *Crustaceans*)
- Locust** (see under *Insects*)
- Loligo** (see under *Molluscs*)
- Longevity**, effect of diet (mouse), 169.  
effect of dietary fat (rat), 426.  
effect of disease and obesity, 270.\*  
relation to vitamin intake (rat), 853.\*
- Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)**  
citrulline, 50.  
composition and yield, effect of maturity, 338.  
composition, effect of fertiliser and locality, 915.\*  
cube mixtures, for lambs, 1121.  
digestibility, effect of maturity, 606.  
dried, carotene content, 625.  
estimation, 624.  
digestibility, effect of drying temperature, 606.  
effect of grinding and cubing, 606.  
early or delayed grazing for milk production, 561.\*  
for pigs, effect on reproduction, 240.  
fresh, digestibility, 220.  
method of curing, effect on feeding value (dairy cattle), 523.  
non-saponifiable material,  $\beta$ -carotene face, provitamin activity (rat), 1164.\*  
nutrients in different portions, 561.\*  
oestrogenic activity (mouse), 686.  
pellets, stored, composition, effects of spontaneous combustion, 607.  
source of growth factors for chickens, 536.  
supplement to poor rice diet, effect on calcium and phosphorus utilisation (rat), 143.  
nutritive value (rat), 168.  
utilisation by steers as grazing, soiling or hay, 803.
- Lucerne ash**, for sheep, 273.\*
- Lucerne hay**, supplement to cows on pasture, 1115.
- Lucerne leaf flour**, supplement to poor rice diet, nutritive value (rat), 464.
- Lucerne leaf meal**, supplement to poor rice diet, effect on body composition (rat), 168.
- Lucerne meal**, carotene content, during storage, effect of fats and oils, 920.  
effect of moisture content during storage, 632.  
dried artificially, detection of adulteration with naturally dried meal, 883.  
effect on vitamin A storage in liver (chicken), 559.\*  
for chickens, effect of large amounts, review, 1187.\*  
for pigs, digestibility and nutritive value, 612.  
for turkeys, effect on hatchability and fertility of eggs, 254.  
growth-inhibiting property (pig), 560.\*
- Lucerne pasture**, for pigs, optimum level of protein in supplement, 244.  
intake by bacon pigs, 825.
- Lucerne seeds**, value, nutritive value, 513.
- Lucerne and cocksfoot pasture**, effect of grazing, 273.\*
- Lung**, role in fat metabolism (rat), 135.
- Lung homogenate**, oxygen consumption, inhibition by *iso*-nicotinic acid hydrazide, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 945.
- Lupins**  
Egyptian (*Lupinus termis*), seeds, composition, 48.  
sweet, digestibility and feeding value, review, 621.  
silage, 621.  
yellow, seed meal, for pigs and cows, 528.\*  
seeds, proteins, 48.\*  
fractions, 335.



- Lupin meal, for laying hens, 542.
- Lymph, amino acids, free (dog), 977.\*
- flow, effect of fats (rat), 135.
- protein concentration (rabbit, rat), 421.
- triglycerides, uptake of absorbed palmitic acids (rat), 102.
- Lymphocytes (see under *Blood, white cells*)
- Lympholisation (see *Drying, freeze*)
- Lysine
- available, relation to protein quality in animal products, 997.
  - availability in Torula yeast (chicken), 559.\*
  - deficiency (dog, rat), 1001, 1002.\*
  - effect on bone healing (rat), 703.
  - effect on organs (rat), 423.
  - effect on reflexes (rat), 703.\*
  - effect on tyrosinase activity in feather pulp (turkey), 1162.\*
  - hydroxy-, effect on micro-organisms, 1040.
  - in collagen, 43.
  - in milk, availability, effect of processing, studies *in vitro*, 612.
  - in protein concentrates, estimation, 537.\*
  - incorporation in proteins of red cell stroma and haemoglobin, effect of anaemia, 655.
  - intake, and production of caries (rat), 424.
  - requirement, function of productive energy of diet (rat), 561.\*
  - minimum, relation to protein level (rat), 1162.\*
  - of chickens, 272\*, 1141.
  - of infants, 1163.\*
  - of man, 699.
  - of turkeys at different ages, 1141.
  - supplement to bread containing non-fat milk solids (rat), 1162.\*
  - value as supplement to vegetable diet (man), 421.
- Lysocyme, amino acids, 309.
- estimation, 586.
- in tissues, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 91.
- MADAGASCAR, children, vitamin C deficiency, role of worm infestation, 208.
- Magnesium
- absorption, effect of vitamin D (rat), 65.
  - in sheep, 695.
  - chlorophyll fraction, in clover and ryegrass, 620.
  - deficiency, syndrome (man), 1072.\*
  - effect on magnesium content of hay, 51.
  - effect on protein requirement of guinea pig, 997.
  - estimation, 595.
  - in blood, 26, 315, 316, 850\*, 879, 880.
  - in body fluids, 24.
  - in drinking water, 595.
  - in food and water, 879.
  - in milk, 880.
  - in mineral waters, 24.\*
  - in plant material, 593.
  - in tissues, 315.
  - in tissue ash, 879.
  - in urine, 315.
  - in blood, 880.
  - (cow), 274.\*
  - (man), 26.
  - during milk fever, effect of prepartum milking or mastectomy, 1154.
  - effect of treatment, 548.
  - effect of magnesium liming of pastures (cow), 843.
  - low, caused by high ammonia level in rumen (cattle), 264.
  - effect of magnesium oxide (cattle), 274.\*
  - in cows, 1167.\*
  - total and ultrafiltrable (child), 108.
- Magnesium
- in pasture, effect of magnesium liming, 843.
  - in plant ash, estimation by flame spectrophotometer, 850.\*
  - in plants and soils, Norway, 46.\*
  - intake, low, effect on wound healing after teeth extraction (hamster), 557.\*
  - metabolism, effect of oxalic acid in beet leaves (sheep), 222.
  - effect of phytate phosphorus intake (bull), 519.
  - in myxoedema treated with triiodothyronine (man), 143.\*
  - in tetany, hypomagnesaemic (calf), 852.\*
  - requirement, of rats, effect of calcium intake and cold, 1013.
- Magnesium ascorbate, with vitamin E, treatment of blood vessel disorders (man), 198.
- Magnesium oxide, prevention of grass tetany (cow), 1153.
- Maize
- calcium, carotene, phosphorus and protein contents, effect of maturity, 909.
  - chemically treated, effect on egg production, bodyweight and mortality (poultry), 1146.
  - composition and nutrient uptake, 909.\*
  - cooked with lime, nutritive value, 643.
  - effect on fat production (pig), 825.
  - for beef cattle, effect on quality of meat, 518.
  - for fattening pigs, effect on gains when fodder yeast replaces fishmeal, 1128.
  - for horses, 224.
  - for livestock, 802\*, 1103.\*
  - USSR, 1103.\*
  - for pigs, 1127.\*
  - for poultry, under Philippine conditions, 851.\*
  - green, silage, composition, Sweden, 339.
  - high- and low-protein, nutritive value (chicken, rat), 1167.\*
  - high-protein, for cows, 231.
  - nicotinic acid, availability for pigs, effect of alkaline hydrolysis, 647.
  - nutritive value for rats, relation to protein content, 464.
  - nutritive value of isoleucine as supplement (rat), 129.
  - raw, lime-treated or boiled, supplement to nicotinic acid-free, low-casein diet (rat), 1163.\*
  - shelled, for beef cattle, effect of high-temperature drying, 500.\*
  - storage, effect on feeding value (rat), 464.
  - sugar content, selection by production trials, 909.\*
  - syrup, sugars, 206.
  - treated, toxicity for chickens, 263.\*
- Maize and maize offals, digestibility in relation to nutrient content, 801.
- Maize bread, Venezuela (arepa), protein, digestibility (rat), 601.
- Maize cobs, nutritive value for heifers, 560.\*
- roughage for fattening cattle, 228.
- silage, feeding value, effect of maturity, 897.
- for pigs, 1127.
- Maize diet, production of pellagra (man), 1077.
- Maize distiller's dried solubles, in calf starting rations, 1107.
- Maize molasses (hydrol), for beef cattle, 560.\*
- Maize oil, supplement to rations for chickens, effect on growth and preference, 535.
- Maize silage, for cows, 1117.
- amount of hay required for maximum milk production, 223.
  - comparison with beet leaf silage, 234.
  - in winter, supplements required, 1117.
  - for fattening cattle, 1110.
  - effect of urea supplement, 564.\*
  - for pigs, 1127.
  - nutritional limitations for bred sows, 590.\*
- Maize stalks, use in making silage, 1103.
- Maize starch, hydrolysis, effect of acid concentration, 871.
- intake, effect on incidence of diabetes after alcohol (rat), 130.
- Maize steep liquor, effect on mould growth, 897.
- Maize straw, nutritive value, 1102.
- Malaria (see also under *Immunity, resistance to disease*)
- and nutrition (man), 510.
  - relation to serum proteins, Uganda (man), 105.
- Malaya
- anaemia, iron-deficiency, incidence, 507.
  - bilis (*Stolephorus* spp.), composition, 616.
  - children, kwashiorkor, 771.
  - infant feeding, breast, effect on weight at one year, 1054.
  - milk, human, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 1075.
  - Malic acid, estimation, 850.\*
  - in wine, fruit wine, grape juice and fruit juice, 23.
- Malic enzyme, inhibition by fluorocitrate, 386.\*
- Malformations, congenital, production by pteroylglutamic acid deficiency (rat), 62.
- Malnutrition (see also *Deficiency diseases*)
- and calcification of pancreas (man), 482.
  - and toxemia of pregnancy (woman), 770.
  - chronic, nitrogen metabolism and fat absorption (man), 418.
  - effect on bone calcification, 188.
  - effect on iron deposition in liver (man), 192.
  - effect on liver composition (infant), 707.\*
  - in chronic illness, 768.
  - in mothers, relation to kwashiorkor in infants, 191.
  - malignant (see *Kwashiorkor*)
  - pathogenesis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (man), 487.
  - production of liver disorders (man), 270.\*
  - protein deficiency, Brazil, 852.
  - relation to subsequent bone malformation (rat), 564.\*
  - treatment by diet, effect on body composition (man), 508.
- Malpighia punctifolia* (see *Cherry, West India*)
- Malt sprouts, protein and crude fibre digestibility (pig), 221.
- Maltose, estimation, 884.
- in commercial foods, 306.
- Mammals, intestinal morphology, relation to diet, 101.
- Mammary gland (see also *Udder*)
- and hormones (woman), 1038.\*
  - effect of vitamin E (guinea pig), 639.
  - endocrine control, 1107.\*
  - growth, effect of endocrine glands, 560.\*
  - homogeneous, incorporation of phosphate into phosphoprotein (rabbit), 726.
  - lactose formation, 852.\*
  - lactose metabolism, *in vitro*, 307.
  - nucleotides (cow, goat), 740.
  - oxidation of acetate and glucose *in vitro* (rat, sheep), 1027.
  - pathways of glucose breakdown (rat), 726.
  - phospholipids, metabolism, 275.\*
  - (rabbit), 451.

- Mammary gland**  
respiration and composition, during pregnancy and lactation (guinea-pig), 726.  
slices, iodine metabolism (rat), 729.  
respiration in pregnancy and lactation (guinea-pig), 272.\*
- Mandarin (*Citrus nobilis*, Lour.)**, composition, 49.
- Manganese**  
deficiency, effect on growth, reproduction and skeletal development (pig), 1120.  
in crops, 851.\*  
signs in pigs, 721.  
effect on bone formation (chicken), 444.  
importance for growth and reproduction of pigs, 561.\*  
in grass, 891.  
in pasture, effect of soil, Germany, 338.  
in plants, 333.  
in tissues, effect of manganese and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> levels in diet (rat), 361.  
intake, effect on deposition of B vitamins in tissues (pig), 564.\*  
effect on haemoglobin formation (sheep), 721.
- Maunian's**, yeast, estimation, 307.
- Mammitol**, effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 414.
- Mammos**, effect on calcium utilisation (rat), 123.  
with leuca extract, effect on scurvy (guinea-pig), 89.
- Manure (see Fertilisers)**  
growth factor (see *Cow manure*)
- Mare's** milk, composition, 42.  
production and composition, USSR, 514.
- Margarine**  
copper, estimation, 1167.\*  
physico-chemical properties, 877.  
trans fatty acids, 610.
- Marketing**, co-operative, for agricultural producers, 1166.\*
- Marrow**, bone  
cells, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (rat), 367.  
growth, *in vitro*, effect of metabolites, 204.  
changes, in early diagnosis of pernicious anaemia, 1081.  
collection, technique (laboratory animals), 887.  
fatty acids, polyunsaturated, effect of anaemia (rabbit), 110.  
from rats, effect after X-ray exposure (mouse), 172.  
homogenates, glycolysis, anaerobic, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 68.  
in anaemia, in infants, premature, 506.  
nucleic acids, effect of aminopterin (rat), 374.\*  
sideroblastic, in anaemia, chronic refractory, case reports, 1096.\*
- Marsupial(s)**, stomach, micro-organisms, hydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids, 616.
- Marten**, food habits, significance, 830.
- Mastication**, effect on digestion of foods (man), 963.
- Mauritius**, grasses, local and imported, composition, 1167.\*
- Meals**, amino acid composition, America (U.S.), 328.
- Meal worm** (see under *Insects*)
- Meat** (see also specific meats, e.g., *Pork*)  
carcass composition (see under *Cattle*; etc.)  
collagen, effect of heating, 35.\*  
cooking, 35.\*  
digestibility, effect of tenderising method, 963.  
effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 848.\*  
export trade, New Zealand, 272.\*
- Meat**  
from cows or sheep killed by  $\gamma$ -rays, effect on dogs, 172.  
frozen, thawing before cooking, 894.\*  
hydroxyproline content, 588.\*  
lead and fat, cholesterol content (different species), 681.  
protein, amino acid composition, 332.  
breakdown, effect of connective tissue collagen, 604.  
quick-freezing, 604.  
review, 43.\*  
ripening by papain, histological studies, 325.  
role in diet, 906.\*  
treatment with enzymes, 604.\*  
treatment with proteolytic enzymes, 894.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and nicotinic acid contents, effect of feeding cattle and of cooking, 939.
- Meat and bone meal**, Hawaiian, for poultry, 249.
- Meat and wool industries**, New Zealand, future, 272.\*
- Meat extract**, amino acids and other nitrogenous compounds, 614.  
analysis, 614.
- Meat hygiene**, FAO report, 562.\*
- Meat production**, per acre, New Zealand, 890.\*
- Meat products**, review, 43.\*
- Meat scraps**, for poultry, different extraction methods compared, 1137.
- Meconium**, sialic acid (man), 108.\*
- Medicine**, annual review, 1157.\*
- Meganytiophanes norvegica** (see under *Crustaceans*)
- Medicago sativa** (see *Lucerne*)
- Mellilot**, white (*Melilotus albus*), composition, 909.
- Men**  
amino acid and nitrogen requirements, 690.  
body measurements, France, 456.  
body surface, measurements and estimation from Du Bois formulae, India, 116.  
bodyweight, changes with age and marital status, 456.  
colour of body fat, 773.  
energy output and food intake, 116.  
energy requirements, 407.  
height, in Galicia, 1034.  
leucine and isoleucine requirements, 422.  
lysine requirement, 699.  
methionine requirement, effect of cystine, 422.  
methionine and threonine requirements, 128.  
mineral and vitamin requirements, standardised diet for metabolic studies, 757.  
percentage of ash in skeleton, 679.  
phenylalanine and tyrosine requirements, 422.  
protein requirement, on vegetable proteins, India, 695.  
vitamin requirements, 491\*, 770.
- Menadiol** (see *Vitamin K*)
- Menière's disease**, treatment with nicotinic acid, 1077.
- Menstrual cycle**, and iodine metabolism (woman), 1016.  
glycogen in endometrium (woman), 457.  
Mental ability, retarded, in children, synergistic action of glutamate and vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and C, 55.
- Mental activity**, effect of vitamin C, 209.  
role of nicotinic acid in health and disease, review, 200.\*
- Mental disorders**  
and phenylketonuria, 799.  
effect on tongue, ultraviolet fluorescence, 491.
- Mental disorders**  
oligophrenia, phenylpyruvic, case report, 799.\*  
psychological changes in kwashiorkor, 771.  
psychoneurosis, in liver cirrhosis with portal collateral circulation (man), 1069.  
schizophrenia, glutamic acid metabolism, 128.\*
- Mental efficiency**, in old age, effect of vitamins, 193.
- Mental responses**, effect of diet, 270.\*  
effect of vegetarian diet (man), 270.\*
- Mercury**, estimation in biological and mineral materials, 26\*, 880.\*
- Metabolism** (see also under specific headings e.g., *Calcium Metabolism*)  
basal (see under *Energy exchange*)  
disturbances, and infection (mouse), 850.\*  
in children with non-apparent infection, 483.  
intermediary, effect of drugs, 851.\*  
studies, apparatus (see under *Apparatus*)  
tissue (see under *Tissue(s)*)
- Metal(s)** (see also *Minerals* and specific metals, e.g., *Mercury*)  
alkali, role in pyridoxal transport *in vivo*, 369.  
in tissues (man), 851.\*  
ions, effect on loss of vitamin A from liver oil concentrates during storage, 929.
- Metanovosin**, new muscle protein (lamb, rabbit), 402.
- Methanol**, in fruit juices, 335.
- Methionine**  
deficiency (dog, rat), 1001, 1002.\*  
effect on reflexes (rat), 703.\*  
deprivation, effect on organs (rat), 423.  
effect on fat absorption (rat), 968.  
effect on liver weight after adrenal removal (rat), 130.  
effect on muscle degeneration (chicken), 559.\*  
effect on resistance to tuberculosis (guinea-pig), 357.  
effect on response to folic acid (chicken), 651.  
effect on toxicity of ethionine (rat), 1163.\*  
estimation, 597, 874.  
in proteins, 588.  
fate when injected (rat), 1021.  
for *Bacterium coli*, effect of copper on growth, 84.  
for hens, effect on egg size and composition, 86.  
for mink on purified diet, 1163.\*  
for poultry, prevention of cannibalism and feather picking, 1141.  
supplement to maize and barley rations, 250.  
free, in blood and liver (rabbit), 675.  
hydroxy analogue, biological equivalence, 559.\*  
in blood, during pregnancy and lactation (woman), 498.  
in fish protein, 333.  
in liver, effect of nicotinamide and poisoning by carbon tetrachloride (guinea-pig), 76.  
in milk, effect of processing, studies *in vitro*, 612.  
in soya bean protein, effect of locality, season and variety, 913.  
intake, high, effect on iron metabolism (rat), 1184.\*  
relation to pantothenic acid metabolism, 80.  
lipotropic action, effect of other substances in diet (rat), 702.  
influence of thyroxine (rat), 114.

- Methionine**  
metabolism (mouse), 130.  
and uric acid formation (chicken), 130.  
in liver cirrhosis (man), 597.  
requirement, effect of cystine (man), 422.  
of chickens, 273\*, 589\*, 1141.  
effect of productive energy of  
ration, 558\*, 831.  
of man, 128.  
of pigs, 527.  
of turkey poult, 534.  
supplement to maize and soya bean  
meal diet (chicken), 1146.  
supplement to muskrum diet for rats,  
932.  
supplement to vegetable diet (man), 421.  
treatment of liver disease, toxicity  
(man), 1098.  
uptake by chick embryo, effect of  
ethionine, 1088.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and choline, relation to  
metabolism of B vitamins in liver  
(rat), 1162.\*  
with or without fat, effect on growth and  
efficiency (chicken), 831.  
with or without vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, methyl-  
lation of nicotinic acid and nicotin-  
amide (man), 779.  
**Methionine sulphoximine**, metabolism  
(rabbit, rat), 722.  
**Methyl alcohol** (see *Methanol*)  
**Methyl compounds**, biosynthesis, role of  
folic acid, 82.  
**Methyl groups**, labile, and protein, relative  
importance in development of  
fatty liver and cirrhosis, 558.\*  
transfer from S-adenosyl-homocys-  
tine, 130.\*  
**Methylation**, nicotinamide, effect of thy-  
roid, dried (rat), 943.  
methylododecanoic acids, in butterfat, 613.  
**Methylene blue**, effect on oxygen poisoning  
(rat), 557\*, 638.  
vitamin E activity (rat), 933.  
**Methylglyoxal**, detection in urine vit-  
amin B deficiency (rat), 72.  
**3:3'-Methylene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)**  
(see *Dicoumarol*)  
Mexico, effect of malnutrition on hormone  
utilisation (man), 188.  
kwashiorkor, 190.  
**Microbiology**, annual review (book), 556.\*  
**Micro-organisms** (see also *Bacteria* and  
specific micro-organisms)  
associations, substances affecting sym-  
biosis, 653.  
effect of hydroxyllysine, 1040.  
faecal, effect of antibiotics (rat), 744.  
effect of milk diet (guinea pig), 165.  
fat formation, 744.  
in litter, poultry, 83.  
intestine (see under *Intestine*)  
protein source for ducklings, 534.\*  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 557.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
Migraine, treatment with vitamin B, 778.  
Milk(s): all entries refer to cow's milk  
unless otherwise stated  
(see also *Butter*; *Buttermilk*;  
*Casein*; *Cheese*; *Colostrum*;  
*Cream*; *Curd*; *Lactation*; *Lactose*;  
*Udder*; *Whey*)  
acidified, for infants, 1055.\*  
acidity, development, effect of pasture  
or silage, 899.  
estimation, 882.  
acidophilous, for pigs, 526.  
adulteration, detection, 28.\*  
amino acids, 330.  
formation from glucose, 162.  
analysis, review, 611.\*  
use of Cenzo moisture tester, 273.\*  
antithyroid substance, occurrence after  
feeding cows on kale, 794.  
**Milk**, ass, potassium and sodium contents,  
901.  
**Milk, breast** (see *Milk, human*; *Lactation*;  
*Infant feeding, breast*)  
**Milk, buffalo**  
amino acids, 330.  
calcium and phosphorus content, 903.  
carotene, vitamin A and tocopherol  
contents, 927.  
buffer value, 899.\*  
calcium and phosphorus content, 903.  
calcium phosphate, condition, 901.\*  
carotene, vitamin A and tocopherol  
contents, 927.  
complementary, relationship to lacta-  
tion, 230.  
**Milk, composition**  
effect of age, season, stage of lactation  
and heredity, 611.  
effect of different supplements for  
grazing cows, 1116.  
effect of hormonal induction of lactation  
(heifer), 521.  
effect of hormones (cow, goat), 852.\*  
effect of stage of lactation, diet and  
heredity, 611, 1118.  
inheritance, 571.\*  
relation to feed, 271.\*  
review, 611.\*  
seasonal variations, 612.  
tables, 328.  
**Milk composition and flavour**, effect of  
treating pasture with insecticides,  
523.  
**Milk consumption**  
America (U.S.), 765.  
by pregnant women, U.K., 269.\*  
Netherlands, 764.  
**Milk, DDT content**, after treatment of cow,  
892.\*  
digestibility, effect of heating (dog), 874.  
digestion stomach, effect of homo-  
genising (infant), 387.  
**Milk, dried**  
acidified, for infant feeding, 758.  
consumption, America (U.S.), 765.  
effect of addition to diet in African  
institutions, 763.  
nutritive value, 848.\*  
protein content, biological value and  
digestibility (rat), 603.  
skimmed, effect on growth and nutri-  
tional state of children, 759.  
for pigs, 1166.\*  
hydrolysate, tryptic, amino acid  
glucosides, 901.  
in synthetic milk for calves, undesir-  
able effects, 1167.\*  
production of liver necrosis (rat), 169.  
protein, nutritive value (rat), 166.  
supplement to poor rice diet, effect on  
calcium and phosphorus utilisation  
(rat), 143.  
whole, with sorbitol, effect on caries  
production (hamster), 557.\*  
**Milk, effect on resistance to *Plasmodium***  
*berghii* infection, influence of pas-  
teurisation (mouse), 460.  
ejection, physiology, 272.\*  
enzymes, effect of ultrasonic vibrations,  
602.  
review, 611.\*  
**Milk, evaporated**  
for young infants, 470.  
hydrolysate, tryptic, amino acid glu-  
cosides, 901.  
**Milk, ewe**  
composition, 275.\*  
iron content, 430.  
whey, ricotta, composition, 904.  
**Milk fat** (see also *Butterfat*)  
formation, role of pasture lipids, 1118.  
globules, membrane, 901.\*  
membrane protein, 872.  
**Milk fat**  
iodine value, effect of breed, season and  
time of day, 1118.  
effect of partial inanition or giving  
groundnut oil to cow, 1118.  
origin in ruminants, 1167.\*  
Polesenie and Reichert Meissl value and  
refractive index, Canada, 41.  
**Milk, fat content**  
basis for correction of yield, 520.  
effect of copper sulphate, 1167.\*  
effect of dietary fibre, 812.  
effect of hand and machine milking,  
1120.  
effect of hay supplement, 612.  
effect of level of roughage, 1166.\*  
effect of pasture, 850.\*  
effect of rations low in hay and high in  
concentrates, 519.  
effect of supplements to grazing, 811.  
effect of time of year, season of calving,  
and number of lactations, 899.  
estimation, 312.  
methods of increasing, 1113.\*  
relation to protein content, 899.  
relation to total protein and protein  
fractions, 900.  
**Milk, fatty acids**, effect on intestinal  
lactobacilli *in vitro*, 1039.  
flavour, 612.  
oxidised (see *Milk, oxidised flavour*)  
fluoridation, 851.\*  
fluorine, fluorination, 1164.\*  
for calves, limited amounts, 806.\*  
formalin-treated, for pigs, 1126.  
formation, role of endocrine glands,  
851.\*  
fortification with vitamin D, effect on  
incidence of rickets, America (U.S.),  
488.  
in prophylaxis of rickets, 196.  
fortified with vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, treatment of  
rickets, 196.  
freezing-point, abnormal, 318.\*  
freezing-point depression, 28.  
effect of lactose and chloride, 318.\*  
frozen, composition of liquid portion,  
892.  
**Milk, goat**  
composition, tables, 328.  
taste, and use for cheese-making,  
Norway, 830.  
iron content, 41.  
viscosity, 42.\*  
yield, butterfat and casein, effect of  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 952.  
**Milk, heated**, riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>1</sub>  
contents, 938.  
high quality, cost of production, 840.  
**Milk, human**  
p-aminobenzoate content, 799.  
p-ka, organisation, 176.  
composition, Belgian Congo, 473.  
Nigeria, 888.  
tables, 328.  
Tasmania, 610.  
deficiency or excess, 1161.\*  
detection of added cow's milk, 318.  
dried, preparation and use, 473.  
excretion of radio-active iodine, 459.  
fat content, effect of age of woman, 610.  
effect of chorionic gonadotropin, 329.\*  
freeze-dried, bacteriological tests and  
effect on growth of infants, 84.  
iron content, and distribution, 41.  
effect of stage of lactation, 331.  
neuraminic acid, 108.\*  
pantothenic acid content, 203.  
pooled, for young infants, 470.  
potassium and sodium contents, 901.  
preservation by freeze-drying, effect on  
composition and properties, 324.  
proteins, 329.  
binding of iron, 612.  
digestibility *in vitro*, 668.

- Milk, human  
protein content, Philippines, 329.  
riboflavin content, normal and in dystrophy, nutritional, 787.  
sulphate, inorganic, 330.  
tetracarbohydrate, 611.  
trisaccharides, 611.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, Malaya, 1075.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 785.  
vitamin D content, 355.  
value for growth of *Lactobacillus bifidus*, effect of heating, 165.  
Milk, hydrogen ion concentration, 612.\*  
Milk industry, world review, 1150.\*  
Milk, iodine content, effect of iodine in ration (cow), 1119.  
effect of stage of lactation and of processing, 329.  
iron content, 331.  
and distribution, 41.  
irradiated, anti-rachitic potency (infant, rat), 65.  
 $\beta$ -lactoglobulin, 40.  
lactone (see *Buttermilk*)  
low-sodium, preparation for clinical use, 850.\*  
lysine, methionine and tryptophan, effect of processing, studies *in vitro*, 612.  
Milk, mare  
and cow's compared, 1107.  
carotene and vitamin A contents, 826.  
composition, 42.  
Milk, marketing, U.K., 185.\*  
medicinal use, Russia, history, 1061.\*  
microflora and cheese-making properties, effect of antibiotics, 892.  
nutritive value, effect of commercial sterilisation (pig, rat), 1044.  
India, 41.  
review, 899.\*  
oxidised flavour, volatile compounds, 324.\*  
pasteurisation, effect on keeping quality, 603.\*  
payment to producer for quality, 851.\*  
phosphatase test, 882.  
phospholipids, 592.  
effect of species, breed, season and lactation (buffalo, cow, goat, sheep), 901.  
potassium and sodium contents, 901.  
Milk powder (see *Milk, dried*)  
Milk, preservation, 892.\*  
Milk production  
costs, and profits, 1149.  
U.K., 256.  
crisis and solution, Italy, 1150.  
from leys, U.K., 257.  
methods for increasing in USSR, 1114.\*  
Schleswig-Holstein, 890.  
world, 480.\*  
importance of Holstein and Friesian cattle, 840.  
Milk production (yield) (see also *Cows, feeding*)  
and butterfat yield and percentage, effect of season and time of calving, Israel, 235.  
and composition, effect of concentrates, 1167.\*  
effect of feeding potassium iodide (buffalo), 816.  
effect of oestrogens, 1167.\*  
and constipation, 851.\*  
and feed utilisation, black and white Dutch cows in Germany, 812.  
Danish cows in Italy, 235.  
Eastern Red Pied cows in the Jura, effect of month of calving, 815.  
effect of abortion or premature birth, 817.  
effect of cowpess instead of maize as green fodder, 232.  
effect of frequency of milking, 529.  
Milk production (yield)  
effect of grazing by day only or day and night, 1115.  
effect of hand and machine milking on yield and fat content, 1120.  
effect of high- and low-protein concentrates fed at different levels, economies, 1115.  
effect of plane of nutrition, 814.  
(pregnant heifer), 1167.\*  
effect of prolonging the grazing season, 233.  
effect of quality of milk given to calves, 520.  
effect of sorghum silage, 232.  
effect of stage of maturity of pasture, 233.  
effect of succulent fodder, 1117.\*  
effect of unequal milking intervals, 231.  
effect of vitamin D emulsion, 531.  
ewes, effect of age and age at first parturition, 524.  
from alfalfa pasture, effect of early or late grazing, 561.\*  
from bulky feeds, 1116.  
from maize silage, amount of hay required for maximum production, 232.  
from pasture and silage without concentrates, 1114.  
on different species of grass, 1114.  
persistence on different types of pastures, 233.  
productive value of roughages and concentrates, 233.  
relation to blood composition, 962.  
relation to breeding efficiency, 230.  
relation to complementary milk, 230.  
seasonal variation, Israel, 235.  
sows, 1124.  
relation to performance of pigs, 560.\*  
total and residual, relation to secretion rate and persistence, 230.  
variations with age, Italy, 522.  
Milk, protein  
and fat content during lactation, 1118.  
binding of iron, 612.  
cow's and human, digestion in stomach (infant), 124.  
digestibility *in vitro*, 668.  
effect of time of year, season of calving, and number of lactation, 899.  
estimation, 872.  
nomenclature and properties, 899.  
nutritive value for rats, effect of curdling or cystine supplement, 167.  
precursors (goat), 162.  
relation to fat content, 899.  
review, 811.\*  
separation, 872.  
stability, 852.\*  
total and fractions, relation to fat content, 900.  
variation, 612.\*  
Milk protein reducing groups, estimation with ferric cyanide, 273.\*  
Milk, quality  
and consumption, Italy, 480.  
on peasant farms, improvement, role of veterinary officer, 851.\*  
payment, 520.  
Milk, raw, certified and pasteurised, effect on growth of children, 271.\*  
riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> contents, 938.  
Milk secretion  
effect of milking interval, 231.  
rate, relation to yield and residual milk, 230.  
Milk, serum proteins, 34.\*  
Milk, skimmed  
dried (see *Milk, dried, skimmed*)  
riboflavin with kvashnorko, 1071.  
 $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid content, 900.  
phosphatase, alkaline, and xanthine oxidase, 901.\*  
preservation for pig feeding, 1166.\*  
Milk, solids-not-fat  
added to bread, effect of calcium stearyl-3-lactate, 892.  
addition to whole wheat bread, 326.\*  
estimation, from fat and density, 1167.\*  
in ice-cream, 596.  
from breeder's viewpoint, 851.\*  
in bread, enriched, America (U.S.), 910.  
review, 660.\*  
Milk, solids, total, estimation, 318.  
souring, 34.\*  
Milk, sow, autotrophic acid content, 650.  
Milk, soya bean (see *Soya milk*)  
Milk, sterilisation, by ultrasonic vibrations, 603.  
by ultraviolet light, 324.\*  
sterilised, effect on pigs, 1168, 1168.\*  
sugars, 870.  
sulphate, inorganic, 330.  
Milk supply (see *Milk production*)  
Milk, susceptibility to oxidative deterioration, effect of feeding anti-oxidants, 235.  
tocopherol content, 640.  
ultrafiltrate, calcium, ionic and total, 593.  
"Utrecht abnormality" and ionic viscosity, 41.\*  
vitamin A alcohol and ester content, effect of thyrotrophic hormone, 271.\*  
vitamin A and carotene contents (see *Milk, carotene and vitamin A contents*)  
vitamin A content, effect of carotene intake, 50.  
effect of pituitary hormones, 60.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, effect of feeding and stage of lactation, 953.  
vitamin D content, 355.  
whole, acidified, for infants, 758.  
xanthine dehydrogenase, effect of soil type, 901.  
Milk yield (see *Milk production (yield)*)  
Milk-alkali syndrome, Burnett, differential diagnosis, 111.  
differentiation from hyperparathyroidism, 510.  
Milk and milk products in nutrition and dietetics (book), 846.  
Milk diet, effect on faecal flora (guineapig), 165.  
effect on resistance to *Plasmodium berghei* infection (rat), 164.  
effect on resistance to *Plasmodium falciparum* infection (infant), 799.  
Milk fever (see *Cows, disorders*)  
Milk products  
analysis, review, 611.\*  
composition, review, 611.\*  
Indian, nutritive value (rat), 107, 168.  
value as supplements to poor rice diet (rat), 167.  
nutritive value, review, 613\*, 899.\*  
oxidised flavour, role of ascorbic acid in development, 333.  
preservation, 892.\*  
prospects, America, (U.S.), 613.\*  
Milk substitute, for infants, effect on weight and disease incidence, 177.  
Milk sweets, Indian, storage, 35.\*  
Miller's offals, classification, 604.\*  
Millet(s) (see also *Sorghum*)  
African (*Eleusine coracana*), in poor diet, effect on nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism (man), 418.  
composition and nutritive value, Africa, 617.  
Italian (*Setaria italica*), composition and nutritive value (rat), 169.  
composition, digestibility and feeding value, 339.\*  
hay, composition, digestibility and feeding value, 339.\*



- Muscle disorders**  
atrophy, treatment with amino acids, 219.  
degeneration, in pigs, 274.\*  
pathogenesis, 841.  
dystrophy, biochemical and clinical study (child), 970.  
cation exchange and blood volume in muscle (man), 144.  
in calves and lambs, etiology, 274.\*  
in cattle, unrelated to nature of dietary fat, 1151.  
in rats in old age, 932.  
produced by vitamin E deficiency, effect on creatine quotient (rabbit), 636.  
effect on dipeptidase activity of muscle (rabbit), 932.  
progressive, treatment with hormones, sex, 219.  
relation between tocopherols, milk fat and blood lipids (cattle), 275.\*  
review, 355.\*  
myotony, effect of wheat in diet (man), 1168.\*  
sclerosis, multiple, effect on pyruvic acid in blood, 1076.
- Muscle, fibre, diameter (cattle, pig, rabbit, sheep), 822.**  
effect of age and breed (cattle), 822.  
effect of age and feeding (sheep), 822.  
effect of age, breed and feeding (different animals), 822.  
glycogen (see under *Glycogen*)  
lactate metabolism *in vitro* (dog), 1027.  
paralysis, by drugs, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 73.\*  
pectoral, riboflavin content, effect of ageing (man), 1077.  
protein, composition (dog, pigeon, rabbit), 469.  
in young rats, effect of vitamin E in mothers during lactation, 637.  
metamyosin (lamb, rabbit), 402.  
sensitivity to potassium, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (frog), 639.  
skeletal, and cardiac, cytochrome c content (man), 982.\*  
phosphorus metabolism in induced contraction (frog), 1030.\*  
strength of fibre, in domestic animals, 746.  
tissue, lipoprotein complexes (rabbit), 682.
- Mushroom, protein, nutritive value for rats, 1048.**
- Mushroom meal, digestibility by pigs, 812.**
- Mussels (see under *Mollusca*)**
- Mustard (*Sinapis nigra* and *S. alba*), composition, 914.**
- Mustard oils, estimation in rapeseed meal, 318.**
- Mutton, oval fat,  $\Delta^8$ -heptadecenoic acid, 332.**  
connective tissue content and toughness, 614.  
quality, relation to bodyweight and body measurements, Australian Memo, 820.  
standards, effect of age, Canada, 1122.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, effect of oxidation products of ascorbic acid, 743.  
infection, effect of vitamin C (guinea pig), 274.\*  
oxygen consumption, inhibition by *iso*-nicotinic acid hydrazide, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 945.
- Myoglobin, amino acid composition (man), 104.**
- Myotis lucifugus lucifugus (see *Bat, brown*)**
- Myxoedema (see under *Thyroid disorders*)**
- NAPHTHALENE, octachloro-, effect on vitamin A metabolism (rat), 346.**
- Naphthaquinones (see *Vitamin K*)**
- Nastartium, preparation containing antibiotic, for pigs, 242.**
- Nephrectomy (see *Kidney removal*)**
- Nephritis, nephrosis (see under *Kidney disorders*)**
- Nerve(s)**  
disorders, copper in blood (man), 109.  
degeneration produced by isoniazid, effect of pyridoxine (rat), 79.  
intermediary carbohydrate metabolism (man), 984.  
neuritis, from herpes zoster, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 208.  
trigeminal, treatment with cocarboxylase, 493.  
neuropathies, diabetic, etiology, 214.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 208.
- Nerve fibres, corneal, regeneration, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 952.**  
giant, riboflavin content (snail), 363.
- Nervous system, activity, in salt deficiency (man), 144.**  
and vitamins, 621.\*
- Nervous system, central (see also *Brain; Polynuritis*)**  
biochemistry (book), 1157.  
degeneration, experimental, production by diet (guinea pig), 270.\*  
disorders, delirium tremens, treatment with vitamins, 200.  
meningitis, tuberculous, treatment with *iso*-nicotinic acid hydrazide, production of polynuritis, 780.  
sclerosis, multiple, treatment with low-fat diet (man), 799.  
spinal cord degeneration, effect on absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 782.  
effect of folie acid (man), 1076.  
phospholipid formation (rat), 433.  
phosphorus turnover (rhesus), 1030.  
protein replacement, effect of vitamin C and E deficiency, 341.  
spinal cord medulla removal, effect of pantothenic acid on intestinal movement (rat), 371.
- Nervous system, conditional reflexes, effect of diet, (dog), 746.**
- Nervous system disorders**  
in beriberi, experimental, treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and cocarboxylase, 72.\*  
in recovery from malnutrition, Africa, 1072.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, follow-up study (infant), 495.  
migraine, treatment with nicotinic acid, 1077.  
multiple, cocarboxylase in blood, 1076.  
sclerotic, anisotropic lateral, pathogenesis (man), 487.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 784.  
xanthurenic acid excretion index, 496.
- Nervous system, effect of cocarboxylase in excitability of nerve centres, 72.\***  
enzymes, 960.\*  
lipid metabolism, review, 1029.\*  
sympathetic, disorders, effect of nutritional dystrophy, 484.  
vegetative, activity, relation to ascorbic acid in blood (dog), 91.
- Netherlands, average diet, nutritive value for rats, 106.**  
beet, fodder and sugar, composition and yield, 47.  
butter, vitamin A, carotene and vitamin E content, 640.  
butterfat, composition, effect of time of year, 331.  
fatty acid composition, seasonal variations, 901.  
children, diet study, 186.  
feeding, milk and cheese, 764.
- Netherlands**  
dental caries, 1168.\*  
diet, amino acids, 898.  
and athletics, 1168.\*  
diet studies, 475, 1108.\*  
fishing boats, diet on board, 1168.\*  
homes for old people, 1001.  
Nutritional Council report, 180.  
diet study with clinical observations, girls, 475.  
family budgets, 1951, 475.  
feeding standards (man), 1053.  
grazing, loads and gross consumption by identical twins (cow), 822.  
infants, skeletal age, 1168.\*  
livestock feeding, possible economies, 257.  
milk consumption, 764.  
old people, diet and health, 1168.\*  
pasture, minerals, effect of soil type, 51.  
whey production, 42.
- Netherlands New Guinea, turtle flesh, poisonous, 1091.\***  
Nonramine acid, in blood, urine and milk (man), 108.\*
- Neuromuscular disorders (see *Muscle disorders*)**
- Neuromuscular excitability (see *Chronaxie*)**
- Neuropora, diaminio-bas mutants, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 445.**  
New Guinea, Merind-Anini tribe, nutritional state and diet, 772.
- New Zealand**  
animal production, future, 272.\*  
clover, white, composition and yield, effects of molybdenum, lime and phosphorus, 380.\*  
clovers and grasses, yield and composition, effect of gypsum, 915.  
cobalt deficiency, 1153.\*  
in lambs, effect of cobalt topdressing, 262.  
dairying, future, 272.\*  
fat production by rotational grazing or set stocking, 1121.  
fluorine and dental caries, 788.  
fodder beet for pigs, 628.  
grassland research, future, 272.\*  
lambs, neonatal mortality, 560.\*  
wasting disease, relation to fresh growth of pasture, 1151.  
land use and development (Review Article), 565.  
livestock production, problems, 560.\*  
livestock research, future, 272.\*  
Morris, liver enlargement and protein deficiency, 772.  
meat production per acre, 560.\*  
milk fat, iodine value, 1118.  
molybdenum in soil, 560.\*  
pasture, composition, botanical and chemical, effect of maturity, 619.  
effect of browsing and grazing animals, 865.\*  
pasture and soil, copper and molybdenum content, 275.\*  
place in most export trade, 272.\*  
role of meat and wool industries, 272.\*  
sheep industry, survey, 560.\*  
soils, cobalt deficiency, 275.\*  
copper-cobalt status, Northland, 1152.
- Niacin (see *Nicotinic acid*)**
- Ninid, *iso*- (see *iso*-nicotinic acid hydrazide)**
- Nickel, in cocoa, 337.**
- Nicotinamide**  
effect on amino nitrogen in blood (child), 778.  
effect on blood sugar in alloxan diabetes (rabbit), 77.  
effect on glycogen, phosphatase and dehydrogenase in liver (rat), 942.  
effect on methionine in liver (guinea pig), 76.

## Nicotinamide

effect on oxidation by liver homogenates (rat), 76.  
hydrolysis, enzymic, by tissue homogenates (rabbit, rat), 365.  
intake, effect on oxidation of succinate by liver homogenates (rat), 76.  
metabolism, effect of thiyroid, dried (rat), 943.  
methylation, effect of methionine, with or without vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (man), 779.  
radio-active, metabolism (chicken), 1162.\*  
separation of cytoplasmic fractions of liver, 77.\*  
treatment of suspected bracken poisoning (rat), 365.  
Nicotinamide, N<sup>1</sup>-methyl-, synthesis, effect of folie acid deprivation (mouse), 82.  
Nicotinic acid, 76.\*  
and derivatives, antagonistic action on cholinesterase in blood (horse), 366.  
and tryptophan, requirement of man, 1162.\*  
role in maintaining pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth (rat), 1162.\*  
compounds with choline, pharmacology, 365.\*  
deficiency, dog, case report, 365.  
experimental (man), 200.  
in calves, 76.  
effect on blood coagulation (rabbit), 647.  
effect on liver regeneration (rat), 647.  
estimation, in blood, 647.  
in foods, 942.  
for turkeys, 272.\*  
formation from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in chick embryo homogenates, 648.\*  
in blood, red cells, children, normal, 494.  
relation to skin response to nicotinic acid ester, 778.\*  
in coffee, green and roasted, 366.  
nutritional importance, Venezuela, 648.  
in foods, Denmark, 54, 55.  
in maize, availability for pigs, effect of alkaline hydrolysis, 647.  
in meat, effect of moist and dry heat cooking, 939.  
in oats, suitability in crosses, 360.  
in plants, effect of tryptophan in culture medium, 77.  
in saliva (man), 977.  
in tissues, effect of X-ray irradiation (rat), 368.  
intake, children, 492.  
metabolism (man), 849.\*  
effect of intake on excretion (woman), 494.  
effect of ovary removal and sex hormones (rat), 1163.\*  
in aetna and hepatitis, 1161.\*  
methylation, effect of methionine with or without vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (man), 779.  
precursor, efficiency of tryptophan, 1162.\*  
relation to tryptophan in diet (chicken), 365.  
requirement, of man, effect of low intake of tryptophan, 200.  
of pheasants, 559.\*  
role in mental health and disease, review, 200.\*  
treatment of disease by iontophoresis, 1077.  
with tryptophan, formation of pyridine nucleotide, effect of 3-acetylpyridine, 365.  
Nicotinic acid derivatives, effect on liver regeneration (rat), 647.  
in sea urchin, eggs and embryos, 943.  
Nicotinic acid ester, effect on skin, 778.\*

isoNicotinic acid hydrazide, effect on transaminase activity of liver, 270.\*  
in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency (rat), 368.  
inhibition of oxygen consumption, effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (bacteria, tissue homogenate), 945.  
Nicotinic dehydrase, oxidation-reduction mechanism, 365.  
isoNicotinic hydrazide, effect on indole excretion (rat), 368.  
 $\beta$ -Nicotinoyl-D-glucuronide, isolation from urine (rat), 365.  
Nigeria  
feedingstuffs, composition, 616.\*  
composition and nutritive value, 46, 46.\*  
foods, composition and nutritive value, 46, 46.\*  
infants, breast feeding, incidence, 472.  
milk, human, composition, 898.  
women, anaemia of pregnancy, treatment, 507.  
Nitrate, in grass, fresh and dried, hay and silage, effect of fertiliser, 915.  
reduction in rumen, artificial, 1164.\*  
Nitrite, breakdown by rumen microorganisms *in vitro*, 748.  
in herring meal, preserved, effect on growth of pigs, 264.  
Nitrofurans, effect on growth of calves, 560.\*  
Nitrogen (see also *Amino acids*; *Protein*)  
absorption from yeast (man), 995.  
amino-, estimation, 17.  
in polypeptides, 309.  
in solids, 587.\*  
 $\alpha$ -amino-, estimation in blood, 588.  
in blood plasma (dog), 588.  
amino acid and non-protein, in blood of grazing cattle, 275.\*  
amino- and total, in liver extracts and hydrolysates from fish, seal and whale, 333.  
ammonium, estimation, 585.  
Nitrogen balance studies (see *Nitrogen metabolism*; *Nitrogen retention*)  
Nitrogen, digestion in stomach (cattle), 391.  
endogenous, urinary creatinine as measure (man), 1163.\*  
estimation, 17, 308, 872.  
in water, 308.  
Nitrogen excretion  
effect of fibre intake (rat), 998.  
effect of high salt intake (bullock), 220.  
effect of stomach operations (dog), 337.  
effect of vitamin D, massive doses (rat), 930.  
in tadpoles of *Xenopus laevis*, 467.  
on protein-free diet, effect of restricted water intake, 1165.\*  
Nitrogen, fractions, in groundnut milk, effect of souring, 48.  
in pasture, relation to feeding value, 563.\*  
in silage, grass, laboratory studies, 608.  
glycine (see under *Glycine*)  
in ammoniated molasses, utilisation by cattle and sheep, 561.\*  
in ammonium products, utilisation by cows, 231.  
utilisation by rumen bacteria, 231.  
in bean (*Vicia faba major*) plants, effect of maturity, 912.  
in beef and pork, and calculation of lean content, 43.  
in enamel of teeth, effect of ageing, 557.\*  
in leaves and peptides, 275.\*  
in plants, estimation, 850.\*  
in pork, lean, 322.  
in tissue cell fractions, relation to vitamin K content (chicken), 936.  
in urea, gelatine, casein and soya bean, utilisation by lambs, 560.\*

## Nitrogen

loss after surgical trauma, effect of hormones (man, rabbit), 996.  
Nitrogen metabolism  
after burn (man), 695.  
relation to mineral balance (man), 996.  
after kidney removal (dog), 999.\*  
after stomach removal (man), 696.  
during lactation (sow), 527.  
pregnancy, role of placenta (rat), 738.  
effect of antibiotics (calf), 560.\*  
effect of cortisone and pantothenic acid in pantothenic acid deficiency (phloridised rat), 947.  
effect of different proteins (cat), 1162.\*  
effect of environmental temperature (rat), 127.  
effect of neoprythiamine, 74.  
effect of protein and salt intakes (rat), 439.  
effect of vitamin A, massive doses (rat), 921.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in treatment of adrenal hyperactivity (man), 784.  
in cows, 274.\*  
in malnutrition and kwashiorkor (child), 418.  
in steers, effect of urea, biuret and soya bean meal, 560.\*  
in surgical patients, 1010.  
in vitamin D<sub>3</sub> deficiency (dog), 78.  
length of collection periods (pig), 1125.  
normal and in immobilisation, 271.\*  
on poor rice diet, effect of groundnut curd supplement (child), 124.  
on poor vegetarian diet, (man), 418.  
rumen microorganisms, 276.\*  
Nitrogen, non-protein (see also *Purines*; *Urea*)  
and amino-acid, in blood, of grazing calves, 397.  
and protein, separation, 586.  
constituents, in lobster tissues, 174.  
for lambs, 523, 524.  
in blood, effect of antibiotics and surface-active agent (calf), 226.  
in blood and saliva, relation to caries incidence (child), 557.\*  
utilisation by ruminants, effect of sulphur, 272.\*  
Nitrogen, requirements, of animals, 854.\*  
of man, 699.  
Nitrogen retention  
apparent and true (rat), 886.  
effect of carbohydrate and testosterone (man), 690.  
effect of carbohydrates in low amino acid diets (rat), 422.  
effect of chlorbutyryl (sheep), 810.  
effect of energy intake, in chronic liver disease (man), 997.  
effect of hormones (chicken), 559.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid and tryptophan (rat), 1162.\*  
effect of penicillin (pig), 529.  
effect of protein level of ration (pig), 1125.  
effect of riboflavin intake (man), 1163.\*  
effect of urea (lamb), 560.\*  
excess, of sows during pregnancy, 823.  
in ageing women, 1162.\*  
in boys, effect of type of breakfast, 695.  
in pigs, effect of penicillin and streptomycin, 825.  
in ulcer patients, effect of sleep, 996.  
in undernutrition after severe injury (man), 418.  
in viral hepatitis (man), 125.  
maintenance after burn (man), 213.  
of children, 417.  
on amino acids or whole egg (rat), 1163.\*  
on maize and soya bean meal diets, effect supplementary tryptophan, methionine and lysine, (pig) 823.

- Nitrogen, urea, estimation in blood (animals), 539.
- utilization, by beef cattle on winter ration, effect of added carbohydrate, 220.
- of restricted energy intake (rat), 419.
- effect of fat and protein in restricted diet (rat), 419.
- Nitrogen fertilizer, effect on grasses, with or without clover, 338.
- effect on pasture composition and yield, 254.\*
- effect on pea composition and yield, 48.\*
- effect on yield and composition of grass sward, 50.
- Nitrogen-free extract, in feedstuffs, estimation, 564.\*
- n-Nonadecanoic acid, in beef perinephric fat, 332.
- Non-protein nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*).
- Northern Rhodesia, diet study, urban and rural communities, 183.
- Norway
- bread cereals, planning for self-sufficiency, 1150.
  - fishmeal production, economics, 604.
  - food supply and agricultural production, 255.
  - magnesium in plants and soils, 46.\*
  - milk, goat, composition, taste, and use for cheese-making, 330.
  - tunny (*Thunnus thynnus*), flesh and organs, composition, 623.
- Nucleic acids
- as reference standard in metabolic experiments *in vitro*, 1026.
  - deoxyribo-, detection, 870.
  - effect on tumours (mouse, rat), 157.
  - in bone marrow, effect of aninopterin (rat), 374.
  - in heart muscle, during exercise, effect of purine nucleotides (rat), 938.
  - in leaves, purine and pyrimidine composition, 559.
  - in liver, during refeeding (rat), 450.
  - phosphorus uptake, effect of azo dye (rat), 167.
  - in liver cell fractions, effect of protein depletion (rat), 1020.
  - in tissues, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 57.
  - isolation from leaves, 559.
  - metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.
  - role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 656.
  - ribo-, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.
  - synthesis, in spleen, in leucemia, effect of amethopterin *in vivo* and *in vitro* (mouse), 374.
- Nucleoprotein, in granulating tissue, effect of vitamin U (guinea pig), 958.
- Nucleotide(s), diphosphopyridine, in thyracid, effect of guiric acid, 113.
- in mammary tissue (cow, goat), 740.
- phosphopyridine, conversion, effect of ascorbic acid, 954.
- pyridine, formation, effect of 3-acetylpyridine, 365.
- in fatty liver (rat), 155.
- in liver, coenzyme activity on plant dehydrogenase systems, 77.\*
- maintenance, relative roles of tryptophan and nicotinic acid (rat), 1162.\*
- riboflavin (see under *Riboflavin*)
- uridine, in liver, in galactose toxicity (chicken), 993.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica moschata*) composition, 814.
- Nutrition
- adequacy, methods for evaluation (book), 268.
  - and antibiotics, in infections, 553.\*
- Nutrition
- and drug addiction, 270.\*
  - and energy metabolism (book), 554.
  - and foetal and child development, South African Bantu, 1167.\*
  - and food, in 1955, 764.\*
  - and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 849.\*
  - and food technology, 848.\*
  - and heritability (sheep), 1123.
  - and infertility in cattle, 1151.
  - and intellectual function, 1167.\*
  - and intestinal parasitism, 553.\*
  - and malaria (man), 510.
  - and nutritional diseases, 1062.\*
  - and parasitic infections, 460.\*
  - and parasitism, 853.\*
  - and prevention of addiction to alcohol, 482.\*
  - and productivity, 1167.\*
  - and tuberculosis, 483.\*
  - and vitamins, recent research, 770.\*
  - and World Health Organization, 849.\*
  - animal (book), 1160.
  - Brazil, programme and developments, 479.
  - Burma, past and present, 849.\*
  - effect of psychic state (man), 1092.
  - Egypt, home economics programme, 849.\*
  - French Guiana, relation to pathological problems, 769.\*
  - human, review, 764.\*
  - imbalance of nutrients and interrelations, 272.\*
  - in prophyllaxis and treatment of disease, 558.\*
  - in surgery, 213.\*
  - international co-operative activities, 849.\*
  - knowledge in family homes, America (U.S.), 1063.\*
  - modern teaching (book), 334.\*
  - programme for Western Germany, reports on visits to America (U.S.), 478.
  - recent advances, 848.\*
  - research, and FAO, 271.\*
  - East Africa, review, 479.\*
  - review, 184.\*
  - surgical patients, 558.\*
  - therapeutic, recent advances, 764.\*
- Nutritional state
- children, effect of milk, dried, skimmed, 759.
  - effect on growth and reproduction (farm animals), 270.\*
  - effect of old age (man), 193.
  - El Salvador, 1088.
  - French Guiana, means of rapid improvement, 470.
  - New Guinea, Marind-Anim tribe, 772.
  - Panama, 1057.
  - wild animals, assessment, 735.
- Nutritional state and diet studies
- America (U.S.), children and families, 1056.
  - women industrial workers, 761.
  - Formosa, 1060.
  - India, students, 483.
- Nutritional state assessment
- method (book), 268.
  - protein intake, relation to tongue appearance and serum albumin, 766.
  - review, 1065.
  - tongue condition and appreciation of vibrations by bone, 766.
- Nuts (see specific nuts, e.g., *Hazelnuts*)
- Oat(s)
- green, for grazing sheep, effect on intestinal worm parasites, 265.
  - lichen, constitution, 334.\*
  - moist, digestibility and feeding value for pigs and sheep, 802.
  - protein, nicotinic acid and riboflavin contents, fertility, 360.
  - nutritive value (rat), 166.
  - yield and composition at different stages of growth, 50.
- Oat forage, lamination, effect on performance of cows, 1167.\*
- Oat kernels, polysaccharides, 334.
- Oat pasture, intake by bacon pigs, 825.
- Oat silage, digestibility, 662.\*
- for beef cattle, 561.\*
- Oat straw, nutritive value, 1102.
- Obesity
- and blood pressure, 270.\*
  - and diabetes, blood sugar response to hormones (mouse), 691.
  - and feeding behaviour (mouse), 750.
  - and life expectancy, 270.\*
  - and polycythaemia, effect of weight reduction, 799.
  - and pulse rate (man), 117.\*
  - and reproduction, 457.\*
  - assessment by creatinine excretion (man), 320.
  - blood lipids during weight reduction (man), 398.
  - blood sugar tolerance (mouse), 990.
  - body water, total (man), 1164.\*
  - clinical aspects, 218.\*
  - effect of appetite, 270.\*
  - effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on sugar tolerance test and glutathione in blood (man), 784.
  - effect on reproduction, 270.\*
  - etiology, 270.\*
  - evaluation by X-ray, in children, 600.
  - experimental, hypothyroid, effect of feeding conditions (rat), 270.\*
  - fat metabolism and high blood cholesterol, review, 704.\*
  - glucose absorption (mouse), 967.
  - glucose tolerance and blood lactate and pyruvate (man), 990.
  - gold, thioglucone, regulation of food intake (mouse), 1152.\*
  - hereditary, body composition, effect of food restriction (mouse), 751.
  - fat formation, effect of fat intake and hormones (mouse), 1006.
  - food intake, central and sensory control (mouse), 761.
  - hereditary or experimental, fat formation (mouse, rat), 136.
  - hereditary or induced, effect on feeding behaviour (mouse), 465.
  - hypothalamic, effect on fat formation (mouse), 427.
  - in mice, 465.
  - in children, 1097.
  - in girls, relation to energy intake and activity, 790.
  - in mice, relation to development of degenerative joint disease, 1049.
  - in schoolchildren, incidence, America (U.S.), 1097.
  - insulin-glucose tolerance curve, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 1087.
  - muscle differentiation, relation to diabetes and other disorders (man), 798.\*
  - night-eating syndrome, 188.
  - of different origin, fat formation in liver *in vitro* (mouse, rat), 155.
  - of endogenous origin, treatment, 798.
  - physico-pathological mechanism, 270.\*
  - post-partum, causes and treatment, 1161.\*
  - problems, 218.\*
  - problems of treatment, 568.



## Obesity

- produced by pituitary tumours, body composition and energy exchange (mouse), 751.  
 production by gold thioglucose, mechanism (mouse), 751.  
 production by high-fat diets (rat), 750.  
 relation of fat content to fat-free weight (mouse), 750.  
 review, 798.\*  
 treatment by diet, 218.  
 treatment with fruit juice and fasting, 700.  
 with diabetes, glycogen turnover in liver (mouse), 694.  
*Ochromonas malhamensis*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methyl synthesis, 270.\*  
 Octanoic acid, oxidation, in liver, effect of diet (rat), 451.\*  
 Odour, effect on feed intake (rat), 1042.  
 Oedema  
 fluid, protein composition (man), 678.  
 in liver cirrhosis, water balance (man), 723.  
 in protein malnutrition, pathogenesis, 503.\*  
 muscular, in army recruits, effect of army rations, Algeria, 485.  
 nutritional, in Bantu, South Africa, 192.  
 in children, India, 1071.\*  
 17-ketosteroids in urine (man), 985.  
 pathogenesis, 484.\*  
 produced by egg albumin, effect of fasting (rat), 466.  
 effect on complement titre (rat), 93.  
 produced by sodium excess, relation to blood pressure (man), 438.  
 treatment with carbon exchange resins (man), 217.  
*Oestrogens* (see *Hormones*, *sex*)  
 Oils (see also *Fats*; *Lipids*; and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)  
 copper, estimation, 1107.\*  
 effect in preventing encephalomalacia (chicken), 357.  
 effect on carotene in alfalfa meal during storage, 920.  
 fish, body, for chicks, 273.\*  
 fish liver (see *Fish liver oil* and specific fish oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)  
 in soy beans, effect of variety, Colombia, 912.  
 mineral, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 430.  
 with low fat intake, toxicity, effect of liver residues and dietary fat (rat), 89.  
 vegetable, for making cheese and curds, 324.  
 estimation of soya and cottonseed in mixture, 21.  
 heated, toxicity (rat), 109.  
 Olive, oil estimation, 21.  
 Oil yellow (see under *Dyes, artificial*)  
 Old age (see also *Ageing*)  
 anaemia, treatment with liver extract, 1096.  
 atherosclerosis (man), 272.\*  
 blood, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (man), 204.  
 blood composition, effect of diet (man), 564.\*  
 blood picture (man), 741.  
 blood sugar tolerance tests, in diagnosis of diabetes, 791.  
 cardiac patient, nutrition, 798.\*  
 diabetes, acidotic, 1161.\*  
 diet, 480, 1161.\*  
 diet and health, Netherlands, 1168.\*  
 diet and social study, U.K., 700.  
 diet and social survey, hospital patients, Australia, 700.  
 diet study, 760.  
 effect on nutritional status (man), 193.  
 heart disorders, treatment with embryonic heart extract (man), 1098.

## Old age

- in the modern world (book), 269.  
 medical, social and dietary study, U.K. (book), 1159.  
 metabolic effects of male sex hormone (man), 163.  
 metabolic responses to cold (man), 459.  
 nutrition, 1062.\*  
 nutritional problems, 849.\*  
 physical and mental efficiency, effect of vitamin treatment (man), 193.  
 protein digestion and absorption (man), 1038.  
 serum proteins and lipids (man), 742.  
 skeletal morphology, effect of diet (man), 564.\*  
 work capacity of chest (man), 163.  
 Oleate, effect on biotin availability for *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 949.  
 Olive oil, marketing, FAO Commodity Policy Study, 562.\*  
 tetraenoic acid, 21.  
 Onions, production of anaemia (guinea pig, rat), 170.  
 Onyala (see *Purpura, thrombocytopenic*)  
 Operations (see *Surgical patients*)  
 Opossum, blood protein-bound iodine and body temperature, 115.  
*Opuntia ficus indica* (see *Pricely pear*)  
 Orange(s), preservation with diphenyl, 606.  
 Orange juice, Valencia, carotenoids, state of combination, 57.  
 vitamin C content, recommended standard, 1086.  
 Orange peel, dried, ammoniated, for sheep, 234.  
 silage, ammoniated, for dairy cattle, 234.  
 Orchard grass (see *Cocksfoot*)  
 Organs, ascorbic acid content, effect of pantothenic acid (guinea pig), 91.  
 lipid content and rate of growth (rabbit), 979.  
 protein and nitrogen contents, normal and in disturbances of blood protein (mouse), 109.\*  
 weight, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 272.  
 effect of starvation, influence of adrenal (mouse), 110.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 649.  
 Orotic acid, as growth factor for rat, relation to other B vitamins, 95.  
 in animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 96, 960.  
 production of fatty liver (rat), 380.  
 tri-Orthocresyl phosphate, antagonist to vitamin E metabolism (calf), 269.\*  
 Ossification (see under *Bone*)  
 Osteomalacia and Osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)  
*Otaria californiana* (see *Sea Lion*)  
 Ovary, hilus cells, alkaline phosphatase, 962.\*  
 pantothenic acid content (coul), 372.  
 removal, effect of acromycin on vitamin A utilisation (rat), 345.  
 effect of sex hormones on nicotinic acid metabolism (rat), 1163.\*  
 Overfeeding, and diabetes problems, America (U.S.), 1092.\*  
 character of tissue formed (man), 479.  
 metabolism, 270.\*  
 Oviduct, growth, oestrogen-induced, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (chicken), 86.  
 Ovumucoid, egg white, duck, 563.\*  
 Oxalic acid, estimation in blood, 593.  
 in grasses, tropical, 338.  
 in sugar beet leaves, beet leaf silage, dried leaves and Trobako, metabolism in ruminants, 222.  
 effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism (sheep), 222.

## Oxalic acid

- in sugar beet products, effect on available calcium and phosphorus of rations, 1119.  
 in sugar beet tops, significance in animal feeding, 222.  
 metabolism (rat), 381.  
 Oxidative, amino acid, plant and animal, 665.  
 lipid (see *Lipoxidase*)  
 succinic, in heart muscle, effect of energy intake in pregnancy (pig), 665.  
 xanthine, activity of liver, effect of animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 380.  
 estimation in milk, 882.  
 in cream and milk, skimmed, 901.\*  
 in liver, effect of amino acid analogues (rat), 961.  
 Oxidation, biological, review, 96.\*  
 phosphorylating, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 271.\*  
 Oxidised flavour (see *Flavour, oxidised*)  
 Oxygen  
 absorption, measurement, apparatus, 321.  
 consumption (see *Tissue(s)*), respiration and under *Energy exchange*)  
 estimation, in blood, 319, 601.\*  
 poisoning, effect of methylene blue and vitamin E (rat), 557\*, 638.  
 uptake by intestinal mucosa, effect of aminopterin (guinea pig, rat), 949.  
 p-Oxypropylphosphonate, effect on laying hens, 740.  
 Oxytetracycline (see under *Antibiotics*)  
 PALA, *Hilsa tula* (see under *Fish*)  
 Palatability, effect of feed texture, 273.\*  
 Palm, fruits, for pigs, 828.  
 palmira (*Borassus flabellifer*, L), kernel, carbohydrates, 618.  
 wine, in human nutrition, Africa, 270.\*  
 Palmite acid, absorption and distribution in lymph triglycerides (rat), 102.  
 oxidation by liver slices, effect of high fat intake (rat), 728.  
 Panama  
 children, nutritional problems, 471.\*  
 supplementary feeding scheme, 759.  
 diet study, 1057.  
 feeding standards, man, 1053.  
 nutritional requirements of population, 759.  
 Pancreas  
 alpha cells, function (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 412.  
 relation to cholesterol metabolism (rabbit), 950.  
 amylase, influence of pituitary (rat) 385.  
 damage produced by othionine, effect on iron absorption (mouse, rat), 149.  
 disorders, calcification and cirrhosis, in malnutrition (man), 482.  
 cystic fibrosis, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on creaturine, 1075.  
 in infancy, relation to absorption of fat-soluble vitamins, case report, 1075.  
 fibrocystic disease, relation to birth-weight of infant and diet of mother, 769.  
 siderosis, production in treatment of anaemia, chronic (man), 797.  
 distribution of zinc (rabbit, rat), 444.  
 effect of fat intake (rat), 136.  
 enzymes, effect of amino acids (rat), 961.  
 exocrine, daily variations, 849.\*  
 in baby pigs, 960.  
 extractable glucagon (man), 406.\*  
 islets, in lizards, 753.\*  
 lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances*; *Lipogenic*)  
 normal and after alloxan, (snake), 753.\*

- Nitrogen, urea, estimation in blood (animals), 559.  
 utilisation, by beef cattle on winter ration, effect of added carbohydrate, 220.  
 during restricted energy intake (rat), 419.  
 effect of fat and protein in restricted diet (rat), 419.
- Nitrogen fertilizer, effect on grasses, with or without clover, 338.  
 effect on pasture composition and yield, 224.\*  
 effect on pea composition and yield, 48.\*  
 effect on yield and composition of grass sward, 50.
- Nitrogen-free extract, in feedstuffs, estimation, 564.\*
- n-Nonadecanoic acid, in beef perinephric fat, 332.
- Non-protein nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)
- Northern Rhodesia, diet study, urban and rural communities, 183.
- Norway  
 bread cereals, planning for self-sufficiency, 1150.  
 fishmeal production, economics, 604.  
 food supply and agricultural production, 255.  
 magnesium in plants and soils, 46.\*  
 milk, goat, composition, taste, and use for cheese-making, 330.  
 turnip (*Thymus thymus*), flesh and organs, composition, 623.
- Nucleic acid(s)  
 as reference standard in metabolic experiments *in vitro*, 1026.  
 deoxyribose, detection, 870.  
 effect on tumours (mouse, rat), 157.  
 in bone marrow, effect of aminopterin (rat), 374.\*  
 in heart muscle, during exercise, effect of purine nucleotides (rat), 936.  
 in leaves, purine and pyrimidine composition, 689.  
 in liver, during refeeding (rat), 450.  
 phosphorus uptake, effect of azo dye (rat), 157.  
 in liver cell fractions, effect of protein depletion (rat), 1029.  
 in tissues, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 57.  
 isolation from leaves, 589.  
 metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.  
 role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 656.  
 ribo-, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.  
 synthesis, in spleen, in leucemia, effect of aminopterin *in vivo* and *in vitro* (mouse), 374.
- Nucleoprotein, in granulating tissue, effect of vitamin C (guinea pig), 958.
- Nucleotide(s), diphosphopyridine, in thymoid, effect of goitre (rat), 113.  
 in mammary tissue (cow, goat), 740.  
 phosphopyridine, conversion, effect of ascorbic acid, 954.  
 pyridine, formation, effect of 3-acetylpyridine, 365.  
 in fatty liver (rat), 155.  
 in liver, coenzyme activity on plant dehydrogenase systems, 77.\*  
 maintenance, relative roles of tryptophan and nicotinic acid (rat), 1162.\*  
 riboflavin (see under *Riboflavin*)  
 uridine, in liver, in galactose toxicity (chicken), 98.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica moschata*) composition, 914.
- Nutrition  
 adequacy, methods for evaluation (book), 268.  
 and antibiotics, in infections, 558.\*
- Nutrition  
 and drug addiction, 270.\*  
 and energy metabolism (book), 554.  
 and foetal and child development, South African Bantu, 1167.\*  
 and food, in 1955, 764.\*  
 and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 849.\*  
 and food technology, 848.\*  
 and heritability (sheep), 1123.  
 and infertility in cattle, 1151.  
 and intellectual function, 1167.\*  
 and intestinal parasitism, 558.\*  
 and malaria (man), 510.  
 and nutritional diseases, 1062.\*  
 and parasitic infections, 460.\*  
 and parasitism, 453.\*  
 and prevention of addiction to alcohol, 482.\*  
 and productivity, 1167.\*  
 and tuberculosis, 483.\*  
 and vitamins, recent research, 770.\*  
 and World Health Organization, 849.\*  
 animal (book), 1160.  
 Brazil, programme and developments, 479.  
 Burma, past and present, 849.\*  
 effect of psychic state (man), 1092.  
 Egypt, home economics programme, 849.\*  
 French Guiana, relation to pathological problems, 769.\*  
 human, review, 764.\*  
 imbalance of nutrients and interrelations, 272.\*  
 in prophylaxis and treatment of disease, 558.\*  
 in surgery, 213.\*  
 international co-operative activities, 849.\*  
 knowledge in family homes, America (U.S.), 1063.\*  
 modern teaching (book), 334\*, 339.\*  
 programme for Western Germany, reports on visits to America (U.S.), 478.  
 recent advances, 848.\*  
 research, and FAO, 271.\*  
 East Africa, review, 470.\*  
 review, 184.\*  
 surgical patients, 558.\*  
 therapeutic, recent advances, 764.\*
- Nutritional state  
 children, effect of milk, dried, skimmed, 759.  
 effect on growth and reproduction (farm animals), 270.\*  
 effect of old age (man), 193.  
 El Salvador, 1058.  
 French Guiana, means of rapid improvement, 479.  
 New Guinea, Marind-Anin tribe, 772.  
 Panama, 1057.  
 wild animals, assessment, 735.
- Nutritional state and diet studies  
 America (U.S.), children and families, 1056.  
 women industrial workers, 761.  
 Formosa, 1060.  
 India, students, 483.
- Nutritional state assessment  
 method (book), 268.  
 protein intake, relation to tongue appearance and serum albumin, 766.  
 review, 1065.  
 tongue condition and appreciation of vibrations by bone, 766.
- Nuts (see specific nuts, e.g., *Haselnuts*)
- Oat(s)  
 ergothioneine, 910.  
 for horses, substitution by beans and dried beet pulp or rye bran and potato flakes, 1107.
- Oat(s)  
 green, for grazing sheep, effect on intestinal endoparasites, 265.  
 lichenin constitution, 334.\*  
 mouldy, digestibility and feeding value for pigs and sheep, 802.  
 protein, nicotinic acid and riboflavin contents, heritability, 360.  
 nutritive value (rat), 166.  
 yield and composition at different stages of growth, 50.  
 Oat forage, immature, effect on performance of cows, 1167.\*  
 Oat kernels, polyanthracene, 334.  
 Oat pasture, intake by bacon pigs, 825.  
 Oat silage, digestibility, 563.\*  
 for beef cattle, 561.\*  
 Oat straw, nutritive value, 1102.
- Obesity  
 and blood pressure, 270.\*  
 and diabetes, blood sugar response to hormones (mouse), 691.  
 and feeding behaviour (mouse), 750.  
 and life expectancy, 270.\*  
 and polycythaemia, effect of weight reduction, 799.  
 and pulse rate (man), 117.\*  
 and reproduction, 457.\*  
 assessment, by erythrin excretion (man), 320.  
 blood lipids during weight reduction (man), 398.  
 blood sugar tolerance (mouse), 990.  
 body water, total (man), 1164.\*  
 clinical aspects, 218.\*  
 effect of appetite, 270.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on sugar tolerance test and glutathione in blood (man), 784.  
 effect on reproduction, 270.\*  
 etiology, 270.\*  
 evaluation by X-ray, in children, 600.  
 experimental, hypothalamic, effect of feeding conditions (rat), 270.\*  
 fat metabolism and high blood cholesterol, review, 704.\*  
 glucose absorption (mouse), 967.  
 glucose tolerance and blood lactate and pyruvate (man), 990.  
 gold thioglucose, regulation of food intake (mouse), 1163.\*  
 hereditary, body composition, effect of food restriction (mouse), 751.  
 fat formation, effect of fat intake and hormones (mouse), 1006.  
 food intake, central and sensory control (mouse), 751.  
 hereditary or experimental, fat formation (mouse, rat), 136.  
 hereditary or induced, effect on feeding behaviour (mouse), 465.  
 hypothalamic, effect on fat formation (mouse), 427.  
 in mice, 465.  
 in children, 1097.  
 in girls, relation to energy intake and activity, 790.  
 in mice, relation to development of degenerative joint disease, 1040.  
 in schoolchildren, incidence, America (U.S.), 1097.  
 insulin-glucose tolerance curve, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 1087.  
 masculine differentiation, relation to diabetes and other disorders (man), 798.\*  
 night-eating syndrome, 138.  
 of different origin, fat formation in liver *in vitro* (mouse, rat), 185.  
 of endogenous origin, treatment, 798.  
 physico-pathological mechanism, 270.\*  
 post-partum, causes and treatment, 1161.\*  
 problems, 218.\*  
 problems of treatment, 508.

## Obesity

- produced by pituitary tumours, body composition and energy exchange (mouse), 751.
- production by food thioglucoase, mechanism (mouse), 751.
- production by high-fat diets (rat), 750.
- relation of fat content to fat-free weight (mouse), 750.
- review, 708.\*
- treatment by diet, 218.
- treatment with fruit juice and fasting, 790.
- with diabetes, glycogen turnover in liver (mouse), 694.
- Ochromonas malinensis*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methyl synthesis, 270.\*
- Octanoic acid, oxidation, in liver, effect of diet (rat), 451.\*
- Odour, effect on feed intake (rat), 1042.
- Oedema
- fluid, protein composition (man), 678.
- in liver cirrhosis, water balance (man), 723.
- in protein malnutrition, pathogenesis, 563.\*
- muscular, in army recruits, effect of army rations, Algeria, 485.
- nutritional, in Bantus, South Africa, 102.
- in children, India, 1071.\*
- 17-ketosteroids in urine (man), 885.
- pathogenesis, 484.\*
- produced by egg albumin, effect of fasting (rat), 406.
- effect on complement titre (rat), 93.
- produced by sodium excess, relation to blood pressure (man), 438.
- treatment with ration exchange resins (man), 217.
- Oestrogens (see *Hormones*, sec)
- Oils (see also *Fats*; *Lipids*; and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)
- copper, estimation, 1167.\*
- effect in preventing encephalomalacia (chicken), 357.\*
- effect on carotene in alfalfa meal during storage, 820.
- fish, body, for chicks, 273.\*
- fish liver (see *Fish liver oil* and specific liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)
- in soyabean, effect of variety, Colombian, 912.
- mineral, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 430.
- with low fat intake, toxicity, effect of liver residue and dietary fat (rat), 89.
- vegetable, for making cheese and curds, 324.
- estimation of soya and cottonseed in mixture, 21.
- heated, toxicity (rat), 169.
- Oilsced, oil estimation, 21.
- Oil yellow (see under *Dyes, artificial*)
- Old age (see also *Ageing*)
- anaemia, treatment with liver extract, 1096.
- atherosclerosis (man), 272.\*
- blood, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (man), 204.
- blood composition, effect of diet (man), 664.\*
- blood picture (man), 741.
- blood sugar tolerance tests, in diagnosis of diabetes, 791.
- cardiac patient, nutrition, 798.\*
- diabetes, acidotic, 1161.\*
- diet, 480, 1161.\*
- diet and health, Netherlands, 1168.\*
- diet and social study, U.K., 700.
- diet and social survey, hospital patients, Australia, 700.
- effect on nutritional status (man), 193.
- heart disorders, treatment with embryonic heart extract (man), 1098.

- Old age
- in the modern world (book), 269.
- medical, social and dietary study, U.K., (book), 1159.
- metabolic effects of male sex hormone (man), 163.
- metabolic responses to cold (man), 459.
- nutrition, 1063.\*
- nutritional problems, 849.\*
- physical and mental efficiency, effect of vitamin treatment (man), 193.
- protein digestion and absorption (man), 1093.
- serum proteins and lipids (man), 742.
- skeletal morphology, effect of diet (man), 564.\*
- work capacity of chest (man), 163.
- Oleate, effect on biotin availability for *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 949.
- Olive oil, marketing, FAO Commodity Policy Study, 562.\*
- tetradecenoic acid, 21.
- Onions, production of anaemia (guinea pig, rat), 170.
- Onychia (see *Purpura, thrombocytopenic*)
- Operative (see *Surgical patients*)
- Opium, blood protein-bound iodine and body temperature, 115.
- Opuntia flexilis* (see *Prickly pear*)
- Orange(s), preservation with diphenyl, 608.
- Orange juices, Valencian, carotenoids, state of combination, 57.
- vitamin C content, recommended standard, 1086.
- Orange peel, dried, ammoniated, for sheep, 234.
- silage, ammoniated, for dairy cattle, 234.
- Orchard grass (see *Cocksfoot*)
- Organs, ascorbic acid content, effect of pantothenic acid (guinea pig), 91.
- lipid content and rate of growth (rabbit), 979.
- protein and nitrogen contents, normal and in disturbances of blood protein (mouse), 109.\*
- weight, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 372.
- effect of starvation, influence of adrenal (mouse), 110.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 649.
- Orotic acid, as growth factor for rat, relation to other B vitamins, 95.
- in animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 96, 960.
- production of fatty liver (rat), 380.
- tri-Orthocresyl phosphate, antagonist to vitamin E metabolism (calf), 269.\*
- Ossification (see under *Bone*)
- Osteomalacia and Osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)
- Otaria californiana* (see *Sea Lion*)
- Ovary, hih cells, alkaline phosphatase, 662.\*
- pantothenic acid content (cod), 372.
- removal, effect of aureomycin on vitamin A utilisation (rat), 345.
- effect of sex hormones on nicotinic acid metabolism (rat), 1163.\*
- Overfeeding, and diabetes problems, America (U.S.), 1092.\*
- character of tissue formed (man), 479.
- metabolism, 270.\*
- Oviduct, growth, oestrogen-induced, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (chicken), 86.
- Ovomucoid, egg white, duck, 563.\*
- Oxalic acid, estimation in blood, 593.
- in grasses, tropical, 338.
- in sugar beet leaves, beet leaf silage, dried leaves and Trebako, metabolism in ruminants, 222.
- effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism (sheep), 222.

- Oxalic acid
- in sugar beet products, effect on available calcium and phosphorus of rations, 1119.
- in sugar beet tops, significance in animal feeding, 222.
- metabolism (rat), 381.
- Oxidases, amino acid, plant and animal, 605.\*
- lipid (see *Lipoxidase*)
- succinic, in heart muscle, effect of energy intake in pregnancy (pig), 666.
- xanthine, activity of liver, effect of animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 380.
- estimation in milk, 882.
- in cream and milk, skimmed, 901.\*
- in liver, effect of amino acid analogues (rat), 961.
- Oxidation, biological, review, 96.\*
- phosphorylating, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 271.\*
- Oxidised flavour (see *Flavour, oxidised*)
- Oxygen
- absorption, measurement, apparatus, 321.
- consumption (see *Tissue(s)*, respiration and under *Energy exchange*)
- estimation, in blood, 319, 601.\*
- poisoning, effect of methylene blue and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 557\*, 638.
- uptake by intestinal mucosa, effect of aminopterin (guinea pig, rat), 949.
- p-Oxyphenylphenone, effect on laying hens, 740.
- Oxytetracycline (see under *Antibiotics*)
- PAZA, *Hiloe isha* (see under *Fish*)
- Paleability, effect of feed texture, 273.\*
- Palm, fruits, for pigs, 828.
- palmyra (*Borassus flabellifer*, L), kernel, carbohydrates, 618.
- wine, in human nutrition, Africa, 270.\*
- Palmitic acid, absorption and distribution in lymph triglycerides (rat), 102.
- oxidation by liver slices, effect of high fat intake (rat), 728.
- Panama
- child, nutritional problems, 471.\*
- supplementary feeding scheme, 759.
- diet study, 1057.
- feeding standards, man, 1053.
- nutritional requirements of population, 759.
- Pancreas
- alpha cells, function (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 412.
- relation to cholesterol metabolism (rabbit), 989.
- amylase, influence of pituitary (rat) 385.
- damage produced by ethionine, effect on iron absorption (mouse, rat), 149.
- disorders, calcification and cirrhosis, in malnutrition (man), 452.
- cystic fibrosis, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on creatinuria, 1075.
- in infancy, relation to absorption of fat-soluble vitamins, case report, 1075.
- fibrinolytic disease, relation to birth-weight of infant and diet of mother, 769.
- siderosis, production in treatment of anaemia, chronic (man), 797.
- distribution of zinc (rabbit, rat), 444.
- effect of fat intake (rat), 136.
- enzymes, effect of amino acids (rat), 961.
- exocrine, daily variations, 849.\*
- in baby pigs, 900.
- extractable glucagon (man), 406.\*
- islets, in Lizards, 703.\*
- Lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances*; *Lipotropic*)
- normal and after alloxan, (snake), 753.\*

Nitrogen, urea, estimation in blood (animals), 589.  
 utilisation, by beef cattle on winter ration, effect of added carbohydrate, 220.  
 during restricted energy intake (rat), 419.  
 effect of fat and protein in restricted diet (rat), 419.  
 Nitrogen fertiliser, effect on grasses, with or without clover, 338.  
 effect on pasture composition and yield, 324.\*  
 effect on pea composition and yield, 48.\*  
 effect on yield and composition of grass sward, 50.  
 Nitrogen-free extract, in feedingstuffs, estimation, 564.\*  
 n-Nonadecanoic acid, in beef perinephric fat, 332.  
 Non-protein nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)  
 Northern Rhodesia, diet study, urban and rural communities, 183.  
 Norway  
 bread cereals, planning for self-sufficiency, 1160.  
 fishmeal production, economics, 604.  
 food supply and agricultural production, 855.  
 magnesium in plants and soils, 46.\*  
 milk, goat, composition, taste, and use for cheese-making, 330.  
 turnip (*Thymus thymus*), flesh and organs, composition, 623.  
 Nucleic acid(s)  
 as reference standard in metabolic experiments *in vitro*, 1026.  
 deoxyribo-, detection, 870.  
 effect on tumours (mouse, rat), 157.  
 in bone marrow, effect of aminopterin (rat), 374.  
 in heart muscle, during exercise, effect of purine nucleotides (rat), 886.  
 in leaves, purine and pyrimidine composition, 689.  
 in liver, during refeeding (rat), 450.  
 phosphorus uptake, effect of azo dye (rat), 157.  
 in liver cell fractions, effect of protein depletion (rat), 1029.  
 in tissues, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 57.  
 isolation from leaves, 589.  
 metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.  
 role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 656.  
 ribo-, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.  
 synthesis, in spleen, in leucemia, effect of amethopterin *in vivo* and *in vitro* (mouse), 374.  
 Nucleoprotein, in granulating tissue, effect of vitamin U (guinea pig), 958.  
 Nucleotide(s), diphosphopyridine, in thyroid, effect of goitre (rat), 113.  
 in mammary tissue (cow, goat), 740.  
 phosphopyridine, conversion, effect of ascorbic acid, 954.  
 pyridine, formation, effect of 3-acetylpyridine, 954.  
 in fatty liver (rat), 155.  
 in liver, coenzyme activity on plant dehydrogenase systems, 77.\*  
 maintenance, relative roles of tryptophan and nicotinic acid (rat), 1162.\*  
 riboflavin (see under *Riboflavin*)  
 uridine, in liver, in galactose toxicity (chicken), 693.  
 Nutmeg (*Myristica moschata*) composition, 914.  
 Nutrition  
 adequacy, methods for evaluation (book), 288.  
 and antibiotics, in infections, 558.\*

Nutrition  
 and drug addiction, 270.\*  
 and energy metabolism (book), 554.  
 and foetal and child development, and South African Bantu, 1167.\*  
 and food, in 1955, 764.\*  
 and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 849.\*  
 and food technology, 848.\*  
 and heritability (sheep), 1123.  
 and infertility in cattle, 1151.  
 and intellectual function, 1167.\*  
 and intestinal parasitism, 558.\*  
 and malaria (man), 510.  
 and nutritional diseases, 1062.\*  
 and parasitic infections, 460.\*  
 and parasitism, 553.\*  
 and prevention of addiction to alcohol 482.\*  
 and productivity, 1167.\*  
 and tuberculosis, 483.\*  
 and vitamins, recent research, 770.\*  
 and World Health Organization, 849.\*  
 animal (book), 1160.  
 Brazil, programme and developments, 479.  
 Burma, past and present, 849.\*  
 effect of psychic state (man), 1092.  
 Egypt, home economics programme, 849.\*  
 French Guiana, relation to pathological problems, 769.\*  
 human, review, 764.\*  
 imbalance of nutrients and interrelations, 272.\*  
 in prophylaxis and treatment of disease, 558.\*  
 in surgery, 213.\*  
 international co-operative activities, 849.\*  
 knowledge in family homes, America (U.S.), 1063.\*  
 modern teaching (book), 334\*, 339.\*  
 programme for Western Germany, reports on visits to America (U.S.), 478.  
 recent advances, 848.\*  
 research, and FAO, 271.\*  
 East Africa, review, 479.\*  
 review, 184.\*  
 surgical patients, 558.\*  
 therapeutic, recent advances, 764.\*  
 Nutritional state  
 children, effect of milk, dried, skimmed, 759.  
 effect on growth and reproduction (farm animals), 270.\*  
 effect of old age (man), 193.  
 El Salvador, 1068.  
 French Guiana, means of rapid improvement, 479.  
 New Guinea, Marind-Anim tribe, 772.  
 Panama, 1057.  
 wild animals, assessment, 735.  
 Nutritional state and diet studies  
 America (U.S.), children and families, 1056.  
 women industrial workers, 761.  
 Formosa, 1060.  
 India, students, 483.  
 Nutritional state assessment  
 method (book), 288.  
 protein intake, relation to tongue appearance and serum albumin, 766.  
 review, 1065.  
 tongue condition and appreciation of vibrations by bone, 766.  
 Nuts (see specific nuts, e.g., *Hazelnuts*)  
 Oat(s)  
 ergothioneine, 910.  
 for horses, substitution by beans and dried beet pulp or rye bran and potato flakes, 1107.  
 for grazing sheep, effect on intestinal worm parasites, 265.  
 lichenin, constitution, 334.\*  
 mouldy, digestibility and feeding value for pigs and sheep, 802.  
 protein, nicotinic acid and riboflavin contents, heritability, 360.  
 nutritive value (rat), 166.  
 yield and composition, at different stages of growth, 50.  
 Oat forage, immature, effect on performance of cows, 1167.\*  
 Oat kernels, polysaccharides, 334.  
 Oat pasture, intake by bacon pigs, 825.  
 Oat silage, digestibility, 563.\*  
 for beef cattle, 581.\*  
 Oat straw, nutritive value, 1102.  
 Obesity  
 and blood pressure, 270.\*  
 and diabetes, blood sugar response to hormones (mouse), 691.  
 and feeding behaviour (mouse), 750.  
 and life expectancy, 270.\*  
 and polycythemia, effect of weight reduction, 790.  
 and pulse rate (man), 117.\*  
 and reproduction, 467.\*  
 assessment by creatinine excretion (man), 320.  
 blood lipids during weight reduction (man), 398.  
 blood sugar tolerance (mouse), 990.  
 body water, total (man), 1164.\*  
 clinical aspects, 218.\*  
 effect of appetite, 270.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on sugar tolerance test and glutathione in blood (man), 784.  
 effect on reproduction, 270.\*  
 etiology, 270.\*  
 evaluation by X-ray, in children, 600.  
 experimental, hypothyroidism, effect of feeding conditions (rat), 270.\*  
 effect of fat metabolism and high blood cholesterol, review, 704.\*  
 glucose absorption (mouse), 967.  
 glucose tolerance and blood lactate and pyruvate (man), 990.  
 gold thioglucose, regulation of food intake (mouse), 1163.\*  
 hereditary, body composition, effect of food restriction (mouse), 751.  
 fat formation, effect of fat intake and hormones (mouse), 1066.  
 food intake, central and sensory control (mouse), 751.  
 hereditary or experimental, fat formation (mouse, rat), 136.  
 hereditary or induced, effect on feeding behaviour (mouse), 465.  
 hypothyroidism, effect on fat formation (mouse), 427.  
 in mice, 465.  
 in children, 1097.  
 in girls, relation to energy intake and activity, 760.  
 in mice, relation to development of degenerative joint disease, 1049.  
 in schoolchildren, incidence, America (U.S.), 1097.  
 insulin-glucose tolerance curve, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 1087.  
 masculine differentiation, relation to diabetes and other disorders (man), 798.\*  
 night-eating syndrome, 188.  
 of different origin, fat formation in liver *in vitro* (mouse, rat), 155.  
 of endogenous origin, treatment, 798.  
 physico-pathological mechanism, 270.\*  
 post-partum, causes and treatment, 1161.\*  
 problems, 218.\*  
 problems of treatment, 508.

## Obesity

- produced by pituitary tumours, body composition and energy exchange (mouse), 751.  
 production by gold thioglucose, mechanism (mouse), 751.  
 production by high-fat diets (rat), 750.  
 relation of fat content to fat-free weight (mouse), 750.  
 review, 798.\*  
 treatment by diet, 218.  
 treatment with fruit juice and fasting, 790.  
 with diabetes, glycogen turnover in liver (mouse), 694.  
*Ochromomys malhamensis*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methyl synthesis, 270.\*  
 Octanoic acid, oxidation, in liver, effect of diet (rat), 451.\*  
 Odour, effect on feed intake (rat), 1042.  
 Oedema  
 fluid, protein composition (man), 678.  
 in liver cirrhosis, water balance (man), 723.  
 in protein malnutrition, pathogenesis, 563.\*  
 muscular, in army recruits, effect of army rations, Algeria, 485.  
 nutritional, in Bantu, South Africa, 192.  
 in children, India, 1071.\*  
 17-ketosteroids in urine (man), 985.  
 pathogenesis, 484.\*  
 produced by egg albumin, effect of fasting (rat), 468.  
 effect on complement titre (rat), 93.  
 produced by sodium excess, relation to blood pressure (man), 438.  
 treatment with cation exchange resins (man), 217.  
 Oestrogens (see *Hormones, sex*)  
 Oils (see also *Fats; Lipids*) and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*  
 copper, estimation, 1107.\*  
 effect in preventing encephalomalacia (chicken), 357.  
 effect on carotene in alfalfa meal during storage, 920.  
 fish, body, for chicks, 273.\*  
 fish liver (see *Fish liver oil* and specific liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)  
 in soya beans, effect of variety, Colombia, 912.  
 mineral, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 430.  
 with low fat intake, toxicity, effect of liver residue and dietary fat (rat), 89.\*  
 vegetable, for making cheese and curds, 324.  
 estimation of soya and cottonseed in mixture, 21.  
 heated, toxicity (rat), 109.  
 Oilseeds, oil estimation, 21.  
 Oil yellow (see under *Dyes, artificial*)  
 Old age (see also *Ageing*)  
 anaemia, treatment with liver extract, 1096.  
 atherosclerosis (man), 272.\*  
 blood, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (man), 204.  
 blood composition, effect of diet (man), 564.\*  
 blood picture (man), 741.  
 blood sugar tolerance tests, in diagnosis of diabetes, 791.  
 cardiac patient, nutrition, 798.\*  
 diabetes, acidotic, 1161.\*  
 diet, 480, 1161.\*  
 diet and health, Netherlands, 1168.\*  
 diet and social study, U.K., 760.  
 diet and social survey, hospital patients, Australia, 760.  
 diet study, 760.  
 effect on nutritional status (man), 193.  
 heart disorders, treatment with embryonic heart extract (man), 1098.

## Old age

- in the modern world (book), 269.  
 medical, social and dietary study, U.K., (book), 1159.  
 metabolic effects of male sex hormone (man), 163.  
 metabolic responses to cold (man), 459.  
 nutrition, 1062.\*  
 nutritional problems, 849.\*  
 physical and mental efficiency, effect of vitamin treatment (man), 193.  
 protein digestion and absorption (man), 1038.  
 serum proteins and lipids (man), 742.  
 skeletal morphology, effect of diet (man), 564.\*  
 work capacity of chest (man), 163.  
 Oleate, effect on biotin availability for *Clostridium arabinosum*, 949.  
 Olive oil, marketing, FAO Commodity Policy Study, 562.\*  
 tetradecenoic acid, 21.  
 Onions, production of anaemia (guinea pig, rat), 170.  
 Onyali (see *Purpura, thrombocytopenic*)  
 Operations (see *Surgical patients*)  
 Opessum, blood protein-bound iodine and body temperature, 115.  
*Opuntia ficus indica* (see *Prickly pear*)  
 Orange(s), preservation with diphenyl, 606.  
 Orange juice, Valencia, carotenoids, state of combination, 57.  
 vitamin C content, recommended standard, 1086.  
 Orange peel, dried, ammoniated, for sheep, 234.  
 silage, ammoniated, for dairy cattle, 234.  
 Orchard grass (see *Cocksfoot*)  
 Organs, ascorbic acid content, effect of pantheonic acid (guinea pig), 91.  
 lipid content and rate of growth (rabbit), 979.  
 protein and nitrogen contents, normal and in disturbances of blood protein (mouse), 109.\*  
 weight, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 372.  
 effect of starvation, influence of adrenal (mouse), 110.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 649.  
 Orotic acid, as growth factor for rat, relation to other B vitamins, 95.  
 in animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 96, 960.  
 production of fatty liver (rat), 380.  
 tri-Orthocresyl phosphate, antagonist to vitamin B metabolism (calf), 269.\*  
 Ossification (see under *Bone*)  
 Osteomalacia and Osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)  
 Otaria californiana (see *Sea Lion*)  
 Ovary, hilus cells, alkaline phosphatase, 962.\*  
 pantheonic acid content (cod), 372.  
 removal, effect of aureomycin on vitamin A utilisation (rat), 345.  
 effect of sex hormones on nicotinic acid metabolism (rat), 1163.\*  
 Overfeeding, and diabetes problems, America (U.S.), 1092.\*  
 character of tissue formed (man), 479.  
 metabolism, 270.\*  
 Oviduct, growth, oestrogen-induced, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (chicken), 86.  
 Ovumucoid, egg white, duck, 563.\*  
 Oxalic acid, estimation in blood, 593.  
 in grasses, tropical, 338.  
 in sugar beet leaves, beet leaf silage, dried leaves and Trobriako, metabolism in ruminants, 222.  
 effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism (sheep), 222.

## Oxalic acid

- in sugar beet products, effect on available calcium and phosphorus of rations, 1119.  
 in sugar beet tops, significance in animal feeding, 222.  
 metabolism (rat), 381.  
 Oxidase(s), amino acid, plant and animal, 665.\*  
 lipid (see *Lipoxidase*)  
 succinate, in heart muscle, effect of energy intake in pregnancy (pig), 605.  
 xanthine, activity of liver, effect of animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 380.  
 estimation in milk, 882.  
 in cream and milk, skimmed, 901.\*  
 in liver, effect of amino acid analogues (rat), 961.  
 Oxidation, biological, review, 96.\*  
 phosphorylating, and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 271.\*  
 Oxidised flavour (see *Flavour, oxidised*)  
 Oxygen  
 absorption, measurement, apparatus, 321.  
 consumption (see *Tissue(s), respiration* and under *Energy exchange*)  
 estimation, in blood, 319, 601.\*  
 poisoning, effect of methylene blue and vitamin B (rat), 557\*, 638.  
 uptake by intestinal mucosa, effect of aminopterin (guinea pig, rat), 949.  
 p-Oxyphenol, effect on laying hens, 740.  
 Oxytetracycline (see under *Antibiotics*)  
 PALA, *Hilea ilsha* (see under *Fish*)  
 Palatability, effect of feed texture, 273.\*  
 Palm, fruits, for pigs, 886.  
 palmyra (*Borassus flabellifer*, L.), kernel, carbohydrates, 618.  
 wine, in human nutrition, Africa, 270.\*  
 Palmitic acid, absorption and distribution in lymph triglycerides (rat), 102.  
 oxidation by liver slices, effect of high fat intake (rat), 728.  
 Panama  
 children, nutritional problems, 471.\*  
 supplementary feeding scheme, 759.  
 diet study, 1057.  
 feeding standards, man, 1053.  
 nutritional requirements of population, 756.  
 Pancreas  
 alpha cells, function (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 412.  
 relation to cholesterol metabolism (rabbit), 986.  
 amylase, influence of pituitary (rat) 385.  
 damage produced by ethionine, effect on iron absorption (mouse, rat), 149.  
 disorders, calcification and cirrhosis, in malnutrition (man), 482.  
 cystic fibrosis, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on creatinuria, 1075.  
 in infancy, relation to absorption of fat-soluble vitamins, case report, 1076.  
 fibrocystic disease, relation to birth-weight of infant and diet of mother, 769.  
 siderosis, production in treatment of anaemia, chronic (mouse), 797.  
 distribution of zinc (rabbit, rat), 444.  
 effect of fat intake (rat), 136.  
 enzymes, effect of amino acids (rat), 661.  
 exocrine, daily variations, 849.\*  
 in baby pigs, 960.  
 extractable glucagon (man), 406.\*  
 islets, in lizards, 753.\*  
 lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances; Lipocin*)  
 normal and after alloxan, (snake), 753.\*

- Nitrogen, urea, estimation in blood (animals), 589.
- utilisation, by beef cattle on winter ration, effect of added carbohydrate, 220.
- during restricted energy intake (rat), 419.
- effect of fat and protein in restricted diet (rat), 419.
- Nitrogen fertiliser, effect on grasses, with or without clover, 338.
- effect on pasture composition and yield, 224.\*
- effect on pea composition and yield, 48.\*
- effect on yield and composition of grass sward, 50.
- Nitrogen-free extract, in feedstuffs, estimation, 564.\*
- n-Nonadecanoic acid, in beef perinephric fat, 332.
- Non-protein nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)
- Northern Rhodesia, diet study, urban and rural communities, 183.
- Norway
- breed cereals, planning for self-sufficiency, 1150.
- fishmeal production, economics, 604.
- food supply and agricultural production, 255.
- magnesium in plants and soils, 44.\*
- milk, goat, composition, taste, and use for cheese-making, 330.
- tummy (*Thynnus thynnus*), flesh and organs, composition, 623.
- Nucleic acid(s)
- as reference standard in metabolic experiments *in vitro*, 1026.
- deoxyribic, detection, 870.
- effect on tumours (mouse, rat), 157.
- in bone marrow, effect of aminopterin (rat), 374.
- in heart muscle, during exercise, effect of purine nucleotides (rat), 986.
- in leaves, purine and pyrimidine composition, 589.
- in liver, during refeeding (rat), 450.
- phosphorus uptake, effect of azo dye (rat), 157.
- in liver cell fractions, effect of protein depletion (rat), 1029.
- in tissues, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 57.
- isolation from leaves, 589.
- metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.
- role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 656.
- ribo-, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 951.
- synthesis, in spleen, in leucemia, effect of aminopterin *in vivo* and *in vitro* (mouse), 874.
- Nucleoprotein, in granulating tissue, effect of vitamin C (guinea pig), 958.
- Nucleotide(s), diphosphopyridine, in thyr-oid, effect of goitre (rat), 113.
- in mammary tissue (cow, goat), 740.
- phosphopyridine, conversion, effect of ascorbic acid, 954.
- pyridine, formation, effect of 3-acetylpyridine, 365.
- in fatty liver (rat), 155.
- in liver, coenzyme activity on plant dehydrogenase systems, 77\*.
- maintenance, relative roles of tryptophan and nicotinic acid (rat), 1162.\*
- riboflavin (see under *Riboflavin*)
- uridine, in liver, in galactose toxicity (chicken), 993.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica moschata*) composition, 914.
- Nutrition
- adequacy, methods for evaluation (book), 268.
- and antibiotics, in infections, 558.\*
- Nutrition
- and drug addiction, 270.\*
- and energy metabolism (book), 554.
- and foetal and child development, South African Bantu, 1167.\*
- and food, in 1955, 764.\*
- and Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 849.\*
- and food technology, 848.\*
- and heritability (sheep), 1123.
- and infertility in cattle, 1151.
- and intellectual function, 1167.\*
- and intestinal parasitism, 558.\*
- and malaria (man), 510.
- and nutritional diseases, 1062.\*
- and parasitic infections, 460.\*
- and parasitism, 853.\*
- and prevention of addiction to alcohol, 482.\*
- and productivity, 1167.\*
- and tuberculosis, 483.\*
- and vitamins, recent research, 770.\*
- and World Health Organization, 849.\*
- animal (book), 1160.
- Brazil, programme and developments, 479.
- Burma, past and present, 849.\*
- effect of psychic state (man), 1002.
- Egypt, home economics programme, 849.
- French Guiana, relation to pathological problems, 769.\*
- human, review, 764.\*
- imbalance of nutrients and interrelations, 272.\*
- in prophylaxis and treatment of disease, 558.\*
- in surgery, 213.\*
- international co-operative activities, 849.\*
- knowledge in family homes, America (U.S.), 1063.\*
- modern teaching (book), 334\*, 339.\*
- programme for Western Germany, reports on visits to America (U.S.), 478.
- recent advances, 848.\*
- research, and FAO, 271.\*
- East Africa, review, 470.\*
- review, 184.\*
- surgical patients, 558.\*
- therapeutic, recent advances, 764.\*
- Nutritional state
- children, effect of milk, dried, skimmed, 750.
- effect on growth and reproduction (farm animals), 270.\*
- effect of old age (man), 193.
- El Salvador, 1058.
- French Guiana, means of rapid improvement, 479.
- New Guinea, Marind-Anim tribe, 772.
- Panama, 1057.
- wild animals, assessment, 735.
- Nutritional state and diet studies
- America (U.S.), children and families, 1056.
- women industrial workers, 761.
- Fowls, 1069.
- Latin students, 483.
- Nutritional state assessment
- method (book), 268.
- protein intake, relation to tongue appearance and serum albumin, 766.
- review, 1065.
- tongue condition and appreciation of vibrations by bone, 766.
- Nuts (see specific nuts, e.g., *Hazelnuts*)
- Oat(s)
- ergothioneine, 910.
- for horses, substitution by beans and dried beet pulp or rye bran and potato flakes, 1107.
- Oat(s)
- green, for grazing sheep, effect on intestinal worm parasites, 265.
- lichenin, constitution, 334.\*
- mouldy, digestibility and feeding value for pigs and sheep, 802.
- protein, nicotinic acid and riboflavin contents, heritability, 360.
- nutritive value (rat), 166.
- yield and composition at different stages of growth, 50.
- Out forage, immature, effect on performance of cows, 1167.\*
- Out kernels, polysaccharides, 334.
- Out pasture, intake by hares and pigs, 825.
- Out silage, digestibility, 563.\*
- for beef cattle, 561.\*
- Out straw, nutritive value, 1102.
- Obesity
- and blood pressure, 270.\*
- and diabetes, blood sugar response to hormones (mouse), 691.
- and feeding behaviour (mouse), 750.
- and life expectancy, 270.\*
- and polycythaemia, effect of weight reduction, 789.
- and pulse rate (man), 117.\*
- and reproduction, 457.\*
- assessment by creatinine excretion (man), 320.
- blood lipids during weight reduction (man), 395.
- blood sugar tolerance (mouse), 990.
- body water, total (man), 1164.\*
- clinical aspects, 218.\*
- effect of appetite, 270.\*
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on sugar tolerance test and glutathione in blood (man), 784.
- effect on reproduction, 270.\*
- otology, 270.\*
- evaluation by X-ray, in children, 600.
- experimental, hypohammic, effect of feeding conditions (rat), 270.\*
- fat metabolism and high blood cholesterol, review, 704.\*
- glucose absorption (mouse), 967.
- glucose tolerance and blood lactate and pyruvate (man), 990.
- gold thioglucose, regulation of food intake (mouse), 1163.\*
- hereditary, body composition, effect of food restriction (mouse), 751.
- fat formation, effect of fat intake and hormones (mouse), 1006.
- food intake, central and sensory control (mouse), 751.
- hereditary or experimental, fat formation (mouse, rat), 136.
- hereditary or induced, effect on feeding behaviour (mouse), 465.
- hypohammic, effect on fat formation (mouse), 427.
- in mice, 465.
- in children, 1097.
- in girls, relation to energy intake and activity, 760.
- in mice, relation to development of degenerative joint diseases, 1049.
- in schoolchildren, prevalence, America (U.S.), 1097.
- insulin-glucose tolerance curve, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 1087.
- masculine differentiation, relation to diabetes and other disorders (man), 798.
- night-eating syndrome, 188.
- of different origin, fat formation in liver *in vitro* (mouse, rat), 155.
- of endogenous origin, treatment, 798.
- physico-pathological mechanism, 270.\*
- post-partum, causes and treatment, 1161.\*
- problems, 218.\*
- problems of treatment, 508.

## Obesity

- produced by pituitary tumours, body composition and energy exchange (mouse), 751.  
 production by gold thioglucose, mechanism (mouse), 751.  
 production by high-fat diets (rat), 750.  
 relation of fat content to fat-free weight (mouse), 750.  
 review, 708.  
 treatment by diet, 218.  
 treatment with fruit juice and fasting, 709.  
 with diabetes, glycerone turnover in liver (mouse), 694.  
*Ochromonas nathansensis*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methyl synthesis, 270.\*  
 Octanoic acid, oxidation, in liver, effect of diet (rat), 451.\*  
 Odour, effect on feed intake (rat), 1042.  
 Oedema  
 fluid, protein composition (man), 678.  
 in liver cirrhosis, water balance (man), 723.  
 in protein malnutrition, pathogenesis, 669.\*  
 muscular, in army recruits, effect of army rations, Algeria, 485.  
 nutritional, in Bantu, South Africa, 192.  
 in children, India, 1071.\*  
 17-ketosteroids in urine (man), 985.  
 pathogenesis, 484.\*  
 produced by egg albumin, effect of fasting (rat), 466.  
 effect on complement titre (rat), 93.  
 produced by sodium excess, relation to blood pressure (man), 438.  
 treatment with cation exchange resins (man), 217.  
 Oestrogens (see *Hormones, sex*)  
 Oils (see also *Fats; Lipids*; and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)  
 copper, estimation, 1187.\*  
 effect in preventing encephalomalacia (chicken), 357.  
 effect on carotene in alfalfa meal during storage, 920.  
 fish, body, for chicks, 273.\*  
 fish liver (see *Fish liver oil* and specific liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)  
 in soya beans, effect of variety, Colombia, 912.  
 mineral, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 439.  
 with low fat intake, toxicity, effect of liver residue and dietary fat (rat), 89.  
 vegetable, for making cheese and curds, 324.  
 estimation of soya and cottonseed in mixture, 21.  
 heated, toxicity (rat), 169.  
 Oilseeds, oil estimation, 21.  
 Oil yellow (see under *Dyes, artificial*)  
 Old age (see also *Ageing*)  
 anaemia, treatment with liver extract, 1096.  
 atherosclerosis (man), 272.\*  
 blood, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (man), 204.  
 blood composition, effect of diet (man), 564.\*  
 blood picture (man), 741.  
 blood sugar tolerance tests, in diagnosis of diabetes, 701.  
 cardiac patient, nutrition, 798.\*  
 diabetes, acidosis, 1101.\*  
 diet and health, Netherlands, 1168.\*  
 diet and social study, U.K., 790.  
 diet and social survey, hospital patients, Australia, 760.  
 diet study, 760.  
 effect on nutritional status (man), 193.  
 heart disorders, treatment with embryonic heart extract (man), 1098.

## Old age

- in the modern world (book), 269.  
 medical, social and dietary study, U.K., (book), 1159.  
 metabolic effects of male sex hormone (man), 163.  
 metabolic responses to cold (man), 459.  
 nutrition, 1062.\*  
 nutritional problems, 849.\*  
 physical and mental efficiency, effect of vitamin treatment (man), 193.  
 protein digestion and absorption (man), 1038.  
 serum proteins and lipids (man), 742.  
 skeletal morphology, effect of diet (man), 504.\*  
 work capacity of chest (man), 163.  
 Oleate, effect on biotin availability for *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 949.  
 Olive oil marketing, FAO Commodity Policy Study, 562.\*  
 tetradecenoic acid, 21.  
 Onions, production of anaemia (guinea pig, rat), 170.  
 Onyals (see *Purpura, thrombocytopenic*)  
 Operations (see *Surgical patients*)  
 Opessum, blood protein-bound iodine and body temperature, 115.  
*Opuntia ficus indica* (see *Prickly pear*)  
 Orange(s), preservation with diphenyl, 606.  
 Orange juice, Valencia, carotenoids, source of combination, 57.  
 vitamin C content, recommended standard, 1086.  
 Orange peel, dried, ammoniated, for sheep, 324.  
 silage, ammoniated, for dairy cattle, 234.  
 Orchard grass (see *Cocksfoot*)  
 Organs, ascorbic acid content, effect of panthothonic acid (guinea pig), 91.  
 lipid content and rate of growth (rabbit), 979.  
 protein and nitrogen contents, normal and in disturbances of blood protein (mouse), 109.\*  
 weight, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 372.  
 effect of starvation, influence of adrenal (mouse), 110.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 649.  
 Orotic acid, as growth factor for rat, relation to other B vitamins, 95.  
 in animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 96, 960.  
 production of fatty liver (rat), 380.  
 tri-Orthocresyl phosphate, antagonist to vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism (rat), 269.\*  
 Ossification (see under *Bone*)  
 Osteomalacia and Osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)  
*Otaria californiana* (see *Sea Lion*)  
 Ovary, hilus cells, alkaline phosphatase, 962.\*  
 panthothonic acid content (cod), 372.  
 removal, effect of aurocytochrome on vitamin A utilisation (rat), 345.  
 effect of sex hormones on nicotinic acid metabolism (rat), 1163.\*  
 Overfeeding, and diabetes problems, America (U.S.), 1092.\*  
 character of tissue formed (man), 470.  
 metabolism, 270.  
 Ovulnet, growth, oestrogen-induced, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (chicken), 86.  
 Ovumucoid, egg white, duck, 563.\*  
 Oxalic acid, estimation in blood, 593.  
 in grasses, tropical, 338.  
 in sugar beet leaves, beet leaf silage, beet leaves and Trebhalako, metabolism in ruminants, 222.  
 effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism (sheep), 222.

## Oxalic acid

- in sugar beet products, effect on available calcium and phosphorus of rations, 1119.  
 in sugar beet tops, significance in animal feeding, 222.  
 metabolism (rat), 381.  
 Oxidase(s), amino acid, plant and animal, 605.\*  
 lipid (see *Lipoxidase*)  
 succinic, in heart muscle, effect of energy intake on pregnancy (pig), 665.  
 xanthine, activity of liver, effect of animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 380.  
 estimation in milk, 882.  
 in cream and milk, skimmed, 901.\*  
 in liver, effect of amino acid analogues (rat), 961.  
 Oxidation, biological, review, 96.\*  
 phosphorylating, and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 271.\*  
 Oxidised flavour (see *Flavour, oxidised*)  
 Oxygen  
 absorption, measurement, apparatus, 321.  
 consumption (see *Tissue(s), respiration and under Energy exchange*)  
 estimation, in blood, 319, 601.\*  
 poisoning, effect of methylene blue and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 537\*, 638.  
 uptake by histamine nitrocellulose, effect of aminopyridine (guinea pig), 949.  
*p-Oxypropionophenone*, effect on laying hens, 740.  
*Oxytetracycline* (see under *Antibiotics*)  
 PAZA, *Hilea isha* (see under *Fish*)  
 palatability, effect of food texture, 273.\*  
 Palm, fruits, for pigs, 828.  
 palmyra (*Borassus flabellifer*, L), kernel, carbohydrates, 618.  
 wine, in human nutrition, Africa, 270.\*  
 Palmitic acid, absorption and distribution in lymph triglycerides (rat), 102.  
 oxidation by liver slices, effect of high fat intake (rat), 728.  
 Panama  
 children, nutritional problems, 471.\*  
 supplementary feeding scheme, 759.  
 diet study, 1057.  
 feeding standards, man, 1053.  
 nutritional requirements of population, 750.  
 Pancreas  
 alpha cells, function (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 412.  
 relation to cholesterol metabolism (rabbit), 996.  
 amylose, influence of pituitary (rat) 385.  
 damage produced by ethionine, effect on iron absorption (mouse, rat), 149.  
 disorders, calcification and cirrhosis, in malnutrition (man), 482.  
 cystic fibrosis, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol on creatinuria, 1075.  
 in function, relation to absorption of fat-soluble vitamins, case report, 1075.  
 fibrocystic disease, relation to birth-weight of infant and diet of mother, 769.  
 silicosis, production in treatment of chronic, chronic (man), 797.  
 distribution of zinc (rabbit, rat), 444.  
 effect of fat intake (rat), 136.  
 azymses, effect of amino acids (rat), 901.  
 exocrine, daily variations, 849.\*  
 in baby pigs, 960.  
 extracellular glucagon (man), 406.\*  
 islets, in livers, 753.\*  
 lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances; Lipocain*)  
 normal and after alcohol, (snake), 753.\*



**Pancreas**

- removal, blood composition (rabbit), 272.\*  
or damage, effect on fat metabolism (dog), 504, 97.  
role in cholesterol absorption (rat), 140, 429.  
secretion, effect of diet (sheep), 385.  
tributyrinase, effect of vitamin C *in vitro* (guinea pig), 90.  
trypsin and lipase, effect of dietary protein (rat), 97.  
**Pancreatin**, effect on fat absorption and nitrogen retention, in fibrocytic pancreatitis (chick), 696.  
**Pandatus borealis** (see under *Crustaceans*)  
**Panicum miliare** (see *Millet*)  
**Pantheine**, as growth factor for *Lactobacillus helveticus*, 370.  
**Pantetheine** analogues, synthesis and biological activity, 80.  
**Pantothenic acid** (see also *Coenzyme A*)  
antagonists, 80.\*  
(rat), 650.  
biochemical and physiological role, review, 946.\*  
biosynthesis by intestinal bacteria and utilisation (rat), 948.  
deficiency, and pituitary removal (rat), 1162.\*  
clinical and biochemical effects (man), 202.  
effect of coenzyme A precursors on liver coenzyme A (rat), 1163.\*  
effect of cortisone and pantothenic acid on glucose and nitrogen excretion (phloridiazined rat), 947.  
effect on corticosteroid excretion (rat), 947, 1164.\*  
effect on production of corticosteroids by adrenal, *in vitro* (rat), 946.  
effect on response to stress (dog), 938.  
effect on sensitivity to insulin, normal and in diabetics (rat), 947.  
effect on stomach secretion and motility (man), 202.  
effect on viability (chick), 948.  
effect on water balance (rat), 567.\*  
malformations in foetus (rat), 947, 1162.\*  
deprivation, effect on heart muscle (rat), 359.  
effect on resistance to *Corynebacterium* infection (rat), 370.  
excretion of pantothenic acid, effect of aureomycin (rat), 79.  
histological changes in intestine and nerve tissues (baby pig), 370.  
in pregnancy, effect of sex hormones (rat), 937.  
effect on ascorbic acid content of organs (guinea pig), 91.  
effect on beriberi, experimental (pigeon), 72.  
effect on blood pressure, 1161.\*  
effect on hippuric acid excretion, 495.  
effect on intestinal movement after removal of spinal cord medulla (rat), 371.  
effect on lipids and glycogen in tissues (rat), 80.  
effect on reproduction (pig), 650.  
effect on shock production by insulin, 1078.  
effect on streptomycin tolerance, (man), 498.  
estimation, 1168.\*  
in human milk and colostrum 203.  
in ovaries (cod), 372.  
in saliva (man), 977.  
intake, effect on cholesterol in blood and tissues (rat), 371.  
effect on organs and tissues after adrenal removal, 371.

**Pantothenic acid**

- intake, effect on weight and cholesterol content of adrenals after stress (rat), 340.  
lipotropic activity, effect of thyroxine (rat), 371.  
metabolism, relation of methionine intake, 80.  
phosphorylation by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 372.  
requirement, for reproduction (rat), 370.  
of guinea pig, relation to ascorbic acid, 1163.\*  
of pigs, baby, 370.  
effect of aureomycin, 561.\*  
role in adrenal function, 946.  
role in reproduction, review, 650.  
treatment of diabetes, 2047, 272.\*  
utilisation, by micro-organisms, 372.  
**Pantothenic acid derivatives**, fatty acid, long-chain, synthesis, 650.\*  
in sea urchin, eggs and embryos, 947.  
**Papain**, digestive action when activated or not, 98.  
ripening of meat, histological studies, 325.  
**Papio urvatus** (see *Baboon*)  
**Paprika** (*Capiscum annum*), composition, 914.  
**Paracentrotus lividus** (see under *Echino-dermes*)  
**Parakeratosis**, in pigs, effect of zinc, 1153.  
**Paradiplosis humilis** (see under *Fish*)  
**Paralysis**, posterior, in pigs, suspected copper or vitamin A deficiency, 844.  
**Parasites** (see also *Worms*)  
control by grazing management, 851.\*  
infestation, and nutrition, 460.\*  
civilian and military populations, Forinos, 1038.  
effect on vitamin A in liver (mouse), 60.  
intestinal, and nutrition, 558.\*  
of beef cattle, effect of forage consumption and protein level, 273.\*  
**Parasitism**, relation to nutritional state, 853.\*  
**Parathyroid(s)**  
disorders, hyperparathyroidism, differential diagnosis, 111, 510.  
hypoparathyroidism and osteomalacia, case report, 1074.\*  
relation to kidney and bone disorders (man), 404.  
hormone, effect on bone formation (toad), 557.\*  
effect on bone mineral (rat), 1012.  
role in calcium and phosphorus metabolism, review, 404.  
insufficiency, calcium tolerance test (man), 983.  
physiology, review, 111.  
removal, effect of calcium intake and phosphate on response to parathyroid extract (rat), 557.\*  
effect of vitamin D on growth and bone development (rat), 353.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rat), 63.  
effect on production of abnormalities by vitamin A excess (rat), 61.  
tetany, treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 490.  
role in calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 558.\*  
**Paresis**, parieturient (see *Cows, disorders, milk fever*)  
**Parotid gland**, extract, effect on calcification of dentine and bone (rabbit), 1012.  
**Parsnip(s)**, carbohydrates, 618.\*  
**Parturition**, citric acid in maternal and cord blood (woman), 399.  
electrolytes in maternal and cord blood (woman), 108.  
serum proteins (woman), 972.

**Paspalum acrobiculatum** (see under *Millet*)

- Pasteurisation, milk (see under *Milk*)  
**Pastor(s)** (see also *Grasses*)  
alpine, feeding value, 804.  
for young cattle, 1110.  
for young dairy stock, Italy, 1114.  
late, replacement of protein by urea, 231.  
alta tessino, for wintering pregnant ewes, 661.\*  
and digestor supplements for cows, effect on composition of milk, 1116.  
and silage, without concentrates, for dairy cattle, 1114.  
and fodder production, North-west Europe, survey, 805.  
autumn, composition, relation to weight losses in cows, 1122.  
brush, for beef cattle, 273.\*  
composition, and nutritive value, Italy, 915.  
botanical and chemical, effect of maturity, New Zealand, 619.  
botanical and yield, effect of seed grain and nitrogen fertiliser, 224.\*  
effect of changes on utilisation and nutritive value, 1167.\*  
consumption, by grazing cows, 851.\*  
measurement, review (cattle), 602.\*  
copper compounds, 916.  
copper deficient, for sheep, effect on fleece, 1124.  
different types, effect of supplement of maize on worm burden (steer), 1111.  
effect on milk production (cow), 233.  
yield of digestible nutrients, 233.  
dry matter production rate, 619.  
effect of haying and grazing animals, New Zealand, 805.\*  
effect of molybdenum and other minerals, Australia, 339.  
effect on fat content of milk, 850.\*  
evaluation in terms of milk production, technique, 1115.  
fatty acids, unsaturated, effect on milk fat (cow), 1118.  
for beef cattle, effect of supplements, 273.\*  
for calves, 225.  
for cows, economics of feeding, 257.\*  
effect on milk acidity, 899.  
importance, Italy, 1114.  
with low- or high-protein concentrates, Australia, 1113.  
for pigs, baby, source of iron, 263.  
during pregnancy, 1132.  
intake of greenfeed, 825.  
moveable pen for controlled feeding trials, 821.  
for poultry, 835.  
replacement of fishmeal in ration, 248.  
for turkeys, effect of rate of stocking on health and growth of birds, 1135.  
grazed, estimation of total digestible nutrients, 1109.  
growth, measurement, 619.  
hill, composition, effect of fertiliser, 620.  
management of sheep, 819.  
investigation techniques with dairy cows, 273.\*  
irrigated, stock carrying capacity (America, U.S.), 804.  
indigo, for pigs, 273.\*  
low-quality, utilisation, effect of supplements (cattle, sheep), 804.  
lucerne, for pigs, optimum level of protein in supplement, 244.  
lucerne and cocksfoot, effect of grazing, 273.\*  
magnesium content, effect of magnesium application, 843.  
management, in control of worm infestation (sheep), 1157.\*  
minerals, effect of soil type, Netherlands, 51.



- Pasture(s)  
native grass, and supplements for beef cattle, America (U.S.), 273.\*  
permanent and temporary, growth of dairy heifers, 273.\*  
quality and quantity of intake, method of estimation, 890.  
rotational and strip grazing compared (cow), 1190.  
sovi, nutritive value, Australia, 513.  
stage of maturity, effect on milk yield (cow), 233.  
summer, effect on blood composition (cow), 394.  
Tift Sudan and Star Millet compared for dairy cows, 273.\*  
trace element deficiencies, Tasmania, 916.\*  
tropical, review, 620.\*  
utilisation, 895.\*  
and nutritive value, effect of changes in chemical composition, 1167.\*  
by cows, grazing or cutting, 811.  
vitamin D content, 1167.\*  
winter, for dairy heifers, 273.\*  
temporary, value in fattening spring lamb, 273.\*  
yield, composition and digestibility, effect of mineral-rich herds, 1100.  
Pasture and soil, New Zealand, copper and molybdenum content, 275.\*  
Pasture plants, cobalt content, Switzerland, 620.  
Peach, acids, organic, effect of maturity, 913.  
Pearl(s) (see *Brachidontes*)  
Pearl(s), enzymes, starch-splitting, 49.\*  
goitrogen content (chicken), 170.  
Pears  
composition and yield, at different stages of growth, 50.  
effect of nitrogen fertiliser, 48.\*  
cooking, effect of salt or phosphates, 665.  
refrigeration, quality, effect of enzyme inactivation and storage temperature, 326.\*  
southern (see *Cowpeas*)  
Pectin, in sunflower heads, 336.  
Pellagra (see also *Nicotinic acid deficiency*)  
development, effect of nicotinic acid and tryptophan intakes, 200.  
experimental, production by maize diets (man), 1077.  
infantile (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
new biochemical and physiological aspects, 1077.\*  
with psychosis, case report, 493.  
Penicillin (see under *Antibiotics*)  
Penicillin glucuronide (see *Millet*, *pearl*)  
Pentadecanoic acid, 14-methyl-, in beef fat, 614.  
n-Pentadecanoic acid, in shark (*Galeorhinus galeus*) liver oil, 616.  
Pentosan(s), in feedingstuffs, effect on digestibility, 337.  
Pepper (*Piper nigrum*), composition, 914.  
Pepsinogen, in blood, 400.\*  
Peptidase, in white cells, estimation, 881.  
in normal subjects and patients with leucemia, 881.  
Peptides, chemistry, review, 17.\*  
chromatography, 309.  
desalting, 309.  
estimation, 873.  
in lysocaine, 309.  
in urine, 873.  
in blood, incorporation into milk (goat), 1038.  
in pituitary tissues (cattle, pig), 402.  
in protein nutrition, significance, 848.\*  
in suint and sweat, 309.  
in urine (man), 873.  
N-terminal groups, identification, 309.  
nitrogenous constituents, 275.\*  
separation, 18.  
Perilymph, amino acids (horse), 678.  
Peristalsis (see *Intestine*, *motility*)  
Peroxidase, estimation, in milk, 881.  
in milk, effect of ultrasonic vibrations, 603.  
Peroxide(s), estimation, 24.  
Peroxyl radical, estimation in fats, 599.  
Perry, review, 336.\*  
Perspiration (see *Sweat*)  
Peru  
children, feeding and care, 471.  
growth, 1034.  
cream, composition and bacteriology, 42.  
diet studies, infants and mothers, 471.  
fish, composition, 45.  
goats, 273.\*  
skulls of ancient men, spongy hyperostosis, relation to anemia, 775.  
Pesticides, contamination of foods, 270.\*  
pH (see *Hydrogen ion concentration*)  
*Phacelia tanacetifolia*, composition, 909.  
*Phalaris* staggers, in sheep, 547.  
*Phaeoheros citreus* (see *Kiwia*)  
*Phaseolus acutifolius* (see under *Legumes*)  
*Phaseolus radiatus* (see *Legumes*, *gram*)  
*Phaseolus vulgaris* Roxburgh (see *Legumes*, *gram*, *green*)  
Phoscaint(s), calcium deficiency and reproduction, 839.  
feeding, effect on resistance to climatic stress, 543.  
nicotinic acid requirement, 559.\*  
phosphorus requirement, 1147.  
Phenol, 2,6-di-tert-butyl-4-methyl-, effect on carotenoid utilisation (chicken), 923.  
Phenothiazine, effect on cobalt-deficient lambs, 843.  
effect on thyroid weight (sheep), 685.  
Phenylalanine  
detection, 589.  
estimation, in protein hydrolysates, 589.  
requirement, of chickens, 831.  
of infants, 175.  
of women, 999.  
Phenylendiamine, diphenyl-*p*-, anti-oxidant in fish oil, effect on vitamin E metabolism (chicken), 934.  
detection in alfalfa meal, 55.  
effect on vitamin A in liver and blood (chicken), 345.  
N,N'-diphenyl-*p*-, effect on carotenoid utilisation (chicken), 923.  
effect on reproduction (turkey), 934.  
effect on utilisation of carotene by cow and production of oxidised flavour in milk, 60.  
Phenylketonuria, case reports, 799.  
treatment with diet devoid of phenylalanine, 1165.\*  
Philippines  
cows, feeding problems, 523.  
diets in government institutions, nutritive value, 478.  
egg production, variations due to location, season and breed, 543.  
foods, composition and nutritive value, 918.  
vegetable, composition tables, 333.  
forages, composition and digestibility, 851.\*  
milk, human, protein content, 329.  
poultry feeding, maize, 851.\*  
use of enriched rice, 198.  
Phosphatase(s)  
acid and alkaline, estimation in stomach, 1165.\*  
in frog, 173.\*  
acid, estimation, in blood, 881.  
alkaline, estimation, 317.\*  
in blood (child), 666.  
(man), 666.  
in osteoblastic dysplasia, effect of vitamin D (child), 197.  
Phosphatase(s)  
alkaline, in blood, maternal and infant, at parturition, 490.  
in bones and teeth, effect of fluorine (rat), 147.  
in cream and milk, skimmed, 901.\*  
in liver, normal and in cirrhosis (rat), 87.\*  
in ovary, 962.\*  
in oviduct (woman), 962.\*  
in serum, as criterion of rickets, 195.  
low, in blood and urine, case report, 490.  
glucose-6-phosphate, in liver, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 942.  
in cheese ripening, 613.  
in placenta (woman), 736, 1035.  
in saliva, relation to caries (man), 787.  
specificity, 387.  
Phosphatase test, cheese, 28.\*  
Phosphate(s)  
clearance (rat), 437.  
condensed, in sausages, effect of cooking and storage, 35.  
separation and estimation, 27.  
effect on response to parathyroid extract (parathyroidectomised rat), 557.\*  
effect on white clover, composition and yield, New Zealand, 339.\*  
for pigs, different sources compared, 528.  
hexose (see *Hexose phosphate*)  
in blood, variation (sheep), 413.  
incorporation into phosphoprotein, by mammary gland homogenate (rabbit), 726.  
inorganic, and total acid-soluble, in blood in folie acid deficiency (rat), 82.\*  
estimation, 270.\*  
in blood (cattle), 316.  
intake, high, effect on guinea pigs, 143.  
metabolism, effect of xanthuronic acid, 944.\*  
organic, separation, 24.  
poly-, metabolism (rabbit, rat), 438, 716.  
re-absorption, tubular, effect of vitamin D excess (dog), 930.  
rock, for livestock, 1106.  
soft, with colloidal clay, source of phosphorus for pigs, 853.\*  
Phosphatide(s), chemistry, review, 22.\*  
estimation, electrophoresis, 1102.\*  
in blood, (man), 272.\*  
Phospholipids (see also *Lecithin*; *Lipids*)  
absorption (rat), 380.  
acetal, in adipose tissue (rat), 070.  
deposition in aorta, in atherosclerosis (rabbit), 142.  
egg yolk, fatty acid composition, 905.  
formation, effect of copper deficiency (rat), 1019.  
in central nervous system (rat), 438.  
in liver metabolism, 558.\*  
in aorta, in atheromatosis (rabbit), 272.\*  
in brain, distribution, 110.\*  
in eggs, changing during incubation, 43.  
in fish, 616.  
in mammary gland, metabolism, 275.\*  
in milk, 592.  
effect of species, breed, season and lactation (buffalo, cow, goat, sheep), 901.  
metabolism, effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 141.  
in liver slices (rat), 1029.  
of skin *in vitro* (rat), 1030.  
placenta, properties (man), 591.  
products of hydrolysis, puper chromatography, 850.\*  
separation, 22, 591, 592, 878.  
turnover, in blood, liver and aorta, effect of cholesterol-high diet (rabbit), 272.\*  
normal and in hyperlipaemia (man), 135.

- Phospholipins**  
utilisation in muscular work (cat, frog, man, rat), 141.  
volatile fatty acid content, 402.
- Phosphoric acid**, prolonged intake, effects (rat), 1022.  
source of phosphorus for ruminants, 561.\*
- Phosphorus** (see also *Calcium and phosphorus*)  
absorption, effect of beryllium (pig), 435.  
site (sheep), 103.  
availability, from different sources, estimation *in vitro* (cattle), 890.  
technique of estimation with pigs, 560.\*  
balance (see *Phosphorus metabolism*; *Phosphorus retention*)  
deficiency, and sterility in cattle, review, 1153.\*  
cattle, Australia, 842.  
osteomalacia in cows, 274.\*  
distribution, after injection (cat), 1029.  
in newborn, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1103.\*  
of single dose in tissues (rat), 1013.  
estimation, 26, 27, 595, 881, 1164.\*  
in biological materials, 316.  
in blood, 879.  
in feedstuffs and fertilisers, 595.  
in foods, 889.\*  
in phosphatides, 316.  
in plant materials, 27.  
excretion, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, co-carboxylase and glycerophosphates (rabbit), 644.  
for ruminants, phosphoric acid as source, 561.\*  
for turkeys, availability from different sources, 537, 559.\*  
fractions, in liver, effect of starvation (rabbit), 439.  
in anchovy fillets, squid and tuna, canned, 907.  
in blood, during milk fever, effect of treatment, 548.  
effect of glucose or fructose (man), 412.  
effect of insulin (sheep), 123.  
effect of range feeding (sheep), 58.  
in bone, turnover (cat, rabbit, rat), 1013.  
in cartilage, epiphyseal, effect of vitamin B (rat), 929.  
in egg yolk, turnover, 162.  
in goat and sheep carcasses, 331.  
in liver, effect of glycogen deposition (rabbit), 417.  
in maize, effect of maturity, 909.  
in milk and cheese, 903.  
buffalo, 909.  
in sardines, America (U.S.), Japan, Portugal and Scandinavia, 907.  
inorganic, in blood (man), 975.  
(rat), 437.  
changes during milk fever, effect of preparation, milking or mastectomy, 1154.  
effect of glucose in normal and diabetic women, 691.  
effect of insulin (rabbit), 123.  
effect of sugars (man), 412.  
in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 678.\*  
intake, effect on acid base balance (guinea pig), 1022.  
effect on calcium retention (rat), 1167.\*  
low, effect on semen production of interrelations with copper and molybdenum, 564.\*
- Phosphorus metabolism**  
effect of age (cattle), 273.\*  
effect of *p*-amino benzoic acid (rat), 274.\*  
effect of oxalic acid in beet leaves (sheep), 222.
- Phosphorus metabolism**  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 377.  
effect of vitamin D, 274.\*  
massive doses (cattle), 560.\*  
in contracting muscle (frog), 1030.\*  
in mammary gland (rabbit), 451.  
in sheep, 714.  
of liver cell fractions *in vitro*, effect of copper deficiency (rat), 1019.  
role of parathyroid, 558.\*
- Phosphorus**, phytic acid, effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism (bull), 519.  
in cattle feeds, India, 519.  
in jola, effect of stage of growth, 52.  
metabolism in ruminants, 519.  
phytin, estimation, in feedstuffs, 908.  
in feedstuffs, 908.  
radio-active, uptake by epithelia, normal and in anaemia (rat), 156.  
uptake by mammary tumours (woman), 731.  
rate of accretion in bone (infant), 430.  
requirement, of pheasants, 1147.  
of pigs, 560.\*  
of range beef cattle (America, U.S.), 808.  
of turkey, 356.  
retention, effect of urea (lamb), 560.\*  
secretion into digestive tract (cattle, pig, sheep), 569.  
secretion into intestine during sugar absorption (rat), 388.  
selection in alloxan diabetes (rat), 462.  
supplement for range cattle, consumption, 503.\*  
total and radio-active, estimation in plants, 595.  
turnover, in adrenal, effect of cold (rat), 1029.\*  
in brain (vertebrates), 1030.  
uptake, by bone, relation to growth (rat), 437.  
by liver nucleic acids, effect of azo dye (rat), 167.  
by placenta (woman), 272.\*  
by testes and thyroid, effect of pituitary hormones and iodine deprivation (chicken), 437.  
utilisation, from different sources (lamb), 560.\*  
(pig), 561.\*
- Phosphorylation**, by liver homogenates, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin deficiencies (rat), 937.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 940.
- Effect of vitamin K *in vivo*** (rat), 935.  
efficiency, effect of tocopherol deficiency (rabbit), 1164.\*
- Enzymic**, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, effect on tyrosine decarboxylase, 568.  
respiratory, effect of thyroxine (guinea-pig, rat), 404.
- Physical fitness**, of boys, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 208.
- Physical performance**, at high altitude (dog, man), 688.  
effect of sex, age and intelligence (child), 688.  
effect of vitamin preparation (man, rat), 53.  
in old age, effect of vitamins, 193.
- Physics**, biological and medical, advances (book), 1167.
- Physiology**, annual review, (book) 1157.\*  
**Physique**, corpulence index, for adults, 189.
- Phytase**, intestinal, prevention of rickets (rat), 353.
- Phytic acid**, effect on absorption of minerals, 1167.\*
- Phytic acid phosphorus** (see under *Phosphorus*)
- g(s)** (see also *Sores*)  
A grade, management, Canada, 1150.\*
- Pig(s)**, baby  
artificial rearing, 526.  
behaviour during suckling, 1125.  
disorders, anaemia, pasture as source of iron, 263.  
treatment with iron, 1153.\*  
treatment with iron-dextran preparation, 263.  
feeding, 241.  
antibiotics, effect on growth, health and microbiology of intestine, 531.  
or arsenic acid in creep feed, effect on growth, 1125.  
artificial milk and antibiotics, 241.  
cane sugar and cane molasses, 825.  
carbohydrate sources, 560.\*  
enzyme supplements, 561.\*  
lard, digestibility, effect of age and percentage in diet, 241.  
protein, water-extract of soya beans, 564.\*  
sawage sludge as source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 245.  
sugar, effect on palatability of ration, feed intake, growth and efficiency, 526.  
vitamin A, massive doses, toxicity and effect on growth, 348.  
growth, and feed efficiency, effect of enzyme supplements, 822.  
effect of luciferin as subcutaneous implant, 1125.  
growth rate, relation to milk consumption, 1125.  
intestinal and pancreatic enzymes, 960.  
iodine deficiency, 263.\*  
isolation unit, 822.  
metabolism harness and urinal, 322.  
mortality, effect of ultraviolet light, 829.\*  
newborn, effect of antibiotic implants, 564.\*  
feeding, acidophilous milk, 526.  
growth and feed consumption, effect of a copper supplement, 527.  
unsuckled, effect of chlortetracycline on growth and feed utilisation, 530.  
nutritional requirements, 853.\*  
pantothenic acid requirement, 370.  
protein and amino acid requirements, 273.\*  
rearing in cold environment, 1125.  
stillbirths and losses, relation to failure of uterine contractions in sows, 1151.
- Sulphur metabolism**, 1102.\*  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirement, 71.
- Pig(s)**, back fat thickness, dependence on slaughter weight and daily weight gain, 829.  
relation to body length, 825.  
bacon production, effect of breed and level of feeding, 1131.  
blood fat, 561.\*  
blood serum proteins, changes during oedema disease, 261.  
blood sugar tolerance tests, 691.  
body composition, 854.\*  
body length, relation to number and size of vertebrae, 1133.  
body temperature, pulse and respiration rates, Philippines, 400.\*  
breeding, feeding and management (book), 555.  
breeds and crosses compared, Italy, 1131.  
calcium and phosphorus requirements, 560.\*  
carcase composition, and dressing percentage, effect of housing and antibiotics, 530.  
method of estimation and effect of aureomycin, 561.\*

- Pig(s), carcass cut-out value, methods of estimation, 561.\*
- carcase evaluation, relation to specific gravity of certain untrimmed cuts, 561.\*
- carcase measurement, and dressing percentage, effect of antibiotics, 242.
- carcase quality, back fat thickness, live or carcass, and percentage preferred and fat cuts, 828.
- effect of growth hormone preparations on protein to fat ratio, 1139.
- effect of plane of nutrition, breed and sex, 1131.
- effect of ration, 244.
- estimation of leanness from specific gravity or linear measurements, 829.
- relation of area of eye muscle at tenth and last ribs, 246.
- relation to feeding and genetic type, 275.\*
- relation to growth rate at different periods, 532.
- digestibility of mushroom meal and fish paste, 512.
- digestibility of ration, estimation by chromium oxide method, 239.
- digestive tract, length and volume, effect of diet, 1132.
- dissease-free, rearing, 822.
- Pig(s), disorders due to infection with hormone, 1130.
- entero-toxaemia, experimental production, 74.
- gastro-enteritis, effect of sodium intake, 841.
- heart failure, vitamin-protein theory, 274.\*
- manganese deficiency, effect on growth, reproduction and skeletal development, 1129.
- muscle degeneration, 274.\*
- pathogenesis, 841.
- oedema disease, changes in serum proteins, 261.
- parakeratosis, effect of zinc added to ration high in calcium and phosphorus, 1153.
- fatty acids in blood, 107.
- mineral interrelationships, 561.\*
- paralysis, posterior, suspected copper or vitamin A deficiency, 844.
- pneumonia, growth and feed utilisation, 261.
- rickets, experimental, diagnosis by X-ray photography, 931.
- "sickie-hock," caused by manganese-deficient diet, 1129.
- Pig(s), effect of copper and iron deficiency on haematin chromoproteins, 1162.\*
- effect of excess vitamin A, 275.\*
- Pig(s), fat production, effect of maize, 825.
- fattening, at butter factories, 246.\*
- effect of estraction, 1130.
- effect of copper and antibiotics, 527.
- increase of meat and fat, error in Koller's "Fütterungslehre," 510.
- on pasture, 851.\*
- Pig(s), feeding adequacy of protein ration, America (U.S.), 1133.
- all-plant rations, 564.\*
- amino acids in synthetic diet, 241.
- amino acid supplements, 273.\*
- antibiotics, 88, 278, 529, 530, 531, 561\*, 658, 825, 827.
- and aromatic acids, 826.
- and copper sulphate, 1166.\*
- and hormones, 243.
- and restricted ration, 530, 564.\*
- effect of environment, 275\*, 561.\*
- effect on intestine, 401.
- Pig(s), feeding antibiotics, for runts, 531.
- with thyroxine and stilboestrol, 244.
- Aurofine, 826, 827.
- barley, potatoes or sugar beet, 1127.
- breed preparation, for runts, 1133.
- bread diet, nutritive value, 463.
- carob bean meal, 824.
- castor oil cake, 1129.
- cider apple residue, digestibility and nutritive value, 1105.
- citrus by-products, 503.\*
- cod liver, growth factors, 245.
- concentrated commercial, 244, 824.
- effect on intake of grass, 1099.
- copper sulphate, 275.\*
- cottonseed meal, amino acid supplements, 560.\*
- compared with soya bean meal, 564\*, 1127.
- effect of supplements, 564.\*
- cow manure extract, comparison with antibiotics, 851.\*
- diet deficient in manganese, effect on growth, reproduction and skeletal development, 1129.
- economics, 1150.
- effect of different levels of fibre, fat and kind of fat, 561.\*
- effect of over- and undernutrition on bone structure and tissue composition, 463.
- effect of plane of nutrition, 1131.
- energy requirements and feed utilisation, 32.
- Estonia, 1130.\*
- feather meal, 273.\*
- fishmeal, 1126, 1128.
- fish silage, 803.
- flax chaff, pectinised, 1129.
- fodder beet, New Zealand, 528.
- to replace maize, South Africa, 245.
- toxic effects, 1155.
- with high dry matter content, 1126.
- food in granular form or as meal, 825.
- for meat or for laud, USSR, 1130.
- fruits of *Artocarpus* sp. and *Astrocaryum vulgare*, 828.
- groundnuts, effect on ham quality and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> content, 614.
- hardening of fat by feeding tallow, 561.\*
- horringmeal, 1126.
- preserved with nitrite, 264, 1126.
- ladino pasture, irrigated or non-irrigated, 273.\*
- lucerne, effect on breeding and survival of offspring, 240.
- lucerne meal, digestibility and feeding value, 512.
- lucerne pasture, optimum level of protein in supplement, 244.
- maize and succulent fodder, 1127.\*
- maize cob silage, 1127.
- maize silage, 1127.
- milk, from cows treated with DDT, 822.
- skimmed, dried, 1166.\*
- treated with formalin, 1126.
- mineral mixture with high copper content, 528.
- pasture, alfalfa, protein supplements, 273.\*
- during pregnancy, 1132.
- intake of green feed, 825.
- moveable pen for controlled feeding trials, 821.
- white clover and perennial ryegrass, 275.
- penicillin, active or inactivated, 243.
- effect on digestibility of nutrients and on N retention, 825.
- phosphorus, mineral and plant sources, 528.
- soft phosphate with colloidal clay, 853.\*
- utilisation, 561.\*
- Pig(s), feeding potatoes, cooked and raw pulped, 824.
- practical methods, 850.\*
- preservation of skimmed milk, 1166.\*
- protein, and antibiotic supplements on pasture, 273.\*
- and fibre at different levels, 221, 561.\*
- and vitamin paste, 529.\*
- animal or vegetable, effect on gain and efficiency, 1128.
- nitrogen retention, 1125.
- plant, review, 824.\*
- vitamin and antibiotic supplements, 853.\*
- protein concentrates and cereals compounded on the farm, 828.
- protein intake, effect on hormonal sterilisation and fattening, 529.
- restricted, effect on growth, fattening and carcass characteristics, 561.\*
- riboflavin, supplement to creep feed, 942.
- role of vitamin E, annotated bibliography, 135.\*
- succinylated and cane molasses, 526.
- soya bean meal, comparison with cottonseed meal, 560\*, 1127.
- effect of antibiotics, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt, 561.\*
- extracted with hexane or trichloroethylene, effect on growth and reproduction, 1128.
- groundnut meal and cottonseed meal, blended, 561.\*
- sugar before slaughter, effect on pork quality, 1132.
- sweet yellow lupin seed meal, 528.\*
- synthetic diet for amino acid studies, 241.
- tallow, lecithin and antibiotics, 560.\*
- tankage, 273.\*
- thiourea, effect on gain, efficiency and carcass at high or low temperatures, 827.
- Tromalyt, masturium preparation containing antibiotic, 242.
- utilisation of urea nitrogen, 424.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 87, 88, 378, 658.
- Wal-Sol (whole solubles), and skimmed milk, 240.
- waste products, 1129.\*
- weekly fast, effect on growth and carcass quality, 1125.
- whole meal, 1126.
- wheat and oats, mouldy, 802.
- wheat bran, effect of dry grinding on digestibility, 1101.
- whey, 1166.\*
- yeast, 528, 1128.
- brewer's, 1128.
- BW-Hefe, 528.
- fodder, to replace fishmeal, effect of maize in ration, 1128.
- Pig(s), feeding trials, control of error variance, 560.\*
- fundus, pylorus and duodenum, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding factor, 849.\*
- grading in Canada, 1132.\*
- growth (see *Pigs*, weight gain; *Pigs*, feeding)
- growth and efficiency, effect of growth hormones, 1130.
- effect of housing and antibiotics, 530.
- growth rate, at different periods, relation to carcass quality, 532.
- relation to growth hormone content of pituitary, 984.
- ham, components, quantitative relation to whole carcass and to each other, 906.
- health and productivity, effect of environment, 559.\*
- histidine and leucine requirements, 561.\*
- housing, effect on growth, 530.

## Pig(s)

- intestinal micro-organisms, 744.  
effect of antibiotics and housing, 242.  
intestinal destruction of antibiotics, 531.  
litters, sex distribution and mortality, 532.  
manganese deficiency, 721.  
metabolism and heat production in gilts and castrated males, effect of aureomycin, 408.  
methionine and cystine requirement, 527.  
mineral deficiency, effect on dermographism, 714.  
muscle fibre, diameter, 822.  
nitrogen retention, effect of penicillin and aureomycin, 825.  
on maize and soya bean meal ration, effect of amino acids, 823.  
studies, length of collection periods, 1125.  
pantothenic acid requirement, effect of aureomycin, 561.\*  
phosphorus absorption, effect of boryllum, 435.  
protein, and amino acid requirements, evaluation, 272.\*  
vitamin and energy requirements, 275.\*  
rearing, effect of environmental temperature, 1124.  
respiratory rate, effect of feeding, 687.  
selenium poisoning, effect of arsenicals, aureomycin and linseed oil meal, 561.\*  
slaughter losses from live pig to unsmoked side, 828.  
suckling and fattening, effect of copper, 1166.\*  
tissues, deposition of B vitamins, effect of level of manganese intake, 564.\*  
tryptophan requirements, effect of antibiotics and protein level, 242.  
vertebrae, number and size, relation to body length, 1133.  
vitamin E deficiency, 1167.\*  
water requirement, 1166.\*  
weanling weight, relation to size of litter, 240.

## Pig(s), weight gains

- and efficiency, effect of antibiotics and hormones, 243.  
effect of virus pneumonia, 261.  
effect of protein level and aureomycin, 561.\*  
and reproduction, importance of manganese, 561.\*  
effect of antibiotics and restricted ration, 530.  
effect of deep litter or concrete floor, 828.  
effect of protein intake, chlortetracycline and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 658.  
from 134 to 174 days, 532.  
red Spanish brood, 531.

Pill (see *Canarium octatum*)

- Pine tree, needles, treatment of vitamin A deficiency in calves, 926.  
Pineapple residues, nutritive value (sheep), 1165.  
Pipestone acid, estimation in plant extracts and urine, 879.

## Piperine, estimation in pepper, 314.\*

## Pituitary

- disorders, in children, effect of cortisone on growth, 1034.  
serum proteins (man), 984.  
effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 630.  
extract, effect on growth (rat), 405.\*  
effect on phosphorus uptake of testes and thyroid (chicken), 437.  
regulation of ketogenesis, 405.\*  
relation of pyridoxine, 360.  
role in fat metabolism (bacon), 683.  
role in fatty infiltration of liver in alcohol poisoning, 725.\*

## Pituitary

- role in foetal growth (rat), 738.  
tumours, producing obesity, effect on body composition and energy exchange (mouse), 751.  
Pituitary, anterior  
adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on sensitivity, normal and in diabetes (rat), 947.  
effect on adrenal ascorbic acid (rat), 93.  
influence of ascorbic acid *in vitro* (rat), 662.  
effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 115.  
effect on corticosteroid formation, by adrenal *in vitro* (pig), 958.  
*in vitro*, normal and in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 946.  
effect on hypertension produced by deoxycorticosterone acetate (rat), 382.\*  
effect on vitamin C content of adrenals (guinea pig), 270\*, 958.  
effect on vitamin C in liver and lymphoid tissue (rat), 382.  
treatment of distemper in ferrets, 659.  
treatment of leukaemia in children, 204.  
with fructose, effect on blood sugar, 601.\*  
with vitamin C, treatment of rheumatic infections, 209.  
growth hormone, content, effect of age and plane of nutrition (heifer), 426.\*  
relation to growth rate and age (pig), 984.  
development of resistance (rat), 115.  
effect after castration and pituitary removal (rat), 374.  
effect in chickens, 686.  
effect in muscular dystrophy (child), 979.  
effect on cartilage (rat), 985.  
effect on fat breakdown by liver *in vitro* (rat), 984.  
effect on fat formation, in genetically obese mice, 1006.  
effect on fat metabolism (rabbit), 685.  
effect on growth and efficiency (pig), 1130.  
effect on lesions in choline deficiency (rat), 984.  
effect on milk production (mouse), 1167.\*  
effect on protein metabolism of liver *in vitro* (rabbit), 1028.  
effect on vitamin C in liver and lymphoid tissue (rat), 382.  
for heus, effect on egg production, 838.  
nature and action (book), 269.  
role in metabolic changes in pregnancy (rat), 738.  
with vitamin D, effect on rats on low-calcium, normal-phosphorus diets, 1162.\*  
hormones, effect on nitrogen loss after surgery (man, rabbit), 996.  
effect on vitamin A in blood and milk (cow), 60.  
ketogenic hormone, relation to fattening (pig), 985.  
lactogenic hormone, effects on pigeon rabbit, 405.  
thyrotrophic hormone, effect on hyperthyroidism (man), 272.\*  
effect on iodine metabolism of thyroid *in vitro* (rat), 155.  
effect on vitamin A alcohol and ester in blood and milk (cow), 271.\*  
Pituitary, anterior and posterior, peptides (cattle, pig), 402.

## Pituitary, posterior

- distribution of iodine (rabbit), 1017.  
distribution, inactivation by liver, effect of diet, 686.\*  
effect of nutritional deficiency (rat), 270.\*  
Pituitary inhibitor, *p*-oxypropionophenone, effect on nitrogen loss after surgery (man, rabbit), 996.  
Pituitary removal  
and castration, effect of growth hormone, oestrogens and folic acid on organs (rat), 374.  
and pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1162.\*  
effect of adrenal cortex hormones on salt and water excretion (rat), 982.\*  
effect on fat formation in liver slices, influence of diet (rat), 451.  
effect on fat metabolism (chicken), 686.  
effect on pancreatic amylase (rat), 385.  
effect on teeth and salivary glands (rat), 171.\*  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 944.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> depletion from tissues (rat), 73.  
xanthurenic acid excretion, effect of tryptophan (rat), 423.  
Placenta  
amino acids transfer (woman), 735.\*  
calcium transfer (rat), 1037.  
creatinine and creatinine content (woman), 736.  
extracts, use in animal feeding, 1106.  
foetal and maternal, composition (rabbit), 737.  
fructose and glucose transfer (monkey, woman), 1035.  
(rabbit, rat, sheep), 458.  
iodide transfer (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 1035.  
metabolism, effect of vitamin E (woman), 1075.\*  
mineral transfer and distribution in foetus, 563.\*  
permeability to sugars (goat), 557.\*  
phosphatases (woman), 736.  
in cell fractions (woman), 1035.  
phospholipids, properties (man), 591.  
phosphorus uptake (woman), 272.\*  
sugar transfer (woman), 1035.  
thiaminase content (woman), 778.  
transaminase activity (woman), 405.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (woman), 1084.  
zinc transfer (rat), 150.  
Plankton and algae, use as food aid in medicine, 847.  
Plant(s)  
analysis, modern methods (book), 845.  
barium and strontium content, 339.\*  
cellulose, digestion *in vitro*, effect of lignification, 561.\*  
composition, effect of environment, 911.  
edible, new and improved, 908.\*  
manganese content, 338.  
non-pasture, trace element deficiencies, Tasmania, 980.\*  
nutrition, trace elements, 1157.\*  
proteins, separation, 18.  
range, palatability, 563.\*  
vitamin C content, seasonal variations, 404.  
Plant seedlings, nicotinic acid content, effect of tryptophan in culture medium, 77.  
Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), composition, relation to protein malnutrition, 270.\*  
*Plasmodium berghei*, review, 460.  
*Plasmodium gallinaceum*, infection, treatment with methachloride, effect of diet (chicken), 743.

- Poisoning, food (see *Food poisoning and Poisons*)
- Poisons, in feedingstuffs, effect on animal products, 271.\*
- occurring in feedingstuffs, 265\*, 550\*, 845\*, 1155, 1156.
- occurring in foods, 464.
- (Germany, 502.
- Poland, copper deficiency in pasture, 1152.
- diet study with clinical observations, schoolchildren, 1055.
- fish, canned, energy value, 30.\*
- students, blood, ascorbic acid content, 785.
- Polkake liver oil, effect on reproduction (turkey), 934.
- Polycythemia, in obesity, effect of weight reduction, 799.
- Polynosias, liver enlargement and protein deficiency, 772.
- Pulapuka (Danger Island), teeth conditions, 787.\*
- Polynuria (see also *Vitamin B complex deficiency*; *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)
- alcoholic, case report, 493.\*
- experimental, pyruvic acid in blood (pigeon), 71.
- Polypeptides, chromatography, 310.
- Polyporphosides, effect on iron absorption (dog), 1018.
- Polysaccharides
- analysis, differential thermal, 585.\*
- detection, 870.
- estimation in woody tissues, 585.
- in barley, 40.
- in cartilage, change with age (man), 401.
- in flour, wheat, 617.
- in oat kernels, 334.
- in rumen bacteria, 275.\*
- in sunflower heads, 336.
- mucos- (see *Mucopolysaccharides*)
- protein-bound, in blood (child, infant), 674.
- Population growth, effect on agriculture, 765.
- effect on standard of living, 479.
- problem, 1166.\*
- Pork
- composition, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, salts and antibiotics in diet of pigs, 88.
- consumption, effect of competition of beef, America (U.S.), 1064.
- dried, prevention of browning reaction by yeast fermentation, 894.
- lean, nitrogen content, 332.
- nitrogen content, and calculation of lean content, 43.
- production per 100 hectares arable land, USSR, 1130.\*
- quality, effect of feeding sugar before slaughter, 1132.
- evaluation, 32.
- salt, losses, 43.
- Pork fat, effect of sterilisation by  $\gamma$ -rays, 325.
- Pork rind, use in pork butchery trade, France, 480.
- Possum (*Trichosurus vulpecula*), adrenals, relation to diet, 633.
- Potamobius asperus and *P. leptodactylus* (see under *Crustaceans*)
- Potassium
- absorption, effect on duodenal cells, 726.\*
- deficiency, cramp of diaphragm (man), 439.\*
- distribution of injected potassium (rat), 439.
- effect on adrenal cortex activity (rat), 683.
- effect on liver regeneration (rat), 716.
- depletion, acid base balance (man), 143.
- effect on distribution of water (dog), 1014.
- Potassium
- depletion, production of tetany in pyloric stenosis, case report (man), 1094.
- deprivation, and alkalosis, relation to low serum potassium (man), 438.
- effect on electrolytes in serum and muscle (rat), 716.
- effect on absorption of glucose (rat), 388.
- effect on bicarbonate re-absorption in kidney, 439.\*
- effect on carbohydrate metabolism of cells *in vitro*, 153.
- effect on cell metabolism *in vitro*, 726.\*
- effect on protein requirement of guinea-pig, 997.
- estimation, in biological fluids, 596.\*
- in biological materials, 316, 850.\*
- in blood, 595, 596, 881.
- in milk, 880.
- exchange, in muscular dystrophy (man), 144.
- excretion in sweat (man), 678.\*
- in blood, effect of adrenal cortex hormones (rabbit), 108.
- effect of BAL (rabbit), 108.
- effect of insulin (sheep), 123.
- effect of sugars (man), 412.
- in adults, Pakistan, 677.
- normal and in disease (man), 108.
- red cells, effect of coumarin and flavone derivatives (guinea-pig, horse), 960.
- in cheese, low-salt, 331.
- in fish, British Columbia, 907.
- in gastro-intestinal secretions, and total exchangeable potassium (rabbit), 271.\*
- in heart, effect of potassium deprivation and adrenal removal, 140.\*
- in liver slices, effect of calcium in medium, 452.
- in milk (ass, cow, woman), 901.
- in tissues, distribution (guinea-pig), 715.
- metabolism, after kidney removal (dog), 999.\*
- in gastro-enteritis, effect of high sodium intake (pig), 841.
- relation to carbohydrate, in liver after carbon tetrachloride poisoning (dog), 1031.\*
- recovery, 715.\*
- permeability of red cell membrane, 1031.\*
- radio-active, migration across intestinal and bladder mucosa (man), 848.\*
- retention, in ulcer patients, effect of sleep, 996.
- sensitivity of muscle, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (frog), 639.
- total, exchangeable, in infants and children, 715.\*
- proportion in digestive tract (man, rabbit), 1014.
- total, relation to body mass (rat), 682.
- Potato(es)
- amino acids, free, effect of fertilisers, 911.
- boiled, added to bread, effect on quality, 326.
- boiling, for salt-free diet, 37.
- carbohydrates, 911.
- composition and quality, effects of variety and locality, 37.\*
- cooked, and m/w pulped, for pigs, 824.
- blackening 334, 895.
- effect of chemicals, 605.
- effect of iron, 326.
- mealiness, 606.\*
- dry matter and starch content and specific weight, 910.
- for fattening pigs, gains due to fishmeal with or without maize in ration, 1128.
- for pigs, 1127.
- fructo-ol-phosphate, 584.
- phenolic compounds, distribution, 334.
- Potato(es)
- protein, amino acid composition, effect of fertilisers, 911.
- sprouting, prevention by chemicals, 605.
- steamed, discolouration, causes, 37.
- storage, 37, 851.\*
- use in Austria and Germany, history, 765.
- Potato flakes, effect on bread, 36.
- for carp, 1106.
- for working horses, 1107.
- Potato pulp, dried, for cows, 522.
- Potatoes, sweet
- composition and feeding value, 223.
- effect of variety, times of planting and harvesting and storage, 53.
- Indian and American varieties, 47.
- discolouration by polyphenolases, 896.\*
- starch, digestibility (rat), 748.
- Poultry (see also *Chickens*; *Chicken meat*; *Poultry meat*; *Egg*; *Ducks*; *Geese*; *Turkeys*)
- age, effect on egg white, 613.
- bodyweight in relation to age, 1143.\*
- Poultry, broilers, effect of caponising and hormone treatment, 837.
- effect of diet on organoleptic properties of meat, 559.\*
- feeding, antibiotics, 559.\*
- barley, 559.\*
- protein supplements, 273.\*
- calcium and phosphorus utilisation, 563.\*
- carcase composition, effect of diet on external and muscle fat, 1143.
- carcase quality, effect of diet, strain and sex, 540.
- effect of stilboestrol implant on dressing percentage, 1141, 1143.
- crop removal, effect on intake of bulk and energy of ration, 1130.
- digestibility of carbohydrate components of ration, 513.
- Poultry disorders
- anaemia, relation to use of drugs, 261.
- atherosclerosis, effect of fat-soluble vitamins, 340.
- bronchitis, infectious, effect of antibiotics on response to vaccination, 266.
- cannibalism and feather picking, prevention with supplementary methionine, 1141.
- coccidiosis, effect of thiouracil or thyroproline, 550.
- coryza, cholera, Newcastle disease, blood composition, 340.
- encephalomalacia, incidence, U.K., 1162.
- Newcastle disease, effect of antibiotics on response to vaccination, 266.
- rickets, in caged hens, 1167.\*
- production by commercial diet, 930.
- vitamin deficiency, prophylaxis and treatment, 341.\*
- Poultry, economics, importance in world food situation, 544.
- effect of artificial light, 543.\*
- energy exchange, respiration calorimeter studies, 559.\*
- energy utilisation, effect of age and sex, 831.\*
- Poultry feeding
- animal fat, 250.
- antibiotics, effect of food consumption on response, 247.
- effect of high levels, 1140.
- effect on meat quality, 379.
- effect on rate of passage of feed, 964.
- effect on response to vaccination, 266.
- possible mode of action, 545.
- terramycin, 836.\*
- arsenical supplements and penicillin, effect on growth, egg production and arsenic in tissues and eggs, 539.

## Poultry feeding

barley to replace maize, effect of added fat, methionine or grit, 250.  
biuret and urea, 804.  
bulk and energy intake, effect of crop removal, 1136.  
bulk and energy level of diet, 1136.  
choline sulphate, 659.\*  
composition of ration and metabolisable energy, 629.  
consumption of food to 6 months of age by Sussex breed, Poland, 1136.  
cottonseed meal to replace soya bean meal, 250.  
cow manure, 853.\*  
o-cresol, production of vitamin E deficiency, 955.  
detergents, 1140.  
digestibility and metabolisable energy of ration, effect of level of feeding, 221.  
effect of artificial lighting, 1144.  
effect on external and muscle fat, 1143.  
effect on helminth infestation, 845.  
effect on meat quality, 379, 1143.  
energy intake, relation to egg production and efficiency, 1144.  
energy values of feedingstuffs, 609.  
enzymes, 273.\*  
fats, vegetable, hydrolysed, effect on growth and efficiency, 1138.  
feather meal, 273.\*  
or feather meal ash, source of unidentified growth factor, 1139.  
fish silage, 803.  
fish solubles, effect on meat quality, 379.  
grains, chemically treated, effect on egg production, bodyweight and mortality, 1146.  
effect on meat quality, 379.  
treated with Aldrin, toxic effect, 265.  
grits, intake and utilisation, 540.  
groundnut meal, lysine deficiency, 1167.\*  
high energy rations, relation of percentage methionine, 831.  
linseed meal, 1137.  
meat and bone meal, 249.  
meat scraps, extraction methods compared, 1137.  
methionine, prevention of cannibalism and feather picking, 1141.  
minerals, vitamins and antibiotics, suggested standards for Europe, 538.  
molasses, caustic final, effect on growth, egg production and mortality, 1137.  
pantothenic acid deficiency, 948.  
pasture, 835.  
evaluation of grasses and legumes, 853.\*  
penicillin mycelium, 835.  
practical methods, 850.\*  
protein, evaluation, 275.\*  
protein supplements, animal or vegetable, effect on growth and egg production, 248.  
restricted, effect on growth and laying performance, 248.  
role of vitamin E, review, 934.\*  
seaweed meal, 541.  
standards, 269.\*  
tallow, effect on growth and efficiency and effect of meat scraps in ration, 1137.  
thiouracil and thyroprotein, effect on resistance to coccidiosis, 550.  
vitamin A from different sources, 349.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on meat quality, 379.  
retention by cockerels, 269.\*

**Poultry feeding (laying hens)**  
advantages of intensive systems, 259.  
antibiotics, 550.\*  
Avasan (fungicide), effect on egg quality, 1146.  
arsenic supplement, 539.

## Poultry feeding (laying hens)

cereals fumigated with ethylene dibromide, 550.  
chemically treated seeds, 1146.  
different rations and feeding systems, 1145.  
dried whey, 559.\*  
effect of bovine or porcine growth hormone, 838.  
effect of deficient diet on fertility of eggs and growth of chickens, 832.  
effect of p-oxypropiophenone, 740.  
effect of vitamin K on prothrombin time of newly hatched chickens, 357.  
effect on egg quality, 255.  
effect on sex ratio of progeny, 838.  
energy content of ration, 1144.  
goosepoll inactivated with phloroglucinol, 542.  
high wheat rations, effect of leucine supplement, 558.\*  
leuca grain in an all-mash ration, 837.  
lupin meal, 542.  
pasture with or without protein supplement, 248.  
polleted rations, 541.  
protein level and diet restriction, 248.  
riboflavin, effect on hatchability and hatched-down, 364.  
sunflower, linseed, castor seed and groundnut meals, 542.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on hatchability, 1145.  
**Poultry, growth (see Chickens, growth; Chickens, feeding; Poultry, feeding)**  
haemoglobins, separation, 609.  
interaction between heredity and environment, 337.  
laying hens, breed and strain, adaptability to different systems of management, 1143.  
effect of climate and housing, 254.  
effect of progesterone by mouth, injection or implant on egg production and moult, 1145.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 559.\*  
performance testing, effect of variety and location, 1146.  
laying pullets, effect of length of daylight, 1144.  
management, house for confined rearing and laying, 837.  
rearing, range or confinement for laying pullets, 273.\*  
requirements, digestible nutrients, 269.\*  
methionine, relation to energy level of ration, 831.  
therapeutics, recent advances, 500.\*  
utilisation of dietary energy, 275.\*  
**Poultry keeping, on the farm, basic requirements, 540.\***  
**Poultry meat (see also Chicken meat)**  
flavour and aroma, effect of diet, 1143.  
fresh and frozen stored, effect of grain, fish solubles, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin in diet, 379.  
protein, amino acid composition, 332.  
**Prawn (see under Crustaceans)**  
Prenalcliferol, stereochemistry, 63.  
Pre-celampain (see under Pregnancy disorders)

**Pregnancy (see also Gestation; Reproduction)**  
Emories refer to women unless otherwise stated.  
and purpuration, blood volume, 1034.  
and reproductive history, Hawaii, 735.\*  
aspects of nutrition, 161.\*  
blood serum protein, and non-protein nitrogen, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1163.\*  
changes, 874.  
fractions, 586.  
blood sugar tolerance, 736.  
blood transaminase activity, 495.

## Pregnancy

calcium metabolism, review, 1037.\*  
carotene and vitamin E in blood, 198.  
composition of blood, liver and placenta (rabbit), 737.  
diet, 184.  
Perr, 471.  
diet study, Australia, 476.  
Burma, 477.  
France, 1061.  
**Pregnancy disorders**  
anemia, diagnosis, 797.  
iron deficiency (Review article), 855.  
megaloelastic, 781.  
red cells, survival time in normal subjects, 507.  
treatment, Nigeria, 507.  
celampain, incidence, Belgian Congo, 1068.  
production by controlled diet (rat), 1165.\*  
fatty liver, case reports, 1072.  
foetal death, produced by pantothenic and pteroylglutamic acid deficiencies, effect of sex hormones (rat), 937.  
low blood sugar values (ewe), 1155.  
pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, incidence, Fiji, 770.  
toxemia, amino acids in blood, 272.\*  
aspects of nutrition, 161.\*  
blood composition, 770.  
bodyweight changes and energy intake, 160.\*  
case incidence, France, 1061.  
diet and weight control, review, 769.\*  
effect on development of infant, 187, 732.  
effect on growth of children, 271.\*  
energy intake and weight change, 269.\*  
infection and prevention (ewe), 851.\*  
lactation function (sheep), 739.  
mineral metabolism, 272.\*  
prevention by supplementary feeding during late pregnancy (ewe), 842.  
review, 219\*, 272.\*  
role of diet, Australia, 476.  
treatment, 272.\*  
uric acid and creatinine clearance, 1035.  
uric acid in blood, 676.  
toxemia, 1161.\*  
**Pregnancy, duration, and sex ratio (cow), 739.\***  
in buffaloes, 739.\*  
in East African women, 735.  
effect of cobalt and iron, 112.  
effect of riboflavin deficiency on skeleton of young (rat), 353.  
effect on metabolic rate (brown rat), 1037.  
effect on toxicity of ethionine, 1163.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism, 496.  
effect on wool growth (ewe), 1123.  
flood intake and transfer to foetus, 440.  
foetal resorption, caused by *Lathyrus odoratus* (rat), 1046.  
food intake, effect of cortisone (mouse), 458.  
from natural service or artificial insemination (cattle), 818.\*  
iron requirement, 442.  
liver and kidney fat, effect of nutrition and starvation (ewe), 457.  
nitrogen metabolism, role of placenta (rat), 738.  
nitrogen retention, excess (cow), 823.  
nutrition and foetal growth, 158.\*  
oxygen consumption by foetus *in utero*, 457.  
protein metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 943.  
pyridoxine metabolism, 203.

- Pregnancy**  
respiration of mammary gland slices (guinea pig), 272.\*  
rhesus negative women, treatment with vitamin K, 501.  
role of growth hormone in metabolic changes (rat), 738.  
serum protein, and amino acids, 674.  
Kwashiorkor women, 161.  
sugar in foetal and maternal blood and amniotic fluid (hare, rabbit), 1036.  
supplemental feeding (cow), 563.\*  
transfer of minerals, 1036.  
uric acid and creatinine clearance, 1035.  
use of iron in antenatal clinics, 1096.  
vitamin A absorption, 194.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of blood, 1084.  
vitamin E content of blood, 197.  
Prematurity (see *Infant*)  
Preservation, food (see also under specific processes, e.g., *Refrigeration*; and specific foods, e.g., *Egg*)  
additives, 1163.\*  
Joint FAO/WHO Conference report, 1166.  
Preservatives, in flour and flour products, estimation, review, 883.  
legislation, Spain, 883.  
Press water, herring, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 379.  
Prickly pear (*Opuntia ficus indica*), as food for stock, 234.  
Prisoners of war (see *War prisoners*)  
"Probiotics" (naturally occurring anti-biotics) for children, 253.  
Procaine, anaesthesia, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 777.  
Processing  
food, control of chemical aids, 849.\*  
effect on vitamins, 623.\*  
recent advances, America (U.S.), 33.  
war-time, U.K., 891.\*  
forages, carotene content, effect of temperature, oxygen and light during drying, 351.  
milk, effect on iodine content, 329.  
effect on lysine, methionine and tryptophan, 612.  
potatoes, sweet, discolouration by polyphenols, 890.\*  
rice, effect on nutritive value, 37.  
Prothetin (see *Pituitary, anterior, luteogenic hormone*)  
Proline, conversion to glutamic acid, 129.\*  
estimation, in protein hydrolysates, blood and urine, 20.  
labelled, synthesis, 848.\*  
Propionate, effect on blood sugar and ketones (sheep), 1006.  
Tropionic acid bacteria, synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivatives, effect of autoclave, 553.  
Protamine, effect on removal of lipids from blood (man, rat), 704.  
Proteases, in urine, specific, in allergic shock (man), 400.  
Protein(s) (see also *Amino acids*; *Nitrogen*; and specific proteins e.g., *Casein*)  
absorption (man), 271.\*  
alkaline hydrolysis, stability of tryptophan, 850.\*  
animal, deficiency, role in kwashiorkor, 190.  
for pigs, compared with plant protein, 1128.  
quality, estimation from available lysine, 997.  
animal and plant, effects of pancreatin and pepsin, 40.  
utilisation (man), 125.  
aorta intima, in normal and atherosclerotic aorta (man), 851.\*  
arepa (Venezuela maize bread), digestibility (rat), 601.  
*Balanites aegyptiaca* seeds, 49.\*  
barley, 46.\*  
amino acid composition, 616.  
beef hydrolysis, enzyme, 894.  
biological evaluation, 124.\*  
biological value, effect of level in diet (rat), 1162.\*  
estimation (rat), 1043.  
in meals (man), 1062.  
blood, digestion of large doses (man), 995.  
breakdown, in stomach (infant), 124.  
carbon incorporation in vitamin deficiency, 271.\*  
castor seed, toxicity (mouse), 618.\*  
cereals, 616\*, 909.\*  
chemistry, advances (book), 846.\*  
review, 17.\*  
complexes, formation with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 950.  
cystine content, table, 597.  
decomposition, in semi-preserved herring, 849.\*  
Protein deficiency  
Brazil, 852.  
cows and ewes, America (U.S.), 260.  
effect of diuretics, 270.\*  
liver enlargement in Samoa, Niue and New Zealand (Maori), 772.  
organ changes, reversibility, 697.\*  
role of plautin in diet (man), 270.\*  
total body water (rat), 724.  
Protein depletion, effect (rat), 593.\*  
wound healing, effect of fat emulsion (rat), 1165.\*  
Protein deposition, effect of antibiotics, (chicken), 247.  
Protein deprivation  
and recovery, effect on male sex organs (rat), 420.  
effect on adrenal response to stilboestrol (rat), 115.  
effect on nucleic acids in liver cell fractions (rat), 1028.  
influence on effect of low phosphorus intake (rat), 435.  
uric acid and allantoin excretion, effect of glycine and sex hormones (rat), 116.  
with potassium deprivation, effect on tissue electrolytes (rat), 146.  
Protein(s), detection, 870.  
digestibility, effect of protein and crude fibre in ration (pig), 221.  
estimation, with pepsin and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 29.  
digestion (dog), 102.  
and absorption, in old age (man), 1038.  
by trypsin, specificity, 961.  
effect of intermittent intake (rat), 126, 1168.\*  
effect on splanchnic blood flow, normal and in cirrhosis (man), 125.  
efficiency, relation to net utilisation, 270.\*  
egg white, effect of refrigeration, 35.\*  
electrophoresis, agar plates, 306.  
paper, 872.  
electrodeposition, evidence, 1164.\*  
estimation, 308.  
in heart (rat), 309.  
in liver extracts, 587.  
in milk, routine, 899.  
in wheat and flour, 872.  
evaluation, by analysis of rat liver, 1167.\*  
microbiological, 884.  
review, 995.  
extraction from green crops and residues, 896.  
fish, amino acid composition, effect of canning or drying, 615.  
effect of refrigeration, 35.\*  
methionine content, 333.  
review, 615.\*  
Protein(s)  
fodder, biological value, estimation, review, 850.  
food, effect after adrenal removal (rat), 403.\*  
effect on blood formation (rat), 420.  
for children, in underdeveloped countries, sources, 270.\*  
Protein formation  
after depletion, effect of cortisone (rat), 999.  
effect of triiodothyronine, normal and in myxoedema (man), 696.  
in cells, review, 1038.\*  
in lens, effect of galactose (rat), 1029.  
in liver, during refeeding (rat), 450.  
in myxoedema, effect of L-triiodothyronine (man), 271.\*  
participation of free amino acids (rat), 1001.  
role of peptides, 461.  
Protein, glyco- (see *Glycoprotein*)  
Protein, groundnut, effect of storage, 38.  
hydrolysis (see also *Protein hydrolysates*), 33.  
in aqueous humour, separation, 1165.\*  
in blood (see under *Blood*)  
in body, effect of testosterone (rat), 405.  
in central nervous system, replacement, effect of vitamin C and E deficiency, 341.  
in colostrum and milk, human, 329.  
in diets, human, 179.\*  
of elderly women, 1163.\*  
relation to vitamin A and carotene of the organism, 345.\*  
in maize, effect of maturity, 909.  
in milk, dried, biological value and digestibility (rat), 603.  
during lactation (cow), 1118.  
human, Philippines, 329.  
induction *in vitro*, 557.\*  
precursors (goat), 102.  
in mushroom, nutritive value (rat), 932.  
in oats, heritability in crosses, 360.  
in organs, relation to serum protein (mouse), 109.\*  
in poultry ration, evaluation, 275.\*  
in soya beans, effect of variety, Colombia, 612.  
in tissues, turnover, *in vitro*, 727.  
in urine, effect of diet (rat), 999.  
effect of urea (rat), 1003.  
estimation, 272\*.  
Protein intake  
and carotene utilisation (rat), 1104.\*  
and regulation of food intake (mouse), 1162.\*  
effect on blood pressure after kidney removal (dog), 127, 1165.\*  
effect on creatine excretion in muscular dystrophy, 219.  
effect on growth (pig), 658.  
effect on hepatic coma, impending (man), 217.  
effect on iron-containing enzymes in blood (rat), 96.  
effect on liver betaine-homocysteine transmethylation (rat), 962.  
effect on liver cholesterol, influence of age (rat), 1009.  
effect on liver fat (chicken), 697.  
effect on liver lipids (rat), 137.  
effect on organs and tissues after adrenal removal, 371.  
effect on quantity of intestinal secretion (dog), 101.  
effect on semen production (buffalo), 853.\*  
effect on thyroid (chicken, mouse), 113.  
effect on urea clearance (man), 125.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (rat), 648.  
effect on water consumption (cow), 1118.



- Protein intake**  
high, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 344.  
in diets containing fish, liver oils, effect of vitamin E (rat), 67.  
in vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency, effect on riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content of intestine, kidney and liver (rat), 648.  
low, effect of inorganic sulphate (rat), 722.  
effect on adrenals with or without *p*-dimethylaminazoobenzene (rat), 941.  
effect on liver cells (rat), 154.  
effect on oxidizing action of liver homogenates (rat), 76.  
effect on uric acid metabolism (rat), 386.  
production of fatty liver, effect of amino acids and related substances (rat), 138.  
production of liver cirrhosis (man), 192.  
relation to blood parasite diseases in animals, 188.  
optimum, effect of environmental temperature (rat), 126.  
relation to minimum lysine requirement (rat), 1162.\*  
relation to tongue condition and blood serum albumin, 766.  
source, effect on pancreatic enzymes (rat), 97.
- Protein(s), iodinated (see Iodinated proteins)**  
**Protein, labelled, estimation, 869.**  
legume, nutritional improvement, 563.\*  
lipo- (see *Lipoproteins*)  
liver, electrophoresis, 309.\*  
separation, 309.  
soluble, composition (mouse), 109.  
lupin, yellow, seed, 335.  
seed, 48.\*  
lymph, extravascular diffusion (rabbit, rat), 421.  
malnutrition (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
meat, breakdown, effect of connective tissue collagen, 604.  
fish and shellfish, amino acid composition, 332.
- Protein metabolism (see also Nitrogen metabolism)**  
after adrenalectomy, effect of tryptophan and anthranilic acid (rat), 1002.  
and serum protein, review, 417.\*  
during wound healing, review, 695.\*  
effect of antibiotics, 853.\*  
effect of copper deficiency (rat), 1019.  
effect of injury, 275.\*  
effect of replacing dietary carbohydrate with fat (rat), 126.  
effect of vitamin D, massive doses (rat), 830.  
in diabetes, review, 415.\*  
in infants, prematur, 703.  
effect of oxygen, 395.  
in liver cirrhosis, 558\*, 769.\*  
in pregnancy, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 943.  
in salivary glands and mouth tissues (rat), 154.  
in surgical patients, 996.  
of sunfish, bluegill, 467.  
review, 124\*, 695.\*  
serum albumin turnover, in heart disorders and proteinuria (man), 421.
- Protein(s), milk**  
cow and human, binding of iron, 612.  
estimation, 872.  
fat globule membrane, 872.  
nomenclature and properties, 899.  
review, 611.\*  
separation, 872.
- Protein(s), milk serum (see Protein, whey)**  
stability, 852.\*  
total and fractions, relation to fat content, 900.  
variation, 612.\*
- Protein(s), muscle, myosin, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 355.**  
nucleo- (see *Nucleoproteins*)
- Protein nutrition, significance of peptides, 848.\***  
**Protein(s), nutritive value, 884.**  
effect of heat, 848.\*  
of blood and tissues, composition (frog), 173.  
plant, amino acids, 849.\*  
for infants, 270.\*  
for pigs, review, 824.\*  
from algae and spinach, nutritive value (rat), 420.  
separation, 13.  
treatment of kwashiorkor, 563.\*  
value of lysine and methionine supplements (man), 421.  
potatoes, amino acid composition, effect of fertilizers, 911.
- Protein repletion, inadequacy of blood amino acids (dog, rat), 1163.\***
- Protein requirements**  
for maintenance, India (man), 563.\*  
of baby pigs, 273.\*  
of chickens, 247.  
effect of antibiotics, 252.  
of dogs, 998.  
of guinea-pigs, 697, 997, 1163.\*  
of kittens, 419\*, 557.\*  
of lambs, 853.\*  
of man, review, 175.\*  
of men, Africa, review, 175.\*  
on vegetable proteins, India, 695.  
of pigs, 272.\*  
on alfalfa pasture, 244.  
of turkeys at different ages, 1141.
- Protein(s), rice and wheat flour, biological value, effect of amino acids with or without vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 657.**  
rice, extraction, 587.  
role in development of liver disorders, 558.\*  
rye, amino acid composition, 617.  
chemistry, 18.  
salting-out, control, 17.\*  
see also potential source, 764.\*  
seaweeds, amino acid composition, 336.  
separation, 17, 308, 586.  
by electro-dialysis through filter paper "membranes", 850.\*  
in gastric juices, 587.  
soluble and insoluble, in eye lens, effect of age (rat), 981.  
source, at breakfast, effect on blood sugar in diabetes (man), 415.  
soya bean, methionine content, effect of locality, season and variety, 913.  
soya cake and meal, heat damage, 38.  
specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)
- tissue, breakdown in starvation, effect of adrenal (rat), 999.**  
turnover, in cells and tissues, 1028.  
in tissues, effect of age (rat), 127.  
utilization, 124.\*  
by infants, 995.  
effect of feeding regimen (dog, man), 848.\*  
effect of terramycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chick, rat), 378.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1167.\*  
effect of water restriction (rat), 445.  
estimation, (rat), 419.  
relation to protein efficiency (rat), 997.  
value, net, of foods, evaluation (rat), 886.
- Protein(s)**  
wheat, amino acid composition, 617.  
Australia, 47.\*  
chemistry, 18.  
sulphydryl groups, effect on baking quality, 47.  
wheat flour, composition and nutritive value, effect of treatment with chlorine dioxide or nitrogen trichloride (rat), 1046.  
whole, biological value, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 656.  
whey, 34.\*  
cow and human, separation, 42.  
effect of hydrogen peroxide, 324.  
galactose and hexosamine, 900.  
yeast as source, review (animals, man), 337.\*
- Protein and nitrogenous compounds, utilisation (ruminants), 275.\***
- Protein, animal-, factor and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1167.\***  
deficiency, effect of orotic acid (rat), 96, 960.  
effect on xanthine oxidase in liver (rat), 380.  
in casein, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 659.  
treatment of anaemia in infants, premature, 796.
- Protein hydrolysate(s) (see also Amino acid mixtures : Protein, hydrolysis)**  
casein, as source of amino acids for HeLa cells, 1165.\*  
preparation with sulphurous acid, composition and nutritive value (rat), 872.  
cellulose decomposing factors, effect on growth of lambs, 560.\*  
for surgical patients, effect of adding glucose, fructose or invert sugar, 904.  
effect on blood protein and urea, 213.  
treatment of muscular dystrophy (child), 970.  
use in health and disease, 563.\*
- Proteinases (see Proteinases)**  
Proteinuria, with and without heart disease, serum albumin metabolism (man), 421.
- Proteoses, estimation, in liver extracts, 587.**
- Prothrombin, blood (see Blood prothrombin)**
- Protozoa, Amoeba proteus, composition, effect of starvation, 174.\***  
ciliate, carbohydrate enzymes, 275.\*  
ruminant (see under *Rumen*)
- Provitamin A (see Carotenes : Carotenoids)**  
Provitamin D (see *Vitamin D precursors*)
- Prunes, treatment of constipation, 566.**
- Pseudoalbumins, in feedstuffs, 950.**  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, estimation of protein digestibility, 29.
- Pteris aquilina (see Bracken)**
- Pteroylglutamic acid(s) (see also Folic acid)**  
conversion to citrovorum factor, mechanism, 949.  
deficiency, effect on foetal development (rat), 1163.\*  
in pregnancy, cardiovascular abnormalities in foetus (rat), 851.\*  
prediction of skeletal abnormalities in foetus (rat), 82.  
transitory, production of abnormalities in foetus (rat), 81.  
deprivation, effect on glycine biosynthesis (guinea-pig, rat), 657.  
in pregnancy, effect of sex hormones (rat), 937.  
metabolism (rat), 651.
- Pteroylglutamic acid, 4-amino-**  
effect on ascorbic acid and citrovorum factor excretion and contents of tissues (rat), 956.



- Pteroylglutamic acid, 4-amino-**  
effect on liver and small intestine (guinea-pig, rat), 949.  
effect on nucleic acids in bone marrow (rat), 374.
- Puerperium**, disorders, anaemia, megaloblastic, 781.
- Pullets** (see under *Poultry*)
- Pulses** (see *Legumes*)
- Pumpkin** (see also *Gourd*)  
*Cucurbita pepo*, leaf flour, nutritive value (rat), 464.
- Purine(s)**, detection, 25.  
metabolism, reaction to amino acids in diet (rat), 322.  
separation, 307.
- Purpura**, thrombocytopenic, treatment with ascorbic acid (man), 786.
- Pyridine, 3-acetyl-**, effect on formation of pyridine nucleotide, 365.
- Pyridine nucleotide(s)** (see *Nucleotides, pyridine*)
- Pyridoxal**, transport *in vivo*, role of alkali metals, 360.
- Pyridoxal phosphate**  
effect on decarboxylase activity of liver, normal and after thyroid treatment (guinea-pig, rat), 945.  
effect on serine synthesis, enzymic, 369.
- Pyridoxal-5-phosphate**, as coenzyme for citrullinase, 945.  
synthesis by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 943.
- Pyridoxamine**, effect on growth of *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 945.
- Pyridoxine** (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)
- Pyridoxine, doxyl-**, production of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect on agglutinin production (rabbit), 367.  
effect on bone marrow and blood cells (rat), 307.  
esters, fat-soluble, biological utilisation (rat), 943.
- Pyrimidine(s)**, detection, 25.  
toxicity, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (mouse), 79.
- Pyrimidine ribonucleic acid**, effect on calves, 564.\*
- Pyritiamine**, production of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 644.
- Pyrocatechol**, anti-oxidant for dehydroascorbic acid, 95.
- Pyrus malus** (see *Apple*)
- Pyruvic acid**  
effect in diabetes (dog), 990.\*  
estimation, 314.  
in blood, 1076.  
in blood, 23.  
effect of histamine (rabbit), 122.\*  
effect of injected lactate (man), 994.  
in multiple sclerosis, 1076.  
in polyneuritis (pigeon), 71.  
of children with ketosis, effect of co-carboxylase, 199.  
oxy-, carboxylation, 380.
- QUAIL**, bolwhite, feeding, antibiotics, 1147.  
food habits, 1147.  
feeding, bicolor leopards, effect on growth of population, 1147.  
food preferences and need for varied diet, 839.
- Quercetin**, metabolism (rabbit, rat), 384.
- Quillaja saponaria** (see under *Saponin*)
- Quinoline acid**, production from hydroxy-anthranilic acid by embryonic liver homogenates (chick), 77.
- RABBIT(s)**  
aureomycin toxicity, 622.  
coprophagy, Australia, 393.  
digestion, role of caecum, 392.
- Rabbit(s)**  
disorders, muscular dystrophy produced by vitamin E deficiency, effect on creatine quotient, 636.  
domestic and wild, catalase in blood, 962.  
effect of improved feeding on qualities of progeny, 246.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1163.\*  
feed intake, effect on endocrine glands, 683.  
feeding, fat, 1134.  
in winter, 1134.\*  
growth and fattening, effect of castration, 1134.\*  
infected with *Candida albicans*, effect of aureomycin and vitamins, 622.  
muscle fibre, diameter, 822.  
rate of growth of femur, 735.  
transit time of feed in digestive tract, effect of fibre, 964.
- Rabbit meat**, composition and quality, effect of castration, 1134.
- Radish**, Giessen, feeding value (sheep), 223.
- Ragi** (see *Millet, African*)
- Rapeseed meal**, for cattle, 816.  
nutritive value, 559.\*  
review, 49.\*
- Rapeseed oil**, effect on growth and longevity (rat), 426.  
fat, fatty acid composition, 336.
- Rat(s)**  
anatomy (book), 1157.\*  
body fat and water, 401.  
effect of human diet, 746.  
feed intake, effect of odours, 1042.  
feeding, water-soluble synthetic diet, 1164.\*  
fertility, effect of diet, 737.  
germ-free, production of liver necrosis, 558.\*  
vitamin metabolism, 358.  
kangaroo, urea excretion, effect of excitement and diet, 131.\*  
isoleucine requirement, 791.  
lysine requirement, function of productive energy of diet, 561.\*  
nutrition, review, 321.\*
- Reductase(s)**, in milk, effect of ultrasonic vibrations, 603.
- Reflexes**, conditioned, development, effect of food solution (rat), 937.  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> requirement during establishment (rat), 940.\*  
food, study method (cattle), 321.\*
- Refrigeration**  
beef, 894.\*  
effect on composition and quality, 893.  
effect on egg white and fish proteins, 35.\*  
eggs, liquid, quality, tests, 603.  
freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze-*)  
meat, 604.  
peas, quality, effect of enzyme inactivation and storage temperature, 326.\*  
pork, effect on vitamin B complex, 70.  
turkey meat, 36.\*  
vegetables, oil-flavour, 38.
- Renal function** (see *Kidney function*)
- Reproduction** (see also *Fertility; Sterility; Pregnancy; Gestation; Lactation*)  
and obesity, 457.\*  
congenital malformations (see *Malformations, congenital*)  
effect of alfalfa on ovulation rate and survival of offspring (pig), 240.  
effect of energy intake (cow), 561.\*  
effect of folie acid deficiency (woman), 780.  
effect of glyceryl trilaurate (rat), 1037.  
effect of groundnut cake, pressed or solvent-extracted (rat), 161, 162.  
effect of ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil in pasture (sheep), 564.\*
- Reproduction**  
effect of 4-nitro-phenylarsonic acid (turkey), 1145.  
effect of obesity, 270.\*  
effect of pantothenic acid (pig), 650.  
effect of phosphorus deficiency, review (cattle), 1153.\*  
effect of plane of nutrition (cow), 273\*, 814.  
(ewe), 525.  
(farm animals), 270.\*  
effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 274.\*  
effect of soy bean proteins and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 657.  
effect of supplement of cobalt, basic slag and copper slag (ewe), 1122.  
effect of vitamin E and anti-oxidants as supplements to low-fat diet (rat), 933.  
effect of vitamin T (rat), 385.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (woman), 408.  
fecundity and embryonic mortality, in pigs, 1036.  
foetal growth, effect of diet supplements (woman), 184.  
infertility due to nutrition (cattle), 1151.  
in sows, pedigree Large White, 1132.  
phenoxaemia associated with early weaning, 561.\*  
on high-sucrose diet, effect of calcium content of maternal diet (cotton rat), 1050.  
pantothenic acid requirement (rat), 370.  
review, 1034.\*  
role of pantothenic acid, review, 650.  
sterility in cattle, 1121.\*
- Reproductive system**, development, effect of folie acid and sex hormones (rat, toad), 83.
- Reptiles**  
lizard, *Anolis carolinensis*, food intake, seasonal variation, 763.  
blood sugar and pancreas, 753.\*  
snake, pancreas, normal and after alloxan, 753.\*  
*Python spp.*, fats, composition, 173.  
serum proteins, 753.\*  
turtle, hawk's bill (*Eretmochelys imbricata*), fat, fatty acid composition, 616.  
flesh, poisonous, 1091.\*
- Requirements** (see also under specific nutrients, e.g., *Amino acids; animals, e.g., Sheep; and states, e.g., Reproduction*)  
of deer, 532.  
of foxes, blue Arctic, 246.  
of infants, 1053.\*  
of man, Netherlands standards, 1053.  
recommended allowances, Central America and Panama, 1053.  
French Guiana, 409.  
South Africa, 756.  
standardised diet for metabolic studies, 757.
- Resins**, cation exchange, effect on electrolytes in ileum and faeces during sodium restriction (dog), 439.  
treatment of oedema (man), 217.  
ion exchange, clinical use, review, 213.\*  
effect on stomach emptying time (man), 99.
- Resistance to disease** (see *Immunity; Infection*)
- Respiration**, tissue (see *Tissues, respiration*)
- Respiratory metabolism** (see under *Energy exchange*)
- Reticulo-endothelial system**, effect of choline deficiency (rat), 1165.\*  
effect of hormones and vitamins (rabbit), 53.  
effect on vitamin A storage by liver (rat), 629.
- Retina** (see under *Eye*)

- Réunion, infants, kwashiorkor, serum proteins, 1071.
- Reymersholm silago-phosphate, use in silago making, 222.
- Rheumatic fever, deficiency of sulphur amino acids, 1101.\*
- Rheumatoid arthritis (see *Arthritis, rheumatoid*)
- Rhodanese, properties, 962.\*
- Riboflavin  
absorption, from aluminium mono-stearate suspension (rat), 362.  
antagonists, 75.\*
- Riboflavin deficiency  
diabetes and excretion of xanthurenic acid (rat), 645.  
effect of tryptophan on anthranilic acid excretion (rat), 363.  
effect on adrenal (rat), 645.  
with or without *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene (rat), 941.  
effect on catalase in liver (mouse), 75.  
effect on phosphorylation in liver homogenates (rat), 937.  
effect on reproduction (rat), 274.\*  
effect on response to stress (dog), 938.  
effect on water metabolism (rat), 303.  
experimental, effect of atromycin on liver lesions (rat), 363.  
in coproporphyrin, case report, 202.  
in eggs, effect on hatchability, 853.\*  
in pregnancy, effect on skeleton of young (rat), 363.  
in rhesus monkey, 1164.\*  
induced by galactoflavin, production of congenital abnormalities (rat), 646.  
role in production of heart disorders (man), 201.
- Riboflavin, diethyl-, synthesis, *in vivo*, 646.  
effect on electrowidogram in children with diarrhoeal disease, 201.  
effect on liver, in diabetes, experimental (rat), 75.  
effect on resistance to 2-acetylaminofluorene (rat), 364.  
estimation, 358, 564.\*  
in mixtures with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 936.  
in vitamin mixtures, 69.  
excretion, after ingestion of sugar-coated tablets (man), 495.  
by infants, premature, 778.  
effect of type of diet (man) 201.  
normal and in liver disease, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 496.  
for colouring foods, 323.  
for hens, effect on egg hatchability and chucked down in chickens, 304.  
for pigs, supplement to creep feed, effect on food consumption and growth, 942.  
in beef, effect of freezing, thawing and cooking method, 893.  
in beef and veal, effect of freezing, 604.  
in blood, children, normal, 494.  
effect of riboflavin intake (man), 1077.  
normal and in disease (man), 779.  
in brain, heart and muscle (man), 1077.  
in cheese, Italy, 643.  
in egg, effect of diet and breed of hen, 359.  
in fruits, 76.  
in giant nerve fibre, separation (squid), 363.  
in intestine, kidney and liver, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, effect of protein intake and food restriction (rat), 648.  
in milk, human, normal and in dystrophy nutritional, 767.  
raw and boiled, 938.  
in muscle, effect of fatigue (rabbit), 646.  
in oste, hatchability in crosses, 960.  
in tissues, effect of food, protein and pyridoxine intakes, 648.  
effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 75.
- Riboflavin  
in wheat, hard red spring, normal and infected with leaf and stem rust, 364.  
intake, children, 492.  
effect on riboflavin in blood (man), 1077.  
low, effect on nitrogen retention and riboflavin metabolism (man), 1103.\*  
metabolism, effect of test doses (dog), 646.  
Indians, 404.  
review, 646.\*  
production, by *Candida guilliermondia*, 1077.  
effect of cobalt and iron, 646.  
from whey, 75.  
radio-active, in liver, normal and with 2-acetylaminofluorene in diet (rat), 942.  
requirements, of livestock, 75.\*  
of man, India, 494.  
of turkey poult, 559.\*  
role in tryptophan metabolism (rat), 77.  
separation from phosphoric esters, 363.  
synthesis, microbiological, incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C in ribityl side chain, 941.
- Riboflavin nucleotides, separation and estimation, 941.
- Ribonucleic acid (see *Nucleic acids*)
- Rice  
composition, Czechoslovakia, 47.  
enriched, use, Philippines, 198.  
for fattening cattle, comparison with maize, 1111.  
industry, economic aspects, FAO meeting report, 562.  
milled, nutritive value, effect of conversion or steaming under pressure, 37.  
nutritive value, methods for improvement, 563.\*  
polished, limiting amino acids, 699.  
proteins, biological value, effect of amino acids with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 657.  
quality and consumption, Italy, 480.  
substitutes, other cereals, India, 37.  
sugars, effect of cooking, India, 326.  
γ-tocopherol content, 635.  
world supplies, FAO report, 562.\*
- Rice bran (see *Bran, rice*)
- Rice bran oilcake, composition and digestibility by cattle, Japan, 802.
- Rice diet, and fertility, 563.\*  
effect of added amino acids on growth and liver fat (rat), 129.  
poor, effect of curds as supplement for children, 492.  
treatment of hypertensive vascular disease, 218.
- Rice straw, composition, 223.  
and digestibility by cattle, Japan, 802.  
silage, composition, 223.  
utilisation of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus (cattle), 853.\*
- Rickets (see also *Vitamin D deficiency*)  
action of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, effect of antibiotics (chicken), 353.  
amino acids excretion, lecture, 774.\*  
amino acids in urine (infant), 774.\*  
diagnosis, 774.\*  
effect of cortisone on teeth and blood (rat), 634.  
effect of vitamin D (adrenalectomised rat), 929.  
experimental, effect on bone tissue (dog), 64.  
in pigs, diagnosis by X-ray photography, 931.  
familial, resistant to vitamin D, 850.\*  
fibula, curvature, 490.  
histology, in foetus and young infant, 1072.  
history, lecture, 774.\*  
in Baatu, South Africa, incidence, 853.\*
- Rickets  
in coproporphyrin, case report, 202.  
in intramembranous bone, development and healing (rat), 354.  
in poultry, caged hens, 1167.\*  
production by commercial diet, 930.  
in sheep, effect of vitamin A, 348.\*  
incidence in America (U.S.), effect of fortification of milk, 488.  
lecture, 196.\*  
phosphatase, alkaline, in serum as criterion, 195.  
prevention, by citric acid (rat), 633.  
role of vitamin D and intestinal phosphatase (rat), 353.  
production, by factor in green feed, 275.\*  
prophylaxis with milk fortified with vitamin D, 196.  
resistant, to vitamin D, treatment, case reports, 490, 774.  
treatment with dihydrotachysterol, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 197.  
treatment, with irradiated milk (infant, rat), 65.  
with vitamin D, dosage, discussion with case reports, 1074.  
with vitamins D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub>, 195.  
with vitamin D<sub>3</sub> in milk, 196.  
with alkaline phosphatase deficiency, 567.\*  
with coenzyme and kwashiorkor (infant), 1065.  
with liver dysfunction (infant), 774.
- Rickets-preventing substances, activated clay and cholesterol, steroid structure, 632.
- Ricotta, from ewe milk whey, composition, 904.
- Rodent, food and feeding habits, 1135.
- Roots, fodder, new varieties in USSR, 1104.
- Roughage (see also *Cellulose*; *Fibre*)  
effect of level during rearing on digestive efficiency in adult (calf), 1166.\*  
effect on excretion of eggs of *Haemonchus contortus* (calf), 560.  
effect on milk fat content, 1166.\*  
source of energy for sheep, 275.\*  
starch equivalent, relation to lignin content and material insoluble in dilute hydrochloric acid, 800.  
value for milk production, comparison with concentrates (cow), 233.
- Rubidium, added, estimation in whisky, 879.\*  
estimation in plant and animal tissues, 317.  
radio-active, as label for red cells, 884.
- Rumen  
amino acid metabolism (sheep), 391.  
ammonia content, cause of low blood magnesium, 264.  
artificial, for estimation of phosphorus availability, 890.  
bacterial fat, 275.\*
- Rumour contents  
changes with age (cattle), 99.  
chemistry (sheep), 275.\*  
fermentation *in vitro*, effect of antibiotics in ration (cattle), 392.  
fermentation, short-chain acids formation, 560.\*  
hydrogen ion concentration and volatile fatty acids (cow), 391.  
in young calves, 391.  
stratification (cattle), 965.  
stratification and kinetic changes, 562.\*  
Rumen, development, effect of feeding and management, 853.\*  
digestion, effect to grain rations, 1108.  
effect of, of antibiotics, 854.\*  
of nitrogen-free organic matter (cattle), 100.

- Rumen epithelium, succinate formation from propionate by carbon dioxide fixation, 270.\*
- Rumen, fat digestion (sheep), 671.
- fatty acids and ammonia content, on pasture (sheep), 671.
- fistula, technique, 32.
- fluid, amino acids, 274.\*
- sampling tube, 32.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances, availability (chicken, rat), 87.
- formate metabolism, 100.
- function, effect of change of diet (cow), 1166.\*
- in thrifty and unthrifty sheep, 275.\*
- review, 905.\*
- histamine and tyramine content, in experimental overfeeding (sheep), 392.
- hydrogen ion concentration, effect of type of forage (sheep), 100.
- hydrogenation of dietary fat (sheep), 100.
- hydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids (goat), 1007.
- Rumen inoculation, effect on growth of calves, 853.\*
- Rumen, micro-organisms
- ammoniated molasses as source of energy and nitrogen *in vitro*, 564.\*
- ammoniated products as source of nitrogen, 231, 560.\*
- carbohydrate digestion from grass *in vitro*, 557.\*
- cellulolytic, mineral requirements, 560.\*
- cellulose digestion, 564.\*
- in vitro*, 745.
- effect of autonomy, 561\*, 1041.
- effect of source of energy, 1041.
- medium, 745.
- counts (cow), 745.
- effect of inoculation with rumen contents (calf), 744.
- effect of ration, 275\*, 849.
- esterase activity, 275.\*
- from cows on rations high and low in roughage, 1041.
- hemicellulose fermentation, 275.\*
- hydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids, 1015.
- hydrolysis of urea, reduction by coating the urea particles, 564.\*
- isolation, media, 602.
- metabolism (sheep), 392.
- nitrite metabolism *in vitro*, 745.
- nitrogen metabolism, 275.\*
- polysaccharides, 275.\*
- production of carbamate, 561.\*
- protozoa, culture, properties (sheep), 275.
- review, 744.\*
- protozoa, histology, culture and physiology, 165.
- reduction of nitrate, 1164.\*
- relation to hyperkeratosis in cattle, 853.\*
- role, review, 165\*, 560.\*
- saccharolytic, 275.\*
- sulphur and nitrogen metabolism *in vitro*, 461.
- urea digestion, effect of source of energy, 1041.
- urease-positive, 275.\*
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, effect of cobalt, radio-active, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (lamb), 655.
- Rumen, motility and response to vagus stimulation, effect of diet (calf), 99.
- movements, (cattle), 390.
- and orientation (sheep), 99.
- and rumination (cattle, sheep), 670.
- effect of vagus stimulation (cattle), 390.
- relation to blood sugar (sheep), 670.
- processes, effect of ration low in hay and high in concentrates (cow), 519.
- Rumen
- production of alcohol from glucose (lamb), 391.
- sulphur metabolism (sheep), 671.
- volume, in calves, effect of age and diet, 560.\*
- Ruminants, bracken poisoning, 270.\*
- digestibility and rate of consumption of feed, indirect method of measurement, 853.\*
- digestion, 274.\*
- of carbohydrates, 849.\*
- origin of gastric contractions, 849.\*
- production of lactic acid and volatile fatty acids, 511.
- relation to composition of feeds, discussion, 849.\*
- role of histamine, 849.\*
- role of micro-organisms, 165.\*
- role of sodium, 569.\*
- disorders, acetonaemia, therapeutics, 274.\*
- bloot, origin, 849.\*
- ketosis, 274.\*
- cause and prevention, 853.\*
- etiology, 844.
- effect of oestrogens, by mouth or implanted, 514.\*
- energy value of foods, estimation, 269.\*
- feed utilisation, 564.\*
- feeding, optimum level of fat, 853.\*
- oxalic acid in sugar beet leaves, 222.
- possible use of short-chain fatty acids and urea, 564.\*
- relative value of roughage and concentrates, 854.\*
- sperm whale fat, 564.\*
- urea, review, 804.\*
- haemoglobins, 105.\*
- electrophoretically distinct, 270.\*
- intestinal motility, 392.
- metabolism, role of rumen micro-organisms, 560.\*
- milk fat, origin, 1167.\*
- relation between time of passage and digestibility of feed, 260.\*
- stomach, function of reticulum, 100.
- nitrogen partition, 391.
- urea poisoning, ammonium carbamate as possible cause, 264.
- utilisation of non-protein nitrogen, effect of sulphur, 272.\*
- utilisation of protein and nitrogenous compounds, 275.\*
- utilisation of urea, 849.\*
- vitamin B complex components, absorption, 642.
- Rumination, in sheep, 275.\*
- location of centres in brain (sheep), 99.
- Russia (see *Union of Socialist Soviet Republics*)
- Rust, leaf and stem, in wheat, effect on riboflavin content, 364.
- Rutin, effect on action of hyaluronidase on capillaries (child), 210.
- effect on tuberculosis (guinea pig), 385.
- metabolism (rabbit, rat), 384.
- protection against anaphylactic shock (man), 501.
- Rye, chlorine, distribution, 909.
- proteins, amino acid composition, 617.
- chemistry, 18.
- nutritive value (rat), 166.
- Rye and rye offals, digestibility (pig, ruminant), 801.
- Rye bran (see *Bran, rye*)
- Rye bread, starch breakdown, effect of moisture and capillary structure, 36.
- Rye distiller's dried solubles, in calf starting rations, 1107.
- Rye flour, starch breakdown, effect of moisture, 36.
- Ryegrass, for cows, short-rotation and perennial, 275.\*
- minerals, effect of soil contamination, 314.
- perennial, magnesium, chlorophyll fraction, 620.
- SACCHARIDES, conversion, 16.
- Saccharin, for pigs, 520.
- safety for man, 892.
- Saccharomyces spp. (see under *Yeast*)
- Saffron (*Crocus sativus*), composition, 914.
- Sago, from different starches, digestibility, *in vitro*, 748.
- Salicylates, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 93.\*
- Salicylic acid, estimation in foods, 314.
- relation to vitamins with reference to stomach acid secretion and adrenal function, 1167.\*
- Saliva
- collection, apparatus (rat), 888.
- composition, and rate of secretion (man), 478.
- in sodium depletion, role of adrenal (sheep), 982.
- effect of sodium intake (sheep), 715.
- electrophoresis, 320.
- enzymes, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-destroying, normal and in patients with cancer and liver diseases, 777.
- extract, effect on calcification of dentine and bone (rabbit), 1013.
- non-protein nitrogenous constituents, relation to caries incidence (child), 557.\*
- phosphatase content and caries activity (man), 787.
- review, 98.\*
- sampling, cannula, technique (ruminant), 602.
- vitamin content (man), 977.
- Salivary glands, effect of pituitary removal (rat), 171.\*
- extract, effect on calcification of teeth and bone (rabbit), 1012.
- protein metabolism (rat), 154.
- removal, effect of diet on caries production (hamster), 557.\*
- uptake of iodine (man), 718.
- Salmon (see under *Fish*)
- Salt (see also *Sodium chloride*)
- absorption, effect of hormones (dog), 569.
- crude, value in poor rice diet, 168.
- deficiency, experimental, nervous and muscular activity (man), 144.
- syndromes (man), 438.\*
- depletion, effect on peripheral circulation, 1161.\*
- effect on water exchange (rabbit), 146.
- response of kidney and sweat glands (man), 438.
- effect on blood pressure (man), 1161.\*
- effect on nitrogen balance and body composition (rat), 439.
- excretion, effect of pituitary removal and adrenal cortex hormones (rat), 982.\*
- Salt intake
- after adrenal removal, effect of earlier preference for sugar (rat), 402.
- and blood pressure (rat), 439.
- effect on adrenal cortex (rat), 683.
- effect on fluid retention on low-sodium diet (rat), 272.\*
- effect on tissue sodium (rat), 145.
- high, effect on digestibility of ration and on nitrogen, sodium and chloride excretion (bullock), 220.
- role in production of calumpina, Belgian Congo, 1068.

- Salt, iodised (see *Iodised salt*)
- Salt, metabolism in hypertension, (rat), 851.\*
- restriction, early effects, in normal subjects and those with high blood pressure (man), 144.
- supplement for range cattle, consumption, 563.\*
- taste threshold, role in regulation of water intake (rat), 151.
- Salts, inorganic (see *Minerals*)
- Salting, pork, losses, 43.
- Sanna (see *Ghee*)
- Sanna, liver enlargement and protein deficiency, 772.
- Saponaria officinalis* (see *Soapwort*)
- Sapouin, from *Quillaja saponaria*, with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on growth (chicken), 167.
- Sarcoma (see *Tumour*)
- Sardines (see under *Fish*)
- Sarepta mustard, feeding value (sheep), 223.
- Satiety, in cows, theoretical considerations, 225.
- Sausage(s), phosphates, condensed, effect of cooking and storage, 35.
- School meals, mid-morning snack, emptying time of stomach after milk or apple, 904.
- Sclerosis, multiple (see under *Nervous system, central, disorders*)
- Scurvy (see also *Vitamin C deficiency*)
- abnormal tyrosine metabolism, role in cartilage formation (guineapig), 660.
- adrenocorticotrophic activity of blood (guineapig), 557.\*
- and anaemia, megaloblastic, treatment with ascorbic acid, case report, 1086.
- blood serum, electrophoresis (guineapig), 90.
- corticosteroid metabolism (guineapig), 956.
- effect of mannose and lens extract (guineapig), 89.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> on oxocarboxylase in tissues (guineapig), 361.
- effect on bleeding and coagulation times (guineapig), 955.
- effect on blood picture (guineapig), 955.
- effect on brain changes after injury (guineapig), 661.
- effect on coenzyme A content of tissues (guineapig), 956.
- effect on excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosterone (guineapig), 92.
- effect on haemoglobin and sideroblasts (guineapig), 661.
- effect on incorporation of acetate into cholesterol and fatty acids of tissues, *in vitro* (guineapig), 662.
- effect on sodium and chloride contents of aqueous humour (guineapig), 91.
- effect on uptake of radio-active sulphur (guineapig), 270.\*
- history, 1086.
- in infants, incidence, America (U.S.), 1068.
- South Africa, 1086.
- in Nebraska, 1845-46, 500.\*
- role of collagen in wound contraction (guineapig), 957.
- serum protein sulphydryl, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs (guineapig), 1165.\*
- See, potential source of protein, 764.\*
- See lion (*Otaria californiana*), disorders, vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency, production by frozen fresh fish, 362.
- See uroelin (see under *Echinoderma*)
- Sea water, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, estimation, 375.
- Seal (*Phoca vitulina*), zinc in eye, 981.
- Seal liver residues, extracts and hydrolysates, nitrogen, minerals and B vitamins content, 333.
- Seaweed, and constituents, in foods (animals, man), 336.\*
- proteins, amino acid composition, 336.
- Seaweed extracts, substrate for yeast, 328.
- Seaweed meal, for laying poultry, 541.
- Sebum, fatty acids (man), 878.
- Selenium, effect on wool, 150.\*
- estimation, in water, 37.
- poisoning, effect of arsenicals, aureomycin and lused oil meal (pig), 561.\*
- Semen, production, effect of protein intake (buffalo), 853.\*
- relation to growth (bull), 236.
- quality, effect of hyaluronidase and vitamin C, *in vitro* (bull), 663.
- Seminal plasma, proteins (horse), 400.\*
- Senecio, alkaloids, isaidine, production of kwashiorkor-like syndrome (rat), 270.\*
- Senecio squakidus*, toxicity for chickens, 1156.
- Senescence (see *Ageing*; *Old age*)
- Senility (see under *Old age*)
- Sepia officinalis* (see under *Mollusca*)
- Serine
- formation, by tumour cells *in vitro*, 731.
- in liver (rat), 450.\*
- in cheese, ripening, 613.
- incorporation in citrovorum factor, mechanism, 949.
- requirement, of chicken, relation to glycine, 129.
- synthesis, enzymic, effect of pyridoxal phosphate, 360.
- Sesuvium portuacastrum* (see *Millet, Italian*)
- Sewage sludge, as nitrogen replacement for steers, 560.\*
- source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> for young pigs and chickens, 245.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> components, 270.\* 654.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid and folinic acid factors, 88.
- Sex hormones (see *Hormones, sex*)
- Sex organs, growth, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 373.
- malto, effect of zinc deficiency, 445.\*
- in protein depletion and recovery (rat), 420.
- maturation, effect of restricted food intake (rat), 458.
- testes, composition, effect of diet (rat), 401.
- damage, produced by ethionine (rat), 702.
- phosphorus uptake, effect of pituitary hormones and iodine deprivation (chicken), 437.
- Sexual development, effect of nutrition (dairy animals), 272.\*
- Shado, for grazing beef cattle, 273.\*
- Shark (*Galeorhinus australis*), liver oil, *n*-pentadecanoic and *n*-heptadecanoic acids, 616.
- (*Heterocymnus longus*), Tanaka, liver oil and tissues, vitamin A content, 349.
- Shark liver oil, unsaponifiable matter, 45.
- vitamin A content, India, 631.
- Sheep (see also *Ewes*; *Lambs*; *Ruminants*)
- and wheat, relative returns per acre, Australia, 1150.
- Australian Merino, mutton quality related to bodyweight and body measurements, 820.
- blood, calcium, phosphorus and vitamin A content, 58.
- blood iodine, effect of phenothiazine preparations, 148.
- body temperature, effect of climate and other influences, India, 117.
- pulse and respiration, effect of shearing, Israel, 988.
- breeding, production tests, 1122.\*
- calcium intake, during pregnancy and lactation, effect on bones, 435.
- carbohydrate metabolism, blood composition, 413.
- carcase, proximate composition and calcium and phosphorus content, 331.
- carcase (quality, and skeleton, effect of age, 1122.
- standards, Canada, 1122.
- copper deficiency, interrelation of copper, molybdenum and sulphate, 843.
- 1152.
- digestibility trials, effect of length of collection period, form of feed, regularity of feeding and level of intake, 1104.
- digestion of roughage, effect of aureomycin, 560.\*
- Sheep, disorders
- anaemia, marrow biopsy, 550.
- cobalt deficiency, prevention and cure, 262.
- footrot, etiology, 842.
- indigestion, histamine and tyramine in rumen, 392.
- kerato-conjunctivitis, epidemic, 628.
- phalaris staggers, 547.
- pregnancy disease, treatment with 11-ketoprogesterone or glucose, 1154.
- pregnancy toxemia, etiology, 1155.
- kidney function, 739.
- low blood sugar, 1155.
- rickets, role of carotene, 272.\*
- Sheep, effect of insulin on blood sugar, phosphorus and potassium, 123.
- effect of underfeeding and starvation, 275.\*
- energy metabolism of volatile fatty acids, 852.\*
- excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances, 87.
- face-cover, effect on lamb production and fleece, 1124.
- fattening in feed lot, Canada, 1110.
- fatty acids and ammonia in rumen, effect of pasture, 671.
- feed conversion efficiency, for mutton and milk, 275.\*
- Sheep, feeding
- alfalfa, 273.\*
- Australia, pasture availability, 239.
- beet leaves, effect on calcium, phosphorus and magnesium metabolism, 222.
- biuret, 524, 560.\*
- cider apple residue, 1105.
- cobalt supplement, 563.\*
- cottonseed hulls, 273.\*
- dried grass, effect of grinding and cubing, 1103, 1104.
- nutritive value, 270.\*
- effect on vitamin B<sub>3</sub> in digesta, 275.\*
- effect on wool, 525\*, 1123.
- forages, indicator excretion curves, 561.\*
- heather, 275\*, 851.\*
- mineral supplements containing copper, danger of poisoning after copper mulberry leaves, digestibility, 1051.
- onion pulp, dried, ammoniated, 234.
- pasture, copper-deficient, effect on fleece, 1124.
- restricted, effect on fleece growth, breed differences, 238.
- roughage as source of energy, evaluation, 275.\*
- silage, relation between composition, energy and digestibility, 1102.
- straw, effect on digestibility of ration, 802.
- ures, 524.
- vitamin A supplements, 628.\*
- wheat and oats, mouldy, 802.
- Sheep, fleece, effect of copper deficiency, 124.
- effect of nutrition and season, 1123.

- Sheep  
 fleece, effect of sodium fluoride, 1123.  
 weight and quality, effect of face cover, 1124.  
 foetal fluids, changes in composition, 458.\*  
 for hill farming in U.K., Blackface or Cheviot, economics, 840.  
 free range pasturing in USSR, 239.  
 genotype and plane of nutrition, 1123.  
 grazing, feed intake, measurement, 275.\*  
 haemoglobin formation, effect of manganese, 721.  
 hill, effect of anthelmintics, 650.  
 improvement, problems, 851.\*  
 skeleton and dentition, 275.\*  
 horn growth, 457.\*  
 Kurukil, body composition, seasonal variations, 978.  
 feeding on mountain pasture, USSR, 238.  
 pasture management in pre-lambing period, USSR, 239.  
 Lacauze breed, production capacity, 820.  
 lifetime production, effect of plane of nutrition, 275.\*  
 liver oil, unsaturable matter, 45.  
 magnesium absorption, 660.  
 management, effect on financial returns, 1122.\*  
 in feedlot, Canada, 1112.\*  
 on hill pasture, 819.  
 Morino, relation of bodyweight to fleece weight, 821.\*  
 mineral reserves, effect of mineral, energy and vitamin D intake, 275.\*  
 muscle fibre, diameter, effect of age and feeding, 822.  
 mutton-wool strain, rearing and feeding, 1123.\*  
 nitrogen retention and digestibility of ration, effect of chlorotetracycline, 819.  
 nutrition, recent developments, 560.\*  
 oesophagus, subiters, 300.  
 parasites, *Oesophaphostomum columbianum*, effect of grazing green oats, 265.  
 phosphorus metabolism, 714.  
 poisoning, by *Acaria georginae*, 550.\*  
 by serum, 845.\*  
 by laurel, 1166.\*  
 by long term copper supplement and copper medication, 1155.  
 portal blood flow, 599.  
 rearing and performance, Germany, relation to crop production, 1122.  
 reference census unit, the Paris unit, 820.  
 reproduction, effect of face cover, 1124.  
 effect of ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil in pasture, 564.\*  
 respiratory exchange, effect of environmental heat, 408.  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 rumination centres, location in brain, 99.  
 saliva, effect of sodium intake, 715.  
 stomach movements and eructation, 99.  
 Texel improved, wool quality, 851.\*  
 thyroid weight, effect of phenothiazine, 685.  
 trace element deficiencies, Tasmania, 1153.\*  
 wool, effect of adrenal hormones, 684.  
 wool production, effect of constant day-light and darkness rhythm, 275.\*  
 yield of clean wool from unwashed fleeces, 820.  
 world population 1952-53, 544.  
 Sheep industry, New Zealand, survey, 560.\*  
 Scotland, review, 526.\*  
 Shellfish (see *Molluscs*)  
 Shellfish consumption, preference in households, America (U.S.), 1064.\*
- Shellfish dishes, composition and energy value, America (U.S.), 332.  
 Shibi-Gatchaki disease (see under *Japan*)  
 Shock, anaphylactic, protective effect of rutin (man), 501.  
 fatal, produced by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> hydrochloride and monophosphate, relative actions, 72.  
 ischaemic, choice of salt and water (rat), 1023.\*  
 production by insulin, effect of pantoic acid and sulphonyl-urea compounds, 1078.  
 treatment with saline infusions (rat), 146.  
 Shortenings, trans fatty acids, 619.  
 Sialic acid, in human cervical mucus, pig seminal gel, and ovum, 400.\*  
 in serum protein and meconium (infant), 108.\*  
 Siam, children, Kwashiorkor, 486.  
 dental survey of children, 1090.  
 diet study, 1162.\*  
 Sickness, vomiting, Jamaica, case reports and pathology, 187.  
 Siderosis (see under *Iron*)  
 Silage  
 apple residue, for dairy cattle, 234.  
 arable and grass compared for winter fattening beef cattle, 228.  
 beet pulp, with or without potatoes, nutrient losses, 606.  
 bitter vetch, composition and feeding value (sheep), 803.  
 brewer's grains, butyric acid content and dry matter losses, 621.  
 effect of type of silo, 38.  
 clover-and-grass, effect of preservatives on storage losses and feeding value, 327.  
 composition, losses during harvest, and value for dairy cows, effect of stage of growth, 1102.  
 digestible energy and composition, relationship, 1102.  
 for cows, behaviour when self-feeding, 273.\*  
 effect on milk acidity, 899.  
 for horses, 1107.  
 grass, amino acids and nitrogen fractions, laboratory studies, 608.  
 composition and digestibility, effect of adding molasses (sheep), 607.  
 Conservit (sulphur dioxide powder) as preservative, 608.  
 digestibility, effect of chopping or lacerating (cattle), 511.  
 dry matter compared with that of grass, 897.  
 effect of glycol compound, 897.  
 for beef cattle, review, 809.\*  
 for cows, 522\*, 1117.  
 for winter fattening of beef cattle, 227.  
 losses, effect of method of preservation, 853.\*  
 microbiology, 609.  
 nitrate content, effect of fertiliser, 515.  
 nutritional limitations for bred sows, 560.\*  
 nutritive value, effect of species and stage of maturity, 853.\*  
 sodium metabisulphate as preservative, 39, 561\*, 608, 897.  
 wilted, losses compared with hay, 39.  
 grass and legume, made with sodium metabisulphate, 39.  
 lupins, sweet, 621.  
 maize, green, composition, Sweden, 339.  
 maize cobs, feeding value, effect of maturity, 897.  
 maize stalks with added succulents, 1103.  
 marrowfat kale, losses, effect of size of silo, 39.
- Silage  
 orange peel, ammoniated, for dairy cattle, 234.  
 place in farm economy, 1148.  
 preservation with metabisulphite and acetic acid, 1166.\*  
 quality, Belgium, 608.\*  
 review, 805.\*  
 rice straw, composition, 223.  
 Sudan grass, composition, digestibility and feeding value, 339.\*  
 for dairy cows, 273.\*  
 sunflower, composition, digestibility and feeding value, 339.\*  
 treated with urea, for beef cattle, 273.\*  
 without concentrates, for dairy cattle, 1114.  
 Silage making, 896.\*  
 and use, Switzerland, 805.  
 effect of preservatives on carotene content, 350.  
 effect of yeasts, 327.\*  
 experiments with acids, losses, 39.  
 sugar content of materials, 327.\*  
 use of carbohydrate-rich substances, salts and A.I.V. fluid, 327.  
 use of glycerol compound, 327.  
 use of Rymersholm silage-phosphate, 222.  
 with bacterial enzymes, 897.  
 Silica, estimation in urine, 596.  
 indicator in digestibility trials with pigs, 512.  
 Silkworms (see under *Insects*)  
 Simplex method for calculating least-cost rations for livestock, 544.  
 Sindrops poliorencial infantil (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
 Singapore, Chinese infants, growth and influence of nutrition, 766.  
 women, South Indian and Chinese, incidence of breast feeding, 758.  
 Sitosterol, absorption, 272.\*  
 effect on blood lipids, 272\*, 140.  
 and lipoproteins (man), 140.  
 effect on cholesterol in liver (mouse), 432.  
 effect on cholesterol, cholesterol, and lipoproteins (man), 1008.  
 in coronary disease (man), 140.  
 $\beta$ -Sitosterol, effect on absorption of cholesterol (rat), 869.  
 effect on blood lipids in hypothyroidism (man), 271.\*  
 effect on cholesterol absorption, and on blood cholesterol in coronary artery disease (man), 851.\*  
 Skelton (see also *Bone*)  
 cartilage, effect of testosterone and growth hormone (rat), 985.  
 disorders, role of riboflavin deficiency during pregnancy (rat), 363.  
 effect of calcium intake during pregnancy and lactation (sheep), 435.  
 effect of copper deficiency (pig), 721.  
 effect of lypophyllin deficiency or excess (rat), 423.  
 effect of vitamin A excess after adrenalectomy (rat), 348.  
 femur, growth (rabbit), 735.  
 growth, effect of hormones, 558.\*  
 of long bones (chick), 160.  
 incorporation of sulphur, organic and inorganic (rat), 722.  
 morphology, in old age, effect of diet, 564.\*  
 ossification, Banta and Indian children, Africa, 456.  
 radiological study (sheep), 275.\*  
 weight of ash (man), 670.  
 Skin, amino acids, normal and in disorders, 110.  
 and vitamins, 621.\*  
 and vitamin A absorption (rat), 270.\*  
 encephalocyst, during formation of new tissue (crab), 57.\*

## Skin disorders

- abscesses, sterile, effect on vitamin A metabolism (rat), 347.  
 acne vulgaris, treatment with vitamin A, 149.  
 allergy, treatment with growth factors (child), 498.  
 dermatitis, and eczema, treatment with fruit juice and fasting, 790.  
 seborrhoeic, treatment of anaemia with biotin (infant), 779.  
 eczema, in infants, association of kwashiorkor and rickets, 1065.  
 goat's milk replacing cow's milk, 503.  
 prevention in artificial feeding, 178.  
 metabolism of fatty acids, unsaturated, 1158.\*  
 herpes zoster, treatment of neuralgia with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 308.  
 in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (dog), 78.  
 Norwegian itch, treatment with vitamin A, 488.  
 nutritional, in tropics, 772.\*  
 pemphigus, treatment with potassium *p*-aminobenzoate, 779.  
 pruritus ani, treatment with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 777.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 497.  
 warts, treatment, 1073.  
 Skin, effect of biotinic acid ester, 778.\*  
 epidermis, effect of vitamin A (guinea-pig, rat), 347.  
 fat metabolism, effect of choline (rat), 138.  
 in diabetes, histochemical studies, 1161.\*  
 moisture exuded, estimation (cattle), 602.  
 phospholipid metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 1030.  
 sebaceous glands, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (mouse), 940.  
 sterols, effect of squalene (mouse), 142.  
 succinic dehydrogenase activity, effect of cold and ascorbic acid (rat), 393.  
 thickness in cattle, European and Zebu, 518.  
 Sleep, induced, as adjunct to diet treatment of ulcers (man), 1094.  
 Snails (see under *Molluscs*)  
 Snakes (see under *Reptiles*)  
 Soapwort, (*Saponaria officinalis*), toxicity, 205.\*  
 Sodium  
 absorption (rat), 102.  
 effect on duodenal cells, 726.\*  
 body, in heart disease (man), 861.\*  
 depletion, acid base balance (man), 143.  
 composition of saliva, role of adrenal (sheep), 982.  
 estimation, in biological fluids, 596.\*  
 in blood, 596, 881.  
 in milk, 880.  
 in plant ash, 850.\*  
 exchange, in muscular dystrophy (man), 144.  
 excretion, effect of high salt intake (bullock), 220.  
 in sweat (man), 678.\*  
 in aqueous humour, normal and in scurvy (guinea-pig), 91.  
 in blood (man), 108.  
 effect of adrenal cortex hormones (rabbit), 111.\*  
 high, in brain damage (man), 145.  
 in infant disorders, 145.  
 in adults, Pakistan, 677.  
 rod cells, effect of coumarin and flavono derivatives (guinea-pig, horse), 960.  
 in cheese, low-salt, 331.  
 in coffee, cocoa and tea, per cup, 337.  
 in fish, British Columbia, 907.  
 in milk (ass, cow, woman), 901.  
 in tissues, concentration and turnover, effect of diet (rat), 145.  
 distribution, 271.\*

## Sodium

- intake, effect on saliva (sheep), 715.  
 high, effect on sodium and potassium metabolism during transmissible gastro-enteritis (pig), 841.  
 low, effect on composition of aorta (rat), 145.  
 planning of diets, 213.  
 preparation of meals for treatment of hypertension, 1098.  
 restricted effect on electrolytes in ileum and faeces (dog), 439.  
 treatment of liver cirrhosis, 509.  
 metabolism, after kidney removal (dog), 999.\*  
 role of bone (rat), 145.  
 radio-active, distribution (cattle), 400.  
 measurement of specific activity in bone, 322.  
 migration across intestinal and bladder mucosa (man), 848.\*  
 total circulating (man), 319.  
 total exchangeable, in hypertension (man), 1014.  
 in infants and children, 715.  
 measurement and distribution (man), 848.\*  
 proportion in digestive tract (man, rabbit), 1014.  
 transport and role in ruminant digestion, 559.\*  
 Sodium bentonite, for chickens, 558.\*  
 Sodium chloride (see also *Salt*)  
 estimation in sweat (man), 596.\*  
 Sodium ethyl oxalacetate, treatment of pregnancy disease in ewes, 548.  
 Sodium fluoride, caries-inhibiting value, 789.  
 effect on growth of turkeys, 537.  
 Sodium gluconate, absorption, comparison with glucose and gluconate (rat), 967.  
 Sodium metabisulphite, conservation of alfalfa silage, 561.\*  
 conservation of grass silage, 561.\*  
 for silage making, 39, 327.  
 Sodium propionate, treatment of acetonaemia (cow), 548.  
 Sodium silicofluoride, caries-inhibiting value, 789.  
 Sodium sulphate, effect on growth (chicken) 831.  
 effect on muscle degeneration (chicken), 559.\*  
 Soil(s), barium and strontium content, 339.\*  
 cobalt content, Denmark, 46.  
 cobalt deficiency, New Zealand, 275.\*  
 hydrogen ion concentration, effect on vitamin content of turnip leaves, 623.  
 mineral deficiencies, Australia, 338.\*  
 Solids-not-fat, milk (see under *Milk*)  
 Somatotrophin (see *Pituitary, anterior, growth hormone*)  
 Sorbic acid, estimation in foods, 603.\*  
 fungicide for foods, 603.\*  
 Sorbitol, as sweetening substance, for diabetic patients, 791.  
 effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 414.  
 effect on caries production (hamster), 557.\*  
 for diabetes, test of suitability, 16.  
 metabolism (rabbit), 121, 271.\*  
 (man), 603.  
 L-Sorbos, conversion to ascorbic acid (rat), 90.  
 Sorghum (see also *Millet*)  
 composition and nutritive value, Africa, 617.  
 for chickens, 250.  
 jole, hydrocyanic acid and phytic acid phosphorus contents, effect of stage of growth, 52.

## Sorghum

- juvar, composition and nutritive value (rat), 464.  
 juvar, husk, for cattle, 853.\*  
 protein, nutritive value (rat), 166.  
 Sorghum distiller's dried solubles, in calf starting rations, 1107.  
 Sorghum gluten feed, digestibility and feeding value (sheep), 221.  
 Sorghum silage, for milk production, comparison with maize silage, 232.  
 Soup preparations, meat content, estimation, 28.  
 Soup, vegetable, composition, 914.\*  
 South Africa  
 age and racial groups, nutritional status and diet pattern, 1167.\*  
 anaemia, pernicious, in Bantu, case report, 507.  
 Bantu, adults, haemoglobin concentration, 104.  
 atherosclerosis, 853.\*  
 metabolism of calcium and iron, 853.\*  
 nutrition and foetal and child development, 1167.\*  
 oedema, malnutrition, 192.  
 rickets, incidence, 853.\*  
 women, iron metabolism, 1167.\*  
 children, kwashiorkor, dietary and socio-economic study, 1070.  
 coronary disease and fat intake, 851.\*  
 diet, blood cholesterol and coronary heart disease, 560.  
 feeding standards (man), 750.  
 foods, composition, 1167.\*  
 infants, feeding, breast, in communities, 1054.  
 scurvy, 1086.  
 kwashiorkor, 1167.\*  
 survival, food and feed resources (book), 573.  
 South America (see *America, South*, and specific countries, e.g., *Argentina*)  
 South Pacific, fish, poisonous, 1091.\*  
 Sows (see also *Pigs*)  
 calcium and phosphorus metabolism, during lactation, 435.  
 disorders, culture of uterine contractions, relation to diet, 1151.  
 effect of pasture during pregnancy on size of litter and survival to weaning, 1132.  
 fecundity and embryonic mortality, 1030.  
 lactating, supplementary fat in ration, 561.\*  
 milk production, 1124.  
 relation to performance of pigs, 560.\*  
 milk yield, effect of suckling behaviour of piglets, 1125.  
 nitrogen balance, during lactation, 537.  
 during pregnancy and lactation, 823.  
 pedigree Large White, reproduction, 1132.  
 pregnant and lactating, effect of auro-mycin, 561.\*  
 metabolism, methods of study, 240.  
 reproduction, phenomena associated with early weaning, 561.\*  
 weight loss during lactation, 239.  
 Soxhlet extractor, improved, 305.  
 Soya, in nutrition, review, 912.\*  
 Soya bean  
 dried water extract as source of protein for baby pigs, 564.\*  
 for children, treatment of kwashiorkor, Uganda, 487.  
 proteins, effect on reproduction and lactation (rat), 657.  
 methionine content, effect of locality, season and variety, 913.  
 raw, for cows, 1119.  
 yield and oil and protein content, effect of variety, Columbia, 912.

- Soya bean cake, quality, evaluation, 38.  
 Soya bean flour, effect on bread, 36.  
 supplement to milled diet, 617.  
 Soya bean meal, extracted, quality, evaluation, 38.  
 for broilers, partly replaced by feather meal, 273.\*  
 for pigs, compared with cottonseed meal with different supplements, 560\*, 1137.  
 effect of antibiotics, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and cobalt, 564.\*  
 for turkeys, effect of replacing by cottonseed meal, 1137.  
 groundnut meal and cottonseed meal, blended, for pigs, 561.\*  
 hexane- or trichloroethylene-extracted, for pigs, effect on growth and reproduction, 1128.  
 protein, nutritive value (rat), 166.  
 Soya bean oil, estimation in mixture, 21.  
 treated with phytic acid, toxicity (rat), 749.  
 unsaponifiable matter, 21.  
 Soya bean sterols (see under *Sterols*)  
 Soya milk, iron content, 41.  
 Spain  
 agriculture, index numbers, 259.\*  
 cattle improvement by selective breeders' associations (book), 1160.  
 colours in foods, permissible, 891.  
 dates, dried, composition, 913.  
 food costs and food industry, development, 1064.  
 height of men in Galicia, 1034.  
 pigs, capacity for fattening, red Spanish breed, 531.  
 preservatives, in flour and flour products, 883.  
 spices, composition, morphology and microscopically, legislation and impurities, 914.  
 vitamin A content of foods, 927.  
 Spasmodic, minerals in blood and cardiovascular fluid (man), 873.\*  
 Specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 Speech defect, excretion of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in urine, 564.\*  
 Spinoglycin, estimation in milk, 592.  
 Spices, composition, morphology and microscopically, legislation and impurities, Spain, 914.  
 Spinach, protein, nutritive value (rat), 420.  
 Spinal cord (see *Nervous system, central*)  
 Spleen  
 activity, effect of vitamin D (rat), 63.  
*Sparganosis* (larvae), 45.  
 disorders, abscesses, production by folic acid deficiency (rat), 270.\*  
 enlargement, with anaemia and hepatomegaly, Arabia, 193.  
 $\beta$ -glucuronidase, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 86.  
 in diet, protection against X-ray damage to skin (rat), 465.  
 role in iron absorption and storage (rat), 1017.  
 Sprue  
 enzymes, in duodenal secretion and faeces, 785.\*  
 non-tropical, fat absorption (man), 132, 133.  
 relation to disorders of circulation (man), 668.  
 syndrome, review, 792.\*  
 treatment with folic acid, 203.  
 tropical, foetile epithelium, cytological changes, 1081.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, radio-active, excretion test, 1082.  
 Squalene, effect on fatty acid formation in blood (man), 707.  
 effect on skin sterols (mouse), 142.  
 Squid (see under *Molluscs*)  
 Standard of living, evaluation of components, 765.\*  
 Stannous fluoride, in dentrifice, effect on fluoride in urine (child), 587.\*  
 Stars  
 analysis, differential thermal, 585.\*  
 estimation, 871.  
 in barley and malt, 307.  
 in cereals, 557\*, 585.  
 in woody tissues, 585.  
 in rye flour and rye and wheat bread, breakdown, effect of moisture and capillary material, 36.  
 iodine absorption, estimation, 307.\*  
 maize, hydrolysis, effect of acid concentration, 871.  
 of different origins, as sago, digestibility *in vitro*, 748.  
 structure, study methods, 307.\*  
 sweet potato, digestibility (rat), 748.  
 Starch equivalent, roughage, relation to lignin content and material insoluble in dilute hydrochloric acid, 890.  
 versus net energy, 800.  
 Starvation (see also *Fasting*; *Under-feeding*)  
 after surgical operation, 790.\*  
 effect on liver composition (guinea pig), 481.  
 effect on liver phosphorus fractions (rabbit), 433.  
 effect on metabolism of adipose tissue *in vitro* (rat), 450.  
 organ weights, influence of adrenal (mouse), 110.  
 protein breakdown (rat), 909.  
 refeeding, protein and ribonucleic acid in liver (rat), 450.  
 Statistical methods, double reversal (switch-back) trials, with more than two treatments, 889.  
 estimation of safe dose of chemicals in foods, 888.  
 factor analysis of properties of foods, 888.  
 for microbiological assays on large plates, 29.  
 in medicine, 320.\*  
 observer errors in measurement of leg length differences, 320.  
 sampling, errors in diet survey, estimation by electronic computer, 888.  
 value of repeated observations, 889.  
 slope-ratio assays, nomograms, 31.  
 Stearic acid, metabolism during lactation (goat), 843.\*  
 Steatorrhea  
 creatinuria, effect of tocopherol (child), 1163.\*  
 definition, 505.  
 diagnosis, 505.  
 4- and 12-day fat balance periods, 214.  
 etiology and mechanism, review, 793.\*  
 in kwashiorkor, 563\*, 1071.  
 relation to disorders of circulation (man), 668.  
 role of massive diverticulosis of small intestine, 783.\*  
 treatment by diet, 605.  
 with megaloblastic anaemia and coeliac disease, case report, 204.  
 Stere(s) (see *Cattle, beef*)  
 Sterility (see also *Fertility*; *Reproduction*)  
 in cattle, 1121.\*  
 Steroids, adrenal, cortico-, excretion, in pancreatic acid deficiency (rat), 947.  
 metabolism, effect of searvy (guinea pig), 959.  
 production, *in vitro*, effect of pancreatic acid deficiency (rat), 946.  
 synthesis, effect of ascorbic acid and ultraviolet light, 383.  
 Steroids  
 cortico-, metabolism in liver, mechanism of ascorbic acid-dehydroascorbic acid participation, 1164.\*  
 secretion, effect of pancreatic acid deficiency, 1164.\*  
 keto-, in urine (man), 975.  
 17-keto-, excretion, in normal and undernourished subjects, 563.\*  
 in tropics (man), 684.\*  
 in urine, effect of undernutrition (human), 985.  
 in adults, Pakistan, 677.  
 related to vitamin D, effect on calcium fixation, 270.\*  
 separation, 24.\*  
 sex, effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 369.  
 A<sup>2</sup>-Steroids, conversion to provitamin D, 632.  
 Steroid derivative, activated clay and cholesterol, rickets-preventing substance, 632.  
 Sterol(s) (see also specific sterols, e.g., *Cholesterol*)  
 absorption (rat), 389.  
 and effect on fat digestibility (rat), 709.  
 chemistry and biochemistry, 549.\*  
 estimation, 592.  
 excretion, faecal, on fat-free diet (rat), 592.  
 metabolism (rabbit), 1165.\*  
 plant, detection in butter, 597.  
 effect on blood lipids, 272.\*  
 effect on lipid excretion, 1164.\*  
 soya bean, absorption and metabolism (rat), 1009.  
 effect on cholesterol metabolism (rabbit, rat), 710.  
 effect on plasma cholesterol (man), 1163.\*  
 Stomach (see also *Digestive tract*)  
 acidity (see also *Stomach secretion*)  
 effect of hunger dystrophy, 484.  
 estimation (man), 885.\*  
 without tube, 597, 598.  
 bovine, compartments, post partum development, 564.\*  
 cancer (see under *Cancer*)  
 disorders, cascade stomach, production of anaemia, 507.  
 in children, incidence in parents, their siblings and grandparents, 793.  
 mucosa, atrophy, biopsy examination, 207.  
 with surgery, nitrogen and mineral balances, role of pyloric stenosis (man), 1010.  
 emptying time, effect of different ions (man), 965.  
 effect of environmental temperature (rat), 667.  
 effect of ion exchange resins (man), 99.  
 for milk or apples with and without bread (child), 964.  
 fundus and pylorus, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding factor (man, pig), 849.\*  
 hunger contractions, effect of glucagon (man), 98.  
 lesions caused by phenylquinolinecarboxylic acid, effect of vitamin P, 384.  
 micro-organisms, hydrogenation of unsaturated fatty acids (mammals), 415.  
 motility, effect of acid in duodenum (man), 965.  
 mucin extract, effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 1008.  
 mucosa, changes in anaemia, pernicious, 849.\*  
 extracts, proteolytic activity, 270.\*



- Stomach**  
mucosa, histological picture and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substance concentration (man), 499.  
in iron deficiency anaemia, 506.  
muscle, composition, 849.\*  
operations, effect on blood cells, 504.\*
- Stomach removal**  
acid base balance (man), 723.  
and related operations, effect on nitrogen and fat assimilation (dog), 387.  
complete deficiency syndrome, 794.  
diet treatment, 794.  
effect of intrinsic factor on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat), 376, 952.  
effect on iodine absorption (man), 966.  
effect on metabolism (man), 696.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat), 376.  
followed by low blood sugar (man), 693.  
haematological studies (man), 504.\*  
incidence of anaemia, megaloblastic, and use of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1080.  
partial, post-cibal signals, relation to sideropenia and anaemia, 215.  
production of anaemia, megalocytic (man), 1080.  
production of anaemia, megaloblastic, 781.  
total, effect on iron absorption, 507.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion in urine (man), 206.  
treatment of anaemia, 797.
- Stomach, role in control of drinking**, 445.\*  
ruminant, function of reticulum, 100.
- Stomach secretion** (see also *Stomach, acidity*)  
achlorhydria, effect on digestive tract epithelium, 500.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion in urine (man), 206.  
acid, utilisation of salicylic acid and vitamins, 1167.\*  
anacidity (man), 904.\*  
effect of carbonated water (man), 98.  
effect of coffee, filtered or unfiltered (man), 387.  
effect of histamine and insulin (man), 964.  
effect of insulin (man), 387.\*  
effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (man), 202.  
effect of vitamin D (rat), 635.  
electrophoresis, 320, 337.  
estimation, without tubes, 885.  
intrinsic factor, evaluation, 1164\*.  
1165.\*  
protein constituents (dog), 98.  
proteolytic activity, 270.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substance, relation to mucosa histology (man), 499.
- Stomach, topography** (cattle), 90.\*
- Tube**, 885.
- Ulcer** (see under *Ulcer*)
- Storage**  
alfalfa meal, effect of fats and oils on carotene content, 920.  
loss of carotene, effect of moisture content, 633.  
alfalfa pellets, effects of spontaneous combustion, 607.  
butter, development of off-flavour, 640.  
flavour, effect of copper, 324.  
oxidised flavour, effect of ascorbic acid, 333.  
cereals, and legumes, effect on vitamin B complex, 360.  
mould growth, effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide concentration, 604.\*  
effect on quality, 604.\*  
cold (see *Refrigeration*)  
confectionery, 384.  
crops, green, dried, prevention of carotene loss, 351.  
effect on carotenoids of orange juice, 625.
- Storage**  
effect on vitamins in multivitamin preparations, 918.  
eggs, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 379.  
feedstuffs, effect on vitamin A content, 61.  
fish liver oil, vitamin A in liver as criterion of stability (chicken), 346.  
fish, insect pests, Uganda, 324.\*  
forages, dried, effect on carotene content, 351.  
groundnuts, effect on proteins, 38.  
hake, (*Merluccius merluccius*), effect on composition, 907.  
linseed meal, effect on composition and properties, 896.  
liver oil concentrates, loss of vitamin A, effect of metal ions, 920.  
milk sweets, Indian, 35.\*  
pears, anoxys, starch-splitting, 49.\*  
peas, Southern, effect on ascorbic acid content, 384.  
potatoes, 37, 851.\*  
sweet, effect on moisture and vitamin contents, 63.  
poultry meat, quality, effect of grain.  
fish scables, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin in diet, 379.  
problems, 33.\*  
tomatoes, effect on galacturonic acid content, 584.\*  
wheat, effect of moulds, 36.
- Straw** (see also under specific type, e.g., *Oat, straw*)  
alkali-treated, for cows, 622.\*  
for ewes, 625.  
nutritive value, 853.\*  
as substitute for hay, effect on digestibility of ration (sheep), 802.  
absorption by cattle, effect of valeric and isovaleric acids, 966.  
rice, utilisation of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus, 853.\*  
treatment preparatory to feeding, 1104.  
treatment with alkali, 1104.
- Streptococcus plautorum**, utilisation of pantothenic acid, 372.
- Streptococcus faecalis**, growth, effect of pyridoxamine and  $\alpha$ -ketosides, 945.  
synthesis of pyridoxal-5-phosphate, 943.
- Streptomyces B-1354**, production of unidentified growth factor, 559.\*
- Streptomyces hachijensis**, fermentation waste liquor, isolation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 375.
- Streptomycin** (see under *Antibiotics*)
- Stress**  
adrenal function, effect of ascorbic acid and glutathione (mouse, rat), 93.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation on reaction (rat), 270.\*  
effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals (infant, rat), 383.  
effect on ascorbic acid in blood (rat), 383.  
effect on response of riboflavin and pantothenic acid deficiency (dog), 938.  
exposure to cold, effect of vitamin B complex, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and ascorbic acid on blood and urine composition (man), 778.  
metabolism, role of fat, 1162.\*  
recovery of adrenals, effect of diet on cholesterol content (rat), 340.  
thyroid, nutritional studies (rat), 1162.\*
- Strongyloides** spp. (see under *Helminths*)
- Strontium**, absorption from intestine, effect of amino acids (rat), 1163.\*  
accumulation in bone, effect of calcium and phosphorus intake (rat), 713.  
estimation, in whisky, 696.\*  
in plants and soils, 339.\*  
metabolism (rat), 713.  
in man, 713.
- Strontium**  
retention in bone (mouse, rabbit, rat), 713.  
Succinyl, 854, 892.  
Succinate, formation from propionate, by carbon dioxide fixation in rumen epithelial tissue (sheep), 270.\*  
oxidation, by liver homogenates, effect of nicotinamide in diet (rat), 76.
- Suckling** (see under *Lactation*)
- Sucrose** (see also under *Sugar*)  
effect on enamel solubility from tooth, 1090.  
effect on incidence of diabetes after alloxan (rat), 121.  
estimation, in chocolate, 16.  
intake, high, production of caries, effect of calcium content of maternal diet (cotton rat), 1050.  
intraperitoneal injection, effect on body water and electrolytes (rat), 446.  
Sudan grass, silage, composition, digestibility and feeding value, 339.\*
- Sugar(s)** (see also *Carbohydrates* and specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose*)  
absorption by intestine *in vitro* (hamster), 448.  
by small intestine *in vitro*, 102.  
intestinal mechanism (rabbit), 101.  
secretion of phosphorus compounds (rat), 388.  
amino- (see *Amino-sugars*)  
amorphous breakdown, in cancer (mouse), 157.\*  
blood (see *Blood sugar*)  
brown, mineral and vitamin content, 913.  
cause, for baby pigs, 825.  
effect on blood potassium and phosphorus, in health and liver disorders (man), 412.  
effect on calcium utilisation (rat), 122.\*  
effect on glycogen formation in liver (rat), 694.  
effect on protein content of liver (rat), 27.  
effect on vegetative tone when injected (man), 119.  
estimation, 16, 306, 583, 871.  
in cereals, 557.\*  
in fruits, fresh and candied, and jams, 306.  
in honey, marmalade and wine, 871.  
in maize syrup, 306.  
in urine, 584.  
in woody tissues, 585.  
exchange, in isolated perfused nider (cow), 153.  
fermentation by yeast, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 941.  
for baby pigs weaned at early age, 526.  
free, in codling muscle, estimation, 850.\*  
in bananas, 48.\*  
in cereals, 585.  
in cocoa beans, 337.  
in coffee, milk, sherry and fruit juices, 870.  
in diet or in solution, effect on alcohol intake (rat), 462.  
in fruit, 335.  
in hazelnuts, 913.  
in lens, conversion to ascorbic acid, *in vivo* (bovine guinea pig, rabbit), 89.  
in maize, basis for selection, 900.\*  
in maize syrup, 306.  
in rice and wheat flour, effect of cooking, India, 326.  
in silage making, 327.\*  
intake, effect on caries production (hamster), 557.\*  
high, effect in rats, 415.  
effect of calcium-phosphorus ratio on caries production (rat), 557.\*  
mucoprotein components, separation and estimation, 873.



- Sugar(s)  
 placental transfer (goat), 557.\*  
 (monkey, woman), 103.\*  
 production of castor oil (rat), 414.  
 reducing, estimation, in citrus juices, 871.  
 in sorbitol, 16.  
 role in caries production, 501.  
 separation, 16, 306, 584, 870.  
 tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
 utilisation, by *Tachyrodus molitor* larvae, 468.  
 effect of acclimatisation to cold (rat), 413.  
 Sugar beet, composition and yield, Netherlands, 47.  
 for pigs, 1127.  
 Sugar beet leaves, and leaf silage, oxalic acid, metabolism in ruminants, 222.  
 Sugar beet products, containing oxalic acid, effect on available calcium and phosphorus of rats, 1119.  
 minerals and B vitamins, 336.  
 Sugar cane products, minerals and B vitamins, 336.  
 Sugar phosphates, separation, 870.  
 N<sub>1</sub>-Sulphamyl-N<sub>2</sub>-n-butylcarbamide, effect on islets of Langerhans in diabetes (man), 792.  
 treatment of diabetes, 792, 1093.  
 Sulphadiazine, production of haemorrhagic syndrome (chick), 69, 559.\*  
 toxicity, effect of age, nutritional state and intake of vitamins (chicken), 622.  
 Sulphate(s) (see also under *Sulphur*)  
 estimation, 536.  
 inorganic, effect on molybdenum toxicity (rat), 1163.\*  
 estimation, in biological fluids, 881.  
 in blood (cow), 330.  
 in colostrum, 330.  
 in milk, (cow, woman), 330.  
 utilisation (rat), 722.  
 interrelation with copper and molybdenum in copper deficiency in sheep and cattle, 843, 1162.  
 supplement to low-sulphur diet of chickens, effect on growth, 559.\*  
 Sulphite, utilisation when injected (rabbit), 1021.  
 Sulphonamide(s), effect on egg shell thickness (hen), 838.  
 treatment, production of nutritional deficiencies (man), 1070.  
 Sulphur  
 deficiency, soils, New Zealand, 915.  
 deposition in bone (rabbit), 722.  
 effect on utilisation of non-protein nitrogen (ruminant), 279.\*  
 estimation, in biological material, 27.  
 fate in chickens when given by mouth or injected, 722.  
 from methionine and cysteine, metabolism (chicken embryo), 741.  
 from methionine sulphoxide, metabolism (rabbit, rat), 722.  
 in hair, African, normal and in kwashiorkor, 270.\*  
 in wines, Italy, 917.  
 incorporation by *Torula*, 1040.  
 injected as methionine and cysteine, distribution in tissues (rat), 1021.  
 injected as taurine, metabolism (rat), 1003.  
 inorganic, metabolism (dog, guinea pig), 160.  
 (chickens), 559.\*  
 intake, and acid in urine (man), 1021.  
 metabolism, body pigs, 1162.\*  
 in rumen (sheep), 671.  
 of rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 441.  
 relation of fluorine (chicken, rat), 1163.\*  
 Sulphur  
 organic and inorganic, incorporation into cartilage, bone and teeth (rat), 722.  
 radio-active, bone metabolism (dog), 848.\*  
 uptake, in scurvy (guinea pig), 270.\*  
 requirement, of connective tissue cells *in vitro*, 447.  
 of lambs in terms of methionine, sodium sulphate and elemental sulphur, 1121.  
 role in metabolism, 150.\*  
 uptake by vascular tissue, 272.\*  
 Sulphuric acid, pure or with chlorobenzolsulphonic acid, toxicity (rat), 1048.  
 Sulphydryl compounds, effect on acetoin formation from pyruvate and acetaldehyde, 930.\*  
 Sulphydryl group(s), estimation, 874.  
 in wheat proteins, 47.  
 in wheat proteins, effect on baking quality, 47.  
 Sunflower seeds, pectin and polysaccharides, 336.  
 Sunflower meal, for laying hens, 542.  
 Sunflower silage, composition, digestibility and feeding value, 339.\*  
 Sunlight, effect on vegetable lipids, 896.  
 relation to cancer incidence, America (U.S.), 787.  
 Suprarenal (see *Adrenal*)  
 Surface-active agents  
 effect on digestibility of all-hay ration (heifer), 1104.  
 effect on growth (turkey), 254.  
 for poultry, effect on growth, efficiency and mortality, 1140.  
 polyoxyethylene (20) sorbitan monoesterate, fate in rats, 1024.  
 Tween 40, effect on biotin availability for *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 949.  
 Surgical operations, gastro-intestomy, production of anaemia, megaloerythroid, 1080.  
 laparotomy, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (woman), 777.  
 taussilectomy, haemorrhage, control by vitamins K and C (child), 786.  
 Surgical patients  
 amino acid excretion (man), 128.  
 blood protein and urea, effect of liver extract and protein hydrolysate, 213.  
 diet, treatment after gastrectomy, 794.  
 fat infusions as source of energy (child), 790.  
 infusions of protein hydrolysates, effect of addition of sugars, 956.  
 iron and magnesium balance during gastro-intestinal drainage, 1010.  
 metabolic balances with parenteral feeding, 696.  
 mineral and nitrogen metabolism, 1010.  
 nitrogen loss, effect of hormones, 996.  
 nutrition, 213\*, 558.\*  
 post-operative care, dehydration and starvation, 790.\*  
 treatment of pain with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 784.  
 wound healing, delayed, metabolism of vitamin C, 209.  
 Suslik, *Spermophilus* sp., response to change in environmental temperature, 410.  
 Sweat  
 collection (man), 600.\*  
 composition, during acclimatisation to heat (man), 434.  
 peptides (man), 309.  
 rate, relation to body temperature when heat loss is small (man), 1164.\*  
 salt concentration, effect of exercise (man), 978.  
 sodium and potassium excretion (man), 678.\*  
 sodium concentration (man), 977.  
 Sweat glands, rate of response to salt depletion (man), 438.  
 Swede turnips, for cows, comparison with fodder beet, 1117.  
 Sweden  
 agricultural productivity, estimation, 256.  
 breast feeding, duration, 271.\*  
 children, welfare service, 178.  
 Sweet potatoes (see *Potatoes, sweet*)  
 Sweetening substances, non-caloric, use in weight reduction, 1092.\*  
 sorbitol, for diabetic patients, 701.  
 Swill (see *Waste products*)  
 Switzerland  
 (cheese), amino acids and fatty acids, 903.  
 Commission for Nutrition, Food Laws and Food Control, Third Report, 502.  
 fodder, drying, 606.\*  
 fruit juice industry, development, 481.  
 hay and pasture plants, cobalt content, 620.  
 silage making and use, 805.  
 Syphilis, serological reactions, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1077.  
 TACHYSTEROOL, and vitamin D precursor, interconversion, 63.\*  
 Tadpole (see under *Amphibians*)  
 Tallow, beef (see *Beef tallow*)  
 Tamarind, role as supplement to poor rice diet, 168.  
 Tanganyika, cattle, fluorosis, 264.  
 livestock, mineral imbalance, 853.\*  
 Tankage, for pigs, 273.\*  
 Tannin, estimation, in foods, 24.  
 in acorn, toxicity when injected (calf, mouse, rabbit), 1160.  
 in cocoa, coffee and tea, per cup, 837.  
 Tannin, cattle and sheep, trace element deficiencies  
 cobalt deficiency in lambs, 262.  
 goitre (man), 795.  
 endemic, in children, antithyroid substance in milk, 784.  
 Taurine, cystinesulphonic acid as precursor (rabbit), 1021.  
 metabolism (rat), 703, 1003.  
 Tea, composition and properties, review, 917.\*  
 effect on dental caries (rat), 1163.\*  
 sodium, caffeine and tannin content per cup, 337.  
 Tea leaves, vitamin P content, 985.\*  
 Technique, laboratory, approved (book), 266.  
 Teeth  
 and diet, lecture, 788.  
 attrition, effect of urbanisation, Greenland, 210.  
 calcification, effect of salivary gland extract (rabbit), 1012.  
 calcium and alkaline phosphatase, effect of fluorine (rat), 147.  
 Teeth, caries  
 America (U.S.), children, 787.  
 college students, 787.  
 students and schoolchildren, 788.  
 and diet, recent research, 787.\*  
 Australia, 788.  
 control by addition of fluorine to drinking water, 501\*, 789.  
 control by addition of fluorine to drinking water or milk (child), 789.  
 review, 501.\*  
 control by restriction of carbohydrate intake, problems associated with education programme, 789.  
 detection (man), 601.\*  
 early histological changes (rat), 752.

- Teeth, caries**  
 effect of diet (rat), 752.  
 after salivary gland removal (hamster), 557.\*  
 and environment (rat), 171.  
 effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetate and food intake (rat), 557.\*  
 effect of fluorine, 788.  
 effect of food ash (hamster), 171.  
 effect of maize diets of different fineness (rat), 171.  
 effect of pituitary removal (rat), 171.\*  
 effect of sugar, 501.  
 (hamster), 557.\*  
 effect of tea (rat), 1163.\*  
 effect of topical fluoride in district with fluoride-bearing water supply, 502.  
 evaluation without descalcification (rat), 601.  
 France, children, 1089.\*  
 in children, effect of fluorine in drinking water, 1089.  
 prevention, dental clinics, 1089.\*  
 prophylaxis, 1089.  
 in fluoride and non-fluoride areas, 850.\*  
 incidence, effect of frequency of feeding (rat), 752.  
 effect of lysine intake (rat), 424.  
 effect of whole wheat ash (hamster), 711.  
 in different strains (rat), 557.\*  
 relation of non-protein nitrogenous constituents of saliva and blood (child), 557.\*  
 relation to calcium: phosphorus ratio of diet (rat), 1050.  
 Netherlands, 1108.\*  
 on high-sucrose diet, effect of calcium content of maternal diet (cotton rat), 1050.  
 prevention, by sodium and stannous fluoride in dentifrice, 557.\*  
 by sodium silicofluoride and fluoride, 780.  
 production, by sugar, effect of calcium: phosphorus ratio (rat), 557.\*  
 effect of sucrose on enamel (man), 1090.  
 relation to composition of teeth and diet (rat), 466.  
 relation to diet, discussion, 788.  
 relation to *Lactobacillus acidophilus* in mouth (hamster), 743.\*  
 relation to phosphatase content of saliva (man), 787.
- Teeth, cholesterol and lipid contents (man), 980.**  
 composition (hamster), 682.  
 relation to diet and blood composition (cotton rat, rat), 270.\*  
 dentine, and enamel, amino acids (man), 981.  
 calcification, effect of extract from saliva (rabbit), 1013.  
 effect of parotid gland extract (rabbit), 1012.  
 effect of fluorides *in vitro*, 147.  
 electron microscopy, 558.\*  
 in tryptophan deficiency, 557.\*  
 depigmentation, effect of methylene blue and vitamin E as supplements to low-fat (rat), 933.  
 development, effect of aureomycin (hamster), 557.\*  
 on diets containing fish liver oils, effect of vitamin E (rat), 67.  
 disorders (see *Teeth, caries*); and for periodontal disease, under *Mouth conditions*  
 effect of nutrition, 558.\*  
 effect of tryptophan deficiency (rat), 557.\*  
 enamel, effect of fluoridation on solubility (man), 1090.  
 effect of sucrose on solubility (man), 1090.
- Teeth**  
 enamel, electron microscopy, 558.\*  
 fluorine uptake (man), 557.\*  
 nitrogen content, effect of ageing, 557.\*  
 pigmentation, effect of rachitogenic high-calcium diet in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 557.\*  
 extraction, wound healing, effect of magnesium intake (hamster), 557.\*  
 fluoride content, in areas with low fluoride in drinking water, 1091.  
 formation, radio-autography, 558.\*  
 growing, deposition of calcium (rat), 713.  
 health, effect of education campaign among schoolchildren, U.K., 1089.  
 in artificial mouth conditions, effect of glucose, 156.  
 in children, self-cleansing action of mouth, 1089.  
 in rickets, effect of cortisone (rat), 634.  
 incisors, eruption, effect of thyroid (rat), 695.  
 incorporation of sulphur, organic and inorganic (rat), 722.  
 mottling, in fluoride and non-fluoride areas, 850.\*  
 organic matrix, chemistry, 558.\*  
 proteins, amino acid content in fluorosis (rat), 557.\*  
 survey, Guatemala, children, 211.  
 North Borneo, 211.  
 Pukapuka (Danger Island), Polynesians, 787.\*  
 Siam, children, 1090.  
 Temperature, body (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 Temperature, environmental (see also *Cold*; *Heat*; *Climate*; *Tropics*; etc.)  
 effect on body lipids (mouse, rat), 137.  
 effect on heat regulation and specific dynamic action in hedgehog and suslik, 410.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 127.  
 effect on protein requirement (rat), 126.  
 effect of response of pigs to thiouracil, 827.  
 effect on stomach emptying time (rat), 607.  
 effect on thyroid activity (cattle), 409.  
 physiological response of cattle, 852.\*  
 range, effect on cattle, 409.  
 responses of body fluid, review, 723.\*  
*Tenebrio molitor* (see *Insects*)  
 Terramycin (see *Antibiotics*)  
 Testes (see under *Sex organs*)  
 Testosterone (see under *Hormones*, *sex*)  
 Tetany, hypomagnesaemic, effect of magnesium sulphate applied to grass (cow), 851.\*  
 post-operative, treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, insensitivity (man), 490.  
 produced by pyloric stenosis, case report (man), 1094.  
 2-Tetrahydroxybutyl-5-methyl-4-carb-ethoxyfuran, prevention of alloxan diabetes (rat), 692.
- Thailand (see *Siam*)**  
 Thiobamine, in cocoa, per cup, 337.  
**Thiouracil**  
 bacterial, production of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (hen), 74.  
 in mollusc flesh, 74.  
 in placental tissue, human, 778.  
 in *Venerupis decussata* extract, effect of ketenes, 645.  
 Thiobamine (see *Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>*)  
 Thiamine, ali-, new derivative of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 939.\*  
 dihydro-, synthesis and reaction, 644.\*  
 niopry-, effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 74.  
 oxy-, phosphoric esters, properties, 644.\*
- Thiaminokinase, activation, effect of serum and insulin, *in vitro*, 72.**  
**Thioctic acid, effect on growth (chicken), 1138.**  
 metabolism (man), 1024.  
**Thiomethyl group(s), estimation, 874.**  
**Thiourea**  
 effect on phosphorus uptake of thyroid (chicken), 437.  
 effect on response to sex hormones (chicken), 114.\*  
 effect on thyroid, relation to protein intake (chicken, mouse), 113.  
 for pigs, effect on gain, efficiency and carcass at high or low temperatures, 827.  
 Thirst, behaviour, effect of nerve sections (dog), 462.\*
- Threonine**  
 deficiency, oxidative metabolism in liver (rat), 1026.  
 in cheese, ripening, 613.  
 requirement, of infants, 175.  
 of man, 128.  
 of women, young, 756.  
 Thrombosis, relation to lipaemia, 849.\*  
 Thymine (*Thymus vulgaris*), composition, 915.  
 Thymus, activity, effect of vitamin D (rat), 65.  
 calf, growth factors for chickens, 559.\*  
 research, review, 986.\*  
 Thyroglobulin, effect on rice moth larvae, 468.  
 Thyroid: the entries are divided into two groups:  
 (a) those relating to the thyroid as an organ;  
 (b) those relating to thyroid preparations, activity, effect of old age (rat), 719.  
 effect of environment (cattle), 409.  
 in wild deer, 684.  
 normal and in ascorbic acid deficiency, effect of exposure to cold (guinea-pig), 662.  
 relation to protein intake (chicken, mouse), 113.  
 and iodine metabolism (man), 849.\*  
 and thyrotrophin, effect on hypothyroidism with goitre, 796.\*  
 anti-thyroid substance, in milk, Tasmania, 794.  
 in pears (chicken), 170.  
 biopsy, technique, 886.  
 copper and zinc content (man), 594.  
**Thyroid disorders**  
 astasia uptake (man), 848.\*  
 blood lipids (man), 107.  
 goitre, activity of thyroid nodules (man), 404.  
 America (U.S.), history, 795.  
 Chile, children, 215.  
 copper in thyroid (man), 720.  
 endemic, Australia (man), 704.\*  
 Canary Islands, 215.  
 condition of schoolchildren as index, 1095.  
 etiology (man), 1094.  
 Guatemala, 795.  
 Jugoslavia, livestock, 263.  
 pyridine co-enzymes and proteolytic activity of thyroid (rat), 113.  
 Tasmania, antithyroid substance in milk, 794.  
 iodine metabolism (man), 1016.  
 Venezuelan Andes, 272.\*  
 Germany (book), 552.  
 children, effect on growth and development, 215.  
 in infants, newborn, case reports, 705.  
 Peru, Chile and Argentina, 272.\*  
 production by diet (rat), 112.  
 production by iodine in treatment of asthma, 795.

## Thyroid disorders

- goitre, production by kelp, 275.\*  
simple, Finland, incidence (man), 215.  
Spain, and among Jews, 1166.\*  
Tasmania (man), 795.  
treatment with iodized salt, 1167.\*  
treatment with thyroglobulin, 796.  
hypertyroidism, detection with radio-active iodine (man), 148.  
effect of iodide and thyrotropin (man), 272.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 86.  
experimental, influences of diet (rat), 113.  
release of thyroid hormone, effect of iodide (man), 684.  
hypo- and hypertyroidism, absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 1163.\*  
hypothyroidism, blood lipids, effect of  $\beta$ -sitosterol (man), 271.\*  
experimental, effect of vitamin A (rat), 630.  
with goitre, effect of thyrotropin and dried thyroid, 796.\*  
in children, 1094.  
myxoedema, protein formation, effect of triiodothyronine (man), 271.\*  
696.  
treatment with triiodothyronine, 796.  
effect on magnesium balance (man), 143.\*  
Thyroid, effect of chlorotetracycline (chicken), 836.  
effect of cobalt (child), 111.  
effect of adult and iron (mouse, pregnant woman, rat), 112.  
effect of fluorine (man, rat), 440.  
effect of *Bovis fructus* (rat), 685.  
effect of underfeeding (rat), 983.  
effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 630.  
epithelium, mitotic activity, effect of fluoride (rat), 1019.  
function, and iodine uptake, 271.\*  
evaluation (man), 886.\*  
in chickens, 563.\*  
in teleost fish, 173.  
Thyroid hormone(s) (see also *Thyroxine*)  
constituents, new, 114.\*  
3:3'-alliodothyronine and 3:3':5'-tri-iodothyronine, 984.\*  
metabolism in liver, 115.\*  
review, 115.\*  
synthesis, effect of iodine intake (rat), 114.  
Thyroid, influence on iodine uptake by salivary glands (man), 718.  
iodinated compounds, separation, 311.\*  
iodine metabolism, effect of fluorine (rat), 148.  
*in vitro*, effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone given *in vivo* (rat), 155.  
iodine turnover, high, without thyrotoxicosis, 506.  
iodine uptake, in 24 hours, variability (man), 112.  
in infants, premature, 983.  
phosphorus uptake, effect of pituitary hormones and iodine deprivation (chicken), 437.  
physiology, 115.\*  
pyridoxine co-enzymes and proteolytic activity (rat), 113.  
relation to adrenal in cold adaptation, 403.\*  
removal, effect of thyroxine on renal clearance of iodine (rat), 148.  
role in fat metabolism (haddock), 683.  
slices, iodine metabolism (dog, man), 729.\*  
stress, nutritional studies (rat), 1102.\*  
weight, effect of phenothiazine (sheep), 685.  
Thyroidectomy (see *Thyroid removal*)

- Thyroid, active substances, effect on coccidiosis in poultry, 550.  
dried, effect on eruption of incisors (rat), 685.  
effect on nicotinamide metabolism (rat), 943.  
Thyrotropin (see also *Iodinated protein*)  
effect on growth of chickens, 833.  
effect on oxygen consumption (chicken), 887.  
Thyrotrophic hormone (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
Thyroxine (see also *Thyroid*)  
binding capacity of serum (man), 113.  
effect on basal metabolism and respiratory phosphorylation (guinea-pig, rat), 404.  
effect on glycogen and ascorbic acid contents of interscapular fat (rat), 91.  
effect on growth and feed efficiency (pig), 243.  
effect on growth of pigs receiving antibiotics, 244.\*  
effect on lipid content of liver (rat), 949.  
effect on lipotropic activity of pantothenic acid (rat), 371.  
effect on lipotropic activity of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 377.  
effect on metabolic response to environmental temperature (rat), 989.  
effect on oxidase, monoamino-, of liver (guinea-pig, rabbit, rat), 945.  
effect on response to sex hormones (chicken), 114.\*  
effect on rice moth larvae, 468.  
effect when given with glucose (rat), 122.\*  
influence on lipotropic effect of methionine (rat), 114.  
labelled, synthesis and uses, 848.\*  
liberation from iodinated casein, liver as site (rat), 983.  
prevention of goitre, comparison with triiodothyronine (chicken), 685.  
production and mobilisation, effect of vitamin A, 345.  
secretion rate, and plasma cholesterol (rat), 405.\*  
in turkey poult, 405.\*  
separation and estimation, 314.\*  
treatment of glycogen storage disease (infant), 693.  
Thyroxine analogues, effect on thyroxine binding by serum protein (man), 114.  
metabolic activity *in vitro*, 405.\*  
Timothy hay, amino acids, effect of maturity, 50.  
Tin, estimation in fish and meat conserves, 595.\*  
Tissue(s) (see also *Cells* and specific tissues, e.g., *Brain tissue*; *Muscle*)  
abnormalities, production by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in maternal diet (infant rat), 375.  
active transport and metabolism of electrolytes, 850.\*  
ascorbic acid content, effect of amino acids, sulphur (rat), 91.  
effect of casein in diet (guinea-pig), 956.  
cells, amino acid metabolism, *in vitro*, 727.\*  
culture medium, 152.  
fibroblasts, inositol requirement, *in vitro* (mouse), 1088.  
glutamine requirement, *in vitro*, 737.  
in inflammatory disorders, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 368.  
cell fractions, vitamin K, distribution (chicken), 936.  
chopper, 601.\*

- Tissue(s)  
coenzyme A content, normal and in scurvy (guinea-pig), 956.  
connective, chemistry, 1161.\*  
culture, amino acids from casein hydrolysate, 1165.\*  
effect of excess vitamin A, 630.  
basal requirement (man), 156.  
dephosphorylation of vitamin phosphates *in vitro* (rat), 270.\*  
epithelium, corneal, mitochondria, effect of vitamin A deficiency (mouse), 921.  
uptake of radio-active phosphorus, normal and in anaemia (rat), 156.  
formation, character after overfeeding (man), 478.  
glucose metabolism *in vitro*, effect of pH, 1027.\*  
histological changes in hyperglycaemia produced by dehydroascorbic acid (rat), 959.  
lesions produced by dicoumarol derivative, effect of vitamin E (rabbit), 935.  
lymphoid, vitamin C content, effect of adrenal and pituitary hormones (rat), 382.  
lysozyme activity, effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea-pig), 91.  
menstrual, disorders, with haemorrhage, part played by vitamin E, 1075.\*  
metabolism, effect of potassium, 726.\*  
oxygen consumption, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 67.  
role of lactic acid, 271.\*  
mineralised, microstructure and histochemical characteristics, 558.\*  
mouth, protein metabolism (rat), 164.  
osmotic regulation, *in vitro*, effect of insulin (rat), 1028.\*  
oxygen consumption *in vitro*, effect of insulin *in vivo* (rat), 123.  
protein turnover, 1028.  
respiration, effect of plant juices in diet, 1164.\*  
ribonucleic acids content, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 57.  
salacious, vitamin D precursors, identification (guinea-pig, mouse), 929.  
vitamin A alcohol and ester, partition (rat), 925.  
vitamin E content, effect of vitamin E intake (rat), 687.  
Tissue homogenates, nicotinamidase activity (rabbit, rat), 365.  
Toad (see under *Amphibians*)  
Tobacco, effect on epithelial tissue of vitamin-deficient mice, 623.\*  
Tobacco seed cake, for cattle, 853.\*  
Tocopherol(s) (see also *Vitamin E*)  
deficiency, effect on blood haemolysis, *in vitro* (child), 775.  
in pelleted diets (mouse, rat), 933.  
phosphorylation efficiency (rabbit), 1164.\*  
effect on activity of cytochrome c reductase, 68.  
effect on cretinism in steatorrhea (child), 1163.\*  
estimation, in cereals, 355.  
in blood, in pregnancy (woman), 107.  
in colostrum and milk, 640.  
in egg yolk, effect of supplements (turkey), 254.  
in milk and butter, seasonal variation, India, 927.  
metabolism, effect of liver disease (man), 558.\*  
prevention of encephalomalacia (chicken), 357.  
supplement to mushroom diet for rats, 932.  
treatment of heart disorders (man), 776.

- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, effect on glutathione in blood (man), 776.  
 effect on glycolysis by bone marrow homogenates (rat), 630.  
 effect on muscle degeneration (chicken), 559\*.  
 effect on sensitivity of muscle to potassium (frog), 639.  
 estimation in blood (man), 931.  
 for horses, effect on reproduction and racing performance (rat), 630.  
 treatment of cardiovascular and renal diseases (man), 776.  
 treatment of cystic fibrosis of pancreas and biliary atresia, effect on creatinuria, 1075.  
 treatment of heart disease, congenital, 776.  
 treatment of pruritus ani, 777.  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopherol succinate, treatment of cat and dog disorders, 639.  
 $\gamma$ -Tocopherol, separation from bran, 355.  
 $\eta$ -Tocopherol, in rice, 635.  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl phosphate, effect on carotenes and vitamin A in blood (dog), 636.  
 effect on reduction of cytochrome c by ascorbic acid, 832.  
 estimation by paper chromatography, 635.  
 Tomato(es)  
   composition, South America, 40.  
   galacturonic acid content, effect of storage, 584\*.  
   solids, estimation, 883.  
   vitamin C content, 94.  
 Tomato juice, vitamin C content, recommended standard, 1086.  
 Tomato puree, preservatives, microbiological study, South America, 49.  
 Tongaland, palm wine in human nutrition, 270\*.  
 Tongue, condition, for nutritional status assessment, 766.  
 ultraviolet fluorescence, in mental disorders, 491.  
 Tortoise meat, for silver foxes, 830.  
*Torula utilis* (see under *Yeasts*)  
 Trace elements (see also *Minerals* and individual elements, e.g., *Cobalt*) and blood formation in infants, 1065.  
 deficiencies, in non-pasture plants, Tasmania, 503\*.  
   in pastures, Tasmania, 916\*.  
 effect on growth and blood composition (heifer), 562\*.  
 effect on growth of calves on adequate ration, 1111.  
 effect on vitamin content of turnip leaves, 953.  
 for fattening cattle, relation to protein level, urolasas and quality of hay, 1109.  
 for plants and animals, congress report, 328\*.  
 from feed to food, 610\*.  
 in animal nutrition, review, 711\*.  
 in cereals and vegetables, tables, 616.  
 in feedstuffs, East Africa, 333.  
 in foods, 270\*.  
 in plant and animal nutrition, bibliography, 1167\*.  
 toxic, in foods, review, 328.  
 with phenothiazine, effect on resistance to worm infestation (lamb), 1156.  
 Transaminase(s), activity, in liver, effect of iso-nicotinic acid hydrazide and vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 270\*.  
   in placenta, maternal and foetal blood (woman), 495.  
   effect on sex hormones (rat), 97\*.  
   glutamic oxalacetic and glutamic pyruvic, estimation in blood, 817\*.  
   in cheese, ripening, 903.  
 Transamination, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 649.  
 electrophoretic studies, 78.  
 reactions with  $\alpha$ -keto acids, effect of pyridoxamine, 945.  
 Transferrin (iron-binding globulin), detection in blood and urine, 308.  
 Transmethylase, betaine-homocysteine, in liver, effect of protein intake (rat), 962.  
   in liver, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 377.  
   effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in diet (rat), 951.  
 Trassi, fermented food, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 88.  
 Trauma (see *Injury*)  
 Tree leaves, nutritive value, 853\*.  
 Trefoil, birdsfoot (see under *Legumes*)  
 Triazines, 1: 2-dihydro-s, activity in formation of citrovorum factor from pteroylglutamic acid, 652.  
 Tributyrinase, in liver and pancreas, effect of vitamin C *in vitro* (guinea pig), 90.  
 Tricarboxylic acid cycle, effect of ascorbic acid and ferrous ions, 90.  
 oxidation, effect of vitamin E, 1163\*.  
 Trichloroethylene, metabolism in calves, 725.  
 Trichonymy, fermentation waste liquor, isolation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 375.  
*Trichosurus vulpecula* (see *Possum*)  
 n-Tridecanoic acid, in butterfat, 613.  
 N, N', N'' Triethylene phosphoramidate, effect on tumour growth, influence of diet (rat), 732.  
*Trifolium subterraneum* (see *Clover, subterranean*)  
 Triglycerides, digestion by pancreatic lipase *in vitro*, 97.  
 hydrolysis, 666.  
   structure, estimation with pancreatic lipase, 1163\*.  
*Trigonotis foenum-graecum* (see *Fenugreek*)  
 Triiodothyronine, effect on oxidase, monoamine-, of liver (guinea pig, rabbit, rat), 945.  
   effect on protein formation, normal and in myxoedema (man), 271\*, 696.  
   prevention of goitre, comparison with thyroxine (chicken), 685.  
   treatment of myxoedema, 796.  
   treatment of non-myxoedematous hypometabolism, 114\*.  
 Triolein, metabolism (monkey), 705.  
 Tripalmitin, unhydrolysed, absorption (rat), 1164\*.  
 Triplets, subvular, diagnosis from phenotypic and physiological characteristics (cattle), 1109.  
 Tritium, estimation of body water, 850\*.  
 labelled compounds, synthesis, 848\*.  
 Tromalyl, masturium preparation containing antibiotic, for pigs, 242.  
 Tropics (see also *Climate*; *Heat*)  
   blood composition (man), 1168\*.  
   cattle, behaviour, 1112\*.  
   children, feeding, sources of proteins, 270\*.  
   malnutrition, 189.  
   deficiency diseases, 558\*.  
   effects of cooling and overheating (buffalo, goat, sheep), 117.  
   growth of European-type calves, 225.  
   infants, feeding, 552.  
   17-ketosteroid excretion (man), 684\*.  
   liver disease, production by malnutrition (man), 270\*.  
   nutrition and anaemia, 1096.  
   nutritional disorders of skin, 772\*.  
   vitamin C in potatoes and sweet potatoes, 1168\*.  
*Trypanosoma evansi*, infection, effect of fasting (rat), 460.  
   effect of milk (rat), 460.  
 Trypsin  
   digestion of casein, effect of hydrogen peroxide, 386.  
   digestion of proteins, specificity, 961.  
   in pancreas, effect of dietary protein (rat), 97.  
 Tryptophan deficiency  
   effect on bones and teeth (rat), 557\*.  
   effect on dentine, 557\*.  
   histological effects (rat), 700.  
 Tryptophan, effect on anthranilic acid excretion in riboflavin deficiency (rat), 363.  
   effect on biotin metabolism (rat), 270\*.  
   effect on bone development (rat), 423.  
   effect on excretion of xanthuroic acid after adrenal or pituitary removal (rat), 423.  
   effect on indole excretion (rat), 368.  
   effect on survival time, liver glycogen and protein metabolism (adrenal-experimented rat), 1002.  
   efficiency as nicotinic acid precursor (man), 1162\*.  
   estimation, 874, 1168\*.  
   in proteins, 588.  
   in culture medium, effect on nicotinic acid content of plants, 77.  
   in eggs, germinal disc and yolk, effect of fertilisation, 905.  
   in food, utilisation (rat), 1163\*.  
   in milk, effect of processing, studies *in vitro*, 612.  
   intake, low, effect on nicotinic acid requirement (man), 200.  
   interrelation with vitamin B complex metabolites, effect of adrenal and pituitary removal (rat), 944.  
   effect of biotin, vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 358.  
   effect of sex steroids (rat), 360.  
   role of riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (rat), 77.  
   significance of 2-amino-3-hydroxy-acetophenone (man), 422.  
   metabolites, in urine (cat, dog, man, rat), 1002.  
   relation to nicotinic acid in diet (chicken), 366.  
   requirement, effect of carbohydrate in diet (rat), 700.  
   of man, 1102\*.  
   of pigs, 242.  
   of young women, 1053.  
   role in maintaining pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth (rat), 1162\*.  
   stability during alkaline hydrolysis of proteins, 850\*.  
   with nicotinic acid, formation of pyridine nucleotide, effect of 3-acetylpyridine 365.  
   with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, lipotropic action (rat), 376.  
 D-Tryptophan, metabolism (man), 128.  
   utilisation by chickens, 559\*.  
 D- and L-Tryptophan, utilisation (man), 201.  
 Tryptophanase, synthesis, microbiological, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> requirement, 944.  
*Tubercle bacillus* (see *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)  
 Tuberculosis  
   experimental, resistance, effect of diet (guinea pig), 164.  
   effect of fatty acid esters in diet (mouse), 460.  
   effect of folic acid (rat), 374.  
   effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, methionine and Corbhornon (guinea pig), 357.  
   treatment with rutin (guinea pig), 385.

## Tuberculosis

- incidence, effect of nutrition, 483.\*  
 pulmonary, effect on vitamin C metabolism (man), 786.  
 sanatorium diets, 798.
- Tumour(s)** (see also *Cancer*)  
 adrenocarcinoma, transplantable, production by diet (rat), 730.  
 carcinoma, mouse-ascites, amerochrome breakdown of sugars, 167.\*  
 cells, inositol requirement, *in vitro* (man), 1088.  
 composition, electrolytes (man), 452.  
 effect of deoxyribonucleic acids (mouse, rat), 157.  
 effect of triethylene phosphoramide, influence of diet (rat), 732.  
 effect on plasma amino acids after evisceration (rat), 731.  
 effect on plasma proteins (mouse), 157.  
 Ehrlich ascites, incorporation of glycine, effect of X-rays (mouse), 848.\*  
 glycine and serine formation *in vitro*, 731.  
 growth, effect of cobalt (rat), 112.  
 effect of choline and amino acids (rat), 731.  
 hepatoma, incorporation of plasma protein (rat), 730.  
 production by butyrate (mouse), 558.\*  
 production by carcinogen, effect of diet (rat), 270.\*  
 relation to fat in diet (mouse), 730.  
 incidence, effect of Amino Acid colour (mouse, rat), 730.  
 liver, and nestle metabolism (rat), 731.  
 malignant cells, vitamin B complex requirement, 241.  
 mammary, incidence, effect of high fat intake (rat), 730.  
 induced by methylcholanthrene, effect of lactation (mouse), 730.  
 uptake of radio-active phosphorus (woman), 731.  
 sarcoma, effect of iodine compounds (rat), 158.  
 transplantable, effect of choline chloride on response (chicken), 1162.\*  
 Tung meal, detoxicated, nutritive value (rat), 749.  
 Tungsten, effect on weight loss due to molybdenum deficiency (rat), 1164.\*  
 radio-active, fate in body (mouse), 1021.  
 Turkey, vetch, litter, composition and feeding value (sheep), 803.  
 production and uses, 803.
- Turkey(s)**  
 amino acid requirements, 273.\*  
 artificial light, effect on feed intake, growth, fertility and hatchability, 273.\*  
 blood sugar, effect of insulin with or without glucagon, 991.  
 carcass quality, growth and feathering, effect of length of day, 1138.  
 disorders, enteritis in embryos, production by vitamin E deficiency, 933.  
 perosis, effect of vitamin E and inorganic phosphorus intake, 356.  
 dressing percentage and yield of edible meat, strains compared, 1142.  
 embryo (see *Embryo*)  
 fattening, effect of diethylstilboestrol and thionauril, 568.\*
- Turkeys, feeding**  
 animal fat, at different levels of protein, 1138.  
 antibiotics and arsenical supplements, 539.  
 antibiotics, at high level, 559.\*  
 barley, whole or hulls, 834.  
 cottonseed meal, to replace soya bean meal, 259, 1137.  
 effect on hatchability and fertility of eggs, 254.

## Turkeys, feeding

- grain, fish solubles, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and B complex and antibiotics, 668.  
 high- and low-density rations, effect on quality of meat, 36.\*  
 low-protein ration, effect of amino acid supplements, 1142.  
 pasture, effect of rate of stocking, 1135.  
 vitamin E, nicotinic acid and grass juice, 272.
- Turkeys, growth, effect of diethylstilboestrol**, 539.  
 effect of sodium fluoride, 537.  
 growth factor, unidentified, sources, 536.  
 phosphorus utilisation from different sources, 537.  
 reproduction, effect of 4-nitro-phenyl-arsonic acid, 1145.  
 effect of vitamin E, N, N'-diphenyl-paraphenylenediamine and fish liver oil, 534.  
 requirements for lysine and crude protein at different ages, 1141.  
 wild, food habits, 1147.
- Turkey poults, disorders, curled tongue, relation to physical condition of diet**, 261.  
 feeding, detergents, 254.  
 penicillin, effect of water intake on response, 836.  
 sodium butonite, 558.\*  
 growth, effect of energy to protein ratio in diet, 559.\*  
 response to unidentified factors, effect of protein level and tallow, 559.\*  
 methionine requirement, 534.  
 phosphorus availability from different sources, 559.\*  
 riboflavin requirement, 559.\*  
 thyroxine output, 405.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and choline requirements, 378.
- Turkey meat, effect of grain, vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and B complex and antibiotics**, 658.  
 quality, effect of ration, 36.\*  
 yield of different strains compared, 1142.
- Turnip greens, composition, effect of fertility, soil, season and weather**, 911.
- Turnip leaves, vitamin content**, 623.
- Turtle (see under Reptiles)**
- Twins**  
 monozygous, grazing habits and grass consumption, Netherlands (cattle), 522.  
 growth in temperate and tropical countries (cattle), 225.  
 number of observations required, 889.  
 monozygous and fraternal, uniformity trials, 275.\*
- Tyrosine**  
 effect on phenylalanine requirement of women, 999.  
 estimation in proteins, 588.  
 metabolism, abnormal, in scurvy, role in catenar formation (guinea pig), 600.  
 role of catalase, 666.\*
- Tyrosine decarboxylase, effect of enzymic phosphorylation of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> analogues**, 368.
- Udder (see also Mammary gland)**  
 isolated and perfused, sugar exchange (cow), 163.
- Uganda**  
 blindness and other diseases, incidence, 772.  
 children, Buganda and Luo, growth and incidence of disease, 472.  
 kwashiorkor, treatment with milk and soya bean, 487.  
 rates of admission to hospital, 487.

## Uganda

- diet study, children, boarding school, 182.  
 infants, weaning, kwashiorkor incidence, 472.  
 kwashiorkor, 771.  
 serum proteins, relation to diet and malaria (man), 105.  
 Ulcer, peptic, diet treatment, 793, 1094.  
 relation to coronary sclerosis (man), 1165.\*  
 treatment, 504.\*  
 with alkali, complications, review, 1409.  
 with milk and alkali by intragastric drip, 794.  
 with vitamin U, 501.\*  
 upper digestive tract, treatment with milk by intragastric drip, 793.
- Ultrasonic vibrations, effect on milk enzymes**, 603.
- Ultraviolet light, effect on formation of corticosteroids by adrenal gland homogenates**, 382.  
 effect on mortality of young pigs, 842.  
 effect on vitamin D in tissues (rat), 270.\*  
 in food industries, 33.\*  
 sterilisation, milk, 324.\*
- Underfeeding (see also Starvation; Under-nutrition; Food intake, restricted)**  
 after calving, effect on establishment of lactation (cow), 1167.\*  
 during early lactation, effect on milk yield, and mineral and nitrogen balances (cow), 1113.  
 effect on bone structure and tissue composition (pig), 403.  
 infants, Australia, 470.  
 survival and weight loss, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 657.
- Undernutrition, bodyweight loss, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat)**, 645.  
 in infants, treatment, 212.  
 resistance, effect of arsenoxones (rat), 403.
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics**  
 fluorosis, incidence near a superphosphate factory, 212.  
 fodder plants of meadows and pasture, 513.  
 fodder crops, new varieties, 1104.  
 horses, feeding, 806.  
 livestock feeding, maize, 1103.\*  
 mares, milk production and composition, 514.  
 milk, medicinal use, history, 1091.\*  
 milk production, methods for increasing, 1114.\*  
 pigs, feeding, 1130.\*  
 for meat or for land, 1130.  
 pork production per 100 hectares arable land, 1130.\*  
 sheep, karakul, mountain pasture, 238.  
 pasture management in pre-lambing period, 239.  
 pasture, free range, 239.  
 water, drinking, fluorine content, effect on incidence of fluorosis and caries (man), 1090.
- United Kingdom**  
 agricultural production (book), 267.  
 agriculture, capital investment, present and future, 840.  
 science and practice (book), 1161.  
 beef and veal production, seasonality, 1149.  
 beef production, economic survey, 256.  
 butter, home-produced and imported, vitamin A and carotenoid contents, 631.  
 children, dental caries, and fluorine in drinking water, 1089.  
 subcutaneous fat, 481.  
 underweight, social and economic background, 1065.

## United Kingdom

- coal miners and clerks, energy balance and diet study, 179.  
 Commonwealth (see specific territories, e.g., Canada)  
 diet studies, long-term periods, 474.  
 pregnant women, 269.\*  
 diet study with clinical observations, mental hospital, 1061.  
 domestic food consumption and expenditure, 1953, report by National Food Survey Committee, 474.  
 "human needs" diet, 765.  
 infants, feeding, vitamins and medications, 489.  
 welfare foods, consumption, 1073.  
 men, young, subcutaneous fat, 481.  
 milk and milk products, marketing, 185.\*  
 milk production, costs, 255.  
 National Food Survey, findings, lecture, 179.\*  
 old people, diet and social study, 760.  
 schoolchildren, dental health, education campaign, 1089.  
 sheep industry, review, 526.\*  
 United States of America (see America (U.S.))

## Urea

- addition to maize silage, effect on growth of fattening cattle, 808.  
 and molasses, for cattle, 273\*, 853.\*  
 clearance tests, effect of protein intake (man), 125.  
 effect on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen retention (lamb), 560.\*  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (cattle), 560.\*  
 effect on protein in urine (rat), 1003.  
 estimation, 874.  
 in blood and urine, 312.\*  
 excretion, effect of excitement and diet (kangaroo rat, rat), 131.\*  
 for cattle, 231, 273\*, 516\*, 1108.\*  
 treatment of silage, 273.\*  
 for cows, 1117.  
 on late Alpine pasture, 231.  
 for lambs, 524, 561\*, 1121.  
 for livestock, 804.\*  
 review, 804\*, 1108.\*  
 hydrolysis by rumen micro-organisms, reduction of rate by coating urea particles, 504.\*  
 in blood, effect of large meals of blood and beef protein (man), 995.  
 nitrogen utilisation by lambs, 560.\*  
 poisoning of ruminants, ammonium carbonate as possible cause, 264.  
 utilisation, by pigs, 424.  
 by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, effect of source of energy, 1041.  
 by ruminants, 849.\*  
 effect of carbohydrate, 560.\*  
 with short-chain fatty acids, for ruminants, 504.\*  
 Urea, N-[4-methylbenzenesulphonyl]-N'-butyl-, treatment of diabetes, 1093.  
 Uric acid, clearance, in pregnancy (woman), 1035.  
 distribution of labelled carbon from methionine (chicken), 130.  
 estimation, 272\*, 589.\*  
 excretion, on protein-free diet, effect of glycine and sex hormones (rat), 116.  
 formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken), 1164.\*  
 in blood, in pro-oliguria (woman), 676.  
 in blood and urine (infant), 131.\*  
 metabolism, effect of protein intake (rat), 386.  
 Urine (see also under Water metabolism and under specific constituents)  
 acidity, relation to sulphur intake (man), 1021.  
 amino acids (man), 1000.

## Urine

- γ-aminobutyric acid (man), 310.  
 biotin derivatives excretion (man), 1078.  
 calculi (see Calculi, urinary)  
 collection (infant), 31.\*  
 apparatus (cow), 887.  
 composition, effect of fluoridated water (child), 716.  
 in exposure to cold, effect of vitamin B complex, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and ascorbic acid (man), 778.  
 normal (man), 672.  
 sugar, fractionation, 415.  
 fractions, in diabetes (man), 415.  
 Uroilitiasis, in dogs, disease of calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 845.  
 Uterus, contractions, failure in sows, relation to diet, 1151.  
 endometrium, metabolism *in vitro* (woman), 1027.  
 weight, response to stilboestrol, effect of diet (mouse, rat), 1164.\*  
 Vaccinium uliginosum (see Blueberry)  
 Valeric acids, effect on utilisation of straw by cattle, 906.  
 supplement to rations of lambs and steers, 560.\*  
 Valine, effect on enzyme formation by pancreas (rat), 97.  
 requirement, of men, 699.  
 of women, young, 756.  
 D-Valine, utilisation by rats, 1003.  
 Vanaspiti, composition, 563.\*  
 Vanilla (*Vanilla planifolia*), composition, 914.  
 Veal, production in U.K., seasonality, 1149.  
 Vegetables (see also specific vegetables, e.g., Cabbage)  
 ascorbic acid content, America (U.S.), 94.  
 dried, carotene content, 631.  
 effect of γ-rays, 848.\*  
 fresh or frozen, lipids, crude, effect of sunlight, 896.  
 frozen, composition, America (U.S.), Hawaii, 918.  
 off-flavour, 38.  
 nutritive value, effect of canning, 848.\*  
 trace elements, tables, 616.  
 winter, vitamin C content, China, 94.  
 Vegetable fats (see Fats, vegetable)  
 Vegetable foods, value for rats, 747.  
 Vegetable oils (see Oils, vegetable)  
 Vegetable protein (see Protein, vegetable)  
 Vegetable soup, composition, 914.\*  
 Venerupis decussata (see under Molluscs)  
 Venzuela  
 arapa, maize bread, protein, digestibility (rat), 601.  
 coffee, nicotinic acid content, nutritional importance, 648.  
 concentrate industry, 341.  
 diet studies, institutions, 762.  
 goitre, endemic, 272.\*  
 kwaishiorok, 190.  
 Venostasin, horse chestnut extract, treatment of vascular disorders, 493.  
 Vetch, bitter (*Vicia ervilia*), green, hay, straw and silage, composition and feeding value (sheep), 803.  
 production and uses, Turkey, 803.  
 Giessen, feeding value (sheep), 223.  
 Vicia ervilia (see Vetch, bitter)  
 Vigofac, for fattening ducks, 835.  
 Vitamin(s)  
 action, recent research, lecture, 340.  
 addition to foods, 1161.\*  
 adsorption from diet, effect of charcoal (chicken), 341.  
 and adrenal function, 1161.\*  
 and bone, recent research, 621.\*  
 and fetal growth, 1072.  
 Vitamin(s)  
 and hormones, 379.\*  
 advances in research (book), 556.\*  
 and infection, 558.\*  
 and liver protection, 622.\*  
 and nutrition, recent research, 770.\*  
 and resistance to fowl typhoid (chicken), 558.\*  
 and the nervous system, 621.\*  
 and the skin, 621.\*  
 antivitamins, antimetabolites and chemotherapies, 622.\*  
 biosynthesis, in higher animals, 52.\*  
 clinical use (animals), 622.\*  
 coenzymes related to, in health and disease (man), 1161.\*  
 Vitamin deficiency (see also Deficiency diseases; Scurvy; Rickets; and under specific vitamins)  
 and alcoholism, 269.\*  
 and predisposition to infection, 558.\*  
 carbon incorporation into proteins, 271.\*  
 diseases, India (child), 189.  
 effect of tobacco on epithelial tissue (mouse), 623.\*  
 effect on antibody production (rat), 53.  
 effect on eye, 488\*, 771.\*  
 effects, 271.\*  
 in livestock, French West Africa, 262.  
 in poultry, prophylaxis and treatment, 341.\*  
 production during treatment with sulphonamides (man), 1070.  
 soldiers, Chinese Republican Army, effect of vitamin supplements, 1060.  
 Vitamin(s), distribution within tissues of foodstuffs (Review article), 277.  
 effect on blood cholesterol, 1167.\*  
 effect on rabbits infected with *Candida albicans*, 622.  
 effect on reticulo-endothelial system and liver (rabbit), 53.  
 effect on toxicity of sulphathiazole (chicken), 622.  
 fat-soluble, absorption, relation to cystic fibrosis of pancreas in infant, case report, 1075.  
 effect on atherosclerosis (hen), 340.  
 evaluation, 52.\*  
 review, 52.\*  
 for calves, 1108.  
 for foxes, effect on fertility, 622.  
 for infants, use, U.K., 489.  
 for poultry, effect on growth of pollinating and storage of diet, 341.  
 suggested standards for Europe, 538.  
 formation, in digestive tract (ruminants), 489.\*  
 in ruminants, 1167.\*  
 identification by refractive indices, 621.  
 in animal nutrition, recent research, 622.\*  
 in blood of poultry affected with coryza, cholera or Newcastle disease, 340.  
 in cabbage, raw and cooked, 54.  
 in foods, animal, 553.\*  
 effect of processing, 623.\*  
 of animal origin, Philippines, 918.  
 in health and disease, 189.\*  
 in mussels (*Mytilus mundahuensis*, sururu), Brazil, 908.  
 in national diet, Chile, 193.  
 in residue from cod liver oil manufacture, 1089.  
 in sugar, brown, 913.  
 in turnip, Norway, 623.  
 in turnip greens, effect of locality, soil, season and weather, 911.  
 in turnip leaves, effect of soil conditions and trace elements, 623.  
 in yeast, effect on growth and carotene utilisation (rat), 622.  
 injected, effect on survival of chicks with high mortality syndrome, 1162.\*

## Vitamin(s)

- intake, effect on growth, longevity and wellbeing (rat), 853.\*  
 effect on intake of sugar or alcohol (rat), 170.\*  
 metabolism, effect of antibiotics (man), 193.  
 in germ-free rats, 358.  
 recent research, 621.\*  
 relation to sulfolipic acid, with reference to stomachic, acid secretion and adrenal function, 1167.\*  
 requirements, of fish, 623.  
 of man, 491\*, 770.  
 of onion maggot fly (*Hydomya antiqua*), larvae, 938.  
 standardised diet for metabolic studies (man), 767.  
 role in antibody production, 340\*, 558.\*  
 role in non-specific sterility of cattle, 639.  
 role in pathological processes, 340.\*  
 stability in liquid multivitamin preparations, 918.  
 synthesis by *Bacterium coli* variants (different species), 936.  
 treatment, in old age, effect on physical and mental efficiency (man), 193.  
 of delfium tremens, 290.  
 of enteritis (pig), 558.\*  
 unidentified, problems, 273.\*  
 utilisation, effect of aureomycin (pig), 1166.\*  
 water-soluble, requirement of salmon, 1162.\*  
 review, 52.\*  
 Vitamin A concentrates, consumption, by pregnant women, U.K., 269.\*  
 Vitamin phosphates, dephosphorylation in tissues (rat), 270.\*  
 Vitamin A (see also *Carotene*; *Carotenoids*)  
 absorption, by skin (rat), 270.\*  
 during pregnancy (woman), 194.  
 effect of aureomycin (rat), 58.  
 from aqueous and oil solutions after depletion (chickens), 924.  
 from stabilised suspensions in oil or water (rat), 58.  
 action, review, 57.  
 activity of oil from hepatocarcinomas of crustacean (rat), 924.  
 and aureomycin, effect on growth, depletion and survival times (rat), 346.  
 and carotenoids, recent research, 625.\*  
 and rickets (sheep), 348.\*  
 balance in infants, 194.  
 carotenoids and plasma lipoproteins, 1165.\*  
 chemistry and physiology, 56\*, 344.\*  
 commercial preparations, potency, 629.  
 complex formation with blood protein, 53.  
 Vitamin A deficiency  
 effect of chromoproteins of crustacea (rat), 923.  
 effect of protein-rich diet (rat), 344.  
 effect on cholesterol and *p*-aminobenzoic acid metabolism (rat), 628.  
 effect on cholesterol in blood and liver (rat), 347.  
 effect on corneal epithelium, histological changes (mouse), 921.  
 effect on electro-retinogram (man), 1072.  
 effect on energy exchange (rat), 58.  
 effect on eyes (monkey), 348.  
 effect on mitochondria of corneal epithelial cells (mouse), 921.  
 effect on ribonucleic acids in tissues (rat), 57.  
 effect on subsequent life pattern (rat), 564.\*  
 effect on thyroid and pituitary (rat), 630.  
 eye signs, identity with signs produced by vitamin A excess (pigeon), 922.

## Vitamin A deficiency

- histopathology (lamb), 853.\*  
 hydrocephalus (rat), 58.  
 in calves, treatment with pine needles, 926.  
 in cattle, beef, Canada, 628.  
 in infants, 557.\*  
 case reports, 487.  
 in rats, 1168.\*  
 in sheep, case reports, 628.  
 ophthalmia (calf), 628.  
 predisposing factor in infections in young animals, 274.\*  
 sensitivity of tissues (rat), 627.  
 treatment with foods containing vitamin A, Spain, 927.  
 Vitamin A, depletion, effect of aureomycin (rat), 346.  
 time in calves, 59.  
 deprivation, effect on vitamin A absorption from aqueous and oil solutions (chicken), 926.  
 deterioration in mineral and vegetable oils, cause, 563.\*  
 effect on bleeding and coagulation times, normal and in vitamin C deficiency (guinea-pig), 956.  
 effect on epiglottis (guinea-pig, rat), 347.  
 effect on growth and capillary resistance (guinea-pig), 662.  
 effect on hypothyroidism (rat), 630.  
 effect on iodine, protein-bound, in blood (man, rat), 345.  
 estimation, 55, 56, 342, 563\*, 624, 1167.\*  
 in blood, 343.  
 in butter, 631.  
 in fat and oil, 919.  
 in foods, 919.  
 in liver and infant foods, 919.  
 Vitamin A excess, effect of antibiotics (rat), 1162.\*  
 effect on bone, embryonic, *in vitro* (chicken), 489.  
 effect on heart fibroblast mitosis *in vitro* (chick embryo), 60.  
 effect on organised tissues *in vitro*, 630.  
 effect on pigs, 275.\*  
 effect on skeleton after adrenalectomy (rat), 348.  
 effect on vestibular chronaxie (pigeon), 922.  
 eye signs, identity with signs produced by vitamin A deficiency (pigeon), 922.  
 production of abnormalities (para-thyroidectomised rat), 61.  
 production of foetal malformations (rat), 60, 348.  
 toxicity (child), 194.  
 and effect on growth (baby pig), 348.  
 Vitamin A, for cows, protection of calves against white scours, 546.  
 for poultry, effectiveness of different sources, 340.  
 for sheep, 628.\*  
 formation in *Gambusia holbrooki*, 626, 626.\*  
 function (rat), 1164.\*  
 hydrolysis and esterification *in vitro*, 1162.\*  
 in blood, effect of carotene intake (calf), 560.\*  
 (cow), 59.  
 effect of pituitary hormones (cow), 60.  
 effect of range feeding (sheep), 58.  
 effect of test dose (man), 772.  
 effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopheryl phosphate (dog), 636.  
 in colitis (man), 773.  
 in idiopathic hypercalcaemia (infant), 1072.  
 in liver disease, 270.\*  
 relation to vitamin A and carotene intake after depletion (chicken, child), 1163.\*

## Vitamin A

- in blood, seasonal changes (horse), 925.  
 significance (man), 342.  
 sow and young pigs, 925.  
 in blood and liver, effect of diphenyl-phenylethylamine, 345.  
 effect of lipotropic substances (calf), 926.  
 in blood and milk, effect of thyrotropic hormone, 271.\*  
 in butter, seasonal variation, India, 927.  
 Netherlands, 640.  
 in butterfat from herds throughout lactation, 631.  
 in colostrum (mare), 926.  
 in feedstuffs, preservation, 1162.\*  
 in fish fat, South America, 43, 44, 45.  
 in fodders, importance and estimation, 631.  
 in foods, Spain, 927.  
 in ghee, losses in preparation, 61.  
 in human fat, 773.  
 in invertebrates, marine, 349.  
 in liver (baby pig), 925.  
 criterion of stability, availability and amount in diet (chicken), 346.  
 effect of aureomycin (rat), 58.  
 or vitamin D (rat), 640.  
 effect of carotene intake (cow), 59.  
 effect of parasite infestation (mouse), 60.  
 normal and in disease (man), 773.  
 reserves and storage (see below under *reserves*; *storage*)  
 in milk (buffalo, cow), 349.  
 effect of low intake of carotene (cow), 59.  
 seasonal variation, India, 927.  
 in molluscs, 45, 46, 626.  
 in saliva (man), 977.  
 in sea-bass fat, 44.  
 in shark tissues and liver oil, 349.  
 in silver halos (*Mytilus galeatus*) fat, 45.  
 in snail fat, Port, 46.  
 in tissues, relation to protein in blood, 345.\*  
 intake, periodic, effect on requirement (rat), 920.  
 labelled, synthesis, 848.\*  
 loss from liver oil concentrates during storage, effect of metal ions, 920.  
 massive doses, effect on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism (rat), 921.  
 metabolism, and acetin fats (rat), 1162.\*  
 effect of anti-oxidants (rat), 627.  
 effect of choline (chicken), 346.  
 effect of hormones, 852.\*  
 effect of mode of administration (calf, rabbit, rat), 59.  
 effect of octachloronaphthalene (rat), 346.  
 effect of sterile abscesses (rat), 347.  
 in polyarthritides and liver cirrhosis (man), 488.  
 of cows, 1167.\*  
 production from carotene, effect of carotene deficiency (cow), 927.  
 requirement, effect of periodic intake (rat), 920.  
 of calves, 926.  
 reserves, reduction by dentocotomy (chicken), 629.  
 stability in feedstuffs, effect of storage, 61.  
 in halibut liver oil emulsions, 343.  
 storage in liver, effect of alfalfa meal (chicken), 559.\*  
 effect of aureomycin (rat), 346.  
 effect of fish solids (chicken), 559\*, 924.  
 effect of reticulo-endothelial system (rat), 629.  
 treatment, of ueno vulgaris, 195.  
 of Norwegian itch, 488.



- Vitamin A  
utilisation, by chickens, 629.  
effect of anuroonyin (rat), 345, 1163.\*  
normal and deuterioisotomised chickens, 629.  
when given by mouth or parenterally, 563.\*
- Vitamin A acetate, geometric isomers, potency (rat), 56.
- Vitamin A alcohol, acetate and palmitate, utilisation, 563.\*  
and ester, partition in kidney, liver and plasma (rat), 925.
- Vitamin A aldehyde, geometric isomers, potency (rat), 56.
- Vitamin A isomers, hindered cis, neo- $\beta$ -isomer, 56.\*  
in eyes (prawn), 56.  
of *Meganyctiphanes norvegica*, 270.\*
- Vitamin A palmitate, effect of excess (rat), 1163.\*  
solubility, effect of ionic surface-active agents, 624.\*
- Vitamin A precursors, echinenone, isolation, 620.
- Vitamin A<sub>1</sub>, in freshwater fish liver, India, 62.  
in shark liver oil, 631.
- Vitamin A<sub>2</sub>, in freshwater fish liver, India, 62.  
in shark liver oil, 631.
- Vitamin B complex (see also specific components, e.g., *Nicotinic acid*)  
effect on blood and urine composition during exposure to cold (man), 778.  
effect on carotene utilisation (rat), 922.  
for poultry, effect on growth, 359.  
in milk, relation to breed and stage of lactation (cow), 1167.\*  
in pork, effect of chilling rate and frozen storage, 70.  
metabolism in liver, relation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, methionine and choline (rat), 1162.\*  
relation to vitamin T, 95.  
treatment of hepatitis, acute, 491.
- Vitamin B complex components (see also specific components, e.g., *Nicotinic acid*)  
absorption by ruminant (sheep), 642.  
addition to 70 per cent. extraction flour, 895.  
availability, effect of adsorbents and minerals, 564.\*  
deficiency, effect on absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 1162.\*  
deposition in tissues at different manganese intakes, (pig) 604.\*  
effect on breakdown of serine and threonine in cheese ripening, 613.  
effect on growth (rat), 359.  
effect on growth of fibroblasts *in vitro* (mouse), 937.  
effect on intestinal flora of infants, 1165.\*  
effect on toxicity of antibiotics to bacteria, 642.  
estimation, 564\*, 641.  
in mixtures and pharmaceutical preparations, 642.  
for poultry, effect on growth and feed utilisation, 658.  
formation, by *Haemophilus coli*, relation to resistance to antibiotics, 642.  
recent research, 642.\*  
in blood and intestinal tract, relation to human diseases, 778.\*  
in bread, enriched, effect of light, 938.  
America (U.S.), 910.  
in collards, effect of nitrogenous fertiliser, 643.  
in feather meal, 939.  
in groundnuts, effects of variety, season and locality, 335.
- Vitamin B complex components  
in luscid meal, 896.  
in liver extracts and hydrolysates from fish, seal and whale, 333.  
in maize, effect of cooking with lime, 643.  
in millets and sorghums, 617.  
in rice, Czechoslovakia, 47.  
in sugar beet and sugar cane products, 336.  
in tissues, effect of phosphorus and zinc intake (calf), 654.\*  
in yeast extract, 643.  
interrelation with tryptophan, 642.\*  
massive doses, treatment of migraine, 778.  
prevention of necrotising arteritis (dog), 272.\*  
requirement of malignant cells, 341.  
stability, 563.\*  
in solution of crystalline vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 375.
- Vitamin B complex deficiency (see also *Beriberi*; *Pellagra*; *Polyneuritis*)  
effect on small intestine (man), 200.  
effect on transmethylation in liver (rat), 377.  
polyneuritic diseases, review, 200.\*  
produced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide in treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 780.  
Shibi-Gatchaki, clinical observations, Japan, 491.
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (see also *Cocarboxylase*; *Thiaminase*)  
and derivatives, separation, quantitative, 360.  
and related compounds, physico-chemical studies, 939.\*  
antagonism to acetylcholinomimetic curarising drugs, 73.\*
- Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (see also *Beriberi*; *Polyneuritis*)  
and heart disease (man), 492.  
conditioned reflex activity, 777.\*  
effect of ascorbic acid, massive doses (rat), 940.  
effect on alcohol consumption (rat), 358.  
effect on phosphorylation in liver homogenates (rat), 937, 940.  
effect on red cell metabolism (rat), 1164.\*  
effect on skin (mouse), 940.  
excretion of methylglyoxal (rat), 72.  
in horses, relation to horsetail poisoning, 274.\*  
phosphorylating oxidation, 271.\*  
production by bacterial thiaminase (hen), 74.  
production by pyridoxamine (pigeon), 644.  
relation to incidence of heart enlargement in labourers, Indonesia, 1076.
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, depletion from tissues, effect of pituitary and adrenal removal (rat), 73.  
deprivation, effect on cocarboxylase in metaphyseal cartilage (rabbit), 71.  
effect on heart muscle (rat), 359.  
effect on rate of learning and behaviour (rat), 270.\*  
discovery, history (Review article), 1.  
effect on acetoin formation from pyruvate and acetaldehyde, 939.\*  
effect on anaesthesia by procaine, 777.  
effect on blood pressure, arterial, in disease (man), 1076.  
effect on bodyweight loss in under-nutrition (rat), 646.  
effect on cocarboxylase in tissues, normal and in scurvy (guinea-pig), 361.  
effect on fermentation of sugars by baker's yeast, 941.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>  
effect on glycogen in liver (rat), 936.  
effect on growth (rat), 361.  
effect on growth of fibroblasts *in vitro* (mouse), 937.  
effect on heart, isolated (tortoise), 644.  
effect on hypertension, experimental, neurogenic (rat), 940.  
effect on phosphorus excretion (rabbit), 677.  
effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 274.\*  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 358.  
estimation, 70, 358, 360.  
in mixtures with riboflavin, 936.  
in pharmaceutical products, 643.  
in vitamin mixtures, 69.  
excretion, by dog, 71.  
effect of bracken in diet (man), 200.  
effect of fat intake (infant), 402.  
in patients with speech defect, 564.\*  
in tropical diseases (man), 199.  
normal and in liver disease, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (man), 496.  
in beef, effect of freezing, thawing and cooking method, 893.  
in beef and veal, effect of freezing, 604.  
in cheese, Italy, 643.  
in digesta, effect of nature of feed (sheep), 275.\*  
in egg, effect of diet and breed of hen, 359.  
in foods, Denmark, 54, 55.  
thermal destruction, 645.\*  
in hams, effect of groundnuts in ration, 614.  
in meat, effect of moist and dry heat cooking, 939.  
in milk, human, Malaysia, 1075.  
raw and boiled, 938.  
in tissues, effect of cortisone and vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deprivation (rat), 73.  
effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 358.  
in vitamin preparations, effect on vitamin B<sub>2</sub> estimation, 653.  
intake, children, America (U.S.), 492.  
metabolism, effect of cortisone (rat), 73.  
effect of curds as supplement to rice diet (child), 492.  
effect of laparotomy (woman), 777.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> disulphide, 200.  
in intestinal obstruction, 73.\*  
molecular changes, spectrophotometric studies, 271.\*  
phosphorylation, effect of insulin *in vitro*, 72.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 64.  
requirement, during establishment of conditioned reflexes (rat), 940.\*  
of baby pig, 71.  
of rat, effect of penicillin, 644.  
of yeast, marine, 70.  
stability, effect of blood plasma, protein, amino acids and salts, 70.  
synthesis by thiamineless mutants of *Neurospora*, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, 645.  
treatment of beriberi, experimental, 72.\*  
treatment of enterotoxaemia (pig), 74.  
treatment of syphilis, effect on serological reactions, 1077.  
uptake by yeast cells, 941.  
utilisation by chickens, genetic variations, 659.\*
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> analogues, destruction by sulphurous acid, 362.  
effect on decarboxylation of  $\alpha$ -ketobutyric acid, 73.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, antagonists, 73.\*  
in bracken, heat-stability, 200.  
in Japanese fern, functionation, enzyme activity of fractions, 73.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> derivatives, separation, quantitative, 360.



- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> disulphide, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> metabolism, 200.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> hydrochloride, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> stability, 655.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> hydrochloride and inosinophosphate, production of fatal shock, 72.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>-1-5-naphthalenedisulphonate, biological activity, 643.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> phosphate esters, separation by electrophoresis, 70.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> phosphoric acids, dephosphorylation, catalysis, 72.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> pyrophosphate, in tissues, effect of pyritinoline (pigeon), 644.
- treatment of coma, diabetic, 493, 777.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> triphosphate, formation and enzymic hydrolysis, 940.
- inhibition of coenzyme, 362.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (see *Adenine*)
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency
- effect of  $\omega$ -methyl analogues (rat), 368.
- effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rat), 368.
- effect on blood and tissue cells in inflammatory disorders, 368.
- effect on nitrogen metabolism (dog), 78.
- effect on weight of heart, liver and kidneys (rat), 649.
- excretion of cystathionine (rat), 1164.\*
- histamine levels (rat), 850.\*
- in general medical practice, America (U.S.), 495.
- in infants, follow-up study, 495.
- production of convulsions, 1078.
- in rabbits, 1162.\*
- induced by doxypyridoxine, effect on agglutinin production (rabbit), 367.
- effect on bone marrow and blood cells (rat), 367.
- production of arteriosclerosis (dog, monkey), 1165.\*
- production of skin lesions (dog), 78.
- relation to serum protein and non-protein nitrogen in pregnancy (rat), 1163.\*
- riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>2</sub> in intestines, kidney and liver, effect of protein intake and food restriction (rat), 648.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deprivation, effect on carbohydrate metabolism of tissues *in vitro* (rat), 79.
- effect on glutaminase in liver (rat), 78.
- effect on *Starchomycetes cerevisiae*, 369.
- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, effect on inhibition of oxygen consumption produced by isonicotinic acid hydrazide (bacteria, tissue homogenate) 945.
- effect on neuritis produced by isoniazide (rat), 79.
- effect on protein metabolism in pregnancy (rat), 943.
- effect on pyrimidine toxicity (mouse), 79.
- effect on thiamineless mutants of *Neurospora*, 645.
- effect on transaminase activity of liver, 270.\*
- effect on tryptophan metabolism (rat), 358.
- effect on xanthurenic acid excretion index in nervous system disorders, 490.
- estimation, 78, 648.
- in alcohol intoxication, acute (man), 203.
- in legumes, effect of germination, 623.
- in tissues, effect of food and protein intakes (rat), 648.
- in transamination between glutamine and pyruvate (rat), 649.
- metabolism, effect of food and protein intakes (rat), 648.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 68.
- in pregnancy (woman), 203.
- in women, 496.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>
- oxidation, enzymic, by animal tissues, 943.
- relation to pituitary and adrenal, 369.
- requirement of *Escherichia coli*, for tryptophanase synthesis, 944.
- role in cheese ripening, 34.
- role in tryptophan metabolism (rat), 77.
- treatment of anaemia, hypochromic (man), 1078.
- treatment of arthritis, experimental (rat), 649.
- treatment of epilepsy, 203.
- with methionine, methylation of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide (man), 779.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> analogues,  $\omega$ -methyl, effect on growth and convulsions (rat), 368.
- phosphorylation, enzymic, effect on tyrosine decarboxylase, 368.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> antagonists, 79.\*
- doxypyridoxine (see *Pyridoxine, doxy-*)
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> derivatives, fat-soluble, properties, 648.
- fatty acid, long-chain, synthesis, 648.
- separation and estimation, 367.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> group (see *Pyridoxal; Pyridoxamine*)
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, 655.\*
- absorption, after gastrectomy, effect of intrinsic factor (rat), 376, 952.
- and excretion (man), 557.\*
- and uptake by liver, effect of intrinsic factor (man), 1083.
- by cockroaches, 269.\*
- by isolated intestine (rat), 952.
- effect of deficiency of B vitamins (rat), 1162.\*
- effect of gastrectomy (rat), 376, 557.\*
- effect of intrinsic factor (rat), 85, 952.
- from caecum (laying hen), 85.
- from rectum (man), 1081.
- in anaemia, megaloblastic, 782.
- effect of penicillin, Africa, 498.
- in digestive tract disorders, effect of antibiotics, 207.\*
- in hyper- and hypothyroidism (rat), 1163.\*
- intranasal (man), 499.
- relation of intrinsic factor, (man), 207.
- relation to intake of intrinsic factor (man), 1082.
- activity, estimation, 89.
- of leguminous seeds, India, effect of germination, 89.
- of litter, poultry, 83.
- of sewage sludge, 88.
- and methyl synthesis in *Ochromonas malhamensis*, 270.\*
- antihistamine activity (guinea pig), 85.
- biting capacity of blood, 1164.\*
- bound form, availability (chicken, rat), 270.\*
- chemical structure, 84.
- chemotherapeutic action, 496.\*
- cobalamins, 375.\*
- complex with serum protein (man), 654.
- compounds with proteins, formation, 950.
- crystalline, solution, stability of B vitamins, 375.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency,
- effect on coenzyme A in tissues (rat), 377.
- effect on dehydrogenase activity of liver (rat), 951.
- effect on distribution of <sup>32</sup>P in newborn (rat), 1163.\*
- effect on liver regeneration and nucleic acid metabolism (rat), 951.
- effect on uric acid synthesis (chicken), 1164.\*
- in hen, effect on chicken embryo development, 376.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency
- in man, 270\*, 496, 497.\*
- in pregnancy, effect on liver enzymes in newborn (rat), 656.
- maternal, effect on young (rat), 375.
- production by inadequate intake (man), 1079.
- Vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deprivation, effect on glycine biosynthesis (guinea pig, rat), 657.
- effect on liver coenzyme A (rat), 656.
- distribution in body after injection (man), 783.
- effect in carbon disulphide poisoning, 88.\*
- effect on anaemia, experimental (mouse), 1164.\*
- effect on basophilic stippling of red blood cells *in vitro*, 85.
- effect on biological value of casein and whole wheat flour protein (rat), 656.
- effect on biological value of rice and wheat flour proteins (rat), 657.
- effect on blood and urine composition during exposure to cold (man), 778.
- effect on carotene utilisation (rat), 922.
- effect on carotenoid utilisation (chicken), 559\*, 923.
- effect on chickens and laying hens, 559.\*
- effect on egg hatchability, 378.
- effect on  $\beta$ -glucuronidase in tissues (rabbit), 86.
- effect on glutathione in tissues, in hyperthyroidism (rat), 80.
- effect on glycogen in liver (rat), 938.
- effect on growth (pig), 658.
- of children, Guatemala, 1163.\*
- of fur animals, 240.
- of premature infants, 1088.
- of undernourished children, India, 208.
- effect on liver disease produced by diets deficient in labile methyl groups (rat), 80.
- effect on liver fibrosis produced by ligation of bile duct (rat), 951.
- effect on glutathione synthesis (rat), 951.
- effect on oviduct response to stilboestrol (chicken), 86.
- effect on phosphorus metabolism, 377.
- effect on protein utilisation (chick, rat), 378, 1167.\*
- effect on regeneration of corneal nerve fibres (rabbit), 952.
- effect on sugar tolerance test and blood glutathione in diabetes and obesity (man), 784.
- effect on survival and weight loss in underfeeding (rat), 657.
- effect on thromboplastic activity of blood, 375.
- effect on toad heart poisoned by cyanide, *in vitro*, 657.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin excretion, normal and in liver disease (man), 496.
- effect on weight loss induced by cortisone (mouse), 1165.\*
- estimation, 83, 84, 557\*, 653.
- in blood, 84, 498, 784, 1161.\*
- in feedingstuffs, 653, 950.
- in sea water, 375.
- in urine, 1081.
- in vitamin preparations, effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, 653.
- with *Escherichia coli* var. *saenacharophila*, 653.
- excretion, after parenteral injection, normal and in blood disorders (man), 783.
- in anaemia, pernicious, effect of intrinsic factor intake, 1083.
- in urine, in acholuridia, pernicious anaemia and total gastrectomy, 206.
- normal and in pernicious anaemia, 1083.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
 excretion, reduced, case reports, 499.  
 test of intrinsic factor preparations, 500.  
 excretion test, diagnosis of pernicious anaemia, 1082.  
 in pernicious and megaloblastic anaemias and sprue, 1082.  
 reproducibility and effect of age (man), 1082.  
 for *Bacterium coli*, effect of copper on growth, 84.  
 for boys, effect on physical fitness and growth, 208.  
 for chickens, effect on growth and food utilisation, 658.  
 effect on intermediary metabolism, 377.  
 for goats, effect on yield of milk, butterfat and casein, 952.  
 for hens, effect on egg size and composition, 86.  
 for horses, debilitated, 659.  
 for laying pullets, effect on hatchability, 1145.  
 for nursery schoolchildren, effect on growth and health, 1079.  
 for pigs, baby, and chickens, sewage sludge as source, 245.  
 effect on tissue composition, 88.  
 effect with penicillin on growth, 87.  
 on ration of soya bean meal, 564.\*  
 with bacitracin, 378.  
 with and without terramycin, 658.  
 for poultry, effect on meat quality, 379.  
 for turkeys, effect on growth and food utilisation, 658.  
 formation, in ruminants, 564.\*  
 in blood, after parenteral injection, normal and in blood disorders (man), 783.  
 combination with protein, 84.  
 effect of ageing (man, rat), 1084.  
 effect of folic acid in pernicious anaemia, 780.  
 in anaemia, megaloblastic, 1079.  
 effect of penicillin, Africa, 408.  
 pernicious, 1084.  
 in blood disorders, 1085.  
 in old age (man), 204.  
 in pregnancy and lactation (woman), 498, 1084.  
 in vegetarians, effect of auromycin, 1080.  
 relation to folic acid in urine in megaloblastic anaemia (man), 204.  
 white cells, normal and in leucemia (man), 1085.  
 in cod liver residues, 1086.  
 in eggs, fresh and stored, 379.  
 in feed for mice, 939.  
 in foods of animal origin, 379.  
 in grapes and wine, 88.  
 in milk, 953.  
 human, 785.  
 in neutral solution, destruction by light, 950.  
 in press water, herring, 379.  
 in sewage, 270.\*  
 in *traxes*, Java, 88.  
 incorporation in proteins of red cell stroma and haemoglobin, effect of anaemia, 655.  
 isolation and chemistry, 557.\*  
 isolation from trichonymy formentations, 375.  
 lipotropic activity, effect of thyroxine (rat), 377.  
 lipotropic effects, 558.\*  
 massive doses, effect on reproduction and lactation (rat), 657.  
 metabolic function, 557.\*  
 metabolism, normal and in disease, 782.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
 methionine and choline, relation to metabolism of B vitamins in liver (rat), 1162.\*  
 recent research, 655.\*  
 reduction products, structure, 655.  
 valency of cobalt, 655.  
 relation to animal protein factor, 1167.\*  
 in casein (rat), 659.  
 relation to antibiotics in nutrition, 564.\*  
 requirement, of chickens, 952.  
 of turkey poult, 378.  
 retention, effect of diarrhoea (man), 1085.  
 review, 655.  
 role in human nutrition, 497.  
 in micro-organisms, 557.\*  
 saturation studies (man), 1164.\*  
 separation from tetracycline by paper chromatography, 950.\*  
 stability, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> hydrochloride, 655.  
 structure, recent results, 950.\*  
 supplement, in vitamin E deficiency, effect on reproduction (rat), 933.  
 to infant food of mixed cereals, 1163.\*  
 supplies, role of intestinal bacteria (animals, man), 204.\*  
 synthesis, in cobalt deficiency, effect of cobalt and calcium (sheep), 87.  
 treatment of adrenal hyperactivity, effect on nitrogen metabolism (man), 784.  
 treatment of anaemia, 205.\*  
 after stomach removal (man), 1080.  
 and neuro-anaemic syndrome, 205.\*  
 macrocytic, 205.  
 of pregnancy, Nigeria, 507.  
 pernicious, 206, 409, 1081.  
 Addisonian, 205.  
 without intrinsic factor, 499.  
 treatment of diabetes, 204\*, 272.\*  
 treatment of distemper in ferrets, 650.  
 treatment of haemophilia, 784.  
 treatment of nerve disorders, 208, 784.  
 treatment of nonrigid from herpes zoster, 208.  
 treatment of pain after surgical operations, 784.  
 treatment of skin disorders, 497.  
 treatment of sprue, effect on gastric mucosa cells, 1081.  
 uptake by liver, effect of intrinsic factor (man), 1083.  
 in liver disease, 1165.\*  
 in spinal cord degeneration disease, 782.  
 use in food products, 849.\*  
 with glycine and tryptophan, effect on fatty liver (rat), 376.  
 with saponin from *Quillaja saponaria*, effect on growth (chicken), 657.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances, excretion by sheep, 87.  
 formation in ruminants, 564.\*  
 in rumen liquor and faeces, availability (chicken, rat), 87.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, absorption (man, rat), 206, 1080.  
 benzimidazole, biosynthesis, 950.  
 desdimethyl, growth-promoting activity (chicken), 85.  
 isolation, 1164.\*  
 in commercial processes, 375.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> antimetabolites, 850.\*  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substance, in fundus, pylorus and duodenum (man, pig), 849.\*  
 in gastric juice, relation to mucosa histology (man), 499.  
 in tissues, location (man, pig), 376.  
 in tissues and secretions, effect on availability of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken, rat), 270.\*  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> components, in sewage sludge, 654.  
 microbiological activity, 654.

Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> derivatives, synthesis by propionic acid bacteria, effect of auromycin, 653.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-polypeptide complex, amino acid compounds, 85.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, related compounds, anti-vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 850.\*  
 related substances, 557.\*  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on food heart poisoned by cyanide, *in vitro*, 557.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, compounds with proteins, formation, 497.\*  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, identification, 654.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see *Orotic acid*).  
 Vitamin B6 (see *Folic acid*; *Pteroylglutamic acids*).  
 Vitamin B7, estimation, 271.\*  
 Vitamin B7 derivative, biologically active, synthesis, 271.\*  
 Vitamin C (see also *Ascorbic acid*)  
 bound, in ascoria juice, isolation, 1164.\*  
 control of haemorrhage, after tonsillectomy (child), 786.  
 Vitamin C deficiency (see also *Scurvy*)  
 bleeding and coagulation times, effect of vitamins A and D (guinea pig), 955.  
 effect on protein replacement in central nervous system, 341.  
 effect on resistance to bacterial infection (guinea pig), 663.  
 effect on retina (guinea pig), 661.  
 effect on wound healing and heteroplastic bone formation (guinea pig), 661.  
 in guinea pigs, 1108.\*  
 role of worm infestation in production (child), 208.  
 treatment with D-ascorbic acid (man), 500.  
 Vitamin C, deprivation, effect on glycine biosynthesis (guinea pig, rat), 657.  
 effect on trypsinase in liver and pancreas (guinea pig), 90.  
 effect on adrenal, thymus and preputial glands (castrated rat), 92.  
 effect on energy output (man), 200.  
 effect on guinea pigs infected with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 274.\*  
 effect on hypertension produced by deoxycorticosterone acetate (rat), 382.  
 effect on mental activity, 209.  
 effect on nucleoprotein content of granulation tissue (guinea pig), 958.  
 effect on semen quality, in (bull), 663.  
 for breast-fed infants, 1165.\*  
 from oxidation of L-glutono-γ-lactone, 380.\*  
 in adrenal, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone (guinea pig), 270.\*  
 in ageing, review, 208.\*  
 in blackcurrants, different varieties, 954.  
 in eye, lens (bovine, guinea pig, rabbit), 957.  
 in foods, Denmark, 54, 55.  
 in fruits, French (Gibson), 477.  
 in fruits and vegetables, China, 94.  
 in liver and lymphoid tissue, effect of adrenal and pituitary hormones (rat), 382.  
 in milk and milk products, 663.  
 in plants, seasonal variation, 664.  
 in potatoes and sweet potatoes, in tropics, 1168.\*  
 in saliva (man), 377.  
 in some slivers of L-lysine, 384.\*  
 metabolism, in infants, Bantu, South Africa, 1086.  
 in surgical patients with delayed wound healing, 209.  
 in tuberculosis, pulmonary (man), 786.  
 recent research, 660.\*

## Vitamin C

- requirement, effect of cortisone (guinea-pig), 270.\*
- of sportsmen during exercise, 1087.
- stable, in ration for guinea-pigs, 1168.\*
- treatment of nephritis, effect on water metabolism, 500.
- treatment of rascourse disease, 274.\*
- treatment of rheumatic fever (child), 558.\*
- treatment of rheumatic infections, 209.
- iso* Vitamin C (see *Ascorbic acid, d-arbo-*)
- Vitamin C<sub>2</sub> (see *Vitamin P*)
- Vitamin D
- absorption, relation to dosage (rat), 633.
- antagonism of carotene and vitamin A, 1167.\*
- complex formation with blood proteins, 53.
- Vitamin D deficiency (see also *Rickets*; and for *Osteomalacia* see under *Bone disorders*)
- and renal osteomalacia (woman), 197.
- effect on amino acids in urine (infant), 774.
- effect on dermatoglyphism (pig), 714.
- in cats, 1162.\*
- production of haemoglobinuria by vitamin K injection (rat), 1163.\*
- response time to doses by mouth (chicken), 353.
- treatment with vitamin D preparations (cow, pig), 931.
- Vitamin D<sub>1</sub> derivation, effect of cortisone on bone growth (rat), 929.
- effect on calcium metabolism and growth (rat), 928.
- distribution in sheep, 275.\*
- effect on bleeding and coagulation times, normal and in vitamin C deficiency (guinea-pig), 955.
- effect on blood calcium, high (child), 489.
- effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 633.
- effect on growth and bone ash (chicken), 559.\*
- effect on growth and bone development (parathyroidectomised rat), 353.
- effect on growth and capillary resistance (guinea-pig), 662.
- effect on growth on diets with different amounts of calcium and phosphorus (rat), 634.
- effect on magnesium absorption (rat), 65.
- effect on metabolism of rachitic cartilage (rat), 563.\*
- effect on phosphorus content of epiphyseal cartilage (rat), 929.
- effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 274.\*
- effect on phosphorylation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 64.
- effect on stomach secretion (rat), 635.
- effect on thymus and spleen (rat), 63.
- estimation, 62, 352.
- in oils containing vitamins A and D, 1168.\*
- in pharmaceutical preparations, 352.
- excess, effect on tubular re-absorption of phosphate (dog), 930.
- in children, 271.\*
- in infant feeding, 1165.\*
- production of calcified sclera nodules (man), 775.
- treatment with cortisone, case report (infant), 775.
- vascular and extravascular disease (rabbit), 1167.\*
- for man, mefenbutem and poison, 489.
- fortification of milk, effect on incidence of rickets, America (U.S.), 488.
- prevention of rickets, 196.
- in eggs, utilisation by chicks, 273.\*
- in milk (cow, woman), 355.
- in Milkotal, infant food, 1165.\*

## Vitamin D

- in pasture, 1167.\*
- in tissues, effect of ultraviolet irradiation (rat), 270.\*
- intake by children from cod liver oil, clinical study, U.K., 488.
- high, therapeutic use, 196.
- in infancy, 195.
- in infants with hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, 1011.
- massive dose, effect on kidney function (dog), 64.
- effect on nitrogen excretion (rat), 930.
- effect on physiological behaviour of calcium and phosphorus (cattle), 560.\*
- prevention of rickets (rat), 353.
- relation to citrate oxidation (rat), 1164.\*
- responses, effect of anurocytin (rat), 353.
- role in calcium utilisation during growth (rat), 63.
- treatment of osteoblastic dysplasia (child), 197.
- treatment of osteomalacia of unknown etiology, case report, 1074.
- treatment of rickets in children, dosage, discussion with case reports, 1074.
- with growth hormone, effect on rats on low-calcium, normal-phosphorus diet, 1162.\*
- Vitamin D emulsion, for cows, effect on milk yield and growth of calves, 929.
- Vitamin D precursor, and tachysterol, interconversion, 63.\*
- in sebaceous tissues (guinea-pig, mouse), 929.
- irradiation by ultraviolet light, formation of provitamin D, 352.
- prevention from  $\Delta^5$ -steroids, 632.
- Vitamin D preparations, stability, 930.
- Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>
- activity, modification by antibiotics (chicken), 65.
- and precalciferol, stereochemistry, 63.
- effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rat), 63.
- estimation, 928.
- in pharmaceutical preparations, 351.
- in presence of vitamin A, 62.
- excess, in children, case reports, 196.
- massive doses, toxicity (dog), 354.
- renal action, 850.\*
- snaphonisation and inactivation, 632.
- treatment of rickets (infant), 105.
- treatment of tetany, post-operative insensitivity, 490.
- Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>11, crystalline, structure and preparation, 928.
- Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, antirachitic action, effect of antibiotics (chicken), 353.
- estimation, 928.
- hypersensitivity, case reports (infant), 1073.
- in milk, for infants, prophylactic use, 196.
- in pregnancy, effect on phosphatase content of infant blood, 490.
- treatment of rickets (infant), 195.
- Vitamin E (see also *Tocopherols* and under *Wheat germ*)
- activity, *in vivo*, effect of fish liver oils in diet (rat), 67.
- Vitamin E deficiency, and mineral intake (mouse), 434.
- and tricarboxylic acid cycle oxidation, 1163.\*
- effect of casein and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on reproduction (rat), 933.
- effect of rachitogenic high-calcium diet on tooth enamel pigmentation (rat), 557.\*
- effect on amino acids, free, in muscle (rabbit), 356.

## Vitamin E deficiency

- effect on dipeptidase activity of muscle (rabbit), 932.
- effect on embryo eye (turkey), 559\*, 933, 1162.\*
- effect on incorporation of glycine and formate into glycine, serine and methionine of muscle (rabbit), 1163.\*
- effect on myosin (rabbit), 355.
- effect on oxidation of intermediates of tricarboxylic acid system in enzyme systems (rabbit), 68.
- effect on oxygen consumption of tissues (rabbit), 67.
- effect on oxygen toxicity (rat), 557.\*
- effect on protein replacement in central nervous system, 341.
- effect on red cell haemolysis, *in vitro* (chicken, rat), 636.
- effect on sodium formate and glycine metabolism (rabbit), 356.
- in chickens, effect of yeast, protein and amino acids, 66.
- in chickens and ducklings, produced by excessive amounts of cod liver oil, 66.
- in lactation, effect on protein in muscle of young (rat), 637.
- in lambs, prevention with diphenyl-*p*-phenylethylamine, 560.\*
- in pigs, 1167.\*
- effect on liver and composition of fat, 67.
- liver necrosis, respiratory decline, effect of injected vitamin E (rat), 1163.\*
- produced by  $\alpha$ -resol (laying hens), 935.
- production of anaemia in monkeys, 1162.\*
- production of muscular dystrophy, effect on creatine quotient (rabbit), 636.
- production of perosis (chicken), 843.
- relation to muscular dystrophy (calf), 832.\*
- role in production of aorta lesions (guinea-pig, rabbit), 356.
- Vitamin E, effect on blood coagulation (man), 770.
- effect on blood sugar tolerance in dietary liver necrosis (rat), 380.
- effect on coenzyme A content of liver in dietary necrosis, 371.
- effect on growth and incidence of perosis (turkey), 356.
- effect on growth and vitamin A content of liver (rat), 640.
- effect on hatchability of eggs (turkey), 559.\*
- effect on incorporation of precursors into creatinine in urine (rabbit), 637.
- effect on lactation (woman), 775.
- effect on mammary gland (guinea-pig), 639.
- effect on metabolism of placenta (woman), 1075.\*
- effect on oxygen poisoning (rat), 638.
- effect on reproduction (turkey), 934.
- effect on resistance to tuberculosis (guinea-pig), 357.
- effect on tissue lesions produced by dicoumarol derivative (rabbit), 935.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism (rat), 68.
- effect on xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis (man), 1163.\*
- estimation in blood, 931.
- excess, histological study (guinea-pig), 638.
- for turkeys, 272\*, 559.\*
- in ageing, review, 198.\*
- in blood, in kwashiorkor, 558.\*
- in liver disease, 198\*, 270.
- in pregnancy (woman), 198.

## Vitamin E

- in brewer's yeast, effect on chickens, 559.\*
- in butter, Netherlands, 640.
- in linseed meal, effect of storage, 896.
- in miller's offals and compound feeds, 66.
- in wheat flour, effect of aeration or chlorine dioxide, 1046.
- intake, effect on vitamin E content of organs (rat), 637.
- metabolism, effect of fish oil (chicken), 558\*, 934.
- triethoxyethyl phosphate as antagonist (calf), 260.\*
- protection against liver necrosis, 558.\*
- recent research, 636\*, 931.\*
- relation to cholesterol metabolism, 557.\*
- relation to mouse "paralysis", 1165.\*
- review, 636.\*
- role in mesenchymal tissue disorders with haemorrhage, 1075.\*
- role in nutrition, 66\*, 636.
- role in pig nutrition, annotated bibliography, 935.\*
- role in poultry nutrition and disease, review, 273\*, 934\*, 1163.\*
- supplement to low-fat diet, effect on reproduction (rat), 933.
- treatment of blood vessel disorders (man), 198.
- Vitamin E antagonists, relation to lipid peroxides, 67.\*
- Vitamin K derivative, water-soluble, synthesis, 932.\*
- Vitamin K' (see *Fatty acids, unsaturated*)
- Vitamin K' (see *Biotin*)
- Vitamin K' (see *p-Aminobenzoic acid*)
- Vitamin K
- action and precursor, 60.
- control of haemorrhage after tonsillectomy (child), 786.
- effect on bilirubin in plasma (premature infant), 1088.
- effect on blood prothrombin activity in lead poisoning (man), 501.
- effect on blood prothrombin time (chicken, hen), 357.
- effect on colon microflora (rat), 640.
- effect on haemorrhage during treatment with dicoumarol, 787.\*
- effect on lipids in fatty liver (rat), 69.
- effect on phosphorylation *in vivo* (rat), 935.
- effect on thromboplastin in plasma, 787.\*
- in legumes, effect of germination, 623.
- in liver mitochondria (cattle), 641.
- in tissue cell fractions (chicken), 936.
- production of haemoglobinuria in vitamin D deficiency (rat), 1163.\*
- treatment of hypoprothrombinaemia in infants, newborn, 786.
- treatment of rhesus negative women during pregnancy, 501.
- treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1161.\*
- Vitamin K derivatives, synkavit, toxicity, effect of cysteine and glutathione (rat), 936.
- Vitamin K preparations, use with new anticoagulants, 849.\*
- Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, synthetic, effect on Factor VII content of blood (infant), 210.
- Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, conversion to vitamin K<sub>1</sub> *in vivo*, 936.
- estimation, 640, 1168.\*
- Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, and antibiotics, 641.
- Vitamin M (see *Folic acid*; *Pteroylglutamic acid*)
- Vitamin P (see also *Quercetin*; *Rutin*)
- effect on gastric lesions caused by phenylquinoline-carbonic acid, 384.
- in leaves of tea plant, 385.\*
- Vitamin P-active substances, in fermented drinks, 960.

## Vitamin T, effect on growth (rat), 95.

- of premature infants, 1088.
- effect on iron absorption (man), 210.
- effect on reproduction and growth (rat), 385.
- relation to vitamin B complex, 95.
- Vitamin U, treatment of peptic ulcer, 501.\*
- Vomiting, in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)
- with ketosis, in children, treatment, 1097.
- War (see also *Army*)
- prisoners, dystrophy, nutritional, effects on sympathetic nervous system, 484.
- pathology, post mortem, 1070.
- nutritional amblyopia, Korea, 492.
- nutritional state, USSR, follow-up study in Germany, 484.
- Waste, plant, beef in army, America (U.S.), 892.
- Waste products, for pigs, 1129.\*
- slaughterhouse blood, preservation and use for livestock, 894.
- Water (see also *Dehydration*)
- absorption, effect of hormones (dog), 969.
- from intestinal loop (dog), 390.
- portal and lymphatic routes (rat), 969.
- added to buttermilk, detection, 882.\*
- and electrolytes, 445.\*
- and salts, choice in shock (rat), 1023.\*
- balance, during acclimatisation to heat (man), 434.
- effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 557.\*
- body, and fluid metabolism in children, 271.\*
- distribution, effect of potassium depletion (dog), 1014.
- effect of protein deficiency (rat), 724.
- estimation (cattle), 599.
- (man), 319.
- (pig), 885.\*
- (sheep), 885.\*
- with antipyrine, 885.
- with tritium, 850.\*
- exchangeable, in infants and children, 715.
- extracellular, estimation, 30, 271\*, 400, 600, 850\*, 885.
- in health and disease (man), 885.
- in heart disease (man), 851.\*
- in obesity (man), 1164.\*
- in rats, 401.
- insensible loss after burns (man), 445.\*
- response to heat and cold, review, 723.\*
- shifts after intraperitoneal injection of sucrose (rat), 446.
- carbonated, effect on stomach secretion (man), 98.
- diuresis, diurnal variation (child), 445.
- in protein deficiency (rat), 270.\*
- response of kidney to water load (horse), 161.
- drinking, fluoridation, 502\*, 1089.\*
- America (U.S.), 1089.\*
- as public health measure (book), 1159.
- Australia, recommendations, 789.
- effect of magnesium and calcium fluoride, 789.
- effect on caries, 211, 501.\*
- effect on enamel solubility from teeth (man), 1090.
- review, 501.\*
- fluorine content, and caries, America (U.S.) (man), 788.
- U.K., (child), 1089.
- effect of state, 557.\*

## Water

- drinking, fluorine content, effect of topical fluorine on caries incidence, 502.
- relation to caries and fluorosis (man), 1090.
- iodine and calcium content, Canary Islands, 215.
- review, 339.\*
- evaporation from skin (cow), 562.\*
- exchange, effect of fasting or salt depletion (rabbit), 146.
- excretion, effect of pituitary removal and adrenal cortex hormones (rat), 982.\*
- in foods (see *Aliments*)
- Water intake
- by cows, effect of protein content of ration and environmental temperature, 1118.
- control by hypothalamus, 98, 445.\*
- effect of adding carbohydrate to milk diet (rat), 1044.
- effect of brain lesions (rat), 724.
- effect of hypothalamic lesions (dog), 1023.
- restricted, effect on nitrogen excretion, 1165.\*
- effect on utilisation of fat and protein (rat), 445.
- with low calorie diet, effect on body temperature during work, 1165.\*
- role of taste in regulation (rat), 151.
- Water, loss, during exposure to cold (mouse), 980.
- during hot work in mines (man), 150.
- insensible, in children, 445.
- replacement in children, scheme, 212.
- through skin (man), 1022.
- Water metabolism (see also *Dehydration*)
- disorders, diagnosis and treatment, 510.
- effect of water intake and diet (man), 1165.\*
- effect of riboflavin and choline deficiencies (rat), 363.
- in hypertension (rat), 851.\*
- in infections, 558.\*
- in liver damage with oedema (man), 723.
- in nephritis, effect of vitamin C and calcium chloride, 500.
- natives of Belgian Congo, 976.
- of *Gerrillus gerrillus*, 724.
- Water, requirements, and metabolism, canals and donkeys, 1022.
- of livestock, review, 224.\*
- calculation (man), 885.
- cattle in tropics, 1111.\*
- pigs, 1165.\*
- stomach, in camel, 1165.\*
- transfer by intestinal preparation *in vivo*, effect of temperature (rat), 1164.\*
- Water-weed, Canadian (*Elodea canadensis*), composition, 909.
- Weight (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*; *Infants, birthweight*)
- loss, in anaemia, perniciosis, 1096.
- in undernutrition, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 645.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 637.
- induced by cortisone, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse), 1165.\*
- men, relation to body fat and energy intake, 406.
- standard for stature, 270.\*
- Weight reduction, by diet, long-term study, 508.
- role of sweetening substances, non-caloric, 1092.\*
- West Africa (see under *Africa* and specific territories, e.g., *Nigeria*)
- West Indies (see specific territories, e.g., *Jamaica*)
- Whale, sperm, fat, use in nutrition of ruminants and non-ruminants, 564.\*

- Whole by-products, value as feedingstuffs (chicken), 249.\*
- Whole liver oil, unsaponifiable matter, 45.
- Whole liver residues, extracts and hydrolysates, nitrogen, minerals and B vitamins content, 333.
- Whole meal, for pigs, 1126.
- Whole oil, physicochemical properties, 877.
- Whole solubles, condensed, for chickens, 535.
- dried, for hens, effect on riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> contents of egg, 359.
- for pigs, 245.
- Wheat
- neurone layer, active principle, absorption spectrum for quantitative analysis, 334.
- and sheep, relative returns per acre, Australia, 1150.
- and wheat by-products, for chickens, 834.
- and wheat offals, digestibility (pig, ruminants), 801.
- chemically treated seed, effect on egg production, bodyweight and mortality (poultry), 1146.
- chlorine, distribution, 909.
- for cattle fattening, comparison with maize, 1111.
- fumigated, ethylene dibromide residues, 805.
- glutelin, amino acids, 333.
- in diet of patients with myotonia, 1168.\*
- in high-energy rations for chickens, 250.
- lipids, extraction, 590.
- lipoxidase, 47.\*
- mouldy, digestibility and feeding value for pigs and sheep, 802.
- physioid and chemical properties, 910.\*
- protein content, Australia, 47.\*
- riboflavin content, normal and rust-infected grains, 364.
- storage, effect of moulds, 36.
- Wheat bran (see *Bran, wheat*)
- Wheat flour, enrichment, 895.
- improves, review, 605.
- lipids, in bread making, 604.
- extraction, 590.
- polysaccharides, 617.
- proteins, biological value, effect of amino acids with or without vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 657.
- effect of treatment with chlorine dioxide or nitrogen trichloride, 1046.
- sugars, effect of cooking, India, 326.
- vitamin B content, effect of aeration or chlorine dioxide, 1046.
- whole, protein, biological value, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 650.
- Wheat germ, vitamin B content, 66.
- Wheat gluten, and ecodine disease, review, 793.\*
- lipids, extraction, 590.
- Wheat pollards, nutritive value, 1103.
- Wheat protein (see also under *Wheat flour*; *Wheat gluten*)
- amino acid composition, 617.
- chemistry, 18.
- nutritive value (rat), 166.
- sulphydryl groups, effect on baking quality, 47.\*
- Wheat protein hydrolysate, for fattening cattle, 564.\*
- Why
- dried, effect on growth, egg production and hatchability, 559.\*
- for chickens, 833.
- for turkeys, effect on hatchability and fertility of eggs, 254.
- lactose utilisation (calf, chicken, pig, rat), 42.
- treated with solvents, effect on growth of chickens, 249.
- effect on bread, 39.
- Why
- for infants, 177.
- for pigs, 1166.\*
- human, proteins, separation, 42.
- production, Netherlands, 42.
- proteins, effect of hydrogen peroxide, 334.
- galactose and hexosamine, 900.
- separation, 42.
- ricotta, from ewe milk, composition, 904.
- utilisation, production of riboflavin, 75.
- Whitewool (*Atalaya hemiglaucum*) fruit, toxicity for horses, 1156.\*
- Wine(s), composition, Italy, 917.
- keto-acids, 593.
- sugars, 870.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 88.
- vitamin P-active substances, 960.
- Women
- amino acid requirement, 756, 999, 1053.
- ascorbic acid, utilisation, 1087.
- bodyweight, changes with age and marital status, 456.
- calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 564.\*
- diet practices, America (U.S.), 1162.\*
- elderly, protein nutrition, 1163.\*
- energy requirement, 469.
- lactating (see under *Lactation*)
- nutritional status, relation to that of men, 553.
- parturition (see *Parturition*)
- pregnant (see under *Pregnancy*)
- sulphur amino acids requirements, 1053.
- young, tryptophan requirement, 1053.
- Wool (see also under *Ewe*; *Sheep*; *Lamb*)
- amino acid composition, relation to quality (sheep), 682.
- characteristics, relation to copper status of sheep, 843.
- fibres, primary and secondary, reaction to changes in nutrition, 1123.
- fleece structure of lambs, effect of restricted feeding of ewes during pregnancy, 821.
- fleece weight, clean, estimation, 821.
- relation to bodyweight (Merino sheep), 821.
- variation, environmental (sheep), 237.
- growth, effect of diet restriction (sheep), 238.
- growth and production, effect of pregnancy, lactation and number of lambs, 1123.
- production, effect of constant daylight and darkness rhythm, 275.\*
- effect of phase of nutrition, 524.
- effect of source of dietary protein (ewe), 237.
- ewes fed indoors or outdoors, 821.
- fleece weight and quality, effect of face cover of ewe and hogget, 1124.
- hill sheep, effect of anthelmintics, 550.
- per unit area of skin (sheep), 1124.
- quality, effect of copper, 1124.\*
- effect of season and nutrition, 1123.
- in improved Texel sheep, 851.\*
- solensised, 150.\*
- thickness, effect of intensity of feeding (sheep), 524.
- world production, 1953-54, 544.
- yield of clean wool from unwashed fleece, 820.
- Work, capacity, effect of acclimatisation to altitude, 1164.\*
- of children, effect of age, sex and bodyweight, 271.\*
- effect on glucose metabolism (rat), 413.
- metabolic cost, relation to body type and fat content (man), 407.
- night and shift, in healthy and diseased persons, 849.\*
- Work performance (see *Energy output*; *Exercise*; *Physical performance*)
- Workers, in hot humid mines, adaptation, 434.\*
- industrial, coal miners and clerks, energy balance and diet study, U.K., 179.
- energy cost of operations, 117.
- feeding, Kenya, 180.
- jute, India, diet study, 1060.
- with tuberculosis, feeding, 798.
- women, nutritional status, America (U.S.), 761.
- miners, African, water and electrolyte losses, 150.
- port, Africa, Portuguese territories, diet studies, 183.
- World's food, and population, 185.\*
- Worm(s)
- Ascaridia galli*, in chickens, effect of leucine on resistance, 265.
- Haemonchus contortus*, growth of larvae, effect of mineral intake of lambs, 469.
- Hymenolepis diminuta*, amino acid oxidases, 469.\*
- Worm infestation and vitamin C deficiency (child), 208.
- control by grazing management (sheep), 1157.\*
- effect of cobalt deficiency (sheep), 1156.
- effect of restricted diet (poultry), 845.
- excretion of eggs, effect of roughage in ration (calf), 550.
- Oesophagostomum columbianum*, in sheep, effect of grazing green oats, 265.
- on different types of pasture, effect of maize supplement (steer), 1111.
- resistance, effect of trace elements and phenothiazine (humb), 1156.
- Wound healing
- contraction, role of collagen formation in scurvy (guinea pig), 957.
- delayed, effect of vitamin C, 200.
- effect of cod liver oil, 774.\*
- effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 961.
- nucleoprotein in granulating tissue, effect of vitamin C (guinea pig), 958.
- protein metabolism, review, 695.\*
- XANTHINE OXIDASE (see *Oxidase, xanthine*)
- Xanthurenic acid, effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 649, 944.\*
- excretion, effect of deficiency of riboflavin or vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 645.
- excretion index, in nervous system disorders, 496.
- formation, effect of 5-hydroxy-anthranilic acid (rat), 944.
- production of hypervolaemia, mechanism, 944.\*
- relation to diabetes (rat), 79.
- Xanthurenic acid derivatives, in fruit fly, 944.
- Xenopus laevis (see under *Amphibians*)
- Xerophthalmia (see *Eye disorders*)
- X-ray exposure
- effect on ascorbic acid in tissues (rat), 381.
- effect on ascorbic acid metabolism (rat), 381.
- effect on fat metabolism (monkey), 706.
- effect on riboflavin in tissues (rat), 75.
- effect on tissue weights (rat), 680.
- effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and nicotinic acid in tissues (rat), 358.
- protective effect of rat bone marrow (mouse), 172.
- protective effect of spleen in diet (rat), 465.
- treatment of cancer, effect of diet (woman), 1098.
- X-ray photography, in diagnosis of rickets in pigs, 931.

## YEAST(s)

- amino acid composition, 897.  
 as protein source, review (animals, man), 337.\*  
 baker's, amino acid synthesis, 897.\*  
 fermentation of sugars, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 941.  
 brewer's, antipernicious anaemia principle, treatment of anaemia, macrocytic, 1080.\*  
 effect on exudative diathesis and leg weakness in chickens, 66.  
 for pigs, 528, 1128.  
 vitamin E and vitamin E-like factor, effect on chickens, 559.\*  
 cell multiplication, role of intermediary carboxylic acids, 851.\*  
 effect on caries incidence (rat), 752.  
 effect on carotene utilisation (rat), 922.  
 effect on phosphorus metabolism (rat), 274.\*  
 fodder, for fattening pigs, 1128.  
   to replace fishmeal, effect of maize in ration, 1128.  
 food, for children, Guinea, 471.  
 in histiot-deficient medium, fat production, 609.  
 in silage making, 327.\*

## Yeast(s)

- marine, *Cryptococcus laurentii*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement, 70.  
 nitrogen, absorption (man), 995.  
 post-sulphite, for fattening pigs, 1128.  
 preparation with sulphuric acid alone or containing chlorobenzene-sulphonic acid, toxicity (rat), 1048.  
 production of liver necrosis (rat), 1048.  
*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, utilisation of pantothenic acid, 372.  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, uptake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 941.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation, effect on nucleic metabolism, 369.  
 seaweed extracts as substrates, 328.  
 sulphite, lead content, 270.\*  
 Tornla, and liver necrosis (rat), 1163.\*  
 availability of lysine for chickens, 559.\*  
*Torula utilis*, acetate incorporation into peptides and proteins, 461.  
 sulphur incorporation and turnover of glutathione, 1040.  
 treatment in diabetes (man), 415.  
 Yeast extract, nutritive value, 643.  
 Yeast mannan (gum), estimation, 307.

- Yellow fat disease, in fur animals, 274.\*  
 Yoghurt, modified, effect on intestinal flora, 1063.  
 treatment of constipation, 506.  
 Yolk sac, involution, effect on carotene in blood (chicken), 344.  
 Yugoslavia (see *Yugoslavia*)
- Zinc, value of isoleucine as supplement (rat), 129.
- Zinc  
 absorption and placental transfer (rat), 150.  
 deficiency, effect on male genital system, 445.\*  
 distribution in pancreas (rabbit, rat), 444.  
 estimation, 27.  
   in fish and meat conserves, 595.\*  
   in thyroid tissue (man), 594.  
   in tissues, 315.  
   in blood (man), 27\*, 109\*, 317.  
   in eye of seal, 981.  
   in thyroid and other tissues (man), 594.  
 prevention of parakeratosis in pigs, 1153.

# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS & REVIEWS



ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH  
AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX COUNCIL, THE MEDICAL  
RESEARCH COUNCIL, AND THE REID LIBRARY

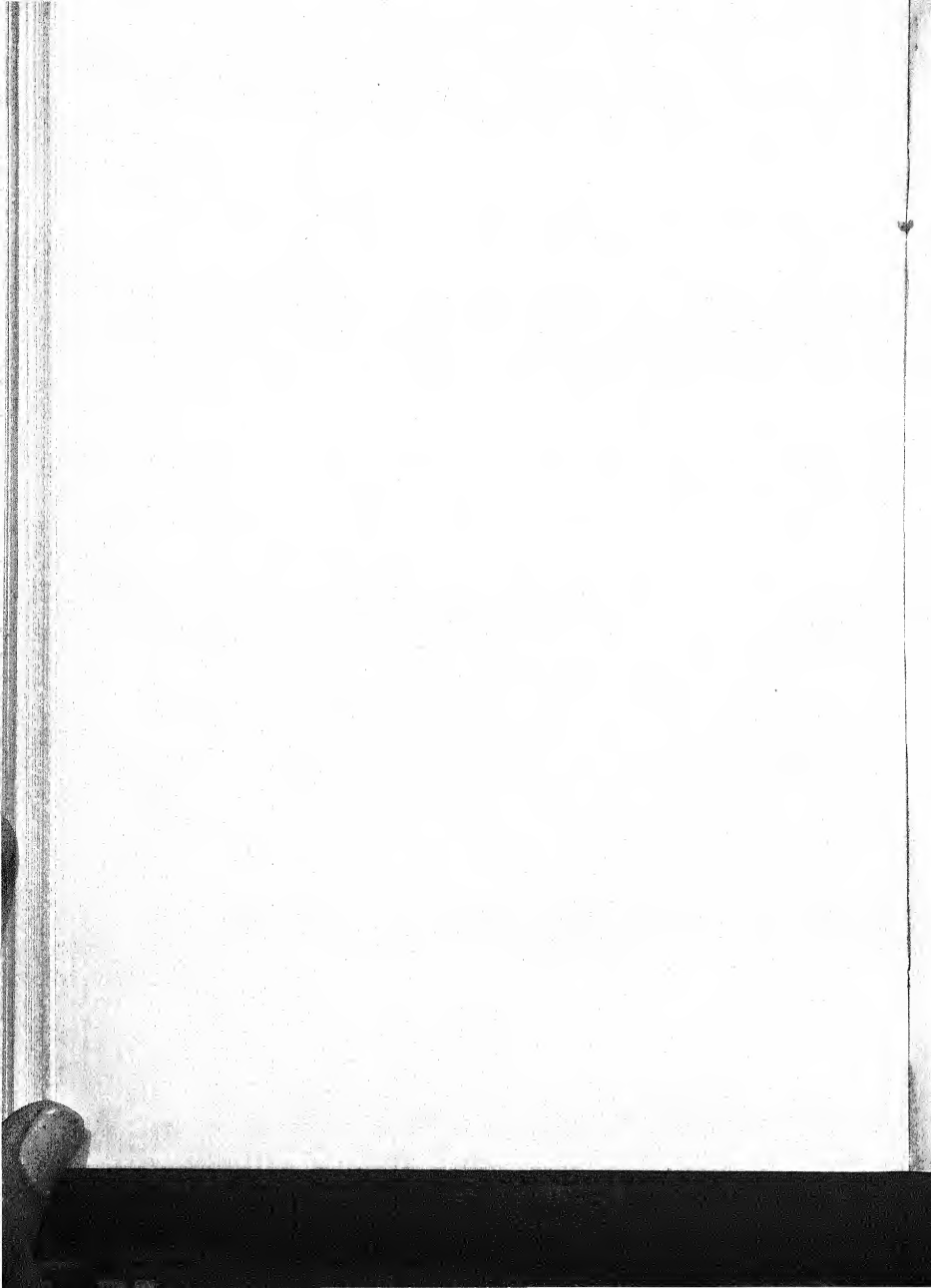
VOLUME 27  
1957

ABERDEEN:

PUBLISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL NUTRITION,  
ROWETT RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

---

PRINTED AT THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD.





# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

*Chairman:* COL. E. BIRNIE REID, O.B.E., T.D., C.A.

*Representing the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council:*

DR. V. ARMSTRONG.

MR. J. E. C. COVENTRY.

SIR HERBERT HOWARD.

*Representing the Medical Research Council:*

PROFESSOR SIR RUDOLPH PETERS, M.C., M.D., F.R.S.

PROFESSOR B. S. PLATT, C.M.G., PH.D., M.B.

HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

*Representing the Reid Library:*

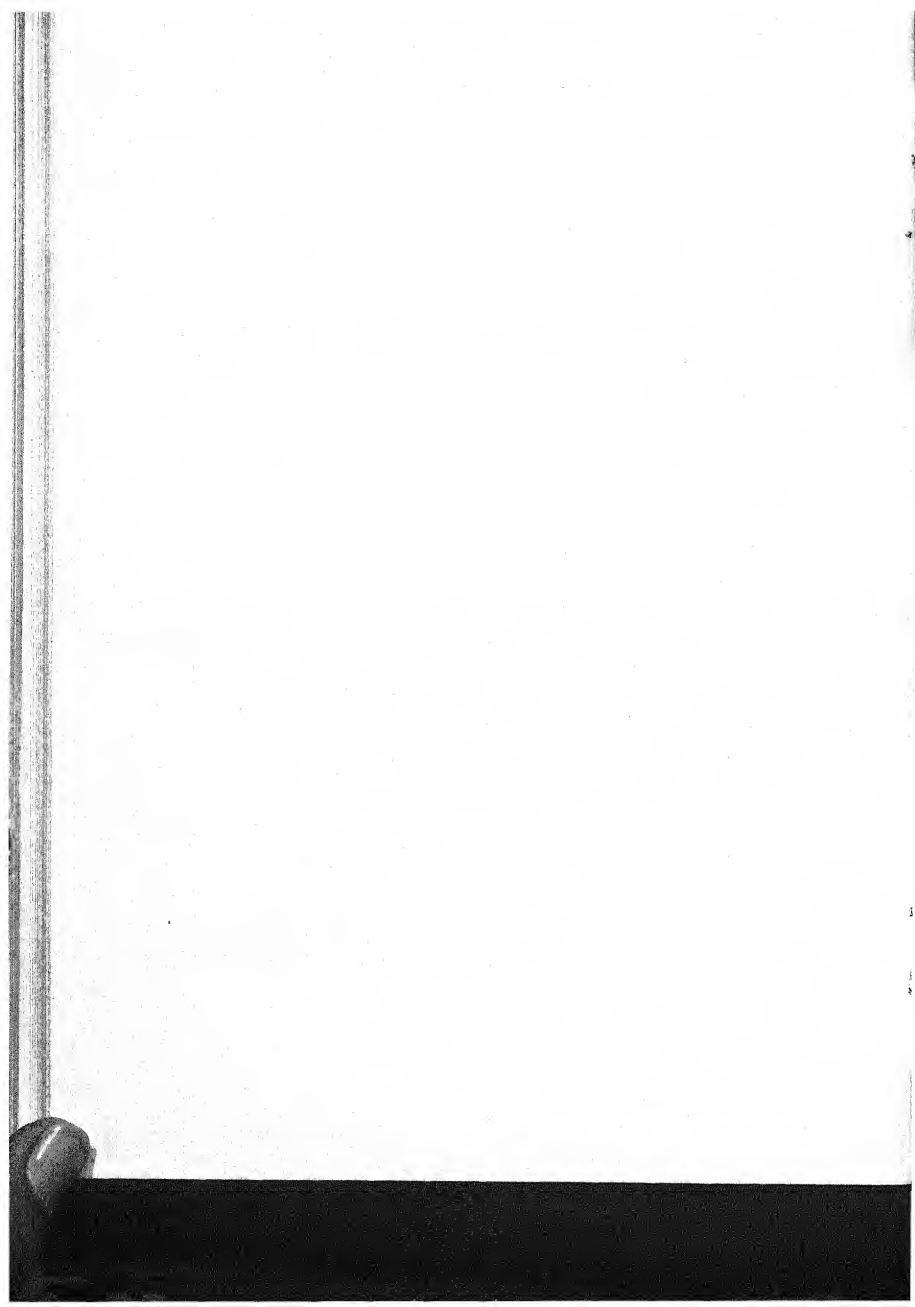
PRINCIPAL Sir THOMAS TAYLOR, C.B.E., Q.C., M.A.,  
LL.B., D.D., LL.D.

PROFESSOR E. W. H. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

PROFESSOR V. C. WYNNE-EDWARDS, M.A., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.E.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS, ROWETT INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.



## CONSULTING EDITORS

LORD BOYD ORR, Newton of Stracathro, Brechin, Angus.

HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

## EDITORS

D. P. CUTHBERTSON, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen (*Chairman*).

I. LEITCH, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.

E. M. HUME, Lister Institute, London.

J. A. B. SMITH, Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr.

A. M. THOMSON, Department of Midwifery, University of Aberdeen.

## OVERSEAS CORRESPONDENT

PROFESSOR H. H. WILLIAMS, Cornell University, U.S.A.

### *Secretary :*

D. HARVEY, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett  
Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Committee of Management . . . . .	iii
Editors . . . . .	v
Review Articles	
Secular Change in Height and Weight of British Children, including an Analysis of Measurements of English Children in Primary Schools: 1911-1953. A. W. Boyne, F. C. Aitken and I. Leitch	1
Potential Agricultural Production of Canada. P. O. Ripley . . .	201
The Amino Acid Requirements of Adult Man. William C. Rose . .	681
The Nutritive Value of Herbage for Poultry. S. J. Cowlishaw and D. E. Eyles . . . . .	983

## ABSTRACTS

	PAGES		PAGES
<b>1. TECHNIQUE</b>		<b>3. VITAMINS</b>	
Chemical		General . . . . .	53, 346, 694, 1037
APPARATUS . . . . .	19, 301, 649, 997	Vitamin A . . . . .	55, 349, 695, 1039
ANALYTICAL METHODS		" D . . . . .	63, 359, 707, 1044
General . . . . .	19, 302, 649, 997	" E . . . . .	65, 362, 713, 1047
Carbohydrate Constituents	20, 302, 650, 998	" K . . . . .	70, 364, 717, 1050
Nitrogenous . . . . .	22, 305, 653, 999	" B Complex: General . . . . .	71, 366, 718, 1051
Lipoid . . . . .	26, 311, 659, 1003	" B <sub>1</sub> (Aneurin, Thiamine)	72, 368, 720, 1053
Other Organic . . . . .	27, 314, 661, 1006	Riboflavin . . . . .	76, 374, 726, 1057
Inorganic . . . . .	30, 315, 662, 1008	Nicotinic Acid (Niacin) . . . . .	77, 377, 728, 1059
Hydrogen Ion Concentra- tion . . . . .	— 318, — 1012	Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (Pyridoxine, Adermin)	78, 380, 731, 1060
Enzyme Activity . . . . .	32, 318, 664, 1012	Pantothenic Acid . . . . .	80, 383, 733, 1062
Miscellaneous . . . . .	33, 319, 664, 1012	Biotin . . . . .	— 385, 736, 1064
Microbiological . . . . .	33, 320, 665, 1013	p-Aminobenzoic Acid . . . . .	80, 385, 737, 1065
Clinical and Experimental . . . . .	33, 320, 665, 1013	Folic Acid (Pteroylglutamic Acid)	81, 386, 737, 1067
Cooking, Sterilisation and Pres- ervation of Food . . . . .	37, 324, 669, 1019	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub> . . . . .	82, 387, 739, 1069
Culture of Micro-Organisms for Food . . . . .	— — 674, —	Other B Vitamins . . . . .	87, 394, 745, 1073
<b>2. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FOODSTUFFS</b> (except Vitamins, for which see Section 3)		Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) . . . . .	88, 395, 746, 1073
Energy Value, Proximate Prin- ciples and Inorganic Constitu- ents		Other Vitamins . . . . .	93, 403, 752, 1078
GENERAL . . . . .	40, 329, 675, 1022	<b>4. PHYSIOLOGY OF NUTRITION</b>	
FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN		Enzymes . . . . .	94, 403, 755, 1079
General . . . . .	— — 677, 1023	Digestion and Absorption . . . . .	95, 408, 757, 1081
Milk and Milk Products . . . . .	41, 330, 677, 1023	Composition of Body Fluids and Tissues	
Eggs . . . . .	43, 333, 680, 1026	BLOOD . . . . .	103, 417, 766, 1090
Meat (all kinds) . . . . .	43, 333, 680, 1026	LYMPH, CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, ETC. . . . .	108, 426, 774, 1100
Fish . . . . .	45, 335, 681, 1027	TISSUES . . . . .	110, 427, 774, 1101
Other Types . . . . .	— 337, 683, 1028	Ductless Glands and Hormones	113, 430, 779, 1105
FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN		Energy Exchange and Specific Dynamic Action . . . . .	116, 437, 784, 1112
General . . . . .	46, 337, 683, 1029	Carbohydrates . . . . .	120, 442, 788, 1118
Cereals . . . . .	47, 338, 684, 1029	Proteins and Protein Derivatives	125, 447, 795, 1124
Roots . . . . .	— 339, 687, 1031	Fats and Other Lipids . . . . .	134, 458, 807, 1133
Leafy Vegetables . . . . .	48, 339, 688, 1031	Minerals	
Legumes . . . . .	48, 339, 688, 1031	GENERAL . . . . .	144, 469, 820, 1140
Fruits . . . . .	49, 340, 689, 1032	CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS AND STRONTIUM . . . . .	144, 469, 821, 1141
Other Types . . . . .	50, 341, 691, 1033	MAGNESIUM . . . . .	— 471, 826, 1146
Pasture, Hay and Silage	50, 342, 692, 1034	SODIUM, POTASSIUM, AND SODIUM CHLORIDE . . . . .	146, 472, 826, 1146
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	52, — 693, 1036	HALOGENS . . . . .	149, 473, 827, 1147
		IRON AND COPPER . . . . .	152, 474, 828, 1148
		OTHER MINERALS . . . . .	152, 476, 830, 1151

	PAGES
Acid Base Equilibrium . . . . .	154, 478, — 1152
Metabolism of Water . . . . .	154, 478, 832, 1153
Metabolism of Other Substances . . . . .	156, 480, 835, 1155
Metabolism of Cells, Tissues, etc.	
GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY . . . . .	157, 481, 838, 1158
GROWTH AND METABOLISM OF TUMOUR CELLS . . . . .	164, 489, 845, 1165
Metabolism of Growth, Reproduction and Senescence	
GROWTH . . . . .	167, 490, 846, 1168
REPRODUCTION AND LACTATION: MAMMALS . . . . .	170, 494, 848, 1171
REPRODUCTION: BIRDS . . . . .	176, 499, 854, 1180
SENESCENCE . . . . .	176, 500, 854, 1181
Experimental Studies of Immunity and Micro-organisms . . . . .	177, 501, 855, 1181
Miscellaneous Feeding Experiments . . . . .	180, 504, 858, 1183
General Metabolism and Feeding Habits of Animals other than Mammals and Birds . . . . .	188, 510, 867, 1193

## 5. HUMAN DIET IN RELATION TO HEALTH AND DISEASE

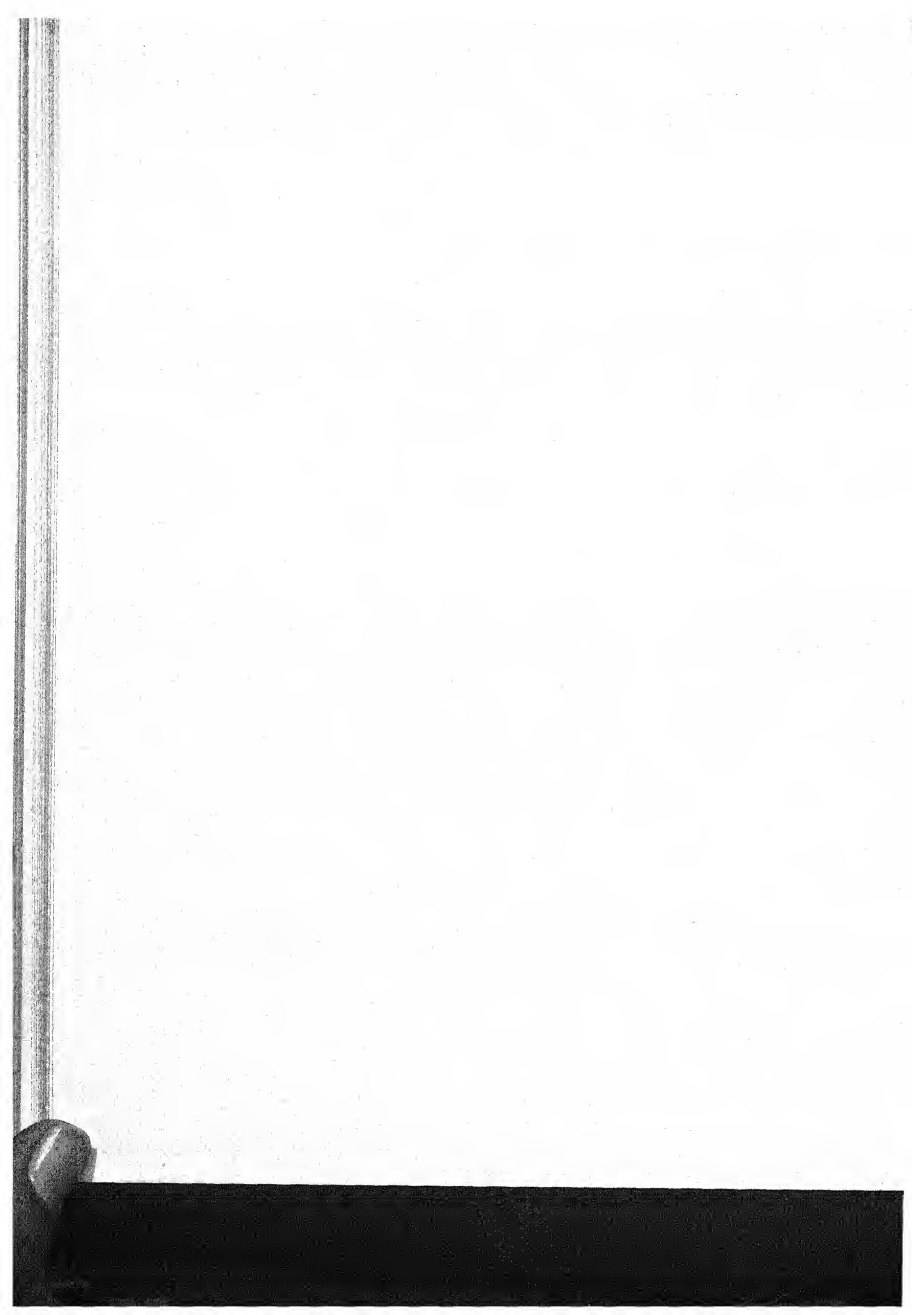
Diet	
REQUIREMENTS . . . . .	190, 513, 874, 1198
FEEDING OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN . . . . .	191, 513, 875, 1200
DIETARY SURVEYS AND INDIVIDUAL STUDIES . . . . .	194, 516, 877, 1203
GENERAL STUDIES: DIET PLANNING: EDUCATION . . . . .	198, 522, 882, 1207
Food Economics and Statistics . . . . .	200, 525, 884, 1214
Diet in Etiology of Disease	
METHODS OF ASSESSING STATE OF HEALTH . . . . .	200, 526, 885, 1215
GENERAL STUDIES . . . . .	200, 526, 885, 1215
DEFICIENCY DISEASES	
General . . . . .	201, 528, 887, 1218
Vitamin A . . . . .	203, 531, 894, 1221
" D . . . . .	205, 531, 895, 1222
" E . . . . .	206, 533, 900, 1225
" B Complex . . . . .	208, 534, 901, 1225
" C . . . . .	217, 542, 912, 1232
Other Vitamins . . . . .	218, 546, 913, 1234
DENTAL DISEASES . . . . .	218, 546, 914, 1235
POISONS: PATHOGENIC ORGANISMS: FOOD LAWS . . . . .	220, 548, 916, 1237
IMMUNITY . . . . .	220, 549, 916, 1238
RADIATION . . . . .	— 549, 917, —

## Therapeutic and Preventive Dietetics

GENERAL . . . . .	221, 550, 917, 1238
DIABETES . . . . .	222, 550, 918, 1239
GASTRO-INTESTINAL CONDITIONS . . . . .	223, 551, 920, 1240
THYROID DISEASE . . . . .	224, 552, 921, 1242
ANAEMIA . . . . .	225, 553, 923, 1243
OTHER CONDITIONS . . . . .	227, 554, 925, 1245

## 6. FEEDING OF ANIMALS

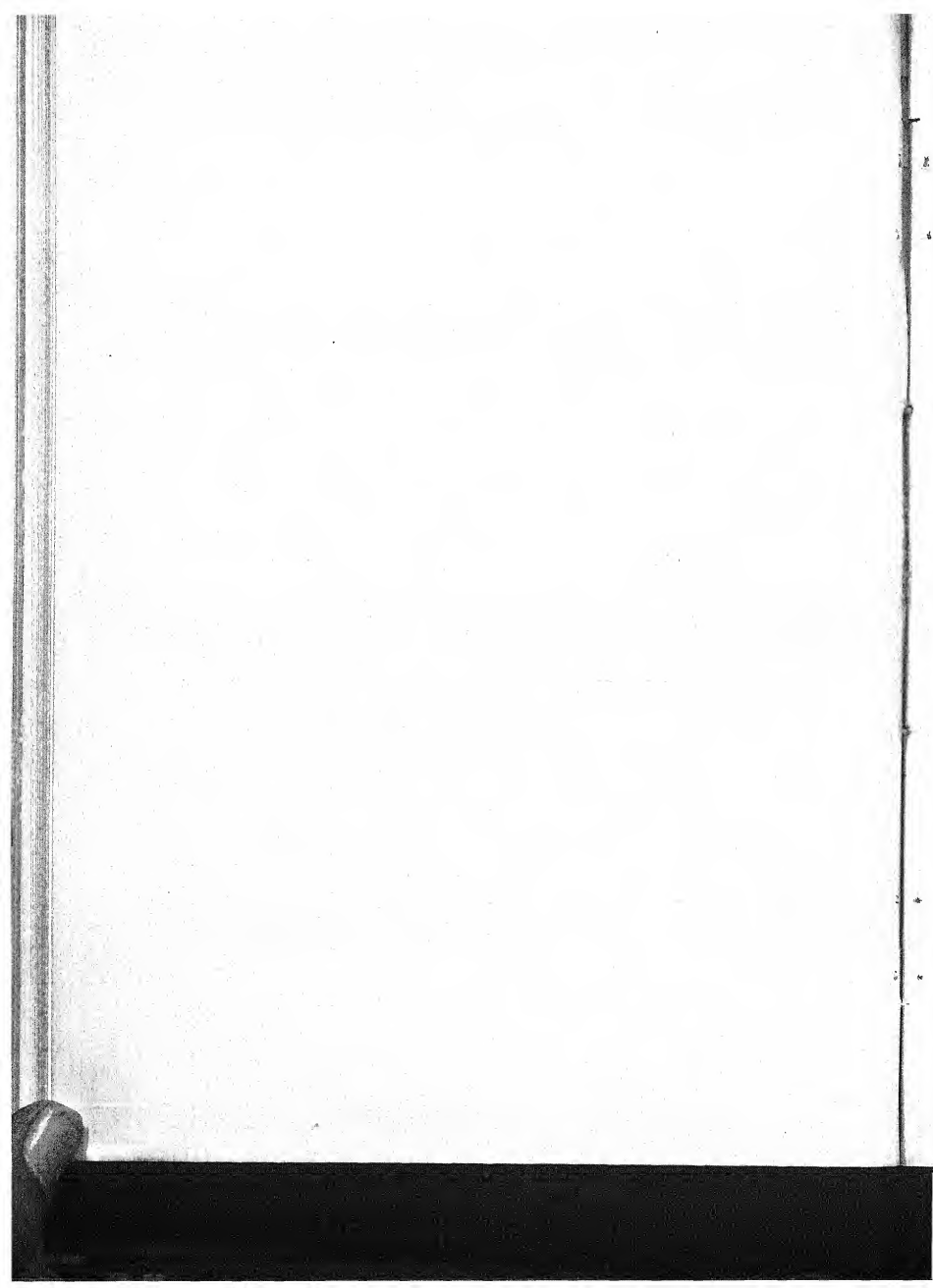
General, including Digestibility Trials . . . . .	229, 556, 929, 1248
Horses . . . . .	— 561, 933, —
Cattle	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . . . .	234, 562, 934, 1256
MILK PRODUCTION . . . . .	240, 569, 937, 1260
REPRODUCTION . . . . .	245, 576, 940, 1265
Sheep . . . . .	246, 576, 942, 1265
Pigs . . . . .	249, 580, 945, 1269
Goats, Rabbits and other Mammals . . . . .	257, 582, 955, 1278
Poultry	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . . . .	258, 594, 956, 1282
EGG PRODUCTION . . . . .	265, 599, 962, 1290
Other Birds . . . . .	— 601, 963, 1293
Food Economics and Statistics . . . . .	268, 601, 963, 1294
Diet in Etiology of Disease	
GENERAL . . . . .	271, 604, 966, 1297
DEFICIENCY DISEASES . . . . .	272, 607, 967, 1299
DISEASES OF METABOLISM . . . . .	273, 607, 969, 1300
POISONS OCCURRING IN FOOD . . . . .	274, 608, 970, 1301
MICRO-ORGANISMS OCCURRING IN FOOD . . . . .	— — — — —
IMMUNITY . . . . .	276, 610, 972, 1302
7. BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .	276, 610, 972, 1304
8. SYMPOSIA, PROCEEDINGS AND CONGRESS REPORTS . . . . .	279, 614, 975, 1308
9. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS . . . . .	289, 626, 980, 1317
10. DEPARTMENTAL AND OTHER REPORTS . . . . .	289, 627, 980, 1318



NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

---

Author and Subject Indexes  
Volume 27





# AUTHOR INDEX, VOLUME 27

(\*Title and reference only)

- Aaeli, R. D., 834.  
Aaes-Jørgensen, E., 280\*, 459.  
812, 1311.\*  
Aalbers, J. G., 194.  
Abascal, A., 670.\*  
Abbot, U. K., 83.  
Abbott, W. E., 795, 1312.\*  
Abe, G., 805.  
Abeger Muñoz, A., 964.  
Abelli, L. L., 140.  
Abelli, G., 717.  
Åberg, B., 421, 466.  
Åberg, B., 907.  
Åberg, G., 107.  
Abenathy, R. P., 621.\*  
Abplanalp, H., 267.  
Abraham, S., 287\*, 814, 838.  
Abrahams, P., 1007.  
Abrahams, J., 1212.  
Abraham, N. M., 913.  
Abrams, B., 1014.\*  
Abrams, J. T., 1315.\*  
Abrahamson, E., 168.  
Alson, D., 602.  
Acar, J., 1216.  
Accardi, B., 242.  
Aceto, B., 214.  
Aceto, G., 534.  
Achenbach, F. R., 616.\*  
Achtentstet, J., 1316.\*  
Ackermann, C. J., 861, 1309.\*  
Ackermann, P. G., 501.  
Acoed, C. R., 621.\*  
Adachi, R., 797.  
Adam, D. J. D., 620\*, 1309.\*  
Adam, W., 672.  
Adams, A. F. R., 344.  
Adams, A. W., 624.\*  
Adams, C. E., 618.\*  
Adams, C. M., 880.  
Adams, C. W. M., 658.\*  
Adams, D. D., 322.\*  
Adams, E. B., 214.  
Adcock, E. H., 790.  
Adams, G. A., 686.\*  
Adams, H. P., 672.  
Adams, J. F., 217, 1229, 1230.  
Adams, J. L., 624\*, 960.  
Adams, R. D., 78, 619.\*  
Adams, L., 281.\*  
Adamstone, F. B., 621.\*  
Adcock, L. H., 790.  
Adelberg, E. A., 125\*, 236.\*  
Adelson, S. F., 139.  
Adenski, A. D., 1233.  
Adeyomo, A., 1314.\*  
Adie, P. A., 1031.  
Adler, J. H., 273.  
Adelsberg, D., 281\*, 466\*, 620\*, 650.  
Addington, J. L., 1223.  
Adno, J., 910.  
Adrian, J., 181, 694\*, 727, 1027, 1030.  
Adrony, G. A., 124.  
Aebi, H., 158, 803.  
Aebi, H., 964.\*  
Afanas'eva, E. M., 795.\*  
Afanas'eva, E. R., 32.\*  
Afonso, E., 447.\*  
Aftergood, L., 1309.\*  
Agapova, O. I., 722.  
Agar, W. T., 411.  
Agarwal, C. V., 45.  
Agarwal, S. C., 806.  
Aganapas, P. B., 258, 268.  
Agerberg, L. S., 576.  
Aggarwal, J. S., 660.  
Agmon, J., 1136.  
Agmon, G., 916.\*  
Agnew, L. R. C., 54.  
Agranoft, B. W., 1309.\*  
Agren, G., 342.  
Aguado L., B., 424.  
Aguggini, G., 1075.  
Aguirre, A., 46.  
Aguirre, F., 46.  
Ahmad, K., 84.  
Ahmad, N., 966.  
Aho, K., 1155.  
Ahrens, E. H. (Jr.), 99, 1134.  
Ahuja, L. D., 331.  
Åikkinen, I., 674.\*  
Aikari, J. W., 20.\*  
Aikari, F. C., 1.  
Aikari, J. N., 239.  
Aikari, J. R., 624.\*  
Akabori, S., 1001.  
Akim, B., 522.  
Ackermans, J. P. W. M., 907.  
Akopov, A. A., 930.  
Akst, P., 1188.  
Alarson, V. C., 534.  
Albanese, A., 280\*, 1311.\*  
Albaum, H. G., 106.  
Albaum, K. H., 423.  
Albeggiani, A., 900.  
Alberghina, G., 800.  
Albert, A., 287.\*  
Albert, J. M., 623.\*  
Albertson, H. A., 211.  
Albert, S. M., 229.  
Albert, S. N., 321.\*  
Albert, W. W., 621\*, 623.\*  
Alberti, C. G., 975.\*  
Albertini, A., 660, 669.\*  
Alberts, J. O., 264.  
Albertson, H. A., 211.  
Albrecht, A. M., 156, 212.  
Albright, F., 287\*, 533.  
Albrink, M. J., 1119.\*  
Alder, F. E., 621.\*  
Alderman, G., 693.  
Aldrich, D. T. A., 976.\*  
Aldrich, F. E., 481.\*  
Alejo, L. G., 675.  
Aleksieva, M. M., 659.  
Alex, T., 164.  
Alexander, A. E., 1197.  
Alexander, G., 578, 618\*, 942.  
Alexander, G. I., 563, 954.  
Alexander, G. J., 814, 1138.  
Alexander, H. D., 618\*, 1053, 1057, 1157.  
Alexander, J. C., 43, 1309.\*  
Alexander, T. G., 288.\*  
Alexander, W. F., 283\*, 624\*, 976.\*  
Alfin-Slater, R. B., 1309.\*  
Ali, K. T., 944.  
Alibrandi, G., 385.  
Alim, K. A., 1264.  
Alimchandani, H. R., 740, 1068.  
Alimova (Lubenev), E. K., 656.\*  
Alipov, V. V., 583.  
Alkomade, T., 136.  
Allalout, D., 1136.  
Allard, C., 615.\*  
Allcroft, R., 272\*, 608.  
Allcroft, W. M., 958.\*  
Alliden, W. G., 249.  
Allegretti, N., 615.\*  
Allegri, A., 906.  
Allen, A., 161.  
Allen, B., 738.  
Allen, D. H., 531.  
Allen, F. W., 278.\*  
Allen, J. D., 773.\*  
Allen, J. G., 450.  
Allen, N. N., 238.\*  
Allen, R. S., 138, 288\*, 289\*, 564, 622\*, 623\*, 764, 1249.  
Allen, S. H., 85.  
Allies, P., 901.  
Allison, A. C., 66.  
Allison, E. G., 1081.  
Allison, J. B., 118, 166, 447\*, 489, 1308\*, 1309\*, 1315.\*  
Allison, J. R., 1256.\*  
Allouf, B., 1019.\*  
Allred, J. B., 624.\*  
Allred, V. R., 51.  
Allweis, C., 615.\*  
Almen, M. C., 417.  
Almgren, K., 673.  
Almon, L., 1186.  
Almqvist, H. J., 45.  
Almou, M., 617.\*  
Alper, C., 170, 281\*, 1002.\*  
Alpert, H. C., 121.  
Alpert, N. R., 615.\*  
Alpert, S., 321.\*  
Alric, R., 789.\*  
Alsmeyer, W. L., 621.\*  
Alst, P., 523.  
Alstrom, E., 471, 1066.  
Alsup, B., 197.  
Altamero, T. L. (Jr.), 164.  
Altenbern, R. A., 286.\*  
Althaus, G., 154.  
Althausen, T. L., 979.\*  
Altschul, A. M., 1007.  
Altschul, M. D., 122, 791.  
Altzuler, N., 321, 444, 1122.  
Alvarez, E., 910.\*  
Alvey, C., 883.  
Amann, W., 409.  
Amante, S., 1041.  
Amato, M., 539.  
Amaturo, D. S., 443.  
Ambanelli, U., 1064.  
Ambrosi, 928.  
Amchová-Pražáková, E., 121.  
American Medical Association, Council on Foods and Nutrition, 227, 1026.  
Ames, A. H., 72.  
Ames, A., 111, 162.  
Ames, B. N., 286.\*  
Ames, S. R., 280\*, 1309.\*  
Amiel, J. L., 1240.\*  
Amie, R., 1314.\*  
Ammerman, C. B., 621.\*  
Ammon, R., 410, 805.  
Amoroso, E. O., 617\*, 977.\*  
Amoroso, E. O., 617\*, 977.\*  
Ampilogov, A. V., 1296.\*  
Amschler, J. W., 114, 114\*, 252, 266, 572, 617.\*  
Anantakrishnan, C. P., 61, 331, 704, 937, 1264.  
Andersoh, M. A., 1009.  
Anders, J. T., 109, 427, 1101.\*  
Andersen, K., 1170.  
Andersen, M. E., 92.  
Andersen, C. F., 1290.  
Andersen, C. K., 712.  
Andersen, D., 846.  
Andersen, E. W., 832.  
Andersen, E. C., 111.  
Andersen, E. G., 137.  
Andersen, E. P., 840.\*  
Andersen, G. C., 623\*, 625.\*  
Andersen, G. B., 442.  
Andersen, G. J., 1286.  
Andersen, G. W., 624\*, 960.  
Anderson, J., 174\*, 618.\*  
Anderson, J. O., 265.  
Anderson, J. P., 1299.  
Anderson, J. T., 27, 139, 424, 772, 816, 1133, 1137, 1138, 1309\*, 1313.\*  
Anderson, M., 847.  
Anderson, M. L., 1067.  
Anderson, P. C., 622.\*  
Anderson, R., 623.\*  
Anderson, R. A., 442.  
Anderson, R. H., 1297.  
Andersson, B., 442\*, 615\*, 1081.  
Andersson, P., 1132.  
Andolz, F., 910.\*  
Andrul, A. M., 284\*, 1053, 1055.  
Andrae, U., 1269.  
Andreasen, E., 1009.  
Andreasen, F., 795.  
Andreev, M. N., 1016.  
Andreeva, O. D., 781.  
Andrejević, M., 912.  
Andres, R., 158, 443.  
Andresen, E., 616.\*  
Andresen, J. C., 280.\*  
Andresen, J. G., 388.  
Andrew, W., 619.\*  
Andrews, E. A., 736.  
Andrews, E. D., 826\*, 1267, 1299.  
Andrews, F. N., 238, 436, 559, 622\*, 625.\*  
Andrews, J. S., 618.\*  
Andrews, P., 21.  
Andrievskaja, L. D., 510.  
Andronov, A. S., 338.  
Andrus, E. C., 626.  
Andrus, S. B., 466, 487, 1040.  
Anfinson, C. B., 619.\*  
Anfinson, C. B. (Jr.), 618.\*  
Angel, H., 234.\*  
Angeli, G., 743.  
Angelico, R., 280\*, 384.  
Angvine, D. M., 805, 979.\*  
Anglin, C., 364, 661.  
Angus, J., 218, 940.\*  
Anker, J., 36, 1303.\*  
Annegers, J., 1313.\*  
Annenkov, B. N., 322.\*  
Annin, C. B., 619.\*  
Annicolas, D., 764, 944.  
Annis, E. F., 415, 615.\*  
Anquez, M., 1316.\*  
Anselmi, S., 20\*, 940.\*  
Anson, M. L., 973.\*  
Antener, I., 721, 905.  
Anthony, A., 1100.  
Anthony, E. M., 211.  
Anthony, W. B., 623.\*  
Anthony, W. L., 142, 1138, 1311.\*

- Antia, F. P., 214.\*  
 Antoniani, C., 615.\*  
 Antonini, E., 279\*, 280\*, 766.  
 Antonini, F. M., 1004.  
 Awer, A., 768.  
 Apgar, W. P. (Jr.), 258.\*  
 Apcate, R. R., 958.\*  
 Atp, A., 40.\*  
 Appel, P. P., 622.\*  
 Appelgren, K. I., 940.  
 Applenz, I., 281.\*  
 Apt, L., 213, 216, 317, 1148.  
 Apthorn, G. H., 652.  
 Aquist, S., 840.\*  
 Argene, F., 531.  
 Aisi, Y., 112.  
 Asaki, M., 72, 1045.  
 Asbelo, A., 1241.  
 Archibald, J. G., 1059.  
 Archibald, J. H., 519.  
 Archibald, J. D. H., 531.  
 Arcosa, S., 863.  
 Ardyn, I., 349.  
 Aref, H., 340.  
 Arcuda, W., 1003.  
 Aschkins, L. J., 1044.  
 Aresu, M., 424.  
 Argyris, T. S., 756.\*  
 Ashpove, A., 1082.  
 Arias Vallejo, E., 529.  
 Arili, I., 532.\*  
 Ariti, M., 1077.  
 Ariyoshi, S., 1018.  
 Arize, A., 1028.  
 Arkun, S. N., 216.  
 Armendarez, P., 604.  
 Arminio, J. J., 545.  
 Armitage, P., 280.\*  
 Armstrong, D. G., 118, 283.\*  
 Armstrong, D. T., 115, 623.\*  
 Armstrong, M. D., 1309.\*  
 Armstrong, S. H., 1015.\*  
 Armstrong, W. D., 164, 615.\*  
 Arzaki, M., 280\*, 850.  
 Arnaudi, C., 466.  
 Arnold, F. A., 1238.  
 Arnold, F. A. (Jr.), 219, 915.  
 Arnold, J. S., 820, 845.  
 Arnold, P. T. D., 571.  
 Arnott, D. R., 288.\*  
 Arnich, L., 367, 1309.\*  
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 279\*, 282\*, 618\*, 975\*, 1013.  
 Aronovic, S. M., 660.  
 Aronovitch, J., 542, 1231.  
 Aronovitch, Y., 1230.  
 Arons, W. L., 287.\*  
 Aros, B., 1073.  
 Arrington, L. R., 288\*, 365, 621.\*  
 Arriba Nino, N., 335.  
 Arroyave, G., 619\*, 683, 888, 922\*, 1210\*, 1309\*, 1311.\*  
 Arroyave, G., 46.  
 Arscott, G. H., 524.\*  
 Arstina, M. N., 1226.  
 Arteaga Pérez, R., 886.  
 Arthaud, V. H., 971.  
 Arthur, D., 261.  
 Arthur, G. H., 496.  
 Artom, C., 843.  
 Artz, C. P., 556.\*  
 Arumugam, V., 1288.  
 Arx, E. V., 301.  
 Asano, M., 1195.  
 Asenmi, A., 112.  
 Aschaffenburg, R., 653.  
 Aschkenasy, A., 127.  
 Aschkenasy-Lalu, P., 802.  
 Asenjo, C. P., 281\*, 706, 1309.\*  
 Asger, K., 430.  
 Ash, R. W., 234.\*  
 Ashmawi, H., 340.  
 Ashmore, J., 189, 482\*, 1123, 1159.  
 Ashton, E. D., 269.\*  
 Ashton, G. C., 145, 589, 621\*, 622\*, 947.  
 Ashwin, P. M., 1009.  
 Askak, S. P., 1182.  
 Asker, A. A., 244, 940.  
 Askeveld, F., 409.  
 Askonas, B. A., 1308.\*  
 Asrow, G., 766.  
 Asselbergs, E. A., 340.  
 Assenm, J. A., 24.\*  
 Ast, D. J., 547.  
 Astor, G., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Astbury, J. G., 265.  
 Aste, H., 503.  
 Astola, E., 1155.  
 Asturup, P., 1099.\*  
 Atia, S., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Atirackovic, D., 615.\*  
 Atherton, D. R., 820.  
 Atkeson, F. W., 238, 565, 1183, 1261.  
 Atkinson, R. L., 624.\*  
 Atkinson, R. M., 760.  
 Audollent, M. C., 196.  
 Auerbach, V. H., 84.\*  
 Auzman, L. J., 368.  
 Augustin, R., 693.  
 Augustine, G., 877.  
 Aull, J. C., 1094.\*  
 Aull, J. C. (Jr.), 450.  
 Auricchio, S., 279\*, 377, 1311.\*  
 Aussen, B. S., 739.  
 Austoni, M. E., 475.  
 Autrey, K. M., 939.  
 Avdieliv, N., 569.\*  
 Averill, R. L. W., 618.\*  
 Avi-Dor, Y., 309.  
 Awada, E., 88.\*  
 Awad Negrete, R., 349.  
 Awapara, J., 308, 1132, 1311.\*  
 Axley, J. H., 50.  
 Aycock, N., 484.  
 Ayers, C. W., 27.  
 Aylward, P., 684.\*  
 Ayers, N. S., 1313.\*  
 Ayre-Smith, R. A., 234.  
 Azar, R. M., 1163.  
 Azarad, E., 105.\*  
 Azimov, G. I., 174.  
 Azjvick, A. V., 841.  
 Babers, F. H., 871.  
 Babini, J., 558.\*  
 Babini, J. A., 683.  
 Babineau, L. M., 446, 1311.\*  
 Babson, A. L., 281.\*  
 Bacchus, H., 615\*, 1313.\*  
 Bach, I., 472.  
 Bach, M. K., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Bachhawat, B. K., 286.\*  
 Bachmer, F., 1256.  
 Bacholdt, J. G., 669.\*  
 Back, E. H., 520.  
 Backstrom, S., 750.  
 Bacon, B. F., 624.\*  
 Bacon, E. L., 358, 702.  
 Bacon, J. A., 823, 1310.\*  
 Bacon, J. S. D., 1180.  
 Bacon, M. O., 166.  
 Badenoch, J., 1083.  
 Badredin, A. L., 119.  
 Baelum, J., 1297.  
 Baer, B., 1079.  
 Baer, J. E., 281\*, 1093.\*  
 Baerts, A. M., 976.\*  
 Baetle, R., 1316.\*  
 Bagchi, R., 1032.  
 Bagchi, S. P., 49.  
 Bagchi, E. S., 315.  
 Bagliani, C., 381, 731.  
 Bagolani, P., 819.  
 Bahler, T. L., 243.  
 Bailey, G. F., 706.  
 Bailey, K. (Ed.), 973.\*  
 Bailey, M. J., 819.  
 Bain, J. A., 1314.\*  
 Baird, C. D. C., 81.  
 Baird, D. M., 610, 623.\*  
 Baird, J. D., 788.  
 Baisi, F., 849.  
 Bausset, A., 1105.  
 Baker, B. (Jr.), 624.\*  
 Baker, B. E., 308.  
 Baker, D. G., 472.  
 Baker, F. H., 622.\*  
 Baker, G. A., 494.  
 Baker, G. D., 142, 1138, 1311.\*  
 Baker, H., 282\*, 542, 1230.  
 Baker, J. M., 332.  
 Baker, N. F., 773.  
 Baker, R. J., 1091.  
 Baker, R. O., 622\*, 1285.  
 Baker, T. A., 570.  
 Bakewell, W., 228.  
 Bakker, A. W. J., 750, 1094.  
 Bakker, K., 872.  
 Bakulov, I., 971.  
 Bakwin, H., 847.  
 Bal, M. E. K., 450.  
 Balashovskij, S. D., 353, 700.  
 Balasora, O. N., 1141.  
 Balasundaram, S., 61, 280\*, 695, 865, 1180.  
 Balbus, H., 937.  
 Balch, C. C., 253\*, 932, 1018, 1294, 1249.  
 Baldi, U., 887.  
 Baldini, J. T., 625\*, 1283, 1285.  
 Baldini, L., 757.  
 Baldissara Nordio, C., 69\*, 1076.  
 Baldrige, K. C., 1311.\*  
 Baliga, B. P., 673.  
 Baliga, R. B., 724.  
 Balikow, B., 1095.  
 Balis, M. E., 1312.\*  
 Balke, B., 786.  
 Ball, C. D., 339.  
 Ball, C. O. T., 1146, 1310.\*  
 Ballantyne, R. M., 672.  
 Ballaster, C., 1028, 1057.  
 Ballaster, D., 1184.  
 Balloster, E., 615.\*  
 Ballou, J. B., 834.  
 Balloun, S., 964, 965.  
 Balloun, S. L., 261, 265, 1285, 1286.  
 Balogh, L., 35.\*  
 Balzano, F., 837.  
 Baltes, J., 615.\*  
 Baltush, H. A., 288.\*  
 Bandemer, S. L., 23.  
 Bander, J., 288.\*  
 Bandy, P. J., 593, 1094.  
 Banerjee, R. M., 1030.  
 Banerjee, S., 337, 676, 747, 784, 795, 806, 1059, 1121.  
 Banerjee, S. N., 55, 75, 91, 725, 752, 1076.  
 Banfield, F. H., 615.\*  
 Bang, G., 616.\*  
 Bankov, A. Ya., 580.\*  
 Banks, T. E., 301\*, 319.\*  
 Banky, E. C., 609.\*  
 Baner, 977.\*  
 Bansil, P. C., 1214.  
 Baptist, A. C., 1294.  
 Baptist, N. G., 338, 690.  
 Bar, F., 916.\*  
 Baraboi, T. A., 763.  
 Barac, G., 82, 828.\*  
 Barach, J. H., 626.  
 Barakat, M. Z., 1092.  
 Barbagallo, A., 109.  
 Barbanon, S., 1207.  
 Barbee, K. D., 714.  
 Barber, C. R., 847.  
 Barber, H. S., 925.  
 Barber, R. S., 393\*, 949, 952.  
 Barbero, G., 978.\*  
 Barbieri, E., 747, 1055, 1311.\*  
 Barborkiak, J. J., 1062, 1063, 1309.\*  
 Barbuto, O., 358, 705.  
 Bardier, A., 205.  
 Baretta, J. W., 1316.\*  
 Baretto, G. L., 1316.\*  
 Barford, H., 477.  
 Barhydt, J. B., 1121.  
 Barlety, M., 778, 1216.  
 Barker, A. S., 976.\*  
 Barker, H. G., 134.  
 Barker, P., 133.  
 Barker, S. A., 651.  
 Barker, S. B., 425, 615.\*  
 Barlovatz, A., 208.  
 Barlow, R. M., 353.  
 Barlowen, G. v., 695, 597, 958.  
 Barnell, H. R., 283.\*  
 Barnes, B. O., 1313.\*  
 Barnes, C. M., 781.  
 Barnes, J. M., 285.\*  
 Barnes, L. L., 425.\*  
 Barnes, R. H., 150, 1309.\*  
 Barnes, R. W., 1313.\*  
 Barnes, W., 307.  
 Barnes, L. A., 109.  
 Barnett, A. J. G., 705, 977.\*  
 Barnett, B. D., 157, 262, 624\*, 865, 1180.  
 Barnett, H. M., 695.  
 Barnett, S. A., 558.\*  
 Barnhart, C. E., 621.\*  
 Barnicott, B., 696.  
 Barnicot, C. R., 576, 1267.  
 Barnum, C. P., 480.  
 Baron, G., 63, 64, 709, 1044.  
 Baron, D. N., 209.  
 Barone, R., 301.  
 Barreau, J., 1211.  
 Barrero G. A., 51.  
 Barret, A., 284.\*  
 Barreto, D., 34.  
 Barrett, A. M., 556.  
 Barriek, E. R., 622\*, 948.  
 Barrientos V., L., 447.  
 Barrington, E. J. W., 869.  
 Barritt, D. W., 135.  
 Baran, E. J., 1311.\*  
 Baran, G. P. (Jr.), 1114.  
 Baran, J., 35\*, 222.\*  
 Barrows, C. H. (Jr.), 619\*, 1313.\*  
 Barry, J. M., 175.  
 Baris, L., 789.  
 Barile, E. C., 979.\*  
 Barth, L. G., 1171.\*  
 Bartholomay, A. P., 1015.  
 Bartlett, R. G. (Jr.), 1115, 1313.\*  
 Bartley, E. E., 238, 593, 565, 1183.  
 Bartolozzi, G., 1050.  
 Barton, R. A., 311.  
 Bartoniček, M., 312.  
 Barvick, L., 165.  
 Barzelatto, J., 320, 1107.  
 Basak, R., 1059.  
 Baserga, A., 1059.  
 Basinski, D. H., 655.  
 Baslett, R. C., 240.\*  
 Baskin, A. A., 971.  
 Bass, B., 621.\*  
 Bass, P., 757.  
 Bassett, R., 288.\*  
 Bassir, O., 615\*, 852.  
 Basson, H., 1219.  
 Bast, G., 553.  
 Bastian, J. W., 1314.\*  
 Basti, K. S., 425.  
 Bateman, M., 663.  
 Batchelder, E. L., 1310.\*  
 Bateman, G. Q., 243.

- Bateman, J. V., 288.\*  
 Bateman, N., 1179.  
 Bath, D. L., 557.  
 Batt, W. G., 407, 1079.  
 Battaglini, A., 604.\*  
 Baudouin, A., 307, 774.\*  
 Bauer, C. D., 182.  
 Bauer, C. G. H., 144, 632.  
 Bauer, H., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Bauer, W., 929.\*  
 Bauerova, Ja., 801.  
 Baugh, P., 770.  
 Baumann, V. K., 821.  
 Baumann, C. A., 134, 465, 624\*, 802, 815, 1309.\*  
 Baumann, H., 283.\*  
 Baumeister, L., 108.  
 Baumgardt, B. R., 288.\*  
 Baumrucker, J., 1032, 1076.  
 Bavetta, L. A., 131, 782, 802, 1131.  
 Baxter, C. F., 174.  
 Bayless, G. W., 1281.  
 Baylin, G. J., 411, 1014.  
 Bayne, G. M., 213, 283\*, 976.\*  
 Bazier, R., 63, 64, 709.  
 Beal, V. A., 892.  
 Beall, G., 358, 566, 702.  
 Beane, J. W., 626.  
 Bean, W. B., 210, 619.\*  
 Beard, H. H., 745.  
 Bearn, A. G., 475.\*  
 Bearse, G. E., 72, 961.  
 Beaser, S. B., 222.\*  
 Beaton, G. H., 731, 1133, 1309.\*  
 Beavens, G. H., 320.  
 Beavers, W. R., 131, 1315.\*  
 Behar, M., 176.  
 Beiana, M., 1241.  
 Becker, E., 83\*, 282\*, 975.\*  
 Beck, G., 282\*, 602.  
 Beck, G. D., 213.  
 Beck, G. H., 765.  
 Beck, J. C., 1110.  
 Beck, L. V., 456.  
 Beck, R. E., 322.  
 Beck, S. D., 189, 1105, 1197.  
 Becker, B., 401.  
 Becker, D. B., 254, 621\*, 947, 1270, 1274.  
 Becker, E., 21\*, 40\*, 88.\*  
 Becker, E. R., 288\*, 624.\*  
 Becker, G., 285.\*  
 Becker, M., 47, 230, 559.  
 Becker, M. H., 604.  
 Becker, N. H., 1231.  
 Becker, R. R., 1311.\*  
 Becker, V., 805\*, 979.\*  
 Beckett, S. W., 222.\*  
 Beckmann, R., 617\*, 716.  
 Bedrak, E., 623.\*  
 Becker, T. W., 860.  
 Beckman, J., 1011.\*  
 Beere, H. N., 287.\*  
 Beerthuis, R. K., 1004.  
 Beeson, K. C., 343.  
 Beeson, W. M., 238, 251, 436, 580, 621\*, 622.\*  
 Beouwkies, H., 550.  
 Begueman, H., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Beggs, R. W., 135.  
 Behar, M., 616\*, 888, 1219\*, 1300\*, 1311.\*  
 Behar, W. T., 142, 1138, 1311.\*  
 Behki, K. M., 1075.  
 Behman, G. A., 714.  
 Behnke, A. R., 615\*, 1313.\*  
 Behrer, M. R., 223.  
 Beinert, H., 756.\*  
 Beischer, D. E., 105, 281.\*  
 Bejil, E. A., 827.  
 Beckina, R. M., 793.\*  
 Belasco, I. J., 623.\*  
 Belchridick, J., 1115.\*  
 Belic, M., 1265.  
 Belik, Ja. V., 1127.  
 Bell, D. J., 618\*, 1093.  
 Bell, D. S., 577.\*  
 Bell, G. H., 1307.\*  
 Bell, J. L., 337.  
 Bell, J. M., 1316.\*  
 Bell, M., 163.  
 Bell, M. G., 622.\*  
 Bell, M. G., 733.  
 Belles, R., 733.  
 Bellido Leña, J., 329.  
 Bellinger, S. B., 164.  
 Bellis, D. B., 977.\*  
 Belmonte, M., 1239.  
 Beloff-Chain, A., 280\*, 483.  
 Belong, O. P., 174.  
 Benck, W. J., 623.\*  
 Benacerraf, B., 814.  
 Benacorn, S. A., 287.\*  
 Benda, C. E., 469.  
 Benda, L., 780.  
 Bendandi, A., 1132.  
 Bender, A. B., 861, 1126.  
 Bender, M. A., 1013.\*  
 Benedetti, E. L., 112.  
 Benoriti, R. R., 673.  
 Bengtsson, T. A., 312.  
 Ben-Israel, R., 286.\*  
 Benjamin, A. D., 127.  
 Bennie, J. G., 623\*, 680, 681, 1262.\*  
 Bannecke, M. M., 177.  
 Besselt, E., 1089.  
 Bennett, I. L. (Jr.), 271.  
 Bennett, M. A., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Bennetts, H. W., 966.\*  
 Bennie, J. G. S., 975, 932.  
 Bennun, B., 878.  
 Benoit, L., 130.  
 Benson, G. K., 1178.\*  
 Benson, J. A. (Jr.), 1241.  
 Benson, J. W., 795.  
 Bentsen, J., 178.\*  
 Bentley, G. M., 560.  
 Bentley, K. D., 867.  
 Bentley, O. G., 178\*, 567, 577, 622\*, 1183, 1311.\*  
 Bentley, W. B. A., 459.  
 Benton, D. A., 738, 810, 1309.\*  
 Benzie, D., 498.  
 Benzinger, T., 615.\*  
 Benzinger, T. H., 616.\*  
 Beraud, Th., 617.\*  
 Berzovskaja, N. N., 348, 402, 753, 840, 841.  
 Berezovskij, A. A., 329.\*  
 Berg, C. P., 456.  
 Berg, L. R., 72, 961.  
 Berg, R. T., 449, 1085, 1186.  
 Bergami, G., 615.\*  
 Bergamini, A., 1060.  
 Bergamini, C., 1011.  
 Berge, S., 616\*, 617\*, 1259.  
 Bergenstal, D. M., 1133.  
 Berger, H., 128, 908.  
 Berger, S., 353, 701, 894.  
 Bergeret, B., 382.  
 Berghund, F., 454.  
 Bergmann, E. D., 871.  
 Bergstrom, S., 134\*, 836.  
 Bergstrom, W. H., 163.\*  
 Berlinger, A., 222, 791.  
 Berkes, P., 655.  
 Berkovici, B., 1230.  
 Berli, W., 662.  
 Berlie, M. R., 822.  
 Berlin, L. B., 1198.  
 Berlin, N. J., 111.\*  
 Berlyne, G. M., 909.  
 Berman, A., 1155.  
 Berman, D., 387.  
 Berman, I., 431.  
 Bernes, E. W. (Jr.), 281.\*  
 Bernard, C. J., 614.\*  
 Bernfeld, J., 979.\*  
 Bernfeld, P., 22.  
 Bernhardt, K., 101, 136, 157, 254\*, 361, 464, 811, 837.  
 Bernhart, F. W., 409.  
 Bernhauer, K., 83\*, 84, 282\*, 368, 740, 975.\*  
 Bernick, S., 131, 782, 1131.  
 Bernimolyn, J., 822.  
 Bernschon, J., 1000.  
 Bernstein, E. K., 509.\*  
 Bernstein, L., 478.  
 Bernstein, L. M., 95, 437.  
 Borosek, E. R., 1261.  
 Berresford, K., 1308.\*  
 Berry, D. M., 1301.  
 Berry, F. F., 680.  
 Berry, W. T. (Jr.), 622.\*  
 Bersohn, I., 1098.  
 Berson, S. A., 34.  
 Berther, R. W., 742.  
 Bertelli, A., 749.  
 Berthe, J., 280.\*  
 Bering, J. F. R., 621.\*  
 Bertl, H., 616.\*  
 Bertrand, D., 615.\*  
 Bertrand, J. B., 623.\*  
 Berulava, I. T., 536.  
 Berzin, I., 673.\*  
 Bessano, P., 778.  
 Besch, P. K., 281.\*  
 Besse, J., 1239.  
 Besselt, J. E., 603.  
 Bessman, M. J., 680.  
 Bessman, S. P., 1129.  
 Besson, Y., 607.  
 Bessonov, M., 348.  
 Best, C. H., 143, 436, 1071, 1139.  
 Best K. F., 561.\*  
 Best, M. M., 286\*, 464, 620.\*  
 Bestien, 614.  
 Bethell, J. J., 53.\*  
 Bethke, B. M., 622.\*  
 Bettini, S., 384.  
 Beukema toe Water, F. K. T., 615.\*  
 Beutler, E., 1015.\*  
 Bevans, M., 156.  
 Bevans, A., 651, 685.  
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 1313.\*  
 Boyer, J., 965.  
 Boynon, V. H., 269.  
 Bozozak, A. B. L., 370, 615\*, 722.  
 Bhagavan, H. N., 1055.  
 Bhagwat, K. V., 71, 77.  
 Bhalekar, V. R., 26, 28.\*  
 Bharachua, P. E., 542.  
 Bharadwaj, T. P., 68.  
 Bhat, J. V., 189, 871.  
 Bhatia, B. S., 1185.  
 Bhatia, H. M., 724.  
 Bhatnager, D. P., 332.\*  
 Bhatt, N. M., 1206.  
 Bhattacharya, K. R., 1002, 1054.  
 Bhende, Y. M., 811.  
 Bhimasaena Rao, M., 330.\*  
 Bianchi, E., 1311.\*  
 Bianco, A. M., 456.  
 Bibby, B. G., 914.  
 Biokal, H., 1128.  
 Biddiscombe, E. F., 249.  
 Biedermann, W., 32.  
 Biefer, K. W., 26, 33\*, 312, 713.  
 Bieler, K., 617.\*  
 Bieler, R., 807.\*  
 Bielifska, Z., 859.  
 Bielifski, K., 1274.  
 Bielschowsky, F., 509.  
 Bielschowsky, M., 509.  
 Biely, J., 62, 260, 387, 625\*, 1285.  
 Bierl, J. G., 624\*, 701, 812, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
 Bierman, J. M., 515.  
 Bierwagen, M. E., 1149.  
 Biester, A., 287\*, 1300.\*  
 Bieth, R., 661.  
 Bifano, U., 396, 397.  
 Biggar, W. A., 249.\*  
 Bignotti, G., 73.  
 Bignotti, F. R., 680, 1310.\*  
 Bignoni, M., 433.  
 Bilinski, E., 680.  
 Bilinski, E., 680.  
 Billewicz, W. Z., 848.  
 Billimoria, J. D., 103.  
 Binet, F. E., 270.  
 Bing, J., 1188.  
 Bink, E., 978.\*  
 Binnerts, V. T., 679.\*  
 Binns, F., 729.  
 Biorek, G., 418, 424, 429\*, 772.  
 Biozzi, G., 814.\*  
 Birchard, W. H., 155.  
 Bird, A. F., 513.\*  
 Bird, J. F., 157, 262, 455, 595, 624\*, 625\*, 865, 1132, 1300.\*  
 Bird, J. M., 622.\*  
 Bird, O. D., 53.\*  
 Birk, Y., 280.\*  
 Birkenfeld, L. W., 620.\*  
 Birker, P., 950.\*  
 Birmingham, E., B. 1026.\*  
 Birnbaum, S. M., 184, 452.  
 Birnie, J., 933.\*  
 Biserto, G., 426, 679.\*  
 Bishop, C. T., 47\*, 686.\*  
 Bishop, D. W., 618.\*  
 Bishop, E. J. B., 1275.  
 Bishop, J. S., 1118.  
 Bishop, P. M. F., 655.  
 Bissell, H. D., 1255.  
 Bistocchi, M., 1311.\*  
 Biskup, J., 1073.  
 Bissel, J., 368.\*  
 Bitossi, R., 1287.  
 Bixler, D., 187, 1192.  
 Björck, G., 1278.  
 Bjurstedt, H., 1112.\*  
 Black, A., 1114.  
 Black, A. L., 174, 615\*, 616\*, 853.  
 Black, J. G., 283.\*  
 Black, R., 1081.  
 Black, R. R., 1314.\*  
 Black, S., 286.\*  
 Black, W. A. P., 693.  
 Blackburn, E. K., 925.\*  
 Blackburn, S., 1308.\*  
 Blaim, K., 1047, 1049.  
 Blainey, J. D., 424, 929.  
 Blair, A. E., 28.  
 Blair, J., 1189.  
 Blair, J. A., 737.  
 Blair, M., 1314.\*  
 Blais, M., 847.  
 Blaiso, J., 790.  
 Blaizot, J., 284\*, 765, 1053, 1055.  
 Blake, E. C., 525, 877.  
 Blake, J. T., 288\*, 764.  
 Blanc, F., 913.  
 Bland, M. N., 280.\*  
 Blankenhorn, D. H., 286\*, 287\*, 531, 620.\*  
 Blanquet, P., 998.\*  
 Blaschko, H., 806.\*  
 Blaser, R. E., 559, 935.  
 Blaud, J., 913.  
 Blatt, M., 1142.  
 Blaxland, J. D., 971.  
 Blaxter, K. L., 118, 273, 283\*, 329\*, 557, 617\*, 621\*, 977.\*  
 Blaylock, L. G., 77, 624\*, 625.\*  
 Blayney, J. R., 1236.  
 Blazevic, K., 282.\*

- Blazsek, V., 1002.  
 Blessin, C. W., 601.  
 Bliet, A., 1094.  
 Blincoe, C., 1019.  
 Elias, C. J., 36, 1013.  
 Blom, M., 740, 1009.  
 Blix, G., 109.  
 Block, R. J., 182.  
 Block, R. J., 972.  
 Blocker, T. G. (Jr.), 1125.  
 Blocker, V., 1125.  
 Bloem, T., 926.  
 Bloedjes, M. K., 524.  
 Blochin, N. N., 792.  
 Blochina, V. P., 746.\*  
 Bloksma, A. H., 328.\*  
 Blomqvist, G., 772.  
 Blomstrand, R., 137, 810, 836, 1134.  
 Blood, F. R., 440.  
 Bloodworth, J. M. B., 620.\*  
 Bloom, F., 1093.  
 Bloom, H. J. G., 321.\*  
 Bloom, S., 269, 938, 1249.  
 Bloomberg, B. M., 620.\*  
 Blore, I. C., 60.  
 Blosser, T. H., 687.  
 Blow, L. W., 301.\*  
 Blumberg, N., 229.  
 Blumberger, K., 975.\*  
 Blumenthal, H. T., 466.\*  
 Blumer, T. N., 622\*, 623\*, 948.  
 Blunt, A. D., 733.  
 Bo, W. J., 354, 698.  
 Bober, H., 820.\*  
 Bobo, C. G., 836.  
 Bocanegra, M., 1146.  
 Bocconi, M., 358.  
 Bockian, A. H., 677.  
 Boda, J. M., 274\*, 1143.  
 Bodansky, O., 448.  
 Bodur, H., 187, 361, 837.  
 Boeve, J. H. W., 34.  
 Bøje, J., 1210.  
 Boelsche, A. N., 1809.\*  
 Bogart, R., 237, 240, 942, 1314.\*  
 Bogdanova, V. A., 395, 1233.  
 Bogdanova, V. A., 912.  
 Bogdanofskaja, H., 1078.  
 Bogdanski, K., 1073.  
 Boger, W. P., 213, 283\*, 918, 976.\*  
 Bogdanova, V. A., 912.  
 Boggs, U., 624.\*  
 Bogiolo, M., 313.  
 Bognier, H., 980.\*  
 Bognier, P. H., 624.\*  
 Bogojavlenskij, Ju. K., 768.  
 Bogorodickaja, V. P., 688, 1142.  
 Bohidar, R. C., 1215.\*  
 Böhlau, V., 440.  
 Böhle, E., 427.  
 Bohm, K., 1242.  
 Böhm, M., 476.  
 Böhm, P., 108.  
 Bohman, V. R., 567, 621\*, 622\*, 1096.  
 Bohren, H., 279.\*  
 Bois, P., 712.  
 Boissier, J. R., 491.  
 Bojanovsky, I., 1094.  
 Bojanovsky, I., 769.  
 Bojar, K., 302.  
 Bokudava, M. A., 754.  
 Boldrini, R., 1038.  
 Boldt, L. C., 1189.  
 Bolgar, I. P., 326.  
 Bolin, D. W., 251, 577, 622\*, 650, 1302.  
 Bolinger, A., 739.\*  
 Bolliger, H. R., 617.\*  
 Bolliger-Quaife, M. L., 617.\*  
 Bollman, J. L., 136, 137.  
 Bolotov, K. D., 339.\*  
 Boltjes, T. Y. K., 720.  
 Bolton, W., 1250.  
 Roman, H. G., 279\*, 285.\*  
 Roman, T. J., 376.  
 Bommer, S., 1208, 1218.\*  
 Bonatti, B., 695, 700, 893, 901, 1393, 1060.  
 Bond, G. H., 146.  
 Bond, J. O., 671.  
 Bond, L. F., 1247.  
 Bond, T. E., 1259.\*  
 Bondi, A., 280.\*  
 Bondurant, J. J., 30.\*  
 Bondures, J. H., 417.  
 Bondy, P. K., 287.\*  
 Bone, J. F., 354.  
 Bonetti, E., 1047.  
 Bonfante, G., 233.  
 Bonfils, S., 1240.  
 Bonino, G. B., 619.\*  
 Bonjer, F. H., 615\*, 978.\*  
 Bonn, K. E., 349.  
 Bonner, D. M., 286.\*  
 Bonner, J. F., 473.  
 Bonnichen, R., 830.  
 Bonomolo, A., 384, 396, 397, 429, 445, 720, 1311.\*  
 Bonsoff, B. v., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Bonsembiante, M., 705.  
 Bonser, G. M., 1165.  
 Bocking, S. L., 280\*, 1000.  
 Bonvini, E., 1313.\*  
 Boogard, J., 284.\*  
 Bookor, L. K., 324, 1310.\*  
 Bookor, W. M., 430, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
 Boone, I. U., 80.  
 Booth, A. N., 754.  
 Booth, C. C., 217, 283\*, 978.\*  
 Booth, V. H., 58, 62, 63\*, 348\*, 1305.  
 Booyens, J., 786.  
 Boquet, P., 400.  
 Boro, I. L., 1269.  
 Borchers, R., 508, 1309.\*  
 Borenfreund, E., 652, 998.  
 Borst, G., 976.  
 Borgatti, E., 414.  
 Borgström, B., 99, 134\*, 462.  
 Bornievis, V. A., 328.\*  
 Borkowski, T., 657.  
 Born, G. V. R., 615.\*  
 Born, S., 281.\*  
 Bornig, H., 481.  
 Boroughs, H., 869.  
 Borovskij, E. V., 722.  
 Boruff, C. S., 625\*, 1284.  
 Bossanquet, F. D., 605.  
 Bosch, L., 284\*, 1107.  
 Bosch, S., 324.  
 Bosch, A., 194.  
 Boselli, A., 283.\*  
 Boshart, G. J., 1205.  
 Bosnak, E. T., 620.\*  
 Boshardt, D. K., 150.  
 Bostico, A., 270, 561.\*  
 Botalla, G., 327.\*  
 Botthms, F., 615.\*  
 Botthwell, T. H., 1149, 1313.\*  
 Bots, J. P. L., 1046.  
 Böttner, H., 1240.  
 Bounck, R. J., 1102, 1103, 1164.  
 Boucher, R. V., 906.  
 Bouffault, J. C., 129.  
 Bougas, E., 1241.  
 Boughton, B., 1103.  
 Boukine, V. N., 280\*, 614.\*  
 Boulet, M. A., 30.  
 Bouman, J., 66, 662, 978.\*  
 Bourd, G., 173, 497, 851.  
 Bourderon, G., 186.  
 Bourgaignon, A., 620.\*  
 Bourlief, F., 615.\*  
 Bourne, E. J., 120\*, 651.  
 Bourne, G. H., 283\*, 977.\*  
 Bourquin, A., 878.  
 Bourrec, A., 284.\*  
 Boursnell, J. C., 669.  
 Boury, M., 1316.\*  
 Bouthillier, L. F., 130.  
 Bouterline Young, H., 170.\*  
 Bouyard, P., 789.\*  
 Bovet, D., 280.\*  
 Bowen, H. F., 462.  
 Bowkett, J. R., 794.\*  
 Bowland, J. P., 449, 947, 1085, 1186, 1316.\*  
 Bowman, G. H., 1316.\*  
 Bowness, J. M., 1074.  
 Bowser, H. R., 286.\*  
 Boyd, C. B., 165.  
 Boyd, E. M., 165, 776, 1103.  
 Boyd, G. S., 280\*, 816.\*  
 Boyd, H. M., 429.  
 Boyle, L. J., 101.  
 Boyden, S. V., 92.  
 Boyle, H., 172.  
 Boyer, A., 1310\*, 1312.\*  
 Boyer, H. K., 777.  
 Boyer, J., 482.  
 Boyland, E., 489.  
 Boyle, R., 135.  
 Boyle, P. P., 673.\*  
 Boyne, A. W., 1, 413, 496.  
 Bozzi-Richard, M., 311.  
 Brabce, F., 205.  
 Bradbury, J. H., 309.  
 Bradfield, E. G., 1011.  
 Bradford, G. E., 1316.\*  
 Brading, I., 828, 829.  
 Bradley, J. E. S., 280.\*  
 Bradley, N., 623.\*  
 Brady, D. E., 623\*, 624\*, 953, 979, 1024.\*  
 Brady, R. O., 734.  
 Brackkan, O. R., 1072.  
 Braend, M., 616.\*  
 Bragdon, J. H., 135.  
 Brahm, J. E., 1309.\*  
 Brahmanandam, S., 553, 925.  
 Brailosky, D., 919.  
 Brakenridge, D. T., 971.  
 Brack, J. P., 1139.  
 Bramante, F., 399.  
 Bramilla, E., 244.  
 Bramini, A., 240.  
 Brammell, W. S., 622\*, 908.  
 Bransel, H., 977.\*  
 Branstedt, F., 977.\*  
 Brand, V. v., 161.  
 Brandenbrenner, M., 1118.  
 Brandon-Bravo, M., 303.  
 Brandsmas, S., 1035.  
 Branganca, B. M., 279.\*  
 Branson, H. D., 186, 261, 266, 625\*, 957, 1284, 1287.  
 Brannon, W. F., 622.\*  
 Bransby, E. R., 1200.  
 Bras, G., 529, 889, 1217\*, 1219\*, 1301.  
 Bratescu, I., 617.\*  
 Bratton, R. W., 624.\*  
 Bretzler, J. W., 328, 693, 1114.  
 Bratzler, L. J., 255, 568, 623\*, 1278.  
 Braude, R., 283\*, 949, 952, 954, 1315.\*  
 Brauer, R. W., 1314.\*  
 Brauh, H., 513.  
 Braun, G., 177.  
 Braun, P., 656, 1096.  
 Braunstein, A. E., 1163.  
 Braverman, N., 1172.  
 Bravo Oliva, J., 528.  
 Bray, H. G., 973.  
 Bray, J. H., 1268.\*  
 Bray, R. W., 951.  
 Breanley, L., 1087.  
 Brechbühler, T., 281\*, 663.  
 Brecher, G., 1014.\*  
 Brehme, T., 1201.  
 Bredillet, M., 32.\*  
 Breen, J. N., 344.  
 Brehme, T., 514.  
 Breidenstein, B. C., 623.\*  
 Breiten, K., 1254, 1271.  
 Breivik, O. N., 1006.  
 Bremer, A. H., 199.  
 Breneman, J. C., 1240.\*  
 Brennan, M. C., 655.  
 Breslau, R. C., 1222.\*  
 Breslow, L., 620\*, 1315.\*  
 Bressani, R., 653, 683, 688, 1309.\*  
 Bret, A. J., 498.\*  
 Breton, A., 37\*, 679.\*  
 Brewer, S. S. (Jr.), 287.\*  
 Brewer, W. D., 287\*, 523, 785.  
 Briceux-Grégoire, S., 189, 1196.  
 Bridges, J. H., 247.  
 Bridforth, E. B., 880.  
 Briggs, D. R., 18, 21\*, 21\*, 743, 812, 1067, 1309.\*  
 Briggs, P. K., 942, 943.  
 Bright, H. B., 1309.\*  
 Briles, W. E., 267.  
 Brin, M., 1311.\*  
 Bring, S. V., 75.  
 Brink, G. J., 1312.\*  
 Brinner, L., 72.  
 Brinsmade, A. B., 1177.  
 Brison, G. J., 31, 237, 301\*, 1086, 1316\*.  
 Briatow, E. C. III, 133.  
 Brizzolara, L. G., 221.  
 Brjuhanova, N. A., 395.  
 Broadbent, J. L., 916.  
 Brocken, J. B., 285\*, 915.\*  
 Broberg, G., 604, 857, 1182.  
 Brochart, M., 618\*, 1105.  
 Brochon, R., 317.  
 Broek, J. F., 424, 528.  
 Brockman, R. W., 382.  
 Brockway, J. M., 877.  
 Brocq, P., 1165.  
 Brodian, H. A., 205.  
 Brodskiy, W. A., 925.\*  
 Brody, S., 119, 119\*, 288\*, 621\*, 624\*, 768.  
 Bromberg, P. A., 1002.\*  
 Bromirski, A., 312.  
 Bronk, M. S., 284.\*  
 Bronner, F., 469, 979\*, 1311.\*  
 Bronsky, D., 1015.\*  
 Bronstrup, K. H., 954.  
 Bronte-Stewart, H., 424, 1213\*, 1311.\*  
 Brooks, D. L., 1290, 1291.  
 Broquist, H. P., 212, 908.  
 Bro-Rasmussen, P., 426.  
 Brothers, M., 1144.  
 Brotha, L., 615.\*  
 Brouillet, P., 725.\*  
 Brouwer, D., 428.  
 Brouwer, E., 102, 617\*, 978.\*  
 Brown, A. M., 1309.\*  
 Brown, C. J., 270.  
 Brown, C. L., 307.  
 Brown, E., 537.  
 Brown, E. W., 1243.  
 Brown, F. R. (Jr.), 33, 223.\*  
 Brown, G. W. (Jr.), 461, 463.  
 Brown, H., 125, 270.\*  
 Brown, J. B., 40, 312.  
 Brown, J. R., 284.\*  
 Brown, L. D., 237, 563, 565, 572.  
 Brown, L. R., 624.\*  
 Brown, M., 600.  
 Brown, M. L., 1310.\*  
 Brown, P. K., 851.  
 Brown, R. A., 42, 151.  
 Brown, R. E., 288\*, 623.\*  
 Brown, R. H., 1003.  
 Brown, R. R., 457, 804.

- Brown, T. H., 1266.\*  
 Brown, W. C. B., 157.\*  
 Brown, W. D., 1028.\*  
 Brown, W. G., 270.  
 Brown, W. H., 622.\*  
 Brown, W. L., 948.  
 Brown, W. O., 963.  
 Browne, F. S., 531.  
 Brownell, G. S., 144.  
 Brownell, H. H., 998.  
 Brownell, L. E., 618.\*  
 Brown-Grant, K., 854.  
 Browne, C. A., 912.\*  
 Browning, C. B., 283.\*  
 Browning, K. M., 433.  
 Brownlee, A., 101.  
 Brozek, J., 287\*, 428, 493, 620\*,  
 885\*, 926\*, 1136, 1136\*, 1207,  
 1308.\*  
 Brozek, J. (Ed.), 277.  
 Brubach, H. F., 1114.  
 Brubacher, G., 157, 361, 616\*,  
 837, 1037.\*  
 Brubaker, C., 530.  
 Bruch, H. M., 1109.  
 Bruce, R. B., 315.\*  
 Bruch, H., 288\*, 1308.\*  
 Bruckner, G., 616.\*  
 Brudevold, F., 113, 113\*, 430,  
 473.  
 Brues, A. M., 509.\*  
 Brüggemann, 285.\*  
 Brüggemann, H., 1264.  
 Brüggemann, J., 59, 616.\*  
 Bruggman, H. H., 622.\*  
 Brull, L., 822.  
 Brumbaugh, J. H., 154.  
 Brumby, E., 572, 626\*, 980.\*  
 Brumby, P. J., 563.  
 Brumleve, S. J., 1313.\*  
 Brun, J., 106.  
 Brundage, A. L., 289.\*  
 Bruns, G., 481.  
 Bruno, H., 29, 608, 708, 1157.  
 Brunel, A., 1236.\*  
 Brumink, H., 548.  
 Brumish, R., 1101.\*  
 Brunis, E., 349.  
 Brunner, J. R., 288, 573.  
 Bruno, D., 817.  
 Bruns, F. H., 28.  
 Brunschweig, A., 409.  
 Brunsen, C. C., 625.\*  
 Bruschke, G., 668.  
 Bruss, O., 56, 327.\*  
 Bruton, J., 773.  
 Bryant, H. T., 935.  
 Bryant, J., 101, 1089.  
 Bryant, M. P., 179, 288.\*  
 Bryant, R. L., 69, 264, 599.  
 Bubel, H. C., 669.\*  
 Bubl, E. C., 619.\*  
 Bucci, F., 40.\*  
 Buchanan, J. M., 286.\*  
 Buchanan, M. L., 239, 251,  
 950.  
 Bucher, N. L. R., 487.  
 Büchner, P., 172.\*  
 Buchner, H., 448.  
 Buckley, H. D., 824.  
 Buckup, H., 476.  
 Budd, A. C., 601.\*  
 Buddocke, E., 716, 1038.  
 Budolfson, S. E., 763.  
 Budowski, P., 684.  
 Buechley, R. W., 1315.\*  
 Buensold, M., 461.  
 Bugaeva, M. G., 866.  
 Bugher, J. C., 611.  
 Bugyi, B., 95, 215.  
 Bujatti, G. P., 234.  
 Bujatti, P. G., 583.  
 Bukin, V. N., 347, 368, 754,  
 1044.  
 Bulbenko, A., 500.  
 Bulgarelli, R., 789.  
 Bull, G. M., 886.\*  
 Bull, L. B., 274, 1301.  
 Bull, S., 623.\*  
 Bullard, D., 410.  
 Bullock, D. H., 332.  
 Bumgardner, H. L., 1100.  
 Bung, M. B., 54.  
 Bungenberg de Jong, H. L.,  
 616.\*  
 Bunnell, H. R., 29.  
 Bunyan, J., 716.  
 Burch, H. B., 727, 1311.\*  
 Burchick, R. L., 33.  
 Burd, A., 616.\*  
 Burechina, E., 402.  
 Burg, S. P., 280.\*  
 Burge, G. J., 768.  
 Burgen, A. S. V., 284.\*  
 Burger, E., 342.  
 Burger, M., 280\*, 281\*, 976\*,  
 1312.\*  
 Burgess, T. D., 1256.\*  
 Burian, K., 783.  
 Burke, F. G., 420.  
 Burke, W. T., 1308.\*  
 Burkholder, L. M., 82.  
 Burkholder, P. R., 82.  
 Burns, J. W. (Jr.), 894.  
 Burns, R. W., 1104.  
 Burlina, A., 306, 544.  
 Burna, D. P., 302.  
 Burnasheva, S. A., 362.  
 Burnell, J. M., 147\*, 478.  
 Burnett, G. W., 149\*, 281.\*  
 Burns, C. H., 618.\*  
 Burns, J. J., 89, 615\*, 748, 1074,  
 1314.\*  
 Burns, M. A., 663.  
 Burns, T. W., 472.  
 Burnstine, R., 978.\*  
 Burr, W. W. (Jr.), 136, 663,  
 1312.\*  
 Burrill, R. C., 1029.  
 Burrill, L., 1309.\*  
 Burrill, L. M., 197.  
 Burris, M. J., 590, 623.\*  
 Burroughs, L. F., 689\*,  
 1032.\*  
 Burroughs, R. N., 1282.  
 Burroughs, W., 303, 503, 622\*,  
 623.\*  
 Burstein, M., 655.  
 Burt, A. W. A., 1264.  
 Busch, H., 286\*, 846.  
 Busev, G. S., 1259.  
 Bush, J. A., 164.  
 Buskirk, E. R., 1113, 1310.\*  
 Busto, 977.\*  
 Bussan, F., 1001.  
 Bustad, L. K., 624\*, 781,  
 1099.  
 Bustamante B., O. A., 310.  
 Butler, E. J., 317.  
 Butler, G. W., 274, 692.  
 Buttler, J. A. V., 1307.\*  
 Butler, L. C., 424.  
 Butler, O. D., 240, 979.\*  
 Butler, R. E., 1208.\*  
 Butman, L. A., 685.  
 Butters, H. E., 624\*, 625.\*  
 Butterworth, C. E. (Jr.), 1313.\*  
 Buttkita, F., 1084.  
 Buttner, H., 425.  
 Butts, J. S., 619.\*  
 Butts, T., 617.\*  
 Buxbaum, J. D., 1192.  
 Buzina, R., 459, 1133, 1135,  
 1136.\*  
 Byerum, R. U., 830.  
 Byers, G. P., 834, 621.\*  
 Byers, M., 283.\*  
 Byers, S. O., 139\*, 141, 467,  
 1137.\*  
 Byrne, J. J., 626.\*  
 Cabell, C. A., 450.  
 Cabras, C., 1204.  
 Cabrera Millet, R., 1073.  
 Cacioppo, F., 726, 767, 1162.  
 Cade, J. F. J., 886.  
 Cader, G., 158.  
 Cady, P., 838.  
 Cagelli, W., 234.  
 Cagli, V., 654, 771.  
 Cahane, M., 1156.  
 Cahill, C., 307.\*  
 Cahill, G. (Jr.), 489.  
 Cahill, G. F., 287.\*  
 Cahill, G. F. (Jr.), 1159.  
 Cahill, V. R., 238, 253, 624\*,  
 671.\*  
 Cahn, A., 883.  
 Cahn, T., 118, 284.\*  
 Caillavet, H., 284.\*  
 Caitham, W., 893.  
 Caldarella, C., 79.  
 Caldiro, E. A., 337.  
 Calot, C., 186\*, 509.\*  
 Cal, V., 92.\*  
 Callahan, W. P., 1314.\*  
 Callender, S. T., 1229, 1243.  
 Callow, E. H., 333.  
 Calloway, D. H., 761.  
 Calvin, L. D., 246, 942.  
 Calvey de Zorita, M. L., 857.  
 Calzolari, C., 1050.  
 Cama, H. R., 61, 280\*, 695.\*  
 Camacho, F., 615.\*  
 Cámara-Besa, S. F., 663, 676.  
 Cambosa, G., 670.\*  
 Camerini-Davalos, R., 1230.  
 Camp, M. N., 658, 680.\*  
 Camp, A., 961, 1288.  
 Campagne, Y., 1030.  
 Campbell, C. D., 623.\*  
 Campbell, E. A., 108.  
 Campbell, I. L., 330.\*  
 Campbell, I. R., 1023.\*  
 Campbell, J. A., 253\*, 355, 975\*,  
 1141, 1213.  
 Campbell, J. A. H., 202, 890.  
 Campbell, J. B., 561.\*  
 Campbell, L. E., 288.\*  
 Campbell, M. E., 157.  
 Campbell, P. N., 24, 1167.  
 Campbell, R. M., 127, 413.  
 Campos, M. M., 558, 705.  
 Camus, A., 1004.  
 Canady, W. J., 70, 70.\*  
 Canal, N., 734, 978.\*  
 Canary, J. J., 1099.  
 Canbäck, T., 349.  
 Cancio, M., 281\*, 1309.\*  
 Canessa, I., 919.  
 Canessa, S., 320.  
 Canfield, T. H., 275.  
 Caumon, P. R., 447, 1147.  
 Cantero, A., 615.\*  
 Cantone, A., 283\*, 615\*, 819,  
 975\*, 1313.\*  
 Cantoni, G. L., 286.\*  
 Cantore, G., 445.  
 Cantwell, K. T., 547.  
 Canzler, H., 97.  
 Cap, M. L., 746.  
 Capellari, K., 1151.  
 Capelli, V., 1064.  
 Caplina, Z. P., 248.  
 Caporali, J., 856.  
 Cappelli, V., 370, 444, 1120,  
 1313.\*  
 Capraro, V., 283\*, 615\*, 975\*,  
 1313.\*  
 Caprette, P. J., 858.  
 Caputo, A., 659, 1095.  
 Caputo, R., 287\*, 667, 1311.\*  
 Caracausi, S. R., 372.  
 Caravaglios, R., 112.  
 Caraway, C. T., 1237.\*  
 Caraway, W. T., 1003.  
 Grabbalo, Canabiero, J., 690.  
 Caracasi, U., 856.  
 Cardenas, R. R. (Jr.), 701.  
 Cardinali, G., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Cardile, J. B., 1314.\*  
 Cardoso, F. A., 62.  
 Cardoso, M. R., 723.  
 Care, A. D., 719.  
 Carev, L. E. (Jr.), 625.\*  
 Carey, M., 485.\*  
 Carlin, A. F., 37.\*  
 Carlson, C. W., 624.\*  
 Carlson, D., 635.\*  
 Carlson, D. M., 41.\*  
 Carlson, H. B., 211.  
 Carlson, J. D., 434, 781.  
 Carlson, A., 144, 532.  
 Carmon, J. L., 288\*, 623\*, 1275.  
 Carnaghan, R. B., 971.  
 Carnes, W. H., 434.  
 Caro de la Cruz, J., 329.  
 Carols, R. L., 339.  
 Carpenter, E. W., 1314.\*  
 Carpenter, J. E., 621.\*  
 Carpenter, K. J., 85.  
 Carpenter, M. P., 1311.\*  
 Carr, J. J., 313.  
 Carr, J. W., 308.  
 Carr, M. H., 662, 1008.  
 Carr, W. D., 1220.  
 Carrasco, M. O., 377.  
 Carrère, P., 517.  
 Carrick, C. W., 625.\*  
 Carrick, J. M., 625.\*  
 Carrié, J., 911.  
 Carrière, R., 1314.\*  
 Carroll, H., 328, 533.  
 Carroll, H. W., 1314.\*  
 Carroll, K. K., 815, 817, 928.  
 Carroll, M. E., 741.  
 Carroll, N. V., 20.  
 Carson, J. R., 624.\*  
 Carsten, M. E., 108.  
 Carstense, Y., 1211.  
 Carter, G., 134.\*  
 Carter, H. B., 485, 617.\*  
 Carter, K. N., 1310.\*  
 Carter, M. W., 185.  
 Carter, R. C., 624.\*  
 Carter, R. D., 250, 624.\*  
 Carter, R. H., 40.  
 Carter, P., 169, 488, 1104.  
 Cartier, J. L., 48.  
 Cartwright, G. E., 164, 475,  
 1150.  
 Cartwright, R. A., 342\*, 1033.\*  
 Casanova, A. M., 339.  
 Casanuova, M., 164.  
 Casassa, P. M., 500.  
 Casentini, S., 1063.  
 Casida, J. E., 1197.  
 Casida, L. E., 248, 617\*, 979.\*  
 Casirolo, C., 73.  
 Caso, E. K., 560.  
 Caspersen, T., 232.\*  
 Cass, J. S., 323.  
 Cassa, D. W., 346.  
 Casselman, A. A., 998.  
 Cassidy, J., 977.\*  
 Castaigne, P., 205.  
 Castellani, L., 391.  
 Castellanos, F., 888.  
 Caster, W. O., 134, 1308.\*  
 Castelli, E., 910.\*  
 Castillo de Lucas, A., 532.  
 Castillo Plaza, A., 1220.  
 Castile, E. J., 416.  
 Castile, J. N., 1010.  
 Castile, M. E., 688.  
 Castile, W. B., 742.  
 Castaldi, G., 672.  
 Castro Gorgio, J. G., 168.  
 Castro Mondoza, H. J., 105.  
 Castro Romero, A., 659.  
 Catanzaro, R., 280\*, 483.

- Catchpole, H. R., 493.  
Catel, W., 501.  
Cathie, I. A. B., 923.\*  
Catron, D. V., 145, 589, 621.\*  
Catzel, P., 1219.  
Catzel, P., 1219.  
Cautchard, J. C., 58.  
Caullet, M., 857.  
Causa, P., 378.  
Causseret, J., 127, 180, 349, 508, 678\*, 821.  
Causseret, J., 706.  
Cavalcaniti, H. de A., 875.\*  
Cavallinas, J. M., 617.\*  
Cavert, H. M., 181.  
Cavotti, J. W., 29.  
Cavina, G., 696, 1311.\*  
Cavkwell, J. M., 777.  
Cawte, J. E., 929.\*  
Cayama, L. B., 808.  
Cecenkin, M. I., 342.  
Cederquist, D. C., 1309.\*  
Cedrangolo, F., 279.\*  
Cek, A., 361.  
Centre National de Coordination des Etudes et Recherches sur la Nutrition et l'Alimentation, Commission des Antibiologiques, 836.\*  
Centre National de Coordination des Etudes et Recherches sur la Nutrition et l'Alimentation, Commission du Lait en nature, 670.\*  
Cepenkova, V. P., 727.  
Cerededo, L. R., 777, 1058.  
Cereomyth, L. P., 650.\*  
Ceresa, F., 617.\*  
Ceriotti, G., 649.  
Cerkasov, A. V., 361.  
Cerkasova, E. V., 510.  
Cerkos, L. A., 379, 730.  
Cernofio Cano, R., 339.  
Cerná, B., 37.  
Cernjavski, D. A., 1268.\*  
Cernjavskaja, G. L., 750.\*  
Cersovsky, H., 174.  
Cervellati, L., 399.  
Ceselskij, D. S., 926.\*  
Cessi, C., 398.  
Cetini, G., 617.\*  
Chai, S. C., 232.\*  
Chakin, N. W., 1246.  
Chalkoff, I. L., 123, 151, 161, 461, 465, 486, 794, 813, 814, 838, 1138, 1139.  
Chain, E. B., 280\*, 483.  
Chakraborty, H. C., 302.  
Chakraborty, K. P., 151.  
Chakraborty, M., 1210.  
Chakravarti, R. N., 769, 820.  
Chalmers, D. G., 1090.  
Chalmers, M. I., 283.\*  
Chalmers, T. C., 287\*, 1246.  
Chalopin, H., 401.  
Chaloupka, M. M., 1310.\*  
Chalvet, 828.  
Chamberlain, C. C., 622.\*  
Chamberlain, H. V., 966.  
Chamberlain, V. D., 259, 625.\*  
Chambers, D., 621.\*  
Chambers, R. M., 853.  
Chan, P. C., 1311.\*  
Chanani, I., 1238.  
Chanda, R., 60.  
Chandler, A. C., 1216.\*  
Chang, C. C., 1311.\*  
Chang, S., 534.  
Chang, S., 534.  
Chang, S., 534.  
Chang, Y. C., 1029.  
Channick, B. J., 287.\*  
Chapeville, F., 485, 486.  
Chapman, D. D., 486, 1139.  
Chapman, D. G., 1141.  
Chapman, H. L. (Jr.), 621.\*  
Chapman, H. R., 1052.  
Chapman, J. A., 189.  
Chapman, J. M., 1315.\*  
Chapman, M., 1015.  
Chapman, R. A., 394, 661.  
Chapman, R. F., 1196.  
Chapron, L., 396.  
Chapron, S., 396.  
Charalampous, F. C., 1007.  
Characnot-Harding, F., 284\*.  
Chari, S. T., 681, 683.  
Charlet, P., 617.\*  
Charles-Lery, G., 1254.  
Chase, H. C., 547.  
Chassels, J. B., 716.  
Chastagner, F., 382.  
Chatterjee, A. C., 1216.  
Chatterjee, B. M., 545.  
Chatterjee, G. C., 71, 89.  
Chatterjee, I. B., 58.  
Chatterjee, K. P., 337.  
Chaudhuri, B., 419.  
Chaudhuri, R. D., 419.  
Chavavin, B., 704.  
Chavarrí, G. T., 342.  
Chávez, R., 201.  
Chavin, W., 1194.\*  
Cheek, D. B., 147, 148, 978\*, 1147.  
Chesman, E. M., 733.  
Chetoff, R. I., 1095.  
Chokdelin, V. H., 870.  
Chornitsius, K. H., 668.  
Chen, P. S. (Jr.), 317.  
Chen, S. D., 544.  
Cheng, C. S., 624.\*  
Cheng, E., 503, 622.\*  
Cheng, E. W., 308.  
Cheng, S., 286.\*  
Chernick, S. S., 67.  
Chernikoff, T. N., 117.  
Chernoff, A. I., 419.  
Cheronis, L. D., 282.\*  
Chesley, L. C., 1014.  
Chesno, B. W., 1311, 871.\*  
Chester, R. D., 934.  
Chevalier du Fau, M., 617.\*  
Chevallier, F., 814, 1138.  
Choyzool, J., 618\*, 910.\*  
Chiancone, F. M., 280\*, 346\*, 406.\*  
Chiappori, M., 1146.  
Chiaverini, P., 112.  
Chiba, H., 62\*, 1116.  
Chiba, M., 469.  
Chichester, C. O., 57.  
Chieffo, M., 217.  
Chigizola, R., 85, 695.  
Chikubus, S., 725.  
Chilcote, M. R., 1311.\*  
Chiles, C. E., 19.  
Childa, M. T., 424.  
Childa, R., 281.\*  
Chin, S., 72, 1045.  
Chisholm, W. N., 1227.  
Chis, B. G., 48, 181.  
Chodos, R. B., 553, 1148.  
Chojnicka, B., 340.  
Cholak, J., 1023.\*  
Choubrac, P., 1216.  
Chow, A. Y., 209.  
Chow, B. P., 213, 214, 282\*, 619\*, 908, 978\*, 1073, 1231, 1232, 1311\*, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
Chowdhuri, D. K., 1032.  
Chowdhury, A. K. R. (Jr.), 900.  
Chowers, I., 844.  
Christ, W., 22, 650.  
Christensen, E., 609, 1302.  
Christensen, F., 280\*, 1134.\*  
Christensen, H. N., 286\*, 1312.\*  
Christensen, L. K., 307.  
Christensen, N. O., 606.  
Christensen, P. J., 1172.  
Christensen, W. N., 474.  
Christian, J. R., 427.  
Christian, K. R., 415, 579, 764, 768.  
Christian, R. E., 1278.  
Christine, L., 912.\*  
Christman, J. F., 736.  
Chubb, L. G., 356, 666, 972.  
Chuchuan, G., 127.\*  
Chung, A. C., 827.  
Church, D. G., 357.  
Chvapil, M., 112, 1188.  
Chwojnowski, A., 598.  
Chytil, F., 127.  
Ciaccio, E. I., 1311.\*  
Ciancimino, M. C., 718, 723.  
Ciarone, P., 369.  
Cier, J. F., 106.  
Cigrincova, M. F., 926.\*  
Cimadevilla, M., 1029.  
Cimaglia, A., 554.  
Cindi, R., 616.\*  
Cingolani, E., 1311.\*  
Cioceco, A., 1315.\*  
Cirino, V. O., 691.\*  
Cisjankova, V. S., 1058.  
Citrin, Y., 1314.\*  
Ciulla, U., 1311.\*  
Claes, H., 1040.  
Claes, J., 976.\*  
Claserson, O., 767.  
Clare, M., 807.  
Clark, C. M., 1162.  
Clark, E., 1028.  
Clark, E. W., 872.  
Clark, F., 525.  
Clark, G., 228.  
Clark, H. E., 1130.  
Clark, R. D., 1298, 1316.\*  
Clark, S. J., 282.\*  
Clark, S. M., 844, 1104.\*  
Clark, T. B., 625.\*  
Clarke, E. A., 939.  
Clarke, B. G. C., 977.\*  
Clarke, E. B. H., 1080.  
Clarke, E. W., 283.\*  
Clarke, M. F., 733.  
Clarke, W. H., 435.  
Clarke, T. B., 820.  
Clarusdatus, J., 1131\*, 1315.\*  
Claudian, J., 196, 284\*, 1214.  
Clau, A., 582.  
Clausen, H., 265, 1278.  
Clawson, A. J., 622.\*  
Claycomb, C. K., 32.\*  
Claydon, D. B., 1166.  
Clayton, M. M., 887.  
Clayton, S. G., 222.\*  
Clegg, C. T., 178.  
Cleland, W. W., 1309.\*  
Clement, A. J., 219.  
Clement, G., 615\*, 661\*, 761\*, 1134.  
Clement, I. D., 1029.  
Clement, J., 615\*, 1134.  
Clement, R., 223\*, 614.  
Clement, W. E., 433.  
Clements, F. W., 552.  
Clements, R. L., 1033.  
Clements, W. G., 1309.\*  
Clemmons, J. J., 865.  
Clerici, E., 160.\*  
Cleveland, F. S. (Jr.), 213.  
Clifton, C. E., 612.\*  
Clifton, K. H., 116.  
Closs, J., 522.  
Closs, J. A., 280.\*  
Closs, J. R., 318, 756.  
Closson, F., 893.\*  
Clum, H. V., 621.\*  
Cockley, C. S., 321.\*  
Coates, H. V., 73.  
Coates, M. E., 280\*, 282\*, 614\*, 743, 975.\*  
Cobbie, J. W., 288\*, 289.\*  
Cohen, A., 1308.\*  
Cohen, B., 474.\*  
Cohen, B. L., 419.  
Cohen, G. N., 501.\*  
Cohen, H., 531, 1188.  
Cohen, H. P., 456.  
Cohen, J. A., 94.  
Cohen, N. L., 1310.\*  
Cohn, C., 798.  
Cohn, F., 280.\*  
Cohn, T. D., 620.\*  
Coid, C. R., 470, 618.\*  
Coirault, R., 513.  
Colajacomo, A., 723, 1000.  
Colbert, M. J., 1315.\*  
Cole, B. T., 342.  
Cole, G. F., 592.  
Cole, H. H., 274\*, 784.  
Cole, M., 1261.  
Cole, M. J., 1197.  
Cole, R. D., 756, 1001.  
Cole, W. H., 1315.\*  
Colerby, B., 746.  
Coleman, D. L., 815.  
Coleman, S., 618.\*  
Coles, B. L., 1312.\*  
Coles, R., 356, 600, 603, 982\*, 1291.  
Coll, E., 922.  
Collens, W. S., 615.\*  
Collett, A. J., 935.\*  
Collin, F. H., 626.\*  
Collings, W. D., 722.  
Collins, F. I., 48.  
Collins, M., 1130.  
Collins, R. A., 1030.  
Collins, V. P., 842, 1164.  
Colovos, N. F., 999.  
Colovick, S. P., 278\*, 1307.\*  
Colpa-Boonstra, J. P., 718.  
Colton, A. F., 1138.  
Columbus, 285.\*  
Columbus, A., 35\*, 183, 323, 1253.\*  
Comar, C. L., 412, 498, 822, 1144, 1312.\*  
Comberg, G., 174, 562.  
Combes-Hamell, A., 223.  
Combridge, C. D., 381, 733.  
Combs, A. M., 727.  
Combs, G. E. (Jr.), 589, 621.\*  
Combs, G. F., 594, 624\*, 625.\*  
Combl, M., 617.\*  
Comens, P., 1095.  
Comfort, A., 308.\*  
Comfort, W. W., 920.\*  
Compton, R. H., 146, 436, 507, 1093.  
Communal, R., 577, 1064.  
Comuzzi, U., 406.  
Conard, V., 793.  
Conception, I., 675.  
Condit, P. T., 280\*, 1315.\*  
Conis, J. F., 1021.\*  
Conrad, D. T., 1030.  
Coniglio, J. G., 346, 463.  
Conley, C. L., 910.\*  
Connell, R., 1298.  
Connell, W. F., 1313.\*  
Connor, M. A. (Jr.), 673.\*  
Connor, T. B., 845.  
Conrad, H. B., 236, 288\*, 289\*, 624\*, 712, 713.  
Conrad, J. H., 250\*, 621.\*

- Conrad, M. C., 438, 616.\*  
 Conran, A., 881.\*  
 Conran, O. P., 881.  
 Conraths, H., 895.  
 Consolazio, C. F., 1310.\*  
 Constable, B. J., 280\*, 396, 618.\*  
 Constantin, P., 607.  
 Constantinos, P., 468.  
 Contopoulos, A., 779.  
 Contreras, A., 1220.  
 Converse, H. T., 566.  
 Conway, E. J., 488\*, 1146.\*  
 Cook, A. C., 621.\*  
 Cook, C. W., 345, 1266.  
 Cook, H. J., 289.\*  
 Cook, R. P., 284.\*  
 Cooke, N. J., 334, 678, 681, 1026.  
 Cooke, R. E., 1245.  
 Cooke, W. T., 778, 1232.  
 Cookson, M. A., 1020.  
 Coon, M. J., 286.\*  
 Coop, I. E., 979.  
 Cooper, A. R., 774.  
 Cooper, D. H., 598.  
 Cooper, G. S., 692.  
 Cooper, J. R., 1162.  
 Cooper, M., 1304.  
 Cooper, M. M., 614.  
 Coote, J., 756.  
 Cope, E., 220.  
 Copeland, B. E., 651.\*  
 Copeland, D. H., 1310.\*  
 Copenhagen, J. S., 624.\*  
 Cope, D. H., 979\*, 1141.\*  
 Copping, A. M., 733, 977.\*  
 Coptcock, J. B. M., 78, 1030.  
 Corbett, J. L., 283\*, 933\*, 1252.  
 Corbus, H. F., 287\*, 909, 1229.  
 Corecan, J. W., 83.  
 Cordell, F., 800.  
 Cordier, D., 868, 1195.  
 Cordova, C., 808.  
 Cordy, D. R., 272.  
 Corey, H., 302.\*  
 Corfield, M. C., 1308.\*  
 Corley, R. C., 1311.\*  
 Cormier, M., 812.\*  
 Cornatzer, W. E., 280\*, 287\*, 734.  
 Cornblath, M., 120, 206, 978.\*  
 Cornejo T., I., 341.  
 Cornelison, P., 621.\*  
 Cornelissen, J., 1316.\*  
 Cornelius, C. E., 1121.  
 Corner, H. H., 1298.  
 Cornfield, J., 452.  
 Cornish, B. R., 466.  
 Cornwell, D., 286.\*  
 Corpus, V. A., 675.  
 Corrias, A., 941.  
 Corrigan, H., 144.  
 Corsi, A., 1047.  
 Cort, J. H., 1163.  
 Corte Zapico, A., 514.  
 Corvillain, J., 446.  
 McGriff, S. W., 218.\*  
 Cosgrove, K. W. (Jr.), 363, 1075.  
 Costa, A., 617.\*  
 Costa, D., 884.\*  
 Costabile, L., 650.  
 Costamillero, L., 1184.  
 Coste, P., 400.  
 Costello, H. L., 1006.  
 Costello, G., 875.  
 Costeau, H. Y., 754.  
 Cotes, J. E., 615.\*  
 Cotter, H., 104.\*  
 Cottrell, O. J., 624.\*  
 Cottet, J., 228\*, 469.  
 Cottier, P. T., 620.\*  
 Cozzias, G. C., 1314.\*  
 Couch, J. R., 69, 261, 266, 283\*, 594\*, 624\*, 625\*, 700, 740, 741, 957, 960, 1282, 1284, 1288, 1292, 1309\*, 1311\*, 1314.\*  
 Courbe, J., 25.  
 Coulson, R. A., 1311.\*  
 Coulter, M. W., 1293.  
 Coulter, S. T., 326.  
 County, A., 791.  
 Coussens, J., 611.  
 Courshin, D. B., 211, 619.\*  
 Courtice, F. C., 110.  
 Courtois, J. E., 53, 315.  
 Coussens, R., 853, 1163.  
 Covello, L., 378.  
 Cover, M. S., 624.\*  
 Cover, S., 38\*, 75.  
 Covina, B. G., 1315.\*  
 Covino, B. G., 131.  
 Cowan, I. M., 699, 1094.  
 Cowan, N. R., 177.  
 Cowan, R. L., 328, 345, 693.  
 Cowey, C. B., 394.  
 Cowgill, G. R., 1062.  
 Cowie, A. T., 1178.\*  
 Cowie, D. B., 178.  
 Cowlishaw, B., 717.  
 Cowlishaw, S. J., 265, 506, 596, 983.  
 Cox, C. R., 1236.\*  
 Cox, E. V., 1232.  
 Cox, G. E., 620\*, 1314.\*  
 Cox, G. J., 1309.\*  
 Cox, H. R., 131.  
 Cox, M. A., 457.  
 Cozzi, G., V., 664.  
 Crabbe, W. E., 952.  
 Craft, W. A., 256.  
 Crago, R. G., 618.\*  
 Craig, B. M., 692.  
 Craig, H. B., 623.\*  
 Craig, J., 287\*, 978.\*  
 Craig, J. W., 1118.  
 Cramer, J. W., 64, 1309.\*  
 Crampston, E. W., 229, 507, 613, 621\*, 1250, 1269, 1316.\*  
 Crandall, D. L., 610.\*  
 Crandell, E. M., 165.  
 Crane, J. T., 359.  
 Crane, R. K., 159.  
 Cranz, K. L., 230, 1275.  
 Crasnow, 285.\*  
 Crasnow, E., 617.\*  
 Cravens, W. W., 455.  
 Cravioto, D. Y., 729.  
 Cravioto, J., 221, 1125.  
 Cravioto, P. J., 740, 1069.  
 Cravioto, R. O., 675, 720, 729.  
 Cravioto Muñoz, J., 201.  
 Crawford, J. D., 321, 923\*, 1014.\*  
 Crawford, W. P., 1311.\*  
 Crawhall, J. C., 319.\*  
 Creech, B. G., 261, 1292, 1311.\*  
 Creech, H. D., 41, 615\*, 977\*, 1192.  
 Cress, E. A., 1311.\*  
 Cressler, A., 283\*, 615\*, 665, 819, 975\*, 1313.\*  
 Cresswell, E., 1016, 1016\*, 1080.  
 Cresta, M., 313, 384.  
 Cresta, R., 1057.  
 Critchley, M. E., 872.\*  
 Crichton, J. A., 239, 247.  
 Crispell, K. R., 433.  
 Critchlow, B. V., 1171.\*  
 Crèvecoeur, V., 1242.  
 Crockett, A. M., 95.  
 Crockett, D. J., 321.\*  
 Croes, A. W., 319.  
 Croenert, R., 657, 680, 1311.\*  
 Croon, H. G., 577, 622\*, 943.  
 Crosby, W. H., 1313.\*  
 Crossley, E. L., 1052.  
 Crossley, M. L., 489.  
 Crovetto, A. J., 691.\*  
 Crowder, G. P., 284.\*  
 Crowder, H. M., 1143.  
 Crowe, L. K., 332.  
 Crown, R. M., 623.\*  
 Cruickshank, C. N. D., 1162.  
 Cruickshank, E. M., 280\*, 284.\*  
 Cruz Merino, R., 329.  
 Csabay, L., 19.  
 Csaky, P. Z., 93, 445.  
 Csakay, L., 455.  
 Czubaina, N. A., 685.  
 Cuckler, A. C., 990.  
 Cufko, G. P., 555.  
 Kudowicz, G., 166.\*  
 Culey, G. (Jr.), 548.\*  
 Cullen, N. A., 628.\*  
 Cullen, W., 512.  
 Cullison, A. E., 623.\*  
 Culver, P. J., 1241.  
 Cumber, P., 356, 600.  
 Cumber, V. L., 666.  
 Cumming, M. T., 615.\*  
 Cummings, J. K., 31.  
 Cummins, G. M., 1009.\*  
 Cunsille, N. E., 164.  
 Cunha, T. J., 623\*, 735.  
 Cunningham, H. M., 301\*, 1086.  
 Cunningham, I. J., 344, 1300.  
 Curasson, M. G., 50\*, 692.\*  
 Carl, A. L., 708.  
 Curran, G. L., 1006.  
 Curran, P. F., 107.  
 Curri, S., 1111.  
 Currie, A. L., 304.  
 Currie, C., 493.  
 Curry, D. M., 1309.\*  
 Curto, G. M., 76, 618\*, 854, 1048.  
 Cushman, H. B., 604.  
 Custer, J. H., 1020.  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 127, 413, 617\*, 933\*, 938.\*  
 Cuthbertson, E. G., 249.  
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 977\*, 1315.\*  
 Cuttito, S., 404, 756.\*  
 Cutler, J. L., 993.  
 Cutrona, A., 178.  
 Cuzzocrea, R., 831.  
 Cybulko, V. D., 1277.  
 Czajkowska, C., 1310.\*  
 Czina, G., 744.  
 Czyzyk, A., 556.  
 D'Abraham, F., 485.  
 Dabrowski, T., 681.  
 Daek, G. M., 669.  
 Da Costa, F., 439, 1314.\*  
 Daid, E. H., 705.  
 Daghetta, A., 56, 327.\*  
 d'Agostino Barbaro, A., 1145.  
 Dahl, D. R., 464.\*  
 Dahl, L. K., 927, 1218.  
 Dahl, L., 464.\*  
 Dahl, O., 700, 949.  
 Daily, F. W., 211.  
 Dalal, U. C., 376.  
 Dale, H., 719.  
 Dale, H. E., 119, 768.  
 Dale, R. A., 431.  
 Dales, B. P., 873.  
 Dalgaro, A. C., 496.  
 Dalghiesh, C. E., 314.  
 Dall, R., 218.  
 dall'Acqua, G. F., 885.  
 Dallenmagne, M. J., 163, 1310.\*  
 Dallenmagne, T., 117.  
 Dalton, E., 886.\*  
 Dalton, H. L., 288.\*  
 Dam, H., 70, 280\*, 450, 463, 466, 617\*, 1050, 1134, 1302.  
 Dam, R., 695.  
 Damann, A. F., 279.\*  
 Damberg, N., 659.  
 Dambrine, M., 754.  
 Damm, G., 227.  
 Dammers, J., 585, 1316.\*  
 D'Amato, G., 928\*, 1172, 1312.\*  
 D'Angeli, F., 729.  
 Daniel, E. E., 757.  
 Daniel, P., 1158.  
 Daniel, P. M., 605.  
 Danowski, T. S., 1119.\*  
 D'Arnaud, C., 282.\*  
 Darbre, 83.  
 Darby, W. J., 346, 347, 382, 880, 887\*, 1146, 1309\*, 1313.\*  
 D'Arces, P. J., 577.  
 Darlington, F. G., 716.  
 Darzand, C., 282.\*  
 D'Arrigo, G., 508.  
 Darroch, R. A., 455, 1279.  
 Das, N. B., 49, 1030.  
 Das, R. J., 664.  
 Dasi, M., 933.\*  
 Daskal, H. M., 542.  
 Dassonville, B., 426.  
 Dastur, N. N., 330.\*  
 Date, J. W., 1172.  
 Datta, J., 1002.\*  
 Datta, P. (Jr.), 210.  
 Dauben, W. G., 486.  
 Daugherty, J. W., 873.  
 Dautin, C., 287.\*  
 Daum, K. A., 210, 619.\*  
 Daum, M. G., 674.  
 Daumun, A., 598.  
 Daur, W., 542.  
 Davalos, E. G., 222.\*  
 Davey, J. G., 285.\*  
 Davenport, N., 1259.  
 Davey, B. L., 544.  
 Davey, C. L., 656.  
 Davey, R. J., 623.\*  
 Davey, R., 82.  
 Davidson, B. R., 402.  
 Davidson, C. S., 287\*, 885.  
 Davidson, F. E., 1261.  
 Davidson, J., 413, 1018.  
 Davidson, J. A., 624\*, 1283, 1308.\*  
 Davidson, J. N., 1158\*, 1307\*, 1308.\*  
 Davidson, M., 978.\*  
 Davidson, S., 924.  
 Davidson, W. D., 405.\*  
 Davidson, W. M., 923.\*  
 Davidson, W. M. B., 215.  
 Davidson, D., 280.\*  
 Davies, D. R., 551.  
 Davies, G. N., 548.  
 Davies, J., 851, 1176.  
 Davies, J. N. P., 526.  
 Davies, M. H., 651.  
 Davies, M. K., 743.  
 Davies, P., 548.  
 Davies, R. E., 283\*, 624.\*  
 Davies, W., 976.\*  
 Davis, A. N., 1205.  
 Davis, B., 506, 922\*, 1146.  
 Davis, B. D., 286.\*  
 Davis, C., 572.  
 Davis, G. K., 288\*, 621.\*  
 Davis, J., 955.  
 Davis, J. H., 795.  
 Davis, J. S., 386.  
 Davis, H. A., 999.  
 Davis, L. H., 1296.  
 Davis, M. E., 1124.  
 Davis, O. E., 1314.\*  
 Davis, O. S., 609.  
 Davis, P. N., 82.  
 Davis, R. E., 967, 1298.  
 Davis, R. F., 765, 1262.  
 Davis, R. L., 780\*, 1231, 1232, 1311\*, 1314.\*  
 Davis, R. W., 570, 571.  
 Davis, W. E. (Jr.), 1097.  
 Dawber, T. R., 1315.\*

- Dawes, G. S., 615.\*  
 Dawson, A. M., 791, 976.\*  
 Dawson, E. H., 1026.\*  
 Dawson, J., 1107.  
 Dawson, J. P., 978.\*  
 Dawson, L. E., 624\*, 1290, 1297.  
 Dawson, R., 743.  
 Dawson, R. M. C., 279\*, 1139.\*  
 Day, A. J., 1137.  
 Day, E. A., 380.  
 Day, E. J., 618\*, 1053, 1057.  
 Day, H. G., 915.  
 Day, P. L., 65, 67, 78, 280\*, 363, 619\*, 738, 1076, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
 Dayton, P. G., 747, 1314.\*  
 De, H. N., 210.  
 De, N. K., 701.  
 De, U. N., 820, 1048, 1081.\*  
 de Almeida Franco, L. T., 225, 226.  
 de Alvarez, R. R., 495.  
 Dean, G. W., 955.  
 Dean, H. T., 87.  
 Dean, R. F. A., 201, 802, 889, 1202.  
 Deans, R. J., 255, 558.  
 Dearing, G. G., 651.  
 Deatherage, F., 577.  
 Deatherage, F. E., 238, 1019, 1038.  
 Deb, C., 418.  
 Debackere, M., 1161.  
 de Baça, R. C., 246, 942.  
 De Barbieri, A., 280.\*  
 De Bastiani, G., 1110.  
 de Bear, E. J., 509.  
 De Beneficentia, G., 1173.  
 De Bernard, B., 279.\*  
 de Bettignies, M. G., 1010.  
 Debluck, S., 190.  
 de Bodo, R. C., 321, 444, 1122.  
 de Boer, F., 1316.\*  
 Debons, F., 1313.\*  
 Debro, J. F., 655.  
 DeBrotta, J., 147.\*  
 de Carli, C., 240.  
 de Carnieri, I., 1069.  
 de Caro, L., 74, 373, 1054.  
 de Castro, J., 130.  
 Dechaume, M., 1238.\*  
 Decker, C. F., 285\*, 530.  
 de Cleary, C. T., 124, 784.  
 De Costa, L. G., 622.\*  
 Déd, J., 332.  
 Dee, T., 1310.\*  
 DeEds, F., 754.  
 Deegan, T., 770.  
 Dees, D. E., 1802.  
 de Fockart, J. A., 918.  
 De Fontaine, D., 971.  
 De Francescantonio, E., 933.\*  
 de Gandarias, M., 120.\*  
 de Gans, G., 911.\*  
 Degazon, D. W., 1247.  
 de Graeff, J., 550.  
 De Groot, J. A., 1803.  
 de Groot, A. T., 224, 784.  
 De Groot, C. A., 792.  
 DeGroot, L. J., 433.\*  
 De Groot, T., 561\*, 628.\*  
 de Groote, J., 791.  
 de Gubareff, T., 663.  
 de Haas, J. H., 1209.  
 Dehority, J. B., 622\*, 1133, 1311.\*  
 Deichmann, W. B., 916.  
 Deig, F. E., 609.\*  
 de Jager, C. L., 867.  
 de Jonge, H., 320, 899.  
 de Jongh, C. L., 227.\*  
 Dekker, E. E., 506.  
 Dekkers, H. J. N., 976.\*  
 de Kock, W. T., 1104.  
 de la Barreda, P., 556.  
 de la Fuente, G., 279.\*  
 de la Huit, T. E., 240.\*  
 De Lalla, O. F., 1000.  
 de Lamarando, G., 615.\*  
 de Langen, C. D., 283\*, 899, 926.  
 de la Peña, C., 221, 1125.  
 de la Torre B., P., 380.  
 Delaunoy, A. L., 915.\*  
 Delavier-Kutchoio, G., 408.\*  
 Delbarro, F., 400.  
 del Carmen, F. T., 19.  
 de León, M., 881.  
 Delge, J., 836.  
 de Ligny, W., 616.\*  
 Della Monica, E. S., 1020.  
 Della Pietra, G., 315\*, 377, 378.  
 Dell'Olio, G., 619.\*  
 Dellweg, H., 83\*, 368, 975.\*  
 Dellweg, H., 282.\*  
 Delmonte, L., 127.  
 del Mundo, F., 1238.  
 DeLong, D. C., 1130, 1309.\*  
 De Looze, C., 853\*, 1163.  
 Dalory, G. E., 134.  
 del Pilar Villagrán, M., 282.\*  
 Del Puech, M., 400.  
 del Río, R., 321, 1215.  
 Del Río Pérez, A., 617.\*  
 del Rosario, A., 675.  
 DeLuna, C., 726.  
 De Luca, H. P., 360, 1045, 1311.\*  
 del Vecchio, A., 424.  
 De Maeyne, E. M., 530.  
 de Magalhães, Chaves, M., 914.  
 de Man, J. C., 1021.  
 Demarchi, M., 881.  
 De Marco, C., 756.  
 Deming, J., 1169.  
 Demjanenko, K. D., 38.\*  
 Demchenko, P. V., 938.  
 de Moira, M. T. V., 492, 530.  
 Dement'ev, I. L., 970.  
 De Meuter, R., 793.  
 De Micheli, A. A., 615.\*  
 Demidchenko, B. G., 501.\*  
 Deming, J., 1169.  
 Demjanovskij, S. N., 926.\*  
 Demjanovskij, S. Ja., 871.  
 Demole, M., 285\*, 1240.  
 Demole, V., 617.\*  
 DeMoore, J. C., 117.\*  
 Demos, J., 404.  
 DeMoss, R. D., 1002.  
 Dempsey, E. F., 287\*, 533.  
 Dempsey, M. E., 140.  
 Denard, Y., 222.\*  
 Denborough, M. A., 1229.  
 Dénes, A., 823.  
 den Hartog, C., 196, 614\*, 615\*, 1209, 1213.  
 den Hartog, G. T., 50.  
 de Nicola, M., 352.  
 de Nicola, P., 617.\*  
 Denison, M. E., 919.  
 Denisov, N. I., 629.\*  
 Denisova, M. G., 769.\*  
 Dennis, B., 741.  
 Denstedt, O. F., 616.\*  
 Dent, C. E., 209, 551, 898.  
 Dent, J. W., 685.  
 Dent, W. E., 564.  
 Denton, C. A., 625\*, 1309.\*  
 Denton, D. A., 284\*, 764.  
 Denton, T. W., 563.  
 de Ocampo, G., 204.  
 DePalma, R. G., 591.  
 Department of Agriculture, Province of Alberta, 601.\*  
 De Pascale, A., 425.  
 De Pass, E., 529, 889, 1219.\*  
 Deputura, S., 711.  
 Derache, R., 780\*, 1105.  
 Derich, Z., 39.  
 Derail, S., 907.  
 Dergachev, I. S., 397.  
 Dergousova, E. A., 782.  
 De Risio, C., 1100, 1100.\*  
 Derks, M. A., 1311.\*  
 Derlogia, H., 617.\*  
 DeRosa, C., 1314.\*  
 de Rothman, C. L. C., 199, 199.\*  
 Desai, D. B., 48.  
 De Sandro, G., 1122.  
 Deshaumes, F., 29, 315.  
 Deschreider, R., 340, 615.\*  
 Desforages, J. F., 978.\*  
 Deshpande, P. D., 1130, 1309.\*  
 Deshusses, J., 29, 315.\*  
 Desikachar, H. S. R., 327, 328, 861.  
 de Silva, C. C., 896.\*  
 Desjober, A., 299.\*  
 DesMarais, A., 398, 615.\*  
 Desnuelle, G., 462.  
 de Sousa, H. T., 530.  
 Dessi, P., 1071, 1080.  
 De Stefano, F., 1081.  
 De Stethier, V. G., 870.  
 De Tones, C., 853.\*  
 De Traversa, P. M., 223.\*  
 Dettners, A., 591.  
 Deuchar, E. M., 867.  
 Douil, H. J. (Jr.), 135, 1309.\*  
 Deuil, R., 223.\*  
 Denschle, F. M., 375.  
 Dev, S., 687.  
 De Venanzi, F., 922.  
 DeVenet, F., 316.  
 de Vilmarin, R., 1031.  
 De Vita, C., 726.  
 De Vleeschauwer, A., 331, 374, 670, 877, 728, 727, 1025.  
 Dovriendt, K. L., 1316.\*  
 de Vries, C., 132.\*  
 de Vries, T. R., 41, 309.  
 de Waart, A., 899.  
 Dewey, F. A., 1002, 1009.  
 de Wijn, J. F., 196.  
 de Wit, C., 227.\*  
 DeWitt, J. B., 610.\*  
 DeWitt, J. M., 1313.\*  
 DeWitt, W., 1359.  
 Dowitte, R., 163.  
 Dexter, S. T., 1251, 1261.  
 Dhennin, L., 58.  
 Diamant, E. J., 731.  
 Dianzani, M. U., 1056.  
 Dianzani Mor, M. A., 1056.  
 Diaz Cadavieco, R., 1077.  
 Diaz-Cadavieco, R., 279.\*  
 Diaz Méndez, H. E., 109.\*  
 Diaz-Rubio, M., 403.  
 Diaz Young, A. C., 371.  
 Dick, A. T., 274, 476.\*  
 Dickerson, J. W. T., 1176.  
 Dickey, H. C., 622.\*  
 Dickinson, D. J., 469, 593.  
 Dickinson, D., 341.\*  
 Dickman, S. R., 25.  
 Dicks, M. W., 243.  
 Dickinson, W. M., 122.  
 Dieckert, J. W., 136, 200, 313, 652, 660.  
 Dieckert, J. W., 284.\*  
 Diengott, D., 793, 1240.  
 Dietl, B., 749, 701.  
 Dietz, C. E., 879.  
 Dietrich, F., 313.  
 Dietrich, L. S., 367.  
 Dietzsch, H. J., 1223.  
 Dietsch, A., 530.  
 DiFarenti, N., 302, 774, 979.\*  
 Di Gruttola, G., 539.  
 Dijkstra, H., 1316.\*  
 Dijkstra, N. D., 328, 559, 1035, 1251.  
 Dikshit, A. K., 1210.  
 Dikshit, P. K., 701, 769, 854.  
 Dik, S., 536.  
 Dillenberg, H. O., 979.\*  
 Dillon, R. D., 101.  
 Dillon, R. D., 1089.  
 Dis, R. R., 618.\*  
 Di Luzio, N. R., 138, 1312.\*  
 Dilz, K., 343.\*  
 Di Maggio, G., 752.  
 di Marco, A., 738\*, 975.\*  
 Di Mattei, F., 728.  
 Dimick, J. B., 313.\*  
 Dimick, M. M., 1155.  
 Dinerman, A. A., 379, 730.  
 Dinsh Phat, T., 1096.  
 Dinning, J. S., 65, 67, 78, 280\*, 363, 615\*, 619\*, 738, 1075, 1309.\*  
 Dinsson, W. E., 251, 577, 622\*, 956.  
 Diognardi, N., 346.  
 Di Sabato, G., 306.\*  
 Diache, Z., 652, 998.  
 Dishington, I. W., 272, 273.  
 Disque, D. T., 741.  
 Di Stefano, F., 76.  
 Di Stefano, F., 1313.\*  
 Dittrich, J. K., 100.  
 Divakaran, E. R., 1121.  
 Divo, M. R., 891.  
 Dixon, T. F., 280.\*  
 Dixon, W., 1315.\*  
 Dixon, P. O., 632.  
 Djabbar, J. N. E., 1204.  
 Dlouha, H., 113.  
 Dmitrieva, S. A., 892.  
 Doati, F. J., 318.  
 Dobbins, V., 816.  
 Doheln, W. V., 616\*, 1112.  
 Doherauer, W., 1210.\*  
 Dobkin, A. Ja., 578.\*  
 Dobner, J. B., 1132.  
 Dobrowolska, D., 354, 357.  
 Dobson, A., 157\*, 284\*, 615.\*  
 Dobson, H. L., 773.\*  
 Dobson, M. J., 157.\*  
 Doby, J. M., 190.  
 Dobzhansky, T., 129.  
 Doctor, V. M., 386, 1311\*, 1313.\*  
 Dodds, C., 619.\*  
 Dodds, M. L., 644, 1021.\*  
 Dodge, L. W., 906.\*  
 Dodgen, C. L., 128, 440.  
 Dodd, B., 701.  
 Dodson, A., 539.  
 Dodsworth, E. L., 230, 936.  
 Doell, B. H., 1126.  
 Doetsch, R. N., 388\*, 416, 502, 853, 1298.  
 Doggati, J. R., 758.  
 Dohman, C., 480.  
 Doig, A. G., 270.  
 Doig, V. F., 960, 877.  
 Dolg, K. L., 560, 702.  
 Dolger, H. F., 542.  
 Dollar, A. M., 1121.  
 Dols, M. J. L., 522, 614\*, 1208.\*  
 Dornafski, E., 354, 357.  
 Dornatz, A., 282.\*  
 Dornafski, E., 35.  
 Dornak, H. H., 1308.\*  
 Donald, H. F., 493.  
 Donald, L. G., 274, 1302.\*  
 Donaldson, B., 884.  
 Donaldson, K. O., 778, 1309.\*  
 Donaldson, R. J., 198.  
 Donaldson, W. E., 594, 624.\*  
 Donath, W. F., 320, 494, 899, 1209.\*  
 Done, J., 421.  
 Donia, R. A., 1006.  
 Donio, D. A., 218.  
 Donnelly, A. J., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Donohue, D. M., 1149.  
 Donoso Infante, A., 503.  
 Donovan, B. T., 618\*, 1105.\*  
 Donovan, G., 1001.



- Dooner, H., 919.  
 Doyter, P., 665.  
 Dorfman, A., 279.\*  
 Döring, H., 173.  
 Dörner, M., 793.  
 Doroshenko, N. Ja., 578.\*  
 d'Ortoli, 928.  
 Doscherholman, A., 286\*, 1228.  
 Dose, K., 656, 1315.\*  
 Dost, G., 80, 183.  
 Dott, H. M., 618.\*  
 Doty, D. M., 333.  
 Dougherty, R. W., 122.  
 Douglas, A. S., 928.  
 Douglas, C. R., 1291.  
 Douglas, J. R., 773.  
 Douglas, R. J., 239, 566, 936.  
 Doupe, J., 1091.  
 Dove, W. F., 1308.\*  
 Dove, T. W., 971.  
 Dowling, D. F., 442.  
 Downing, M., 84.  
 Dowse, G. M., 761.  
 Doyle, J. T., 1315.\*  
 Doyle, L. P., 609.  
 Dozio, C., 444, 1130.  
 Drabkin, D. L., 35, 279.\*  
 Drablos, A., 1314.\*  
 Dracy, A. E., 288.\*  
 Drake, N., 1006.  
 Drake, R. M., 1315.\*  
 Draper, C. T., 265.  
 Draper, H. H., 363, 714, 1108.  
 Dreisbach, L., 281.\*  
 Dreizen, S., 493, 856.  
 Drektor, I. J., 313.  
 Drenth, P., 1019.\*  
 Dreyer, 285.\*  
 Dreyer, K., 1022, 1256.  
 Dreschner, G., 503.  
 Dreener, S., 287.\*  
 Drewry, J., 653.  
 Drey, L., 1171.\*  
 Dreyer, J. J., 775.  
 Dreyer, W., 1292.  
 Droyfus, J. C., 404.  
 Dréze, A., 310.\*  
 Dreznor, H. L., 218.  
 Drieux, H., 1299.  
 Droller, H., 443.  
 Drodzova, N. N., 353, 1041, 1042.  
 Drodzov, N. S., 758.  
 Drucker, W. R., 1118.  
 Drumme, G. D., 1241.  
 Drury, D. R., 417, 615.\*  
 Dryden, L. P., 82, 86, 393, 1134.  
 Dryer, R. L., 205, 1011.  
 Dubin, A., 1015.\*  
 Dubnoff, J. W., 286.\*  
 Dubois-Maunne, R., 410.\*  
 Dubois, R. J., 177.  
 Dubouloz, P., 26.  
 Dubovskiy, K. M., 281.\*  
 Ducastring, C., 554.  
 Ducet, G., 1197.  
 Duchâteau, G., 1028.  
 Duckworth, J., 85, 283\*, 496.  
 Duckworth, R. B., 38.\*  
 Ducros, H., 479.  
 Duda, G. D., 1093.  
 Dudeckaj, O. A., 174.  
 Dudley, H. A. F., 35.  
 Dudsak, M., 1096.  
 Duesberg, R., 93.  
 Duffield, J., 779.  
 Duffy, B. J. (Jr.), 287.\*  
 Duffy, M., 1081.  
 Dufour, L., 1316.\*  
 Dugal, L. P., 1075.  
 Dugan, L. R. (Jr.), 713.  
 Dugan, D. E., 281\*, 658.  
 Duhl, W., 330.  
 Duin, W. P., 113.  
 Dulkan, S. I., 396.  
 Dumazert, C., 311.  
 Dumont, B. L., 1018.  
 Dumont, M., 1230.\*  
 Duncan, C. H., 286\*, 464, 620.\*  
 Duncan, C. W., 235, 242, 562, 122\*, 623\*, 1251, 1263.  
 Duncan, G. D., 207, 619.\*  
 Duncan, H. R., 623.\*  
 Duncan, L. J. P., 788.  
 Duncan, R. B., 805.  
 Duncan, W. R. H., 331, 977.\*  
 Dundcombe, W. C., 175, 649, 1262.\*  
 Dunkelberg, C., 136.  
 Dunkelkog, K., 625.\*  
 Dunkelkog, K. E., 969, 960.  
 Dunksin, A. C., 126.  
 Dunn, D. F., 1110.  
 Dunn, H. O., 428, 624.\*  
 Dunn, M. S., 658, 680\*, 1029.  
 Dunne, H. W., 256.  
 Dunphy, J. E., 132, 397.  
 Dupertuis, C. W., 1315.\*  
 du Plessis, D. J., 203.  
 Dupont, H., 1100.  
 Dupont, J. L., 1309.\*  
 Dupont, P., 1313.  
 Dupont, T., 877.\*  
 Dupuis, R., 284\*, 1062.  
 Durand, M., 948.  
 Duran Quevedo, T., 615.\*  
 Durant, A. J., 606.  
 Durbin, C. G., 1019.\*  
 Durham, W. F., 548.\*  
 During, C., 628.\*  
 Duruin, J. V. G. A., 615\*, 877, 977\*, 1312.\*  
 Durum, E. L., 430, 422.  
 du Rutaseen, J. P., 452.  
 Dury, A., 467, 819.\*  
 Dussardier, M., 617.\*  
 Duthie, D. W., 930.  
 Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., 346, 347.  
 Dutrait, J., 902.  
 Dutt, R. H., 621.\*  
 Dutta, R., 1091.  
 Dutta, R. N., 48.  
 Dutz, H., 863.  
 Duval, R. C., 1231.  
 DuVernay, G., 1022.\*  
 du Vigneau, V., 732, 1061.  
 Dybbing, O., 757.  
 Dye, J. A., 1121.  
 Dyer, A. J., 624.\*  
 Dyer, I. A., 229, 356, 623.\*  
 Dyggve, H., 913.  
 Dybbys, M., 610.\*  
 Dybbys, N., 1264.  
 Dyrendahl, S., 1278.  
 Dyrenfurth, L., 1110.  
 Džamić, M., 1012, 1032.  
 Dželeuva, Z. N., 1084.  
 Dželeuvskaja, V. F., 679.  
 Džewiatkowski, D. D., 782.  
 Džewiatkowski, D., 979.\*  
 Dziuk, P. J., 621.\*  
 Eades, C. H. (Jr.), 1311.\*  
 Eadio, M., 668.  
 Eagle, E., 185, 616.\*  
 Eagle, H., 309, 387, 1158.  
 Eagles, E. L., 519.  
 Eales, L., 542, 1005.  
 Earle, A. S., 287.\*  
 Earle, D. P., 1101.  
 Earle, I. P., 450, 697.  
 Early, J. C., 803, 1132.\*  
 Early, T. K., 1149.  
 Early, W. R., 1146.  
 Eastoe, J. E., 682.  
 Easton, H. D., 243, 358, 566, 702.  
 Eaves, P. H., 691.\*  
 Ebaugh, F. G. (Jr.), 745, 1014.\*  
 Ebbell, H., 263.  
 Ebel, D., 760.  
 Ebers, D. W., 409.  
 Ebnöter, P., 158.  
 Ebegeary, C. E., 339.  
 Eckardt, F., 1115.  
 Eckelmann, W. R., 779.  
 Eckfeldt, G. A., 322.  
 Eckstein, H. C., 618.\*  
 Edel, V., 85, 695, 725\*, 746, 747.  
 Edelman, I. S., 147\*, 620\*, 1154.\*  
 Edelmann, A., 431.  
 Eden, A., 1031.  
 Eden, E., 477.  
 Eder, H., 187.  
 Eder, M., 40.\*  
 Edey, T. N., 242, 938.  
 Edgar, G., 249, 274.  
 Edgren, B., 615.\*  
 Edington, G. M., 886.  
 Edmonds, E. J., 804.  
 Edmondson, H. A., 287.\*  
 Edmondson, J. E., 179.  
 Edsall, J. T. (Ed.), 973.\*  
 Edström, J. E., 315.\*  
 Edwards, C. H., 1309.\*  
 Edwards, C. M., 977.\*  
 Edwards, D. C., 455.  
 Edwards, L. C., 397.  
 Edwards, M. A., 720.  
 Edwards, R. A., 331.  
 Ege-Larsen, N., 349.  
 Efinger, A., 474, 1148.  
 Efner, J. A., 344, 880.  
 Efremov, V. V., 536, 1058.  
 Egami, F., 374.  
 Egaña, E., 503.  
 Eger, W., 185, 228.\*  
 Eggitt, P. W. R., 65.  
 Eggstein, M., 313.  
 Egli, R., 439.  
 Eguchi, R., 211.  
 Ehrenstein, G. v., 110, 852.  
 Ehrlich, R., 999.  
 Ehrlicher, H., 977.\*  
 Ehrmantraut, H. G., 999.  
 Eiardt, W. S., 1224.  
 Eiber, H. B., 191.  
 Eichelberger, L., 649.  
 Eiehorn, H. L., 846.\*  
 Eiehorn, R. L., 620.\*  
 Eichler, F., 961.\*  
 Eickhoff, W., 1108.  
 Eigen, E., 740, 1069.  
 Einset, B. M., 1204, 1310.\*  
 Eiseaman, B., 228.  
 Eisengart, A., 67.  
 Eisenstein, A. B., 735, 1106.  
 Eisenstein, R., 1048.  
 Eisma, W. A., 1316.\*  
 Elkins, R. P., 321.  
 Ekiesina, N. I., 927.  
 Eklund, M. W., 625.\*  
 Eklund, J. G., 671.  
 Elam, C. J., 271, 623.\*  
 Elbeih, I. I. M., 316.  
 Elder, J. B., 592.  
 Eldridge, J. S., 144.  
 Eleizeguy, J., 910.\*  
 El Gindy, M. M., 1029.  
 Elguera Arias, A., 543.  
 Elguera, Arias, G., 335.  
 Eliasson, R. A., 840.\*  
 Eliasson, R., 20.  
 El-Itriby, A. A., 940.  
 Elkan, B., 282.\*  
 Eliemann, G., 326.  
 Ellenbogen, I., 282\*, 283\*, 540, 975\*, 1312.\*  
 Ellerbrook, L. D., 307.  
 Elliot, J. G., 618.\*  
 Elliot, J. M., 1089.  
 Elliott, J. R., 432.  
 Elliott, R. A. (Jr.), 205.  
 Elliott, R. C., 559, 567.  
 Elliott, R. P., 247, 503, 851.  
 Elliott, S. R., 778, 978.\*  
 Ellis, D., 280.\*  
 Ellis, M., 320.  
 Ellis, M. E., 804.  
 Ellis, S., 780.  
 Ellis, W. G., 624\*, 797.  
 Ellis, W. W., 622.\*  
 Elman, R., 222.\*  
 Elmossalami, S. I. M., 319.  
 El Nogoury, A. M., 678.  
 Elösgui, C., 910.  
 Eloraväälä, E., 568.\*  
 Elphick, B. L., 344.  
 Elrick, H., 121, 443, 789\*, 1013, 1119.\*  
 El-Sadr, M. M., 21, 1002.  
 Eladen, S. R., 858.  
 El-Sheikh, A. S., 248.  
 Eluskov, M., 560.\*  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 43, 513, 619\*, 625\*, 738, 810, 1130, 1308\*, 1309.\*  
 Elvidge, D. A., 1057.  
 Ely, R. E., 40\*, 303, 572, 692, 693.  
 Emanuel, I., 1315.\*  
 Emanuelson, H. K., 1077.  
 Embden, C., 684, 744.  
 Embree, N. D., 759.  
 Emmerick, R. J., 623.\*  
 Emerson, C. P., 653.  
 Emerson, G. A., 1309.\*  
 Emerson, R. J., 1312.\*  
 Emery, E. W., 909.  
 Emery, R. S., 102.  
 Emmel, V. M., 1047.  
 Emmelot, P., 1167.  
 Empey, E. L., 1113, 1204.  
 Enrich, D., 459, 1150.  
 Ender, F., 272, 273.  
 Engel, C., 124.  
 Engel, F. L., 287.\*  
 Engel, H. P., 702.  
 Engel, M. B., 433.  
 Engel, P. F., 459, 643, 1184.  
 Engel, R. W., 623\*, 832, 861, 1287, 1309.\*  
 Engelberg, H., 615.\*  
 Engelford, V. A., 1057.\*  
 Engelhart, H., 780.  
 Engelmann, C., 959, 963.  
 Engelhardt, B., 710, 845, 895.  
 Engle, M. E., 142.  
 Engström, A., 33, 844.\*  
 Engstrom, G. W., 1309.\*  
 Engström, L., 342.  
 Enkelmann, D., 22.  
 Enselme, J., 456.  
 Ensminger, M. E., 229, 236, 356, 623\*, 1281.  
 Entenman, C., 106, 308, 487, 803, 813, 1132\*, 1313.\*  
 Enterline, P. E., 620.\*  
 Enzer, B., 697.  
 Enzinger, F. M., 1101.  
 Epelbaum, S. E., 782.  
 Eppright, E., 1309.\*  
 Eppright, E. S., 543, 1203.  
 Epps, E. A., 625.\*  
 Epps, N. A., 624.\*  
 Epstein, F. H., 306\*, 1124.  
 Erb, R. E., 498, 607.  
 Erdberg, R., 282\*, 1230.  
 Erdmann-Oehlcker, S., 283\*, 541, 976.\*  
 Eremonko, N. P., 1152.  
 Erika, A., 1313.  
 Erikson, S., 307.  
 Erlenbach, F. M., 218.  
 Erendson, F., 926.  
 Erlendson, V., 926.  
 Ernst, L., 1255.\*  
 Erofeeva, N. N., 754, 1044.

- Ershoff, B., 782.  
 Ershoff, B. H., 131, 184.  
 Erwin, E. S., 229, 356, 623.\*  
 Escalante, M. G., 690.  
 Eschmann, H., 317.  
 Escobar del Rey, F., 224.  
 Eskelach, H. W., 236.  
 Esmann, V., 1170.  
 Espejo Vargas, L., 336.  
 Esposito, L., 384, 1311.\*  
 Espoy, H. M., 695.  
 Essellier, A. F., 826.  
 Essigke, G., 1238.  
 Estes, J. M., 736.  
 Ethenridge, J., 30.  
 Etienne, J., 87.\*  
 Etling, N., 783.\*  
 Ettinger, R. H., 1155.  
 Eubel, J., 341.  
 Euler, H. v., 90.  
 Evans, B. M., 1152.  
 Evans, C., 748.  
 Evans, D. R., 870.  
 Evans, E. S., 779.  
 Evans, H. M., 81, 1067, 1309.\*  
 Evans, I. A., 977.\*  
 Evans, J. D., 312, 1313.\*  
 Evans, J. L., 931.  
 Evans, J. R., 283\*, 1063.  
 Evans, J. V., 410, 972, 977\*, 1099.  
 Evans, R. J., 23.  
 Evans, R. L., 998.  
 Evans, T. C., 186.  
 Evans, W. G., 977.\*  
 Eve, D. J., 1012.  
 Eveboth, D. F., 1302.  
 Evenhuis, N., 41, 332.  
 Evered, M. G., 1086.  
 Everett, J. P., 565.  
 Everett, N. B., 33, 1314.\*  
 Everitt, A. V., 1171.  
 Eyerson, T. C., 1014.\*  
 Eyoll, M., 1048.  
 Eyley, D., 22.  
 Eyril, K. M., 27, 112.  
 Eyles, D. E., 265, 560, 561\*, 590, 621\*, 983.  
 Eyquem, A., 127, 616.\*  
 Ezell, E. D., 38.\*
- Fabianek, J., 89, 90, 753.  
 Fabiani, G., 856.\*  
 Fabry, C., 163, 1310.\*  
 Fabry, P., 126, 616.\*  
 Fagan, V. J., 1272, 1276.  
 Fagoli, A., 1268.  
 Fagoli, W. J., 773.\*  
 Fährneus, R., 159.  
 Fahrenbach, M. J., 1313.\*  
 Faillard, H., 1007.  
 Fairbairn, C. B., 343, 1252.  
 Fairclough, D., 283.\*  
 Fairweather, D. V. I., 556.  
 Fajtelberg, R. O., 765.  
 Falcke, H. C., 203, 531.  
 Faler, K. T., 1014.\*  
 Falos, F. W., 281.\*  
 Falk, H. L., 287.\*  
 Falk, J. L., 834.  
 Falk, L. S., 222.\*  
 Falcon, W. W., 339.  
 Falstein, E. I., 554.  
 Falstová, E., 127.  
 Fangauf, R., 595, 597, 598.  
 Fanger, H., 1003.  
 Fansah, N. O., 814.  
 Fantes, K. H., 282\*, 975.\*  
 Farand, H., 513.  
 Farber, E., 484, 845, 1314\*, 1315.\*  
 Farber, S. M., 1205.  
 Farner, E. H., 1290.  
 Farmer, F. A., 507.
- Farner, D. S., 865.  
 Farquhar, J. W., 120, 140.  
 Farrar, J. T., 410.  
 Farrell, J. H., 284.\*  
 Farrés, B., 945.  
 Farris, D. A., 511.  
 Farstad, G. W., 636.  
 Fasel, M., 28.  
 Fassila, P., 381, 731.  
 Fassol, H., 624.\*  
 Fauconneau, G., 617, 653.\*  
 Faure, F., 306.  
 Favargor, P., 412\*, 461, 842.  
 Fawcett, J. K., 104.  
 Fazzakovich, S., 977.\*  
 Fearn, J. T., 578.  
 Fearon, J. M., 575.  
 Fedoreeva, A. V., 1029.  
 Fedorov, N. A., 796.  
 Feeney, R. E., 327\*, 664.  
 Fehrer, I., 98, 455.  
 Fehrer, E., 858.  
 Feichtmeier, T. V., 655.  
 Feil, J., 1022.\*  
 Feinstein, S. C., 554.  
 Feitelson, J., 308.  
 Feitelson, M., 281.\*  
 Fekete, G., 380.  
 Fekete, L., 560.  
 Felchheim, W., 69, 694, 875.  
 Feldman, G. L., 1311.\*  
 Feldman, I., 1036.  
 Feldstein, M., 281.\*  
 Felt, K., 1127.\*  
 Fell, H. B., 158, 355, 1042.  
 Feller, K., 784.  
 Fellers, F., 978.\*  
 Felts, R., 623.\*  
 Felts, J. M., 814, 1313.\*  
 Feng, P. C., 286.\*  
 Feng, P. S. L., 470.  
 Fenton, P., 48.  
 Fenton, J. C. B., 1228.  
 Fenton, P. F., 797.  
 Ferdman, D. L., 1129.  
 Ferdo, S., 1291.  
 Ferrelleau, T., 617.\*  
 Ferrel, G. W., 1245.  
 Ferrel, B. B., 119.\*  
 Ferguson, A. D., 847.  
 Ferguson, G. S., 1261.  
 Ferguson, J. H., 281\*, 1234.  
 Ferguson, K. A., 435.  
 Ferguson, M. H., 150, 1091.  
 Ferguson, T. M., 69, 283\*, 594, 624\*, 740, 741, 957, 1284, 1311\*, 1314.\*  
 Ferguson, W. S., 344.  
 Fernandez, E., 1029.  
 Fernandez, J. R., 889.  
 Fernández y Fernandes, M., 438.\*  
 Fernando, R., 58, 186, 577, 598, 617\*, 618\*, 675\*, 1274.  
 Ferrari, C., 695, 700, 893, 1039.  
 Ferrari, G., 74, 314, 373, 447, 1313.\*  
 Ferrari, V., 94, 431\*, 906, 1054, 1063.  
 Farrow, R. B., 338.  
 Ferrer Arenillas, M., 30.\*  
 Ferrero, J., 1005.  
 Fertig, J. W., 526.  
 Fertman, M. B., 509.\*  
 Fesce, A., 739.  
 Février, R., 255, 1018.  
 Fenton, D., 594, 1256.  
 Fiala, G. F., 1309.\*  
 Fiascon, M. R., 1031.  
 Fiascon, R., 671.  
 Fidanza, A., 384, 429, 719\*, 1311.\*  
 Fidanza, F., 139, 424, 615.\*
- Fideleff, B., 1225.  
 Fiedler, L., 423.  
 Field, A. C., 317.  
 Field, H. (Jr.), 99, 763.  
 Fields, E. M., 1242.  
 Fields, T., 1014.\*  
 Figueroa, J. M., 222.\*  
 Figueroa, E., 482, 483, 1160.  
 Figueroa, L., 164.  
 Filatov, G. V., 822.  
 Filagin, N. M., 379, 730.  
 Filip, J., 769, 1094.  
 Filipovich, D., 679.\*  
 Filizovich, D., 673.\*  
 Fillos, L. C., 140, 467.  
 Filmer, D. B., 970.  
 Finberg, L., 1143.  
 Finch, C. A., 1149, 1313.\*  
 Findakly, S., 881.  
 Fine, A. S., 367.  
 Finer, J. M., 769.\*  
 Fine, N. C., 844.  
 Finean, J. B., 844.\*  
 Finerty, J. C., 811, 1111, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
 Fink, H., 183, 507.  
 Fink, K., 1311.\*  
 Fink, R., 1311.\*  
 Fink, S., 114.  
 Finkel, M., 1314.\*  
 Finkolestein, M., 321.\*  
 Finkonstaedt, J. T., 827.  
 Finlay, J. M., 224.  
 Finlayson, J. S., 134.  
 Finney, D. J., 1806.  
 Finney, M. P., 729.  
 Fioretti, P., 72.  
 Firschein, H. E., 316.  
 Firschein, I. L., 129.  
 Firatov, A. A., 1175.  
 Firth, J., 78.  
 Firth, J. A., 1108.  
 Fischbach, M. W., 229.  
 Fischer, G. L., 468.\*  
 Fischer, H., 1216.  
 Fischer, H. R., 285.\*  
 Fischer, J. E., 794, 1082.  
 Fischer, M. L., 279.\*  
 Fischer, N. A., 1312.\*  
 Fischer, W., 481.  
 Fischl, J., 816.  
 Fischnich, O., 37.  
 Fisek, N. H., 719.  
 Fiser, M., 655.  
 Fish, W. A., 176.  
 Fishbein, M., 612.\*  
 Fisher, B., 1014.\*  
 Fisher, C. T., 1009.\*  
 Fisher, D., 316.  
 Fisher, H., 106\*, 454, 499, 624\*, 625\*, 772, 1135, 1283, 1291, 1309.\*  
 Fisher, H. L., 932.  
 Fisher, K. H., 544, 1114.  
 Fisher, L., 1222.  
 Fisher, L. M., 364.  
 Fishor, L. R., 280\*, 283\*, 284.\*  
 Fishor, M., 1009.  
 Fishor, N., 1020.  
 Fisher, R. B., 284.\*  
 Fishwick, M. J., 1310.\*  
 Fisher, L., 164.  
 Fitch, G. D., 963, 1309.\*  
 Fitch, W. M., 316.  
 Fitzgerald, J., 1129.  
 Fitzgerald, M. E. H., 82.  
 Fitzgerald, M. G., 471.  
 Flaks, J. G., 280.\*  
 Flanagan, V. D., 1314.\*  
 Flanagan, C., 501.  
 Flanzny, M., 127, 284.\*  
 Platt, W. P., 101, 288\*, 622.\*  
 Flavin, M., 280.\*  
 Fear, C. T. G., 554, 778.  
 Fleischner, S., 279.\*
- Fleming, D., 1155.  
 Fleming, R., 1307.  
 Fleming, F. H., 498.  
 Fletcher, E. T. D., 307.\*  
 Fletcher, J. G., 615.\*  
 Fletcher, J. L., 407.  
 Flickinger, R. A., 499.  
 Fioringa, H. J., 1221.  
 Fling, M., 286.\*  
 Flipse, R. J., 941.  
 Flodin, P., 20.\*  
 Floresco, E., 283.\*  
 Flores, M., 881.  
 Flores, J. L., 104.  
 Flores, Z., 881.  
 Florey, H. W., 153.  
 Florin, M., 189, 1028, 1190.  
 Florsheim, W., 313.\*  
 Florsheim, W. H., 287\*, 807.  
 Flux, C. T., 509.  
 Flower, A. E., 621\*, 624\*, 934.  
 Flux, D. S., 235, 274, 330.\*  
 Flynn, P. M., 837.  
 Foà, C., 617.\*  
 Fogdgård, G., 618.\*  
 Fogg, D. E., 960.  
 Fohrman, M. H., 442.  
 Fokk, J., 1313.  
 Foley, E., 387.  
 Foley, J., 1312.\*  
 Foley, J. B., 1134.  
 Folk, G. E. (Jr.), 619.\*  
 Folk, J. E., 403.  
 Folkers, K., 279\*, 282\*, 481\*, 475.\*  
 Folger, S. J., 972.  
 Follis, R. H. (Jr.), 1314.\*  
 Folsom, C. E., 172.\*  
 Fomina, L. S., 1084.  
 Fominal, J., 26.  
 Fontaine, G., 729.  
 Fontaine, M., 129.  
 Fontenot, J., 623.\*  
 Food and Agriculture Organization (and other Organizations) of the United Nations, 289, 626, 980, 1317.  
 Foot, A. S., 688.  
 Foote, R. H., 624.\*  
 Foran, R. F., 359.  
 Forbes, G. E., 30\*, 111, 620\*, 774, 1131.  
 Ford, J. E., 1052.  
 Ford, W. J. A., 554.  
 Foreman, C. F., 623.\*  
 Foreman, C. W., 416.  
 Foreman, S., 373.  
 Forero, J., 932.  
 Forman, L., 1314.\*  
 Formel, P. F., 1315.\*  
 Formijne, P., 1005.  
 Formusa, K. M., 673.  
 Formaini, G., 380, 730, 776, 1059, 1311.\*  
 Forrest, J., 977.\*  
 Forsander, O., 159.  
 Forshaw, J. W. B., 1227.  
 Forshaw, R. P., 1316.\*  
 Fors, D. A., 288\*, 330.  
 Forsyth, C. C., 222.  
 Forsyth, A. J., 424.  
 Fortier, J., 1075.  
 Foster, A. B., 951.  
 Foster, W. D., 887.  
 Fontaine, F. C., 238, 288\*, 565, 1261.  
 Fourman, P., 471.  
 Fourmont, R., 284.\*  
 Fourrier, P., 1075.  
 Fournier, J., 910.\*  
 Fouts, E. L., 365.  
 Fowler, D. L., 620.\*  
 Fowler, P. A., 1308.\*  
 Fox, H. M., 1309.\*

- Fox, M. R. S., 59, 624\*, 743, 812, 1014.\*  
 Fox, S. W., 24.  
 Foy, H., 1244.  
 Pozzard, J. A. F., 1037.  
 Fraenkel, G., 872.  
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 125\*, 309.  
 Fraenkel, J., 88, 204.  
 Frank, V. L., 1007.  
 Franceschi D., N., 864.  
 Francis, A. C., 1012.  
 Francis, D. W., 961.  
 Francis, G. E., 301.\*  
 Francis, G., 769.  
 Francis, W., 201.  
 Francis, A., 617.\*  
 François, J., 429, 1102.\*  
 François, M. T., 615.\*  
 Franco Tizon, Y., 372.  
 François, P., 1032.\*  
 Frang, M., 624.\*  
 Frang, M. A., 1290.  
 Frank, H., 23.  
 Frank, H. A., 662, 1008.  
 Frank, H. G., 907.  
 Frank, L. H., 1002.  
 Franko, J. A., 1208.\*  
 Frankel, J. M., 314.  
 Frankel, T., 287.\*  
 Frankon, F. H., 422.  
 Frankland, M., 120, 451.  
 Franklin, E. C., 1092.\*  
 Franklin, M. C., 942, 943.  
 Franks, P., 26.  
 Franks, J. J., 280\*, 666\*, 1313.\*  
 Franz, W. L., 545.  
 Franzon, J., 1087.  
 Frappe, D. L., 622.\*  
 Fraps, R. M., 267.  
 Fraser, D., 978.\*  
 Fraser, J. R., 403.  
 Frassetto, E., 439.  
 Fraser, A. G., 280\*, 281\*, 318, 615.\*  
 Frazer, J. F. D., 618.\*  
 Frazier, L. E., 447, 1147.  
 Frazier, L. F., 133.  
 Fredri, S., 1060.  
 Fredson, H. T., 954, 1318.\*  
 Fredrick, G. L., 165, 301.\*  
 Fredrickson, D. S., 438, 1312.\*  
 Free, J. B., 871.  
 Freedman, P., 1224.  
 Freeman, H. C., 682.  
 Freeman, S., 432.  
 Freeman, T. R., 288.\*  
 Frogly, M. J., 327, 1177, 1191.\*  
 Frei, H., 283\*, 389, 976.\*  
 Frei, J., 280\*, 287\*, 617\*, 978\*, 1053.  
 Freiman, D. G., 286\*, 287\*, 531, 620.\*  
 Freinberg, N., 1234.  
 Freinkel, N., 433.\*  
 Freisleder, W., 421.  
 Fremont-Smith, K., 286.\*  
 French, C. E., 257, 593\*, 1114.  
 French, G. P., 330.  
 French, J. E., 1134.\*  
 French, J. M., 551.  
 French, M. H., 233, 559, 930, 935, 958, 1250.  
 French, S., 201, 221, 620\*, 1125.  
 Frens, A. M., 1140.\*  
 Freunzel, H., 220\*, 615.\*  
 Fresh, J. W., 1234.  
 Frey, A., 27.  
 Friberg, U., 832.  
 Fridhandler, L., 618.\*  
 Friebel, H., 666.  
 Friedberg, W., 279.\*  
 Friedel, W., 310.  
 Friedemann, T. E., 396, 619.\*  
 Friederich, L., 93, 157.  
 Friedland, I. M., 367, 730.  
 Friedman, M., 139\*, 141, 467, 762, 1137.  
 Friedman, M. H. F., 615.\*  
 Friedman, M. M., 231.\*  
 Friedmann, B., 1119.  
 Friedrich, F., 84.  
 Friedrich, G., 285.\*  
 Friedrich, W., 283\*, 740, 975.\*  
 Friend, J., 254.  
 Fries, G. F., 283\*, 622.\*  
 Fries, J., 312.  
 Fries, J. H., 620.\*  
 Friis-Hansen, B., 1153.  
 Frings, H. D., 458.  
 Friskay, R. W., 223.\*  
 Friscl, D., 282.\*  
 Fritz, I. B., 794, 1313.\*  
 Fritz, J. C., 262, 1310.\*  
 Froesch, E. R., 305.  
 Froget, J., 58, 186, 1274.  
 Fromagot, P., 485, 486.  
 Froman, G. A., 1235.  
 Froman, H. J., 803.\*  
 Fromm, P., 10194.  
 Frommagen, L. H., 21.  
 Frost, D. V., 70, 673, 1127, 1310.\*  
 Fruhwald, O., 1316.\*  
 Frunder, H., 481.  
 Fruteau de Luellos, C., 780.\*  
 Fruton, J. S., 94.\*  
 Fry, J. L., 624\*, 625.\*  
 Fry, P. C., 882, 1237.  
 Fry, R. E., 624\*, 1309.\*  
 Frye, J. B. (Jr.), 931.  
 Frye, H. C., 238, 515.  
 Fuels, A. R., 1177.  
 Fuels, P., 1177, 1178.  
 Fuels, P., 229.  
 Fuels, R., 429.  
 Fudoma, J. F., 1314.\*  
 Fudmann, R. A., 730.  
 Fuhrman, G. F., 1159, 1307.\*  
 Fuhrman, G. J., 1159.  
 Fujimori, M., 534.  
 Fujishige, I., 1187.  
 Fujita, A., 204, 209, 210, 350, 538, 1056, 1227.  
 Fukui, E. N., 339.  
 Fukuyama, M., 230.\*  
 Fullin, H. L., 624.\*  
 Fuller, J. B., 1315.\*  
 Fuller, K. W., 302.  
 Fuller, R. C., 649.\*  
 Fullerton, P. M., 410.  
 Funnal, Y., 77, 376.  
 Funch, J. P., 459.  
 Funck-Brentano, J. L., 832.  
 Funk, K., 243.  
 Fureghott, R. F., 663.  
 Furitano, G., 754, 937, 911.  
 Furiwall, M. E., 623.  
 Furihjel, U., 21\*, 171, 788.  
 Furukawa, M., 1127.  
 Furuto, T. R., 157.\*  
 Furiya, M., 725.  
 Futry, J. H., 1027.  
 Futterman, S., 1068.  
 Gaafar, S. M., 961.  
 Gabrielsen, Z., 474.\*  
 Gaddi, A. M., 729.  
 Gaddie, R., 651, 1232.  
 Gadenby, P. B., 459.  
 Gadiyova, Z. M., 759.  
 Gachler, O. H., 783.  
 Gademynck, L., 190.  
 Gaffney, W. G., 908.  
 Gagliardi, L., 717.  
 Gagliard, B. D. E., 978.\*  
 Gaden, J. A., 624.\*  
 Gaitonde, M. K., 280.\*  
 Gaidonde, P. Y., 20.\*  
 Gajdos, A., 778.  
 Galaev, Ju. V., 656.\*  
 Galand, Ligori, M., 53, 280.\*  
 Galán Marco, P., 1225.  
 Gale, E. F., 286\*, 1308.\*  
 Galeotto, E., 906.  
 Galgan, M. W., 238.  
 Galioni, E. P., 781.  
 Galikina, A. F., 348, 402.  
 Gall, L. S., 1247, 1299.  
 Gallant, D. L., 907.  
 Gallego García, E., 616.\*  
 Gallo, D. G., 230\*, 237\*, 1311.\*  
 Gallup, W. D., 59, 134\*, 564.  
 Gallun, P., 931, 1146.  
 Galofini, B. L., 118.  
 Galofini, I. T., 568.\*  
 Galts, G., 830.  
 Gálvez Morales, D. N., 259, 265.  
 Gambassi, G., 1102.  
 Gamble, J. L., 620.\*  
 Gamble, L. K., 587.  
 Gamberger, G., 152, 830.  
 Gambero Markin, T., 1077.  
 Ganapathy, S., 48.  
 Gandra, Y. R., 52, 204, 209.  
 Ganguli, N. C., 24, 24\*, 48, 49, 71, 91, 104, 307\*, 401, 1073.  
 Ganguly, S., 71, 83, 338.  
 Ganowick, J., 1132.  
 Gans, J., 615.\*  
 Ganti, W. H., 1308.\*  
 Garattini, S., 384, 734.  
 Garbar, M. J., 240.  
 Garbutt, J. T., 1007.  
 Garwood, A. H., 219.  
 Garcia, F., 169.  
 Garcia, I., 25, 512, 869.  
 Garcia, P., 1309.\*  
 Garcia, S., 684.  
 Garcia-Hernandez, M., 661.  
 Garcia, M. H., 1028, 1057.  
 Garcia Olmedo, R., 884.  
 Garcia-Rivera, J., 416.  
 Garcia Vidal, E., 797\*, 799, 1215.  
 Gardia de los Rios, M., 919.  
 Gardiner, R. C., 745.  
 Gardner, C. A., 1301.  
 Gardner, D. E., 113, 1147.  
 Gardner, P. H., 224, 551, 1313.\*  
 Gardner, K. E., 236, 621.\*  
 Gardner, L. I., 1093.  
 Gareau, L., 860.  
 Garn, S. M., 200, 287\*, 428, 776, 1015, 1168.  
 Garner, E., 1303.  
 Garner, E. F., 21, 21.\*  
 Garner, G. B., 624\*, 797.  
 Garner, M. Q., 316.  
 Garren, H. W., 185.  
 Garrett, E. E., 71.  
 Garigus, U. S., 621.\*  
 Garry, R. C., 977.\*  
 Garbler, S. M., 129.  
 Gartner, R. J. W., 356.  
 Garton, G. A., 331, 660, 977.\*  
 Garvin, J. B., 28.  
 Gasdorff, H. G., 619.\*  
 Gaspar, Z. N., 1123.  
 Gáspár, Zs. N., 1119.  
 Gassner, K., 825.  
 Gassner, M., 216.  
 Gast, J. H., 774.  
 Gatenby, P. B., 283.\*  
 Gates, A. I., 535.  
 Gáti, T., 98, 98.\*  
 Gatz, A. J., 1314.\*  
 Gaudiano, A., 342\*, 1311.\*  
 Gaudier, B., 37.\*  
 Gaul, G., 389, 390.  
 Gaudin, J. A., 331.  
 Gavalier, B., v. 74.  
 Gavrilova, P. N., 583.  
 Gawler, J. H., 341.\*  
 Gay, N., 422.\*  
 Gaylor, D. W., 1099.  
 Gazmuri, R., 320.  
 Geza, M., 62.  
 Gdalia, J., 1237.  
 Geary, J. R. (Jr.), 1137.  
 Gebauer, H., 362, 742.  
 Gebhardt, G., 183.  
 Gebhardt, L. P., 660.\*  
 Gedde-Dahl, T., 964, 1296.  
 Geo, I., 944.  
 Geo, M., 671.  
 Gähle, H., 616.\*  
 Gehrke, C. W., 332, 622.\*  
 Gehrman, G., 849.  
 Geiger, E., 616\*, 1309.\*  
 Geis, A. D., 1090, 1092.  
 Geisberger, H., 894.  
 Geismann, J. R., 1022.\*  
 Gelfand, M., 1220.  
 Gell, P. G. H., 655.  
 Gellerman, J. L., 312.  
 Gellman, D. D., 540.  
 Gernmull, C. L., 115\*, 433, 783, 1314.\*  
 Gemzell, C. A., 1173.  
 Genazzani, E., 370.  
 Genes, S. G., 408.  
 Genova, L., 284.\*  
 Genieles, F., 1132.  
 Geoffroy, P., 1032.\*  
 George, E. P., 828, 829.  
 George, L. A. (Jr.), 624.\*  
 George, W. M., 894.  
 Georgescu, M., 1228.  
 Gerardi, A., 922.  
 Gerbasi, M., 887.  
 Gergely, J., 620.\*  
 Geri, G., 235\*, 1302.\*  
 Gerioke, H., 1084.  
 Gerlach, J., 842.  
 Gerner, G., 283\*, 975.\*  
 Geroy, E., 1093.  
 Geroy, B., 924.\*  
 Gerok, W., 657.  
 Gerrie, N. F., 1237.  
 Gerriets, E., 85, 727, 1299.  
 Gerrietsen, T., 339.  
 Gerrietsen, F., 919.  
 Gerry, R. W., 624.\*  
 Gersthorff, S. N., 594\*, 710, 905, 1040, 1309.\*  
 Gershon-Cohen, J., 828, 1192\*, 1309.\*  
 Gerson, T., 913.  
 Gersli, B., 1067.  
 Gervasoni, L., 617.\*  
 Gervasoni, L. A., 633.  
 Geschwender, D., 1309.\*  
 Gesellschaft für Ernährungsphysiologie der Haustiere, 36.\*  
 Gessell, G., 31, 909.  
 Gévaudan, P., 856.  
 Geys, F., 139.  
 Geys, K. F., 112.  
 Ghadially, F. N., 846.  
 Ghata, J., 105.\*  
 Ghiglione, G., 112.  
 Ghione, M., 738\*, 975.\*  
 Ghiotto, G., 1312.  
 Ghirighelli Canonica, R., 446.  
 Ghosh, A. K., 30.  
 Ghosh, B. P., 545.  
 Ghosh, J., 1091.  
 Ghosh, J. J., 279.\*  
 Ghosh, S., 81.  
 Giacalone, G., 719.  
 Giacalone, O., 84, 111, 717, 718, 723, 1065.  
 Gajja, J., 441, 615.\*  
 Gianni, A. M., 1037, 1071.  
 Giannini, F., 800.  
 Giannini, D., 1320.  
 Gibbons, J. F., 592.  
 Gibbs, G. E., 135, 409.

- Gibbs, J. O., 223.  
 Gibbs, M. H., 481.\*  
 Gilbert, J., 601.  
 Gibson, D. L., 1211.  
 Giddey, C., 285.\*  
 Gidez, L. I., 813.  
 Gieger, M., 687, 1186.  
 Gier, H. T., 288.\*  
 Giese, A. C. (Ed.), 1307.\*  
 Giese, J., 438.  
 Gieselman, R. V., 35.  
 Giges, B., 1155.  
 Gilbert, C., 165, 711, 1174, 1175.  
 Gilbert, I. G. F., 477.  
 Gilbert, R., 625.\*  
 Gilbert-Dreyfus, 979.\*  
 Gilby, A. R., 1107.\*  
 Gilchrist, A. R., 554.\*  
 Gilchrist, F. M. C., 858.  
 Gilos, E., 288.\*  
 Giles, H. M., 452.  
 Gillilan, J. L., 960.  
 Gill, J. C., 247, 283.\*  
 Gill, J. W., 1081.  
 Gilleland, J. L., 714.  
 Gilles, H. M., 770.  
 Gillespie, D. C., 1312.\*  
 Gillespie, H. K., 119.\*  
 Gillespie, R. E., 279.\* 1080.  
 Gilley, E. J., 493, 856.  
 Gillespie, R. O., 226.  
 Gillis, J., 282.\*  
 Gillis, M. B., 710.  
 Gillman, J. F., 56, 155, 711, 1174, 1175.  
 Gillum, H. L., 519.  
 Gilmore, L. O., 474.  
 Gilmore, C. M., 623.\*  
 Gilroy, J. J., 288.\*  
 Gilvarg, C., 286.\*  
 Gimbel, N. S., 1310.\*  
 Ging, N. S., 81.  
 Ginger, I. D., 315.\*  
 Ginori, S., 1131.\*  
 Ginouliac, E., 368, 371, 406\*, 1311.\*  
 Ginter, E., 92.  
 Ginzburg, A. S., 868.\*  
 Giocelli, C., 1097.  
 Giovannello, T. J., 317.  
 Giral, F., 690.  
 Girard, M., 302.  
 Girdwood, R. H., 540, 1313.\*  
 Giri, K., 307.\*  
 Giri, K. V., 22, 307\*, 420, 726, 1000.\*  
 Girons Milolre, J. J., 706.  
 Giroud, A., 1062, 1174.\*  
 Giroud, F., 284.\*  
 Gisaiger, L., 970.  
 Gitler, C., 624.\*  
 Gitlin, D., 286\*, 978.\*  
 Gittleman, I. F., 106, 282\*, 425.  
 Giudice, A., 208.  
 Giuliani, R., 233.\*  
 Gjaldmark, K., 915.  
 Gjølseth, B., 1264.  
 Gladner, J. A., 286.\*  
 Gladyshev, B. N., 651, 1031.\*  
 Glanzmann, E., 912.  
 Glanz, J., 1270.  
 Glascock, E. F., 175.  
 Glasor, E. M., 1225.  
 Glass, B., 286.\*  
 Glass, G. B. J., 281\*, 615\*, 976.\*  
 Glässer, A. H., 1047.  
 Glaudemans, C. P. J., 304.  
 Gleason-White, M. H., 669.  
 Glegg, R. E., 973.\*  
 Gleis, P. F., 1134.  
 Gleiss, J., 116.  
 Glenday, A. C., 274.  
 Glendening, B. L., 831.  
 Glendening, M. B., 1315.\*  
 Glenn, M. W., 178.  
 Glew, G., 618.\*  
 Glick, D., 33, 310, 1137, 1308.\*  
 Glickman, A. S., 790.  
 Glick, C. E., 159.\*  
 Glover, J., 284\*, 930, 977\*, 1250, 1310.\*  
 Glücksmann, A., 488.  
 Glynn, L. E., 1312.\*  
 Gnauer, H., 19.  
 Gnoevna, J. L., 448, 827.  
 Gobbe, J. L., 260.  
 Godfrain, J. C., 311\*, 659.\*  
 Godwin, J., 1310.\*  
 Goerke, L. S., 1315.\*  
 Goettsch, M., 280\*, 363.  
 Goff, L. G., 439, 1114, 1115.  
 Goff, O. E., 1291.  
 Gofman, J. W., 466\*, 526, 781, 816, 817, 1000.  
 Gokinaev, L. I., 898.  
 Golberg, L., 122, 1150.  
 Goldberg, A., 475.\*  
 Goldberg, S. R., 1228.  
 Goldblatt, L. A., 660.  
 Goldblith, S. A., 325\*, 326\*, 1019.\*  
 Goldbloom, A. A., 191.  
 Goldbeck, H., 909, 909.\*  
 Golden, C. C., 1147.  
 Golden, W. R. C., 281.\*  
 Goldring, D., 223.  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 212.  
 Goldstein, J., 824\*, 715.  
 Goldstein, L. S., 550.  
 Goldstein, M. S., 461.  
 Goldwait, D. A., 286.\*  
 Goldwater, W. H., 106, 1313.\*  
 Goldzieher, J. W., 281.\*  
 Göllez, V., 19.  
 Golovin, D. I., 698.\*  
 Goltner, E. C., 1173.  
 Golub, O. J., 1000.  
 Gómez, F., 201, 221, 620\*, 1125.  
 Gómez, R., 675.  
 Gómez Llanos, C., 208.  
 Goncz, R. M., 122, 791.  
 Gonnet, M., 1026.  
 Gonsa, I., 517.  
 Gonzaga, A. C., 104.  
 Gonzales, R. F., 1093.  
 González, C., 483, 1160.  
 González, G., 617.\*  
 González, M., 885.  
 Gonzalez Alvarez, M., 920.  
 Gonzalez del Valle, R., 336.  
 González S., M., 1205.  
 Goodban, A. E., 661.  
 Gooding, E. G. B., 38.\*  
 Goodman, M., 655.  
 Goodman, R. M., 454.  
 Goodnight, O. J., 619.\*  
 Goodwin, R. F. W., 423, 1119.  
 Goodwin, T. W., 57, 76.  
 Goodyear, S., 714.  
 Goor, C., 919.  
 Gopalan, C., 193, 202, 835, 890.  
 Góralczyk, J., 1253.\*  
 Gorb, T. V., 401, 588.  
 Gorbalk, R. V., 970.  
 Gorbman, A., 510.  
 Gorbunov, V. I., 90, 348, 402.  
 Gordillo, C., 620.\*  
 Gordon, A. H., 618.\*  
 Gordon, A. S., 431.  
 Gordon, C. H., 231, 288\*, 572.  
 Gordon, H. H., 120, 206, 207, 619\*, 620.\*  
 Gordon, J., 37.\*  
 Gordon, J. E., 466.\*  
 Gordon, R. F., 356.  
 Gordon, R. S., 624.\*  
 Gordon, W. A. M., 955, 970.  
 Gordonoff, T., 547.  
 Goret, P., 1299.  
 Góres, F., 1289.  
 Gorski, J., 667.  
 Gorschuch, T. J., 32.  
 Gortner, R. A. (Jr.), 280.\*  
 Gossett, J. W., 239, 624.\*  
 Gosslee, D. G., 599.  
 Goswami, P., 529.  
 Gotch, F., 1154.  
 Goto, M., 720.\*  
 Goto, T., 1023, 1036, 1077, 1118.\*  
 Gotó, Y., 788.  
 Gotta, J. S., 373.  
 Göttsche, H., 282.\*  
 Gottschalk, R. G., 287.\*  
 Götze, R., 941.  
 Goudsmit, R., 34.  
 Gouge, S. C. J., 281.\*  
 Gould, R. A., 1135.  
 Gould, W. A., 1022.\*  
 Gounelle, H., 528\*, 878\*, 881, 884.\*  
 Gouvea, M. A., 620.\*  
 Gouveia, E., 225, 226.  
 Gouwerts, J., 1160.  
 Govil, K. K., 332.\*  
 Grab, P., 614.\*  
 Grabiak, E., 979.\*  
 Grabisch, W., 244.  
 Grace, W. J., 477.  
 Graevenitz, A. v., 606.  
 Graf, G. C., 556, 932, 1257.  
 Graf, O., 440.  
 Gräf, H., 977.\*  
 Gräff, H. K., 877.  
 Graffar, M., 324.  
 Graffeo, L. W., 538.  
 Graskajna, Z. S., 348.  
 Graham, N. M., 283.\*  
 Graham, R. G., 773.  
 Grainger, R. B., 576, 622\*, 623\*, 931.  
 Grainger, R. M., 457.  
 Gram, M. R., 367, 1309.\*  
 Gramatzki, F., 59.  
 Gran, F. C., 1045, 1311.\*  
 Grande, F., 816, 1133, 1137, 1138, 1308\*, 1313.\*  
 Grandel, F., 615.\*  
 Grandis, C., 770.  
 Grandjean, E., 439.  
 Granett, P., 575.  
 Grangaud, R., 350.  
 Granites, A. N., 615.\*  
 Grant, A. B., 626\*, 709.  
 Grant, P. T., 1013.  
 Grant, R., 442.\*  
 Grant, W. C., 1313.\*  
 Gräbebeck, K., 215, 283\*, 975, 1070.  
 Graterol, A., 891, 1217.  
 Grau, C. R., 130, 250.  
 Graumann, H. O., 622.\*  
 Graupner, K., 784.  
 Gravo, F., 409.  
 Gravert, H. O., 323.  
 Gravosen, J., 601.  
 Gray, C. H., 22, 790.  
 Gray, F. V., 102.  
 Gray, G. M., 650.  
 Gray, J. A., 957, 1284.  
 Gray, J. E., 976.\*  
 Graybill, F., 239.  
 Graybill, F. A., 288.\*  
 Grayco, I., 919.  
 Grayzel, D. M., 1188.  
 Grayzel, H. G., 1188.  
 Greatorox, J. C., 767.  
 Graevae, J. E., 284.\*  
 Grebe, H., 976.\*  
 Greben, S. E., 789.  
 Grebus, C., 1098.\*  
 Greco, M., 1037.  
 Green, B., 977.\*  
 Green, D. E., 756, 1307.\*  
 Green, I. J., 281\*, 663.  
 Green, J., 716.  
 Green, J. O., 621.\*  
 Green, J. P., 70, 1050.  
 Green, P., 779.  
 Green, W. T., 847.  
 Green, W. W., 270.  
 Greenbaum, A. L., 1163.  
 Greenberg, C. M., 1318.\*  
 Greenberg, D. M., 133, 1131, 1162.\*  
 Greenberg, G. R., 286.\*  
 Greenberg, J., 1142.  
 Greenberg, L. D., 79, 619\*, 1311.\*  
 Greenberg, R., 1313.\*  
 Greenberg, S. M., 1310.\*  
 Greenblatt, I. J., 620.\*  
 Greene, H. S. N., 846.  
 Greene, R. D., 54.  
 Greenough, J. J., 1314.\*  
 Greenspan, F. S., 434.  
 Greenstein, J. P., 184, 452.  
 Greenwald, I., 1242, 1309.\*  
 Greenwood, D. A., 243.  
 Greep, R. C., 617.\*  
 Greep, R. O., 616.\*  
 Greer, M. A., 433.\*  
 Gregory, K. O., 420.  
 Gregory, P. W., 246.  
 Greider, H. B., 979.\*  
 Greig, H. B. W., 135.  
 Greipel, M., 240, 451.  
 Grieco, L., 909.  
 Grekov, M. K., 257.  
 Grekowiez-Rakowska, M., 506, 859.  
 Grell, K. G., 501.\*  
 Grouel, E., 352.  
 Grouleth, R. C., 838.  
 Grop, R. C., 287.\*  
 Gribbina, M. F., 623.\*  
 Grideman, N. T., 669.  
 Gridin, N. Ja., 758.  
 Griebel, C., 40.\*  
 Griffith, G., 780\*, 1105.  
 Griffith, W. L., 935.  
 Griffith, J. A., 872.  
 Griffith, ap G., 117.  
 Griffith, G. W., 977.\*  
 Griffith, I. V., 1055.  
 Griffith, J. M., 622.\*  
 Griffith, W. H., 198\*, 618\*, 1212.\*  
 Griffiths, T. W., 1024.  
 Grimborgen, A. H. M., 1316.\*  
 Grimes, J. F., 625.\*  
 Grimes, R. M., 1251, 1263.  
 Grimmer, P., 70, 131, 1131.  
 Grimshaw, J. J., 82.  
 Grindlay, J. H., 136.  
 Grippin, C. H., 237, 288\*, 622.\*  
 Grisolia, S., 286.\*  
 Grison, P., 1107.  
 Griswold, R. L., 1103.  
 Grilič, L., 54.  
 Grobbelaar, B. G., 890.  
 Groen, J., 527, 614.\*  
 Groenewald, B. J. B., 626.\*  
 Groff, W. A., 1046.  
 Grollman, A., 615.\*  
 Gromashev, L. L., 1232.  
 Groninger, H. S., 333.  
 Gronnberg, K., 1273.  
 Gronow, R. T., 412.  
 Groot, B. H., 1270.\*  
 Grootenhuis, G., 1316.\*  
 Groover, M. E., 1315.\*  
 Gros, H., 538.  
 Gross, C. S., 97, 1312.\*  
 Gross, D., 28.  
 Gross, E., 1213.  
 Gross, G., 282\*, 975.\*  
 Gross, H., 875.  
 Gross, J., 979.\*  
 Gross, M., 684, 1032.

- Gross, R. T., 192.  
Grosso, F., 243.  
Grosche, H., 919.  
Grossman, M. L., 95, 287\*, 288\*, 459, 1313\*.  
Grosswicz, N., 542, 1230, 1231.  
Grosio, M. F., 1006.  
Grosvenor, C. E., 1180.  
Grothe, P., 1264.  
Groulade, J., 105, 769.  
Groulade, P., 105.  
Grumbach, M. M., 495.  
Grunbaum, R. H., 273, 623\*.  
Grunbaum, B. W., 310, 1137.  
Gruter, W., 1128.  
Gruzeva, K. N., 840.\*  
Gryboski, W. A., 848.  
Gyalandi, G., 743, 997, 1132.  
Guardasconi, M., 616\*.  
Guarini, G., 807, 817.  
Gubar, V. L., 1016.  
Gubler, C. J., 152\*, 164, 1150.  
Guérillot-Vinet, A., 63, 64, 709.  
Guérin, H. B., 622\*.  
Guérin, L. F., 187.  
Guernant, N. B., 55, 1021\*, 1076.  
Guest, G. M., 1243, 1311\*.  
Guggenheim, K., 479, 731.  
Gugusević, M., 1242.  
Guhra, B. C., 71, 75, 89, 279\*, 401, 672, 725, 1073.  
Guba, P. K., 891.  
Gudaitis, E., 845.  
Guignard, H., 590.  
Guild, L. P., 330, 519\*, 879.  
Guiliano, G., 493\*.  
Guilmann, J., 148, 401, 505.  
Gulot, G., 513.  
Gutmann Martin, A., 234.  
Guiso, P., 1204.  
Gutiérrez, P., 1315\*.  
Guliford, R., 929.  
Gullino, P., 452.  
Gülmezoglu, E., 719.  
Gundlach, M., A. M., 1028.  
Gunsberg, E., 749, 1069.  
Gunthardt, E., 1030.  
Günther, K., 703.  
Gupta, A. S., 660.  
Gupta, O. P., 866.  
Gupta, Y. P., 49.  
Gurgel, J. T. A., 92.  
Gurnani, S. U., 1152.  
Gurtovoj, L. E., 924.  
Gurvitz, A. E., 769\*, 796.  
Guseynov, A. Z., 1255.  
Guseva, E. N., 753.  
Gustafsson, S., 549.  
Guth, F., 1001.  
Guthrie, E. S., 288\*.  
Guthrie, J. E., 98.  
Guthrie, R., 1315\*.  
Gutman, A. B., 1002\*.  
Gutovskaja, A. V., 755.  
Gütte, J. O., 448, 945, 1270.  
Gutmacher, A. F., 170.  
Guzmán G., J., 675, 729, 729.  
Guzvich, P., 781.  
Gvozdeva, L. G., 1226.  
Gyllensvärd, C., 1098.  
György, P., 78\*, 109, 177, 619\*, 1301, 1308\*.  
Hadland, G., 617\*.  
Hadmorn H., 26, 33\*, 52, 312, 319\*, 712, 1003.  
Haenel, E., 501, 719, 1052, 1060.  
Hafetz, E. S. E., 119, 618\*, 768.  
Haff, R. F., 1051.  
Haffner, J., 903.  
Hafz, D. E., 1308\*.  
Haftner, E., 916.  
Hagan, S. N., 776.  
Hage, T. J., 267\*.  
Hagemann, U., 115\*.  
Hagen, F. S., 286\*, 1228.  
Hagen, J., 1161.  
Hagerty, G., 1080\*.  
Haggard, J. M., 1272.  
Haggard, M. E., 1309\*.  
Hagney, M. C., 1313\*.  
Hahn, F., 825.  
Hahn, F. F., 770.  
Haidori, I., 1023.  
Haines, C. E., 623\*, 949.  
Hainline, A. (Jr.), 305.  
Haizelds, R., 860.  
Halzmann, R., 93, 403.  
Hajkina, B. I., 1160.  
Hajny, W., 524, 616\*.  
Hald, J., 807.  
Hale, F., 683, 1275.  
Hale, O. M., 854.  
Hale, R. W., 680\*, 962.  
Hale, W. H., 622\*, 623\*.  
Haley, H. B., 170.  
Haley, M. L., 806.  
Halick, M. Y., 327.  
Halkett, J. A. E., 1148.  
Hall, A. P., 72.  
Hall, C. E., 615\*.  
Hall, C. W., 38\*.  
Hall, G., 803.  
Hall, G. H., 103.  
Hall, O., 615\*.  
Hall, O. G., 623\*.  
Hall, P., 173.  
Hall, V. E., 1307\*.  
Hall, W. T. K., 971\*.  
Halper, L. E., 486.  
Halliday, J. W., 1187.  
Halliday, S. L., 1311\*.  
Hallman, N., 21, 159, 206, 788, 1134.  
Halloran, A. F., 1279.  
Hall-Taylor, B. J., 620\*, 1314\*.  
Hahn, N. S., 433\*.  
Halpern, B. N., 814\*.  
Halpert, B., 774.  
Halsted, J. A., 216, 908, 1314\*.  
Halver, J. E., 1194, 1309\*.  
Halvorsen, H. O., 286\*.  
Halvorsen, S., 923.  
Ham, W. E., 271, 1281.  
Hamachi, M., 724.  
Hamada, K., 905.  
Hamann, I., 129.  
Hambach, K., 310.  
Hamilton, O. M., 961.  
Hamilton, H. G., 923.  
Hamilton, H. L., 488.  
Hamilton, J. G., 290, 998.  
Hamilton, L. H., 116, 1316\*.  
Hamilton, L. S., 1316\*.  
Hamilton, T. S., 456.  
Hamlin, L. J., 502.  
Hamm, R., 282\*.  
Hammarind-Bessler, E., 710, 845.  
Hammarsten, E., 840\*.  
Hammer, H. O., 188.  
Hammer, R., 275.  
Hammons, R. C. (Jr.), 835.  
Hammon, J., 234, 239, 239\*, 1268\*.  
Hammond, J. (Ed.), 1306.  
Hammond, R. J., 610.  
Hammond, W. H., 1169.  
Hamrakulov, D. Ju., 248.  
Hamwi, G. J., 620\*.  
Hanahan, D. J., 130, 1311\*.  
Hancock, C. K., 33.  
Hancock, J., 563.  
Händel, M., 472.  
Handolosman, M. B., 305.  
Handgrödingen, H., 682.  
Handler, P., 1003.  
Haneveld, G. T., 1237\*.  
Hanig, M., 526.  
Hankes, L. V., 377, 1156.  
Hanna, S., 21.  
Hann, H., 262\*.  
Hannig, W., 1046.  
Hannold, F. J., 143.  
Hansard, S. L., 622\*, 624\*, 606\*, 712, 713, 823, 1143\*.  
Hansel, W., 115, 288\*, 623\*.  
Hansen, A. E., 626\*, 1309\*.  
Hansen, J. D. L., 285\*, 628, 629, 1235.  
Hansen, K., 940.  
Hansen, R. G., 41\*, 570.  
Hansen, R. P., 45, 334, 678, 681, 813, 1026.  
Hansen, V., 258.  
Hansens, E. J., 675.  
Hansson, H. C., 1102.  
Hanson, L. J., 254, 621\*, 1274.  
Hanssler, H., 1239.  
Hansson, A., 617\*, 621\*, 707.  
Hara, M., 401.  
Harboe, N., 907\*.  
Harcl, M. M., 619.  
Hardison, W. A., 288\*, 623\*, 932, 1257.  
Hardon, H. J., 543.  
Hardy, J. A., 494.  
Hardy, L. B. (Jr.), 625\*, 1100.  
Hardy, W. S., 416.  
Haro, J. H., 622\*.  
Hargrove, R. E., 393.  
Haring, F., 247, 1026\*.  
Hartonov, N. L., 1265.  
Hartonov, P. A., 1175.  
Hartness, M. L. R., 176, 497.  
Hartness, R., 176, 497.  
Harland, H. A., 326.  
Harlow, P. M., 611.  
Harnan, D., 1136.  
Harnas, J. A., 184.  
Harnas, R. H., 700, 1284, 1291, 1297.  
Harnack, G. A. V., 1342\*.  
Harned, H. S., 1245.  
Harnisch, O., 1196.  
Harold, F. M., 1139.  
Harper, A. E., 451\*, 738, 810, 1130, 1309\*.  
Harper, H. A., 129\*, 221, 800, 1316\*.  
Harper, L. J., 1310\*.  
Harper, W. J., 404.  
Harrell, R. F., 535.  
Harri, J., 21\*, 788.  
Harris, J. M., 38\*.  
Harris, B. (Jr.), 298\*, 623\*, 934, 1257.  
Harris, C. E., 1017.  
Harris, D. C., 308.  
Harris, D. F., 718.  
Harris, E. J., 1158\*.  
Harris, G. W., 1105\*.  
Harris, H., 209, 419, 800\*, 898, 977.  
Harris, J. O., 729.  
Harris, J. R., 243.  
Harris, J. W., 287\*, 539, 924.  
Harris, L. E., 243, 345, 1266.  
Harris, L. J., 280\*, 396, 399.  
Harris, P. L., 268\*, 280\*, 617\*, 619\*, 759, 1309\*.  
Harris, R. S., 469, 612\*, 1029.  
Harris, S. A., 381\*.  
Harris, S. C., 288\*.  
Harris-Jones, J. N., 1232.  
Harrison, C. S., 1014.  
Harrison, G. F., 283\*, 743.  
Harrison, J. T., 753.  
Harrison, R. J., 538.  
Harry, G. B., 956.  
Harshbarger, K. E., 565, 621\*.  
Hart, B. W., 309.  
Hart, H., 1311\*.  
Hart, J. R., 665.  
Hart, J. S., 418.  
Hart, L. I., 1267, 1299.  
Hart, P. C., 44, 1027.  
Hart, P. G., 22\*.  
Hartel, W., 1046.  
Hartia, K. J. V., 1084.  
Hartles, R. L., 188, 866.  
Hartman, A. M., 82, 86, 393, 1134.  
Hartmann, D. A., 621.0.  
Hartman, L., 413, 1023\*.  
Hartman, P. A., 622\*.  
Hartmann, A. F., 223.  
Hartmann, D., 1008\*.  
Hartmann, F., 97.  
Hartmann, W. H., 142, 287\*.  
Hartroft, P. M., 1169.  
Hartroft, W. S., 323\*.  
Hartsook, E. W., 449, 470, 624\*, 1114.  
Hartung, T. E., 625\*.  
Hartwich, A., 624\*.  
Harvey, O. C., 307, 619\*, 903.  
Harvey, D., 40.  
Harvey, D. G., 649\*, 977\*.  
Harvey, J. C., 540.  
Hasan, J., 1161.  
Haschou, R. J., 318.  
Hasagawa, E., 1056.  
Hashima, H., 1171.  
Hashimoto, T., 1169.  
Haskins, W. T., 1198.  
Hass, G. M., 620\*, 1314\*.  
Hasselquist, H., 90.  
Hasselstrom, T., 692\*.  
Hassler, L., 1182.  
Hastings, A. B., 159, 162, 432\*, 1169.  
Hatanaka, M., 868, 1198.  
Hatano, T., 1017\*.  
Hatfield, E. E., 621\*.  
Hathaway, M. L., 1203.  
Hathwalne, V. G., 159\*.  
Hatzimitiades, M., 1258.  
Hauck, H. M., 1206.  
Haufschild, A. M., 731.  
Hang, A., 83.  
Hauge, S. M., 625\*.  
Haupt, H., 1287\*.  
Haurowitz, F., 279\*.  
Hausberger, E. O., 1314\*.  
Hausberger, F. X., 1314\*.  
Hauser, G. H., 1237\*.  
Hauser, M. M., 960.  
Hausman, E. R., 661.  
Hauton, J., 27.  
Havel, R. J., 135.  
Haverman, H. E., 584, 1046.  
Havlovic, M., 94.  
Hawke, J. C., 334.  
Hawking, F., 1066.  
Hawkins, G. E., 939.  
Hawkins, J. D., 769.  
Hawkins, W. W., 176\*.  
Haworth, J. C., 970.  
Hawthorne, B. E., 287\*, 785.  
Hawthorne, J. N., 618\*.  
Hayashi, O., 286\*, 620\*.  
Hayami, S., 733, 1056, 1061.  
Hayashi, R., 1056.  
Hayden, K. J., 85, 721.  
Hayes, R. L., 115, 979\*.  
Hayes, W. J. (Jr.), 548\*.  
Haynes, E. H., 558.

- Hays, B., 1184.  
 Hays, R. L., 288\*, 621\*, 623\*.  
 Hays, V. W., 947, 1286.  
 Hazel, L. N., 621\*, 623\*.  
 Hazleva, S., 1259\*.  
 Hazleton, L. W., 864.  
 Head, L. B., 450.  
 Head, M. J., 283\*, 621\*, 977\*, 1018.  
 Heady, E. O., 269, 638, 964, 965.  
 Healy, M. J. R., 491.  
 Heaney, D. T., 623\*.  
 Heard, R. D. H., 616\*.  
 Heaton, F. W., 359.  
 Hebert, B. A., 625\*.  
 Heck, J. G., 1021\*.  
 Heck, M. C., 623\*.  
 Heck, W. W., 455, 801.  
 Hecker, E., 1225.  
 Heeley, A. H., 321\*, 667.  
 Heerman, K. H., 584.  
 Hegsted, D. M., 594\*, 670, 710, 817, 835, 905, 1040, 1109, 1309\*, 1310\*.  
 Hadel, W., 107.  
 Hadjicoukajid, F., 1120, 1173.  
 Hagbrunn, L. V., 619\*.  
 Hagmeyer, L., 620\*, 1150.  
 Haglorn, J., 1156.  
 Haig, F., 384.  
 Haime, G., 787.  
 Haime, J., 40.  
 Haime, J., 1313\*.  
 Haimeburg, R. G. v., 910.  
 Haime, J. W., 473.  
 Haime, M. A., 572.  
 Haime, W. V., 244.  
 Haime, W. W., 568, 624\*, 629.  
 Haime, K., 283\*, 975\*, 1014\*.  
 Haime, H. C., 280\*, 282\*, 283\*, 541, 910, 975\*, 976\*.  
 Haime, D. H., 1034.  
 Haime, H. A., 617\*.  
 Haime, R., 1246\*.  
 Haime, A., 977\*.  
 Haime, H. (Jr.), 585, 587.  
 Haime, P., 603.  
 Haime, P., 758\*, 844.  
 Haime, A., 49, 570, 949.  
 Haime, A., 1231.  
 Haime, J. H., 1028.  
 Haime, M. S., 1028.  
 Haime, V. G., 622\*, 1290.  
 Haime, E. E., 1514\*.  
 Haime, C., 315.  
 Haime, A. E., 213, 619\*.  
 Haime, N., 607.  
 Haime, C. F., 358, 702.  
 Haime, E., 161.  
 Haime, H. L., 620\*, 1010.  
 Haime, A. E., 1310\*.  
 Haime, R., 106.  
 Haime, B. W., 289\*.  
 Haime, C. R., 624\*.  
 Haime, E. W., 1290.  
 Haime, G. N., 86, 1315\*.  
 Haime, L. M., 377, 625\*, 729.  
 Haime, R. W., 841.  
 Haime, C. H., 1315\*.  
 Haime, H., 374, 677, 726, 727, 1025.  
 Haime, J. H., 1316\*.  
 Haime, A., 1124.  
 Haime, A. S., 677\*.  
 Haime, E. D., 474.  
 Haime, K. S., 28.  
 Haime, R. M., 262.  
 Haime, A. A., 1005.  
 Haime, D. H., 122, 791.  
 Haime, H. A., 249.  
 Haime, P. H., 287\*, 533.  
 Hennig, 285\*.  
 Hennig, H. M., 283\*, 976\*.  
 Hennig, N., 413, 1014\*.  
 Hennig, U., 410, 806.  
 Henry, F. M., 117\*.  
 Henry, K. M., 286\*, 284\*.  
 Henry, R. J., 1000.  
 Henschler, D., 52\*.  
 Henson, J., 675.  
 Hentges, J. F. (Jr.), 621\*, 623\*.  
 Heppner, W. R., 1017.  
 Heppner, R. H., 819.  
 Herold, C. W., 625\*.  
 Herold, C., 1225.  
 Herbert, P. H., 444.  
 Herken, H., 155.  
 Herlin, L., 146.  
 Herman, B., 927.  
 Herman, H. A., 618\*.  
 Herman, J. B., 919.  
 Hermanová, K., 927.  
 Hernandez, H. J., 184.  
 Hernandez, T., 1311\*.  
 Hernandez-Gutiérrez, F., 746.  
 Herndon, J. F., 1000.  
 Herold, E., 507.  
 Herold, E. C., 351.  
 Herrick, C. A., 623\*.  
 Herrington, B. L., 288\*.  
 Herrmann, F., 1222.  
 Herrmann, R. G., 1005.  
 Hershberger, T. V., 667, 1114.  
 Hering, D. C., 280\*, 759, 1309\*.  
 Hertzberg, H. T. E., 1315\*.  
 Herve, A., 1183\*.  
 Herzog, J., 231.  
 Hesketh, N. D., 1086.  
 Heslin, A. S., 1315\*.  
 Hess, B., 28.  
 Hess, C. P., 1311\*.  
 Hess, J., 311.  
 Hess, W. C., 304, 996\*.  
 Hesse, W. H., 20\*.  
 Hestényi, E., 306.  
 Hetszel, C. A., 166.  
 Hetszel, H., 306\*.  
 Heun, E., 1183\*.  
 Heupke, G., 427.  
 Heupke, W., 1087.  
 Heuser, G. F., 69, 1282.  
 Heusser, A., 117.  
 Heuser, G., 852, 1145.  
 Heuser, G. C., 144\*.  
 Hewitt, A. C. T., 724.  
 Hewitt, D., 847\*.  
 Hewitt, E. J., 692\*.  
 Hewitt, W., 99.  
 Hey, A., 285\*.  
 Heyl, P., 381\*.  
 Heyl, H. L., 545.  
 Heymann, W., 287\*, 1104.  
 Heyndryckx, P., 316.  
 Heynsius, A., 841\*.  
 Heyrovský, L., 675.  
 Heyrovský, A., 21, 303, 675.  
 Heywang, B. W., 266, 962, 1286, 1292.  
 Heyworth, B., 1180.  
 Hiatt, R. W., 869.  
 Hibbs, J. W., 178\*, 236, 288\*, 289\*, 474, 624\*, 713.  
 Hick, P. K., 437.  
 Hicke, 1208, 696.  
 Hickey, F. C., 176.  
 Hickey, M. D., 680.  
 Hicks, D. A., 417.  
 Hicks, M. A., 688.  
 Higgins, S. E., 476.  
 Higgins, J. A., 979\*, 1086.  
 Higgins, L. G., 172\*.  
 Higgins, P. C., 305.  
 Higgins, W. A., 600.  
 Higginson, J., 890.  
 High, E. G., 1309\*.  
 Hignett, S. L., 617\*.  
 Hiisi-Brummer, L., 1113.  
 Hildes, J. A., 150, 1091.  
 Hilditch, T. P., 611.  
 Hill, R., 166, 490.  
 Hilko, H., 103.  
 Hill, 286\*.  
 Hill, G. H., 625\*.  
 Hill, C. R., 1152.  
 Hill, D. C., 186, 266, 625\*, 657, 1284, 1287.  
 Hill, D. L., 288\*.  
 Hill, E. G., 275.  
 Hill, R. C., 625\*.  
 Hill, H., 280\*, 933\*.  
 Hill, I. N., 1236.  
 Hill, J. E., 621\*.  
 Hill, J. H., 1222.  
 Hill, K. J., 416, 615\*.  
 Hill, M., 354.  
 Hill, R., 496.  
 Hill, R. G., 1314\*.  
 Hill, R. M., 664.  
 Hill, W. H., 1008.  
 Hilleboe, H. E., 547, 1315\*.  
 Hilleboe, E., 828\*.  
 Hillier, J. C., 621\*.  
 Hillier, P., 307, 774.  
 Hillman, M. J., 1316\*.  
 Hillman, R. V., 354, 442, 1221.  
 Hills, D. M., 694.  
 Hillyard, L. A., 813.  
 Hilmy, S. A., 244.  
 Hinrich, H. E., 978\*.  
 Hinrich, W. A., 978\*.  
 Hin, P. S., 1219.  
 Hindman, W. M., 315, 1009.  
 Hinds, H., 91.  
 Hinds, F. C., 621\*.  
 Hinds, H. B., 625\*.  
 Hinde, D. E., 221.  
 Hiner, R. L., 6232, 1258.  
 Hingerty, D., 618\*.  
 Hinkel, R. D., 1007.  
 Hinko, T., 198, 348.  
 Hinnens, S. W., 625\*.  
 Hinnichsen, J. E., 250.  
 Hinton, S. A., 666.  
 Hintzer, H. M. R., 328, 616\*.  
 Hinz, O. S., 305.  
 Hipsley, E. H., 224.  
 Hirabayashi, T., 1070.  
 Hiraki, K., 664.  
 Hirata, Y., 469.  
 Hirano, H., 721\*.  
 Hiro, M., 916.  
 Hirashima, H., 537.  
 Hird, F. J. R., 411.  
 Hiroe, K., 1111.  
 Hirohata, R., 280\*.  
 Hironaka, R., 947.  
 Hirsch, A., 284\*, 1093.  
 Hirsch, E. F., 142.  
 Hirsch, G. C., 1127.  
 Hirsch, J., 1134.  
 Hirsch, L., 172\*.  
 Hirsch, P. F., 161, 1311\*.  
 Hirsch, R. L., 143\*.  
 Hirschmann, R. F., 1314\*.  
 Hirtzmann, M., 96.  
 Hiszpańska, C., 349.  
 Hittmair, A., 910.  
 Hitz, W. H., 978\*.  
 Hlad, W., 349, 696.  
 Hjelte, A., 757.  
 Hjelt, L., 206.  
 Hjerten, S., 305.  
 Hlad, C. J. (Jr.), 121, 443.  
 Ho, P., 1300.  
 Ho, P. M., 1314\*.  
 Hobbs, A. G., 322.  
 Hobbs, C. S., 622\*, 623\*.  
 Hobson, G., 609.  
 Hobson, P. N., 1013.  
 Hoeber, B. J., 650.  
 Hoch-Ligeti, C., 1166.  
 Hochman, A., 1231.  
 Hochreich, H. J., 1284, 1291.  
 Hochstrasser, H., 777.  
 Hock, A., 180, 183.  
 Hockwin, O., 484.  
 Hodge, H. C., 473, 547, 1036, 1147.  
 Hodges, R. E., 287\*.  
 Hodgkin, D. C., 84, 282\*, 975\*.  
 Hodgson, A. S., 607.  
 Hodgson, E., 870.  
 Hodgson, P. E., 500.  
 Hoder, B. I., 796.  
 Hodson, A. Z., 383.  
 Hoefler, J. A., 252, 255, 622\*, 623\*, 722, 968, 1273.  
 Hoekstra, W. G., 273.  
 Hoelscher, M., 247.  
 Hoelscher, S., 1303.  
 Hoffenberg, R., 919.  
 Hoffer, C. R., 1211.  
 Hoffman, C. H., 481\*.  
 Hoffmann, J. A., 969.  
 Hoffman-Ostenhof, O., 756\*.  
 Hoffpauir, C. L., 601\*.  
 Hoffmann, S., 1182.  
 Hoffmann, K. K., 687.  
 Hoffmann-Ostenhof, D., 791.  
 Hofmeyr, J., 573.  
 Hojsten, B. v., 285\*.  
 Hogan, K. G., 344.  
 Hogan, M. J., 777.  
 Hoglund, C. R., 1262\*.  
 Hogue, D. E., 237.  
 Hölme, G., 1183.  
 Hohenst, H. J., 1008.  
 Hölje, J., 204, 1293.  
 Hölje, E. W., 208.  
 Holasek, A., 812.  
 Holden, E. M., 879.  
 Holden, J. T., 286\*, 1060.  
 Holdsworth, E. S., 280\*, 282\*, 743, 975\*.  
 Holland, J. F., 1315\*.  
 Hollander, F., 286\*.  
 Hollander, J., 1287.  
 Holley, R. T., 691.  
 Holliday, M., 620\*.  
 Holliday, M. A., 1200.  
 Holliday, P., 122.  
 Holliday, P. D., 791.  
 Hollingsworth, D. F., 283\*, 977\*.  
 Holman, E. C. M. J., 550.  
 Hollen, B. F., 288\*.  
 Holly, R. G., 1172.  
 Holman, J., 1060.  
 Holman, J. C. M., 977\*.  
 Holman, R. L., 467\*.  
 Holman, R. T., 812, 1004, 1311\*.  
 Holmes, T., 286\*.  
 Holmes, C., 303.  
 Holmes, E. C., 1187.  
 Holmes, E. N. C., 786.  
 Holmes, J. M., 540.  
 Holmes, R., 773.  
 Holmes, R. L., 95\*.  
 Holmes, W., 937, 976\*.  
 Holmgård, A., 488.  
 Holmgård, A., 1006.  
 Holt, C. v., 1055.  
 Holt, L. E. (Jr.), 650\*, 882, 979\*, 1208\*, 1310\*, 1312\*.  
 Holt, T. E., 707.  
 Holtmeier, H. J., 826.  
 Holub, A., 847.  
 Holz, K., 1040.  
 Holzel, A., 122.  
 Holzer, H., 34, 166\*.  
 Horn, B., 1036.  
 Horn, T., 1254, 1265, 1271.  
 Horn, R., 467.  
 Homeyer, P., 238.  
 Homeyer, P. G., 623\*, 938, 1249.

- Hommes, F. A., 104.\*  
 Homolka, J., 863.  
 Homutova, M. A., 1140.  
 Honda, K., 801.  
 Hons, V., 615.\*  
 Hoobler, S. W., 620.\*  
 Hood, S. L., 649.  
 Hoogendoorn, F., 704.  
 Hoogland, P. L., 682.  
 Hooper, C. S., 1314.\*  
 Hooper, R. G., 1109.  
 Hoover, C. D., 621.\*  
 Hope, A., 417.  
 Hopp, R. L., 554.  
 Hoppe, H., 88.\*  
 Hopper, C. L., 1135.  
 Hopper, J., 236.  
 Hoppert, C. A., 830, 1309.\*  
 Hopton, J. W., 1003.  
 Horanyi, M., 1244.  
 Horecek, B. L., 286.\*  
 Horečný, J., 125.  
 Horgan, L. M., 741.  
 Horia, S., 279\*, 1063.  
 Horikawa, Y., 534.  
 Horita, A., 619.\*  
 Horiuchi, H., 725.  
 Horrmann, S. E., 893.  
 Horn, H. D., 28.  
 Horn, V., 153, 187.  
 Horner, A. A., 977.\*  
 Horner, P. A., 201, 978.\*  
 Hornero, J., 20.  
 Hörnigke, 285.\*  
 Horniek, H., 615.\*  
 Hornung, H., 1236.  
 Horowitz, A., 214, 619\*, 908.  
 Horoshak, S., 218.  
 Horowitz, N. H., 286.\*  
 Horrigan, D. L., 287\*, 924.  
 Horstman, V. G., 624.\*  
 Horstmann, H. J., 512.  
 Hortling, H., 1113.  
 Horton, O. H., 570.  
 Horton-Smith, C., 1315.\*  
 Hoshino, A., 1367.\*  
 Horvath, A., 1061, 1062.  
 Horvath, D. J., 622\*, 801.  
 Horváth, L., 19.  
 Horváth, S. M., 116.  
 Horwitz, M. K., 207, 619\*, 903.  
 Hoshino, M., 301.  
 Hosking, W. J., 1035.  
 Hosking, Z. D., 245, 688.  
 Hosoda, T., 1111.  
 Hoste, J., 282.\*  
 Hosterman, W. H., 231.  
 Hotovy, R., 1072.  
 Hotta, K., 376.  
 Hotta, S., 1159.  
 Hought, J., 118, 284.\*  
 Hough, L., 21.  
 Houk, N., 880.  
 Houp, T. R., 833, 1133.  
 House, E. L., 619.\*  
 House, M. A., 21.  
 House, W. B., 501.  
 Housley, E. A., 789\*, 794.\*  
 Houstad, D. F., 338.  
 Houthakker, H. S., 973.  
 Houze, 672.  
 Hove, E. L., 1060.  
 Hovels, O., 1312.\*  
 Hoversland, A. S., 621.\*  
 Howard, A., 488.  
 Howard, A. N., 280\*, 396, 618.\*  
 Howard, B., 156.  
 Howard, B. H., 858.  
 Howard, H. W., 182.  
 Howard, J. E., 845.  
 Howard, J. W., 315.\*  
 Howe, E. E., 628, 1309.\*  
 Howe, J. M., 1139.  
 Howell, G. L., 1313.\*  
 Howell, H. B., 664.  
 Howes, C. E., 625\*, 725.  
 Howton, D. R., 138, 812.  
 Hoyt, C. C., 207.  
 Hrachovec, J., 105, 160, 997.  
 Hramov, A., 568.\*  
 Hranáč, D. B., 375.  
 Hríza, Z., 126, 616.\*  
 Hríza, Z., 284.\*  
 Hsieh, D., 978.\*  
 Hsieh, A. M., 781.  
 Hsu, J. M., 1311\*, 1313.\*  
 Huang, K. C., 417.  
 Huang, W. Y., 666.  
 Hubbard, P. (Jr.), 622.\*  
 Huber, K., 715.  
 Huber, J., 616.\*  
 Hübcher, G., 615.\*  
 Hückel, W. E., 321, 616.\*  
 Hudson, G. W., 347, 463.  
 Huei-Lien, H., 1234.  
 Hueter, F. G., 288\*, 416.  
 Huf, J. W., 150, 481.\*  
 Huffman, E. F., 100\*, 102, 179, 235, 242, 288\*, 562, 622\*, 623\*, 1261, 1261, 1262\*, 1263.  
 Huffman, S., 465, 1137.  
 Huggett, A. St. G., 1310\*, 1312.\*  
 Hughes, R. E., 88, 280.\*  
 Hughes, R. H., 447, 1147.  
 Hughes, T. D., 618.  
 Hugot, D., 127\*, 408, 821.  
 Huguenard, P., 790.  
 Huhtanen, C. N., 603.  
 Hujs, in 't Veld, L. G., 284.\*  
 Huismans, T. H. J., 104\*, 279\*, 280\*, 281\*, 320\*, 800, 1128, 1263.\*  
 Hukle, R., 625.  
 Hulet, C. V., 248.  
 Hull, J. L., 623.\*  
 Hull, M. E., 191.  
 Hull, R., 556.\*  
 Hulme, A. C., 340.\*  
 Hume, E. M., 977.\*  
 Hume, A., 1367.\*  
 Humm, J. H., 98.  
 Hummel, R. P., 556.\*  
 Hummoller, F. L., 30.  
 Humphrey, D. C., 1217.\*  
 Humphrey, R. D., 622\*, 934.  
 Humphreys, E. M., 817.  
 Hundley, J. M., 379, 507, 1128.  
 Hünner, H., 422.\*  
 Hungate, R. E., 178\*, 502.  
 Hunsaker, W., 780.  
 Hunt, A., 978.\*  
 Hunt, E. B. (Jr.), 288.\*  
 Hunt, J. A., 22.  
 Hunt, J. R., 77.  
 Hunt, M. L., 690.  
 Hunt, W. H., 26.\*  
 Hunter, A., 876.  
 Hunter, F. M., 812\*, 1309.\*  
 Hunter, F. R., 103.  
 Hunter, G., 1013.  
 Hunter, I. R., 338.  
 Hunter, J. E., 587, 621\*, 1006.  
 Hunter, V., 1309.\*  
 Hunter, W. K., 618.\*  
 Hurst, E. W., 556.\*  
 Hurtado, A. V., 1149.  
 Husby, M., 1271, 1273.  
 Hussain, A., 673.  
 Huston, A. B., 940.  
 Hutchings, H. J., 240.  
 Hutchings, H. H., 740, 1069.  
 Hutchinson, H. D., 621.\*  
 Hutchinson, J. B., 181.  
 Hutchinson, M. B., 287.\*  
 Hutchison, J. H., 433.  
 Hutchins, E. B., 87.  
 Hutter, S. H., 283\*, 387, 976.\*  
 Hutt, B. K., 116.  
 Hutt, F. B., 725.  
 Hutt, H. H., 324.\*  
 Hutton, R. P., 1256.\*  
 Huxley, A. S., 49.  
 Hvidsten, H., 1271, 1273.  
 Hvolboll, E., 908.  
 Hvolboll, E. E., 216.  
 Hvul, A. M., 898.  
 Hyatt, M., 616.\*  
 Hyatt, M. R., 422.  
 Hyde, G. M., 419.  
 Hyden, S., 315, 413, 617.\*  
 Hydowitz, J. D., 287.\*  
 Hyman, J. C., 411, 1014.  
 Hyttén, F. E., 283.\*  
 Hyvärinen, V., 955.\*  
 Iachello, L., 1079.  
 Iacobellis, M., 128.  
 Iacono, J. M., 1309\*, 1313.\*  
 Iampietro, P. F., 1113.  
 Iball, J., 844, 1104.\*  
 Ibáñez González, R., 224.  
 Ibarra, A., 690.  
 Ibar, F. L., 286\*, 287\*, 773, 1246.  
 Ichihara, A., 1162.\*  
 Ichinose, H., 1315.\*  
 Iengar, N. G. C., 75.  
 Iggo, B., 395, 912.\*  
 Ignatius, J. G. W., 602.  
 Ihlen, F., 285.\*  
 Ikeda, T., 133, 1156.  
 Ikeziri, M., 1071, 1160.  
 Iliff, A., 437.  
 Ilina, V. N., 685.  
 Ilmarinov, S. A., 593.  
 Ilmor, G., 400.  
 Imasumi, R., 620.\*  
 Imholz, G., 1342.  
 Imura, Z., 916.  
 Inagaki, C., 88.  
 Incue, Y., 999.  
 Indira, M., 687.  
 Inesi, G., 1100, 1100\*, 1162.  
 Ingham, S. H., 507.\*  
 Inghar, S., 1433.  
 Ingelfinger, F. J., 410.  
 Ingle, D. J., 164.  
 Ingraham, L. L., 73.  
 Ingram, R. H., 257, 593\*, 1316.\*  
 Inihov, G., 402.  
 Injante la Rosa, M. L., 335.  
 Inno, R., 953.  
 Inoue, T., 826.  
 Inouye, K., 211, 456\*, 620.\*  
 Inouye, T., 437.  
 Inovey, J., 19.  
 Inoue, T., 478.  
 Inoué, W. (Jr.), 1134.  
 Intengan, C., 675.  
 Intoccha, A. P., 828.  
 Intonti, R., 1011.  
 Iob, V., 500.  
 Ipata, P. L., 1226.  
 Ippolitova, L. V., 591.\*  
 Iraztoza, J. F., 589.  
 Irando, K., 218.\*  
 Irmisch, J., 1296.  
 Irvin, H. M., 288\*, 697, 1007.  
 Irvine, E., 979.\*  
 Irvine, F. R., 46.  
 Irvine, O. R., 332.  
 Irvine, W. T., 284.\*  
 Irving, J. T., 52, 436, 714.  
 Irving, M., 774.  
 Irwin, M. R., 616.\*  
 Isajev, F., 231.  
 Isaksson, B., 927.  
 Isherwood, F. A., 89, 314.\*  
 Ishida, K., 1104.\*  
 Ishida, S. H., 375, 905.  
 Ishii, S., 309.  
 Ishikawa, H., 801.  
 Ishizaka, K., 220.  
 Isler, H., 1314.\*  
 Isler, C., 352, 707.  
 Isley, J. K., 411, 1014.  
 Israel, S., 134.  
 Itano, H. A., 104.\*  
 Ito, M., 1195.  
 Ito, Y., 73\*, 469, 1145.  
 Itoh, S., 112.  
 Itoshima, R., 790.  
 Ittner, N. J., 1259.  
 Ivády, G., 1248.\*  
 Ivanovich, H., 231.\*  
 Ivanov, D. P., 1272.  
 Ivanov, I. I., 776.\*  
 Ivanova, O. Ja., 601.  
 Iwas, G., 669.  
 Iwasa, D. D., 934.  
 Iykin, E. A., 606.  
 Ivy, A. C., 464, 465, 616\*, 761, 762, 1083, 1088.  
 Iwanaga, I. I., 938.  
 Iwanowska, J., 711.  
 Iyengar, K. S., 871.  
 Iyengar, S. C., 1033.  
 Iyer, S. G., 1289.  
 Izak, G., 1230, 1231.  
 Izard, Y., 400.  
 Izmail'skaja, M. A., 397.  
 Jaap, R. G., 625.\*  
 Jabir, F. K., 826.  
 Jablonski, M., 96.  
 Jablonski, J. R., 1310.\*  
 Jack, F. H., 621.\*  
 Jackson, D. M., 618.\*  
 Jackson, H., 427.  
 Jackson, J. H., 977.\*  
 Jackson, N. N. S., 577.  
 Jackson, R. L., 232.\*  
 Jackson, R. M., 1312.\*  
 Jackson, S. H., 457.  
 Jackson, W. P. U., 919.  
 Jaco, N. T., 978.\*  
 Jacob, M., 284.\*  
 Jacob, H., 152, 763, 825.  
 Jacobs, F. A., 1313.\*  
 Jacobs, H. L., 1186.  
 Jacobs, J. H., 307.\*  
 Jacobs, S., 24, 618.\*  
 Jacobs, W. M., 218.  
 Jacobson, N. L., 269.  
 Jacobson, G. M., 1311.\*  
 Jacobson, D. R., 288\*, 907, 1298.  
 Jacobson, J., 205.  
 Jacobson, J., 43.  
 Jacobson, N. L., 138, 288\*, 289\*, 564, 622\*, 624\*, 764, 938, 1249.  
 Jacobson, W. C., 288.\*  
 Jacoli, G. G., 683, 1311.\*  
 Jacot, C., 421.  
 Jacques, F., 58, 618\*, 1274.  
 Jacques, P., 280.\*  
 Jaquet-Francillon, M., 279.\*  
 Jaquet-Francillon, M. L., 1057.  
 Jacquin, J., 284.\*  
 Jacquin, J., 1296.  
 Jacquin, D. R., 173, 181, 497, 851, 874\*, 1184.  
 Jadrniček, M., 920.  
 Jaeger, A., 1201.  
 Jaffé, R., 74.  
 Jaffé, W., 74.  
 Jaffé, W. G., 85, 282\*, 283\*, 864, 884, 885, 975\*, 976\*, 1077.  
 Jaffo, W. P., 262.  
 Jahn-Deesbach, W., 1255.  
 Jahnke, J. K., 1185.  
 Jakobson, P. E., 617.\*  
 Jakoby, W. B., 286.\*  
 Jakowska, S., 119.\*  
 Jambor, E., 861.\*  
 James, A. H., 1305.

- James, A. T., 284\*, 463, 774, 1097.  
 James, G. W., 283.\*  
 James, J. A., 1014.  
 Janet, A., 19.\*  
 Janieson, N. D., 607, 939.  
 Janiak, A., 32, 183.  
 Jandl, J. H., 908.  
 Janeczek, H., 746.  
 Janelo, J., 227.  
 Janeway, C. A., 620\*, 978.\*  
 Janicki, J., 740.  
 Janickievic, D. E., 792.  
 Janolla, F., 716.\*  
 Jannes, J., 728.  
 Janowitz, H. D., 288.\*  
 Jansen, B. C. P., 218\*, 720, 731\*, 733\*, 739\*, 1065\*, 1067\*, 1208.  
 Jansen, J. D., 720, 901.  
 Jansen, L., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Jacques, L. B., 364.  
 Jardtetzky, G. D., 486.  
 Jarl, F., 49, 234.  
 Jarrum, S. A., 833, 1133.  
 Jarrige, R., 617\*, 1024.  
 Jarvinen, K. A. J., 922.  
 Jasinski, B., 283\*, 389, 976.\*  
 Jaskowski, L., 354.  
 Jaumais, C., 836.  
 Jay, F., 210.  
 Jayaraman, V., 75.  
 Jeanneret, M. R., 799.  
 Jeanneret, P., 828.  
 Jebo, E. H., 543.  
 Jee, W. S. S., 845.  
 Jefferies, B. C., 578.  
 Jefferies, J. P., 707.  
 Jeliffe, D. B., 1213.\*  
 Jeliffe, D. B., 465, 202.  
 Jermas, A., 1242.  
 Jencks, W. P., 420, 422.  
 Jenkins, G. N., 149.  
 Jenkins, W. F., 687.  
 Jenkins, W. J., 677.\*  
 Jennings, R., 41\*, 288\*, 826.  
 Jennings, J. B., 1193.  
 Jennings, M. A., 1008.  
 Jennings, W. G., 1008.  
 Jensen, A. H., 254, 621\*, 947, 1270, 1274.  
 Jensen, A. O., 1006.  
 Jensen, C., 236.  
 Jensen, L. S., 68, 624\*, 625\*, 1292, 1309.\*  
 Jensen, R. G., 179.  
 Jentoft, E. E., 318.  
 Jepson, J. B., 209.  
 Jerntstad, A., 349.  
 Jersild, M., 550.\*  
 Jersin, M., 471.  
 Jessop, A. S., 46.  
 Jetton, M. R., 422.  
 Jewell, H. A., 1314.\*  
 Jézouel, C., 1233.\*  
 Jézouk, J. J., 1004.  
 Jimena, L., 550.  
 Jiménez Díaz, C., 865, 1088.\*  
 Jiménez-Casado, M., 216.  
 Jinks, R., 804.  
 Jioke, T., 1178.\*  
 Jirousek, L., 48.  
 Jocz, M. W., 35.\*  
 Jonsen, H. D., 191, 192, 192.\*  
 Jönnasson, B., 1034.  
 Jönnasson, J. K., 31, 1010.  
 Jönnasson, B., 330, 418.  
 Jönnasson, K. R., 724.  
 Johar, D. S., 1057.  
 Johns, A. T., 606.\*  
 Johns, C. K., 288.\*  
 Johnson, B. C., 78, 236, 260, 620\*, 282\*, 363, 506, 618\*, 621\*, 714, 944, 957, 975\*, 1041, 1063, 1310\*, 1312.\*  
 Johnson, C. W., 622\*, 1286.  
 Johnson, D., 884.\*  
 Johnson, D. (Jr.), 499, 566, 624\*, 625\*, 1283, 1291, 1369.  
 Johnson, E. L., 1011.  
 Johnson, E. L., 275.  
 Johnson, H. D., 624.\*  
 Johnson, H. P., 580.  
 Johnson, J. A., 161.  
 Johnson, J. D., 1262.  
 Johnson, J. L., 1006.  
 Johnson, J. M., 274, 692.  
 Johnson, K., 845.  
 Johnson, O. E., 461.  
 Johnson, P. C., 287.\*  
 Johnson, P. E., 288.\*  
 Johnson, R. E., 148, 243, 461, 479, 505, 510.  
 Johnson, R. F., 577.  
 Johnson, R. H., 624.\*  
 Johnson, R. M., 26\*, 1315.\*  
 Johnson, R. R., 175\*, 577, 622\*, 623\*, 1183, 1311.\*  
 Johnson, W. H., 501.\*  
 Johnson, W. P., 247.  
 Johnston, B. F., 200.  
 Johnston, C. K., 19.\*  
 Johnston, F. A., 43.  
 Johnston, F. B., 20.\*  
 Johnston, J. A., 918.  
 Johnston, J. H., 545.  
 Johnston, J. M., 761.  
 Johnston, L. C., 437.  
 Johnstone, R. M., 664.  
 Joklay, L., 1211.  
 Jokelainen, P., 187.  
 Joliffe, N., 227.  
 Jolly, D. H., 905.  
 Jonas, H., 649.  
 Jonasson, E., 134.  
 Jones, A. T., 1297.  
 Jones, C. M., 1241.  
 Jones, E. B., 521.  
 Jones, E. C., 1017.  
 Jones, E. L., 567.  
 Jones, E. M., 802.  
 Jones, E. R., 110.  
 Jones, E. R. H., 1031.  
 Jones, E. W., 50, 621.\*  
 Jones, F. A., 1240.\*  
 Jones, F. T., 754.  
 Jones, H. B., 526.  
 Jones, H. G., 470, 1107.  
 Jones, H. S., 174.\*  
 Jones, L. R., 283\*, 354.  
 Jones, J. R., 327.\*  
 Jones, L. C., 623.\*  
 Jones, M., 280\*, 1090.  
 Jones, M. D., 1290.  
 Jones, N. C. H., 34.  
 Jones, O. T. G., 76.  
 Jones, P. N., 287.\*  
 Jones, P. R. M., 202.  
 Jones, R. J., 465, 1137.  
 Jones, R., 475.  
 Jones, W. D., 270.  
 Jongh, G., 616\*, 1012.\*  
 Jonnard, R., 281.\*  
 Jönsson, L., 997.\*  
 Jomxiss, J. H. P., 34, 280\*, 320\*, 766, 918, 1128, 1233.  
 Joos, T. H., 918.  
 Jössens, J. V., 976.\*  
 Jordan, C. E., 251, 622.\*  
 Jordan, E. J., 287.\*  
 Jordan, F. T. W., 272.\*  
 Jordan, P. H., 221.  
 Jordan, R. M., 577, 622\*, 943.  
 Jordan, W. A., 915, 1316.\*  
 Jürgensen, C. B., 510.  
 Jürgensen, K., 1099.\*  
 Jörres, E., 1212.\*  
 Joseph, D., 798.  
 Josephs, H. W., 923.  
 Josephson, B., 281\*, 1098.  
 Joshi, J. G., 709.  
 Joshi, M. R., 1033, 1073.  
 Joshua, J. O., 66.  
 Joslyn, M. A., 752.  
 Josselyn, D., 1053.  
 Josseland, A., 750.  
 Jottrand, M., 1256.  
 Jouan, P., 115, 435\*, 783.\*  
 Jouanneteau, J., 618.\*  
 Joubert, D. M., 169, 170, 621\*, 1258.  
 Joubert, F. J., 41.\*  
 Jowarier, M., 967.  
 Jowsey, J. R., 832.  
 Joyce, C. R. B., 977.\*  
 Joyner, C. R. (Jr.), 1135, 1246.  
 Joyner, L. P., 737.  
 Jubb, K. V., 73.  
 Judas, I., 554.  
 Judge, G. G., 625\*, 959, 960.  
 Judin, M. N., 593.  
 Juegens, J. L., 886.\*  
 Jukes, H. G., 156, 266, 1287.  
 Julia, J. F., 1245.  
 Julian, L. M., 111, 267.\*  
 Jull, J. W., 1166.  
 Jung, J., 1010.  
 Jung, R., 894.  
 Jungherr, E. L., 358, 702.  
 Junnila, W. A., 624.\*  
 Juncos, L. C. U., 32, 1127.  
 Jureen, L., 1294.  
 Jur'ev, V. A., 776.\*  
 Jurkovich, V., 1001.  
 Juškevič, N. L., 777, 1102.\*  
 Just, M., 157, 361, 837.  
 Justin-Besançon, 979.\*  
 Jutton, D. K., 1390.\*  
 Kabakow, B., 1312.\*  
 Kabera, J. J., 1314.\*  
 Kabat, E. A., 108.  
 Kácl, K., 121.  
 Kadaba, L., 351.  
 Kadykov, V. V., 776.  
 Kagan, B. M., 55, 280.\*  
 Kaganova, I. G., 756.\*  
 Kahane, E., 1197.  
 Kahn, E., 203, 833, 855.  
 Kainz, G., 282.\*  
 Kaiser, E., 55, 280\*, 427.  
 Kaiser, H., 721.\*  
 Kajas, S., 97.  
 Kalkhane, H., 282.\*  
 Kalan, E. B., 286.\*  
 Kaldor, I., 104\*, 1150.  
 Kalinina, K. A., 448.  
 Kalinina, N. N., 348.  
 Kalinina, T. E., 722.\*  
 Kalkoff, K. W., 895.  
 Kállai, L., 1073.  
 Kallio, R. E., 286.\*  
 Kallio, H., 97.  
 Kallistratos, G., 616.\*  
 Kallser, M., 436.\*  
 Kametaka, M., 1017.\*  
 Kaminski, M., 333.\*  
 Kamper, J., 84.  
 Kamstra, L. D., 153.  
 Kandror, I. S., 1113.  
 Kane, E. A., 288.\*  
 Kaneda, K., 357.  
 Kang, S. H., 1150.  
 Kanig, K., 658.\*  
 Kannan, L. V., 88.  
 Kanopkajto, S. I., 1057.\*  
 Kantorovich, A. S., 667.  
 Kao, K. Y. T., 1102, 1103.  
 Kaplan, E., 1014.\*  
 Kaplan, N. O., 278\*, 720, 1307.\*  
 Kaplan, P. M., 431.  
 Kaplan, S. A., 19.  
 Kaplan, V. A., 853.  
 Kaplanakij, S. Ja., 776\*, 840, 841, 1127.\*  
 Kapner, R. B., 1080.  
 Kapp, V. H., 285.\*  
 Karpella, D., 1034.  
 Karavanskaja, N. A., 1022.\*  
 Karazoris, M. P., 427.  
 Karcher, D., 1101.  
 Kare, M. R., 108, 625\*, 1081.  
 Karol, J. L., 176.  
 Karg, H., 88.  
 Kärkkäinen, V. J., 22.\*  
 Karier, A., 307.  
 Karlin, R., 742, 849.  
 Karnovsky, M. L., 28, 813.  
 Karpysheva, V. S., 1141.  
 Karvasch, K., 439.  
 Karavanskaja, N. G., 769.\*  
 Kartašov, P. A., 943.  
 Karto, H., 326, 464, 465, 616\*, 701, 769, 1088.  
 Karvonen, M. J., 817.  
 Kasasina, B. S., 776.\*  
 Kasbekar, D. K., 391.  
 Kasius, R. V., 623.  
 Káas, A., 1314.\*  
 Kassell, B., 1080.\*  
 Kassanar, A. A. H., 114.  
 Kasanov, L., 933.  
 Katsch, E., 238.  
 Kästli, P., 617.\*  
 Katchalski, E., 133.  
 Katchalsky, A., 1136.  
 Katō, M., 79, 805, 1116.  
 Katsura, S., 408.\*  
 Katz, B., 1307.\*  
 Katz, J., 128.  
 Katz, L. V., 618\*, 620\*, 1313.\*  
 Kauchtschichvili, G. M., 1313.\*  
 Kauffman, H. H., 1293.\*  
 Kaufman, B., 623.\*  
 Kaufman, M. L., 720.  
 Kauker, E., 250.  
 Kaunitz, H., 148, 461, 472, 505, 524, 810, 917.  
 Kaushio, S., 1231.  
 Kauste, O., 134.  
 Kautz, G., 360.  
 Kawabata, T., 220.  
 Kawaguchi, T., 204, 350.  
 Kawahara, H., 149, 916.  
 Kawai, I., 62.\*  
 Kawakami, T., 654.  
 Kawakita, Y., 280\*, 620.\*  
 Kay, H. D., 245.\*  
 Kay, R. B., 1038, 803, 1132.\*  
 Kaye, R., 978.\*  
 Kayser, C., 1115.\*  
 Kazanceva, V. S., 840.  
 Kazayak, L., 1165.  
 Keon, G. R., 935.  
 Kenne, K. W., 710.  
 Kearney, E. B., 286.\*  
 Keast, J. G., 275.\*  
 Keating, F. R., 225.\*  
 Keating, F. R. (Jr.), 287.\*  
 Keck, E., 1114.  
 Keck, E. (Jr.), 345, 693.  
 Kedrova, S. I., 248.  
 Kedrovskij, B. V., 777, 1102.\*  
 Keodling, A. D., 625.\*  
 Keon, B. C., 1275.  
 Keone, O. D., 625.\*  
 Keoner, H. A., 999.  
 Keonoy, M., 288\*, 765.  
 Keonoy, P. G., 42, 332.\*  
 Kegoles, G., 281.\*  
 Keglvič, D., 279.\*  
 Kehoe, R. A., 1023.\*  
 Kehr, F., 1237.  
 Keitel, H. G., 174.\*  
 Keith, T. B., 577.  
 Keilwick, A., 227.  
 Kellott, E. G., 1200.



- Kelley, K. L., 1314.\*  
 Kelley, L., 1310.\*  
 Kellner, A., 143.\*  
 Kelly, C. F., 1259.\*  
 Kelly, E. M., 165.  
 Kelly, H. J., 427.  
 Kelly, J. W., 625.\*  
 Kelly, R. P., 861.  
 Kemali, D., 718.  
 Kemény, A., 1119.  
 Kemény, T., 455.  
 Kemmner, A. R., 40, 266.  
 Kemnitz, A., 166.\*  
 Kemp, A., 930, 1316.\*  
 Kemp, A. M., 1309.\*  
 Kemp, J. D., 623.\*  
 Kemp, N. E., 1193.  
 Kempson, R. L., 1109.  
 Kemphorne, O., 37.\*  
 Kendall, F. E., 140.  
 Kendall, K. A., 288\*, 570, 621\*, 623\*, 1179.  
 Kendall, S. B., 737.  
 Kenaster, K. K., 327.  
 Kenkre, U. W., 279.\*  
 Kennard, M. A., 257.  
 Kennedy, B. M., 1184, 1185.  
 Kennedy, G. C., 280\*, 859.\*  
 Kennedy, J. G., 409.  
 Kennedy, T. H., 435.  
 Kennedy, W. K., 30\*, 51, 301.  
 Kennedy, W. O., 1516.\*  
 Kenney, A. D., 750.  
 Kenner, C. J., 616.\*  
 Kent, N. L., 1297.  
 Kent, P. W., 153, 283.\*  
 Kenyon, A., 288.\*  
 Kenyon, K. W., 1281.  
 Kenyon, J. G., 1004.  
 Kercher, C. J., 388.  
 Kernkamp, H. C. H., 968.  
 Kerr, M. E., 624.\*  
 Kersten, W., 280.\*  
 Kertai, P., 68.  
 Kertész, Z. I., 673.\*  
 Kesler, E. M., 288\*, 564, 1258.  
 Kesting, H., 407.  
 Ketz, H. A., 1153.  
 Keyes, E. A., 566, 571, 1261.  
 Keynes, R. D., 512.  
 Keys, A., 27, 139, 424, 450, 526, 772, 816, 926, 1133, 1136, 1138, 1309\*, 1311\*, 1315\*, 1315.\*  
 Keys, M. H., 434, 1311.\*  
 Keyser, J. W., 977.\*  
 Khalap, N. V., 530.  
 Khan, A. H., 691.\*  
 Khan, M. A., 1196.  
 Kheim, T., 501.  
 Kibe, K., 766.  
 Kibler, H. H., 119.  
 Kiddier, R. W., 621\*, 623.\*  
 Kidwell, J. F., 587, 621\*, 848, 1097.  
 Kiehl, E. R., 1026.\*  
 Kieckbusch, W., 825.  
 Kiemy, M., 87, 838.  
 Kiermeier, F., 42, 1151.  
 Kiese, M., 34.  
 Kieser, M. E., 1032.\*  
 Kiessling, K. H., 369, 618\*, 721.  
 Kifer, P. E., 1280, 1281.  
 Kik, M. C., 181.  
 Kikkawa, H., 620.\*  
 Kilgore, L., 1136.  
 Killmann, S., 426.  
 Kim, K. S., 136, 762.  
 Kim, M. M., 258.  
 Kimitaki, M., 280.\*  
 Kimura, F. T., 1010.  
 Kimura, K., 350.  
 Kimura, N., 1136, 1311.\*  
 Kimura, R., 73.\*  
 Kinard, F. W., 480.  
 Kincaid, C. M., 623\*, 935.  
 Kinler, Q. B., 625.\*  
 King, G. C., 1311.\*  
 King, F. B., 520.\*  
 King, J. O. L., 1025.  
 King, J. R., 865.  
 King, J. S. (Jr.), 820.  
 King, J. T., 594.  
 King, W., 305.  
 King, J. W. B., 419, 618\*, 1276.  
 King, K. W., 624\*, 1081.  
 King, S. P., 623.\*  
 King, S. C., 625.\*  
 King, W. A., 939.  
 Kinoshita, J. H., 169.  
 Kinoshita, T., 382, 755.  
 Kinoshita, L. W., 33, 223.\*  
 Kinzmeier, H., 413.  
 Kirby, J. K., 281.\*  
 Kirchgasser, M., 231, 250, 393.  
 Kinoshita, J. H., 169.  
 Kirchoff, H. W., 438.  
 Kirchoff, W., 945.  
 Kirchner, J. G., 1033.\*  
 Kiris, I. B., 1279.  
 Kiris, J. E., 217, 650.\*  
 Kirk, P., 307.  
 Kirk, W. G., 621.\*  
 Kirkeham (Kirkman), W. R., 1290.  
 Kirpičnikov, V. S., 800.  
 Kirsch, W., 260, 1256.  
 Kirshner, S. L., 1315.\*  
 Kirshner, P., 1222.  
 Kirton, A. H., 311.  
 Kislafudy, S., 650, 1096.  
 Kishi, S., 1221.  
 Kishi, W., 1313.\*  
 Kishikawa, L., 132, 280.\*  
 Kiss, J., 66, 70, 623.\*  
 Kissmeyer-Nielsen, E., 1077.  
 Kiteyama, M., 664.  
 Kitay, E., 311.  
 Kitts, W. D., 693, 1094.  
 Kitzinger, C., 615\*, 616.\*  
 Kivimäki, A., 358.  
 Kiyanu, J. Y., 123, 794.  
 Kklar, W. J., 616.\*  
 Klein, G. J., 625\*, 957, 1284.  
 Kleinschmidt, P., 304.  
 Klavan, C. S., 122.  
 Klavan, P. A., 122.  
 Klevins, J. V., 1314.\*  
 Kleiberg, J., 976.\*  
 Kleiman, C. R., 1124.  
 Kleiborn, M., 117, 174, 408, 615\*, 616\*, 853, 1121, 1143, 1179.  
 Kleifeld, O., 429, 484.  
 Klein, E., 422.  
 Klein, F. W., 595, 597, 958.  
 Klein, G. F., 1111, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
 Kleinbaum, H., 1128.  
 Kleinerman, J., 1314.\*  
 Kleinsorge, H., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Kleis, R. W., 240, 621.\*  
 Klement, J., 36.  
 Klemes, I. S., 1232.  
 Klendishoj, N. C., 281.\*  
 Klenk, E., 1007.  
 Klenzkin, N., 568.\*  
 Kley, F. K. van der, 343.  
 Klenz, J. T., 586.  
 Klenzner, V. G., 689.  
 Kline, B. E., 619.\*  
 Kline, D., 481.  
 Kline, E. A., 238, 623\*, 1018.  
 Klinger, R., 22.  
 Klingmüller, V., 279\*, 481.  
 Klingmüller, V. O. G., 616.\*  
 Ključarev, L. A., 829.  
 Kljuge, I. V., 805, 841.  
 Klokko, I. M., 575.  
 Kloppe, R., 41.\*  
 Kloosierman, M. B., 1316.\*  
 Klose, A. A., 714.  
 Klosternan, E. W., 238, 567, 624.\*  
 Klusendorf, R. C., 154.\*  
 Kment, 285.\*  
 Knapp, E. W., 333.  
 Knappen, F., 352.  
 Knappwost, A., 474.  
 Knebel, M., 154.  
 Kneppelhout, W. J., 626.\*  
 Knigge, K. M., 1105.  
 Knight, H. B., 461, 810.  
 Knight, R. A., 75.  
 Knitsch, W., 445.  
 Knobil, E., 287\*, 616\*, 1313.\*  
 Knode, K. T., 928.  
 Knowles, H. C., 620.\*  
 Knowles, H. C. (Jr.), 146\*, 531.  
 Knowlton, M., 287.\*  
 Knox, J. E., 1261.  
 Knox, J. H., 970.\*  
 Knox, W. R., 94\*, 286.\*  
 Knudson, J. W., 219.  
 Knutson, R. E., 1009.  
 Kobayashi, N., 1314.\*  
 Kočková, Z. V., 348.  
 Koeh, A., 242, 718.  
 Koeh, B. A., 1276.  
 Koeh, R., 1181.  
 Koehler, P., 832.  
 Koosis, M., 789.\*  
 Kodicek, E., 53\*, 280\*, 284.\*  
 Koditz, H., 1238.  
 Koehlin, J., 1253.\*  
 Koehler, L. H., 281.\*  
 Koester, V. G., 623.\*  
 Koetswald, E. E. v., 44.  
 Kofrányi, E., 26.  
 Kof, B. W., 737.  
 Kogan, A. M., 1204.  
 Koger, M., 621\*, 623\*, 949.  
 Kohn, S., 978.\*  
 Kohler, G., 312.  
 Kohler, H., 620.\*  
 Kohman, E. F., 524, 660.\*  
 Kohn, H., 1162.  
 Kohn, R., 280.\*  
 Kohout, J., 96.\*  
 Kohr, G., 253.\*  
 Kohr, G. W., 741, 976.\*  
 Kojima, H., 1181.  
 Kokatnur, M., 1309.\*  
 Kokatnur, M. G., 620.\*  
 Kolb, E., 1298.  
 Kolesov, A. M., 970.  
 Kolesov, V. M., 685.  
 Kolesky, S., 1189.  
 Kolovšek, J., 23.  
 Kollermand, W. D., 623.\*  
 Kolb, E., 1298.  
 Kon, S. K., 250\*, 283\*, 283\*, 284\*, 614\*, 743, 975\*, 1020\*, 1052.  
 Kondi, A., 1244.  
 Kondo, S., 620.\*  
 Kondratyeva, A. A., 368.  
 König, F. B., 546.  
 König, M. P., 305.\*  
 Konigsbacher, K. S., 662.\*  
 Konigsberg, M. S., 1246.  
 Konikova, A. S., 839.  
 Koning, A., 468.  
 Konitzer, K., 830.  
 Konjuhova, V. A., 580.  
 Konneker, W., 666.  
 Kononova, O. A., 1239.\*  
 Konrad, J., 258.\*  
 Konrad, K. K., 591.\*  
 Kook, R. J., 619.\*  
 Koops, J., 1005, 1025.  
 Kopetz, K., 421.  
 Kopf, A. W., 757.\*  
 Kopland, D. W., 1261.  
 Kornfeld, W., 96.\*  
 Kordis, E., 618.\*  
 Korkeas, S., 120\*, 1003.  
 Kormanovskaya, M. A., 580.\*  
 Kormojko, A. V., 853.  
 Korne, A., 655.  
 Kornfeld, W., 1170.  
 Korn, R. F., 1315.\*  
 Korobkina, G. S., 1029.  
 Korobov, A., 1257.\*  
 Korpácy, I., 506.  
 Korsakov, P. N., 560.\*  
 Koralund, H. J., 625.\*  
 Kory, R. C., 1146.  
 Korzenovskiy, M., 286.\*  
 Kosaka, M., 1103.  
 Kōsaki, T., 133, 1156.  
 Koševoj, M. A., 248.  
 Kosikowski, F. V., 43, 311, 332\*, 333.  
 Koski, R. E., 729.  
 Kossek, C. W., 1102.  
 Kostka, E., 747.  
 Kosmolinskiy, F. P., 347, 372.\*  
 Kostomarov, A. A., 766.\*  
 Kotaka, Y., 281.\*  
 Kotake, Yuhito, 79, 805.  
 Kotake, Y. (Jr.), 382\*, 466.\*  
 Kotin, P., 287.\*  
 Kotov, I., 569.\*  
 Kotov, M. I., 246.  
 Kotsvalsky, J., 136.\*  
 Kottász, J., 302.\*  
 Koubek, K., 251.  
 Koudischer, N., 1107.  
 Kountz, W. B., 501.  
 Kousas, A., 821.  
 Kovalenko, N. A., 587.\*  
 Kovalovskaya, N. K., 1280.  
 Kovalskij, V. V., 1090.  
 Kóvér, B., 1112.  
 Kovalowski, K., 1041.  
 Kozápešny, L., 544.  
 Kozmina, N. P., 685.  
 Kozoll, D. D., 1091.  
 Kráčko, L. I., 1127.\*  
 Král, J. A., 25.\*  
 Krulovszky, U. P., 1073.  
 Kramer, C. Y., 556.  
 Kramer, C., 190.  
 Kramer, H. H., 668.  
 Kramer, M., 1042.  
 Kramptz, G., 24, 179, 657.  
 Krane, S. M., 144, 159.  
 Krane, A. I., 1070.  
 Krane, W., 743.\*  
 Kratzer, F. H., 81, 82, 802\*, 1283.  
 Kratzl, K., 282.\*  
 Kraus, H., 732.  
 Krause, C., 1041.  
 Krause, R. F., 58.  
 Krause, R. W., 507.  
 Kraut, H., 439, 720, 977.\*  
 Krautmann, B. A., 625.\*  
 Krawczyk, A., 742.  
 Kray, F. W., 1296.  
 Kraybill, H. F., 619.\*  
 Kraybill, H. R., 713.  
 Krémár, B., 233.\*  
 Kreeck, J., 616.\*  
 Kreckova, J., 616.\*  
 Krehl, W. A., 513\*, 1062, 1063.  
 Krejčí, E., 25.\*  
 Krenetz, Z. T., 1109.  
 Kretschmar, A. L., 474.\*  
 Kretschmar, N., 406, 975.\*

- Kretovich, V. L., 675.\*  
Kretschmer, C. B., 601.  
Kretz, W., 1151.  
Krenger, H., 1314.\*  
Kreutzer, H. H., 550.  
Krevans, J. R., 916.\*  
Krieman, M. G., 839.  
Krieger, H., 795, 1312.\*  
Krienke, W. A., 365.  
Krijnen, H. W., 34.  
Krishna Pillai, V., 52, 1036.  
Krishnaswamy, P. R., 726.  
Kriss, J. P., 434.  
Kristensen, H. P.  $\phi$ , 910, 924, 1230.  
Kritchevsky, D., 142, 151, 1098.  
Kritsclij, G. A., 841, 841.\*  
Kritzer, M. D., 121.  
Krober, E. L., 811.  
Kroes, Y., 626.\*  
Kroeske, D., 617.\*  
Kronfeld, D. S., 444, 1092, 1111.  
Kronstein, J., 322.  
Kroon, T. A. J., 204.  
Kropp, B. N., 608.\*  
Krosniak, A., 436.\*  
Krueti, O. R., 548.  
Kritger, L., 250, 567, 569, 617\*, 934.  
Krugers Dagneaux, E. L., 615.\*  
Krumholz, B., 172.\*  
Krumphanzlová, J., 54.  
Krukskomper, H. L., 162.  
Krylova, M. I., 827.  
Krymskaja, B. M., 776.  
Krymaw, G. N., 816.  
Krzanoska, H., 392.  
Kryzmański, J., 1003.\*  
Kryznowski, T., 784.  
Ksiezny, S., 349.  
Kubyama, T., 370.  
Kueeva, L. S., 308.  
Kuebel, E. S., 606.\*  
Kuchinskas, E. J., 723, 1061.  
Kudriakov, B. A., 365.  
Kudryavcov, P. N., 590.  
Kuehl, F. A. (Jr.), 279.\*  
Kugler, H. W., 1313.\*  
Kühl, I., 166.  
Kuhn, G. O., 622.\*  
Kuhn, H., 1253.  
Kuhn, H. A., 554.\*  
Kuhn, O., 188.  
Kuiken, K. A., 683.  
Kuimov, D. K., 414.  
Kuit, A. R., 272.  
Kulikov, V. M., 1273.  
Kulin, L., 1293.\*  
Kulka, R. G., 21.  
Kulkarni, L., 46.  
Kulp, J. L., 430, 779.  
Kulwich, R., 1151.  
Kumagai, T., 1195.  
Kumans, F. S., 48.  
Kumar, B. D., 135.  
Kumar, K. S. V. S., 1104, 1101.  
Kummerow, F. A., 19, 20, 26\*, 78, 383, 461, 620\*, 625\*, 1309.\*  
Kumta, U. S., 1152.  
Kunta, E., 661.  
Kuna, S., 969.  
Kunkel, H. A., 1183.  
Kunkel, H. G., 1091, 1092.\*  
Kunkel, H. O., 247, 267, 407, 621\*, 622\*, 1311.\*  
Kunkle, L. E., 238, 253, 577.  
Künzer, W., 1098.  
Kunsadtter, R. H., 167, 427.  
Kunz, A., 147.  
Kuo, P. T., 620\*, 926, 1135, 1246.  
Kupke, D. W., 20.\*  
Kuramoto, S., 1004.  
Kuratomu, K., 1001.  
Kurdybajlo, F. V., 829.  
Kureeva, N., 561.  
Kurlander, A. B., 287.\*  
Kurnick, A. A., 266, 625\*, 957, 1282, 1309.\*  
Kuron, G. W., 468, 1310.\*  
Kurtz, G. W., 761, 1036.\*  
Kuruz, W., 739.\*  
Kushner, D. J., 29.  
Kushner, D. S., 470\*, 1015.\*  
Kusukawa, A., 1136, 1311.\*  
Kutikov, S. I., 561.\*  
Kutnerian, K., 1311.\*  
Kutuzov, R. B., 855.\*  
Kusisto, A. N., 865.  
Kuvaeva, I. B., 1087, 1088.  
Kuyper, A. C., 1104, 1311.\*  
Kuznetsov, S. I., 948.  
Kuznetsov, I. V., 700.  
Kuznetsova, N. V., 402.  
Kuzovlova, O. B., 775\*, 1127.\*  
Kvasnitsky, A., 617.\*  
Kvetoň, M., 37.  
Kwan, H. C., 814.  
Kwang, E. H., 1130.  
Kyd, C. R., 624.\*  
Kyd, D. R., 561.\*  
Kyker, G. O., 1311.\*  
Kylo, L. H., 460, 1099.  
Kyrning, S., 351.  
Labban, F. M., 1267, 1268.  
Labie, C., 1299.  
Labouché, C., 1260.  
Lacort, A., 316.  
Lacronique, F., 400.  
Lafortune, T. D., 878.  
Lafortune, S., 380, 736, 1059.  
Lagonigro, F., 554.  
Laguer, G., 1135.\*  
Lal, R. A., 1244.  
La Grutta, G., 1038.\*  
Lagun, G. G., 348.  
Lahay, M. E., 978.\*  
Lahiri, S., 747.  
Lahore, J., 39.  
Lai, J. R., 31.  
Lain, D., 1309.\*  
Lain, A., 1011.  
Lakshmanan, S., 288\*, 622.\*  
Lal, S. B., 194, 520, 884.  
Lalonde, G., 1316.\*  
Lalich, J. J., 186, 287\*, 624\*, 865.  
Lalich, J. J., 979.\*  
Lalonde, P., 186.  
LaMaster, J. P., 939.  
Lamb, C. A., 1029.  
Lambert, G. F., 673, 1127.  
Lambert, N. H., 617.\*  
Lambourne, L. J., 248, 1248.  
Lambroughton, D. B., 954.  
Lameiro, A., 168.  
Lamming, G. E., 1256.\*  
Lamotte, M., 979.\*  
Lamotte-Barrillon, S., 979\*, 1140.  
Lampe-Hintzen, D. A. V. M., 284.\*  
Lampert, N. R., 1313.\*  
Lampkin, C. H., 1016.\*  
Lampman, C. E., 596, 1236.  
Landa, J. A., 221.  
Landaure, P. B., 168.  
Landagora, F. T., 623\*, 934, 1257.  
Landman, R., 39.  
Landman, B., 756.\*  
Lane, M. D., 1041.  
Lane-Petter, W., 977.\*  
Lanford, C. S., 450.  
Lang, C. A., 870, 1309.\*  
Lang, F., 546.  
Lang, K., 447, 615\*, 616\*, 670, 825, 1079, 1224.  
Lang, S., 787.  
Lang, W. R., 324.\*  
Langberg, G., 1083.  
Langdon, R. G., 123.  
Langdon, L., 281.\*  
Langenberg, G. J., 328.  
Langford, L. H., 239, 566, 935.  
Langford, R. R., 317.\*  
Langford, W. R., 623.\*  
Langham, W. H., 833.  
Langley, J. A., 224.  
Langner, R. R., 804.  
Langston, C. W., 288.\*  
Lansing, A. I., 619.\*  
Lanson, R. K., 625.\*  
Lantz, F. H., 81.  
Lapan, B., 281.\*  
Lapidus, M., 157.  
Lapin, L. N., 676.  
Lapina, A. A., 1050.  
Lapiner, M. N., 174.  
Larje, R. V., 576.  
Larmer, J., 279\*, 1080.  
Laroche, G., 1118, 1124.  
Laron, Z., 1014.\*  
Larsen, B., 63.  
Larsen, L. H., 575.  
Larsen, N. P., 1311.\*  
Larsen, A. D., 286.\*  
Larsen, B. L., 288\*, 318, 677, 1179, 1312.\*  
Larsen, E. R., 72.  
Larsen, M., 427.  
Larsson, L., 456.  
Larsson, L. G., 997.\*  
Larsson, S., 227\*, 442\*, 1081, 1191.  
Lashar, E. P., 33.  
Lashin, D. M., 433.  
Laskowski, M., 1080.\*  
Lasko, E. J., 621\*, 623\*, 1018.  
Lasko, J. F., 953, 1276.  
Lassen, H. K., 551.  
Lassiter, C. A., 237, 563, 565, 572, 573\*, 622\*, 623\*, 1261.  
Laster, L., 979.\*  
Lazlo, D., 1119, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1312.\*  
Lazt, L., 792.  
Lat, J., 616.\*  
Lata, G. F., 544.  
Latham, W., 127, 472.  
Latimer, H. B., 1314.\*  
Latner, A. L., 30, 280\*, 282\*, 975.\*  
Latorre, Glausor, L., 744.  
Laturao, J., 313.  
Laurer, K., 303.  
Lauckhart, J. B., 1256.\*  
Lauderdale, P. W., 1310.\*  
Lauffin, M. A., 526.  
Lauffer, R. G., 1288.  
Lauchland, R. H., 598.  
Laurent, J., 26.  
Laurent, S. O., 806.  
Laurenza, A., 671, 671.\*  
Lauryssena, M., 463, 844, 853.  
Lauschner, E., 879, 880\*, 977.\*  
Lavate, W. V., 391, 744.  
Lavigne, L. E., 281.  
LaViolette, D., 824.  
Lavollay, J., 284.\*  
Law, L. W., 886.  
Law, M. W., 367.  
Lawendel, J. S., 395.  
Lawler, A., 772.  
Lawrence, J. H., 111.  
Lawry, E. Y., 526, 620\*, 1098.  
Laws, R. M., 493.  
Lawton, F. E., 188, 866.  
Layrioso, M., 151.  
Layton, W. M. (Jr.), 281.\*  
Lazar, J., 248.\*  
Lazarus, M., 25.  
Lazarus, S. S., 287.\*  
Laa, C. H., 325, 680, 1021.\*  
Leach, S. J., 1308.\*  
Leader, J., 394.  
Leuk, J. C., 801.  
Lear, A. A., 214, 908.  
Leatham, J. H., 280\*, 615\*, 618\*, 1106.  
Leavell, B. S., 217.  
Leaver, A. G., 777.  
LeBaron, F. N., 1312.\*  
LeBaron, H., 617\*, 764, 765, 944.  
Le Beau, P., 688.  
Lebedev, A. A., 591.  
Lebert, H., 1294, 1295.  
LeBlanc, J., 808, 1116.  
LeBlanc, J. A., 1114.  
LeBlanc, J. S., 104.  
Leblond, C. P., 1314.\*  
Lebon, J., 974.  
Le Boulch, N., 63, 64, 280\*, 709.  
Le Bovit, C., 1198.  
Le Broton, E., 835.\*  
Leclerc, M., 928.\*  
Leclercq, R., 522, 1078.  
Leclerc, P., 916.\*  
Leclerc, R., 745.  
Leclercier, A., 1316.\*  
Leclerc, J., 1304.  
Lederer, M., 282\*, 619.\*  
Ledermann, S., 228.\*  
Ledger, H., 576.  
Ledger, M. A., 658.  
Ledingham, J. M., 833.  
Ledlie, E. M., 321.\*  
Lee, D., 883\*, 1308.  
Lee, D. H. K., 442.  
Lee, G. R., 1308.\*  
Lee, H. J., 275, 605.  
Lee, J., 293, 532.\*  
Lee, J. M., 1052.  
Lee, K. Y., 862.  
Lee, P. F., 906.  
Lee, P. R., 1086.  
Lee, R. M., 921.  
Lee, Y. A., 437.\*  
Lee, Y. C. P., 504.  
Leeder, J. G., 318.  
Lee Peng, C. H., 404.  
Lees, F., 1227.  
Lees, H., 1104.  
Lees, K. A., 320.  
Leeson, C. R., 405.\*  
LeFebvre, J., 1062, 1174.\*  
LeFebvre-Boisselot, J., 284.\*  
Lefermino, D., 1315.\*  
Lefell, E. C., 622.\*  
Le Gallie, P., 123.  
Legatos, J. E., 288.\*  
Legendre, J. R., 622.\*  
Legun, A. F., 925.  
Lehman, R., 3214.\*  
Lehmann, G., 440.  
Lehmann, H., 305.  
Lehninger, A. L., 748.  
Lehongre, C., 90.  
Leichsaurig, J. M., 751.  
Leighton, R. E., 288.\*  
Leimley-Stone, J., 1313.\*  
Leitch, I. J., 977.\*  
Lelu, 1240.\*  
Le Magnen, J., 95\*, 284\*, 505.  
Lemire, A., 223.\*  
Lemaire, R., 479.  
Leme, J. (Jr.), 32.  
Lemley-Stone, J., 1313.\*  
Lemon, H., 978.\*  
Lemon, H. M., 389, 390.  
Lengemann, F. W., 845, 1108, 1144, 1148, 1312.\*  
Leniger, H. A., 1035.  
Lenket, 285.\*

- Lenkeit, W., 930, 945, 1270.  
 Lenobel, A., 1014.  
 Le Noc, P., 178.\*  
 Le Noir, M., 821.  
 Lentini, E., 594.\*  
 Lentini, E. A., 1040.  
 Lento, H. G. (Jr.), 342.\*  
 Leonard, S. J., 683.  
 Leonardis, J. K., 652.  
 Leonhardt, I., 562, 1262.  
 Leont'eva, I. P., 248.  
 Lépine, P., 1158.  
 Lepkovsky, S., 288\*, 1165.  
 Lopper, M. H., 1307.  
 Leppla, W., 1056.  
 Lerche, M., 694.  
 Lerman, S., 1094.  
 Lerner, S. R., 487.  
 Leroy, A. M., 1254.  
 LeRoy, G. V., 139\*, 1138, 1314.\*  
 Lesnoj, N. G., 408.  
 Lestrade, H., 1239.\*  
 Letard, E., 937.  
 Le Treut, P., 1299.  
 Leupold, F., 425.  
 Leuschner, F., 384.  
 Leutenegger, M., 200.  
 Leutold, A., 617.\*  
 Lev, A. E., 582.  
 Le Van Hung, 1066.  
 Levassort, C., 615.\*  
 Leveen, H. H., 1107.  
 Lévillio, G., 772, 1309.\*  
 Levenberg, B., 286.\*  
 Levenson, S. M., 616.\*  
 Leverton, R., 1309.\*  
 Leverton, R. M., 1310.\*  
 Lovey, S., 795, 1312.\*  
 Levi, M., 517.  
 Levin, E. Y., 120, 978.\*  
 Levin, H. B., 387.  
 Levin, O., 305.  
 Levin, W. C., 1125.  
 Levine, A., 1314.\*  
 Levine, R., 794.  
 Levine, R. M., 31.  
 Levine, S. Z., 978.\*  
 Levine, V. E., 281.\*  
 Levinson, Z. H., 371.  
 Levintov, L., 1312.\*  
 Levkoff, A. H., 928.  
 Levy, L. M., 1310.\*  
 Levy, M., 1158.  
 Lew, W., 434.  
 Lewallen, W. F., 288.\*  
 Lewis, J., 105\*, 774.\*  
 Lewis, A., 620.\*  
 Lewis, A. M., 111.  
 Lewis, C. J., 622.\*  
 Lewis, D., 858, 1133.  
 Lewis, G. T., 281\*, 661.  
 Lewis, H. B., 798.  
 Lewis, H. E., 883.  
 Lewis, I. C., 120.  
 Lewis, J., 307, 1314.\*  
 Lewis, J. H., 1234.  
 Lewis, L. A., 105, 526, 1139.  
 Lewis, P. K. (Jr.), 273, 623.\*  
 Lewis, P. M., 216.  
 Lewis, P. R., 612.  
 Lewis, R. C., 1107, 1262.  
 Libby, D. A., 1253.  
 Libin, A. L., 928.\*  
 Licenaga, J., 690.  
 Lichtman, H. C., 540.  
 Liddle, G. W., 1312.\*  
 Liddon, J., 621.\*  
 Lieb, H., 282\*, 312.  
 Lieber, W., 1094.  
 Liégeois, C., 1161.\*  
 Liégeois-Hutter, S., 87.  
 Lieberman, F. V., 243.  
 Liendo Coll, P., 885, 1240.  
 Liener, I. E., 183.  
 Lin-Kang, K., 1219.  
 Lima, B., 287.\*  
 Liffice, L. S., 1346.  
 Light, A. E., 288\*, 509.  
 Light, M. R., 577.  
 Lighthood, R., 1222.  
 Likins, R. C., 149.  
 Liland, P. J., 944.  
 Lillenthal, B., 915, 915.\*  
 Lillie, R. J., 625, 714, 1309.\*  
 Limarzi, L. R., 1315.\*  
 Limbos, P., 224.  
 Li Moli, S., 534, 771.  
 Lin, E. C. C., 94.\*  
 Lin, T. M., 464, 465, 616\*, 761, 762, 1068, 1088.  
 Lind, J., 1172.  
 Lind, N., 1212, 1294.  
 Lindahl, I. L., 967, 1298.  
 Lindberg, E., 109.  
 Lindberg, O., 1158.\*  
 Lindblad, G., 1243.  
 Lindner, G. C., 919.  
 Lindgren, F. T., 817.  
 Lindler, F., 100.  
 Lindler, H., 352.  
 Lindley, H., 319.  
 Lindner, E., 1048.  
 Lindquist, B., 144, 532.  
 Lindqvist, G., 927.  
 Lindsay, D. B., 615.\*  
 Cindasy, S., 1138.  
 Lindstedt, G., 998.\*  
 Line, C., 245, 283\*, 932.  
 Ling, C. T., 282\*, 975.\*  
 Ling, N. R., 310, 658.  
 Linkens, W. N., 1205.\*  
 Linksvær, H., 1309.\*  
 Lintzel, W., 616.\*  
 Lionetti, F., 107.  
 Liotta, I., 1178.  
 Lipatova, N. A., 258.  
 Lippach, I., 314.  
 Lippinott, S. W., 307.  
 Lips, H. J., 362.  
 Lips, J. B., 550.  
 Lipscomb, A. G., 662.  
 Lipicky, S. R., 1135.  
 Liss, H., 731.  
 Liscia, G., 554.  
 Lisianski, N. W., 826.  
 Litchfield, H. R., 1202.  
 Lito, T., 1234.  
 Little, C. J., 1262, 1263.  
 Littleton, N. W., 979.\*  
 Liu, C. H., 145, 622\*, 783, 947.  
 Liu, E., 978.\*  
 Luzzo, J. A., 623.\*  
 Luvon, B., 1312.\*  
 Livett, B. H., 1225.  
 Livingston, M., 813.  
 Livingstone, F. B., 419.  
 Llamas, R., 745.  
 Llewellyn-Jones, D., 226.\*  
 Lloyd, G. A., 23.  
 Lloyd, S. H. T., 977.\*  
 Lloyd, L. E., 229, 621\*, 1250, 1269.  
 Lloyd, N. E., 1309.\*  
 Lluich, M., 280\*, 1120.  
 Lluich Trull, M., 99.  
 Lobanov, D. I., 752, 1029.  
 Lobel, S., 906.  
 Lobillo, B., 682.  
 Lockhart, R. D., 491.  
 Lockhart, W. C., 1290.  
 Lockie, J. D., 963.  
 Lodge, G. A., 1018.  
 Lodge, J. R., 1107.  
 Loefler, R. K., 83.  
 Looper, M., 282.\*  
 Loesche, H. W. v., 997.\*  
 Loeven, W. A., 839.\*  
 Loewenstein, M., 288.\*  
 Lofgreen, G. P., 565, 607, 1249.  
 Loftfield, R. B., 830, 1313.\*  
 Logan, J., 894.  
 Logan, J. B., 142, 151.  
 Logan, V. S., 237.  
 Logothetopoulos, J., 433.  
 Logothetopoulos, J. H., 434, 474.\*  
 Löhle, K., 776.  
 Lohmann, D., 444.  
 Lohner, J., 1179.  
 Löhr, H., 1044.  
 Lo Jacomo, F., 920.  
 Lojkin, M. E., 879.  
 Lokhorst, W., 176.  
 Lolli, C., 1156.  
 Long, E. G., 616.\*  
 Long, E. G., 474.  
 Long, L. A., 1228.  
 Long, P. L., 666.  
 Long, R. P., 234.  
 Long, T. A., 564, 622\*, 1140.  
 Long, W. H., 270\*, 281.\*  
 Longair, E. L., 686.  
 Longchamp, S., 514.  
 Longuet, L., 483.  
 Longley, R. W., 20.  
 Longwell, J., 977.\*  
 Lönnfors, M., 573.  
 Loosli, J. K., 101, 237, 288\*, 558, 613, 622\*, 801, 931, 1262, 1310.\*  
 Lopatecki, L. E., 686.  
 Lopez, H., 1029.  
 Lopez, O., 164.  
 Lopušanskij, A. I., 437\*, 723.  
 Lopušanskij, P. I., 437.\*  
 Loran, M. H., 1091.  
 Lora, L. v., 1051.  
 Lord, T. H., 503.  
 Lorenzon, C., 171.  
 Loric, P. C., 1144.  
 Lörscher, H., 980.\*  
 Lossow, W. J., 161, 461, 463.  
 Lotmar, R., 832.  
 Lotmar, W., 650.\*  
 Lotspeich, W. D., 454.  
 Lotte, M., 284.\*  
 Lotii, G., 743.  
 Lo Turco, F., 1091.\*  
 Loubatières, A., 789.\*  
 Lough, A. K., 660, 977.\*  
 Loughhead, T. O., 308.  
 Loughlin, M. E., 322, 1053.  
 Loughman, B. C., 1011.  
 Louis, M., 792.  
 Louis, P., 1228, 1230.  
 Loutit, J. F., 611.  
 Louw, G. N., 1258.  
 Lovelace, B., 1312.\*  
 Love, R. A., 1218.  
 Love, R. M., 327.  
 Loveland, D. B., 1315.\*  
 Lovelock, J. B., 1097.  
 Lovern, J. A., 45, 335.\*  
 Lovigina, T. N., 818.  
 Low, I. H. T., 977.\*  
 Lowe, C. U., 780\*, 1015.  
 Lowe, J. S., 353\*, 359, 977.\*  
 Lowe, K. G., 555.  
 Lowenthal, A., 1101.  
 Lower, A. H., 776, 1103.  
 Lowrance, E. W., 1314.\*  
 Lowry, O. H., 27, 727.  
 Lowry, P. H., 286.\*  
 Lowry, R., 780\*, 1105.  
 Loy, V. E., 1090.\*  
 Lubchenko, L. O., 978.\*  
 Lubin, R., 210, 619.\*  
 Lubin, R. I., 287.\*  
 Lucas, C. G., 143, 836, 1071.  
 Lucas, D. R., 1157.  
 Lucas, H. L., 622\*, 1016.  
 Lucas, I. A. M., 88, 283\*, 580, 616\*, 1315.\*  
 Lucey, J. P., 620.\*  
 Lucia, S. P., 690.  
 Lucifero, M., 273\*, 329\*, 674\*, 693.\*  
 Lück, H., 37, 41.\*  
 Luck, J. M., 278.\*  
 Luckner, H., 903.  
 Łuczak, M., 536.  
 Ludbrook, J., 1012.  
 Luddy, F. E., 39.  
 Ludes, H., 908.  
 Ludmány, K., 833, 1238.  
 Ludwig, D., 512, 624.\*  
 Ludwig, T. G., 914.  
 Lidy-Tenger, F., 282.\*  
 Luecke, R. W., 252, 622\*, 624\*, 722, 968.  
 Luecke, J. E., 605.  
 Luft, A. M., 998.\*  
 Luft, U. C., 1315.\*  
 Luganov, I. S., 792.  
 Lugg, J. W. H., 1001.  
 Lüh, B. S., 688.  
 Luik, J. R., 667, 1143.  
 Luis de Cuenca, C., 617.\*  
 Luisi, M., 906.  
 Lukasiewicz, D. B., 281.\*  
 Luk, D., 955, 970.  
 Lukefahr, M., 872.  
 Lukefahr, M. J., 872.  
 Lukomskaja, J. S., 405, 837, 1102.  
 Lull, E. S., 1057.  
 Luna Pérez, J. L., 82.  
 Lunca, N., 617.\*  
 Lund, J., 910, 924, 1230.  
 Lundberg, W. O., 1312.\*  
 Lundin, H., 739.\*  
 Lunetta, C., 1074.  
 Lusa, G., 1101.  
 Luraschi, C., 110.  
 Luria, L., 885.  
 Luscumbe, H. A., 906.  
 Lush, J. L., 874.  
 Lushbough, C. H., 1809.\*  
 Lusse, W., 234.  
 Lutz, M., 920.  
 Lusted, L. B., 359.  
 Lustig, E. S. de, 619.\*  
 Luther, H. G., 822.\*  
 Luthy, P. W., 625\*, 1284.  
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 618.\*  
 Lützenberg, F., 962.  
 Luyken, R., 520, 750, 1094, 1209.  
 Luyken-Koning, F. W. M., 520.  
 Lusa, E., 381.\*  
 L'vova, V. V., 796.  
 Lybeck, H., 495, 618.\*  
 Lyke, W. A., 660\*, 1143.  
 Lytle, M. B., 110.  
 Lyman, C. M., 673, 683, 1275.  
 Lyman, M. M., 464, 1131, 1137, 1310.\*  
 Lyman, R., 1155.  
 Lynd, J. Q., 239.  
 Lyman, F., 759\*, 1064, 1080.  
 Lyon, J. B., 740.  
 Lyon, J. B. (Jr.), 1312.\*  
 Lysov, A. M., 1016.  
 Lyttelton, J. W., 50.  
 Maas, H. J. L., 1316.\*  
 Maas, W. K., 779.  
 Maass, A. R., 1119.  
 Maass, H., 1183.  
 Maats, B. C., 918.  
 MacArthur, M. J., 735.  
 Macaulay, D., 1128.\*

- Macdonald, G. J., 1252.  
Macdonald, I., 185, 283\*, 594.  
MacDonald, N. S., 1144.  
Macek, T. J., 740, 1069.  
MacFadden, D. L., 428.  
MacFarlane, W. V., 155.  
MacFate, R. P., 651.\*  
MacGee, J., 1309.\*  
MacGregor, A. B., 914.  
Mach, Z., 747.  
Machida, K., 372.  
Machlin, L. J., 363, 625\*, 957.  
MacIntyre, H. W., 553.  
MacIntyre, I., 280\*, 1152.  
MacIntyre, T. M., 1316.\*  
Mackay, D. A. M., 998.  
Mackay, I. F. S., 213.  
Mackay, M., 84.  
MacKay, R. B., 1171.\*  
MacKay, V. G., 621\*, 1269.  
MacKenna, R. M. B., 1103.  
MacKenzie, C. G., 286.\*  
MacKenzie, D. J., 1034.  
MacKenzie, J. D., 491.  
MacKenzie, R. D., 1309.\*  
MacKinney, G., 57, 278.\*  
MacKintosh, D. L., 719.  
MacKness, R. A., 963\*, 1295.  
Macko, S. H., 348.  
Macko, S. N., 90, 340, 361, 402.  
Mackrott, H., 1293.  
MacLagon, N. F., 103, 279.\*  
MacLachy, R. S., 911.  
MacLean, L. D., 322.  
MacLeod, F. L., 537, 1143.  
MacLeod, G., 278.  
MacLeod, P., 243.  
MacLeod, R. A., 46\*, 502.  
MacLeod, R. B., 1005.\*  
MacLusky, D. S., 937, 938.\*  
MacNeil, M. B., 1312.\*  
MacPherson, C. R., 143, 1152.  
MacVicar, R., 288\*, 357, 623\*, 934.  
Macy, I. G., 427.  
Madden, D. E., 673, 574.  
Maddy, K. H., 624.\*  
Madden, P., 280.\*  
Maduro, B. P., 1015.\*  
Maes, E., 618.\*  
Magar, N. G., 68, 707, 809, 1004, 1028.  
Magasanik, B., 288.\*  
Magat, A., 1025.  
Magee, D. F., 137.  
Magee, M., 80.  
Magee, W. T., 255, 623\*, 1278.  
Mager, J., 309.  
Maggi, G., 1132.  
Maggi, V., 1102.  
Maggio, E., 716.\*  
Maggiore, L., 542.\*  
Magherini, G., 921.  
Magidman, P., 39.  
Magidov, G., 561.  
Magnoe, J., 615.\*  
Magnus, I. C., 111.\*  
Magri, E., 726.  
Magruder, N. D., 257, 593\*, 624\*, 1114.  
Magrun, R., 903.  
Mahadevan, P., 574, 575, 1288.  
Mahitarov, H. A., 560.\*  
Mahler, H. R., 500.  
Mahon, J. H., 364, 661.  
Mahoney, J. P., 104.  
Maler, Y. F., 38.\*  
Maler, W., 170.  
Mainardi, B., 259.\*  
Mainardi, L., 1061.  
Mainland, D., 668.\*  
Maioli, M., 347.  
Mair, I., 617.\*  
Mair, A., 878.  
Maitra, P. K., 83.  
Maivald, L., 718.  
Majumdar, A. C., 279.\*  
Majumdar, S. G., 48.  
Makaryev, A. I., 1058.  
Makela, P., 187.  
Makino, K., 1127.  
Makita, M., 365.  
Makridakis, E. V., 43.  
Malachov, N. V., 971.  
Malakar, M. C., 55, 91, 752, 1076.  
Malarnout, S., 281.\*  
Malarnout, N., 466.\*  
Malangau, P., 109\*, 315, 333\*, 426.  
Malavolta, E., 92.  
Malesich, R. T., 147.  
Maleskos, C. J., 469.  
Malignetti, S., 263.  
Malik, D. A., 280.\*  
Malikova, E. M., 683.  
Malizia, B., 469.\*  
Malikin, A., 616.\*  
Maliet, B., 753.  
Malikham, R. L., 1243.  
Malin, J. R., 134.  
Malmros, H., 424.  
Malowan, L. S., 304.  
Maltagliati, M., 1011.  
Maltha, P., 616.\*  
Malzy, P., 1034.  
Mamalis, P., 716.  
Mamau, A., 228.\*  
Mamoon, A. M., 734.  
Mamoun, H., 1242.\*  
Man, E. B., 1119.\*  
Mancini, F., 1313.\*  
Mancini, M., 616\*, 655, 732, 1041.  
Mancini, R. E., 619.\*  
Mandel, E. P., 281.\*  
Mandel, L., 284.\*  
Mandel, P., 661.  
Mandl, A., 342, 689.\*  
Manfredi, G. C., 700, 1039.  
Mangel, M., 1309.\*  
Mangiameli, M. T., 616.\*  
Mangold, H. K., 1312.\*  
Mangoni, A., 405, 755\*, 1311.\*  
Mangun, G. H., 281.\*  
Mani, K. V., 1015.  
Manikad, P. N., 210.  
Mankins, J. V., 494.  
Mann, G. V., 140, 466, 467, 526, 620\*, 813, 1098, 1315.\*  
Mann, E. O., 858, 1013.  
Mann, T., 618.\*  
Mannar, M. C., 940.  
Mannino, N., 855, 1181.  
Mano, Y., 279.\*  
Manojlov, S. E., 397.  
Manson, W., 1058.  
Mansson, L., 1297.  
Mantel, K., 1293.  
Manujlova, G. A., 654.\*  
Manunta, G., 1111, 1144.  
Manzi, G., 732.  
Manzo, E. Y., 1309.\*  
Maoli, G., 563.  
Mapson, L. W., 89.  
Maquod, M., 825, 939.  
Marais, G., 959.  
Marasso, F. J., 1314.\*  
Maravi, G. F., 341.  
Marbach, E. P., 333.  
Marble, A., 1239.  
Marcellin, P., 284.\*  
March, B., 82, 260, 387, 625\*, 1285.  
March, B. E., 624.\*  
March, R. B., 157.\*  
Marchetti, M., 41, 87, 367, 388, 390, 394, 717, 745, 755, 1071, 1072, 1190, 1311.\*  
Marchi, M., 771.  
Marchukiewicz, S., 716.  
Marckmann, E., 573.\*  
Marcus, M., 282.\*  
Mardones, J., 835.  
Margen, S., 451.  
Margolis, A., 1315.\*  
Margraf, H., 44.  
Margulis, H., 1030.  
Maris, S., 756.  
Mariani, A., 313.  
Marier, J. R., 30.  
Marinaccio, L., 1173.  
Marina Fiol, C., 1088.\*  
Marinello, E., 1059, 1311.\*  
Marinetti, G. V., 28, 660.  
Marion, G. B., 283.\*  
Marion, W. W., 625.\*  
Marinoni, G. F., 771.  
Maris, A., 626.\*  
Marius, N., 282.\*  
Mariuzzi, G. M., 1059.  
Mariz, B., 287.\*  
Markes, S., 617.\*  
Markham, R., 1308.\*  
Markham, R. L., 307.\*  
Markland, J., 663.  
Markley, K., 1146.  
Markov, K. I., 1056.  
Markovic, B., 937.  
Markovic, P., 35.  
Markovitz, A., 1312.\*  
Marks, H. H., 287.\*  
Marks, D. A., 1118.  
Marks, S., 781.  
Markson, J. L., 215.  
Markus, J., 618.\*  
Markuze, Z., 670.  
Marlatt, A. L., 1203.  
Marmorston, J., 1314.\*  
Marnay, C., 280\*, 709.  
Marotta, M., 445.  
Marotta, U., 315.  
Marquardt, G. H., 1009.\*  
Marquesau, G., 775.  
Marquetti, E., 978.\*  
Marquez, V. S., 258.  
Marquez, V. M., 1032, 1076.  
Marr, F. G., 772.  
Marrino, R., 37.\*  
Marrama, P., 695, 893, 1250.  
Marran, G. F. (Ed.), 612.\*  
Marro, F., 1112.  
Marsden, A. W., 602.  
Marsden, P., 387.  
Marsden, S. J., 625\*, 714.  
Marsh, C. L., 60.  
Marsh, H., 61.  
Marsh, J. B., 35, 279.\*  
Marsh, J. M., 797.  
Marshak, R. R., 1301.\*  
Marshall, E. A., 223.  
Marshall, L. M., 778.  
Marshall, M. W., 1309.\*  
Marshall, N. B., 806, 1191.  
Marshall, R. O., 286.\*  
Marshall, S. B. M., 283.\*  
Marshall, S. P., 571.  
Marzol, H., 284.\*  
Marsters, R., 1314.\*  
Martelli, M., 904.  
Martemjanov, B. A., 578.\*  
Martens, V. B., 651.\*  
Martin, A. J. P., 619.\*  
Martin, B. F., 94.  
Martin, G. F., 620.\*  
Martin, J. D., 1237.\*  
Martin, L., 615.\*  
Martin, L. E., 1150.  
Martin, M. G., 81.  
Martin, M. M., 1015.  
Martin, N. D., 915.\*  
Martin, N. H., 1127.\*  
Martin, R. P., 311.  
Martin, R. S., 304.  
Martin, W. O., 222\*, 523, 1235.  
Martin Arribas, G., 1217.  
Martin Calama, A., 964.  
Martin Du Pau, R., 514.  
Martino, R. M., 1237.\*  
Martinoli, M., 1311.\*  
Martinez, M., 233.\*  
Martinez, R., 904.  
Martini, G. A., 1182.  
Martner, J., 978.\*  
Maruna, R. F. L., 1010.  
Marville, R., 26.  
Masaki, J., 1111.  
Masarova, L. G., 338.  
Mascherpa, P., 283\*, 976.\*  
Mascelliti-Corindoli, E., 1038.  
Mascolo, A., 1278.  
Masini, G., 129.  
Mash, D. G., 126.  
Masi, L., 280\*, 483.  
Maslakova, W., 302.  
Maske, H., 718, 1119\*, 1120.  
Maslenikova, E. M., 375, 1058, 1226.  
Masero, P., 270, 561.\*  
Masori, I. L., 1264.  
Masou, J. D. (Jr.), 217.  
Masori, K. E., 206, 617\*, 619.\*  
Masori, R., 1308.\*  
Masori, R. W., 1314.\*  
Masoro, E. J., 843, 1313.\*  
Massey, H. F., 602.  
Massey, P., 1146.  
Massey, H. G., 975, 720, 729.  
Masston, J., 917.  
Massonet, R., 57, 350.  
Masters, Y. F., 651.  
Masterton, J. P., 883.  
Mastrangelo, S. V., 281.\*  
Masuda, M., 621.\*  
Masuda, T., 885.  
Masuyer, K. K., 198.\*  
Mather, G., 823.  
Mather, R. E., 288.\*  
Mathews, A. G., 1088.  
Mathews, J. K., 1310.\*  
Matis, P., 893.  
Matijevic, N. A., 1115.  
Matko, L., 214.  
Matrono, G., 185, 1309.\*  
Matscher, R., 414.  
Matsou, W. E., 625.\*  
Mateuda, K., 1036.  
Matsuda, N., 780.\*  
Matsukawa, D., 534.  
Matsuki, M., 1181.  
Matsuoto, I., 694, 922.  
Matsumoto, Y., 133.  
Matsushima, J., 971.  
Matterson, L. D., 29, 625\*, 957, 1132, 1284.  
Matteucci, W. V., 918.  
Matthes, M., 190.  
Matthews, C. M., 127.  
Matthews, J. H., 184.  
Matthews, L. W., 978.\*  
Mattingly, T. W., 422.  
Mattson, F. H., 1309.\*  
Mattson, W. E., 275.  
Matty, A. J., 1194.  
Matveev, A. N., 1039.  
Mauer, A. M., 30.\*  
Maurer, H., 447.  
Maurer, H. J., 1315.\*  
Maurice, P., 222.\*  
Maurice, A., 1195.  
Mauron, J., 285.\*  
Mauvernay, R. Y., 607.  
Maw, W. A., 146, 430, 1093.  
Mawson, C. A., 279.\*  
Maximchuk, A. J., 778.  
Maxon, M. G., 187.  
Maxwell, M., 1247.  
May, C. D., 927.\*  
Mayaudon, J., 42.  
Maybee, H. J., 240.  
Mayer, D. T., 1276.

- Mayer, G. A., 1313.\*  
 Mayer, J., 36, 54, 288\*, 489, 615\*, 812, 866, 1191, 1308.\*  
 Mayer, J. B., 979.\*  
 Mayer, R., 284.\*  
 Meyer-Gross, W., 901.  
 Meyers, J. R., 514.  
 Mayes, P. A., 977.\*  
 Maynone, B., 617.\*  
 Maynard, L. A., 601, 613.  
 Mayo, R. H., 625.\*  
 Mayzella, O., 1064.  
 Mazzeo, C., 584.  
 Mazzera, G., 1112.  
 Mazzetti, G. M., 716.  
 Mazzina Gherarducci, A. M., 899.  
 McAlexander, R., 964.  
 McAnally, J. S., 661, 1312.\*  
 McBride, J. R., 46.\*  
 McCall, J. T., 621.\*  
 McCalum, R. J., 288.\*  
 McCamout, R. E., 277.  
 McCampbell, E. C., 623.\*  
 McCance, I., 618.\*  
 McCance, R. A., 103, 106, 125, 283\*, 480, 505, 556, 611, 756, 1126, 1176.  
 McCandless, E. L., 138, 141, 323.  
 McCandless, R. F. J., 142, 151, 1098.  
 McCann, M. B., 1310.\*  
 McCarthy, A., 450.  
 McCarthy, J. L., 741.  
 McCarthy, R. D., 564.  
 McCartney, M. C., 269, 625\*, 950.  
 McCarthy, C. P., 1034.  
 McCauley, H. B., 615.  
 McCay, C. M., 854.  
 McCay, P. B., 1311.\*  
 McClesney, M. N., 32.\*  
 McClendon, J. F., 528, 1192\*, 1309.\*  
 McClintock, R., 1313.\*  
 McClure, F. J., 149.  
 McClumphy, G. L., 65, 274, 942, 943, 945.\*  
 McCollum, E. V., 522.\*  
 McConehey, W. M., 225.\*  
 McCone, W. C., 623.\*  
 McConnell, J. D., 1301.  
 McCouville, B. R., 625.\*  
 McCord, W. M., 1094.\*  
 McCorkle, H. J., 221.  
 McCormick, D. B., 483.  
 McCormick, W. C., 936, 954.  
 McCottry, C. M., 1203.  
 McCoy, J. R., 1315.\*  
 McCracken, D. F., 625.\*  
 McCrea, M. R., 581.  
 McCready, R. M., 651.  
 McCredie, D., 120.  
 McCullough, M. E., 570, 623.\*  
 McCully, K. A., 146.  
 McDaniels, E. G., 379.  
 McDermott, W. F. (Jr.), 458.  
 McDermid, A., 618.\*  
 McDiarmitt, R. W., 1135.  
 McDonald, B. B., 537, 1143.  
 McDonald, E. J., 631.  
 McDonald, H. J., 281\*, 650.\*  
 McDonald, I., 1018.  
 McDonald, I. R., 284.\*  
 McDonald, M. A., 980.\*  
 McDonald, M. W., 264, 960.\*  
 McDonald, P., 693\*, 943.  
 McDowell, F. H., 330.\*  
 McDowell, R. B., 442.  
 McDroy, L. W., 560, 1085.  
 McEntee, K. L., 288.\*  
 McEvoy-Bowe, E., 1001.  
 McEwan, L. C., 267, 593.\*  
 McEwan, W. K., 777.  
 McFadden, A. J. S., 814.  
 McFarlane, A. S., 127, 1015.\*  
 McFarlane, D., 972.  
 McFie, J., 522.  
 McGanthy, W. J., 880.  
 McGarraghan, K., 487.  
 McGarry, E. E., 1110.  
 McGee, V. E., 324.  
 McGavack, T. H., 235.\*  
 McGee-Russell, S. M., 1008.\*  
 McGhee, B. J., 1309.\*  
 McGovern, M. G., 826, 976.\*  
 McGill, D., 610.  
 McGilliard, A. D., 562, 623.\*  
 McGilliard, L. D., 574, 938, 1340.  
 McGilivray, W. A., 698, 699, 703, 705, 977.\*  
 McGilvery, R. W., 408.\*  
 McGilvery, W. K., 1227.  
 McGinnis, J., 77, 624\*, 625\*, 1030, 1292, 1309.\*  
 McGirr, E. M., 433.  
 McGowan, B. (Jr.), 272.  
 McGreal, R. D., 600.  
 McGregg, L. A., 770.  
 McGugan, W. A., 322.  
 McGuire, W. E., 280.\*  
 McHardy, G. J. R., 412, 762.  
 McHenry, E. W., 78, 619\*, 731.  
 McIlwain, H., 397.  
 McInnes, A. G., 45.  
 McIntire, W. H., 622.\*  
 McIntyre, P. A., 910.\*  
 McIntyre, R. T., 339.  
 McKay, W. M., 1288.\*  
 McKenna, C. T., 1268.\*  
 McKigney, J. L., 735.  
 McKinley, P., 890.  
 McKinney, S. E., 281\*, 1093.\*  
 McLaren, D. S., 531.  
 McLaren, G. A., 623\*, 931.  
 McLaren, J. B., 565.  
 McLaughlin, J. M., 283\*, 975.\*  
 McLean, P. C., 1046, 1312.\*  
 McLean, P., 159.\*  
 McLeroy, G. B., 944.  
 McMath, M., 500.  
 McMurray, J. D., 111.\*  
 McNamara, H., 406, 978.\*  
 McNeil, R. W., 239, 935.  
 McNeil, J. J., 288\*, 1298.  
 McNickle, C. M., 279.\*  
 McPhoe, W. R., 916.\*  
 McPherson, C., 487.  
 McRoberts, D. E., 65.  
 Moehan, W. H., 368.  
 McVey, W. M., 623.\*  
 Mead, J. F., 138, 618\*, 812.  
 Meade, F., 615.\*  
 Meade, R. J., 393, 796, 797.  
 Meader, R. D., 1314.\*  
 Mechi, E. P., 714.  
 Mechem, D. K., 47.\*  
 Medes, G., 161, 1167.  
 Medical Research Council, 917.  
 Medina Blanco, M., 682.  
 Medlin, A. B., 525.  
 Medler, J. T., 1195.  
 Mednikov, B. M., 510.  
 Medvedev, V. A., 950.  
 Medway, W., 625.\*  
 Mees, E. J. K., 1224.  
 Mehl, J., 1314.\*  
 Mehta, A. H., 286.\*  
 Mehlig, J. P., 564.  
 Mehner, A., 267.  
 Mehra, N. C., 1015.  
 Mehring, A. L. (Jr.), 154.  
 Mehta, A., 620.\*  
 Mehta, G., 202, 890.  
 Mehta, J. B., 891.  
 Meier, P., 908.  
 Meijer, J. W. A., 114.  
 Meiklohn, R. A., 660.  
 Meisel, A., 282.\*  
 Meister, A., 65\*, 286.\*  
 Meister, W. W., 144.  
 Meites, J., 1176.  
 Meites, S., 281.\*  
 Meldolesi, G., 617.\*  
 Melendy, H., 577.  
 Melosky, K. V., 684.\*  
 Melvin, C. G., 285\*, 572, 693.  
 Melissinos, M. K., 216.  
 Mella, I., 919.  
 Mellanby, E., 156, 158, 355.  
 Mellen, W. J., 625\*, 1100.  
 Mellinkoff, S., 1081.\*  
 Mellinkoff, S. M., 120, 451.  
 Melnikov, S. V., 591.  
 Meloch, V. W., 660.  
 Meltzer, H. L., 279.\*  
 Mendelsohn, R. S., 427.  
 Mendon, E., 41.  
 Mendes, De Leon, D. E., 1248.  
 Méndez, J., 683.  
 Méndez-Martínez, J., 922.  
 Meneely, G. R., 1146, 1310\*, 1313.\*  
 Meneses, B., 881.  
 Meng, H. C., 770, 1313.\*  
 Menget, D., 625\*, 1309.\*  
 Mengler, J. W., 626.\*  
 Menke, K. H., 656.  
 Mentzer, C., 755.  
 Menut, G., 615.  
 Menz, M., 36.\*  
 Menzies, D. W., 864.  
 Mercier, E., 1310.\*  
 Mercier-Parot, L., 497.  
 Meredith, H. V., 492.  
 Merigalli, A., 100.  
 Méroule, J., 381.  
 Merzouk, M. F., 755.  
 Merilan, C. P., 178.  
 Merino Garcia, J. F., 534.  
 Merrick, J. V., 854.  
 Merrill, A. J., 555.  
 Merrill, P. C., 1046, 1312.\*  
 Merrill, J. R., 827.  
 Merrills, R. J., 36, 280\*, 282\*, 975.\*  
 Merriman, G. M., 622.\*  
 Merritt, E. S., 624.\*  
 Merry, S. B., 520\*, 837.  
 Mersky, C., 1235.  
 Mertz, D. P., 321.\*  
 Mertz, E. T., 625\*, 653, 1130, 1309.\*  
 Mesa Salazar, C., 348.\*  
 Mesa, B., 35.  
 Métanis, E., 650.  
 Metcalfe, R. L., 157.  
 Metche, M., 396.  
 Metcalf, R. J., 620\*, 978.\*  
 Metts, V. C., 449, 506, 618\*, 1310.\*  
 Metzger, A., 651.  
 Metzler, D. E., 53\*, 1309.\*  
 Meucci, M., 1075.  
 Meulengracht, E., 1230.  
 Meyer, A., 324.\*  
 Meyer, L. H., 1284.  
 Meyer, B. J., 912, 1227.  
 Meyer, C., 1314.\*  
 Meyer, D. B., 490.  
 Meyer, E. E., 337.  
 Meyer, F., 792.  
 Meyer, F. L., 1211.  
 Meyer, H., 970.\*  
 Meyer, I., 1060.  
 Meyer, J. H., 505, 565, 623\*, 1276.  
 Meyer, K. A., 1091.  
 Meyer, M., 216, 742.  
 Meyer, R. J., 460, 660.  
 Meyer, R. K., 115, 386.  
 Meyer, T. C., 218.  
 Meyers, W., 616.\*  
 Meyers, E. E., 19.  
 Meyers, E. S. A., 167.  
 Meyers, J. H., 1249.  
 Mierzoll, M. J., 1290, 1232.  
 Meynall, G., 998.\*  
 Mezinin, N. N., 926.\*  
 Mezasalma, G., 1147.  
 Mialhe, P., 284.\*  
 Michael, S. E., 279.\*  
 Michaels, R. D., 23, 223.\*  
 Michaux, P., 616.\*  
 Michel, M., 180, 614.\*  
 Michel, R., 115, 435\*, 783\*, 1107, 1165, 1174.  
 Michel, H., 282.\*  
 Michon, R., 831.  
 Mickelson, O., 139, 340\*, 1036\*, 1310.\*  
 Mickelson, M. N., 165.  
 Mickle, J. B., 288.\*  
 Middlebrook, G., 211.  
 Mickleton, G., 316.  
 Mielke, D. M., 979.\*  
 Migicovsky, B. B., 487, 843.  
 Migliauci, A., 975.\*  
 Migliorini, R. H., 789\*, 794.\*  
 Mihara, T., 280.\*  
 Mihai, T., 83.\*  
 Mikšić, F., 1135, 1138.\*  
 Mikol, C., 1098.\*  
 Milani, C., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Milazzo, G., 649.\*  
 Milby, T. T., 600.  
 Milburn, L. J., 103, 138, 620\*, 816, 1314\*, 1315.\*  
 Miles, J. S., 649.  
 Miles, V. J., 237.  
 Milhorat, A. T., 67, 1312.\*  
 Milivoj, C., 617.\*  
 Milkovski, S. D., 6.\*  
 Millán, A., 403.  
 Millar, G. J., 864.  
 Millard, J. B., 525.  
 Millon, J. W., 353, 697, 978.\*  
 Millon, A., 286\*, 287\*, 389, 390, 593, 909, 1229.  
 Miller, A. I., 1314.\*  
 Miller, A. T. (Jr.), 438, 447, 616\*, 1186.  
 Miller, C., 1026.\*  
 Miller, D. C., 468.  
 Miller, D. I., 147.  
 Miller, E. C., 625.\*  
 Miller, E. R., 622\*, 722.  
 Miller, G. A., 1297.  
 Miller, G. D., 931.  
 Miller, H. I., 137.  
 Miller, I. M., 83.  
 Miller, J. M., 1033.\*  
 Miller, J. P., 673.  
 Miller, L. L., 270\*, 1308.\*  
 Miller, M., 625\*, 1118.  
 Miller, M. J., 619.  
 Miller, N. E., 283\*, 1154.  
 Miller, O. N., 228, 1309.\*  
 Miller, O. P., 150.  
 Miller, P., 1188.  
 Miller, R. A., 908.  
 Miller, R. C., 268, 935.  
 Miller, R. F., 474, 832.  
 Miller, R. W., 623.\*  
 Miller, S. A., 1309.\*  
 Miller, T. B., 283.\*  
 Miller, V. L., 663\*, 1010.  
 Miller, W. J., 288.\*  
 Millett, M., 1073.  
 Mills, J., 193, 1109.  
 Millot, P., 616.\*  
 Millott, N., 349.  
 Mills, E. H., 287.\*  
 Mills, K. W., 864.  
 Milne, M. D., 1152.  
 Milord, J. M., 591.  
 Milosavljevic-Jovanovic, M., 279.\*  
 Milstein, S. W., 159.  
 Minura, K., 1260.\*

- Minard, D., 616.\*  
 Mindemann, R., 24.  
 Minder, W., 547.  
 Mingot Lorenzo, M., 665.\*  
 [Ministerie Landbouw, Visserij  
 en Voedselvoorziening], 1203.  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries  
 and Food, 51, 195, 516.  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries  
 and Food, Food Standards  
 Committee, 52\*, 549.  
 Mino, M., 1221.  
 Mintz, A. A., 920.  
 Minz, B., 535.\*  
 Miré, S., 1296.  
 Mirone, L., 193\*, 862.  
 Mirsky, I. A., 793, 804, 1240.  
 Mitrova, E. A., 955.\*  
 Mirzakarimov, M. G., 849.  
 Mirzoeva, V. A., 1031.  
 Miera, K. P., 275, 346, 347,  
 1309.\*  
 Mistry, S. P., 282\*, 975.\*  
 Misra, B. N., 1031.  
 Mitchell, D., 29.  
 Mitchell, F. N., 1224.  
 Mitchell, H. H., 449, 774.  
 Mitchell, J. E., 1224.  
 Mitchell, K. G., 283\*, 949, 952.  
 Mitchell, K. J., 980.\*  
 Mitchell, R. G., 201.  
 Mitchell, S. Q., 430.  
 Mitidieri, E., 32.\*  
 Mitlin, N., 871.  
 Mitolo, M., 462.  
 Mitoma, C., 286.\*  
 Mischenich, E., 616.\*  
 Mitulski, J. D., 19.  
 Mitz, M. A., 23.  
 Miura, T., 220.  
 Miyada, D. S., 38.\*  
 Miyayaga, S., 916.  
 Mizuno, N. S., 275.  
 Mjagkaja, G. L., 441, 841.\*  
 Mjaskilov, N. N., 924.  
 Mkrtyan, L. E., 758.\*  
 Moatti, J. P., 350.  
 Mocharie, R. D., 289\*, 622.  
 Moegno, G., 857.  
 Modi, V. V., 876, 1058.  
 Moeki, H., 109.  
 Moeller, H. C., 459.  
 Moeller, M. W., 260, 625.\*  
 Moellat, B. W., 60.  
 Mogi, K., 1111.  
 Moggi, P., 420, 768.  
 Moghjan, E. A., 862.  
 Mohammad-Abadi, D., 508.  
 Mohammed, I., 530.  
 Mohanty, S. R., 83.  
 Möhl, H. W., 1293.  
 Mohler, H., 670.\*  
 Mohler, M., 580.  
 Mohler, M. T., 622.\*  
 Mohnik, G., 445.  
 Moir, R. J., 102, 413, 857, 1089.  
 Moiseeva, V. P., 776.\*  
 Mokrasch, L. C., 405.\*  
 Moldauer, M., 229.\*  
 Mole, R. H., 444.  
 Moline, S., 1285.  
 Mollié, J., 765.  
 Mollin, D. L., 217, 283\*, 976\*,  
 1228.  
 Mollison, P. L., 34.  
 Molnar, G. D., 287.\*  
 Molitz, A., 748.  
 Momotani, Y., 999.  
 Monacelli, R., 662\*, 1011.  
 Monaco, P., 722.  
 Monat, H. A., 1241.  
 Moncho, J., 95.\*  
 Moncrieff, R. W., 1236.  
 Mondovi, B., 280.\*  
 Mone, P. E., 1186, 1310.\*  
 Money, W. L., 978.\*  
 Monick, J. A., 27.\*  
 Monie, I. W., 1067.  
 Moniz, R., 221.\*  
 Monnier, D., 287.  
 Monroe, R. A., 498, 1108, 1148.  
 Monson, M., 1117.  
 Montagna, C. P., 193.\*  
 Montagna, W., 283\*, 1162.\*  
 Montagu, M. F. A., 1207.\*  
 Montanier, D., 367.  
 Montant, C., 241.  
 Montastruc, P., 1105.  
 Montavon, M., 352.  
 Monteferrario, P., 617.\*  
 Montemayor, M. R., 85.  
 Montemurro, D. G., 1101, 1315.\*  
 Montgomery, R., 21, 47\*, 998.  
 Montini, T., 1051.  
 Montreuil, J., 330.  
 Monzini, A., 327.\*  
 Mookerjee, S., 80, 747.  
 Moon, H. D., 1311.\*  
 Moore, P. E., 214.  
 Moore, C., 1246.  
 Moore, E. N., 606.  
 Moore, F. D., 111\*, 116.  
 Moore, F. E., 526, 1315.\*  
 Moore, J. A., 1315.\*  
 Moore, J. H., 145.  
 Moore, L. A., 231, 288\*, 303,  
 566, 692, 693, 697, 702, 1134,  
 1261.  
 Moore, N. S., 1308.\*  
 Moore, R. O., 1311.\*  
 Moore, S., 1091.  
 Moore, P., 66, 380\*, 284\*, 348\*,  
 617\*, 1049, 1305.  
 Moore, W. E. C., 624.\*  
 Moores, R. G., 653.  
 Moors, J. J., 550.  
 Morabito, F., 831.  
 Morais, M. C., 617.\*  
 Morales, G., 1146.  
 Morales Piqueunelo, M., 865.  
 Moran, T., 181.  
 Morata Garcia, F., 224.  
 Morczek, A., 1315.\*  
 Moreau, G., 222.\*  
 Moreau, L., 827.  
 Moreau, R., 223.\*  
 Morehouse, M. C., 136, 137,  
 1312.\*  
 Moreiras, O., 884.  
 Moreng, R. E., 69, 264, 509,  
 626.\*  
 Moreno, A., 921.\*  
 Moreno, M. E., 1125.  
 Moreno-Caivo, J., 279\*, 756.  
 Moreno Martin, F., 746.  
 Morens, A., 920.  
 Moret, V., 728.  
 Moretti, J., 807\*, 1096.  
 Morgan, A. F., 72, 367, 1309\*,  
 1312.\*  
 Morgan, C. L., 260, 625\*, 1180,  
 1292.  
 Morgan, D. J., 282.\*  
 Morgan, F. M., 1234.  
 Morgan, J. F., 25, 157, 160, 310.  
 Morgan, J. T., 934.  
 Morgan, M. E., 243.  
 Morgan, N. O., 868.  
 Morgan, W., 1289.  
 Morgens, F. E., 550.\*  
 Morgenstern, S., 282.\*  
 Mori, T., 696, 697.\*  
 Morice, I. M., 337.  
 Morimoto, H., 1018, 1250.  
 Morishita, M., 1058.  
 Morita, J., 75.  
 Morlock, K., 958.  
 Morlock, D., 1036.  
 Morley, N. R., 1309.\*  
 Moroz, A. P., 855.  
 Morozova, A. A., 585.  
 Morozova, B. N., 767.\*  
 Morpurgo, C., 384.  
 Morpurgo, M., 208.  
 Morrell, E., 537, 1143.  
 Morris, A. J., 1309.\*  
 Morris, B., 109, 110, 460.  
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 998.\*  
 Morris, D. M., 1313.\*  
 Morris, F. H., 1090.\*  
 Morris, J. N., 527.  
 Morris, M. D., 814.  
 Morris, M. J., 233.  
 Morris, M. L., 257.  
 Morris, M. P., 416.  
 Morris, N. S., 1279.  
 Morris, N. J., 652.  
 Morris, R. J., 155.  
 Morris, S. G., 89.  
 Morris, W. H. M., 620.\*  
 Morrison, A. B., 260, 280\*, 480,  
 556, 595, 625.\*  
 Morrison, F. B., 1306.\*  
 Morrison, J. F., 441, 616.\*  
 Morrison, J. H., 737.  
 Morrison, R. S., 827.  
 Morrison, S. D., 173, 615.\*  
 Morrison, S. L., 1218.\*  
 Morrison, W. D., 70, 130, 456.  
 Morrow, R. E., 623.\*  
 Morse, E. H., 218, 544, 771.  
 Morsiani, M., 1059.  
 Mortensen, E., 284.\*  
 Morton, D. G., 495.  
 Morton, H. J., 157, 160.  
 Morton, J. V., 794.  
 Morton, M. E., 287\*, 313\*, 807.  
 Morton, R. A., 353\*, 359, 977.\*  
 Mortreuil, M., 128.  
 Moruzzi, G., 87.  
 Mosbach, E. H., 89, 140, 156.  
 Moser, A., 1245.  
 Moser, K., 780.  
 Moser, L., 192.  
 Mosiman, R. S., 824.  
 Moskowitz, N., 287.\*  
 Mosny, J. J., 856.  
 Mosolova, E. S., 248.  
 Mosqueda, A., 684.  
 Mosqueda Suárez, A., 860.  
 Moss, M. A., 525.  
 Moss, P. D., 1200.  
 Mossé, A., 1124, 1240.  
 Mossel, D. A. A., 614.\*  
 Motlag, D. B., 159.\*  
 Moti, G. O., 623.\*  
 Mott, J. C., 615.\*  
 Motta, L., 769\*, 1091.\*  
 Motzok, I., 261.  
 Moutgal, N. R., 1109.  
 Moule, G. R., 577, 945.\*  
 Mounib, M. S., 1099.  
 Mounier, J., 908.\*  
 Mountain, J. T., 154.  
 Mourão, M. da C., 419.  
 Mouriquand, G., 85, 695, 721,  
 725\*, 746, 747.  
 Mousseu, K., 1226.  
 Mouscardier, J., 178.\*  
 Moustgaard, J., 616\*, 617\*, 955.  
 Moxon, A. L., 567, 622\*, 1183,  
 1311.\*  
 Moyer, A. W., 142, 151.  
 Mraz, E. M., 1308.\*  
 Mraz, F., 1310.  
 Mraz, F. R., 820, 821, 956, 1140,  
 1309.\*  
 Mucciolo, P., 358, 705.  
 Mücke, D., 1316.\*  
 Mudra, K., 232.  
 Mueller, I. E., 1123.  
 Mueller, J. F., 898.  
 Mueller, W. J., 599.  
 Muelling, R. J., 993.\*  
 Muether, R. O., 666.  
 Muganiluskaja, D. I., 348.  
 Muggenthaler, A., 235.  
 Mugler, A., 929.\*  
 Muhammedova, E. D., 104.  
 Mühlmann, H. R., 284\*, 285.\*  
 Muhler, J. C., 187, 548, 915,  
 1110, 1192.  
 Muhrer, M. E., 624\*, 707.  
 Muhsan, H. V., 168.  
 Muhrhead, D. B., 239.  
 Mukherji, B., 760, 820, 1048,  
 1081.\*  
 Mukherjee, K. L., 202.  
 Mukherjee, S. K., 1048, 1081.  
 Mulder, E. G., 339.  
 Mulder, H., 41.\*  
 Mulder, H. W., 1316.\*  
 Mulder, T., 1212, 1214.  
 Muldowney, F. P., 774, 979.\*  
 Mulford, D. J., 1190.  
 Mulaoskan, A. G., 738.  
 Müller, E., 898, 1023.\*  
 Müller, E. A., 439.  
 Müller, H., 1289.  
 Müller, R., 24, 179, 687.\*  
 Müller-Beuthow, W., 1052.  
 Mullins, A. M., 623.\*  
 Munch-Petersen, E., 883.  
 Mundinger, E., 614.  
 Munk, H., 318.  
 Munz, J. D., 175.\*  
 Munro, H. N., 125\*, 283\*, 1162.  
 Munro, I. B., 966.  
 Munro, J., 1265.  
 Munson, P. L., 1211.\*  
 Munteidun, I. F., 1208.\*  
 Muntwyler, E., 123.  
 Muntz, J. A., 1122, 1159.  
 Münzberg, H., 279.  
 Murali, E., 1145.  
 Muramatsu, I., 365.  
 Murayari, F., 1042.  
 Murata, E., 125.  
 Muratori, G., 347.  
 Murdaugh, H. V., 620\*, 1313.\*  
 Murdoch, M. E., 165.  
 Murdock, F. R., 667.  
 Murer, H. K., 864.  
 Muriel Ledezma, M., 659, 682.  
 Murley, W. R., 288.\*  
 Murphree, H. B., 1314.\*  
 Murphy, G. C., 879.  
 Murphy, G. H., 330.  
 Murphy, J. R., 1122, 1159.  
 Murphy, R., 817.  
 Murray, C. W., 754.  
 Murray, J. P., 602.  
 Murray, M. M., 977.\*  
 Murray, P. F., 576.  
 Murray, T. K., 355.  
 Murroni, A. P., 1073.  
 Murty, V. N., 1266, 1289.  
 Musachia, X. J., 1193, 1313.\*  
 Musgrave, S. D., 288\*, 624.\*  
 Musha, D., 478.  
 Mushett, C. W., 1310\*, 1314.\*  
 Musil, P., 268.  
 Mussett, M. V., 783.  
 Mutting, D., 125, 451.  
 Musto, T., 1070.  
 Myttons, E. E., 66, 1270.\*  
 Myant, N. B., 173, 434, 474.\*  
 Mycek, M. J., 94.\*  
 Myers, H. I., 1314.\*  
 Mysjutkina, M. V., 934.  
 Naber, E. C., 260, 455, 625\*,  
 1292.  
 Nace, P. F., 619.\*  
 Nadell, J., 1154.  
 Nagel, E., 898.  
 Naeve, R. L., 1235.  
 Narfalin, J. M., 604.  
 Nagarajan, S., 1033.

- Nagase, H., 209, 210, 350.  
 Nagayama, I., 905.  
 Nagayama, K., 1056, 1297.  
 Nagumo, M., 1165.  
 Naidu, R. K., 687.  
 Nailor, R., 142.  
 Najmark, A., 150.  
 Naimark, G. M., 1168.  
 Nair, P. P., 93.  
 Naismith, D. J., 1162.  
 Naito, K., 696, 697.\*  
 Najarian, J. S., 129\*, 800.  
 Najdanov, A. I., 586.\*  
 Nakabayashi, N. T., 618.\*  
 Nakai, K., 801.  
 Nakai, O., 456.\*  
 Nakajima, T., 1123.  
 Nakamura, M., 1310.\*  
 Nakamishi, K., 922.  
 Nakano, K., 1223.  
 Nakayama, T., 57.  
 Nalbandev, A. V., 621\*, 625.\*  
 Nallur, R., 1098.  
 Nalzykowski, L., 750.  
 Nandi, R. N., 900.  
 Nani, S., 368, 901, 1311.\*  
 Naoi, M., 374.  
 Narayan, D., 940.  
 Narayanan, K. M., 61.  
 Narayanan, M. S., 639.  
 Naripzall, A., 818.  
 Narrod, S. A., 800.\*  
 Narvestad, K., 116.  
 Nash, R. F., 1295.  
 Nash, P. P., 666.  
 Nash, J. B., 615.\*  
 Nash, M. J., 693.\*  
 Nason, A., 1309.\*  
 Nasret, R. S., 1129, 1309.\*  
 Nassif, R., 281.\*  
 Natsif, B., 172\*, 1174.  
 Natelson, S., 281\*, 318.\*  
 Nath, H. P., 47, 684.  
 Nath, M. C., 159\*, 747, 1075.  
 Nath, N., 47, 684.  
 Nathun, H. A., 397.  
 National Academy of Sciences, U.S., 268.  
 National Research Council, Food and Nutrition Board, 325.  
 National Research Council (U.S.A.), Food and Nutrition Board, 1210, 1218.  
 National Research Council, U.S.A., 1260.  
 Natvig, R. A., 1099.  
 Naumts, M., 331, 670.  
 Naumann, H. N., 651.\*  
 Naumović, M., 280.\*  
 Navari-Chini, M., 993.\*  
 Navarro, O. B., 337.  
 Navis, J. M., 1029.  
 Nayudu, S. G., 747.  
 Nazarenko, I. I., 933.\*  
 Nazarenko, V. A., 586.  
 Nazário, G., 62.  
 Neaume, K. D., 1087.  
 Neathery, N. W., 624.\*  
 Nebergall, W. H., 915.  
 Nebova, G. A., 665.\*  
 Nedkvitno, J. J., 1265.  
 Needham, D. M., 777.  
 Neel, J. V., 419.  
 Neher, R., 301.  
 Nehring, 285.\*  
 Nelson, K., 285\*, 676, 1016, 1035, 1120.  
 Neil, E., 615.\*  
 Neil, M. W., 977.\*  
 Neiraun-Sorensen, A., 610.\*  
 Nekhorocheff, J., 280.\*  
 Nel, R. W. A., 923.\*  
 Nelson, J. B., 624\*, 784.  
 Nels, G. E., 237.  
 Nelson, A. B., 564, 622\*, 1146.  
 Nelson, J., 123.  
 Nelson, L. G., 620.\*  
 Nelson, V. V., 1262.\*  
 Nelson, M. M., 31, 1067, 1309.  
 Nelson, M. R., 367, 1309.\*  
 Nelson, O. M., 246, 942.  
 Nelson, R. A., 31\*, 662\*, 663.\*  
 Nelson, T. S., 69, 625.\*  
 Nelson, W. O., 1311.\*  
 Nelson, W. O., 283\*, 623.\*  
 Nelson-Cox, L. G., 1314.\*  
 Nerurkar, M. K., 59, 355, 662, 1042.  
 Nesbitt, F. B., 159.  
 Nesbitt, R. E. L. (Jr.), 1231.  
 Nesbitt, S., 443.  
 Nesnen, R., 767.\*  
 Nesoth, V. L., 622.\*  
 Neslen, E. D., 171.  
 Nestadt, A., 531.  
 Nestorova, V. N., 902.  
 Nettleton, L. B., 257.\*  
 Neuberger, A., 1127.\*  
 Neufeld, A. H., 1136.  
 Neuhart, U., 174.  
 Neujahr, H. Y., 283\*, 388.  
 Neumann, M. W., 844.\*  
 Neumann, V., 971.  
 Neumann, W. F., 844.\*  
 Neumann, A. L., 240, 621\*, 623\*, 944.  
 Neumann, H., 926.  
 Neustadt, M. H., 26\*, 665.  
 Nevens, W. B., 570.  
 Neveu, T., 814.\*  
 Newberne, P. M., 283.\*  
 Newburgh, R. W., 870.  
 Newell, G. W., 624\*, 625\*, 959, 960.  
 Newey, H., 977.\*  
 Newhall, C. A., 887.  
 Newhouse, J. P., 1187.  
 Newland, H. W., 622.\*  
 Newlander, J. A., 288.\*  
 Newman, K. J., 492.  
 Newman, R. L., 496.  
 Newman, W., 287.\*  
 Nexoi-Alferrano H., J., 337.  
 Ngu, T. T., 1274.  
 Nivais, C. A., 314.\*  
 Nichol, C. A., 1315.\*  
 Nicholas, J. E., 1031.\*  
 Nicholas, J. W., 1014.\*  
 Nicholas, D., 400, 438.\*  
 Nicholls, M. E., 1314.\*  
 Nichols, A. V., 816, 817.  
 Nichols, C. W. (Jr.), 1139.  
 Nichols, G. (Jr.), 163\*, 473.  
 Nichols, N., 163\*, 473.  
 Nichols, R. E., 101, 624\*, 966, 1089.  
 Nicholson, C. C., 1202.  
 Nicholson, H., 1314.\*  
 Nicholson, J. L., 624.\*  
 Nicholson, J. W. G., 558, 1316.\*  
 Nickerson, D. E., 1313.\*  
 Nickoy, W. M., 287.\*  
 Nigam, V., 656.  
 Nicol, B. M., 194, 543, 666.  
 Niola, P., 876.  
 Nicolaysen, R., 349.  
 Nicoletti, I., 921.  
 Niederberger, W., 284.\*  
 Nielsen, R. T., 1096.  
 Nielsen, G. J., 463, 466.  
 Nielsen, J., 238.  
 Nielsen, O. S., 271.  
 Nieman, C., 809.  
 Niemann, A., 318.  
 Niemyer, H., 482, 483, 1160.  
 Niemi, T., 1181.  
 Nieser, 285.\*  
 Nisser, K. H., 1093.  
 Nieweg, H. O., 742.  
 Niewiarowska-Pawlus, A., 739.  
 Nigeon-Dureuil, M., 284\*, 754.  
 Nizeki, S., 725.  
 Nijveld, W. J., 1316.\*  
 Nikiforuk, G., 457.  
 Nikitin, F. P., 258.  
 Nikitin, S. A., 866.  
 Nikitin, V. N., 853.  
 Nikkilä, E. A., 1137, 1181.  
 Nikolaev, R. P., 1039.  
 Nikolic, D., 617.\*  
 Nilsson, T., 689.  
 Nilsson-F., 689.  
 Nilsson, N. J., 34.\*  
 Nilsson, R., 689.  
 Nilsson, T., 421.  
 Nimb, M., 926.  
 Nimni, M., 615.\*  
 Nimni, M. E., 1309.\*  
 Nimni, A., 1117.  
 Niño, F., 685.  
 Niño Larru, F., 682.  
 Nisselbaum, J. S., 22.  
 Nitowsky, H. M., 206, 207, 619\*, 620.\*  
 Nitschmann, H., 279.\*  
 Nixon, D. A., 610\*, 693, 1310\*, 1312.\*  
 Nizet, A., 1163, 1183.\*  
 Njaa, L. R., 1072.  
 Nobilo, S., 707.  
 Noble, N. L., 1102, 1103, 1164.  
 Noble, R. L., 815, 928.  
 Nodder, J., 238, 440, 473.  
 Noda, Y., 133.  
 Nodine, J. H., 287.\*  
 Noé, J., 839.  
 Noer, B., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Nogalar, A. M., 926.\*  
 Nogami, K., 382.\*  
 Noland, P. R., 590.  
 Nollberg, B., 684.  
 Nold, M. M., 412, 1312.\*  
 Noli, S., 1120.  
 Noller, C. H., 235, 562.  
 Noller, H., 280.\*  
 Nommers, E., 580.  
 Nonaka, A., 343.  
 Nonaka, M., 714.  
 Nord, F. F. (Ed.), 278.\*  
 Nordfeldt, S., 234, 345.  
 Nordlie, R. C., 803.  
 Nordnes, T., 38, 1077.  
 Norman, P. F., 799.  
 Norris, F. W., 33\*, 65, 1051.  
 Norris, L. C., 49, 260, 595, 625.\*  
 Norris, L. M., 751.  
 North, J. D. K., 371, 1054.  
 Northote, D. H., 302, 650.  
 Norton, H. W., 254, 264, 621\*, 947, 1270.  
 Norton, K. B., 56.  
 Norton, F. M., 620\*, 978\*, 1310.\*  
 Nosny, Y., 913.  
 Nottle, M. C., 502.  
 Notzold, R. A., 621.\*  
 Novák, S., 90.\*  
 Novosel'cev, D. V., 583.  
 Novak, E., 253.  
 Novos, H., 252, 266, 672.  
 Nowakowska, K., 740.  
 Nowakowski, T. Z., 661.  
 Noworytko, J., 656.  
 Noyes, P., 1144.  
 Nozaki, H., 1127.  
 Nugues, J., 764, 944.  
 Nunes de Oliveira, J., 685.  
 Núñez, C., 619.\*  
 Núñez Montiel, J. T., 886.  
 Núñez Montiel, O. L., 886, 1094.  
 Nunnikhoven, R., 686.  
 Nuridányi, J., 380.  
 Nutt, M. E., 618.\*  
 Nyberg, W., 283\*, 540, 976.\*  
 Nyfios, L., 791.  
 Nyhlén, A., 689.  
 Nyman, M. A., 487.  
 Nys, L., 1263.  
 Nystuen, P. A., 622.\*  
 Obál, M., 513.  
 Obé, H., 256.  
 Obel, N., 456.  
 Oberdorf, F., 616.\*  
 Oberman, J. W., 420.  
 Obes Polieri, T., 908\*, 914.\*  
 Obradović, M., 558.  
 O'Brien, J. R., 103.  
 Obritzhauser, W., 574.  
 Ouhova, Z. D., 338.  
 O'Callaghan, C. H., 282\*, 975.\*  
 Oerestko, E. L., 587.\*  
 Ochoa, S., 280\*, 756.\*  
 Ockers, T., 867.  
 Ocklitz, H. W., 1233.  
 O'Connell, R., 1098.  
 O'Connor, R. T., 29.  
 O'Connor, S. J., 554.  
 O'Connor, W. J., 978.\*  
 Odahara, H., 475.  
 Odeblad, E., 475.  
 O'Dell, B. L., 283\*, 624\*, 625\*, 1140, 1309.\*  
 O'Dell, G. D., 939.  
 O'Dell, R., 1313.\*  
 Odall, T. T. (Jr.), 398.  
 Odell, T. T., 1072.  
 Odland, L. M., 518, 610.\*  
 O'Donnell, V. J., 616.\*  
 Odolizola, M., 616.\*  
 Olofson, P. J., 1098.  
 Offergaard, E., 38, 1027.  
 Ogata, K., 279.\*  
 Ogawa, E., 53.\*  
 Ogilvie, G. F., 287.\*  
 Ogino, S., 401, 457, 486, 1187.  
 Oginsky, E. L., 286.\*  
 O'Hara, P. B., 709.  
 Ohlson, A. S., 910, 924, 1230.  
 Ohlson, M. A., 287\*, 523, 785, 1016, 1017.  
 Ohlson, S., 49.  
 Ohman, A. F. S., 603.  
 Ohno, K., 1001.  
 Oiso, T., 620.\*  
 Oji, K., 906.  
 Oka, M., 679.  
 Okada, M., 854.\*  
 Okada, T., 1315.\*  
 Okamoto, M., 288.\*  
 O'Kane, D. J., 501.\*  
 Okerman, F., 1288.  
 Olney, R., 464, 465, 1181, 1137, 1310.\*  
 Okita, G. T., 1314.\*  
 Okuda, K., 212, 214, 283\*, 619\*, 908, 975\*, 1072, 1331.  
 Okumura, K., 721.\*  
 Okushi, I., 916.  
 Okuzono, H., 143, 1139.  
 Oleott, H. S., 47.\*  
 Oldfield, J. E., 622\*, 1281.  
 Oldmeadow, D. J., 1234.  
 Oldschool, M., 1093.\*  
 Olskyskyhn, N. L., 312.  
 Olenicova, L. S., 381.  
 Oleson, J. J., 1311.\*  
 Olmer, L., 922\*, 1228.  
 Oltisky, P. K., 1062.  
 Olvares, H., 664.  
 Olvares, N., 1238.  
 Oliver, J. N., 847.  
 Oliver, M. F., 816.\*  
 Oliver, W. F., 1093.  
 Oliver-Pascual, E., 910.\*  
 Olley, J., 313.\*  
 Ollila, O., 1137.

- Olling, C. C. J., 616.\*  
 Olmedo, R., 1206.  
 Olmstead, E. G., 1015.\*  
 Olmsted, F., 526.  
 Olsen, M. W., 267.  
 Olsen, N. S., 79.  
 Olson, C. (Jr.), 60.  
 Olson, C. E., 153.  
 Olson, R. E., 1310.\*  
 Olsson, B., 1278.  
 Olsson, N., 366, 561, 597.  
 O'Mary, C. C., 623\*, 953.  
 Omatsu, Y., 1171.  
 O'Meara, M., 620.\*  
 Omori, S., 1123, 1127.  
 Onaga, D. M., 588.  
 O'Neill, J. B., 822.  
 Onen, K. H., 424.  
 Onnes, N., 1294.  
 Onnen, H. A. P. C., 1208, 1217.  
 Oosthuizen, S. A., 337, 1202.  
 Opichal, M., 262.  
 Opiecka-Blanch, J., 330.  
 Oppel, V. V., 759.\*  
 Oppermann, R. A., 238.\*  
 O'Rahilly, R., 490.  
 Orechovič, V. N., 756.\*  
 Orekhovitch, V. N., 280.\*  
 Orel, V., 268.  
 Oregano, A., 307, 615\*, 655.  
 Oreskos, I., 302.\*  
 Orfila, J., 856.\*  
 Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 525.\*  
 Orgeron, J. D., 1237.\*  
 Orlov, A. F., 174.  
 Orlova, L. V., 348, 859.  
 Orlovskaja, G. V., 1103.  
 Ornea, P. B., 376.  
 OrNSTEIN, J. S., 883, 1019.\*  
 Oro, J. F., 1164.\*  
 Oroshian, L., 1201.  
 Orshansky, M., 525.  
 Orskov, S. L., 610.\*  
 Orstavang, R., 618.\*  
 Orsaga Mata, R., 105.  
 Orten, A. U., 1310.\*  
 Orth, D. L., 1097.  
 Ortiz, L. O., 743, 812, 908.  
 Ortiz de Landáuzuri, E., 224.  
 Ortiz P., J., 336.  
 Ortmann, L., 962.  
 Orto, L. A., 1311.\*  
 Orunseu, M., 380, 730, 1311.\*  
 Orvis, A., 979.\*  
 Orvis, A. L., 287\*, 1083, 1089.  
 Osaki, H., 1313.\*  
 Osborn, R. A., 652.  
 Osedene, T. S., 1315.\*  
 Oser, B. L., 68, 850, 863, 1189, 1310\*, 1311.\*  
 Oser, M., 68, 850, 863, 1189, 1310\*, 1311.\*  
 Oshima, M., 1178.\*  
 Oskam, H. J., 1238.  
 Osovska, K., 587.  
 Oster, R. H., 1192.  
 Osterby, A., 116.  
 Osterhoff, D., 1277.  
 Ostoux, R., 814.  
 Ostwald, G., 944, 1268.  
 Osthelder, G., 822.  
 Ostle, R. J., 518.  
 Ostling, G., 540.  
 Ostrovskij, Ju. M., 901, 902.  
 Ostrovski, W., 739, 742.  
 Ouldson, T., 1273.  
 Otasaki, K. K., 938.  
 Otai, V., 617.\*  
 Otey, M. C., 452.  
 Ott, A., 334.  
 Ott, A. C., 1006.  
 Ott, C., 807.  
 Ott, W. H., 468, 960, 1310.\*  
 Ottaway, J. H., 1310.\*  
 Otteson, M., 280.\*  
 Ottolenghi, P., 616.\*  
 Oudkerk, P. M., 172.  
 Outland, C. E., 1190.  
 Overbeck, G. A., 1081.\*  
 Overend, W. G., 622.\*  
 Overgaard-Hansen, K., 1096.  
 Overton, D. E., 547.  
 Övsthus, O., 1072.  
 Ovades, J. L., 1006.  
 Owen, C. A. (Jr.), 225.\*  
 Owen, D. F. (Jr.), 570.  
 Owen, R. C., 876, 1279.  
 Owen, F. G., 289.\*  
 Owen, J. A. (Jr.), 395.  
 Owen, J. A. (Jr.), 287.\*  
 Owen, J. B., 1267.  
 Owen, M., 844.  
 Oxford, A. E., 668, 858.  
 Oyama, V. I., 1168.  
 Øygard, G., 271.  
 Øzay, Y., 73.\*  
 Ozawa, E., 862.  
 Paaby, P., 848.  
 Pace, J., 181.  
 Pace, J. K., 1205.  
 Pace, N., 1103.  
 Pacheco R., D. B., 377.  
 Paci, C., 602, 671, 1287.\*  
 Packott, L. V. (Jr.), 247.  
 Paden, G., 1167.  
 Padilla, A. M., 727, 1311.\*  
 Paduova, A. L., 104, 246.  
 Paetro, S., 548.  
 Pérez Pumar, E. (H.), 891.  
 Pérez Pumar, E. (Jr.), 1217, 1225.  
 Pérez Pumar, J. I., 849, 864.  
 Pago, E. W., 1315.\*  
 Pago, I. H., 105, 526.  
 Pago, L., 519\*, 884\*, 1213.\*  
 Pagliaro, L., 754, 837, 911.  
 Pagnini, S., 619.\*  
 Pagot, J., 39.  
 Pail, M. L., 96, 725.  
 Pain, S. K., 676, 806.  
 Pal, P. R., 81.  
 Palacios Mateos, J. M., 1100.\*  
 Palafox, A. L., 250, 731.  
 Palamaru, E., 617.\*  
 Palancade, P., 479.  
 Paley, R. G., 651.  
 Palladin, A. V., 655, 1127\*, 1168.\*  
 Palladino, A. V., 615.\*  
 Pallis, C., 977.\*  
 Pallone, E., 839.  
 Palm, B. J., 1008.  
 Palma, G., 808.  
 Palmer, A. Z., 621.\*  
 Palmer, W., 1222.  
 Palmstierna, E., 20, 285.\*  
 Pan, H. P., 301.  
 Panagos, S. S., 843, 1313.\*  
 Pandittesekera, D. G., 1288.  
 Pandolfo, L., 726, 757, 1162.  
 Paniblanco, N., 534.  
 Panib, B., 1076.  
 Panin, B. V., 323, 1016.  
 Panizza, G., 306.  
 Panika, R., 850.  
 Panos, T. C., 811, 1111, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
 Panova, E., 569.\*  
 Pansky, B., 699.  
 Pant, K. C., 332.\*  
 Pantelison, J., 1023.\*  
 Panylov, M. P., 1279.  
 Paoletti, B., 1111.  
 Paolucci, A. M., 280.\*  
 Papadopoloulou, D., 281.\*  
 Papendiek, K., 1252.  
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 363.  
 Pepper, S., 121.  
 Paraf, A., 1269.  
 Paredes, A. B., 24.  
 Paredes, L., 503.  
 Parent, R. C., 1316.\*  
 Parash, R. K., 103.\*  
 Parfiza, J., 26, 113.  
 Parker, H. E., 625.\*  
 Parker, H. V., 111.\*  
 Parkhill, E. M. J., 1308.\*  
 Parkinson, A. E., 506.  
 Parkinson, J. F., 108.  
 Parlee, D. E., 1313.\*  
 Parma, C., 1236.  
 Parmontier, R., 440.  
 Paroli, E., 734.  
 Paronetto, F., 281\*, 659.  
 Parr, C. W., 279.\*  
 Parr, W. H., 969.  
 Parreira, D., 279.\*  
 Parrish, D. B., 831, 1261.  
 Parrot, J. L., 754.  
 Parry, H. B., 605.  
 Parsons, B. J., 618\*, 700.  
 Parsons, D. S., 410, 412, 702.  
 Parsons, H. T., 1309.\*  
 Parsons, J., 1006, 1100.  
 Parsons, R. W., 1019.  
 Partridge, S. M., 308.  
 Pascual, L. R., 478.  
 Pascale, L. R., 287.\*  
 Paschoud, J., 1240.  
 Pascual-Leone, A. M., 20.  
 Pasher, I., 542, 1230.  
 Pasiaka, A. E., 25, 310.  
 Pashovkin, V. F., 368.  
 Pasquino, M. T., 1313.\*  
 Passager, P., 1207.  
 Passerini, N., 384.  
 Passmore, R., 785.  
 Pastacaldi, V., 856.  
 Pastornak, C. A., 283.\*  
 Pastorova, V. E., 365.  
 Pastvogel, M. W., 625.\*  
 Pasynskij, A. G., 746.\*  
 Patchell, M. R., 235, 237, 245, 230\*, 1290.  
 Patel, B. D., 1215.  
 Patel, B. M., 687.  
 Patel, B. R., 214.\*  
 Paterson, J. C., 466.  
 Paterson, J. S., 977.\*  
 Pathak, J. D., 96, 1206.  
 Pathak, S. P., 45.  
 Paton, D. F., 607.  
 Paton, W. N., 980.  
 Patrick, H., 622\*, 624\*, 820, 821, 823, 1140, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
 Patrick, S. J., 213, 286.\*  
 Paterson, D. S. P., 1197.  
 Paterson, E. B., 77.  
 Patterson, E. L., 156.  
 Patterson, H. L., 1316.\*  
 Patterson, J. M., 143, 1071.  
 Patton, M. B., 1203.  
 Patton, S., 37, 42, 288\*, 330, 332.\*  
 Patwardhan, M. V., 132, 280.\*  
 Patwardhan, V. N., 685\*, 709.  
 Patz, J. M., 1231.  
 Patzelt, F., 784.  
 Pätzold, C., 37.  
 Paul, P., 614.  
 Paul, S. A., 913.  
 Paulet, G., 284.\*  
 Pauli, A., 614.  
 Paulsen, M. M. P., 35.\*  
 Paulmer, R., 284.\*  
 Pavlov, M. P., 1279.  
 Pavlovic, M., 1165.  
 Pawan, G. L. S., 227, 1310.\*  
 Pawelkiewicz, J., 740.  
 Payne, L., 962.  
 Payne, P. R., 421.  
 Payne, W. J. A., 337, 587, 603, 1299.  
 Payne, W. W., 222.  
 Pazur, J. H., 1180.  
 Peabody, R. A., 174.  
 Peacock, F. M., 636.\*  
 Peacock, F. M., 652.\*  
 Peaple, B. W. E., 649.  
 Pearce, E. M., 316.  
 Pearce, G. R., 242.  
 Pearce, W. M., 280.\*  
 Pearcey, M., 147.  
 Pearson, M. M., 255, 653\*, 680, 681, 1278.  
 Pearson, C. S., 450.  
 Pearson, E., 125, 556.\*  
 Pearson, J. K. L., 608.  
 Pearson, P. B., 957, 1151.  
 Pearson, W. N., 346, 347, 382.  
 Peat, S., 47.\*  
 Peat, M., 19.\*  
 Peck, P., 222.\*  
 Pechar, J., 94.  
 Pechnik, E., 180.  
 Peckle, A., 1064.  
 Peck, H. M., 281\*, 1003.\*  
 Peckham, H. E., 229.  
 Pechnikova, V. N., 902.  
 Peckol, R. K., 324.  
 Peden, A. S., 280.\*  
 Pedron, J. C. (Jr.), 1347.  
 Pedersen, J., 910, 924, 1230.  
 Peel, J. L., 1011.  
 Poeters, G., 463, 853, 1160, 1161, 1163.  
 Peiffer, J. J., 1312.\*  
 Peiper, A., 875.\*  
 Peirano, P., 919.  
 Peirce, A. W., 577.  
 Peisker, H., 553.  
 Pejin, D., 1296.  
 Pelo, S. R., 355, 488.  
 Pellegrini, R., 1080.  
 Pellegrino, C., 1189.  
 Belmont, J., 1158.  
 Phipps, C. F., 281.\*  
 Pishenke, P. F., 610.\*  
 Peltier, F., 429.  
 Pelton, R. B., 1245.  
 Peltonen, L., 817.  
 Peluffo, E., 889.  
 Penar, J., 797\*, 918.  
 Penar, O. J., 386, 694.  
 Pence, J. W., 47.\*  
 Penders, J. M. K., 626.\*  
 Penhos, J. C., 388, 794\*, 1068.  
 Penn, K., 101, 966, 1089.  
 Pennotti, V., 755\*, 405.  
 Pennington, R. J., 161, 162, 842, 843.  
 Pennwarden, B., 281.\*  
 Penzin, B., 800.\*  
 Pepper, W. F., 625.\*  
 Peralta, C., 660.  
 Peralta, O., 694.  
 Perdue, H. S., 70, 1127, 1310.\*  
 Pereira, A., 685.  
 Pereldik, N. S., 1280.  
 Perelman, A. J., 218.\*  
 Perényi, L., 455.  
 Perera, H. T., 338.  
 Perelman, J., 156, 1185.  
 Perotti, G., 1504.  
 Perevoščikova, K. A., 489, 1167.\*  
 Pérez S., N., 1028.  
 Perez-Santiago, E., 1313.\*  
 Perrotto, A. J., 442.  
 Perisse, J., 181.  
 Perinatti, G., 793, 804.  
 Perkins, H. R., 279.\*  
 Perles, R., 315.



- Porlman, R. M., 620.\*  
 Porloff, W., 287.\*  
 Porloff, W. H., 433.\*  
 Perman, V., 275.  
 Permetta, C., 528.\*  
 Perold, I. S., 1299.  
 Peropere, L., 1300.  
 Perrella, P., 716.\*  
 Perri, V., 74, 372, 373, 1054, 1313.\*  
 Perrin, D. D., 972, 1303.  
 Perrone, J. C., 279.\*  
 Perrot, L., 750.  
 Perry, C. A., 587.  
 Perry, H. M., 991.  
 Perry, H. M. (Jr.), 1010.  
 Perry, J. E., 1125.  
 Perry, J. F. (Jr.), 96.  
 Perry, T. W., 238, 436, 589, 622.\*  
 Perry, W. F., 462.  
 Pesch, L. A., 431.  
 Peschek, I., 179.  
 Pesek, I., 1309.\*  
 Peszek, M., 1005.  
 Peszonan, T., 806.  
 Pessin, V., 1015.  
 Petek, F., 20.  
 Peters, F. E., 340.  
 Peters, R. A., 615.\*  
 Peters, T., 317.  
 Petersen, C. F., 506, 1286.  
 Peterson, G. B., 274.  
 Petersen, H., 25.  
 Peterson, A., 1098.  
 Peterson, J. K., 915.  
 Peterson, M. L., 555, 1134, 1249.  
 Peterson, W. J., 823.  
 Pethos, Gy., 1119.  
 Petraecki, F. J., 56.  
 Petrides, P., 975.\*  
 Petronio, L., 73.  
 Petrov, B. D., 670.\*  
 Petrova, A. N., 793\*, 1160.  
 Petrun, N. M., 785.  
 Petrun'kina, A. M., 892.  
 Petry, J. A., 527.  
 Petz, L. B., 287\*, 519.  
 Petz, M. D., 1311.\*  
 Petuely, F., 1182.  
 Peynaud, E., 284\*, 380, 738, 1059.  
 Peyser, P., 748.  
 Peyton, L. J., 1117.  
 Pezold, F. A., 23\*, 1000.  
 Pfaff, P., 34.\*  
 Pfaffmann, C., 1308.\*  
 Pfaltz, H., 375.  
 Pfander, W. H., 622\*, 624\*, 797, 842, 953.  
 Pfändler, U., 128.  
 Pfiffner, J. J., 53.\*  
 Pfizner, W., 1162.  
 Pfleger, K., 152, 783.  
 Pfeleiderer, G., 999.  
 Pflug, F. P., 668.  
 Phansalkar, S. V., 46.  
 Pharris, E. R., 621.\*  
 Phoebe, E. A., 287\*, 1182.  
 Phillips, E., 1315.\*  
 Phillips, G. P., 281.\*  
 Phillips, J. B., 1123.  
 Phillips, J. R. E., 963.\*  
 Phillips, M. A., 1007.  
 Phillips, M. L., 1009.\*  
 Phillips, P. H., 273, 474, 623\*, 951, 1310.\*  
 Phillips, P. M., 212.  
 Phillips, R. E., 261.  
 Phillips, W. E. J., 598.  
 Philipson, A. T., 157\*, 284\*, 615\*, 617\*, 724, 969.  
 Philipard, E. F., 884\*, 1213.\*  
 Pian, G., 617\*, 854.\*  
 Pianese, G., 671, 671.\*  
 Piazza, B., 279.\*  
 Picard, C. W., 280\*, 909.  
 Picard, J., 163.  
 Picardo, M. G., 817.  
 Picchi, G., 269, 570.  
 Piccinini, P., 819, 1313.\*  
 Pick, R., 618\*, 620\*, 1313.\*  
 Pickering, D., 1107.  
 Pickering, D. E., 359.  
 Pickering, W. F., 302.  
 Pickert, H., 928\*, 1129.\*  
 Pickett, A. A., 691.  
 Pickup, J. D., 205.  
 Pickworth, J., 84.  
 Pilet, J., 670\*, 997.  
 Pillard, J., 108.  
 Pierangeli, E., 222, 617.\*  
 Pierangeli, E. D. U., 199, 199.\*  
 Pierangeli, R. E., 208.  
 Pierce, A. W., 531, 1256.\*  
 Pierce, Z. H., 113.  
 Pieret, R., 37.\*  
 Pietras, P. J. S., 953.  
 Pietronkha, H., 152, 830.  
 Piez, K. A., 369.  
 Pigden, W. J., 1034, 1316.\*  
 Pike, R. L., 381, 732, 1310.\*  
 Pilcher, H. L., 751.  
 Pilot, C., 1250.  
 Pilgrim, A. F., 102.  
 Pilgrim, A. J., 1012.  
 Pilgrim, F. J., 1013\*, 1308.\*  
 Pillero, S. J., 699.  
 Pilkington, T. R. E., 1097.  
 Pillai, N. C., 420.  
 Pille, H., 473.  
 Pinalia, J. J., 821.  
 Pincus, G., 612\*, 618.\*  
 Pincus, J. B., 106, 282\*, 425.  
 Pinda, O., 922.\*  
 Pinsky, J., 615.\*  
 Pinson, B. A., 833.  
 Pinson, E. A., 618.\*  
 Pipe, G. W., 283\*, 624\*, 1018.  
 Pipkin, G. E., 1310.\*  
 Piria, F., 1103.  
 Pirie, A., 277.  
 Pirie, N. W., 283\*, 1308.\*  
 Pirie, T., 617.\*  
 Piri, J., 37.  
 Piskunov, B. I., 257.  
 Pittman, A. C., 1241.  
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 614\*, 783, 820, 1107.  
 Pits, G. C., 1313.\*  
 Placer, Z., 20, 94.\*  
 Placidi, L., 1300.  
 Plack, P. A., 56, 280\*, 283\*, 284.\*  
 Plaggio, J. C., 1314.\*  
 Plagnol, H., 32\*, 902, 1036.\*  
 Plaine, H. L., 286.\*  
 Plaksin, V. A., 926.\*  
 Planne, J., 1120.  
 Planchar, A., 849, 864, 1240.  
 Planck, N., 27, 901.  
 Planche, R., 901.  
 Platt, B. S., 283.\*  
 Plaut, G. W. B., 53.\*  
 Plavskij, V. L., 329.\*  
 Plavsky, F. S., 625\*, 959, 960.  
 Plečák, T., 517.  
 Plenti, A. A., 171.  
 Plester, D., 103.  
 Pliško, A. I., 1269.\*  
 Plonko, M., 538.  
 Plot, E., 615\*, 1134.  
 Plouffe, D. G. H., 1034.  
 Plum, C. M., 1011.  
 Plunio, M. P., 622.\*  
 Pomeroy, P. J. G., 1298.  
 Poodman, V. I., 1280.  
 Poehniari, F., 280\*, 483.  
 Poernjaev, F. K., 587.  
 Poernjaeva, G. M., 587.\*  
 Pochon, J., 617.\*  
 Podlachouk, L., 616.\*  
 Poesponogoro, S. D., 1219.  
 Pogell, B. M., 1094.  
 Poggioli, A., 683.  
 Pohowalla, J. N., 1023.  
 Polhill, R. D. A., 1011.  
 Polin, D., 780, 960.  
 Poling, C. E., 185, 1186, 1310.\*  
 Politiok, R. D., 617.\*  
 Politis, J., 700.  
 Politzer, W. M., 1092.  
 Poljakova, N. M., 655.  
 Poljanskij, V., 568.  
 Pollak, O. J., 140, 422.  
 Pollard, L., 1032.\*  
 Pollard, C. J., 701, 812, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
 Pollard, H. M., 28.  
 Pollard, M., 880.  
 Pollyoove, M., 213, 216, 1148.  
 Polonovskij, J., 979.\*  
 Polonovski, J. J., 1096.  
 Polosa, P., 769\*, 1091.\*  
 Polotnova, L. I., 685.  
 Polster, M., 190.  
 Poly, J., 234\*, 940.  
 Pomeranz, Y., 1008.  
 Pommé, B., 901.  
 Ponder, E., 34.  
 Pons, W. A. (Jr.), 29, 60.  
 Ponsati, I. V., 186.  
 Pont, E. G., 288.\*  
 Ponz, F., 280.\*  
 Ponz Piedrafitia, F., 99.  
 Pool, M. F., 714.  
 Poole, E. W., 903.  
 Poole, W. L., 1225.  
 Pope, A. L., 248, 623.\*  
 Pope, L. S., 367, 622\*, 931, 934.  
 Popehina, P. S., 584, 1209.  
 Poprdjak, G., 750\*, 844.  
 Popov, I. S., 561.\*  
 Popov, Ju. D., 409.  
 Popov, V. R., 754.  
 Popova, G. M., 733.  
 Popova, L. Ja., 813.  
 Popović, M., 952.  
 Popovic, V., 1116.  
 Poppi, A., 424.  
 Porcellati, G., 379, 1311\*, 1310.\*  
 Porcelli, M., 856.  
 Porrate, E. I., 706.  
 Porter, A. R., 623.\*  
 Porter, C. C., 960.  
 Porter, G. H., 1258.  
 Porter, J. W. G., 282\*, 744, 975\*, 1121, 1315.\*  
 Porter, K. A., 819.  
 Porter, T., 1124.  
 Porthoine, F., 476.  
 Portman, O. W., 815, 817, 1310.\*  
 Posner, A. C., 1293.  
 Posner, L. B., 1203.  
 Post, R., 626.\*  
 Postel, S., 287\*, 900.  
 Postell, T., 424.  
 Postmus, S., 197.  
 Postlester, M., 218, 402, 544, 771.  
 Pototschnig, C., 887.  
 Potter, F. E., 37.  
 Potter, G. D., 151.  
 Potter, L. M., 29, 625.\*  
 Poutlis, R. J., 1095.  
 Poulton, H., 1109.  
 Poulson, E., 152.  
 Poultnay, H. M., 240.  
 Poulton, B. R., 1252.  
 Poupas, O., 127.  
 Poutenier, J., 781.  
 Poutskala, J. W., 390.  
 Pover, W. F., 615.\*  
 Pover, W. F. R., 280.\*  
 Povolskaja, K. L., 368.  
 Powell, D. B., 21.  
 Powell, I. J. N., 443.  
 Powell, J. R., 1309.\*  
 Power, M. H., 281.\*  
 Powers, B. S., 1312.\*  
 Powrie, W. D., 340.  
 Poudjakov, E. V., 118.  
 Pozo, L. B., 682.  
 Prador, A., 205.  
 Pradhan, S. K., 707, 809.  
 Pratorius, E., 1100.  
 Prabin, M., 673.\*  
 Prabin, M. E., 560.\*  
 Preis, R. J., 973.  
 Prange, I., 817, 717, 1302.  
 Prato, C., 554.  
 Prato, V., 500.  
 Pratt, A. D., 288\*, 570, 571.  
 Pratt, C., 979.\*  
 Pratt, C. W. M., 1037.  
 Pratt, H. L., 1303.  
 Pravotorova, B. L., 753.  
 Preiss, 965.  
 Preissner, R., 369.  
 Preller, J. H., 959.  
 Priet, M., 280\*, 709.  
 Premachandra, B. N., 624\*, 1018.  
 Prendergast, J. J., 35.\*  
 Prestegge, K., 1254.  
 Preston, J. A., 616.\*  
 Preston, E., 623.\*  
 Preston, T. R., 621\*, 931, 944.  
 Presto Parvis, V., 1103.  
 Pretorius, P. J., 202\*, 666.  
 Previtera, L., 830.  
 Pribilla, W., 849.  
 Price, A. V., 223.\*  
 Price, H. P., 1058.  
 Price, J. D., 625.\*  
 Price, J. F., 255, 623\*, 681, 1278.  
 Price, J. M., 287\*, 457, 804, 903.\*  
 Price, N. O., 832.  
 Price, R. J., 625.\*  
 Price, W., 951.  
 Price, W. E., 343.  
 Priধান, J. B., 304.  
 Prior, E. F., 861, 1039.  
 Prie, I. G., 876.  
 Priotto, J. V., 143, 281.\*  
 Primovalle, M., 1051.  
 Prima-Visser, C. W. W., 1213.  
 Prinz, 285.\*  
 Prinz, L., 330.  
 Prinz, W., 280.\*  
 Priode, B. M., 623.\*  
 Prior, I., 926.  
 Prior, J. T., 142, 287.\*  
 Pritchard, E. T., 487, 507.  
 Pritchard, W. R., 275, 609.  
 Pro, M. J., 31\*, 662\*, 663.\*  
 Probatova, L. E., 923.\*  
 Proccacci, S., 378.  
 Prock, W., 253.  
 Proctor, B. E., 325\*, 326\*, 1019.  
 Proctor, J., 121.  
 Prokšová, M., 32, 418.  
 Propp, S., 899.  
 Prosky, L., 489.  
 Prosper, P., 617\*, 1201.  
 Protasenia, T. P., 410.  
 Protin, R., 284.\*  
 Prot, T. E., 121, 154.  
 Proutt, L. M., 1192.  
 Provolović, E. E., 1042.  
 Provozovskaja, L. D., 397.  
 Prudden, J. F., 125.  
 Prudent, I., 1022.\*  
 Prussia, G., 1051.  
 Puskas, A. A., 1145.

- Public Health Service (U.S.A.),  
Division of Dental Public  
Health, 1236.  
Pudelkiewicz, C. 543.  
Pudelkiewicz, W. 29.  
Pudelkiewicz, W. J., 625.\*  
Pugley, L. I., 1020.  
Pujol, A., 683.  
Pulido, Cuchi, F., 672.  
Pullar, J. D., 616.\*  
Puls, W., 423.  
Punt, A., 616.\*  
Punt, A., 616.\*  
Punt, A., 616.\*  
Purani, J., 21\*, 750\*, 788.  
Purdy, H. R., 935.  
Pursell, S., 1124.  
Pursell, A. F., 493, 1267.  
Purshottam, N., 630.\*  
Purshottam, S., 620.\*  
Purves, D., 943.  
Purves, H. D., 322\*, 435.  
Puskisakaja, O. I., 368.  
Pustorino, D., 1178.  
Putnam, F. A., 288.\*  
Pyle, S. I., 875.
- Quade, F., 492.  
Quackenbush, G. G., 1214.\*  
Quadri, G., 1259.  
Quagliarello, R., 279\*, 377,  
378, 1311.\*  
Quagliarello, G., 379.  
Quastel, J. H., 98, 664.  
Quendat, H. C., 445.  
Queric, A., 114.  
Quisenberry, J. R., 623.\*  
Quevedo, W. C. (Jr.), 736.  
Quigley, J. P., 238.\*  
Quinn, L. Y., 250\*, 614.\*  
Quintana Mari, A., 672\*, 706.  
Quintiliani, M., 280\*, 384.  
Quinton, A., 778.  
Quiros-Perez, F., 810.  
Quisenberry, J. H., 624\*, 625\*,  
1288.
- Raab, J. M., 312.  
Raeadeveld, C. W., 30.  
Rab, C. J., 656.  
Rabey, M., 429, 1000, 1102.\*  
Rabbi, A., 41, 87, 388, 390, 394,  
717, 755, 1190, 1311.\*  
Rabe, E. F., 638.  
Raben, M. S., 665.  
Rabih, H., 881.  
Rabner, S. F., 540.  
Rabinovitz, V. F., 448.  
Rabinovitz, M., 125.\*  
Rabinovitz, M., 284.\*  
Rabold, K., 1256.  
Rabotnik, W. J., 60.  
Race, G. J., 287.\*  
Rachau, P., 448.  
Rachmilewitz, M., 542, 1230,  
1231.  
Rachis, J. J., 654.  
Radaj, M., 280.\*  
Rademaker, W., 1000.  
Radford, E. P. (Jr.), 616.\*  
Radhakrishnamurthy, B., 1033.  
Radhakrishnamurthy, B., 1070.  
Radisson, J. T., 503, 555.  
Radomir, S., 687.  
Radomski, J. L., 916.  
Radovanovic, M., 517.  
Radzma, W., 1075.  
Rae, J. J., 178.  
Raffel, S. (Ed.), 612.\*  
Raffi, A., 200.  
Rafols Rovira, J. M., 552.\*  
Ragab, M. H., 740.  
Ragab, M. T., 244.  
Raganzini, F., 1201.
- Ragland, S., 1241.  
Raghu, I., 997.\*  
Rago, C. F., 1032.  
Ragudale, A. C., 621.\*  
Rahalkar, A. D., 355, 1042.  
Rahandhra, T., 113.\*  
Rahman, M. H., 1147.  
Rahman, M. M., 84.  
Rahman, V. I., 1070.  
Rahmud, P., 857.  
Raica, N. A., 40, 206.  
Rahih, C. E., 107.  
Rahmoudi, A. M., 813.  
Raine, L., 36, 280\*, 282\*, 975.\*  
Rainey, J. R. (Jr.), 281.\*  
Raithby, G. E., 1316.\*  
Rajagopal, M. V., 874.  
Rajagopalan, R., 724, 1055.  
Rakadsky, A., 552.  
Rakston, N. P., 573.  
Ramachandran, B. V., 1029.  
Ramachandran, G. N., 488.  
Ramachandran, M., 46, 685.\*  
Ramachandran, D., 921.  
Ramakrishnan, C. V., 686.  
Ramakrishnan, P. N., 657.  
Ramamurti, K., 860.  
Ramanathan, K. S., 835.  
Ramanath, P. B., 1310.\*  
Rama Rao, R., 75, 79, 737.  
Ramasarma, G. B., 539.  
Rames, E. D., 443.  
Ramey, E. R., 461.  
Ranorino, P. M., 1097.  
Rando, Galvin, R., 201, 221,  
620\*, 1123.  
Ramsay, A. G., 918.  
Ramsay, W. N. M., 108.  
Ramsey, D. A., 867.  
Ramsey, D. S., 114, 555.  
Ramsey, H. A., 1309.\*  
Ramsey, J., 283\*, 976.\*  
Ramseyer, W. F., 854, 1310.\*  
Rancati, G. B., 695, 700, 803,  
901, 1039, 1220.  
Rand, M. P., 30.\*  
Rand, N. T., 620\*, 655\*, 1309.\*  
Randall, A. (IV), 523.  
Randall, H. T., 448.  
Randall, J. P., 523.  
Randle, P. J., 483.  
Rando, L., 849, 678\*, 706.  
Rando, T. G., 887.  
Raney, J. L., 1309.\*  
Rangaswami, M. C., 940.  
Ranjan, A. B., 1205.  
Ransdell, J. F., 293.\*  
Rao, P. S. N., 890.  
Rao, K. R. K., 88.  
Rao, M. N., 860.  
Rao, M. V. L., 692, 1032.\*  
Rao, U. G., 64, 280\*, 709.  
Rao, G. L., 1193.  
Rapoport, K. A., 1113.  
Rapp, J. L. C., 622.\*  
Rappini, F., 1287.  
Rappoport, D. A., 842, 1164,  
1165.\*  
Rapport, D., 1313.\*  
Raschid, R., 881.  
Rasmussen, H. B., 349.  
Rasmussen, K., 1316.\*  
Rasmussen, R., 1314.\*  
Rasmussen, R. A., 925\*, 1284.  
Rasputi, M. L., 889.  
Ratcliffe, L., 622.\*  
Ratcliffe, H. L., 856.  
Ratner, L. J., 830.  
Rathnasubashthy, V., 1276.  
Ratner, S., 286.\*  
Rathnamanga, A. R., 113\*,  
284\*, 754, 755.  
Ratnay, J. B. M., 284.\*  
Ratvik, H., 116.  
Rau, Y. V. S., 76.
- Rauch, W., 327.\*  
Rauen, H. M., 1067.\*  
Raulin, J., 141.  
Raun, A., 503, 622.\*  
Rautenburgh, H. W., 658.  
Ravel, J. M., 736.  
Ravichandran, E., 617.\*  
Rawls, W. B., 139.  
Rawson, R. W., 790.  
Ray, A., 337.  
Ray, G., 104.  
Ray, R. D., 824.  
RayMahasaya, D., 91.  
Raymond, W. F., 506, 977\*,  
1017.  
Raymunt, J., 115.  
Raynaud, P., 764, 765.  
Raynor, L. G., 841.  
Read, C. P., 190, 873.  
Read, M. S., 619.\*  
Reading, C. A., 1312.\*  
Reber, E. F., 264, 1300, 1302.  
Recent, L., 468.  
Recheim, M. (Jr.), 801, 1310.\*  
Rechenberger, J., 407, 426.  
Rechtman, A. M., 229.  
Redetzki, H., 412.  
Redfern, E. R., 618\*, 1310.\*  
Redmond, D. M., 567.\*  
Redston, E. M., 1026.\*  
Reduzzi, F., 370, 372.  
Reece, R. P., 174.\*  
Reed, A., 238, 600, 744.  
Reemtsma, K., 134.  
Reeve, E. B., 240\*, 666, 1313.\*  
Rego, D. V., 391.  
Regester, P. T., 620.  
Registrar-General for Scotland,  
1218.  
Rehfeld, C. E., 275.  
Reid, T., 549.  
Reichard, G. A., 1119.  
Reichenberg, D., 27.  
Reichl, E. R., 282.\*  
Reichlin, S., 1109.  
Reid, A. P., 30.\*  
Reid, B. T., 629, 261, 266, 594,  
625\*, 700, 957, 1282, 1284,  
1309\*, 1311.\*  
Reid, C., 616.\*  
Reid, C. S. W., 626\*, 972, 980.\*  
Reid, D., 279\*, 937.  
Reid, J. C., 166.  
Reid, J. T., 240\*, 428, 1018,  
1240, 1262.\*  
Reid, M. E., 81, 812.  
Reid, R. L., 765, 977.\*  
Reid, R. S., 724.  
Reifor, I., 28.  
Reiff, B., 916.  
Reilly, J., 1214.\*  
Reilly, W. A., 620\*, 1010.  
Reimann, F., 876.\*  
Reimann, H. A., 220.\*  
Reimer, A., 884.\*  
Reindell, F., 438.  
Reinhold, E., 438.  
Reinold, B. P., 249, 568, 623\*,  
1275.  
Reinhold, J., 844.  
Reinhold, J., 285.\*  
Reinhold, J. G., 281\*, 1135.  
Reinisch, Z., 818.  
Reinisch, L. R., 175.  
Reinhardt, O. M., 307.  
Reis, P. J., 65.  
Reiser, R., 136, 260, 313, 511.  
Reiss, O. K., 465.\*  
Reitmeier, R. J., 1083, 1086.  
Reitner, M., 839.  
Reith, J. F., 166, 614\*, 1209.  
Reith, W. S., 649.  
Remarque, J. F., 978.\*  
Rempp, D. G., 655.
- Rémy, R., 478.  
Rendel, J., 616.\*  
Rendi, R., 280\*, 658.  
Renner, R., 560.  
Renner, R. O. A., 625.\*  
Renzi, D., 486.  
Renzie, G. K., 547.  
Rennie, J. C., 1316.\*  
Renold, A. E., 305, 482\*, 1123.  
Renz, 242.  
Renz, P., 242.  
Renzi, D., 76.  
Rerak, A., 129, 650\*, 1130\*,  
1184.  
Russell, F. A., 418.  
Rossier, N., 308.  
Roymond, C., 285.\*  
Roymond, G., 180.  
Reynold, P. C., 408, 760.  
Reyniers, J. A., 614.\*  
Reynolds, M. S., 802, 1310.\*  
Reynolds, W. L., 622.\*  
Reynolds, W. L., 622.\*  
Reynolds, W. L., 622.\*  
Reynolds, J. G., 376.  
Reynolds, N., 1286.  
Rozitenco, M. S., 685.  
Rhaney, K., 291.  
Rhiner, C., 285.\*  
Rhodes, M. V., 870.  
Rhodes, D. N., 313\*, 680.  
Rhodes, P. B., 936.  
Rhodes, M. B., 327\*, 664.  
Rhodes, R. W., 622.\*  
Rhodes, J., 1020.\*  
Ribeiro, F., 750.  
Ribeiro, L. P., 767.  
Ribeiro, L. P., 32.\*  
Ribeiro, P. F., 750.  
Ribeiro Netto, A., 750, 767.  
Ribeiro-Cavoni, J., 284\*, 880.  
Ribis, A. A., 560.\*  
Ricceri, G., 458, 738, 1068,  
1313.\*  
Richard, G., 1181.  
Richard, G., 420.  
Rice, E. R., 185, 1186, 1310.\*  
Rice, R. W., 281.\*  
Rich, G., 302, 774.  
Rich, M., 281\*, 615\*, 976.\*  
Richard, G., 1036.\*  
Richard, R. M., 677.  
Richard, R. C., 428, 570.  
Richards, W. C. D., 1083.  
Richardson, A. M., 226.\*  
Richardson, O. E., 625.\*  
Richardson, L. R., 618\*, 1310.\*  
Richardson, R. W., 226.  
Richert, D. A., 476.  
Richot, C., 1214.\*  
Richot, G., 775.  
Richy, D. J., 1180.  
Richardson, V., 287\*, 667.  
Richard, R., 80.  
Richter, 285.\*  
Richter, C. P., 435, 1308.\*  
Richler, D., 280.\*  
Richter, K., 230, 559, 617\*,  
1275.  
Richter, W. C., 1095.  
Richy, C. D., 231.\*  
Riddell, H. V., 501.\*  
Riddell, A. G., 458.  
Riddell, W. H., 288.\*  
Rider, J. A., 323.  
Rieck, G. W., 618.\*  
Riedel, B. B., 276.  
Riedel, B. B., 279.\*  
Riedel, G. H., 82, 86.  
Riedel, M. L., 619.\*  
Ried, R. R., 282, 332.  
Riemenschneider, R. W., 39,  
697, 1285.  
Rionics, A., 626.\*  
Ries, W., 36, 1116.

- Rigdon, R. H., 740, 1314.\*  
 Riggs, J. K., 239, 622.\*  
 Riggs, T. R., 1312.\*  
 Rigillo, N., 726.  
 Riis, P. M., 953.  
 Rikman, M., 301, 313.  
 Rikovsky, I., 1012, 1073.  
 Rimša, P. I., 320.\*  
 Rin, K., 280.\*  
 Rindl, G., 74, 314, 372, 373, 1313.\*  
 Rinehart, J. P., 79, 619.\*  
 Ring, H., 978.\*  
 Ringertz, N. R., 832.  
 Rioni, J. W., 287.\*  
 Rios Moya, M., 550.\*  
 Ripley, P. O., 591.  
 Riskin, L., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Ritchey, S. J., 236, 957.  
 Ritchie, F. J., 765.  
 Ritchie, J. A., 1069.  
 Ritchie, M. L., 1020.  
 Ritter, J. J., 692.\*  
 Ritter, U., 400.  
 Ritzmann, J. R., 363.  
 Rivo, P. A., 889.  
 Rivett, D. E. A., 66.  
 Rivier, C., 799.  
 Rivoli, J., 807.\*  
 Rixon, R. H., 1187.  
 Rjaskin, G. A., 708.  
 Robbins, H., 223.\*  
 Robbins, J., 23.  
 Robblee, A. R., 1180.  
 Robel, E. J., 626.\*  
 Robert, W. N., 769.  
 Roberts, D. P., 765.  
 Roberts, E., 1315.\*  
 Roberts, E. A. H., 342\*, 1033.\*  
 Roberts, E. M., 676.  
 Roberts, H. P., 288.\*  
 Roberts, H. D., 820.  
 Roberts, W. J. (Jr.), 480.  
 Roberts, W. K., 623.\*  
 Robertson, A., 616\*, 1264.  
 Robertson, C., 1083.\*  
 Robertson, H. E., 979.\*  
 Robertson, J. A., 1244.  
 Robertson, J. S., 1014.  
 Robertson, W. van B., 91.  
 Robertstad, G. W., 178.  
 Robey, J. S., 922.\*  
 Robillard, E., 117.  
 Robin, Y., 160, 1195.  
 Robins, R., 27, 112, 1312.\*  
 Robinson, A. D., 1031.\*  
 Robinson, A. D., 1312.\*  
 Robinson, C., 884.\*  
 Robinson, D. S., 1134.\*  
 Robinson, E., 1035.  
 Robinson, F. A., 82.  
 Robinson, F. M., 282\*, 975.\*  
 Robinson, F. W., 1241.  
 Robinson, H. E., 814.\*  
 Robinson, N. W., 622.\*  
 Robinson, R., 1314.\*  
 Robinson, R. A., 778, 978.\*  
 Robinson, R. J., 218, 1313.\*  
 Robinson, S., 147.  
 Robinson, T. J., 270.  
 Robinson, U., 888.  
 Robinson, W. G., 280.\*  
 Robinson, W. S., 147.  
 Robinson, W. L., 253.  
 Roboz, E., 908.\*  
 Robson, A., 1308.\*  
 Robson, E. B., 802.  
 Robson, J. S., 154.  
 Roby, J., 685\*, 1225.  
 Roche, J., 115, 172\*, 435\*, 613, 783, 869, 1165, 1174, 1195.  
 Roche, M., 151, 922.  
 Rockland, L. B., 309.  
 Rodahl, K. 616.\*  
 Rodin Pérez, E., 105.  
 Rodbard, J. A., 1005.  
 Rodier, D. B., 939.  
 Rodenick, C., 543, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
 Rodionov, V. M., 790.  
 Rodman, G. P., 67, 1014.\*  
 Rodriguez, C. B., 238.\*  
 Rodriguez, B. M. L., 1058.  
 Rodriguez, N. M., 1058.  
 Rodriguez, S., 1238.  
 Rodriguez, A. E., 228.\*  
 Rodriguez Angeles, N. A., 336.  
 Rodriguez Guerrero, F. A., 1225.  
 Rodriguez-Millon, J. L., 550.  
 Rodriguez Molina, R., 281\*, 1309.\*  
 Rodriguez, V. D., 358.  
 Roe, J. H., 20, 70, 70.\*  
 Roels, O. A., 1212.  
 Roester, U., 139.  
 Rogers, C. F., 288.\*  
 Rogers, L. L., 1245.  
 Rogers, T. A., 498, 1179.  
 Rogers, W. P., 513.\*  
 Rogliani, E., 378.  
 Rogioni, G., 244, 245.  
 Rodinburg, B. L., 310.  
 Rodwald, M., 773.  
 Rohner, P., 234.\*  
 Rohrer, B. B., 147.  
 Rohrlieh, M., 616.\*  
 Rohne, P., 806.  
 Rojau, V., 910.  
 Roif, D., 834.  
 Rolfe, M., 179.  
 Rolleri, G. D., 288\*, 621\*, 677.  
 Romano, E., 307.  
 Romanova, A. F., 1039.  
 Romanowsky, E., 31.  
 Romuwall, P., 851.  
 Romeo Orbeago, J. M., 1088.\*  
 Romero, M., 919.  
 Romero, T., 1297.\*  
 Romijn, G., 176, 284\*, 1312.\*  
 Ronner, G. L., 594, 624\*, 625.\*  
 Ronváry, J., 1042.  
 Ronning, M., 1261.  
 Roos, J. A. F., 283\*, 557, 952, 977.\*  
 Rooney, J. R. (II), 770.  
 Rootbush, E. H., 1315.\*  
 Root, H. D., 96.  
 Root, M. A., 448.  
 Root, G., 1175.  
 Roos, T. F., 401.  
 Roso, A. L., 1301.  
 Roso, B., 654.  
 Roso, P., 1215.  
 Roso, G., 270\*, 675, 844.  
 Roso, G. A., 802.\*  
 Roy, J. C., 34.\*  
 Rose, M., 1064.  
 Rose, M. S., 276.  
 Rose, S., 123.  
 Rose, W. C., 631, 806, 1130.  
 Rosell, J. M., 524.\*  
 Rosen, F., 1315.\*  
 Rosen, H., 1001.  
 Rosen, H. G., 924.\*  
 Rosenbaum, J. D., 154, 1153.\*  
 Rosenberg, A. J., 388.  
 Rosenberg, H. R., 310, 625\*, 1283, 1285.  
 Rosenberg, M. M., 259, 731.  
 Rosenberger, 285.\*  
 Rosenblum, C., 83, 1070, 1232.  
 Rosenbrock, 977.\*  
 Rosenfeld, L., 1136.\*  
 Rosenfeld, S., 1314.\*  
 Rosenfeld, W., 245, 256.  
 Rosenheim, M. L., 228.  
 Rosenkild, P., 510.  
 Rosenkrantz, H., 715.  
 Rosenkrantz, K. A., 893.\*  
 Rosenman, R. H., 762.  
 Rosenthal, F. D., 1227.  
 Rosenthal, H. L., 118, 281\*, 511, 654.  
 Rosenthal, W. S., 791.  
 Rosin, A., 1166.\*  
 Rosoff, B., 1311.\*  
 Rosoff, C. A., 290.\*  
 Ross, G. I. M., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Ross, J. F., 317, 389, 390, 553, 1148.  
 Ross, J. M., 1315.\*  
 Ross, M. H., 407, 1079.  
 Ross, M. L., 381, 732.  
 Ross, O. B., 934.  
 Ross, O., 433.  
 Rossetti, C., 1024.  
 Rossi, C., 483.  
 Rossi, C., 367, 383.  
 Rossi, C. R., 366, 1164.  
 Rossi, C. S., 366.  
 Rossi, L., 346.  
 Rossi, M., 1095.  
 Rossi-Espagnet, A., 96, 209.  
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 279\*, 280\*, 369.  
 Rosseter, R. J., 487, 488.\*  
 Rosstaf, L. S., 792.  
 Roth, D. A., 1015.\*  
 Roth, L. W., 1189.  
 Roth, P. C. J., 1165.  
 Roth-Meyer, A., 191.  
 Rothleder, E. E., 1312.\*  
 Rothlin, E., 475.  
 Rothman, A. H., 873.  
 Rothman, B., 199, 199\*, 222.  
 Rothschild, H. A., 32, 1127.  
 Rothstein, M., 133, 1131.  
 Rothwell, J., 1052.  
 Rothwell, W. S., 903.  
 Roughton, C. W., 193.  
 Rounds, D. E., 499.  
 Roussier, C., 660.  
 Rousseau, J. E. (Jr.), 243, 358, 566, 702.  
 Rousseau, M., 1243.  
 Rousselet, P., 302.  
 Routh, J. I., 1011, 1176.  
 Rouse, H., 279\*, 1067.  
 Rovati, A. L., 976.\*  
 Rovatsi, M. J., 429.  
 Rovers, M., 403.\*  
 Rowe, A. H., 549.  
 Rowell, J. G., 952, 954, 1273.  
 Rowland, S. J., 283\*, 688, 1062.  
 Rowley, I., 1090.  
 Rowson, L. E. A., 618.\*  
 Roy, B. R., 672.\*  
 Roy, D. K., 1002.  
 Roy, E. W., 494.\*  
 Roy, J. H. B., 566.\*  
 Roy, K. L., 30.  
 Roy, S. C., 49, 71, 81, 81\*, 83, 89, 91, 104, 388, 101, 1073.  
 Royal, G. W., 577.  
 Royer, P., 550.\*  
 Røysot, S., 607.  
 Rozanov, A. Ju., 748.  
 Rozanov, J. Ju., 570.  
 Rosenfeld, R., 397, 1102.  
 Rozental, L., 587, 653.  
 Rubin, M., 143, 281.\*  
 Rubingor, J. H., 781.  
 Rubini, M. E., 1012.\*  
 Rubin, P., 111, 718, 723, 1065.  
 Rubinstein, H. M., 923.\*  
 Rudy, R. V., 391.  
 Ruebner, B., 287\*, 1182.  
 Rueggom, W. R., 187.  
 Ruge, R., 352.  
 Ruffin, J. M., 411, 1014.  
 Ruidol, H. J., 1285.  
 Ruiz-Guizua, A., 827.  
 Rummel, W., 152, 763, 825.  
 Rumfeld, H. W. (Jr.), 1312.\*  
 Rundles, R. W., 287.\*  
 Runa, S., 598.  
 Runova, M. F., 753.  
 Ruppel, T. W., 288.\*  
 Rupphel, D. M., 1217.  
 Rupp, W., 206.  
 Ruppert, J. L. (Jr.), 939.  
 Rusch, H. P., 845.\*  
 Ruskin, H. D., 620.\*  
 Rusoff, L. L., 288\*, 623\*, 934, 1257.  
 Russ, E. M., 115.  
 Russell, J. A., 124.  
 Russell, L., 667.\*  
 Russell, W. F., 211.  
 Russo, G., 1084.  
 Rust, J., 121.  
 Rust, J. W., 237, 563, 565, 572.  
 Ruszczyk, Z., 1270.  
 Rutczynska-Sloniecka, E., 349.  
 Ruth, E. B., 619.\*  
 Rutquist, L., 769.\*  
 Rutledge, H. D., 1083.\*  
 Ruttenburg, P. K., 330.  
 Ryssan, R., 766.\*  
 Ruzdali, I., 282.\*  
 Ruzevskij, A. B., 569.  
 Ryan, C., 281.\*  
 Ryan, R., 437.  
 Ryan, R. J., 478.  
 Ryan, S., 1313.\*  
 Ryan, K., 1045.  
 Rybin, K., 312.  
 Ryder, M. L., 803.  
 Rylander, C. G., 549.  
 Ryley, J. W., 351.  
 Rylov, V. I., 267.\*  
 Ryndina, G. H., 913.  
 Ryser, H., 280\*, 1053.  
 Rydinger, L., 399.  
 Ryvkina, D. E., 1042.  
 Saada, B., 223.\*  
 Saurin, P., 573, 617\*, 955.\*  
 Savadova, J., 1107.  
 Savadova, V. J., 919.  
 Sabinson, A. R., 1184.  
 Saly, J. H., 1021.\*  
 Sachs, B. A., 140.  
 Sachs, M. V., 910.\*  
 Saeed, C., 1311.\*  
 Sacerdot, L., 1311.\*  
 Sackel, J. C., 1023.  
 Sacklers, H., 423.  
 Sackott, W. W. (Jr.), 515.  
 Sackel, W., 1121.  
 Sachat, D. P., 80, 123.  
 Sadovsky, A., 1230.  
 Saehlad, J., 249.  
 Saellhof, C. C., 1235.  
 Saenz B., Z., 334.  
 Saenz, G., 1053.  
 Safford, J. W., 65.  
 Sadley, L., 623.\*  
 Saiger, G. A., 97, 325.  
 Sahu, A., 1091.  
 Sahasrabudhe, M., 59, 355, 662, 1042, 1152.  
 Sahasrabudhe, M. L., 301.  
 Saifer, A., 23.  
 Sain, S. S., 561\*, 1251.  
 Saito, K., 352.  
 Saint-Pierre, G., 747.  
 Sáiz-Pardo, J. S., 617.\*  
 Saito, H., 1290.  
 Saito, M., 106, 425, 766.  
 Sakai, K., 352.  
 Sakami, W., 132, 280\*, 286.\*  
 Sakamoto, S., 1056.  
 Sakata, H., 374.  
 Sakumagi, T., 19, 78, 383, 461.  
 Sakumagi, Y., 620\*, 721\*, 725.

- Salander, R. C., 106\*, 454.  
 Salber, E. J., 187, 193, 1168.  
 Salerni, M. A., 673.  
 Salenius, F., 1091.  
 Saleem, A., 479.  
 Salganik, R. I., 874.\*  
 Salgarello, G., 1162.\*  
 Salisbury, G. W., 618.\*  
 Salisburg, K. K., 323.  
 Salischi, H. J., 249.\*  
 Sallor, K., 1208.  
 Salmon, W. D., 618\*, 1053, 1057, 1310.\*  
 Salmon Legagneur, E., 265, 580.  
 Salasbury, C. G., 880.  
 Salasbury, R. L., 179, 624.\*  
 Salzman, P., 164.  
 Salud, R. D., 675.  
 Salunkhe, D. K., 328.  
 Salvatore, F., 1311.\*  
 Salvi, A., 1320.  
 Salvi, G., 1004.  
 Samachson, J., 280\*, 1312.\*  
 Samallo, J., 655.  
 Samarin, O. F., 830.  
 Sammelwitz, F., 621.\*  
 Sammons, H. G., 280\*, 231\*, 318, 615.\*  
 Sampath, S. R., 331, 704.  
 Sampson, R. I., 1154.  
 Sampson, A. G., 1128.  
 Samson, F. E. (Jr.), 464.\*  
 Samuels, L. T., 125, 1079.  
 Samuha, C., 677.  
 Sánchez, H., 970.\*  
 Sanchez, M., 1200.  
 Sandberg, L., 1120.  
 Sanders, A. F., 411, 1014.  
 Sanders, P. G., 977.\*  
 Sanders, E. L., 58.  
 Sanderson, P. H., 223.\*  
 Sándi, E., 823.  
 Sandee, E., 191.  
 Sanducci, G., 875.\*  
 Sanda, G. W., 546.  
 Sandstedt, H. H., 850.  
 Sandstedt, H. R., 880, 1128.  
 Sandvik, P., 264, 1293.  
 Sanford, H. N., 769.  
 Sanford, P. E., 624.\*  
 Sanfourche, G., 254.\*  
 Sanger, V. L., 606.  
 Sanguinetti, F., 383, 1071, 1072.  
 San Juan, R. C., 837.  
 Sanjayan, A. N., 691.  
 Sano, T., 896.  
 Sanseverino, E., 650.  
 Sanson, W. R., 1132.  
 Sansone, G., 773.  
 Santa Maria, J. V., 1182.  
 Santama-Drinkward, J., 104.\*  
 Santhanam, M. S., 488.  
 Santiago, E. P., 551.  
 Santini, R. (Jr.), 49.  
 San-Tjeng, B., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Santos-Ruiz, A., 779\*, 756.  
 Sanz, M. C., 281\*, 663.  
 Sanz-Ibañez, J., 910.\*  
 Sanz-Sánchez, S., 490.  
 Sapirstein, L. A., 1069.  
 Sapovalnik, N. G., 643.  
 Sarandria, J. L., 283\*, 976.\*  
 Saraza, O. R., 593.\*  
 Saret, H. P., 455.  
 Sargeant, L., 1239.  
 Sargent, P. H., 1129.  
 Sarin, L. R., 1231.  
 Sarkar, A. K., 793.  
 Sarkar, B. C. R., 309.\*  
 Sarkisov, A. H., 561.\*  
 Sarles, H., 27, 585.  
 Sarles, W. B., 738.  
 Sarza, P. S., 379, 679, 1079, 1104, 1109, 1161, 1197.  
 Sarmiento, A., 198.  
 Sarnat, B. G., 494.\*  
 Sarnocka-Keller, M., 656.  
 Saroff, J., 1144.  
 Sarpentak, A. E., 1141.  
 Sarsesian, A., 223.\*  
 Sarrouy, C., 200.  
 Sarsam, N. H., 944.  
 Sasaki, M., 905.  
 Sassi, M., 223, 305.  
 Sasseman, H. L., 54.  
 Sassine, A., 789.\*  
 Sasak-Kotsak, A., 125.\*  
 Satjadibrata, K., 978.\*  
 Satō, Y., 308, 891, 1012, 1193.  
 Satyanarayana, M. N., 692.  
 Satyanarayana-murthi, G. V., 553, 925.  
 Saubertlich, H. E., 452, 618\*, 1053, 1057, 1167, 1310.\*  
 Sauer, G., 352.  
 Sano, O., 1273.  
 Sauer, F., 275.  
 Sauer, H., 283\*, 970.\*  
 Saunders, D. H., 461, 810.  
 Saunders, J. A., 701.  
 Saunders, J. F., 143.  
 Saunders, L., 1307.  
 Saunders, L. Z., 73.  
 Saunders, P., 468.  
 Saunders, R. J., 919.  
 Sauter, E. A., 626.\*  
 Sautet, J., 856.  
 Sautier, C., 1146.  
 Sautter, J. H., 275.  
 Savage, J. E., 625\*, 1140, 1309.\*  
 Sawey, P., 423.  
 Sawchuk, W. B., 825.  
 Sawlovka, K. A., 934.  
 Šavlovskij, G. M., 1058.  
 Šavrycina, T. F., 257.  
 Sawski, S., 638\*, 733, 1055, 1061.  
 Sawyer, C. H., 1171.\*  
 Sawyer, R., 30.  
 Sawyer, W. A., 622.\*  
 Saxon, L., 121.  
 Sayesce, C., 1030.  
 Scaglione, P. R., 620.\*  
 Scalfie, J. F., 319, 476, 842.  
 Scalfie, F. J., 281.\*  
 Scanes, F. S., 23.  
 Scapicciotti, R., 1238.  
 Scapinelli, G. E., 1049.  
 Seaborough, H., 1307.\*  
 Seaborough, V. C., 622\*, 1258.  
 Seardi, V., 307.  
 Searlato, G., 718.  
 Šeglov, I. F., 968.  
 Šečubatskio, V. V., 368.  
 Šeš, G. G., 248.  
 Seevola, M. E., 280.\*  
 Seesaf, M., 460.  
 Schabal, F. M. (Jr.), 382.  
 Schade, A. L., 1092.\*  
 Schaefer, R. W., 177.  
 Schaefer, E., 84.  
 Schaefer, H., 839.  
 Schaefer, L. E., 466.\*  
 Schaefer, F. L., 301, 653.  
 Schaeffer, J. D., 1214.\*  
 Schafroth, H. J., 912.  
 Schaisle, P. J., 470, 629\*, 1280, 1281, 1283.  
 Schall, E. D., 56.  
 Schaller, A., 1019.\*  
 Schäpfer, W., 245.  
 Schapira, F., 404.  
 Schapira, G., 404.  
 Schapiro, H., 1083.\*  
 Scharrf, T. G., 1147.  
 Scheriman, W. J., 899.  
 Scharrer, K., 26, 318, 369, 1010, 1077, 1253.  
 Schatzlein, F. C., 510.  
 Scheal, C. A., 1195.  
 Scheer, K. E., 360.  
 Scheid, H. E., 621.\*  
 Schellberg, F. H., 978.\*  
 Scheiner, D., 1313.\*  
 Schennetten, F., 702.  
 Schettler, G., 229, 313.  
 Schenck, A., 719, 1060.  
 Schenck, C. A., 285.\*  
 Schick, G., 908.  
 Schick, R., 285.\*  
 Schieman, R., 1016.  
 Schifano, M., 250.  
 Schiller, K., 182, 326.  
 Schiller, S., 279.\*  
 Schilling, K., 306.  
 Schilling, R. F., 540, 975\*, 1090.  
 Schilz, W. B., 316.  
 Schimmel, N. H., 918.  
 Schinckel, P. G., 435.  
 Schindowski, E., 863.  
 Schiraldi, O., 855, 1181.  
 Schiro, G., 807, 837.  
 Schjeldt, O. A., 423\*, 771.  
 Schmak, E., 132.  
 Schlegel, L., 917.\*  
 Schleuk, H., 312, 1312.\*  
 Schleusinger, B. S., 1315.\*  
 Schleusinger, E. R., 547, 978.\*  
 Schlie, I., 183.  
 Schloesser, L. L., 540, 975\*, 1090.\*  
 Schlossmann, K., 1080.  
 Schmöhl, D., 490.  
 Schmolz, K., 385.\*  
 Schmolz, G. A., 1312.\*  
 Schmertzler, E., 425.  
 Schmid, K., 1312.\*  
 Schmid, L., 19.  
 Schmid, B., 803.  
 Schmidt, D. A., 623\*, 722, 969.  
 Schmidt, F. J., 625.\*  
 Schmidt, G., 680.  
 Schmidt, H., 108, 280.\*  
 Schmidt, J. G. H., 154.  
 Schmidt, L. A., 111, 500.  
 Schmidt, R., 243.  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 620\*, 823, 1133, 1312.\*  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 833, 1133.  
 Schmittner, F., 602.  
 Schmorak, J., 686.\*  
 Schnatz, J. O., 668.  
 Schneewind, J. H., 1315.\*  
 Schneorbor, H. V., 271, 932.  
 Schneider, E., 1246.\*  
 Schneider, F., 245.  
 Schneider, G., 112.\*  
 Schneider, H. A., 1052, 1310.\*  
 Schneider, M., 615.\*  
 Schneider, R., 284\*, 615.\*  
 Schneider, W., 220, 558, 1017.  
 Schneiderhöhn, R., 439.  
 Schneiderman, M., 1014.\*  
 Schöpf, E., 469.  
 Schmitt, J., 260.  
 Schmitzer, J. A., 938.  
 Schmitz, S. E., 107.  
 Schobor, R., 22, 306\*, 330, 656.  
 Schoen, R., 886.  
 Schoona, R. B., 262, 1310.\*  
 Schofield, E., 204, 1302.  
 Schofield, B., 761.  
 Schofield, F. A., 537, 1143.  
 Schofield, F. D., 1090, 1244.  
 Schogoloff, C., 363.  
 Scholander, P. F., 1019, 1194.\*  
 Scholer, J. F., 1088.  
 Schollfeld, C. R., 688.  
 Schöller, F., 282.\*  
 Scholtz, S., 959.  
 Scholz, D. A., 886.\*  
 Scholz, E., 847.  
 Scholze, F., 247.  
 Schön, H., 139, 314, 811.  
 Schönenberger, M., 421.  
 Schöneweis, B., 1172.  
 Schöner, W., 508.  
 Schönberger, F., 1184.  
 Schönbolzer, G., 515.  
 Schöndig, W., 19\*, 282.\*  
 Schoep, G., 618.\*  
 Schorads, W., 427, 807.  
 Schorck, H., 1311.\*  
 Schreiber, J., 101, 966, 1089.  
 Schreiber, R., 1253.  
 Schreier, K., 160, 161, 280\*, 469, 732, 799, 822, 1151, 1315.\*  
 Schreier, W. G., 831.  
 Schreuder, J. T. R., 919.  
 Schröder, H., 920.\*  
 Schröder, J., 1269.  
 Schroeder, H. A., 901.  
 Schroeder, M. T., 1314.\*  
 Schropp, W., 1179.  
 Schubert, J. R., 288\*, 623.\*  
 Schubert, K., 63.  
 Schubert, W. K., 978.\*  
 Schuch, R. L., 111.  
 Schuch, G., 944, 1185.  
 Schuetto, H. A., 1080.  
 Schuler, A. R., 779.  
 Schulz, P. H., 30.  
 Schüller, H., 282.\*  
 Schuman, J. H., 789.  
 Schulteis, H., 563.  
 Schmitz-Nickel, L., 407, 1044, 1223.  
 Sehnitz, J. H., 415.  
 Sehnitz, H. B., 421.  
 Sehnitz, M. O., 275, 496, 497, 1176.  
 Sehnitz, J., 978.\*  
 Sehnitz, T., 200, 884.  
 Sehnitz, E., 204.\*  
 Sehnitz, G., 162, 240, 567, 569, 934.  
 Sehnitz, H., 1296.  
 Sehnitz, K. L., 674.  
 Sehnitz, E. L., 509.  
 Sehnitzman, H. D., 553.  
 Sehnitzman, W., 284.\*  
 Sehnitz, R., 947.  
 Sehnitzberg, M., 965.  
 Sehnitz, E., 1312.\*  
 Sehnitz, E., 1090.  
 Sehnitz, H. G., 1019.\*  
 Sehnitz, I. L., 112.  
 Sehnitz, J. E., 1279.  
 Sehnitz, M., 1228, 1230.  
 Sehnitz, M. G., 672.\*  
 Sehnitz, M. K., 448.\*  
 Sehnitz, R., 201\*, 287\*, 407, 1123, 1311.\*  
 Sehnitz, S. O., 928.  
 Sehnitz, W. B., 147.  
 Sehnitz, F., 773.\*  
 Sehnitz, H. P., 281.\*  
 Sehnitz, K., 67.  
 Sehnitz, M., 252, 266.  
 Sehnitz, V., 122.  
 Sehnitz, R. L., 286.\*  
 Sehnitz, H., 879.\*  
 Schweigert, B. S., 84, 315\*, 697, 1285.  
 Schweinberger, R. A., 548.  
 Schweinik, E., 814, 1138.  
 Schweiniger, G., 676.  
 Schweitz, F., 783.  
 Schweitz, C., 394.  
 Solare, G., 114.\*  
 Scott, E. P., 131.  
 Scott, E. M., 1055.  
 Scott, H. M., 70, 130, 131, 260, 456, 620\*, 625\*, 957, 1131, 1309.\*  
 Scott, H. T., 826.  
 Scott, J. M., 221.

- Scott, J. R., 429.  
Scott, K. G., 359, 620.\*  
Scott, K. W., 621.\*  
Scott, M. L., 60, 334, 656, 624\*, 625\*, 714, 1186, 1262.  
Scott, P. P., 184, 284\*, 460, 593, 977\*.  
Scott, R. B., 847.  
Scott, R. F., 433.  
Scoutler, F. I., 1205.  
Scow, R. O., 776.  
Scrubber, B. H., 147\*, 478.  
Serimshaw, N. S., 40, 610\*, 688, 888, 922\*, 1218, 1219\*, 1309\*, 1311, 1315\*, 1360.  
Seuro, L. A., 719.\*  
Seisander, J. A. (Jr.), 471.  
Seamer, J., 606\*.  
Seary, R. L., 136, 137, 1312\*.  
Seaton, S. R., 333.  
Seath, D. M., 672, 1261.  
Seaborn, 979\*.  
Sebagizaj, E., 523.  
Sebigler, H., 413.  
Seben, J. W., 100.  
Sebrill, W. H. (Jr.), 615.\*  
Secomaka, B., 349, 544.  
Secor, G. F., 994.  
Secor, G. E., 289.  
Sedee, P., 610.  
Sedee, P. D. J. G., 610.  
Sedlak, B. A., 312.  
Sedlak, J., 231.  
Sedlak, J. G., 160.  
Seeger, K. C., 625.  
Seegars, W., 225\*.  
Seemiller, J. R., 979\*.  
Seesley, L. D., 614\*, 626\*.  
Seft, E., 925\*.  
Seigle, E., 130, 811.  
Seigst, P., 894.  
Segal, S., 28, 1312\*.  
Segal, V., 780.  
Segel, S., 1136.  
Segelfelt, O., 1246.  
Segar, W., 620\*.  
Segar, W. E., 1200.  
Segel, I. H., 1150.  
Segel, J., 237.  
Segni, G., 773, 1311\*.  
Segovia, F., 403.  
Segovia-Uguetino, N., 835.  
Segura, A., 1063.  
Selah, H., 654.  
Selitel, W., 26.  
Selid, R. A., 842, 1164.  
Selid, K., 970\*.  
Selid, L., 440.  
Selifit, E., 802.  
Seip, M., 923, 1090.  
Seitichik, J., 170, 171, 281\*, 1002\*.  
Selin, D. W., 1153.  
Selin, S., 1013.  
Seligson, D., 281\*.  
Selivanova, V. M., 395, 912, 1233.  
Seli, H. M., 339.  
Seli, O. E., 970, 610, 623\*.  
Sellers, B. A., 472.  
Seltouni, H. G., 881.  
Seltzer, H. S., 305.  
Seltzer, P., 370, 1313\*.  
Selye, H., 712, 1110.  
Semb, G., 272.  
Senanayak, L. A., 765.  
Senayak, G., 1001, 1002, 1008\*.  
Senecano, G., 619\*.  
Senekina, M. F., 601.  
Senprini, P., 868, 1297.  
Sen, K. C., 61, 704.  
Sen, K. C., 491.  
Sen, R. P., 550\*.  
Sen, R., 764.  
Sendroy, J. (Jr.), 618\*.  
Senzo, J., 498\*.  
Senft, G., 155.  
Sen Gupta, S. R., 225.  
Seno, N., 1070.  
Sensory, R. G., 677.  
Serfaty, A., 482.  
Sergoeva, M. A., 408\*.  
Sergin, N. P., 392\*.  
Serjanni, E., 1156.  
Serjany, P., 1232\*, 1240\*.  
Seriji, G., 340.  
Sern, S., 757.  
Seriupi-Crescenzi, G., 997.  
Seronde, J. (Jr.), 71.  
Seriopari, L., 815.  
Serran, V. U., 1113, 1204.  
Serrville, Y., 516.  
Seiskind, C. R., 1314\*.  
Seitchik, P. F., 274.  
Setaluri, L., 615.  
Sethková, M., 675.  
Severin, S. E., 280\*.  
Severinghaus, E. L., 375.  
Sevelli, R. F., 621\*, 953, 1275.  
Severson, 392.  
Sfz, M., 1174.  
Sfoudrini, G., 1147.  
Shacter, B., 386.  
Shaffer, W. G., 1110.  
Shaffer, C. S., 815, 1100.  
Shaffron, M., 978\*.  
Shah, B. G., 687.  
Shahani, K. M., 1020.  
Shahmahmud, F., 1028.  
Shaldon, S., 82.  
Shalkop, J. T., 363.  
Shalenberg, R. S., 653.  
Shanks, P. L., 274, 967\*.  
Shannon, J. A., 526.  
Shapiro, B., 279\*, 344, 1164.  
Shapiro, D. M., 367, 730.  
Sharada, K., 189, 871.  
Sharafeldin, M. A., 119.  
Sharma, R., 759.  
Sharma, R. M., 734.  
Sharma, G. A. M., 272.  
Sharman, I. M., 66, 280\*, 284\*, 1049.  
Shary, J. G., 1020.  
Sharpe, K. W., 1014.  
Sharpe, B., 280\*.  
Shaw, J. C., 288\*, 416, 502, 622\*, 1237, 967, 1298.  
Shaw, J. H., 860.  
Shaw, M. D., 1021\*.  
Shaw, W. H. C., 707.  
Shear, S., 1129.  
Sheely, L. L., 1228.  
Sheffner, A., 322, 797.  
Sheffer, A. M., 999.  
Shehab, S. K., 1002.  
Shelby, C. E., 934.  
Shelton, W., 970.  
Sheldon-Peters, J., 894.  
Sheldon-Peters, J. C. M., 175.  
Shelensynk, M. C., 1176.  
Shelino, G. E., 1017.  
Shelshargen, C., 1100.  
Shelton, D. C., 623\*, 625\*.  
Shenmin, D., 83, 286\*, 619\*.  
Shon S. C., 742.  
Shenoy, K. G., 639.  
Shenoy, F. C., 639.  
Shenoy, R. S., 186.  
Shepherd, H. G. (Jr.), 650\*.  
Shepherd, J. B., 872.  
Sheppard, A. J., 623\*, 1063.  
Sher, J., 1231\*.  
Sherlock, S., 228\*, 287\*, 791, 976\*, 1182.  
Sherman, R. S., 282\*.  
Sherman, H. C., 450.  
Sherman, R., 1008\*.  
Sherman, W. C., 622\*.  
Sherrie, G. W., 256.  
Sherwood, D. H., 600.  
Shetlar, C. L., 307\*.  
Sheth, M. R., 307\*, 651.  
Shibata, H. N., 451.  
Shibata, K., 359.  
Shibata, E., 621\*, 664.  
Shibuya, Y., 821\*.  
Shibuya, Y., 805.  
Shields, G., 978\*.  
Shigeta, P., 902.  
Shigetomo, A., 521.  
Shimo, M., 1180.  
Shila, M. E., 367, 730.  
Shimada, N., 279.  
Shimada, P., 623\*.  
Shimamura, F., 369.  
Shingleton, W. W., 41, 1015.  
Shinn, B. M., 621.  
Shinn, S., 373, 382.  
Shippman, E. E., 324.  
Shippman, W. H., 81.  
Shive, W., 736.  
Shlygin, G. K., 404\*.  
Sho, N. W., 619\*, 908, 978, 1118, 1313\*.  
Shor, A. L., 247.  
Shorb, M. S., 624\*.  
Shore, V. G., 24.  
Shore, W. G., 134\*, 334, 337, 413, 678, 891, 813, 1026, 1027.  
Shortino, T. J., 871.  
Shoshkes, M., 218\*.  
Shrifter, N., 121\*.  
Shrimpton, D. H., 85.  
Shrode, R. E., 84.  
Shroder, J. D., 622\*.  
Shroff, L. T., 871.  
Shull, H. F., 807.  
Shull, K. H., 459.  
Shulman, S., 279\*.  
Shumard, R. F., 1202.  
Shumk, C. H., 279\*, 282\*, 976.  
Shurba, R., 759.  
Shute, E. V., 617\*.  
Shyamala, M. B., 871.  
Sibaldi, S., 280\*.  
Sibbald, I. R., 449, 1186.  
Sibson, M., 977.  
Sicard, D., 578\*.  
Siddappa, S. S., 1185.  
Sidhu, G. S., 411.  
Sidkov, P. G., 971\*.  
Sidkov, T. L., 971\*.  
Sidransky, E., 484, 1314\*.  
Siebert, G., 280\*.  
Sieck, K. H., 29, 930.  
Siedler, A. J., 978, 1285.  
Sier, H., 408, 910\*.  
Siegel, P. S., 1308\*.  
Sienes, M., 790.  
Sierens, G., 1160.  
Sierens, R., 1161.  
Sierova, J., 72.  
Siovers, K., 1037.  
Siovers, M. L., 35.  
Siovers, U., 790, 1100.  
Siovers, W., 799.  
Siovert, R. M., 549.  
Sioviore, J. P., 940.  
Sigwald, J., 907.  
Sigvald, E., 129.  
Silber, R. H., 431.  
Silberberg, M., 783, 979\*, 1181.  
Silberberg, R., 783, 979\*, 1181.  
Silberman, H. J., 1000\*.  
Silberstein, J., 1231\*.  
Silina, L. S., 892.  
Silirandi, D., 369.  
Silirandi, N., 281\*, 369, 731.  
Silker, W., 808\*.  
Silman, L., 878.  
Silvian, L., 273.  
Silver, R. K., 177.  
Silverman, F. R., 187.  
Silverman, G. J., 43, 311, 333.  
Silverman, M., 386, 745, 1068.  
Silverstone, F. A., 1118.  
Silver, V. C., 69.  
Simboux, S., 846.  
Simo, J. T., 67, 36

- Skipper, H. E., 163, 382.  
 Skjervold, H., 1289, 1276.  
 Sklaroff, D. M., 176.  
 Skofeys, J., 96.  
 Skorohogamova, E. P., 368.  
 Skorobogatova, E. P., 1044.  
 Skoropostiznaja, A. S., 676.  
 Skounby, A. P., 280\*, 388, 551, 791.  
 Skovgaard, K., 966, 966.\*  
 Skrdla, W. H., 935.  
 Skul'skaja, G. A., 728.  
 Skulski, G., 598.  
 Slack, G. L., 188, 219.  
 Slade, C. I., 33.\*  
 Slade, H. D., 286.\*  
 Slanetz, C. A., 148, 461, 505, 810, 976.\*  
 Slater, E. C., 68, 718, 978.\*  
 Slater, T. F., 1163.  
 Slaton, W. H. (Jr.), 138, 812.  
 Slatyer, R. J., 126.\*  
 Slavik, K., 81, 738.  
 Slavin, W., 281.\*  
 Slen, S. B., 621\*, 669.\*  
 Slezkina, A. N., 590.  
 Slinger, S. J., 624\*, 625.\*  
 Sizewicz, P., 1158.  
 Sloane, H. S., 287.\*  
 Sloane-Stanely, G. H., 977.\*  
 Sloboda, A., 1311.\*  
 Slocum, A., 54.  
 Slonim, P. J. (Jr.), 323.  
 Slotnick, I. J., 1315.\*  
 Slotta, K. H., 281.\*  
 Slovik, N., 280.\*  
 Slovitor, H. A., 1109.  
 Slush-Natal'chenko, A. E., 1269.  
 Small, M., 1131.  
 Small, M. D., 410.  
 Small, N., 288.\*  
 Smart, W. W., 185.  
 Smart, W. W. G. (Jr.), 185, 948.  
 Smelloe, F., 1814.  
 Smith, M. J., 1310.\*  
 Smith, D. M., 1263.  
 Smirnov, O., 933.\*  
 Smirnova, M. G., 757.\*  
 Smirnova, N. P., 840.  
 Smit, Z. M., 612.\*  
 Smith, A., 121.  
 Smith, A. H., 117, 146, 267\*, 853, 1087, 1310.\*  
 Smith, A. J., 1090.  
 Smith, A. K., 654.  
 Smith, A. N., 330.  
 Smith, C. A., 191.\*  
 Smith, C. A. H., 854.  
 Smith, C. K., 102, 179, 565.  
 Smith, D. A., 766.  
 Smith, D. B., 112.  
 Smith, D. L., 409.  
 Smith, D. J., 547.  
 Smith, D. L., 1149.  
 Smith, D. M., 584, 626\*, 980.\*  
 Smith, D. W., 921, 1231.  
 Smith, E. K., 495.  
 Smith, E. L., 282\*, 975\*, 976\*, 1069.\*  
 Smith, E. P., 571.  
 Smith, E. R. B., 420.  
 Smith, F. A., 11, 21\*, 47.\*  
 Smith, F. A., 113, 473, 1147.  
 Smith, F. H., 343, 948.  
 Smith, G. S., 623.\*  
 Smith, H., 283\*, 580.  
 Smith, H. A., 1302.  
 Smith, H. H., 380.  
 Smith, H. J., 270.  
 Smith, H. W., 932, 972.  
 Smith, I. D., 621\*, 947.\*  
 Smith, J. B., 652.\*  
 Smith, J. D., 806.  
 Smith, J. K., 1097.  
 Smith, J. P., 1150.  
 Smith, K. L., 179.  
 Smith, L. M., 678.  
 Smith, M., 1081.  
 Smith, M. D., 758, 1243.  
 Smith, M. E., 621.\*  
 Smith, M. P., 858.  
 Smith, N. J., 978.\*  
 Smith, N. M., 551.  
 Smith, N. M. (Jr.), 40.\*  
 Smith, R. C. F., 1303.\*  
 Smith, R. E., 140.  
 Smith, R. E. F., 923.  
 Smith, R. H., 284.\*  
 Smith, R. L., 240, 319.\*  
 Smith, S. E., 388, 622.\*  
 Smith, V. R., 1106.  
 Smith, W. H., 622.\*  
 Smith, W. H. (Jr.), 38\*, 76.  
 Smith, W. N., 623.\*  
 Smithies, O., 978.\*  
 Smolk, E. A., 666.  
 Smylek, W., 711.  
 Smyth, C. J., 979.\*  
 Smyth, D. G., 319.\*  
 Smyth, D. H., 618\*, 760, 978\*, 1158, 1312.\*  
 Snyder, B. B., 625.\*  
 Snapper, L., 288.\*  
 Snedecor, J. G., 619.\*  
 Snell, E. E., 53.\*  
 Snellen, J. W., 607, 978.\*  
 Snol, S. E., 73.\*  
 Snyder, B. B., 1130.  
 Snyder, E. S., 634.\*  
 Snyder, F., 280\*, 734.  
 Snyder, J. M., 130.  
 Snyder, M. L., 32.\*  
 Snyderman, S. E., 620\*, 978\*, 1308\*, 1310\*, 1312.\*  
 Sobel, A. E., 106, 280\*, 281\*, 282\*, 1312.\*  
 Sobel, C., 1000.  
 Sobel, H., 1314.\*  
 Sobier, H. B., 288.\*  
 Spence, H., 283\*, 542, 1230.  
 Soderlund, T., 1296.  
 Sodi, A., 1004.  
 Soed, K. K., 1312.\*  
 Soehngen, F. K., 945.  
 Sogami, M., 999.  
 Sognanes, R. P., 220, 509.  
 Solmer, M. F. (Jr.), 411.  
 Sohn, H. A., 267.  
 Solonico, K., 46, 71, 77, 681, 874, 1033, 1073.  
 Solis, S. G., 1043.  
 Sokhos, D., 287.\*  
 Sokloff, B., 1235.  
 Sokolov, V. N., 84.  
 Sokolova, V. E., 749.  
 Solari, M. A., 221.\*  
 Solario, G., 695.  
 Solberg, P., 617.\*  
 Solneev, A. I., 822.  
 Solometo, D. F., 1095.  
 Solomon, A. K., 107.  
 Solomon, B., 680.  
 Solomon, C., 509.\*  
 Solomon, D. H., 433.  
 Solomon, J. B., 1180.  
 Solomon, M., 1001.  
 Solomons, C. O., 62.  
 Solov'ev, A. A., 501.  
 Solov'ev, B., 280.\*  
 Sois, A., 98, 280.\*  
 Solsona, M., 25.  
 Somers, M., 102, 857, 1089.  
 Somersalo, O., 1122.  
 Sommer, H. H., 1025.  
 Sommerfeld, S. C., 1007.\*  
 Somogyi, J. C., 285.\*  
 Syndergaard, E., 70, 617\*, 1050, 1302.  
 Song, C. S., 382.  
 Soni, B. K., 607.  
 Sonnet, J., 771.  
 Soons, J. B. J., 1000.  
 Soos, E., 1013.  
 Sorbo, R., 663.  
 Sordino, R., 1311.\*  
 Sorensen, A. M. (Jr.), 624.\*  
 Sorensen, M., 236.  
 Sorensen, P. R., 286.\*  
 Sorenson, P. R., 286.\*  
 Sorn, F., 801.  
 Sore, R., 743.  
 Soroff, H. S., 125, 550.\*  
 Sortor, R. F., 923.  
 Sds, J., 455, 472, 552.  
 Sotani, T., 486.\*  
 Sotomayor, L., 320.  
 Soubbe Sobro, J., 92.  
 Soulaire, A., 284.\*  
 Soulaire, M. L., 284.\*  
 Soules, K. H., 133.  
 Soules, D. A., 680.  
 Soupart, P., 231.\*  
 Sour, R. S., 935.  
 Southcott, W. H., 605.  
 Southwell, B. L., 936, 954.  
 Spackman, D. H., 1091.  
 Spadaro, J. J., 691.  
 Spator, M. A., 405, 755\*, 1311.\*  
 Spafford, N. K., 427.  
 Spalla, C., 975.\*  
 Spangler, J. W. (Jr.), 47.  
 Spater, H., 978.\*  
 Spaulding, C. H. W., 1266.\*  
 Specht, H., 430, 1114, 1313.\*  
 Specht, L. W., 573.  
 Speck, F., 223.\*  
 Spector, H., 322, 797, 1308.\*  
 Spector, S., 978.\*  
 Speeding, C. H. W., 1266.\*  
 Speer, V. C., 589, 621\*, 622\*, 947.  
 Speirs, A. L., 492.  
 Spelta, A., 665.  
 Spencer, E. B., 288.\*  
 Spencer, A. G., 228, 550.\*  
 Spencer, H., 1142, 1144, 1312.\*  
 Spencer, J. V., 625.\*  
 Spencer, W. A., 321.\*  
 Sperber, L., 617.\*  
 Sperry, W. M., 279.\*  
 Sperti, L., 1110.  
 Speyer, J. F., 1079.  
 Spicer, S. S., 77.  
 Spiegelman, S., 286.\*  
 Spiess, T. D., 493, 856, 1239.  
 Spittell-Berri, M., 622.  
 Spinks, J. W. T., 304, 822.  
 Spira, L., 886.  
 Spiro, H. M., 848.  
 Spitzer, J. A., 618.\*  
 Spitzer, J. J., 137, 616.\*  
 Spivey, H. E., 180, 1309.\*  
 Splinter, W. E., 323.  
 Spode, E., 1152.  
 Spoon, J. E., 1087.  
 Sporn, A., 1156, 1237.\*  
 Spörri, H., 1301.  
 Spray, G. H., 214, 283\*, 408, 760.  
 Sprecher, J. C., 301, 653.  
 Spronger, J. J. L., 559.  
 Springer, R., 1026.  
 Springer, S., 1028.  
 Springs, V., 1013.  
 Sprinson, D. B., 286\*, 1070.  
 Sprössig, M., 1238.  
 Sprunt, D. H., 501.  
 Sprunt, H. G., 70, 1310.\*  
 Spurr, G. B., 116.  
 Squire, J. R., 555.  
 Squires, B. T., 522.  
 Sreenivasamurthy, V., 1069.  
 Sreenivasan, A., 391, 738, 740, 744, 1068.  
 Sreenivasan, B., 40, 312.  
 Srinberg, E. A., 837.  
 Srikantia, S. G., 202.  
 Srinivasan, M., 692, 1032.\*  
 Srinivasan, P. R., 286.\*  
 Srinivasan, V., 1109.  
 Srinivasan, V. K., 1033.  
 Srinivasan, V. R., 911.  
 Stada, K., 481.  
 Stadelman, W. J., 625\*, 1019.  
 Stadtmann, K. R., 73.  
 Stadtmann, T. C., 286.\*  
 Stafford, D., 213.  
 Stahl, D. E., 621.\*  
 Stahl, J., 793.  
 Stahl, W., 232, 285.\*  
 Stainer, D., 284.\*  
 Stalder, C., 895.  
 Stamey, C., 1232.  
 Stanier, J., 618\*, 620\*, 1313.\*  
 Stanbury, J. B., 114, 144.  
 Stanbury, S. W., 1128.\*  
 Stancescu, I., 1001.  
 Standal, N., 1273.  
 Stanley, M. W., 110.  
 Stanley, R. Y. (Ed.), 612.\*  
 Stankovic, I., 620.\*  
 Stankovic, V., 279.\*  
 Stanley, M., 286.\*  
 Stanbury, M. F., 29, 50, 691.  
 Stanley, P. G., 319.  
 Stanion, T., 1222.  
 Staro, P. J., 406, 467, 523, 524, 624\*, 626, 618\*, 620\*, 817, 1098.  
 Stark, G., 95, 1173.  
 Stark, J. H., 601.  
 Stark, W., 288.\*  
 Starling, J. G., 623.\*  
 Starling, H., 440.  
 Starova, V., 501.  
 Starovarov, N. A., 392.  
 Starovojtov, M. M., 582.  
 Starovojtov, N. A., 439, 616.\*  
 Statistopolonko, G., 1078.  
 Staub, A., 789\*, 1013, 1119.\*  
 Staub, H., 421.  
 Staub, J. R., 621.\*  
 Staudinger, H., 280.\*  
 Stave, U., 132.  
 Steadman, L. T., 113\*, 430.  
 Stearns, P. P., 509.\*  
 Stearns, C., 186.  
 Steadman, D. K., 824.  
 Steele, R., 321, 444, 1122.  
 Steen, E., 907.  
 Steen, J., 1117.  
 Steenbock, H., 64, 360, 1045, 1309\*, 1311.\*  
 Steer, A., 616.\*  
 Steere, A. C., 140.  
 Steffen, C. H., 1312.\*  
 Stein, G., 855.  
 Stein, O., 133.  
 Stein, W. H., 1291.  
 Stein, Y., 1164, 1230.  
 Steinberg, A. G., 466.\*  
 Steinberg, D., 484, 1312.\*  
 Steinberg, G., 138, 812.  
 Steinfield, J. L., 1314.\*  
 Steinlin, H., 439.  
 Steinman, H. R., 866.  
 Skolker, K., 1244.  
 Steiner, I., 1004.  
 Steinar, U., 1109.\*  
 Steint, L., 553.  
 Stépánov, J., 737.  
 Stepanenko, B. N., 795.\*  
 Stephanson, L., 281\*, 615\*, 976.\*

- Stephen, J. M. L. (Ed.), 1304.\*  
 Stephens, D. F., 934.  
 Stephens, D. F., 921.\*  
 Stephens, J. A., 1022.\*  
 Stephens, M. R., 979.\*  
 Stephens, N., 623.\*  
 Stephens, R., 120.\*  
 Stephenson, E. L., 621\*, 625\*, 1280.  
 Stepp, W., 53\*, 203, 882\*, 977.\*  
 Steppher, H. A., 146.  
 Sterling, C., 38.\*  
 Stern, R., 684.  
 Sternberg, J., 282.\*  
 Sterne, J., 554.  
 Stetfen, D. (Jr.), 979.\*  
 Stettin, M. R., 286.\*  
 Stevens, A. R. (Jr.), 855.\*  
 Stevens, C. O., 658.  
 Stevenson, C., 320, 1107.  
 Stevenson, G. F., 651.\*  
 Stevenson, J. A. F., 1101, 1187, 1313.\*  
 Stevenson, J. W., 607.  
 Stevenson, O. R., 1311.\*  
 Stewart, C. P., 395, 912.\*  
 Stewart, D. N., 853.  
 Stewart, F. B., 50.  
 Stewart, G. F., 677.  
 Stewart, G. F. (Ed.), 1308.\*  
 Stewart, G. T., 23.  
 Stewart, H. A., 270.  
 Stewart, M., 1312.\*  
 Stewart, R. E., 119.  
 Stewart, S. E., 1007.  
 Stewart, T. B., 610.  
 Stewart, W. L., 608.  
 Steyn Juvé, E. P., 420.  
 Steyn, W. J. A., 1012.  
 St. George-Gimbauer, T. D., 972\*, 1302.\*  
 Stidworthy, (L.), 307.\*  
 Stiebeling, H. K., 1198.  
 Stiebel, G., 556.\*  
 Stiebel, G. B., 283\*, 389, 976.\*  
 Stiebel, G., 814.\*  
 Stiles, P. P., 1114.  
 Still, J. W., 35.\*  
 Simson, J. V., 106.  
 Stirpe, F., 1081.  
 Stish, R. J., 322.  
 Stivins, P. C., 920.  
 St. Laurent, R., 932.  
 St. Laurent, I., 999.  
 Stjef, K. F., 1314.\*  
 Stob, M., 238, 436, 589, 622.\*  
 Stockell, A. K., 880.  
 Stockell, P. R. (Jr.), 154.  
 Stoddard, G. E., 243.  
 Stoddard, L. A., 345, 1260.  
 Steckenius, W., 616.\*  
 Stoerk, H. C., 431.  
 Stogov, I. I., 1280.  
 Stokar, W. v., 016.\*  
 Stokes, W. M., 176, 1006.  
 Stokinger, H. E., 154.  
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 156, 614.\*  
 Stolk, K., 39, 303.  
 Stoltz, R. B., 1241.\*  
 Stolz, I., 25.  
 Stone, M. L., 172.\*  
 Stone, M. M., 465.\*  
 Stone, N. E., 1167.  
 Stone, W. E., 659.  
 Storms, A. B., 191.  
 Stortveik, C. A., 720, 1309.\*  
 Stothart, J. G., 1316.\*  
 Stothards, S. C., 624\*, 1316.\*  
 Stott, G. H., 1105.  
 Stotz, E., 28, 600.  
 Stouffer, J. R., 623.\*  
 Stover, B. J., 820.  
 Stover, P. R. (Jr.), 1186.  
 Stoy, V., 689.  
 Strack, E., 310.  
 Stranesi, P., 199, 199.\*  
 Stranzell, B., 1229.  
 Strausky, E., 882.  
 Strassburger, L., 471.  
 Strassman, M., 286.\*  
 Staunford, J. V. (Jr.), 1074.  
 Strauss, B., 655.  
 Strauss, M. B., 208.\*  
 Strazulla, M., 282.\*  
 Streamey, G. W., 201, 978.\*  
 Strecke, J., 776.  
 Streef, G. M., 116.  
 Street, H. V., 318, 756.  
 Streicher, E., 845.\*  
 Stredin, G. S., 749.  
 Strongman, E. W., 624\*, 1316.\*  
 Strisovoe, W., 781.  
 Stroder, J., 1215.  
 Ström, J., 192.  
 Ström, L., 1191.  
 Ström, S., 1229.  
 Strömman, A. E., 1185.  
 Strong, F. M., 157, 624\*, 805.  
 Strong, G. M., 1007.  
 Strong, J. P., 487.\*  
 Stroud, J. W., 1018, 1249.  
 Strub, I. H., 1241.  
 Struck, H., 1008.\*  
 Struanjan, A., 622.\*  
 Strugling, L., 1151.  
 Strunk, I. L., 591.  
 Struss, P., 35.\*  
 Strutz, K. M., 1090.\*  
 Stubb, J., 221.  
 Stumpf, J. R., 778.  
 Stubbins, H., 285.\*  
 Stuckey, R. E., 316.  
 Stueck, A., 79.  
 Stunkel, R. G., 433.\*  
 Stumppe, M., 1314.\*  
 Stumpf, G. L., 882.  
 Stunkard, A. J., 1308.\*  
 Stunkard, A. J., 288\*, 408, 979.\*  
 Sturgison, P., 190\*, 530.  
 Sturkie, P. D., 600, 780.  
 Stutts, E. C., 267.  
 Sturz, M., 168, 321, 775, 979\*, 799, 1215.  
 Suárez, O., 891, 1217.  
 Suárez Sato, M. de L., 675.  
 Suárez Sato, M. de L., 729.  
 Suárez Soto, M. L., 720.  
 Subramanyam, V., 692, 860, 861, 1069.  
 Subramanian, N., 1032.\*  
 Suckling, F. E. T., 980.\*  
 Suckling, P. V., 285\*, 890.  
 Suezok, R. F., 1308.\*  
 Suckhoff, K. E., 1044.  
 Sue, P., 831.  
 Sufoson, P., 517.  
 Sugano, H., 1026.\*  
 Suggs, C. W., 323.  
 Sukantoro, R. U., 220.\*  
 Sujanjanova, D. N., 942.\*  
 Sul, J. L., 327.  
 Sullivan, E. J., 837.  
 Sullivan, H. R., 1237.  
 Sullivan, J. F., 287\*, 909, 1229.  
 Sullivan, T. W., 625\*, 1132, 1286.  
 Sulzer, H., 20, 1003.  
 Sumner, B. M., 677.  
 Summers, C. E., 622.\*  
 Summers, J. D., 625.\*  
 Sumnerskill, W. H. J., 287\*, 835, 976.\*  
 Suml, J. M., 595, 625.\*  
 Sundaram, T., 379, 1197.  
 Sundarajan, T. A., 679, 1104, 1161.  
 Sundaresan, P. R., 61, 280\*, 695.  
 Sundo, M. L., 595, 624\*, 625.\*  
 Sunderman, F. W., 651.\*  
 Sundheim, L., 67.  
 Supplee, W. C., 624\*, 625.\*  
 Suran, A. A., 777.  
 Sure, B., 1072, 1184, 1310.\*  
 Sussman, M., 978.\*  
 Suter, H., 52, 312, 1003.  
 Sutherland, A. M., 143.  
 Sutherland, J. M., 886.  
 Sutherland, K. J. G., 914.  
 Sutherland, T. M., 161, 162.  
 Sutoh, H., 51, 62, 693.  
 Sutton, D. A., 46, 56.  
 Suvorova, L. V., 749.  
 Suwal, P. N., 45.  
 Suzuki, T., 1070.  
 Svacha, R. L., 266, 625\*, 957, 1282, 1309.\*  
 Švajko, V. A., 1182.  
 Svanberg, O., 967.  
 Svennerholm, E., 618.\*  
 Svennerholm, L., 108, 280\*, 330, 618\*, 998.  
 Sverre, L., 282.\*  
 Svetovidov, A. N., 869.  
 Svihla, A., 441.  
 Swader, J., 223.  
 Swahn, B., 424.  
 Swahn, O., 769.\*  
 Swaminathan, M., 860, 1009.  
 Swan, H. T., 1232.  
 Swan, J. B., 607, 909.  
 Swanson, F. (Jr.), 663.\*  
 Swank, R. L., 460, 555.  
 Swanson, E. W., 498, 565, 624\*, 1108, 1148.  
 Swanson, P., 1310.\*  
 Swartz, E. C., 1310.\*  
 Swarup, S., 225.  
 Swedini, B., 399.  
 Sweet, N. J., 1154.  
 Sweetman, W. J., 289.\*  
 Swell, L., 99, 763.  
 Swendsen, M. E., 198\*, 216, 909, 1312.\*  
 Swenson, M. J., 503.  
 Swern, D., 461, 810.  
 Swernov, J., 1142.  
 Swift, L. J., 689.  
 Swift, R. W., 257, 328, 345, 593\*, 693, 1114, 1251.  
 Swin, H. E., 1051.  
 Swingle, K. P., 61, 65.  
 Swoboda, O. P., 737, 1181.  
 Swoboda, W., 206.  
 Sykes, A. H., 267.  
 Sykes, J. P., 288\*, 442, 566.  
 Syllm-Rapoport, I., 471.  
 Sylvestre, P. E., 1316.\*  
 Symonds, B., 530.  
 Syng, H. L. M., 539.  
 Syrgänen, E., 955.\*  
 Syromjatskij, N. V., 798.  
 Syrovatka, A., 863.  
 Sytsincaja, O. N., 1065.  
 Szabo, A. K., 1112.  
 Szabó, G., 552.  
 Szahly, E., 145.  
 Szezygowa, M., 544, 746.  
 Szent-Györgyi, N., 1217.  
 Szentkirályi, I., 513.  
 Szeto, I. L. F., 766.  
 Szewczak, J., 978.\*  
 Szewczak, J. T., 652.  
 Szies, J., 1013.  
 Szolcs, K., 145.  
 Szumowski, P., 937.  
 Szymanski, C., 1312.\*  
 Tabor, H., 286.\*  
 Tackou, P. H. W., 626.\*  
 Tada, M., 374.  
 Tähkiä, H., 206.  
 Taillard, W., 205.  
 Takagi, K., 885.  
 Takahashi, H., 604.  
 Takahashi, K., 1017.\*  
 Takahashi, M., 868.  
 Takai, T., 1221.  
 Takamori, T., 916.  
 Takasaka, F., 621.\*  
 Takato, K., 734.  
 Taketa, F., 1210.\*  
 Takeuchi, J., 801.  
 Takeuchi, T., 211.  
 Takuma, T., 620.\*  
 Takunova, M. F., 692.  
 Talario, M., 732.  
 Talbot, N. B., 321, 667, 978.\*  
 Talmisik, S., 619.\*  
 Tallis, G. M., 624.\*  
 Talsma, D., 626.\*  
 Talso, P. J., 427, 1241, 1245.  
 Tamaki, T., 1056.  
 Tamaki, H., 1088.  
 Tamayo, L., 407.\*  
 Tammos, A. R., 1011.  
 Tanaka, H., 662.\*  
 Tanaka, T., 1056.  
 Tanaka, Y., 301.  
 Tandberg, O. V., 590.  
 Tandon, O. B., 688.  
 Tang, J. N., 1309.\*  
 Tani, T., 725.  
 Tanner, J. M., 491.  
 Tanner, R. E. S., 882.  
 Tan Su-on, 698.\*  
 Tanyol, H., 615.  
 Tapanous, A., 1025.  
 Tappet, L., 38\*, 333, 671, 677, 1028.\*  
 Tapper, D. N., 108, 625.\*  
 Tarján, R., 145, 823.  
 Tarpy, R. L., 621.\*  
 Tarte, H., 451.  
 Tatarova, V., 617.\*  
 Taudar, A. D., 197, 854.  
 Tauder, P., 226.\*  
 Tausker, P. W. G., 212, 553.  
 Tassoni, J. P., 619.\*  
 Tade, E. B., 525.  
 Tatarova, M., 281.\*  
 Tatsukawa, Y., 1028.  
 Tatsumi, H., 116.  
 Tautbo, H., 1314.\*  
 Taufel, K., 616.\*  
 Tauskey, H. H., 311, 1312.\*  
 Tavernier, J., 284.\*  
 Tavernier, P. A., 481.\*  
 Tawile, S., 1004.  
 Taylor, J. C., 576, 1253.  
 Taylor, A., 620.\*  
 Taylor, A. E. R., 1066.  
 Taylor, B., 623.\*  
 Taylor, C. B., 620\*, 1158, 1312\*, 1314.\*  
 Taylor, C. M., 276.  
 Taylor, D. B., 609.  
 Taylor, D. M., 321\*, 477, 829.  
 Taylor, D. W., 616\*, 978.\*  
 Taylor, E., 1310.  
 Taylor, H. L., 1313.\*  
 Taylor, J. C., 623.\*  
 Taylor, J. D., 364.  
 Taylor, J. F., 279.\*  
 Taylor, J. H., 1273, 1315.\*  
 Taylor, M. W., 454.  
 Taylor, S., 152.  
 Taylor, T. L., 145.  
 Taylor, T. H., 955.  
 Taylor, W. C., 1031.  
 Taylor, W. L., 123.  
 Teague, H. S., 624.\*  
 Tebeck, H. E., 545.  
 Tebeck, G., 743, 1132.  
 Tebeck, G. C., 616.\*  
 Teckoll, R. A., 625.\*  
 Teori, A. E., 322, 1053.

- Teichman, R., 243, 355, 506, 702.  
Tejeda, J., 168, 775.  
Teitelbaum, P., 568.  
Tejada, C., 619\*, 888, 1210.  
Telivuo, L., 1084.  
Tellick, A., 865.  
Temmer, O. S., 166.  
Templeton, W. C., 623\*.  
Tempus, P., 675.  
Tencioni, L. T., 94, 371, 406\*.  
Tener, J. S., 678.  
Tennant, W. S., 1004.  
Tennent, D. M., 405, 1310\*.  
Ten Thijs, J. J., 800.  
Teodoranu, N., 617\*.  
Teplov, V. P., 1294.  
Teply, L. J., 619\*, 861, 1039.  
Tepperman, H. M., 1312\*.  
Tepperman, J., 1313\*.  
Teropka, A. R., 1008.  
Terlizzi, L., 462.  
Termer, C., 486.  
Terp, P., 349.  
Terrell, S. W., 254, 621\*, 947, 1270, 1274.  
Terroline, T., 284\*, 371, 376, 385, 736.  
Terry, R. A., 244.  
Terry, R. J., 1060.  
Tetorka, G., 1200.  
Tesar, W. C., 142, 151.  
Teserek, B., 927.  
Teter, W. S., 797.  
Teterina, V. I., 769.  
Tevetoglu, F., 225.  
Thacker, E. B., 622\*.  
Thaler, H., 901.  
Thannhauser, S. J., 680.  
Tharanne, J., 736.  
\* Hart, M. L., 968.  
Thayer, R. H., 626\*, 959, 960, 1290, 1291.  
Thayssen, J. H., 426.  
Theopold, W., 107, 407, 1044, 1223.  
Theorell, H., 755\*.  
Theon, V. J., 1227.  
Thevenot, R., 1316\*.  
Thibaudan, R., 1243.  
Thibault, C., 618\*.  
Thiebault, J., 613.  
Thiers, H., 282\*.  
Thiessen, R. (Jr.), 864.  
Thiuelin, M. G., 1019\*.  
Thimann, K. V. (Ed.), 612\*.  
Thoi, N. V., 1165.  
Thomas, A. J., 977\*.  
Thomas, A. T., 47.  
Thomas, B., 290, 343, 616\*, 883, 1252.  
Thomas, B. M., 447.  
Thomas, C. B., 424.  
Thomas, D. C., 1017.  
Thomas, G., 554.  
Thomas, G. A., 185, 583\*.  
Thomas, H. V., 616\*.  
Thomas, J., 397, 450.  
Thomas, J. T. (Jr.), 127.  
Thomas, J. W., 288\*, 1461.  
Thomas, O. O., 621\*, 622\*, 624\*.  
Thomas, W. C. (Jr.), 845.  
Thomas, W. E., 623\*, 624\*.  
Thomasen, E. L. (Jr.), 1261.  
Thomasen, M. J., 1206.  
Thomasson, H. J., 412, 1312\*.  
Thomke, S., 674.  
Thompson, C. M., 576, 921.  
Thompson, E. O. P., 1308\*.  
Thompson, J. C., 622\*.  
Thompson, M., 318.  
Thompson, N. R., 556, 932.  
Thompson, R. B., 1228.  
Thompson, R. C., 834.  
Thompson, R. H. S., 614\*.  
Thompson, R. Q., 1021\*.  
Thompson, S. Y., 280\*, 283\*, 699, 703, 977, 1020\*, 1052.  
Thomsen, K., 171, 850.  
Thomson, R. N., 255, 1278.  
Thomson, A. M., 626\*, 848, 977\*.  
Thomson, D., 1263.  
Thomson, M., 824.  
Thomson, G., 913\*.  
Thomson, G. G., 970.  
Thomson, L. G., 203, 527, 889.  
Thomson, J., 491.  
Thomson, J. R., 382.  
Thomson, P., 670.  
Thomson, W., 247, 945\*.  
Thomson, W. S. T., 283\*.  
Thorell, B., 840\*.  
Thorne, C. B., 286\*, 501\*.  
Thornston, D. S., 603\*.  
Thornston, G. H. M., 287\*.  
Thornton, P. A., 470, 625\*, 1283.  
Thorogood, D. E., 22.  
Thorp, F. (Jr.), 192.  
Thursfield, C. J., 1008.  
Thursfield, L. J., 626\*.  
Thurber, A., 284\*.  
Thysco, G. J. E., 720.  
Tichner, J. B., 139.  
Tieck, J. Ja., 683.  
Tidball, C. S., 69.  
Tidball, M. E., 91.  
Tidwell, H. C., 136, 761, 1310\*.  
Tietz, N., 318.  
Tiews, 285\*.  
Tiews, J., 59.  
Tigand, J., 466.  
Tikhonov, A. N., 371, 386, 694, 1068.  
Tikhonov, I. T., 1043.  
Tildon, J. T., 207, 619\*, 620\*.  
Tiller, P. R., 979, 980.  
Tilley, J. M. A., 506.  
Tilman, A. D., 564, 622\*, 931, 1146.  
Tilmon, H., 1269.  
Tilton, S. W., 624\*.  
Timberlake, C. F., 1032\*.  
Timche, La V., 880.  
Timell, T. E., 304.  
Timet, D., 616\*.  
Ting, R. Y., 978\*.  
Tingey, A. H., 777.  
Tingus, C. R., 33.  
Tinkler, W., 921.  
Tinsley, J., 661.  
Tipson, R. S. (Ed.), 973\*.  
Tipton, C. L., 1180.  
Tischer, W., 97.  
Tiscuit, A., 285\*, 305, 619\*.  
Tiscuit, H., 1299.  
Titova, M. I., 1280.  
Tittle, C. R., 435.  
Titus, E., 286\*.  
Titus, H. W., 154.  
Titter, M., 62, 869.  
Tizzani, R. J., 769\*.  
Tjittunnikov, S., 560\*.  
Tobar, R., 1206.  
Tobias, C. A., 998\*.  
Tobin, R., 268.  
Todd, P. R. E., 283\*.  
Todd, R., 978\*.  
Toennies, G., 212, 281\*, 907.  
Toepfer, E. W., 735.  
Tognoni, L., 789.  
Tojo, H., 458\*, 1187.  
Toladano Jimenez-Castellanos, A., 674.  
Tolkachevskaya, N. F., 874.  
Tolle, A., 616\*.  
Tollenaar, F. D., 325, 614\*.  
Tolmasev, E., 279\*.  
Tomasos, E., 485.  
Tomeurus, J., 1229.  
Tomkins, G. M., 1139.  
Tomlin, D. C., 621\*.  
Tomlin, J., 569.  
Tomoda, I., 1071.  
Tompkins, W. T., 523.  
Tompsett, S. L., 31, 1003, 1004.  
Tongur, V. S., 859.  
Tongui, G., 1100, 1100\*.  
Toogood, R., 281\*.  
Toor, M., 1136.  
Torbágyi-Novák, L., 50\*.  
Torcigliani, A., 1159\*.  
Torosyan, K. N., 776\*.  
Torell, G., 567, 622\*.  
Torell, D. T., 557, 623\*.  
Toribara, T. Y., 317, 1008, 1009.  
Torigoe, K., 755.  
Torigoe, K. L., 382.  
Toriolano, G., 96, 209.  
Toro, G., 601.  
Torrance, E. P., 1308\*.  
Torrance, V. F., 192.  
Torresda, R., 864.  
Toursky, H. J., 305.  
Torretta, J., 232\*.  
Tortorelli, N., 955.  
Toryu, Y., 1104\*.  
Tóth, B., 1119.  
Tousek, R., 238.  
Toushey, R. W., 677.  
Touchburn, S., 625\*.  
Tourtellotte, C. D., 1311\*.  
Toverud, G., 546, 1235.  
Tower, D. B., 78, 619\*.  
Townley, V. H., 326.  
Townsend, W., 864.  
Tozer, B. T., 23.  
Tracatelli, D., 659\*.  
Tracht, M. E., 461.  
Tracy, L., 880.  
Trager, E., 615\*.  
Tran, M. P., A., 1245.  
Trappmann, F., 1204.  
Trautmann, K., 1308\*.  
Trautman, R., 1092\*.  
Treadway, R. H., 672.  
Treadway, C. K., 90, 703.  
Trobst, A., 737, 1181.  
Tregubenko, I. P., 835.  
Trola, S., 1203.  
Tromazi, S. A., 752.  
Trombador, J., 284\*, 780, 780\*, 835\*, 874\*, 1105, 1118, 1214, 1146, 1202, 1240.  
Tropanier, M., 965.  
Trotjakova, S. I., 786.  
Troybal, R. E., 27\*.  
Troybal, L. F., 953.  
Trybe, D. E., 581.  
Trigo, M. G., 341.  
Tricardo, C., 226, 226.  
Trifunovic, R., 810.  
Trifunovic, R., 735.  
Trivedi, B. K., 1228.  
Trivellato, E., 1051.  
Trnka, Z., 177\*.  
Trochim, J., 1263\*.  
Troop, V. L., 913.  
Trotter, M. S., 869.  
Trotter, M., 287\*.  
Trotter, M. D., 1162.  
Trotter, W. R., 820, 1097.  
Trout, E. C. (Jr.), 99, 763.  
Trout, G. M., 1211.  
Trott, H. H. (Jr.), 211.  
Trowbridge, R. F., 605.  
Trowell, H. C., 1218.  
Trueblood, N. R., 84.  
Trueheart, R. E., 620\*, 1314\*.  
Truett, W. V., 733, 905\*.  
Trujillo, T. T., 111.  
Trubson, M. F., 905, 1310\*.  
Trumbull, M. L., 323.  
Trunnell, J. B., 741.  
Truscov, V. J., 441.  
Tryding, N., 137, 462.  
Tsaltas, T. T., 1134.  
Tschiderer, K., 233, 254, 688, 945, 951.  
Tschobog, N. W., 616\*.  
Tsuchi, T., 1017, 1028.  
Tsuda, T., 1017, 1019.  
Tsuiji, T., 846.  
Tsurufuji, A., 469.  
Tsurufuji, S., 1145.  
Tsuchimatsu-Iwakawa, H., 497.  
Tucker, G. G., 383\*.  
Tucker, J. O., 1148.  
Tucker, R. G., 146, 1310\*.  
Tuckey, S. L., 301.  
Tudhope, G. R., 1232.  
Tufery, A. A., 258\*.  
Tukachinskij, S. E., 776\*.  
Tumanova, E., 561.  
Tunnah, G. W., 279\*.  
Tupikova, A. A., 348.  
Turechto, E., 383, 1311\*.  
Turkman, K., 430.  
Turk, R. D., 961.  
Turnbull, A. L., 417.  
Turnbull, D. C., 1123.  
Turner, C. W., 288\*, 624\*, 939, 1018, 1144, 1180.  
Turner, D. W., 381\*, 616\*.  
Turner, T. J., 1005.  
Turney, D. F., 80.  
Turrian, H., 439.  
Turubiner, N. M., 431.  
Turvey, J. R., 47\*.  
Turvey, J. R., 864.  
Tustanovskij, A. A., 1103.  
Tuttle, S. G., 1312\*.  
Tyler, G., 509, 929, 1026.  
Tyler, T. T., 1170.  
Tyler, J. F. C., 30, 47.  
Tyner, M. P., 84.  
Tyznik, W. J., 677.  
Ubbels, P., 1316\*.  
Ubertalle, K., 561\*.  
Udalov, Ju. F., 366.  
Udani, P. M., 530.  
Udenfried, S., 280\*, 458.  
Udenpa, K. N., 132, 397.  
Udy, D. C., 22.  
Uehara, K., 365.  
Uemori, S., 822.  
Ueno, K., 1116.  
Ueshima, T., 906.  
Uhrly, P., 974.  
Ulbrecht, G., 464.  
Ulbrecht, M., 464.  
Ulbricht, T. L. V., 373.  
Ul Hassan, M., 748.  
Ulrey, D. E., 59, 621\*, 622\*.  
Ulrich, A., 241.  
Ulrich, R., 284\*.  
Ulstrom, R. A., 652, 978\*.  
Ulvessli, O., 233\*, 1035.  
Unbeger, H. R., 286\*.  
Unbreit, W. W., 280\*.  
Unruh, M., 801.  
Unruh, G. S., 565.  
Underdahl, N. R., 357.  
Underwood, E. J., 612.  
Underwood, J. C., 309, 342\*.  
Undritz, E., 475.  
Ungr, H., 1166\*.  
Ungr, W. G., 212, 812\*, 1228.  
Ungley, C. C., 283\*, 976\*.  
United States Department of Agriculture, 614\*, 1204, 1295.  
United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, 884\*.



- United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Division of Dental Public Health, 548.
- Unzueta Romero, C., 341.
- Upjohn, H. L., 616.\*
- Upton, A. C., 308.
- Urbaschek, B., 616.\*
- Urgell, J. M., 1235.
- Uriek, J., 934.
- Uriot, F., 396.
- Urist, M. R., 771, 1044.
- Usdin, H., 212, 281.\*
- Uspenskaja, V. D., 776.\*
- Usvelli, F., 617\*, 963.
- Utkin, V. P., 1259.
- Uuse, F., 1072.
- Uyama, Y., 401, 457, 486.\*
- Uyeno, B. T., 478.
- Uzman, L. L., 287.\*
- Vaccorini, G., 1238.
- Vacek, V., 231, 232.
- Vadla, E., 1271.
- Vahlquist, B., 225.
- Vahjant, A., 933.
- Vajid, B., 280.\*
- Vajauju, N. N., 681.
- Valldez, F. C., 1241.
- Valencia, R., 315.
- Valenciano, O. A., 690.
- Valenzuela, V., 663.
- Valenzuela, V. C., 663.
- Valenzuela R., C. R., 348.
- Valiente, A., 1029.
- Valiente, S., 919.
- Vallée, B. L., 477.\*
- Vallury, S. M., 48, 181.
- Valtin, H., 555.
- Van Albada, M., 1316.\*
- van Alphen, G., 1316.\*
- Van Aredell, W. J., 668.
- van Asperen, K., 280.\*
- Vannasse, F. J. J., 222.\*
- van Baal, J. P. W., 280.\*
- Vandendoren, F., 735.
- Van Bruggen, J. T., 463, 1312.\*
- Van Guntewerger, H., 113.\*
- Van Goolie, L., 340.
- van Duin, L., 1019, 1194.\*
- van Duxter, G. H., 1290.
- van der Kamer, J. H., 280.\*
- Van den Haere, A., 670.
- van den Berg, C., 1208.\*
- Van Den Hende, A., 1103.
- van den Hout, A. J., 420.
- van der Horde, R. M., 627.
- van der Hoeven, J. A., 875.
- van der Kleij, F. K., 343.
- VanderLaan, W. P., 433.\*
- Vanderlindo, R. B., 1312.\*
- van der Werf, F. J., 1299.
- Vander Neot, G. W., 1252.
- van der Poel, G. H., 306.
- van der Reis, L., 223.
- Vandersall, J. H., 288.\*
- Van der Sar, A., 204.
- van der Schuaf, P. C., 279.\*
- van der Sluis, P. A., 626.\*
- van der Steur, J. P. K., 615.\*
- Van Der Stoek, J., 282.\*
- van der Veen, H. E., 1027.
- van der Wal, P., 823, 978\*, 1143.\*
- Van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J., 618\*, 779.\*
- van der Woerd, L. A., 978.\*
- Vanderzant, E. S., 511.
- Van Du, T., 1090.
- van Eekelen, M., 1208.
- Van Elk, L. P. A., 442.
- Van Erkelens, P. C., 1141.
- van Esch, G. J., 1312\*.
- Van Fossan, D. D., 786.
- Van Geffel, R., 410.\*
- Van Guderan, H., 614\*, 1209\*, 1312.\*
- van Gulik, W. J., 301.
- Van Hall, N. H., 690.
- Van Handel, E., 926.
- van Heyningen, R., 277, 1102.
- van Hijfte, E. F., 1316.\*
- Van Horn, J. L., 621.\*
- Van Horn, P. S., 879.
- van Huyen, D., 1228.
- Van Isalio, T. B., 459, 523, 548, 816\*, 1310.\*
- Van Keurion, R. W., 568.
- Van Klinken, G. A., 1141.
- van Koozeveld, E. E., 1043, 1316.\*
- Van Lansen, J. M., 625\*, 1284.
- van Leeuwen, P., 196, 320.
- Van Mameren, J., 1316.\*
- van Meurs, G. J., 199.
- Van Middlesworth, L., 828, 1313.\*
- Vanneste, L., 894.
- Vannotti, A., 282\*, 533, 617\*, 975.\*
- Van Pilsun, J. F., 311, 1079.
- Van Puyvelde, A., 677, 1025.
- Van Root, R., 153.
- Van Rousburg, H. J., 50.
- Van Roodelaar, F. J., 632.
- Van Saude, M., 1101.
- Vanschootbroek, F., 617.\*
- Van Soudere, A. G. J., 1248.
- Vansueto, W. B., 1093.
- Van Thoon, L., 190.
- van Tienhoven, A., 624.\*
- van Vaals, G. H., 1167.
- Van Vaerenbergh, R., 1290.
- van Vagunen, G., 493.
- van Vaecken, B. J., 978.\*
- van Wilgen, J. P., 626.
- van Wyk, H. P. D., 337.
- Van Zeben, W., 914.
- Vanzetti, G., 208, 1313.\*
- Van Zyl, A., 772.
- Vasquez, G., 683, 884.
- Vargas, C., 706.
- Vargas P., E., 356.
- Vargas V., H., 664.
- Varna, T. N. R., 61, 280\*, 695.\*
- Vasilenko, Ju. K., 1083.\*
- Vasilova, E. N., 821.
- Vasington, F. D., 1312.\*
- Vasquez A., M., 333.
- Vassalle, M., 839.
- Vassart, P. S., 321\*, 820.
- Vasta, B., 281.\*
- Vatovec, S., 301.
- Vaughan, D. A., 1313.\*
- Vaughan, J., 824.
- Vaughan, L. N., 1313.\*
- Vaughan, M., 484.
- Vaughan, M. C., 283.\*
- Vaughan, H. P., 69, 594, 957, 1284.
- Vázquez, J., 201.
- Vázquez Santaella, J., 221.
- Vazquez, P. M., 923.\*
- Veechiotti, G., 617.\*
- Vesela, M., 253.\*
- Vogors, H. H., 610, 623.\*
- Veige, S., 418.
- Velcua, L. M., 448.
- Velaoso, R., 615.\*
- Veldhuis, M. K., 689.
- Veldstra, L., 978.\*
- Veldt, J. G., 1316.\*
- Vélez Boza, F., 1220.
- Voliok, S. F., 94.\*
- Velu, J., 238, 744.
- Velu, J. G., 600.
- Venkov, A. I., 1140.
- Venediktov, A. M., 560.\*
- Veneroso, A., 512.
- Vengo, O., 618.\*
- Van Hout, H., 1001.
- Venkatchalam, P. S., 202, 828, 1150.
- Venkataraman, R., 681, 693.
- Venkatram, D., 937, 940, 1264.
- Venning, E. H., 1110.
- Venturini, M., 1156.
- Vera, J., 922.
- Vera Cruz, N., 85.
- Vera Cruz, N. C., 61.
- Vera E., J., 225.\*
- Verbeek, W. A., 953.
- Vordier, E. T., 1012.
- Veral, D., 417.
- Vergara, A., 829.
- Vergara, J. S. (Jr.), 104.
- Verge, J., 1299.
- Varghese, N., 657.
- Verrás, J., 50.\*
- Verhille, R., 159.
- Verly, W. G., 189, 1196.
- Verma, I. S., 1025.
- Verma, M. R., 664.
- Vermund, H., 488.
- Verne, J., 1168.
- Vernocchi, P., 221.\*
- Vezar, F., 617\*, 715.
- Vezárskij, A. H., 728.
- Vezes, H. C., 549.
- Voziris, C., 1113.
- Vialo, G., 1082.
- Vicente Fernández, J., 105.
- Vidal, R. M., 78, 214, 619\*, 791.
- Vidal Ribas, R., 457.\*
- Vida, D. G., 120.
- Vieweg, K., 285.\*
- Vignus, P., 350.
- Vignoul, J., 282.\*
- Vignoe, A. J., 1245.
- Villa, M. E., 1125.
- Villadelmar, M. De L., 675.
- Villamil, M. F., 62.
- Villanúa, L., 615.\*
- Villanueva-Meyer, H., 1149.
- Villages, M., E., 720.
- Villalo, G., 1313, 62.
- Vilser, B. W., 211, 619.\*
- Vinik, F., 196, 1202, 1214.
- Vink, H. H., 1312.\*
- Vinogradov, V. V., 650.\*
- Vintila, P., 617.
- Vinoque, A., 282.\*
- Vira-Wissarionow, B., 161.
- Virchow, W., 322.
- Virtanen, A. I., 806.
- Visco, A., 1313.\*
- Visek, W. J., 498.
- Vishnukrupa, Ju. S., 759.
- Vijñak, G. N., 913.\*
- Vissac, B., 940.
- Visschor, M. B., 322, 504.
- Vissier, H. K. A., 766.
- Visswanatha, T., 183.
- Vitalo, G., 1313, 62.
- Vitalo, J. J., 835, 1310\*, 1314.\*
- Vitolli, A., 770.
- Viteri, F., 619\*, 888, 1219\*, 1309\*, 1311.\*
- Vivanco, F., 865.
- Viviani, R., 874, 890.
- Viviani, R., 41, 87, 388, 390, 394, 717, 745, 755, 1071, 1072, 1190, 1311.\*
- Vlogouthart, J. A., 616.\*
- Voolker, H. H., 288\*, 624.\*
- Vogel, G., 1163.
- Vogel, H. J., 979.\*
- Vogel, R., 616.\*
- Vogt, H., 1293.\*
- Vogt, K., 42.
- Vohn, P., 77, 81, 802\*, 1283.
- Voigt, K., 863.
- Voisin, A., 974.
- Voisin, R., 222.\*
- Volanti, U., 240.
- Volcani, B. E., 858.
- Volkart, J., 1301.
- Volkvartz, K., 1172.
- Vorotilov, O., 617.\*
- Vonk, H. J., 616.\*
- Vonk, M. A. A., 1085.
- Vora, V. C., 739.\*
- Vorel, F., 121.
- Voronov, N. N., 601.
- Vorotilov, M., 1287.
- Vorotilov, M. A., 558, 1259.
- Vos, A. C., 912.
- Vos, H. J., 325.
- Vos, N. J., 751.
- Voskoboinikova, N. O., 1251.
- Voss, C., 476.
- Votava, Z., 863.
- Voüte, E. J., 1316.\*
- Vredén, E., 666.
- Vroussos, C., 861.
- Vuitlet, J., 666.
- Vyalitski, P. L., 183.
- Vyas, K. J., 202.\*
- Vytlikova, M. A., 535.
- Wachs, B., 547.
- Wachstein, M., 211, 538, 619\*, 906.
- Wack, J., 287.\*
- Wackler, A., 282\*, 737, 975\*, 1008\*, 1181.
- Wada, M., 900.
- Wade, S., 275.
- Waddell, W. J., 306.
- Waddill, F., 1310.\*
- Wade, M. A., 621\*, 1090.
- Wade, N. J., 1313.\*
- Wade, O. L., 124.
- Wade, P., 741.
- Wadsworth, G. R., 283.\*
- Waelach, H., 286.\*
- Wagle, S. R., 1310\*, 1312.\*
- Wagner, H., 138, 285\*, 464, 811
- Wagner, R., 1158.\*
- Wagner, R. E., 572.
- Wagoner, A., 623.
- Wahba, N., 21.
- Wahler, B. E., 650.
- Wahlstrom, R. C., 153, 252, 588, 622.\*
- Waibel, P. E., 625.\*
- Waiman, F. W., 283.\*
- Wainwright, J., 1247.
- Waisman, H. A., 1189.
- Waite, R., 617\*, 937.
- Wakatsuki, H., 910.
- Wakclun, J. A., 262.
- Walshek, E., 572.
- Wald, G., 280\*, 851.
- Waldbett, G. L., 915.
- Waldmann-Meyer, H., 306.
- Waldo, D. L., 415.
- Walton, J. M., 312.
- Waldschmidt-Loitz, E., 24.
- Waldstein, S. S., 1155.
- Wales, R. E., 198.
- Walker, A. R. P., 523, 531, 833, 874, 890.
- Walker, C. W., 1106.
- Walker, D. M., 85, 496, 1017.
- Walker, G., 1015, 1240.\*
- Walker, G. R., 402, 544, 771.
- Walker, L. M., 1312.\*
- Walker, N. E., 625.\*
- Walker, N. F., 979.\*
- Walker, P. G., 279.\*
- Walker, W. J., 620\*, 816.
- Walker-Lewis, J., 1202, 1263.
- Walukowski, L., 354.
- Wall, J. S., 321, 444, 1122.

- Wall, R. L., 811, 1111, 1313\*.  
Wallace, H. D., 621\*, 623\*, 735, 949.  
Wallace, L. R., 626\*.  
Wallace, W. M., 620\*.  
Wallenius, G., 1092\*.  
Waller, E. F., 624\*.  
Waller, H. D., 657.  
Wallenstein, R. O., 225.  
Wallgren, G. R., 107.  
Wallis, R. C., 870.  
Walsh, J. R., 30.  
Walsh, R. H., 915.  
Walsh, R. J., 104\*, 828, 829.  
Walt, F. T., 285\*.  
Walter, H., 279\*, 500.  
Walters, S., 624\*, 1290.  
Walton, A., 618\*.  
Walton, B. P., 178.  
Walton, R. S., 288\*.  
Wang, C. G., 281\*.  
Wang, C. I., 281\*, 466\*, 620\*, 659.  
Wang, T., 1211.  
Wangensteen, O. H., 96.  
Wannemacher, B. W. (Jr.), 166, 489, 1315\*.  
Wanshile, G., 626\*.  
Ward, C. Y., 288\*, 623\*.  
Ward, R., 280\*.  
Ward, G. M., 255, 288\*, 562, 565.  
Ward, P. G., 883.  
Ward, R. B., 651.  
Ward, R. E., 672.  
Ward, R. J., 280\*, 284\*, 1049.  
Ward, R. M., 138.  
Wareham, J., 458.  
Waring, H., 102.  
Warkany, J., 375.  
Warner, A. C. L., 36, 179.  
Warner, D. B., 781.  
Warner, E. D., 1191.  
Warner, H., 517, 1009.  
Warner, R. G., 101, 237, 288\*, 558, 622\*, 931, 1262.  
Warner, W. D., 1180, 1310\*.  
Warnick, A. G., 623\*.  
Warnick, K. P., 75.  
Warnock, G. M., 283\*.  
Warnock, N. H., 820.  
Warren, B. P., 953.  
Warren, F. L., 419, 977\*.  
Warter, P. J., 218.  
Warwick, E. J., 270, 936.  
Wase, A. W., 470.  
Washburn, L. E., 288\*.  
Washko, J. B., 693.  
Wasserman, F., 1312\*.  
Wasserman, R. H., 412, 1144, 1312\*.  
Wassmuth, R., 240.  
Wasson, R. D., 1311\*.  
Wesz-Hückert, O., 679.  
Watanabe, N., 922.  
Watanabe, S., 638.  
Watanabe, T., 480\*.  
Waterhouse, G. B., 668.  
Waterlow, J., 629.  
Waterlow, J. C., 448, 629, 889, 1217\*, 1218, 1219\*, 1304.  
Waters, E. S. G., 466.  
Watershoot, H., 1264.  
Watkin, D. S., 1314\*.  
Watkins, T. D. (Jr.), 622\*.  
Watson, E. R., 605.  
Watson, J. G. III, 976\*.  
Watson, J. N., 937.  
Watson, L. C. A., 36.  
Watson, M. R., 284\*.  
Watson, R. H., 618\*.  
Watson, W., 1247.  
Watt, B. K., 324.  
Watt, J., 1315\*.  
Watt, J. A., 353.  
Watts, A. B., 625\*.  
Watts, B. M., 672\*.  
Watts, J. H., 324, 1310\*.  
Waugh, D., 778.  
Waugh, R. K., 288\*.  
Wawzonek, S., 186.  
Wayburne, S., 1092.  
Wayman, O., 438.  
Weakley, C. E. (Jr.), 625\*.  
Weatherall, M., 977\*.  
Weaver, J. C., 825\*.  
Weaver, J. M., 327\*.  
Webb, C., 1171.  
Webb, C. G., 1268.  
Webb, J., 1097.  
Webb, J. F., 885\*.  
Webb, N. B., 623\*.  
Webb, T., 654.  
Weber, J. F., 792.  
Weber, M., 773.  
Weber, M. K., 726.  
Webster, L. Z. (Jr.), 287\*.  
Webster, W. M., 1016\*, 1089.  
Wedervang, F., 1210.  
Weech, A. A., 978\*.  
Weeks, G. G., 977\*.  
Weenink, R. O., 334.  
Weenlen, E. J. v., 162.  
Weenling, R., 255, 1243.  
Wegner, D., 27.  
Wegner, T. N., 288\*.  
Wehrberger, K., 63.  
Weiskor, H., 283\*, 976\*.  
Weidmann, S. M., 1107.  
Weijers, H. A., 280\*.  
Weill, J., 979\*.  
Weinberg, M., 229\*.  
Weinberg, R., 919.  
Weiner, N., 138, 620\* 816, 1314\* 1315\*.  
Weinert, K., 1120.  
Weinhaus, R., 161, 286\*, 1119, 1167.  
Weinman, E. O., 487.  
Weinstein, H. G., 405\*.  
Weinstein, M., 794.  
Weinstein, P. P., 1198.  
Weir, L. B., 878.  
Weir, W. C., 246, 557, 623\*, 1255.  
Weis, J., 975\*.  
Weise, V., 777.  
Weiser, H. R., 387.  
Weissman, R. (Jr.), 287\*, 624.  
Weiss, B., 279\*, 1308\*, 1313\*.  
Weiss, H. S., 772, 1135.  
Weiss, T. E., 1246.  
Weissbach, A., 286\*.  
Weissmann, B., 1002\*.  
Weisz, P., 455.  
Weiss, I. J., 1179\*.  
Weitz, J., 708.  
Weitzel, G., 139, 279\*, 617\*, 1038.  
Welbourn, H. F., 219.  
Welbourn, R. B., 758.  
Welch, A. D., 1067\*.  
Welch, B. E., 1113, 1310\*.  
Welch, J. A., 623\*.  
Weld, C. B., 284\*, 616\*.  
Weller, M. M., 620\*.  
Wellers, G., 284\*.  
Wellington, G. H., 428, 623\*.  
Wells, A. F., 1309\*.  
Wells, J. G., 786.  
Wells, W. W., 815, 1310\*.  
Welt, L. G., 1153.  
Wendroth, H., 177, 977\*.  
Wendler, J., 863.  
Wenger, J., 1222.  
Wenger, J., 222.  
Wenger, S. H., 243, 255.  
Werbin, H., 1138.  
Werdein, E. J., 460.  
Werder, F. v., 630.  
Wernskiold, B. Q., 1077.  
Werneke, F. J., 535.  
Werner, C., 85.  
Werner, G. H., 177.  
Werner, I., 109.  
Werner, S. C., 495.  
Werner, W., 1077.  
Wertheim, J. H., 326\*.  
Werthesen, N. T., 487\*.  
Werthman, K., 283\*, 741, 975\*.  
Wertz, A. W., 330, 879.  
Wesley, L., 787.  
Wespi, H. J., 921\*.  
West, C. D., 30\*, 148, 978\*, 1077.  
West, E. S., 1074.  
West, J. W., 263, 276.  
West, O., 233\*.  
West, W., 1314\*.  
West, W. J., 1313\*.  
Westford, W. W., 36, 476.  
Weststrand, A., 470.  
Westerman, B. D., 719, 1184.  
Westermann, E., 757.  
Westheimer, F. H., 73.  
Westin, B., 546.  
Westlund, A. D., 317\*.  
Weston, R. B., 307, 140.  
Westö, G., 137.  
Westphal, U., 816.  
Westphal, W., 1153.  
Westrop, K. G., 847\*.  
Weswig, P. H., 623\*.  
Weygand, F., 282\*, 737, 1181.  
Weyland, F. D. (Jr.), 202, 1310\*.  
Whately, J. A. (Jr.), 591, 621\*.  
Whately, V. R., 774, 1103.  
Wharton, H. N., 623\*.  
Whedon, G. D., 1128.  
Whedon, L. H., 429.  
Whedon, P., 1312\*.  
Whedon, R. K., 622\*.  
Whelan, W. J., 47\*.  
Whitaker, R. T., 288\*.  
Whitcomb, E. R., 35\*.  
Whitcomb, J. M., 46.  
White, A., 1314\*.  
White, A. A., 304.  
White, A. H., 332.  
White, C., 665.  
White, C. L., 979\*.  
White, E. A., 622\*.  
White, G., 1230.  
White, H. L., 834.  
White, I. G., 618\*.  
White, J. C., 320.  
White, J. G., 84.  
White, J. L., 773.  
White, J. S. L., 1288.  
White, K., 973.  
White, L. M., 999.  
White, P., 1239.  
White, P. D., 466, 526, 1315\*.  
White, P. L., 1210\*.  
White, P. R., 481\*.  
White, R. M., 287\*.  
White, R. M., 798, 980\*.  
Whitehead, C. K., 622\*, 623\*.  
Whitehead, J. K., 159\*.  
Whitehill, A. R., 851.  
Whitehouse, M. W., 153.  
Whitehouse, R. H., 491.  
White-Stevens, R., 625\*.  
White-Stevens, R. H., 156, 625\*, 1315\*.  
Whiting, F., 621\*, 1298, 1316\*.  
Whittington, R. M., 287\*, 924.  
Whittow, G. C., 1154.  
Whyte, R. O., 1294.  
Whitney, G. P., 602.  
Wick, A. N., 417, 615\*.  
Widdowson, R. M., 103, 106, 125, 283\*, 505, 611, 977\*, 1126.  
Widholm, O., 679.  
Wiebe, R., 661.  
Wiegand, R. G., 1314\*.  
Wiell, D. G., 523.  
Wieme, R. J., 1000.  
Wiener, G., 1267.  
Wierbicki, E., 238.  
Wiersema, J., 626\*.  
Wiese, A. C., 1286.  
Wieso, H. F., 620\*, 1309\*.  
Wiesner, H., 96.  
Wiethoff, E. O., 1055.  
Wiggins, D. S., 663, 1312\*.  
Wiggin, H. S., 28.  
Wigman, H. G., 224.  
Wigman, H. G., 280\*, 282\*, 975\*.  
Wikman, J. H., 1310\*.  
Wilbur, R. W., 622\*.  
Wilke, H. L., 622\*.  
Wilcox, E. B., 519.  
Wilcox, F. H. (Jr.), 624\*.  
Wilcox, M. S., 38\*.  
Wild, C., 285\*.  
Wildeman, L., 439, 720, 721\*.  
Wildner, R. M., 684\*.  
Wildner, V. M., 176.  
Wildes, G., 288\*.  
Wiley, J. R., 251.  
Wilgram, G. F., 1139.  
Wilhelm, J. A., 626\*.  
Wilke, F., 1281.  
Wilkins, B. T., 1279.  
Wilkins, M. H. F., 1308\*.  
Wilkinson, A. W., 223.  
Wilkinson, H. G., 1009.  
Wilkinson, W. S., 623\*.  
Wilks, H. H., 366.  
Will, L. W., 1311\*.  
Will, L. W., 1311\*.  
Willamin-Clog, 514.  
Willamin-Clog, L., 515.  
Williams, A. E. R., 617\*.  
Willi, H., 365, 546.  
Williams, A. D., 1311\*.  
Williams, C. B., 475.  
Williams, C. M., 1316\*.  
Williams, D. C., 489.  
Williams, D. E., 637, 1143.  
Williams, D. R., 668.  
Williams, E., 848.  
Williams, E. G., 324, 1310\*.  
Williams, G. Z., 1014\*.  
Williams, H. H., 801, 1310\*.  
Williams, H. L., 1314\*.  
Williams, J. A., 622\*.  
Williams, J. B., 60, 236.  
Williams, J. F., 664.  
Williams, K. T., 651\*, 685.  
Williams, M. A., 130, 153, 259, 1310\*.  
Williams, M. L., 978\*.  
Williams, P. N., 348.  
Williams, R. B., 1018.  
Williams, R. B., 615\*.  
Williams, T. E., 621\*.  
Williams, T. F., 154.  
Williams, V. J., 415, 579, 764, 768.  
Williams, V. R., 736.  
Williams, W. J., 286\*.  
Williams, W. L., 282\*, 540, 790\*, 975\*, 1312\*, 1314\*.  
Williamson, W. E., 463.  
Williamson, J. L., 621\*.  
Willis, C. O., 342\*.  
Willman, J. P., 623\*.  
Wilts, E. D., 759.  
Wilts, P. A., 330, 340.  
Wilson, F. S., 622\*, 934.  
Wilson, G. L., 829\*.  
Wilson, G., 712.  
Wilson, G. S., 576.

- Wilson, J. E., 445.  
Wilson, J. F., 246.  
Wilson, J. R. (Jr.), 1015.  
Wilson, J. V., 1310.\*  
Wilson, J. W., 139.  
Wilson, L. T., 621.\*  
Wilson, M., 1313.\*  
Wilson, N. B., 1026.\*  
Wilson, N. L., 1205.  
Wilson, O., 441.\*  
Wilson, P., 221.  
Wibou, R. H. L., 1205.  
Wibou, T. H., 97, 482, 832, 1165.  
Wilson, W. A., 878.  
Wijson, W. C., 207, 619.\*  
Wol, O., 207.  
Wilson, W. R., 287.\*  
Witbank, J. N., 621.\*  
Wilton, A., 283.\*  
Witlitzky, H., 155.  
Winberg, J., 895.  
Winchester, C. F., 233, 622\*, 1238.  
Winder, W. C., 318.  
Windmueller, H. G., 861.  
Wing, J. M., 564, 1257.  
Winget, C. M., 146, 1087.  
Wingstrand, K. G., 510.  
Winitz, M., 184, 454.  
Winkelsch, A., 921.  
Winkler, H., 49.  
Winnigstedt, R., 980.\*  
Winter, H., 364, 691.  
Wintenz, P., 1202.  
Wintrobe, M. M., 164, 475, 1150.  
Wittenberg, M., 284.\*  
Wirth, K., 160.  
Wirts, W., 438, 1109, 1214.  
Wirtschaftler, Z. T., 1191.  
Wiso, G. H., 1309.\*  
Wise, M. B., 622.\*  
Wiseman, G., 616\*, 846, 1061, 1087.  
Wiseman, H. G., 288\*, 697, 1007.  
Wiseman, R. F., 738.  
Wishart, J. W., 562.  
Wisnien, E. L., 1287.  
Wiss, O., 279.\*  
Wissarionow, B., 280.\*  
Wissler, K. W., 133, 1314.\*  
Wit, J. G., 320, 494.  
Witobsky, E., 270.\*  
Withers, E. W., 1298.  
Witt, 285.\*  
Witt, M., 250, 569, 1260, 1269, 1277.  
Witt, N. F., 1313.\*  
Witt, W., 573.\*  
Witten, T. A., 443.  
Wittenberg, J. B., 660.  
Wittor, R. F., 660.  
Wittor, W. F., 332.\*  
Wittich, G. H., 283\*, 976.\*  
Wix, P., 1003.  
Wixson, R. L., 1310.\*  
Wissner, J. P., 132.  
Wofford, G., 745.  
Wohlbiel, W., 231, 250, 393, 558, 1017.  
Wohlberg, F., 152, 1150.  
Woidlich, K., 19.  
Wokes, P., 280\*, 283\*, 887\*, 609, 1051.  
Wolf, A. V., 1012.\*  
Wolf, D. E., 481.\*  
Wolf, P., 413.  
Wolf, G., 302, 455, 801, 1041, 1312.\*  
Wolf, P. S., 287.\*  
Wolf, R. C., 287.\*  
Wolf, S., 287\*, 667.  
Wolf, W., 1236.  
Wolf, W. J., 19.\*  
Wolfe, M., 657.  
Wolfe, S. J., 835.  
Wolff, E., 838.  
Wolff, H. G., 408, 474, 979.\*  
Wolff, H. P., 154.  
Wolff, N. K., 824.  
Wolff, R., 283\*, 975\*, 976.\*  
Wolfram, M. L., 973.\*  
Wolfsen, W. Q., 281.\*  
Wolra, A. G., 332.\*  
Wollegger, E. E., 886\*, 920\*.  
Wollenmann, M., 405.  
Wollenberger, A., 1145.  
Woller, R., 1026.  
Wolterink, L. F., 470, 625.\*  
Wolthuis, F. H., 527.  
Wonnack, M., 1130, 1309.\*  
Womersley, R. A., 826.  
Wood, A., 468.  
Wood, A. J., 257, 593, 1094.  
Wood, D. J., 342.\*  
Wood, E. M., 46, 1194.  
Wood, F. W., 678.  
Wood, G. M., 597.  
Wood, H. N., 1310.\*  
Wood, J. C., 339.  
Wood, J. D., 487.  
Wood, J. S., 271.  
Wood, M. M., 535.  
Wood, W. A., 136.  
Woodall, A. N., 1194.  
Woodbury, D. M., 148.  
Woodbury, J. W., 170.  
Woodhouse, N. S., 765.  
Woodhouse, W. W., 289.\*  
Woodworth, P., 618.\*  
Woodruff, A. W., 283\*, 1090.  
Woodruff, C. W., 533, 553\*, 1309.\*  
Woods, R., 75.  
Woods, J. W., 748.  
Woods, R. L., 484.  
Woods, W. B., 576, 622.\*  
Woodward, E. R., 1083.\*  
Woodward, F. N., 693.  
Woodward, H. (Jr.), 1118.  
Woodward, K. T., 111.  
Woodward, R. R., 622.\*  
Woodworth, P., 618.\*  
Woodyard, E. R., 535.  
Woelfl, L. I., 452, 799, 929.\*  
Woolfolk, P. G., 623.\*  
Woolman, D. H. M., 353, 697, 1037.  
Wooten, E., 1309.\*  
Wootton, I. D. P., 19.  
Werbe, J. F., 868.  
Warden, A. N., 668.  
Werba, R., 286.\*  
Work, P. S., 738.  
Work, T. S., 756, 1124, 1162, 1308.\*  
Worker, N. A., 698, 699, 703.  
Wornall, A., 1103.  
Worssam, A. R. H., 1090.  
Wortmann, V., 451.  
Wortmann, B. S. J., 860.  
Wrenn, H. C., 655.  
Wrenn, T. R., 288.\*  
Wretling, A., 615.\*  
Wright, B. E., 386, 1067.  
Wright, G. M., 684.  
Wright, H. V., 81.  
Wright, I., 1234.  
Wright, L. D., 213, 283\*, 481\*, 976.\*  
Wright, M. J., 595, 625.\*  
Wright, M. L., 960.  
Wright, N. G., 286.\*  
Wright, P. A., 619.\*  
Wright, S. W., 652, 978.\*  
Wright, V. M., 324.\*  
Wright, W. G., 324, 1310.\*  
Wrong, O., 832.\*  
Wu, H. C., 798.  
Wu, P. H. L., 465.  
Wuest, H. M., 1311.\*  
Wuhrmann, F., 389.  
Wurm, M., 306.\*  
Wyatt, G., 226, 1165.\*  
Wyatt, J. P., 257.\*  
Wyckoff, R. C., 103.  
Wyckoff, H. D., 1006.  
Wylam, C. B., 1034.  
Wyler, O., 688.  
Wyndham, C. H., 441, 616.\*  
Wynne, J. W., 259, 624\*, 625.\*  
Wynyard, J., 1312.\*  
Wynyard, J. B., 28.  
Wynn, V., 104, 122, 1012.  
Wynn, W., 867.  
Wynne, K. N., 943.  
Wynstrout, E., 1007.\*  
Wysocki, A. P., 1098.  
Xandri T., J. M., 199.\*  
Ya, P. M., 96.  
Yacowitz, H., 259, 387, 606.  
Yagi, K., 374.  
Yalow, R. S., 34.\*  
Yamada, K., 538, 733, 1055, 1061.  
Yamada, M., 811.  
Yamada, S., 210.  
Yamaguchi, K., 410.  
Yamamoto, H., 939.  
Yamamoto, R. S., 1072.  
Yamamura, Y., 62.  
Yamashina, I., 1312.\*  
Yamashita, K., 88.  
Yatagata, M., 475.  
Yanri, S. S., 23.  
Yang, R., 1151.  
Yang, S. P., 1310.\*  
Yano, M., 538.  
Yanovsky, C., 286.\*  
Yap, K. T., 531, 1207.  
Yarbrow, C. L., 314.  
Yardlen, J., 1237.  
Yardley, J. H., 271.  
Yarow, M. W., 229.  
Yasutake, T. T., 46, 1194.  
Yates, R. M., 1290.  
Yeadon, D. A., 660.  
Yeager, J. P., 526.  
Yeates, N. T. M., 441\*, 442, 578.  
Yee, R. G., 119, 288.\*  
Yen-Ch'uan, C., 1234.  
Yendi, E. R., 978.\*  
Yerna, R., 1316.\*  
Yi Chin, L., 1234.  
Yingst, M. J., 1118, 1313.\*  
Yoe, J. H., 602.\*  
Yoes, M., 625.\*  
Yokoyama, Y., 801.  
Yonan, V., 281.\*  
Yonohiro, E. G., 96.  
Yoshida, H., 621.\*  
Yoshida, M., 1250.  
Yoshida, T., 905.  
Yoshimura, K., 801, 905.  
Yoshitomi, M., 1136.  
Younas, J. B., 1146.  
Young, C. M., 878, 1113, 1204, 1308.\*  
Young, D. E., 67, 1309.\*  
Young, D. K., 1308.\*  
Young, E. P., 624.\*  
Young, F. G., 614.\*  
Young, G. A., 357.  
Young, G. B., 639, 1276.  
Young, I. C., 1316.\*  
Young, P. T., 834, 1308.\*  
Young, R. J., 143, 836, 1071.  
Young, R. W., 775.  
Zachec, D., 1082.  
Zacutis, A., 849.  
Zachringer, M. V., 75.  
Zagljajev, A. K., 1196.\*  
Zalutov, A. N., 1338.  
Zalutova, F. V., 480, 1157.  
Zahn, H., 1308.\*  
Zahner, W., 447.\*  
Zajecova, Z. I., 368.  
Zajdels, F., 128.  
Zajdes, A. L., 1103.  
Zak, B., 308, 315, 1009.  
Zak, G. A., 1101.  
Zakrzewski, S. P., 723.  
Zakrzewska-Krukowska, K., 587.  
Zarecki, J., 249.  
Zalotet, J. H., 138.  
Zalowska, E., 357.  
Zaweski, W., 689, 1078.  
Zall, D. M., 316.  
Zamanski, L. K., 723.  
Zambotti, V., 279.\*  
Zamborin, F. S., 950.  
Zamechek, N., 1314.\*  
Zanelli, C., 1145.  
Zanetti, M. E., 468.  
Zapata, G., E., 545.  
Zarate, E. J., C., 336.  
Zaudi, O., 1095.  
Zarkewicz, A., 568.\*  
Zarkovic, G., 517.  
Zarrilli, L., 716.\*  
Zarrow, M. X., 741.  
Zaslavsky, A., 168.  
Zaiti, P., 1110.  
Zausch, M., 35\*, 323.  
Zavaleto, Z. O., 400.  
Zawodski, L. B., 132.  
Zbarsky, I. B., 480, 1167.\*  
Zbindon, G., 79.  
Zeebe, M., 1136.\*  
Zecchi, A. M., 921.  
Zeeuwincster, L., 55.  
Zegarm, B. P., 337.  
Zehnder, R., 475.  
Zelentner, K., 439.  
Zeisel, H. G., 625.\*  
Zeilinger, A., 617.\*  
Zeisel, H., 1215.  
Zelinski, B., 864.  
Zeitman, V., 619.\*  
Zeleny, L., 26.\*  
Zeller, P., 352, 707.  
Zellweger, H., 440.\*  
Zeltzer, S. Z., 617\*, 1254.  
Zoušek, A., 25.\*  
Zentner, H., 20.  
Zottoracini, R., 895.  
Ziegler, E., 1178.  
Zielhuis, R. L., 196, 1209.  
Zierler, K. L., 158, 443.  
Zirkoff, F., 177.  
Zilko, D., 471.  
Zilvovskit, D. R., 137, 138, 141, 323, 498.  
Zinnerman, H. J., 405\*, 555, 1314.\*  
Zimmerman, H. M., 287.\*  
Zinnman, H., 476, 732.  
Zimny, A. H., 123.  
Zindel, H. C., 1290.  
Zipkin, L., 149.  
Zinn, K. L., 976.\*  
Zisserman, L., 229.  
Zitko, H., 1220.  
Zizotte, P., 1313.\*  
Zoccolo, A. T., 90.  
Zmejdlo, A. T., 348, 361.  
Zmuckova, A. A., 391.

- |                              |                         |                          |                       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Znojilová, V., 268, 1026.    | Zorita, E., 857.        | Zuelker, L. M., 71.      | Żurowski, T., 1362.   |
| Zobriscky, S. E., 623*, 953. | Zottu, S., 1159.        | Zuelker, T. F., 71.      | Zwart, M. W., 1212.   |
| Zoli, A., 921.               | Zoula, J., 192.         | Zuelzer, W. W., 419.     | Zweig, G., 649.       |
| Zoller, E., 161.             | Zoutendyk, A., 855.     | Zugaza, A., 670.*        | Zweigstein, G., 618.* |
| Zöllner, N., 458.            | Zschommler, H. G., 562. | Zukovskaja, L. K., 1029. | Zwilling, H., 167.    |
| Zomzely, C., 812.            | Zuber, H., 1308.*       | Zuhani, T., 263.         | Zylberszac, S., 410.* |
| Zook, E. G., 735.            | Zuhova, V. A., 871.     | Zuppinger, A., 803.      | Zymaris, M. C., 23.   |
| Zorina, N., 568.*            | Zuchlewski, A., 783.    | Zuravskaja, N. K., 756.  |                       |

# SUBJECT INDEX, VOLUME 27

(\*By title only)

- Absorption** (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium absorption*)  
intestinal segments *in vitro* (hamster), 97.  
mechanisms, intestine *in vivo*, 1158.  
Absorption spectroscopy, methods, 649.\*  
*Acacia gyanophylla*, seeds, nutritive value, 931.  
Acetola (see *Cherry, West Indian*)  
Acetalphosphatide, in blood (man), 425.  
Acetate or acetic acid, absorption, 759.  
conversion, 616\*, 855, 1138, 1311\*, 1314.\*  
for lambs, 577.  
metabolism, 463.  
in sheep, 813.  
in tissue slices, 843.  
production, in rumen, 854.\*  
protection against fluoracetate (sheep), 615.\*  
separation from butyric acid, 27.  
utilization, in udder (cow), 1179.  
Acetic acid, iodo-, effect on co-enzyme A content of muscle (insect), 385.  
phenyl-, derivatives, excretion, 754.  
pyridyl-, effect on bile, 732.  
Acetoneacetate (see *Ketone bodies*)  
Acetonitrile (see *Ketone*)  
Acetone bodies (see *Ketone bodies*)  
Acetylation, sulphonamide, 384, 1062.  
Acetylcholine, effect *in vitro* on heart after vitamin B<sub>1</sub> given *in vivo* (tortoise), 723.  
in royal jelly and other biological material, 52.\*  
Acetyl-coenzyme A, formation in tissues, 405.  
N-Acetylneuraminic acid, isolation from fetuin, 1007.  
Acid(s), aliphatic, detection, 1005.  
in cheese, 42.  
fatty (see *Fatty acids*)  
formation from carbohydrates, 915.  
formation in mouth, 915.\*  
in plums, 341.\*  
organic, electrophoresis, 28.  
estimation, in silage, 1007.  
in animal tissues, 778.\*  
in body fluids, separation, 281.\*  
in cherries, 340.  
in silage, 288.\*  
in urine (man), 314.  
volatile, in orange juice, 1033.\*  
water-insoluble, in milk, 288.\*  
Acid base equilibrium, changes in serum potassium (man), 478.  
effect of diet, 287.\*  
starvation and refedding (dog, horse, pig), 1153.  
effect on leucocyte count (dog, horse, pig), 1153.  
effect on tumours (rabbit), 1165.  
in athletes, 1152.  
in infants with gastroenteritis, 147.  
in sodium or potassium depletion (man), 1152.  
nomenclature, 154.\*  
role of sodium salts and adrenal steroids (rat), 1153.  
Acidity, estimation, in milk products, 318.  
in stomach, diagnostic value, 1014.  
in apples, 1032.  
Acidosis, renal, in infants, with rickets and osteomalacia, 1224.\*  
Aegee, poisoning, carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 286.\*  
role in vomiting sickness (man), 286.\*  
Aconitase, of mitochondria, liver, effect of iron and vitamin C (guinea pig), 401.  
Aconin, in diet of wild duck, 1294.  
*Aetionomyces*, effect of cobalt, 1181.  
Activity (see *Energy output; Exercise; Physical activity*)  
Adenine, effect on agranulocytosis (mouse, rat), 745.  
Adenosine, effect on growth of chicken, 187, 957.  
Adenosine phosphates, effect on calcification, *in vitro* 1312.\*  
effect on conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid to quinolinic acid, 378.  
effect on stimulation by chloretone of ascorbic acid production (rat), 401.  
role in absorption (rat), 98.  
Adenosine triphosphatase, in muscle, effect of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 749.  
Adormin (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)  
Adipose tissue, fatty acid and glycogen formation, *in vitro*, 280.\*  
fatty acid metabolism, *in vitro* (rat), 844.  
glucose oxidation (rat), 159.  
Adolescents (see also *Boys*)  
boys, energy requirements and diets, 877.  
food requirements, 515.  
growth, 1169.  
Adrenal(s), ascorbic acid, 399, 400, 749, 750.  
estimation, 88.  
cholesterol, 1064, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
corticosteroids, excretion, 284.\*  
effect of exposure to cold (rat, wild and domestic), 749.  
effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rat) 280.  
effect of protein intake (rat), 113.  
medulla, dopa-decarboxylase, 757.\*  
new active substance, biochemistry, 113.\*  
phosphorus metabolism (rat), 400.  
acclimatization to cold (rat), 488.\*  
physiology, review, 1105.\*  
regeneration (rat), 1159.\*  
relation to thyroid and ascorbic acid (rat), 398, 615.\*  
role in effect of succinate on cold tolerance (mouse), 430.  
role in mobilisation of peripheral fat (rat), 461.  
weight (chicken), 509.  
effect of oxy- and pyridithiamine (rat), 74.  
effect of sodium, potassium and chloride interaction (rat), 472.  
effect of thionitric and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 741.  
in hypertension (rat), 79.  
Adrenal cortex, function, 431, 1105.  
hormones, cortisone,  $\Delta$ -dehydro-, effect on liver (rat), 94.  
metabolic effects, 79, 121, 148, 280\*, 399, 400, 431, 433\*, 467, 712, 743, 780, 854\*, 1068, 1105, 1239.  
relation to vitamins, review, 346.\*  
treatment of malabsorption syndrome, 224.  
treatment of sarcoid, 533.  
Adrenal cortex hormones, doxycorticosterone, in alkalosis (rat), 1153.  
effect on growth and body fat (chicken), 113.  
inactivation, relation to ascorbic acid, 616.\*  
metabolic effects, 367, 368, 371, 780, 826, 976.\*  
production, 384.  
secretion, 735.  
vitamin C distribution, 283.\*  
Adrenal disorders, Addison's disease, sodium and potassium in blood (man), 773.\*  
Adrenal function, 113.\*  
effect of minerals, 287\*, 1106.  
effect of vitamins, 384, 617, 715.  
in pellagra, case report (man), 1227.  
Adrenal removal, blood composition, 281\*, 379, 1312.\*  
effect of protein intake (rat), 1106.  
effect on digestive tract (rat), 757.  
metabolic effects, 371, 431, 444, 456\*, 462, 780\*, 794\*, 1063.  
unilateral, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on compensatory hypertrophy (rat), 370.  
Adrenalin, estimation, in adrenals, 88.  
metabolic effects, 521\*, 728.  
review, 780.\*  
Africa (see also specific territories, e.g., *Algeria*)  
Bushman, energy exchange, 616.\*  
heat regulation, 441.  
childhood, nutrition, 1202.  
East, beef production, 140.  
energy balance in primitive people, 786.  
French Equatorial, forage plants, 1253.\*  
Liberia, negroes, new haemoglobins, 419.  
South (see *South Africa*)  
West, food production, 200.  
Agar, diffusion tests, estimation of serum proteins, 655.  
effect on digestive tract (rat), 1082.  
*Agaricus arvensis*, composition and nutritive value, 342.  
Ago, effect on protein and methionine requirements (rat), 449.  
old (see *Old age*)  
Ageing (see also *Longevity; Old age*)  
ascorbic acid utilisation by women, 544.  
ascorbic and nicotinic acid metabolism (man), 893.  
basal metabolic rate, 616.\*  
biological problem, 619.\*  
blood cholesterol (man), 517.  
blood sugar tolerance (man), 1118.  
brain energy of vitamin, 978.\*  
cell metabolism (rat), 1313.\*  
cellular physiology and metabolism, 619.\*  
effect of diet, case reports, 1239.  
effect of fluoride (rat), 854.  
effect on functioning tissue (man), 978.\*  
energy requirements (woman), 977.\*  
excretion of vitamin B complex components (rat), 1311.\*  
food selection and nutritional status (man), 1310.\*  
incidence of osteoarthritis (mouse), 1181.  
muscle strength and endurance, 978.\*  
physiology (man), 616.\*  
vitamin B complex excretion (man), 501.

- Ageing  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 908.  
vitamins in blood and urine (rabbit, rat), 895.  
vitamins in tissues (man, rabbit, rat), 700.  
vitamins, requirements, man, 893.
- Agriculture, America (U.S.), outlook, 1295.  
Canada, outlook for 1957, 1295.  
production, potential, (Review article), 291.  
statistics 1954 and 1955, 601.\*  
capital needs and credit relations, 966.\*  
Denmark, 1956, 601, 966.  
effect of atomic radiation, 268.  
Italy, 269.  
Norway, 1294.  
Polynesia and Micronesia, subsistence, 1211.  
productivity, measurement, 602.  
Spain, 964.\*  
Sweden, producers price index, 1294.  
share of national income, 268.  
USSR, potential, 601.\*  
world production, future trends, 602.  
yearbook, animal diseases, 614.\*
- Agriculture and Food : FAO  
Asia and Far East, Regional Conference Report, 1317.  
statistics, Monthly Bulletin, 289\*, 626\*, 880\*, 1317.\*  
world food reserve, 289.
- Agriculture and nutrition, America (U.S.), Indians, 880.
- Air crew, pilots, metabolic rates, 979.\*
- Alanine, domination in liver (rat), 841.
- $\beta$ -Alanine, estimation, 657.
- Alaska, otters and seals, food habits, 1281.
- Albumin, egg (see *Blood serum albumin*)  
egg (see *Egg white*)
- Alcohol(s) (see also *Ethanol*)  
aliphatic, separation, 661.  
intake, voluntary, effect of thyroid (rat), 435.  
metabolic effects, 856, 862, 1083\*, 1150.  
metabolism, 855, 856.  
methanol content, 1032.\*  
utilization, by man, review, 835.\*  
value in limited amounts in treatment of alcoholism (man), 835.
- Alcoholism, incidence, France, 1216.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 911.
- Aldoses, in blood, in newborn infants, 281.\*  
in tissues, in muscular dystrophy (rat), 716.
- Alfalfa (see *Lucerne*)
- Algae (see also *Seaweeds*)  
red, carotene, 63.  
*Scenedesmus* and *Chlorella*, protein value as supplements to wheat and bread (rat), 507.  
*Scenedesmus obliquus*, protein, nutritive value for rats, 507.  
*Spirogyra*, fatty acids, 342.
- Algeria, Sahara, diet study, 1207.
- Alginic acid, sulphated, effect on atherosclerosis (rabbit), 468.
- Alimentary tract (see *Digestive tract*)
- Allantoin, excretion, effect of animal protein factor deficiency (rat), 745.  
normal and in biotin deficiency, 385.  
formation (rat), 1313.\*
- Allergy, and diet, review, 1238.  
cause of eczema in infants, 620.\*  
cow's milk, 221.\*  
food, 221\*, 540.  
diagnosis and treatment, 916, 917.  
milk, incidence in children, 1238.  
produced by foreign serum, effect on experimental arteriosclerosis (rabbit), 818.  
to fish protein, specificity (guinea pig), 177.
- Alloxan, production of anaemia (rabbit), 769.  
Almond(s), carbohydrates, 691.  
carbohydrates, 691.  
treatment of ulcers (man), 976.\*
- Altitude, effect on blood cell count and haemoglobin, Bolivia, 418.  
resistance, effect of vitamin B complex (mouse, rat), 366.
- Aluminium, review of hygienic status, 1023.\*
- Alyce clover pasture, for cows, 571.
- Amanitin, effect on glycogen formation in liver (mouse), 839.
- America, Central (see also *Mexico* : etc.)  
cereals, legumes and other seeds, composition, 683.  
kwashiorkor, 888.  
America (U.S.), agriculture, 604, 1295, 1297.  
children (see also under *diet studies* ; *nutritional state*, below)  
food habits and dental caries, 218.  
school lunch programme, 877.\*  
school lunches, menus and costs, 876.  
vitamin C intake, 543.  
coronary disease, 620\*, 1315.\*  
diet allowances, 1198.  
diet study, 197, 519, 523, 1204.  
diet study with clinical observations, 879, 880, 1203.  
food costs and production 1951-52, 525.  
food costs in institutions, 525.  
food enrichment, experience with cereals, 615.\*  
food preference, 520.\*  
foods, processing, regulations, 979.\*  
milk, liquid, consumption, 1211.  
navy (see under *Navy*)  
negroes, haemoglobin D, 419.  
nutritional state, adolescents, 518.  
pigeon rearing, commercial, 1283.  
water, drinking, fluoridation, 547, 548, 915, 979\*, 1230.
- Amethopterin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists*)
- Amides (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)
- Amines, aliphatic, secondary, estimation, 282.\*  
diazotizable, production from folic acid, 738.  
metabolism (rat), 806.  
metabolism and storage, lecture, 806.\*
- Amino acids (see also *Nitrogen* ; *Protein* ; and specific amino acids, e.g., *Methionine*)  
absorption, 98, 286\*, 411, 616\*, 760, 1061, 1087, 1310.\*  
activation by enzymes, 759.  
and acidity of gastric juice, 285.\*  
availability from pork (rat), 1312.\*  
denaturation, 1311.\*  
deficiency (rat), 1314.\*  
liver enzymes (rat), 1079.  
effect of heating with glucose, 41.  
effect on cellulose digestion *in vitro* by rumen micro-organisms, 1183.  
effect on toxicity of  $\beta$ -aminopropionitrile (rat), 186.  
electrophoresis, 24.  
energy value, 653.\*  
enrichment of foods, 615\*, 1210.  
estimation, 22, 24, 25, 285\*, 308, 369, 653\*, 656, 657, 686, 718, 998\*, 1000, 1001, 1308\*, 1310\*, 1312.\*  
excretion (ape), 129.  
(man), 128, 365, 452, 799, 800, 802, 976\*, 1128, 1172, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
formation, 67, 806, 840, 841, 1163.  
free, in rumen (cattle), 765.  
handbook : methods and results of protein analysis (book), 972.  
identification, 656.\*  
in blood (animals), 108, 609\*, 1060, 1311.\*  
(man), 108, 424, 798, 799, 1096.
- Amino acids  
in feedstuffs, 40, 47, 48, 286\*, 339, 676, 683, 1028, 1030.  
in foods, 24, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 330, 332, 337, 338, 341, 513, 675, 676, 679, 680, 681, 682, 687, 688, 690, 691, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1053.  
in haemoglobin, 279\*, 1091.  
in intact proteins, release *in vivo*, 1312.\*  
in kwashiorkor, 285.\*  
in milk, human, infants with kwashiorkor, 280.\*  
in proteins, 41, 104, 108, 685, 686, 1032\*, 1104.  
in tissues, 128, 286\*, 722, 1028, 1054, 1104, 1311\*, 1315.\*  
separation, 23.  
in wool, 1308.\*  
metabolic effects, 120, 129, 133, 412, 451, 454, 458, 610\*, 1125, 1156, 1162, 1308\*, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
metabolism, 128, 129, 285\*, 286\*, 289\*, 451, 454, 489, 841, 1127, 1215, 1308.\*  
in insects, 616.\*  
review, 125.\*  
placental transfer (guinea pig), 978.\*  
poly-, effect on blood vessels (rat), 133.  
protective value in lead poisoning (rabbit), 476.  
requirements, 513, 1130.  
(children), 1308.\*  
(milk), 955.  
(pig), 796, 967.  
(poultry), 409, 624\*, 625\*, 1131.  
(rat), 452, 497, 1129, 1310.\*  
of adults (Review article), 631.  
role in browning reaction in orange juice, 752.  
separation, 24, 1001.  
sulphur, metabolism, 282\*, 289\*, 379, 456, 460, 730, 843, 976\*, 977.\*  
supplements, for turkey poult, 594, 625.\*  
for turkeys on range, 595.  
to cottonseed meal (chick), 625.\*  
to rice and fruit (rat), 1128.  
to wheat flour, enriched (rat), 1072.  
toxicity, 455, 455.  
review, 802.\*  
treatment of kwashiorkor, 528.  
utilization, effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 1312.\*  
zinc complexes, 279.\*
- Amino acid mixtures (see *Protein hydrolytates*)
- 4-Aminoazobenzene, estimation of body water, 321.
- p-Aminobenzoic acid, acetylation (rat), 1065, 1071, 1311.\*  
effect on avian malaria (chicken), 737, 1066.  
metabolic effects, 1066.  
replacement by carnitine or dicarnitine for embryo bone *in vitro* (chicken), 87.  
role in browning reaction, 369.  
textbook chapter, 1065.\*  
uptake by micro-organisms, 737.
- $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid, in coconut, 690.
- 1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, in pears and apples, 689.\*
- $\delta$ -Aminolevulinic acid, role in carotene synthesis by *Phaeospira*, 57.
- Aminu-nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, rumen*)
- Aminopolysaccharides, absorption, role in fat metabolism, 615.\*  
estimation, 302.
- $\beta$ -Aminopropionitrile (see under *Lathyrism*)
- Aminopterin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists*)
- Amino sugars, estimation, 998.  
soya bean glycinin preparation, 1031.\*

- Ammonia**, absorption, from rumen (sheep), 627.\*  
 estimation, 281\*, 659, 1003.  
 in blood, effect of amino acids (man), 129\*, 1129.  
 in coma, hepatic (man), 228, 458, 1246.  
 in encephalopathy, effect of arginine (man), 800.  
 source in hepatic cirrhosis (man), 287.\*  
 in urea formation, 279.\*  
 nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, ammoniac*)  
 toxicity, effect of amino acids (rat), 452.  
**Ammoniated products**, nitrogen utilisation (cattle), 629\*, 931, 938.  
**Ammonium metabolism**, 287.\*  
**Amphotamino**, addiction, 926.  
**Amphibian(s)**, *Amblystoma*, *Salamandrina*, *Xenopus*, ossification, effect of thyroxine, 188.  
 embryo (see under *Embryo*)  
 frog, blood copper, 239.\*  
 blood sugar, 619.\*  
 fate of injected glycine, 1193.  
 glucose absorption, 868.  
 heat exchange, effect of zinc, 510.  
 food, free amino acids in tissues, 867.  
 tadpoles, effect of barley shoots containing iodine, 868.  
 effect of royal jelly, 868.  
 water metabolism, 510.  
**Amylese**, animal, for calves, 622.\*  
 enrichment of foods, 615.\*  
 estimation, 32\*, 318, 664.  
 in barley, 684.  
 in blood (man), 766.  
 in skeletal muscle (cattle), 756.  
 potato, inhibition, 756.  
**Amnioidosis**, production (mouse), 1188.  
**Anaemia** (inferred according to the authors' classification)  
 after gastrectomy, partial, review of cases, 553.  
 after operations, stomach and intestine, 226.  
 and arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment with iron, 925.  
 and diet, 283.\*  
 and nutritional dystrophy in infants, 1216.  
 aplastic, production by trichloroethyl-ene-extracted soya bean meal (chicken), 609.  
 aplastic and hypoplastic, Japan, 620.\*  
 diagnosis and treatment, 553.\*  
 due to haemorrhage or infections, serum iron (man), 107.  
 experimental, effect of gastric mucin fraction (rat), 1313.\*  
 production by alloxan (rabbit), 769.  
 utilisation of injected iron (rabbit), 829.  
 goat's milk, cause, 227.  
 haemolytic, acquired, case report, 910.\*  
 produced by copper (chicken), 475.\*  
 treatment, 283.\*  
**Anaemia**, hyperchromic, macrocytic, megaloblastic or pernicious  
 macrocytic, pathogenesis and treatment, review, 910.\*  
 role of pteroylglutamic acid, 283.\*  
 megaloblastic, Davidson's, case reports, 1228.  
 gastric lesions, follow-up examinations (man), 216.  
 gastric mucosa, histology, 215.  
 in pregnancy, review, 923.\*  
 treatment, 910.  
 in pregnancy and puerperium, case reports, 1231.  
 treatment, 1227.  
 treatment (infant), 539.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 283.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 981.\*  
**Anaemia**, megaloblastic, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> pathophysiology, 283\*, 976.\*  
 with achylia, in old age, treatment, 910.  
 pernicious, absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 38, 1229.  
 effect of other vitamins, 214.  
 effect of intrinsic factor, 910.  
 clinical picture before and since introduction of liver therapy, 924.  
 diagnosis and treatment, 925.\*  
 due to diet (man), 213.  
 effect of transfusions of packed red cells on erythropoiesis, 217.  
 epithelium of digestive tract, 976.\*  
 glossitis as precursor, 1229.  
 in absence of gastric atrophy, case report, 1232.  
 in infants, blood composition, 1244.  
 histological changes in liver, 900.  
 incidence, family studies, 1229.  
 incidence of spinal cord degeneration, 1230.  
 lipase in stomach mucosa (man), 404.  
 role of diet, 1244.  
 role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 287.\*  
 serum iron and iron-binding capacity, effect of treatment (man), 426.  
 tapeworm, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 540.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 283.\*  
 thymine metabolism, 214.  
 treatment (man), 212, 214, 217, 910, 975\*, 1230.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 1228.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 1232.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues, 283.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 216, 217, 976.\*  
 with subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 214.  
**Anaemia**, hypochromic, iron-deficiency or microcytic  
 hypochromic, blood copper, effect of ascorbic acid, 545.  
 in infants, material factors, 553.\*  
 microcytic, role of iron depletion in infants, 923.  
 state of stomach (man), 1083.  
 treatment, 287.\*  
 with low blood iron, treatment (man), 924.  
 iron deficiency, in baby pigs, prevention and cure, 968.  
 review, 606.\*  
 in children, geographical distribution, 225.  
 in infancy, geophagia, case report, 225.  
 in infants, 978.\*  
 treatment, 225.  
 incidence in South African Bantu, 1318.\*  
 role of intake, absorption and loss in sweat in tropics, 1244.  
 treatment, 226, 553, 925.  
 in cancer, 553.  
 in infants, foetal haemoglobin, 766.  
 newborn, relation to foetal haemoglobin in maternal blood, 978.\*  
 premature and multiple birth, 1243.  
 premature, treatment, 923\*, 1243.  
 relation to oxygen consumption, 1099.  
 in infants and children, 923.\*  
 treatment, 212, 225.  
 in oedema, nutritional, 529.  
 in old age, 500.  
**Anaemia**, nutritional, bone marrow, significance of giant stab cells, 553.  
 in Malaysia, 981.\*  
 in older patients, 1315.\*  
 in pregnancy, Gambia, 1244.  
 macrocytic, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on folic acid in blood, 539.  
**Anaemia**, nutritional  
 production by goat's milk, case report, 1243.  
 treatment, 212.  
 Anaemia, pregnancy, 225, 226\*, 283, 923.\*  
 megaloblastic, incidence, U.K., 1228.  
 prophylactic use of iron and cobalt, 923.  
 role of ascorbic acid (woman), 1234.  
 treatment, 212, 226, 923, 924, 1172.  
**Anaemia**, pregnancy and puerperium, incidence, 924.  
 Portuguese Guinea, 226.  
 production by vitamin D excess (man), 899.  
 red cell composition (man), 103.  
 relation to protein deficiency, 981.\*  
 responsive to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 287.\*  
 tapeworm, achlorhydria, follow-up examinations (man), 216.  
 relation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (man), 976.\*  
 treatment (man), 214\*, 475, 539.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in diet, 283.\*  
 with convulsions and infections, in children, tests for pyridoxine deficiency, 538.  
 with malnutrition in tropics, 283.\*  
**Anaemia**, anti-anaemia factor(s), intrinsic, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 742, 910.  
 estimation, 215, 540, 1312.\*  
 heterologous activity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by mouth, 1230.  
 in anaemic subjects, 280.\*  
 in gastric juice in diseases, 215.  
 in saliva, 215.  
 purification and properties, 36, 280\*, 282\*, 975.\*  
 relation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substance in gastric juice (man), 215.  
 separation from gastric content (man), 287.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding complex, preparation and clinical action, 388.  
 preparation of liver and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> tests, 910.\*  
 secretion site, effect of pylorus resection (dog), 1070.  
**Analysis**, biochemical, methods, 1308.\*  
 chemical, ultramicro methods, 282.\*  
*Anadropogon sorghum* (see *Millet*)  
*Anemia* (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
 Angola, anthropological study of Huambo, 198.  
**Anhydride**, carbonic, in blood (infant), 404.  
 in tissues, effect of diet (guinea pig, rat), 755.  
 animal cycles and food, 1256.\*  
**Animals** (see *Livestock* and specific animals, e.g., *Pigs*)  
 laboratory (see also specific animals, e.g., *Rats*)  
 enzyme radio-activity, disposal, 669.  
 feeding, 977.\*  
 measurement of activity, 668.  
 relations to plant and soil, 975.\*  
**Animal nutrition**, applied (book), 613.  
 technological developments, 283.\*  
**Animal products**, quality, role of nutrition, 285.\*  
**Animal-protein factor** (see *Protein, animal*, *factor*)  
 Anorexia, in children, treatment, 550.  
 induced by X-ray exposure, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism (rat), 382.  
 mechanism in hyperphagia with vitamin deficiency (mouse), 54.  
**Anorexia nervosa**, in children, review with case reports, 554.  
 Anoxia, conditioned reflex, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 372.\*  
 resistance, effect of vitamins (dog, mouse, rat), 347, 366.

- Anserine, estimation, 656, 657.  
metabolism, in muscle, 280.\*
- Antarctic animals, iron in tissues, 289.\*
- basal metabolic rate (man), 441.\*
- Antelope, pronghorn, range use and food habits, 592.
- Anthrax fine ash, source of minerals for cows, 641.
- Anthranilic acid, 3-hydroxy-, conversion to nicotinic acid, 371.  
conversion to quinolinic acid, 377.  
5-hydroxy-, effect on xanthuronic acid conjugation (rat), 382.\*
- Anthraquinone violet, indicator in digestion trials, 622.\*
- Antibiotics, detection, in milk, 665.  
effect on biochemical processes, 624\*, 625, 627\*, 976\*, 1088, 1318.\*  
effect on egg production (hen), 1292.  
effect on energy value of faeces (man), 413.  
effect on growth and carcass quality, 561\*, 614\*, 1315.\*  
cattle, 237, 561\*, 565, 573\*, 621\*, 836\*, 1258.\*  
pig, 260, 252, 253, 283\*, 580, 587, 588, 589, 622\*, 628\*, 629\*, 952, 1273, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
poultry, 186, 263, 597, 598, 960\*, 1286, 1288.\*  
rat, 1180.  
sheep, 561\*, 579.  
effect on growth and endocrine gland histology (rat), 392.  
effect on micro-organisms, intestine, 178\*, 508, 614\*, 738.  
milk, 623.\*  
effect on nutritional requirements of animals, lecture, 61.\*  
effect on protein requirement, 126.  
effect on small intestine, weight (chicken), 625.\*  
effect on vitamin requirements and responses, 719\*, 1055, 1220, 1309.\*  
for disease control, 1315.\*  
for food preservation, 670\*, 671\*, 1019, 1019.\*  
formation in rumen (cattle), 1183.  
in milk, health implications, 979.\*  
relation to public health, 1315.\*
- Antibiotics, aureomycin or chlortetracycline, (book), 1307.  
effect on biochemical processes, 153, 287\*, 393, 490, 862, 1038, 1287.  
effect on growth and carcass quality, cattle, 229, 237, 238, 288\*, 290, 428, 623\*, 624\*, 1316\*, 1318.\*  
pig, 251, 629\*, 951, 953, 1085, 1273.  
poultry, 624\*, 625, 744, 980.  
rat, 186\*, 508\*, 1184.  
sheep, 247, 621.\*  
effect on growth of infants, premature, 908.\*  
effect on intestine and liver (rat), 503.  
effect on laying hens, 266, 962.  
effect on micro-organisms, intestine, 280\*, 503, 960.  
rumen, 931, 1183.  
effect on vitamin requirements and responses, 355, 356, 540, 735.  
for protein-deficient children, 213.  
placental and mammary transfer (rat), 851.  
stability, in milk, 1020.
- Antibiotics, biotinylin, effect on growth and carcass quality, pig, 589.  
effect on vitamin requirements and responses, 639.  
chloromycetin, for silkworms, effect on silk yield, 189, 871.  
erythromycin, effect on growth and carcass quality, pig, 953.
- Antibiotics, penicillin, absorption, 918, 1086.  
effect on blood, 624.\*
- Antibiotics, penicillin  
effect on growth and carcass quality, pig, 1273.  
poultry, 262, 1287.  
sheep, 1267, 1299.  
effect on laying hens, 266.  
effect on milk bacteria, 671.  
effect on thyroid, 1108.  
effect on vitamin requirements and responses, 627\*, 724.\*  
estimation in feedstuffs, 319.  
poisoning, experimental, 93.
- Antibiotics, phthalylsulphathiazole, effect on reproduction (rat), 183.  
streptomycin, effect on growth and carcass quality, cattle, 1257, 1316.\*  
effect on milk bacteria, 671.  
succinylsulphathiazole, effect on vitamin requirements and responses, 280.\*
- Antibiotics, terramycin or oxytetracycline, effect on growth and carcass quality, cattle, 236, 565, 622.\*  
pig, 252, 253, 254, 588, 951.  
poultry, 1287.  
effect on micro-organisms, intestine, 565, 652.  
rumen, 857.  
toxicity, 403.  
treatment, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 1234.  
treatment of dystrophy in infants, 1238.  
treatment of infections in children, 901.  
treatment of stress (man), 542.
- Antibody production (see *Immunity reactions*)
- Anti-oxidants (see also *Vitamin A*)  
diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, effect on reproduction (rat), 68.  
estimation, 651, 1319.\*  
for carotene and vitamin A, 62\*, 362, 625\*, 702.  
for fats, 697.  
for foods, 325, 670\*, 713.
- Antipyrine, estimation of body fat *in vivo* (livestock), 980.\*
- Antiscurbutics (see under *Scurvy; Vitamin C*)
- Aorta, cholesterol metabolism *in vitro* (calf), 487.\*  
composition, 287\*, 620\*, 778, 819.  
repair after damage, effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 142, 287.\*
- Ape(s), amino acids in urine, 129.  
chimpanzee, *Lactobacillus bifidus* in infants, 501.  
teeth, defects, 509.
- Ape-man, *Paranthropus crassidens* and *Telanthropus capensis*, caries in fossil teeth, 219.
- Apoerythrin (see *Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor, intrinsic*)
- Apparatus, animal cages, 668, 1314.\*  
chemical, 19, 281\*, 301, 309, 321, 331\*, 997.  
chromatography, 301, 302, 618\*, 649, 686.  
electrodialyser, 997.\*  
electrophoresis, 251.\*  
ionophoresis, 251.\*  
photometry, 649\*, 997.  
physiological, 35\*, 36, 301\*, 321, 322, 323, 615\*, 616\*, 666, 667, 978\*, 1014, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1312.\*  
radio-activity studies, 282\*, 301\*, 666.  
tissue culture, 669.\*
- Appetite, and hunger, 615.\*  
depression, 285.\*  
effect of vitamin P, rat, 753.  
for salt solutions, role of kidney and diet (rat), 616.\*  
loss (see *Anorexia*)  
poor, in children, treatment, 1245.  
regulation, 95, 120, 288\*, 785, 979\*, 1306.\*  
review, 615.\*
- Appetite  
research, 1308.\*  
Apples, composition, 340, 689\*, 1032.  
digestibility, 1254.  
silage, for pigs, 1254.  
storage, 38, 673.\*
- Apple juice, composition, 340, 1032.\*  
sedimentation, effect of copper, 1032.\*
- Arabinose, effect on digestive tract (rat), 1082.
- Arachis hypogaea* (see *Groundnut*)
- Arachis oil (see *Groundnut oil*)
- Arachnids, ticks, *Ixodinus asiaticus*, muscles, effect of feeding, 1198.
- Arepa (see under *Venezuela*)
- Argemone oil, injected, effect on skin (rat), 811.
- Argentine, diet treatment, 222, 1239.  
mountaineering expedition, diet planning, 199.
- Arginine, distribution in invertebrates, 1195.  
estimation, 309, 311, 658.  
in feedstuffs, 1029.  
in foods, 335, 677.  
metabolic effects, 129\*, 800, 1129.  
metabolism, 280\*, 284\*, 625\*, 801.  
in insects, 512, 869.  
requirement, poultry, 130, 454, 625.\*
- Army, feeding, 977.\*
- Arsenic acid, effect on growth, cattle, 238.
- Arsenic compounds, for poultry, 263, 1310.\*
- Arsenic acid, for pigs, 621.\*  
for poultry, 263, 625.\*
- Artemisia abrotanum*, toxicity for rats, 490.
- Arteriosclerosis (see also *Atherosclerosis*)  
clinical, 105, 135, 205, 228\*, 229, 285\*, 424, 533, 816, 927.\*  
experimental, 617\*, 620\*, 818, 819, 899, 1313.\*  
lipid metabolism, review, 466.\*
- Arthritis (see also *Gout*)  
rheumatoid, and anaemia, treatment, 925.  
treatment, 218.
- Artichoke, composition, 687.
- Artichokes (see *Bradyfruct*)
- Ascites (see under *Liver disorders, cirrhosis*)
- Ascorbic acid (see *Vitamin C*)  
D-Ascorbic acid, excretion in scurvy (guinea-pig), 1314.\*
- Ash (see *Minerals*)
- Asia, agriculture and food, FAO Regional Conference Report, 1317.  
nutrition problems among rice eaters, 198.\*
- Asparagine, metabolic effects, 1312.\*
- Aspergillus flavus*, fat, fatty acid composition, 1036.  
growth factor for coliform bacteria, mice and pigs, 186.
- Asses (see *Donkeys*)
- Astaxanthin, conversion to vitamin A (fish), 350.  
esters, value in replacing vitamin A (rat), 57.  
metabolism, in ophioclerms, 352.  
A.T.10 (see *Dihydroxycholesterol*)
- Atherosclerosis (see also *Arteriosclerosis*)  
biochemistry, 108, 228\*, 531, 618\*, 620\*, 810\*, 1103, 1318.\*  
clinical, 422, 464, 466, 526, 527, 618\*, 620\*, 816\*, 817, 920, 927, 1135, 1136, 1310\*, 1315.\*  
coronary, spontaneous, in rats, 817.  
etiology, 819\*, 926, 1136, 1313.\*  
experimental, 79, 142, 143, 151, 464, 466, 467, 468, 619\*, 620\*, 818, 819, 820, 1038, 1137, 1138, 1310\*, 1311\*, 1314.\*
- Athletes, feeding, 513, 523.
- Athletics, nutrient requirements of adolescents, (see under *Antibiotics*)
- Aureomycin (see under *Antibiotics*)



- Australia, agriculture, 945\*, 963\*, 972\*, 1302.\*  
deficiencies, 280.\*  
children, goitre, incidence, 562.  
growth, New South Wales, 167.  
dairy products, consumer study, 883.  
Austria, agriculture, 574, 602, 951.  
food consumption, 1955-56, 525.  
food costs, 1954-55, 200.  
food laws, adulteration, imitation, spoilage, 320.\*  
infants, premature, mortality, 875.  
Aunin, hetero-, (see  *$\beta$ -N-oxalacetic acid*)  
Avitaminosis (see *Vitamins, deficiency*)  
Avocado, palatability for cows, 629.\*  
Azo compounds, production of tumours (see under *Cancer, by chemical agents*)  
*Azotobacter vinelandii*, composition and nutritive value, 1186, 1269.
- BABOON, *Papio anubis*, spontaneous arteriosclerosis, 1138.  
*Papio ursinus*, diet, effect on menstrual cycle, 1175.  
food intake during menstrual cycle, 1174.  
serum lipids and protein-bound iodine during reproductive cycle, 773.  
water balance during menstrual cycle, 155.  
*Bacillus anthracis* (see under *Thiamine, bacterial*)  
*Bacillus thuringiensis* (see under *Thiamine, bacterial*)  
Bacon, quality, estimation, 44.  
Bacon fat, firmness, refractive index and iodine number, 44.  
Bacteria (see under *Micro-organisms and specific bacteria, e.g., Lactobacillus casei*)  
lactic acid (see *Lactobacilli*)  
rumen (see *Rumen, micro-organisms*)  
*Bacterium coli*, growth, estimation, 666.  
growth requirements, 501.\*  
polysaccharide formation and breakdown, 285.\*  
vitamin synthesis, 719, 1311.\*  
Badger cubs, hand rearing, 257.\*  
Bagasse pith, for cattle, 629.\*  
Baking, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in enriched flour, 75.  
function and value of fats, oils and emulsifiers, 610\*, 1020.  
loss of vitamin C, 1319.\*  
wheat flour, physical chemistry of protein, 324.\*  
Ballast, effect on feed digestion and utilisation (cow), 630.  
Banana, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> formation (rat), 1055.  
Bantu (see under *South Africa*)  
Barley, bulbous (*Hordeum bulbosum*), composition and digestibility, 1255.  
composition, 685, 725.  
for pigs, 251, 622\*, 628\*, 950, 1276.  
for poultry, 624.\*  
protection against *Salmonella typhimurium* infection, 1310.\*  
Barium, radio-active, metabolism (rat), 144.  
Basal metabolism (see *Energy exchange, basal*)  
Bats, *Myotis* spp., energy exchange, 440.  
Beauveria, brewer's, agglutinin, antibody production (rabbit), 856.  
beast (see *Clethrionomys*)  
composition, 339\*, 688, 725.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus retention (man), 1142.  
mung (*Phaseolus radiatus*), sprouted, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-like activity, 744.  
*Phaseolus vulgaris*, toxic fraction (rat), 864.
- Beans(s)  
protein, nutritive value (rat), 182.  
soya (see *Soya bean*)  
Beechmanland, nutrition, 522.  
Beef, composition, 43, 76, 513, 618\*, 623\*, 629, 1269.\*  
consumer preference, 979\*, 1026.\*  
effect of cooking, 38.\*  
preservation, 506, 549.  
production, 239\*, 240, 270\*, 507, 623\*, 935\*, 963\*, 1259, 1265, 1296.\*  
quality, 43, 623\*, 1026.\*  
Beef fat, for cattle, 229, 566.  
for pigs, 585, 1319.\*  
for poultry, 260, 265, 625.\*  
for sheep, 1318.\*  
for shortening preparations, 39.  
Beer, effect on stomach secretion (dog, man), 409.  
enriched with ascorbic acid, oxygen uptake, 396.  
sucrose, estimation, 998.  
Beet (see also *Sugar Beet*)  
fodder, for cattle, 1256.  
for sheep, 230.  
Beet leaf silage, for cattle and pigs, 231.  
Beet leaves, dried, for sheep, 930.  
Beet pulp, for pigs, 1274.  
for sheep, 241.  
molassed, composition, 1031.  
Beetle (see *Insects*)  
Behaviour, effect of glucose injections (dog, rabbit), 858.  
Belgian Congo, agriculture, 1256, 1290.  
eye disorders, incidence (man), 894.  
fishmeal for human use, 1212.  
food production, 200.  
kwashiorkor, incidence, 530.  
Bentonite, effect on carotene utilisation, 623.\*  
effect on chirlid fish, 619.\*  
for poultry, 598.  
Benzene, 1,2-dichloro-4,5-diamino-, toxicity for chicken embryos, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 624.\*  
Benzimidazole analogues, toxicity for chicken embryos, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 624.\*  
Benzimidazole, 5, 6-dimethyl-, effect on cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> binding by gastric juice, 540.  
5-hydroxy-, component of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, factor 111, 740.  
Benzole acid, toxicity (rat), 1156.  
Beriberi (see also *Polyneuritis; Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)  
clinical, 902.  
experimental, 370.  
Beryllium, metabolic effects (chicken), 488.  
Betaine, metabolic effects, 1071, 1164.  
Betaine-homocysteine transmethylase, activity of liver in thyrotoxicosis, experimental (rat), 390.  
Beverages, fermented, methanol content, 1032.\*  
Bicarbonate, in blood, clinical, 1090.\*  
Bile, composition, 459, 657, 774, 1080.  
production, 301, 732.  
role in absorption, 364.  
Bile acids, conjugated, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 382.  
Bilirubin, in blood, estimation, 19.  
Bilong (see under *Meat, dried*)  
Biochemistry, achievements and tasks in food industry, 675.\*  
annual review (book), 278.\*  
kinetics and thermodynamics (book), 973.  
of the eye (book), 277.  
related to enzymology (book), 278.\*  
research, 1956, 1307.\*  
Bioflavonoid, treatment of capillary fragility in old age, 1235.  
treatment of common cold, 545.
- Biological estimations, mathematical model, 36.  
Biology, mathematics and statistics (book), 1307.  
Biophysics and biophysical chemistry, progress (book), 1307.\*  
Biopsy, capsule, for intestine, 1313.\*  
Biotin, deficiency, experimental, 385, 736, 1065, 1309\*, 1311.\*  
function, 385, 736.  
in grapes and wine, 736.  
in yogurt, 719.  
utilisation, 1309.\*  
Birds, arginine metabolism, 801.  
crow, carion, feeding habits, 963.  
falcon, uric acid estimation, 661.  
glycine metabolism in liver, 841.  
haemoglobin E, 1091.  
jackdaw, feeding habits, 963.  
mourning doves, watering pattern, 592.  
weight and body fat, 1102.  
owl, feeding habits, 601.  
pheasant, poisoning by chlorinated insecticides, 410.  
pigeon, feed preferences, 963.  
food intake, at low temperatures, 1117.  
roaring, commercial, 1293.  
rook, feeding habits, 963.  
swallow, leucine, protein, amino acid composition, 1029.  
white-crowned sparrow, fat deposition, relation to daylight, 865.  
wild and game, toxicity of acid dressing containing chlordane, 971.  
Birth control (see under *Infants and specific animals*)  
Biscuits, composition, 339.  
Bison, liveweight and carcass weight, 1279.  
Bisulphite, effect on nitrogen metabolism (sheep), 623.\*  
Blackcurrant, composition, 1078.  
Bleeding (see *Haemorrhage*)  
Blindness (see under *Eye disorders*)  
Bloat (see under *Cattle disorders; Sheep disorders*)  
Blood, (see also *Haemoglobin; Anaemia; for constituents such as Blood calcium, see Calcium in blood*)  
Blood alkali reserve (see under *Acid base equilibrium*)  
Blood, buffer capacity (man), 1091.  
Blood cells, morphology, 976.\*  
Blood circulation, effect of sodium nicotinate (man), 904.  
Blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, effect of cholesterol intake (rabbit), 814.  
investigation, 35.\*  
 $\alpha$ -tocopherol as anticoagulant, *in vitro*, 716.  
Blood coagulation time (see also *Blood prothrombin*)  
clinical, 1235.  
effect of diet, 76, 103, 450, 617\*, 624\*, 769, 1095, 1133.  
Blood composition, (rat), 1093.  
(deer), 1094.  
(dog), 281\*, 1093.\*  
(infant, premature), 106.  
(man), 103, 419, 1092.\*  
(pig), 105, 628.\*  
(rat), 1100.  
(sheep), 104, 1099, 1302.  
effect of diet, 518, 564, 620\*, 623\*, 753, 767, 768, 1302.  
estimation, 19, 34, 312, 313, 321, 618\*, 658, 662\*, 663, 1064.  
general, 164, 373, 381, 1092\*, 1302, 1309.\*  
in pregnancy (woman), 171, 282\*, 494.  
Blood, deproteinisation, 1013.  
Blood disorders (see also *Anaemia*, and other specific disorders, e.g., *Leucemia*)  
agranulocytosis, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (mouse, rat), 745.

Cabbage juice, concentrated, treatment of peptic ulcer, 1242.  
 Cacao (see *Cocoa*)  
 Cadmium, fate when given by mouth or by vein (rat), 830.  
 Caecum (see under *Intestine*)  
 Caesium, effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 622.\*  
 metabolism, 820, 821, 1140, 1141\*, 1309.\*  
 Calciferol (see *Vitamin D*)  
 Calcification, bone (see under *Bone*)  
 teeth (see under *Teeth*)  
 Calcium, absorption, 412, 469, 1144, 1312.\*  
 availability (cattle), 1143.  
 balance (see under *metabolism*; *retention*)  
 deficiency, 145, 496, 497, 1046, 1257.  
 deposition in bone (rabbit), 845.  
 estimation, 30, 282\*, 515, 516, 512, 662, 981\*, 1008\*, 1312.\*  
 excretion, 533, 822.  
 food enrichment, 977.\*  
 in blood, clinical, 201, 206, 281\*, 425, 494, 823, 1009, 1324.  
 estimation, 19, 30, 281\*, 315, 1008, 1009, 1311\*, 1312.\*  
 general, 35, 431, 479, 780, 981\*, 1008, 1046, 1143, 1301, 1312.\*  
 in egg shell, relation to calcium retention (hen), 500.  
 in milk, 326, 332.  
 in nerve fibres, crab and squid, 612.  
 intake, Japan, 981.\*  
 ions, estimation, in biological fluids, 284.\*  
 inhibition of enzyme, 756.  
 passage through membranes, 1312.\*  
 metabolism, clinical, 144, 533, 1141, 1142, 1144.  
 general, 64, 117, 124, 145, 273, 274\*, 281\*, 287\*, 322\*, 450, 469, 470, 471, 498, 511, 622\*, 623\*, 629\*, 710, 711, 712, 820, 821, 822, 823, 827, 845, 889, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1311\*, 1312.\*  
 in goldfish and pond mussel, 1195.  
 requirement, cattle, 628.\*  
 retention, clinical, 494, 537, 1319.\*  
 general, 146, 470, 821, 981.\*  
 Calcium and phosphorus, in blood (cattle), 104.  
 effect of hormones, 780\*, 1239.  
 in hair, relation to fecundity (cow), 618.\*  
 metabolism, clinical, 1113, 1124.  
 general, 360, 470, 617\*, 710, 713, 722, 795, 823, 851, 979\*, 1105, 1141.\*  
 requirement, livestock, 617\*, 1265.  
 retention, effect of diet, 448, 795, 1141, 1142.  
 Calcium carbonate, estimation, in flour, 1008.  
 Calcium chloride, effect on ruminants fed on urea, 622.\*  
 treatment of mineral deficiencies in high-yielding animals, 361.  
 Calcium ethylenediamine tetra-acetate, effect on elimination of radium D (rat), 59.  
 Calcium lactate, effect on iodine metabolism in scurvy (guinea pig), 747.  
 Calcium phosphate, hydrated, exchange with radio-active calcium, 1139.\*  
 in chromatographic columns, for protein separation, 305.  
 in milk, 41, 332.  
 Calcium, urinary, formation, 61, 886, 976.\*  
 Calorie requirement (see *Energy requirements*)  
 Calorimeter, gradient layer (man), 616.\*  
 Calves (see also *Cattle*)  
 carcass quality, 239, 240, 633\*, 628\*, 629.\*  
 disorders, 285\*, 289\*, 565, 609, 621\*, 909, 981\*, 1042, 1257, 1316.\*  
 fatcinnin, 1258, 1316.\*

Calves  
 fattening, hormones, 239, 288\*, 624\*, 629\*, 1316.\*  
 feeding, antibiotics, 236, 237, 238, 288\*, 290\*, 505, 623\*, 624\*, 934, 1257, 1258, 1316.\*  
 general, 234, 236, 288\*, 563, 564, 565, 566, 576, 628\*, 931, 934, 981\*, 1257, 1258, 1316\*, 1318.\*  
 milk, 25, 231, 234, 235, 236, 288\*, 290\*, 562, 1256, 1316.\*  
 standards, 934.  
 vitamins, 358, 702.  
 growth, 174, 234\*, 237, 563, 621\*, 628\*, 934, 935, 1257.  
 metabolism, 357, 1121, 1157, 1318.\*  
 physiology, 100, 101, 235, 288\*, 428, 564, 622\*, 629.\*  
 rearing, 234, 566\*, 621\*, 1256, 1257.\*  
 requirements, 622\*, 628.\*  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 Camelidae, physiology, 620\*, 833, 1133.  
 Canada, agricultural production, potential (Review article), 291.  
 agriculture, 240, 561\*, 591, 932, 965, 1316.\*  
 outlook for 1957, 1295.  
 statistics 1954 and 1955, Alberta, 601.\*  
 animal products, consumption, 1316.\*  
 diet study with clinical observations, 519.  
 food consumption, trends, 1215.  
 infants, breast feeding, incidence, 514.  
 trace elements in human nutrition, 1213.  
 Canary grass, straw, composition and nutritive value, 1251.  
 Canavalia ensiformis beans, digestibility (sheep), 659.  
 Cancer (see also *Tumours*)  
 clinical, 164, 553, 790, 880, 910, 1118, 1247.  
 metabolism, 165, 166\*, 489, 790, 801, 1118, 1167\*, 1314.\*  
 production, role of diet, 166, 490, 845\*, 880, 1165\*, 1166, 1315.\*  
 tissue composition, 164, 397, 423, 750\*, 908.  
 treatment, 738\*, 1247, 1314.\*  
 Cancer-producing substances, azo dyes, metabolism, 616.\*  
 in foods, 527, 1218.  
 Canned foods (see *Food, canned* and under *specific kinds, e.g., Peas*)  
 Canning, foods, effect on vitamins, 55, 752, 1076.  
 Cape Verde Islands, anaemia, in pregnancy, 225.  
 children, height and weight, 492.  
 kwashiorkor, case report, 530.  
 Carbohydrate(s) (see also *Sugars* and *specific kinds, e.g., Glucose*)  
 absorption, 1121, 622\*, 731, 743\*, 747, 750\*, 789, 791, 792, 793, 975\*, 978\*, 1066, 1105, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1309\*, 1311\*, 1313.\*  
 in micro-organisms, 501.\*  
 in vitro, 163, 284\*, 482, 483, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1167.  
 intermediates, separation, 279.\*

Carbohydrate(s)  
 separation, 20, 21, 651.  
 Carbin, metabolism, 53, 116, 838, 975.\*  
 radio-active, estimation, 282\*, 316, 663.  
 in amino acids, effect on mobility during chromatography, 309.  
 retention in bone (mouse), 163.  
 Carbon dioxide, elimination (rat), 417.  
 estimation, in expired air, 660.  
 for storage of fruit, 669.  
 Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 391.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues, 1072.  
 Carbonates, formation of ketone bodies (cattle), 1121.  
 Carbonic acid, benzimidazole, convertible, 83.\*  
 Carbonic anhydrase (see *Anhydrase, carbonic*)  
 Carbonyl compounds, in coffee, 1033.  
 Carboxyl groups, estimation of number in organic compounds, 282.\*  
 Carboxylase, in yeast, activators, inhibitors, 342.\*  
 Carboxylic acids, effect on gas production by rumen micro-organisms, 624.\*  
 Carcase analysis, procedure (rat), 628.\*  
 Carcase quality (see under the specific animal, e.g., *Cattle*)  
 Carcinogen (see *Cancer-producing substances*)  
 Carcinoma (see *Cancer*)  
 Cardiovascular system, disorders, effect of vitamin E, 617.\*  
 in farm population, Indiana, 620.\*  
 relation of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D, 711.  
 effect of vitamin A excess (rat), 702.  
 effect of vitamin E, clinical, 617.\*  
 Caries, dental (see under *Teeth*)  
 Carnitine (see *Vitamin B*)  
 Carnivores, feeding, 977.\*  
 Carnosine, estimation, 650, 657.  
 formation, in vitro, 841.  
 metabolism, 280.\*  
 Carol, medicinal treatment of diarrhoea, in infant, 1241.  
 Carotene (see *Vitamin A*)  
 Carotene, 4-oxo- $\beta$ , echinenone, 57.  
 $\beta$ -Carotene, synthetic, for colouring butter, 288.\*  
 Carotene-like substances, "hydroxy-a-carotene" in orange juice, 706.  
 Carotenoids (see also *Vitamin A*)  
 formation, by Chlorocella, 1040.  
 in fish, 709.  
 in oolostern, 337.  
 in fish spawn, respiratory role, 1043.  
 in grapefruit, 706.  
 in milk, 703.  
 in snails, 62.  
 in tissues, 286\*, 287\*, 352, 531, 620\*, 701.  
 metabolism, 204, 625\*, 700, 701.  
 partition coefficients, estimation, 56.  
 separation, 340.  
 synthetic, use in foods and feedstuffs, 288\*, 352, 707.  
 Carrots, bitter substance, isolation, 339.  
 carotene, distribution, 62.  
 softening by irradiation, 673.\*  
 Cartilage, calcification, 845.  
 cell division, effect of vitamin A, 1312.\*  
 enzymes, 279.\*  
 growth and differentiation, effect of hormones (chicken), 616.\*  
 mineralisation, 163.  
 uptake of bicarbonate carbon (rat), 838.  
 Cassia, cellulose digestion factor, isolation, 622.\*  
 composition, 41, 330, 679, 680.\*  
 crude, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 86.  
 effect of heating with glucose, 41.  
 effect of hydrogen peroxide, 37.  
 estimation, 22.

- Casein  
formation, 615\*, 853, 1161.  
hydrolysate (see under *Protein hydrolysate*)  
iodinated (see under *Iodinated protein*)  
nutritive value, 191, 280\*, 797, 861.  
precipitation, effect of salts, 1020.  
structure, 37, 41.\*  
vitamin-free, preparation, 605.  
Cassava, digestibility, and role in African diet, 181.  
processing in rural industry, 626.  
Cassia tora seed, for poultry, 1289.  
Castor beans, proteins, 1031.  
Cat(s), blood composition, 1083, 1312.\*  
 $\beta$ -carotene, utilisation, 1040.  
disorders, euclopathy, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 73.  
feeding, 469, 593, 594\*, 977\*, 1309\*,  
haemoglobin and packed cell volume, 284.\*  
requirements, 593.  
teeth, composition, 1104.\*  
Catalase, in blood (infant), 207, 619.\*  
Cataract (see under *Eye disorders*)  
Cathepsin, in placenta, distribution (woman), 95.  
Cations, separation, 282.\*  
Cattle (see also *Buffaloes*; *Calves*; *Cows*;  
*Lincolns*; *Ruminants*)  
blood composition, 104, 407, 425, 621\*,  
757, 767, 770, 981\*, 1096.  
breeding, 245, 354, 569, 618\*, 624\*, 629\*,  
942\*, 1264, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
bulls, feeding, 507, 618\*, 624\*, 941, 1265.  
physiology, 498, 618.\*  
carcass quality, 239, 239, 240, 270, 333,  
505, 623\*, 624\*, 679\*, 1268.  
digestion, 101, 288\*, 416, 1249.  
disorders, blood, 288\*, 606\*, 624\*, 626\*,  
969, 967, 980\*, 1298.  
deficiencies, 607, 1300.  
general, 58, 60, 767, 967, 1318.\*  
metabolism, 626\*, 969, 970\*, 1300, 1301,  
1316.\*  
poisoning, 274, 290\*, 627\*, 971, 977\*,  
1301.  
fattening, hormones, 229, 238, 239, 288\*,  
436, 505, 621\*, 622\*, 623\*, 624\*,  
628\*, 936, 1250, 1318.\*  
feeding, antibiotics, 229, 621\*, 622\*,  
cereals, 240, 290\*, 565, 568\*, 569\*,  
621\*, 971.  
general, 229, 240, 288\*, 289\*, 290\*,  
565, 566, 567, 568, 569\*, 573\*, 621\*,  
622\*, 623\*, 624\*, 626\*, 662\*, 931,  
936, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1262, 1302,  
1316.\*  
minerals, 239, 564, 621\*, 622\*, 626\*,  
628\*, 1257\*, 1318.\*  
pasture, 239, 290\*, 565, 565, 566, 568,  
572, 610, 621\*, 623\*, 626\*, 629\*,  
934, 935, 1252, 1259, 1319.\*  
silage, 290\*, 566, 567, 622\*, 628\*, 935,  
1259, 1316.\*  
vitamins, 357, 622\*, 708.  
growth, 234, 407, 563, 621\*, 628\*, 934.  
heat tolerance, 119, 288\*, 442, 624\*,  
981\*, 1155, 1259.\*  
physiology, 102, 114, 115, 354, 428, 618\*,  
623\*, 624\*, 767, 823, 1018, 1107,  
1108, 1143\*, 1148.  
production, 270, 568\*, 575, 603, 621\*,  
936, 979.\*  
progeny testing, 573, 934, 940, 980\*,  
1277.  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
twins, use in research, 1016.\*  
utilisation of diet components, 558, 559,  
621\*, 622\*, 1143, 1146, 1316.\*  
water intake, 233.  
Cauliflower, antithyroid substances, 48.  
canning and storage, effect on ascorbic  
acid, 752.  
Cauliflower  
effect on mineral and nitrogen retention  
(child), 448.  
Cauliflower juice, enzyme reducing L-de-  
hydroascorbic acid, 746.  
Cell(s) (see also *Tissues*)  
metabolism, 619\*, 1064.  
role of vitamins, 280\*, 749, 1064.  
morphology, effect of ageing, 619.\*  
requirements *in vitro*, 481\*, 981\*, 1051,  
1158.  
Cell residues, plant, in diets for digestive  
disorders, 1029.  
Cellulase(s), in rumen, 1081.  
Cellulose (see also *Fibre*; *Roughage*)  
digestion, by rumen micro-organisms,  
179, 303, 502, 503, 564, 623\*, 623\*,  
624\*, 629\*, 930.  
effect on digestion, 465, 538, 1082.  
estimation, 303, 651.  
in grass, 623.\*  
Cellulose acetate, in chromatography,  
solvents, 650.  
Central nervous system (see under *Nervous  
system*)  
Cephalexin (see also *Phenolphthaleins*)  
metabolism, 141.  
Cereals(s) (see also under specific cereals,  
e.g., *Maize*)  
composition, 46, 47\*, 48, 683.  
effect of milling on baking and nutritive  
qualities of flour, 615.\*  
effect on blood sugar, 981.\*  
enrichment, B vitamins, effect of baking,  
75.  
for pigs, 250, 1316.\*  
for poultry, 290\*, 959.  
moisture, estimation, 665.  
nutritive value, 181, 859, 1130.  
source of commercial products, 616.\*  
stackyard, loss through rodent attack,  
1297.  
vitamins, 75, 368, 725.  
world trade statistics, 1954/55 and 1955/  
56, FAO report, 626.\*  
Cereal by-products (see also under specific  
products, e.g., *Bran*)  
for pigs, 250.  
vitamins, 368.  
Cerebrosides, treatment of disseminated  
sclerosis, 928.  
Cerebrospinal fluid, composition (cattle,  
horse, pig), 108.  
(man), 1100, 1101.  
estimation, 23, 315, 977\*, 998\*, 999.  
pressure, effect of vitamin A deficiency  
(chicken), 353.  
Cereose, effect on utilisation of timothy  
hay (sheep), 576.  
Cerium, metabolism, 831.  
Ceroid, in fish, 46.  
Ceylon, agriculture, 574, 575.  
children, health, 886.\*  
Chalk, estimation, in flour, 30.  
prepared, flourine content, 47.  
Chamise (*Adenostoma fasciculatum*) shoots,  
composition and digestibility, 1265.  
Chapaties, storage, effect on soluble carbo-  
hydrates, 684.  
Cheese, composition, 42, 43, 332, 333, 393,  
679, 706, 1025.  
estimation, 311.  
consumption, Australia, 883.  
Netherlands, 196.  
moisture, estimation, 1319.\*  
process, standards, recommended,  
U.K., 549.  
Cheese spread, standards, recommended,  
U.K., 549.  
Chemistry, mathematics and statistics  
(book), 1307.  
Chenopodiaceae, leaves, vitamins, 54.  
Cherry, composition, 340.  
West Indian, sugars, identification, 49.  
Chicken(s) (see also *Poultry*; *Chicken meat*;  
*Poultry meat*)  
blood composition, 106\*, 780, 1093,  
1100.  
broilers, feeding, 629\*, 1284, 1285.  
production, America (U.S.), 1290.  
carcass composition, 259, 594, 1287.  
copper tolerance, 625.\*  
digestibility of starch, estimation, 1250.  
digestive tract, transit time, 766.  
disorders, relation to diet, 364, 373, 606,  
609, 625\*, 629\*, 715, 812, 971, 972,  
1284, 1299, 1302, 1309\*, 1310.\*  
treatment, 363, 1314.\*  
embryo (see *Embryo, chicken*)  
feeding, antibiotics, 186, 260, 262, 625\*,  
744, 952, 960, 1108, 1286, 1287.  
general, 82, 156, 258, 259, 260, 262,  
263, 393, 595, 596, 597, 598, 606,  
609, 618\*, 624\*, 625\*, 629\*, 705,  
956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 1285,  
1286, 1288, 1292, 1306\*, 1310.  
prognosis, 131, 259\*, 260, 506, 594, 596,  
624, 625\*, 1283, 1284, 1286, 1287,  
1288.  
vitamins, 59, 82, 262, 366, 393, 701,  
705, 744, 1309.\*  
grillors (broilers), production, Australia,  
1290.  
growth, 625\*, 848, 1015.  
effect of hormones, 262, 599, 624\*,  
1288.  
growth factors, 156, 167, 261, 625\*, 1284,  
1309.\*  
metabolism, 456, 957.  
newly hatched, source of body calcium,  
822.  
vitamin A in liver, 356.  
organ weights, 776.  
rearing on peasant holdings, 961.\*  
reproduction, effect of  $\beta$ -aminopropion-  
itrile, 1180.  
requirements, 77, 131, 454, 595, 1181,  
1140, 1283, 1309.\*  
selection for egg quality, 268.  
sense of taste, 1081, 1186.  
toxicity of malathion, 961.  
urine separation, 1013.  
water metabolism, 1318.\*  
Chicken meat, production, effect of hor-  
mones, 625.\*  
Children (see also *Adolescents*; *Boys*;  
*Infants*)  
blood composition, 281\*, 419, 420, 756.\*  
body composition, 427, 1153, 1170.  
clinical studies, 168, 419, 520, 620\*, 885,  
886\*, 1217.  
development, 846, 522, 535.  
diet study, America (U.S.), 519.  
Japan, 981.\*  
Papua, 1217.  
Children disorders (see also *Coeliac disease*;  
*Rickets*; *Teeth, caries*)  
allergy, milk, incidence, 1238.  
anemia, 92.\*  
iron deficiency, geographical distri-  
bution, 225.  
treatment, 225.  
angular stomatitis, Japan, 537.  
anorexia nervosa, review with case  
reports, 554.  
chondrodystrophy, case report, 1225.  
causes of poor growth, review, 168.\*  
coeliac disease, 280\*, 976.\*  
cystic fibrosis, electrolytes in saliva and  
sweat, 427.  
tocopherol deficiency, 620.\*  
diabetes, holiday camp schemes, 918.  
incidence of complications, 918.  
treatment, 222, 550.\*  
diarrhoea, treatment, 920.  
dysentery and nutritional dystrophy  
effect on liver, 891.  
dystrophy, muscular, treatment, 619.\*  
nutritional, treatment, 554.

## Children disorders

- enuresis, chronic, treatment, 1245.  
glycogen storage disease, review, 446.\*  
goitre, endemic, Japan, 922.  
Italy, 921.  
production by antithyroid substance,  
Tasmania, 552.  
goitre and tuberculosis, India, 225.  
hereditary amino-aciduria, with pellagra-  
like features, case report, 209.  
hydrocephalus, treatment, 211.  
hypercalcaemia, benign, idiopathic, 201.  
chronic, post-mortem studies, 206.  
idiopathic, case report, 1224.  
hypothyroidism, treatment, 1242.  
infections, treatment, 901.  
keratomalacia, incidence, India, 531.  
protein deficiency, 631.  
kwashiorker, (see *Kwashiorker*)  
leucemia, treatment, 908.  
malnutrition, chronic, fat absorption,  
221.  
clinical findings and mortality, 201.  
effects on skeleton, 493.  
liver, composition, 889.  
liver, pancreas and kidney, 1219.\*  
treatment, 200, 531, 554.  
Venezuela, 888.  
malnutrition and rickets, effect on liver,  
Japan, 891.  
mental deficiency, treatment, 1245.  
nephrotic syndrome, 287\*, 452, 1128\*,  
1135.\*  
nutritional, 1215.\*  
nutritional oedema syndrome, 202.\*  
phenylketonuria, treatment, 201, 929.  
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, case reports,  
1514.\*  
pneumonia, relation to rickets, 898.  
protein malnutrition, prevention, Central  
America, 888.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and  
ascorbic acid, Jamaica, 213.  
pyridoxine deficiency, 538.  
rickets, deficiency, 537.  
sprue-like syndrome, case reports, 920.  
tetany and rickets, case reports, 1223.  
treatment with protein-rich diets, 1220.  
undernourishment, treatment with vitamin  
B<sub>12</sub>, 1314.\*  
undersize, review, 1215.  
various, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 534.  
vitamin D intoxication, Eastern Ger-  
many, 1223.  
Children, feeding (see also *School meals*),  
191\*, 193\*, 448, 892.  
Africa, 1202.  
effect of milk, India, 194.  
food habits and dental caries, America  
(U.S.), 218.  
Guiana, British, supplements in school,  
1202.  
in institutions, food costs, America  
(U.S.), 525.  
Japan, 620.\*  
Netherlands, milk in schools and educa-  
tion, 876.  
nursery school lunches, food intake, 193.  
protein deficiency, review, 201.\*  
school lunch menus and costs, 876.  
school lunch programme, America (U.S.),  
877.\*  
Uganda, 522.  
Children, growth, 461, 492, 847, 1015,  
1169, 1171\*, 1319.\*  
Australia, 167.  
height, Denmark, 492.  
height and weight, Cape Verde  
Islands, 492.  
secular change, U. K. (Review  
article), 1.  
Japan, 1169.  
U. K., 491.  
growth retardation, treatment, 543,  
550, 918, 1245.

## Children

- metabolism, 125\*, 437, 448, 800, 1107,  
1134.  
γ-radiation, Sweden, 549.  
requirements, 978.\*  
Chile, fishmeal, vitamins, 1057.  
Chimyl alcohol, absorption (rat), 836.  
Chinchilla, disorders, staphylococcal enter-  
ococci, 271.  
Chlorella, formation of carotenoids, 1040.  
Chloretone, effect on ascorbic acid and  
inorganic phosphorus in tissues, 91.  
effect of ascorbic acid formation, 89, 407.  
Chloride, absorption, 763.  
body (man), 111.  
distribution, 620\*, 1147, 1154.  
estimation (man), 30.\*  
estimation, 30\*, 316, 1010.  
exchangeable, 620.\*  
in blood, estimation, 19.  
in milk, diagnostic value, 679.\*  
in saliva, 109, 427.  
interaction with sodium and potassium,  
686.  
requirement, man, 1200.  
Chloris gayana, composition, 981.\*  
Chlorogenic acid, identification, in coffee,  
40.\*  
Chlorophyll, effect on biological activity  
of vitamin C (guinea pig), 58.  
estimation, in olive oil, 665.  
metabolism, 480, 1157.  
Chlortetracycline (see under *Antibiotics*)  
cholesterol, metabolism, 1139.  
3-β, production of gall stones, 156.  
Cholestyrenes, 4-4, metabolism, 1139.  
toxicity, 1312.\*  
Cholesterol (see also *Lipids*)  
absorption, 412\*, 616\*, 762, 1310.\*  
7-dehydro-, absorption, 284.\*  
digestion (man), 286.\*  
distribution in body, 814, 977\*, 1311\*,  
1314.\*  
effect on aorta, 142, 287\*, 531, 819, 820,  
1314\*, 1315.\*  
effect on blood coagulation, 760, 814.  
effect on blood composition, 100, 141,  
466, 813, 1139, 1312.\*  
effect on tissue composition, 466.  
endogenous, excretion, 464.  
epi-, metabolism (rat), 1139.  
esterase (see under *Esterase*)  
estimation, 27, 281\*, 313, 661, 976\*,  
1005, 1006.  
excretion, 465, 815.  
formation, 80, 139\*, 481\*, 487, 616\*, 814,  
1138, 1311\*, 1314.\*  
free and esterified, separation, 1006.\*  
in adrenal, 1064, 1315\*, 1314.\*  
in bile, 732.  
in blood, clinical, 139, 140, 229, 281\*,  
424, 464, 517, 526, 527, 620\*, 771,  
772, 781, 816, 817, 926, 928, 1098,  
1135, 1136, 1138, 1309\*, 1313\*,  
1315\*, 1318.\*  
general, 140, 141, 143, 286\*, 287\*, 354,  
464, 465, 620\*, 659, 772, 814, 817,  
818, 1098, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1309\*,  
1310\*, 1311\*, 1313\*, 1314\*, 1318.\*  
in foods, 675.  
in liver (rat), 286\*, 464, 811, 1131, 1310\*,  
1311\*, 1318.\*  
intake, high, effects, 141, 620\*, 813,  
1039.  
metabolic effects, 141, 1311.\*  
metabolism, 130\*, 140, 143\*, 154, 280\*,  
467, 487\*, 488, 615\*, 815, 817, 844,  
1137, 1138, 1164, 1310\*, 1314.\*  
production of atherosclerosis, 142, 816\*,  
899, 1313.\*  
Cholic acid, metabolic effects, 1311.\*  
in blood in atherosclerosis (man), 105.  
Choline, breakdown by intestinal micro-  
organisms (pig), 180.

## Choline

- deficiency, fatty liver, 162, 287\*, 1311\*,  
1313\*, 1314.\*  
metabolism, 464, 734, 836, 1155, 1311\*,  
1313\*, 1314.\*  
effect on blood composition, 1139, 1310.\*  
estimation, 29.  
ethionine as antimetabolite, 1310.\*  
formation, 81, 280\*, 1071.  
metabolic effects, 91, 138, 265, 622\*,  
1314.\*  
requirement, chickens, 260.  
rat, 810.  
treatment of liver disorders (man), 894.  
Choline esters, in biological material, 52.\*  
Cholinesterase, estimation in blood, 32.  
in blood, 281\*, 406, 757.  
Chondroitin sulphate, metabolism (rat),  
480.  
role in calcification, 281.\*  
Chromatography, column, apparatus, 301,  
686.  
methods, 27, 305, 309, 349, 619\*, 650,  
1001, 1006.  
paper, 20, 301, 302, 309, 312, 313, 316,  
619\*, 649, 650\*, 652, 657, 660, 721\*,  
908, 1001, 1005, 1033.\*  
Chromic oxide, estimation, in faeces, 31,  
1010.  
excretion, tests, 622\*, 705, 1249, 1250,  
1316.\*  
Chromium, absorption and distribution,  
1309.\*  
in whisky, estimation, 31.\*  
Chromogens, excretion, in cattle, 622.\*  
hydrolysis by phosphatases, in analysis,  
33.\*  
Chronic, vestibular, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>,  
89, 721.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 85.  
Chrysanthemum, in plums, 341.\*  
Chylomicrons, in lymph, origin, 110.  
Chymotrypsinogen, activation by trypsin,  
899.  
Cider, composition, 1032.\*  
Cirrhosis, liver (see under *Liver disorders*)  
Citrate or Citric acid, in lemon juice  
toxicity, 863.  
estimation, in whisky, 662.\*  
metabolism, 405, 432, 615\*, 709, 734,  
1045, 1311.\*  
relation to calcium metabolism, 469,  
1099.  
treatment of rickets, 1223.  
Citric (see *Vitamin P*)  
Citrogenous, in cartilage, rachitic, 709.  
Citrovorum factor (see *Leucostic citro-*  
*vorum factor*)  
Citruelline, metabolism, 286.\*  
production from ornithine, 736.  
Citrus by-products, for cows, 242.  
for pigs, 620\*, 1315.\*  
for poultry, 620.\*  
Citrus fruit(s) (see *Grapefruit*; *Lemon*;  
*Orange*)  
Citrus hybrids, ascorbic acid, 1305.\*  
Citrus juices (see also *Juices*, e.g., *Orange*  
*juice*)  
Climate (see also *Cold*; *Heat*; *Temper-*  
*ature*; *Tropics*)  
effect on conformation and behaviour of  
livestock, 234.  
Clover (see also *Legumes*)  
composition, 50, 232, 343.  
dried, carotene, 358.  
for sheep, 274, 628\*, 629\*, 966.  
ludino, silage, digestibility and feeding  
value, 1251.  
*Trifolium repens*, poisoning of calves, 609.  
white, production of goitre, 274.  
Clover hay, nutritive value, 1251.  
Clupeine, separation from salmon, 23.  
Cobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
Cobalamins, actio-, conversion products,  
53.\*

- Cobalt, deficiency, in sheep, 272\*, 289\*, 290\*, 388, 605, 626\*, 942, 980\*, 1299.  
 estimation, 31, 282\*, 316, 1010.  
 excretion, 283\*, 976\*.  
 for pigs, 629\*.  
 in foods, 676, 684\*.  
 metabolic effects, 151, 162, 179, 388, 434, 475, 564, 787, 942, 981\*, 1181, 1310\*.  
 production of myxoedema, case report, 923\*.  
 prophylactic use in pregnancy, 923.  
 radio-active, in blood and tissues, 976\*, 1064.  
 secretion by pancreas, 831.  
 utilisation (cattle), 621\*.  
 Cobalt chlorophyllin, in nervous system, treatment of neuritis and neuralgia, 976\*.  
 Cobalt compounds, haemopoietic activity, 976\*.  
 Cocarboxylase (see also *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
 deficiency, 1055.  
 estimation, 1053.  
 in blood, 1226.  
 in liver, 366.  
 inhibition by pyrophosphate, 1055.  
 metabolic effects, 1079.  
 treatment of rheumatoid pain, 1266.  
 Cockfoot, digestibility and nutritive value, 623\*, 1251, 1252.  
 Cocoa, effect on body composition and growth, 862.  
 Cocoa beans, composition, 340, 691.  
 Cocoa residues, for cows, 243.  
 Coconut, composition, 690.  
 Coconut meal, for cows, 1262.  
 for poultry, 1288.  
 Cod liver oil (see *Fish liver oils*)  
 Coelenterates, sea anemone, *Gyrostoma* sp., composition, 874.  
 Coeliline disease (see also *Stenotrochae*)  
 psychic factor, 224\*.  
 treatment, 1242.  
 Coenzymes, formation from vitamin B complex constituents, 281\*.  
 Coenzyme A (see also *Pantothenic acid*)  
 action, 384, 794, 1064, 1311\*.  
 acyl-, formation, 366.  
 antagonist, 978\*.  
 formation, 733.  
 in liver, 383, 384, 906, 1313\*.  
 in muscle, insect, 385.  
 in tissues, 367, 1311\*.  
 Coenzyme F, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 282\*.  
 Coffee, composition, 40\*, 1032, 1039.  
 Coffee meal, for cattle, 288\*.  
 Coffee substitutes, use in hot industrial conditions, 1213.  
 Cold, acclimatisation, 438\*.  
 effect on food intake and selection, 615\*, 1114.  
 effect on iodine requirement, 1314\*.  
 effect on metabolism, 398, 434, 446, 616\*, 619\*, 749, 1075, 1105, 1313\*.  
 resistance, 430, 808, 1063.  
 Cold storage (see *Refrigeration*)  
 Cold, common, treatment, 545.  
 Colitis, ulcerative (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
 Collagen, composition, 52, 689, 1312\*.  
 formation, 280\*, 307, 1103.  
 in skin, in hyperkeratosis (calf), 60.  
 Colloidal clay, source of phosphorus for cattle, 564.  
 Colon (see under *Intestines*)  
 Colostrum: all entries refer to cow's colostrum unless otherwise stated.  
 buffalo, composition and properties, 678.  
 composition and properties, 678.  
 effect on antibody response (pig), 1303.  
 goat, vitamins, 357.  
 human, vitamins, 77, 357.  
 protein, absorption (kid, lamb), 416.  
 Colostrum  
 rabbit, vitamins, 357.  
 trypsin inhibitor (pig), 1080\*.  
 Colour(s), estimation, in wheat flour, 319.  
 Colouring matter, estimation, in foods, 1013.  
 Coma, diabetic (see under *Diabetes*)  
 hepatic (see under *Liver disorders*)  
 prolonged, treatment, case report, 554.  
 Composition, leaves, ascorbic acid and carotene, 54.  
 Condiments, for pigs, 948.  
 Congenital disorders, renal glycosuria (man), 1120.  
 Connective tissue, composition, 619\*, 1102, 1103.  
 Convulsions, in children, pyridoxine deficiency, 538.  
 Cook Islands (see under *Polynesia*)  
 Cooking, effect on beef, 38\*.  
 foods, effect on vitamins, 348, 402, 720, 725, 750, 751.  
 vessels, minerals dissolved, 1036.  
 Copper, catalytic action, 353.  
 deficiency, in infants, 530, 978\*.  
 in animals, 86, 272\*, 290\*, 564, 981\*, 1104, 1150, 1300.  
 effect on decomposition of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 388.  
 effect on iodine values of phosphatides and butterfat, 1025.  
 effect on sedimentation in bottled apple juice, 1032\*.  
 estimation, 282\*, 316, 662.  
 fertilisers, for pasture, 1035.  
 for pigs, 283\*, 621\*, 627\*, 628\*, 947, 952, 970, 1319\*.  
 free, in butter, estimation, 1319\*.  
 in blood, clinical, 115, 545, 620\*, 849, 1100\*.  
 in blood and liver, many vertebrates, 289\*.  
 in enzymes, effect of molybdenum, 319.  
 in foods, 676, 1310\*.  
 in liver, in hepatolenticular degeneration, 287\*.  
 in milk, 626\*.  
 in pasture, 344.  
 metabolism, 152\*, 164, 290\*, 475\*, 621\*, 627\*, 1151, 1310\*.  
 poisoning, 475\*, 608, 609.  
 requirement, of cattle, 628\*.  
 of sheep, 1266.  
 role in keratinisation, 1041.  
 tolerance (poultry), 625\*.  
 Coprophagy, nutritional significance (rat), 1309\*.  
 Coprofaecal formation, effect on cholesterol absorption, 1310\*.  
 Coprosterol, in faeces, effect of diet, 466.  
 Corn, American (see *Maize*)  
 Cornea (see under *Eye*)  
 Cortisone (see under *Adrenal cortex, hormone(s)*)  
 Cotton rat, blood picture, 417.  
 Cottonseed, composition, 673, 691\*.  
 Cottonseed kernels, composition, 50.  
 Cottonseed meal, for pigs, 949, 1275, 1319\*.  
 gossypol, estimation, 1007.  
 removal, 673.  
 moisture, estimation, 33.  
 Cottonseed oil, distillation residues, toxicity (rat), 810.  
 for poultry, 1292.  
 gossypol, estimation, 29.  
 Coumarin, toxicity (dog, rat), 864.  
 Coumarin derivatives, vitamin K as antidote, 717.  
 Cow(s) (see also *Cattle*)  
 disorders, deficiencies, 361, 966, 1318\*.  
 general, 604, 627\*, 966, 1298.  
 metabolic, 273, 274\*, 607, 617\*, 629\*, 713, 969, 1300, 1301, 1318\*.  
 poisoning, 971.  
 Cow(s)  
 effect of hormones, 572, 784.  
 Cow(s), feeding: entries refer to effect on milk yield and/or milk fat content; for other aspects see *Cattle, feeding*.  
 antibiotics, 573\*, 1319\*.  
 cereals, 289\*, 573\*, 1261, 1262.  
 concentrates, 240, 242, 269, 570, 572, 629\*, 704, 937, 938, 939, 1240, 1262, 1318\*.  
 general, 240, 242, 243, 285\*, 288\* 289\*, 290\*, 369, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 621\*, 623\*, 627\*, 628\*, 629\*, 938, 939, 969, 1240, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1316\*.  
 minerals, 617\*, 627\*, 941.  
 pasture, 245, 290\*, 556, 570, 571, 620\*, 628\*, 931, 932, 938, 966, 1253, 1261.  
 silage, 233, 242, 273, 288\*, 290\*, 570, 571, 627\*, 1251, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1318\*.  
 standards, 617\*, 621\*, 1260, 1318\*.  
 vitamins, 60, 617\*, 623\*, 704.  
 Cows, lactation (see also *Milk production*)  
 management, 174, 245, 569, 574, 575, 1264.  
 metabolism, 117, 283\*, 357, 470, 498, 616\*, 617\*, 1143.  
 milk production and yield (see *Milk production*)  
 performance and selection, 244, 245, 280\*, 374, 617\*, 618\*, 621\*, 938\*, 940, 969\*, 1178\*, 1260, 1264, 1319\*.  
 physiology, 174, 288\*, 421, 624\*, 940, 1178\*, 1248, 1319\*.  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 urine collection, apparatus, 288\*, 301\*.  
 utilisation of diet components, 288\*, 939, 938, 1240, 1263.  
 Cow manure, in poultry rations, 290\*.  
 Cozymase, in brain, tissue culture (guinea-pig), 397.  
 Crab (see under *Crustaceans*)  
 Cramp, treatment with, pantothenol, 906.  
*Crataegus* sp. (see *Hawthorn*)  
 Cream, fat, estimation, 1004.  
 fatty acids, 332.  
 Creatine, distribution in invertebrates, 1195.  
 estimation, 311, 658, 659, 663.  
 excretion (infant), 874.  
 formation, 280\*, 616\*, 745, 1038.  
 in blood, 106\*.  
 in muscle, 390.  
 metabolic effects, 623\*.  
 metabolism, 436, 616\*, 715, 1039\*.  
 Creatinine, clearance, clinical, 806, 874, 885.  
 estimation, 311.  
 Cresols, alkyl-, anti-oxidants for vitamin A, 62\*.  
 Cretinism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
*Critidia fasciculata*, requirements for folio acid and chitridia factor, 387.  
 Crops, deficiency diseases, effect on yield, 607.  
 prevention of losses by drying, 39\*.  
 production and uses, Sweden, 1294.  
*Crotalaria fulva*, poisoning (cattle, horse), 1301.  
 Cruciferae, leaves, ascorbic acid and carotene, 54.  
 methylxylosyl sulphoxide, 339.  
 Crustaceans, crab, composition and energy value, 683.  
 nerve, calcium content, 512.  
*Daphnia* and *Cyclops*, calcium turnover, 869.  
 marine, vitamin A isomers, 284\*.  
 prawns, composition, 683, 1028.  
 shrimps, carotene and vitamin A, 280\*.  
 composition, 628\*.  
 vitamin A isomers, 280\*.  
 woodlice, *Porcellio scaber*, feeding pattern, 572.

- Cuba, foods, composition, 1029.
- Curculius paca* (see *Paca*)
- Curds, buffalo milk, riboflavin, 376.
- Cyanocobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)
- Cycloserine, effect on enzyme systems related to vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 1061.
- Cyperus esculentus* (see *Almond, earth*)
- Cysteamine hydrochloride, effect, on
- taurine excretion (rat), 893.
- Cysteine, effect on iron absorption, 152.
- estimation, 309, 1001, 1308.\*
- formation, 1080.
- identification, 25, 1308.\*
- metabolism, 286.\*
- protection against X-rays (dormouse), 1193.
- protection of liver, 185, 331.
- separation from peptides, 310.
- Cysteinyl-glycinase, kidney (pig), 1080.\*
- Cystine, effect on liver, 717, 730, 1131.
- estimation, 309, 1001, 1308.\*
- formation, 293.\*
- identification, 25.
- in legumes, 40.
- metabolism, 456, 485, 803.
- requirement, of poultry, 259.
- of tissues *in vitro*, 160.
- separation from peptides, 310.
- sulphur content, estimation, 32.
- toxicity, 132.
- Cystinosis, familial nature (man), 128.
- Cytidine monophosphate, effect on lipid phosphorylation, 734.
- Cytochrome C, formation *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 279.\*
- Cytochrome oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)
- Czechoslovakia, foods, composition, 675.
- pastures, 233.\*
- spa, treatment of high blood pressure, 927.
- Dairy laboratory, techniques (book), 614.
- Dairy products (see *Milk; Milk products*; and specific products, e.g., *Butter*)
- Dandelion, minerals, 343.
- Dates, composition, 340, 559.
- for pigs, 230, 559, 1275.
- for poultry, 958.
- Dates and date stones, for sheep, 944.
- DDT, effect of intake by man, 548.\*
- Deamination, by liver homogenates, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 381.
- Decarboxylase, Dopa, in adrenal, 757.\*
- Deer, blood composition, 1094.
- blood picture, 593.
- bone changes, during growth of antlers, 144.
- feeding, 257.
- food habits, 1279.
- growth, 494.
- herbage browsed, composition, 343.
- requirements, 553.\*
- thyroid activity, 1108.
- watering pattern, 592.
- Deer meat, composition, 335.
- energy value, 43.
- Deficiencies, hereditary, 1064.
- Deficiency diseases (see also *Malnutrition*; *Nutritional state*; *Vitamins*; and specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Scurvy*)
- in tropics, 528.
- incidence, 887.\*
- Jugoslavia, 517.
- Venezuela, 1220.
- production of foetal defects (woman), 979.\*
- Dehydrate, antithiamine in tissue extracts, 73.
- Dehydration (see also *Water metabolism*)
- effect of sodium and potassium, 973.\*
- effects, general, 147, 479, 1109.
- in surgical patients, treatment, 925.\*
- Dehydration
- skin turgor as index, 1014.\*
- Dehydration of foods (see *Drying*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)
- Dehydroascorbic acid (see under *Vitamin C*)
- 7-Dehydrocholesterol (see *Cholesterol, 7-dehydro-*)
- Dehydrocholic acid, treatment of fat embolism, 1248.
- Dehydrogenase, lactic, in blood (man), 405\*, 756.
- succinic, in skin (mouse), 756.\*
- xanthrine, effect of molybdenum, 1282.
- Denmark, agriculture, 255, 573, 575, 601, 640, 946, 1373, 1397, 1399.
- children, height, 492.
- hospital dietitians, nutrition education, 524.\*
- infant feeding, 191.
- Dental caries (see under *Teeth*)
- Dentine (see under *Teeth*)
- Deoxycorticosterone (see under *Adrenal cortex, hormone*)
- Deoxypyridoxine (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy-*)
- Deoxyribonucleic acid (see under *Nucleic acid*)
- Dermatitis (see under *Skin disorders*)
- Detergents (see *Surface-active agents*)
- Dextran, enzymic breakdown in tissues, 837.
- Dextrose (see *Glucose*)
- Diabetes (see also *Insulin*)
- blood composition, 121, 203, 444, 447, 620\*, 1094.
- clinical, 222\*, 444, 918, 919, 974, 1240.\*
- diet restriction, 222, 550, 561.
- effect of hormones, 237\*, 436, 783, 792, 1048.
- in pregnancy, 120, 222\*, 788, 1173.
- metabolism, 80, 91, 121, 128, 159, 279\* 361, 366, 379, 444, 445, 447, 457, 468\*, 550, 619\*, 783, 790, 792, 793\*, 829, 1048, 1074, 1075, 1081\*, 1118, 1121.
- neuropathy, treatment, 978.\*
- production, 281\*, 287\*, 793.
- treatment, 222\*, 223, 550, 551, 918, 919, 974, 1240.
- with galactosuria, 223.\*
- Diabetes, antidiabetic sulphonamides, clinical, 223\*, 445, 550, 789\*, 839, 918, 919, 1239, 1240, 1242.\*
- experimental, 1037, 1120.
- Diarrhoea (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Diastase (see *Amylase*)
- Disoumurel (see also under *Blood prothrombin*)
- effect on capillaries, 365.
- effect on liver enzymes, 1050.
- in tissues, distribution, 70.
- Dicyandiamide, effect on lambs, 622.\*
- utilisation by cows, 672.
- Diet (see also *Food; School meals*)
- Diet and disease (see *Diet treatment* and under the specific disease, e.g., *Diabetes*)
- Diet and immunity (see under *Immunity; Infection*)
- Diet and medical education, 1208.\*
- Diet and reproduction (see under *Reproduction*)
- Diet, changing, 1310.\*
- costs (see *Food costs*)
- deficient (see *Malnutrition*; *Underfeeding*; and under the specific items deficient, e.g., *Vitamin C*)
- diseases of civilisation (man), 283.\*
- human, restricted, effect on rats, 859.
- in medical practice, advisory role of family doctor, 1213.
- in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy*)
- in tropics, review, 528.
- liquid, ingredients, 222.
- Diet
- raw, review, 917.\*
- restricted (see *Food intake, restricted*; *Underfeeding*)
- Diet planning, education programmes, 1213.\*
- for mountaineers in winter, South America, 199.
- in diabetes, American Dietetic Association's recommendations, 550.
- Diet selection (see *Food habits*; *Food selection*)
- Diet, standards, America (U.S.), 1198.
- Diet study(ies), accuracy, 1204.
- Dietary patterns, 1207.
- America (U.S.), 197, 519, 1204, 1205.
- Belgian Congo, 522.
- cold regions, 199.\*
- Cook Islands, Polynesia, 882, 1207.
- Ecuador, 1206.
- France, 196, 516, 517, 878\*, 879.
- Guatemala, 881.
- history, Netherlands Indies, 1200.\*
- in pregnancy, 878.
- India, statistical evaluation, 197.
- Iraq, 881.
- Italy, 1204.
- Japan, 620\*, 981\*, 1319.\*
- Netherlands, 1207.
- North Borneo, 520.
- patients with Kaschin-Beck's disease, 521.
- Rumania, 517.
- sailors, 199.\*
- Siam, 1208.
- Sierra Leone, 881.
- Spain, 878.
- Tanganyika, 882.
- technique, 1319.\*
- United Kingdom, 195, 516, 877, 878.
- 1937-39 (book), 973.
- Venezuela, 1205.
- Diet study(ies) with clinical observations, 1205.
- America (U.S.), 850, 1203.
- Burma, 197.
- Canada, 519.
- in human pregnancy, 977.\*
- India, 1206.
- Indonesia, 1207.
- Jamaica, 520.
- Jugoslavia, 517.
- Netherlands, 194, 876, 1209.
- Netherlands New Guinea, 520.
- Nigeria, 194.
- United Kingdom, 1203.
- Diet supplements (see *Minerals, Vitamin supplements*)
- Diet treatment, anaemia, iron-deficiency, India, 925.
- anuria, acute, 555.
- atherosclerosis, 926.
- blood pressure, high, spa, Czechoslovakia, 927.
- burns, 556.\*
- colitis, ulcerative, 1241.
- coma, prolonged, case report, 554.
- diabetes, children, 222.
- diarrhoea, children, 920.
- digestive tract disorders, 1240.
- dumping syndrome after stomach removal, 1241.
- dyspepsia and toxicosis, infants, 920.
- effect of ageing, case reports, 1239.
- errors of metabolism, 929.\*
- glomerulonephritis, acute, 555.
- gout, 556, 929.\*
- heart disease, coronary, 926.
- heart failure, 554.
- hepatitis, acute parenchymatous, 1246.
- hyperlipaemia, familial, 555.
- in Argentina, 222.
- kwashiorkor, children, 202, 889.
- lithiasis, biliary, 928.
- liver disorders, 228, 228.\*
- malabsorption syndrome, 224.

- Diet treatment  
malnutrition, 221.  
chronic, children, 221.  
infants, 554.  
nephrotic syndrome, 55.  
obesity, 227.  
poisons, review, 1239.\*  
phenylketonuria, 929, 978.\*  
protein deficiency, India, 891.  
reducing, treatment of high blood pressure, 928.\*  
renal failure, chronic, 555.  
sclerosis, multiple, 555.  
sprue, tropical, case report, Belgian Congo, 224.  
ulcers, benign, in digestive tract, 1241.\*  
gastric and duodenal, 223, 921, 976.\*  
use by medical practitioner (book), 1304.  
weight reducing, Rockefeller diet, 227.  
weight reduction, 227.
- Diethylstilbestrol (see *Hormones*, see)
- Digestible nutrients, energy value (pig), 621.\*
- Digestibility, feedings (see under specific feedings)
- Digestibility quotients, reliability (cattle, pig), 558.
- Digestibility trials, technique, 229, 288\*, 558, 622\*, 628\*, 795, 931, 1017, 1249, 1250, 1318.\*
- Digestion, birds and man compared, 1087.  
in caecum and duodenum (horse), 410.  
in ruminants, 617\*, 960, 1248.  
patients with gastro-colic fistulae, 759.
- Digestive system, physiology, review, 1081.\*
- Digestive tract (see also specific organs, e.g., *Stomach*)  
absorption, 927.\*  
changes induced by ricin poisoning, 977.\*  
contents, composition, 413, 627\*, 724, 1154.  
development, 582.  
effect of diet, 625\*, 710, 1082, 1085.  
effect of potassium depletion or adrenal removal (rat), 757.  
enzymes, 94, 1084.  
epithelium, effect of hibernation (hedgehog), 1082.  
gas production, effect of diet (man), 409.  
investigations, by duodenal fistula (cattle), 623.\*  
micro-organisms, 857, 1182, 1313.\*  
motility and absorption, in experimental liver failure (rat), 408.  
regulation of food intake, 288.\*  
secretions, changes with age (sheep), 414.  
"stretching" with bulky feeds, 582.  
temperature, influence of ingestion of water (man), 408.\*  
transit time, 416, 766, 1248.
- Digestive tract disorders (see also *Coeliac disease*; *Sprue*; *Stenorrhoea*; *Ulcer*)  
bleeding oesophageal varices, blood ammonia (man), 458.  
chronic, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in serum, 1232.  
colic, allergic, in infants, 620.\*  
colitis, ulcerative, treatment by diet, 1241.  
diarrhoea, acute, in infants, treatment, 1241.  
in children, treatment, 920.  
treatment (baby pig), 606.  
diverticulosis, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, case report, 540.  
dysentery, in children, 891.  
dyspepsia and toxicosis, treatment, 920.  
extensive resections, utilisation of food (man), 976.\*  
fat absorption in diagnosis (man), 411.  
gastroenteritis, infantile, blood coagulation, 1255.  
in infants, treatment, 920.  
malabsorption, carotene in blood, 1222.
- Digestive tract disorders  
malabsorption syndrome in soldiers, Puerto Rico, 224.  
parasites (see under *Parasites*; and specific parasites, e.g., *Helminths*)  
produced by orange juice, 883.  
treatment, 1240, 1241.
- Dihydrothachysterol, preparation from vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 63.  
preparation from vitamin D dinitrobenzoate, 63.
- Di-iodotyrosine (see *Thyroxine*)
- Digitaria swazilandensis*, digestibility (sheep), 559.
- Diketogluconic acid, conversion to ascorbic acid in lens, 401.  
in potatoes, effect of cooking and storage, 751.
- Diphosphatase, fructose-1,6-, in liver (rabbit), 405.\*
- Distiller's grains, for cattle, 629.\*  
Distiller's residues, for pigs, 585.
- Distiller's solubles, composition, 47.  
for dogs, 1318.\*  
for poultry, 262, 1282, 1284.  
in milk substitutes, 288.\*
- Diuresis (see under *Water*)
- Diuretics, rat test for efficiency, 165.
- Divalonic acid, new biological substance, 481.\*  
utilisation in cholesterol formation, 481.\*
- Djenkol bean, poisoning, case report, Indonesia, 220.\*
- Dogs, blood composition and picture, 105, 108, 281\*, 768, 1093\*, 1096.  
disorders, hepatic cirrhosis, nutritional, 1318.\*  
rickets, 981.\*  
Scottie cramp, treatment, 66.  
feeding, 257, 977\*, 1278, 1318.\*  
metabolism, 281\*, 288\*, 795, 813, 1084.
- Dog's stool, great *Cymodon dactylon*, composition, 981.\*
- Dolphin, blubber and liver, fatty acids, 45.
- Donkey, body temperature and water economy, 833.
- Dried milk, vegetables (see *Milk, dried*; *Vegetables, dried*)
- Drinking, control (rat), 668.
- Drinking habits, mule deer, Javelina, mourning dove and Gambel's quail, 592.
- Drinking water (see *Water, drinking*)
- Drying (see also specific foods, e.g., *Milk, dried*)  
foods, artificial, losses, 324, 328.  
freeze-, milk, human, 325.
- Ducks, disorders, tongue-roup, 960.  
feeding, 1293.\*  
antibiotics, 598.  
vitamins, 1073.  
white cell picture, 768.  
wild, acorns in diet, 1204.  
wood, food habits, America (U.S.), 1203.
- Duckweed, composition, 342.
- Ductless glands (see *Endocrine glands* and specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- Dulcin, identification, in food, 315.\*
- Duodenal ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)
- Duodenum (see under *Intestine, small*)
- Dyes, artificial, in margarine, removal for vitamin A estimation, 696.  
as cancer-producing substances, 627.  
coal tar, in foods, cathartic action and metabolism, 916.  
estimation, in foods, 664.  
in paper electropherograms, 319.\*  
food, *Rf* values, 664.  
Western Europe, 1209.
- Dyspepsia (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Dystrophy, in infants, treatment, 1238.  
muscular (see under *Muscle disorders*)
- Dystrophy  
nutritional, and anaemia in infants, 1216.  
ascorbic acid metabolism, 1233.  
in children, effect on liver, 891.
- EARTHWORMS (see *Groundnuts*)
- Ear disorders, deafness, treatment with tocopherol, 716.\*
- East Africa (see under *Africa*)
- Echineneone, chemical structure, 57.
- Echinoderms, *Asterina panceri*, carotenoids, 352.
- Paracnistrus levidus*, echineone, 57.  
egg, ascorbic acid, 750.
- Eolampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)
- Eucador, diet studies, 1206.
- Eugenol, medicinal, and diet and health, 1208.\*
- Egg: entries refer to hen eggs unless otherwise stated.  
composition, 43, 54, 264, 266, 333\*, 370, 378, 618\*, 650, 1180.  
fertility, relation to hatchability and mortality, 600.  
hatchability, 267, 600.  
effect of diet, 69, 76, 266, 600, 618\*, 625\*, 629\*, 901, 902\*, 1073, 1291, 1292.  
nutritive value, 54, 1310.\*  
preservation, 327, 624\*, 1019, 1026\*, 1316.\*  
quail, nutritive value, 283.\*  
quality, 307\*, 267\*, 599, 624\*, 625\*, 1026.\*  
raw, in foods, inhibition of *Salmonella* bacteria, 326.  
turkey, composition and nutritive value, 59, 1026.
- Egg albumin (see *Egg white*)
- Egg lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)
- Egg production, effect of feeding (see *Poultry feeding* (*laying hens*); *Ducks, feeding*; *Turkeys, feeding*)
- Egg production, and consumption, Spain, 964.
- economics, America (U.S.), 604.  
in turkeys, 962.  
physiology, 267, 624\*, 625\*, 1293.
- Egg shell, calcium, 500.  
organic matrix, 1026.  
strength, 680.\*
- Egg white, composition, 333.\*  
protecting against *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in mice, 1310.\*  
proteins, separation, 23.  
raw or cooked, effect on liver, 1065.
- Egg yolk, colour, 1292, 1316.\*  
composition, 333\*, 618\*, 680, 960\*, 1026.\*  
deterioration, 327.\*  
growth factor, for chickens, 1309.\*  
in drinks, estimation, 302.\*  
protein, formation in hen's liver, 499.
- Elastase, effect on atherosclerosis (chicken), 468.
- Electrocardiogram, baby pigs, normal and in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 722.  
cows with purpura parvix, 1301.
- Electrolyte(s), absorption, 412.  
balance, in 'Ababda mon, Egypt, 472.  
body, distribution, review (man), 111.\*  
bone as reservoir, review, 163.\*  
distribution, effect of low blood sodium, 148.  
effect on action of cortisone, 148.  
estimation, 1311.\*  
excretion, in essential hypertension, 620.\*  
in blood (man), 104, 281.\*  
estimation, 321.  
in kwashiorkor, 1318.\*  
in faeces, 287.\*  
in liver, distribution, 1103.  
in saliva and sweat, in cystic fibrosis, 427.

- Electrolyte(s)  
in tissues, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 73.  
interaction and effect of deoxycoercosteroid (man), 326.  
intracellular concentration, 973.\*  
metabolism, general, 162, 472, 827, 833.\*  
in pregnancy toxæmia (woman), 495.  
in sprue, 1141.  
Electrophoresis, 20\*, 31\*, 22, 28, 282\*, 302\*, 308, 619\*, 650\*, 656, 998\*, 1000.  
apparatus, 282\*, 649.  
paper, 10, 23, 24, 32, 306, 307, 319\*, 423, 655, 659, 1001.  
*Eleusine coracana* (see under *Millet*)  
Elk, food habits, America (U.S.), 1279.  
Embryo (see also *Fœtus*)  
chicken, composition, 176, 352, 370, 423\*, 500, 777, 1180.  
metabolism and growth, 176, 280\*, 284\*, 488, 489, 500, 624\*, 766.\*  
vitamins, 283\*, 347, 370, 624\*, 740, 1042.  
mouse, composition, 777.  
pig, mortality, effect of progesterone, 621.\*  
rabbit, biochemical relation to environment, 618.\*  
rat, calcium deficiency, 497.  
composition, 180, 832.  
vitamin deficiencies, 375.  
sheep, relative growth of body parts, 169.  
toad, composition, 807.  
turkey, vitamin E deficiency in hens, 1314.\*  
Embryo mortality, effect of progesterone (pig, rat), 621.\*  
Emulsifiers (see *Surface-active agents*)  
Emulsions, foods, emulsifying and stabilizing agents, recommended, U.K., 549.  
Enamel, teeth (see under *Teeth*)  
Endocrine glands (see also *specific glands*, e.g., *Thyroid*)  
control of wool growth, 290.\*  
effect of cold, 1105.  
effect of diet, 392, 754, 862.  
nervous control, review, 779.\*  
Energy, biological synthesis, review, 437.\*  
metabolizable, feedstuffs, estimation, 1310.\*  
nuclear, application to biological sciences (book), 611.  
productive, poultry feeds, estimation, 1018.  
Energy conversion, efficiency, cattle, 1253.  
Energy exchange (man), 615\*, 981\*, 1113.  
basal, in animals, 117, 118, 200\*, 438, 441, 616\*, 779, 811, 1054, 1060, 1819.\*  
measurement, 117, 784, 978.\*  
in man, 438\*, 441\*, 786, 978\*, 981\*, 1112, 1113, 1171, 1309\*, 1313.\*  
calculation, 667.  
estimation, 784.\*  
body temperature, in animals, 131.  
in man, 116, 122, 209, 1115, 1116.  
bushmen, 616.\*  
children, 437.  
continuous record (pig), 615.\*  
cost of muscular work, 116, 284\*, 615\*, 1313.\*  
cost of work, domestic (woman), 439.  
estimation, 1313.\*  
fat diet, 981.\*  
picking tomatoes, 116.  
planting cabbages, 116.  
ploughing (horse), 1116.  
sawing wood, 439.  
shovelling sand, 439.  
spreading manure, 438.  
statistical study of data, 615.\*  
swimming, 439, 1114, 1115.  
Energy exchange  
cost of work, walking, 1313.\*  
effect of glycine (man), 1315.\*  
effect of injected cobalt (rat), 787.  
effect of isopyruvibamine (rat), 1313.\*  
effect of protein (man), 1114.  
effect of protein deficiency (pig), 285.\*  
effect of stomach removal (man), 1240.  
effect of thioctic acid (man), 911.  
effect of thyroid, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 284.\*  
ergometers, 978\*, 1313.\*  
estimation, in primitive people, 786.  
in ruminants, 1016.  
in small animals, 35\*, 977.\*  
forearm (man), 158.  
heart rate, as index of work (man), 1114.  
heat increment of feeding, 118, 283.\*  
heat loss, by evaporation, measurement (cattle), 288.\*  
chicken embryo, 176.  
effect of hair colour (rat), 441.  
in malnourished infants, 833.  
measurement (man), 616.\*  
relation to body composition (woman), 437.  
heat regulation, after hibernation (ground squirrel), 1116.  
central control (goat), 442.\*  
in Bushmen, Africa, 441.  
review, 1118.\*  
heat tolerance, in animals, 119, 441\*, 442, 333, 981.\*  
hypothermia, review, 615\*, 1115.\*  
in bats, *Myotis* spp., 440.  
in cat (man), 1314.\*  
in chicken embryo, 284.\*  
in cold, 615\*, 619\*, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1313.\*  
role of thyroid (rat), 781.  
in foetal lamb, 615.\*  
in fox cubs, 1118.  
in heat (cattle), 119.\*  
in infants, 1112.  
in pregnancy (guinea pig), 1314.\*  
in sheep, 289\*, 290\*, 981.\*  
in starvation (rat), 787.  
in turtles, 1193.  
mechanical efficiency of walking, 615.\*  
mechanics at trade school, 786.  
micro-calorimetry of biochemical reactions, 615.\*  
oxygen absorption through skin (man), 785.  
physical performance, boys, 438.  
relation to bodyweight (woman), 785.  
relation to fat-free body mass, 616.\*  
relation to survival in fasting (rat), 1187.  
respiratory quotient, cold and ascorbic acid (monkey), 1075.  
review, 1112.\*  
role of lactate, 117\*, 615\*, 616.\*  
specific dynamic action, effect of chlorpromazine (rat), 1117.  
in cold, 981.\*  
relation to satiety (man), 785.  
variations, extremes in lizard and rat, 441.  
Energy intake, and weight reduction, monogram, 323.  
food intake and nitrogen retention (rat), 449.  
in obesity, 227.  
infants, premature, 978.\*  
regulation, 288.\*  
relation to protein intake, in large population groups, 877.  
restricted (rat), 981.\*  
in pregnancy (woman), 281.\*  
women, 1205.  
Energy output, daily variation, 1312.\*  
in physiologically best working day (man), 440.  
Energy requirements, adolescent boys, 877.  
in obesity (mouse), 797.  
Energy requirements  
man, 1199, 1200, 1317.  
subarctic, 1310.\*  
summer and winter, 280.\*  
pigs, 627.\*  
poultry, 625.\*  
restricted food intake (rat), 505.  
turkeys, 624.\*  
women, 977.\*  
Energy retention, estimation by indirect methods (farm animals), 557.  
from dietary supplements, sheep, 787.  
poultry, 625.\*  
Energy value, of foods (see under the specific food)  
England (see *United Kingdom*)  
Ensiling (see *Silage making*)  
Enterobacteria, estimation, 404.\*  
Enzyme(s) (see also *specific enzymes*, e.g., *Phosphatase*)  
biochemistry, 94, 95\*, 172\*, 319, 346, 380, 405, 616\*, 718, 746, 756, 1080.  
digestive, 94, 101, 279\*, 322, 403, 484, 756, 1080, 1084.  
estimation, 32, 310, 1311.\*  
fatty acid, nomenclature, review, 756.\*  
formation, 286\*, 484.  
in diet, 191, 622\*, 1285.  
in milk, 376.  
in tissues, 32, 94, 95\*, 166\*, 172\*, 279\*, 280\*, 346, 380, 404, 405, 408\*, 756, 981\*, 1050, 1068, 1079, 1080, 1225, 1311.\*  
Enzyme systems, role of vitamins, 78, 84, 286\*, 1050, 1057\*, 1061, 1062, 1068, 1225, 1311.\*  
Enzymology, methods (book), 278\*, 1307.\*  
Enzymology and biochemistry, book, 278.\*  
Epinephrine (see *Adrenaline*)  
*Equisetum palustre*, toxicity to livestock, 609.  
*Eremothecium asbyi*, riboflavin formation, 374.  
Ergosterol, estimation, 1006.  
Eruic acid, preparation from rape oil, 33.  
Erythrocytes (see *Blood, red cells*)  
*Escherichia coli* (see *Bacterium coli*)  
Esterase(s) (see also *Cholinesterase*)  
cholesterol, in bone marrow, 757.\*  
choline and proceline, in blood (man), 759\*, 767.  
in blood, in children, 756.\*  
novocaine, in liver, 384.  
sucaine, in skin (mouse), 756.\*  
Ethanol (see also *Alcohol*)  
absorption, from rumen (goat), 1089.  
estimation, in blood, 25.  
metabolism, 127, 480.  
Ethanolamine, effect on growth (chicken), 1310.\*  
Ethionine, metabolic effects, 287\*, 743, 1132, 1310\*, 1314.\*  
metabolism, review, 805.\*  
poisoning, 143, 845, 979.\*  
Ethylene diamine tetra-acetate, clinical effects (man), 901, 1008.  
effect on caries (rat), 866.  
*Euphorbia characias*, composition, 341.  
Europe, fruit and vegetables, marketing, OEEC report, 625.\*  
Ewe(s) (see *Sheep*)  
Exercise (see also *Energy output*)  
metabolic effects, 701, 749, 750, 1094.\*  
Exophthalmic goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
Extracellular water (see under *Water, body*)  
Exudates, proteins, electrophoretic studies, 624.\*  
Eye, biochemistry (book), 277.  
composition of tissues, 401, 429, 486\*, 545, 777, 1102, 1123.  
disorders, cataract, relation to diet, 445, 457, 509, 545, 1187.  
deficiencies, 203, 210, 283\*, 285\*, 353, 531, 620\*, 1221.



- Eye disorders**, incidence, Belgian Congo (man), 894.
- keratomalacia**, in children, India, 531.
- relation to diet**, 203, 210, 353, 445, 457, 609, 631, 545, 1187, 1221.
- treatment**, 617\*, 900, 911, 1247.
- xerophthalmia**, in Filipino children, 204.
- effect of diet**, 283\*, 445, 1187.
- metabolism**, 162, 401, 457, 484, 486\*, 1162, 1187.
- tears**, protein (man), 1101.\*
- vision**, effect of physical activity, 894.
- FACTORY workers (see Workers, industrial)**
- Faeces**, chronic occlusion, estimation, 1010.
- collection**, 667.
- composition**, 99, 100, 287\*, 303, 413, 692, 763.
- estimation**, 27, 288\*, 661, 667, 999, 1003.
- output**, estimation, 283\*, 1248.
- Family budgets**, and adequacy of diets, 977\*.
- Famine oedema (see Oedema, nutritional)**
- Far East**, agriculture and food, FAO Regional Conference Report, 1317.
- Farming**, competitive (book), 614.
- Fasting (see also Starvation)**
- body composition**, 834.
- effect of vitamins**, 53, 280.\*
- metabolic effects**, 284\*, 346, 406, 444, 463, 487, 615\*, 1065, 1161, 1183.\*
- survival (rat)**, 1187.
- Fat (see also Lipids; Fatty acids; Oils; and specific fats, e.g., Lard)**
- absorption**, clinical, 134, 221, 281\*, 411, 412, 448, 616\*, 1014.
- disorders**, treatment of malabsorption syndrome, 224.
- experimental**, 99, 136, 281\*, 412, 460, 761, 780, 1014, 1309.\*
- animal composition**, 290\*, 700, 1023.\*
- for cows**, 570.
- toxicity (poultry)**, 1135.
- blood (see Blood fat; Blood lipids)**
- body composition**, 333, 429, 500, 627\*, 1027, 1103, 1134.
- distribution (animals)**, 776.
- (man)**, 297\*, 428, 429, 775, 1015.
- estimation**, 200, 615, 980\*, 1018.
- quantity (animals)**, 111, 1104.
- (man)**, 428, 460.
- butter (see Butterfat; Milk fat)**
- careless**, composition, livestock, 44, 45, 681, 1026.
- estimation**, 811.
- quality**, livestock, 625\*, 714, 1027, 1049, 1285.
- composition**, estimation, 981.\*
- consumption**, Netherlands 1950-55, 1212.
- deficiency**, effects, 463, 811, 812, 1111, 1309\*, 1313\*, 1314.\*
- digestibility**, relation to chemical characteristics, 621\*, 1250, 1269.
- digestion**, 99, 135, 1088.
- edible**, antioxidants, estimation, 661.
- endogenous**, secretion into intestine, 136.
- estimation**, in faeces, 281\*, 1003.
- in foods and feedstuffs**, 47, 281\*, 695\*, 1004.
- excretion**, clinical, 281\*, 1309.\*
- role of pancreas**, 1088.\*
- extraction**, 659, 1003.
- for pigs**, 580, 648.
- for poultry**, 624\*, 625\*, 958\*, 1285.
- foreign**, estimation, in milk products, 26.\*
- formation**, 161, 281\*, 616\*, 842, 1309\*, 1313.\*
- human**, toxicity for rabbits when injected, 429.
- in faeces**, effect of X-rays, 130.
- estimation**, clinical, 1314.\*
- Fat**
- in fishmeal**, 45.
- in placenta**, distribution (woman), 171.
- in yeasts**, 674.
- intake**, effect on blood composition (man), 281\*, 620\*, 816, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1318.\*
- effect on intestinal bacteria**, 1319.\*
- low**, treatment of coronary heart disease, 926.
- treatment of sclerosis**, multiple, 555.
- optimum (man)**, 1212\*, 1319.\*
- relation to arteriosclerosis (man)**, 816\*, 927.
- liver (see also Lipids, liver)**
- deposition**, effect of diet, 464, 496.
- metabolic effects**, 58, 99, 103, 137, 138, 183, 198, 356, 449, 459, 464, 465, 620\*, 622\*, 714, 743, 786, 808, 810, 811, 917, 921, 976\*, 981\*, 1055, 1065, 1072, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1221, 1309\*, 1310\*, 1311\*, 1313\*, 1314.\*
- metabolism (see also Obesity)**
- general**, 106, 120\*, 135, 136, 137, 161, 175, 231\*, 233\*, 290\*, 346, 458, 461, 462, 615\*, 621\*, 731, 812, 819, 863, 926, 978\*, 1189, 1306\*, 1310\*, 1313.\*
- in arteriosclerosis**, review, 466.\*
- in children** recovering from kwashiorkor, 388.
- invertobates**, 616.\*
- milk (see Milk fat; Butterfat)**
- natural**, chemical constitution (book), 611.
- nutritive value**, 461, 629\*, 808, 917, 1309\*, 1310\*, 1313.\*
- peroxide number**, estimation, 26, 312.
- physiology and metabolism**, 1318.\*
- processed**, role in diet, Netherlands, 1212.
- production of osteoarthritis (mouse)**, 1181.
- retention**, in dried food, 324.
- supplies**, United Kingdom, 283.\*
- tolerance test**, 281.\*
- transport**, review, 1134.\*
- use in baking**, 616.\*
- vegetable**, effect on health (man), 1213.\*
- vitamin A content**, 56, 700.
- Fat embolism**, treatment, 1248.
- Fat emulsions**, for parenteral feeding, 221, 323, 459, 795, 810, 1134.
- lecithin**, decomposition, 673.
- Fatigue**, effect on ascorbic acid and inorganic phosphorus in tissues, 91.
- in industrial workers**, effect of drinking glucose solutions, 790.
- Fatty acids**, absorption, 134, 1310\*, 1312.\*
- from rumen**, 288\*, 1089.
- detection**, 282\*, 312.
- essential**, deficiency, 462, 616\*, 812, 1311\*, 1312.\*
- review**, 812.\*
- relation to energy intake**, 620.\*
- estimation**, 19, 27, 291\*, 312, 627\*, 660, 1004, 1309.\*
- formation**, 279\*, 463, 486, 616\*, 734, 811, 843, 844, 1135, 1311.\*
- in blood (animals)**, 137, 138, 564, 977\*, 1092.
- (man)**, 660, 807, 1097, 1135, 1318.\*
- in faeces (horse)**, 413.
- in foods**, 27, 40, 42, 45, 381, 332, 334, 337, 342, 692, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1313.\*
- in tissues**, 136, 334, 462, 463, 466, 714, 778\*, 811, 812, 1313.\*
- labelled**, preparation and isolation, 1312.\*
- long chain**, effect on mouth micro-organisms, 856.
- identification**, 660.
- Fatty acids**
- metabolic effects**, 464\*, 487, 714, 815, 843, 1047, 1312\*, 1313.\*
- metabolism**, 138, 139, 101, 270\*, 404, 462, 463, 464, 486, 616\*, 706, 842, 843, 1164, 1167, 1313.\*
- separation**, 26, 660, 661, 1004.
- volatile**, metabolism in ruminants, 102, 283\*, 289\*, 334, 564, 579, 623\*, 627\*, 629\*, 765, 842, 853, 977\*, 980\*, 1089, 1092, 1121.
- Fatty liver (see under Liver disorders)**
- Favism**, case report, 916.\*
- pathogenesis and blood glutathione (child)**, 773.
- Feathers pigmentation**, effect of lysine, 625\*, 1283, 1284.
- Feather molt**, for poultry, 260, 1286, 1291, for sheep, 943.
- Fecundity (see Fertility)**
- Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland**, nutrition problems, 521.
- Feed formulae**, development under mill-operating conditions, linear programming model, 1256.\*
- Feed utilisation (see under specific animals)**
- Feeding**, emergency, 1208.\*
- forcible pump**, 35.\*
- parenteral (see also under specific foods, e.g., Protein hydrolysate; Fat emulsions)**, 323, 615.\*
- Feeding and feeds (book)**, 1306.\*
- Feeding standards for ruminants (book)**, 378.
- Feeding value**, rations, estimation, 929.
- Feedingstuffs (see also Fodder; Forage; Silage; and specific feedingstuffs, e.g., Maize)**
- composition**, 40, 337, 676, 683.
- (book)**, 278.
- estimation**, 810.
- digestibility**, 337.
- effect of pelleting (chicken)**, 634.\*
- effect of temperature of drying**, 184.
- energy value**, 385\*, 929, 1022.
- estimation of penicillin**, 319.
- mixed**, preparation and use, 1316.\*
- storage (see under Storage)**
- utilisation by ruminants**, 629.\*
- vitamins**, 63\*, 1315\*, 1316.\*
- Ferret(s)**, reproductive cycle, effect of light, 618.\*
- Ferritin**, role in iron absorption, 1150.
- Fertiliser(s)**, effect on composition and yield of cabbage and kale, 668.
- effect on composition of apples**, 1032.\*
- effect on composition of pasture**, 344, 1034.
- effect on composition of wheat and flour**, 1029.
- effect on nutritive value of food**, 40.\*
- effect on nutritive value of hay**, 560.
- nitrogen**, effect on composition and yield of hay, 692.
- effect on crop and grass production**, 976.\*
- relation to quality of feedingstuffs and vegetables**, 285.\*
- Fertility (see also Reproduction; Sterility)**
- effect of diet (rat)**, 87, 375, 394, 981.\*
- effect of feeding (livestock)**, 248, 624\*, 625\*, 1266\*, 1277, 1319.\*
- normal (woman)**, 170.
- Fertility in eggs (see under Eggs)**
- Fetuin**, N-acetylmuramic acid, isolation, 1007.
- Fibre (see also Cellulose; Roughage)**
- crude**, in feedingstuffs, estimation, 629.\*
- digestibility**, 931, 1318.\*
- effect on digestibility of rations**, 1131, 1250, 1316.\*
- effect on nicotine acid production by intestinal micro-organisms (man)**, 1227.

- Fibre**  
intake, effects, 288\*, 599, 625\*, 627\*, 956, 1227.  
normal-acid, for estimating herbage digestibility, 1017.
- Fibrinogen** (see under *Blood*)
- Fiji, agriculture**, 587, 603.  
anaemia, pregnancy, role of ascorbic acid (woman), 1234.
- Fig**, composition, 689.\*  
Fig tree, review, 689.\*
- Finger, nails**, in kwashiorkor and nutritional disorders, Muehleke's lines, 1210.
- Finland, agriculture**, 674.\*  
goitre, endemic, 1223.
- Fish**, as food, 977.\*  
barracuda, cause of food poisoning, 548.  
composition, 45, 46\*, 62, 220, 335, 336, 337, 349, 628\*, 681, 682, 1027, 1028, 1053.  
consumption, Sweden, 1212.  
fish, estimation of water, 1012.  
for poultry, 600.  
introduction into rice fields, effect on yield of rice, 960.  
metabolism, 281\*, 511, 619\*, 683, 868, 869, 1194\*, 1195.  
nutrition, 610, 511, 868, 1193, 1194.  
nutritive value, 335, 336, 337, 681, 758.\*  
occurrence of ceroid, 46.  
physiology, 188, 279\*, 289\*, 511, 700, 1019, 1043, 1194.  
pilchard, oil, composition, 46.  
preservation, 327, 1028\*, 1316.\*  
protein, allergy, specificity (guinea pig), 1077.  
salmon, protein requirements, 1309.\*  
tunny, pancreas, effect on blood sugar, 1120.  
vitamin A in tissues, formation, 350.  
Fish liver oils, anti-oxidants, 62.\*  
fatty acids, 337.  
shark liver, nutritive value (rat), 809.  
vitamins, 61, 62, 63, 280\*, 349, 685\*, 707.  
Fish oil, acid emulsion, 682.  
Fish roe, composition, 283\*, 682, 868.\*  
Fish solubles, for pigs, 250.  
for poultry, 69, 356, 700, 1284.  
Fishmeal, composition, 519, 1028, 1057.  
for cattle, 290.\*  
for human consumption, 860, 933\*, 1212.  
for pigs, 949.  
for poultry, 260, 624\*, 957, 962\*, 1291.  
nutritive value, 45, 319, 672, 860, 1183, 1184, 1310.\*
- Fishery statistics**, FAO Yearbook, 628.\*
- Fistula**, for collection of urine (dog), 1016.  
oesophageal (sheep), 657.  
rumen, operation (cow), 668.
- Flavonols**, in tea, 342.\*
- Flavin adenine dinucleotide**, detection in tissues and micro-organisms, 726.  
in milk, 77, 1058.
- Flavin cozymes**, in blood (man), 1236.
- Flavin compounds**, estimation, in tissues, 374.  
separation by chromatography, 726.
- Flavin derivatives**, effect on growth of *Lactobacillus casei* and *Streptococcus faecalis*, 374.
- Flavonoids**, and vitamin C, treatment of common cold, 545.  
effect on erythroblastosis in infants, 218.
- Flavours**, in food, 677\*, 1036.\*
- Fleece** (see *Wool*)
- Flour(s)** (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Wheat flour*)  
ascorbic acid, detection, 88.  
enriched, iron utilisation, 1141.  
stability of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 1319.\*  
enrichment, history, 684.\*  
flourine content, 47.  
improvers, 672.\*  
lipids, baking properties, 1020.
- Flour(s)**  
minerals, estimation, 30, 1008.  
nutritive value, 47, 1184.  
vitamins, losses during baking, 368.
- Flouride or flourine**, control of dental caries, 113, 149, 219, 474, 547, 548, 838, 915, 977\*, 1192, 1236, 1237.  
estimation, 252\*, 662, 1010.  
from smelting works, damage to plant and animal life, Germany, 970.  
in alfalfa, 1035.  
in drinking water, 149, 219, 330, 547, 548, 915, 916, 977\*, 1036, 1236, 1237.  
in flour and chalk, 47.  
inhibition of amylose of potato, 756.  
metabolism, 149, 255\*, 362, 473, 474, 1192\*, 1311.\*  
toxicity, (see also *Fluorosis*), 149, 547, 886, 915, 916.
- Fluorosilicate**, effect on rickets (rat), 1148.
- Fluorosis**, dental, incidence, 548, 1236.  
prevention, 1237.  
endemic, value of dietary calcium, 827.
- Foals** (see under *Horses*)
- Fodder** (see also *Feedingstuffs*;  
*Forage*; and specific fodders, e.g., *Lucerne*)  
baled, ensilage, 693.\*  
conservation, 329\*, 674.\*  
dried, green, source of carotene for livestock, 1043.  
resources, supplementary, USSR, 560.\*  
world, development, 1294.  
use on mixed farm, 1316.\*  
Fodder beet (see *Beet, fodder*)  
Fodder crops, in development of Mediterranean agriculture, 627.
- Foetus** (see also *Embryo*)  
abnormalities, production (man), 979.\*  
central nervous system, lipids and minerals (man), 280.\*  
effect of propylthiouracil given to mother (rabbit), 1109.  
growth and water metabolism, in panthothenic acid deficiency (rat), 284.\*  
human, appearance of ossification centres, 490.  
iron supply and ferritin, 849, 1173.  
plasma protein formation, 1172.  
malformation, panthothenic acid deficiency, 1062.  
pteroylglycamic acid deficiency (rat), 1173.  
nutrition, and placental transmission, 977.\*  
phosphate uptake (guinea pig), 1177.  
sheep, oxygen consumption, 615.\*  
thyroid activity, 781.  
transfer of minerals from placenta, 629.\*  
umbilical vein, effect of pteroylglycamic acid deficiency in mother (rat), 1067.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues (guinea pig), 742.
- Folic acid** (see *Pteroylglycamic acid*)
- Folinic acid** (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum factor*)
- Food(s)**: the entries are divided into three groups:  
(a) composition and properties; bacteriology and contamination; processing and storage.  
(b) physiology and psychology.  
(c) administration; economics; statistics.  
additives, 40\*, 670, 1020.  
toxicity, 527, 1166, 1218, 1237.\*  
adultation, detection, 36.  
analysis, 19, 40\*, 305, 315\*, 654\*, 663, 664, 997\*, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1186.  
anti-oxidants, 325.  
canned, effect of enamel coating, 669.  
canning (see *Canning*; and specific foods, e.g., *Peas*)
- Food(s)**  
composition, 40, 204, 324\*, 329, 330, 330, 358, 675, 676, 684, 1022, 1029, 1211.  
minerals, 324\*, 676, 684\*, 1023, 1319.\*  
drying (see *Drying*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)  
dyes, 352.  
enrichment, amino acids, 1210.  
diastases, 615.\*  
experience with cereals, America (U.S.), 615.\*  
hormones, 615.\*  
minerals, 615\*, 977.\*  
nutritional physiology, 616.\*  
proteins and amino acids, 615.\*  
vitamins, 348, 898, 909, 977.\*  
flavours, 677\*, 1036.\*  
freezing (see *Refrigeration* and under specific foods, e.g., *Beef*)  
hygiene, up to 1861, Russia, 670.\*  
inhibition of *Salmonella* bacteria, 326.  
preparation, large-scale, nutritional problems, 977.\*  
weight yields, 324.  
preservation (see *Preservation* and under specific process, e.g., *Drying*)  
processing (see *Processing*)  
quality, importance for man and animals, 285.\*  
refrigeration (see *Refrigeration*)  
storage (see under *Storage*)  
supplements (see *Minerals*; *Vitamins supplements*)  
tinned (see *Foods, canned*)  
unexploited technological possibilities, 1237.
- Food(s)**, acceptability, 37\*, 95\*, 288\*, 324, 520\*, 660, 883\*, 1022\*, 1308.\*  
allergy (see under *Allergy*)  
habits, 196, 288\*, 520, 524, 620\*, 883\*, 887, 1308.\*  
intake, physiology, 54, 288\*, 505, 615\*, 1205, 1312.\*  
restricted (see also *Starvation*; *Under-feeding*)  
effect on disease incidence in old age (man), 526.  
nutritive value, 40\*, 1022\*, 1023\*, 1318.\*  
poisoning, 916.  
production of caries, 914.  
requirement of man, 1208, 1209.  
selection (animals), 624\*, 1312.\*  
utilisation, patients with gastro-colic fistulae, 750.
- Food additives**, declaration, international agreement, 615.\*  
Joint FAO/WHO Committee Report, 1317.
- Food, administration and control** in U.K. during the war (book), 610.
- Food consumption**, Austria 1955-56, 525.  
Canada, 1215.  
Germany, Federal Republic, 1214.  
Japan, 620.\*  
Sweden, 1214.
- Food costs** (see also *Family budgets*)  
America (U.S.) 1951-52, 525.  
Austria 1954-55, 200.  
economic menus, Spain, 884.  
hospital diets, control, 884.  
institutions, America (U.S.), 525.  
milk, Sweden, Netherlands, 1214.  
school lunches, America (U.S.), 876.  
U.K., "human needs" diet, 200, 884.
- Food economics**, Canada, 1316.\*
- Food industry**, achievements and tasks of biochemistry, 675.\*
- Food laws**, Austria, adulteration, imitation, spoilage, 220.\*  
problems, 1237.\*
- Food production** (see also *Agriculture*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)  
Near East, intraregional trade, FAO Working Party report, 289.

- Food production**  
rural families, America (U.S.) 1951-52, 525.  
statistics, FAO Yearbook 1956, 1317.\*  
West Africa and Belgian Congo, 200.  
world supplies, lecture, 525.\*  
**Food protection, toxicology, 1310.\***  
**Food research, advances (book), 1308.\***  
**Food standards, "European codex", 615.\***  
**Food statistics, India, 1214.**  
**Food yeast (see under Yeast)**  
**Food and Agricultural Organization, Agricultural Division, history, 289.\***  
cooperation with WHO, 1208.\*  
report of 24th Session of Council, 627.\*  
report of 3rd Session of Session of Conference, 627.  
**Forage (see also Fodder; Pasture)**  
browsed by deer, composition, 343.  
composition and yield, Tanganyika, 50.  
consumption, by poultry, 597.  
estimation, 1249, 1318.\*  
digestibility, 628.\*  
estimation, 1017, 1318.\*  
dried, cellulose digestion by micro-organisms, 622.\*  
centre for study, Italy, 233.\*  
green, fat estimation, 47.  
for cows, 620.\*  
holocellulose, composition, 692, 693.  
nutritive value, evaluation, 1251.  
prairies, Canada, 661.\*  
production, Canada, 932.  
residues of DDT after pasture treatment, 40.\*  
vitamin D, Netherlands, 705.  
**Forage harvester, miniature, for digestibility trials, 628.\***  
**Forestomachs (see Rumen)**  
**Formate, metabolism, in vitro, 842, 1164, 1184.\***  
**Formic acid, for silage-making, 51.**  
**Fowls (see Chickens; Poultry)**  
**Fox(es), cubs, energy exchange, 118.**  
digestive tract, anatomy, 757.\*  
feeding, 257, 258, 593, 1175, 1280.  
feeding habits, 1279.  
metabolism, in pregnancy, 1175.  
thyroid activity, 1108.  
**Fractures (see under Bone)**  
**France, alcoholism, incidence and mortality rate, 1216.**  
diet studies, 190, 516, 517, 878\*, 879.  
fruit and vegetables, consumption, 1214.  
use (book), 276.  
Union, production of fruit and vegetables, 284.\*  
**Freeze-drying (see Drying, freeze-)**  
**Freezing (see Refrigeration)**  
**French Guiana, foods, composition, 628.\***  
**Frog (see under Amphibian)**  
**Fructose (see also Sugars)**  
metabolism, 122, 360, 618\*, 747, 794, 978\*, 1118.  
methyl esters, absorption, 98.  
**Fruit(s) (see also specific fruits, e.g., Apple)**  
composition, 341, 628\*, 981.\*  
consumption, France, 1214.  
marketing, Europe, OEEC report, 525.\*  
pectin, effect on jelly making, 689.  
purchases, seasonal, 1214.\*  
quality, 284\*, 285.\*  
role in diet, 284.\*  
storage, 284\*, 673, 689, 1316.\*  
sugars, estimation, 689.  
use (book), 276.  
world production and consumption, 284.\*  
**Fruit juices (see also under specific fruit juices, e.g., Orange)**  
methanol content, 1032.\*  
Fumarate, effect on fatty acid synthesis, *in vitro*, 734.  
Fungicides, in manure, effect on cattle, 971.  
tolerance, in fruit and vegetables, 548.  
**Fur animals (see also specific animals, e.g., Mink)**  
feeding, 258.  
Furazolidone, effect on poultry, 598, 661.  
Furfural residues, ammoniated, nitrogen utilisation (cattle), 931.  
**GALACTOSAEMIA, composition of aqueous humour (infant), 1123.**  
**Galactose, catalase, and tyrosine metabolism, 1187.**  
metabolism, 837, 1161, 1180.  
tolerance, in glycogen storage disease (infant), 1123.  
toxicity (poultry), 1302.  
**Galactosidase, in tissues, 794.**  
**Galacturonic acid, detection, 651.**  
**Gall stones, production by  $\beta$ -cholestanol, 156.**  
**Gambia, Africans, serum proteins and sedimentation rate, 770.**  
haemoglobin values (man), 1090.  
women, anaemia, nutritional, in pregnancy, 1244.  
**Gamma-ray exposure, effects, experimental, 472.**  
**Garbage (see Waste products)**  
**Gastroscopy (see Stomach removal)**  
**Gastric secretion (see under Stomach)**  
**Gastric ulcer (see under Ulcer)**  
**Gastro-enteritis (see under Digestive tract disorders)**  
**Gastro-intestinal tract (see Digestive tract)**  
**Geese: Canada, impaction and necrosis after soy beans, 606.**  
disorders, tongue-rop, effect of mineral supplements, 969.  
feeding, 559, 1289.  
**Gelatin, fish, composition, 682.**  
for poultry, 130.\*  
nutritive value, 797, 1311.\*  
**Genistein, in clover, relation to infertility in ewes, 966.**  
**Genistin, effect on male mice, 185.**  
**Germ-free life, experimental methodology and nutrition, lecture, 614.\***  
**Germany, agriculture, 962, 965, 980\*, 1035.**  
bread, wholemeal, national, 883.  
Eastern, children, vitamin D intoxication, 1223.  
Federal Republic, food consumption, 1214.  
nutritional requirements, 977.\*  
history of Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 285.\*  
scurvy, infantile, incidence, 1233.  
vitamins, supplies, 203.  
water, drinking, fluorine addition, 1236.  
Germination, seeds, leguminous, effect on riboflavin content, 377.  
**Gestation (see Pregnancy)**  
**Ghee, fractionation, for detecting adulteration, 1004.**  
**Gingelly cake, for poultry, 1288.**  
**Ginger, effect on blood pressure, 1189.**  
**Gingivitis, (see Mouth conditions)**  
**Girls (see Children; Adolescents)**  
**Glands, endocrine (see Endocrine glands and specific glands, e.g., Thyroid)**  
skin, effect of diet, 1314.\*  
**Gladiolus, wheat (see under Wheat)**  
**Globulin(s), blood (see under Blood plasma; Blood serum)**  
egg white, 333.\*  
separation, 23.  
**Glucagon, clinical effects (man), 121, 789.**  
metabolic effects, 287\*, 446, 619\*, 1300.  
review, 789\*, 1119.\*  
secretion by pancreas, 280\*, 793.  
**Glucose-di-(N-diisopropylamino) acetate (see Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>H<sub>2</sub>)**  
**Glucose, in blood, in diabetes, 1094.**  
in organs, 429.  
Glucose (see also Carbohydrates; Sugars)  
absorption, 98, 123, 279\*, 280\*, 284\*, 445, 482, 618\*, 618\*, 759, 760, 765, 792, 868, 1054.  
from rumen, 624\*, 1089.  
blood (see Blood sugar)  
body pool, estimation, 321.  
detection, in urine, 22, 305, 652.  
on paper chromatograms, 999.  
effect of heating with amino acids or casein, 41.  
estimation, 21, 653.  
in tissues, 112, 429, 445.  
in urine, in infants, 799.  
injection, effect on behaviour (dog, rabbit), 858.  
metabolic effects, 283\*, 482, 793, 1308.\*  
metabolism, 89, 123, 792, 978\*, 1074, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1312.\*  
in tissues, 159, 280\*, 288\*, 483, 793\*, 838, 839, 1159, 1160, 1162.  
3-methyl, metabolism (rat), 445.  
poly-, in sweet maize, 47.\*  
role in carotene synthesis by *Phycomyces*, 57.  
solutions for drinking, effect on fatigue in industrial workers, 790.  
tolerance (see Blood sugar, tolerance)  
utilisation (man), 443.  
**n-Glucose, metabolism, 748.**  
**Glucose-1-phosphate, metabolic effects, 444.**  
**Glucose-6-phosphatase, in tissues, 445.**  
in rickets, 1044.  
**Glucose-6-phosphate, oxidation, 385.**  
**Glucose monosulphate, metabolism, 1167.**  
**Glucose oxidase, for estimation of glucose, 305, 652.**  
**Glucuronic acid, conjugation, in scurvy, 398.**  
detection, 651.  
**Glucuronidase, excretion, in scurvy, 398.**  
**n-Glucuronolactone, conversion to galonic acid, 1074.**  
**Glutamate or glutamic acid, estimation, 40\*, 658.**  
N-formiminol-, excretion, during treatment of leucemia (child), 908.  
 $\gamma$ -hydroxy-, metabolism, 130.  
in proteins of grain, 616.\*  
metabolic effects, 129\*, 162, 976\*, 1129.  
metabolism, 286\*, 732.  
source in milk, 176.  
treatment of hepatic coma, 1246.  
**Glutamic acid decarboxylase (see under Decarboxylase)**  
**Glutamine, in blood (man), 773.**  
metabolic effects, 162, 1312.\*  
metabolism, 1129.\*  
source in milk, 175.  
treatment of mental deficiency in children, 1245.  
**Glutathione, hydrolysis, electrophoresis, 1001.**  
in blood (animals), 267, 621\*, 1096.  
(man), 538, 773, 849, 1097.  
in liver, 282\*, 386, 975\*, 1072.  
metabolic effects, 754, 1312.\*  
turnover, estimation, 281.\*  
Gluten, wheat (see Wheat gluten)  
Glycerol, in blood, metabolic effects, 483.  
**Glycerides (see also Fats)**  
effect on cholesterol estimation, 661.  
formation, 1164.  
glycerol moiety, metabolism, 813.  
separation, 27.\*

- Glycerol, absorption, 759.  
 from glyceride, metabolism, 813.  
 Glycerine, absorption, from rumen, 1059.  
 for silkworms, effect on silk yield, 189.  
 formation, 279\*, 485.  
 metabolic effects, 91, 131, 846\*, 1315.\*  
 metabolism, 81, 160, 281\*, 286\*, 619\*,  
 801, 841, 1121, 1193.  
 requirement, of poultry, 925.\*  
 role in carotene synthesis by *Phycomyces*,  
 67.  
 toxicity, 455.  
 treatment of pregnancy toxæmia (ewe),  
 970.  
 Glycine analogue, sodium glycolate, util-  
 isation, 1132.  
 Glycocholic (see *Glycine*)  
 Glycoeyamine, effect on growth and creat-  
 inine in muscle, 390.  
 Glycogen (see also *Carbohydrate meta-  
 bolism*)  
 estimation, 20, 908.  
 formation, 159, 279\*, 280\*, 483, 619\*,  
 792, 839, 1160, 1312.\*  
 fractions, estimation, 978.\*  
 in tissues, 1123.  
 in tissues, 124, 287\*, 429, 444, 445, 446,  
 780\*, 848\*, 1000, 1160.  
 metabolism, 483.  
 structure, species differences, 795.\*  
 Glycogen storage disease, galactose toler-  
 ance (infant), 1123.  
 Glycolipids, in brain (man), 280.\*  
 Glycoproteins, in blood, 654, 773\*, 1178.  
 in milk (woman), 330.  
 Glycosides, in wheat germ, 616.\*  
 Goats, age at weaning, effect on stomach,  
 1088.  
 breeding, infertility, 245.  
 carcass yield, 579.  
 carotene requirement, 290.\*  
 digestive tract, transit time, 416.  
 disorders, lumbar paralysis, etiology,  
 724.  
 feeding, 628.\*  
 for milk, use in France, 593.\*  
 lactating, lysine formation, 455.  
 physiology, 555, 1109, 1279.  
 teeth, composition, 1104.\*  
 Goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
 Gold, compounds, effect on hypothalamus  
 and production of obesity, 866.  
 Gold Coast, liver cirrhosis, incidence, 886.  
 Gossypol, estimation, 23, 1007.  
 in cottonseed kernels, 50.  
 in cottonseed meal, removal, 673.  
 production of discolouration in eggs,  
 1292.  
 toxicity, 450, 1275, 1302.  
 Gout (see also *Arthritis*)  
 diet treatment, 559, 929.\*  
 etiology, review, 556.\*  
 metabolism, 457\*, 539, 979\*, 1246.  
 Grains (see *Cereals*)  
 Gram (see under *Legumes*)  
 Grapes, maturation and characteristics,  
 284.\*  
 vitamins, 72, 736.  
 Grape juice, effect on growth of rats, 862.  
 Grapefruit, vitamins, 706, 1308.\*  
 Grass(es) (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*;  
*Pasture*; and specific grasses, e.g.,  
*Ryegrass*)  
 canary, straw, composition and nutritive  
 value, 1261.  
 composition, 50, 290\*, 343, 345, 623\*,  
 627\*, 1034, 1251.  
 digestibility, 343, 559, 623\*, 705, 931,  
 1251, 1252.  
 estimation, 1318.\*  
 dried, browning, 1234.  
 vitamins, 355, 387.  
 for cattle, 101, 931, 938\*, 977\*, 1252,  
 1316.\*  
 production, effect of fertilisers, 976.\*  
 Grass(es)  
 protein concentrates, for poultry, 506.  
 utilisation, North Cameroons, 1034.  
 Grass silage (see *Silage, grass*)  
 Grass tetany (see *Cattle, disorders, meta-  
 bolic*; *Cows, disorders, metabolic*)  
 Grassland, environment, 976.\*  
 Graves' disease (see *Goitre*, under *Thyroid  
 disorders*)  
 Grazing (see also *Pasture*)  
 behaviour, cattle, 626\*, 932.  
 effect, 566, 1253.  
 on composition of pasture, 343,  
 561\*, 1253.  
 systems for animal production, 561.\*  
 Great Britain (see *United Kingdom*)  
 Grit, for poultry, 1282.  
 Groundnuts (see also *Peanut butter*)  
 composition, 77, 691.  
 for pigs, 1319.\*  
 production of goitre (rat), 1109.  
 protein, effect of heat, 280.\*  
 shells, composition, 1033.  
 Groundnut cake, excretion of oil, effect  
 on reproduction, 618.\*  
 Groundnut hay, for cattle, 1262.  
 Groundnut husk, for livestock, 290.\*  
 Groundnut meal, digestibility by poultry,  
 1250.  
 for milk production (goat), 283.\*  
 for pigs, 86, 1275.  
 Groundnut oil, effects in diet, 280\*, 459.  
 stability, 672.  
 Growth (see also *Growth factors*)  
 and reproductive cycle, 846.\*  
 assessment, chart, 1168.\*  
 bone (see *Bone, growth*)  
 effect of diet, 90, 394, 624\*, 1308\*, 1319.\*  
 foetal (see under *Foetus*)  
 research, editorial, 1168.  
 role of antibiotics, review, 836.\*  
 skeleton (see *Skeleton, development*)  
 teeth (see *Teeth, development*)  
 Growth of calves (see *Calves, feeding*;  
*Calves, growth*)  
 Growth of cattle (see *Calves*; *Cattle, feed-  
 ing*)  
 Growth of chickens (see *Chickens, feeding*;  
*Chickens, growth*)  
 Growth of children (see *Children, growth*;  
*Body measurements*; *Height*;  
*Weight*)  
 Growth of infants (see *Infant feeding*;  
*Infants, growth*)  
 Growth of micro-organisms (see under  
*Micro-organisms*; and specific micro-  
 organisms, e.g., *Lactobacillus casei*)  
 Growth of pigs (see under *Pigs*)  
 Growth of rats (see *Rats, growth*)  
 Growth of sheep (see *Lambs*; *Sheep*)  
 Growth of turkeys (see under *Turkeys*)  
 Growth factor, for *Leuconostoc citrovorum*  
 (see under *Leuconostoc citrovorum*)  
 for pigs, 621\*, 622.\*  
 for poultry, 261, 262, 595, 624\*, 1140,  
 1284.  
 for rats, in meatmeal, 1309.\*  
 for trypanosomes, *Critidia fasciculata*,  
 relation to folic acid and thymine,  
 387.  
 from *Aspergillus flavus*, effect on mice  
 and pigs, 186.  
 production by micro-organisms, 737.  
 Growth hormone, pituitary (see under  
*Hypophysis, anterior*)  
 Guanidine, estimation, 311.  
 Guanidine derivatives, identification, 25.  
 Guanidinoacetic acid, (glycoeyamine), esti-  
 mation, 311.  
 Guanidinoacetic acid, formation, 616.\*  
 Guar seed flour, protein, composition, 686.  
 Guatemala, diet study, 881.  
 food crops, 628.\*  
 Guiana, British, children, nutritional state,  
 effect of supplementary feeding,  
 1202.  
 Guinea-pig(s), choline deficiency, 836.  
 effects of alloxan and dithionite, 1120.  
 feeding, 504, 977.\*  
 folic acid deficiency, 81.  
 growth, and composition of tissues, 979.\*  
 lactation, quantitative data, technique,  
 1318.\*  
 L-Gulononic acid, formation, 1074.  
 L-keto-, metabolism, 747.  
 L-Gulonolactone, formation, 748.  
 Gum conditions (see *Mouth conditions*)  
 Gur, vitamins, 1073.  
 HADDOCK (see *Fish*)  
 Haematin compounds, in muscle, review,  
 429.\*  
 Haemochromatosis, exogenous, descrip-  
 tion, 928.  
 origin, 1217.  
 Haemoglobin, D (see also *Anæmia*; *Blood  
 composition*)  
 abnormal, estimation and properties  
 (man), 281.\*  
 active and inactive, in apparently normal  
 subjects, 419.\*  
 composition (man), 104\*, 279\*, 769\*,  
 1091, 1163.  
 (domestic animals), 1091.\*  
 concentration (man), 104\*, 176\*, 226,  
 419, 10190, 1243.  
 effect of diet, 90, 981\*, 1310.\*  
 in fish, 279\*, 1194.\*  
 digestion by pepsin, 759.\*  
 estimation, 343\*, 280\*, 320, 665, 666.  
 foetal, detection and estimation, 281\*,  
 320, 766\*, 1014.\*  
 in infants with anaemia, 766.  
 in cats, 284.\*  
 in cord blood (infant), 1090, 1173.  
 in poultry, 108.  
 in red blood cells, slide rule for calculation,  
 1014.  
 in sheep, 419, 977.\*  
 new types in Liberian negroes, 419.  
 review, 104.\*  
 single and multiple, species differences  
 (mammals), 420.  
 total, relation to body size and oxygen  
 intake (man), 1112.  
 turnover, 456.  
 Haemoglobin D, in American negroes, 419.  
 Haemoglobin E, (birds, man), 1091.  
 Haemorrhage, digestive tract, effect on  
 blood ammonia, 458.  
 Hair, changes in kwashiorkor, 890, 981.\*  
 composition, 779.  
 effect of diet, 283\*, 618\*, 736, 802\*, 1105.  
 weight per unit area, estimation, 1019.  
 Halo (see *Fish*)  
 Halogens, estimation in organic com-  
 pounds, 282.\*  
 Ham(s), composition and density, relation  
 to carcass leaniness, 628\*, 681.  
 fresh and aged, fat characteristics, 629.\*  
 Hamsters, bodyweight, seasonal rhythm,  
 847.  
 Harrison's grooves, etiology and mechan-  
 ism of formation, 205.  
 Hatchability (see under *Eggs*)  
 Hawaii, blood cholesterol of Japanese men,  
 effect of diet, 1311.\*  
 Hawthorn, *Crataegus* sp., extract, effect on  
 work capacity and blood lactic acid,  
 440.  
 Hay, composition, 231, 343, 570, 692, 1035.  
 digestibility, 231, 288\*, 559, 1035.  
 fat, estimation, 47.  
 for cattle, 101, 243, 288\*, 289.\*  
 maize, 328.\*  
 making, use of baler, 626.\*

## Hay

- nutritive value, 560, 570, 576, 1035, 1251, 1316\*, 1318\*,  
quality, 231, 233\*, 1035, 1252.  
Hay fever (see *Allergy*)  
Hazelnuts, composition, 341.  
Health and nutrition, Siam, 1206.  
Heart, composition, 66, 663, 1102, 1145.  
Heart disorders, angina pectoris in lipaemia, effect of heparin, 1246.  
coronary disease, blood composition, 1007, 1098, 1313\*, 1315\*,  
case report, 1218.  
in obesity, 926\*, 1315\*,  
incidence, 620\*, 1315\*,  
mortality rate in 1950, U.K., 527.  
relation to diet, 446\*, 526, 527, 1217\*, 1313\*, 1315\*,  
treatment, 926.  
enlargement, effect of vitamins, 1072, 1345.  
failure, congestive, low salt syndromes, treatment, 554.  
in atherosclerosis, effect of magnesium, 1314\*,  
ischaemic heart disease, atherosclerosis and thrombosis, WHO report, 980.  
lesions in potassium deficiency (rat), 148.  
myocardial infarction, blood composition (man), 140, 422, 772.  
myocarditis, allergic, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 74.  
role of fats, (man), 1213\*.  
Heart, effect of acetylcholine *in vitro* after vitamin B<sub>1</sub> *in vivo* (tortoise), 723.  
electrocardiogram, effect of diet, 370, 615\*, 910.  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 161, 284\*, 346.  
poisoning by cyanide *in vitro*, effect of vitamins, 1071.  
rate, apparatus for measurement, 323.  
effect of thioctic acid, *in vitro*, 1079.  
effect of hormones, 1279.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 722.  
in pregnancy (guinea pig), 1314\*,  
weight, in hypertension (rat), 79.  
Heat (see also under *Temperature*; *Tropics*; *Climate*; etc.)  
balance in industrial work, 667, 978.\*  
of solar radiation, estimation (man), 1015.  
Heat regulation (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Heat tolerance (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Heather (*Calluna vulgaris*), composition and digestibility, 230.  
nutritive value for sheep, 628\*.  
Hedgehogs, blood picture, 418.  
Heifers (see under *Cattle*; *Cows*)  
Height (see also *Body measurements*)  
nomogram for weight, 1211.  
Heliotrope poisoning, in sheep, 274, 290\*.  
Helminths, amides, marine, fat and glycogen stores, 873.  
earthworm, composition of cuticle, 284\*,  
nematode, larvae, composition of cuticle, 613\*.  
parasitic, control (sheep), 623\*.  
diagnosis and incidence in repatriated prisoners of war, 201.  
effects (sheep), 1266\*, 1302.  
larvae, available to grazing cattle, 623\*.  
metabolism, 190, 873, 1108.  
relation to anaemia (man), 283\*, 540, 553.  
relation to diet, 276, 610, 873.  
Turbellaria, feeding, 1198.  
Hemicelluloses, estimation, 651\*.  
fermentation by rumen bacteria, 627\*.  
in rice, sugars, 685.  
Hens (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)  
Heparin, effect on blood lipids (man), 458, 817, 1246.  
for estimation of serum  $\beta$ -lipoproteins, 655.

- Heparin, role in lipoprotein metabolism, lecture, 619\*.  
Hepatitis (see under *Liver disorders*)  
n-Heptadecanoic acid, in butterfat, 878.  
in ox fat, 1026.  
in mutton fat, 681.  
Herbage (see *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Grasses*; *Pasture*)  
Herbivora, requirements, 1318\*.  
Heridity, role of deficiencies and substances causing mutations (rat), 1064.  
Herpes zoster, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 911.  
Herring (see *Fish*)  
Herring meal, for milk production (goat), 283\*.  
for pigs, 585.  
for sheep, 1265.  
source of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1072.  
Hexokinase, synthesis, role of biotin, 736.  
Hexosamine, in blood, in diabetic vascular disorders (man), 620\*.  
substances, estimation, 651\*.  
Hibernation, carbohydrate metabolism (ground squirrel), 1134.  
digestive tract, epithelium (hedgehog), 1082.  
Hills and uplands, U. K., agricultural output, 1205.  
Hill pasture, agricultural significance, U.K., 602.  
Hippuric acid, excretion (man), 1156.  
Histamine, effect on gastric secretion (man), 96\*.  
Histidine, estimation, 25, 281\*, 309, 650\*, 658, 1002.  
in foods, 335.  
metabolism, 286\*, 455, 1311\*, 1313\*.  
requirement of infants, 1310\*.  
transfer across placenta (man), 1315\*.  
Hogs (see *Pigs*)  
Holland (see *Netherlands*)  
Holocellulose, composition, 692.  
in faeces, 303.  
preparation, 693.  
Homocysteine, detection, 310.  
Homocystic acid, estimation, 1007\*.  
excretion, 91, 798.  
Homoserine, metabolism, 133.  
Honey, for infants, premature, 513.  
supplement to rice and jack fruit diet (rat), 1185.  
water, estimation, 319\*.  
Hormone(s) (see also *Endocrine glands*; *Pituitary*)  
adrenocorticotrophic (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
advances in research (book), 612\*.  
effect on tissues, 616\*, 624\*, 1314\*.  
enrichment of foods, 615\*.  
in livestock production, 233\*, 625\*, 1256\*, 1315\*.  
metabolic effects, 501, 614\*, 620\*, 779, 1105, 1110, 1178\*, 1311\*, 1313\*, 1314\*.  
research, recent progress (book), 612\*.  
specificity, lecture, 619\*.  
thyrotropic (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
Hormones, sex  
effect on blood composition, 108, 115, 464, 625\*, 771, 813, 1111.  
effect on milk production, 248, 288\*, 623\*, 624\*, 939, 955, 1178\*.  
effect on reproduction, 184, 623\*, 1319\*.  
effect on tissues, 115, 280\*, 287\*, 354, 386, 406, 464, 627\*, 820, 1314\*.  
for cattle, 229, 238, 239, 288\*, 436, 568, 622\*, 623\*, 624\*, 628\*, 629\*, 784, 936, 1259, 1316\*, 1318\*.  
for pigs, 589, 590, 621\*, 624\*, 953.

## Hormones

- for poultry, 262, 263, 264, 267, 598, 624\*, 625\*, 960, 1288.  
for sheep, 247, 283\*, 290\*, 577, 622\*, 623\*, 624\*, 628\*, 944, 1318\*.  
in hake roe, 652.  
in milk, 288\*.  
metabolic effects, 135, 146, 155, 280\*, 356, 621\*, 622\*, 623\*, 628\*, 1048, 1111, 1124, 1144, 1309\*, 1313\*.  
metabolism, 1312\*.  
mode of action, 860, 924\*.  
oestrogens, in tissues, estimation, 284\*.  
in plants, 618\*, 687, 941.  
progesterone, effect on embryo mortality, 621\*.  
maintenance of pregnancy, in underfed rat, 288\*.  
treatment and prevention of milk fever (cow), 617\*.  
testosterone, effect on growth of children, 918.  
effect on nitrogen retention (man), 125.  
Horse(s) (see also *Donkey*)  
body composition, 111.  
breeding and mating, effect of vitamin E, 716.  
preparation for meat and milk, 933.  
digestion, 410.  
disorders, goitre, endemic, 967.  
laminitis, cystine metabolism, 456.  
mineral imbalance, 607.  
myoglobinuria, paralytic, treatment, 373.  
poisoning, 1301.  
skin changes, relation to intestinal flora, 1297.  
energy expenditure on ploughing, 1116.  
feed consumption, 561.  
feeding, 561.  
foals, 933\*.  
physiology and anatomy, relation to pulling tests, 617\*.  
value in agriculture, 620\*.  
Horsetail, *Equisetum palustre*, toxicity to livestock, 609.  
Hospital diets, costs, control, 884.  
Humidity (see also under *Heat*; *Climate*)  
effect on grazing cows, 981\*.  
Hungry, goitre, endemic, control, 552.  
Hunger, effect of diet, 1308\*.  
effect of emotions, 288\*.  
effect of saccharine, 1081.  
effect on behaviour (rat), 858.  
in man with oesophageal obstruction and jejunostomy, 288\*.  
regulation, 288\*.  
stomach motility (see under *Stomach*)  
Hydantoin, carboxymethylene-, antagonism to ascorbic acid, 755.  
Hydrazides, acid, effect on tumours (mouse), 382.  
Hydrocyanic acid, estimation, 29.  
Hydrogen ion concentration, blood, estimation, 19, 318\*.  
body fluids, estimation, 1012.  
milk, 330.  
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid, conversion to quinoline acid, 378.  
p-Hydroxybenzoic acid, effect on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection, 1066.  
p-Hydroxybutyric acid, estimation, 314.  
Hydroxylamine, estimation, 661\*.  
p-Hydroxy- $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -valerolactone (see *Divalonic acid*)  
Hydroxyproline, estimation, 310.  
Hygiene, food, up to 1861, Russia, 670\*.  
Hyperbemia, ex., digestibility (sheep), 559.  
Hyperkeratosis (see *Culves, disorders*)  
Hyperparathyroidism (see under *Parathyroid*)  
Hypertension (see *Blood pressure, high*)  
Hyperthyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)

- Hypoglycaemia (see *Blood sugar*)  
 Hypophysectomy (see *Pituitary removal*)  
 Hypophysis (see *Pituitary*)  
 Hypopituitarism (see under *Pituitary*)  
 Hypoproteinaemia (see *Blood serum protein*)  
 Hypothyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)
- Ice cream, energy value and quality, 332.\*  
 Immunity (see also *Allergy*)  
 anaphylactic reaction, effect of repeated bleeding (dog), 770.  
 blood group substances, amino acids (man, pig), 108.  
 effect of protein intake, 177.\*  
 resistance to disease, effect of diet, 177, 501, 556\*, 855, 856, 960, 972, 976\*, 1310.\*  
 effect of vitamins, 58, 71, 80, 92, 283\*, 357, 741, 1067.  
 Immunity reactions, antibody production, effect of diet, 856, 976\*, 1303.  
 specific to bovine insulin, case report, 550.  
 effect of diet, 855, 1181.  
 effect of vitamins, 695.  
 in kwashiorkor, 856.  
 Inanition (see *Fasting*; *Starvation*)  
 India, adults, energy expenditure, 981.\*  
 anaemia, iron-deficiency, treatment, 553, 925.  
 children, goitre and tuberculosis, incidence, 225.  
 keratomalacia, incidence, 531.  
 kwashiorkor, case reports, 891.  
 incidence, 530.  
 malnutrition, 530, 1215.  
 nutritional state, 530.  
 diet studies, evaluation, 197.  
 diet study with clinical observations, 1206.  
 feedingsuffs, composition, 345, 1036.  
 food statistics, 1214.  
 food yeast as supplement to human diet, 584.  
 foods, composition, 331, 876, 681, 725, 981\*, 1030, 1033.  
 infants, birthweight and size, 491.  
 breast-fed, vitamin C deficiency, 542.  
 livestock feeding, famine rations, 290.\*  
 malnutrition, 981\*, 1216.  
 maternal and child health, 515.  
 protein deficiency, treatment, 891.  
 Indian, excretion, 508.  
 Indoles, in cabbage, 1031.  
 in urine, paper chromatography, 314.  
 Indonesia, children, bone marrow in kwashiorkor, 1219.  
 diet study with clinical observations, children, 1207.  
 djenkol bean poisoning, case report, 220.\*  
 $\beta$ -Indolylacetic acid, heteroauxin, effect on rumen micro-organisms, 179.  
 Industrial workers (see *Workers, industrial*)  
 Infant(s) (see also *Children*)  
 birthweight, 491, 1169.  
 blood composition, 120, 207, 281\*, 404, 420, 421, 425, 750, 788, 799, 976\*, 1090, 1093, 1098, 1173.  
 body composition, 427, 775.  
 body water, estimation, 775.  
 dentition, 847.  
 growth, 167, 491, 620\*, 1168.  
 intestinal micro-organisms, 178\*, 1182.  
 metabolism, 120, 125, 763, 789, 874, 978\*, 1090, 1112, 1171.  
 newborn, blood picture, 419.  
 blood vessels, capillary resistance, 546.  
 effect of supplementary feeding for mothers, 523.  
 gastric acidity, 409.  
 meconium, lipids, 100.
- Infant(s)  
 survival, Netherlands New Guinea, 875.  
 thyroid histology, 114.\*  
 weight changes, 167, 1168.  
 postmature, body measurements, 167.  
 premature, anaemia, treatment, 923\*, 1243.  
 blood composition, 106, 420, 798.  
 development, 492, 846.  
 feeding, 191, 514, 978\*, 1200, 1201.  
 growth, 908.\*  
 incidence and mortality, Spain, 490.  
 metabolism, 116, 789, 798, 978\*, 1115.  
 mortality, 172, 875.  
 red cell formation and iron storage, 923.  
 toxicity of vitamin K, 218, 365, 546, 914.  
 treatment with vitamin T, 914.\*  
 protein digestion, 96.  
 prothrombin, 913.  
 requirements, 190\*, 620\*, 874, 1310.\*  
 Infant Disorders, acidosis, renal, with rickets and osteomalacia, 1224.\*  
 anaemia, 923, 978\*, 1090, 1216, 1243.  
 megaloblastic, treatment, 212, 539.  
 pernicious, 900, 1244.  
 treatment, 225.  
 atrophy, metabolism, 1112, 1238.  
 blood sodium, low after operations, cause and treatment, 1245.  
 coeliac disease and fibrocystic disease of pancreas, duodenal enzymes, 410.\*  
 colic, allergic, 625.  
 copper deficiency, case reports, 530.  
 copper deficiency syndrome, 978.\*  
 dermatosis during breast feeding, case report, 202.  
 diarrhoea, treatment, 222.\*  
 water content of digestive tract, 100.  
 diathesis, haemorrhagic, effect of vitamin K, 546.  
 digestive, amino nitrogen excretion, 1128.  
 digestive tract, treatment, 920.  
 dyspepsia and toxicosis, treatment, 920.  
 dys trophy, 1216.  
 blood composition, 799, 1215.  
 pancreatic enzymes, 1084.  
 treatment, 1238.  
 erythroblastosis, effect of flavonoids, 218.  
 fat deficiency, 1309.\*  
 galactosaemia, metabolism, 122.  
 gastroenteritis, treatment, 147.  
 gastroenteritis and kwashiorkor, treatment, 1235.  
 hyperostosis and hypervitaminosis A, differential diagnosis, 531.  
 kwashiorkor, characteristics, 1219.\*  
 malnutrition, morbid anatomy, 202.  
 pathology, 889.  
 sweat secretion, 833.  
 tissues, 448, 529, 1219.\*  
 marasmus, extracellular fluid, during recovery, 833.  
 follow-up, 1201.  
 Möller Barlow's disease, case report, 912.  
 scurvy, metabolism, 280.\*  
 stentorrhoea, 207.  
 "sugar babies", Trinidad, 530.  
 Infant feeding, 191\*, 193, 515.  
 artificial, 182, 191, 192, 514, 515, 875, 876, 1200, 1202.\*  
 breast (see also *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*) 191, 192, 193, 202, 514, 920, 931.\*  
 vitamin C deficiency, 542.  
 carbohydrate, 37, 513, 514, 1201.  
 demand, 514.  
 lemon juice, 863.  
 premature infants (see under *Infants, premature*)
- Infant feeding  
 solid foods, 515.  
 Infant foods, composition, 329.  
 protein digestion *in vitro*, by human gastric and duodenal juices, 409.  
 Infant mortality, perinatal, effect of maternal nutrition, 885.\*  
 Infection (see also *Inmunology*)  
 staphylococcal, in blood *in vitro*, effect of rickets (rat), 1044.  
 tropical, relation to nutrition, 1216.\*  
 Infra-red light, in scientific research, lecture, 619.\*  
 Injury, protein metabolism, 127, 448.  
 Inositol, estimation, 33\*, 315, 1007, 1312.\*  
 in blood and tissues, 420.  
 in egg yolk, 33\*, 618.\*  
 in grass pollen, 693.  
 metabolic effects, 124, 837.  
 metabolism, 616\*, 1309.\*  
 phosphate esters in wheat, separation, 29.  
 Insecticides, poisoning, 610.\*  
 tolerance limits, fruit and vegetables, 1309.\*  
 Insects, bees, royal jelly, composition, 683.  
 metabolic effects, 52\*, 794, 888, 1311.\*  
 treatment of malnutrition in children, 200.  
 vitamins, 720.\*  
 body composition, 190\*, 280\*, 871, 1197\*, 1309.\*  
 energy value, for fish, 683.  
 feeding, 189, 190, 870, 871, 872, 1195, 1196.  
 metabolism, 189, 190, 284\*, 385, 512, 616\*, 869, 871, 1196, 1197.  
 requirements, 611, 616\*, 705, 870, 872, 1078.  
 tumours, production by folic acid, 1069.  
 Insulin (see also *Diabetes*)  
 metabolic effects, 121, 125\*, 159, 447, 469, 1119.  
 regulation of food intake, 284\*, 505.  
 treatment of diabetes, 550\*, 789\*, 919.  
 Insulin-like substance, in blood of mouse, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 972.  
 Insulinase, effect of fasting, 793.  
 in liver homogenates, 372.  
 Intestine (see also *Digestive tract*)  
 absorption, 97, 98, 99, 159, 279\*, 280\*, 284\*, 416, 470, 616\*, 792, 975\*, 978\*, 979\*, 1310\*, 1313.\*  
 contents, osmotic pressure, 102, 978.\*  
 digestion, 761, 1067, 1088.  
 disorders, excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 216.  
 effect of aurocyanin (rat), 503.  
 enzymes, 410.  
 lipase, estimation, 318.  
 gas production, effect of diet, 400.  
 length and weight, effect of diet, 582, 1310.\*  
 metabolism, 280\*, 283\*, 377, 615\*, 838, 842, 901, 1158, 1164, 1165, 1313.\*  
 micro-organisms (horse), 1297.  
 (man), 178\*, 501, 1182, 1227.  
 carbohydrate enzymes, 1080.  
 effect of antibiotics, 778\*, 280\*, 503, 508, 565, 614\*, 738.  
 effect of diet, 1087, 1319.\*  
 metabolism, 180, 281\*, 346\*, 538, 1058.  
 parasites (see under *Parasites* and under specific parasites, e.g. *Helminths*)  
 partial removal, effects, 792, 976\*, 979.\*  
 response to filling (rat), 409.  
 secretion, 470, 750, 1084.  
 small, epithelium renewal, effect of starvation, 1314.\*  
 interocclusive links with caecum (sheep), 765.  
 intraluminal biopsy, 1313.\*  
 motility, 970\*, 1053.

## Intestine

- small, perfusion of lumen, 977.\*  
transit time (man), 97.  
ulcers (see under *Ulcer*)  
stasis, in obstetrics, treatment, 210.  
Inulin, estimation, 303\*, 650.  
in diet, in diabetes, 222.  
Invert sugar, estimation, 653.  
Invertebrates, energy value, for fish, 683.  
Iodinated proteins (see also *Thyroglobulin*)  
certain, effect on milk yield (cow), 1361.  
for poultry, 260.  
Iodine or iodide, absorption, 823.\*  
compounds, in blood and thyroid,  
chromatography, 435.  
deficiency, 152, 630\*, 1242, 1314.\*  
estimation, 31, 281\*, 282\*, 287\*, 663,  
908\*, 1010.  
excretion, 828.\*  
in blood, 474, 1148.  
in drinking water, 52, 694.  
in eggs, 264.\*  
in milk, 679\*, 1148.  
in pasture, 692.  
in saliva, 150, 474.\*  
in tissues, 474.\*  
localisation in *Ciona intestinalis*, 809.  
metabolic effects, 433\*, 647, 922.\*  
metabolism, 151, 287\*, 433, 747, 828,  
854, 1148, 1313.\*  
placental transfer, 173, 1174.  
protein-bound, estimation, 33, 281\*,  
310, 663.  
in blood, 425, 474, 495, 619\*, 625\*,  
772, 1100.  
radio-active, estimation, in thyroid,  
624\*, 1018.  
for assessing thyroid function, 225\*,  
322.  
for destruction of thyroid, 433.  
for labelling protein, 1013.  
preferential secretion by thyroid, 781.  
requirement, of man, 1309.\*  
of mouse, 1314.\*  
uptake by thyroid, clinical, 151, 922,  
1107.  
experimental, 741, 807.  
Iodine number, estimation, 1003.  
of body fat (cattle), 333.  
of milk, formula for calculating, 573.  
Iodised salt, control of goitre, 552, 977.\*  
in bread making, Australia, 224.  
review, 552.\*  
stability of potassium iodide, 922.\*  
Iodocasein (see under *Iodinated proteins*)  
Iodotyrosine, di- (see *Thyroxyne*)  
mono-, metabolism (man), 114.  
Ionophoresis, apparatus, 281.\*  
Ions, inorganic, mobility in paper chromatography, 803.  
Ipil-iplil (*Leucaena glauca*), meal, for poultry, 258.  
Iraq, diet study, 881.  
Iron, absorption (man), 474, 758, 909, 978\*,  
1145, 1150, 1243, 1319.\*  
experimental, 152, 769, 828, 829, 1149,  
1150.  
tolerance test (man), 474.  
availability, in palm and cane *gur*, 1033.  
body stores, clinical evaluation, 1015.\*  
deficiency, anaemia (see under *Anaemia*)  
effect on bone marrow, 981.\*  
latent, in blood donors, 553.  
metabolism, 1150.  
role in production of anaemia in infants,  
923.  
effect on riboflavin production by yeast,  
720, 1058.  
estimation, 31, 282\*, 317, 1010.  
food enrichment, 977.\*  
in blood, in achlorhydria with megaloblastic erythropoiesis, 924.  
in anaemia of pregnancy and puerperium, 1239.  
in liver disorders, 281.\*

## Iron

- in eggs, 43.  
in grasses, 290.\*  
in hair (man), 779.  
in lymph, 110.\*  
in serum, clinical (man), 107, 426, 620\*,  
1100\*, 1149.  
in animals, 108, 773, 830.  
in spinach, 1031.  
in spleen, in marrow (guinea pig), 747.  
inorganic, utilisation, 621.\*  
intake, excessive (rat), 830, 1150.  
metabolism, 152, 164, 287\*, 401, 408\*,  
475, 829, 852, 1150, 1310\*, 1311\*,  
1313.\*  
clinical, 281\*, 830, 1149, 1227, 1318.\*  
prophylactic use in pregnancy, 923.  
radio-active, in study of anaemia, 144.\*  
requirement of man, 190.  
siderosis, in Bantu, South Africa, 1247.  
storage, in marrow, premature infants,  
923.  
stores, significance in later life, 855.\*  
supply of foetus, relation to ferritin and  
to mother's haemoglobin (woman),  
849.  
treatment of anaemia, 225, 224, 923, 925,  
utilisation, 1141, 1172.  
Iron-binding capacity, of blood, estimation,  
33, 317.\*  
in anaemia, pernicious (man), 426.  
in animals, 773.  
Iron saccharate, effect of prolonged administration (rat), 830.  
Irradiation (see also *Infrared light*; *Light*;  
*Sunlight*; *Ultraviolet light*)  
effect on acceptability of foods, 324.  
for food preservation, 1019.\*  
for food sterilisation, 1019.\*  
ionised, effect on nutritive value of food,  
1318.\*  
softening of apples and carrots, 473.\*  
 $\gamma$ -Irradiation, diet for chickens, toxicity  
and effect on growth, 618.\*  
diet for rats, effect on cytochrome oxidase  
in liver, 619.\*  
effect on vitamin B complex components  
in beef, 618.\*  
Isoniazid (see *isoNicotinic acid hydrazide*)  
Isotopes (see also under specific elements,  
e.g., *Iodine*, *radio-active*)  
emitting  $\beta$ -rays, estimation, 301.\*  
emitting  $\gamma$ -rays, detection, 997.\*  
in carcasses, disposal, 669.  
radio-active, detection, 1013.\*  
in analytical procedures, 262.\*  
in biological studies, 144\*, 620.\*  
in metabolism studies, 117, 322\*, 668,  
1013\*, 1140.\*  
Israel, children, physique during siege, 168.  
teeth, fluorine content, 1237.  
Italy, agriculture, 233\*, 269, 560.  
leishmaniasis, case report, 887.  
dairy products, consumption, 963.  
diet study, 1204.  
diet study with clinical observations,  
1313.\*  
human milk bank, operation, 875.\*  
leishmaniasis, case report, 887.  
milk production and consumption, 603.

JACK fruit (see under *Breadfruit*)

- Jamaica, diet study with clinical observations, 520.  
tropical ankylostoma, treatment, 1247.  
veno-occlusive disease, relation to  
*Senecio* and *Crotalaria* (man), 1301.  
Japan, anaemia, aplastic and hypoplastic  
(man), 620.\*  
children, diet survey, 881.\*  
malnutrition and rickets, 891.  
goitre, incidence, 922.  
vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency, 537.

## Japan

- copper intake and excretion from foods,  
1319.\*  
diet study, 521, 981\*, 1319.\*  
effect of food habits on longevity, 620.\*  
energy exchange, basal, 981.\*  
food consumption, 620.\*  
foods, copper content, 1319.\*  
National Nutrition Survey, 620.\*  
rickets, collected papers, 596.  
Java (see *Indonesia*)  
Javelina, wandering pattern, 592.  
Jawar (see *Millet*)  
Joghurt (see *Yoghurt*)  
Jola, Jowar, Juar (see *Millet*)  
Jugoslavia, diet study with clinical observations, 517.  
goitre, endemic, in horses, 967.  
rearing of Tsaipei sheep, economics, 1296.  
scurvy, case reports, 912.  
Kare(s), anti-thyroid substance, 48.  
composition and yield, effect of fertilisers, 688.  
fodder, Estonia, 560.\*  
Kaschin-Bek's disease (see under *Bone disorders*)  
Kefir, enrichment with ascorbic acid, 912.  
Kenaf seed meal, toxicity for cattle, 629.\*  
Kenya, cattle, thyroid function and reproduction, 618.\*  
poultry, growth, potentialities, 958.  
Keratin, in wool, effect of alkali, 1308.\*  
Kerrikerus, production in premature infants by vitamin K, 914.  
Keto-acids (see *Ketone bodies*)  
Ketone bodies, absorption, from rumen,  
1089.  
estimation, 281\*, 314, 426, 601, 977.\*  
formation, 162, 468, 480.  
in animal tissues, 778.\*  
in blood, 1092.  
metabolism, 153\*, 747, 840, 1313.\*  
precursors (cattle), 1121.  
in urine (man), 805.  
Ketone sugars, estimation, 21.  
Ketosis, in cattle, blood picture, 607.  
in pregnant ewes, treatment, 1300.  
in ruminants, cause and prevention,  
629\*, 970, 1318.\*  
Kid(s) (see *Kidney*)  
Kidney, calcium, cystine, diet treatment  
(man), 282.\*  
oxalic acid, origin (man), 282.\*  
relation to vitamin A (man), 282.\*  
cystinyl-glycinase (pig), 1080.\*  
effects of age and overfeeding, 855\*,  
1319.\*  
effects of protein or urea (man), 1124.  
effect of pyrogenic reaction (man), 472.  
excretion and reabsorption, 454, 711,  
1144, 1224.  
function, effect of diet (man), 479.  
effect on metabolism of vitamin B<sub>2</sub>  
analogues (man), 538.  
in diabetes and renal rickets, 469.\*  
in early days of life, 283.\*  
in hypercalcaemia, 1234.  
in nutritional deficiencies (rat), 479.  
in scurvy (man), 542.  
role in calcium metabolism, 470.\*  
weight, effect of sodium, potassium and  
chloride interaction (rat), 472.  
Kidney disorders, anuria, acute, diet  
treatment, 555.  
calcification by vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 712.  
colic, production by vitamin D, case  
report, 1224.  
damage, in potassium depletion, 147.\*  
in fluoride poisoning, 149.  
production by injected sucrose (man),  
446.  
epithelium swelling, vitamin A deficiency,  
698.\*

## Kidney disorders

- failure, chronic, diet treatment, 555.  
glomerulonephritis, acute, treatment by diet, 555.  
in atherosclerosis, effect of magnesium (rat), 1314.\*  
in children, malnourished, 529, 1219.\*  
in kwashiorkor, 529.  
insufficiency, salt deficiency syndrome, 1246.\*  
lesions, produced by 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol (rat), 1190.  
myoglobinuria, treatment, 373.  
nephritis, experimental, effect of diet (rat), 863.  
nitrogenous constituents of urine (man), 806.  
treatment, 900.  
nephrotic syndrome, treatment, 228, 555.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (man), 1238.  
Kittens (see *Cats*)  
Kohlrahi, antithyroid substances, 48.  
Koji, extract, trehalose, 1036.  
Kudzu, tropical, agricultural value, 1031.  
Kwashiorkor, 285\*, 528\*, 610\*, 1219.\*  
and thrombocytopenic purpura, 1219.  
as public health problem, 1218.  
Belgian Congo, incidence, 530.  
blood coagulation, effect of vitamins 1235.  
blood composition, 407, 981\*, 1092, 1213.\*  
blood picture and bone marrow, 285\*, 890, 1219.  
bone development, 202.  
Capo Verde Islands, case report, 530.  
case reports, 587.  
changes in liver, 202\*, 668, 880, 1311.\*  
composition of mother's milk, 280.\*  
encephalitis-like syndrome, 203.  
epidemiology and prevention, Central America, 888.  
finger nails, Muehleke's lines, 1219.  
hair changes, 890, 981.\*  
India, case reports, 891.  
incidence, 530.  
isohaemagglutinin titres, 855.  
Italy, case report, 887.  
kidney lesions, 529.  
Nigeria, 889.  
nitrogen metabolism, 1125.  
pancreatic enzymes, 1084.  
potassium depletion, 529.  
protein and fat balances, during recovery, 888.  
resemblance to nutritional oedema in rats, 1157.  
role of lactose, 123.  
severe, clinical effects, India, 530.  
South Africa, follow-up study, 890.  
Southern Rhodesia, incidence, diet and biochemistry, 1220.  
treatment, 202, 1309.\*  
with amino acids, 285\*, 528.  
with diet, 202, 203, 889, 1220.  
Kynurenine, formation, 1131.\*  
3-hydroxy-, excretion, 906.  
hydroxy-, in nicotinic acid deficiency (rat), 729.  
metabolism (rice moth), 1197.  
Kynurenine sulphate, in nicotinic acid deficiency (rat), 729.

## LABIATAE, leaves, vitamins, 54.

## Lactalbumin, preparation, 653.

## Lactase, in intestine and other tissues, 794

Lactation (cow) (see also *Milk production*)Lactation (woman) (see also *Infant feeding, breast*; *Milk, human*)

## alveolar carbon dioxide (woman), 170.\*

## anaemia, iron-deficiency, in tropics (woman), 1244.

## blood composition (woman), 1178.

## Lactation

- calcium metabolism, 1144.  
carotene requirement, cattle, 357.  
changes in liver (rat), 496, 853.  
composition of mammary gland (rat), 176.  
effect of emulsifiers (rat), 850.  
effect of fatty acids in rumen (goat), and drugs (cow), 852.  
effect of nitrate (cattle), 924.\*  
effect of phosphorus intake (ewe), 577.  
effect on diabetes (dog), 792.  
hormones (cattle), 624\*, 1178.\*  
in guinea pigs, quantitative data, 1318.\*  
in mice, 1179.  
in women, Nigeria, 852.  
induced by hormones (goat), 955, 1178.\*  
iodine metabolism (rat), 151.  
length, relation to age at first calving, 937.\*  
"let down" evaluation (rat), 1180.  
milk formation (cow), 174, 853, 940, 1179.  
nitrogen metabolism (pig), 285\*, 945.  
physiology, review, 174\*, 498.\*  
physiology and biochemistry (book), requirements (rat), 497.  
transfer of chlortetracycline (rat), 851.  
utilisation of injected calcium (goat), 822.  
vitamin supplements for women, effect on intelligence of children, 535.  
Lactic acid or lactate, estimation, 28, 1008.  
in silage, 312.  
fate in rumen, 416, 624.\*  
for sheep, 577, 939.  
formation, 452, 939.  
by red cell homogenates, effect of carotene, 1222.  
in milk, effect of vitamin K, 365.  
in saliva, relation to lactobacilli, 178.  
in blood (man), 440, 786.  
effect on oxygen consumption, 615\*, 616.\*  
in rumen, 415, 622.\*  
metabolism, 122, 615.\*  
in pregnancy (woman), 1315.\*  
in rumen, 288.\*  
Lactobacilli, anaerobic, in faeces (man), 501.  
in saliva, lactic acid production, 178.  
Lactobacillus arabinosus, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1060.  
Lactobacillus bifidus, in faeces of infant chimpanzees, 501.  
synthesis of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 369.  
Lactobacillus casei, effect of folic acid, 1068.  
effect of riboflavin and flavin derivatives, 374.  
Lactobacillus casei factor (see *Pteroyl-glutamic acid*)  
Lactobacillus fermenti, estimation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 368.  
Lactobacillus leichmannii, nucleic acid metabolism, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 84.  
Lactobacillus leichmannii 313, growth substances, 283.\*  
Lactoglobulin, preparation, 653.  
Lactones, conversion to ascorbic acid, 748.  
Lactose, effect on absorption of calcium and strontium, 412.  
effect on digestive tract, 1082.  
and on tissue galactosidase, 794.  
estimation, 21.  
formation, 174, 1160, 1180.  
lipotropic effect, 123.  
nitrogenous derivative, in mammary tissue, 1180.  
toxicity, 123, 124.  
Laevulose (see *Fructose*)  
Lamb (meat) (see *Mutton*)  
Lamb(s) (see also *Sheep*)  
behaviour, 1266.  
birthweight, 493, 578, 942.

## Lamb(s)

- blood composition, 623\*, 773, 1266.\*  
carcass composition, 623\*, 628\*, 944.  
carcass quality, 247, 623\*, 944.  
development, importance of first feed, 246.  
disorders, cerebella ataxia, owes on peavine silage, 1298, 1316.\*  
cobalt deficiency, 1290.  
corticotrophic, effect of chlortetracycline, 247.  
lameness and unthriftiness, lead mining area, U.K., 608.  
muscular dystrophy, 65, 303.  
nematode infestation, 1302.\*  
"stiff lamb" disease, 1318.\*  
fattening, economics, 1296.  
hormones, 247, 283\*, 290\*, 577, 624\*, 628\*, 944, 1318.\*  
feeding, antibiotics, 247, 621\*, 1267.  
general, 246, 577, 621\*, 622\*, 943, 1265, 1318.\*  
pasture, 290\*, 576, 970\*, 1265, 1267.  
growth, 65, 246, 247, 249, 1265, 1266\*, 1267.  
hairiness of tail in relation to subsequent weight loss, 480.  
Karakul, birthweight, 246.  
of low vitality, 104, 118.  
mineral metabolism, 623.\*  
newborn, body size and muscle fibre diameter, 169.  
weight loss, 942.  
nitrogen metabolism, 797.  
requirements, 1318.\*  
rumen inoculum, 178.  
toxicity of californio, 206\*, 628.\*  
unthriftiness, New Zealand, 979.\*  
vitamin A metabolism, 1318.\*  
Lanosterols, separation, 1006.  
Lanthionine, estimation, 1308.\*  
Lard, distillation residues, toxicity (rat), 810.  
for pigs, 585.  
2, 6-di-tert-butyl-p-cresol, estimation, 1007.  
Lathyrism,  $\beta$ -aminopropionitrile, toxicity, for turkeys, 624\*, 865.  
effect on reproduction of poultry, 1180.  
experimental, in rats, 186, 287\*, 619\*, 865, 879\*, 1110, 1191.  
pathology (rat), 864, 865.  
Lathyrus,  $\beta$ -aminopropionitrile, estimation, 1007.  
Lathyrus odoratus, toxicity (rat), 186.  
Lead, estimation, distribution in tissues and excreta (man), 31.  
in food, 662, 1011.  
in teeth, enamel (man), 113.\*  
in yeast, 342.  
poisoning, protective substances (rabbit), treatment, 1248.  
Leaf protein (see *Protein, leaf*)  
Leaves, edible, West Africa, 46.  
nitrogenous constituents, 627.\*  
tree, as fodder, 280.\*  
Lecithin (see also *Phospholipids*)  
effect on behaviour (rat), 468.\*  
effect on vitamin A storage (rat), 981.\*  
formation, 810.  
in blood, 818.  
in fat emulsions, decomposition, 673.  
metabolism, 141.  
separation from lysolecithin, paper chromatography, 313.  
soya bean, effect on antibody production (mouse, rat), 976.  
Legumes (see also specific legumes, e.g., *Pean*)  
Bengal gram, supplement to poor rice diet, 861.  
treatment of kwashiorkor, 202.  
birdsfoot trefoil, for sheep, 629.\*  
composition, 46, 48, 49, 337, 683.



## Legumes

- for pigs, 629.\*  
leaf protein concentrates, nutritive value, 506.  
protein value for rats, 181.  
seeds, germinating, riboflavin, 377.  
vitamins, 54, 75, 308, 725, 981.\*  
Leiner's disease (see under *Skin disorders*)  
Lemmings, rearing and feeding, 594.  
Lemons, ascorbic acid, 1308.\*  
Lemon juice, composition, 690.  
toxicity (mouse, rat), 863.  
*Lens esculenta* (see  *Lentil*)  
Lens eye (see under *Eye*)  
Lentils, composition, 688.  
Lepedacea, hay, for cattle, 939.  
Leucæmia, blood sugar tolerance (man), 1118.  
lymphocyte, treatment (mouse), 386.  
treatment (child), 908.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (man), 283\*, 287\*, 341.  
*Leucaena glauca* (see *Lipil ipil*)  
Leucine, metabolism, 286.\*  
supplement to wheat, for poultry, 265.  
isoLeucine, availability (rat), 1130.  
deficiency (rat), 131.  
metabolism, 286.\*  
requirements, man, 1312.\*  
pigs, 621\*, 947.  
norLeucine, formation of casein (cow), 615.\*  
Leucocytes (see *Blood, white cells*)  
*Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor, conversion to disintegrable amine, 738.  
in brewing, 739.\*  
in liver (monkey), 1309.\*  
labile, in urine (man), 745.  
metabolism, in goat, 539.  
production from folic acid, 386, 1315.\*  
treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic (infant), 539.  
Leucovorin, conversion to 10-hydroxymethyl, 81.  
Light (see also *Sunlight*)  
effect on carotenoid formation by *Chlorella*, 1040.  
effect on poultry, 599.  
effect on reproduction, 290\*, 578, 624.\*  
infrared (see *Infrared light*)  
ultraviolet (see *Ultraviolet light*)  
Ligue-Fanon syndrome, metabolism, 978.\*  
Lignin, detection, 282.\*  
digestibility, 930.  
effect on digestibility of cellulose *in vitro*, 629.\*  
estimation, 29.  
in straw, chemistry, 51.  
in wheatgrass, 1034.  
tracer in digestibility trials, 1318.\*  
Linoleic acid, estimation, 312.  
trans-isomers, in fatty acid deficiency (rat), 812.  
Linolenic acid, estimation, 312.  
metabolism (rat), 812.  
Linsaid cake, for cows, 937.  
Linsaid meal, effect on selenium toxicity (pig), 163.  
for cattle, 290.\*  
Lipase, estimation, in small intestine, 318.  
in blood, review, 1081.\*  
in digestive tract, distribution, 94, 404.  
in milk, human, review, 750.\*  
lipoprotein (man), 615\*, 1309.\*  
of different origins, selectivity, 404.  
Lipids (see also *Fats*; *Oils*; *Cholesterol*; *Phospholipins*)  
adrenal, 749.  
and cold, 807.\*  
aorta, effect of cholesterol, 819.  
blood (see *Blood lipids*; *Blood fat*)  
chemistry, 134\*, 807.\*  
chromatography, 1311.\*

## Lipids

- containing phosphorus, formation in gut (rat), 763.  
digestion and absorption, 280\*, 761.\*  
energy value, 661.  
estimation, 27, 290\*, 661, 997.  
formation, 118, 284\*, 615\*, 718, 1312.\*  
in baking, 1020.  
in brain (monkey), 112, 729.\*  
in central nervous system, foetus (man), 280.\*  
in cottonseed, composition, 691.\*  
in electron transport, 1309.\*  
in flour, baking properties, 1020.  
in food, effect on blood coagulation (man), 103.  
in groundnuts, 691.  
in haddock, 45.  
in jejunal contents (dog), 761.  
in lymph, intestinal, composition, 615\*, 1134.  
in meconium (man), 100.  
in nephrosis and after ethionine (rat), 287.\*  
in tissues, infrared analysis, 281.\*  
intake, effect on blood composition, 140.  
liver (see also *Fat, liver*)  
effect of cholesterol with free fatty acids (rat), 141.  
effect of pantothenic acid and throxine (rat), 383.  
metabolism, 134\*, 467.  
and arteriosclerosis, 220, 1314.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 975.\*  
milk (see *Milk fat*)  
oxidation, effect of tocopherol, 619.\*  
paper chromatography, 312.  
peroxides, toxicity, rat, 618.\*  
phosphorylation, in choline deficiency, 734.  
rumen micro-organisms, 627.\*  
yeast, isolation and affinity to tocopherol, 717.  
Lipins (see *Lipids*)  
Lipoic acid (see *Thioctic acid*)  
Lipoproteins, deterioration, 1021.\*  
estimation, 281\*, 315, 1004.  
in blood (see under *Blood*)  
in urine (man), 427.  
macromolecular, in atherosclerosis, review, 1136.\*  
metabolism, 619\*, 817.  
Lipotropic substances (see also specific substances, e.g., *Choline*)  
cystine and methionine, 1131.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 139, 927.  
lactose (rat), 123.  
prevention of nutritional oedema (rat), 1157.  
reduction of blood cholesterol, 229.  
requirements of rats, 143.  
treatment of atherosclerosis, 927.  
Lithium, effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 622.\*  
estimation, 1011.  
Liver: the entries are divided into two groups:  
(a) those relating to the liver as an organ;  
(b) those relating to the liver as a food, or to liver preparations as therapeutic agent or source of vitamins.  
For constituents such as Liver cholesterol, see *Cholesterol*, in *Liver*.  
acetylating capacity and coenzyme A, 1065.  
amino acids, effect of dietary protein (pig), 285.\*  
biopsy, effect of dysentery and nutritional dystrophy, children, 891.  
effect of malnutrition and rickets, children, 891.  
technique (cattle), 624.\*  
blood content, estimation, 34.  
cells, chemistry, review, 1158.\*

## Liver

- cells, cholesterol metabolism (mouse), 457, 458.  
fractions, protein formation, 841, 1162.  
nucleoli, effect of thyroid, 1109.\*  
protein, electrophoresis, 306.\*  
changes during lactation (rat), 853.  
cholesterol (see under *Cholesterol*)  
cocarboxylase, 366.  
coenzyme A (man), 906.  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 733.  
coenzyme A and fatty acids (turtle), 1318.\*  
coenzyme A and lipid, 383.  
composition, 1103.  
effect of malnutrition, children, 889.  
in scurvy, effect of fructose (guinea-pig), 747.  
cytoplastic granules, composition, 615.\*  
diphosphopyridine nucleotide, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1311.\*  
Liver disorders, amino acid metabolism (man), 451.  
biliary cirrhosis, xanthomatous, vitamin E deficiency, case report, 538.  
blood composition, 107, 281\*, 635, 769\*, 1122.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 287\*, 791, 1110.\*  
cirrhosis, blood copper, effect of ascorbic acid (man), 545.  
folic acid metabolism, 908.  
in dogs, 1318.\*  
in war prisoners, 1216.  
incidence, Gold Coast, 886.  
intestinal micro-organisms (man), 1182.  
ketone body formation (man), 468.  
mitochondrial phospholipins (rat), 287.\*  
Morocco, Moslems, 554.  
nitrogen metabolism (man), 806, 1129.  
production in war prisoners, 538.\*  
prevented by selenite, prevention by cysteine (rat), 831.  
response to water loads (man), 154.  
source of blood ammonia (man), 287.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (monkey), 79, 819.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content (man), 908.  
coma, blood ammonia (man), 228.  
treatment, 228\*, 976\*, 1246.  
damage, by ligation of bile duct, effect of thioctic acid, 754.  
by thioacetamide and heliotropin, effect of orotic acid (rat), 394.  
experimental, prevention by liver extract, 615.\*  
in war prisoners, incidence and prevention, 630.  
nutritional (man), 1217.\*  
produced by carbon tetrachloride, effect on digestive tract (rat), 408.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 283.\*  
fatty liver, choline deficiency (dog), 1155.  
effect of mucopolysaccharides from stomach (rat), 810.  
enzyme treatment (rat), 162.  
contribution of depot and dietary fats (rat), 811.  
effect of amino acids and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 1072.  
effect of gastric mucoprotein (guinea-pig), 391.  
effect of human milk fraction (rat), 1312.\*  
ethionine, effect of methionine and other substances (rat), 143.  
pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1063.  
produced by diet, effect of oestradiol, 1314.\*  
production (mouse, rat), 1130.

## Liver disorders

- fatty liver, production by rare earths (rat), 1312.\*  
 effect of carnitine (rat), 1313.\*  
 regeneration of liver tissue (rat), 143.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in mitochondria (rat), 1056.  
 fibrosis, experimental, 185, 233.\*  
 fibrosis and cirrhosis, role of malnutrition, 890.\*  
 hepatitis, acute, treatment by diet, 1246.  
 chronic, glycine metabolism (man), 801.  
 infective, treatment, 1231.  
 hepatocellular degeneration, copper deposition, 287.\*  
 review, 475.\*  
 in children, malnourished, 529, 1219.\*  
 in tuberculosis, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substances in blood (man), 1231.  
 lithiasis, biliary, diet treatment, 928.  
 metabolism of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 976.\*  
 methionine toxicity, prevention by aureomycin, 287.\*  
 necrosis, allyl alcohol, protective substances (rat), 185.  
 effect of animal-protein factor (rat), 1190.  
 effect of cystine and vitamin E, 717.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 391.  
 ether-soluble acids in urine (rat), 109.  
 in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 280.\*  
 production by roller-dried skimmed milk (rat), 183.  
 production by yeast proteins, 802.\*  
 pantothenic acid excretion (man), 906.  
 protein metabolism, 287.\*  
 role in tissue atrophy by vitamin E deficiency (rat), 1047.  
 thromboplastin (man), 1235.  
 treatment, 228\*, 554.\*  
 by diet, 548, 894.  
 tumours (see *Tumours*)  
 vitamins, metabolism (man), 620.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (man), 542.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 287\*, 542.  
 Liver, effect of aureomycin (rat), 503.  
 effect of diet, 981.\*  
 effect of ethionine (rat), 1132.  
 effect of excess iron (rat), 830.  
 enlargement, in children, relation to diet and malaria, Papua, 1217.  
 enzymes, carbon tetrachloride poisoning (guinea pig), 384.  
 effect of diet and age (rat), 1079, 1311.\*  
 effect of fasting (rat), 348.  
 effect of glucagon, 287.\*  
 effect of thyrotoxicosis (rat), 390, 1311.\*  
 in amino acid deficiency (rat), 1079.  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 371.  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 731.  
 oxidase, cytochrome, effect of  $\gamma$ -irradiated diet, 619.\*  
 transmethylease, effect of orotic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 388.  
 fat (see *Fat, liver*; *Lipids, liver*)  
 fat content, effect of nicotinic acid and cystine (rat), 730.  
 fat distribution, choline deficiency (mouse), 1314.\*  
 fish, fat distribution, 62.  
 formation of plasma mucoproteins, 279.\*  
 formation of urea, review, 841.  
 function, in kwashiorkor, 202\*, 666.  
 in older patients, 1315.\*  
 in pregnancy, histidine metabolism and carotenoid conversion, 357.  
 tests, pantothenic acid excretion (man), 906.  
 glucose and glycogen distribution (rat), 429.  
 glutathione (see under *Glutathione*)  
 glycogen (see under *Glycogen*)

## Liver

- hexokinase, effect of fructose (guinea pig), 747.  
 in kwashiorkor, biochemical changes, 1311.\*  
 in protein nutrition, 1308.\*  
 lipids (see *Lipids, liver*; *Fat, liver*)  
 mass, estimation (rat), 619.\*  
 metabolism, relation to size of animal (mammals), 158.  
 nicotinic acid formation (chicken, rat), 279.\*  
 nitrogen (see under *Nitrogen*)  
 nucleic acids (see *Nucleic acids*)  
 phosphatase (see under *Phosphatase*)  
 phospholipids (see under *Phospholipids*)  
 polysaccharides, resembling dextran (rabbit), 1102.  
 potassium (man, rat), 778.  
 protein metabolism, review, 1127.\*  
 regenerating, protein metabolism (rat), 840.\*  
 regeneration, effect of fat intake (rat), 143.  
 effect of gastric mucoprotein, pigs (guinea pig), 391.  
 nucleic acid formation (mouse), 486.  
 removal, partial, iron metabolism (rat), 1150.  
 riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1070.  
 role in mobilisation of peripheral fat (rat), 461.  
 role in turnover of plasma phospholipins (rat), 137.  
 squalene (shark), 1028.  
 sterols (see under *Sterols*)  
 storage of carotene and vitamin A (cattle), 356.  
 storage of vitamin A (chicken), 700.  
 succinoxidase, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 618.\*  
 tetrahydrofolic acid metabolism (pigeon), 280.\*  
 transmethylease, effect of cystine and vitamin E in necrosis (rat), 717.  
 effect of orotic acid (rat), 755.  
 tyrosine metabolism, in newborn infants, 978.\*  
 uptake of sugars (rabbit), 701.  
 vitamins (see under specific vitamins, e.g., *Riboflavin*; *Vitamin E*)  
 water and nitrogen, 719.  
 weight, and collagen content, effect of pregnancy and lactation (rat), 497.  
 effect of light, thionin and thyroprotein (chicken), 599.  
 hypothalamic obesity (rat), 280.\*  
 Liver homogenates  
 amino acid oxidase, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopheryl phosphate (rat), 1049.  
 cholesterol formation, effect of fatty acids (rat), 487.  
 conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor (chicken), 386.  
 deamination and transamination, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 381.  
 de-iodination of thyroxine and tri-iodothyronine, 279.\*  
 fat metabolism, relation to glycolysis and respiration (pigeon), 161.  
 formation of ascorbic acid (rat), 748.  
 fractions, synthesis of phospholipins, 280.\*  
 glyceride formation (rat), 1164.  
 glycine synthesis (rat), 485.  
 homoserine metabolism (rat), 133.  
 insulinase, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (mouse), 372.  
 preneoplastic tissue, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on respiration (rat), 1071.  
 production of nicotinic acid, 377.  
 respiration, effect of amino acids (rat), 1162.

## Liver homogenates

- respiration, effect of ascorbic acid, 1075.  
 selenophospho-7-phosphate formation, 380.  
 urea formation (rat), 841.  
 xanthine oxidase, inhibition by folic acid, 1068.  
 Liver slices, acetate metabolism, 843.  
 ascorbic acid metabolism (rat), 486.\*  
 amino acid metabolism, effect of protein deficiency (rat), 840.  
 amino acid synthesis (rat), 840, 1163.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 159, 286\*, 482, 1159, 1160.  
 conversion of folic acid to diazotisable riboflavin (rabbit), 731.\*  
 creatine formation (rat), 1038.  
 formation of phospholipins, effect of X-rays, 487.  
 glycogen formation (guinea pig, rabbit), 159.  
 glycogen metabolism, 483.  
 iron metabolism (rat), 104.  
 metabolism, inhibition by fatty acids (rat), 1313.\*  
 necrotic, oxygen consumption, effect of tocopherol (rat), 67.  
 uptake of methionine (rat), 700.  
 Liver tissue, metabolism, effect of slicing, 481.  
 Liver extracts, effect on acne rosacea, 1225.  
 inactivation of folic acid (chicken), 1068.  
 intravenous, treatment of anaemia, 214.\*  
 prevention of liver damage, experimental, 615.\*  
 proteolysed, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1069.  
 treatment of anaemia, hypochromic and low blood iron (man), 924.  
 treatment of hepatitis, 1231.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, estimation, 83.  
 Liver oils, fish (see under *Fish*)  
 Liver preparations, treatment of anaemia, pernicious, 924.  
 tests, 910.  
 Liver residue, growth factor for chickens, 1284.  
 Livestock (see also *Animals* and specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)  
 breeding, utilisation of blood grouping, 616.\*  
 carcass quality, effect of diet, review, 933.\*  
 conformation and behaviour, effect of climate, 234.  
 disorders, potential losses to industry, Canada, 965.  
 feeding (book), 279.  
 antibiotics, 561.\*  
 experiments, practice and evaluation, 36.\*  
 hormones, 233\*, 1256.\*  
 relations to quality of animal products, 616.\*  
 standards, historical review, 929.  
 use of Kellner unit, 229.  
 trace elements, 561.\*  
 grazing, pasture intake, 980.\*  
 herbage consumption, measurement, 628.\*  
 industry, New Zealand, economic aspects, 970.  
 nutrition (book), 613.  
 relation to production and disease, 933.\*  
 role of trace elements (book), 612.  
 physiology, recent progress (book), 1306.  
 production, in the Americas, 628.  
 policy, relation to market conditions, 279.\*  
 productive life, prolongation, 1315.\*  
 Livestock products, consumption, Canada, 1316.\*  
 production and use, Sweden, 1295.  
 relation to animal feeding, 616.\*  
 Lizard (see under *Reptiles*)

- Lolium perenne* (see *Ryegrass*)  
 Longevity, Japan, effect of food habits 620.\*  
 relation to growth (rat), 1171.  
 Lucerne, dried, digestibility, effect of drying temperature, 659.  
 for cattle, 101, 569\*, 1261, 1265.  
 for pigs, 624.\*  
 minerals, 50, 342, 1035.  
 nutritive value, 571, 622\*, 623.\*  
 protective value against effect of oestradiol on ovary (rat), 184.  
 vitamins, 358, 387, 625.\*  
 Lucerne hay, for cattle, 569, 1261, 1263.  
 quality, America (U.S.), 231.  
 Lucerne leaf meal, for cattle, 230.  
 Lucerne meal, cellulose digestion factor for rumen micro-organisms, isolation, 622.\*  
 for pigs, 254, 587, 624.\*  
 for poultry, 69, 705, 1284.  
 Lucerne silage, for cattle, 566, 1258, 1261, 1263.  
 Lungs, disorders, chronic, folic acid load test (man), 908.  
 incidence, relation to rickets (child, rat), 898.  
 oedema, produced by adrenaline, prevention by riboflavin (rabbit), 728.  
 histology, effect of sodium nicotinate as aerosol (guinea pig), 904.  
 Lupins, as fodder, 339\*, 1316.\*  
 harvesting time, ensiling and digestibility, 40.  
 poisoning of sheep, 1302.\*  
 seed proteins, amino acids, 330.\*  
 white, non-bitter, nutritive value (rat), 506.  
 Lupus (see *Tuberculosis, skin*)  
 Lychee (*Litchi chinensis*), composition, cultivation, 341.\*  
 Lymph, chylomicrons, origin, 110.  
 Lympholisation (see *Drying, freeze*).  
 from liver and intestine, flow and composition, 109.  
 intestinal, lipids, 1134.  
 iron transport, 110.  
 protein, exchange with plasma, 109.  
 Lymphocytes (see under *Blood, white cells*)  
 Lysophilisation (see *Drying, freeze*).  
 Lysine, deficiency, effect of digestible energy concentration (chicken), 130.  
 feather pigments (chicken), 625\*, 1283, 1284.  
 grey hair (rat), 802.\*  
 xanthine oxidase in liver (rat), 802.  
 estimation, 25, 658, 1310\*, 1311.\*  
 for poultry, 393.  
 formation, by lactating goats, 455.  
 in milk, degradation on heating, 285\*, 330.  
 in rumen protozoa, 200.\*  
 incorporation in protein by tissue homogenates, 161.  
 intake, effect on protein efficiency (rat), 129.  
 metabolism, 280\*, 286.\*  
 requirement, infants, 620.\*  
 man, 802, 1130.  
 pig, 621.\*  
 rat, 621.\*  
 supplement to bread mixtures, 181, 1185.  
 supplement to wheat flour (rat), 1184.  
 value when added to cereal and milk diet (rat), 455.  
 Lysolecithin, separation from lecithin, paper chromatography, 313.\*  
 Lysozyme, in saliva, caries-active and caries-inactive subjects, 251.\*
- Machines, for mixing, in feedstuffs in dairy, 1316.\*  
 Madagascar, pig, growth, 590.  
 Magnesium, deficiency, effect of calcium (dog), 471.  
 experimental (man), 471.  
 glucose absorption by intestine *in vitro*, 616.\*  
 estimation, 30, 31, 282\*, 315, 316, 317, 662, 1009.  
 excretion, in urine (man), 826.  
 for calves, 564.  
 in blood, effect on composition of muscle (rat), 618.\*  
 in hibernation, 619.\*  
 low, syndrome in cattle, 969, 981\*, 1300, 1301, 1316.\*  
 for monkeys, South Africa, 1098.  
 in milk colloid containing casein, 288.\*  
 metabolism, effect of phytate (man), 287.\*  
 in dairy cattle, 283.\*  
 requirement, rat, 1310.\*  
 retention, effect of cabbage and cauliflower (child), 448.  
 role in bone salt formation, 1311.\*  
 supplement to purified diets for chickens, 625.\*  
 Maize, composition, 47\*, 338.  
 feeding value, 338, 1253.\*  
 for cattle, 240, 565, 568\*, 569\*, 573\*, 621\*, 934, 971.  
 for monkeys, 1314.\*  
 for pigs, 251, 585, 586, 587\*, 950.\*  
 for sheep, 578\*, 621.\*  
 germination, protein formation, 685.\*  
 nutritive value, for rats, 180, 729, 1314.\*  
 protein, effect of lime treatment, 1309.\*  
 extraction, 653.  
 fractionation, 1309.\*  
 riboflavin, Peru, 376.  
 value, availability for man, 1309.\*  
 Maize and melon silage, for pigs, 580.  
 Maize distiller's dried grains, for cattle, 1262.  
 Maize flour and bread, phytic acid, 685.  
 Maize germ, effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 465.  
 Maize green meal, digestibility by poultry, 1250.  
 Maize gluten feed, digestibility by poultry, 1250.  
 for cattle, 1262.  
 Maize hay, 328.\*  
 Maize oil, effect on blood cholesterol, 465, 1313.\*  
 Maize plants, composition and digestibility (sheep), 558.  
 Maize silage, dried, for poultry, 1286.  
 for cattle, 242, 288\*, 290\*, 560, 570, 621\*, 935, 941, 1259.  
 for pigs, 586\*, 622\*, 950.  
 for sheep, 578.\*  
 urea, increase crude protein content, 629.\*  
 use, 558\*, 1031.  
 Maize stalks, for sheep, 1268.\*  
 Maize starch, as carbohydrate source for infants, 514.  
 Maize stover silage, for cattle, 935.  
 Malabsorption syndrome (see under *Fat, absorption, disorders*)  
 Malaria (see also under *Immunity, resistance to disease*)  
 avian, effect of riboflavin, 76.  
 parasites, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 75.  
 Malathion, metabolism (cockroach, hen, mouse), 157.\*  
 toxicity for chickens, 961.  
 Malaya, anaemia, in pregnancy, 226.\*  
 nutritional, 961.\*  
 infant feeding, effect of economic status, 193.  
 women, post partum, blood picture, 1244.
- Malignancies, congenital, due to diet, review, 1174.\*  
 production by glucose deficiency (rabbit), 1177.  
 Malic acid, estimation, 28, 661.  
 Malnutrition (see also *Deficiency diseases*)  
 body composition, changes during diet treatment (man), 110.  
 chronic, in children, fat absorption, 221.  
 clinical findings and mortality, 210.  
 diagnosis in well-nourished communities, 526.\*  
 electrocardiographic studies (monkey), 981.\*  
 in children, India, 1215.  
 Venezuela, 888.  
 in infants, changes in kidney, liver and pancreas, 529.  
 South Africa, morbid anatomy, 202.  
 Uruguay, 889.  
 India, 981\*, 1216.  
 malignant (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
 parafat gland enlargement, 203.  
 role in production of liver fibrosis and cirrhosis, 529.  
 skeletal growth and bone scars (child), 493.  
 treatment by diet, 221.  
 treatment with royal jelly, 200.  
 with diarrhoea, hypotonicity and intracellular oedema (infant), 620.\*  
 Maltase, in duodenum (man), 410.  
 Maltol (3-hydroxy-2-methylpyrone), in heated milk, 37.  
 isoMaltose, hydrolysis, enzymes, 405.  
 Mammary gland (see also *Udder*)  
 alkaline phosphatase (rabbit), 95.\*  
 amino acid uptake from blood (cow), 175.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 838, 1160, 1161.  
 composition (rat), 176, 1164.  
 enzyme system, fatty acid formation (rabbit), 844.  
 fat metabolism *in vitro*, 161, 486.  
 growth, hormone control, 624\*, 939.  
 histology (mouse), 854.\*  
 incorporation of phosphate in casein, 1161.  
 iodine metabolism (rabbit), 854.  
 lactose, formation *in vitro*, 1160.  
 lipids, normal and in cancer (woman), 845.  
 nitrogenous derivative of lactose (rat), 1180.  
 number in relation to growth of young (rat), 854.  
 phospholipids, metabolism, 627.\*  
 phosphopeptides, amino acid composition (rat), 1104.  
 propionic acid metabolism, 463, 853.  
 protein formation *in vitro* (cow, ewe), 1163.  
 secretion, mechanisms (cow), 174.  
 Mammary gland homogenates, incorporation of acetate into fat (rat), 1311.\*  
 Mammary gland tissue, metabolism (guinea pig), 1318.  
 "Mamot", composition and energy value, 1032.  
 Mandarins, ascorbic acid, 1308.\*  
 Mandelic acid, optical isomers, excretion (man), 481.  
 Manganese, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in pig tissues, 629.\*  
 estimation, in infants, 31\*, 1009.  
 metabolism (mouse), 1314.\*  
 requirement, of sheep, 1266.  
 retention, effect of cabbage and cauliflower (child), 448.  
 role in fertility (cattle), 617.\*  
 Manioc (see *Cassava*)  
 Mannose, conversion to ascorbic acid in lens (rabbit), 401.  
 estimation, 21.

*Macaca mulatta* (see *Monkey*)  
 Macaw palm, oil, composition, 690.

- Manure** (see *Fertilisers*)  
 growth factor (see *Cow manure*) (baboon), 155.  
**Maple syrup**, triose compounds, 412.\*  
**Margaric acid** (see *n-Heptadecanoic acid*)  
**Margarine**, fat, starch, water, estimation, 998.\*  
 fatty acids, estimation, 40.  
 vitamin A, stability, 1319.\*  
**Marmot**, feeding habits, 1281.  
**Marrow**, bone  
 cell counts, dog, 768.  
 cholesterol esterase, 757.\*  
 giant stab cells, significance in nutritional anaemia, 553.  
 in bracken poisoning (cattle), 604.  
 ink washfork, 1219.  
 in old age, 500.  
 in scurvy, 746.  
 iron and folic acid deficiency, 981.\*  
 iron storage, in premature infants, 923.  
 metabolism, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 1071.  
 in vitro, 1160.  
 phosphorus metabolism, 431.  
 requirements *in vitro*, 93.  
**Marsipin(s)**, blood copper, 289.\*  
 wallaby, *Sotaria brachyurus*, digestion, 102.  
**Mathematics** and statistics for use in pharmacy, biology and chemistry (book), 1307.  
**Maturity**, indicators, for assessment of energy requirements of children, 875.  
**Mealworm** (see *Insects*)  
**Meat** (see also specific meats, e.g., *Pork*)  
 analysis, 680.  
 carcass composition (see under *Pigs*; etc.)  
 composition, 290\*, 334, 335, 677, 1027.  
 digestibility, effect of cooking, 284.\*  
 dried, antelope (biltong), nutritive value, 883.  
 storage, 1020.  
 drying, Uganda Protectorate, 981.\*  
 irradiated, chemical and organoleptic changes, 333, 671.  
 sulphides, estimation, 333.  
 nitrogenous substances, estimation, 43.  
 organs, mixed, irradiated, effect on growth and reproduction (rat), 619.\*  
 preservation, 39, 671.\*  
 refrigeration, 1318.\*  
 role in diet, Netherlands, 1212.  
 treatment with papain, 38.\*  
**Meat extracts**, purines, 675.  
**Meat hygiene**, FAO/WHO monograph, 1317.\*  
**Meat production**, policy, 270.  
 problems, 1316.\*  
 progeny testing, 1020.\*  
**Meat products**, composition, 1027.  
**Meatmeal**, for cattle, 242.  
 for pigs, 949, 1272, 1274, 1276.  
 for rats, 1309.\*  
 quality, evaluation, 319.  
**Meconium**, lipids (man), 100.  
**Medicine**, advances during 1955 (book), 612.\*  
**Mediterranean area**, agricultural development, pasture and fodder crops, 627.  
**Medicago sativa** (see *Lucerne*)  
**Melissoptis bifida**, composition and energy value, 1022.  
**Melitis minutifolia**, composition, 981.\*  
**Melon** and maize silage, for pigs, 586.  
**Men**, amino acid requirements (Review article), 631.  
 body composition, 111, 774.  
 energy exchange, 1113.  
 height and weight, Denmark, 1170.  
 reference weight, estimation, 493.  
 requirements, 1130, 1309.\*  
**Menadione** (see *Vitamin K*)  
**Menstrual cycle**, cycle of water balance (Methionin), 155.  
**Mental ability**, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (man), 535.  
**Mental disorders**, carbohydrate metabolism (man), 122, 701.  
 chronic, vitamin C status, 913.  
 confusional psychosis, patients treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 535.  
 deficiency in children, treatment with glutamine, 1245.  
 delirium, alcoholic, treatment with vitamin B, 901.  
 diet, 1308.\*  
 mongolism, vitamin A absorption, 281.\*  
 schizophrenia, aetiology, 886.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 540.  
 vitamin B complex deficiencies (man), 901.  
**Mercury**, estimation, 663\*, 1011.\*  
**Metabolism** (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium*, *metabolism*)  
 adaptation, review, 94.\*  
 basal (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 inborn errors, diet treatment, 929.\*  
 studies, apparatus (see under *Apparatus*)  
 tissue (see under *Tissue*)  
**Metals** (see also *Minerals* and specific metals, e.g., *Copper*)  
 ions, effect on vitamin C in radish, 1077.  
**Methane**, production by rumen bacteria, 288.\*  
**Methanol**, in beverages, 1032.\*  
**Methionine** (see also under *Amino acids*)  
 absorption, by intestine (rat), 1313.\*  
 and potassium orotate, for calves, 1257.  
 effect on intestinal micro-organisms (man), 1182.  
 effect on tumour, 846, 1315.\*  
 estimation, 309, 310.  
 ethionine as antimetabolite, 1310.\*  
 for poultry, 393, 1283, 1284, 1286.  
 formation, by rumen micro-organisms, 289.\*  
 by tissue extracts, 160.  
 effect of ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 1075.  
 identification, 25, 1002.  
 in blood and placenta at parturition (woman), 840.  
 in foods, 49, 335.  
 incorporation into stomach mucosa, effect of injury (guinea pig), 132.  
 intake, effect on red cell turnover (rat), 456.  
 lipotropic effect (rat), 1131.  
 metabolic effects, 281\*, 382\*, 390, 815, 1308.\*  
 metabolism, 132, 286\*, 1055, 1152, 1311.\*  
 in cancer (dog), 1315.\*  
 protective value against liver damage by allyl alcohol (rat), 135.  
 replacement by dimethyl-beta-propiethin (chicken), 1132.  
 requirement, of poultry, 625\*, 1283.  
 of rat, 449.  
 of tissues *in vitro*, 160.  
 role in wound healing (rat), 132, 803.  
 sulphur content, estimation, 32.  
 toxicity, in liver disease, 287.\*  
 treatment of liver disorders (man), 894.  
**Methionine analogue**, hydroxy, utilisation (chicken), 625\*, 1132.  
**Methionine sulphoximine**, effects on developing chicken and on tumours in mice and rats, 156.  
**Methyl alcohol** (see *Methanol*)  
**Methyl groups**, synthesis, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 975.\*  
 methyl sulphide, in milk, flavour, 330.  
 methylation (see *Transmethylation*)  
**Methylcysteine sulphoxide**, in cabbage and Cruciferae, 339.  
**Methylene blue**, treatment of vitamin E deficiency (rat), 280.\*  
**3, 3'-Methylene-bis (4-hydroxycoumarin)** (see *Dicoumarol*)  
**Methylguanidine**, estimation, 311.  
**Methylheptadecanoic acid**, isolation from mutton fat, 334.  
**Methylhexadecanoic acid**, in ox fat, 1026.  
**metabolism** (rat), 813.  
**Methyloleic acid**, 10-hydroxy-, formation from leucovorin, 81.  
**5-Methyluracil** (see *Thymine*)  
**Mexico**, foods, composition, 675.  
 vegetables, vitamin B, 720.  
**Mice** (see *Mouse*)  
**Microbiology**, annual review (book), 612.\*  
**Micronesia** (see *Pacific Islands*)  
**Micro-organisms** (see also specific micro-organisms)  
 availability of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1070.  
 bacteria, nutritive value, 623.\*  
 degradation of sausage meat, 694.  
 effect of menadione bisulphite, 1051.  
 folic acid-like growth factors, 737.  
 for assay work, 1913.  
 in milk, effect of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, 629.\*  
 inhibiting substances in human milk, 1238.  
 inhibition by pyrimidine, 1060.  
 intestine (see under *Intestine*)  
 milk, effect of antibiotics, 671.  
 evaporated, effect of vinegar, 671.  
 production of lactic acid, effect of vitamin K, 365.  
 mouth, acid formation, 856.  
 polysaccharides, estimation, 20.  
 proteolytic, milk pasteurisation, 671.\*  
 protozoa, nutrition, review, 501.\*  
 riboflavin-decomposing in faeces, human, 905.  
 riboflavin metabolism, 727.  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 saliva (see under *Saliva*)  
*Salmonella*, in fishmeal, 672.  
 in foods, 326.  
 thymine formation, 1181.  
 uptake of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and folic acid, 737.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> decomposing bacteria, cytology, 73.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-producing, effect of porphyrin, 1070.  
**Middle East**, nutritional insufficiency, 528.\*  
**Milk(s)**: all entries refer to cow's milk unless otherwise stated (see also *Butter*; *Buttermilk*; *Curd*; *Cheese*; *Colostrum*; *Cream*; *Curd*; *Lactalbumin*; *Lactation*; *Lactoglobulin*; *Lactose*; *Udder*; *Whey*)  
 acidophilus, preparation, 326.  
 use, 524.\*  
 analysis, 20\*, 649.\*  
 antibiotics, detection, 665.  
 artificial (see *Milk substitutes*)  
 atreomycin, stability, 1020.  
 breast (see *Milk*, *human*; *Lactation*; *Infant feeding*, *breast*)  
 browning, by radiation, 326.\*  
 buffalo, processing, 37.\*  
 vitamins, 61, 376, 704.  
 calcium, effect of boiling, 326, 508.  
 estimation, 30.  
 calcium phosphate, 41, 332.  
 casein, formation (goat), 175.  
 structure after drying, 37.  
 chemistry and hygiene, review, 41\*, 1023.\*  
 chloride, diagnostic value, 679.\*  
 chocolate, phosphatase, 332.\*  
 colloid, magnesium, 285.\*  
 composition, 244, 245\*, 330\*, 573, 677, 1025, 1178, 1260, 1262.

- Milk(s)  
condensed, dried, pasteurised and sterilised, effect of heat during manufacture, 41.  
maltol and hydroxymethylfurfural, detection, 37.  
cost and market price, 1316.\*  
curdling with rennet, 279.\*  
curds, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> formation (rat), 724.\*  
distribution and storage, 1316.\*  
dried, anti-oxidants, estimation, 1319.\*  
dispersibility, 677.  
effect on curds (rat), 1192.  
for calves, 230, 1266.  
for children, India, 194.  
for infants, 1202.  
keeping quality, 1319.\*  
national, for infants, U. K., 1200.  
quality, 1211, 1319.\*  
γ-radiation, Sweden, 549.  
storage, 326, 670.  
sucrose, estimation, 304.  
treatment of malnutrition, infants, 564.  
vitamins, 77, 86, 383.  
effect on calcium and strontium absorption, 1144.  
effect on mice susceptible to mammary cancer, 1315.\*  
enriched feeding value (rat), 861.  
enrichment with ascorbic acid, 912.  
evaporated, bacterial growth, effect of vinegar, 671.  
for infants, 1200, 1202.  
protein, destruction by heat, 326.\*  
vitamins, 383.  
Milk fat (see also *Butterfat*)  
β-decenoic acid, 333.\*  
effect of cortisone and of acetic acid in rumen, 554.\*  
effect of diet, 331, 937.  
effect of muscular dystrophy, 627.\*  
estimation, 288\*, 311\*, 659.  
fatty acids, saponation, 1004.  
formation, 175, 288\*, 1179.  
hydrolysis, selectivity of lipases, 404.  
iodine number, 573.  
mating and solidification, 41.  
Reichert and iodine values (buffalo, cow), 331.  
relation to protein, 573.\*  
relation to vitamin C, 402.  
relation to vitamin E, 627.\*  
variation, 241, 331, 1026, 1179.  
Milk, flavour, effect of diet, 1263.  
methyl sulphide, 330.  
oxidised (see *Milk, oxidised flavour*)  
for calves, 562, 969.  
for infants, 616, 875.\*  
for pigs, 584.  
formation, 117, 174, 1179.\*  
goat, processing, 37.\*  
use in France, 593.\*  
vitamins, 77, 376.  
heated, flavin adenine dinucleotide (cow, sow), 1059.  
homogenisation, effect on digestibility, 97.  
Milk, human  
bacteriostatic substances, 1238.  
bank, Brazil, 875.\*  
Italy, 875.\*  
composition, 280\*, 283\*, 330, 1178.  
corticosteroids, 679.  
fraction, effect on liver fat (rat), 1313.\*  
freeze-drying, 325.  
lipase, 756.\*  
mucopolysaccharide, 1310.\*  
Nigerian women, 615\*, 852.  
preservation, 37.\*  
protein, 1023.  
digestion, 96.  
electrophoresis, 677.  
Milk human  
protein, estimation, 306.  
substances interfering with influenza virus, 177.  
vitamins, 77, 209, 376, 542, 902, 981.\*  
estimation, 348.\*  
Milk, humanised, for infants, 876.  
hydrogen ion concentration, 330.\*  
iodine, 679.\*  
irradiated, for infants, rickets, prophylaxis, 1223.  
low in sodium, composition, 1026.  
value for rats, 862.  
lysine, degradation on heating, 285\*, 330.  
mare, composition and yield, 562.  
micro-organisms, effect of antibiotics, 629\*, 671.  
minerals, 1025.  
molybdenum and xanthine oxidase, 1151.  
musk-ox, composition, 678.  
nitrogenous constituents, 1024.  
nutritive value, evaluation, 41.\*  
lactose, 978.\*  
oestrogen, 288.\*  
oxidised flavour, due to copper, 243.  
pasteurisation, proteolytic micro-organisms, 671.\*  
pasteurised, for infants and children, 514.  
phosphatase, alkaline, 678.  
phosphorus compounds in extracts, 388.\*  
polysaccharides, 616.\*  
preservation, 670.\*  
processed, addition of pancreatic enzymes for infants, 151.  
processing, estimation of vitamins, 1020.\*  
protective food, 524.  
protective value in lead poisoning, 476.  
Milk proteins, 288\*, 573\*, 677, 679.\*  
amino acids and peptides, 656.  
digestion in stomach of infants, 96.  
estimation, 22, 288.\*  
formation (cow, ewe), 1163, 1312.\*  
fractions, 288.\*  
heat damage, 326.\*  
identification, 306.\*  
money value, Netherlands, 1214.  
nutritive value, effect of boiling (rat), 180.  
sterilisation by γ-rays (rat), 506.  
with maize (rat), 180.  
specific, production, 1179.  
Milk, quality, 285\*, 670.\*  
radio-active iodine from feeds, 1148.  
rancidity, 288.\*  
residues of DDT, 40.\*  
role in diet, Netherlands, 1212.  
sheep, processing, 37.\*  
skimmed, effect of heat, 326.  
flavour, 288.\*  
for calves, 231.  
for pigs, 231, 250, 200\*, 584, 628\*, 949.  
for poultry, 231.  
ion exchangeable calcium, 332.  
preservation, 670.  
production of liver necrosis (rat), 183.  
solids, estimation, 288.\*  
in broad, 20.  
supplement to bread mixtures, 1185.  
solid-not-fat, 679, 617\*, 1024, 1261.  
soya bean (see *Soya bean milk*)  
stabilisation of vitamin C in sauces, 92.  
sulphur, 1026.  
vitamins, 61, 77, 86, 348, 376, 383, 704, 977.\*  
water-insoluble acids, 288.\*  
Milk consumption, America (U.S.), 1211.  
Australia, 883.  
Italy, 603.  
Netherlands, 196.  
Milk consumption  
young rabbits, 955.  
Milk diet, effect on serum and bone calcium (rat), 1145.  
Milk fever (see *Cows, disorders, metabolic*)  
Milk industry, Poland, 209.\*  
Milk powder (see *Milk, dried*)  
Milk production, economies, 209, 1316.\*  
economics, U.K., 603.  
Italy, 603.  
tropical countries, 1296.  
Sweden, 1955, 1296.  
trends in 1952-55, U.K., 963.\*  
Milk production (yield) (for effect of feeding see *Cows, feeding*)  
buffaloes, 940, 1264.  
cows in Senegal, 1260.  
effect of hormones, 288\*, 572, 939, 1267, 1279.  
ewes, 296\*, 576.  
general, 243, 244, 563, 574, 575, 621\*, 628\*, 937, 942.\*  
guinea pigs, obtaining quantitative data, 1318.\*  
sows, 580, 1270.  
prediction, 244, 574.  
Milk products, adulteration, detection, 26\*, 364.  
analysis, 20\*, 318.  
consumption, Italy, 963.  
for poultry, 595.  
mineralisation, apparatus, 997.  
quality, 285.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, estimation, 82.  
Milk recording, Austria, 574.  
world survey, 260.\*  
Milk secretion, physiology (cow), 174, 939.  
Milk substitutes, distiller's solubles and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 289.\*  
for calves, 288\*, 562.  
for goats, 628.\*  
Milk supply (see *Milk production*)  
Milk yield (see *Milk production (yield)*)  
Milling machine, 260.\*  
Miller's, offals (see *Brans; Cereals by-products*; and under specific cereals, e.g., *Oats*)  
Millet, as fodder, 560.\*  
composition, 46, 338, 687, 981\*, 1030.  
digestibility for cows, 289.\*  
in dry regions in USSR, 560.\*  
protein, efficiency, 1310.\*  
Millet hay, feeding value, 692.  
Milling, cereals, quality of flour, 615.\*  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, content of rye meal, 616.\*  
Mineral(s) (see also *Electrolytes; Metals; Trace elements*; and under specific minerals, e.g., *Calcium*)  
absorption, 620\*, 627.\*  
deficiencies, in cows, treatment, 361.  
in soil, Norway, 272.  
effect on body composition (rat), 620.\*  
effect on biuret reaction, 654.  
effect on digestion, 629.\*  
estimation, 662\*, 680, 1008.  
for calves, 236.  
for cattle, 621\*, 1257.\*  
for livestock, 231, 1315.\*  
anthracite flux ash, 941.  
for pigs, 580.  
for poultry, 54\*, 262.  
for sheep, 623.\*  
from cooking vessels, 1036.  
in blood (man), 19, 103.  
in bone (see under *Bone*)  
in central nervous system, focus (man), 280.\*  
in feedingstuffs, 52, 693, 1031.  
in foods, 332, 349, 682, 1023, 1030, 1033, 1225.  
restoration or enrichment, 615.\*  
in milk, 1025.  
in pasture, 343, 980.\*  
in teeth, 710.

- Mineral(s)**  
 massive doses, physiological effects in pigs, 1318.\*  
 metabolism, effect of antibiotics, 627.\*  
 effect of diet, 623\*, 1309.\*  
 effect of hormones, 628.\*  
 in cancer, 1314.\*  
 in obesity, 625.\*  
 liver biopsy, evaluation (cattle), 624.\*  
 paper chromatography, lecture, 619.\*  
 placental transfer, 620\*, 1318.\*  
 rare earths, fatty liver production (rat), 1312.\*  
 requirement, cattle, 1318.\*  
 poultry, 555.  
**Mink, disorders**, 967.  
 fat, physico-chemical constants, 681.  
 feeding, 257, 1280, 1281, 1318.\*  
 rearing, Netherlands, 956.  
 requirements, 955.  
 vitamin A deficiency, 1318.\*  
**Moisture**, estimation, in foods and feeding-stuffs, 20\*, 38, 665, 680, 1319.\*  
**Molasses**, for cattle, 931, 939, 1318.\*  
 for poultry, 259.  
 nicotinic acid, 731.  
 sugar beet, for pigs, 1274.  
**Molluscs**, composition and nutritive value, 337.  
 developmental physiology, 62, 512.  
 mineral metabolism, 199, 512, 1195.  
 mussel, thiamine, 726.  
 mussel meat, for pigs, 950.  
 oysters, composition, 628\*, 683.  
 measurement of deterioration, 672.\*  
 proteins, 1310.\*  
 snails, carotenoids, 62.  
**Molybdates**, separation of carbohydrates, 651.  
**Molybdenum**, deficiency, effect of tungstate, 476.  
 effect on copper metabolism, 290\*, 319.  
 estimation, 683.\*  
 excretion and retention (sheep), 476.  
 in animal nutrition, review, 476.\*  
 in poultry nutrition, 625\*, 657, 1282, 1309.\*  
 metabolic effects, 68, 621\*, 832, 1151.  
 pasture, 344, 1035.  
 requirement, cattle, 628.\*  
 toxicity, 153, 288.\*  
**Monkeys**, caries incidence, 867.  
 cholesterol in blood, 1068.  
 experimental atherosclerosis and xanthomatosis, 466.  
 feeding and management, 257, 977.\*  
 growth, 493.  
 malnourished, heart and aorta, 981.\*  
 metabolism, 346.  
 teeth, defects, 609.  
 vitamin E deficiency, 280\*, 1309.\*  
**Mono-iodotyrosine** (see *Iodotyrosine, mono-*)  
**Moose**, food habits, 956.  
**Morocco**, Moslems, liver cirrhosis, treatment, 554.  
 school meals, 1202.  
**Mortality**, infant (see *Infant mortality*)  
 occupational, U.K., 1218, 1218.\*  
**Moulds** (see specific moulds, e.g., *Aspergillus*)  
**Mouse**, blood composition, 817.  
 disorders, *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, fat and protein utilisation, 1189.  
 growth, effect of orotic acid, 755.  
 harvest and white-footed, blood picture, 417.  
 husbandry, 258.\*  
 lactation, 1179.  
 longevity and causes of death, effect of diet, 504.  
 metabolism, inherited defect, 454.  
 obesity, energy requirement, 797.  
 hereditary, 509.  
 prenatal growth, relation to site of implantation, 1171.  
**Mouse**  
 requirements, 977.\*  
**Mouth conditions**, gingivitis, incidence, Polynesia, 548.  
 treatment, 208.  
 glossitis, precursor of anaemia, pernicious, 1220.  
 treatment, 339.  
 mucosa, buccal, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, latent (man), 214.  
 parodontal disease, vitamin C metabolism, 913.  
 treatment, 913.  
 pyorrhoea, alveolar, treatment, 534.  
 relation to diet, 1318.\*  
 riboflavin deficiency (dog), 727.  
 muonic acid,  $\alpha$ -aminomethyl-, precursor of nicotinic acid, 729.  
 Mucopolysaccharides, acid, in skin and cartilage, 1074.  
 detection, 650.\*  
 effects on lipid metabolism, 819.  
 in connective tissue, binding to protein, 839.\*  
 metabolism, 279.\*  
 uptake of sulphur *in vitro*, 619.\*  
 in milk, human, 1310.\*  
 in urine, identity (man), 774.  
 isolation and analysis, 650.\*  
 sulpho-, formation, 752.  
**Mucoproteins**, in blood, effect of vitamin D, 1046.  
 formation, 279.\*  
 normal and in cancer (man), 423.  
 in blood and urine, electrophoresis, 307.\*  
 in blood and urine, electrophoresis, 307.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> inhibition, 975.\*  
**Muscle(s)**, composition, 165, 285\*, 306, 334, 429\*, 617\*, 618\*, 710, 770\*, 1008.  
 effect of starvation, 111.  
 estimation, 306, 656, 1008.  
 disorders, degeneration, sheep, 605.  
 dystrophy, aldolase in tissues, 716.  
 creatine metabolism, 715.  
 deprivation of vitamins B<sub>6</sub> and E (monkey), 65, 619.\*  
 in children, treatment, 208, 617\*, 619.\*  
 role of vitamin E, 280\*, 363.  
 in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, role of vitamin E, 1047.  
 nutritional, in rabbits, 1318.\*  
 prevention by vitamin E (cattle, horse, sheep), 617.\*  
 effect of potassium depletion (rat), 473.  
 effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 1314.\*  
 enzymes, 404, 749, 756.  
 fibre diameter, relation to body size at birth (lamb), 169.  
 fibres, growth, review, 170.  
 glycogen (see under *Glycogen*)  
 heart, acetylcholine, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 370.  
 mass, estimation in living animals, 323.  
 metabolism, 153, 159, 280\*, 443, 483, 488\*, 839, 1038, 1049, 1146\*, 1161.  
 strength, effect of age (man), 978.\*  
 uterine, vitamin E deficiency, 1048.  
 work, effect of vitamin E (frog), 1048.  
 work capacity, effect of diet for athletes, 513.  
**Mushroom**, composition and nutritive value, 342.  
 Must-ox, milk, composition, 678.  
**Mussels** (see under *Molluscs*)  
**Must**, composition, 690.  
**Mustard**, effect on blood pressure (rat), 1189.  
 Sarepta, silage, nutritive value, 1253.  
 Mustard oil, composition, 692.  
 Mustard oil meal, for calves, 566.  
**Mutton**, composition, 677.  
**Mutton fat**, composition, 45, 334, 681.  
 16-methylheptadecanoic acid, isolation, 334.  
**Mycobacteria**, bound riboflavin, 726.  
**Myoglobin**, composition, 769\*, 1091.\*  
 estimation, 280.\*  
 in fish, 270.\*  
 porphyrin, separation, 315.\*  
**Myosin**, heart, properties, 620.\*  
*Myricaria glomerata*, fruit, ascorbic acid, 92.  
**Myxoedema** (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
**NAIL**, growth, nutritional significance, 978.\*  
 Naphthalenes, chlorinated, effect on vitamins in blood, 60.  
 Naphthoquinones (see *Vitamin K*)  
 Narcosis, barbiturate, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rabbit), 372.  
**Nasal disorders**, atrophic nasopharyngitis and rhinitis, effect of vitamin A (man), 895.  
 "Natlita", composition and nutritive value, 320.  
 Near East, food production and intra-regional trade, FAO Working Party report, 289.  
**Neom today**, composition, 1033.  
 Neoprythiamine, antagonism to vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (pigeon), 724.  
 metabolic effects (rat), 1313.\*  
 Nephritis, nephrosis (see also *Kidney disorders*)  
**Nerve(s)**, disorders (see also *Polymyositis*)  
 neuritis and neuralgia, treatment, 976.\*  
 neuropathies, peripheral, biochemical changes, lecture (man), 614.\*  
 produced by isoniazid, treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 211.  
 vitamin deficiencies, 283\*, 287\*, 371, 619\*, 718, 722, 736, 903, 976\*, 1054, 1055, 1308.\*  
 regeneration after cutting, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 391.  
**Nervous disorders**,  $\beta$ -globulin in cerebrospinal fluid (man), 1100.  
**Nervous system**, central (see also *Brain*)  
 control of hunger, appetite and satiety, review, 615.\*  
 disorders, cerebellar ataxia, in lambs, 1298.  
 sclerosis, disseminated, treatment, 928.  
 multiple, blood lipids, 1097.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 443.  
 incidence, 886.  
 treatment, 539, 555.  
 spinal cord degeneration, diagnosis with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 909.  
 in pernicious anaemia, 1230.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 214.  
 treatment, 976.\*  
 effect of hypothermia, review, 615.\*  
 excitability, relation to food intake, 616.\*  
 foetal, minerals and lipids (man), 280.\*  
 function, in childhood, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 619.\*  
 phosphate exchange, 146.  
 scurvy, experimental (guinea pig), 397.  
 vestibular chronaxia (see *Chronaxia*)  
**Netherlands**  
 agricultural education, 620.\*  
 agriculture, mechanisation, 626.\*  
 productivity, 602, 626\*, 1204.  
 brand, use, 883.  
 children, diet study with clinical observations, 194, 876, 1202.  
 diet, role of milk, meat and prepared fats, 1212.  
 diet study, 196, 1203.

- Netherlands  
economic equilibrium, increase of production and social evolution, 626.\*  
fat consumption, 1950-55, 1212.  
foods, preservation in rural areas, 1213.  
milk, money value of protein, 1214.  
Nutrition Council, report, 522, 1209.  
overfeeding, 196.  
rural population, development, 626.\*  
vitamin D intake, 1209.\*
- Netherlands Indies, diet studies, history, 1209.\*
- Netherlands New Guinea, diet studies with clinical observations, 520.  
infants, newborn, survival, 875.  
Neurotic acid, in blood, 774.\*  
in blood and body fluids (man, vertebrates), 108.  
Neuromuscular disorders (see *Muscle disorders*)
- Neuromuscular excitability (see *Chronaxie*)
- Newfoundland (see *Canada*)
- New Guinea, nutrition problems, 1209.  
New Zealand, beef and veal production and export, 1205.  
goitre, endemic, 1242.  
livestock industry, economics, 980.\*  
soil and pasture, trace element deficiency or excess, 290.\*
- Niacin (see *Nicotinic acid*)
- Niazid, *iso*- (see *iso-Nicotinic acid hydrazide*)
- Nickel, estimation, in whisky, 663.\*  
paper chromatograms, 316.
- Nicotinamide, detection, chromatographic, 718.  
effect on enzymes, 730\*, 1050, 1311.  
effect on tissue composition, 401, 1060, 1311.\*  
in wines, 380.  
intake, effect on production of scurvy (guinea pig), 81.  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 379.  
production *in vitro*, 379.  
role in transiting reaction, 366.
- Nicotinamide antagonists, 6-aminonicotinamide, effects (mouse), 1050.
- Nicotinamide, N<sup>1</sup>-methyl-, excretion, 379, 1001.  
formation, 377.  
reduction, 728.
- Nicotinic acid deficiency (see also *Pellagra*)  
effect of kynurenic acid derivatives, 729.  
effect of maize and tortillas, 729.  
excretion of nitrogen and nicotinic acid metabolites (man), 903.  
production, with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 535.  
role in eye disorder, Japan, 210.  
detection, chromatographic, 718.  
effect on anxiety produced by lysaergia acid (man), 1314.\*  
effect on tryptophan requirement (baby pig), 78.  
effect on tumours, growth (rat), 730.  
formation, 279\*, 377, 378, 379, 728, 729, 1059, 1227, 1311.\*  
in foods, 368, 688, 719, 731.  
in royal jelly, 720.\*  
losses from flour during breadmaking, 368.  
metabolic effects, 209, 284\*, 379, 730, 808, 1310.  
metabolism, 379, 730, 893, 1250.  
requirement of poultry, 77.  
treatment of parodontal disease, 913.
- Nicotinic acid antagonists, 1311.\*
- Nicotinic acid precursor, in groundnut, 77.
- iso*Nicotinic acid hydrazide, effects, 366.  
production of nerve disorders, treatment with vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, 211.  
treatment of sclerosis, multiple, 536.  
treatment of tuberculosis, 535.
- Nigeria, children, diet study with clinical observations, 194.  
effect of ascorbic acid, 543.
- Nigeria  
kwashiorkor, 889.  
tropical ulcer, role of diet, 527.  
women, milk yield, 852.
- Nitrate, effect on reproduction and lactation (cattle), 124.\*  
estimation, 26, 317.\*  
in turnips and redroot, poisoning of cows, 971.
- Nitrite, in meat, production of methaemoglobinemia, 1237.\*
- Nitrogen (see also *Amino acids*; *Protein*)  
accumulation during pregnancy, 497.  
amide, in proteins, 1308.\*  
amino, effect of source on growth and reproduction (rat), 1309.\*  
estimation, in urine, 281.\*  
excretion, in digestive disorders (infant), 1128.  
in blood, 1067, 265.\*  
ammonia, fate in sheep, 627.\*  
balance studies (see *metabolism*; *retention*)  
estimation, 19, 20\*, 22, 43, 305, 653.  
excretion, endogenous, in poultry, 441.  
experimental, 743, 796, 1084, 1111.  
fractions, in foods, 369, 687.  
in urine (man), 806.  
from hay and straw, digestion (sheep), 102.  
in barley, 684.  
in body, calculation from water (rat), 775.  
in faeces, indicator of digestibility, 628.\*  
in fish, 681.  
in liver, daily rhythm, 126.  
distribution, 1103.  
in plants, 1022.  
in seaweed, 1036.  
intake, relation to isoleucine requirements (man), 1312.\*  
loss, post-operation, effect of hexose, fat and protein hydrolysates (man), 1312.\*  
metabolism, effect of diet (man), 802, 903, 1128, 1310.\*  
general, 125, 166, 447\*, 623\*, 625\*, 628\*, 797, 805\*, 945, 1127, 1308\*, 1300\*, 1310\*, 1316.\*  
in kwashiorkor, effect of amino acids, 1125.  
in micro-organisms, review, 501.\*  
method of study (rat), 284.\*  
non-protein (see also *Furines*; *Urea*)  
estimation, 19, 659.  
in pasture, 344.  
in vegetables, 46.  
utilisation by ruminants, 134\*, 938.  
requirement, of animals, evaluation, 1318.\*  
of children, 978.\*  
retention (baby pig), 448.  
(cattle), 236.  
(dog), 795.  
(sheep), 1080.  
clinical, 110, 125, 495, 501, 537, 795, 835, 1113, 1124, 1141, 1298, 1240.  
during pregnancy, 173, 495, 851.  
effect of diet (man), 192, 447\*, 448.  
effect of hormones, 280\*, 621\*, 622\*, 783.  
error in balance experiments, 1126.  
experimental, 118, 127, 393, 449, 795, 796, 1129, 1186, 1310.\*  
for growth measurement, (man), 1015.
- Nitrogen-free extract, in feedstuffs, estimation, 620.\*
- Nitrogenous compounds, fate in rumen, 290\*, 627\*, 981.\*  
in leaves, 627.\*  
in pasture, 980.\*  
utilisation (infant), 1312.\*  
*Nocardia nigra*, synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogue, 975.\*
- Non-protein nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)
- North Borneo, diet study, 520.
- North Cameroons, pastures, 933.
- Norway, agriculture, production, 1294.  
blood pressure, survey, 1210.  
cabbage in diet, 109.  
children, caries, 1235.  
grass, yield, 271.  
soils, mineral deficiencies, 272.  
teeth, effect of wartime conditions, 546.
- Nucleic acid(s), chromatography, 1008.\*  
cytological aspects, 1305.\*  
estimation, 1000, 1008.\*  
formation, 363, 486, 1068, 1310.\*  
in egg, 680, 1180.  
in foetal and maternal tissues (rat), 160.  
in tissues, 363, 718, 1058.  
metabolic role, 1308.\*  
metabolism, 1162.  
effect of vitamins, 84, 285\*, 385, 615\*, 1038.
- Nucleoproteins, biochemistry, in gout (man), 457.\*  
structure, implications in protein synthesis, 1308.\*
- Nucleosides, metabolism, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 282.\*
- Nucleotidase, in placenta, distribution (woman), 850.
- Nucleotide(s), pyridine, in tissues, 1000, 1309.\*  
in vitamin C deficiency, 1311.\*  
riboflavin (see under *Zibofarvin*)
- Nutrition, and arteriosclerosis, 228\*, 618.\*  
and behaviour, 1207.  
and body function, effect of imprisonment, 1319.\*  
and body measurements (book), 277.  
and folk medicine, Spain, 522.  
and germ-free life, experimental methodology, lecture, 614.\*  
and physical development, history, 1208.  
and skin disorders, review, 1218.\*  
and symbiosis, lecture, 718.  
and viral parasitism, 1318.\*  
Asia, rice eating populations, 108.\*  
Bechuanaland, 522.  
development of science, 882.  
effect and development, children, Uganda, 522.  
experiments, conduct and criteria, 1015.  
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 521.  
foundations (book), 276.  
history, 977\*, 1208.  
hygiene and related problems, 1208.\*  
in old age, 524, 1210\*, 1319.\*  
Japan, 620.\*  
mother and child health, India, 515.  
nature and nurture, 1207.\*  
Netherlands, work of Nutrition Council, 522.  
of animals (book), 613.  
of livestock (book), 279.  
optimal, a concept, 513.\*  
New Guinea, 1209.  
problems of quality and economics 285.\*  
relation to cancer, review, 845.\*  
research, bibliography, 854.\*  
in South Africa, 523.  
review, 198\*, 882.\*  
history, 522.\*  
role of trace elements (book), 612.
- Nutrition education, 884\*, 977\*, 1213.  
hospital dietitians, Denmark, 524.\*  
in tropics, 1213.\*  
in underdeveloped countries, 884.\*  
international seminar, FAO report, 627.  
Netherlands, effect on nutritional status of children, 876.
- Nutrition surveys, technique, 981.\*

- Nutritional disorders, after stomach operations, use of jejunal pouch, 921.\*  
treatment with drugs, review, 925.\*
- Nutritional status, America (U.S.), adolescents, 518.  
aged in institutions, 523.  
assessment, buccal mucosa (man), 214.  
from nail growth, 978.\*  
Harrison's grooves, 205.  
skin and subcutaneous fat, methods, 209.  
weight: height index for school-children, 885.  
Brazil, 204, 209.  
children, British Guiana, 1202.  
Netherlands, 1202.  
Nigeria, 194.  
evaluation from body measurements, 287\*, 855.\*  
Guatemala, estate population, 881.  
in multiple sclerosis (man), 443.  
in old age, 1310.\*  
Indian adults and children, effect of food yeast, 884.  
measurement from relation in urine of creatinine to other constituents, 885.\*  
Siam, 1206.  
Nuts (see also specific nuts, e.g., *Wchuts*)  
cashew, composition, 1032.\*  
composition, 691.  
Nut grass, oestrogens, 687.  
Nutraria, rearing, 1281.  
Nutrients, biological balance in diets (man), 614.\*
- OAK, shoots, composition and digestibility (deer, sheep), 1255.
- Oats, avenin, composition, 685.  
for cattle, 242, 622\*, 1262.  
for pigs, 251, 628.\*  
for rats, amino acid supplements, 1309.\*  
grain and straw, effect of environment, 685.  
Oat hulls, prevention of caries (rat), 1310.\*  
Oatmeal, porridge, treatment of hepatitis, 1246.
- Obesity, adipose tissue composition (mouse, rat), 1314.\*  
and appetite (man), 926, 979.\*  
and heart disease, coronary, 926.\*  
and malnutrition, 977.\*  
blood glutathione (man), 1097.  
body water (man), 775, 978.  
carbohydrate metabolism (man), 447, 791, 1118.  
caused by tumours, secreting adrenocorticotrophic hormone (mouse), 812.  
diet treatment, 227, 979.  
effect on mortality, 527.  
emotional disturbances during weight reduction, 288.\*  
experimental, feeding behaviour (mouse), 1191.  
production, 1309.\*  
hereditary, blood composition (pig), 105.  
energy expenditure (mouse), 1313.\*  
in New Zealand mice, 509.  
hypothalamic, body composition (rat), 1101, 1313.\*  
liver growth (rat), 280.\*  
in children, blood sugar tolerance, 979.  
in pregnancy, effect on weight of infant, 627.  
lecture, 227\*, 555.\*  
metabolic pattern (woman), 785.  
nitrogen retention (man), 1124.  
pancreatic enzymes (man), 1084.  
pathogenesis, review, 509.\*  
physiological background, 227.\*  
production by gold thioglucose, specificity (mouse, rat), 866.  
relation to disease 287.\*
- Obesity  
relation to hypertension, in young adults, America (U.S.), 1217.  
role of fat mobilisation, 926.  
role of genital fat depots (rat), 776.  
skin temperatures (woman), 1116.  
subcutaneous fat, measurement (man), 200.  
temperature regulation (mouse), 1191.  
treatment, 227, 925, 926, 1308\*, 1313.\*  
weight reduction, metabolism (man), 1113.  
Oedema, in protein deficiency, effect of lipotropic substances (rat), 1157.  
nutritional, gastric juice, composition, 529.  
syndrome, in children, 202\*, 620.\*  
of different origins, body water compartments (man), 478.  
Oestrogens (see *Hormones, sex*)  
Oils (see also *Lipids*; and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)  
animal and vegetable, in diet, effect on experimental atherosclerosis (chicken), 820.  
constituents in orange juice, 1033.\*  
edible, effect of refining on nutritive value, 615.\*  
fish liver (see *Fish liver oil*)  
for poultry, 958.\*  
in cottonseed, 691.\*  
iodine number, estimation, 1003.\*  
peroxide number, estimation, 312.  
vegetable, heat damage, effect on nutritive value (rat), 507.  
volatile, in black pepper, 692.\*  
Oilsseed, vitamin E, 1049.  
Old age (see also *Ageing*)  
ascorbic acid excretion (man), 217.  
blood composition (man), 176, 229, 424, 1181, 1313.\*  
blood volume (man), 176, 500.  
body measurements (man), 177.  
bone marrow and blood picture, 500.  
calcium retention, 1319.\*  
respiratory fragility, treatment, 1235.  
diet and health, 528.  
and kidney function, 1319.\*  
and skeletal morphology, 1319.\*  
recommendations, 191.  
diet studies, Japan, 1319.\*  
disease incidence, effect of food restriction (man), 526.  
disorders, anaemia, megaloblastic, treatment, 910.  
osteoporosis, 229.  
ulcer, peptic, treatment, 225.  
effect on kidney, 855.\*  
feeding at home, welfare scheme, U.K., 198.  
food consumption (man), 285\*, 878.  
food costs in institutions, America (U.S.), 625.  
haemoglobin, review, 176.\*  
iron stores, 855.\*  
nitrogen retention (man), 501.  
nutrition, 222\*, 524, 1210\*, 1319.\*  
nutritional status in institutions, America (U.S.), 523.  
skeletal changes (mouse), 783.  
thyroid activity and disorders, 225.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 901.  
vitamin C metabolism (man), 544.  
vitamin supplements, 893.  
Oleic acid, absorption, 1313.\*  
incorporation into lecithins, 810.  
oleoOleic acids, in fats, estimation, 981.\*  
Olive oil, chlorophylls and phaeophytins, estimation, 665.\*  
iron and copper, estimation, 282.\*  
processing, in rural mills, FAO report, 980.\*  
Operations (see also *Surgical patients*)  
stomach and intestine, production of anaemia, 226.
- Orange(s), ascorbic acid, 1308.\*  
Orange juice, browning, during storage, 752.  
composition, 689, 690, 1033.\*  
effect on stomach secretion (man), 1241.  
"hydroxy- $\alpha$ -carotene" preparation, 706.  
production of digestive tract disorders, 883.  
supplement to poor rice diet (rat), 1185.  
Orchard grass (see *Cocksfoot*)  
Organs, glucosamine (rat, guinea-pig), 429.  
scleroprotein, effect of ascorbic acid, 112.  
weights, after restricted food intake, effect of diet (rat), 505.  
effects of hormones, 780.  
relation to bodyweight (chicken), 776.  
Ornithine, metabolism, 286.\*  
Orotic acid, antagonism to carboxymethylene-hydantoin (rat), 755.  
effects, 87\*, 280\*, 338, 394, 754, 755, 1311.\*  
infra-red spectrum, 914.\*  
metabolism by cell fractions (rat), 1079.  
Ossification (see under *Bone*)  
Osteomalacia and Osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)  
Ottors, sea, food habits, Alaska, 1281.  
Ovary, vitamin C, effect of hormones, 399.  
Oven, drying, rapid, 19.\*  
Overheating, effect of amphetamine (rat), 1186.  
Overfeeding, effects on kidney, 855.\*  
Netherlands, 106.  
serum lipids and blood volume (man), 772.  
Oviduct, composition (hen), 627.\*  
response to oestrogen, effect of folic acid (hen), 627.\*  
Oxalic acid or oxalate, breakdown by rumen contents (cattle), 410, 1167.  
effect on bone (rat), 823.  
estimation, 314, 661.  
metabolism, 157, 361, 837.  
Oxaloacetic acid, effects, 734, 1300.  
Oxidase, choline, sex differences (rat), 1081.  
cytochrome, brain, 728.  
liver, effect of  $\gamma$ -irradiated diet (rat), 619.\*  
fatty acid, liver (guinea-pig), 1164.  
liver, effect of carbon tetrachloride (guinea-pig), 384.  
review, 755.\*  
tissues, effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 727.  
xanthine, estimation, 82.\*  
fats in whole milk when skimmed and curdled, 42.  
inhibition by folic acid, 1068.  
liver, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 385.  
in animal-protein factor deficiency (rat), 1311.\*  
in lysine deficiency (rat), 802.  
milk (cow), 1151.  
relation to protein intake, 755.\*  
Oxidations, biological, review, 94.\*  
role of ascorbic acid, 90.  
Oxygen, consumption (see under *Energy exchange*)  
estimation, in fish blood, 1019.  
in respired air, 606.  
high pressure, effect on red cells, 978.\*  
lack (see *Anoxia*)  
saturation of blood, effect of sodium nicotinate (man), 904.  
Oxymyoglobin, regeneration and stability, in irradiated meat, 671.  
Oxytetracycline (see under *Antibiotics*)  
Oxythymine, metabolic effects, 74, 1054, 1313.\*  
Oysters (see *Molluscs*)  
Ozone, for food storage, 1019.\*



- PACA, meat, composition, 334.  
 Pacific Islands, Micronesia, agriculture and foods, 1211.  
 Pakistan, livestock improvement, plans, 932.  
 Palm gur, composition, 1033.  
 iron availability, 1033.  
 Palm meal, for poultry, 628.\*  
 Palmitic acid, digestibility, 461.  
 metabolism, 461, 810.  
 isoPalmitic acid, in mutton fat, 334.  
 Pancreas, disorders, histopathological changes in malnutrition in infants, 529.  
 in children, malnourished, 1219.\*  
 enzymes, 280\*, 615\*, 701, 1084, 1085, 1088.  
 extract, effect on fat digestion (infant), 135.  
 hormones, 280\*, 287\*, 793.  
 islets, function in scurvy, 615.\*  
 lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances*)  
 nucleic acids, in protein deprivation, 284.\*  
 protein metabolism (rat), 484.  
 removal, effects, 97, 284\*, 451.  
 role in fat excretion (dog), 1088.\*  
 secretion (man), 759.  
 composition, 32, 426.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (dog), 391.  
 origin of amino acids, 127.  
 secretion of injected cobalt (dog), 831.  
 Pancreatic acid, pharmacology and therapeutic use, review, 1073.  
*Panicum miliare* (see *Millet*)  
 Pantothine, effects, 1064.  
 Pantothene (see *Pantothene alcohol*)  
 Pantothenic acid (see also *Coenzyme A*)  
 and potassium, 287.\*  
 calcium salt, estimation, 83.  
 chapter in textbook, 733.\*  
 deficiency, effects, 89, 280\*, 307, 379, 384, 733, 734, 735, 1054, 1063, 1065, 1070, 1308.\*  
 experimental (man), 210.  
 foetus (rat), 284\*, 1062.  
 in calves, 621.\*  
 in pigs, 951.  
 effect after pituitary removal (rat), 3063.  
 effect on adrenal *in vitro* (rat), 384.  
 effect on blood composition, 538.  
 effect on gonads, 1311.\*  
 effect on immunity (rabbit), 80.  
 effect on survival in cold (rat), 1063.  
 estimation, 657, 733.  
 excretion (man), 906.  
 formation, 270\*, 286.\*  
 in diabetes (rat), 80.  
 in foods, 735.  
 in liver, 906, 1063, 1071.  
 in royal jelly, 720.\*  
 metabolism (man), 619.\*  
 prevention of intestinal stasis in obstetrics, 210.  
 requirement, pig, 735.  
 rat, 1062.  
 Pantothenic acid derivatives, anti-pachycurares, 906.  
 Pantothenic acid esters, palmitic acid, utilisation (rat), 383.  
 Pantothene alcohol, effect on staphylococci, 735.  
 treatment of cramp, 906.  
 Papaya (see *Papaya*)  
 Papaya, composition and energy value, 690.  
*Papio anurois* (see *Baboon*)  
 Paprika, vitamin C, 1078.  
 vitamin E, 69.  
 Papua, children, diet, liver size and malaria, 1217.  
 Paracanthia, relation to ischaemia in polyneuritis, case report, 903.  
 Parakinetosis (see under *Pigs, disorders*)  
 Paralysis, infantile (see *Potiomylitis*)  
 Parasites (see also *Helminths*)  
 intestinal, infestation and anaemia in pregnancy, Venezuela (woman), 1217.  
 ticks, nutrition and spermatogenesis, 279.\*  
 Parasitism, virus, relation to nutrition, 1318.\*  
 Parathyroid(s), disorders, hyperparathyroidism and steatorrhea, case reports, 551.  
 hormone, active substance, isolation, 280.\*  
 role in mineral metabolism, 206, 431, 433, 711, 780, 823, 1107, 1144, 1311\*, 1312.\*  
 removal, effects in goats, 1106.  
 role in citric acid metabolism, 432.  
 Parenteral feeding, value of glucose monoleucinate, 1157.  
 Paresis, parturient (see *Cows, disorders, metabolic*)  
 Parotid gland, enlargement in malnutrition, 203.  
 Parturition, maternal and cord blood, composition (woman), 171, 850.  
 Parwar (*Trichosanthes dioica*), vitamins, effect of canning and storage, 55.  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* (see under *Millet*)  
 Paste, sodium, estimation, 1011.  
 Pasteurisation, milk (see under *Milk*)  
 Pasture(s) (see also *Grass*)  
 botanical composition, 561\*, 703.  
 composition, 343, 344, 628\*, 980\*, 1318.\*  
 consumption, estimation, 290\*, 556, 557, 623\*, 628\*, 980.\*  
 Czechoslovakia, 234.\*  
 digestibility, 557, 930.  
 for cattle, 236, 239, 290\*, 572, 623\*, 977.\*  
 for pigs, 626.\*  
 for poultry, 265, 959.  
 (Review article), 983.  
 for sheep, 249.  
 improvement, Rhodesia, 233.\*  
 in North Cameroons, 933.  
 management, 232, 245, 289\*, 290\*, 561\*, 676, 623\*, 628\*, 980\*, 1318.\*  
 minerals, 343, 344, 626\*, 692, 909, 1035.  
 nutritional problems, New Zealand, 626.\*  
 oestrogens, 618\*, 941.  
 productivity (book), 974.  
 tropical and subtropical, review, 50\*, 692.\*  
 yield, 285\*, 561\*, 980\*, 1253.\*  
 estimation, 324, 977.\*  
 Pasture crops, in development of Mediterranean agriculture, 627.  
 Peanut(s) (see *Groundnuts*)  
 Peanut butter, nutritive value for man, 1310.\*  
 Peas, canned, vitamins, 1076.  
 for poultry, 596.  
 jack, canned, composition, 349.  
 phosphorus, 688.  
 protein, nutritive value (rat), 182.  
 sweet, poisoning (see *Lathyrism*)  
 Pears, 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, 689.\*  
 Pectins, effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 762.  
 in blackcurrants, 1078.  
 in diet treatment, review, 1239.\*  
 in fruit, effect on jelly making, 689.  
 in plums, 341.\*  
 Pellagra (see also *Nicotinic acid deficiency*)  
 adrenal function, case report (man), 1227.  
 carotene and vitamin A in blood (child), 280.\*  
 differential diagnosis, case report, 1226.  
 elimination in USSR, 536.  
 Pellagra  
 eye changes, 620.\*  
 infantile (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
 production by isoniazid, 536.  
 production in man, role of vitamins, 903.  
 Penguin, blood copper, 289.\*  
 Penicillamine, antagonist to vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 732, 1061.  
 Penicillin (see under *Antibiotics*)  
 Penicillin myocellum, feeding value (rat), 183.  
 Pentosan(s), estimation, 303.  
 in best leas, digestibility (sheep), 930.  
 Pentoses, acid-soluble, in liver (guinea pig), 776.  
 aldo-, estimation, 652.  
 Pepper, adulteration, detection, 342.  
 black, composition, 692.\*  
 effect on blood pressure (rat), 1189.  
 Pepain, effect on preparation of holocellulose, 693.  
 for calves, 622.\*  
 in blood, during pregnancy (woman), 848.  
 secretion (see under *Stomach*)  
 Peptidases, estimation, 318, 664.  
 Peptides, absorption, 978.\*  
 chemistry, review, 125.\*  
 chromatography, 308.  
 estimation, 656, 1000.  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl-, formation, 286.\*  
 in tissues, separation, 23.  
 zinc complexes, 270.\*  
 Perchlorate, pinocytotic transfer (guinea pig), 287.\*  
 Peristalsis (see *Intestine, small, motility*; and under *Digestive tract*)  
 Peroxidase, in fruit, 32.  
 Peroxide number, oils, estimation, 312.  
 Perspiration (see *Sweat*)  
 Peru, foods, composition and nutritive value, 329, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 342, 358.  
 plants, vitamin P, 753.  
 Pesticides, in foods, review, 916.\*  
 pH (see *Hydrogen ion concentration*)  
 Phaeophytins, estimation, in olive oil, 665.\*  
 Phalaris staggers (see *Sheep, disorders*)  
 Pharmacy, mathematics and statistics for use (book), 1307.  
 Phenol, solvent in paper chromatography, replacement, 657.  
 Phenylalanine, estimation, 310.  
 in meat, 677.  
 metabolism, in vitamin C deficiency (infant), 280\*, 1253.  
 requirement, poultry, 1309.\*  
 Phenylalanine antagonist,  $\beta$ -thienylalanine (rat), 133.  
 Phenylenediamine, diphenyl-p-, effect on vitamin E deficiency (lamb), 363.  
 estimation, 29.  
 tolerance (rat), 714.  
 Phenylethylacetic acid, effect on tumour growth (rat), 1051.  
 Phenylhydrazine, effect on conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid to quinolinic acid, 378.  
 Phenylketonuria (child), 1128.  
 diet treatment, 201, 929\*, 978.\*  
 treatment, case reports, 929.  
 Phenylpyruvic oligoprotein, metabolism (child), 129.  
 Philippines, foods, composition, 337, 675, 676.  
 Philobitis, tropical, Northern Rhodesia, 1247.  
 Phosphatase(s) (see also *Adenosine triphosphatase*)  
 alkaline, effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid, 757.  
 estimation, 19, 619\*, 1011.  
 for assessing state of intestine (man), 404.\*

**Phosphatase(s)**  
alkaline, in blood, deficit, hereditary (man), 536, 537.  
in kwashiorkor (child), 407.  
in milk, 678.  
in tissues, 68, 95\*, 355, 371, 407, 408\*, 757\*, 1042.  
inhibition by beryllium, 488.  
chemistry, 407.\*  
hydrolysis of chromogens, in analysis, 33.\*  
in blood, 360.  
in bone metabolism, 1312.\*  
in chocolate milk, 332.\*  
in tissues, 718, 1081.\*

**Phosphate(s) (see also *Phosphorus*)**  
condensed, excretion (rat), 825.  
creatinine, estimation, 663.  
deficiency, absorption of glucose *in vitro*, 616.\*  
distribution, barriers between brain, blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 146.  
effect on iron absorption, 763.  
effect on fat formation in yeasts, 674.  
in blood (man), 107.  
in food industry, 324.\*  
incorporation into casein in mammary gland, 1161.  
incorporation in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> phosphates in yeast, 309, 618.\*  
inorganic, absorption (rat), 412.  
estimation, 663, 1011.\*  
metabolism by uterus, effect of aminopterin and oestrogen (rat), 386.  
poly-, effects, 825, 1151, 1312.\*  
pyro-, inhibition of coenzyme B<sub>12</sub>, 1055.  
renal reabsorption, effect of parathyroid hormone (rat), 431.  
soft with colloidal clay, for pigs, 256.  
Phosphate esters, in liver, effect of vitamins, 71.  
Phosphatide(s), chromatography, 28.  
given by vein, effect on blood cholesterol (rabbit), 1137.  
in blood, placental and maternal (woman), 850.  
in butter serum, effect of copper, 1025.  
isolation from butter serum, 1005.  
metabolism, effect of choline (rabbit), 138.  
titration, 28.  
Phosphatide concentrate, for pigs, 1273.  
Phosphocreatine, formation from glycocyamine (rat), 280.\*  
Phosphoglucomutase, in liver and muscle, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 1059, 1060.  
Phospholipins (see also *Lecithin*; *Lipids*)  
animal, review, 1139.\*  
carbonated, for cattle, 623.\*  
chromatography, 301, 313, 660.  
countercurrent distribution, 313.\*  
deterioration, 1021.\*  
estimation, 27, 1005.  
formation, 280\*, 487, 734.  
in bone marrow, 140.  
in blood, 280\*, 659.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 372.  
in eggs, 680.  
in fish, 335.\*  
in liver, effect of diet, 811.  
in meat, 290.\*  
metabolism, 627\*, 807, 1318.\*  
plant, in foods, 684.\*  
production and use in foods, 324.\*  
relation to oxidative defects in butter, 1319.\*  
role in pathogenesis of high blood cholesterol (rat), 141.  
Phosphopeptides in mammary gland composition, 1104.  
Phosphopyridine nucleotides, (see *Nucleotides*, *pyridine*).  
Phosphoric acid, estimation, in food, 317.

**Phosphorus** (see also *Calcium and phosphorus*)  
acid-soluble, in muscle, separation, 1008.  
availability (cattle), 1146.  
(poultry), 261.  
measurement (cattle, sheep), 622.\*  
balance (see *metabolism*)  
compounds, estimation, 997.  
in milk extracts, 258.\*  
effect on carotene utilisation (rat), 701.  
endogenous, clearance, effect of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (child), 895.  
in digestive tract (turkey), 1087.  
estimation, 31, 317, 1011.  
for cattle, 564, 622\*, 1257.  
for pigs, 622.\*  
in blood, cattle, 981.\*  
clinical, 281\*, 773, 1122.  
effect of diet, 583, 1122.  
poultry, 1111.  
in foods, 686, 688.  
in tissues, 445, 1145.  
incorporation into various teeth (man), 326.  
inorganic, in blood, estimation, 19.  
in blood cells (man), 1099.  
in tissues, 91.  
intake, effect on pregnant and lactating ewes, 577.  
effect on rabbits, 1281.  
effect on vitamin A in liver, 981.\*  
low, calcium metabolism, 64.  
relation to skeleton (sheep), 627.\*  
loss, index of rice milling, 325.  
metabolic, estimation, in faeces, 667.  
metabolism, 146, 206, 279\*, 363, 400, 431, 471, 532, 621\*, 622\*, 624\*, 629\*, 711, 747, 826, 1107, 1145.  
in goldfish and mussel, 1195.  
phytate, availability to rumen micro-organisms, 503.  
placental transfer, 1177, 1178.  
radio-active, estimation, 317.  
fate in insects, 871.  
reabsorption by kidney, 711.  
requirement, cattle, 622\*, 628\*, 1318.\*  
uptake by teeth, 397.  
utilisation by women, 537.  
Phosphorylase, liver, effect of nicotinamide, 730.  
effect of starvation and amanitin (mouse), 839.  
skin, 757.\*  
Phosphorylation, oxidative, and liver mitochondria in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 280.\*  
effect of biotin and pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 1065.  
role in amino acid absorption (rat), 760.  
Phosphoserine, in yeast, 342.  
Phosphotransacylase, role of iron, 408.\*  
Physical activity, effect on mentally sub-normal boys, 847.  
effect on visual acuity and vitamin A in blood, 694.  
measurement, 1308\*, 1314.\*  
sex difference (man), 440.  
Physical performance, effect of age, 1315.\*  
test, 1315.\*  
Physiology, annual review (book), 1307.\*  
Physiology and biochemistry, textbook, 1307.\*  
Phytase, in legumes, 688.  
Phytic acid or phytate, in foods, 685.  
effect on calcium and magnesium metabolism (man), 287\*, 469.  
Phytic acid phosphorus (see under *Phosphorus*)  
Phytin, in legumes, 688.  
in oatmeal and wheatmeal, effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 822.  
removal in soya bean protein isolation, 654.  
Pica, in man (book), 1304.  
in pregnancy (woman), 1203.

**Pig(s)** (see also *Swine*)  
baby, antibody response, 1303.  
blood composition, 628.\*  
digestibility of feeds, 1086, 1269.  
disorders, anaemia, 600\*, 968.  
"baby pig disease", 271.  
diarrhoea, treatment, 606.  
microphthalmia, vitamin A deficiency, 353.  
trembling, etiology, 606.  
electrocardiograms, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 722.  
feeding, 283\*, 580, 629\*, 977\*, 1269.  
artificial, 250, 581, 629\*, 945.  
cereals, 552.  
enzymes, 622.\*  
vitamins, 85, 401.  
hypoglycaemia, 1119.  
metabolism, 125, 448, 1119.  
mortality, 173.  
requirements, 78, 622\*, 735, 801.  
weaning, early, 283\*, 290\*, 628\*,  
blood composition, 280\*, 425, 583, 947, 1096.  
carcase composition, 622\*, 623\*, 681, 719, 948, 951, 1318.\*  
carcase quality, 251, 255, 591, 616\*, 623\*, 628\*, 947, 954, 1018, 1027, 1278.  
digestibility of feeds, 558, 621\*, 628\*, 1017, 1269.  
digestion, 758, 1082.  
digestive tract, effect of feeding, 255, 582.  
micro-organisms, 857.  
disorders, atheroarteriosclerosis, 1312.\*  
conquer and liver deficiencies compared, 1150.  
malformations, congenital, nutritional deficiencies, 1040.  
parakeratosis, 154\*, 272, 273, 622\*, 623\*, 607, 908, 1300, 1316.\*  
poisoning by gossypol, 1275, 1302.  
poisoning by rat, 971.  
produced by diet, 1316.\*  
protein deficiency, 250.  
Reilly-Selye phenomena, 1299.  
embryo (see under *Embryo*)  
endocrine weights, 623.\*  
feeding, antibiotics, 126, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 283\*, 393, 580, 587, 588, 589, 621\*, 622\*, 628\*, 629\*, 951, 952, 953, 1273, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
cereals, 250, 251, 583, 585, 586, 587\*, 621\*, 622\*, 950, 951, 1276, 1316.\*  
economies, 590, 591, 603\*, 1206.  
fat, 580, 583, 948, 1273, 1319.\*  
general, 186, 230, 249\*, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 270, 550, 580, 582, 585, 587, 588, 591, 621\*, 622\*, 623\*, 627\*, 629\*, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 951, 953, 954, 955\*, 1017\*, 1254, 1269, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
hormones, 580, 590, 953.  
minerals, 253, 256, 580, 583, 621\*, 622\*, 629\*, 1270, 1318.\*  
copper, 283\*, 621\*, 627\*, 628\*, 947, 952, 970, 1319.\*  
oileaks, 629\*, 949, 951, 1275, 1302, 1319.\*  
protein, 250, 253, 285\*, 580, 584, 585, 589, 621\*, 622\*, 706, 797, 949, 950, 953, 1043, 1271, 1272, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1318.\*  
silage, 326\*, 586, 950.  
skimmed milk, 231, 250, 290\*, 584, 628\*, 1316.\*  
standard, 583, 1269, 1271.  
vitamins, 85, 250, 252, 523, 392, 393, 580, 586, 629\*, 1039, 1043, 1049, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
waste products, 582, 587, 1303.  
feeding behaviour, 948.

- Pigs(s)**  
growth (see *Pigs, feeding*)  
management, 240\*, 250, 626\*, 955.  
metabolism, 615\*, 627\*, 796, 797, 1117.  
metabolism case, 624.\*  
production, 255, 256, 590, 591, 618\*, 955\*, 1278, 1296, 1316.\*  
progeny testing, 590, 951, 980\*, 1276, 1277, 1278.  
requirements, 126, 250, 251, 252, 583, 621\*, 627\*, 947, 1270, 1319.\*  
vitamin A in liver, 59.  
water consumption, 1272.  
wild, thyroid activity, 1108.  
**Pig meat** (see also *Pork*)  
composition, 677.  
**Pigments**, analysis, partition coefficients of carotenoids, 56.  
pink, in tinned tuna, identification, 1028.\*  
**Pineapple**, composition, 341.  
**Piper nigrum** (see *Pepper, black*)  
**Pituitary**, anterior, adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effects, experimental, 399, 433\*, 616\*, 780, 812, 1068.  
effect on adrenal, 399, 618\*, 715.  
effect on ascorbic acid metabolism, 280.\*  
effect on vitamin excretion, 367, 534, in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 92.  
grafts, effect on skeleton (mouse), 783.  
growth hormone, chromatography, 665.  
effects, clinical, 125, 789, 1110.  
experimental, 124, 131, 161, 284\*, 287\*, 436, 615\*, 780, 783, 784, 792, 1111, 1122, 1268.  
effect on milk production, 572, 939, 1279.  
species specificity, 616.\*  
hormones, effect of nutrition and age (cattle), 115.  
treatment of pregnancy toxæmia (sheep), 970.  
thyrotrophic hormone, effects, experimental, 1110, 1279.  
estimation, 35, 287.\*  
secretion, 115.  
deficiency, metabolism (man), 1110.  
disorders, differential diagnosis, 436.\*  
effect on skeleton, role of protein, 436.  
physiology, review, 1105.\*  
posterior, hormones, effect of ascorbic acid, 92.  
pitressin, effect on sweat and urine output (man), 147.  
relation to adrenal, 1105.  
relation to vitamin E, 617.\*  
removal, metabolism, 373, 444, 978\*, 1093.  
vitamin excretion, 367.  
role in water metabolism (toad), 510.  
**Placenta**, composition (woman), 171, 849, 1173.  
decidua, histochemistry (woman), 1173.  
effect on metabolism (rat), 497.  
enzymes, 95, 850.  
ferritin (woman), 1173.  
protein formation (woman), 1172.  
transfer (animals), 173, 287\*, 495, 616\*, 1178, 1315\*, 1318.\*  
(woman), 495, 1315.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 742.  
**Plankton**, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 394.  
**Plant(s)**, cell residues, in diets for digestive disorders, 1029.  
edible, vitamin C, 1076, 1077.  
forage, introduction to French Equatorial Africa, 1253.\*  
minerals, 980.\*  
nitrogen, importance in nutrition, 1022.  
relation to soil and animal, 675.\*  
**Plantains**, carotene, 706.  
**Plasmodium berghii**, infection, effect of milk diet and p-hydroxybenzoate, 1009.  
**Plasmodium gallinaceum**, infection, effect of vitamins (chicken), 737, 1066.  
**Plastics**, synthetic polymers, production of cancer, 106.  
**Plums**, composition, 341.\*  
**Poisoning**, food (see *Food, poisoning and Poisons*)  
**Poisons**, in feedstuffs, 274, 609, 971\*, 972.\*  
in foods, 220, 614\*, 618.\*  
Poland, agriculture, 601.  
milk industry, 269.\*  
**Polarography**, in biological chemistry, lecture, 619.\*  
**Poliomyelitis**, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 542.  
**Poliovirus**, in milk, value of pasteurisation, 916.\*  
**Pollen**, inositol, 693.  
**Polyethened acids**, energy value (rat), 1313.\*  
**Polyethylene glycol**, reference for faecal output, 363.\*  
estimation, 315.  
recovery from digestive tract, 413.  
**Polyglutamates**, growth activity for bacteria, 386.  
**Polygonum**, leaves, vitamins, 54.  
**Polynesia**, agriculture and foods, 1211.  
Cook Islands, diet study, 882, 1207.  
gingivitis, incidence, 548.  
**Polyneuritis** (see also *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency*)  
paraneuritis, case reports, 903.  
production by Nadiam (man), 919.  
**Poly nucleotides**, chemical structure, 1308.\*  
**Polypeptides**, metabolism, review, 1127.\*  
**Polysaccharides**, cell wall, 978.\*  
connective tissue, 1312.\*  
estimation, 29, 303.  
formation, in scurvy (guinea pig), 91.  
glycogen-like, *Bacterium coli*, 285.\*  
in milk, 616.\*  
in serum protein fractions (man), 423.  
in wheat bran, 686.  
mureo- (see *Alcopolyaccharide*)  
production by rumen bacteria (cattle), 502, 627.\*  
protein-bound, in blood (man), 771.  
separation, 392, 650.  
**Poppy seed**, protein, composition and energy value, 692.  
**Population**, growth, demand for animal products, Canada, 1316.\*  
relation to agricultural production, 602.  
studies, social classification, scheme, 324.  
**Pork**, amino acids, availability, 1312.\*  
energy and amino acids, availability, 1310.\*  
vitamin B complex, 719.  
**Porphyria**, conversion to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by *Escherichia gracilis* homogenate, 1070.  
estimation, 905.  
excretion, in porphyria, hereditary, 905.  
from irradiation of myoglobin, separation, 315.\*  
in tissues, 133, 1156.  
**Portuguese Guinea**, anaemia, in pregnancy and puerperium, 226.  
**Potassium** (see also *Electrolytes*)  
absorption, by red cells (frog), 510.\*  
and parathyroid acid, 287.\*  
body (man), 111, 620\*, 778.  
effect of salt intake (rat), 1313.\*  
deficiency, 620\*, 827, 1147.  
effect of diet, 287\*, 978.\*  
pastures, 607.  
depletion (rat), 128, 147\*, 148, 473, 757.  
alkalosis (man), 1152.  
effect on calcium retention (rat), 321.  
estimation, 19, 31, 32\*, 281\*, 316, 318.  
excess, effects, 287.\*  
**Potassium**  
exchangeable (man), 620.\*  
excretion (man), 472.  
effect of diet (rat), 820, 1309.\*  
in blood (man), 107, 147\*, 478.  
clinical, 529, 773\*, 1092.  
sheep, genetic variation, 419, 1099.  
in foods, 405\*, 530, 676, 690.  
in grass, effect on cattle, 1316.\*  
in nuclei, 112.  
in tissues, 778, 1146.\*  
(man), 663, 778.  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 399.  
intake, high, effect on mineral metabolism (sheep), 623.\*  
treatment of heart failure, 554.  
interaction with chloride, 472.  
metabolism, disorder, effect of treatment, 928.\*  
effect of diet (rat), 1140.  
in Lignac-Fanconi syndrome, 978.\*  
relation to caesium and rubidium, 1141.\*  
movement in blood cells (sheep), 977.\*  
rate of diffusion (man), 1146.  
requirement, man, 1200.  
poultry, 1140.  
role in grass tetany (cattle), 1301.  
treatment of acidosis in diabetic children, 223.  
diaphragm *in vitro*, 159.  
utilisation, relation to nitrogen balance, 447.\*  
**Potassium iodide**, effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 467.  
effect on milk yield and reproduction (cow), 642.\*  
**Potassium nitrate** and nitrite, absorption from rumen (sheep), 624.\*  
**Potassium orotate**, for calves, 1257.  
**Potatoes(s)**, ascorbic acid, 402, 760, 751.  
dried, effect of tetrachloronitrobenzene, 38.\*  
for pigs, 591.\*  
for sheep, 246.  
history of use and work of Antoine Auguste Parmentier, 189.  
mineral nutrition, 339.  
products, 672.  
proteolytic activity, 318.  
quality, improvement, 285.\*  
raw and cooked, composition, 1077.  
sprouting, prevention, 37.  
starch, digestibility, 180.  
dry matter, estimation, 651.  
effect on digestive tract (rat), 1082.  
storage, 38.\*  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, availability (man, pig), 75.  
**Potato granules**, vitamin C, 1077.  
**Potato haulms**, silage, for cattle, 1263.  
**Potato pulp**, for cattle, 622.\*  
use in ensiling grass, 1021.  
**Potato silage**, for cattle, 1263.  
**Potatoes**, sweet  
composition, 687.  
for pigs, 1275.  
isolation of isoaquercitrin from leaves, 1056.  
storage, 38.\*  
vine silage, 61.  
vitamin C, 750.  
**Poultry** (see also *Chickens*; *Chicken meat*; *Poultry meat*; *Egg*; *Ducks*; *Geese*; *Turkeys*)  
blood composition, 267, 289\*, 618\*, 1100.  
breeding (see *Egg fertility*; *Egg hatchability*)  
broilers, carcass yield, 1290.  
calcium and phosphorus utilisation, 620.\*  
carcass quality, effect of hormones, 264, 598.  
census in Germany 1956, 965.  
debeaking, 240, 1289.  
disease control, 1315.\*

**Poultry disorders, 272.\***  
 ascarid infection, effect of phenylalanine, 276.  
 chronic respiratory disease, effect of diet, 625.\*  
 locomotor disturbances, pathology, 1299.  
 vitamin A in liver, 356.  
 vitamin K deficiency, 290.\*  
 energy exchange and nitrogen excretion, 441.  
 fattening, economics, 965.  
 feed utilization, 265, 725, 1087, 1250, 1316.\*  
 feeding, antibiotics, 263, 960\*, 1288.\*  
 cereals, 265, 290.\*  
 fat, 260, 625\*, 958\*, 1285.  
 general, 231, 262, 264, 365\*, 275, 290\*, 598, 624\*, 625\*, 627\*, 628\*, 959, 964, 1289.  
 grit, 261, 1282.  
 hormones, 44, 263, 598, 1288.  
 minerals, 54\*, 261, 262, 600.  
 pasture, 265.  
 (Review article), 983.  
 protein, 130, 276, 624\*, 625\*, 627.\*  
 vitamins, 54\*, 60, 69\*, 290\*, 356, 385, 1076.  
**Poultry, feeding (laying hens)**  
 antibiotics, 266, 625\*, 962, 1292.  
 fat, 265, 629\*, 1135.  
 furazolidone, 598.  
 general, 268, 269, 596, 597, 599, 600, 627\*, 962, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1309.\*  
 grit, 1282.  
 nicarbazin, 600.  
 protein, 596, 625\*, 629\*, 1291.  
 salt, 290.\*  
 vitamins, 73, 76, 707.  
**Poultry feeds, productive energy, estimation, 1018.**  
**growth (see Chickens, growth; Chickens, feeding; Poultry, feeding)**  
**Poultry, laying hens, blood composition, 108, 772, 1111.**  
 effect of hormones, 287.  
 experiments, sampling and experimental errors, 624.\*  
 mineral metabolism, 821, 822.  
 nitrogen metabolism, 1127.  
 productivity, 267, 268, 625.\*  
 requirements, 496, 624\*, 625.\*  
 production, Denmark, 1297.  
 Guatemala, 628.\*  
 Kenya, 958.  
 U.K., 603.  
 rearing, Belgian Congo, 1290.  
 costs, America (U.S.), 1297.  
 recording tests, East Germany, 962.  
 requirements, 60, 259, 263\*, 624\*, 625.\*  
 sperm quality, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 392.  
 water requirements, 1316.\*  
**Poultry by-products, for laying hens, 1291.**  
 for poultry feeding, 624.\*  
**Poultry meat (see also Chickens meat)**  
 cold storage, 671.  
 composition, 625\*, 671, 1076.  
 condition, estimation with ultraviolet light, 624.\*  
 frozen, vitamin losses, 72.  
 preservation, effect of aureomycin, 624.\*  
 quality, 624.\*  
**Prawn (see under Crustaceans)**  
**Prednisolone, effect on vitamins in tissues, 1039.**  
**Pre-eclampsia (see under Pregnancy disorders)**  
**Pregnancy (see also Reproduction)**  
*Entries refer to women unless otherwise stated.*  
 alveolar carbon dioxide, 170.\*  
 blood composition, 281\*, 494, 495, 534, 543, 848, 849, 1280, 1311.\*

**Pregnancy**  
 blood composition (sheep), 1092.  
 blood fat (rat), 1313.\*  
 body composition, 170, 848.  
 clinical and dietary studies, technique of diet, perspective, 877.\*  
 composition of mammary gland (rat), 176.  
 diabetes, lecture, 222.\*  
 diet study, in unsuccessful pregnancies, 878.  
 diet study with clinical observations, America (U.S.), 879.  
**Pregnancy disorders**  
 anaemia, 225, 226, 283\*, 923, 924, 1090, 1217, 1230, 1244.  
 megaloblastic, 923\*, 1228, 1231.  
 treatment, 214, 910, 1227.  
 treatment, 212, 226, 923, 924, 1172.  
 eclampsia and toxæmia, prevention, 918.  
 pica, 1203.  
 pre-eclampsia, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 538.  
 metabolism, 171.  
 relation to calcium in blood of infants, newborn, 425.  
 thyrotoxicosis, treatment, 1342.  
 toxæmia, in ewes, 274, 290\*, 970.  
 metabolism, 495.  
 virus infection and metabolic disorders, production of foetal defects, 979.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism, 619.\*  
**Pregnancy, duration (cow), 940.**  
 (ewe), 578.  
 and haemoglobin in cord blood, 1173.  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 283.\*  
 relation to infant mortality (pig), 173.  
 effect of defective nutrition (livestock), 977.\*  
 effect of feeding (ewe), 577, 578.  
 effect of goitre on foetal thyroid (guinea-pig), 453.  
 effect of growth hormone (sheep), 1111.  
 effect of high blood pressure (rat), 1177.  
 effect of obesity in mother, 527.  
 effect of prolactin (rat), 1176.  
 effect of protein intake on composition of liver (rat), 1310.\*  
 effect of vitamins for mothers on malformation of young after X-ray exposure (rat), 1037.  
 effect of vitamin supplements, 891.  
 effect of vitamin K for mothers on prothrombin in infants, newborn, 913, 1234.  
 embryo and environment, biochemical relations (rabbit), 618.\*  
 energy exchange, 1171.  
 foetal fluids, composition (pig), 1176.  
 (rabbit), 1176.  
 foetus, endocrine environment, 617.\*  
 intermediary metabolism (rat), 1309.\*  
 iron metabolism (rabbit), 852.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 1227.  
 iron supply of foetus, 849.  
 lactic acid metabolism, 1315.\*  
 liver weight and collagen content (rat), 497.  
 maintenance, progesterone and B vitamin (rat), 288.\*  
 maternal environment and foetal survival, 617.\*  
 metabolism (guinea-pig), 357, 1314.\*  
 (silver fox), 1175.  
 mineral metabolism, 494.  
 nitrogen metabolism, 171, 281\*, 1172.  
 (pig), 617\*, 945.\*  
 (rat), 173, 497, 621\*, 1133.  
 nutrition and perinatal mortality, 885.\*  
 nutritional physiology, changing concepts, 977.\*  
 oxygen, supply to foetus, 1171.\*  
 prolonged, 172.\*  
 protein requirement (cow, ewe), 617.\*  
 role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, review, 1230.\*

**Pregnancy**  
 supplementary feeding, clinical effect on infants, 523.  
 termination, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in blood, 902.  
 tissue gains by mother (rat), 551.  
 tissue protein turnover (rabbit), 852.  
 vitamin deficiencies (rat), 284\*, 375, 381, 732, 1067.  
 vitamin excretion, 534, 1230.  
 vitamin supplements, effect on intelligence of children, 535.  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub> metabolism, 211.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat, woman), 1231.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 213, 281\*, 619\*, 976.\*  
 vitamin C in blood, 1234.  
 water metabolism, 170, 171.  
 weight gains, clinical significance, 848.  
**Prematurity (see under Infants)**  
**Preservation, food (see also under specific processes, e.g., Drying; Dehydration; and specific foods, e.g., Egg)**  
 325\*, 616\*, 618\*, 624\*, 669\*, 670, 671, 672, 1019, 1213.  
**Preservatives, in silage making, 51.**  
**Prisoners of war (see War prisoners)**  
**Processing, foods, and nutritive value for man, 283.\***  
 regulations, America (U.S.), 979.\*  
 role of additives, 1020.  
 toxic chemicals, 283.\*  
 use of chemicals, 325, 1036.\*  
 milk, effect on vitamins, 348, 1020\*, 1052.  
 proteins, effect on utilisation, measurement, 797.  
 Proline, hydroxy-, estimation, 25.  
 metabolism, 801.  
**Propionic acid or propionate, effect in alloxan diabetes (rabbit), 447.**  
 for sheep, 877.  
 metabolism (cow, goat), 463.  
*in vitro*, 161, 280\*, 843, 853.  
**Proteases, activity, measurement, 32.**  
*in potato*, 315.  
**Protein(s) (see also Amino acids; Nitrogen); and specific proteins, e.g., Casein)**  
 animal, deficiency, effects (man), 1313.\*  
 biological evaluation, 285\*, 1126.  
 body reserve, 284.\*  
 chemistry, advances (book), 973.\*  
 review, 125.\*  
 chromatography and electrophoresis, lecture, 610.\*  
 classification by amino acid composition, 279.\*  
 colostrum, absorption (kid, lamb), 416.  
 combination with glutathione *in vitro*, 839.  
 composition, foods and feedstuffs, 47\*, 50, 327, 679\*, 681, 686, 689, 691, 692, 693, 1026\*, 1031, 1034, 1308\*, 1319.\*  
 erud, digestibility, 930, 1250, 1318.\*  
 deficiency, clinical, 201\*, 529, 531, 891, 976\*, 981.\*  
 experimental, 127, 128, 152, 284\*, 501, 759, 835, 840, 841, 855, 981\*, 1127.\*  
 denaturation and electrophoresis, 285.\*  
 denatured, reaction with menadiol, 70.\*  
 digestibility, 45, 285\*, 409, 931.  
 digestion, 623.\*  
*in rumen*, 179, 415.  
*in vitro*, 94.  
 effect of X-rays, 1315.\*  
 effect on kidney (man), 1124.  
 electrophoresis, 22, 306, 655.  
 enrichment of foods, 615.\*  
 essential in diet, 447.\*

## Protein(s)

estimation, 285\*, 288\*, 305, 306, 653\*, 654, 680, 997, 999, 1000, 1311.\*  
formation, 161, 178, 431, 500, 685\*, 1124, 1162, 1167, 1305\*, 1312\*, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
glyco- (see *Glycoprotein*)  
hydrolysis (see also *Protein hydrolysates*)  
enzymic, 84  
in blood (see under *Blood*)  
in faeces, not extracted, 667.  
in feedingstuffs, evaluation, 285\*, 1022.  
intake, breast-fed infants, 981.\*  
effect on blood composition, 285\*, 620\*, 1137, 1300\*, 1310.\*  
effect on energy exchange (man), 1114.  
effects, experimental, 113, 127, 145, 177\*, 396, 405, 436, 450, 467, 477, 620\*, 719, 743, 755\*, 855\*, 1055, 1065, 1106, 1126, 1162, 1166, 1181, 1310\*, 1313.\*  
high, treatment of nephrotic syndrome, 228.  
low, in diet treatment, 222\*, 227.  
relation to energy intake, in large population groups, 877.  
surgical patients, 550.\*  
iodinated (see *Iodinated proteins*)  
isolation from dilute solutions, 654.  
labelling with radio-active iodine, 1013.  
leaf, lingo-acetic production, 283.\*  
lipo- (see *Lipoprotein*)  
maize, extraction, 653.  
malnutrition (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
metabolic effects, 462, 480, 798, 975\*, 981\*, 1312.\*  
metabolism (see also *Nitrogen metabolism*)  
experimental, 123, 127, 129, 166, 450, 456\*, 615\*, 782, 798, 1125, 1310\*, 1313.\*  
general, 120\*, 125\*, 270\*, 280\*, 282\*, 283\*, 285\*, 290\*, 616\*, 653\*, 797\*, 1127\*, 1315.\*  
in tissues, 127, 132, 280\*, 484, 852, 1127\*, 1308.\*  
insect larvae, 284.\*  
man, 125, 286\*, 287\*, 448, 888, 925, 1125, 1205, 1310\*, 1315.\*  
sow, 285.\*  
milk, 288\*, 677, 679\*, 573.  
(human), 677, 1023.  
nucleo- (see *Nucleoproteins*)  
nutritive value, 322, 440, 506, 618\*, 681, 692, 787, 797, 981\*, 1316.\*  
precipitation, 1013.  
provision in underdeveloped areas, 1208.  
relation to wound healing, 615.\*  
requirements, cat, 593, 1309.\*  
cattle, 290\*, 610, 617\*, 623, 628\*, 629\*, 765, 1258.  
fish, 1300.\*  
man, 125\*, 222\*, 874, 1124, 1199, 1200.  
FAO/WHO Conference Report, 1304.  
milk, 955.  
mouse, 797.  
pig, 617\*, 621\*, 627\*, 1043, 1270.  
poultry, 625\*, 972, 1288.  
rat, 449, 1310.\*  
sheep, 1318.\*  
turkeys, 624\*, 625.\*  
reserves, liability (rat), 126.  
separation, 23, 279\*, 285\*, 614\*, 1312.\*  
solution in urea, 307.  
specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)  
structure and biosynthesis, review, 447.\*  
tissue, composition, 112, 280\*, 306, 617\*, 655, 776\*, 1127\*, 1308.\*  
titration curves, relation to peptide linkages, 282.\*

## Protein(s)

undigested, absorption, 760.  
utilisation, 280\*, 506, 797, 1072, 1189, 1309.\*  
by ruminants, 289\*, 627\*, 787, 1133.  
estimation, 322, 1126.  
Protein, animal-, factor  
deficiency (rat), 87, 390, 394, 745, 755, 1311.\*  
effect on dietary liver necrosis (rat), 1190.  
for poultry, 262.  
role in blood coagulation (rat), 1095.  
Protein concentrates, from grass and legume leaves, for chickens, 506.  
Protein feeds, reserve production, USSR, 561.\*  
Protein hydrolysate(s) (see also *Protein, hydrolysis*) 308.  
composition, 309, 618\*, 656, 658, 675.  
effect on amino acid excretion (child), 1128.  
effect on blood pressure (rat), 1183.  
Proteinases (see *Proteases*)  
Prothrombin, blood (see *Blood prothrombin*)  
Protozoa, and algae, review, 501.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen micro-organisms*)  
Provitamin A (see *Vitamin A*; *Carotenoids*)  
*Psoralea* [*Psoralea*] *drupacea* (prairie apple), poisoning of sheep, 609.  
Psoriasis (see under *Skin disorders*)  
Pteridines, effect on conversion of folic acid to citrovorum factor, 1315.\*  
Pteridine derivatives, growth promoting effect (bacteria), 386.  
*Pteris aquilina* (see *Bracken*)  
Pterole acid, homologue, value for *Streptococcus faecalis*, 81.  
Pteroylglutamic or folic acid, antagonism to thiopyrimidines, 738.\*  
deficiency, experimental, 71, 81, 738, 741, 981\*, 1067, 1068, 1309.\*  
effect on micro-organisms, intestinal (chicken), 738.  
effects, experimental, 81, 212, 280\*, 390, 455, 627\*, 727, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1157.  
estimation, 386, 981.\*  
function, 289\*, 981\*, 1318.\*  
in blood, clinical, 281\*, 539, 908, 1230.  
in brewing process, 739.\*  
in nutrition, review, 1067.\*  
load test, significance in chronic lung diseases (man), 908.  
metabolism, 270\*, 386, 738, 1067, 1068, 1309\*, 1315.\*  
(man), 288\*, 539, 908, 1230.  
requirement, *Cytrilidia fasciculata*, 387.  
guinea pig, 81.  
poultry, 82.  
turkey, 82.  
therapeutic use, 970.\*  
treatment of anaemia, 212, 283\*, 910.  
treatment of dermatitis, ammoniacal, 908.  
treatment of malabsorption syndrome, 224.  
treatment of mouth conditions and anaemia, 539.  
treatment of vitamin B complex deficiency (chicken), 85.  
uptake by micro-organisms, 737.  
Pteroylglutamic or folic acid analogues, asenic-containing, 81.\*  
Pteroylglutamic or folic acid antagonists, effects, chemical, 211, 738\*, 908, 1315.\*  
experimental, 386, 387, 738, 1068.  
Pteroylglutamic or folic acid derivatives, growth factors for micro-organisms, 737.  
in blood (man), 908.  
in urine (man), 212.

Pteroylglutamic or folic acid derivatives metabolism, 280.\*  
production from folic acid, 1067.  
sensitivity, case report (man), 1228.  
Pteroylglutamic or folic acid precursors, in blood (man), 212.  
Pteroyl-L-glutamic acid, oxidation, 737.  
Puerperium, anaemia, 226, 924, 1230.  
megalo-blastic, case reports, 1231.  
treatment, 214, 1227.  
prophylaxis against thrombosis, effect of vitamin K on prothrombin, 548.  
Pullets (see under *Poultry*)  
Pulses (see *Legumes*)  
Puppies (see under *Dog*)  
Purine(s), and pyrimidines, metabolism, review, 154.\*  
estimation, 315\*, 1002.  
formation, ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 1075.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 975.\*  
in meat and yeast extracts and protein hydrolysates, 675.  
metabolism, effect of aminopterin (rat), 738.  
precursors *in vivo* (rat), 458.  
Pyrimine, for micro-organisms, antagonist to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1060.  
in blood, after glucose in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (man), 1308.\*  
Pyridine, coenzymes, in liver, 906.  
Pyridine nucleotide(s) (see *Nucleotides, pyridine*)  
Pyridine derivatives, medicinal, detection, 282.\*  
Pyridoxamine, detection, chromatographic, 718.  
4-Pyridoxic acid, excretion (man), 538.  
Pyridoxine (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)  
deoxy-, effect on amino acids in blood, 1060.  
Pyrimidine(s), component of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 73.  
estimation, 1002.  
metabolism, 1315.\*  
nucleotides, estimation, separation, 315.\*  
thio-, effect on *Streptococcus faecalis*, 738.\*  
toxo-, effect in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deprivation (rat), 383.  
effect on growth antagonism of pyridoxine (mouse), 382.  
Pyritiamine, effect on energy exchange and glucose absorption (rat), 1054.  
effect on growth and sensitivity of intestine to acetylcholine (rat), 1055.  
effect on growth and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content of tissues (rat), 74.  
neo-Pyritiamine, effect on pyruvate in blood (rat), 373.  
Pyrocatechin, effect on foetus in pantotheic acid deficiency (rat), 1062.  
Pyrophosphato, in bone, 270\*, 488.  
Pyruvic acid or pyruvate, decarboxylation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 73.  
estimation, 28, 314.  
in blood, 74, 121, 384, 447, 616\*, 791, 981\*, 1093, 1308.\*  
in tissues, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (mouse), 1313.\*  
metabolism, in obesity (man), 447.  
spermatogenesis, relation to fertility (bull), 618.\*  
role in ascorbic acid formation, 1073.  
treatment of ketosis (cow), 1300.  
Quail, poisoning by chlorinated insecticides, 610.\*  
watering pattern, 592.  
Quercetin, metabolism, 754.  
Quinolonic acid, formation from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, 377, 378.  
formation from tryptophan (rat), 377.  
metabolism (rat), 1156.

- RABBIT**, blood composition, 105.  
blood picture, 418.  
coprophagy, Tasmania, 1090.  
cottontail, *Sylvilagus floridanus*, blood picture, 1093.  
coprophagy, 1090.  
disorders, muscle deficiency, nutritional, 1318.\*  
effects of cholesterol, 818.  
effect of phosphorus intake, 1281.  
evaporative cooling, 624.\*  
experimental atherosclerosis, 818.  
fat composition, 1027.  
feeding, 258, 560.  
fertility, and transfer of eggs, 618.\*  
foetal fluids, composition, 1176.  
milk intake and food consumption of young, 955.  
prenatal mortality, 618.\*  
rearing by hand, 594.  
requirements, 396, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
weight gains and efficiency, breeds compared, 258.  
wild, thyroid activity, 1108.
- Radiation**, atomic, effect on agriculture and food supplies, 268.  
effect on wholesomeness of food, 619.\*  
gamma, effect on beef, 1053, 1057.  
from beef, powdered milk and children, Sweden, 549.  
hazards, to man, Medical Research Council report, 917.  
ionising, effect on ascorbic acid formation *in vitro*, 746.  
effect on vitamin K in foods, 618.\*  
Radio-active isotopes, estimation of blood and water volume, minerals, albumin and thyroxine in body, 34.\*  
in veterinary medicine, review, 1141.  
Radio-activity, whole body, measurement, 1015.
- Radish**, Giessen, silage, nutritive value, 1253.  
vitamin C, 1077.
- Radium**, metabolism, comparison with calcium (dog), 1077.  
Radium D, elimination (rat), 59.  
Ragwort, poisoning of livestock, 274, 1302.\*
- Ramie** pasture, for sheep and goats, Guatemala, 628.\*
- Rape** oil, composition, 692.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism, 817.  
effect on food selection (rat), 1312.\*  
estimation, in edible oils, 26.
- Rapeseed** meal, for poultry, 957.  
nutritive value (rat), 1309.\*
- Rat(s)**, aorta, intubation, 35.\*  
atherosclerosis, spontaneous, 817.  
blood volume and thiocyanate space, 417.  
body composition and basal metabolism, 428.  
body water, sodium and chloride, 1147.  
cannula for sampling caecal contents, 323.  
cotton (see *Cotton rat*)  
different strains, blood electrolytes, 1100.  
embryo mortality, 631.\*  
energy exchange, 117.  
evaluation of milk "let-down", 1180.  
feed utilisation and growth, effect of handling, 187.  
feeding, antibiotics, 186\*, 509\*, 1319.\*  
effect on attractiveness to mosquitoes, 1196.  
fat, 450.  
ratio of apparent digestible energy and nitrogen, 1188.  
food intake and selection, 615.\*  
growth, relation to longevity, 1171.  
relation to number of functional mammary glands, 854.
- Rat(s)**  
optimum calcium and protein intakes, 450.  
paired feeding experiments, and effects of X-ray exposure, 184.  
ratio of body nitrogen to water, 775.  
ratios of known chemical structure, 1176.  
reproduction, effect of environment, 618.\*  
requirements, 85, 449, 621\*, 977\*, 1310.\*  
teeth, composition, 1104.\*  
water-soluble synthetic diet, 184.  
wild and laboratory, feeding behaviour, 558.\*  
young, fluid intake, 616.\*
- Ration(s)**, survival, acceptance, effect of previous feeding (man), 1308.\*
- Redroot**, poisoning of cows, 971.
- Reducing** substances, effect on ninhydrin reaction, 22.
- Reductive** acid, dehydro-, role in browning reaction, 396.
- Refining**, oils, edible, effect on nutritive value, 614.\*
- Refrigeration**, foods, 625\*, 671, 1021\*, 1076, 1316.\*  
freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze-*)
- Renal** function (see *Kidney function*)
- Rennet**, curdling of milk, 279.\*
- Reproduction** (see also *Fertility*; *Sterility*; *Pregnancy*; *Lactation*)  
after thyroid destruction (mouse), 1109.  
and enzymes in tissues, review, 172.\*  
birth interval and age of mother (woman), 170.  
causes of congenital malformations (man), 172.\*  
congenital malformations (see *Malformations, congenital*)  
disorders, intestinal stasis and threatened miscarriage, treatment (woman), 210.  
effect of diet (rat), 68, 375, 459, 618\*, 850, 1134, 1309.\*  
effect of nutrition (cattle), 348, 354, 357, 576, 621\*, 623\*, 624\*, 703, 940, 942\*, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
(pig), 392, 621\*, 629\*, 1272, 1276, 1277.  
(poultry), 392.  
(sheep), 290\*, 406, 621\*, 629.\*  
effect of phosphorus (rabbit), 1281.  
fertility (woman), 170.  
function of ovary (farm animals), 617.\*  
male reproductive tract, freezing point depression and minerals (ruminants), 618.\*  
menstrual cycle, effect of diet (baboon), 1175.  
food intake (baboon), 1174.  
ova, oxygen uptake (rabbit), 618.\*  
physiology, review, 1171.\*  
prematurity, maternal factors, 172.\*  
prenatal mortality (rabbit), 618.\*  
protein and nucleic acid contents of uterus (rat), 777.  
relation to growth, 846.\*  
requirement (mink), 955.  
(rat), 497, 976.\*  
spermatogenesis, effect of inorganic ions (mammals), 618.\*  
uterus, smooth muscle, vitamin E deficiency (rat), 1047.
- Reproductive** cycle, ovulation, detection by vitamin C retention (woman), 912.
- Reproductive** organs, sympathetic nerves, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 736.
- Reptile(s)**, lizard, energy exchange, 441.  
snakes, moulting cycle, effect of vitamins, 1037.  
turtles, blood proteins, 619.\*  
meat, poisonous, 1237.\*  
metabolism, 1193.
- Reptile(s)**  
turtles, thyroid function, 510, 867.
- Requirements** (see also under specific nutrients, e.g., *Amino acids*; *animals*, e.g., *Sheep*; and *states*, e.g., *Reproduction*)  
of animals, effects of antibiotics, lecture, 614.\*  
of children, 1199.  
estimation, 875.  
of cows, recommended, revision, 1200.  
of nutrients, 874\*, 893, 977\*, 1200.  
of poultry, laying hens, 624.\*  
of rats and mice, 977.\*
- Resins**, anion exchange, chromatography of proteins, 285.\*  
cation exchange, treatment of nephrotic syndrome, 228.  
ion exchange, detection of trace elements, 282.\*  
in nutrition, 928.\*
- Resistance** to disease (see *Immunity*; *Infection*)
- Respiratory** metabolism (see under *Energy exchange*)
- Retina** (see under *Eye*)
- Retinene**, neo-b, absorption values, 351.
- Rheumatoid** arthritis (see *Arthritis, rheumatoid*)
- Rhodesia**, beef production, 935\*, 936.  
feedings, digestibility, 530.  
foods for favouring native diet, composition, 329.  
pasture improvement, 233.\*
- Riboflavin**, availability, 629.\*  
bacterial decomposition, human faeces, 905.  
breakdown by light, 375.  
chromatography, 726.\*  
crystallography, 374.  
decomposition by ammonia, 375.  
deficiency, clinical, 210, 537, 900, 903.  
effects, general, 71, 76, 367, 375, 378, 727, 1058, 1300.\*  
detection in food, 76.  
effect of ionising radiation, 1315.\*  
effect on metabolism, vitamin, 76, 1068.  
effect on nucleic acid in spleen (rat), 1058.  
effect on toxicity of glycine (chicken), 455.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>3</sub> phosphorylation (man), 892.  
estimation, 374, 629\*, 905, 1057.  
excretion, 367.  
(man), 210, 536, 905.  
for micro-organisms, 374, 727.  
formation, by micro-organisms, 76, 374, 726, 727, 1057, 1058.  
in blood, clinical, 210, 537.  
in brain, 728.  
in foods, 368, 376, 377, 688, 719, 1057.  
in liver, 1070.  
in milk, 77, 376.  
in wines, 1059.  
intake, patients with slowly healing wounds, 1236.  
metabolism, in tuberculosis (man), 538.  
prevention of pulmonary oedema produced by adrenals (rabbit), 728.  
protein-bound, 250.\*  
lecture, 614.\*  
requirement, cat, 1309.\*  
rat, 375.  
treatment of psoriasis, 906.  
utilisation, by women, 537.
- Riboflavin**-like substances, fluorescent, in human urine, 905.
- Riboflavin** nucleotides, in tissues, 367.
- Ribonuclease**, pancreatic, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 744.
- Ribonucleic** acid (see *Nucleic acids*)
- Ribose**, utilisation, in diabetes (rat), 1123.
- D-Ribose**, metabolism (man), 1312.\*

- Ribose-5-phosphate, metabolism, in red cells (man), 1311.\*  
 oxidation, effect of vitamin K<sub>3</sub>, 365.  
 Riboside(s), deoxy-, in brewing process, 739.\*  
 Rice, composition, 337, 338, 339, 685.  
 consumers, and nutrition problems, Asia, 198.\*  
 consumption and population trends, 198.\*  
 culinary properties, 327.  
 cultivation, 966.  
 digestibility and utilisation (pig), 621.\*  
 energy value, 685.\*  
 enriched, effect on blood pyruvic acid (man), 981.\*  
 enrichment, 75, 181.  
 index of milling, 328.  
 nutritive value (rat), 181, 860.  
 quality, estimation, 321.  
 sodium, estimation, 1011.  
 Taro teras, multilingual glossary, 1317.  
 vitamins, 75, 725.  
 world supplies, FAO report, 626.\*  
 Rice diet, poor, investigations, 210, 290\*, 981.\*  
 supplements, 84, 1185.  
 replacement by tapioca, effect on liver, 981.\*  
 Ricin, poisoning (mouse), 977.\*  
 Rickets (see also *Vitamin D deficiency*)  
 alkaline phosphatase in teeth (rat), 407.  
 and tetany, case reports, 1233.  
 atypical, production (guinea pig), 1314.\*  
 effect on liver, children, Japan, 891.  
 experimental, effect of fluorosilicate (rat), 1148.  
 effect of vitamin D, 360, 709, 710, 1044.  
 hepatic, case report, 532.\*  
 hereditary, treatment, 898.  
 in dogs, 981.\*  
 in infants, phosphorus in bone, 532.  
 with vitamin D intake supposedly adequate, 532.  
 in sheep, 630.\*  
 in tropics, 531, 532, 1223.  
 occurrence, Japan, collected papers, 890.  
 oxalic acid metabolism (rat), 361.  
 phosphorus, endogenous, clearance, effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 805.  
 prevention, irradiated milk, 1223.  
 national policy, U.K., 1222.  
 production by diet, 290\*, 628.\*  
 production by vitamin A (rat), 709.  
 protective action of fluorine (rat), 362.  
 protein-sterol complexes in blood (rat), 1044.  
 relation to lung disorders, incidence, 898.  
 renal, kidney function, 400.\*  
 review and prognosis, 205.  
 with phospho-glucose-amino diabetes (man), 203.\*  
 resistance of blood to infection *in vitro* (rat), 1044.  
 resistant to vitamin D, familial primary, 205.  
 inheritance, case report, 1224.  
 phosphorus metabolism, 206, 532.\*  
 skeletal tissue, 895.  
 treatment, 978.\*  
 role of amino combined with calcium (rat), 708.  
 treatment, 1046, 1223.  
 Rickets-preventing substance, Ketone 250, in vegetables, 64.  
 prepared from tummy oil, 63.  
 Roughage (see also *Cellulose*; *Fibre*)  
 dry matter digestibility, in artificial rumen, 288.\*  
 Royal jelly (see under *Insects, bees*)  
 Rubidium, effect on cellulose digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 622.\*  
 fate when injected (man), 144.  
 metabolism (rat), 820, 831, 1141\*, 1309.\*  
 Rumania, diet study, 517.  
 Rumens, absorption, 617\*, 624\*, 627\*, 1089.  
 artificial, dry matter digestion, 288.\*  
 technique in estimating phosphorus availability, validity, 622.\*  
 blood supply, 284.\*  
 breakdown of oxalic acid, 416.  
 concentration of microbial end-products, 704.  
 contents, composition, 415, 764.  
 effect of water-dispersible oil and penicillin, 624.\*  
 in frothy bloat, 966, 1298.  
 surface tension, 101, 764, 1089.  
 development, 100, 101, 564, 1088, 1318.\*  
 digestion, 617\*, 1248.  
 effect of antibiotics, 1318.\*  
 effect of cobalt deficiency, 289.\*  
 effect of spring grass, 977.\*  
 effect of times of feeding, 1089.  
 epithelium, effect of diet, 101, 622.\*  
 fatty acid metabolism, 161, 162, 842.  
 histology, 157.\*  
 fat metabolism, 290.\*  
 fatty acid formation, 102, 288\*, 289, 564, 579, 627\*, 765, 854\*, 1089.  
 fistula, operation, 668.  
 hydrogen ion concentration, 502.  
 on lactate metabolism 288.\*  
 lactic acid formation, 415, 627.\*  
 loss of ions, 615.\*  
 microbial end products, 290\*, 579, 628.\*  
 movements, 284\*, 764.  
 nitrogen metabolism, 102, 289\*, 290\*, 415, 627\*, 705, 1133.  
 passage of urea across mucosa (sheep), 765.  
 physiology, mysteries, 100.\*  
 pouch, formation by operation, 1017.  
 temperature, compared with rectal, 119.  
 total nitrogen content, 764.  
 valeric acid, 1316.\*  
 weight of contents, 932.  
 Rumen micro-organisms, abnormal, 604.  
 antibiotic formation, 1183.  
 cellulases, 1081.  
 cellulose digestion, 179, 303, 502, 503, 564, 622\*, 629\*, 1183.  
 effect of antibiotics, 857.  
 general, 36, 100, 178, 179, 288\*, 289\*, 501, 502, 579, 623\*, 624\*, 628\*, 858, 1267.  
 growth factors, 1311.\*  
 identification, 1013.  
 metabolism, 288\*, 503, 622\*, 624\*, 627\*, 629\*, 977.\*  
 nitrogen metabolism, 179, 289\*, 290\*, 629\*, 981.\*  
 polysaccharides, 502, 627.\*  
 protozoa, 290\*, 627\*, 857.  
 removal, 668.  
 redox potential, 857.  
 requirements, 178\*, 288\*, 629.\*  
 species, 179, 502, 858.  
 Ruminants, absorption of sugar, 1318.\*  
 blood composition, 122, 289\*, 627.\*  
 digestion, disturbances, 969.  
 digestive tract, rate of passage, 1248.  
 disorders, bloat, 624\*, 1318.\*  
 indigestion, 1318.\*  
 ketosis, 1318.\*  
 treatment, 827.  
 feed consumption, 622.\*  
 feeding, antibiotics, 561.\*  
 non-protein nitrogen, review, 134\*, 627.\*  
 purified rations, 1309.\*  
 recent advances, 933.\*  
 urea, 622\*, 629.\*  
 feeding standards (book), 278.  
 heat increments of feeding, 118.  
 production of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 629.\*  
 protein digestibility, 627\*, 930, 1318.\*  
 requirements, 1256.  
 stomach, activity and control, 627.\*  
 Rumination, mechanism, 1089.  
 microbiological processes, 981.\*  
 Russia (see *Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*)  
 Russian thistle, composition, energy value and palatability, 345.  
 Rutabaga (see *Turnips*)  
 Rutin, effect on blood pressure (man), 548.  
 effect on toxicity of tetracyclines (guinea pig), 403.  
 metabolism, 754.  
 reaction with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1056.  
 Rye, proteins, 24, 685.  
 winter, as green fodder, 560.\*  
 Rye flour, estimation, in wheat flour, 1012.\*  
 Rye meal, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 616.\*  
 Rye silage, for cattle, 621.\*  
 Ryegrass, composition, 343\*, 1034.  
 digestibility and nutritive value, 1251.  
 SACCHARIN, effect on hunger, 1081.  
 reward value, effect of hunger (rat), 859.  
*Saccharomyces* spp. (see under *Yeasts*)  
 Sawflour meal, for poultry, 1286.  
 Sawflour oil, hydrogenated, effect on blood cholesterol (man), 1309.\*  
 Sawflour seed, oil, estimation, 26.\*  
 Saliva, amylase, estimation, 32.\*  
 collection by parotid fistula (sheep), 764.  
 composition, 100, 281\*, 284\*, 427, 474\*, 774, 914, 1011.\*  
 composition and output, in young pigs, 1082.  
 lactic acid production, role of lactobacilli, 178.  
 output, relation to flowrate in drinking water (cattle), 149.  
 role in incidence of caries (rat), 187.  
 Salivary glands, concentration of iodide and thiocyanate, 474.\*  
 effect on calcium metabolism, 470.  
 phosphatase, 408.\*  
 role in thyroxine metabolism, 434.  
 Salivine, separation from chupeps, 23.  
 Salmon (see under *Fish*)  
*Salola kuli* (see *Russian thistle*)  
*Salola subaithylla*, fodder plant for sheep, 248.  
 Salt (see also *Sodium chloride*)  
 deficiency, syndrome in renal insufficiency, 1240.\*  
 depletion, sweat and urine output (man), 147.  
 effect on blood calcium (rat), 1143.  
 effect on vitamin C losses from cabbage during cooking, 402.  
 excretion, in tropics (man), 1154.  
 for poultry, 290.\*  
 habits of use (man), 524.  
 intake, effects (rat), 1147, 1313.\*  
 high, effect on growth and organ weights (pig), 1270.  
 in etiology of essential hypertension (man), 1218.  
 low, treatment of high blood pressure, 927, 1245.  
 pigs, 583.  
 sheep, with parotid fistula, 764.  
 Salt, iodised (see *Iodised salt*)  
 losses in sweat and urine, relation to dehydration and salt depletion (man), 147.  
 poisoning, chickens and pigs, 971.  
 solutions, effect on fasting rats with partial kidney removal, 489.  
 preference, effect of thirst (rat), 834.  
 stability of iodide and iodate, 674.  
 tolerance of sheep, 981.\*  
 Salt substitutes, analysis and value, 52.  
 Salts, inorganic (see *Minerals*)  
 Summa (see *Ghee*)  
 Sanguinarine (see *Argemone oil*)

- Saponin, cactus, effect on sheep and cattle, 1302.  
toxicity for sheep, 608.  
Sarcoid, treatment with cortisone and sodium phytate, 533.  
Sarcosine (see *Taurine*)  
Sardines (see under *Fish*)  
Sardine oil, amino acids, 681.  
Sauces, vitamin C, stabilisation, 92.  
Sauerkraut, composition, 688.  
Saurine, from fish, separation and physiological action, 220.  
Sausages, bacterial degradation, 604.  
standards, 52.\*  
*Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, estimation of inositol, 33.\*  
School meals, Morocco, improvement, 1202.  
Scleroproteins, in organs, effect of age (rat), 112.  
Sclerosis, multiple (see under *Nervous system, central, disorders*)  
Scurvy (see also *Vitamin C deficiency*)  
carbohydrate metabolism (guineapig), 747, 1311.\*  
case reports, 912, 913.  
effect of nicotinamide (guineapig), 89, 401.  
experimental (guineapig), 90, 91, 397, 398, 399, 746, 747, 1314.\*  
function of pancreatic islets, 615.\*  
in infants, phenylalanine and tyrosine metabolism, 280.\*  
infantile, incidence, Germany, 1233.  
kidney function (man), 542.  
Northern Rhodesia, 1247.  
Sea anemone (see under *Ctenophores*)  
Sea urchin (see under *Echinodermata*)  
Sea water, solids, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 82.  
Seal, blood copper, 289.\*  
food habits, 1281.  
growth and age at puberty, 493.  
Seal meat, for foxes, 593.  
Seaweed, (see also *Algae*)  
for cattle, 938.  
for livestock, minerals and vitamins 693.  
for poultry, 204.  
minerals, 52.  
nitrogen distribution, 1036.  
Sebum, composition (man), 1103.  
rodents, 774.  
Sedoheptulose-7-phosphate, formation by liver homogenates, 380.  
Seed dressing, containing dieldrin, toxicity for wild and game birds, 971.  
Selenium, damage to liver, effect of cysteine (rat), 831.  
effect on vitamin A utilisation (rat), 701.  
toxicity, 153.  
Semen, biochemistry, review (domestic animals), 174.\*  
phosphorus (bull), 498.  
production, effect of feeding (bull), 624\*, 941.  
Senecio, poisoning, vascular lesions (cattle, horse), 1301.  
Senescence (see *Ageing; Old age*)  
Senility (see under *Old age*)  
Serfish (see *Lepidosteus*)  
Serine, formation, 81, 279\*, 1075, 1162.\*  
incorporation into riboflavin, by *Erethothecium ashbyi*, 76.  
metabolism, 286\*, 1080.  
phosphatidyl, in egg yolk, 618.\*  
*Sesamum indicum* (gingelly) cake, for poultry, 1288.  
*Setaria italica* (see *Millet*)  
*Setaria brachyurus* (see *Marsipipalis*)  
Sewage, methane fermented, production of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 740.  
Sewage sludge, for sheep, 944.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-like substances, 388, 975.\*  
Sex hormones (see *Hormones, sex*)  
Sex organs, oxygen concentration (rabbit), 618.\*  
Sex organs  
testes, damage in fat deficiency (rat), 1314.\*  
effect of diet and hormones (rat), 618.\*  
Sexual development, effect of biotin (poultry), 385.  
effect of light (poultry), 624.\*  
Shark liver oils (see *Fish liver oils*)  
Sheep (see also *Lambs; Ruminants*)  
blood composition, 104, 419, 627\*, 768, 977\*, 1092, 1098.  
body picture, 1099.  
body water, estimation, 666.\*  
breeds compared, 246, 247, 249.  
carcase composition, effect of hormones, 44, 94.  
carcase quality, 239.  
estimation, 270.  
carcase yield, 579.  
consumption of digestible nutrients, 290.\*  
cross-breeding, 247.  
digestibility trials, technique, 229.  
digestion, 413, 931.  
digestive tract, absorption, 627.\*  
motility, 414.  
secretion, 414.  
disorders, blood, 606\*, 624\*, 626\*, 680.\*  
"clover disease", Australia, 966.\*  
cobalt deficiency, 626\*, 680\*, 981\*, 1299.  
copper deficiency, 272\*, 1104, 1300.  
copper poisoning, 608, 609, 981.\*  
facial eczema, 290.\*  
hypoglycaemic encephalopathy, 274.  
infertility, due to gossypin in clover, 966.  
humeral paralysis, etiology, 724.  
massive liver necrosis on trefoil pasture, 272.  
muscular dystrophy, 272, 605.  
Phalaris staggers, 271\*, 290\*, 605, 681.\*  
poisoning, 290\*, 609, 764, 944, 1302.\*  
pregnancy ketosis, 970, 1300.  
pregnancy toxæmia, 290.\*  
treatment, 970.  
scrapie, treatment, 86.  
staggers, 271.\*  
toxæmic jaundice, 274, 290\*, 609, 981.\*  
urinary encephali, effect of diet, 271.  
dry matter intake, estimation, 943.  
embryo (see under *Embryo*)  
ewes, management, 945.\*  
milk yield, 246, 248, 576, 1267.  
fat, estimation, 311.  
feed intake, and wool growth, 981.\*  
estimation, 623\*, 943, 1248.  
feeding, antibiotics, 579.  
cereals, 248, 290\*, 578\*, 942, 943, 981.\*  
general, 230, 248, 283\*, 285\*, 289\*, 290\*, 559, 577, 578, 580\*, 618\*, 627\*, 628\*, 857, 942, 943, 944, 945\*, 980\*, 1266, 1267, 1268.  
minerals, 577, 622\*, 628\*, 943, 1266.  
pasture, 248, 249, 272, 415, 628\*, 629\*, 1248, 1266, 1268.  
saponins from cactus, 1302.  
sewage sludge, 944.\*  
silage, 230, 578\*, 1316.\*  
urea, 290\*, 577, 764, 944.  
vitamins, 579, 622.\*  
growth, 246, 1268.\*  
prenatal, 169.  
heat tolerance, 119.  
ingesta, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 627.\*  
karakul, feeding, 248.  
lactation, 248.  
effect on oestrus, 618.\*  
management, Bulgaria, 579.\*  
pasture, 980.\*  
tropical Australia, 945.\*  
metabolic effects of saponin, 608.  
Sheep  
metabolism, 283\*, 285\*, 289\*, 290\*, 787, 813, 950\*, 981.\*  
mineral metabolism, 1145.  
oesophageal fistula, 557.  
production, 1296.  
economies, 964, 1296.  
rams, feeding, 250.  
requirements, 1266.  
reproduction, 240, 290\*, 496, 578, 617\*, 618\*, 621\*, 629\*, 1268.  
response to growth hormone in pregnancy, 1111.  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
rumination, 1088.\*  
salivary secretion, 764.  
salt tolerance, 981.\*  
skelton, effect of calcium intake and reproductive cycle, 496.  
effect of phosphorus intake, 627.\*  
teeth, effect of feeding, 1267.  
wear, 1267.  
utilisation of diet components, 599, 629\*, 787, 931, 944, 981.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 388.  
vitamin D distribution, 627.\*  
water economy, in tropics, 155.  
wool, composition, 803, 1104.  
work of internal organs, recording  
Shallfish (see *Molluscs*)  
Shikimic acid, in apples, 340.\*  
Shock, effect of vitamin A on kidney (guineapig), 1041.  
effect on absorption by intestine (guineapig), 88.  
Shortening of fatty acids, estimation, 40.  
Sialic acid, N-acetyl, from tissues (sheep), 108.  
from saliva, (horse, ox, pig, sheep), 109.  
Siam, diet study, 1208.  
nutritional state, 1206.  
Sierra Leone, case reports, 887.  
Siderosis (see under *Iron*)  
Sierra Leone, diet study and medical survey, 881.  
*Sigmodon hispidus hispidus* (see *Cotton rat*)  
Silage, acids, organic, 288.\*  
estimation, 312, 1007.  
separation, 288.\*  
cider apples, composition, 1254.  
composition and quality, 51, 345, 1031.  
digestibility, 288.\*  
energy and protein estimation, 909.  
fish oil, 682.  
for cattle, 231, 233, 242, 288\*, 290\*, 567, 1080, 1262, 1263, 1318.\*  
for livestock, 1254, 1316.\*  
for pigs, 231.  
for sheep, 230, 246, 1316.\*  
grass, with potato pulp, 1021.  
Japanese crops, provitamin A, 62.  
maize and melon, for pigs, 586.  
micro-organisms, 39.  
quality, 693.  
radish, mustard or vetch, nutritive value, 1253.  
sweet potato vine, 51.  
vitamin D, 708.  
Silage making, 39, 51, 233, 288\*, 328, 329\*, 345, 629\*, 627\*, 674, 693, 1035.  
economies, 51, 271.  
in laboratory studies, 301.  
Silicon, distribution when injected (rabbit), 831.  
Silicosis, experimental, effect of diet (rat), 1186.  
Silkworms (see *Insects*)  
Sindrom poliacrenal infantil (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
Singapore, energy requirements, man, 1199.  
Sistostol effects, clinical, 140, 464, 928.  
experimental, 142, 286\*, 464, 620\*, 810.



## Skeleton (see also Bone)

- age changes (mouse), 783.  
at metamorphosis, effect of thyroxine (amphibia), 188.  
calcium turnover (mouse), 1145.  
cranial development, effect of diet and illness, 1319.\*  
changes in sarcoidosis (man), 823.  
disorders, hydrocephalus, vitamin A deficiency in mother (rabbit), 697.  
effect of calcium intake and reproductive cycle (sheep), 496.  
effect of thyrotropic hormone (guinea-pig), 1110.  
foetus, appearance of ossification centres (man), 490.  
growth, chemical composition (rat), 359.  
growth and bone mass, relation to malnutrition (child), 493.  
in old age, relation to diet, 1319.\*  
mineral turnover, barium as indicator, 144.  
ribs, growth (rabbit), 494.\*  
skull growth (child), 847\*, 1171.\*  
weight, men, 287.\*  
weight and linear measurements (man), 1314.\*  
Skin, carbohydrate metabolism *in vitro*, 1162.  
carotenoids (chicken), 701.  
collagen, in hyperkeratosis (calf), 60.  
disorders (see also *Tuberculosis, skin*)  
acute rosacea, treatment, 1225.  
dermatitis, ammoniacal, treatment, 908.  
dermatosis, in infancy, case report, 202.  
Lentor's disease, role of nutrition, review, 1248.\*  
psoriasis, treatment, 906.  
role of nutrition, review, 1218.\*  
scabies, Norwegian, treatment, 894.  
thrombocytopenic purpura, in kwashiorkor, 1219.  
treatment with vitamin A, 895.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 911.\*  
tropical ulcer, role of diet, 527.  
vascular, effect of vitamin E, 617.\*  
xeroderma pigmentosum in cretins, treatment, 894.  
effect of vitamin A by intracutaneous injection (rabbit), 1314.\*  
embryo, effect of vitamin A excess (chicken), 1042.  
feather development *in vitro*, 488.  
epidermis, thickness, effect of vitamin A (man), 1222.  
hair follicles, effect of biotin deficiency (mouse), 736.  
phosphatase, alkaline (man), 757.\*  
phosphorylase, 757.\*  
sulphur distribution (rat), 1152.\*  
sympathetic nerves, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 736.  
turgor, index of dehydration (child, rat), 1014.\*  
Skinfold measurements, methods, 200.  
Skinfold thickness, in men, 287.\*  
Smoother wear, composition, energy value and palatability, 345.  
Snails (see under *Salmonella*)  
Snakes (see under *Reptiles*)  
Sodium (see also *Electrolytes*)  
absorption, 763, 970\*, 1089, 1086.  
active secretion from skeletal muscle *in vitro*, 488.\*  
body (man), 1147.  
distribution, 1147.  
effect of salt intake (rat), 1313.\*  
deficiency, adrenal, 287\*, 1106.  
cattle, 627.\*  
depletion, acute, tissue changes (dog), 473.  
alkalosis (man), 1152.  
composition of saliva (sheep), 284.\*  
effect on caesium retention (rat), 821.

## Sodium

- effect on dehydration (rat), 978.\*  
estimation, 19, 32\*, 315, 1011.  
exchangeable, in infants, newborn, 427.  
relation to total sodium (man), 620.\*  
excretion (man), 472, 1146.  
in blood, 430\*, 977.\*  
calculation, 281.\*  
clinical (man), 146\*, 147\*, 550, 773\*, 1015\*, 1092, 1245.  
low, water and electrolyte distribution in tissues (rat), 148.  
in fat, 46.\*  
in foods, 330, 676.  
in tissues, 112, 399, 663, 1146.\*  
in wines, 690.  
intake, clinical, effects, 228, 495, 884\*, 927.  
low, diet planning, American Dietetic Association recommendations, 550.  
interaction with chloride in effect on kidney and adrenal (rat), 472.  
metabolism, 1015.  
effect of hormones, 431, 827.  
role of bone, review, 162.\*  
rate of diffusion (man), 1146.  
ratio to potassium in diet, effect on experimental high blood pressure (rat), 472.  
requirement, man, 1200.  
retention, during continuous infusion (rat), 155.  
Sodium chloride (see also *Salt*)  
absorption, 98, 762.  
preference, effect of blood pressure (rat), 827.  
role in necrotising vascular disease (rat), 1159.  
toxicity (rat), 1146.  
treatment of gastroenteritis in infants, 147.  
Sodium nicotinate, aerosol, inhalation, effect on blood circulation and oxygen saturation (man), 904.  
effect on bronchial mucosa (man), 904.  
Sodium phytate, treatment of sarcoid, 533.  
Sodium salts, in alkalosis (rat), 1153.  
Soil(s), copper, New Zealand, 344.  
relation to plant and animal, 675.\*  
Solid(s) non-fat, milk (see under *Milk*)  
Solutions, hypertonic, effect on vitamin C in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (dog), 1075.  
Somatotropin (see *Pituitary, anterior, growth hormone*)  
Sorbitol, metabolism (man), 790.  
D-Sorbitol, effect on ultraviolet absorption of L-ascorbic acid, 395.  
Sorbitol-1-phosphate, effect on glycogen formation *in vitro*, 483.  
Sorghum (see *Millet*)  
Soups, analysis, 302.  
South Africa, ape-men, occurrence of caries, 219.  
Bantu, atherosclerosis, composition of aorta, 1318.\*  
blood composition, 419, 620.\*  
diet and metabolism, 1318.\*  
iron metabolism and anaemia, 1318.\*  
liver disease, role of nutrition, 890.  
siderosis, 1247.  
Bantu and Europeans, blood cholesterol and magnesium, 1098.  
children, follow-up after kwashiorkor, 890.  
feeding stuffs, composition and digestibility, 337.  
infants, malnourished, morbid anatomy, 202.  
nutrition research, 523.  
South America (see specific countries, e.g., *Argentina*)  
Southern Rhodesia, kwashiorkor, incidence and biochemistry, 1220.

## Southern Rhodesia

- sicklets, case report, 1223.  
Sows (see also *Pigs*)  
apparatus for milking, 1018.  
feeding, general, 617\*, 618\*, 624\*, 620\*, 1272, 1276, 1277.  
silage, 586, 622\*, 1316.\*  
foetal fluids, composition, 1176.  
milk yield, 580, 1270.  
estimation, 580.  
nitrogen metabolism, 285\*, 617\*, 945, 1270.  
reproduction, 586, 617\*, 618\*, 621\*, 624\*, 625\*, 1272, 1276, 1277.  
requirements, 617\*, 1270.  
uterus, blood supply, 172.  
vitamin A deficiency, 621.\*  
Soya bean, glycinin, amino sugars, 1031.\*  
sphingophos, phytin and phytase, 688.  
stigmatosol, estimation, 1006.  
supplement to poor Indian rice diet (rat), 861.  
Soya bean lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)  
Soya bean meal, effect on indican excretion (rat), 508.  
for foxes, 1280.  
for pigs, 949, 1275, 1310.\*  
for poultry, 70, 1250, 1291.  
for sheep, 576.  
growth inhibitor (rat), 1309.\*  
trichloroethylene extracted, toxicity, 275, 609.  
Soya bean meal ash, for sheep, 622.\*  
Soya bean milk, treatment of dermatitis, ammoniacal, 908.  
Soya bean oil, 48.  
detection by  $\delta$ -tocopherol, 713.  
glyceride structure, 688.  
Soya bean proteins, 48.  
nutritive value, 182, 623\*, 797.  
preparation, 19\*, 654.  
Soya bean sterols (see under *Sterols*)  
Soya sauce, composition, 688.  
Spain, agriculture, 964.\*  
diet study, 878.  
egg production and consumption, 964.  
food costs, economic menu, 884.  
goitre, endemic, prevention by iodised salt, 224.  
nutrition and folk medicine, 522.  
Specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Specific gravity, estimation, 623.\*  
Spectrography, ultramicro-, 282.\*  
Spectrophotometry, basic, 908.\*  
infra-red, 19.\*  
Spermatozoa, mineral and water composition (man), 174.\*  
Spermophil (see *Squirrel, ground*)  
Sphingolipins, estimation, in brain, 27.  
Sphingomyelin, metabolism (rabbit), 141.  
Spinach, iron, 1031.  
Spinal cord (see *Nervous system, central*)  
Spleen, iron content in scurvy (guinea-pig), 747.  
Sprue, absorption, 540, 551, 1086.  
diagnosis and definition, 1313.\*  
diet and faecal fat, 281\*, 1306.\*  
nutritional, diagnosis and treatment, 920.\*  
metabolic balances, 1141.  
steatorrhea and osteomalacia, case reports, 886.\*  
treatment, xylose absorption test, 1341.  
tropical, diet treatment, case report, Belgium Congo, 224.  
treatment, 561.  
Sprue-like syndrome, in children, case reports, 920.  
Squalene, in shark liver, 1028.  
Squirrel, ground (*Sciurus citellus*), heat regulation, 1116.  
Squirreltail grass, composition and palatability, 345.

- Staphylococci, effect of panthanol, 735.  
requirements, 1060.
- Starch, digestibility, for baby pigs, 1086.  
digestion, 270.\*  
estimation, 303, 908.\*  
in cereals, for infant feeding, 37.  
in potatoes, 451.\*  
iodine-binding capacity, estimation, 47.  
plant, isolation, 20.\*  
potato (see *Potato starch*)
- Starch equivalents, in rations for milk production, 621.\*  
relation to net energy, 558.
- Starvation (see also *Fasting*; *Underfeeding*) 1183.\*  
acute, oxygen consumption (rat), 787.  
alkali reserve and white cell count, 1153.  
compared with chronic underfeeding (rat), 505.  
day-old chickens, 625.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and refeeding on body composition (rat), 723.  
effect on protein and mineral metabolism in obesity (man), 925.  
effect on small intestine (rat), 1314.\*  
effect on thyroid (rat), 1109.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues (rabbit), 723.  
hypothermia, 616.\*  
in surgical patients, treatment, 925.\*  
intermittent, effect of growth hormone (rat), 615.\*  
muscle composition, 111, 776.  
survival time and loss of weight, now-born rats, 187.
- Statistical methods, analysis of variance in feeding trials, 504.  
evaluation of diet studies, India, 197.  
procedures in poultry research, 625.\*  
feed consumption data for chickens, 625.\*
- Statistics, basis for design of experiments (book), 1306.
- Stearic acid, 2, 2-dimethyl-, absorption (rat), 137.  
metabolism, in adipose tissue, 844.
- Steatorrhea, and hyperparathyroidism, case reports, 551.  
carotene in blood, 1222.  
in sprue, non-tropical, case reports, 886.\*  
plasma tocopherol and red cell haemolysis, 207.  
relation to factor in cow's milk, 978.\*  
relation to sprue-like syndrome in children, 920.
- Steer(s) (see *Cattle*)
- Sterilisation, cold, food, 325.\*  
milk, and beef, by  $\gamma$ -rays, effect on protein value (rat), 506.
- Sterility (see also *Fertility*; *Reproduction*) in cattle and goats, 245.  
treatment with vitamin T (man), 1235.
- Steroids, adrenal cortex, estimation, 284.\*  
production *in vitro*, effect of pantothenic acid, 384.  
effect on protein metabolism, 615.\*  
metabolism, review, 120.\*  
nomenclature, 53.  
utilisation by house-fly larvae, 871.
- Sterol(s) (see also specific sterols, e.g., *Cholesterol*)  
and steryl esters, in liver (rat), 284.\*  
effects on atherosclerosis (rabbit), 1138.  
excretion (rat), 815.  
from chicken embryo, identity, 170.  
soya bean, stigmasterol, estimation, 1006.
- Stillboestrol (see *Hormones*, *sex*)
- Stomach (see also *Digestive tract*)  
absorption of acetic acid and glycerol, 759.  
acid secretion, effect of Indian foods (man), 96.  
acidity (see also *Stomach secretion*)  
effect of vitamin C (man), 912.
- Stomach  
estimation, diagnostic value, 1014.  
in oedema, nutritional, 529.  
test (man), 96.  
activity, effect of exertion (man), 95.  
concentration of iodide and thiocyanate (hamster), 474.\*  
digestion, physiology (book), 1305.  
disorders, achlorhydria, megaloblastic erythropoiesis, 924.  
fat absorption after surgery (man), 441.  
gastritis and carcinoma, intrinsic factor, 215.  
incidence, industrial workers, 920.\*  
mucosa changes, in tapeworm and Addisonian pernicious anaemia, 216.  
hunger contractions, relation to blood sugar (man), 408.  
in hypochromic anaemia (man), 1083.  
motor activity, effect of cerebral cortex injury, 1309.\*  
mucin secretion (man), 95.  
mucosa, calcification by vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 713.  
extract, effect on fatty liver and liver regeneration, 391.  
effect on uptake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by liver slices, 1309.\*  
histology in megaloblastic anaemia, 215.  
mucopolysaccharides (pig), 283.\*  
protein turnover, effect of injury (guinea-pig), 132.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity *in vitro* (man), 1220.  
rate of emptying, effect of sham feeding (dog), 408.  
removal, anaemia and vitamin deficiencies (man), 216.  
dumping syndrome, treatment by diet, 1241.  
energy and nitrogen balances (man), 1240.  
fat and nitrogen metabolism (man), 448.  
in cancer, production of nutritional disturbances, 921.\*  
incidences of dumping syndrome and post-prandial discomfort, 561.  
partial, and water restriction (man), 223.  
iron absorption (man), 758.  
production of anaemia, review of cases, 553.  
utilisation of food (man), 976.\*  
value of retaining some mucosa (dog), 409.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 742.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (man), 540.  
reticulum and omasal orifice, motility (sheep), 414.  
ruminant, activity and control, 627.\*  
secretion (see also *Stomach acidity*)  
acid output and histamine in urine, 284.\*  
acidity, and amino acids, 235.\*  
at birth (infant), 409.  
effect on transit time in small intestine (man), 97.  
analysis, 35.  
anti-anaemia factor, after pylorus resection (dog), 1070.  
atherpsia (man), 403.  
cyanocobalamin binding, 540.  
digestive action (man), 96.  
effect of size of meal (dog), 1083.  
effect of test substances, 96\*, 409.  
758, 912, 1083\*, 1241.  
electrophoresis, 281\*, 615\*, 976.\*  
fractionation, 607.  
inhibition of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake by intestine, in rat (rat), 975.\*
- Stomach  
secretion, intrinsic factor (man), 287.\*  
mucin, properties, 975.\*  
protein, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 975.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of hydrogen ion concentration, 1070.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity (man), 975.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substances (man), 283.\*  
relation to intrinsic factor (man), 215.  
secretory and non-secretory parts, relative importance in rats, 758.  
temperature (man), 96.  
ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)
- Storage, barley, effect on quality of protein (pig, rat), 1276.  
cauliflower, canned, effect on ascorbic acid, 752.  
cold (see *Refrigeration*)  
cottonseed, effect on composition, 673.  
effect on carotene in *Rhodomyia palmata*, 63.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in vitamin B complex solutions, 1069.  
eggs, discolouration, 1292.  
effect on quality, 624.\*  
food, use of ozone, 1019.\*  
foods and vitamin concentrates, effect on vitamin B complex, 1051.  
fruit and vegetables, 673.  
colour change and ascorbic acid loss 1076.  
grass, alfalfa and clover, dried, effect on carotene, 353.  
in cans, effect of vitamins in parwar, 55.  
liver extract, proteolysed, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1069.  
meat, dehydrated, 1020.  
milk, dried, skimmed, effect on composition, 326.  
test for deterioration, 670.  
orange juice, preserving reaction, 762.  
peas, canned, vitamin content, 1076.  
potatoes, effect on ascorbic, dehydroascorbic and diketoglucoic acids, 761.  
raw, effect after dehydration, 38.\*  
sweet, 38.\*  
potato granules, vitamin C stability, 1077.  
rice, effect on culinary properties, 327.  
yoghurt, effect on vitamins, 349.
- Straw (see also under specific type, e.g., *Wheat straw*)  
ensilage, energy value, 1031.  
predigested, for lambs, 1265.  
treatment with alkali, 51.
- Strawberry, composition, 341.
- Streptococcus faecalis*, effect of riboflavin and flavin derivatives, 374.  
*Streptococcus lactis*, production of citrullin from ornithine, 736.  
*Streptomyces olivaceus*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> production, 83.  
*Streptomyces* (see under *Antibiotics*)  
*Streptomyces mycelium*, feeding value (rat), 183.
- Stress, effect on adrenals, 749.  
effect on cell division, role of vitamin C, 749.  
produced by chronic respiratory disease, effect of diet (poultry), 625.\*  
treatment with antibiotics and vitamins (man), 542.
- Strontium, absorption, 412, 470, 1144.  
effect on bone, 824, 825.  
estimation, 1312.\*  
excretion, 822.  
in bone (man), 430.  
ions, passage through membranes, 470, 1319.\*  
metabolism, 823, 925\*, 824, 1144.

- Strontium**  
 placental transfer (rabbit, rat), 1312.\*  
 radio-active, in bone (man), 779.  
 retention by fish, 809.  
 turnover, comparison with calcium, in bone *in vitro*, 845.
- Succinate**, effect on cold tolerance (mouse), 430.
- Succulents**, for cattle, 568.\*  
**Suckling** (see under *Lactation*)  
 Sueraso, in dromedary (man), 410.  
 Sueraso (see also under *Sugar*)  
 effect on digestibility of protein and fibre (pig), 931.  
 effects, experimental, 866, 623\*, 1192, 1313.\*  
 estimation, 304, 653, 998.  
 in urine (infant), 120.  
 radio-active, for estimation of extra-cellular fluid volume, 1014.
- Sudan**, Nilotic peoples, blood picture, 766.  
 Sudan grass, digestibility for cows, 289.\*  
**Sugar(s)** (see also *Carbohydrates* and *sap*)  
 specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose*  
 absorption, 98, 159, 230\*, 410, 615\*, 624\*, 1318.\*  
 in eels, 1195.  
 amino- (see *Amino-sugars*)  
 blood (see *Blood sugar*)  
 detection, 21, 653, 998.  
 effect on phosphorus in liver and kidney (rat), 445.  
 enrichment with ascorbic acid, 402, 752.  
 estimation, 21\*, 303, 304, 652, 689, 999.  
 fermentation by rumen micro-organisms, 623.\*  
 for pigs, 621\*, 623.\*  
 baby, 1269.  
 identification as saccharoses, 977.\*  
 in foods, 49, 340, 601, 1033.  
 in groundnut shells, 1033.  
 in urine, children, 120, 304, 452, 652.  
 invert (see *Invert sugar*)  
 metabolism, 280\*, 978\*, 980.\*  
 nutritive value, effect of method of preparation, 615.\*  
 pentose, utilisation (rat), 1123.  
 placental transfer, 561.  
 polarography, 652.\*  
 reducing, estimation, 304, 653.  
 response of insects, 180, 870.  
 separation, 279.\*  
 tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
 uptake by liver (rabbit), 791.
- Sugar beet leaves, silage**, 674.  
**Sugar beet molasses**, for pigs, 1274.  
**Sugar cane**, for cattle, 629.\*  
**Sugar cane bagasse**, for cattle, 621.\*  
**Sugar cane gur**, iron availability, 1033.  
 sugar content, 1033.  
**Sugar cane tops and silage**, for livestock, 290.\*  
**Sulphanilamide**, effect on phosphorus metabolism (horse), 471.  
**Sulphaquinoxaline**, for chickens, 260.  
**Sulphate(s)** (see also under *Sulphur*)  
 distribution in embryonic tissues (rat), 832.  
 effect on copper metabolism, 290.\*  
 fixation by tumours (man), 287.\*  
 in bone metabolism, 365, 1312.\*  
 incorporation into duodenal mucous substances (rat), 133.  
 influence on effects of molybdenum (rat), 832.  
 radio-active, for estimation of extra-cellular water (man), 478.  
 renal reabsorption, effect of amino acids (dog), 464.  
 uptake by colon *in vitro* (guinea pig), 283.\*  
 uptake by connective tissues (mouse), 488.  
 utilisation, 832, 957.  
 in scurvy (guinea pig), 308.
- Sulphides**, in irradiated meat, 333.  
**Sulphonamide(s)**, antidiabetic (see under *Diabetes*)  
 treatment of tropical sprue, 551.  
**Sulphur**, bound, in milk, 1026.  
 compounds, effect on molybdenum toxicity (rat), 153.  
 deficiency, and muscular degeneration in vitamin E deficiency (chicken), 363.  
 estimation in organic compounds, 32, 232\*, 318, 1011.  
 fractions  
 in alfalfa, distribution, 342.  
 in tissues, 477, 1152.\*  
 in urine, 281.\*  
 metabolism, 279\*, 1151, 1152, 1311.\*  
 radio-active, estimation, 663, 665.\*  
 separation, chromatographic, from carilage and bone, 979.\*  
 uptake by mucopolysaccharides, connective tissue *in vitro*, 619.\*  
**Sulphuric acid**, conjugation, effect of scurvy (guinea pig), 398.  
**Sulphydrase**, serine, 1080.  
**Sulphydryl compounds**, in tissues, 456.  
 protection against X-rays, 1151.  
**Sulphydryl groups**, in thyroid, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation, 741.  
 in tissues, in ascorbic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 280.\*  
**Sunflower** and maize silage, for cattle, 1255.  
**Sunflower meal**, for poultry, 957, 962.  
**Sunflower seed oil**, effect on tissue cholesterol (rat), 1137.  
 estimation, 26.\*  
**Sunlight**, effect on malnourished children, 581.  
 effect on riboflavin in milk, 376.  
**Supranal** (see *Adrenal*)  
 Surface-active agents, effect in diet, experimental, 99, 143\*, 187, 850, 863, 1038, 1189.  
 effect on surface tension in rumen, 1089.  
 in baking technology, 616.\*  
 in diet treatment of liver disease, 548.  
 toxicity, 185, 1189.  
 Surgical patients, after stomach operations, fat absorption, 411.  
 intravenous feeding, 221, 795, 1312.\*  
 metabolism, 122, 448, 795, 1312.\*  
 protein requirements, 222.\*  
 serum protein fractions, 421.  
 treatment, 211, 550\*, 893, 914, 925\*, 1245.  
 fat emulsions, 221, 795, 1312.\*  
 with duodenal fistulae, treatment, 921.  
 Sweat, collection and chloride estimation, 30.\*  
 electrolytes, diagnosis of cystic fibrosis (child), 427.  
 histidine and uronic acid, estimation, 25.\*  
 output, effect of dehydration, salt depletion and pitressin (man), 147.  
 salt depletion, relation to dehydration (man), 147.  
 secretion, in infants, malnourished, 833.  
**Swede turnips** (see *Turnips*)  
**Sweden**, agriculture, 268, 573, 1294.  
 fish consumption, 1212.  
 food consumption, 1214.  
 livestock products, production and use, 1295.  
 milk production in 1955, 1296.  
 women, body measurements, 168.  
**Sweatheat** ("natilla"), composition and nutritive value, Peru, 329.  
**Sweetness**, measurement, 1013.\*  
**Sweet potatoes** (see *Potatoes, sweet*)  
 Switzerland, goitre, endemic, causes and prevention, 921.\*  
 Symbiosis and nutrition, lecture, 718.
- TADPOLE** (see under *Amphibians*)  
**Tallow, beef** (see *Beef fat*)  
**Tamarind**, famine feeding stuff for livestock, 290.\*  
**Tanganyika**, diet study, 882.  
 forage plants, composition and yield, 50.  
**Tapioca** (see also *Cassava*)  
 replacement of rice in diet, 981.\*  
 Tartrate, effect on calcium metabolism, 469.  
**Taste**, preferences, sensitivity, 1308.\*  
**Taurine**, estimation, 658.  
 excretion, 803, 1132.\*  
 fate when injected (rat), 1132.  
 formation from sulphate (chick embryo), 486.  
 metabolism, 1311.\*  
**Tea, flavanols**, 242.\*  
 phenolic substances, water-soluble, fractionation and paper chromatography, 1033.\*  
 prevention of caries (rat), 828, 1192.\*  
 vitamins, 377, 764.  
**Technique**, design of experiments, statistical basis (book), 1306.  
**Teeth**, calcified, preparation of sections, 668.\*  
 caries, composition of saliva, 187, 281\*, 427, 457.  
 control by fluorides, 219, 474, 548, 828, 915, 1236.  
 general, 187, 826, 866, 867, 1110, 1152, 1192.  
 in ape-men, South Africa, 219.  
 incidence, man, 219, 517, 548, 914, 1235, 1237.\*  
 monkeys, 867.  
 primates, 509.  
 production by diet, 79, 188, 218, 610\*, 914, 866.  
 protection by diet, 218, 1192, 1319.\*  
 text-book chapter, 218.\*  
 composition, 113\*, 397, 420, 710, 1104\*, 1237.  
 dentine, amino groups, estimation, 52.  
 calcification, 780\*, 1131.  
 formation, 283.\*  
 deterioration, relation to diet, 1318.\*  
 development, 220, 624.\*  
 disorders (see *Teeth, caries*; and for periodontal disease, under *Mouth conditions*)  
 effect of fluorine, 149\*, 915, 977\*, 1237.  
 effect of protein intake, 436.  
 enamel, fluoride distribution (man), 113.  
 liberation of calcium and phosphorus (man), 285.\*  
 mineralisation (infant), 845.  
 eruption, 546, 847, 1267.  
 mineralisation, 397, 480, 722, 1145.  
 persistence of foodstuffs after eating, 914.  
 phosphatase, 407.  
 wear (sheep), 1207.  
**Temperature**, body (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 environmental (see also *Cold*; *Heat*; *Climate*; *Tropics*; etc.)  
 effects in obesity (mouse), 1191.  
 effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 371.  
 effect on birthweight of lambs, 578.  
 effect on blood volume (cow), 768.  
 effect on body water and blood picture (rat), 418.  
 effect on energy exchange, 119, 1319.\*  
 effect on growth of calves, 621.\*  
 effect on haemoglobin concentration (man), 104.\*  
 effect on reproduction (sheep), 290.\*  
 effect on uptake of phosphorus by tissues (rat), 471.  
 effect on water intake (rat), 233.  
 relation to incidence of grass tetany in cows, Netherlands, 969.

- Tenebrio molitor* (see *Insects*)  
 Terramycin (see *Antibiotics*)  
 Testes (see under *Sex organs*)  
 Testosterone (see under *Hormones, sex*)  
 Tetany, in cattle, 907, 969, 1314.\*  
 in children, rachitis, 895, 1223.  
 Thailand (see *Siam*)  
 Thiaminase, bacterial, production of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 373, 534.  
 effect of sulphhydryl group, 736.  
 in mussel, *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, 726.  
 Thiamine (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
 Thiamine dehydrogenase (see *Dehydrogenase, thiamine*)  
 Thiamine pyrophosphate, estimation, in blood, 720.  
 Thiamine, triphospho-, preparation and properties, 369.  
 Thiamine salts, preparation, 721.\*  
 Thiazolium chloridate derivative, analogue of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect on *Bacterium coli*, 373.  
 Thiazolone, homologues of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, bromination, 721.\*  
 Thioctic acid, effect on carbohydrate metabolism (man), 837, 911.  
 effect on heart rate, *in vitro* (toad) effect on liver (rabbit), 754.  
 estimation, 1311.\*  
 for poultry, 156, 260.  
 Thiocyanate, concentration by thyroid (hamster), 434.  
 estimation, 281.\*  
 excretion, 239.\*  
 in blood, 773.  
 Thiosulphate, estimation, 663.  
 Thiouracil, effects, experimental, 115\*, 140, 436, 599, 741, 1109.  
 Thiouracil, production of tumours, 1166.\*  
 Thiovaline, effect on rats, 481.  
 Thirst, effect on selection of salt solutions and water (rat), 634.  
 mechanisms (rat), 1164.  
 Threonine, metabolism, 286\*, 1070.  
 Thrombin and prothrombin, amino acids, 104.  
 Thymine, antagonism to thioxyrimidines, 738.\*  
 formation (bacteria), 1181.  
 metabolism, 214.  
 Thymus, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rat), 380.  
 Thyroid: the entries are divided into two groups:  
 (a) those relating to the thyroid as an organ;  
 (b) those relating to thyroid preparations.  
 activity, estimation, 225\*, 237\*, 288\*, 322, 433, 1107, 1113.  
 in game animals, 1108.  
 antithyroid substances, effect on fattening cattle, 569.\*  
 in Bransie, 48.  
 transmission to children in milk, Tasmania, 552.  
 concentration of thiocyanate, 434.  
 culture *in vitro* (rat), 1165.  
 disorders, calcium metabolism (man), 144.  
 congenital, causes, 1242.\*  
 cretinism, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 1231.  
 goitre, control by iodised salt, 224, 977.\*  
 endemic, 517, 552, 620\*, 621, 922, 1242.  
 in livestock, 967.  
 production by antithyroid substances, Tasmania (child), 552.  
 produced by feedstuffs, 274, 1109.  
 with tuberculosis in children, India, 225.  
 Thyroid  
 disorders, hyperthyroidism, blood composition, 361, 1123, 1226.  
 metabolism of tissues *in vitro*, 150\*, 1038.  
 hypothyroidism, cholesterol in blood and liver, effect of sitosterol, 464.  
 protein metabolism (rat), 782.  
 in children, treatment, 1242.  
 in old age, 225.\*  
 in pregnancy, treatment (woman), 1242.  
 metabolism of iodotyrosines (man), 114.  
 myxoedema, production by cobalt, case report, 923.\*  
 production by iodide, 922.\*  
 production by sulphoamides, 1242.\*  
 myxoedema and goitre followed by hyperthyroidism, case report, 433.\*  
 spontaneous goitrous cretinism, iodine metabolism (man), 433.  
 thyrotoxicosis, betaine-homocysteine transmethylease and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in liver (rat), 390.  
 tocopherol in blood, 900.  
 toxicosis, liver enzymes (rat), 1311.\*  
 effect of cobalt and other substances (chicken), 434.  
 effect of dehydration or starvation (rat), 1109.  
 effect of fluoride (rat), 285.\*  
 effect of oestrogen and food intake (rat), 115.  
 effect of vitamin P (rat), 753.  
 foetal, commencement of functioning (sheep), 781.  
 effect of propylthiouracil given to weights (rabbit), 1109.\*  
 function, in normal and goitrous dams (guinea-pig), 433.  
 function, in old age, 225.\*  
 in turtles, 510.  
 histology, in embryo chicken, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in hens, 740.  
 in infant, newborn, 114.\*  
 influence (animals), 114, 249, 398, 433, 435, 475, 615\*, 618\*, 762, 781, 782, 1041, 1109, 1110, 1192, 1194, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
 (man), 616\*, 807.  
 iodine compounds, chromatography, 435.  
 iodine metabolism, 114, 151, 433\*, 547, 741, 781, 867, 1107, 1108.  
 physiology, in fish, 1194.  
 protein, separation and characterisation, 279.\*  
 secretion, effect of cold (rat), 434.  
 self-regulation, 433.\*  
 thyroid-like substances, 599, 1108.  
 Thyroid, dried, effects, clinical, 781.  
 experimental, 435, 782, 820, 1109.\*  
 Thyroid active substances, 115\*, 435, 783.  
 Thyroid hormone (see also *Thyroxine*; *Triiodothyronine*)  
 in blood, 287.\*  
 placental transfer (woman), 495.  
 thyroid-like substances, new compounds, lecture, 614.\*  
 Thyroprotein (see also *Iodinated protein*)  
 effect on growth and organ weights of chickens, 599.  
 production of hypomagnesaemia in cows, 969.  
 Thyrotropic hormone (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
 Thyroxine (see also *Thyroid*)  
 analogues, physiological activity, 783.  
 potency, 1107.  
 binding capacity of serum proteins, 23.  
 de-iodination, by liver homogenates, 279.\*  
 by thyroid, 114.  
 Thyroxine  
 effect, 60, 188, 392, 615\*, 939, 1062, 1307.  
 metabolism, 114, 434.  
 placental transfer (rabbit), 173.  
 Tin, estimation, in food, 663.  
 Tissue(s) (see also *Cells* and specific tissues, e.g., *Brain*; *Muscle*)  
 breakdown and regeneration, relation to serum proteins and protein-bound carbohydrate (man), 977.\*  
 cell fractions, metabolism of orotic acid, 1079.  
 cell membranes, transport, review, 1158.  
 composition, 112, 384, 448, 722, 753, 777, 778\*, 839\*, 899, 979, 1156, 1312\*, 1313\*, 1314.\*  
 estimation, 315, 997.  
 connective, effect of  $\beta$ -aminopropionitrile (rat), 979.\*  
 necessity for vitamin C, 1312.\*  
 culture chamber, 669.\*  
 cytotoxic action of folic acid antagonists, 387.  
 medium, 1158.  
 requirements, 157, 838, 976\*, 1158.  
 effect of vitamins, 67, 354, 355, 363, 381, 384, 710, 722, 733, 753, 899, 976\*, 1041, 1042, 1062, 1071, 1312.\*  
 onzymes, 73, 355, 1042, 1081.\*  
 formation, review, 1158.\*  
 metabolism, 67, 287\*, 346, 363, 488, 710, 979, 1071, 1158\*, 1159, 1164, 1167\*, 1312\*, 1313.\*  
 morphology, effect of ageing, 619.\*  
 preparation for analysis, 649.  
 relative growth in mammals, 169.  
 subcutaneous fat, electrical resistance, measurement, 36.  
 vitamins, 355, 364, 389, 700, 723, 728, 730, 1045, 1057.  
 Tissue homogenates, effect of coenzyme A and Krebs cycle metabolites, 794.  
 formation of coenzyme A, 733.  
 formation of nicotinamide, 379.  
 Tissue slices, metabolism, 35.  
 Toad (see under *Amphibians*)  
 $\alpha$ -Tocohydroquinone, treatment of muscular dystrophy (child), 619.\*  
 Tocopherol(s) (see also *Vitamin E*)  
 as anti-oxidant, 713.  
 effect on changes in teeth produced by unsaturated fatty acids (rat), 714.  
 estimation, 281\*, 362, 1047.  
 in blood, and haemolysis (man), 207, 619.\*  
 clinical, 900.  
 in blood and milk of ewes, relation to muscular dystrophy in lambs, 65.  
 in comparative physiopathology, 617.\*  
 in dairy products, index of adulteration, 364.  
 in electron transport, 1309.\*  
 in fat, relation to stability, 714.  
 in heart muscle, 66.  
 in milk and butterfat, effect of feed (buffalo, cow), 61.  
 intake, relation to haemolysis and lipid oxidation (man), 619.\*  
 restricted, effects (man), 207.  
 metabolic effects, 67, 715, 843.  
 Tocopherol, antioxidants, for poultry rations, effect on reproduction (rat), 68.  
 Tocopherol compounds, in vitamin E deficiency, effect on adrenal, 715.  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, anticoagulant effect *in vitro*, 716.  
 effect on blood sugar (man), 1225.  
 effect on dystrophy, muscular (guinea-pig), 363.  
 metabolites in urine (man), 67.  
 treatment of eye disorders (man), 900.  
 treatment of gingivitis (man), 208.

- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol acetate, effect on weight of organs after exercise (rat), 1072.  
 $\delta$ -Tocopherol, in detection of soya bean oil, 713.  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, estimation, 65.  
 $\zeta$ -Tocopherol, biological activity, 716.  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopherylhydroquinone, treatment of dystrophy, muscular, in children, 208, 617.\*  
 $d$ - $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl-5-methyl- $^{14}C$ -succinate, metabolism, 67.  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl phosphate, effect on amino-acid oxidases in liver and muscle (rat), 1049.  
 Tomato(es), vitamin C, 751, 1078.  
 Tortillas, supplement to diet deficient in tryptophan and nicotinic acid (rat), 729.  
*Torula utilis* (see *Yeasts*)  
 Toxicology, in food protection, 1310.\*  
 Trace elements (see also *Minerals* and individual elements, e.g., *Cobalt*) deficiencies, in livestock, 289\*, 607, 1313.\*  
 deficiency or excess in soil and pasture, New Zealand, 290.\*  
 distribution, in edible plants, 1029.  
 estimation, in soils, plants and feeding-stuffs, 282.\*  
 for laboratory mammals, 1140.  
 for livestock, 259, 561\*, 621.\*  
 for pasture and lucerne, New Zealand, 626.\*  
 in cocon beans and shells, 340.  
 in human and animal nutrition (book), 612.  
 in human nutrition, Canada, 1213.  
 physiology, 926\*, 1140.  
 treatment of diarrhoea in baby pigs, 606.  
 Transaldolase, liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (pigeon), 723.  
 Transaminase(s), bile (rabbit), 1080.  
 blood and liver, effect of coenbxyalase deficiency (rat), 1055.  
 estimation, 281.\*  
 glutamic-oxaloacetic, in blood, 281.\*  
 kidney, effect of fasting and testosterone (guinea pig), 490.  
 liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> *in vitro*, 619.\*  
 Transamination, by liver homogenates, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 381.  
 reactions of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 731.  
 Transketolase, liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (pigeon), 723.  
 Transmethylase, liver, effect of cystine and vitamin E (rat), 717.  
 Transmethylation, in animal-protein factor deficiency, 390.  
 Transpeptidases, 756.\*  
 Trama (see *Injury*)  
 Trefol, birdsfoot (see under *Legumes*)  
 Trehalose, in Koji extract, 1036.  
 Tremor, isolated, idiopathic or essential, treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (man), 907.  
 Tributyrinase, in blood, in newborn infants, 281.\*  
 Trigonaline, excretion (rat), 743.  
 Triiodothyroacetic acid, metabolism, 783.\*  
 Triiodothyronine (see also *Thyroid hormones*)  
 effect on growth of embryonic bone *in vitro* (chicken), 158.  
 effect on iodine metabolism (man), 1107.  
 metabolism (rat), 115, 435.\*  
 placental transfer, 287\*, 495, 616\*, 1174.  
 treatment of hypothyroidism (child), 1242.  
 treatment of metabolic insufficiency (man), 435.  
 Triiodothyronine analogues, physiological activity, 733.  
 Trimethylalkylammonium stearate, for lambs, 621.\*  
 Trimethylalkylammonium stearate, for pigs, 252, 620.\*  
 Trinidad, infant disorders, "sugar babies", 530.  
 Tripe, composition and nutritive value, 333.  
 Tristan da Cunha, teeth, caries and fluorosis, 548.  
 Tritium, estimation, 319.\*  
 for labelling cholesterol, 1138.  
 Tropics (see also *Chimera*; *Herd*)  
 anaemia, iron-deficiency, 1244.  
 anaemia and malnutrition, 283.\*  
 diet, review, 528.  
 milk production, 1296.  
 nutrition and infectious disease, interrelation, 1216.\*  
 occurrence of rickets, 531.  
 rickets, case report, 532.  
 water and salt excretion (man), 1154.  
 Trypsin, cysteine substrate, 319.  
 estimation, 604.  
 inhibitor, in colostrum (pig), 1080.\*  
 Tryptophan, acetyl-, digestion and absorption (rat), 804.  
 conversion to nicotinic acid, 279\*, 379, 1059.  
 deficiency, experimental, 131, 729, 782, 1131, 1189.  
 distribution in tissues, 777.  
 estimation, 25, 281\*, 310, 374, 658, 1002.  
 histochemical demonstration, 658.\*  
 in foods, 49.  
 in tissues, 1102.\*  
 intake, role in nicotinic acid metabolism (man), 903.  
 isomers, absorption (rat), 804.  
 relative value (chicken), 456.  
 metabolic effects, 390, 456\*, 1311.\*  
 metabolism, 376, 377, 457, 489, 804, 906, 1131\*, 1310\*, 1311\*, 1315.\*  
 (rice moth), 1197.  
 possible hereditary disorder, case report, 200.  
 requirement, baby pig, 78.  
 chicken, 77, 131.  
 utilisation (rat), 1309.\*  
 Tryptophan, 5-hydroxy-, effect on growth (rat), 1309.\*  
 Tryptophan derivatives, effect on blood sugar (rat), 804.  
 Tuberculosis, diet in treatment, 1239.  
 effect of ascorbic acid (man), 545.  
 experimental, effect of ascorbic acid source in diet (guinea pig), 92.  
 patients, diet study, 1205.  
 resistance, effect of diet, 284\*, 856.  
 riboflavin metabolism (man), 538.  
 skin, effect of calciferol (man), 898.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substances in blood (man), 1231.  
 vitamin C metabolism (man), 544.  
 with goitre, in children, India, 225.  
 Tumours (see also *Cancer*)  
 composition, 165, 845.  
 effect of methioninesulphoximine (mouse, rat), 156.  
 effect of vitamins, 372, 382, 730, 976\*, 1057.  
 effect on tissue composition, 165, 1231.  
 growth, 164, 166, 489, 490, 730, 846, 1051, 1165.  
 in insects, production by folie acid, 1069.  
 metabolic effects, 166, 489, 616\*, 826, 846, 1131.\*  
 metabolism, 287\*, 390, 489, 733, 750, 1131\*, 1167, 1315.\*  
 production, 845, 976\*, 1166.\*  
 Tungstate, effect on molybdenum metabolism, 476.  
 Turkeys, disorders, dermatitis, foot, effect of zinc, 625.\*  
 exudative diathesis, vitamin E deficiency, 1311.\*  
 Turkeys  
 disorders, feather depigmentation, effect of lysine, 1283.  
 log weakness, 624.\*  
 toxicity of *Leishman* fraction, 865.  
 effect of hormones, 624\*, 960.  
 eggs, composition and food value, 1026.  
 fertility, effect of vitamin E, 69.  
 egg production, 902.  
 embryo (see *Embryo*)  
 feed utilisation, 635.\*  
 feeding, general, 259, 594, 597, 624\*, 625\*, 629\*, 957, 959, 960, 965, 1284.  
 molybdenum, 557, 1282, 1309.\*  
 pasture, 265, 595, 625.\*  
 protein, 594, 595, 624\*, 625\*, 629\*, 1283, 1284.  
 growth, 625.\*  
 phosphorus uptake by tissues, 146.  
 production, economics, 965, 1297.  
 requirements, 69, 82, 624\*, 625.\*  
 Turkey meat, composition, 334.  
 Turnips (for cattle, 628\*, 971.  
 Turtle (see under *Reptiles*)  
 Twins, cattle, experiments, 563, 576, 624\*, 934, 980.\*  
 monogzygous, use in research, 1264, 1316.\*  
 Tyrosinase, in apples and pears, 32.  
 in *Drosophila*, 286.\*  
 Tyrosine, estimation, 281\*, 309, 311, 658, 1310.\*  
 in cheese, 333.  
 metabolism, 406, 457, 840, 978\*, 1187.  
 in scurvy, 91, 280\*, 1233.  
 Tyzzer's disease, effect of nutrition, 627.\*  
 Udder (see also *Mammary gland*)  
 diseases, 628.\*  
 milk and fat yield and fat percentage of different quarters (cow), 940.  
 Uganda, children, development, effect of nutrition, 622.  
 teeth, caries, 219.  
 grasses, composition, 981.\*  
 kwashiorkor, treatment by diet, 202.  
 Ulcer, duodenal, carbohydrate diet (man), 976.\*  
 intrinsic factor, 215.  
 treatment with almonds (man), 976.\*  
 duodenal and gastric, treatment, 223\*, 921.  
 gastric, production by histamine and antihistamines, effect of vitamin A (guinea pig), 1041.  
 peptic, blood lipids (man), 1138.  
 in old age, treatment with unrestricted diet, 223.  
 treatment, 223, 921, 1241\*, 1242.  
 Ultraviolet light, absorption by L-ascorbic acid, effect of D-ascorbic acid, 395.  
 effect on frozen fish, 327.\*  
 effect on wool growth and quality, 361.  
 estimation of condition of poultry meat, 624.\*  
 irradiation products, estimation, 707.  
 preservation of meat, 39.  
 Umbelliferac, leaves, ascorbic acid and carotene, 54.  
 Underfeeding (see also *Starvation*; *Food intake, restricted*)  
 blood composition (sheep), 768.  
 experimental, effects, 506, 1187, 1188.  
 Undernutrition, in children, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1314.\*  
 red cell composition (pig), 103.  
 re-feeding, patients with and without cancer, 1247.  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, agriculture, 500\*, 561\*, 568\*, 601\*, 1296.\*  
 food hygiene up to 1861, 670.\*  
 foods, composition, 1022.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics  
pellagra, elimination in Grezinskaya,  
586.

United Kingdom  
cheese, processed, standards, recom-  
mended, 540.

Commonwealth (see specific territories,  
e.g., Canada)

diet studies, 1937-59 (book), 973.

diet study, 195, 516, 577, 878, 1203.

emulsions in foods, emulsifying and  
stabilising agents, recommenda-  
tions, 549.

food administration and control during  
the war (book), 610.

food costs, "human needs" diet, 200,  
884.

infants, feeding, National Dried Milk,  
1200.

milk production, economics, 603.  
trends in 1952-55, Wales, 963.\*

mortality, occupational, 1218, 1218.\*

mortality rate, coronary heart disease,  
effect of social class and diet, 527.

old people, scheme for feeding at home,  
198.

poultry production, 603.

rickets, prevention, national policy,  
1222.

sclerosis, multiple, incidence, 886.

store cattle, economics, 270.

supplies of fats and vitamins B<sub>6</sub>, 283.\*

United States of America (see *America*  
(U.S.))

Uracil, 5-methyl (see *Thymine*)

Urea, absorption, 95.  
from rumen, 765, 1089.  
complex formation with fatty acids, 660.  
estimation, 26, 1002.  
excretion, 620\*, 803, 1132\*, 1133, 1313.\*  
for dissolving proteins, 307.  
for pigs, 947.  
for rumen micro-organisms, 290\*, 981.\*  
for ruminants, 240, 290\*, 565, 572, 577,  
622\*, 623\*, 629\*, 764, 797, 930, 938,  
944, 1318.\*  
formation, 279\*, 841, 1133, 1311.\*  
hydrolysis by rumen micro-organisms,  
629.\*  
in blood (livestock), 1096, 1133.  
estimation, 19.  
in blood and saliva, relation to dental  
caries (child), 457.  
incorporation into amino acids (rat), 806.  
nutritive value for rats, 134.

Uric acid, estimation, 661, 1002.\*  
formation in gout, 979.\*  
metabolism, in pregnancy, with and  
without pre-eclampsia (woman),  
171.

Uric acid riboside, in blood (man), 1096.

Urine (see also under *Water metabolism* and  
under specific constituents)  
calculi (see *Calculi, urinary*)  
collection, apparatus, 288\*, 301\*, 667.  
by fistula (dog), 1016.  
composition, 61, 109, 281\*, 304, 427, 652,  
800, 805, 806, 885, 1120.  
estimation, 302, 305, 308, 311, 314,  
315, 649\*, 652, 656, 657, 658, 663\*,  
1002\*, 1007\*, 1010.  
output (man), 147.  
separation, in foods, 1018.

Urocanic acid, estimation in sweat (man),  
25.\*

Uruguay, infants, malnourished, patho-  
logy, 889.

Uterus, blood supply, in pigs, wild and  
domestic, 172.  
disorders, metaplasia, vitamin A defi-  
ciency and oestrogen (rat), 354, 698.  
phosphate metabolism (rat), 386.  
protein and nucleic acid (rat), 777.

VAGINA, epithelium, effect of aureomycin  
on response to vitamin A (rat), 355.

Valerianic acid, in rumen, 1316.\*

Valine, availability, 1309.\*  
metabolism, 286.\*  
requirement, infants, 1310.\*  
D-Valine, utilisation (rat), 1130.

α-Valine, metabolism, 1121.

Vanadium, effect on cholesterol meta-  
bolism, 154, 1311.\*

Vanaspati, nutritive value, 200.\*

Veal, amino acids, 680.  
production, Australia, 963.\*  
production and export, New Zealand,  
1295.

Vegetable(s) (see also specific vegetables,  
e.g., *Cabbage*)  
antirachitic substance, 64.  
composition, 25, 46, 48, 981.\*  
consumption, France, 1214.  
dried, rehydration, 672.  
effect of scalding, 38.  
leafy, composition, 284.\*  
in human diet, 524.  
marketing, Europe, OEEC report, 525.\*  
purchases, seasonal, 1214.\*  
quality, improvement, 285.\*  
refrigeration, 1316.\*  
role in diet, 284.\*  
storage, 284\*, 673.  
trace elements, distribution, 1029.  
use (book), 270.  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 720.  
vitamin C, 752.  
vitamin D<sub>3</sub> antagonist (chicken), 709.  
world production and consumption,  
284.\*

Vegetable fats (see *Fats, vegetable*)

Vegetable oils (see *Oils, vegetable*)

Vegetable protein (see under *Protein*)

Veld (see under *Pasture*)

Venezuela, aqua, nutritive value, 860.  
children, insured, incidence of mal-  
nutrition, 888.  
deficiency diseases, incidence in rural  
areas, 1220.  
diet study, 1205.  
effect of vitamin supplements to mothers  
on outcome of pregnancy, 891.  
food supplies and requirements, 885.  
foods, composition, 684, 744.  
medico-social study, 886.  
pregnant women, haematological and  
parasitological study, 1217.

Venison (see *Deer meat*)

Vetch, bitter, protein composition of seed,  
689.  
Giesen, silage, nutritive value, 1253.  
winter, fodder crop, 561.\*

Vicia faba poisoning (see *Favism*)

Viet Nam, beriberi, occurrence in refugees,  
902.  
vinegars, 1036.\*

Vigna catjang, seeds, fatty acids, 1032.

Vine, products, use in human diet, 199.\*

Vinegars, China and Viet Nam, 1036.\*  
effect on bacteria in evaporated milk,  
671.

Virus infections, effect of diet, 556.\*  
in pregnancy, production of foetal  
defects (woman), 979.\*

Vision (see under *Eye*)

Vitamin(s), administration, periodic, effect  
on utilisation (rat), 346.  
and cortisone, relation, review, 346.\*  
and hormones, advances in research  
(book), 612.\*  
and immunity reactions, 695.  
and liver diseases (man), 620.\*  
biological tests in research, review, 1037.\*  
deficiency (see also *Deficiency diseases*)  
effect on reproduction (rat), 375.  
illustration in colour transparencies,  
interpretation, statistical study,  
387.

Vitamin(s)  
deficiency, in livestock, 347, 361.  
neuropathies, 287.\*  
production of camel leucemia, case  
report (infant), 1221.  
production of goat's milk anaemia,  
227.  
role in peripheral nerve disorders  
(man, rat), 903.  
effect on tissues, *in vitro*, 347, 1038, 1051.  
effects, clinical, 214\*, 542, 803, 901, 1235.  
experiments, 53, 280\*, 347, 357, 1037,  
1038, 1311\*, 1313.\*  
enrichment of cooked foods, 348.  
estimation, as control of milk processing,  
1020.\*  
excretion, 347, 695.  
fat-soluble, function and occurrence,  
345.  
review, 53.\*  
for micro-organisms, 1052.  
for pigs, 580, 1039, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
for poultry, 54.\*  
for snakes, effect on moulting cycle,  
1037.  
in animal nutrition, 285.\*  
in blood, clinical, 517.  
general, 695.  
in eggs, 54.  
in feedingstuffs, 693, 1315.\*  
in foods, 55, 72, 349, 705, 706.  
metabolism in moulting, 346.  
nomenclature, 53.  
preparations, use in surgery, 893.\*  
requirements, man, 893.  
review, 887.\*  
mouse, 1314.\*  
pigs, 627.\*  
security of supplies, Germany, 203.  
standardisation by VHO, 1209.\*  
supplements, for old people, 893.  
for women, 535, 891.  
synthesis in intestine, non-ruminant,  
346.\*  
treatment of disease, review, 53.\*  
water-soluble, estimation, 694.\*  
growth factors for *Trichomonas foetus*,  
918.\*  
relation to creatine metabolism, 616.\*  
review, 53.\*

Vitamin research, review, 53\*, 977.\*

Vitamin A (book), 1305.

Vitamin A or carotene, absorption, 58, 204,  
281\*, 285\*, 356, 551, 979\*, 1221.  
anti-oxidants, 302, 697.  
cis-isomers, in marine Crustacea, 284.\*  
colorimetric standard, preparation, 56.  
crystalline, absorption spectra, 352.  
deficiency, clinical, 203, 204.  
experimental, 55, 57, 58, 354, 618\*,  
697, 698, 979\*, 1319.\*  
livestock, 59, 60, 61, 285\*, 353, 354,  
357, 621\*, 698\*, 1040, 1042, 1318.\*  
effect in preventing atherosclerosis (hen),  
1038.  
effect on epithelia, 354, 698, 1041, 1042,  
1222, 1314.\*  
effect on reproduction, 57, 354, 621\*,  
1043.  
enrichment of foods, 348.\*  
estimation, 56, 348\*, 349, 350, 351, 694,  
695\*, 696, 697.  
in biological materials (book), 1305.  
excess, clinical, 205, 354, 531, 1222.\*  
experimental, 702.  
for cattle, 58, 60, 348, 357, 358, 622\*,  
623\*, 702, 704.\*  
for livestock, 288\*, 290\*, 698, 699, 1043.  
for poultry, 356, 705.  
formation, 57, 350.  
in animal fat, 697, 700.  
in blood, clinical, 280\*, 893, 894, 1220,  
1221.  
experimental, 699, 1039.  
livestock, 60, 239, 564, 623\*, 642.

Vitamin A or carotene  
in colostrum (goat, rabbit, woman), 357.  
in feedingstuffs, 62, 63\*, 358, 359, 706, 1316.\*  
in fish liver oils, 280.\*  
in fish tissues, 62, 383.\*  
in foods, 61, 62, 280\*, 348, 358, 359, 697, 705, 706, 1319.\*  
in liver, experimental, 58, 353, 701, 977\*, 981.\*  
liverstock, 59, 356, 598, 623\*, 700.  
in milk, 61, 670, 703, 704, 977.\*  
in plants, 54.  
in red algae, 63.  
in tissues, 62, 700, 1030.  
intake, children, 892.  
interconversion, 353, 623\*, 698, 699, 977\*, 1313.\*  
metabolic effects, 59, 285\*, 353, 355, 1041, 1042, 1222, 1312.\*  
metabolism, 60, 353\*, 357, 702, 1318\*, 1319.\*  
experimental, 58, 285\*, 701, 981\*, 1310.\*  
oxidation, 284.\*  
pain suppressing activity, 1042.  
potency, evaluation, 695.  
rachitogenic effect, 709.  
requirements, cattle, 357.  
goats and buffaloes, 290.\*  
man, 348.\*  
pigs, 622.\*  
poultry, 59, 356.  
role in urinary calculi (man), 282.\*  
treatment of arteriosclerosis, 265, 633.  
treatment of atrophic nasopharyngitis and rhinitis, 895.  
treatment of skin disorders (man), 894, 895.  
utilisation, 623\*, 698, 699, 702, 1040, 1041, 1313.\*  
Vitamin A alcohol and esters, chromatography, 55, 280.\*  
esterification, site (rat), 1309.\*  
Vitamin A emulsion, administered by vein, utilisation (goat, rat), 699.  
Vitamin A esters, hydrolysis, 1309.\*  
in blood (man), 1221.  
Vitamin A isomers, formation and absorption values, 351.  
reactions with maleic anhydride, 56.  
Vitamin A preparations, dry, for enrichment of milk and milk products, 1039.  
Vitamin A<sub>1</sub>, neo-, separation from all-trans-, 696.  
Vitamin A<sub>2</sub>, in fish liver oil, 61.  
Vitamin A<sub>3</sub> isomers, chromatography, 606.  
Vitamin B, effect on blood and tissues, 753.  
in foods, 720.  
maintenance of pregnancy in underfed rat, 288.\*  
treatment of delirium, alcoholic, 901.  
Vitamin B complex (see also specific components, e.g., *Nicotinic acid*)  
effect on blood lipoproteins (man), 620.\*  
effect on beriberi (pigeon), 370.  
excretion (man), 901.  
for pigs, 252.  
intake, effect on vitamin D poisoning (rat), 361.  
preparations, stability towards heat, 71.  
Vitamin B complex components (see also specific components, e.g., *Nicotinic acid*)  
absorption, 540.  
through skin, 54.  
availability to animals, 629.\*  
deficiency, after gastrectomy (man), 216.  
in etiology of lumbar paralysis in sheep and goats, 724.  
incidence, São Paulo, 209.  
role in mental disorders (man), 901.  
water metabolism (rat), 479.

Vitamin B complex components  
deprivation, phosphatases and ribonucleic acid in nervous system (rat), 718.  
effect of ionising radiation, 1315.\*  
effect on acne rosacea, 1225.  
effect on resistance to corynebacterium infection (rat), 71.  
effect on resistance to high altitude (mouse, rat), 366.  
effect on toxicity of  $\beta$ -aminopropionitrile (rat), 186.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> stability, 1069.  
estimation, 374, 659\*, 718, 1051.  
excretion, 368, 1311.\*  
for man in warm climate, 1225.  
for pigs, 629.\*  
for poultry, 72, 366.  
formation, *Bacterium coli*, 719.  
in foods, 72, 618\*, 719, 1039, 1051, 1053.  
in liver (rat), 71.  
in milk, 1052.  
interrelations (rat), 71.  
metabolism, 285\*, 719.\*  
supplies and requirements, enrichment of foods, 977.\*  
transformation into coenzymes, 231.\*  
treatment of liver disorders (man), 894.  
with purified diet for sheep, 622.\*  
Vitamin B complex deficiency (see also *Beriberi*; *Pellagra*; *Polynucleinosis*)  
treatment with folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 85.  
Vitamin B complex deficiency-like syndrome, mouth signs, production by ethylene-diamine tetra-acetate (man), 901.  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (see also *Coccarboxylase*; *Thiamine*)  
and esters, separation from oxythiamine equivalents, 72.  
deficiency (see also *Beriberi*; *Polynucleinosis*)  
clinical, 208, 297\*, 534, 1308.\*  
encephalopathy, cat, 73.  
experimental, 54, 71, 73, 74, 280\*, 370, 371, 372, 373, 615\*, 722, 723, 1053, 1054, 1313\*, 1315\*, 1319.\*  
metabolism, 280\*, 723, 1308\*, 1313.\*  
pathological lesions, dog, 722.\*  
deposition in tissues, effect of manganese (pig), 629.\*  
destruction, thermostable factors, flavonoids and phenols, 1056.  
detection, histological, 72.  
effect of ionising radiation, 1315.\*  
effect on mental ability (man), 535.  
effect on sperm vitality (bull), 618.\*  
effects, general, 75, 366, 370, 371, 372, 382, 615\*, 723, 725\*, 757.  
estimation, 75, 368, 369, 720, 721, 901.  
excretion, clinical, 534, 536.  
effect of diet (man), 209.  
experimental, 367.  
formation, intestinal (rat), 724, 1055.  
*Lactobacillus bifidus*, 369.  
formation and destruction, bacterial, review, 1056.\*  
in blood, clinical, 534, 901, 902.  
in cereals, 75, 368, 616\*, 725.  
in foods, 75, 76, 368, 688, 725, 1057.  
in intestinal contents (sheep), 627\*, 724.  
in liver, experimental, 371, 1055.  
in milk, human, 209, 902, 981.\*  
losses from flour during breadmaking, 75, 368.  
metabolic effects, 73, 284\*, 1311.\*  
metabolism, 74, 91, 279\*, 367, 723, 892, 1053, 1055.  
pyrimidine component, 73.  
reaction with rutin, 1056.  
requirement, man, 535.  
rat, 1056.  
salts, stability in enriched flour, 1319.\*

Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>  
stored with ascorbic acid, effect on vestibular chronaxie, 695.  
thiazolone homologues, bromination, 721.\*  
treatment of myoglobinuria, paralytic (hewe), 372.  
utilisation, poultry, 725.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> analogues, decarboxylation of pyruvate, 1300.  
synthesis and biological properties, 1311.\*  
thiazolium chloride derivative, effect on *Bacterium coli*, 373.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> antagonists, neo-pyrimithamine and oxythiamine, 373.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> esters, polyphosphoric amide in tissues (dog), 1057.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> phosphates, coenzyme activity, 1057.\*  
in liver mitochondria, 1056.  
in yeast, incorporation of phosphate, 369, 618.\*  
separation, chromatographic, 721.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> phosphoric esters, effects, experimental, 270\*, 370, 372.  
separation, 270.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> solutions, lyophilisation, 721.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (see *Adenine*)  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> analogues, experimental, 65, 78, 79, 80, 381, 382, 619\*, 731, 732, 1060, 1061, 1308\*, 1309\*, 1310\*, 1311\*, 1312\*, 1315.\*  
in *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 1060.  
tests, clinical, 533.  
detection, chromatographic, 718.  
effects, clinical, 211, 538, 619\*, 906, 1227.  
experimental, 70, 281\*, 284\*, 381, 733, 1061, 1062.\*  
formation, 638.  
history, 78\*, 619.\*  
metabolic effects, 78, 538, 619\*, 731, 732, 906, 1227.  
metabolism (man), 211, 619.\*  
experimental, 382.  
requirement, pig, 622.\*  
rat, 732.  
review, 731.\*  
supplies, United Kingdom, 283.\*  
treatment of anaemia (man), 287.\*  
treatment of nerve disorders, 211, 907.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> analogues, in brain, 1314.\*  
metabolism, 538.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> antagonist, deoxypyridoxine (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy-*)  
effect on growth of tumours, 382.  
L-penicillamine (rat), 1061.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> derivatives, separation and estimation, 381.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> esters, fat soluble, utilisation, 78.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> group (see also *Pyridoxamine*)  
in milk products, 333.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, absorption, clinical, 214, 283\*, 286\*, 540, 619\*, 909, 910, 975\*, 976\*, 1228, 1229, 1231, 1314.\*  
experimental, 280\*, 282\*, 742, 976\*, 1231.  
micro-organisms, 1070.  
binding to protein, 280\*, 540, 739, 742, 975.\*  
chemistry, 84, 282\*, 739\*, 975\*, 1060.\*  
deficiency, clinical, 213, 214, 283\*, 540, 976.\*  
experimental, 283\*, 388, 634\*, 738, 740, 741, 976\*, 1311\*, 1313.\*  
general, 283\*, 975\*, 1313.\*  
ruminants, 86, 290\*, 980\*, 981.\*  
effect on blood picture, method of expression, 976.\*  
effect on chronic liver diseases, 283.\*  
effects, experimental, 81, 84, 85, 181, 280\*, 282\*, 390, 391, 392, 394, 476, 624\*, 741, 743, 975\*, 1071, 1072, 1167, 1311.\*

- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
effects, general, 212, 283\*, 290\*, 393, 727, 742, 744, 976\*, 981\*,  
pharmacological, 283\*, 976\*,  
enrichment of foods, 909,  
estimation, 82, 83, 283\*, 387, 739, 744,  
975\*, 976\*, 981\*, 1069,  
excretion, clinical, 216, 541, 542, 1228,  
1229,  
fate when injected, 216, 389,  
for children, 213, 976\*, 1314\*,  
for infants, 908\*,  
for livestock, 392\*,  
for pigs, 85, 250, 283\*, 392, 393, 588,  
627\*,  
for poultry, 85, 280\*, 392, 393, 743, 744,  
1072, 1073,  
formation, 83, 388, 629\*, 975\*, 1070,  
in animal nutrition, 282\*,  
in blood, clinical, 213, 214, 281\*, 283\*,  
287\*, 540, 541, 542, 619\*, 908, 924,  
976\*, 981\*, 1230, 1231, 1232,  
in faeces (rat), 981\*,  
in foetal tissues and placenta (guineapig),  
742,  
in foods, 43, 86, 387, 393, 744, 981\*,  
1053, 1073,  
in liver extract, 1069,  
in milk and milk products, 86,  
in milk substitutes, 280\*,  
in rumen, 629\*, 1267,  
in sea water, and plankton, 394,  
in sea water solids, 82,  
in tissues, 84, 387, 389, 390, 589, 717,  
976\*, 1070, 1072,  
clinical, 283\*, 908,  
inhibition by mucoproteins, 975\*,  
metabolism, clinical, 216, 217, 283\*,  
287\*, 909, 976\*,  
general, 279\*, 283\*, 389, 391, 975\*,  
981\*, 1072,  
production, 739\*, 740,  
properties, antimetabolites and ana-  
logues, 975\*,  
purification, 975\*,  
radio-active, treatment of anaemia,  
910\*,  
use in clinical diagnosis, 909, 1228,  
related substances, from sewage sludge,  
282\*,  
requirements, *Lactobacillus leichmannii*,  
976\*,  
poultry, 743,  
rat, 85, 283\*, 976\*,  
review, 739\*,  
role in metabolism, 84, 282\*, 286\*, 743\*,  
975\*, 981\*, 1069\*, 1071, 1230\*,  
1310\*, 1311\*, 1312\*, 1318\*,  
stability, 388, 740, 1069,  
treatment of alcoholism, 911,  
treatment of anaemia, 212, 214, 217,  
283\*, 287\*, 539, 910, 976\*,  
treatment of bursitis, 1232,  
treatment of central nervous system  
disorders, 542, 976\*,  
treatment of hepatitis, infective, 1231,  
treatment of mental disorders, 540,  
treatment of scrapie (sheep), 86,  
treatment of skin disorders, 911,  
uptake by tissues, 283\*, 390, 975\*,  
1309\*, 1313\*,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances, in gur,  
1073,  
in mung bean, sprouted, 744,  
in sewage sludge, isolation, 388, 975\*,  
separation, 282\*,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, absorption (man),  
1232,  
estimation, 387,  
formation, 83\*, 84, 388, 975\*,  
formation and occurrence, 282\*, 975\*,  
new, 975\*,  
purine and benzimidazole derivatives,  
83\*, 975\*,  
stability, 740, 1069.
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues  
treatment of anaemia, 975\*,  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 743,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity, blood,  
(man), 742, 1314\*,  
gastric juice (man), 975\*,  
gastric mucosa *in vitro* (man), 1229,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding complex, with in-  
trinsic factor, preparation and  
clinical action, 388,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substances, in blood  
(man), 1231,  
in gastric juice (man), 215, 283\*, 975\*,  
mucopolysaccharides, isolation from  
stomach (pig), 975\*,  
purification and properties, 282\*,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> complex, effect on heart  
poisoned *in vitro* by cyanide, 1071,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> compounds, for poultry, 280\*,  
nomenclature, report of Commission,  
976\*,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> elixir, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
absorption (man), 975\*, 619\*,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-Factor III, alkylation, for-  
mation of analogues, 84,  
nucleotide, 5-hydroxybenzimidazole as  
component, 740,  
structure, 282\*,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> oxidation product, effect on  
*Bacterium coli*, 740,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> pseudo, effect on cyano-  
cobalamin binding by gastric juice,  
540,  
in liver and kidney, fish solubles and  
excreta, 387,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> preparations, treatment of  
anaemia, tests, 910\*,  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see *Orotic acid*)  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see *Pantoic acid*)  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> synthetic, sodium glucono-  
di-(N-diisopropylammonium) acetate,  
effect on creatine formation (rat),  
745,  
Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> effect on fatty liver pro-  
duction (rat), 1313\*,  
for ergo bone *in vitro*, 87,  
for growth, review, 87\*,  
Vitamin C absorption, 544,  
from rumen, 1089,  
and oxidation products, 1073,  
chemistry, 22, 88\*, 279\*,  
deficiency (see also *Scurvy*)  
clinical, 204, 280\*, 542, 1233,  
experimental, 280\*, 397, 616\*, 1074,  
1075, 1187, 1311\*, 1313\*,  
dehydroascorbic acid, reduction, 746,  
748, 754, 912\*,  
role in browning reaction, 396,  
detection, 88,  
effect in tetracycline therapy (man),  
1234,  
effect on adrenal, 284\*, 400, 616\*, 1313\*,  
1314\*,  
effect on baking of bread, 616\*,  
effect on growth of children, Nigoria,  
543,  
effect on sperm vitality (bull), 618\*,  
effect on tissue composition, 545, 749,  
755, 1076, 1309\*,  
effects, clinical, 620\*, 771, 912,  
experimental, 88, 90, 92, 152, 284\*,  
371, 376, 398, 400, 401, 470, 749,  
753, 837, 1054, 1055, 1062, 1310\*,  
1312\*,  
enrichment of sugar, 402, 752,  
estimation, 88, 348\*, 395, 740, 977\*,  
excretion, clinical, 217, 1233,  
for cattle, 348,  
for pigs, 401,  
for poultry, 1076,  
formation, 89, 279\*, 401, 615\*, 746, 748,  
1073, 1074,  
histochemistry, in cancer, 750\*,  
in adrenal, 283\*, 618\*, 749, 750.
- Vitamin C  
in blood, clinical, 543, 545, 893, 924,  
1234,  
effect of chlorinated naphthalenes  
(entile), 60,  
in blood and aqueous humour, normal  
and in cataract (man), 545,  
in foods, 92, 396, 544, 1076, 1077, 1319\*,  
in fruit, 92, 284\*, 751, 1077, 1078,  
in milk, 348, 402, 1076,  
human, 542,  
in plants, 54, 1076, 1077,  
in sea urchin egg, 750,  
in tissues, experimental, 89, 91, 92, 397,  
399, 401, 1039, 1075, 1312\*,  
in vegetables, 38, 284\*, 402, 544, 750,  
751, 752, 1077, 1078,  
inhibition of amylase of potato, 750,  
intake, children, 543, 892,  
metabolism, 280\*, 396, 615\*, 1309\*,  
1311\*,  
clinical, 544, 893, 913, 1233,  
oxidation, enzymic, 748\*,  
relation to other vitamins, 284\*,  
relation to wound healing, 616\*,  
requirement, insect, 705,  
rabbit, 396,  
retention, test for ovulation (woman),  
912,  
role in anaemia, pregnancy, Fiji (woman),  
1234,  
role in metabolism, 90, 280\*, 615\*, 1075,  
1312\*,  
source in diet, effect on experimental  
tuberculosis (guineapig), 92,  
status, estimation, 1232,  
of mental patients, 913,  
treatment of arthritis, 218,  
treatment of common cold, 545,  
treatment of parodontal disease, 913,  
treatment of scurvy (guineapig), 90,  
ultraviolet absorption, 395,  
utilisation (man), 544,  
Vitamin C-binding capacity of blood, *in*  
*vitro*, 1232,  
Vitamin C derivative, ferrous-ferric, uptake  
by tumours (dog), 750,  
Vitamin C<sub>2</sub> (see *Vitamin P*)  
Vitamin D, absorption through skin, 54,  
and related compounds, estimation, 707,  
deficiency (see also *Rickets*; and for  
*Osteomalacia* see under *Bone dis-*  
*orders*)  
experimental, 359, 710,  
dietary supplies (man), 348\*,  
distribution in sheep, 627\*,  
effect on blood composition, 281\*, 390,  
432, 1044,  
effect on bone, 360, 1046, 1312\*,  
effect on calcium metabolism, 04, 360,  
710, 712, 713, 890, 1312\*,  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> phosphorylation  
(man), 892,  
effects, experimental, 709, 710, 711,  
981\*, 1044, 1045, 1309\*, 1311\*,  
enrichment of foods, 348\*, 898,  
estimation, 348\*, 981\*,  
excess, clinical, 206, 899, 1223, 1224,  
experimental, 361, 620\*, 899, 1046,  
1314\*,  
for cattle, 361, 617\*, 624\*, 708, 713,  
for sheep, 65,  
hypersensitivity, review, 206\*,  
in feedstuffs, 708,  
in tissues, experimental, 284\*, 1045,  
intake, by children, 892, 1223,  
Netherlands, 1209,  
supposedly adequate, incidence of  
rickets (child), 532,  
metabolism, experimental, 280\*, 711,  
requirements, man, 348\*,  
Vitamin D-active compounds, chemical  
structure and biological activity,  
1044.



- Vitamin D antagonist, in vegetables and grass, isolation, 700.  
 role of carotene in forage, 708.  
 Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, conversion to dihydrocholesterol, 63.  
 effects, clinical, 895, 898.  
 experimental, 710.  
 metabolism, 284.\*  
 toxicity, for sheep, 390\*, 628.\*  
 Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, absorption, 1046.  
 Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, conversion to dihydrocholesterol, 63.  
 Vitamin E (see also *Tocopherols*)  
 in cereals in diet, 615.\*  
 chemistry, 976.\*  
 deficiency, clinical, 533, 619\*, 620.\*  
 experimental, 65, 66, 67, 84, 280\*, 284\*, 363, 615\*, 616\*, 617\*, 619\*, 624\*, 715, 716, 978\*, 1047, 1048, 1300\*, 1311\*, 1314.\*  
 in poultry, 363, 624\*, 715, 1300\*, 1311, 1314.\*  
 in sheep, 363.  
 effect on adrenal, 617.\*  
 effect on red cell haemolysis *in vitro* (infant), 207.  
 effects, experimental, 68, 285\*, 617\*, 717, 1048, 1310.\*  
 estimation, 617\*, 694, 976.\*  
 excess, effects, 716.\*  
 for cattle, 618.\*  
 for horses, 716.  
 for pigs, 617.\*  
 for poultry, 69, 1314.\*  
 in aorta, in arteriosclerosis, 533.  
 in blood, 1030, 1050.  
 clinical, 208.  
 in feedstuffs, 1049.  
 in flour, destruction by chlorine dioxide, 1049.  
 in foods, 69.  
 in obstetrics and gynaecology, 617.\*  
 in veterinary medicine, 617\*, 976.\*  
 metabolism, 67, 617\*, 1312.\*  
 occurrence and distribution, 976.\*  
 pharmacology and therapeutic use, 976.\*  
 physiology and pathology, 976.\*  
 relation to fat, 627\*, 1049.  
 relation to other vitamins, 617.\*  
 relation to pituitary: adrenal system, 617.\*  
 requirement, turkeys, 69, 625.\*  
 role in metabolism, 617\*, 978.\*  
 treatment of cardiovascular disorders, 533, 617.\*  
 treatment of muscular connective tissue and bone disorders, 1225.  
 treatment of nephritis, 900.  
 treatment of pyorrhea, alveolar, 534.  
 treatment of Scottie's (dog), 66.  
 Vitamin E antagonists, 617.\*  
 Vitamin E concentrates, anti-oxidants for vitamin A, 362.  
 Vitamin F, deficiency, production (rat), 285.\*  
 Vitamin H (see *Biotin*)  
 Vitamin H<sup>1</sup> (see *p-Aminobenzoic acid*)  
 Vitamin K, antiscorbutic action, 615.\*  
 antidote to poisoning by coumarin derivatives (man), 717.  
 deficiency, clinical, 1235.  
 experimental, 1050.  
 in poultry, 70, 290\*, 625.\*  
 effect on blood coagulation, 70.  
 effect on capillary resistance, 365, 546.  
 effect on micro-organisms, 1051.  
 effects, experimental, 70, 1048, 1050, 1051.  
 estimation, 70.  
 for cows, lactic acid in milk, 365.  
 in foods, 618.\*  
 metabolic effects, 1311.\*  
 production of kernicterus in infants, 218, 914.  
 Vitamin K  
 prophylaxis against thrombosis in obstetrics, 546.  
 reaction with blood and denatured proteins, 70.\*  
 relation to blood prothrombin, proconvertin and proaccelerin (infant), 1234.  
 requirement, poultry, 625.\*  
 role in lipid synthesis, 718.  
 routine post-operative use, evaluation, 914.  
 treatment in pregnancy, effect on prothrombin time of newborn infants, 913.  
 water-soluble esters, toxicity, 365.  
 Vitamin K preparations, effect on prothrombin and proconvertin in blood (dog), 364.  
 Synkavit, poisoning (premature infant, mouse), 546.  
 Vitamin K substitutes, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 66.  
 Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, effect with dicoumarol (rat), 281.\*  
 radio-active, distribution in tissues (rat), 364.  
 treatment of blood prothrombin deficiency, 218\*, 1314.\*  
 Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, reduced, enzymic oxidation, 718.  
 role in biological oxidations, 365.  
 Vitamin M (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
 Vitamin P (see also *Quercetin*; *Rutin*)  
 and tannoids, 284.\*  
 effects, experimental, 93, 753, 754.  
 in plants, 753.  
 in tea, 754.  
 role as nutrient, 752.  
 Vitamin T, effect on tissues *in vitro*, 93.  
 for infants, premature, 914.\*  
 Vitamin T preparation, treatment of sterility (man), 1235.  
 Vomiting, in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)  
 Vomiting sickness, and akee poisoning (man), 286.\*  
 WALNUTS, composition, 341.  
 War (see also *Army*)  
 prisoners, liver damage, incidence, 530.  
 pathology, post mortem, 1216.  
 repatriated, deficiency pattern in intestine, 201.  
 vegetative dystonia, occurrence, location, 886.  
 Waste products, for pigs, 582, 587.  
 from food manufacture, for cattle, 568\*, 573.\*  
 poultry meat scraps, for chickens, 624.\*  
 Water (see also *Dehydration*)  
 absorption, 410, 412, 762, 765, 1168.  
 (man), 100, 979\*, 1083, 1086.  
 from rumen, 1089.  
 balance, calculation and control (man), 832.\*  
 in menstrual cycle (baboon), 155.  
 body changes with growth (child), 1163.  
 distribution, in dehydration (horse), 479.  
 review (man), 111.\*  
 estimation, clinical, 321\*, 775.  
 in animals, 321, 421, 624\*, 660\*, 1018.  
 experimental changes, 417, 418, 834.  
 extracellular (rat), 978\*, 1147.  
 estimation, 478, 1014.  
 in infants, marasmus, 833.  
 in infants, newborn, 427.  
 in obesity (man), 775, 979.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 170, 848.  
 normal and in oedema (man), 478.  
 proportion in digestive tract (man, rabbit), 1154.  
 Water  
 body, relation to blood volume (man), 1101.  
 relation to carcass data (cattle), 624.\*  
 total (horse, man), 111.  
 estimation, 1014.  
 conservation, effect of protein (man), 1124.  
 control of volume of body fluids, 832.\*  
 deprivation, effect on serum proteins (rat), 1155.  
 drinking, fluoridation, 149, 219, 547, 548, 616, 977\*, 978\*, 979\*, 1236, 1237.  
 fluorine, estimation, 662.  
 fluorine content, 330, 916, 1237.  
 for livestock, salt, 1256.\*  
 iodine, 52, 604.  
 effect on food intake and digestion (rat), 1155.  
 estimation, in foods and feedstuffs, 319\*, 998\*, 1012.  
 in serum and urine, 1012.\*  
 in tissue, 997.  
 evaporation from skin (cattle), 1155.  
 excretion (man), 154, 620.\*  
 in tropics (man), 1154.  
 in biological material, X-ray absorption, 33.  
 in bone (dog), 978.\*  
 in foods (see *Moisture*)  
 in tissues, distribution (rat), 148.  
 ingestion, effect on temperature of digestive tract (man), 408.\*  
 intake, effect of excess zinc (poultry), 600.  
 experimental, 284\*, 505, 616\*, 834, 1081.  
 hypothalamic control, review, 615.\*  
 of cattle, 233.  
 regulation (rat), 1154.  
 restricted, after partial gastrectomy (man), 223.  
 inulin clearance and reabsorption in kidney, effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetate (dog), 835.  
 metabolism (see also *Dehydration*) 479, 480, 615\*, 625\*, 833\*, 1105, 1318.\*  
 (man), 826, 833, 978\*, 1146, 1153\*, 1224.  
 in camel and donkey, 833.  
 in retina *in vitro* (rabbit), 162.  
 in tropics (sheep), 155.  
 production of diuresis, effect of protein deficiency (monkey), 835.  
 requirement, man, 1200.  
 poultry, 1315.\*  
 retention, during continuous infusion (rat), 155.  
 in pregnancy toxemia (woman), 495.  
 see, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 364.  
 tolerance, effect of adrenal hormones (rat), 431.\*  
 transfer from amniotic fluid to foetus (woman), 171.  
 transfer through wall of small intestine *in vitro* (hamster), 838.  
 Water cress (*Nasturtium brachycarpum*), toxicity to livestock, 671.\*  
 Weight (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*)  
 change, in animal organs, continuous recording (dog), 322.  
 children, America (U.S.), 519.  
 fat-free, relation to composition (guinea-pig), 1313.\*  
 gains by infants, breast and artificial feeding, 192.  
 lean, estimation from skeletal measurements, 1313.\*  
 regulation, 285.\*  
 relation to energy intake in obesity, 227.  
 standard for stature, nomogram, 1211.  
 Weight control, effect of emotional state and disapproval, 1308.\*

- Weight loss, insensible, recording apparatus, 1311.\*
- Weight reduction, diets, calculation of energy intake, nomogram, 323.
- effect on adipose tissue composition (man), 1313.\*
- in obese persons, 288.\*
- in obesity, protein and mineral metabolism (man), 925.
- Roekefeller diet, 227.
- West Africa (see under *Africa* and specific territories, e.g., *Nigeria*)
- West Indies (see specific territories, e.g., *Trinidad*; *Jamaica*)
- Whales (*Cetacea*), growth and age at puberty, 493.
- sperm, fat, in livestock nutrition, 629.\*
- Whalmsal, for pigs, 1274.
- Whale solubles, for pigs, 1276.
- Wheat, composition, 24, 47\*, 513, 686, 1020, 1030.
- estimation, 686.
- factor protecting against *Salmonella typhimurium* infection, 1310.\*
- for pigs, 1276.
- glutelin, amino acids, 655.
- inositol esters, separation, 29.
- minerals, 686, 1030.
- processing and yields, 328.
- stems and leaves, carbohydrates, 686.
- toxicity for sheep, 200\*, 981.\*
- vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 725.
- Wheat bran (see *Triticum*, wheat)
- Wheat fine middlings, digestibility by poultry, 1250.
- Wheat flour, as carbohydrate source for infants, 514.
- baking quality, 328.\*
- carotenoids, 706.
- colour, estimation, 310.
- composition, 47\*, 616\*, 1020.
- estimation, 303, 686.
- enriched, effect of amino acids and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on protein efficiency and fat in liver (rat), 1072.
- enrichment with lysine and aureomycin (rat), 1154.
- nutritive value, effect of egg, maize and sunflower proteins (rat), 506.
- processing with chlorine dioxide, effect on vitamin E, 1049.
- quality, 1030.
- Wheat gliadin, in coeliac disease (child), 280.\*
- Wheat gluten, and pancreatic enzymes, 615.\*
- effect of drying of flours, 616.\*
- in coeliac disease (child), 280.\*
- Wheatgrasses, composition, energy value and palatability, 346, 1034.
- Wheat protein hydrolysate, for cattle, 567, 629.\*
- Wheat straw, xylan trisaccharide, 47.\*
- Whey, dried, for pigs, 621\*, 1274.
- growth factor for poultry, 1284.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 30.
- effect on riboflavin formation by *Eremonotheca ashbyi*, 727.
- protein, denaturation by heat, 324.
- effect on nutritive value of bread (rat), 860.
- stabilisation of vitamin C in sauces, 92.
- treatment with ammonia, 288.\*
- Whey products, lactose, estimation, 21.
- Whisky, citric acid, estimation, 662.\*
- minerals, estimation, 31\*, 663.\*
- Wilson's disease (see *Liver disorders*, hepatolenticular degeneration)
- Wine(s), composition, 690.
- effect on growth of rats, 862.
- iron, estimation, 1010.
- sugars, reducing, estimation, 304.
- Wine(s) vitamins, 72, 380, 736, 1059.
- Wine distillates, fatty acids, separation, 27.
- Wire grass (*Nardus stricta*), digestibility, 1252.
- Women, amino acid excretion, 1310.\*
- body measurements, Sweden, 168.
- calcium metabolism, 881.\*
- cholesterol in blood, 494.
- energy exchange, 439, 615\*, 1309.\*
- energy intake, America (U.S.), 1205.
- heat regulation, relation to body composition, 437.
- height and weight, Denmark, 1170.
- lactating (see under *Lactation*)
- metabolic pattern, relation to body weight, 785.
- parturition (see *Parturition*)
- physical performance, 440.
- pregnant (see under *Pregnancy*)
- protein metabolism, 1205.
- requirements, 802, 1130.
- serum protein fractions, post partum, 420.
- utilisation of nutrients, 537.
- Wool (see also under *Sheep*)
- amino acid composition, 1308.\*
- fibre, estimation, 324.\*
- estimation of thickness, 669.\*
- growth, 290\*, 361, 981.\*
- keratin, effect of alkali, chromatographic study, 1308.\*
- production, 289\*, 577, 617\*, 621\*, 942, 943, 980\*, 1266\*, 1267.
- protein, formation, 289.\*
- quality, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, 301.
- relation to hairiness of tail, 580.
- yield, relation to milk yield (ewe), 1267.
- Wool follicles, effect of growth hormone (sheep), 1268.
- Work, agricultural, energy requirements and cost, 1199.
- capacity, effect of hawthorn extract (man, rat), 440.
- estimation (man), 978.\*
- classification by lactic acid accumulation (man), 786.
- Work performance (see *Energy output*; *Exercise*; *Physical performance*)
- Workers, industrial, diet study, France, 879, 880.\*
- fatigue, effect of drinking glucose solutions, 790.
- feeding, coffee substitutes under hot conditions, 1213.
- large-scale, 977.\*
- heat balance, 978.\*
- length of working day, 440.
- mechanics at trade school, energy output, 786.
- Netherlands, milk and cheese consumption, 196.
- protein requirements, 1200.
- stomach disorders, incidence, 920.\*
- World Health Organization, and nutrition, 1208.\*
- co-operation with FAO, 1208.\*
- Worms (see *Helminths*)
- Wound healing, experimental, 91, 132, 397, 398, 616\*, 803, 1191.
- riboflavin intake by patients, 1226.
- XANTHINE dehydrogenase (see under *Dehydrogenase*)
- Xanthine oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)
- Xanthorrhoea hastile, poisoning of cattle, 971.\*
- Xanthurenic acid, conjugation, 382.\*
- excretion, 996, 1063.
- metabolism, 805, 1131.
- Xanthurenic acid methoxy derivative, diabetogenic action, 79.
- 8-methyl ether, in urine (man), 906.\*
- production of diabetes, 281.\*
- X-ray exposure, effects, experimental, 106, 136, 137, 138, 184, 267\*, 347, 382, 399, 410, 463, 472, 486, 487, 509\*, 777, 792, 798, 803, 842, 852, 1037, 1192\*, 1152, 1164, 1183, 1312\*, 1314.\*
- protective substances, 456, 1151, 1183.
- X-ray photographs, for fat measurement (man), 1015.
- Xenopus laevis (see under *Amphibians*)
- Xylan, in wheat straw, 47.\*
- d-Xylose, absorption test, in digestive tract disorders, 551, 1241.
- YAM, (*Dioscorea dumetorum*) poisoning, 916.
- Yeast, baker's, vitamin A, 359.
- carboxylase, activators and inhibitors, 342.\*
- cellulose digestion factor for ruminant micro-organisms, isolation, 622.\*
- composition, 47, 286\*, 342, 674.
- effect on utilisation of vitamin A (cattle), 622.\*
- effect on vitamin D poisoning (rat), 301.
- ergosterol, estimation, 1006.
- fat formation, 674.
- food, supplement to Indian diets, 884.
- for horses, 501.
- for poultry, 624\*, 1309.\*
- in human nutrition, 884.\*
- in yoghurt, 680.
- inositol, isolation and estimation, 1007.
- protein, nutritive value, 183, 862.\*
- protein formation, 178.
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, growth, effect of toxopyrimidine, 382.
- vitamin formation, 369, 618\*, 1058.
- Yeast concentrate, Astoral, for cows, 242.
- Yeast extracts, purines, 675.
- Yoghurt, composition, 349.
- use, 524.\*
- vitamins, 340, 710.
- yeast contaminants, 680.
- Yttrium, distribution in body (mouse), 1152.
- metabolism (man), 1311.\*
- radio-active, retention, 625\*, 860.
- Yugoslavia (see *Jugoslavia*)
- ZERN hydrolyzate (see under *Protein hydrolysates*)
- Zinc, binding to serum proteins (dog), 154.
- complexes, in amino acids and peptides, 279.\*
- deficiency, in animals, 290\*, 891.\*
- in poultry, 1309.\*
- parakeratosis in pigs, 273, 607, 622\*, 968, 1300.
- effect on heat exchange of frogs, 510.
- effect on turkeys, 625.\*
- effect on water consumption (poultry), 600.
- estimation, 282\*, 1012.
- in mosquito and other insects, 1309.\*
- in parakeratosis and health, review, 154.\*
- in pig feeding, review, 1270.\*
- intake, effect on blood and tissue levels (pig), 273.
- effect on chicks, 154.
- metabolic role, review, 477.\*
- metabolism, 622\*, 1310.\*
- requirements, poultry, 1140.
- turnover in body (rat), 279\*, 477.

# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS & REVIEWS

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH  
AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX COUNCIL, THE MEDICAL  
RESEARCH COUNCIL, AND THE REID LIBRARY



VOLUME 28  
1958

ABERDEEN:

PUBLISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL NUTRITION,  
ROWETT RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND

---

PRINTED AT THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD.

WEDNESDAY

17th June 1944

1944

Dear Sir,  
I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above matter.

Yours faithfully,  
[Signature]

I am, Sir, very truly,  
Your obedient servant,  
[Signature]

## NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

*Chairman:* COL. E. BIRNIE REID, O.B.E., T.D., C.A.

*Representing the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council:*

DR. V. ARMSTRONG.

MR. J. E. C. COVENTRY.

SIR HERBERT HOWARD.

*Representing the Medical Research Council:*

HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

PROFESSOR SIR RUDOLPH PETERS, M.C., M.D., F.R.S.

PROFESSOR B. S. PLATT, C.M.G., Ph.D., M.B.

*Representing the Reid Library:*

PRINCIPAL SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, C.B.E., Q.C., M.A.,  
LL.B., D.D., LL.D.

PROFESSOR E. W. H. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

PROFESSOR V. C. WYNNE-EDWARDS, M.A., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.E.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS, ROWETT INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND.



© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.

v

## CONSULTING EDITORS

LORD BOYD ORR, Newton of Stracathro, Brechin, Angus.  
HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

## EDITORS

D. P. CUTHBERTSON, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen (*Chairman*).  
I. LEITCH, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.  
E. M. HUME, Lister Institute, London.  
J. A. B. SMITH, Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr.  
A. M. THOMSON, Department of Midwifery, University of Aberdeen.

## OVERSEAS CORRESPONDENT

PROFESSOR H. H. WILLIAMS, Cornell University, U.S.A.

*Secretary :*

D. HARVEY, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett  
Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Committee of Management . . . . .	iii
Editors . . . . .	v
Review Articles	
The Riboflavin Requirement of Animals and Man and Associated Metabolic Relations. Part I. Technique of Estimating Requirement, and Modifying Circumstances. Finn Bro-Rasmussen . . . . .	1
The Riboflavin Requirement of Animals and Man and Associated Metabolic Relations. Part II. Relation of requirements to the metabolism of protein and energy. Finn Bro-Rasmussen . . . . .	369
The Interpretation of Studies of Calcium and Phosphorus Balance in Ruminants. Dorothy L. Duncan . . . . .	695
Problems of Livestock Nutrition in Nigeria. V. A. Oyenuga . . . . .	985

## ABSTRACTS

	PAGES		PAGES
<b>1. TECHNIQUE</b>		<b>3. VITAMINS</b>	
Chemical		General	65, 433, 748, 1046
APPARATUS . . . . .	25, 387, 717, 1001	Vitamin A . . . . .	68, 435, 750, 1049
ANALYTICAL METHODS		" D . . . . .	81, 443, 758, 1055
General . . . . .	26, 388, 717, 1001	" E . . . . .	85, 445, 760, 1058
Carbohydrate Constituents . . . . .	26, 388, 718, 1002	" K . . . . .	89, 449, 766, 1063
Nitrogenous . . . . .	29, 390, 719, 1004	" B Complex : General . . . . .	90, 450, 767, 1065
Lipid . . . . .	33, 397, 722, 1009	" B <sub>1</sub> (Aneurin, Thiamine) . . . . .	94, 451, 770, 1068
Other Organic . . . . .	36, 399, 724, 1011	Riboflavin . . . . .	97, 454, 773, 1071
Inorganic . . . . .	37, 401, 728, 1012	Nicotinic Acid (Niacin) . . . . .	98, 456, 774, 1072
Hydrogen Ion Concentration . . . . .	42, 405, — 1016	Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (Pyridoxine, Adermin) . . . . .	101, 457, 775, 1074
Enzyme Activity . . . . .	42, 405, 728, 1017	Pantothenic Acid . . . . .	102, 459, 776, 1076
Miscellaneous . . . . .	43, 406, 728, 1017	Biotin . . . . .	104, 460, 777, 1079
Microbiological . . . . .	— 408, 730, 1018	p-Aminobenzoic Acid . . . . .	— 461, — 1080
Clinical and Experimental . . . . .	44, 408, 730, 1018	Folic Acid (Pteroylglutamic Acid) . . . . .	105, 461, 778, 1081
Cooking, Sterilisation and Preservation of Food . . . . .	48, 413, 733, 1026	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub> . . . . .	108, 464, 779, 1083
Culture of Micro-Organisms for Food . . . . .	50, 416, 737, 1030	Other B Vitamins . . . . .	— — — —
<b>2. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FOODSTUFFS</b> (except Vitamins, for which see Section 3)		Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) . . . . .	113, 470, 785, 1090
Energy Value, Proximate Principles and Inorganic Constituents		Other Vitamins . . . . .	119, 475, 791, 1094
GENERAL . . . . .	51, 417, 737, 1031	<b>4. PHYSIOLOGY OF NUTRITION</b>	
FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN		Enzymes . . . . .	120, 475, 792, 1095
General . . . . .	— 417, 737, 1032	Digestion and Absorption . . . . .	122, 477, 794, 1102
Milk and Milk Products . . . . .	51, 418, 737, 1032	Composition of Body Fluids and Tissues	
Eggs . . . . .	54, 420, 740, 1036	BLOOD . . . . .	130, 483, 799, 1109
Meat (all kinds) . . . . .	55, 420, 740, 1036	LYMPH, CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, ETC. . . . .	140, — 803, 1115
Fish . . . . .	56, 421, 742, 1038	TISSUES . . . . .	141, 491, 804, 1116
Other Types . . . . .	57, 421, — —	Ductless Glands and Hormones	145, 494, 805, 1119
FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN		Energy Exchange and Specific Dynamic Action . . . . .	150, 499, 809, 1127
General . . . . .	57, 422, 742, 1038	Carbohydrates . . . . .	157, 503, 812, 1135
Cereals . . . . .	57, 423, 742, 1039	Proteins and Protein Derivatives	162, 511, 815, 1139
Roots . . . . .	59, 426, — 1040	Fats and other Lipids . . . . .	173, 520, 822, 1149
Leafy Vegetables . . . . .	59, 426, 743, —	Minerals	
Legumes . . . . .	59, 426, 743, 1040	GENERAL . . . . .	184, 529, 831, 1164
Fruits . . . . .	60, 427, 744, 1041	CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS AND STRONTIUM . . . . .	184, 529, 831, 1165
Other Types . . . . .	61, 429, 745, 1042	MAGNESIUM . . . . .	187, 532, 834, 1168
Pasture, Hay and Silage . . . . .	61, 429, 746, 1043	SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND SODIUM CHLORIDE . . . . .	188, 533, 834, 1169
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	65, 432, 747, 1045	HALOGENS . . . . .	190, 535, 836, 1172
		IRON AND COPPER . . . . .	192, 536, 838, 1173
		OTHER MINERALS . . . . .	194, 537, 841, 1173



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

vii

	PAGES
Acid Base Equilibrium . . . . .	196, 539, 842, 1174
Metabolism of Water . . . . .	196, 539, 842, 1174
Metabolism of Other Substances . . . . .	198, 541, 844, 1176
Metabolism of Cells, Tissues, etc.	
GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY . . . . .	200, 543, 846, 1179
GROWTH AND METABOLISM OF TUMOUR CELLS . . . . .	204, 549, 850, 1189
Metabolism of Growth, Repro- duction and Senescence	
GROWTH . . . . .	206, 551, 853, 1192
REPRODUCTION AND LACTA- TION : MAMMALS . . . . .	208, 552, 855, 1197
REPRODUCTION : BIRDS . . . . .	215, 556, 858, 1201
SENESCENCE . . . . .	215, 557, 859, 1201
Experimental Studies of Im- munity and Micro-organisms	216, 558, 860, 1203
Radiation . . . . .	— — 862, 1206
Miscellaneous Feeding Experi- ments . . . . .	219, 562, 863, 1209
General Metabolism and Feed- ing Habits of Animals other than Mammals and Birds . . . . .	223, 570, 871, 1216

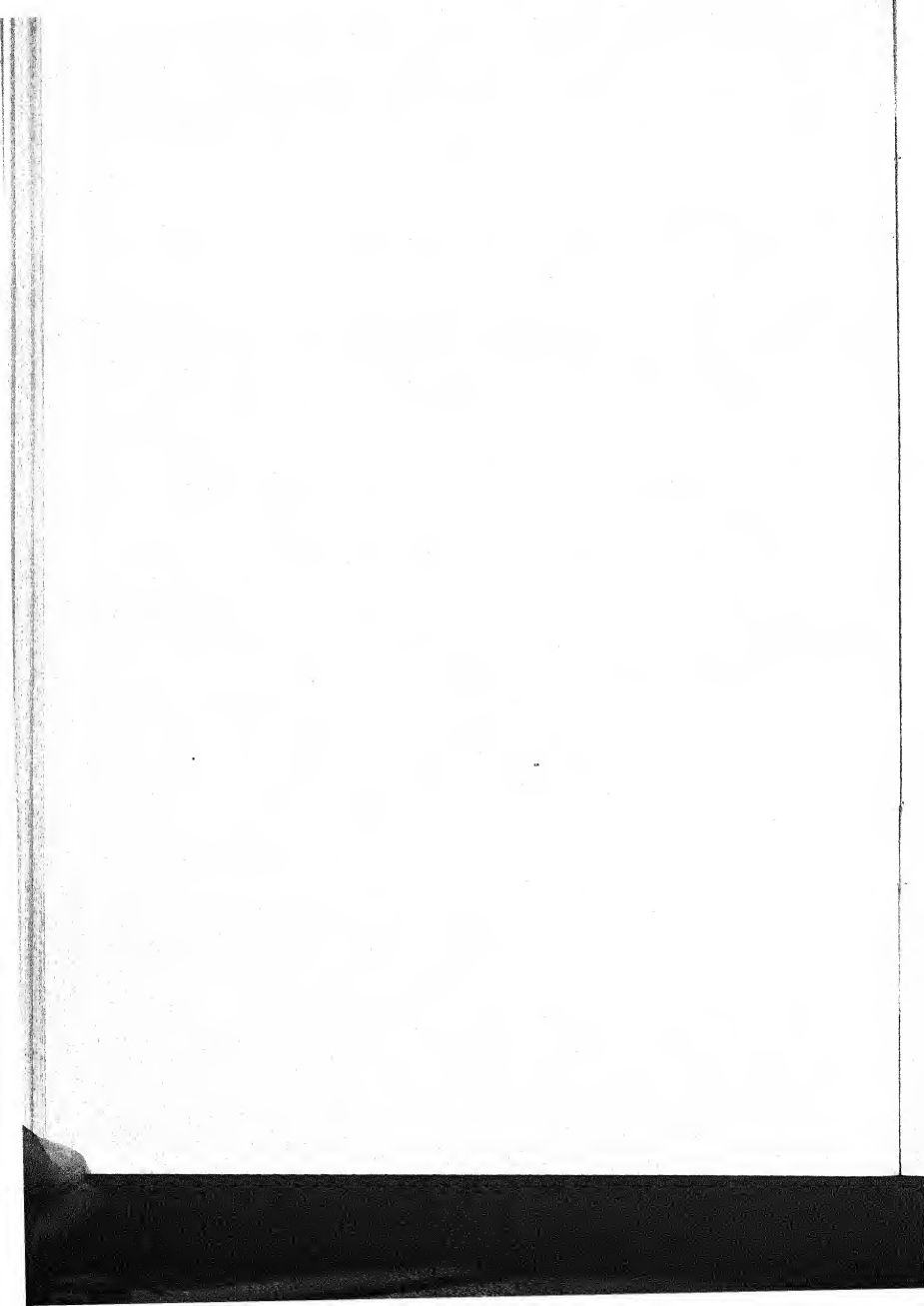
## 5. HUMAN DIET IN RELATION TO HEALTH AND DISEASE

Diet	
REQUIREMENTS . . . . .	233, 574, 875, 1222
FEEDING OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN . . . . .	233, 575, 876, 1222
DIETARY SURVEYS AND INDIVIDUAL STUDIES . . . . .	238, 579, 878, 1224
GENERAL STUDIES : DIET PLANNING : EDUCATION . . . . .	244, 581, 882, 1226
Food Economics and Statistics	248, 584, 885, 1228
Diet in Etiology of Disease	
METHODS OF ASSESSING STATE OF HEALTH . . . . .	249, 584, 885, 1228
GENERAL STUDIES . . . . .	249, 584, 886, 1229
DEFICIENCY DISEASES	
General . . . . .	252, 590, 890, 1233
Vitamin A . . . . .	254, 593, 893, 1236
" D . . . . .	255, 594, 895, 1239
" E . . . . .	257, 596, 896, 1241
" B Complex . . . . .	258, 596, 897, 1242
" C . . . . .	267, 606, 905, 1254
Other Vitamins . . . . .	268, 607, 907, 1256
DENTAL DISEASES . . . . .	269, 607, 908, 1256
POISONS : PATHOGENIC ORGANISMS : FOOD LAWS	271, 609, 909, 1257
IMMUNITY . . . . .	273, 610, 909, 1259
RADIATION . . . . .	274, 611, 911, 1259

Clinical, Therapeutic and Pre- ventive Studies		PAGES
GENERAL . . . . .	274, 611, 912, 1260	
DIABETES . . . . .	275, 612, 914, 1261	
GASTRO-INTESTINAL CONDI- TIONS . . . . .	277, 612, 914, 1262	
THYROID DISEASE . . . . .	278, 616, 916, 1263	
ANAEMIA . . . . .	279, 617, 917, 1265	
OTHER CONDITIONS . . . . .	280, 619, 919, 1267	

## 6. FEEDING OF ANIMALS

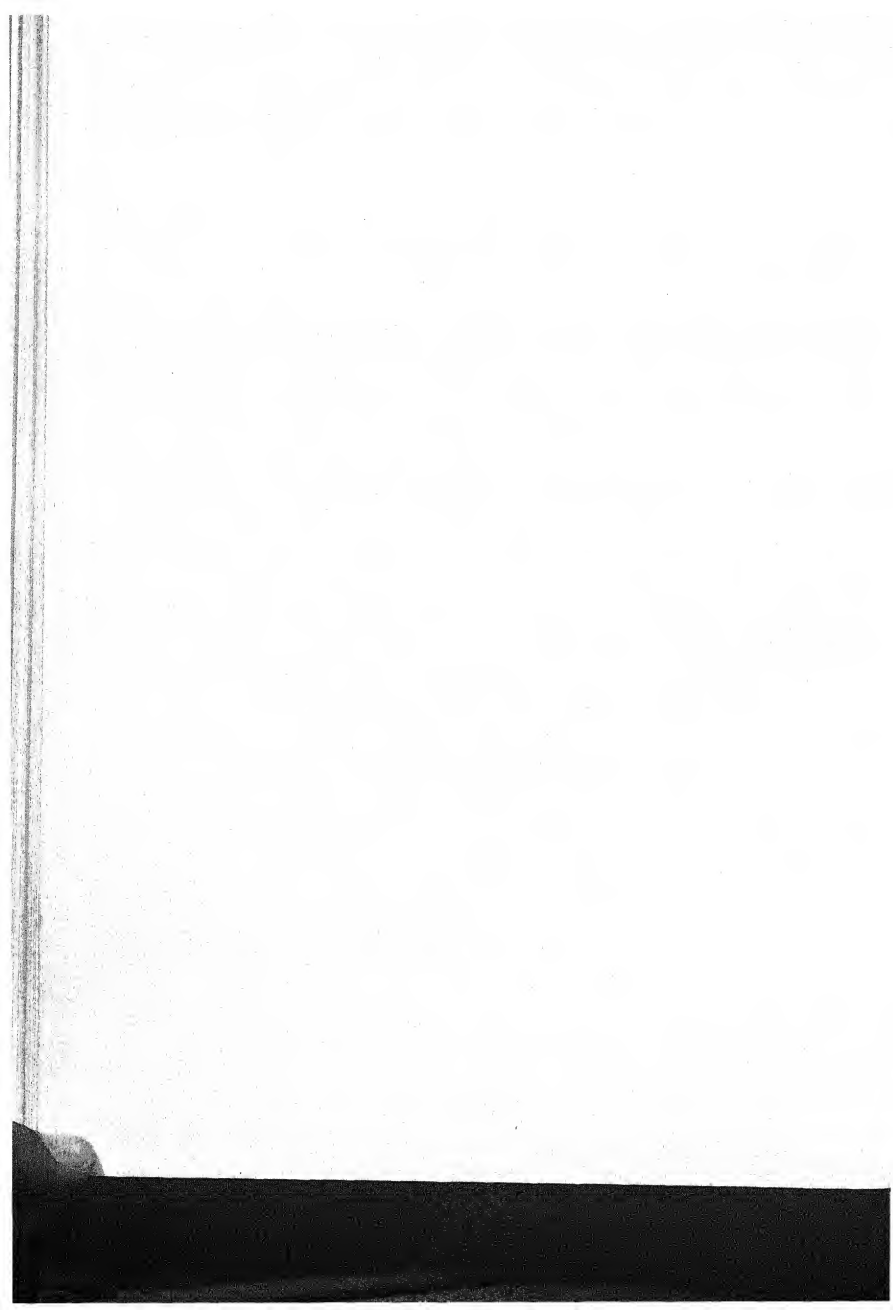
General, including Digestibility Trials . . . . .	284, 623, 922, 1272
Horses . . . . .	292, 626, 926, 1276
Cattle	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . . . .	293, 628, 926, 1277
MILK PRODUCTION . . . . .	298, 634, 931, 1286
REPRODUCTION . . . . .	303, 639, 935, 1293
Sheep . . . . .	304, 640, 936, 1294
Pigs . . . . .	311, 643, 939, 1300
Goats, Rabbits and other Mammals . . . . .	321, 647, 945, 1312
Poultry	
GROWTH AND FATTENING . . . . .	324, 650, 946, 1316
EGG PRODUCTION . . . . .	332, 660, 956, 1324
Other Birds . . . . .	335, 663, 960, 1326
Food Economics and Statistics	335, 664, 960, 1327
Diet in Etiology of Disease	
GENERAL . . . . .	338, 665, 964, 1330
DEFICIENCY DISEASES . . . . .	338, 667, 965, 1333
DISEASES OF METABOLISM . . . . .	342, 669, 967, 1333
POISONS OCCURRING IN FOOD	343, 670, 968, 1334
MICRO-ORGANISMS OCCURRING IN FOOD . . . . .	— — 969, 1336
IMMUNITY . . . . .	345, — 969, 1337
7. BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .	345, 673, 970, 1337
8. SYMPOSIA, PROCEEDINGS AND CONGRESS REPORTS . . . . .	348, 677, 974, 1343
9. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS . . . . .	363, 690, 982, 1351
10. DEPARTMENTAL AND OTHER REPORTS . . . . .	364, 691, 982, 1352



NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

---

Author and Subject Indexes  
Volume 28



# AUTHOR INDEX, VOLUME 28

(\*Title and reference only)

- Aas-Jørgensen, E., 178, 520  
 Aarseth, S., 604  
 Ahalil, A. J., 907  
 Abbenhus, J. I., 407  
 Abbey, A., 362.\*  
 Abbott, J., 079.\*  
 Abbott, L. D. (Jr.), 1190.  
 Abbott, O. D., 184  
 Abbott, U. K., 103  
 Abbott, W. E., 275, 912, 977\*, 1201.  
 Abdel Kader, M. M., 1246.  
 Abd-El-Rahman, A. A., 38, 1013.  
 Abdel-Wahab, E. M., 355.\*  
 Abe, M., 260.  
 Abell, L. L., 1156\*, 1347.\*  
 Abeles, J., 602, 1249.  
 Abernethy, R. P., 1306.  
 Abley, B. J., 732.\*  
 Abraham, J., 226, 567.  
 Abraham, K. C., 867.  
 Abrahamson, N. S. E., 143.  
 Abromimova, R. S., 981.\*  
 Abrufra, F., 1045.  
 Abt, K., 254.\*  
 Aceto, N. C., 734.  
 Acharya, U. S., 1068.  
 Achaya, K. T., 177, 353\*, 428.  
 Acheson, R. M., 207, 1210.  
 Achor, R. W. P., 1245.  
 Ackor, D. C., 687.\*  
 Ackor, R., 101.  
 Ackermann, C. J., 567, 1344.\*  
 Ackermann, P. G., 1202.  
 Acland, J. D., 29, 1015.\*  
 Acosta-Sison, H., 883.  
 Adachi, R., 417, 560.  
 Adachi, S., 397, 1034.  
 Adair, E. J., 779.  
 Adam, A., 1259.\*  
 Adam, D. J. D., 261, 357\*, 1349.\*  
 Adams, C. H., 686.\*  
 Adams, D. F., 39.  
 Adams, E. B., 902.  
 Adams, E. C., 28.  
 Adams, E. C. (Jr.), 28.  
 Adams, F. W., 805, 1344.\*  
 Adams, H. P., 687.\*  
 Adams, J. F., 903.  
 Adams, J. L., 688.\*  
 Adams, R. (Ed.), 676.\*  
 Adams, S. L., 404.\*  
 Adams, T., 1133.  
 Adamson, L., 1243.  
 Adecock, E. W., 1257.  
 Adelson, E., 484.  
 Adkins, J. S., 682, 688.\*  
 Adler, J. H., 36, 501\*, 862.  
 Adler, P., 558.\*  
 Adlersberg, D., 135, 488, 528, 901, 1112.  
 Adon, J., 348\*, 455, 975\*, 976\*, 1067.\*  
 Adroniu, V., 477.  
 Afanas'ev, V. A., 322.  
 Afanas'eva, T. P., 718.\*  
 Afifi, F. H., 549.  
 Afonso, E., 511.\*  
 Afrikitov, V., 1276.  
 Aftergood, L., 177, 181, 566.  
 Aganovic, N., 108.  
 Agarao, R. T., 719.  
 Agarwal, K. L., 133\*, 487.  
 Agarwal, P. S., 899, 1245.  
 Agarwala, O. P., 112, 316.  
 Agashe, S., 552.  
 Aggeanos, P. B., 956\*, 959.  
 Agersborg, H. P. K. (Jr.), 189.  
 Aggarwal, M. L., 245.  
 Agid, R., 355.\*  
 Agnietta, S., 609.  
 Agosin, M., 1220.  
 Agostini, C., 122.  
 Agrasas, A. L., 1267.\*  
 Aguirre, A., 614.  
 Ahmed, S. I., 87.  
 Ahrens, E. H. (Jr.), 354\*, 356\*, 682\*, 826.\*  
 Ahman, R., 1181.  
 Aimes, P. D., 533.  
 Aitken, J. R., 957, 963.  
 Aizawa, I., 390.\*  
 Aizicovich, H., 153.  
 Ajdani, Lj., 419, 1034.  
 Akora, W. T., 685.\*  
 Akerson, I. B., 182.  
 Akesson, W. H., 804.  
 Akimovich, L. S., 925.  
 Akini, P. V., 178.  
 Akkoyunlu, A., 252.  
 Alais, C., 678.\*  
 Albano, A. A., 215, 350\*, 677\*, 859, 1202, 1347.\*  
 Albaum, H. G., 549.  
 Albers, L. P., 923.  
 Al Bermant, M. A., 260.  
 Albert, J., 1279.  
 Albert, S., 548\*, 1187.  
 Albert, S. N., 44.  
 Albert, W. P., 685.\*  
 Albert, Z., 272.\*  
 Albino, A. M., 1020.  
 Albright, F., 1164.  
 Albright, J. L., 342.  
 Albrink, M. J., 505, 506, 1137.  
 Alby, J. M., 253.\*  
 Alecock, W., 358.\*  
 Aldenheven, E., 680.\*  
 Alder, F. E., 964, 980\*, 1279.  
 Alder, H. L., 410.  
 Aldor, N., 906.  
 Aldinger, S. M., 685.\*  
 Alejo, L. G., 417, 1020.  
 Alekseev, M. A., 941.  
 Alos, J. M., 349.\*  
 Alexander, A. M., 1235.  
 Alexander, F., 269, 797, 1104.  
 Alexander, G. I., 340.\*  
 Alexander, L., 1235.  
 Alexander, L. M., 332.  
 Alexander, S., 911.  
 Alexievich, G., 265.  
 Alfie, I., 330.\*  
 Alfin-Slater, R. B., 87, 177, 181, 351\*, 354\*, 566, 1163, 1186, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
 Alford, J. A., 362.\*  
 Algeo, J., 296.  
 Ali, K. T., 301.  
 Alifanx, R., 678\*, 1015.  
 Allan, J. C., 1125.  
 Allen, J. D., 889.  
 Allan, J. H., 408\*, 494.  
 Allard, C., 476, 850.\*  
 Allcroft, R., 361\*, 967, 974\*, 1333.\*  
 Allcroft, W. M., 651.\*  
 Allcroft, W. M. O., 963.\*  
 Allen, W. G., 642.  
 Allen, B., 1344.\*  
 Allen, C. H., 1031.  
 Allen, D. W., 435, 486.  
 Allen, F. E., 1293.  
 Allen, F. W. (Ed.), 347.\*  
 Allen, J. G., 977.\*  
 Allen, J. R., 446, 1348.\*  
 Allen, M. J., 205.  
 Allen, M. M., 1344.\*  
 Allen, R. J. (Jr.), 686.\*  
 Allen, R. S., 432, 666, 686\*, 687\*, 688\*, 764, 1054.  
 Allison, A., 486.  
 Allison, J. B., 352\*, 354\*, 570, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
 Allport, N. L., 347.  
 Allred, J. B., 49, 324, 651, 689\*, 948.  
 Alm, A., 53.  
 Alm, I., 387.\*  
 Alma, L., 1026.  
 Almeida, A. B., 1344.\*  
 Almqvist, L. J., 1316.  
 Almqvist, J. O., 1294.  
 Almy, T. P., 164, 915.  
 Aloisi, M., 445.\*  
 Alov, I. A., 440.  
 Alper, C., 1347.\*  
 Alpert, H. C., 510.  
 Alslev, J., 160.  
 Alsmeyer, R. H., 687.\*  
 Alsmeyer, W. L., 685\*, 687.\*  
 Alsop, E. B., 332.  
 Altekay, W. W., 267.  
 Altmann, W., 348.\*  
 Althausen, T. L., 46.  
 Al'tman, A. D., 1293.  
 Altschul, R., 1113, 1245.  
 Altschule, M. D., 504.  
 Alvarez, F. V., 358.\*  
 Alvy, C., 913.  
 Amato, S. V., 688.\*  
 Ambekar, V. R., 866.  
 Ambrosi, 585.  
 American Medical Association, Council on Drugs, 268.  
 Ames, S. R., 1117, 1347.\*  
 Amies, A. B. P., 1257.  
 Amin, N., 616.\*  
 Amie, R., 235.  
 Ammerman, C. B., 350\*, 624.  
 Amshler, J. W., 296, 360.\*  
 Anan, K., 418.  
 Anantakrishnan, C. P., 77, 756, 934, 1055, 1293.  
 Anantanarayanan, V. P., 751.  
 Anbar, M., 343.  
 Ancetti, A., 1001.  
 Anders, B., 742.  
 Anders, J. T., 259.  
 Andersen, A. K., 1109.\*  
 Andersen, E., 281.  
 Andersen, K. L., 1133, 1348.\*  
 Anderson, B., 1269.  
 Anderson, B. B., 110, 1247.  
 Anderson, C. B., 144.  
 Anderson, C. P., 662.  
 Anderson, C. M., 613, 1204.  
 Anderson, D. R., 395, 1208.  
 Anderson, E. C., 186, 274\*, 1037, 1260.  
 Anderson, E. I., 91.  
 Anderson, G. C., 685\*, 686\*, 687\*, 930.  
 Anderson, G. J., 690\*, 749.  
 Anderson, G. W., 690\*, 1027.  
 Anderson, H. J., 331.  
 Anderson, I., 500.  
 Anderson, J., 336, 1077.  
 Anderson, J. A., 357\*, 1178.  
 Anderson, J. E., 824.  
 Anderson, J. O., 670, 689.\*  
 Anderson, J. T., 135, 151, 163, 179, 524, 527, 1128, 1176, 1344\*, 1348.\*  
 Anderson, L., 1095.  
 Anderson, R. A., 642.  
 Anderson, R. C., 869.  
 Anderson, R. R., 685.\*  
 Anderson, W. W., 89.  
 Anderson, Z. E., 888.\*  
 Anderson, M., 839.  
 Andik, I., 123, 149, 507, 1102.  
 Andreonko, G. V., 768.  
 Androev, K. D., 207.  
 Androeva, O., 419.  
 Androlowicz, A., 27\*, 59.  
 Androw, R. J., 219.  
 Androw, W., 215, 1344.\*  
 Androw, J. T., 362.\*  
 Andrews, F. N., 427, 633, 688\*, 811, 953, 1045, 1122, 1285, 1299.  
 Andrews, G. A., 274.  
 Andrews, G. F., 685.\*  
 Andriasev, A. N., 513.\*  
 Andriese, P. C., 411.\*  
 Andrijan, E. A., 1089.  
 Androniu, V., 565.  
 Andrus, S. B., 143, 349\*, 524.  
 Andrusik, A. A., 680.\*  
 Anelli, J., 471.\*  
 Anet, E. F. L. J., 60.\*  
 Anfinson, C. B. (Jr.) (Ed.), 1340.\*  
 Angello, B., 271.  
 Angiucci, L., 1160.  
 Angerer, C. A., 1348.\*  
 Angervall, G., 180.  
 Anglemier, A. F., 943.  
 Ankorsmit, G. W., 1351.\*  
 Annegers, J. H., 1108.  
 Annison, E. F., 796, 1346.\*  
 Anson, M. L. (Ed.), 1340.\*  
 Ansell, B. M., 141.  
 Anselmi, S., 245.  
 Antal, J., 1948.\*  
 Antener, I., 168.  
 Anthony, H., 690.\*  
 Anthony, W. B., 296.\*  
 Anthony, W. B., 525.  
 Antillon, L. G., 541.  
 Antoine, A., 415.  
 Antón, V., 507.\*  
 Antoni, F., 1348.\*  
 Antoni, J., 293.  
 Antonini, E., 120.\*  
 Antonov, A. A., 923.  
 Antonov, I., 141.  
 Antopol, W., 932, 950.\*  
 Antol, P., 494.  
 Apollaro, A., 1071.  
 Appel, I., 1180.\*  
 Appel, W., 523.  
 Appleton, J. M., 1186.

- Aprahmanian, H. A., 562.  
 Aqvist, S., 547.  
 Ara, M., 677.\*  
 Arai, K., 418.  
 Arai, Y., 1127.  
 Arakawa, T., 455, 597.  
 Araújo De Freitas, J., 975\*, 976.\*  
 Archer, H. E., 543.  
 Archibald, J. G., 54.  
 Archibald, R. M., 37, 515.  
 Ardoino, L. A., 1136.  
 Ardron, R. G., 1102, 1103, 1222.  
 Arena, C., 357.\*  
 Aresu, R., 130.  
 Aretas, R. E., 976.\*  
 Argutinskaya, S. V., 321.  
 Arima, K., 675.  
 Ariyoshi, S., 455, 513, 652.  
 Armitage, P., 114, 1350.\*  
 Armstrong, D. G., 154, 353\*, 360\*, 809, 810, 832.  
 Armstrong, M. D., 357\*, 621.  
 Armstrong, R. H., 832.  
 Armstrong, S. H., 817.\*  
 Armstrong, S. H. (Jr.), 682\*.  
 Armstrong, W. D., 827, 1350.\*  
 Arnall, L., 960.  
 Arnold, G., 66.  
 Arnold, E., 357.\*  
 Arnich, L., 1344.\*  
 Arnold, E. A., 1348.\*  
 Arnold, L. K., 1009.  
 Arnold, P. T. D., 236, 928, 1291.  
 Arnould, F., 731, 1087.  
 Arnould, R., 416, 429, 1288.  
 Aronovitch, J., 604\*, 1084.  
 Aronson, S. M., 140.  
 Aronson, T., 719.  
 Arroyave, G., 54, 262\*, 354\*, 432, 490, 1228, 1243, 1344.\*  
 Arskavskaja, E. I., 850.\*  
 Arskavskij, I. A., 680.\*  
 Arscott, G. H., 330, 688\*, 949, 1317.  
 Artamonow, E., 292.  
 Arthaud, R. L., 688.\*  
 Arthaud, V. H., 632, 688.\*  
 Arthur, D., 689.\*  
 Arthur, J. C. (Jr.), 413.  
 Artom, C., 1116.\*  
 Artz, C. P., 977.\*  
 Arundel, J. H., 778.  
 Arvanian, V., 350.\*  
 Asami, T., 460.  
 Asano, S., 844.  
 Asatiani, V. C., 1346.\*  
 Ascarelli, I., 74, 75, 657.  
 Aschaffenburg, R., 1032.\*  
 Aschenasy, A., 348\*, 355\*, 856, 857, 1229.\*  
 Aschenasy-Lelu, P., 348\*, 350\*, 354\*, 355\*, 856, 857.\*  
 Ascoli, W., 1348.\*  
 Asdonian, D., 503.  
 Asencio, C. F., 118, 474, 615.  
 Ash, A. S. F., 60.  
 Ash, R. W., 679.\*  
 Ashby, A. W., 1228.  
 Ashby, R. O., 38.  
 Ashi, Y., 94.  
 Ashmore, J., 202, 977\*, 1121\*, 1181\*, 1182.\*  
 Ashton, G. C., 104, 165, 320, 476, 679\*, 939, 1052.  
 Askalonov, S., 454.  
 Askalonov, S. P., 680\*, 735.  
 Asker, A. A., 1032.  
 Askonas, B. A., 1183.  
 Asper, S. P. (Jr.), 1124.  
 Ascrow, G., 157, 357.\*  
 Assali, N. S., 1198.  
 Assman, A. V., 571.  
 Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, Washington, D. C., 1347.\*  
 Asti, R., 1346.\*  
 Astoin, M., 843.  
 Astrachan, L., 400.  
 Astrand, I., 1199.  
 Astrucillo, M. D., 195.  
 Asuncion, C., 119.  
 Asuncion, C. L., 813.  
 Ata, S., 93.  
 Atanackovic, V., 351.\*  
 Atkinson, A. A., 981.\*  
 Atermann, K., 145.  
 Athanasi, G., 1003.  
 Atkeson, F. W., 294, 1292.  
 Atkins, J., 618.  
 Atkinson, D. I., 525.  
 Atkinson, L. A., 680.\*  
 Atkinson, R. L., 625\*, 660, 947.  
 Attwood, P. R., 733.\*  
 Aubert, M. B., 969.  
 Aubel, C. E., 1312.  
 Aubert, J. P., 353.\*  
 Aubry, L., 975.\*  
 Auerbach, O., 362.\*  
 Augustin, V., 474.  
 Augustine, G. M., 238.\*  
 Augustinsson, K. B., 53.  
 Aujard, C., 350\*, 352\*, 467.  
 Auerbach, S., 90, 90\*, 1063, 1185, 1190.  
 Aurilio, P., 52.  
 Aveskaps, A. M., 870.  
 Aussenanne, M., 250.  
 Aussel, M., 66.  
 Autret, M., 975.\*  
 Autrey, K. M., 634, 934.  
 Auvengut, E., 135.  
 Avin, M., 895.  
 Avigan, J., 136, 167, 1160.  
 Avo, B., 1222.  
 Avogaro, P., 677.\*  
 Avramovik-Lukic, V., 51.  
 Avrada, E., 113.\*  
 Awata, M., 821.  
 Awraad, S., 476.  
 Axelrod, A. A., 807.  
 Axelrod, A. E., 728.  
 Ayala, C., 527.\*  
 Ayello, G., 527.\*  
 Ayers, W. M., 920.\*  
 Aykroyd, W. R., 1243.\*  
 Ayre-Smith, R. A., 1310.\*  
 Azari, P. R., 1005.  
 Azarnoff, D. L., 1154.\*  
 Azizi, S. F., 352\*, 1268.\*  
 Azzone, G. F., 448.\*  
 Baar, S., 726.  
 Babs, T., 91.  
 Babad, J., 1035.  
 Babae, J., 473.  
 Babayan, V., 1349.\*  
 Babayan, V. K., 824.  
 Babcock, M. J., 330.  
 Babin, G., 351.\*  
 Bacharach, A. L., 353.\*  
 Bachman, K. D., 910.  
 Bachra, B. N., 351\*, 1013.  
 Bachrach, I., 359.\*  
 Backs, R. H., 231.  
 Backstrom, S., 798.\*  
 Bacon, E. L., 448.  
 Bacon, J. A., 445, 690.\*  
 Bagey, S., 113.  
 Badajlan, S. O., 680.\*  
 Badawy, A. M., 349\*, 479, 679.\*  
 Badger, F., 351.\*  
 Badetti, L., 1259.  
 Badr, M. F., 1134.  
 Baechtel, W. R., 446.  
 Beeder, D., 827, 1127, 1349.\*  
 Baer, R. L., 1235.\*  
 Baeyer, P. J., 560.  
 Bagabaldo, Z. B., 1196.  
 Bagchi, K., 350\*, 353\*, 976\*, 344.\*  
 Baggenatosa, A. H., 1171.  
 Bagratuni, L., 911.  
 Bahaduri, A., 581.  
 Bahadur, K., 1090.  
 Bailey, C. R., 25.  
 Bailey, G. F., 737.  
 Bailey, G. L., 632, 929.  
 Bailey, K. (Ed.), 1340.\*  
 Bailey, P. H., 407.  
 Bailey, R. E., 362.\*  
 Bailey, R. W., 1004.  
 Bailey, W. W., 806.  
 Balla, M. J., 1200.\*  
 Ball, C. O., 119.\*  
 Bain, J. A., 1349.\*  
 Bains, G. S., 401.\*  
 Baintner, K., 327, 635.  
 Baird, C. D. C., 103.  
 Baird, D. M., 686\*, 1272.  
 Baird, M. M., 615, 896.  
 Baird, J. D., 276\*, 356.\*  
 Bajaj, I. D., 552.\*  
 Bajkova-Dzukojeva, C. H., 981.\*  
 Bajusz, E., 1197.  
 Baker, B. E., 333, 743.  
 Baker, B. L., 357.\*  
 Baker, C., 362.\*  
 Baker, C. B., 1280.  
 Baker, D., 43\*, 162.  
 Baker, D. G., 190.  
 Baker, E., 225.  
 Baker, E. E., 400.  
 Baker, F. H., 656\*, 656\*, 687\*, 937.  
 Baker, F. S. (Jr.), 296.  
 Baker, G. D., 525.  
 Baker, H., 604, 605, 1248, 1249.  
 Baker, J. A., 1337.  
 Baker, R. L., 247.  
 Baker, R. O., 476.  
 Baker, S. J., 602.  
 Baker, T. I., 687.\*  
 Baker, W. H., 356.\*  
 Bakker, N., 399.  
 Bakke, Y. T., 31.\*  
 Balachowskij, S. D., 72, 681\*, 752.  
 Balakrishnan, S., 95.  
 Balasov, N., 624.\*  
 Balasubramanian, S. C., 424, 822.  
 Balch, C. C., 1019.  
 Balch, D. A., 129.  
 Baldini, G., 119.  
 Baldini, J. T., 655, 951.  
 Baldissiera Nordio, C., 328.  
 Baldoli, E., 119.  
 Baldridge, R. C., 101, 1081.  
 Balestina, F. A., 680.\*  
 Balfour, D. C. (Jr.), 794.  
 Baliga, B. R., 95.  
 Balis, M. E., 682.\*  
 Balke, B., 1348.\*  
 Balke, B., 1348.\*  
 Balke, B., 1348.\*  
 Balke, B., 1348.\*  
 Ball, J. M., 1018.\*  
 Ball, J. M., 1018.\*  
 Ball, M. C., 687.\*  
 Ball, S., 1346.\*  
 Ballard, R. C., 1049.  
 Ballo-Holmers, E., 679.\*  
 Ball, T., 619.  
 Balloun, S. L., 469, 654.  
 Balmano, J., 1255.  
 Balogh, I., 401.\*  
 Balsam, A., 490.  
 Balter, E. L., 829.  
 Baltzer, F., 351.\*  
 Bamba, S., 1084.  
 Bamberger, P., 1143.  
 Ban, A., 603.  
 Bandemer, S. L., 391, 1036.  
 Bänder, A., 359.\*  
 Banerjee, B., 491, 581.  
 Banerjee, D. K., 619.  
 Banerjee, R. M., 425.  
 Banerjee, S., 241, 519, 582, 786, 899, 1091, 1127, 1136\*, 1245, 1247.  
 Banfield, T. H., 65.\*  
 Bangham, D. K., 800.  
 Bank, H., 427.\*  
 Bank, J., 123, 1102.  
 Bánkó, B. A., 427.\*  
 Banks, A. W., 981.\*  
 Bankston, B. G., 630.  
 Banky, H. Z., 1126.  
 Bannenberg, H. J., 878.\*  
 Bannister, J. A., 735.  
 Bannischer, H., 775.  
 Bansi, H. W., 916.\*  
 Baptist, N. G., 220.  
 Baquet, 978.\*  
 Barac, G., 481, 797.  
 Barach, J. E., 1262.  
 Baradine, M. M., 348.\*  
 Barak, A. J., 539, 1202.  
 Barastella, B., 877.  
 Baraud, J., 31.  
 Barbee, K. D., 1063.  
 Barber, R. S., 944, 966, 1305, 1344.\*  
 Barberi, G., 738.  
 Barberi, E., 453\*, 974.\*  
 Barbieri, G., 602.\*  
 Barbieri, J. J., 776, 777, 1076, 1111\*, 1151, 1344.\*  
 Barboza, X., 133.  
 Barón Polón, A., 278.  
 Bard, J., 976.\*  
 Baré, W., 977.\*  
 Barendregt, T. J., 1351.\*  
 Barer, R., 29, 679.\*  
 Baratta, J. W., 684.\*  
 Barford, R. A., 1348.\*  
 Baric, I., 352.\*  
 Barjon, P., 978.\*  
 Barker, H. G., 174, 1348.\*  
 Barker, J. M., 803.  
 Barker, J. F., 1247.  
 Barker, R. W., 1345.  
 Barker, P. A., 482.  
 Barker, S. B., 1184.  
 Barlow, G., 189.  
 Barlowen, G. v., 654, 949, 1319.  
 Barnebas, J., 84, 1032.  
 Barnebas, T., 94, 1032.  
 Barnabei, O., 201, 1183.  
 Barnard, C. S., 664.  
 Barnard, H. H., 1295.  
 Barnard, P., 1350.\*  
 Barnes, A. U., 978.\*  
 Barnes, B. A., 532, 1168.  
 Barnes, C. M., 143, 1198.  
 Barnes, E. M., 349.\*  
 Barnes, L. L., 1284.  
 Barnes, R. H., 798, 1344.\*  
 Barnes, L. A., 162, 682.\*  
 Barnett, A. J. G., 129, 217, 350\*, 389, 476\*, 692.  
 Barnett, B. D., 688\*, 969.  
 Barnhart, C. E., 104.  
 Barnholdt, B., 753.  
 Barnicot, R. R., 1035.  
 Barnum, C. P., 110.  
 Barovier, J., 1007.  
 Baron, D. N., 40, 401, 717.\*  
 Baron, H., 1147.  
 Baron, J. H., 897.  
 Barone, B., 90.  
 Barreira, F., 1083.\*  
 Barret, A., 735.\*  
 Barretti, J. M., 1084.  
 Barrotti, M. A., 53.\*  
 Barrios Martin, F., 235.  
 Barrotti, R. J., 1102.\*  
 Barron, G. P., 1345.\*  
 Barron, J., 350.\*  
 Barrows, C. H. (Jr.), 111, 1100.

- Barry, J. M., 1200.  
Barry-LeDeaux, S., 562.  
Barry, C. S., 429.  
Basky, G., 324.  
Barthelme, H., 283.\*  
Barth, K., 325.  
Bartlett, J. C., 1016.  
Bartlett, J. W., 664, 686.\*  
Bartlett, R. G. (Jr.), 152.\*  
Bartlett, S., 667, 928.  
Bartlett, W. H., 918.  
Bartley, E. E., 294, 687.\*  
Bartley, W., 404.  
Bartolucci, G., 357.\*  
Bartolozzi, G., 263.\*  
Barton, A. D., 463, 778.  
Bartoš, S., 930.  
Baruah, J. C., 491.  
Barzalotto, J., 480.  
Basak, M. N., 1139.  
Basaly, M., 616.  
Basmina, N. V., 1315.  
Baskett, R. G., 313.\*  
Bass, B., 176.  
Bass, D. E., 150, 811, 1109, 1132.  
Bass, R., 362.\*  
Bass, S. T., 51.  
Bassett, J. W., 309.  
Bassett, S. H., 876.  
Bassir, O., 214, 348.\*  
Bastis, A. M., 129, 349.\*  
Baststrup-Madsen, P., 904.  
Basu, A. K., 619.  
Basu, B., 44.  
Basu, D., 1228.  
Basu, K. P., 1229.  
Bataclan, M., 728\*, 737.  
Bates, F. W., 744.  
Bates, H. G., 742.  
Bates, H. M., 1185.  
Bates-Millet, Y., 801.\*  
Batistini, A., 924, 1274.  
Batley, I., 683.\*  
Battistini, F. D., 974\*, 1010.  
Batzer, O. F., 353.\*  
Bauer, C. D., 1210.  
Bauer, H., 682.\*  
Bauer, D. H., 1036.  
Bauer, F. C. (Jr.), 182, 350.\*  
Bauer, G. C. H., 184, 352\*, 532, 1106.  
Baumgardner, J. C., 77.  
Baugh, F., 165.  
Baughman, M. A., 1157.  
Baum, J., 731.\*  
Bauman, J. W., 808.  
Baumann, C. A., 526, 798\*, 803, 867, 1222, 1345\*, 1347.\*  
Baumann, F., 1348.\*  
Baumann, T., 278.  
Baume, L. J., 358.\*  
Baumgardt, B. R., 686.\*  
Baumgartner, F., 296.  
Baumgartner, H., 778.  
Baur, L. S., 1139.  
Bauserman, H. M., 389.  
Bauza, J. A., 616.  
Bavetta, L. A., 352\*, 569, 819, 1344\*, 1350.\*  
Bayard, M., 1232.  
Baylin, G. J., 480.  
Bayne, D. I., 1350.\*  
Bayne, G. M., 203.  
Bazier, R., 1056.  
Beal, J. M., 977.\*  
Beal, V. A., 878.  
Beall, G., 412, 448, 754, 1286.  
Beals, R. L., 1348.\*  
Beardsley, D. W., 685\*, 686.\*  
Beare, J. L., 823.  
Bearn, A. G., 1111.  
Boarse, G. E., 688.\*  
Beast, V. B., 436.  
Beaton, G. H., 120, 355\*, 1126.  
Beattie, I. S., 1060.  
Beattie, J., 349.\*  
Beatty, C. H., 1111\*, 1187.  
Beatty, E. C. (Jr.), 918.  
Beatty, A., 284.  
Beau, G., 351.\*  
Beaucamp, K., 1346.\*  
Beauchene, R. E., 415.  
Beavan, G. H., 355.\*  
Beber, M., 539.  
Beccari, E., 478.  
Beccchini, M. F., 1124.  
Bechtel, W. G., 1068.  
Beck, D. J., 1350.\*  
Beck, E. M., 133.  
Beck, G. D., 263.  
Beck, J. C., 726.  
Beck, R. N., 1123.  
Beck, S. D., 232.  
Beck, W. S., 824.\*  
Becker, A., 1175.  
Becker, B., 141.\*  
Becker, D. B., 170, 312, 685\*, 687.\*  
Becker, G. H., 978.\*  
Becker, I., 579.  
Becker, L. S., 899.  
Becker, M., 57.\*  
Becker, N., 259.  
Becker, R. B., 1291.  
Becker, R. R., 351\*, 1091.  
Becker, U., 350.\*  
Beckmann, R., 1241.\*  
Bedford, P. D., 265.  
Bednagin, F. I., 1200.  
Bedó, G., 241.\*  
Bedrak, E., 688\*, 1345.\*  
Beckler, A. P., 325.  
Beckmann, M., 409.  
Beers, H. N., 1207.  
Beeson, W. M., 304, 339, 631, 633, 685\*, 687\*, 688\*, 1285, 1290, 1306, 1307.  
Beggs, J. E., 300.\*  
Beggi, R. W., 852.  
Beggelli, V., 705.  
Bégin, J. F., 656.  
Bégović, S., 125, 343, 672.  
Bégović, A. P., 1286.\*  
Behar, M., 297\*, 202\*, 352\*, 354\*, 591, 1344.\*  
Behr, W. T., 525.  
Behr, M. R., 787, 799, 1090, 1136.  
Behrens, 1351.\*  
Beikert, A., 810.  
Bejambos, M., 407, 678\*, 1015.  
Bejoul, E. A., 1263.  
Belajia, Ju. A., 1092.  
Belanger, L. F., 185, 188, 1172.  
Belasco, I. J., 1205.  
Belcher, E. H., 484.  
Belcher, R., 402\*, 973.\*  
Belderkor, B., 42.  
Belen'kij, N. G., 644.  
Belent, A., 300.\*  
Belisario, C., 268.  
Belitz, H. D., 32.  
Bel'levič, V. I., 230.  
Bell, D. J., 135, 355.\*  
Bell, D. S., 305, 685.\*  
Bell, E. A., 25.  
Bell, E. J., 177.  
Bell, F. R., 128, 478, 795.  
Bell, G. H., 680.\*  
Bell, J., 40.  
Bell, J. L., 401.  
Bell, J. M., 225, 311.  
Bell, M., 107.  
Bell, M. C., 688\*, 938.  
Bell, M. E., 181, 446, 882.  
Bell, T. D., 307, 1500.  
Bell, W. N., 1004.  
Bellot, S., 189.  
Belloni, G., 974.\*  
Bellis, D. B., 361.\*  
Belov, L. M., 955.  
Belova, Z. N., 1084.  
Bemrick, W. J., 1337.  
Benarde, M. A., 421.\*  
Benaron, H. B. W., 211.  
Benascosa, S. A., 1182.\*  
Benaze, B., 761.  
Benaze, W. L., 32.  
Benda, C. E., 1165.  
Bender, A. E., 353\*, 740, 1039, 1343.\*  
Benierio, R. R., 391.  
Bengoa, J. M., 975.\*  
Benhamou, E. P., 518, 599, 1243.  
Benhamou, J. P., 549, 620.\*  
Benitez de Lugo, B., 348.\*  
Bennett, G., 680.\*  
Bennett, R., 735.  
Bennett, H. W., 684.\*  
Bennich, H., 52.  
Benoni, V., 1235.  
Benson, E. M., 1090.  
Benson, J. W., 275.  
Benson, R. E., 1097.  
Bentivoglio, G. C., 357.\*  
Bentley, K. D., 630, 1350.\*  
Bentley, O. G., 685\*, 687\*, 1205.  
Benton, D. A., 742, 817.  
Benziz, D., 675, 678.\*  
Benzinger, T. H., 1023.  
Bera, G. N., 1073.  
Berocovic, M., 682.\*  
Berenblum, I., 124.  
Bersanik, P. I., 684.\*  
Bercuson, G. S., 1002.  
Beres, P., 174.  
Berezin, A., 1114.  
Berezovskaja, N. N., 1008.\*  
Berezovskaja, N., 351.\*  
Berezovskij, A. A., 1275.  
Berg, B. N., 552.  
Berg, E., 861.  
Berg, L. R., 688\*, 689.\*  
Berg, R. T., 221, 336.\*  
Berge, K. G., 1245.  
Bergel, F., 97.  
Bergel, C. R., A., 1146.  
Bergner, E., 610.  
Bergner, F. M., 580.  
Bergner, H., 168.  
Bergner, H. E., 87.\*  
Bergner, J., 979.\*  
Bergner, M., 855.  
Bergner, B., 113, 349\*, 417, 747.  
Bergner, E., 978.\*  
Bergman, A. B., 357.\*  
Bergman, G., 358.\*  
Bergmann, F., 1011.  
Bergmann, W., 577.  
Bergner, H., 535.  
Bergsagel, D. E., 266.  
Bergstrand, C. G., 357\*, 456.  
Berkeley, A. W., 1235.  
Berkman, S., 391, 717.  
Berkowitz, D., 731, 731.\*  
Berkowitz, M. E., 392.  
Berlin, N. I., 409.  
Bern, H. A., 362.\*  
Bernard, R., 232, 1218.  
Bernasconi, C., 1136.\*  
Berneking, A. D., 404.  
Bernick, J., 237.\*  
Bernfeld, P., 392.  
Bernhard, K., 354\*, 522, 543.  
Bernhart, F. W., 1344\*, 1345.\*  
Bernbauer, K., 110.  
Bernick, S., 1116, 1350.\*  
Berning, H., 1329.\*  
Bernstein, L., 412, 1125.  
Bernstein, L. M., 141.  
Bernus, J., 360.\*  
Bernuzzi, S., 974.\*  
Beroušek, B. R., 630.  
Berridge, A. M., 1280.  
Berriman, H., 1251.  
Berry, D. M., 671.  
Berry, P. B., 1325.  
Berry, H. K., 395.  
Berry, W. P. C., 358\*, 608, 1257.  
Berson, S. A., 682.\*  
Bertcher, R. W., 356\*, 605.  
Bertelsmeier, I., 1011.  
Berthaus, P., 538.\*  
Berthelamps, A. J., 1349.\*  
Bertoli, R., 677.\*  
Bertolini, A. M., 455, 597, 1099, 1100, 1102.\*  
Bertolotti, E., 974.\*  
Berton, J., 308.  
Bertoye, P., 237.  
Bertrand, J. E., 295.  
Bertrand, M., 352.\*  
Bertrand, P., 36.  
Bertin, Ja. M., 684.\*  
Bérubé, J., 1342.  
Bérzinskas, V. J., 1350.\*  
Beskov, G., 546.  
Bessell, C. J., 1346.\*  
Bessell, O. A., 201, 351\*, 1071.  
Bessonov, S. M., 350.\*  
Best, C. H., 503, 921, 1178, 1349.\*  
Best, M. M., 180.  
Besterman, E. M. M., 489.  
Bethard, W. P., 1141, 1173.  
Betke, K., 273.\*  
Bett, I. M., 976.\*  
Bettex, M., 257.  
Betti, R., 724.  
Bettington, B. H., 83.  
Bettini, S., 104, 460.  
Beuren, A., 799.  
Beutler, E., 793, 886, 1111, 1297.  
Beutler, W., 356.\*  
Bevans, M., 1145, 1156.\*  
Bevelander, G., 354.\*  
Bevenue, A., 390, 1003.  
Beveridge, J. M. R., 180, 355\*, 620\*, 977\*, 1344.\*  
Bevilacqua, G., 223.  
Bезан, L. M., 634.  
Bezuyly, I. P., 686.  
Bhadury, T., 608.  
Bhagavan, H. N., 95.  
Bhagawan, R. K., 577.  
Bhargava, P. M., 849.\*  
Bharucha, F. R., 63.  
Bhat, J. V., 673.  
Bhatia, B. S., 60.  
Bhatia, D. S., 401.\*  
Bhattacharjee, A. K., 471.\*  
Bhattacharjee, K. L., 44.  
Bhattacharya, K. R., 1008.  
Bhattacharya, M. N., 887.  
Bhattacharya, P. K., 26.  
Bhagiri, R., 974.\*  
Bianco, W., 130, 380.\*  
Bianchi, C., 112.\*  
Bianchi, N. O., 276.\*  
Bianchini, P., 1001.  
Bibby, B. G., 1350.\*  
Bibergel, H., 359.\*  
Bible, S. W., 599.  
Bickel, G., 181.\*  
Bickel, H., 921, 979.\*  
Bickoff, E. M., 430.  
Bidardo Irturri, A., 307.  
Bidwell, K. W., 62.  
Bigglestone, H. I., 732.  
Biegler, R., 1154.  
Biel, C. F., 125.  
Bielinski, K., 629, 641.  
Bielier, H. V., 132.  
Bielly, J., 333, 658, 688\*, 952, 953, 1319, 1332.  
Bier, M., 26, 1347.\*  
Bieri, J. G., 178, 441, 447, 690\*, 1062, 1344.\*  
Bierman, E. L., 350\*, 825, 1348.\*  
Biester, H. E., 344.

- Bigbee, D. G. 688.\*  
 Biggers, J. D. 644.  
 Bigwood, E. J. 348.\*  
 Biliewicz, W. Z. 353.\*  
 Billimoria, J. D. 350\*, 352.\*  
 Billman, D. C. 362.\*  
 Bilque, N. 59.  
 Bindloss, A. A. 980.\*  
 Bing, R. J. 799.  
 Bingemann, L. 177.  
 Bingham, A. N. 659.  
 Bink, B. 1348.\*  
 Binkley, E. L. (Jr.), 283.  
 Binners, W. T. 351\*, 361.\*  
 Binning, G. 1194.  
 Binon, F. 677.\*  
 Birch-Anderson, A. 133.\*  
 Bird, A. F. 233.\*  
 Bird, E. W. 1058.  
 Bird, H. R., 99, 107, 662, 688\*, 689\*, 909.  
 Bird, O. D. 105.  
 Bird, R. M. 601, 1251.  
 Birkele, C. H. 977.\*  
 Birkljaer, H. R., 678.\*  
 Birningham, E. 686.\*  
 Birnbaum, S. M., 519, 816.  
 Biré, Z. 1269.  
 Birren, J. E. 1343.\*  
 Bischoff, F. 550.  
 Bishop, E. J. B., 297, 314.  
 Biskup, F. 327.  
 Bismor, S. A. 1344.\*  
 Biswas, D. K., 244, 582, 1001.  
 Biswas, T. D., 99, 425.  
 Bixler, D. 191, 870.  
 Bizet, E., 117.  
 Bjerkedal, T. 587.  
 Bjerkeldund, C. J., 918.\*  
 Björck, G. 1205\*, 1301.  
 Björkheim, G. 905.  
 Black, A. L. 160.  
 Black, D. A. K., 363.\*  
 Black, D. J. G. 600.  
 Black, D. L. 688.\*  
 Black, E. C., 572, 872.\*  
 Blackburn, C. 46.\*  
 Blackburn, E. K. 600.  
 Blackburn, P. S., 353\*, 418.  
 Blackburn, R. 1017.  
 Blackmore, K. E., 541.  
 Blackstone, J. H., 249.\*  
 Blackwell, R. L., 685.\*  
 Blackwell, R. Q., 1350.\*  
 Blaha, F. 888.  
 Blaim, K. 400.  
 Blair, J. A., 1247.  
 Blaizot, J. 349\*, 1205.\*  
 Blake, E. C., 880.  
 Blake, G. G. 388.  
 Blako, J. T., 666, 1024.  
 Blakely, R. M., 657, 689.\*  
 Blakemore, E. 69.  
 Blakemore, W. S., 409.  
 Blackeslee, L. H., 307.  
 Blamberg, D. L., 1322, 1345.\*  
 Blanco-Otero, M. 236.  
 Blankenhorn, D. H., 893, 1238.  
 Blaser, R. E., 286, 297.\*  
 Blatt, A. H., 676.\*  
 Blattin, J. 68, 77, 678.\*  
 Blaxter, K. L., 65\*, 154, 339, 353\*, 360\*, 683\*, 809, 810.  
 Blaylock, L. G. 333.  
 Bleichert, A. 1237.  
 Blick, C. M., 62.  
 Blincoe, C. 1061.  
 Blinn, J. J., 32.  
 Bliss, E. L., 284.  
 Block, R. J., 1210.  
 Block, W. D., 175.  
 Blohne, M., 149.\*  
 Blokhuis, E. W. M. 1266.  
 Blomstrand, R., 354\*, 682.\*  
 Bloom, B., 847.  
 Bloom, R. J., 121.  
 Bloomberg, B. M., 1112, 1349.\*  
 Bloor, W. R., 851.  
 Blosser, T. H., 300, 342, 1286.  
 Blue, R. L., 633.  
 Bluhm, M. M., 491.  
 Blumberg, B. S., 1034.  
 Blumberg, N., 267.  
 Blume, B. 63.  
 Blythe, C. S., 1133.  
 Blyth, W. B., 1175.  
 Bo, W. J., 752.  
 Bobby, F. C., 958.  
 Bobrov, E. P., 321.  
 Bocharova, O. M., 649.  
 Boccaceli, M., 104, 460.  
 Boccardi, R., 348\*, 645.  
 Bocci, A., 1226.  
 Bock, R. M., 1187.  
 Bochkov, N. P., 871.  
 Boda, J. M., 184, 411, 964, 1331.  
 Boddie, G. F., 192.  
 Bode, E., 403.  
 Bodin, N. O., 25.\*  
 Bodman, J., 90, 1163.  
 Bodonyi, E. 1258.  
 Bodson, P., 1189.  
 Bodur, H., 523.  
 Boelsche, A. N., 357\*, 1345\*, 1349.\*  
 Boen, S. T., 904.  
 Bogdanov, G. A., 928.  
 Bogert, E., 1349.\*  
 Bogdanova, E. 635.  
 Bogdanova, E. M., 980.\*  
 Bogdanova, E. M., 149.\*  
 Bogdanova, J. N., 149.\*  
 Bogdanitska, H., 471.  
 Bogdanski, D. P., 519, 776.  
 Bogdanfaki, K. A., 113, 471.  
 Boga, W. F., 263, 605.  
 Boggs, D., 1165.  
 Boggs, D. E., 862.  
 Bogner, K., 1246.  
 Bogner, P. H., 1348.\*  
 Bogoeh, S., 804\*, 920.  
 Bögro, J., 658.  
 Böhre, H., 678, E. P., 677.\*  
 Böhle, E., 350\*, 1154.\*  
 Böhm, E. v., 281.  
 Böhm, M., 36.  
 Böhm, M., 151, 1137.  
 Bohman, V. R., 632, 687\*, 955, 1283.  
 Bohstedt, G., 1303.  
 Boineau, N. 274.  
 Bolam, P. M., 296.\*  
 Boldrini, R., 497, 1095.  
 Boldt, R. E., 1122.  
 Bolin, D. W., 1302, 1304, 1311, 1318.\*  
 Bolin, F. M., 1333.  
 Bollinger, R. E., 1113.\*  
 Boller, R., 245, 612.\*  
 Bollman, J. L., 483.\*  
 Bol'sakova, M. D., 854.  
 Bolt, G. H., 1351.\*  
 Bolt, R. J., 45.  
 Bolton, J. H., 882.  
 Bolton, W., 666, 924, 956.  
 Bon, Y. P., 1005.  
 Bondonne, T., 348\*, 494.  
 Bonatti, B., 677\*, 702.  
 Bonavita, V., 458, 458\*, 1074.\*  
 Bond, H. R., 794, 1347.\*  
 Bond, T. E., 298.  
 Bondarenko, G. A., 980.\*  
 Bondi, A., 74, 350\*, 750.  
 Bondy, P. K., 978.\*  
 Bonfiglio, A., 770.  
 Bonfilis, S., 352.\*  
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 895.  
 Bonhorst, C. W., 1257.  
 Bonhôte, D., 507.\*  
 Boniver, G., 357\*, 594, 877.  
 Bonnet, H., 1260, 1263.  
 Bonnet de la Tour, J., 1243.  
 Bonnington, C. H. (Jr.), 686.\*  
 Bonomi, A., 1284.  
 Bonomi, L., 32.\*  
 Bonomolo, A., 1077.  
 Bonsembiante, M., 42, 329, 331, 427, 442, 862, 1282.  
 Bonisimoro, A., 544, 545, 1004\*, 1182.  
 Bonsma, F. N., 303.  
 Bonventre, P. F., 734.  
 Boogaerd, J., 1276.  
 Booker, D. V., 54, 422.  
 Booker, W. M., 473.  
 Boone, M. A., 688\*, 958.  
 Boorn, K. E., 1203.  
 Booth, A. N., 430.  
 Booth, C. C., 110, 602, 901.  
 Booth, R. T., 1320.  
 Booth, V. H., 70, 79.  
 Boothby, R., 1346.\*  
 Booy, C. J., 1017.  
 Booyens, J., 500.  
 Bore, J. L., 645.  
 Borchers, R., 225.  
 Borden, M. A., 421.  
 Borel, C., 792.  
 Borges, P., 278.  
 Borgioli, E., 1282.  
 Borgström, B., 125, 278, 406, 479.  
 Boric, D., 352.\*  
 Borinskaja, E. N., 1207.  
 Borneff, J., 861.  
 Borrhags, H., 362.\*  
 Borrie, P., 588.  
 Borsook, H., 840.  
 Borth, R., 47.  
 Bortz, W., 586.\*  
 Bose, A., 44.  
 Bose, B. C., 596.  
 Boreck, J. K., 296.\*  
 Bosser, H., 359.\*  
 Bosma, J. F., 621.  
 Bosnak, J. T., 135.  
 Boshardt, D. R., 1344.\*  
 Bost, J., 335.\*  
 Bostrom, H., 1142.  
 Bosworth, E. B., 1209.  
 Bothe, R., 611.  
 Bothe, W., 1023.  
 Bothwell, T. H., 839.  
 Bottari, P. M., 976.\*  
 Bottini, E., 435.  
 Bottomley, R. A., 747.  
 Bonat, A., 1001.  
 Boucek, R. J., 143, 548\*, 1118.  
 Boucher, R. V., 946, 948.  
 Boulet, P., 978.\*  
 Bouman, J., 1059.  
 Boudns, N., 626.  
 Boudry, J. A., 301.  
 Bourdieu, A., 471.  
 Bourdel, G., 348\*, 499.  
 Bourdel, A., 350.\*  
 Boulière, F., 1343.\*  
 Bourne, R. H., 174.  
 Boursnell, J. C., 1340.  
 Bouskoff, N., 1115.\*  
 Boustouline-Young, H., 1223.  
 Bouyard, P., 815.  
 Bove, M. G., 348.\*  
 Bove, D. L., 882.\*  
 Bovill, E. G. (Jr.), 979.\*  
 Bovis, M., 32.  
 Bowden, C. H., 30.  
 Bowen, H. F., 203, 548.  
 Bowland, J. P., 221, 336.\*  
 Bowman, I. B., 479.\*  
 Bowman, J. R., 256.  
 Bowman, R. L., 25, 1014.  
 Boxer, G. E., 775.  
 Boyce, W. H., 1116\*, 1233.  
 Boyd, G. S., 356.\*  
 Boyd, J. D., 356.\*  
 Boyd, J. W., 362.\*  
 Boyd, L. J., 263.  
 Boyer, A., 1345.\*  
 Boyland, E., 205.  
 Boyle, A. J., 403.  
 Boyce, J. W., 41.  
 Bozian, R. C., 977.\*  
 Bozyk, Z., 389.  
 Brace, K., 359.\*  
 Bracewell, C. D., 1330.  
 Bradford, R. B., 1313.  
 Brading, I., 482, 536.  
 Bradley, D., 1185.  
 Bradley, J. E. S., 44.\*  
 Bradley, N. W., 685.\*  
 Bradlow, B. A., 1231.  
 Bradshaw, J., 977.\*  
 Bradstreet, R. B., 29.  
 Brady, D. E., 686.\*  
 Brakkan, O. R., 69.\*  
 Braganca, B. M., 1082.  
 Bragdon, J. M., 137, 182, 1152.  
 Brabant, E., 267, 800.  
 Brailski, H., 277.  
 Brathwaite, G. D., 355.\*  
 Bramstedt, F., 358.\*  
 Bramstedt, F. A. L., 349.\*  
 Brannan, G. A., 1280.  
 Brand, T. v., 1217.\*  
 Brand, V. v., 850.  
 Brandstrup, N., 1098.  
 Brandt, C. S., 1012, 1106.  
 Branson, H. D., 106, 689\*, 745.  
 Brann, V. H., 955.  
 Brännan, E., 678.\*  
 Brannon, W. F., 71, 288.  
 Bransby, E. R., 353\*, 1257.\*  
 Brante, G., 468, 1252.  
 Branton, C., 680.\*  
 Bras, G., 250, 671, 891.  
 Bratzler, J. W., 974.\*  
 Bratzler, L. J., 687\*, 1311.  
 Braude, R., 315, 319, 647\*, 944, 966, 1306, 1344.\*  
 Braun, H. A., 189.  
 Braunstein, H., 1238.  
 Braunklein, A. E., 515.\*  
 Bray, R. C., 97.  
 Bray, R. W., 687\*, 1303.  
 Breasley, L., 387.\*  
 Brecher, G., 1017.  
 Breeding, H., 1022.  
 Breidenstein, C. P., 686.\*  
 Breirem, K., 348\*, 360.\*  
 Breitenbach, J., 677\*, 859.  
 Brejcha, V., 791.  
 Bremner, S. M., 351.\*  
 Brennan, M. J., 392.  
 Brenner, G., 1209.\*  
 Brenner, M. W., 725.  
 Bressard, M., 247.  
 Bresler, S. E., 477.\*  
 Breslow, E., 1090.  
 Bressani, R., 70, 354\*, 1040\*, 1344.\*  
 Bressler, G. O., 959.  
 Bressler, R., 608.  
 Brethour, J. R., 685\*, 1284, 1297.  
 Berton, A., 910.\*  
 Breuer, H., 204.  
 Brewer, S. S. (Jr.), 1252.  
 Bridgforth, E., 268.  
 Briese, E., 916.  
 Briggs, A. R., 1009.  
 Briggs, C. A. E., 561, 861, 1060, 1204.\*  
 Briggs, G. M., 112, 178, 246, 328, 447, 462, 468, 900\*, 1062, 1344.\*  
 Briggs, J. E., 687.\*  
 Briggs, P. K., 360\*, 795, 796.  
 Bright, I. B., 1154.



- Brignon, J. J., 102, 103.  
 Brill, G., 1249.  
 Brin, M., 356\*, 1069, 1182.  
 Brinkman, R., 1256.\*  
 Brinner, L., 198.  
 Brinzej, M., 319.  
 Briskay, E. J., 687.\*  
 Brisson, G. J., 166, 285, 311, 729, 926, 1139.  
 Brito Avo, H., 975.\*  
 Brittain, R. T., 970.\*  
 Britton, B., 1127.\*  
 Britton, H. G., 1346.\*  
 Brjuchanova, N. A., 1346.\*  
 Brjuchinin, I. G., 320, 645.  
 Brobeich, J. R., 122\*, 123\*, 621\*, 681.\*  
 Broberg, G., 1105.  
 Brochardt, M., 301, 637.  
 Brochart, P., 361.\*  
 Brochner-Mortensen, K., 1272.\*  
 Brook, J. F., 281, 350\*, 354\*, 624, 827, 888.  
 Brodie, R. H., 25.  
 Brodie, H. R., 485.  
 Brodie, S. J., 1235.\*  
 Brodsky, W. A., 1174.\*  
 Brodskies, C., 1351.\*  
 Brofazi, F. R., 398.  
 Brogle, R. C., 734.  
 Brogdatel, H. V., 855.  
 Brouner, F., 1165, 1174.  
 Branner, V. V., 622.  
 Bronach, K., 1024.  
 Bronsky, D., 682\*, 817, 817\*, 859.  
 Bronstein, I. P., 157, 357.\*  
 Bronto-Stewart, B., 350\*, 483\*, 1183.  
 Brooker, L. G. S., 679.\*  
 Brookes, A. J., 634.  
 Brooks, C. C., 634.  
 Brooks, D. L., 688.\*  
 Brooks, J., 686.\*  
 Brooks, R. H., 549.  
 Broome, A. J. W., 353\*, 361.\*  
 Broquist, H. P., 107, 682.\*  
 Bro-Rasmussen, E., 1, 76, 79, 85, 86, 369.  
 Cross, E. J., 889.  
 Bross, J. J., 590.  
 Broster, W. H., 632, 928, 929.  
 Brougham, R. W., 361.\*  
 Brower, B., 301\*, 500.\*  
 Brown, A., 278, 988.  
 Brown, A. M., 1271.  
 Brown, B., 667.  
 Brown, C. J., 685\*, 687.\*  
 Brown, D. C., 1033.  
 Brown, E. B., 840.  
 Brown, E. G., 773.  
 Brown, G. B., 821.  
 Brown, G. M., 102, 356\*, 1346.\*  
 Brown, H., 194, 686.\*  
 Brown, J. B., 1010.  
 Brown, J. H., 1022.  
 Brown, J. R., 523.  
 Brown, J. W., 354\*, 1001.  
 Brown, L. R., 686\*, 687.\*  
 Brown, P. K., 79.  
 Brown, R. E., 478, 506, 1206.  
 Brown, R. K., 813.  
 Brown, R. R., 821, 899.  
 Brown, S. O., 362.\*  
 Brown, T. H., 345\*, 936, 1337.\*  
 Brown, V., 682.\*  
 Brown, W. L., 27.  
 Brown, W. O., 62, 97, 105, 351\*, 951.  
 Browne, F. J., 920.\*  
 Browne, J. S. L., 726.  
 Brown-Grant, K., 740.  
 Browning, C. B., 1292.  
 Brozek, J., 151, 683\*, 1131.  
 Brubach, H. F., 152.  
 Brubacher, G. B., 160.  
 Bruce, H. M., 348.\*  
 Bruch, T. H. A., 242.  
 Brück, K., 1022.\*  
 Brudevold, F., 1172, 1350.\*  
 Bruemmer, J. H., 780.  
 Brüggemann, J., 1024.  
 Brüggemann, J., 350.\*  
 Brugman, H. H., 687.\*  
 Brugsch, T., 617.  
 Brull, L., 498, 531, 677.\*  
 Brummer, P., 477, 614.  
 Brull, L. M., 1156.\*  
 Brunaud, M., 355\*, 682\*, 1156.  
 Brüne, 1351.\*  
 Brune, H., 352.\*  
 Brunius, E., 750.  
 Bruno, D., 355.\*  
 Bruner, J. R., 43, 51, 738.\*  
 Bruns, F. H., 171, 476.\*  
 Brunson, C. C., 659, 688.\*  
 Brunstad, G. E., 686\*, 1198.  
 Bruntout, L., 602.  
 Brusch, M. K., 570.  
 Brusch, O., 80.  
 Bryan, M. S., 878.\*  
 Bryant, F. J., 422, 911.  
 Bryant, R. L., 1317, 1318.  
 Bryson, W. F., 761.  
 Brzeczki, E., 627.  
 Brzyt, T. G., 627.  
 Bublitza, C., 1346.\*  
 Bueck, W., 398.  
 Buchanan, D. L., 721.  
 Buchanan, M. L., 1283\*, 1302, 1311.  
 Buck, R. C., 841.  
 Buckhart, C. E., 28.  
 Buckle, A. E. R., 279.  
 Buckle, A., 1262.  
 Buckwalter, J. A., 682.\*  
 Budd, E. E., 1006.  
 Buduaja, M. V., 1290.  
 Budnickenko, A. S., 663.  
 Budnickaja, P. Z., 1083.  
 Budovitch, T., 478.  
 Budowski, P., 750.  
 Budwig, J., 850.\*  
 Bühlmann, A., 257.  
 Bulkin, V. N., 470.  
 Bukojewić, J., 1043.\*  
 Bulanek, J., 930.  
 Bulgarelli, R., 974.\*  
 Bulifant, E., 292.  
 Bull, H. M., 62, 643, 1295.  
 Bull, J. P., 1343.\*  
 Bull, L. B., 1276.\*  
 Bullard, R. W., 1130.  
 Bullen, J. J., 683.\*  
 Bullock, F. A., 191, 271.  
 Bulmer, M. G., 140.  
 Bunge, M. B., 782.  
 Bungevae, S., 1276.  
 Bunker, J. F., 604.  
 Bunnell, R. H., 89.  
 Bunyan, J., 351.\*  
 Bunyomini, G., 1265.\*  
 Bure, J., 349.\*  
 Burg, S. P., 78.  
 Borgen, A. S. V., 140\*, 1103.  
 Burger, M., 351\*, 444, 549.  
 Bürger, M., 1270.  
 Burgess, L. E., 1348.\*  
 Burgher, J., 1337.  
 Bürgi, A. F., 1005.  
 Burigio, R., 133.  
 Bürt, R. P., 1042.  
 Burkishaw, L., 1020.\*  
 Bürkman, I., 512.  
 Burlakov, N. M., 1327.  
 Burlina, A., 606.\*  
 Burmeister, W., 141.  
 Burnell, J. M., 876.\*  
 Burness, A. T. H., 1347.\*  
 Burnett, G. W., 494.\*  
 Burns, C., 575.\*  
 Burns, J. J., 114, 786, 1091, 1255, 1346.  
 Burnas, J. E., 969.  
 Burr, W. W. (Jr.), 817.  
 Burrell, C. D., 617.\*  
 Burrill, L. C., 1041.\*  
 Burrill, L. M., 332.  
 Burris, M. J., 689.\*  
 Burris, E. H., 736.\*  
 Burroughs, R. N., 327, 773.  
 Burroughs, W., 308, 622, 685\*, 686\*, 687\*, 688\*, 1299.  
 Burton, S. L., 1252.  
 Burslein, M., 135.  
 Burt, A. W., 299, 929, 1329.  
 Burt, R. L., 213, 553, 1197.  
 Burtin, P., 1006.  
 Burton, A. F., 852.  
 Burton, G. W., 1272.  
 Burton, H. W., 662.\*  
 Burton, K., 354.\*  
 Buriuana, L. M., 738.\*  
 Bušauskaja, N. B., 1229.  
 Buscaglia, S., 724.  
 Buscariol, L., 1136.\*  
 Busov, G. S., 931\*, 1283.\*  
 Bush, I. E., 355.\*  
 Bush, L. J., 687.\*  
 Buskirk, E., 150, 1175.  
 Buskirk, E. R., 151, 155, 811, 1109, 1132.  
 Busset, R., 481, 498, 531, 797.  
 Bussan, F., 134, 744\*, 745.  
 Bussy, 978.\*  
 Bustad, L. K., 148, 359\*, 1108.  
 Bustacio, E. V., 1224.  
 Bustos, J. G., 975.\*  
 Butcher, J. E., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Butenandt, A., 421.\*  
 Butler, E. J., 965.  
 Butler, G. W., 497.  
 Butler, J. A. V., 352\*, 973.\*  
 Butler, J. B., 361.\*  
 Butler, J. K. (Jr.), 685.\*  
 Butler, L. O., 25.\*  
 Butler, O. D., 685\*, 931.  
 Butrimenko, V. P., 312.  
 Buttenweiser, B., 886.  
 Butters, H. E., 690.\*  
 Butterworth, C. E. (Jr.), 480, 600, 616, 616\*, 915.  
 Butterworth, E. C., 401.  
 Butterworth, E. M., 160.  
 Buttner, G., 1199.  
 Buttner, W., 171, 729\*, 837.  
 Butturini, U., 814, 815, 825, 830, 847.  
 Butz, H., 796, 1105.  
 Butzbaum, M., 978.\*  
 Buyla Acevedo, A., 282.\*  
 Buysse, F., 64, 1290.  
 Buzard, J. A., 775.  
 Buzina, R., 349\*, 350.\*  
 Buzzanca, F., 798, 825.  
 Byerly, T. C., 335.\*  
 Byers, G. B., 1329.  
 Byers, J. H., 687\*, 1024.  
 Byers, S. O., 829, 1160, 1160, 1161.  
 Byham, B. B., 673.  
 Bylund, H. B., 247.  
 Cabanne, F., 496.  
 Cabannes, R., 134.  
 Cabaron, A., 276.\*  
 Cabassa, A., 161.  
 Cabaud, P. G., 1003.  
 Cabell, C. A., 833.  
 Cabras, C., 138.  
 Cabrera, G., 799.  
 Cabrera R., M., 125.\*  
 Cafruny, E. J., 1148.\*  
 Cagnini, P., 974.\*  
 Cagovec, P. V., 681.\*  
 Cagovec, R. V., 681\*, 1346.\*  
 Cahill, G. P. (Jr.), 202, 1181.\*  
 Cahill, Y. R., 685.\*  
 Cahn, T., 92.  
 Caino, H. V., 276.\*  
 Cairnie, A. B., 352\*, 500, 670\*, 680.\*  
 Cajati, M., 252.  
 Cajkovic, S. M., 779.  
 Calapaj, G. G., 190.\*  
 Calder, A. B., 726.  
 Calder, A. F. C., 316, 353\*, 1300.  
 Calder, J. W., 361.\*  
 Caldwell, M. J., 47.  
 Calos, C., 349\*, 368, 1212.  
 Caljuk, E., 628.\*  
 Caljuk, E. A., 928.  
 Callaghan, F. R., 1274.\*  
 Callbeck, M. J., 598.  
 Calligari, C., 275.  
 Calloway, D. H., 451, 565.  
 Calvario, M., 1244.  
 Calvary, E. C., 977.\*  
 Calvo, J. M., 1007.  
 Calzolari, C., 208.  
 Cam, H. R., 73.  
 Camara-Bass, S. F., 738\*, 737, 1020.  
 Cameron, H. S., 306.  
 Camerra, A., 331.  
 Camina, M. N., 741.  
 Camilleri, A. P., 1266.\*  
 Camous, J. P., 607.  
 Camp, A. A., 654, 689\*, 954.  
 Camp, P. D., 138.  
 Campbell, A. J. M., 1262.  
 Campbell, A. M., 844.  
 Campbell, B. I., 360.\*  
 Campbell, C., 734.  
 Campbell, C. D., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Campbell, C. L., 1093.  
 Campbell, I. L., 361.\*  
 Campbell, J. B., 361.\*  
 Campbell, J. A., 450, 523, 823, 1083, 1150, 1168, 1345.\*  
 Campbell, P. N., 354\*, 355\*, 976.\*  
 Campbell, R. E., 344, 426.  
 Campbell, R., 722, 343\*, 349\*, 352\*, 479, 500, 670.\*  
 Campbell, W. R., 402.  
 Cancellieri, M. F., 459.  
 Cancio, M., 615.  
 Candura, F., 1115.  
 Candura, P. A. S., 250.  
 Canlas, B. D. (Jr.), 1055.  
 Cannon, C., 424.  
 Cannon, D. J., 1299.  
 Cantarow, A., 104.  
 Cantarutti, P., 355, 514.  
 Cantero, A., 476, 550, 792, 793, 850\*, 853, 977.\*  
 Cantone, A., 352\*, 1086.  
 Capellari, K., 1035.  
 Capelli, D. F., 183.  
 Cappe, R. B., 306.  
 Capraro, V., 206\*, 352\*, 1086.  
 Caputto, R., 763.  
 Carafoli, E., 448.\*  
 Caranna, L. J., 1213.  
 Caravaggio, R., 201, 211.  
 Carbone, E., 349.\*  
 Carbone, J. V., 1101.  
 Carbone, D. L., 1224.  
 Carassini, U., 609.  
 Cardouli, C., 261.  
 Cardoza, A., 497.  
 Cardin, A., 421.  
 Cardie, J. B., 1349.\*  
 Cardwell, J. T., 1288.  
 Cardudd, P., 161.

- Carew, L. B. (Jr.), 689\*, 1344.\*  
 Carey, J., 534.  
 Carikov, N. N., 1106.  
 Carlberg, G., 1204.  
 Carles, J., 40, 58\*, 1042.  
 Carleton, J. L., 912.  
 Carlisle, D. B., 679\*, 1217.  
 Carl, W. T., 969.  
 Carlo, I., 1310.\*  
 Carlos Negro, R., 591.  
 Carlson, C. W., 332, 661, 688\*, 690.\*  
 Carlsson, D., 690.\*  
 Carlsson, L. D., 811, 1133.\*  
 Carlsson, A., 184, 532.  
 Carlström, D. G., 145.\*  
 Carlström, G., 39.  
 Carmon, J. L., 293, 686\*, 687\*, 959.  
 Carnagham, R. B. A., 446.  
 Carnazzo, A. J., 864.\*  
 Carnus, M. L., 1271.  
 Carpenito, B. R., 96.  
 Carpenter, J. W., 687.\*  
 Carpenter, K. J., 325, 332, 350\*, 355\*, 950, 958, 1343\*, 1345.\*  
 Carpenter, M., 763.  
 Carпов, A., 726.  
 Carr, W. R., 790.  
 Carraz, G. M. M., 533.  
 Carriek, C. W., 655, 689\*, 953.  
 Carrington, E. R., 275, 914.  
 Carroll, E. L., 1164.  
 Carroll, F., 1036.  
 Carroll, F. D., 298.  
 Carroll, K. K., 554, 977\*, 1347.\*  
 Carse, G. M. D., 1301.  
 Carson, R. B., 1039.  
 Carter, H. B., 1300.  
 Carter, J. R., 1064.  
 Carter, B. C., 684\*, 685.\*  
 Carter, R. D., 688\*, 947, 949.  
 Cartier, P., 1189.\*  
 Cartrite, H. T., 954.  
 Cartwright, G. E., 194.  
 Cartwright, T. C., 685\*, 931.  
 Caruso, P., 576, 893.  
 Carver, M. J., 1202.  
 Case, D., 314.  
 Casera, V. M. R., 975\*, 976.\*  
 Casalis, J., 961.\*  
 Casares, R., 428.  
 Casas Carramiñana, A., 1041.  
 Casas Vicente, M., 189.\*  
 Cascio, G., 815.  
 Casida, J. E., 673.  
 Casida, L. E., 688.\*  
 Casimir, J., 1093.  
 Casley-Smith, J. R., 802.  
 Cason, J. L., 686.\*  
 Cass, L. M., 231.  
 Cassel, J., 244, 1345.\*  
 Casselman, W. G. B., 977.\*  
 Cassidy, H. C., 347.  
 Castanon S., 360.\*  
 Castell, A., 791.  
 Castillo Plaza, A., 237.  
 Castle, E. J., 123, 353.\*  
 Castle, J. N., 357.\*  
 Castle, M. E., 123.  
 Castle, O. M., 929.  
 Castlemen, E., 83.  
 Castro, V., 495\*, 1142.\*  
 Castro-Mendoza, H., 824.\*  
 Castro-Mendoza, H. J., 489.\*  
 Castuhin, V. Ja., 416.  
 Catalán, M., 60.  
 Cataldi, G., 677.\*  
 Catalan, A., 823.  
 Catch, J. R., 728.\*  
 Cate, H. A., 686\*, 687.\*  
 Cathala, J., 915.\*  
 Cathey, C. W., 356.\*  
 Catron, D. V., 104, 165, 320, 408, 476, 685\*, 686\*, 939, 1052.  
 Cats, H., 50.  
 Catsch, A., 186.  
 Cattaneo, R., 898.  
 Causerot, J., 351\*, 354\*, 444, 530, 678.\*  
 Causerot, M. J., 1067.\*  
 Causi, N., 1078.  
 Cauthen, G. E., 632.  
 Cavagna, G., 455, 597.  
 Cavallini, D., 899, 1147.  
 Cavazzotti, G. B., 974.\*  
 Cavina, G., 433, 436, 450.  
 Cayley, D., 1016.\*  
 Cecchetti, C. J., 769.  
 Cegielka, M., 858.\*  
 Célice, J., 682\*, 1350.\*  
 Cellier, K. M., 1326.  
 Cennamo, C., 1144.\*  
 Cenni, B., 813.  
 Century, B., 1344.\*  
 Cerioti, G., 391, 394, 395.  
 Charkasova, L. S., 681.\*  
 Charkas, L. A., 892.\*  
 Cherkinskij, S. N., 909.\*  
 Ceriotti, P., 721, 1346.\*  
 Cernade, O., 117.  
 Černá, E., 419.  
 Čorná, V., 725.\*  
 Černý, K., 727.  
 Červín, J. M., 616.  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 157\*, 808, 1125, 1201.  
 Chaimovitz, M., 1011.  
 Chakravarti, R. N., 67, 133, 153, 502.\*  
 Chakravarty, A., 258.  
 Chalmers, T. C., 194, 515, 1269.\*  
 Chalmers, T. M., 970\*, 1155.  
 Chalopin, H., 349.\*  
 Chaloupka, M. M., 774.  
 Chalvet, 585.  
 Chamberlain, A. C., 422, 911.  
 Chamberlain, A. G., 1335.  
 Chamberlain, D. C., 685.\*  
 Chamberlin, V. D., 688\*, 949.  
 Chambers, D. T., 1279.  
 Champigny, O., 236.  
 Chan, P. C., 1091.  
 Chan, S. J., 110, 1247.  
 Chandra, R., 130, 427.\*  
 Chandrasekhara, M. R., 577.  
 Chang, C., 677.\*  
 Chang, C. C., 1347.\*  
 Chang, I. C. L., 91.  
 Chang, J. T., 1217.  
 Chang, M. L. W., 18, 1344.\*  
 Chang, R. S., 847, 1150, 1181.  
 Chandra, M., 804.  
 Chaunick, B. J., 146.  
 Chaney, E., 350\*, 352\*, 407.  
 Chapeville, F., 841.\*  
 Chapman, A. B., 636\*, 688.\*  
 Chapman, C. B., 730\*, 1129.  
 Chapman, H. L. (Jr.), 685\*, 686\*, 687.\*  
 Chapman, L. P., 361.\*  
 Chappel, C. F., 292.\*  
 Chappell, V. E., 687.\*  
 Chappelle, E. W., 720.  
 Chaptal, J., 1260, 1263.  
 Charache, S., 1349.\*  
 Charap, G., 241.\*  
 Charap, V., 241.\*  
 Charconnet-Harding, F., 351.\*  
 Charcot, P., 1050.  
 Charles, P., 132.  
 Charlet, P., 348.\*  
 Charlet-Lery, G., 348\*, 349.\*  
 Charlier, R., 677.\*  
 Charlot-Haimovici, D., 825.  
 Charlton, F. E., 396.  
 Charm, S., 734.  
 Charpenak, A. E., 350.\*  
 Charro Arias, A., 388.  
 Charters, A. D., 1258.  
 Charton, A., 346.  
 Chassagne, P., 682.\*  
 Chatterjee, J. B., 619.  
 Chatterjee, I. B., 471.  
 Chatterjee, J., 784.  
 Chattopadhyay, D., 519.  
 Chaudhuri, D. K., 100.  
 Chavane, V., 598.\*  
 Chears, W. G., 480.\*  
 Cheshan, C., 734.\*  
 Chelidzin, V. H., 102.  
 Cheli, E., 974.\*  
 Chen, K. K., 869, 968.  
 Chen, P., 351.\*  
 Chen, P. S., 873.  
 Chen, P. S. (Jr.), 837.  
 Chen, S. L., 37.  
 Chen, Y. M., 1163.  
 Cheney, B. P., 963.  
 Cheng, A. L., 351.\*  
 Cheng, C. S., 686\*, 1190.  
 Cheng, E., 686\*, 687.\*  
 Cheng, E. W., 150.  
 Cheng, S. H., 411.\*  
 Chenon, C., 348.\*  
 Chen, Y. M., 1163.  
 Cherkas, A., 1186.  
 Chernick, S. S., 1126.  
 Chernish, S. M., 601.  
 Cherry, F., 682.\*  
 Cherry, R. B., 682.\*  
 Chertack, M. M., 719.  
 Chesley, V. E., 209.  
 Chesley, L. C., 541.  
 Chesrow, E. J., 859.  
 Chester, R. D., 340.\*  
 Cheung, M. W., 168.  
 Chevallier, F., 352.\*  
 Chevallier, P., 265.  
 Chevrel, M. L., 348.\*  
 Chew, R. M., 197.  
 Chivari, N., 394, 721, 1014.  
 Chiba, T., 608.  
 Chibbaro, M. A., 25.\*  
 Chibnal, A. C., 720.\*  
 Chiccarelli, F. S., 407.  
 Chichester, C. O., 69, 789.  
 Chiek, H., 1343.\*  
 Chikis, P., 857\*, 681\*, 1098.  
 Childs, W. A., 801.\*  
 Chin, I., 67.  
 Chirculescu, I., 153.  
 Chisci, G., 414, 415.  
 Chisholm, J. M., 426, 523.  
 Chisholm, M. J., 420, 1158.  
 Chitire, R. C., 9, 99\*, 164, 267.  
 Cholewicki, I., 977.\*  
 Choate, W. L., 678.\*  
 Chomyszyn, M., 629, 641, 658.  
 Chopra, R. N., 61.  
 Choudhury, S., 594.\*  
 Chow, B., 1348.\*  
 Chow, B. F., 111, 267, 357\*, 677\*, 768, 782, 901, 903, 1074, 1100, 1345\*, 1347\*, 1350.\*  
 Chowdhury, A. K., 787, 1104.  
 Chowdhury, J., 1073.  
 Chowhan, J. S., 276.\*  
 Cho-Yook, T., 206.  
 Christensen, E., 350.\*  
 Christensen, L. K., 902.  
 Christensen, N. O., 70, 76\*, 1052, 1052.\*  
 Christian, J. E., 1121.  
 Christian, K. R., 363\*, 1295.  
 Christian, R. N., 920.  
 Christianson, B. A., 1345.\*  
 Christianson, G., 1241.  
 Christie, A. O., 355.\*  
 Christie, J. H., 387.\*  
 Chroboczek, A., 657.  
 Chrozowicz, T., 428.  
 Chubb, L. G., 687\*, 749.  
 Chytil, F., 1213.  
 Ciancimino, M. C., 96.\*  
 Cibis, E., 678.\*  
 Cieszyński, T., 352.\*  
 Gilie, Y., 912.  
 Cigliotti, R., 211.  
 Ciminera, J. L., 605.  
 Ciomina, L., 240.  
 Cipolloni, C., 137.  
 Cijras, 358.\*  
 Cirino, V. O., 429.  
 Clitro, Y., 601.  
 Clitro, C., 1095.  
 Cizakaja, G. Ja., 633.  
 Clader, D. E., 286.  
 Claes, H., 1050.  
 Claesson, O., 678.\*  
 Clamen, M., 978.\*  
 Claudina, D. B., 337\*, 690.\*  
 Clark, R. C., 968.  
 Clark, C. H., 962, 1277.  
 Clark, F., 1224, 1345.\*  
 Clark, G. M., 1149.  
 Clark, H., 1201, 1216.  
 Clark, H. E., 1344.\*  
 Clark, P. J., 427.\*  
 Clark, R. T., 684.\*  
 Clark, S. C., 968.\*  
 Clark, W. C., 1177.  
 Clarke, D. W., 355.\*  
 Clarke, E. G. C., 20.\*  
 Clarke, N. A., 62.  
 Clarke, P. M., 68, 315, 966.  
 Clarkson, T. B., 527.  
 Classen, L. J., 1345.\*  
 Claude, R., 978.\*  
 Claudian, J., 581, 881.  
 Clausen, H., 1310.  
 Clausse, J., 134, 253, 1234\*, 1256.  
 Clayton, B. E., 114.  
 Clayton, C. C., 551, 1190.  
 Clayton, C. G., 274, 466.  
 Cleasby, F. G., 273.  
 Clegg, K. M., 850, 1344.\*  
 Clegg, M. T., 298, 944, 1036.  
 Clegg, R. E., 688.\*  
 Cleland, W. W., 350.\*  
 Clemensat, J., 349.\*  
 Clement, A. J., 908.  
 Clement, G., 178, 350\*, 351.\*  
 Clément, J., 178, 350\*, 351.\*  
 Clément, R., 352\*, 1026.\*  
 Clement, W., 730.  
 Clément-Métal, J., 1189.\*  
 Clements, E. M. B., 208, 269.  
 Clements, F. W., 616, 1263.  
 Clements, M., 1216.  
 Clements, P., 56.  
 Clements, R. L., 717.  
 Clements, W. G., 196, 1350.\*  
 Clereis, J., 477.\*  
 Cleverley, B., 1109.  
 Clifton, C. E., 677.\*  
 Close, J., 348\*, 418.  
 Close, J. A., 976.\*  
 Close, R. A., 492.\*  
 Clossen, J., 1123.  
 Clum, H. V., 685.\*  
 Cmarik, G. F., 686\*, 687.\*  
 Coates, M. E., 353\*, 861.  
 Coates, S., 1271.  
 Cobley, J. F. C. C., 612.\*  
 Cochran, S., 514, 815, 825, 930.  
 Cochran, W. G., 733.\*  
 Coey, W. E., 62.  
 Cohen (Lord), 1238.\*  
 Cohen, A., 619\*, 787.  
 Cohen, A. H., 131.\*  
 Cohen, G. N., 1304.  
 Cohen, H., 261, 1121.  
 Cohen, L., 829.  
 Cohen, S. I., 1145.  
 Cohen, W. D., 498, 1267.\*

- Cohn, C., 177, 220, 1122.  
 Cohn, P., 352.\*  
 Cohn, T. D., 1112.  
 Cole, Y., 352.\*  
 Cole, C. R., 352.\*  
 Col, L. I., 309.  
 Colajacomo, A., 470, 1182.  
 Colalongo, G., 169, 1069.  
 Colborn, L. R., 624\*, 749\*, 1048.\*  
 Cole, B. T., 1348.\*  
 Cole, D., 677.\*  
 Cole, E. R., 565.  
 Cole, H. H., 964.  
 Cole, J. J., 326.  
 Colehour, J. K., 840.  
 Coleman, C. M., 398.  
 Coleman, D. L., 526, 798.\*  
 Coleman, R. D., 1163, 1344.\*  
 Colson, J., 1278.  
 Coles, C. M., 518.  
 Coles, D. G., 1329.\*  
 Coles, R. M., 854.  
 Coletta, A., 974.\*  
 Colfax, C., 618.  
 Collozao, C. C., 1195.  
 Colliery, L., 1109.  
 Collier, H. O. J., 976\*, 1083.  
 Collier, J. A., 974.\*  
 Collins, F. D., 31.\*  
 Collins, F. L., 34, 426.  
 Collins, J. H., 610.\*  
 Collins, R. A., 84.  
 Collia, W. R. F., 233, 1343.\*  
 Colman, K. L., 309.  
 Colmore, V., 69.  
 Colomb, D., 622.\*  
 Colovos, N. F., 1293.  
 Colowick, S. P., 677.\*  
 Coltorti, M., 781.  
 Colunbus, A., 289, 667.  
 Colvin, H. W. (Jr.), 411, 964.  
 Colwell, L. S., 1019.  
 Comar, C. L., 82, 186, 213, 274, 353\*, 531, 832, 1172, 1201\*, 1347.\*  
 Comberg, G., 630, 1311.  
 Combs, G. E. (Jr.), 685\*, 687\*, 1309.  
 Combs, G. F., 689\*, 952, 954, 1322, 1345.\*  
 Comano-Gerpe, M., 350.\*  
 Comasana, F., 1073.  
 Comfort, J. E., 290.  
 Comfort, M. W., 45.\*  
 Common, N. H., 225.  
 Communal, R., 105, 348\*, 460.  
 Comaa, J., 847.  
 Concepcion, I., 417.  
 Concepcion Guerra, C., 881.  
 Conde Gargallo, E., 358\*, 591.  
 Condit, P. T., 1082, 1349.\*  
 Condit, L., 1136.  
 Coniglio, J. G., 173, 177, 824, 863.\*  
 Conkerton, E. J., 429.  
 Conlan, F. J., 284.  
 Conley, G., 840.  
 Conlon, T. J., 1044.  
 Connell, J. J., 1347.\*  
 Connell, W. F., 180, 355\*, 977\*, 1344.\*  
 Connor, H. G., 45.  
 Connerthy, H. V., 1009.  
 Connor, J. B., 349\*, 350.\*  
 Connor, N. D., 688.\*  
 Connor, T. B., 530.  
 Connor, P., 187.  
 Connochie, J., 978.\*  
 Conrad, D. H., 690.\*  
 Conrad, H. B., 688\*, 837.  
 Conrad, J. H., 339, 687.\*  
 Conzelato, C. E., 1227.  
 Conzolo, F., 1259, 1254.  
 Constam, G. R., 27.  
 Constantine, J. W., 1348.\*  
 Constantinos, P., 1162.  
 Conway, E. J., 973.  
 Cook, A. C., 688.\*  
 Cook, B. B., 1042.  
 Cook, C. D., 485.\*  
 Cook, C. W., 634\*, 686\*, 1024.  
 Cook, E. R., 393.  
 Cook, F. D., 657, 689.\*  
 Cook, M. H., 88.\*  
 Cook, R. H., 686.\*  
 Cook, R. P., 355.\*  
 Cooke, W. T., 613\*, 1016.\*  
 Cooksey, J. H., 686.\*  
 Cool, H. T., 549.\*  
 Coolidge, T. J., 404.  
 Cooney, P. M., 1029.  
 Coop, I. E., 361.\*  
 Cooper, D. R., 391.\*  
 Cooper, J. A. D., 548, 850.  
 Cooper, M. M., 361\*, 980.\*  
 Cooper, W. A., 362.\*  
 Coors, R. H., 1095.  
 Copaira, M. (Eds.).  
 Cope, A. C., 765.\*  
 Cope, L., 1192.  
 Cope, O., 532, 1168.  
 Copeland, D. H., 542.  
 Copello, C., 897.  
 Copello, F., 262.  
 Copelman, L. S., 348.\*  
 Copeman, G. J. F., 1273.  
 Copignon, J., 538.\*  
 Coppling, A. M., 458.  
 Coppo, M., 348.\*  
 Coppock, J. B. M., 49, 96, 735, 1029.  
 Cora, D., 677.\*  
 Corbett, B. D., 25.\*  
 Corbett, J. L., 62, 291\*, 980.\*  
 Corbo, S., 207, 353.\*  
 Corcoran, G. C., 536, 587\*, 978.\*  
 Cordeiro Ferreira, N., 975.\*  
 Cordeiro, N., 1196.  
 Cordier, D., 229, 355\*, 1216.  
 Cordue, R., 757.  
 Cordy, D. R., 667.  
 Corfield, M. C., 804.\*  
 Cormier, M., 348\*, 723, 1009.  
 Cornatzer, W. E., 845, 1147.  
 Cornblust, T., 693.  
 Cornely, D. A., 162, 682.\*  
 Cornwell, D. G., 397, 1238.  
 Coroneili, M., 1241.  
 Corpus, V. A., 417.  
 Correia, J. P., 183.  
 Corsini, F., 801\*, 974.\*  
 Cortesi, M., 738.  
 Corticelli, B., 450.  
 Cosmet, J. E., 585.  
 Cost, K., 549.  
 Costa, A., 147.  
 Coste, J. E., 1347.\*  
 Cotelvo, E., 1014.  
 Coteall, J. C., 309, 360.\*  
 Cottenie, A., 610.\*  
 Cotter, E. H., 111.  
 Cotterman, P., 352.\*  
 Cottet, J., 1261.\*  
 Cottle, W. H., 811.  
 Cotton, T. E., 687.\*  
 Cotzias, G. C., 1349.\*  
 Coudry, J. E., 38, 327, 654, 660, 689\*, 690\*, 773, 947, 954, 956, 957, 958, 1061, 1062, 1320, 1335, 1347.\*  
 Coulon, P., 912.  
 Coulson, B. A., 354\*, 1041.\*  
 Coulson, R. A., 871.\*  
 Coulter, S. T., 69.  
 Coulthard, A. J., 389, 1110.  
 Coumoulos, H., 270.  
 Coulson, M., 1345.\*  
 Coup, M. R., 343, 671.  
 Courtsaget, J., 352.\*  
 Cousin, D. B., 682.\*  
 Courtois, E. E., 392, 406.  
 Coutinho Costa, F., 976.\*  
 Couto Sampaio, J. M., 156.  
 Courtois, R. A. J., 533.  
 Covell, M. R., 412.  
 Cover, M. S., 659, 690.\*  
 Cover, S., 685\*, 735, 931.  
 Covino, B. G., 1133.  
 Cowan, B., 918.\*  
 Cowan, J. C., 344, 426, 445.  
 Cowan, K., 353.\*  
 Cowan, R. L., 974.\*  
 Cowden, L. V., 1345.\*  
 Cowgill, G. R., 408, 776, 1076, 1151.  
 Cowgill, R. W., 517.  
 Cowie, A. T., 1103, 1119.  
 Cowling, D. C., 605.  
 Cowlishaw, B., 434.  
 Cowser, W. C., 1288.  
 Cox, A. J. (Jr.), 359.\*  
 Cox, D. H., 69.  
 Cox, G. J., 196, 1350.\*  
 Cox, H. R., 514.  
 Cox, R. P., 307, 986\*, 1300.  
 Cox, R. P., 1053.  
 Coxon, R. V., 602.  
 Coy, M. A., 1178.\*  
 Coyle, C. F., 465.  
 Cradock, V. M., 1185.  
 Crafts, R. C., 357.\*  
 Cragg, J., 918.  
 Craghead, R. W., 326.  
 Craig, B. M., 521.  
 Craig, F. N., 1129.  
 Craig, J. M., 359\*, 836, 1187.  
 Craig, J. W., 812.  
 Craine, E. M., 391.  
 Cramer, J. W., 444.  
 Crammer, J. L., 196.  
 Crampton, E. W., 225, 284, 285, 685\*, 686.\*  
 Crampton, R. F., 976.\*  
 Crandall, D. I., 849.  
 Crandon, J. H., 1255.  
 Crane, A., 1206.  
 Crane, C. W., 1144.\*  
 Crane, R. K., 1024.  
 Crauz, K. L., 293.  
 Crapuchet, S., 975\*, 976.\*  
 Crasemann, E., 348.\*  
 Crass, C., 1335.  
 Crastes de Paulet, 1260, 1263.  
 Crastes de Paulet, A., 1260.  
 Craver, W. L., 977.\*  
 Cravotto, J., 141, 162, 541.  
 Cravitz, L., 708.  
 Crawford, J. D., 83, 1055.  
 Crawley, W., 484, 1200.  
 Craz, A. S., 315.  
 Creadick, N. M., 1887.\*  
 Creelins, W., 970.  
 Creditor, M. C., 977.\*  
 Creech, B. G., 88, 654, 660, 689\*, 1061, 1062.  
 Creek, D. W., 1237.  
 Creek, R. D., 595, 953.  
 Cregar, W. (Ed.), 346.\*  
 Cremer, H. D., 358\*, 978.\*  
 Cremer, H. W., 353.\*  
 Crenshaw, W. W., 145.\*  
 Cressort, A., 352\*, 418, 1086.  
 Cresswell, E., 1332.  
 Crenzfeld, W., 359.\*  
 Creveling, C. R., 1041.  
 Creveling, M., 1100.\*  
 Crews, J. E., 237.  
 Cresswell, R., 912.  
 Crichton, J. A., 292.  
 Critchell, K. R., 978.\*  
 Critchell, M. W. G., 956.\*  
 Croft, A. G., 1273.  
 Croker, R., 317.  
 Cronin, M. T. J., 359.\*  
 Cronkite, E. P., 356\*, 604.  
 Crook, E. M., 355\*, 720.  
 Crooks, J., 491.  
 Crosby, N. D., 540.  
 Crosby, W. F., 454.  
 Crozier, J., 1014.  
 Cross, B. A., 683.\*  
 Cross, K. W., 1127.\*  
 Crossland, A., 976.\*  
 Crouse, E. P., 1339.\*  
 Crowder, J. H. M., 185.  
 Crown, R. M., 295, 685.\*  
 Crukshank, E. M., 351\*, 353\*, 1097.  
 Crukshank, J. G., 1119.  
 Crum, W. B., 189.  
 Crump, E. P., 853.  
 Cruz, A., 59.  
 Cruz, A. R., 119.  
 Cruz, M., 802.  
 Cruz-Coka, E., 760.  
 Csallay, L., 1348.\*  
 Cuba, A., 765.  
 Cukeris, B. M., 981.\*  
 Cudde, J. P., 359.\*  
 Custer, G., 846.\*  
 Cuffy, B. J. (Jr.), 356.\*  
 Cugunkov, J., 297.\*  
 Cugunkov, J. A., 980\*, 981.\*  
 Culbertson, C. G., 320.  
 Culik, R., 350\*, 869.  
 Cullity, M., 297, 920.\*  
 Culpin, S., 956.  
 Culver, P. J., 411.\*  
 Cummings, J. N., 976.\*  
 Cummins, N., 1350.\*  
 Cunderlicova, M., 119.  
 Cunha, T. J., 347, 685\*, 688\*, 1300.\*  
 Cunningham, C. J., 930.  
 Cunningham, H. M., 165, 311, 926, 1139.  
 Cunningham, I. J., 668, 669, 974.\*  
 Cunningham, N. F., 437.  
 Cunningham, M. M., 25.\*  
 Cunningham, T. A., 730.  
 Cuny, G., 677.\*  
 Cupin, P. S., 1310.  
 Curasson, G., 742.\*  
 Curasson, M. G., 61\*, 428\*, 1038.\*  
 Curl, A. L., 757.  
 Curia, J., 650.  
 Curlew, D. H., 487.  
 Curran, G. L., 1194.\*  
 Currarino, G., 589.  
 Currie, L. C., 353.\*  
 Curry, D. M., 120.  
 Curtin, D. Y. (Ed.), 676.\*  
 Curtis, A. C., 175.  
 Curtis, B. C., 785.  
 Curto, G. M., 348\*, 764.  
 Cushing, I. E., 730.\*  
 Custer, E. W., 1288.  
 Cusworth, D. C., 839.  
 Cutforth, R. H., 1255.  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 349\*, 352\*, 479, 500, 500\*, 679.\*  
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 1346.\*  
 Cuttill, S., 1135.  
 Cutler, K., 1038.  
 Cutler, J. R., 413.  
 Cutrona, A., 738.  
 Cuzzocrea, G., 160.\*  
 Czajkowska, C., 348.\*  
 Czay, B., 357\*, 486.  
 Czartoryska, E., 977.\*  
 Czech, E., 238.  
 Czynik, A., 359.\*  
 Daal-Berg, G. A., 680.\*  
 Dąbrowski, T., 33.  
 da Costa, A. A., 362.\*

- DaCosta, F., 473.  
 Da Fonseca Quehhas, J. L., 975.\*  
 Daghesta, A., 80.  
 d'Agostino Barbaro, A., 472.  
 Dahl, L. K., 834, 1230.  
 Dahl, O., 56, 420\*, 741, 925, 1028, 1037.  
 Dahlberg, A. C., 933.  
 Dahlqvist, A., 479.  
 Dahma, E., 1331.  
 Dahm, R. E., 1108.  
 Daily, W. J. B., 1169.  
 Daisley, K. W., 470.\*  
 Dajani, R. M., 1212.  
 Dekroury, A. M., 1147.  
 Delaut, J. J., 274.  
 Dale, D. G., 685.\*  
 Dale, W. E., 846.\*  
 Dales, R. P., 232.  
 Dallam, R. D., 39.  
 Dalla Torre, G., 51.\*  
 Dalla Valle, C., 470, 473, 477.\*  
 Dallemagne, M. J., 494\*, 1189.\*  
 Dalmais, 978.\*  
 Dal Santo, G., 1109.  
 Dalton, H. L., 293, 686.\*  
 Daly, M. M., 1156.\*  
 Dam, H., 86\*, 178, 350\*, 351\*, 434, 520, 702.  
 Dam, R., 689.\*  
 Damaschko, K., 1090.\*  
 Dame, C. (Jr.), 789.  
 Dameshek, W., 1021.\*  
 Dammers, J., 941, 1285, 1310, 1334.  
 Damodaran, M., 26.  
 Damon, R. A. (Jr.), 685.\*  
 Danegil, I. L., 381.  
 Danels, J., 682.\*  
 D'Andrea, L., 1008.  
 Dane, B. S., 751.  
 Danekaja, E. V., 773.  
 D'Angelo, S. A., 871.  
 Daniel, P., 852.  
 Daniell, G., 847.  
 Danielson, C. E., 474.  
 Danielson, E., 1128.  
 Danilova, V. M., 732.  
 Danishefsky, I., 557.  
 Dan'kov, I. A., 1275.  
 Dann, M., 234.  
 D'Antonio, G., 814.  
 Darby, N. B., 411.\*  
 Darby, W. J., 100, 254\*, 268, 1345.\*  
 D'Arcy Hart, P. H., 1349.\*  
 Dardenne, O., 1079.  
 Darken, M. A., 362.\*  
 Darrow, D. C., 1175.\*  
 Dart, R. E., 245.  
 Das, M. L., 456.  
 Das, N. B., 63, 99, 425, 456.  
 Das, S. K., 607.  
 Das Gupta, A. K., 26.  
 Da Silva, L. C., 887.  
 Dauter, W., 568, 1215.  
 Date, W. B., 1029.  
 Daseo, G. P., 426.  
 Dasey, K. K., 588.  
 Datt, I., 50, 736.  
 Datta, J., 1008.  
 Dauer, A., 1013.  
 Daughaday, W. H., 1188.  
 Daugherty, J., 874.  
 Daugherty, J. W., 683\*, 874, 1221.  
 Dauls-Lawes, D. T., 1233.  
 Daum, M. G., 96.  
 Daunay, P., 733.\*  
 Davenport, C. H., 722.  
 Davenport, N., 626, 641.\*  
 Davidov, 435.\*  
 Davidov, R., 934.\*  
 Davidov, R. B., 435, 934.\*  
 Davidson, A. G., 144.  
 Davidson, C. S., 172, 282\*, 1069.  
 Davidson, I. W. F., 503.  
 Davidson, J., 1095\*, 1272\*, 1328.  
 Davidson, J. A., 324, 651, 689\*, 1036, 1037, 1321.  
 Davidson, J. L., 688.\*  
 Davidson, M., 682.\*  
 Davidson, N. W., 977.\*  
 Davidson, W. E., 1242.\*  
 Davidson, W. S., 582.  
 Davidson, D., 1346.\*  
 Davies, A. H., 975.\*  
 Davies, A. J., 641.  
 Davies, D. L., 670, 745.  
 Davies D. V., 640.  
 Davies, E. B., 974.\*  
 Davies, N., 1344.\*  
 Davies, R. E., 689\*, 1187, 1347.\*  
 Davies, W., 361\*, 964.  
 Davies-Thomas, E., 269.  
 Davis, A. N., 529, 798.  
 Davis, D. L., 1024.  
 Davis, D. E., 946.  
 Davis, D. R., 1006.  
 Davis, E. B., 1071.  
 Davis, E. V., 733.  
 Davis, G. H., 1350.\*  
 Davis, K. K., 655, 625\*, 687\*, 1291, 1345.\*  
 Davis, H. A., 1203.  
 Davis, H. D., 1345.\*  
 Davis, J. F., 307.  
 Davis, J. H., 275.  
 Davis, L. H., 1382.  
 Davis, P. N., 333.  
 Davis, R., 677.\*  
 Davis, R. E., 485, 685\*, 689\*, 839, 1040, 1206.  
 Davis, R. F., 933.  
 Davis, R. H., 350\*, 1348.\*  
 Davis, R. L., 427, 1074, 1347\*, 1350.\*  
 Davis, R. N., 934.  
 Davis, R. R., 305.  
 Davis, W. F., 687.\*  
 Davitt, L., 1226.  
 Dawbarn, M. C., 108, 464, 466.  
 Dawber, R. R., 887.\*  
 Dawson, A. B., 879.\*  
 Dawson, E. H., 413.  
 Dawson, L. E., 689\*, 1037.  
 Day, A. J., 176, 183, 526\*, 802.  
 Day, E. A., 734.  
 Day, E. J., 947.  
 Day, H. G., 190.  
 Day, P. I., 1146.  
 Day, P. L., 86, 764, 1344.\*  
 Dayo, G. T. (Jr.), 720.  
 Dayton, E. W., 687.\*  
 Dayton, P. G., 1091.  
 De, U. N., 67.  
 De Alba, J., 156, 625.\*  
 De Almeida Franco, L. T., 975.\*  
 de Alvarez Herrero, H. G., 769.  
 Dean, R. F. A., 489, 975.\*  
 Dean, W. F., 690\*, 1325.  
 Deane, B. C., 351\*, 444, 549.  
 Deans, R. J., 688.\*  
 Dearborn, E. H., 1149.  
 de Arcangelis, A., 974.\*  
 Deatherage, F. E., 362\*, 1018.\*  
 De Bastiani, G., 834.  
 Debatin, F., 979.\*  
 Debecker, F., 644.  
 de Beer, J. A., 602.  
 Deboir, O., 348\*, 894\*, 976.\*  
 de Bella, G., 1111.\*  
 de Bias, D. A., 104.  
 De Brandandere, J., 302.  
 Debro, J. R., 391.  
 De Caro, L., 1069.  
 de Carvalho, C. A., 389.  
 de Castro, F. T., 821.  
 De Castro Ferreira, A. M., 975.\*  
 De Cecco, C., 974.\*  
 Dechary, J. M., 671, 745.  
 De Cicco, A., 459, 1077.  
 Deeken, A. v. d., 546.  
 Decker, P., 67.  
 Deckert, T., 914.  
 DeCosta, L. C., 285.  
 Deesi, L., 544.  
 de Durve, C., 157.\*  
 DeEda, F., 359\*, 430.  
 Deegan, D., 584.\*  
 Dees, S. C., 910.  
 Default, C., 1050.  
 DeFreitas, A. S. W., 225.  
 de Gorban, M. K., 830.\*  
 DeGowin, E. L., 356.\*  
 de Graaf, W., 1018.\*  
 De Grandpre, 250.  
 Degrange, D. W., 196.  
 de Groot, A. J., 361.\*  
 de Groot, A. P., 509.  
 de Gruy, G. C., 1144.  
 de Haas, A. H. C., 1240.  
 De Haas, J. H., 1034.\*  
 Dehner, O., 131.  
 Dehority, B. A., 687.\*  
 Delana, S., 450.  
 Delrick, J. B., 770.  
 Delij, K., 1071.\*  
 Delja, W. B., 361.\*  
 de J. Macías, J., 887.  
 Dekker, N. D. M., 344.  
 Dekker, T. P., 390.  
 de la Cita Casado, S., 239.  
 de la Huerga, J., 1267.  
 de Lamerous, S., 907.  
 de Lamiandre, G., 476, 850.\*  
 De la Peña, C., 162.  
 de la Vega, E., 765.  
 Delbás, L., 1328.  
 del Campillo, A., 118, 447.  
 de Leeuw, N., 602.  
 De Leon, B. S., 935.  
 de Leonardi, L., 479.  
 Della Maggiore, U., 495.  
 Dellweg, H., 110.  
 Delmas, J., 719.  
 Del Monte, C., 1284.  
 DeLong, D. R., 871, 1344.\*  
 del Rosario, I., 417.  
 Delsal, J. L., 35, 1010\*, 1015\*, 1268.\*  
 Deltour, G., 677.\*  
 De Luca, A. P., 449.  
 De Luca, H. F., 82, 443\*, 1347.\*  
 De Luca, R., 252, 893.  
 Dema, I. S., 1343.\*  
 Demeyer, E. M., 349.\*  
 De Meyer, E. M., 875\*, 976.\*  
 De Man, T. J., 81, 760, 1053.  
 De Marco, C., 120\*, 1147.  
 Demassieux, 915.\*  
 Demay, M., 598.  
 Demayer, B. M., 348.\*  
 Dembieczak, C. M., 412.  
 Dembenko, P. V., 980\*, 981.\*  
 de Meira, M. T., 243, 976.\*  
 Demers, J. M., 1097.\*  
 Deming, Q. B., 1156.\*  
 Demling, L., 409.  
 Demole, M., 614.\*  
 Demontis, G., 271.  
 De Montis, G. F., 88.  
 de Montleau, P., 719.  
 Demoss, J. A., 1343.\*  
 Demovsky, R., 593.  
 Dempsey, E. F., 1164.  
 de Mural, A., 355.\*  
 Denamur, R., 348\*, 349\*, 739.  
 Dendy, M. Y., 655.  
 den Hartog, C. J., 578.  
 den Hartog Jager, W. A., 352.\*  
 Denisov, V. F., 556.\*  
 Denisova, A. A., 393, 493.\*  
 Denko, C. W., 195.  
 Dent, C. E., 357\*, 889.  
 Dent, J. N., 228, 229.\*  
 Denton, C. A., 661, 689\*, 951, 953, 1345.\*  
 Denton, D. A., 835.  
 Denton, E. J., 679.\*  
 Denton, R. L., 257.  
 Denton, T. W., 927.  
 Denucé, J. M., 719.\*  
 Deutz, F. A., 534.  
 Deulakar, S. T., 771.  
 de Oya, J. C., 507.\*  
 de Paolis, P., 397.  
 Department of Agriculture, Canada, 1313.\*  
 Department of Health, Wellington, N. Z., 607.  
 de Paz Garmelo, J. A., 890.\*  
 de Peretti, E., 1256.  
 Da Pinho Morgado, F., 976.\*  
 Depocas, F., 46, 156.  
 De Risio, C., 493.\*  
 De Ritter, E., 77.  
 der Khatchadourian, L., 360.\*  
 DeRosa, C., 618.  
 Derot, M., 978.\*  
 Derriek, J. B., 819.  
 Derriek, J. B., 828.  
 Dorse, P. H., 422, 565, 1038.  
 Desni, D. B., 99.\*  
 Desanti, E., 66.  
 Deschanden, B. v., 610.  
 De Seusi, G., 88.  
 de Sêzo, S., 529.\*  
 Deshpande, P., 1249.  
 Deshpande, P. D., 222, 1144.  
 Deshpande, H. S. R., 49.  
 Des Marais, A., 355\*, 356.\*  
 de Smet, J., 493.\*  
 de Smet, M. P., 917.  
 De Sousa E Santos, A., 976.\*  
 Dessanti, A., 427.  
 Dessi, P., 111, 120.  
 deSteiguer, D., 689.\*  
 Detering, L., 359.\*  
 De Toni, E. (Jr.), 551, 974.\*  
 De Toni, G., 82\*, 979.\*  
 De Toni, E. (Jr.), 87, 177, 181, 351\*, 566, 1053, 1339.\*  
 Deul, D., 1059.  
 Deuschle, F. M., 1350.\*  
 Deutsch, H. F., 737, 1102, 1107.  
 De Venanzi, F., 508.  
 Devik, F., 611.\*  
 de Vilhormir, R., 59.  
 Devinsky, F., 330.  
 De Vleeschauwer, A., 51, 53, 202, 678\*, 1015, 1032.  
 Devlin, M. K., 1185.  
 de Vries, S. I., 617.  
 de Vries, T. R., 54, 419.  
 De Vuyat, A., 349\*, 416, 429, 1288.  
 de Waal, J., 355\*, 361.\*  
 de Wardener, H. E., 539, 679.\*  
 Dewey, D. W., 1298.  
 DeWitt, W. B., 87, 761.  
 Dexter, S. T., 290.  
 Dey, L. M., 421.  
 Dhyese, F. G., 1080.  
 Diamant, E. J., 352\*, 768, 1073.  
 Dino, E. K., 483.  
 Diaz, Cadavieco, R., 80.  
 Dibbern, H., 678.\*  
 Di Carlo, V., 1094.  
 Diek, A. T., 974.\*  
 Dieckhoff, C. G., 687.\*  
 Dickins, D., 245.  
 Dickes, M. W., 85, 448, 449.  
 Dickson, A. D., 438.  
 Dickson, W., 1232.  
 Diezfelusy, E., 47.  
 Dieckhoff, J., 792.  
 Dieckmann, W. J., 683.\*  
 Dien, D. Q., 666.

- Dieterle, P., 254.\*  
 Diel, P., 70, 97.\*  
 Dietrich, 333, 661.  
 Dietrich, J. P., 686.\*  
 Dietrich, L. S., 98.  
 Dietz, B. J., 1006.  
 Dietze, A., 249.  
 Di Ferrante, N., 515, 1174.  
 Digaud, A., 813.  
 Diggs, B. G., 687.\*  
 Dignam, W. J., 1108.  
 Dijkstra, N. D., 287, 291, 360.\*  
 \*, 415, 736, 931, 1029, 1287.  
 Dittel, M., 978.\*  
 Dikshit, P. K., 82, 758, 868.  
 Dikshit, S. K., 254.  
 Dikshan, S., 1011.  
 Dilanjan, J., 927.  
 Di Leo, E. F. P., 724.  
 Dill, D. B., 1129.  
 Diller, E. R., 1347.\*  
 Dillstone, F., 1271.  
 Dilnot, J., 1328.  
 Dimarco, A., 104, 1084.  
 Di Mezza, F., 1094.  
 Dimick, M. K., 965.\*  
 Dimitrow, L., 771.  
 Dimer, W. C., 83.  
 Dingle, J. T., 1180.  
 Dinning, J. S., 86, 410, 763, 764, 1344.\*  
 Dinmore, J. S. (Jr.), 412.  
 Dinussow, W. E., 1302, 1304, 1304\*, 1311.  
 Dioguardi, N., 1253.  
 Di Palma, J. R., 1349.\*  
 di Sant'Agnesse, P., 357.\*  
 di Salvo, N. A., 908.  
 Discho, M. R., 718.  
 Discho, Z., 357\*, 718.  
 Disington, I. W., 967.  
 Di Simone, A., 731, 1096.  
 Disque, D. T., 454.  
 Ditchuneit, H., 359.\*  
 Dittmer, J. O., 723.  
 Dituri, F., 850.  
 Divakanan, E. R., 1130.\*  
 Diven, R. H., 1050.  
 Dixit, C. H., 600, 604, 803.  
 Dixon, A. O. (Jr.), 1001.\*  
 Dixon, G. H., 679.\*  
 Dixon, J. M., 690.\*  
 Dixon, K. C., 1197.\*  
 Dixon, S. E., 1220.\*  
 Dizon-Santos-Ocampo, P., 1233.  
 Djadkov, N., 296.\*  
 Djakov, N. A., 645.\*  
 Djordjevic, J., 62.  
 Dju, M. Y., 896, 1139.  
 Dmitrieva, S. A., 680.\*  
 Dmitrochenko, A. P., 980.\*  
 Dobbs, A. G. R., 1018.  
 Dobbs, C. G., 607.\*  
 Dobensky, P., 362.\*  
 Dobias, G., 610.  
 Dobrier, I. B., 680.\*  
 Dobrovic, M., 768.  
 Dobrowolska, D., 106, 667.  
 Dobson, A., 797.  
 Dobson, H. L., 448, 1348.\*  
 Dobson, R. L., 356.\*  
 Doctor, V. M., 266, 462.  
 Dóczy, P., 1262.  
 Déda, M., 1348.\*  
 Dodd, B. E., 1203.  
 Dodd, D. C., 943\*, 343.  
 Dodd, K., 611.  
 Dodds, M. L., 580, 1165.  
 Doe, R. P., 532.  
 Doeden, D., 1178.  
 Doeden, J., 360.\*  
 Doerr, Z., E., 614.\*  
 Doetsch, R. N., 1205.  
 Dohan, J. L., 1026.\*  
 Doigo, A., 603.  
 Doletta, B., 974\*, 1253.  
 Dole, K. K., 866.  
 Dole, V. P., 350\*, 356\*, 622, 825.  
 Dolozalek, J., 675.\*  
 Dolge, K. L., 448, 754.  
 Doll, E. R., 969.  
 Dollar, A. M., 350\*, 353\*, 1344.\*  
 Doll, J. L., 1351.\*  
 Domadefski, E., 106, 967.  
 Dombrowski, H., 679.\*  
 Dominguez Carnona, M., 888.\*  
 Dominik, K., 358.\*  
 Domino, E. F., 1148.\*  
 Donahue, V. M., 392.  
 Donald, E. A., 1236.  
 Donald, H. P., 980.\*  
 Donaldson, B., 238.\*  
 Donaldson, K. O., 448.  
 Donaldson, W. E., 952.  
 Donato, L., 1123.  
 Done, J., 353\*, 1344.\*  
 Donhoff, S., 123, 149.  
 Donhoff, Sz., 806\*, 811, 1102.  
 Donikian, M., 862.\*  
 Donnan, G. A., 680.\*  
 Donnelly, J. F., 687.\*  
 Donnelly, M., 659.  
 D'Onofrio, F., 677.\*  
 Donomao, I., 526.  
 Donovon, B. T., 214\*, 976.\*  
 Donovan, G. A., 680.\*  
 Donofelli, L., 350.\*  
 Doraswamy, T. R., 263, 579.  
 Dorfman, W., 978.\*  
 Dorfmueller, T., 359.\*  
 Dormer, A. E., 543.  
 Doru, J. L., 1071.  
 Doro, B., 273.  
 Doroshenko, N. Ja., 642\*, 1299.\*  
 Dorris, R. J., 162.  
 D'Ortoli, 685.  
 Dooscherholmen, A., 356\*, 901, 1283.\*  
 Dose, K., 393.  
 Dossa, D., 1263.  
 Dos Santos, D. R., 976.\*  
 Dos Santos Pereira, A. M., 976.\*  
 Dost, F. H., 254.  
 Dothee, S., 677.\*  
 Doty, D. M., 725.  
 Dougall, H. W., 1002.  
 Dougherty, E. (III), 690\*, 954.  
 Dougherty, E. C., 362.\*  
 Dougherty, R. W., 794, 974.\*  
 Douglas, A. S., 1256.  
 Douglas, C. R., 689.\*  
 Douglas, R. A., 615.  
 Douglas, R. J., 1044, 1281, 1283.\*  
 Douglass, R. C., 978.\*  
 Doutriaux, D., 1006.  
 Douzou, P., 114.\*  
 Dovzik, M. A., 1272.  
 Dow, E. C., 356.\*  
 Dow, L., 392.  
 Dow, M. G. C. M., 217.  
 Dowben, R. M., 395, 1057.  
 Dowe, T. W., 632, 686.\*  
 Dowling, J., 1347.\*  
 Downey, L. A., 1303.\*  
 Downey, H. E., 362.\*  
 Downs, J. J., 1006.  
 Dowse, C. M., 358.\*  
 Drabikowski, W., 722.\*  
 Drabkin, D. L., 1214.\*  
 Drago, E., 877.  
 Dragova, I., 359.  
 Dragstedt, L. R., 478.\*  
 Drachota, Z., 1182.  
 Drain, J. J., 288.  
 Draklin, L. I., 980.\*  
 Draper, H. H., 685\*, 761, 772, 1063, 1107.  
 Drassinin, R., 72.  
 Dreisbach, L., 1208.\*  
 Dreisbach, R. H., 833.  
 Dreizen, S., 591.\*  
 Dresner, P., 977.  
 Dressler, S. H., 261.  
 Dresler, J., 1085.  
 Dreyfus, J. C., 352.\*  
 Driggers, J. C., 661.  
 Drilhen, C. M., 251\*, 1192.  
 Drinnan, R. E., 960.  
 Driscoll, T., 1348.\*  
 Drisko, R. W., 229.  
 Driver, H. E., 241.  
 Droese, W. F., 877, 978.\*  
 Drokova, I. G., 681\*, 1346.\*  
 Droop, M. R., 470.  
 Dronbaugh, J. E., 682.\*  
 Drouhet, E., 93.  
 Drozdenco, N. P., 981.\*  
 Druce, R. G., 610.  
 Druce, R. G., 610.  
 Druce, R. G., 610.  
 Drummond, J., 272, 309.  
 Drummond, J. C., 970.  
 Drury, D. R., 1127.\*  
 Druzhina, E. N., 779.  
 Dryden, L. P., 678.\*  
 Dubach, R., 840.  
 Dubert, A., 352.\*  
 Dubin, A., 859.  
 Dubois, O., 910.\*  
 Dubos, R. J., 352.\*  
 Dubost, S., 102, 103.  
 Dubovoy, S. Z., 783.  
 Dubow, B., 819.  
 Dubrovin, G. D., 1049.  
 Ducech, G., 280.\*  
 Ducet, G. L., 350.\*  
 Duchaine, S. A., 661.  
 Duchesnay, G., 682\*, 1350.\*  
 Duckworth, R. E., 413.\*  
 Duda, H., 1119.\*  
 Dudley, W. A., 685.\*  
 Duell, R. W., 64.  
 Duerten, J. C., 413.  
 Duff, G. L., 526.\*  
 Duffley, R. G. (Jr.), 913.  
 Dufresne, M., 602.  
 Dugal, L. P., 786.  
 Dugan, A., 1019.  
 Duggan, D. E., 25.  
 Duggan, J. P., 889.  
 Duizend, M., 978.\*  
 Dujaquier, R., 894.  
 Dukas, C. E., 205.  
 Dulac, J., 1001.  
 Dult, E., 144.\*  
 Dumanovsky, F., 65, 327.  
 Dumars, K. W. (Jr.), 283.  
 Dumm, M. E., 830\*, 1345.\*  
 Dummer, M. H., 1829.  
 Dumont, B. L., 349.\*  
 Dunbar, O., 680.\*  
 Duncan, A., 1315.  
 Duncan, B. J., 1344.\*  
 Duncan, C. H., 180.  
 Duncan, C. W., 290, 301, 688\*, 1283, 1288.  
 Duncan, D. C., 445.  
 Duncan, D. L., 695.  
 Duncan, L. J. P., 276\*, 356.\*  
 Duncan, W. R. H., 355\*, 397, 1060.  
 Dunham, E. C., 232.\*  
 Dunkelberg, C., 481.  
 Dunkelgod, K. E., 689.\*  
 Dunkin, A. C., 361.\*  
 Dunkley, W. L., 723.  
 Dunn, D. M., 356.\*  
 Dunn, F. W., 559.  
 Dunn, M. S., 205, 861.  
 Dunstone, J. R., 401.  
 Dunuwille, R., 599.  
 Dupertuis, C. W., 207.  
 Dupin, H., 975.  
 Duplan, J. F., 536.  
 Dupont, A., 1038.  
 DuPont, P., 829.  
 Dupuis, R., 105.  
 Dupuis, Y., 509.  
 Duque Fonseca, F., 976.\*  
 Durán Quevedo, T., 509.\*  
 Durand, P., 979.\*  
 Durbin, R. P., 478.\*  
 Durham, R. M., 687.\*  
 Durham, W. F., 869.  
 Durkin, R. A., 838.  
 Durkin, J. V. G. A., 349.\*  
 Durrum, E. L., 357.\*  
 Dürwächter, L., 684.\*  
 Du Ruisseau, J. P., 519.  
 Dury, A., 1162.  
 Dušková, L. I., 981.\*  
 Dušik, R., 943.  
 Dussardier, M., 349.\*  
 Dussel, E. J., 1224.  
 Dushman, H. P., 978.\*  
 Dušić, D. W., 1272.  
 Dušić, J. J. R., 603.  
 Du Toit, S. J., 129, 1287.  
 Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., 1345.\*  
 Dutta, S. K., 1005.  
 Dutz, H., 534.  
 Dye, J. A., 561, 862.  
 Dye, W. B., 1019.  
 Dyer, I. A., 633, 655\*, 688.  
 Dykes, R. M., 234.  
 Dymarskij, L. A., 118.\*  
 Dymaza, H., 948.  
 Dynes, T. F., 498.\*  
 Dyniewicz, H., 859.  
 Dyrendahl, S., 1300, 1301.  
 Džalilov, A. D., 1108.  
 Džamić, M., 427.\*  
 Džidžiguri, T. D., 411.\*  
 Dzierżewski, D. D., 1174.  
 Džinić, M., 1043.  
 Eadie, G. S., 730.\*  
 Eadie, J. M., 410.  
 Eagle, E., 670, 745.  
 Eagle, H., 204, 840, 1184, 1191.  
 Eakin, R. E., 566.  
 Eales, L., 350\*, 524, 827.  
 Earle, A. S., 1181.\*  
 Earle, I. P., 833.  
 Earle, W. R., 1191.  
 Earley, J. F., 1345.\*  
 Eaton, E. H. (Jr.), 1009.  
 Eaton, H. D., 85, 412, 448, 449, 754, 1286.  
 Eaton, R. C., 689.\*  
 Eaves, P. H., 745.  
 Ebaugh, F. G. (Jr.), 132.  
 Ebbsen, I., 1250.  
 Ebel, A., 351.\*  
 Ebor, O., 820.  
 Ebenlein, W. R., 717, 895.  
 Ebert, M., 1082.  
 Ebrej, P., 504.  
 Eby, C., 686.\*  
 Eckel, H. E., 1023.\*  
 Eckelmann, R., 405, 1259.  
 Eckley, P., 727.\*  
 Economidou-Mavroun, C., 1118.  
 Edisson, G. F., 532.  
 Eddy, C. R., 1003.  
 Eden, M., 597.  
 Edel, V., 475.  
 Ede, F., 69, 171.  
 Eder, H. A., 135\*, 167.  
 Eder, N., 1040.  
 Edgar, G., 309.  
 Edgerly, C. M., 1277, 1278, 1292.\*  
 Edgill, M., 1110.  
 Edgren, B., 1348.\*  
 Edlund, N., 1333.  
 Edidin, B., 356.\*  
 Edleson, J., 1024.

- Edmonds, S. J., 232.  
Edmondson, J., 958, 1325.  
Edmonds, H., 637.\*  
Edoziem, J. C., 132.  
Edsall, J. T., 1340.\*  
Edwards, C. H., 1031, 1344.\*  
Edwards, E. D., 1310.\*  
Edwards, G. A., 1344.\*  
Edwards, G. M., 688.\*  
Edwards, H. M., 689.\*  
Edwards, H. M. (Jr.), 1145.  
Edwards, H. N., 289.  
Edwards, L. C., 25.\*  
Edwards, P. J., 415.\*  
Edwards, R. A., 1033.  
Eek, S., 255.  
Efremov, V. V., 351\*, 680\*, 681.\*  
Egan, M. C., 1345.\*  
Eggert, R. G., 685.\*  
Eggink, A. A., 596.  
Eggstein, M., 919, 1268.  
Egli, R. H., 350.\*  
Egorov, A. D., 1314.  
Egorov, M. N., 622.  
Ehlers, T., 1300, 1301.  
Ehrke, J., 1294.  
Ehrhart, H., 359.\*  
Eiber, H. B., 557.  
Eichelberger, L., 804.  
Eickhorn, F., 387.\*  
Eichler, O., 1189.\*  
Eickhoff, W., 1131.\*  
Eilingfeld, H., 86, 86.\*  
Eisa, E. A., 476.  
Eiseman, B., 477, 1149.  
Eisenbeth, R., 978.\*  
Eisenhauer, G., 1130.  
Eisenstein, A. B., 357\*, 1078.  
Ek, J., 888, 1003.  
Ekham, K., 722.  
Ekman, L., 1167.  
Elam, C. J., 633, 672, 943.  
Elbel, E. R., 1220.  
El'aminov, V. V., 806.  
Eleanore, P. V., 1346.\*  
Elden, H. R., 1118.  
El-Din, M. K. B., 479.  
El-Din Salem, E., 587.  
Eldridge, A. C., 344, 420.  
Eldridge, R. J., 409.  
El Dynasory, M., 616.\*  
Elentuh, M. E., 743.\*  
Eley, A. J., 608.  
Eliaa, R., 501.  
Eliseeva, G. D., 681.\*  
Elkales, A., 586.  
El-Khanagry, H., 499.  
Elkington, R. H., 452.  
Elkins, H. B., 356.\*  
Elkinton, J. R., 353\*, 677.\*  
Elkjer, R., 1052, 1052.\*  
Ellenbogen, L., 903, 1252.  
Eller, M. L., 362.\*  
Ellinger, F., 90.  
Ellinger, G. M., 325, 1343.\*  
Elliot, J., 360.\*  
Elliot, H. C. (Jr.), 400.  
Elliot, J. R., 353.\*  
Elliot, K. A. C., 1188.  
Elliot, R. C., 1273.  
Elliot, R. H., 1308.  
Ellis, F. H. (Jr.), 483.\*  
Ellis, L. N., 1344.\*  
Ellis, M., 355.\*  
Ellis, N. R., 297, 940.  
Ellis, R. W. B., 877.\*  
Ellis, T. H., 1333.  
Ellis, W. C., 686\*, 797, 1298.  
Ellison, R. H., 615\*, 978.\*  
Ellison, L., 361.\*  
Elman, G. L., 1012.  
Elminger, P. J., 409.  
Elmslie, W. P., 47.  
El-Rasfy, M. S., 679.\*  
Elrick, H., 412, 1125, 1127.  
El-Ridi, M. S., 1346.  
El-Sadr, M. M., 394, 1008.  
El Seify, F., 616.\*  
Elamer, R. W., 1133.\*  
Elason, L. A., 1340.\*  
Elvehjem, C. A., 170, 222, 223, 425, 508\*, 688\*, 774, 811, 817, 967, 1122, 1144, 1147.  
Elwy, D., 202.  
Elzay, R. P., 1350.\*  
Emanuloff, I., 678.\*  
Emblen, C., 66, 111, 111.\*  
Embury, L. B., 686\*, 687.\*  
Emmerick, R. J., 1337.  
Emerson, J., 685.\*  
Emory, R. S., 1332.  
Ernig, G., 940.  
Emmelot, P., 560.  
Empoy, E. L., 1271.  
Empson, J., 1329.\*  
Empur, F., 907.  
Enderlin, M., 276.  
Endo, H., 452.  
Endres, W., 359.\*  
Enfield, F. D., 686.\*  
Engel, C., 609.  
Engel, F. L., 145\*, 150, 357\*, 508, 808\*, 1126\*, 1241.  
Engel, M. G., 808.\*  
Engel, R., 1151.  
Engel, R. W., 741.  
Engelberg, H., 488, 620, 910, 1155.  
Engelen, M., 168, 515.  
Engeler, W., 380.\*  
Engelmann, C., 328, 1324.  
Engelund, A., 70, 70\*, 1052, 1052.\*  
Enger, P. S., 503.  
Engle, P. H., 305.  
Engler, H., 665.  
Englert, H. K., 338.  
Engleason, G., 357\*, 1192.  
Englhardt-Göllke, A., 1244, 1246.  
Engström, A., 726.\*  
Ensminger, M. E., 633, 686\*, 688\*, 943.  
Enticknap, J. B., 1108.  
Eutz, B., 683.\*  
Epelbaum, A. M., 1346.\*  
Epova, I. E., 490.  
Eppright, E., 1345.\*  
Eppright, E. S., 583\*, 885.  
Epps, N. A., 1027.  
Eppson, H. F., 195.  
Epstein, E., 1125.  
Eptejyn, I. B., 681.\*  
Erbe, S., 435.\*  
Erbrand, J., 679.\*  
Erdberg, M. R., 1248.  
Erkman, A. M., 43.\*  
Ericson, A. T., 688.\*  
Ericsson, Y., 358.\*  
Erickson, G., 1348.\*  
Erikson, H., 1348.\*  
Eriksson, S., 313.  
Erk, V., 819.  
Ermakova, E. A., 721.\*  
Ernst, L. H., 1288, 1252.  
Ernst, J., 1348.\*  
Ernst, L. K., 362.\*  
Ershoff, B., 1350.\*  
Ershoff, B. H., 73, 87, 226, 438, 472, 1053, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
Erekin, J. P., 208.  
Eršov, V. M., 814.\*  
Erstugun, S., 747.\*  
Erwin, E. S., 633, 685\*, 1050, 1281.  
Esceribano, L., 1212.  
Escudero Tellechea, 358.\*  
Eskedall, H. W., 1287.  
Eskew, R. K., 734.  
Eslick, R. F., 423.  
Esplin, A. L., 936.  
Esposito, L., 1077.  
Esselbaugh, N. C., 886, 1236.  
Essex, H. B., 679.\*  
Esteban, B., 802.  
Estes, E. H. (Jr.), 622, 826.  
Estes, S., 901.  
Etheolston, J. D., 483.\*  
Etzwiler, D. D., 1148.\*  
Evans, C., 786.  
Evans, C. D., 445, 1029.  
Evans, E. M., 296.\*  
Evans, H., 965.  
Evans, H. M., 103, 461.  
Evans, I. A., 1335.  
Evans, J. B., 735, 770.  
Evans, J. D., 1348.\*  
Evans, J. V., 41, 197, 491.  
Evans, L. A., 618.  
Evans, R. E., 1306.  
Evans, R. J., 391, 690\*, 1036.  
Evans, R. L., 443.  
Evans, V. J., 1101.  
Evans, W. A. L., 1218.  
Evans, W. C., 1335.  
Eveleth, D. F., 1330, 1333.  
Evenhuis, N., 54, 413\*, 419.  
Everett, M. A., 175.  
Everitt, A. V., 557.  
Evers, S., 895.  
Eversman, A. M., 612.\*  
Eveson, G. J., 740\*, 1344.\*  
Evesee, P. E., 981.\*  
Ewerbeck, H., 979.\*  
Eyles, D. E., 300.\*  
Ezdkov, N. V., 318.  
Ezdkova, O., 76.  
Ezdkova, O. D., 1293.  
Ezell, B. D., 757.  
Ezrin, C., 921.  
Fabianek, J., 351\*, 785.  
Fabius, A. J. M., 801.  
Fabre, R., 272.  
Fabregués, M., 978.\*  
Facto, L., 408.  
Faget, C., 975.\*  
Fahey, J. L., 818, 1072, 1111\*, 1145.  
Fahlränder, H., 1259.  
Faily, R. B., 1244.  
Faillace, A., 1243.  
Fairbairn, D., 574, 574.\*  
Fairchild, M. D., 198.  
Fejer, A., 543.  
Falk, W., 251.  
Falkenhahn, W. V., 33.  
Falkner, F., 270, 1193.  
Fallis, L., 350.\*  
Fancher, J. A., 977.\*  
Fancini, C., 979\*, 1239.  
Fangauf, K. W., 963.\*  
Fangau, R., 654, 949, 1319.  
Fankhauser, F., 254.  
Fanning, E. A., 1350.\*  
Fanska, R., 1101.  
Fantes, K. H., 1346.\*  
Fantuzzi, B., 974.\*  
Farabee, T. B., 1016.  
Faraj, M., 301.  
Farber, L. K., 362.\*  
Farber, S. J., 804.\*  
Farber, S. M., 1272.  
Farbovskij, V. I., 981.\*  
Farmer, F., 225.  
Farmer, H. S., 399.  
Farmer, T. H., 26.\*  
Farrar, J. T., 331.\*  
Farthing, B. R., 303.  
Faucconneau, G., 349\*, 739.  
Fauvert, R., 549, 620.\*  
Favargat, P., 520.  
Fawal, L., 180.  
Fawcett, J. S., 26.\*  
Fayolle, J., 622.\*  
Fazekas, J. P., 169, 517.  
Fearn, J. T., 306.\*  
Feder, N., 1023.  
Federer, W. T., 1350.\*  
Fedoroff, M. E., 1113.  
Fedorov, V. I., 1279.  
Feeley, R. J., 1347.\*  
Feeeny, R. E., 1005.  
Fegler, G., 1018.\*  
Feigelson, P., 161.  
Feigin, I., 1011.  
Feinstein, L., 1037.\*  
Feist, E., 547.  
Fekete, T., 638.  
Feldheim, W., 89, 765, 766.  
Feldman, G. L., 88, 660.  
Feldman, J. D., 1199.  
Feldman, R., 1228.  
Feldman, R. M., 889.  
Feldman, S. E., 965.\*  
Feldfield, L., 642, 731\*, 977.\*  
Fell, B. F., 479, 679.\*  
Fellor, D. D., 547.  
Fellman, J. H., 1153, 1185.  
Fels, I. G., 1008.  
Felts, J. M., 203, 977.\*  
Felts, V. L., 686.\*  
Feng, Y. S. L., 357.\*  
Fenner, H., 54.  
Fentou, P. F., 517.  
Ferber, B., 349.\*  
Fordman, D. L., 681\*, 1346.\*  
Ferguson, J. A., 288.  
Ferguson, K. A., 360.\*  
Ferguson, M. H., 977.  
Ferguson, P. A., 725.  
Ferguson, R. B., 777, 1079.  
Ferguson, T. M., 88, 660, 690\*, 947, 1335.  
Ferlazzo, A., 904.  
Fern, V. H., 357.\*  
Fernández, J., 1219.  
Fernández N., J., 402.  
Ferney, J., 353.  
Feron, B., 596\*, 1187.\*  
Feron, R. F., 350.\*  
Ferrando, R., 341, 349\*, 351\*, 566, 801, 941, 1204, 1212.  
Ferrante, L., 974.\*  
Ferraó, J. E. M., 975.\*  
Ferrara, B., 397.  
Ferrari, G., 1069.  
Ferrari, P. L., 514.  
Ferrari, R., 1183.  
Ferrari, V., 452, 453, 900, 1094, 1095.  
Ferreira, N. C., 1222.  
Ferrer, S., 822.  
Ferret, S., 361.\*  
Ferretti, G., 974.\*  
Ferra, G. E., 47.  
Ferro, P. V., 401, 1014.  
Festenstein, G. N., 858.  
Feuge, R. O., 1344.\*  
Feuer, G., 400\*, 401.\*  
Feuillerae, J., 682.\*  
Février, R., 349\*, 645.  
Fevson, D., 830.  
Fiala, G., 798, 1344.\*  
Fidanza, A., 450, 1077.  
Fidanza, F., 350.\*  
Fidman, R. S., 681\*, 1346.\*  
Fiebig, E. C., 717.\*  
Fiedler, L., 171.  
Field, H. (Jr.), 181, 1108, 1161, 1163.  
Field, H. I., 340.  
Field, L. W., 1018.\*  
Fielding, J., 208.  
Fielding, W. L., 1276.  
Fiscoll, A., 1140.  
Figarella, J., 1045.  
Filatov, M. V., 1070.

- Filatov, I. I., 1289.  
 Fil'egin, N. M., 1072.  
 Filer, L. J., 896.  
 Filimonov, P. N., 424.  
 Filipov, V. N., 1207.  
 Filipova, V. N., 874.  
 Filippov, Ju. B., 874.  
 Filippson, E. A., 981.\*  
 Filippson, V., 300.  
 Filisun, D. L., 490.  
 Filios, L. C., 849.\*  
 Filmer, J. F., 671.  
 Filteau, G., 31.  
 Fincl, C. A., 839.  
 Fincher, L. J., 884.  
 Fincl, M., 939.  
 Findlay, J. D., 360.\*  
 Fındrik, M., 65, 327, 627.  
 Fine, A., 1141.  
 Fine, J., 562.  
 Fine, N. C., 301.  
 Finerty, J. C., 154, 357.\*  
 Finger, F. W., 503.  
 Fingerhut, B., 1009.  
 Fink, H., 350\*, 1209\*, 1211.  
 Fink, K., 1347.\*  
 Fink, R. M., 1347.\*  
 Finkelbeiner, H., 254.  
 Finkelstein, B., 1226.\*  
 Finlayson, J. S., 803.  
 Finney, K. F., 58.  
 Finzi, A., 813.  
 Fioramonti, M. C., 1191.  
 Fiori, G., 130.  
 Florica, V., 1348.\*  
 Firman, M. C., 302.\*  
 Fischer, D., 1201.  
 Fischer, F., 1196.\*  
 Fischer, F. W., 136.  
 Fischer, H., 748.\*  
 Fischer, N. A., 1090.  
 Fischer, W. N., 324, 651, 1321.  
 Fischetti, B., 834.  
 Fischl, J., 387.\*  
 Fischl, S., 720.  
 Fisher-Herman, M., 256, 820.  
 Fisher, D. J., 40.  
 Fisher, G. S., 350.\*  
 Fisher, H., 327, 348\*, 447, 557, 689\*, 1101, 1344.\*  
 Fisher, H. W., 846.  
 Fisher, J. R., 556.  
 Fisher, K. C., 1131.  
 Fisher, K. H., 1165, 1345.\*  
 Fisher, L. R., 78, 753.  
 Fisher, N., 49.  
 Fisher, R., 688.\*  
 Fisher, R. S., 1114.  
 Fisher, W. R., 274\*, 1200.  
 Fishleder, B. L., 1073.  
 Fishman, W. H., 804.  
 Fish, G., 1165.  
 Fitch, C. D., 763.  
 Fitch, F. W., 1343.\*  
 Fitzgerald, J. R., 600, 1137.  
 Fitzgerald, P. R., 1328.  
 Fitzgerald, R. J., 1350.\*  
 Fitzpatrick, M. M., 783.\*  
 Fitzsimons, J. T., 679.\*  
 Fitzwater, R. N., 655.  
 Flamboe, E. E., 686.\*  
 Flament, C., 1023.  
 Flanagan, V. D., 1350.\*  
 Flanz, M., 350.\*  
 Flaschka, H., 41, 1013.  
 Flatt, W. P., 285, 685.\*  
 Flavin, M., 824.\*  
 Fear, C. T. G., 976\*, 1016.\*  
 Fleckenstein, A., 353\*, 1188.\*  
 Fleischman, A. I., 407.  
 Fleischman, R., 849.  
 Fleming, R. S., 1345.\*  
 Fleming, W. S., 75.  
 Flesher, A. M., 1208.  
 Fletcher, J., 607.\*  
 Fletcher, J. G., 1347.\*  
 Fletcher, K., 30.  
 Fletcher, R. F., 352.\*  
 Fletcher, W. D., 685.\*  
 Fleury, P., 400.  
 Flinn, E. J., 1151, 1152.  
 Flink, E. B., 532, 1165.  
 Flinn, J. H., 698.  
 Flipse, R. J., 54\*, 1294.  
 Floch, H., 442, 474, 598, 1094.  
 Floidin, N. W., 162.\*  
 Flores, M., 881.  
 Flory, H. W., 1159.  
 Florio, R., 352.\*  
 Floris, M., 240.  
 Flower, A. E., 312, 319, 685.\*  
 Flowers, C. E., 887.\*  
 Fluclinger, H. B., 689.\*  
 Flux, D. S., 298, 361\*, 497.  
 Flynn, A. M., 976.\*  
 Flynn, K. E., 338.  
 Flynn, L. M., 688.\*  
 Foa, P. P., 1137.  
 Foa, P. P., 1137.  
 Fogel-Kaufman, H., 124.  
 Foleh, J., 34, 804.\*  
 Foley, J., 161, 510.  
 Foley, J. B., 510.  
 Foltz, G. E. (Jr.), 139.  
 Fol, N. J., 630\*, 927.\*  
 Follette, J. H., 264.  
 Follis, R. H. (Jr.), 566.  
 Folso, D. S., 1021.  
 Foltz, C. M., 185, 1345.\*  
 Fontana, S. J., 357\*, 682.\*  
 Food and Agriculture Organization (and other Organizations) of the United Nations, 303, 690, 982, 1351.  
 Food, A. S., 667, 1286.\*  
 Forbes, A. L., 350\*, 356\*, 977.\*  
 Forbes, A. P., 1240.  
 Forbes, G. B., 238\*, 534, 1174.  
 Forbes, J. C., 138.  
 Forbes, M., 747, 867, 869.  
 Forbes, P. F. V., 902.  
 Forbes, R. M., 566, 624, 685\*, 686\*, 831, 936, 1140.  
 Ford, A. B., 809.  
 Ford, D. H., 1124.  
 Ford, J. E., 469, 678\*, 1066.  
 Ford, T. F., 678.\*  
 Foreman, E. E., 672.  
 Forenbacher, S., 117, 159.  
 Forero, J., 916.  
 Forgas, J., 969.  
 Formica, S. D., 688.\*  
 Formosa, K. M., 301.  
 Fornaini, G., 477\*, 544.  
 Forrest, J. R., 358\*, 1257, 1257.\*  
 Forsath, J., 1350.\*  
 Forshaw, J. W. B., 613, 1251.  
 Forss, D. A., 53, 734.  
 Forsyth, G. H., 956.  
 Fortmann, H. R., 746.  
 Fostick, L. S., 1350.\*  
 Foster, D. L., 166.  
 Foster, E. M., 861.  
 Foster, R. C. (Jr.), 1117.\*  
 Foster, W. B., 683\*, 1221.  
 Foutassin, A., 407.  
 Fountaine, F. C., 294, 1292.  
 Fournier, A., 132.  
 Fournier, P., 509, 813.  
 Fousek, M. D., 682.\*  
 Fouts, P. J., 601.  
 Powden, L., 57, 58.  
 Fowler, D. I., 168.  
 Fowler, J. P., 44.\*  
 Fowler, S. H., 686\*, 1198.  
 Fowler, W. S., 46.  
 Fox, I. J., 679\*, 730.\*  
 Fox, L., 833.  
 Fox, M. R. St., 112, 328, 468, 1344.\*  
 Foy, H., 993, 1265.  
 Fraccaro, M., 206.  
 Franckel, G., 1218.  
 Fragner, J., 68, 77, 433, 678.\*  
 Frampton, V. L., 429.  
 Franch, C. S., 975.\*  
 Franchi, G., 150.  
 Franchi, R., 453.\*  
 Franck, C., 505.  
 Franco, A. P., 975.\*  
 François, A., 257, 350\*, 868.  
 François, A. C., 349.\*  
 François, M. T., 294.\*  
 Franglen, G., 355\*, 979.\*  
 Frank, M. E., 1348.\*  
 Frank, P. J., 300.\*  
 Frank, R., 358.\*  
 Frank, R. M., 612.  
 Frank, S., 359.\*  
 Franke, A., 315.  
 Franke, E. R., 286, 1037.  
 Frankel, E. N., 445.  
 Franklin, M., 1267.  
 Franklin, M. C., 207.  
 Frantz, I. D. (Jr.), 144.  
 Franz, W., 782.  
 Fraps, D. L., 686.\*  
 Fraser, A. L., 141.  
 Fraser, A. S., 1300.  
 Fraser, D., 908.  
 Fraser, G. P., 976.\*  
 Fraser, J. R., 718\*, 1039, 1343.\*  
 Frayssinet, C., 350.\*  
 Frayer, A. C., 345.\*  
 Frayer, A. C., 352.\*  
 Frederick, C., 108.  
 Fredrickson, D. S., 356\*, 682\*, 730.\*  
 Fredrickson, R. L., 262.  
 Fredrickson, Y., 966, 1300.  
 Free, A. H., 128.  
 Free, H. M., 28.  
 Free, S. M. (Jr.), 901.  
 Freekr, R. J., 817.\*  
 Freeburg, B., 517.  
 Freeberg, A. S., 978.\*  
 Freedland, R. A., 793, 1098\*, 1347.\*  
 Freeman, A. E., 204, 1184.  
 Freeman, J. A., 1028.  
 Freeman, J. T., 268.  
 Freeman, M., 913.  
 Freeman, M. V., 900, 1349.\*  
 Freeman, N. K., 397.  
 Freeman, S., 548, 842.  
 Freeman, W., 44.  
 Freigly, M. J., 302\*, 1120.  
 Frei, J., 792, 1132.\*  
 Freier, E. F., 188.  
 Freimuth, H. C., 1114.  
 Freimuth, U., 970.  
 Freinkel, N., 495\*, 808.\*  
 Fremlin, J. E., 358\*, 909.  
 French, C. E., 97, 746, 1345.\*  
 French, C. S., 443.  
 French, D., 388.  
 French, J. E., 351\*, 1186.  
 French, J. M., 614, 614.\*  
 French, R. B., 184.  
 Frank, S., 141, 162, 541.  
 Frens, A. M., 217, 634\*, 1283, 1310.  
 Frey, P. R., 754.  
 Freyberger, H., 1270.  
 Frézal, J., 805.\*  
 Frick, H. C., 584.\*  
 Fricker, A., 678.\*  
 Frich, E., 1119.  
 Fried, G. H., 547.  
 Fried, W., 194.  
 Friedmann, T. E., 580.  
 Frieden, E., 729.  
 Friedenszick, F. K., 1269.  
 Friedlander, P. H., 614.  
 Friedler, G., 104.  
 Friedman, A., 140.\*  
 Friedman, B. I., 899.  
 Friedman, C. L., 1121.  
 Friedman, E., 915.\*  
 Friedman, F., 683.\*  
 Friedman, G., 195.\*  
 Friedman, J. J., 1143.  
 Friedman, L., 302\*, 1136.  
 Friedman, M., 527, 587, 829, 1150, 1160, 1161.  
 Friedman, N. H., 182.  
 Friedman, S. M., 1121.  
 Friedmann, B., 1130.  
 Friend, D. W., 476.  
 Friend, W. G., 231.  
 Fries, J., 35.  
 Fries, H. H., 911.  
 Friesen, J. G., 548.  
 Fris, T., 902.  
 Frimmel, G., 1039, 1040.  
 Frischau, H., 842, 1169.  
 Friskroy, R. W., 826.  
 Fritz, I. B., 520, 548.  
 Fritz, J. C., 689\*, 690\*, 1345.\*  
 Fritzsch, H., 250.\*  
 Froehlich, A. L., 1176.  
 Froesch, E. R., 688, 718, 1121.\*  
 Froget, J., 941.  
 Froix, C., 473.  
 Fromaget, P., 841.\*  
 Frontali, G., 975, 348\*, 362.\*  
 Frost, D. V., 90, 302, 687\*, 689\*, 690\*, 1064, 1159, 1345.\*  
 Frost, J. W., 265.  
 Fruin, R., 355.\*  
 Fruitede de Lancelos, C., 815.  
 Fry, I. K., 508.  
 Fry, J. L., 689\*, 1323.  
 Fry, P. C., 678.  
 Fry, R. E., 40, 651, 689\*, 948.  
 Fryer, G., 689.\*  
 Fryer, G., 574, 874.  
 Fryer, H. C., 58, 294.  
 Fuchs, K., 742, 743.  
 Fuhrman, F. A., 1339.\*  
 Fujii, K., 418.  
 Fujikawa, H., 809.  
 Fujisawa, Y., 727.  
 Fujita, A., 68, 893, 1348.\*  
 Fujiwara, M., 1070.\*  
 Fukuda, T., 573.\*  
 Fukuko, K., 976.  
 Fukuyama, T., 396.  
 Fuller, A., 1347.\*  
 Fullington, F., 1133.\*  
 Funai, Y., 1072.  
 Funeh, J. P., 178, 520.  
 Funk, C. M., 689.\*  
 Funken, K., 88.  
 Funtz [Guntz], G., 739.  
 Furman, R. H., 498.\*  
 Furnival, M., 1261.  
 Furthmiller, M., 359.\*  
 Furthmiller, W., 359.\*  
 Furuya, S., 159.  
 Gabibov, T. G., 631.  
 Gabrielsen, L. H., 255.  
 Gaburo, D., 37.  
 Gabuzda, G., 520.  
 Gachot, M. H., 744.\*  
 Gade, E. T., 75.  
 Gadok, R. J., 279, 892.  
 Gadet, E., 58.\*  
 Gadsden, E., 1344.\*  
 Gadzieva, Z. M., 479.  
 Gaebler, O. H., 977.\*  
 Gaede, K., 916.  
 Gaston, J. E., 405.  
 Gaffney, F. M., 920, 679.\*  
 Gagnon, R., 925.\*

- Gaillard, B. D. E., 1002.  
 Gaines, J. A., 684\*, 686\*.  
 Gaiteondo, B. B., 486, 1111.  
 Gaiteondo, M. K., 1011.  
 Gajdos, A., 232, 1350\*.  
 Gal, E. M., 406.  
 Galabov, T., 277.  
 Galagan, D. J., 245, 270.  
 Galamini Ligori, M., 407.  
 Galansino, G., 1137.  
 Gallo, A., 802.  
 Gallo, G., 1073.  
 Gallagher, C. H., 684\*.  
 Galletti, F., 1103, 1117.  
 Gallio, C., 223.  
 Gallone, P., 1253, 1254.  
 Gallup, W. D., 292, 305.  
 Galos-Biscaya, E., 719.  
 Galton, V. A., 740.  
 Galun, R., 1218.  
 Gambara, L., 855.  
 Gambier, A. S., 114.  
 Gamble, J. L., 141, 541.  
 Gamson, R. M., 1017.  
 Ganapathy, N. S., 104.  
 Ganguli, N. C., 434, 405.  
 Ganguly, J., 80, 81.  
 Ganguly, N. C., 125.  
 Ganguly, S., 434, 404, 465.  
 Ganong, W. F., 1169.  
 Ganzi, W. H., 1348\*.  
 Garby, L., 357\*, 553\*, 917\*.  
 Garcia, B., 881.  
 Garcia, L., 134.  
 Garcia, J., 348\*.  
 Garcia, J. F., 484.  
 Garcia, S., 56.  
 Garcia Alvarez, M. R., 207.  
 Garcia Alvarez, R., 1041.  
 Garcia Crespo, J. F., 769.  
 Garcia del Amo, C., 394.  
 Garcia Freire, J., 651.  
 Garcia Gras, 358\*.  
 Garcia Hernandez, J., 360\*.  
 Garcia Lopez, G., 2.  
 Garcia Segura, A., 207.  
 Garcia-Vidal, E., 163, 512\*.  
 Gardener, E. H., 337\*.  
 Gardiner, P. A., 352\*, 514, 1344\*.  
 Gardiner, R. C., 1082.  
 Gardiner, S. D., 1018.  
 Gardner, C. A., 1336.  
 Gardner, D. E., 837, 1172, 1257, 1350\*.  
 Gardner, D. S., 351\*.  
 Gardner, F. H., 600, 1247\*.  
 Gardner, J. E., 685.  
 Gardner, K. E., 1277\*.  
 Gardner, W. J., 978\*.  
 Garibaldi, A., 606\*.  
 Garin, J. P., 912.  
 Garkavi, O. V., 980\*, 981\*.  
 Garlington, L. N., 196.  
 Garm, S. M., 142, 855\*, 1021.  
 Garner, F. H., 361\*.  
 Garner, G. B., 685\*, 688\*, 797.  
 Garner, R. J., 484, 1200.  
 Garren, H. W., 352\*, 954, 1082, 1344\*.  
 Garrett, J. V., 176.  
 Garrigues, J. C., 352\*.  
 Garrigus, U. S., 624, 987\*, 936.  
 Garrow, J. S., 354\*.  
 Garside, R., 1274\*.  
 Gartler, S. M., 170\*, 820.  
 Garton, G. A., 355\*, 397, 489, 1090.  
 Garvey, F. K., 1233.  
 Garzón, T., 848, 1348\*.  
 Qasimov, A. A., 981\*.  
 Gasiot, E., 977\*.  
 Gaslin, J. S., 1231.  
 Gaspár, Zs. N., 355\*.  
 Gasteau, C. F., 276.  
 Gastler, F. G., 687\*.  
 Gaston, B. H., 978\*.  
 Gates, H. S. (Jr.), 523.  
 Gatti, T., 1348\*.  
 Gattje, B. W., 1154.  
 Gattner, C. A., 937\*.  
 Gaudioso del Cañizo, C., 235.  
 Gaudier, R., 606\*.  
 Gault, E. W., 1232.  
 Gausman, H. W., 64.  
 Gautier, A., 262, 1169.  
 Gautier, J. A., 1339.  
 Gautier, P., 262.  
 Gavrilova, O. A., 318\*.  
 Gaymont, S., 916.  
 Gazdarov, V., 931\*.  
 Gazdarov, V. M., 926.  
 Gazeix, 586.  
 Gazo, M., 471.  
 Gebauer, H., 87, 759, 769, 781, 1057, 1062, 1063.  
 Gebhardt, G., 567.  
 Gedlicke, K. H., 896.  
 Geo, I., 292, 306, 360\*, 980\*.  
 Gee, W., 1109\*.  
 Geesink, E. F., 1310.  
 Gehrkke, C. W., 623, 688\*, 727.  
 Gehrman, G., 1243.  
 Gehr, A. J., 47.  
 Geiger, A., 1179\*.  
 Geisler, E., 1107, 1137, 1139, 1344\*.  
 Geiger, J. F., 1850\*.  
 Geigy Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., 346.  
 Geill, T., 1343\*.  
 Geinits, W., 379\*.  
 Geinberg, V. G., 662\*.  
 Geinand, M., 887.  
 Gelinas, J. G., 63\*.  
 Geller, E., 1006.  
 Geller, J. H., 1118, 1216\*.  
 Gellerman, J. L., 33.  
 Gelli, C. S., 1117\*.  
 Gellis, S. S., 554.  
 Geloso, J. P., 148, 807\*.  
 Gemmell, J. J., 432.  
 Gemzold, C. A., 1235, 1126\*.  
 Genazzani, E., 1094.  
 Génin, G., 664.  
 Genkin, A. M., 1146.  
 Gentile Ramos, L., 591.  
 George, D. L., 353\*.  
 George, E. P., 482, 539.  
 George, G., 1025.  
 George, L. A. (Jr.), 148, 359\*, 1198.  
 Georgi, C. E., 478.  
 Georgi, R., 683\*.  
 Gerber, G., 97\*.  
 Gereshoff, M. A., 677\*.  
 Gerende, L. J., 1215.  
 Gerheim, E. B., 1068.  
 Geri, E. L., 680\*.  
 Gerking, S. M., 671\*.  
 Gerlach, E., 1188\*.  
 Gerlache, S., 1003.  
 Gerlini, F., 1196\*.  
 Gerlsma, S. Y., 48.  
 Germain, A. F. O. (II), 1306.  
 Germond, K., 269.  
 Géro, E., 459, 471, 472.  
 Géro, M. E., 348\*.  
 Gerok, W., 1007.  
 Gerold, M., 733\*.  
 Gerring, J. C., 1332.  
 Gerry, R. W., 689\*, 1319.  
 Gerstner, S. M., 351\*, 443, 1165.  
 Gerson-Cohen, J., 214\*.  
 Gerson, T., 181, 1035.  
 Gersten, B., 727.  
 Gerstenfeld, S., 37, 1003.  
 Gertner, M., 396, 628.  
 Gerwin, T., 767.  
 Gesler, J. T., 943.  
 Geubelle, F., 1128.  
 Geyer, R. F., 521, 523\*, 847, 978\*, 1180.  
 Ghadially, F. N., 853\*.  
 Ghai, O. P., 917.  
 Ghelardoni, E., 924.  
 Gheorghiesco, B., 123, 477.  
 Ghione, M., 104.  
 Ghirardini, G., 974\*, 1019.  
 Ghossein, R. P., 1148.  
 Ghosh, J. J., 471.  
 Ghosh, N. C., 456, 471.  
 Ghosh, P. K., 257.  
 Ghosh, S. K., 619.  
 Ghosh, S. N., 822\*.  
 Ghys, R., 1173\*.  
 Giacalone, O., 96\*, 133, 220, 418, 628, 1081.  
 Gialdroni-Grassi, G., 814.  
 Gianni, A. M., 120.  
 Gianotti, F., 1241.  
 Giardinello, F. E., 733.  
 Gilbert, P., 1109.  
 Gibson, D. M., 202.  
 Gibson, E. A., 672.  
 Gibson, E. D., 679\*.  
 Giese, A. C., 1217.  
 Giese, A. C. (Ed.), 1339\*.  
 Gifford, G. E., 733\*.  
 Gifford, W., 685\*.  
 Gigliotti, T. A., 719\*.  
 Gil, S. A., 680\*.  
 Gilbert, C., 83, 348\*, 349\*, 805, 828, 1125, 1349\*.  
 Gilbert, D. L., 1014.  
 Gilbert-Dreyfus, M., 619\*.  
 Gilder, H., 377\*.  
 Gill, J., 977\*.  
 Gilles, H. M., 236, 975\*.  
 Gillespie, D. C., 556.  
 Gillespie, D. G., 152.  
 Gillespie, J. A., 680\*.  
 Gillespie, J. H., 1337.  
 Gillespie, J. G., 732, 864, 864\*, 1176\*.  
 Gillis, M. B., 84, 689\*, 1145.  
 Gillman, J., 83, 348\*, 349\*, 805, 828, 1125, 1349\*.  
 Gillman, T., 260.  
 Gilooly, C. V., 1350\*.  
 Gillet, F., 274.  
 Gilman, B., 1337.  
 Gilmore, H. R., 176.  
 Gimbel, N. S., 1142.  
 Giniouliac, E., 1094, 1095.  
 Giordano, S., 551, 974\*.  
 Giorgi, R., 349\*, 1042.  
 Giorgio, L., 187, 647\*.  
 Giori, C., 387.  
 Giovannelli, G., 974\*, 1019.  
 Giovannello, T. J., 1015\*.  
 Girault, M., 1232.  
 Girdwood, R. H., 603.  
 Girt, K. V., 392, 1111, 1346\*.  
 Giroud, C., 73, 73\*, 105, 348\*.  
 Gish, C. W., 609, 1350\*.  
 Gish, D., 819.  
 Gitler, C., 867.  
 Gitlin, D., 357\*, 1142.  
 Gitman, L., 877\*, 1233.  
 Gitzelmann, R., 153, 505.  
 Gladue, G., 97\*.  
 Giuliani, R., 1327.  
 Giulio, L., 478.  
 Giusti, G., 1096.  
 Gjerdem, T., 1209.  
 Giadlin, N., 351\*, 898.  
 Gizeleva, T. A., 1043.  
 Glantz, M. D., 1010.  
 Glapé, J., 942.  
 Glas, W. W., 977\*.  
 Glascock, R. F., 352\*, 548, 1019.  
 Glaser, E. M., 679\*.  
 Glaser, H., 1227.  
 Glasgow, J. P., 230.  
 Glass, C. S., 744.  
 Glass, G. P., 3, 63, 265, 603.  
 Glasser, S. R., 167, 1348\*.  
 Glassow, F. B., 1271.  
 Glavind, J., 351\*.  
 Gleis, P. F., 678\*.  
 Glenday, A. C., 497.  
 Glick, D., 188.  
 Glick, D. Ed., 676\*, 1340\*.  
 Glick, M., 200.  
 Gliozzi, M. A., 1179.  
 Gloomet, J., 202.  
 Gloor, U., 1046.  
 Glovato, R., 33\*.  
 Glover, J., 1163, 1272.  
 Glover, W., 722\*.  
 Glovinsky, R., 977\*.  
 Gnika, W., 718\*.  
 Gnoevaja, V. L., 815.  
 Gnovalin, A., 357\*.  
 Goch, H., 389.  
 Godal, H. C., 251.  
 Godard, P. J., 484.  
 Goddard, D., 9\*.  
 Godfrey, N., 1178.  
 Godfrain, J. C., 36.  
 Godfrey, D. G., 448, 1048.  
 Godfrey, H., 872.  
 Godwin, K. C., 363\*, 976\*.  
 Goodie, H. W., 1018, 121.  
 Goering, K. J., 433.  
 Goetnick, P. F., 103.  
 Goetsch, G. D., 685\*.  
 Goff, L. G., 152.  
 Gogus, K., 689\*.  
 Gokhale, S. K., 164, 267.  
 Goldberg, L., 193, 204, 1059.  
 Golby, R. L., 401, 1014.  
 Gold, A., 914.  
 Goldblatt, H., 869.  
 Goldblith, S. A., 734\*.  
 Goldbloom, A. A., 557.  
 Goldbloom, R. B., 257.  
 Goldick, H., 600, 600\*.  
 Goldin, E., 778, 1082, 1183\*, 1349\*.  
 Goldner, M. G., 683\*, 978\*.  
 Goldsby, R., 356\*.  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 351\*, 354\*, 362\*, 682\*, 683\*, 1344\*.  
 Goldstein, H., 1271.  
 Goldstein, J., 1347\*.  
 Goldstein, L., 1149.  
 Goldstein, M. S., 1126\*.  
 Goldstejn, B. I., 681\*.  
 Goldsworthy, P. D., 1143.  
 Goldthwait, D. A., 850\*.  
 Goldwasser, E., 194.  
 Goldwein, M. L., 265.  
 Golonev, A. L., 313\*.  
 Golovin, P. V., 680\*.  
 Golub, O. J., 139.  
 Golubcina, R. N., 416.  
 Golubov, J., 728.  
 Gonsalez, J. E., 973.  
 Gómez, F., 141, 162, 541.  
 Gomez, L., 769.  
 Gomez, R., 417.  
 Gómez Jara, 358\*.  
 Gomitro Sandrucci, M., 897.  
 Gornori, G., 42, 406.  
 Gonzalez, F., 462.  
 González, A. A., 416.  
 González, V. I., 1084.  
 Goncz, R. M., 504.  
 Gongora, J., 976\*.  
 Gonnert, M., 349\*.  
 Goncalves, A., 767.  
 Gonzalez, F., 462.  
 Gonzales, G., 348\*.  
 Gonzales, V., 1020.  
 Gonzales-Mugaburu, L., 618.  
 González-Pey, M., 507\*.  
 González S., M., 242.



- Good, B. F., 671.  
 Goodchild, C. G., 1221.  
 Goodchild, N. E., 634.  
 Goodhart, R., 1345.\*  
 Goodhart, R. S., 267, 622\*, 775.  
 Gooding, E. B., 413.\*  
 Goodlin, R. C., 210.  
 Goodlin, D. C., 1350.\*  
 Goodman, J. I., 252.\*  
 Goodman, M., 392.  
 Goodwin, J. P., 403.  
 Goodwin, L. D., 1148.  
 Goodwin, R. F. W., 158, 684\*, 1051.  
 Goodwin, T. W., 355\*, 443\*, 773, 1055\*, 1348.\*  
 Goodyear, S., 1063.  
 Goulden, A. W. G., 617.\*  
 Gopalan, C., 158, 224, 253, 348\*, 410, 483, 490, 552\*, 891, 909, 1222, 1227.\*  
 Gorbunova, A. P., 58, 743, 1274.\*  
 Gorbunova, V., 352.\*  
 Gordillo, G., 641.  
 Gordon, A. S., 357\*, 362.\*  
 Gordon, C. H., 415.  
 Gordon, E., 254.\*  
 Gordon, E. E., 1128.\*  
 Gordon, H., 281, 350\*, 524, 827.  
 Gordon, H. H., 681\*, 1340.\*  
 Gordon, H. M., 381.\*  
 Gordon, J. G., 938.  
 Gordon, J. J., 847.  
 Gordon, M. P., 821.  
 Gordon, M. W., 1011.  
 Gordon, R. F., 749.  
 Gordon, R. S., 689.\*  
 Gordon, R. S. (Jr.), 137, 178, 350\*, 523, 1152, 1186.  
 Gordon, T., 488.  
 Gordón de Camín, D., 1224.  
 Gordonoff, T., 83.  
 Gore, I., 586.  
 Gorelova, L. D., 1031.  
 Gori, E., 471.\*  
 Gorjanov, V. T., 925.  
 Gorjanov, V. A., 295.  
 Gordina, V. Z., 1012.\*  
 Gorlin, R. J., 1350.\*  
 Gorlitzer von Mundy, V., 1265.\*  
 Gorman, E. L., 1021.  
 Gorkov, B. N., 663.  
 Gorrill, R. H., 733.\*  
 Goringe, J. A. L., 390.  
 Górsaki, L., 128, 796.  
 Gorseon, R. O., 409.  
 Goss, H., 91.  
 Goswami, M. N. D., 120, 1075.  
 Got, C., 720.\*  
 Goto, T., 1026.  
 Gotsis, A., 624\*, 829.  
 Gotszmann, L., 849.  
 Gottfried, S. P., 182.  
 Gottschalk, R. G., 1207.  
 Gough, H. E., 1308.\*  
 Gough, H. W., 744.  
 Gould, B. S., 110.  
 Gould, G. N., 1330.\*  
 Gould, N. R., 686.\*  
 Gould, T. C., 841.  
 Goulian, M., 1111.\*  
 Gounelle, H., 73, 73\*, 257, 262, 351.\*  
 Govaerts, J., 352.\*  
 Govan, C. E., 1233.  
 Govil, K. K., 608.  
 Goye, R. S., 963.  
 Gozenko, S. P., 391.\*  
 Grabowski, K., 977.\*  
 Gračan, R., 61.\*  
 Gracey, J. F., 1333.\*  
 Graf, C. C., 658\*, 1279.  
 Gräfe, G. K., 675.  
 Gräfe, H. K., 680\*, 748, 875, 879, 891.  
 Graffeo, L. W., 598.  
 Grafnetter, D., 1185.  
 Graham, N. M., 353\*, 360\*, 809.  
 Graham, O. L., 490.  
 Graikoski, J. T., 734.  
 Grailet, A., 606.  
 Granger, R. B., 656, 685\*, 686\*, 687\*, 937.  
 Gram, L., 678.\*  
 Gram, M. R., 1080.  
 Gram, F. C., 443.  
 Grande, F., 151, 163, 179, 524, 897, 899, 1128, 1175, 1344\*, 1348.\*  
 Granet, P., 1036.  
 Grangaud, R., 351\*, 753\*, 1049, 1050.  
 Granowski, H. B., 171.  
 Grant, A. B., 974.\*  
 Grant, A. K., 614.  
 Grant, H. B., 515.\*  
 Grant, M. C., 852.  
 Grant, M. W., 975.\*  
 Gras, J., 572.  
 Graebeck, R., 780, 782, 1249, 1348.\*  
 Grasser, F., 978.\*  
 Gratch, J., 361\*, 627, 684.\*  
 Grant, A., 592.\*  
 Grassman, W., 355.\*  
 Grau, C. R., 652, 671.  
 Grauer, A. D., 362.\*  
 Gravel, P., 338.  
 Gray, A., 605.  
 Gray, D. E., 1242.  
 Gray, J. A., 745.  
 Gray, L. F., 784.  
 Gray, M. K., 840.  
 Grazi, E., 544, 545.  
 Grazia, G., 801.\*  
 Greatorex, J. C., 484.\*  
 Greatorex, J. P., 323, 380.\*  
 Grebeniuk, L. A., 1283.\*  
 Grebennik, L. I., 1075.  
 Grečko, V. V., 517.  
 Greco, J., 37.\*  
 Greco, M., 155, 227, 1069.  
 Greely, H. P., 1242.  
 Greeley, M. G., 687.\*  
 Green, B., 437, 438.  
 Green, D. E., 1346.\*  
 Green, G. O., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Green, H., 201.  
 Green, J., 351\*, 753.  
 Green, J. A., 1348.\*  
 Green, N., 327.  
 Greenall, A. F., 742.  
 Greenbaum, A. L., 548.  
 Greenberg, B. G., 887.\*  
 Greenberg, D. M., 1187.  
 Greenberg, L. D., 90\*, 1347.\*  
 Greenberg, R., 593.  
 Greenberg, S. M., 748, 782.  
 Greenblatt, I. J., 1112.  
 Greengard, O., 354\*, 976.\*  
 Greenhalgh, A. M., 323.  
 Greenstein, J. P., 519, 816.  
 Greenwald, I., 351\*, 916\*, 1264.  
 Greenwald, J. C., 1267.  
 Greenwell, P., 361.\*  
 Greenwood, D. A., 1297, 1349.\*  
 Greep, R. O., 1196.  
 Greet, M. A., 357.\*  
 Gregory, M. E., 110, 678\*, 780.  
 Gregory, W. F., 1328.  
 Greider, H. R., 1130.  
 Greif, S., 260.  
 Greig, A., 351.\*  
 Greig, H. B. W., 176.  
 Greiling, H., 1069.  
 Gresham, G. A., 1119.  
 Gresham, G., 310.  
 Greulich, W. W., 1194.  
 Greusard, C., 204.\*  
 Grewar, D., 1254.  
 Gribbins, M. F., 1205.  
 Griebetz, D., 83, 593\*, 1164.  
 Griebesch, W. E., 440.  
 Griffin, G. E., 535, 794.\*  
 Griffith, I. V., 279.  
 Griffith, V. M., 349.\*  
 Griffith, W. H., 876.  
 Griffiths, D. B., 543.  
 Griffiths, D. G., 610.  
 Griffiths, F. P., 751.  
 Griffiths, L. A., 36.\*  
 Griffiths, R., 1271.  
 Griffiths, W. J., 718.  
 Griffiths, W. J. (Jr.), 219.  
 Grigor'ev, N. G., 487.  
 Grigor'eva, A. Ja., 1346.\*  
 Grillenzoni, R., 791.  
 Grimes, A. J., 618.  
 Grimes, H. W., 206.\*  
 Grimes, R. M., 1283.  
 Griminger, P., 689\*, 766.  
 Grimsshaw, J. J., 1083.  
 Grinberg, F. L., 651.\*  
 Grindlay, J. H., 483.\*  
 Grippin, C. H., 629.  
 Grisolia, S., 179.  
 Groblewska, S., 668.  
 Groch, S. N., 739.  
 Grodsky, G. M., 720, 1101.  
 Groen, J., 1113.\*  
 Groenewald, J. W., 1299.\*  
 Grof, E., 1045.  
 Gross, A., 114, 1346.\*  
 Gromotika, R., 409.  
 Groninger, H. S., 454.  
 Grönwall, A., 710.  
 Groschke, A. C., 76.  
 Grošev, M. K., 905.  
 Gross, D., 724.  
 Gross, E., 1188.  
 Gross, J., 1124, 1348.\*  
 Gross, M., 519.  
 Gross, P., 1247.  
 Gross, S., 768.  
 Grossman, J., 874.\*  
 Grossowicz, N., 604\*, 1084.  
 Gross, E., 477, 505.  
 Groulade, J., 133\*, 176, 355\*, 487.  
 Groulade, P., 487.  
 Ground, K. E. U., 592.  
 Gruber, W., 1346.\*  
 Grubins, A. Ju., 1267.  
 Grudev, D. I., 1302.  
 Grudzinska, A., 1103.  
 Gruhn, R., 1285.  
 Grunberg, R. H., 341, 687\*, 966, 1303.  
 Grunamitt, W. E., 41.  
 Gruschwitz, E., 254, 893, 915.\*  
 Grusin, H., 260, 606.  
 Grützer, R., 238.\*  
 Gruzev, V. A., 499.  
 Guchwind-Gass, R., 577.  
 Gualbert, V., 278.  
 Guardamagna, C., 1099, 1100.  
 Gueff, G., 825, 828.  
 Gubler, C. J., 94.  
 Gubner, R. S., 889.\*  
 Gudematsch, H., 1217.  
 Guenther, R., 325.  
 Guérillo-Vinac, A., 351\*, 1056.  
 Guerra, E., 46.  
 Guest, E. W. G., 353.\*  
 Gunghem, H. K., 351\*, 352\*, 422, 462, 768, 1066, 1073, 1089.  
 Gugliemelli, L. A., 736.  
 Guha, B. C., 456, 471.  
 Guidi, G., 877.\*  
 Guilbert, P., 162.  
 Guilbot, A., 734.\*  
 Guillaumont, R., 1260.  
 Guillermo Martinez, J., 526.\*  
 Guillet, G., 537.  
 Guillot, M. H., 677.\*  
 Guileish, J. J., 782.  
 Gull, R., 415, 738.  
 Gulin, M. F., 539.  
 Gunasekaran, D. B., 236, 1195.  
 Gunderson, C. H., 1343.\*  
 Gunderson, M. F., 1028.  
 Gunn, S. A., 841.  
 Gunnings, B., 1042.  
 Gunzals, I. C., 1346.\*  
 Gunstone, F. D., 741.  
 Günther, 1351.\*  
 Günther, B., 46.  
 Gunther, M., 1111, 1203.  
 Gunz, G., 348\*, 349\*, 739.  
 Gupta, A. S., 401.  
 Gupta, D. N., 805.  
 Gupta, J. D., 700, 1147.  
 Gupta, K. K., 137.  
 Gupta, O. P., 870.  
 Gupta, P. S., 794.  
 Gupta, S., 1231.  
 Gupta, S. E., 505.  
 Gupta, V. P., 63, 425, 456.  
 Gurin, S., 850.  
 Gurjanova, A. S., 1289.  
 Gurland, J. W., 688.\*  
 Gurnani, S. U., 457.  
 Gurr, L., 872.  
 Gursel, A., 910.  
 Gursay, D., 356.\*  
 Gustafson, G., 358.\*  
 Gutfreund, E., 679.\*  
 Guth, P., 744.\*  
 Guth, P. H., 1097.  
 Guthrie, J. E., 687.\*  
 Gutierrez, J., 551, 1206.  
 Gutman, A., 506.  
 Gutman, A. B., 821.\*  
 Gutmann, E., 976.\*  
 Gutowski, B., 973.\*  
 Gütte, J. O., 816.  
 Guttmann, H., 822.\*  
 Guyot, M., 349.\*  
 Guzman, M. A., 800.  
 Gylenberg, H., 216, 1204.  
 Gyllensvärd, C., 357.\*  
 Gylstorff-Sassenhoff, I., 955.\*  
 György, P., 162, 348\*, 585\*, 682\*, 747, 867, 869.  
 Haab, W., 53.  
 Haag, H. B., 1163.  
 Haag, J. R., 803, 1344.\*  
 Haagenen, N. R., 822.\*  
 Haas, G. J., 407.  
 Haas, V. H., 462, 1344.\*  
 Haabel, R. E., 794.\*  
 Haber, B., 1181.  
 Haberl, A., 731.  
 Habib, A., 1246.  
 Habib, Y. A., 499.  
 Habich, H., 1193.  
 Hackler, L. R., 687.\*  
 Hadjimarkos, D. M., 1257.  
 Hadjy, G. G., 1232.  
 Hadnagy, C., 1262.  
 Haenel, H., 92, 94, 94\*, 216, 216\*, 348\*, 680\*, 721\*, 767\*, 769, 770, 779.\*  
 Haef, R., 545.  
 Haefter, G., 577.  
 Hafkesbringer, R., 268.  
 Hagedorn, A. B., 279\*, 918.  
 Hagen, P. S., 356\*, 901, 903.  
 Haggard, M. E., 357\*, 1345\*, 1349.\*  
 Hahn, E. W., 686.\*  
 Hahn, P. F., 166.  
 Hahn, R. B., 403.  
 Haigh, R. P., 1234.  
 Haimaut, H., 612.  
 Haines, C. E., 687\*, 688.  
 Haist, R. E., 355.\*

- Hakala, M. T., 107.  
 Hakkinen, H. M., 1176.  
 Halama, A. K., 1323.  
 Halbert, M. L., 907.  
 Halbrook, E. R., 325.  
 Halden, W., 583.\*  
 Haldi, J., 530, 1350.\*  
 Hale, D. K., 728.\*  
 Hale, O. M., 297, 1281, 1287.  
 Hale, W. H., 150, 306, 308, 685.\*  
 Haleem, A., 931.  
 Halevy, S., 351\*, 422, 462, 1066, 1082.  
 Haley, M. I., 227, 802.  
 Haley, T. J., 1208.  
 Hall, A. P., 1042.  
 Hall, C. E., 484.  
 Hall, G., 921.  
 Hall, J. K. S., 1294.  
 Hall, O., 484.  
 Hall, O. G., 687.\*  
 Hall, R. P., 362.\*  
 Hall, R. J., 403, 478.  
 Hall, W. E., 1339.\*  
 Hall, W. E., 276.  
 Hall, W. T. K., 968.  
 Hallaner, L. E., 858.  
 Haller, H., 898.  
 Hallgren, B., 357\*, 723.\*  
 Hallgren, W., 341.  
 Halliday, J. W., 1095.  
 Halliday, R., 976.\*  
 Halliwell, G., 218, 670\*, 1002.  
 Halliwell, J., 1329.\*  
 Hallman, N., 43.\*  
 Halls, L. K., 1287.  
 Halmo, A. A., 1348.\*  
 Halmi, N. S., 507, 512, 1173.  
 Halman, K. E., 25.\*  
 Halperin, M., 411.  
 Halpern, E., 1156.\*  
 Halpern, M. H., 1104.  
 Hals, E., 358.\*  
 Hals, K., 832, 1105.  
 Halsted, D. W., 610, 1258.  
 Halsted, J. A., 111, 601.  
 Halvor, J. E., 92, 229, 571, 1344.\*  
 Halvorsen, S., 255.  
 Ham, A. B., 401, 1014.  
 Ham, W. E., 672.  
 Hamblin, F. B., 688.\*  
 Hamburgh, W. W., 621, 920.\*  
 Hamilton, H. E., 356.\*  
 Hamilton, L., 248.  
 Hamilton, L. H., 1018.  
 Hamilton, M., 1295.  
 Hamilton, P. B., 1007.\*  
 Hamilton, R. A., 361\*, 974.\*  
 Hemm, G. G. H., 1287.  
 Hemm, R., 1118.\*  
 Hemmatt, J. E., 114.  
 Hammarsten, G., 603.  
 Hammarsten, J. F., 356.\*  
 Hammel, H. T., 1133, 1348.\*  
 Hammond, D., 682.\*  
 Hammond, D. M., 1328.  
 Hammond, F., 684\*, 1285.\*  
 Hammond, P. B., 404.  
 Hamolsky, M. W., 978.\*  
 Hamre, C. J., 227\*, 1214.  
 Kanahan, D. J., 723.  
 Hancock, J., 854.  
 Hancock, D. A., 572.  
 Hancock, J., 639.  
 Hand, D. B., 354.\*  
 Handa, K. L., 61.  
 Handler, P., 162.\*  
 Handwork, R. L., 1058.  
 Hanel, H. K., 1064.  
 Hanelwald, K. H., 81.  
 Hanig, M., 488.  
 Hanke, O., 904.  
 Hankes, L. V., 1072, 1221.  
 Hankins, J., 903.  
 Hanks, J. E., 229.  
 Hanley, A. P., 818.  
 Hanlon, D. G., 799.  
 Hannah, J. B., 888.  
 Hannig, K., 679.\*  
 Hannon, J. P., 1181, 1182.  
 Hansard, S. L., 185, 351\*, 352\*, 685\*, 688.\*  
 Hansbury, E., 1077.  
 Hansen, A. E., 261, 357\*, 520\*, 1157, 1223\*, 1345\*, 1349.\*  
 Hansen, J. D. L., 354.\*  
 Hansen, K., 935.  
 Hansen, R., 349.\*  
 Hansen, R. P., 678.\*  
 Hansens, E. J., 1036.  
 Hanson, L. J., 685.\*  
 Hanssler, H., 84, 1239.  
 Hansson, A., 678.\*  
 Hansson, E., 678.\*  
 Hansson, L., 299.  
 Hanzas, P. C., 389.  
 Harada, M., 979.\*  
 Hard, M. M., 1236.  
 Hardie, W. B., 362.\*  
 Hardy, M. M., 1083.  
 Hardinge, M. G., 1350.\*  
 Harding, W. A., 623, 688\*, 1279.  
 Hardon, H. J., 677.\*  
 Hardwick, J. L., 358\*, 909.  
 Hare, J. H., 687.\*  
 Hareyama, S., 836.  
 Haring, F., 318, 1255.  
 Harjanne, A., 490.  
 Harland, F. G., 934.  
 Harman, D., 558, 620.  
 Harmsen, C. R., 552.  
 Harms, R. H., 689\*, 767, 1320.  
 Harmp, G. O., 970, 1036.  
 Harmsch, W., 289.  
 Harvold, W. H., 152.  
 Harper, A. E., 222, 508\*, 793, 811, 1098\*, 1122, 1144, 1147, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
 Harper, C., 304.  
 Harper, J. A., 688.\*  
 Hartrap, K. R., 97.  
 Harri, J., 43.\*  
 Harries, J. M., 353.\*  
 Harrill, I. K., 838.  
 Harrington, G., 319, 1021.\*  
 Harrison, A. Z., 1345.\*  
 Harris, B. (Jr.), 295.  
 Harris, C. E., 290, 974.\*  
 Harris, C. L., 1347.\*  
 Harris, G., 423\*, 1039.  
 Harris, H., 546.  
 Harris, J. M., 595.  
 Harris, K., 477.  
 Harris, L. E., 634\*, 685\*, 686\*, 1297.  
 Harris, M., 1180.  
 Harris, M. A., 1128.  
 Harris, P. L., 1055, 1117, 1344.\*  
 Harris, P. M., 1346.\*  
 Harris, P. N., 860, 968.  
 Harris, R. B., 296.\*  
 Harris, R. S., 349\*, 351\*, 973\*, 1165, 1350.\*  
 Harris, S. J., 1131.  
 Harrison, C. M., 307, 1280.  
 Harrison, D. L., 1021, 1027.  
 Harrison, G. E., 481.  
 Harrison, G. F., 353.\*  
 Harrison, H. C., 169\*, 758, 1056, 1348.\*  
 Harrison, H. E., 169\*, 758, 1056, 1348.\*  
 Harrison, H. N., 687.\*  
 Harrison, K. S., 612.\*  
 Harrison, T., 1168.  
 Harriss, E. B., 484.  
 Harry, E. G., 1323.  
 Harshbarger, K. E., 687.\*  
 Hart, D. S., 642.  
 Hart, E. W., 409.  
 Hart, H. R., 539.  
 Hart, J. S., 46, 156.  
 Hart, P. C., 55, 1310.  
 Hartzel, G., 527.  
 Hartfel, W., 331, 660, 1058.  
 Hartials, K. J. W., 1348.\*  
 Harti, H., 584.  
 Hartley, R. D., 1346.\*  
 Hartley, W. J., 342.  
 Hartman, A. M., 678.\*  
 Hartman, L., 420, 1109.  
 Hartman, P. A., 476.  
 Hartman, R., 688.\*  
 Hartmann, E., 369.\*  
 Hartmann, L., 1004.  
 Hartmann, S., 792.  
 Hartoft, W. S., 682.\*  
 Hartsook, E. W., 1345.\*  
 Hartstein, J., 1232.  
 Hartwich, A., 247.  
 Hartwig, Q. L., 1173.  
 Harvey, C. C., 1347.\*  
 Harvey, J. M., 340\*, 360.\*  
 Harvey, O. A., 1347.\*  
 Harvey, W. R., 686.\*  
 Harwell, S. O., 1177.  
 Harwood, P. M. A., 665.  
 Hashiguchi, A., 418.  
 Hashimoto, I., 979.\*  
 Haskell, S. R., 920.  
 Hasler, A., 1044.  
 Hass, A. C., 812, 1173.  
 Hass, G. M., 1349.\*  
 Hassan, F., 1111.  
 Hassell, L. L., 283.  
 Hastings, T., 426.  
 Hastings, A. B., 202, 1181\*, 1182.\*  
 Hatanaka, M., 570.  
 Hatazo, Y., 579.  
 Hatcher, B. W., 686.\*  
 Hatfield, E. E., 624, 687\*, 936.  
 Hathaway, M. L., 551, 1344.\*  
 Thatcher, P., 362.\*  
 Hathorn, M., 250.  
 Hathout, A. F., 131.  
 Hatina, G., 729.  
 Hatleova, A., 330.  
 Hatvalne, B. V., 119.  
 Hauschuld, A. M., 1126.  
 Hauge, S. M., 656, 689\*, 811, 953.  
 Haug-Laszlo, A., 811.  
 Haupt, H., 718, 1003.  
 Hausman, E. R., 396.  
 Haussler, A., 359.\*  
 Haust, H. L., 977\*, 1344.\*  
 Haustov, I. E., 1053.  
 Haulton, J., 204.\*  
 Have, A. J. V. D., 41.  
 Havel, R. J., 137, 174.  
 Haven, F. L., 851.  
 Havermann, H., 331, 660, 684\*, 1068.  
 Havighurst, R. J., 1343.\*  
 Havienna, J., 616.  
 Havgard, A. G., 354.\*  
 Hawke, J. C., 419, 583, 728.  
 Hawker, R. W., 1199.  
 Hawkins, A. E., 26.\*  
 Hawkins, C. F., 614, 618.\*  
 Hawkins, G. E., 634, 690\*, 934.  
 Hawkins, J. M., 580.  
 Hawkins, R. D., 355.\*  
 Hawkins, W. W., 355\*, 518, 977\*, 1162.  
 Haworth, J. C., 506.  
 Hawthorne, J. N., 493.  
 Hay, M. G., 362\*, 541.  
 Hayami, S., 458.  
 Hayashi, A., 979.\*  
 Hayashi, J., 467, 1085.  
 Hayashi, R., 1070.  
 Hayden, A. R., 493.  
 Hayden, K. J., 452.  
 Hayes, H., 342, 827.  
 Hayes, M., 107.  
 Hayes, R. A., 1144.  
 Hayes, W. J. (Jr.), 869.  
 Haylett, D. G., 976\*, 1274.\*  
 Hays, R. L., 688.\*  
 Hays, V. W., 105, 685\*, 686\*, 1082.  
 Hayter, J. M., 1028.  
 Hazel, L. N., 320, 688.\*  
 Hazelwood, R. J., 508.  
 Hazlet, J. W., 511.  
 Hazleton, L. W., 610.  
 Head, M. A., 1189.  
 Head, M. J., 667.  
 Heagy, F. C., 841.  
 Heald, P. J., 1185.  
 Healy, G. M., 544.  
 Heard, C. R. C., 350\*, 353\*, 976\*, 1343\*, 1344.\*  
 Hearfield, D. A. H., 1219.  
 Heaton, F. W., 430.  
 Hebbel, H. S., 48.\*  
 Hebert, E. A., 659.  
 Heckelbacher, F., 360.\*  
 Hecker, E., 360.\*  
 Heclmann, F. A., 678.\*  
 Hedlund, S., 730.\*  
 Hedman, R., 601.  
 Hedon, L., 350.\*  
 Hedqvist, T., 1057.  
 Hedrick, R. M., 874.  
 Hegland, R. B., 795.  
 Hegsted, D. M., 136, 187, 244\*, 351\*, 443, 524, 532, 533, 574, 618, 829, 1165, 1185, 1345.\*  
 Heicklin, L., 35.  
 Heicksgjeld, P., 1126.\*  
 Heilbron, J., 1050.  
 Heilmann, J., 1007.  
 Heilmeyer, L., 193\*, 276\*, 482.  
 Heimberg, M., 1185.  
 Heimer, R., 1034.  
 Hein, J. W., 1367.  
 Heilmann, W., 1187, 1280.  
 Heinrich, G., 120.\*  
 Heinrichs, H. D., 47.  
 Heinz, E., 478.\*  
 Heintzman, D. C., 751.  
 Heishman, J. O., 930.  
 Heisler, E. G., 735.  
 Heiss, H., 979.\*  
 Heitman, H. (Jr.), 944.  
 Hekker, I. E., 681.\*  
 Helgebostad, A., 967.  
 Hellbaum, A. A., 558.  
 Hellberg, A., 966, 1380.  
 Heller, C. L., 735.\*  
 Heller, E. M., 620.\*  
 Heller, H., 1175.  
 Heller, J. H., 833.  
 Heller, L., 979.\*  
 Heller, P., 919.  
 Heller, V. G., 661.  
 Hellerstein, E. E., 532, 533, 1345.\*  
 Hellerstein, H. K., 809.  
 Hellerstein, S., 1175.\*  
 Hellev, C., 200.  
 Hellman, L., 356\*, 1255.  
 Hellman, L. M., 541.  
 Hellwig, C. A., 209.  
 Helmholtz, C. F., 448.  
 Helmholtz, H. F., 40.  
 Helmholtz, H. F. (Jr.), 679.\*  
 Helmer, O. M., 601.  
 Helrich, K., 1036.  
 Helming, A. E., 748.  
 Helmsens, A., 1349.\*  
 Henschel, H., 161.  
 Hendershot, L. C., 1350.\*

- Henderson, D. C., 652.  
Henderson, E. P., 410.  
Henderson, F. G., 608.  
Henderson, H. B., 688.  
Henderson, L. M., 1148, 1346.\*  
Henderson, N., 1215.  
Henderson, W., 680\*, 1245.  
Hendley, E., 680.\*  
Hendrickson, R. G., 1234.  
Hendrickson, R. F., 687.\*  
Hendrickx, H., 678\*, 1032.  
Hendrix, T. H., 481.  
Henley, K. S., 1177.  
Henneman, D. H., 504.  
Henneman, H. A., 306, 688.\*  
Henneman, P. H., 356\*, 1164, 1240.  
Henningson, R. W., 590.  
Hennison, B., 1333.  
Henry, K. M., 222, 1343.\*  
Henry, R. J., 390, 391, 394, 396\*, 717, 721, 1014.  
Henschel, E. O., 1018.  
Hensel, H., 1022.\*  
Henson, J., 417.  
Hestges, J. F. (Jr.), 685\*, 688\*, 1345.\*  
Henze, J., 27.  
Heppburn, F. N., 425.  
Herald, C. T., 51, 738.\*  
Herr, W., 27.  
Herbert, V., 1088.  
Herbeval, R., 677.\*  
Hercus, J. M., 361.\*  
Herde, K. E., 148.  
Heringa-Westhof, A. C., 423.\*  
Herkon, H., 638.  
Herman, J. A., 487.\*  
Hermann, V. Sz., 355\*, 1348.\*  
Hermier, J., 360.\*  
Herrmann, B., 1295.  
Herrmann, H., 1201.  
Herrmann, R. G., 1340.\*  
Herrmannová, K., 1235.  
Herrmann, H. J., 73.  
Herrandez, T., 871.\*  
Hernández de la Portilla, R., 887.  
Hernberg, C. A., 192.  
Herdson, J. F., 542, 648, 782.  
Herdol, E., 350.\*  
Heron, J. R., 397.\*  
Héroux, O., 156.  
Herrick, J. B., 666.  
Herrmann, H., 648.  
Herrmann, J., 351.\*  
Herrmann, R., 41.\*  
Hers, H. G., 157.\*  
Hershberger, T. V., 1345.\*  
Herting, D. C., 1117, 1344.\*  
Hertz, R., 1080.  
Herzheimer, A., 539, 679.\*  
Herseltine, D. W., 679.\*  
Hesin, R. B., 545.  
Hess, K., 349.\*  
Hess, W. C., 1215.  
Hesse, P. v., 303.  
Hessels, H. D., 1317.  
Hettinger, T., 257, 500.  
Hetzel, H. F., 390.\*  
Hetzler, P. S., 730.\*  
Hetzler, H. O., 686.\*  
Heubel, F., 359.\*  
Heupke, W., 748\*, 886.  
Heuser, A., 355.\*  
Hevey, G., 190.  
Hewer, T. F., 1175.  
Hewes, C. G., 1350.\*  
Hewitt, A. C. T., 625\*, 1288.\*  
Hewitt, D., 853.  
Hewitt, E. J., 426.  
Hewitt, L. E., 612.\*  
Hewitt, W., 350\*, 1108, 1346.\*  
Hewson, A. D., 590.  
Heymann, W., 357.\*  
Heyndrickx, G. V., 202, 1115.  
Heyneman, D., 874.  
Heyrovská, I., 31.\*  
Heyrovská, J., 433.\*  
Heyrovský, A., 51\*, 351.\*  
Heywang, B. W., 671, 672.  
Hibt, H. H., 186, 853\*, 1191.\*  
Hibbs, J. W., 76, 658\*, 837.  
Hibler, J. W., 641.  
Hickley, J. M., 483.\*  
Hickman, C. O., 961.  
Hicks, S. P., 1178.\*  
Hidaka, T., 54.  
Hidog, J., 1348.\*  
Hidrogrou, M., 1333.  
Hidvégi, E., 1348.\*  
Higbee, H., 393.  
Higstead, W. A., 115, 362.\*  
Higano, N., 498, 1267.\*  
Higginson, J., 839, 1340.\*  
Higgins, R. A., 215, 677\*, 859, 1269, 1347.\*  
Highman, E., 535.  
Highsmith, E. M., 1017.  
Hildebrand, G. P., 401.  
Hilden, T., 1270.  
Hilf, R. C., 447.\*  
Hildes, J. A., 977.\*  
Hilgendorf, C., 361.\*  
Hilger, E. C. (Jr.), 196, 1350.\*  
Hilker, D. M., 560.  
Hill, 1951.\*  
Hill, B. H. R., 883.  
Hill, C. H., 330, 352\*, 954, 1092, 1344.\*  
Hill, D. C., 106, 745.  
Hill, R. C., 737.\*  
Hill, F. D., 688.\*  
Hill, F. W., 689\*, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
Hill, J. E., 947, 950.  
Hill, J. F., 689.\*  
Hill, R. T., 67, 88, 88\*, 340.\*  
Hill, K. J., 680\*, 796, 1018.  
Hill, L. F., 681\*, 1242.  
Hill, R., 808, 1136.\*  
Hill, R. E., J., 1148.  
Hill, S., 1018.  
Hilleboe, H. E., 586.\*  
Hillig, F., 1035.\*  
Hillman, R., 1181.\*  
Hillman, R. W., 506.  
Hillbran, R. C., 445.  
Hinds, F. C., 1321.  
Hine, D. C., 108, 404, 466.  
Hinegardner, R. T., 197.  
Hiner, R. L., 885.\*  
Hines, L. R., 362.\*  
Hingerty, D., 188.  
Hinshel, W. W., 749.  
Hinko, T., 247.  
Hinsus, S. W., 654, 689.\*  
Hinton, T., 362.\*  
Hinz, C. F. (Jr.), 603.  
Hiscoe, D., 629.\*  
Hipsley, E. H., 1207.\*  
Hirata, J. K., 32.  
Hirai, H., 1102.  
Hiramatsu, Y., 834.  
Hirno, M., 608.  
Hiroaka, E., 1049.\*  
Hirashima, H., 360.  
Hird, F. J. R., 126.  
Hirsch, E. F., 182, 359\*, 850.  
Hirsch, J., 354\*, 682.\*  
Hirsh, E., 303.\*  
Hirschowitz, B. L., 1177.  
Hirshorn, N., 1258.  
Hirst, E. L., 431.  
Hitchcock, P., 1349.\*  
Hitchner, H., 134.\*  
Hixson, O. F., 953.  
Hizikuro, S., 455.  
Hjarde, W., 85, 86, 98, 678\*, 763.  
Hjort, G., 1064.  
Hlad, C. J., 477.  
Hmaladze, A. G., 907.  
Hlavský, Jn. V., 1346.\*  
Hlávák, J., 891.  
Hoag, M. S., 918.  
Hoar, R. M., 867.  
Hoar, W. S., 872, 1217.  
Hoban, N., 1003.  
Hobbs, A. W., 624.\*  
Hobbs, C. S., 685\*, 688.\*  
Hobbs, D. C., 1148, 1178.  
Hobby, G. L., 362.\*  
Hochegger, M., 360.  
Hoch-Ligeti, C., 369.\*  
Hochman, A., 604.\*  
Hochman, B., 1213.  
Hochman, H., 229.  
Hochreith, H. J., 689.\*  
Hochwald, A., 350.\*  
Hock, A., 350.\*  
Hodanović, I. V., 980.\*  
Hodge, H. L., 806.\*  
Hodge, H. C., 337, 1257.  
Hodge, J. E., 1029.  
Hodges, G. B., 408.  
Hodgkin, D. C., 464.  
Hodgson, N. E., 678.\*  
Hodnett, E. M., 689.\*  
Hodykin, A. V., 1269.  
Hoecker, F. E., 445.  
Hoefler, J. A., 101, 685\*, 686\*, 887.\*  
Hoeke, F., 50.  
Hoekstra, P., 935.  
Hoekstra, W. G., 341, 687\*, 906, 1337.  
Hoeksel, G., 79.  
Hoene, A. E., 838.  
Hoening, V., 1137.  
Hoff, H., 622.\*  
Hoff, J., 734.\*  
Hoffacker, E., 1269.  
Hoffeld, H., 1137.  
Hoffer, A., 598, 1245.  
Hoffman, M. M., 558.\*  
Hoffmann, C., 1320.  
Hoffmann, L., 26.\*  
Hoffmann-Axtelmann, W., 358.\*  
Hoffpauir, C. L., 1012.  
Holman, T., 1034.  
Hogan, A. G., 326, 434\*, 529, 649, 689.\*  
Hogan, J. P., 680\*, 795, 796.  
Högl, O., 723.  
Höglund, C. R., 678.\*  
Högström, G., 31.  
Hogue, D. E., 629, 688.\*  
Hogue, D. V., 1023.  
Hohls, H. V., 324, 650, 948, 979.\*  
Hohrin, S. N., 1308.  
Holasek, A., 35, 41, 1150.  
Holbrook, B., 354.\*  
Holden, J. T., 1219.  
Holden, W. D., 912, 977.\*  
Holler, J. M., 1064, 1302.  
Holdsworth, E. S., 109, 110, 116, 780, 1354\*, 780.  
Holdsworth, M. C., 1030.  
Hole, N. H., 1390.  
Holemans, K., 348\*, 349\*, 975\*, 976.\*  
Holland, E. G., 610.  
Holle, F., 127.  
Hollenbeck, C. M., 1068.  
Holler, H., 349.\*  
Holliday, M. A., 835.  
Holliday, P. D., 504.  
Hollifield, G., 219, 863, 1212.  
Hollinger, H. J., 184.\*  
Hollister, L. E., 621.\*  
Hollon, B. F., 1278.  
Holloway, P. J., 1215.  
Holm, U., 722.  
Holman, G. H., 357.\*  
Holman, J. C. M., 1264.  
Holman, R. L., 354\*, 767, 866, 867, 1230.  
Holman, R. T., 342, 351\*, 676, 820\*, 827, 973\*, 1010.\*  
Holman, S., 900.  
Holmes, A. H., 390.  
Holmes, C. E., 741.  
Holmes, D. C., 718.\*  
Holmes, E. G., 976.\*  
Holmes, J. M., 279.\*  
Rolt, C. v., 1138.  
Holm, L. A. (Jr.), 358\*, 584, 682\*, 1343\*, 1345.\*  
Holt, L. v., 1138.  
Holtenius, P., 218, 343.  
Holz, F., 531.  
Holzer, H., 104, 121.  
Homb, T., 288, 315, 315\*, 360\*, 1305.  
Homeyer, P. G., 685\*, 686\*, 687.\*  
Hong, S. S., 1097.  
Hönisch, P., 638.  
Hood, B., 180.  
Hoogendoorn, P., 509.  
Hooker, C. N., 723.  
Hoover, A., 94.  
Hoover, A. A., 1008.\*  
Hoover, G. M., 216.  
Hoover, M. M., 305.  
Hooper, A., 409.  
Hoppe, D. E., 101, 1347.\*  
Hopkins, C. Y., 420, 426, 523, 1158.  
Hopwood, W. R., 634.  
Horáček, J., 79.  
Horecker, B. L., 853\*, 1191.\*  
Horgan, L. M., 1068.  
Horie, S., 95, 771.  
Horky, J., 352\*, 513.  
Horn, A. A., 521.  
Horn, A., 300.\*  
Horn, H. J., 610.  
Horner, A. A., 438.  
Horner, F. A., 233.  
Horsell, E. S., 205.  
Horsung, H., 908.  
Horsaeav, P. Ja., 1283.\*  
Horrocks, D., 800.  
Horrocks, R. H., 1232.  
Horton, G. P., 853.  
Horvat, A., 349.\*  
Horvath, D. J., 285, 688.\*  
Horvath, G., 306.\*  
Horvath, S. M., 1129.  
Horwitz, M. K., 883\*, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
Hosein, E. A., 977.\*  
Hoshino, K., 1223.  
Hoskins, D. W., 1076.  
Hotovy, R., 443.  
Hotta, K., 1346.\*  
Hotta, Y., 1117.\*  
Hötzel, D., 47, 170.  
Hou, H. C., 351.\*  
Houek, J. C., 1118.  
Houget, J., 502.  
Hough, L., 187.\*  
Houp, T. R., 843.  
Houston, D. F., 423.  
Hove, L. H., 542, 648.  
Hoversland, A. S., 307, 688.\*  
Hovers, R., 1333.  
Howard, A. N., 351.\*  
Howard, E., 1334.  
Howard, B. H., 355.\*  
Howard, H. W., 1210.  
Howard, J. E., 520\*, 530.  
Howard, R. E., 498.\*  
Howard, W. E., 846.  
Hows, E. E., 354\*, 905, 1344.\*  
Howe, P. E., 1224.  
Howeler, J. P., 590.  
Howell, C. L., 609, 1350.\*

- Howell, R. W., 426.  
 Howie, J. W., 353.\*  
 Howton, D. R., 826.  
 Hoyer, H., 131.  
 Hrabáns, J., 557.  
 Hramov, A. S., 980.\*  
 Hrubcová, M., 244.  
 Hruza, Z., 349.\*  
 Hruza, Z., 1213.  
 Hsia, D. Y., 682.\*  
 Hsia, D. Y. Y., 283, 357\*, 554, 682.\*  
 Hsia, P. R., 1009.  
 Hsiao, S. C., 362.\*  
 Hsieh, A. C. L., 1133.\*  
 Hsu, J., 677.\*  
 Hsu, J. M., 287, 768, 1074, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
 Hsu, P. T., 91.  
 Huang, H., 1217.  
 Huang, T. F., 1348.\*  
 Hubbard, R., 354.\*  
 Hubbert, F. E. (Jr.), 71.  
 Huber, F., 1328.\*  
 Huber, J., 1224.  
 Huber, T. E., 978.\*  
 Huber, W. G., 968.  
 Hubin, C., 348.\*  
 Hubner, B., 878.  
 Hübscher, G., 493.  
 Huekabee, W. E., 1138.\*  
 Hudman, D. B., 476.  
 Hudson, G. W., 173, 863.\*  
 Huelscher, R. G., 1023.  
 Huemermann, R. L., 245.  
 Huey, J. B. D., 631.  
 Huffman, C. F., 45, 290, 301, 502, 688\*, 1283, 1285, 1332.  
 Huffman, S., 132.  
 Hug, G., 158, 505.  
 Huggett, A. St. G., 28, 554.\*  
 Hughes, J. M., 1175.  
 Hughes, L. E., 968.  
 Hughes, M., 407.  
 Hughes, O., 349.\*  
 Hughes, T. F., 953.\*  
 Hughes, W. L., 601, 1142.  
 Hugo, J. W., 939.\*  
 Hugen, J., 250.  
 Hugot, D., 351\*, 444, 530, 678.\*  
 Huguley, C. M. (Jr.), 1349.\*  
 Huie, H., 337.  
 Huismann, M. H., 1029.  
 Huismann, T. H. J., 143, 267\*, 515\*, 679\*, 799\*, 1345.\*  
 Huitema, H., 390.  
 Huitt, V. L., 949.  
 Hull, V. L., 888, 922.  
 Hulin, R. P., 850.  
 Hulme, A. C., 64, 1041.  
 Hulpieu, H. R., 1177.  
 Hultberg, S., 590.  
 Hultin, T., 546.  
 Hultman, E., 389, 1003.  
 Human, L. E., 1107, 1137.  
 Humphrey, J. H., 1183.  
 Humphrey, S. R., 1349.\*  
 Humphreys, J., 569.  
 Humphreys, S. R., 778, 1082.  
 Hundley, J. M., 1344.\*  
 Hungate, R. E., 217, 561.  
 Hungerford, G. F., 844.  
 Hungerland, H., 140\*, 197, 978.\*  
 Hunt, A. D. (Jr.), 599.  
 Hunt, C. F., 1266.  
 Hunt, E. L., 228.  
 Hunt, I. V., 626.\*  
 Hunt, J. N., 1347.\*  
 Hunt, T. E., 936.  
 Hunt, W. G., 1205.  
 Hunter, A. S., 735, 846.\*  
 Hunter, C. G., 862.  
 Hunter, F. M., 468, 1087, 1344.\*  
 Hunter, F. R., 846.\*  
 Hunter, G., 727.  
 Hunter, I. R., 423, 1008.  
 Hunter, J. E., 632, 684.\*  
 Hunter, R. F., 733.\*  
 Hunter, V., 1349.\*  
 Huot, L., 239, 1218.  
 Hupp, E. W., 636.\*  
 Hurley, L. S., 344.\*  
 Hurley, W. C., 689.\*  
 Hurmi, H., 83.  
 Hurmy, T., 1257.  
 Hurst, P., 83.  
 Hurwitz, J., 1346.\*  
 Hurvitz, M., 315, 1305.  
 Huskinson, P. L., 1083.  
 Hussain, A., 931.  
 Huston, R. P., 726.  
 Huston, T. M., 658, 959.  
 Hutchison, M. K., 353.\*  
 Hutchinson, H. D., 170, 312.  
 Hutchinson, K. J., 360\*, 643.  
 Hutchison, H. E., 913.  
 Huth, 1351.\*  
 Huth, E., 577.  
 Hutter, S. H., 604.  
 Hutt, B. K., 1129.  
 Hutt, M. S. R., 618.  
 Hutton, J. B., 556.  
 Hutton, R. F., 337.  
 Hutton, R. G., 1001.  
 Hutton, T., 964.\*  
 Huuhtanen, A., 483.\*  
 Hydsten, H., 318\*, 1289.  
 Hyman, M. L., 1346.\*  
 Hyde, A. S., 840.  
 Hyde, C. E., 935.  
 Hyde, P. M., 1137.\*  
 Hyland, P. G., 936.  
 Hyman, S., 682\*, 817.\*  
 Hyman, J., 480.  
 Hytten, F. E., 349\*, 352\*, 353\*, 418, 680\*, 876, 1033, 1343.\*  
 Hyziak, B., 678.\*  
 Jacobellis, M., 635, 794.\*  
 Jacobo, M. S., 350\*, 356\*, 772.  
 Jampietro, P. F., 156, 311, 1109, 1132.  
 Jannella, P., 27.  
 Jball, J., 680.\*  
 Jber, F. L., 194, 515.  
 Ichihara, K., 467.  
 Ichimura, T., 670.  
 Ifrim, L., 123, 477.  
 Igel, H., 764.  
 Ithow, F., 638.  
 Iida, H., 1288.  
 Ikahata, H., 453.  
 Ilandi, D., 147.  
 Iljash, B., 647.  
 Ilinski, A. A., 981.\*  
 Illoasa, E., 542.  
 Illicea, A. A., 607.  
 Imai, K., 1348.\*  
 Imamoto, H., 159.  
 Imbasciati, L., 1245.\*  
 Immink, R. J., 643, 939.\*  
 Imperato, A. A., 356\*, 902.  
 Imperato, C., 974\*, 1019.  
 Imura, Z., 603.  
 Inaba, Y., 455, 597.  
 Indacocha, N., 111, 111.\*  
 Indravati, D., 259.  
 Inderbaf, T., 1311.  
 Inesi, G., 169, 1069, 1103.  
 Ingenito, E. F., 1187.  
 Ingle, D. J., 1190, 1344.\*  
 Ingley, H., 214.\*  
 Ingram, G. R., 689.\*  
 Inkson, R. H. E., 304.  
 Innocenti, E., 677.\*  
 Inouye, K., 1346.\*  
 Insull, W. (Jr.), 354\*, 356\*, 682.\*  
 Intengan, C. L., 417.  
 Interdepartmental Committee on Nutrition for National Defense, 1337.  
 Intrieri, O. M., 831.  
 Introzzi, F., 1136.\*  
 Ionov, P., 124.  
 Iopa, I. S., 1275.  
 Irányi, M., 1348.\*  
 Ireland, D. M., 1346.\*  
 Iriye, T. T., 1347.\*  
 Irreverre, F., 493.  
 Irvine, H. M., 415.  
 Irvine, D. G., 872.  
 Irving, J. T., 1025, 1339.  
 Irving, L., 143, 156.  
 Irwin, L., 402.  
 Isaac, G. J., 580, 1227.  
 Isaac, S., 1172.  
 Isaacs, M. C., 1123.  
 Isaev, G., 297.\*  
 Isakov, D., 932.  
 Isakov, K., 1208.  
 Isabesco, A., 606.\*  
 Isaki, M., 773.  
 Isakov, A., 866.\*  
 Iskander, M., 616.\*  
 Isler, H., 807.  
 Isler, K. M., 27.  
 Isley, J. K., 480.  
 Isliker, H., 450.  
 Isliker, H. C., 1007.\*  
 Isano, T., 542.  
 Isard, L. G., 680.\*  
 Iselbacher, K. J., 510, 538.\*  
 Istomin, M. N., 1304.\*  
 Ito, N., 1189.  
 Ito, Y., 834.  
 Itiner, N. R., 298, 685\*, 1284.  
 Itzerott, A. G., 336.  
 Itzhaki, S., 200, 679.\*  
 Ivády, Gy., 504.  
 Ivanenko, V. I., 641\*, 1299.\*  
 Ivanov, D. P., 1301.  
 Iversen, C. E., 361.\*  
 Iversen, M., 978.  
 Iwickaja, E. N., 1282.  
 Ivins, J. D., 1328.  
 Ivinskis, V., 263.  
 Ivy, A. C., 127, 480, 481, 524, 829.  
 Ivy, E. K., 524.  
 Iwamoto, K., 467, 1085.  
 Iwamoto, T., 1258.  
 Iwamura, I., 54.  
 Iwanami, F., 844.  
 Iya, K. K., 678\*, 767.  
 Iyor, G. Y. N., 134, 1114.  
 Iyer, J. G., 739.  
 Iyer, P. V. K., 137.  
 Izadian, H., 538.  
 Izak, G., 604.\*  
 Izmirlian, H., 1093.  
 Izzo, J. L., 1348.\*  
 Jablon, S., 583.  
 Jack, E. L., 678.\*  
 Jacobs, H., 427.  
 Jackson, D. S., 804.\*  
 Jackson, F. L., 95.  
 Jackson, H. D., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Jackson, H. K., 126.\*  
 Jackson, N., 105.  
 Jackson, R. G., 978.\*  
 Jackson, W. P. U., 402.  
 Jacob, G. F., 975.\*  
 Jacob, M. I., 202.  
 Jacob, R. A., 1118.  
 Jacob, H., 844.\*  
 Jacob, H. P., 539, 1202.  
 Jacobs, M. H., 494.  
 Jacobs, S., 804.  
 Jacobsen, A. B., 842.  
 Jacobsen, J. E., 762.  
 Jacobsen, C., 1349.\*  
 Jacobson, K. B., 400.\*  
 Jacobson, L. O., 194.  
 Jacobson, N. L., 426, 666, 680\*, 687\*, 688\*, 754, 755, 1054.  
 Jacobson, S. D., 388\*, 978.\*  
 Jacobson, F., 590.  
 Jacox, R. F., 356.\*  
 Jacqueline, F., 133.\*  
 Jacquesson, M., 349\*, 1042.  
 Jaquet, R., 226, 417, 499, 567, 674, 688, 978\*, 976\*, 1212.  
 Jaek, M. N., 310.  
 Jacewicz, Z., 977.\*  
 Jadhav, M., 1111.  
 Jadhav, M. A., 486.  
 Jaeger, J., 1326.  
 Jaffe, W. G., 56, 96, 111, 111\*, 1088.  
 Jaffe, W. P., 352.\*  
 Jahn, S., 289, 1312.  
 Jahnz, M., 546.  
 Jakow, A., 188.  
 Jakobsen, P. E., 212, 856.  
 Jakolev, N. N., 674.\*  
 Jakovleva, A. K., 1091.  
 Jakubowski, J., 1006.  
 James, A. T., 34, 354\*, 1157.  
 James, D. W. F., 25.\*  
 James, J. C., 634.\*  
 James, L. F., 688.\*  
 James, P. M. C., 270.  
 James, U., 352.\*  
 James, W. T., 562.  
 Jamieson, F. W., 300.  
 Jamieson, N. D., 1204.  
 Jamil, M. b., 746.  
 Jammot, M. L., 250.  
 Janak, A., 571, 1341.  
 Janenko, M. K., 456.  
 Janeczek, H., 788.  
 Jancos, J. M., 732.  
 Janeway, C. A., 141, 541.  
 Janiold, J., 408.\*  
 Janjatić, M., 343, 672.  
 Janke, J., 353.\*  
 Janjatić, B. D., 1208.  
 Jankowiak, A., 270.  
 Jankowski, S., 59.  
 Jannes, J., 459.  
 Janni, A., 1283.  
 Janyskajski, B. I., 681\*, 831, 1092.  
 Jansen, A. P., 350.\*  
 Jansen, B. C. P., 113\*, 200\*, 283\*, 574, 581\*, 909.\*  
 Janssen, G., 1114.  
 Janz, A. J., 348.\*  
 Janz, G. J., 978\*, 976.\*  
 Jaques, L. B., 355.\*  
 Járás, I., 811.  
 Jardtzyk, O., 112.  
 Jarman, D. A., 1094.  
 Jarnum, S., 1260.  
 Jarnum, S. A., 843.  
 Jarošenko, V. N., 424.  
 Jarrett, I. G., 507.  
 Jarrige, R., 52, 348.\*  
 Jarusova, N. S., 475.\*  
 Jasińska, B., 111.  
 Jasiorowski, H., 731\*, 937.  
 Jasperson, H., 33.  
 Javier, B. V., 1195.  
 Jay, J. M., 362.\*  
 Jayalakshmi, V. T., 253, 483, 909.  
 Jean, R., 1260, 1263.  
 Jeans, P. C., 1243.  
 Jodička, V., 725.\*  
 Jeffay, A. M., 689.\*  
 Jeffrey, H., 1350.\*  
 Jefferies, B. C., 306\*, 938.\*  
 Jefferson, M., 1255.  
 Jegorow, M. N., 352.\*  
 Jentler, G., 730.  
 Jelenits, K., 327.

- Jelliffe, B. 804.  
Jelliffe, D. B., 237.  
Jenkins, D. I., 678.\*  
Jenkins, G. N., 358\*, 909.  
Jennings, A. R., 1051.  
Jennings, M. A., 841.\*  
Jennings, R. C., 1364.  
Jensen, A., 938.  
Jensen, A. H., 170, 312, 688\*, 687.\*  
Jensen, B., 1233\*, 1262.\*  
Jenson, C., 1277, 1278.  
Jensen, E. M., 1109.  
Jensen, H. M., 235.  
Jensen, J., 430.  
Jensen, J. A., 846.\*  
Jensen, L. S., 49, 89, 324, 651, 689\*, 765, 948, 1344.\*  
Jensen, R. C., 739.  
Jensen, S. E., 277.  
Véremine, G. P., 351.\*  
Jérôme, H., 682.  
Jesko, H. A., 1064.  
Jessar, R., 37.\*  
Jesserger, H., 255, 1230\*, 1240.  
Jessup, R. P., 621.\*  
Jewell, H. A., 440.  
Jhalal, H. I., 600, 604, 803.  
Jimenez, A. A., 689.\*  
Jiménez Díaz, C., 869.  
Jirgl, V., 30, 35.  
Jirsák, J., 616.  
Jizyrdó, A., 352.\*  
Job, C. K., 1232.  
Job, J. C., 1232, 1265.  
Jobst, H., 916.  
Joelcyn, P. C., 976.\*  
Johns, J., 173, 236, 558\*, 1149.  
Johansen, E., 1350.\*  
Johnson, B., 52, 1006.  
Johnar, D. S., 865.  
Johns, A. T., 561, 904, 974\*, 1332.\*  
Johns, C. K., 77.  
Johnson, A. E., 1328.  
Johnson, A. S., 680.\*  
Johnson, B. C., 71, 98, 109, 358\*, 650, 680\*, 687\*, 909\*, 980\*, 749, 772, 781, 1052, 1063, 1085, 1086, 1086\*, 1344\*, 1345\*, 1347.\*  
Johnson, C. M., 726.  
Johnson, C. W., 320, 685.\*  
Johnson, D., 612, 612.  
Johnson, D. (Jr.), 327, 680\*, 1344.\*  
Johnson, D. M., 1188.  
Johnson, E. L., 432.  
Johnson, F., 362.\*  
Johnson, G. (Jr.), 977.\*  
Johnson, H., 689.\*  
Johnson, H. D., 686\*, 1196.  
Johnson, J. M., 497.  
Johnson, J. R., 1024.  
Johnson, K. E., 690.\*  
Johnson, K. R., 337.  
Johnson, O. C., 768, 824, 857.  
Johnson, P., 391.  
Johnson, P. C., 601, 1261, 1348.\*  
Johnson, R. E., 220, 449, 824, 1286, 1349.\*  
Johnson, R. H., 686\*, 687.\*  
Johnson, R. M., 548\*, 1187.\*  
Johnson, R. R., 685\*, 687.\*  
Johnson, S., 107.  
Johnson, V. H., 233.  
Johnson, W. P., 296.  
Johnston, F. E., 685.\*  
Johnston, F. A., 483, 838, 1110.  
Johnston, J. E., 688.\*  
Johnston, P. M., 1201.\*  
Johnston, P. V., 857.  
Joiner, W. P., 658, 695.  
Jokela, P., 492.\*
- Jolicœur, L., 356.\*  
Jolliffe, N., 362\*, 973.\*  
Jones, A. P., 1195.  
Jones, C. A., 391.  
Jones, C. F., 249.\*  
Jones, C. R., 1343.\*  
Jones, E., 689.\*  
Jones, E. M., 122.  
Jones, F. T., 1038.\*  
Jones, G. T., 1228.  
Jones, H. G., 481.  
Jones, H. S., 1019.  
Jones, L., 683.\*  
Jones, I. T., 895.  
Jones, J. D., 1347.\*  
Jones, J. G. W., 290.  
Jones, J. K. N., 167.\*  
Jones, L. C., 288.  
Jones, M., 974.\*  
Jones, M. D., 662.  
Jones, N. R., 421\*, 1004.  
Jones, O. T. G., 773.  
Jones, P. N., 266.  
Jones, R. J., 189, 329.  
Jones, S. W., 1055.\*  
Jones, W., 473.  
Jones, W. A. C., 1328.  
Jones, W. D., 665.  
Jones, W. G., 171.  
Jónsson, G., 409, 760.  
Jonxis, J. H. P., 267\*, 517\*, 1144, 1233.\*  
Jordan, C. E., 687\*, 1307.  
Jordan, H. V., 1356.  
Jordan, P. H. (Jr.), 409, 977.\*  
Jordan, R. M., 688\*, 938, 1298.  
Jordan, W. K., 93.  
Jordão, L. P., 638, 939.  
Jorðaröf, P., 673.  
Jørgensen, K., 281, 485.  
Jørgensen, M., 1109.  
Joseph, B. J., 1208.  
Joseph, D., 177, 220, 1122.  
Joseph, K., 253, 612, 679.  
Joseph, R., 1232, 1265.  
Joseph, H. W., 838.\*  
Josephson, B., 357.\*  
Josephson, D., 630.\*  
Josepovits, G., 355\*, 1348.\*  
Joshi, T. G., 82, 758.  
Joshi, N. Y., 1032.\*  
Jostland, P., 662.\*  
Jottrand, M., 313.  
Juan, P., 723, 1009.  
Joubert, D. M., 303.  
Jovanovic, M., 348\*, 351.\*  
Jovett, M., 913.  
Jowsey, J., 1347.\*  
Jowsey, J. R., 657, 689.\*  
Joyce, C. R. B., 976.\*  
Joy, S. S., 1345.\*  
Jud, L., 724.\*  
Judefnid, T. F., 610.  
Judge, G. G., 688.\*  
Judina, Ju. K., 1092.  
Julian, B., 396.  
Julian, B., 399.  
Juillan, M., 801.\*  
Juillard, E., 280.  
Juniper, E., 1004.  
Jungmans, R., 619.  
Jungheiser, E. L., 448.  
Junga, D. S., 482.  
Jurmatalai, M. P., 1286.\*  
Jurtschuk, P. (Jr.), 1205.  
Just, M., 354\*, 543.  
Justice-Beaupouin, L., 1116, 1121, 1169.  
Jutzi, E., 350.\*
- Kabevski, A., 1304.\*  
Kadool, S. B., 414.  
Kaflia, K. Q., 930.  
Kagan, I. G., 683.\*  
Kagaya, A., 455, 597.  
Kägi, J. H. R., 842.  
Kahnberg, O. J., 689.\*  
Kahn, S. G., 71.  
Kaim, J. T., 1174.  
Kaipainen, W. J., 905.  
Kaiser, I. H., 210.  
Kaiser, K., 1270.\*  
Kaiser, W., 886.  
Kajatz, I., 1294.  
Kalabusová, M., 419.  
Kalašnikov, A., 300.  
Kalašnikov, A. P., 291.  
Kalašnikova, A., 300.  
Kalb, S. W., 352.\*  
Kalbe, H., 543.  
Kalbfleisch, W., 733.\*  
Kaleckar, H. M., 1178.\*  
Kaldor, J., 193, 482, 536.  
Kalenitz, E. S., 65.  
Kalinin, M. L., 981.  
Kalinina, K. A., 815.  
Källén, L., 350.\*  
Kallinikova, M. N., 680.\*  
Kallomäki, L., 869.  
Kallós, A., 1178.\*  
Kalyankang, G. D., 394.  
Kamal, T. H., 1032.  
Kamenecchi, S. E., 1237.  
Kamkar, K., 403, 411, 520.  
Kametz, T., 677\*, 1223.  
Kamekubo, T., 470.  
Kane, H., 162.\*  
Kaminski, M., 55.\*  
Kammer, J., 464.  
Kamstra, L. D., 686\*, 1205.  
Karnayev, A., 977.\*  
Kanabrocki, E. L., 37.\*  
KANANAWA, M., 1148.  
Kandeli, A. I., 680.\*  
Kanda, T., 1076.  
Kandatu, M., 349.\*  
Kaneko, J. J., 160.  
Kanfer, I. S., 505.  
Kanimetov, A., 1106.  
Kannarr, J., 222.  
Kannur, W. B., 978.\*  
Kao, F. P., 1348.\*  
Kao, K. Y. T., 1187.  
Kapadia, G. C., 232.  
Kapff, J., 443.  
Kaplan, C. M., 392.  
Kaplan, B., 356\*, 902.  
Kaplan, M. J., 357.\*  
Kaplan, N. O. (Ed.), 677.\*  
Kaplan, R., 1150.\*  
Kaplan, W. D., 1219.  
Kapriel, B. S., 609.  
Kapoor, L. D., 61.  
Kar, S. S., 401.\*  
Kapustina, A. V., 980.\*  
Karavani, A., 939.  
Karasek, M. A., 1127.\*  
Karasevič, Yu. N., 434.  
Karashima, S., 579.  
Karashimada, T., 1258.  
Kärkölä, R., 459.  
Kare, M. R., 541.  
Kara, H., 117.  
Karika, J., 1110.  
Kark, B., 1270.  
Kark, R. A., 612.\*  
Karlberg, P., 337.  
Karin, R., 349\*, 351\*, 467, 468, 1079, 1247.  
Karlsen, G., 292, 626.  
Karlsen, K. E., 358.\*  
Karlsrud, K., 869.  
Karmanova, E. G., 680.\*  
Karske, H., 1027.  
Kartha, A. R. S., 398, 723, 761, 1222.
- Karvinen, E., 127, 480, 481, 524, 829.  
Kasloff, K., 923.  
Kashiwagi, T., 1115.  
Kasius, R. V., 551.  
Kasjanenko, I. V., 277.  
Kasparska, J. A., 680.\*  
Kass, I., 201.  
Kassab, J., 267.  
Kassenauer, A., 848.\*  
Kassier, W. E., 931.\*  
Kassila, O. J., 1348.\*  
Kastelic, J., 40

- Kemp, J. G., 733.\*  
 Kemp, R. L., 189.  
 Kempe, L. H., 734.  
 Kempthorne, O., 1350.\*  
 Kendall, F. E., 677\*, 1347.\*  
 Kendall, K. A., 554, 687\*, 688.  
 Kendra, M. S., 311.  
 Keneally, H. J., 1270.\*  
 Kenkare, U. W., 1082.  
 Kennedy, A. C., 586.  
 Kennedy, B. M., 1225.  
 Kennedy, C., 357.\*  
 Kennedy, E. P., 173.\*  
 Kennedy, G. C., 349\*, 356\*, 864.  
 Kennedy, G. D. C., 145.  
 Kennedy, J. S., 145.  
 Kennedy, T. H., 1008.  
 Kennedy, W. K., 361\*, 974.\*  
 Kenney, F. C., 416.\*  
 Kennington, M. H., 1307.  
 Kent, A. P., 1231.  
 Kent, N. L., 423.  
 Kent, P. W., 1187, 1188.  
 Kent, S. F., 1057.  
 Kent-Jones, D. W., 1343.\*  
 Kenter, R. H., 97.  
 Kercher, M. L., 28.  
 Kerley, P. J., 608.  
 Kern, F. (Jr.), 978.\*  
 Kern, P., 112.  
 Kernot, B. A., 355\*, 976.\*  
 Kerpel-Fronius, E., 188, 978.\*  
 Kerr, A. C., 358\*, 1103.\*  
 Kerr, L. M. H., 354\*, 404.  
 Kersey, R. C., 362.\*  
 Kershaw, G. F., 968.  
 Kersten, M., 335, 861.  
 Kertész, L., 1348.\*  
 Kesler, E. M., 934.  
 Kessel, I., 140, 1178.\*  
 Kester, E. B., 423.  
 Ketchum, J. L., 688.\*  
 Kesser, H., 523.  
 Keuning, K. J., 81.  
 Keyes, P. H., 1350.\*  
 Keys, A., 138, 151, 179, 524, 682\*, 683\*, 827, 889, 1128, 1153, 1175, 1344\*, 1345\*, 1348\*, 1349.\*  
 Keys, J. R., 735.\*  
 Keys, M. H., 1153.  
 Keyser, J. W., 347.  
 Keyte, H. J., 1018.  
 Khamry, M., 353.\*  
 Khalil Assem, Al-Sayed, 576.  
 Khambatta, R. R., 877.\*  
 Khan, N. A., 393, 743.  
 Khanolkar, V. R., 258.  
 Kheini, T., 677.\*  
 Khishin, S. S., 935, 980.\*  
 Kibler, H. H., 1133.  
 Kichhofen, B., 358.\*  
 Kidd, P., 603.  
 Kidder, R. W., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Kidner, M., 1280.  
 Kidwell, J. F., 684, 955.  
 Kiehl, E. R., 686.\*  
 Kieley, R. K., 773.  
 Kieny, M., 348.\*  
 Kierman, M. L., 877.  
 Kiermeier, F., 1035.  
 Kiersz, J., 172.  
 Kiesow, L., 1009.  
 Kiesel, K. H., 771.  
 Kifer, P. E., 689.\*  
 Kihlén, G., 809.  
 Kijakatin, P. F., 981.\*  
 Kik, M. C., 64, 1344.\*  
 Kilby, B. A., 231, 1219.  
 Killander, A., 108, 604, 902, 1250.  
 Kim, J., 396.\*  
 Kimmel, C. A., 213.  
 Kimura, A. M., 859.  
 Kimura, H., 396.  
 Kimura, K., 68, 893.  
 Kimura, N., 1153.  
 Kinard, F. W., 362\*, 541.  
 Kincaid, C. M., 297\*, 684\*, 685.\*  
 Kinnersly, J., 310.\*  
 King, C. G., 354\*, 1091.  
 King, E. J., 677.\*  
 King, E. R., 405, 601, 602, 730.  
 King, G. G., 351.\*  
 King, H. J., 551.  
 King, H. K., 1347.\*  
 King, J. S. (Jr.), 1116.\*  
 King, J. T., 119.\*  
 King, J. W. B., 360.\*  
 King, J. X., 686.\*  
 King, K. W., 123.  
 King, L. T., 1173.  
 King, R., 1350.\*  
 King, R. P., 688.\*  
 King, T. E., 102.  
 King, W. A., 301.  
 Kingery, F. W. A. J., 175.  
 Kingrey, B. W., 968.  
 Kingsbury, K. J., 176.  
 Kingsley, G. B., 38, 1013.  
 Kinneer, A. A., 253.  
 Kinney, J. M., 1148.  
 Kinrory, D. S., 356\*, 902.  
 Kinoshita, Y., 120.  
 Kinssell, L. W., 350\*, 826.  
 Kippenvario, A. F., 230.  
 Kipquis, D. M., 1184.  
 Kirby, J. K., 45.  
 Kirby, K. S., 976.\*  
 Kirchgassner, 1351.\*  
 Kirchgassner, M., 329, 431, 646, 856, 943, 944, 1114, 1304, 1307.  
 Kirchmaier, H., 267, 1256.  
 Kirk, J. E., 1098.  
 Kirk, M. R., 356.\*  
 Kirk, R. W., 1313.  
 Kirsh, C. M., 286, 687.\*  
 Kirsham, W., 690.\*  
 Kirshin, J. W., 679.\*  
 Kirsch, E., 1009.  
 Kirsch, W., 339.  
 Kirschman, J. C., 863.\*  
 Kirshen, J. B., 174, 916.  
 Kirsten, W. J., 29.  
 Kisch, B., 472, 785.  
 Kisiljakovskaja, V. G., 680.\*  
 Kiss, S., 1348.\*  
 Kitt, S., 849.  
 Kitts, W. D., 25.  
 Kitzinger, C., 1023.  
 Kivertin, M. D., 476, 1098.  
 Kivimäki, A., 63, 64.  
 Klackenberg, G., 357.\*  
 Klackenberg-Larsson, I., 357.\*  
 Klein, G. J., 106, 689.\*  
 Kleitakin, G., 1060.  
 Klausen, S., 1287.  
 Kleck, J., 296.  
 Kleiber, M., 160, 184, 214, 1138.  
 Kleihauer, E., 273.\*  
 Klein, E., 176.  
 Klein, F. W., 1319, 1322\*, 1329.\*  
 Klein, G. F., 154, 357.\*  
 Klein, J., 849.  
 Klein, L., 834.  
 Klein, N. W., 652.  
 Klein, P. D., 802, 1347.\*  
 Kleinbaum, H., 199.  
 Kleinberg, I., 358.\*  
 Kleino, H. O., 1271.\*  
 Kleint, W., 895.  
 Kleischick, A., 1308.\*  
 Kleitich, N., 1284.\*  
 Kleyn, D. H., 933.  
 Kliencko, S. T., 314.  
 Klepner, M., 848, 1182.  
 Klemes, I., 751.  
 Kline, B. E., 422.  
 Kline, D., 549.  
 Kline, D. L., 547, 1120, 1187.  
 Kline, E. A., 687.\*  
 Kline, E. F., 362.\*  
 Kline, O. L., 362\*, 1055\*, 1138.  
 Klingenber, J. R., 1142.  
 Klingler-Mandig, H., 1229.  
 Klimke, K., 613.  
 Klimpf, F. J., 1207.  
 Klostergaard, H., 419.\*  
 Klosternan, E. W., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Klunk, S. K., 291.  
 Klupach, E., 810.  
 Klyue, W., 354.\*  
 Kmit, G. I., 680.  
 Knapp, A., 886\*, 889.  
 Knapppost, A., 358.\*  
 Knobel, C. M., 405.  
 Kneteman, A., 730.\*  
 Kniazuk, M., 1349.\*  
 Knight, R. A., 96.  
 Knill, L. M., 801.\*  
 Knisely, M. H., 1178.  
 Knitsch, K. W., 359.\*  
 Knobl, E., 1126.  
 Knobloch, A., 804.  
 Knoebel, L. K., 126.  
 Knoepfler, N. B., 745, 746.  
 Knoop, E., 1035.  
 Knothe, H., 216.  
 Knott, R. P., 192.  
 Knowles, C. B., 353\*, 976.\*  
 Knowles, N. R., 413.  
 Knox, F. E., 1272, 1287.  
 Knox, J. D. E., 603.  
 Knox, J. H., 685.\*  
 Knox, W. E., 682.\*  
 Kobayashi, H., 794.  
 Köberle, F., 1243.  
 Kobernick, S. D., 830.  
 Kobzeva, E. S., 680.\*  
 Kocarev, E., 505.  
 Kocubova, V. V., 680.\*  
 Koeb, A. A., 91, 686.\*  
 Koch, J., 32.\*  
 Koch, R., 792, 979.\*  
 Koch, R. M., 688.\*  
 Koehen, J., 678.\*  
 Kock, E., 612.\*  
 Kocková-Kratochvílová, A., 433.  
 Kodama, T., 776, 1075.  
 Kodicek, B., 351\*, 353\*, 1057.  
 Koencke, I. A., 209.  
 Koenen, K., 678.\*  
 Koenig, H., 1094.  
 Koeppe, R. E., 1148, 1178.  
 Koffer, E., 119.  
 Kofrányi, E., 1140.  
 Koger, M., 685\*, 688.\*  
 Köhl, R., 1360.\*  
 Köhler, A. R., 362.\*  
 Köhl, M. L., 212.  
 Kohlmaier, W., 332, 690.\*  
 Kohlstaedt, K. G., 601.  
 Kohn, J., 28, 387.  
 Koide, R., 526.  
 Kolvasalo, M., 542.  
 Koltz, E., 355.\*  
 Kojima, K., 1119.  
 Kojnok, J., 666.  
 Kol, B., 1351.\*  
 Kokatnur, M., 1159.  
 Kokubu, T., 626.  
 Kolar, E., 970\*, 1333.\*  
 Kolb, E., 970\*, 1333.\*  
 Kolbikova, V. V., 287.  
 Koldavea, K. A., 1070.  
 Kolesov, V. M., 430.  
 Koletsy, S., 359.\*  
 Koll, E. A., 684.\*  
 Kolm, D., 1082.  
 Kolor, M. G., 30, 392, 395.  
 Koloušek, J., 1241.  
 Kolpakova, E. A., 980.\*  
 Kollerman, D. W., 1205.  
 Kolthoff, I. M., 973.\*  
 Komaki, S., 1346.\*  
 Komárková, A., 204.  
 Komarov, S. A., 1097.  
 Komatsu, N., 1308.  
 Kon, S. K., 78, 109, 222, 678\*, 679\*, 753, 1343.\*  
 Kondi, A., 903, 1265.  
 Kong, R. W., 37.  
 König, H., 833.  
 König, K. G., 358.\*  
 Konigsberg, N., 1127.  
 Konikov, N., 182.  
 Konishi, F., 580, 880.  
 Konitzer, K., 193, 1013.  
 Konovalova, O. A., 1263.  
 Kool, J., 1351.\*  
 Kooka, T., 779.  
 Koopman-van Eupen, J. M. H., 139.  
 Kopp, C., 338.  
 Koppo, R. K., 39.  
 Körber, K., 796.  
 Koway, S. R., 357.\*  
 Korman, S., 569.  
 Kormilich, S., 291.\*  
 Kormáčíková, P. A., 434.\*  
 Korn, E. D., 122, 1192.  
 Kornberg, H. A., 148.  
 Kornberg, H. L., 31.  
 Kornei, A., 391, 840.  
 Korkblina, G. S., 248, 680.\*  
 Korolev, N., 624.\*  
 Korotkevich, E. S., 603.  
 Korotkin, Ju. D., 1089.  
 Korotkin, P. N., 640.  
 Korschgen, L. J., 649, 1326.  
 Korte, F., 775.  
 Körte, M., 67.  
 Körtzner, P. A., 228.  
 Kosai, T., 608.  
 Kosanowski, H., 917.\*  
 Kosanko, S. A., 681.\*  
 Kosar, S., 690.  
 Kosikowski, F. V., 560, 678.\*  
 Kosova, O. N., 980.\*  
 Kostenko, A. N., 680.\*  
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 348.\*  
 Kostad, J., 318, 1303.  
 Kostlin, J., 358.\*  
 Kostromina, V. P., 926.  
 Kotaka, Yabito, 619, 677\*, 821, 1148.  
 Koth, H., 422.  
 Kothari, G., 803.  
 Kotlowski, K., 598.  
 Kotzé, J. J. J., 642.  
 Kountz, W. B., 1202.  
 Kovacev, V., 731.  
 Kovachev, J., 61.  
 Kovach, A. G. B., 1348.\*  
 Kovacs, J., 350.\*  
 Kovaleiko, N. A., 314\*, 645.  
 Koval'skiy, V. V., 197.  
 Koven, I., 562.  
 Kowala, C., 387.\*  
 Kowalewski, K., 538, 1121.\*  
 Kowalska, H., 191, 977.\*  
 Kowalski, J., 708.  
 Koyanagi, T., 836.  
 Koyumudjasky, E., 819.  
 Kozic, L., 343, 672.  
 Kozlovskiy, B. L., 298.  
 Kozma, G., 1202.  
 Kozničev, E., 977.\*  
 Kraeck, E., 301, 754, 784, 927, 940, 942, 943, 1278, 1309, 1310.  
 Kraft, F., 1348.\*  
 Krahm, H. P., 977.\*  
 Kraiser, P., 350.\*  
 Kraiser, P. F., 160.  
 Kramer, D. H., 1017.  
 Krämer, M., 355.\*  
 Kramer, M., 1051.

- Krampitz, 1351.\*  
 Krasnits, G. 390.\*  
 Krasnov, A. M., 321.  
 Krasnow, S. E., 910.  
 Kratzer, F. H., 103, 327, 333, 463, 625\*, 668, 951, 1323.  
 Kraupp, O., 1073.  
 Krause, B., 868.  
 Krause, H., 918.  
 Krause, M. R., 1045.  
 Krause, R. F., 72.  
 Kraut, H., 101, 349\*, 1011.  
 Kramtman, B. A., 655, 689.\*  
 Kramtvald, A., 868.  
 Kravac, A. A., 680.\*  
 Krawczyk, A., 719.  
 Kraybill, H. F., 48\*, 451.  
 Krebs, H. A., 120\*, 1179.\*  
 Krebi, W. W., 776, 777, 1076, 1111\*, 1151.  
 Kreider, M. B., 811.  
 Krejčová, M., 244.  
 Kropf, J., 1165.  
 Kropf, J., 1165.  
 Kretschmer, N. L., 357.\*  
 Kretschmer, N., 682\*, 1148.\*  
 Kretz, W. E., 1143.  
 Kretzschmar, G., 133.  
 Kreula, M., 678.\*  
 Kruizer, F., 1018.\*  
 Kreyger, J., 1029.  
 Krickebusch, W., 516.  
 Krieger, H., 275, 912, 977\*, 1261.  
 Kriklor, D. M., 1235.\*  
 Krikos, G. A., 1214.  
 Kriksny, N., 1235.  
 Kriksny, N. I., 1238.  
 Kriese, G. M., 395, 1208.  
 Kriehna, B., 133, 526.\*  
 Krishnamurthy, K., 217.  
 Krishnamurthy, S., 80, 81.  
 Kristianson, H. P., 204, 902.  
 Kristjansson, F. K., 944.  
 Krivchevsky, D., 514.  
 Krivitski, G. A., 1208.  
 Krivobeev, V. G., 650.\*  
 Krivokova, L. V., 751.  
 Kroe, R. L., 978.\*  
 Kroesche, D., 55.  
 Krosgaard, A. R., 1270.  
 Kroll, H., 539.  
 Krompacher, I., 1348.\*  
 Kröncke, A., 363.\*  
 Kronfeld, D. S., 522.  
 Kropf, K., 283.  
 Krosigk, C. M., 1350.\*  
 Krotkov, G., 400.  
 Krotova, L. O., 74.  
 Krutakova, F. A., 681.\*  
 Krueger, H., 1340.\*  
 Krug, K., 904.  
 Krüger, 1351.\*  
 Krüger, L., 633\*, 665\*, 684\*, 1320.  
 Kruglov, A. I., 980.\*  
 Kruglova, G. V., 228.  
 Kruh, J., 352\*, 611.\*  
 Kruisheer, C. I., 678.\*  
 Kruza, A. A., 1136.\*  
 Kruphlanzova, J., 77, 678.\*  
 Krüpe, W., 362.\*  
 Kruse, P. F. (Jr.), 1191.  
 Krutyporoh, F. I., 320.  
 Kravica, S., 166.\*  
 Kryder, G. D., 171.  
 Krzikava, L., 574.\*  
 Krzymowski, T., 977.\*  
 Kubas, I. P., 945.\*  
 Kubin, H., 350\*, 1211.  
 Kubin, J., 276.  
 Kubota, D., 403, 622.  
 Kucera, C. J., 733.  
 Kucera, L. S., 470.  
 Kuchel, R. E., 671.  
 Kudin, N. N., 318.\*  
 Kudinova, A., 645.\*  
 Kudo, G., 362.\*  
 Kudrjašov, B. A., 768.  
 Kudrjavcev, S., 747.  
 Kuebler, W. F. (Jr.), 841.  
 Kuemmel, D. F., 723.  
 Kuemmass, I. N., 354.\*  
 Kugenev, P., 393.\*  
 Kuhlarkova, L. L., 644.  
 Kuhlbeck, B., 192.  
 Kuhlmann, F., 1314.  
 Kuhn, E., 521.  
 Kuhn, G., 685.\*  
 Kuhn, R., 144, 910.  
 Kuhn, R. J., 1047.\*  
 Kühne, P., 359.\*  
 Kukulova, A. I., 981.\*  
 Kulčov, K. D., 981.\*  
 Kuliev, A. A., 883.  
 Kulikov, V. M., 1306.  
 Kuln, L., 274.  
 Kulkarni, P. D., 26.  
 Kulkarni, R. D., 1181.  
 Kulonen, E., 869, 1214.  
 Kulp, J. L., 405, 1259.  
 Kulwich, R., 1037.  
 Kumanagi, M., 682\*, 978\*, 1258.  
 Kumanoto, Y., 355.\*  
 Kumanov, S., 1316.  
 Kumar, A., 133\*, 487.  
 Kumar, S., 133\*, 487, 800.  
 Kune, M., 727.  
 Kummerow, F. A., 424, 690\*, 768, 824, 857, 888\*, 1074, 1159, 1162.  
 Kunsiev, S., 124.  
 Kunta, U. S., 457.  
 Kuntale, I., 970.  
 Kunkel, H. O., 685\*, 686\*, 1330.  
 Kunkle, L. E., 686.\*  
 Künzer, W., 134.  
 Kuprianov, J., 1347.\*  
 Kuresti, N., 1121.  
 Kurlov, N. V., 649.  
 Kurland, G. S., 978.\*  
 Kurnatowski, R., 1084.  
 Kurmick, A. A., 627, 689\*, 947.  
 Karon, G. W., 525, 830, 1345.\*  
 Kurth, H., 806.  
 Kurtz, C. H., 682.\*  
 Kurz, W., 779.  
 Kuse, B., 204.  
 Kusaka, A., 1153.  
 Kutas, F., 908.  
 Kuvsev, V. B., 1314.  
 Kuvseva, E. B., 232, 573.  
 Kuvseva, I. B., 482.  
 Kuzal-Savoie, S., 53, 348\*, 678.\*  
 Kuzma, J. F., 359.\*  
 Kuz'min, I. G., 1277.  
 Kuznecov, L. N., 681.\*  
 Kuznecov, M. I., 893.  
 Kuznecov, S. I., 981.\*  
 Kuznecova, I., 752.  
 Kuznecova, L. N., 681\*, 1346.\*  
 Kuznecova, N. V., 790.  
 Kuzovleva, O. B., 1183.  
 Kyang, E., 1344.\*  
 Kyank, H., 209, 979.\*  
 Kydd, S., 523.\*  
 Kyker, G. C., 387.\*  
 Laback, T. D., 1154.  
 Labhart, A., 588.  
 Labouche, C., 349\*, 939, 738.  
 Lechmann, H., 1230.  
 Lacoste, A. M., 1205.  
 Lacroix, F., 352.\*  
 Lacroix, R., 518, 599.  
 Ladd, J. N., 354.\*  
 La Du, B. N., 1100.  
 Ladwig, V. D., 968.  
 Laidal, O. A., 411\*, 650, 689.\*  
 Lafoureaud, S., 1067.  
 Lagergren, C., 726.\*  
 Lagrange, W. E., 965.\*  
 La Grutta, A., 890.  
 La Grutta, V., 455.  
 Laguta, A. F., 287.  
 Lahay, M. E., 404, 617.  
 Lahno, E. V., 681.\*  
 Laing, A. D. M., G., 668.  
 Laing, S. R. S., 279.\*  
 Laird, A. K., 463, 778.  
 Laird, R. (Jr.), 1294.  
 Lajos, T., 355.\*  
 Lake, W. W., 1154.  
 Laken, B., 133, 836\*, 1345.\*  
 Laksevala, B., 328, 340.\*  
 Lal, B. M., 49.  
 Lal, G., 60.  
 Lal, S. B., 57.  
 Lal, S. K., 800.  
 Lalich, J. J., 969.  
 Lallouette, P., 349\*, 801, 1204.  
 Lamarche, M., 505.  
 Lamazou-Bethder, M., 1042.  
 Lamb, J. C., 332.  
 Lamb, K. P., 129.  
 Lamberg, A. B., 720.  
 Lambert, G. E., 1159, 1345.\*  
 Lambert, M., 618.\*  
 Lambert, M. K., 795.  
 Lambertini, C., 357.  
 Lambertsen, G., 69.\*  
 Lambson, R., 1079.  
 Lambson, G. C., 388.  
 Lambourne, L. J., 361\*, 1298.  
 Lambrechts, A., 348\*, 349\*, 613, 975\*, 976.\*  
 Lamen, M. P., 1344.\*  
 Lamm, G., 1345.\*  
 Lammington, G. E., 353.\*  
 Lamont, N. M., 250.  
 Lamotte, M., 1116, 1121, 1169.  
 Lamotte-Barrillon, S., 1116, 1121, 1169.  
 Lampkin, G. H., 129, 1280.  
 Lampman, C. E., 749.  
 Lamy, M., 250, 895.\*  
 Lancaster, H. J., 361.\*  
 Lancaster, W. M., 28.\*  
 Lanciano, O., 362.\*  
 Landagora, F. T., 295.  
 Landau, B., 1255.  
 Landau, B. R., 977.\*  
 Landau, L., 79, 313.  
 Landung, B. H., 494.  
 Landis, 1351.\*  
 Landis, J., 1139.  
 Landowne, R. A., 1010.  
 Landran, J. F., 632.  
 Lane, H. C., 611.  
 Lane, M., 1072.  
 Lane, M. D., 353.\*  
 Lane-Petter, W. (Ed.), 972.  
 Lanford, C. S., 346.  
 Lang, J. M., 542, 977.\*  
 Lang, K., 283, 516, 680.\*  
 Lang, R. L., 61.  
 Lang, S., 1213.  
 Langdon, R. G., 202.  
 Langew, H., 157.  
 Langer, P., 259.  
 Langer-Schierer, H., 157.  
 Langford, L. H., 1231, 1283.\*  
 Langford, R. F., 1204.  
 Langham, W., 724.  
 Langham, W. H., 186.  
 Langhof, H., 27.  
 Langworthy, O. R., 1350.\*  
 Lenin, I. G., 281.  
 Lamsbury, T. J., 1043.  
 Lamsford, B. M. (Jr.), 1083, 1083.\*  
 Lantz, E. L., 880.  
 Lantz, E. M., 744, 880.  
 Lantz, F. H., 463.  
 Lanzola, E., 348.\*  
 Lanzoni, E., 974.\*  
 Lapin, L. N., 727.\*  
 Lapina, A., 352.\*  
 Lapina, A. A., 894, 1071.  
 Lapina, S., 351.\*  
 Lapina, S. A., 475.\*  
 Lapin, S., 74.\*  
 Larcen, A., 677.\*  
 Large, R. V., 936.  
 Laroche, G., 150, 352.\*  
 Larson, Z., 1059.  
 Larabee, W. L., 64.\*  
 Larrick, G. P., 353.\*  
 Larsen, H., 212.  
 Larsen, J. B., 678\*, 933.  
 Larsen, J. H., 259.  
 Larsen, N., 1153.  
 Larsen, N. P., 251\*, 586.\*  
 Larson, B. L., 554, 556.  
 Larson, F. C., 869.  
 Larson, F. S., 1163.  
 Larson, R. H., 1950.\*  
 Larsson, S., 564, 965\*, 1345.\*  
 Larson, S. O., 280.  
 Lasagna, L., 1026.\*  
 Lasquin, D., 627.  
 Lasley, E. L., 520, 687.\*  
 Lasley, J. F., 218\*, 319.  
 Lassance, M., 606, 854.  
 Lassen, S., 511.  
 Lasser, R. P., 1202.  
 Laster, C. A., 301, 1283, 1288.  
 Laster, T., 100.  
 Laszlo, D., 539, 1167, 1349.\*  
 Latagan, A. W., 975.\*  
 Latham, J. O., 634.  
 Lathes, F. G., 1026.\*  
 Latimer, H. B., 302.\*  
 Latner, A. L., 354\*, 406, 1087.  
 Latsky, J. M., 975.\*  
 Lattour, J. P., 643.  
 Lauderdale, P. W., 1345.\*  
 Lauer, K. J. H., 87.  
 Laufer, M., 349.\*  
 Laughland, D. H., 439, 1051.  
 Laughton, R. W., 265, 608.  
 Laulan, R., 1254.  
 Lauchbaugh, J. L., 1280.  
 Laurell, H., 355.\*  
 Laurell, S., 824.  
 Laurence, D. J. R., 355.\*  
 Laurenti, G., 184.  
 Laurie, W., 888.  
 Laursen, T., 1065.\*  
 La Via, M. F., 1343.\*  
 Lavine, L. S., 351\*, 444.  
 Lavollay, J., 785.  
 Lavroff, A. A., 351\*, 681.\*  
 Law, M. L., 530, 1350.\*  
 Law, P. G., 882.  
 Lawn, A. M., 128, 478.  
 Lawrence, D. J., 362.\*  
 Lawrence, J. H., 356\*, 409, 973.\*  
 Lawry, E. Y., 488.  
 Lawton, G. J., 1346.\*  
 Laxminarayana, H., 678\*, 767.  
 Lazar, V. A., 1012.  
 Lazlo, D., 1166.  
 Laznicka, M., 282.  
 Laznikova, T. N., 779.  
 Lea, C. H., 1034, 1347.\*  
 Lea, L., 538.  
 Leback, D. H., 355.\*  
 Leach, A. A., 143, 804.\*  
 Leach, R. M., 693.\*  
 Leach, R. M. (Jr.), 1345.\*  
 Lent, W. M. F., 970\*, 1163.  
 Leatham, J. H., 350.\*  
 Lebaron, F. N., 804.\*  
 Le Bars, H., 349\*, 355\*, 674, 1065.  
 Lebedeva, T. B., 318.\*  
 Lebedinskaja, T. A., 680.\*  
 Le Berre, S., 417.





- Lowy, A. D. (Jr.), 1262.  
 Löyning, Y., 1133.  
 Lubarsky, A., 56.  
 Lubbehusen, R. E., 292.\*  
 Lubbeck, P. M., 868.  
 Lubber, L. E., 1024.  
 Lubran, M., 29.  
 Lucas, C. C., 732, 864, 804\*, 1176.  
 Lucas, D. B., 169.  
 Lucas, H. L. (Jr.), 412, 1286.  
 Lucas, I. A. M., 314, 316, 353\*, 644.  
 Lucas, J. J., 1198.  
 Lucas, J. M., 1138.  
 Lucey, J. F., 682.\*  
 Lucifero, M., 345, 647, 923.  
 Lucini, E., 1019.  
 Lutek, H., 271.\*  
 Lusk, J. M., 347\*, 720.  
 Luckey, T. D., 107, 352.\*  
 Łuczakowa, M., 259.  
 Luddy, F. E., 1348.\*  
 Luder, J., 578.\*  
 Ludvigsen, J. L., 349.\*  
 Ludwig, D. B., 169.  
 Ludwig, M. I., 1058.  
 Luecke, R. W., 101, 685\*, 687.\*  
 Lukanova, I. S., 1179.  
 Luliby, A. L., 362\*, 682.\*  
 Lulick, A. R., 184, 1158.  
 Lukaszewicz, F., 683.\*  
 Lukasiewicz, D. B., 36.  
 Lukjanova, L. D., 555.  
 Lukschus, F., 970.\*  
 Luktan, A., 69.  
 Lulla, B. S., 865.  
 Lunan, K. D., 1006.  
 Lund, C. C., 800.  
 Lund, C. J., 682\*, 799.  
 Lunde, J., 264.  
 Lundebek, K., 277.  
 Lundberg, B., 726.\*  
 Lundberg, W. O., 69, 1347.\*  
 Lundberg, W. O. (Ed.), 676, 973.\*  
 Lunden, K., 1315.  
 Lundh, G., 406, 479.  
 Lundquist, F., 724.  
 Lunsford, L. (Jr.), 737.  
 Lunven, P., 349\*, 683\*, 917, 1042.  
 Lupien, P. J., 1345.\*  
 Lupa, D. C., 71.  
 Lure, H. E., 358.\*  
 Luria, L., 65.  
 Luševskaja, G. M., 681\*, 1346.\*  
 Luscumbe, M., 393.  
 Lush, J. L., 389.  
 Lushbough, C. H., 518, 1344.\*  
 Lusk, J. W., 1288.  
 Lussier, J. P., 844.  
 Luther, H. G., 362\*, 685\*, 1089.  
 Lutton, E. S., 428.  
 Lutz, G., 1328.\*  
 Lutz, P., 1343.\*  
 Lutz, R., 1344.\*  
 Luukkainen, T., 459.  
 Luyken, R., 349.\*  
 Luzzatto, L., 470, 473, 1182.  
 Luzzatto-Pegib, F., 883.  
 Lybeck, H., 491\*, 1348.\*  
 Lyman, C. M., 680\*, 958, 1345.\*  
 Lyman, R. L., 125, 126, 430.  
 Lynch, G. P., 687.\*  
 Lynch, J. E., 559.  
 Lynch, V. H., 443.  
 Lyne, A. G., 1196.  
 Lynen, F., 1346.\*  
 Lynn, R. J., 454.  
 Lynn, W. G., 229.\*  
 Lynn, W. S., 1269.  
 Lyon, H. W., 351.\*  
 Lyon, J. B. (Jr.), 493, 1348.\*  
 Lyons, D. T., 687.\*  
 Ma, C. S., 687.\*  
 Maass, A. R., 1136.  
 Macabies, J., 350.\*  
 Macdonald, M. F., 1020.  
 Macdonnell, C. J., 679.\*  
 Macdonald, A. M., 339, 353\*, 1343.\*  
 Macdonald, I., 352\*, 514, 1152, 1344.\*  
 Macdonald, J. R., 44.  
 Macdonald, M. A., 298, 930.  
 Macdonald, M. S., 506.  
 Macdonald, N. S., 1168.  
 Macdonald, W. B., 589, 596, 979\*, 1157.  
 MacDonough, E. E., 432.  
 Macdougall, L. G., 592.  
 Macdonald, W. A., 504, 1134.  
 MacGillivray, I., 208.  
 MacGregor, A. B., 909.  
 Macgregor, A. G., 839.  
 MacGregor, H. I., 657, 689.\*  
 Machay, L., 683.\*  
 Machinroux, R., 352.\*  
 Machin, L. J., 171, 689.\*  
 Machin, L., 503.  
 Macht, 324, G. A., 680.\*  
 Malek, M., 733.\*  
 Mallett, B. J., 1087.  
 Mallik, K. C. B., 125.  
 Mallmann, W. L., 689.\*  
 Mallon, P., 148, 809.\*  
 Mallon, P., 1096.  
 Malm, J. R., 174.  
 Malmros, H., 179, 827.  
 Maloney, C. M., 403.  
 Maloussini, F., 1292.  
 Malova, M., 659.  
 Malpress, F. H., 349\*, 418, 1033.  
 Maltar, J., 117.  
 Maly, F., 651.  
 Mammalis, P., 358.\*  
 Mamedov, F. A., 933.  
 Mameshi, M. S., 1344.\*  
 Man, E. B., 505, 506, 978\*, 1137.  
 Manchanda, S. S., 234.\*  
 Mancini, F., 678.\*  
 Mancini, M., 350.\*  
 Mandel, E. E., 978.\*  
 Mandel, P., 351\*, 1267.\*  
 Mandel, W., 281.  
 Maner, J. H., 687.\*  
 Manfredi, G. C., 762.  
 Mangalik, Y. S., 133\*, 487.  
 Mangan, J. L., 964.  
 Manganello, R. M., 398.  
 Mangay, A. S., 100.  
 Mangiantini, M. T., 433, 763.  
 Mangin, N. B., 440.  
 Mangoni, A., 1120.  
 Manhouiri, H., 1015\*, 1268.\*  
 Maniatis, A., 803.  
 Mann, G. E., 429.  
 Mann, G. V., 181\*, 488, 586.\*  
 Mann, J., 689.\*  
 Mann, L. T., 1006.  
 Mann, T., 348\*, 353\*, 640.  
 Mann, T. R. R., 683.\*  
 Manner, L., 404.  
 Mannari, M. G., 1301.\*  
 Mannov, G. M., 1275.  
 Mannstadt, C., 810.  
 Mano, Y., 1346.\*  
 Mansfield, E., 920.  
 Mansson, M. C., 294.  
 Mantel, K. A., 1324, 1324\*, 1324.\*  
 Mantel, N., 271, 778, 1082.  
 Mantel, H. W., 102.  
 Mantz, J. J. C., 244.\*  
 Mantz, O. R., 886.  
 Maoli, G., 638.  
 Mapson, L. W., 1090.  
 Marais, C. L., 624\*, 743, 924\*, 1275.  
 Marano, G., 27.  
 Marazzini, F., 553.\*  
 Marble, A., 277.\*  
 Marcel, G., 282.  
 March, B., 323, 952, 1319.  
 March, B. E., 653, 688\*, 683.  
 March, M. E., 688\*, 1332.  
 Marchetti, M., 791.  
 Marcinkiewicz, S., 351.\*  
 Marcussen, H., 1350.\*  
 Marcol, W., 973.\*  
 Margolose, M. S., 139.  
 Margolin, M., 423.  
 Margolis, G., 1269.  
 Marh, A. T., 1346.\*  
 Mari, S., 129.\*  
 Marino, M. A., 926.  
 Marinisco, G., 606.\*  
 Marinetti, G. V., 35, 679.\*  
 Marini, I., 163.  
 Marini, J., 1022.\*  
 Mario, E., 70.  
 Marion, G. B., 1292.  
 Marion, W. W., 362.\*  
 Mariz, S., 1182.  
 Markelova, V. F., 782.  
 Markov, R. A., 1350.\*  
 Markov, M., 194.  
 Marko, A. M., 721.  
 Markova, K. V., 980\*, 1293.  
 Markova, M. N., 173.  
 Markovici, R., 1304.  
 Markovitz, A., 720.  
 Markovitz, H., 194.  
 Marks, H. H., 683.\*  
 Marks, J., 1024.  
 Marks, P. A., 161.  
 Marks, S., 148, 359.\*  
 Markson, L. B., 440.  
 Marlatt, A. L., 885.  
 Marlowe, T. J., 684.\*  
 Marmorestein, J., 678.\*  
 Marmorestein, J., 729.  
 Marmay, C., 146, 257, 351.\*  
 Marmar, I. L., 138.\*  
 Marquardt, C. F., 349.\*  
 Marquardt, P., 1267.  
 Marquez, L. S., 956.\*  
 Marr, J. E., 689.\*  
 Marras, F., 762.  
 Marrian, G. F. (Ed.), 973.\*  
 Marriott, S., 340.\*  
 Marro, F., 206\*, 490.\*  
 Mars, G., 677\*, 1241.  
 Maršak, M. S., 1267.  
 Marsden, F., 685.\*  
 Marsden, S. J., 332, 689.\*  
 Marsh, G. L., 789.  
 Marsh, J. B., 1214.\*  
 Marsh, W. H., 1009.  
 Marshall, S., 172.  
 Marshall, S. P., 352.\*  
 Marshall, S. P., 928.  
 Marshall, H., 1008.  
 Marston, H. R., 1298.  
 Martel, P., 81, 172.  
 Marten-Janov, E. A., 1296.\*  
 Martens, F. W., 1076.  
 Martens, C. J., 614.  
 Martaler, T. M., 358.\*  
 Martí-Ibáñez, F., 354.\*  
 Martin, G. J., 792.  
 Martin, E., 1156.\*  
 Martin, F. B., 523.  
 Martin, G. J., 472, 785.  
 Martin, H., 483\*, 976.\*  
 Martin, J., 64.  
 Martin, J. J., 358.\*  
 Martin, L. E., 193.  
 Martin, M. M., 533, 1170.  
 Martin, M. P., 268.

- Martin, N. H., 355.\*  
 Martin, R. P., 35.  
 Martin, T. E., 978.\*  
 Martin, W. R., 1349.\*  
 Martin Du Pan, R., 237, 486.  
 Martinelli, G., 870.  
 Martinelli, M., 1187.  
 Martinet, M., 73, 73.\*  
 Martinez, W. H., 429.  
 Martinez-de Jesus, J., 480.  
 Martinez Garcia, P., 358.\*  
 Martinez Marzal, E., 1261.  
 Martinelli, G., 870.  
 Martinelli, M., 1187.  
 Martinelli, M., 1187.  
 Martins Lima, A. S., 975.\*  
 Martius, C., 86, 86.\*  
 Martoni, L., 974.\*  
 Martorano, J. J., 1016.  
 Marugami, M., 1189.  
 Maruna, R. F. L., 41, 727.  
 Marušev, A. I., 291.  
 Marusch, W., 77.  
 Maryama, K., 794.  
 Marvel, J. P., 655.  
 Marx, R., 359.\*  
 Marx, W., 944.  
 Masan, B., 117.  
 Masanone, H., 390.\*  
 Masayoshi, O., 678.\*  
 Mascitelli-Coriandoli, E., 497, 1066, 1160.  
 Mašek, I., 574.\*  
 Mašek, J., 852\*, 513.  
 Mashevskaja, M. I., 815.  
 Maske, H., 281.  
 Masland, R. L., 921.\*  
 Maslennikova, E. M., 681.\*  
 Maslowski, P., 977.\*  
 Masoero, P., 220, 564.  
 Mason, E. E., 682.\*  
 Massey, J. W., 1023.\*  
 Massey, K. E., 896.  
 Mason, R. W., 1349.\*  
 Masoro, E. J., 203, 813, 977.\*  
 Massaccesi, R., 974.\*  
 Massari, N., 1099, 1100.  
 Massari, G., 1103.  
 Massey, W. C., 241.  
 Massey, R., 349\*, 417, 975.\*  
 Massimo, L., 1253.  
 Massin, M., 395.  
 Masson, M., 41.\*  
 Massonet, R., 348\*, 753\*, 1060.  
 Master, A. M., 1208.  
 Masters, Y. F., 118.  
 Masterton, J. P., 501.  
 Mastri, A. R., 1202.  
 Masuda, T., 268.  
 Masuoka, J., 853.  
 Mather, R. E., 686.\*  
 Matheson, J., 909.  
 Matheson, J. K., 748.  
 Mathur, M. L., 456, 623.  
 Mathur, P. B., 1029.  
 Matie, M., 1038.  
 Matovinović, J., 1264.  
 Matrone, G., 784, 840, 865, 1344.\*  
 Matsenichia, N. S., 163.  
 Matscher, R., 795.  
 Matsudaira, H., 804.  
 Matsukawa, T., 1346.\*  
 Matsuda, H., 744.  
 Matsumoto, K., 454.  
 Matsumoto, Y., 526.  
 Matsumura, Y., 418.  
 Matsushima, J., 632, 686.\*  
 Matsushima, T., 1223.  
 Matsushita, T., 579.  
 Matsum, H., 185.  
 Matherson, L. D., 689\*, 690.\*  
 Matthews, C. M. E., 44.  
 Matthews, L. W., 177, 357.\*  
 Matthews, P., 1347.\*  
 Mattill, K. F., 587.\*  
 Mattock, G., 42.\*  
 Mattson, A. M., 846.\*  
 Matsumi, V. F., 362.\*  
 Matusevič, V. F., 925.  
 Matusevič, I. I., 681.\*  
 Matusevič, A. N., 318.\*  
 Matzke, J. R., 1098.  
 Matzko, A., 174.  
 Matzko, S., 352.\*  
 Mauger, R. E., 686.\*  
 Maupoum, R., 348.\*  
 Maurer, R. L., 190.  
 Maurer, W., 167, 514, 1143.  
 Maurice, A., 259, 355\*, 1216.  
 Mauron, J., 350.\*  
 Maurri, M., 159.  
 Mautner, H., 357.\*  
 Mauvernay, R. Y., 351.\*  
 Mavor, H., 349.\*  
 Maxwell, E. S., 1178.\*  
 Maxwell, R. E., 362.\*  
 May, C. D., 357\*, 682\*, 1242.  
 May, E. S., 1300.  
 May, J. M., 354.\*  
 May, P., 349\*, 351.\*  
 Mayaudon, J., 678.\*  
 Mayor, D. T., 213.\*  
 Mayer, G. A., 180, 355\*, 977\*, 1344.\*  
 Mayer, J., 143, 154, 594, 621\*, 683\*, 864\*, 978\*, 1023\*, 1102\*, 1166, 1167, 1345.\*  
 Mayer, J. B., 216.\*  
 Mayer, W. D., 851.  
 Mayer, W. V., 1116.  
 Mayes, P. A., 36.  
 Mayhew, D. J., 39.  
 Maymone, R., 924, 941, 1274.  
 Maynard, L. A., 348\*, 1105, 1313.  
 Maynard, W. V., 1259.  
 Mayo, R. H., 885.\*  
 Maywald, E. C., 60.  
 Mazibre, C., 1277.  
 Mazo, A. A., 402.  
 Mazzarella, M. A., 1350.\*  
 Mazzell, P., 27.  
 Mazzella, C., 348.\*  
 Mazzella, O., 460.\*  
 Mazzeo, G., 206\*, 490.\*  
 Mazzoli, di Celso, P., 749, 1049.  
 Mazzoloni, E., 941.  
 Mañafes, J. W., 1093.  
 McAlexander, R. H., 337.  
 McAlester, J. M., 595.  
 McAnally, J. S., 896.  
 McArdle, A. A., 325\*, 662, 956\*, 959, 1326.  
 McArdle, B., 37.  
 McArdle, F. J., 687.\*  
 McArthur, A. T. G., 286, 295.  
 McArthur, L. G., 558.  
 McCabe, R. A., 1166.  
 McCall, E. R., 751.  
 McCall, J. T., 1291.  
 McCalla, C., 523.  
 McCance, R. A., 188, 1118, 1171.  
 McCandless, E. L., 823.  
 McCandless, R. S., 198.  
 McCann, H. G., 191.  
 McCann, M. B., 682.\*  
 McCarrall, J. R., 1231.  
 McCarthy, H. H., 130, 864\*, 866, 1156.  
 McCarthy, J. T., 1247.  
 McCarthy, M. G., 688\*, 946, 948, 949.  
 McCaughey, W. F., 75.  
 McCay, C. M., 1203, 1209.  
 McCay, P., 763.  
 McClintock, R., 46, 155, 1022.  
 McClure, F. J., 569, 820.  
 McClure, T. J., 1197.  
 McCluskey, W. H., 1317.  
 McClymont, G. L., 360\*, 642.  
 McCollister, R., 532.  
 McCollum, E. V., 673.  
 McComb, E. A., 1040.  
 McCombs, C. L., 473.  
 McConehney, W. M., 978.\*  
 McCook, E. P., 1018.\*  
 McCord, C. P., 684.\*  
 McCormick, D. B., 814.  
 McCormick, G. J., 1014.  
 McCormick, W. C., 297, 1281.  
 McCoven, M. C., 869.  
 McCoy, J. R., 570.  
 McCoy, P. F., 111\*, 1145.  
 McCoy, T. A., 1191.  
 McCrae, S. E., 685.\*  
 McCrea, M. R., 1301.\*  
 McCrone, M. A., 1184.  
 McCullagh, E. P., 978.\*  
 McCulloch, R. N., 1045.  
 McCullough, M. E., 686\*, 928.  
 McCurdy, P. R., 918.  
 McCutcheon, R. S., 102.  
 McDaniel, A. H., 689\*, 956, 957.  
 McDaniel, E. G., 1344.\*  
 McDermott, B. E., 425.  
 McDermott, W. V. (Jr.), 821.\*  
 McDermott, H. N., 407.  
 McDonald, H. J., 355\*, 717\*, 1099.  
 McDonald, I. R. C., 651.  
 McDonald, I. W., 478.  
 McDonald, L., 1110.  
 McDonald, M. W., 106, 445, 655, 1319.  
 McDonald, P., 980.\*  
 McDonald, R. E., 1350.\*  
 McDougal, D. B., 399.  
 McDowall, F. H., 755, 1331.  
 McDowell, R. E., 935.  
 McDroy, L. W., 120, 336.\*  
 McDroy, D., 565.\*  
 McFarland, A. A., 592.\*  
 McFarland, W., 1021.\*  
 McFie, J., 976.\*  
 McGanitt, V. J., 268, 1349.\*  
 McGann, J., 1014.  
 McGee, B., 798.  
 McGee, G. W., 139.  
 McGill, H. C., 230.  
 McGill, H. C. (Jr.), 354\*, 767, 866, 867.  
 McGilliard, A. D., 45, 688.\*  
 McGillivray, W. A., 755.  
 McGinnis, J., 49, 80, 324, 651, 689\*, 765, 948, 1344.\*  
 McGirr, E. M., 730.  
 McGlohon, V. M., 105.  
 McGowan, B., 306.  
 McGregor, I. A., 975.\*  
 McGregor, J., 685.\*  
 McGrew, F. C. (Ed.), 676.\*  
 McHale, D., 351.\*  
 McHenry, R. W., 345.  
 McHugh, J. F., 1299.  
 McIlwain, H., 976.\*  
 McIndoe, W. M., 355.\*  
 McIntosh, H. D., 622.  
 McIntosh, R., 206.\*  
 McKay, G. W., 935.  
 McKay, W. M., 836.  
 McKendall, L. V., 717.\*  
 McKenna, R. D., 174.  
 McKennis, H. (Jr.), 1163.  
 McKenzie, B. F., 1245.  
 McKeown, R. N., 1045.  
 McKee, T. J., 210.  
 McKerrigan, J., 33.  
 McKibbin, J. M., 679.\*  
 McKinley, J. B., 1243.  
 McKinley, L. D., 344, 426.  
 McKinney, S. E., 673.  
 McLaren, D. S., 350\*, 353\*, 976\*, 1344.\*  
 McLaren, G. A., 685\*, 686.\*  
 McLaughlin, J. M., 783, 1083.  
 McLean, D. L., 1336.  
 McLean, F. C., 1188.\*  
 McLemore, T. A., 413.  
 McLeod, I. M., 850.  
 McLinn, W. P., 733.  
 McMahon, J. R., 362.\*  
 McMahon, P., 1217.\*  
 McMeekcan, C. P., 974\*, 1274\*, 1332.  
 McMeekin, T. L., 738.\*  
 McMenamy, R. H., 800.  
 McMillan, G., 526.\*  
 McMillan, S., 284.  
 McMurray, W. R., 911.  
 McNally, E. H., 690.\*  
 McNiece, K. J., 1237.  
 McPherson, G. K., 361\*, 641.  
 McPherson, H. T., 1241.  
 McQuillin, W. T., 1191.  
 McSwiney, R. R., 808.  
 MeVicker, R. J., 689.\*  
 McWeeny, D. J., 352.\*  
 Mead, J. P., 490, 522, 826.  
 Meade, F., 1347.\*  
 Meade, R. J., 942.  
 Meander, B. D., 198, 1349.\*  
 Mealy, J., 544.  
 Meadows, C. E., 936.  
 Mehl, H., 745.  
 Mechem, D. K., 37.  
 Meclif, M., 244.  
 Medes, G., 1191.  
 Medici, P. T., 362.\*  
 Medvedeva, L., 393.\*  
 Medvei, J. C., 905.  
 Medway, W., 641.  
 Meekrebs, G. E., 918.  
 Mees, E. J. D., 408.  
 Meuwissen, J. E. T., 1260.  
 Mehanik, F. J., 1216.  
 Mehta, J., 544.  
 Mehner, A., 324, 963\*, 979.\*  
 Mehnert, M., 979.\*  
 Mehra, N. C., 1196.  
 Mehta, D. R., 427.  
 Mehta, R., 109, 781, 1085, 1086\*, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
 Mehta, J., 544.  
 Meier, P., 901.  
 Meier, R. L., 1351.\*  
 Meikle, J. C., 969.\*  
 Meinkne, H. A., 357.\*  
 Meisels, J. C., 687.\*  
 Meites, J., 300, 357\*, 858.  
 Melchner, N., 549.\*  
 Melampy, R. M., 688.\*  
 Melby, J. C., 532.  
 Meli, A., 411.\*  
 Melik, T., 355\*, 1156.  
 Melin, C. G., 415.  
 Melinby, K., 1218.  
 Mellanby, M., 270, 355\*, 1215.  
 Mellenander, O., 62, 575.  
 Mellor, D. B., 689.\*  
 Mellor, L. D., 30.  
 Melnick, D., 354.\*  
 Melnikova, T., 628\*, 931.\*  
 Melnikova, T. S., 926.  
 Melville, G. B., 179.  
 Melvin, E. H., 34.\*  
 Mendel, D., 1347.\*  
 Mondelsolm, D., 38.  
 Mendes, C. B., 491, 1141.  
 Méndez, J., 1348.\*  
 Méndez Martínez, J. L., 916.  
 Menesky, G. R., 179.  
 Meng, H. C., 1161, 185, 1349.\*  
 Mengo, H., 689\*, 953.  
 Meinger, A., 349.\*  
 Mengshi, P., 974.\*  
 Menke, K. H., 31.  
 Men'ković, V. Ja., 680.\*  
 Men'shikov, L., 677.\*  
 Men'shikov, L., 281.\*  
 Mercier, A., 356.\*

- Meredith, H. V., 142, 1196.\*  
 Meredith, O. M., 198.  
 Merelli, A., 329, 652, 1285.\*  
 Merelinski, M. F., 681.\*  
 Merilun, C. P., 1048, 1336.  
 Merkel, K., 662.  
 Merklo, R. A., 1303.  
 Merkmans, J., 560.\*  
 Merony, W. H., 1175.  
 Merrick, J. V., 860.  
 Merrill, J. M., 457, 1340.\*  
 Merriman, G. M., 687\*, 688.\*  
 Merritt, E. S., 963.  
 Merzov, S. B., 1344.\*  
 Mersky, G., 175, 455, 1163.  
 Merten, D., 1035.  
 Mertz, E. T., 571, 655, 689\*,  
 1040\*, 1306, 1344.\*  
 Mertz, W., 813.  
 Mervyn, L., 1346.\*  
 Merz, A. L., 142.  
 Meschenko, V. M., 666, 634.\*  
 Mesquita, A. M., 167.  
 Mestán, J., 567.  
 Metcoff, J., 141, 541.  
 Metia, V. C., 350\*, 665.  
 Meulemans, O., 1006.  
 Meulengracht, E., 264.  
 Mox, A., 254.  
 Meyer, B. J., 227, 599, 1347.\*  
 Meyer, C. E., 977.\*  
 Meyer, E., 352\*, 1034.\*  
 Meyer, F., 640, 1138.  
 Meyer, H., 394\*, 706, 1105.  
 Meyer, J., 683.\*  
 Meyer, J. H., 91, 288, 685\*, 922.  
 Meyer, J. W., 53.  
 Meyer, K., 359\*, 1034.\*  
 Meyer, L. M., 356\*, 605.  
 Meyers, V. W., 866, 1166.  
 Meyknecht, E. A. M., 350.\*  
 Meviuskaja, E. A., 580.  
 Mezazashin, G., 677.\*  
 Michael, D. T., 338.  
 Michael, G., 63.  
 Michael, M. (Jr.), 362.\*  
 Michaels, G., 350.\*  
 Michaels, G. D., 826.  
 Michalek, C., 35, 1010.  
 Michel, M., 349.\*  
 Michel, O., 1123.  
 Michel, R., 496, 837, 1123.  
 Michelson, A. M., 817.\*  
 Michikawa, T., 1189.  
 Michelson, O., 1345.\*  
 Middendorf, D. F., 680.\*  
 Middlebrook, G., 398.  
 Middlehurst, R. P., 1025.  
 Middleton, E. J., 1083, 1150.  
 Middleton, J. E., 718.  
 Middleton, L. J., 352.\*  
 Middleton, M., 1137.  
 Middleton, M. J., 1107.  
 Midler, G. B., 549.  
 Miettinen, M., 489.  
 Miettinen, T., 390.\*  
 Migon, G. J., 284.  
 Migonovsky, B. B., 203, 758,  
 1169.  
 Miglani, D. C., 1350.\*  
 Migliorini, R. H., 1114.  
 Mihailik, J., 501.  
 Mihailović, L. J., 1208.  
 Mihajlovina, A. A., 681.\*  
 Mihlich, E., 160.  
 Mijatović, N., 1302.\*  
 Mikal, S., 1255.  
 Miki, T., 113.\*  
 Mihani, C., 184, 538.  
 Milas, N. A., 81.  
 Milberg, M. B., 362.\*  
 Milch, L. J., 807, 1268.  
 Milieu, M. St., 916.  
 Milenkovic, V., 1308.  
 Miles, J. T., 1288.  
 Milloy, J. F., 1174.\*  
 Milford, R., 285.  
 Milhaud, G., 353.\*  
 Milhorat, A. E. J., 1060.  
 Milic, D., 343.  
 Millic, F. K., 549.  
 Milner, G. J., 355\*, 449.  
 Milnard, R. A., 409.  
 Mitchell, J. W., 72, 73, 348\*, 438,  
 1053.  
 Milner, A., 356\*, 1248.  
 Miller, A. T. (Jr.), 1133.  
 Miller, B. F., 1126.  
 Miller, C. A., 233.  
 Miller, C. D., 859.  
 Miller, C. O., 319.  
 Miller, D. R., 57.  
 Miller, D. S., 1343.\*  
 Miller, E. C., 688\*, 957, 1345.\*  
 Miller, E. J., 353.\*  
 Miller, E. T., 101, 685.\*  
 Miller, E. V., 44.  
 Miller, E. V. O., 357.\*  
 Miller, F. J. W., 251.\*  
 Miller, G. M., 837, 1127.  
 Miller, H., 728.  
 Miller, H., 975.\*  
 Miller, J. A., 687.\*  
 Miller, J. L., 288.  
 Miller, J. P., 548, 850, 1159,  
 1345.\*  
 Miller, K., 1349.\*  
 Miller, L. P., 1345.\*  
 Miller, M., 812.  
 Miller, M. R., 362.\*  
 Miller, O. N., 263, 356\*, 468,  
 604, 1087, 1344.\*  
 Miller, P. J., 353.\*  
 Miller, R. P., 688\*, 836, 969.  
 Miller, W. F., 730.\*  
 Miller, W. H., 362.\*  
 Miller, W. J., 293, 686.\*  
 Millroy, W. M., 686.\*  
 Millard, D., 1023.  
 Milligan, J. L., 689.\*  
 Mills, J., 206, 1192, 1193.  
 Milliser, B. V., 568.  
 Millott, N., 440.  
 Mills, C. F., 361.\*  
 Mills, D. C. B., 1346.\*  
 Mills, D. H., 663.  
 Mills, E. H., 262.  
 Mills, J. N., 504.  
 Mills, R. C., 445.  
 Milov, V. M., 79.  
 Milovanov, V. K., 980.\*  
 Milstein, S. W., 821.  
 Milstrey, R., 447, 690.\*  
 Milton, G. M., 41.  
 Milton, J. E., 689.\*  
 Minard, D., 1023.  
 Mindemann, R., 424.  
 Miner, W., 83.  
 Minder, J. J., 689\*, 951.  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries  
 and Food, 238, 1275.\*  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries  
 and Food, Food Standards  
 Committee, 272, 273.  
 Ministry of Health, Department  
 of Health for Scotland, 590.  
 Minson, D. J., 974.\*  
 Mira Tur, P. M., 306.  
 Miracle, M. P., 961.  
 Miron, D., 1066.  
 Miron, L., 865, 883.  
 Mironova, A. N., 645.  
 Mironze, J., 978.\*  
 Mirtova, E. A., 153.  
 Mischel, W., 553, 855, 979.\*  
 Mitchell, L., 1214.  
 Miserez, A., 1016.\*  
 Mishra, D., 495.\*  
 Mishra, S., 858.  
 Misra, K. P., 1345.\*  
 Misale, G., 473.  
 Misere, G., 493.\*  
 Mistry, S. P., 353\*, 1086.  
 Mitchell, G. E. (Jr.), 685\*, 687.\*  
 Mitchell, H. H., 831.  
 Mitchell, H. K., 731.  
 Mitchell, H. L., 415, 736.  
 Mitchell, J. A., 1344.\*  
 Mitchell, J. H., 1129.  
 Mitchell, K. C., 315, 319, 353\*,  
 944, 966, 1305, 1344.\*  
 Mitchell, L. C., 717.\*  
 Mitchell, R. G., 352\*, 1343.\*  
 Mitchell, R. L., 62.  
 Mitchell, T. G., 405, 601, 602,  
 730, 822.  
 Mitoma, C., 519.  
 Mitra, B. R., 100.  
 Mitrović, D., 1303.  
 Mitrovic, M., 351\*, 898.  
 Mitrva, Y., 460.  
 Mixner, J. P., 39, 140, 685\*,  
 686\*, 688\*, 806.  
 Miyaji, K., 260.  
 Miyake, M., 1075.  
 Miyamoto, S., 418.  
 Miyagawa, S., 603, 1115.  
 Miyazaki, K., 1223.  
 Miyazaki, M., 1119.  
 Miyazawa, K., 678.\*  
 Mizner, G. L., 534.  
 Mizuno, K., 1119.  
 Mizecko, J., 944.  
 Montali, J. P., 351\*, 753\*, 1049.  
 Mochizuki, K., 849.  
 Mochizuki, L., 453.  
 Mochrie, R. D., 686\*, 687.\*  
 Mochizuki, D., 1175.\*  
 Mochizuki, J., 407.  
 Moequot, G., 52, 348\*, 407,  
 678.\*  
 Modjanov, A. V., 307, 1296,  
 1297.  
 Modon, M., 530.\*  
 Modranov, F., 726.  
 Mody, B. N., 600, 604, 803.  
 Moeller, M. W., 447, 654.  
 Mohamed, M. S., 679.\*  
 Mohammad-Abadi, D., 225.  
 Mohammed, C. I., 1350.\*  
 Mohler, M., 631, 633.  
 Mohler, M. T., 1285.  
 Mohnik, G., 359.\*  
 Moir, R. G., 392.  
 Moiraudin, J. F., 1106, 1107.  
 Moir, R. J., 684\*, 974.\*  
 Moir, S. J., 745.  
 Molcanova, O. P., 582\*, 680.\*  
 Moldaver, M. P., 1240.  
 Moll, H., 1240.  
 Moll, J., 349\*, 355\*, 1065.  
 Moller, E., 277.  
 Moller, K., 1058.  
 Mollerström, J., 1136.\*  
 Molleson, A., 884.\*  
 Mollin, D. L., 110, 602, 603, 901,  
 1247, 1251.  
 Molitchanova, O. P., 349.\*  
 Monaco, P., 1099, 1117.  
 Moncrieff, A., 1271.  
 Moncrieff, R. W., 1256.  
 Mondajdar del Rio, A., 606.  
 Mondini, S., 1112.  
 Mondovi, B., 399, 1147.  
 Money, R. W., 1041.  
 Monge, C., 402.  
 Monia, I. W., 461.  
 Monis, E. F., 1182.\*  
 Monius, W. S., 908.  
 Monnier, D., 82.  
 Monos, E., 1348.\*  
 Monroe, C. F., 76.  
 Monroy, A., 873.  
 Monson, W. J., 75, 1240.  
 Montemurro, D. G., 972.\*  
 Montenegro, M. R., 887.  
 Montero Rodriguez, A., 255.\*  
 Montesi, G., 721.  
 Montgomery, K. C., 563.  
 Montinari, M., 184.  
 Montoye, H. J., 1022.  
 Montreuil, J., 51.  
 Monzini, A., 420.  
 Moorkerjan, S., 181, 1162.  
 Moore, H. D., 699, 1347.\*  
 Moore, C., 598, 1074.  
 Moore, C. H., 689.\*  
 Moore, C. V., 617\*, 840.  
 Moore, F. D., 1174.\*  
 Moore, F. E., 488.  
 Moore, H. C., 199.  
 Moore, J. G., 1042.  
 Moore, J. H., 127, 353\*, 1802.  
 Moore, L., 214.\*  
 Moore, L. A., 678\*, 754, 1286,  
 1292.  
 Moore, R., 1110.  
 Moore, R. D., 211\*, 1183.\*  
 Moore, R. F., 1349.\*  
 Moore, R. O., 1205.  
 Moore, S., 1117.  
 Moore, T., 69, 348\*, 351\*, 353\*,  
 1343.\*  
 Moore, T. B., 170.  
 Moore, W. E. C., 123, 1279.  
 Moorhouse, J. A., 612.  
 Moraes De Carvalho, A., 975\*,  
 976.\*  
 Morales, M. F., 1116.  
 Morales, S., 618.  
 Morán Rodríguez, A., 625.  
 Morán Rodríguez, J., 625.  
 Morat, B., 204.  
 Morar, H. Z., 680.\*  
 Morari, M., 979.\*  
 Morax, P., 682.\*  
 Moreczek, A., 1047.\*  
 Mordković, M. S., 248.  
 Morel, A., 1288.  
 Morel, A., 614.  
 Morell, H., 848.\*  
 Moreng, R. E., 333, 690.\*  
 Moreno, M. E., 162.  
 Moreno Calvo, J., 350.\*  
 Moreno Bravo, A., 861.  
 Moret, V., 793.  
 Morgan, A., 422, 911.  
 Morgan, A. F., 198, 856, 1140.  
 Morgan, B. H., 1361.\*  
 Morgan, C. L., 107, 653, 688\*,  
 958.\*  
 Morgan, D. M., 176.  
 Morgan, J. F., 547, 848, 977\*,  
 1179\*, 1184.  
 Morgan, M. E., 53, 449, 739.  
 Morgan, V., 878\*, 898.  
 Mori, H. D., 482.  
 Moriconi, A., 1101.  
 Morihide, M., 678.\*  
 Morikofor, W., 360.\*  
 Morimoto, H., 411, 455, 520.  
 Morisano, V., 878\*, 898.  
 Morio, M., 678.\*  
 Morishita, M., 97.  
 Morisuo, T., 457.  
 Moriyama, T., 116.  
 Morley, N. H., 588.  
 Morozov, V., 878\*, 898.  
 Moro, S. M., 739.  
 Morozov, S. D., 684.\*  
 Morozov, V. K., 291.  
 Morpurgo, M., 677.\*  
 Morrell, C. A., 353.\*  
 Morris, L., 301\*, 623, 1186.  
 Morris, C. J., 1040.\*  
 Morris, D. M., 154.  
 Morris, E. A., 883.  
 Morris, E. R., 529, 1345.\*  
 Morris, H. J., 1017.  
 Morris, J., 310.\*

- Morris, M., 688.\*  
 Morris, M. L., 978.\*  
 Morris, R. H., 956.\*  
 Morris, R. J. H., 1134.  
 Morris, T. R., 660, 1324.  
 Morrison, A., 35.  
 Morrison, J., 360.\*  
 Morrison, L. M., 619.  
 Morrison, R. T., 538.  
 Morrison, S. D., 212, 804\*, 1023\*, 1102.\*  
 Morris Sárdi, J., 50, 230.  
 Morrow, R. E., 686\*, 688.\*  
 Morse, E. H., 1092.  
 Morstani, M., 1183.  
 Morton, H. J., 547, 848, 977.\*  
 Morton, J. H., 921.\*  
 Morton, J. V., 1122.  
 Morton, L. T., 076.  
 Morton, R. A., 436, 437, 438, 526\*, 976\*, 1163, 1343\*, 1346.\*  
 Morton, R. K., 1078, 1200.\*  
 Moruzzi, G., 791.  
 Mouch, E. H., 1156.\*  
 Moser, F. H., 483.\*  
 Moser, H. A., 1029.  
 Mosier, H. D., 1170.  
 Mosinger, B., 521.  
 Moskowitz, M. S., 1349.\*  
 Mosqueda Suárez, A., 80, 583.  
 Moss, D. W., 29.  
 Moss, J. M., 28.\*  
 Moss, L. D., 1162.  
 Moss, M. A., 880.  
 Moss, M. L., 1188.\*  
 Mossé, A., 150, 352\*, 1338.  
 Mossel, D. A., 1351.\*  
 Mostof, A. G., 157, 357.\*  
 Mosting, D. B., 1090.  
 Motogama, T., 1095.\*  
 Motte, M. S., 974.\*  
 Motzok, L., 689.\*  
 Mouchette, R., 1078.  
 Mould, D. L., 365.\*  
 Moule, G. R., 860\*, 642.  
 Moulé, Y., 352.\*  
 Mounib, M. S., 41.  
 Mount, L. E., 159.  
 Mountjoy, B. M., 884.  
 Mountjoy, R. J., 1130.  
 Mountney, G. J., 689.\*  
 Mouriquand, C., 472, 530, 537.  
 Mouriquand, G., 351\*, 436\*, 472\*, 1091.\*  
 Mousse, A. H., 616.\*  
 Moustgaard, J., 147.  
 Movzan, O. T., 1182.  
 Movsisjane, A. P., 624.\*  
 Moxon, A. L., 687\*, 1205.  
 Moyer, A. W., 514.  
 Moyson, F., 1101.\*  
 Mraz, F. R., 537, 831, 946.  
 Mrowetz, G., 43.  
 Mrskoš, A., 1011.  
 Mucio, G., 495.  
 Mücke, D., 1047.\*  
 Mueckenthaler, J. M., 73.  
 Mukier, H., 362.\*  
 Mukambi, S. R., 422.  
 Mueller, E. C., 978.\*  
 Mueller, J. F., 350\*, 356\*, 913, 978.\*  
 Muggleton, P. W., 1346.\*  
 Muhačev, A. S., 981.\*  
 Muhina, N. A., 738.\*  
 Muhlemann, H. R., 358.\*  
 Muhler, J. C., 171, 191, 271, 535, 569, 609, 729\*, 837, 841, 870, 1172, 1199, 1350.\*  
 Mühlrad, A., 350\*, 584.  
 Muhrer, M. E., 623, 685\*, 688\*, 797, 1298.  
 Muirhead, D. B., 361.\*  
 Mukerji, B., 67, 526.\*  
 Mukerji, D., 350.\*  
 Mukherjee, K. L., 1096.  
 Mukherjee, S., 177, 351\*, 1186.  
 Mukherjee, S. L., 465.  
 Mukherjee, D., 876.  
 Mulcock, A. P., 733.\*  
 Mulder, E. G., 361.\*  
 Mulder, F. J., 81.  
 Mulder, H., 41, 679.\*  
 Mulder, T., 579, 885.  
 Muldowney, P. P., 491.  
 Mulé, J. G., 589.  
 Mulhearn, C. J., 625, 1330.  
 Mulhech, E. M., 719.\*  
 Mullaly, J. V., 1039.\*  
 Müller, 1351.\*  
 Müller, A., 1169.  
 Müller, E. A., 500.  
 Müller, H., 955.  
 Müller, K., 26.  
 Müller, R., 47, 170, 348\*, 350.\*  
 Müller, S., 251.  
 Müller, Z., 1341.  
 Müller-Beuthow, W., 92, 210, 521\*, 767.\*  
 Müllertz, S., 1020.\*  
 Mülli, K., 110.  
 Müllner, C., 610.  
 Münch, J., 358.\*  
 Münch, Z., 70, 70\*, 1052, 1052.\*  
 Münch-Petersen, E., 684.\*  
 Munford, R. E., 361.\*  
 Munk, Z., 24.\*  
 Munkelt, R. E., 362.\*  
 Muñoz, J. A., 1264.  
 Munro, D. S., 728, 835.  
 Munro, H. N., 350.\*  
 Munro, J., 304.  
 Munro, M. I., 325.  
 Munro, N., 238.  
 Munson, A. W., 687.\*  
 Munson, P. B., 412.  
 Muntwyler, E., 535, 794.\*  
 Murai, N., 54.  
 Murakami, F., 1070.\*  
 Murakami, T., 1348.\*  
 Muraoka, G., 273.\*  
 Murata, K., 459, 1346.\*  
 Murdoch, J. C., 1030.  
 Murdoch, J. D., 1192.  
 Murley, W. R., 687\*, 927.  
 Murphy, R. L., 938.  
 Murphy, D. M., 422.  
 Murphy, E. A., 205.  
 Murphy, E. P., 412.  
 Murphy, G. T., 900.  
 Murphy, R. P., 397.  
 Murray, A. K., 1286.\*  
 Murray, F. A., 208, 1347.\*  
 Murray, J. F., 1017.  
 Murray, R. J., 621.\*  
 Murray, T. K., 523, 823, 1168, 1345.\*  
 Murray, W., 1195.  
 Murthy, G. K., 725.  
 Murthy, V. M. R., 773.  
 Murthy, V. R., 689.\*  
 Murty, V. N., 290, 417.  
 Musci, J., 859.  
 Musae, M., 860.  
 Musholt, S. W., 830.  
 Musiani, S., 974.\*  
 Musil, F., 735.  
 Muskatthal, S. M., 1084.  
 Muskus, A. J., 398.  
 Muskatowa, B., 350.\*  
 Mustard, J. R., 175.  
 Muszatowa, B., 865.  
 Mütling, D., 609.  
 Myant, N. B., 1198.  
 Myasnikov, A. L., 1047.  
 Myers, D. J., 927.\*  
 Myers, H. I., 1350.\*  
 Myers, K. H., 335.  
 Myer, E. M., 827, 831.  
 Mykolajewycz, R., 31.  
 Mylrea, P. J., 1054.  
 Mysjutkina, M. V., 980\*, 981.\*  
 Myszkowski, K., 977\*, 1005.  
 Myszkowski, L., 977.\*  
 Naber, E. C., 107, 653.  
 Nachlas, M. M., 1017.  
 Nadel, H., 600.  
 Nadkarni, G. B., 458, 461, 465, 1081, 1082.  
 Nagai, J., 543.  
 Nagao, H., 260.  
 Nagasawa, S., 126, 452.  
 Nagata, I., 418.  
 Naguib, K., 1066.  
 Nagy, I. V., 355.\*  
 Naidoo, P., 900.  
 Nailor, R., 182, 350.\*  
 Naito, M., 1200.  
 Nakabayashi, T., 96.  
 Nakamura, M., 187, 460, 532, 533, 1345.\*  
 Nakamura, S., 528, 542, 579.  
 Nakamura, T., 528, 542, 579.  
 Nakano, E., 873.  
 Nakano, N., 183.  
 Nakashima, M., 1121.  
 Nakayama, T., 69.  
 Nakonečnjak, Ja. Ja., 638.  
 Nambudripad, V. K. N., 678\*, 797.  
 Namekata, H., 460.  
 Namystowski, L., 116.  
 Nani, S., 451.  
 Napolitano, L., 620.  
 Naqvi, S. M. H., 608.  
 Nasrin, P., 953.  
 Narayan, D., 552, 1293.  
 Narayana, N. S., 506.  
 Narayanan, K. M., 401\*, 1055.  
 Narayanan, M. S., 464, 605.  
 Narayanan, R., 398.  
 Narayanarao, D., 39, 117, 190, 403.  
 Narayanarao, M., 512, 579.  
 Narpozzi, A., 183.  
 Nasel'skij, N. B., 684.\*  
 Nash, E. F., 361.\*  
 Nash, G., 357.\*  
 Nash, J. B., 484.  
 Nason, A., 448.  
 Nasset, E. S., 126, 1345.\*  
 Natsosva, K. M., 293.  
 Nath, H. P., 137.  
 Nath, M. C., 787, 789, 1090, 1139.  
 Nath, R., 302, 1111.  
 Nathan, D. G., 33.  
 Nathan, D. J., 255.\*  
 Nathans, D., 818.  
 National Research Council  
 U.S.A. Committee on Animal  
 Nutrition, 304.  
 National Research Council  
 (U.S.A.), Committee on Feed  
 Composition of the Agricultural  
 Board, 1031.  
 Nathe, H., 678.\*  
 Natvig, H., 678.\*  
 Naude, M., 51, 53, 1015.  
 Naujoks, E., 1326.  
 Naujoks, R., 358.\*  
 Nauman, L. W., 738.\*  
 Naumann, G., 800.  
 Naumann, H. H., 686.\*  
 Naumović, M. M., 892.  
 Nava, A., 1073.  
 Navarro, M., 1263.  
 Navarro, M. D., 119.  
 Nayder, F. A., 353.\*  
 Nazarenko, V. A., 645.  
 Neal, A. L., 1347.\*  
 Neale, F. C., 921.  
 Neame, K. D., 679\*, 818.  
 Nobel, H. M. M., 1055.  
 Necheles, H., 815.\*  
 Nečiporuk, L. P., 287.  
 Nedava, V. E., 637.  
 Nedkvične, J. J., 396.\*  
 Needham, A. E., 1220.  
 Needler, M. E., 1131.  
 Needs, D. A., 733.\*  
 Neenan, M., 974.\*  
 Negoseu, I., 916.  
 Nehring, K., 286, 352.\*  
 Neiss, H., 1320.\*  
 Nekkalova, I. Ja., 788.  
 Nel, J. W., 1300.  
 Neelken, S., 855.  
 Nelson, A., 44.  
 Nelson, A. B., 687.\*  
 Nelson, G. H., 457, 541.  
 Nelson, J. H., 1123.\*  
 Nelson, L. M., 1237.  
 Nelson, M. M., 103, 461.  
 Nelson, N. A., 1004.  
 Nelson, R., 40\*, 728.\*  
 Nelson, S. R., 86.  
 Nelson, T. S., 689.\*  
 Nelson, W. O., 566, 1206.  
 Nemes, D., 754.  
 Nemes, R., 241.\*  
 Nemir, R. L., 552.  
 Nepreux, P., 1113.  
 Nepreux, P., 1113.  
 Nesbitt, J. M., 678\*, 1011.  
 Nesent, 348.\*  
 Nescini, R., 312, 1290.  
 Nesheim, M. C., 600.\*  
 Neslé, P., 343, 642.  
 Nessin, N. E., 41.\*  
 Netter, E., 357.\*  
 Netter, H., 1170.\*  
 Neuhaus, O. W., 391.\*  
 Neuhauser, E. B. D., 258, 589.  
 Neujahr, H. Y., 785.  
 Neuman, W. F., 204, 1189.  
 Neumann, A. L., 685\*, 687\*, 1281.  
 Neumann, H. H., 878, 908.  
 Neumark, S. D., 971.  
 Neumeister, H., 858.  
 Neunrath, H., 679.\*  
 Neustadt, M. H., 43.\*  
 Neuwirth, I., 560.  
 Nevill, E., 231.  
 Neville, W. E. (Jr.), 686.\*  
 Nevitt, C. A., 245.  
 Newberry, P. M., 411\*, 650, 780.  
 Newell, B. S., 570.  
 Newell, G. W., 688.\*  
 Newey, H., 680.\*  
 Newhouse, J. P., 169.  
 Newland, H. W., 555.  
 Newlander, J. A., 927.  
 Newman, H. A. I., 1162.  
 Newman, K., 872.  
 Newman, R. L., 209.  
 Newman, S., 689.\*  
 Newmann, A. L., 624.  
 Newsham, L. G. S., 558.\*  
 Newsom, W. T., 682.\*  
 Newton, C. A., 1351.\*  
 Newton, R. C., 1351.\*  
 Ney, L. F., 1209.  
 Noyen, H., 1143.  
 Neyman, B., 850.  
 Nefelof, C., 250.  
 Ng, Y. C., 397.  
 Niehlifresen, E., 766.  
 Niehol, G. A., 1345\*, 1346.\*  
 Nichols, D. J. D., 40.  
 Nichols, D., 355.\*  
 Nichols, J. R., 1343.\*  
 Nichols, M. E., 440.  
 Nichols, A. V., 397.  
 Nichols, J. E., 1340.  
 Nicholson, H., 1349.\*  
 Nicholson, I. A., 57, 360\*, 1273.

- Nicholson, J. L., 954.  
 Nicholson, J. P., 410, 679.\*  
 Nicholson, J. W. G., 299.  
 Nicholson, W. S. (Jr.), 1033.  
 Nichter, R., 843.  
 Nickerson, J. T. R., 734.  
 Nickerson, W. J., 675.  
 Nicol, B. M., 118, 976.\*  
 Nicola, P., 822.  
 Nicolas-Goldstein, M., 612.  
 Nicrosini, F., 138.  
 Niehaus, H., 979.\*  
 Nielsen, G. K., 762.  
 Nielsen, H. M., 1015, 1340.\*  
 Nielsen, N., 93, 218, 770.  
 Niemi, C., 350\*, 831.\*  
 Niemann, C. (Ed.), 676.\*  
 Niemi, M., 1348.\*  
 Nieser, K. H., 350.\*  
 Niewieg, H. O., 602, 1249.  
 Nigeon-Dureuil, M., 146, 349.\*  
 Nijveld, W. J., 1055.\*  
 Nigiforuk, G., 607.\*  
 Nikitina, I. P., 534.  
 Niklas, A., 1143.  
 Nikogosjan, G. G., 680.\*  
 Nikolayev, O. V., 684.\*  
 Nilsson, G., 679.\*  
 Nimmi, M., 1344.\*  
 Nimmi, M. E., 793, 1139.  
 Nislet, D. L., 965.  
 Nissenson, A., 509.  
 Nisli, Y., 1346.\*  
 Nishida, T., 768, 1159.  
 Nishihara, H., 513, 1349.\*  
 Nishimura, M., 442.  
 Nishimura, N., 1148.  
 Nishino, H., 776.  
 Nishio, K., 454.  
 Nishizawa, Y., 282, 776, 1075, 1340.\*  
 Nisimoto, S., 1090.\*  
 Nisson, N. I., 1261.  
 Nitskovsky, H. M., 1349.\*  
 Nitsch, K., 268.\*  
 Niven, C. F. (Jr.), 735, 770.  
 Nivet, R., 355.\*  
 Niwayama, G., 830.  
 Nixou, D. A., 28.  
 Nixon, W. E., 900.  
 Nizel, A. E., 351\*, 1350.\*  
 Njia, L. R., 350.\*  
 Nkoloff, T., 1100.  
 Noach, E. L., 1348.\*  
 Noall, M. W., 1184.  
 Nobel, P. C., 1005.  
 Noble, M., 770.  
 Noble, I., 769.  
 Noble, N. L., 548\*, 1118.  
 Noble, R. L., 554, 977.\*  
 Noble, S., 533.  
 Nohrega, V. V., 273.\*  
 Noccioli, G., 876, 1256.  
 Nodine, J. H., 140.  
 Noel, A., 352.\*  
 Nogueira, A. F., 975.\*  
 Nohjima, S., 398.  
 Nohmi, M. O., 1217.\*  
 Nohberger, B., 56.  
 Nold, M. M., 213, 531.  
 Noll, C. R. (Jr.), 725.  
 Nonaka, M., 1038.\*  
 Nonweiler, T., 978.\*  
 Nord, F. F. (Ed.), 347\*, 973.\*  
 Nordbring, F., 556, 558, 1033, 1203.  
 Nordfeldt, S., 201, 294, 209, 349\*, 809, 1291.  
 Nordio, 1351.\*  
 Nordio, C. B., 334, 351.\*  
 Nordio, S., 594, 974.\*  
 Nordnes, T., 1093.  
 Nordmann, J., 677.\*  
 Nordmann, R., 977.\*  
 Nordstrom, J. O., 215.  
 Norman, M. J. T., 430, 930.  
 Norman, N., 726.  
 Norris, L. C., 689\*, 1345.\*  
 Norris, L. C., 687.\*  
 Norris, T., 975.\*  
 Norton, E. W., 170, 312, 565, 624, 687.\*  
 Norton, P. M., 168.  
 Nossel, H. L., 175.  
 Notti, H. J., 1224.  
 Notton, E. M., 404.  
 Notzold, R. A., 447.  
 Novak, A., 1127.  
 Novelli, G. D., 90\*, 1343.\*  
 Novikov, V. K., 649.  
 Novak, E., 1006.  
 Novak, H., 296, 1304.  
 Novak, T., 610.\*  
 Nowakowska, J., 34.\*  
 Noworytko, J., 169.\*  
 Nunnikhoven, R., 1345.\*  
 Nunomura, M., 520.  
 Nunge, E., 576.  
 Nurmikko, V., 67, 678.\*  
 Nury, F. S., 35.  
 Nuzzolillo, L., 273.  
 Nvota, J., 295.  
 Nyberg, V., 266, 780, 1249, 1253, 1348.\*  
 Nye, P. H., 1001.  
 Nylin, G., 730.\*  
 Nyström, C., 553.  
 Nythén, P. D., 775.  
 Obel, A. L., 761.  
 Obenlok, K. S., 302.  
 Oberhammer, M., 139.  
 Obradović, C., 360.  
 Obradović, M., 51, 306, 329, 396, 1296.  
 Obradović, M. M., 1323.  
 Obrazov, V. L., 434.\*  
 O'Brien, J. A., 837.  
 O'Brien, J. R., 175, 488, 526\*, 1153.  
 Ochso, S., 824\*, 1346.\*  
 Ochso, M. J., 188.  
 Ocklitz, H. W., 1222.  
 O'Connor, P. J., 443.  
 O'Connor, J. S., 1350.\*  
 O'Connor, L. K., 336.  
 O'Connor, R. T., 751.  
 O'Dell, B. L., 326, 411\*, 529, 649, 650, 689\*, 780, 1345.\*  
 Odell, G., 1344.\*  
 O'Dell, G. D., 301.  
 Odland, L. M., 352\*, 886.  
 Odoardi, G. B., 677.\*  
 Oelschläger, W., 646.  
 Oester, Y. T., 356\*, 902.  
 Oettingen, W. F. v., 635.  
 Offengard, E., 1093.  
 Offerjans, F. G. J., 201.  
 Ofner, F., 859.  
 Oguri Atta, S., 976.\*  
 Ogura, J., 1070.  
 Ogilvie, R. R., 355.\*  
 Ogiriz, E. F., 686.\*  
 Ogryzlo, M. A., 921.  
 Ogura, R., 530.  
 Ohlila, K., 905.  
 Ohmura, E., 1072.  
 Ohlsen, A. S., 264, 902.  
 Ohta, K., 844.  
 Oigaard, H., 1233.  
 Ojila, V. N., 428, 1038.  
 Okada, H., 159.  
 Okada, O., 579.  
 Okamoto, H., 979\*, 1148.  
 Okano, T., 844.  
 O'Keefe, J. C., 717.  
 Oken, D. E., 143.  
 Kerman, F., 1317, 1324.  
 Okay, R., 1080, 1345.\*  
 Oki, H., 579.  
 Oki, S., 579.  
 Okinaka, G., 1174.  
 Okoshi, K., 95.  
 Okuda, K., 782.  
 Okushi, M., 108.  
 Okuzono, H., 183.  
 Olbrich, O., 677.\*  
 Oldfield, J. E., 943.  
 Oleesky, S., 896.  
 Oleksyn, N. L., 1348.\*  
 Olevschi, M. I., 450.\*  
 Oliner, L., 1122.  
 Olivares, H., 56.  
 Oliver, E., 1245\*, 1248.\*  
 Oliver, J., 680.\*  
 Oliver, K. G., 897.  
 Oliver, M. F., 356.\*  
 Oliver, T. K. (Jr.), 894.  
 Olivi, O., 974.\*  
 Olmsted, F., 488.  
 Olsson, S., 422.  
 Olson, F. H., 978.\*  
 Olsen, L. S., 678.\*  
 Olsen, R. E., 356.\*  
 Olsen, R. T., 1159, 1345.\*  
 Olson, C., 359.\*  
 Olson, L. R., 1349.\*  
 Olson, O. B., 332, 685.\*  
 Olson, R. E., 682\*, 889, 1227\*, 1345.\*  
 Olsson, B., 1203, 1301.  
 Olsson, N., 334, 334.\*  
 Olsson, P., 177.  
 Oman, H., 362.\*  
 Omata, R. R., 1350.\*  
 Omnell, K. A., 358.\*  
 O'Moore, L. B., 361\*, 974.\*  
 Onagawa, J. L., 397, 682\*, 809, 1238.  
 O'Neal, R. M., 182.  
 O'Neil, J. B., 689.\*  
 O'Neil, J. M., 1275.  
 One, K., 730.\*  
 Ono, K. A., 323.  
 Ooi, N., 597, 600.  
 Oomen, H. A. P. C., 246, 348\*, 894, 1234, 1343.\*  
 Oosthuizen, S. A., 624\*, 743, 924\*, 1275, 1290.  
 Opdyke, D. F., 525.  
 Opieńska-Blauth, J., 721, 977.\*  
 Opitz, K., 208.  
 Oppenheimer, H., 1060.  
 Oppio, G. T., 209.  
 Orblison, J. L., 1214.  
 Orborn, A., 360.\*  
 Orhard, H. E., 1275.  
 Ord, M. G., 1207.  
 Orechovič, V. N., 476.\*  
 O'Reilly, P. O., 598, 1246.  
 Ord, V., 735.  
 Orfei, E., 859.  
 Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, European Productivity Agency, 1026.  
 Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 664.\*  
 Orikabe, E., 95.  
 Orlov, K. A., 313.\*  
 Orma, E., 1349.\*  
 Orma, E., 1349.\*  
 Orme, L. E., 686\*, 687.\*  
 Ormond, D. E., 1229.  
 Orosz, A., 1348.\*  
 Orr, A. P., 352.\*  
 Orr, H. L., 689\*, 1325.  
 Orr, M. A., 1031.  
 Orsetti, A., 350.\*  
 Orshansky, M., 880.  
 Orta, M., 30.  
 Ortega, P., 869.  
 Ortega Mata, R., 489.\*  
 Ortega Nájera, A., 283.\*  
 Orten, J. M., 1212.  
 Orth, 1351.\*  
 Orti, E., 836.\*  
 Ortiz, L. O., 112, 468, 1344.\*  
 Ortiz Perez, J., 735.\*  
 Ortmann, V., 387.\*  
 Orto, L. A., 215, 350\*, 677\*, 859, 1202, 1347.\*  
 Ory, R. L., 1344.\*  
 Ošancová, K., 247, 574.\*  
 Osawa, S., 1117.\*  
 Osawa, Y., 387.\*  
 Osborn, G. H., 347.  
 Osborn, M. O., 1077.  
 Osborne, A. D., 361.\*  
 Oser, B. L., 225.  
 Oser, H., 325.  
 Oslage, 1351.\*  
 Oslage, H. J., 50.  
 Oslage, W., 50.  
 Osmon, K., 352.\*  
 Osmon, K. L., 40, 794.  
 Osmutz, P. G., 452.  
 Oster, H. D., 1004.  
 Oster, K. A., 622.  
 Osterberg, A. E., 262.  
 Ostrovska, B. A., 1346.\*  
 Ostrovska, V. A., 681\*, 1340.\*  
 Ostrovskaja, I. M., 680.\*  
 Ostrowski, W., 719.  
 O'Sullivan, M., 275.  
 Ota, H., 600.\*  
 Ota, M., 454.  
 Ottagaki, K. K., 744.  
 Otey, M. C., 316.  
 O'Toole, J. J., 350.\*  
 Ott, M. G., 1190.  
 Ott, W. H., 334, 830, 1345.\*  
 Otta, M., 454.  
 Ottaway, C. W., 99.  
 Ottaway, F. J. H., 1029.  
 Ottaway, J. H., 722.  
 Otteson, M., 780.  
 Otteson, R. C., 382.\*  
 Otto, G. F., 1064.  
 Otto, M., 859.\*  
 Overby, L. R., 262, 687.\*  
 Overholser, W., 354.\*  
 Overman, R., 189.  
 Ovades, J. L., 725.  
 Owen, C. A., 978.\*  
 Owen, E. C., 978\*, 1344.\*  
 Owen, J. A., 720.\*  
 Owen, J. A. (Jr.), 150.  
 Owen, J. R., 1288.  
 Owen, R. D., 1344.\*  
 Owens, E. M., 810.\*  
 Owtram, I. H., 645.\*  
 Oxhorn, S., 901.  
 Oxley, J. W., 685.\*  
 Oyama, K., 579.  
 Oyama, V. I., 204.  
 Oyengha, G. O., 61, 349\*, 985.  
 Paden, P. G., 726.  
 Ozek, C., 907.  
 Ozerov, A. V., 955, 1821.  
 Pace, J., 425.  
 Pace, J. K., 529, 798.  
 Paci, C., 664.  
 Packett, L. V., 685.\*  
 Packett, L. V. (Jr.), 1330.  
 Padhye, V. T., 402.  
 Padmavathi, S., 224, 1231.  
 Padučeva, A. L., 197.  
 Pagé, E., 356.\*  
 Page, E. W., 683.\*  
 Page, L. H., 488, 586, 587\*, 1010, 1113.\*  
 Page, L., 884.\*  
 Pagot, J., 349.\*  
 Pahučij, V., 1288.\*  
 Pal, M. L., 451.  
 Pain, S. K., 247.  
 Paine, R. S., 283, 357\*, 682.\*

- Pal, P. R., 463.  
 Palazzodriano, M., 815.  
 Pales, L., 1225.  
 Paley, K. R., 1265.  
 Palfier-Sollmer, M., 358.\*  
 Palfis, F. Ju., 638.  
 Palgrave, J. A., 660.  
 Pallian, B., 1294.  
 Pallansch, M. J., 1009.  
 Palmes, G., 450.  
 Palmán, K., 357.\*  
 Palmer, A. Z., 685\*, 687.\*  
 Palmer, R. F., 833, 1110.\*  
 Palmer, W. L., 916.  
 Panabokčić, R. G., 1187.  
 Panagos, S. S., 203.  
 Panaretto, B. A., 360.\*  
 Pančenko, L. D., 736.\*  
 Pandolfo, L., 798, 825.  
 Panebianco, F., 497.  
 Panior, C., 48.  
 Pankamas, P., 607.  
 Panos, T. C., 154, 357.\*  
 Panse, T. B., 258.  
 Pansini, K., 256.  
 Pant, K. C., 608.  
 Pant, N. C., 1218.  
 Pantazijevic, 351.\*  
 Pantoseo, V., 1207.\*  
 Pazio, V., 348.\*  
 Pazulu, G. V. A., 1231.  
 Pazuram, G., 914.  
 Paolucci, A. M., 1120.  
 Papadopoulos, J. C., 640.  
 Papadopoulos, N. M., 201.  
 Papadopoulos, D., 832.  
 Papava, V. V., 680.\*  
 Papendick, 1351.\*  
 Peppenhagen, A. R., 685.\*  
 Pepper, S., 510.  
 Peppius, H. M., 1188.  
 Pava, A., 352\*, 1397.\*  
 Pavaranello, E., 176, 855.\*  
 Pandelli, L., 495.  
 Pareira, M. D., 1213.  
 Pareja, B., 765.  
 Parekh, J. G., 600, 604, 803.  
 Parfitt, R. G., 299.  
 Parls, R., 1012.\*  
 Parfitt, J. G., 270.  
 Parhon, C. C., 542.  
 Parvante, F., 1099.\*  
 Paris, D. G., 1329.  
 Parizok, J., 509.  
 Park, E. A., 759, 1056.  
 Parker, H. E., 953.  
 Parker, J. E., 1317.  
 Parker, R. C., 544.  
 Parks, P. F., 296.\*  
 Parls, J. N., 562.  
 Parls, R., 526.\*  
 Parmelee, E. T., 782.  
 Parnell, J. P., 351.\*  
 Parr, W. H., 446, 967.  
 Parrish, D. B., 858.  
 Parry, H. B., 353\*, 976.\*  
 Parry, T. E., 30.\*  
 Parson, W., 219, 863, 978\*, 1212.  
 Parsons, B. J., 680.\*  
 Parsons, D. J., 1327.  
 Parsons, E. H. (Jr.), 690\*, 954.  
 Parsons, W. B. (Jr.), 598.  
 Partmann, W., 45.\*  
 Parys, C., 349.\*  
 Paschakis, K. E., 104.  
 Paschoud, J., 1121.  
 Pasqual-Leone, A. M., 510.  
 Pashor, I., 604, 605, 1248, 1249.  
 Pasichny, A. (Ed.), 1341.  
 Pasichko, A. E., 848, 977.\*  
 Pasinetti, A., 387.  
 Pasricha, S., 1222.  
 Passeri, M., 814, 815, 825.  
 Passsey, R. F., 574.  
 Passmore, R., 352\*, 356\*, 863, 1270.  
 Pastan, I., 127.  
 Pasternak, C. A., 1187, 1188.  
 Pasternak, B. A., 419.\*  
 Pastor, H. P., 429.  
 Pastarova, V. E., 449.  
 Pasvogel, M. W., 690.\*  
 Patchell, M. R., 398, 361\*, 1331.  
 Patel, A. J. (Jr.), 1145.  
 Patel, B. D., 486, 1111.  
 Paterson, J. C., 328.  
 Paterson, J. C., 536.  
 Paterson, J. S. F., 800.  
 Paterson, R. A., 349\*, 352.\*  
 Patoy, W. E., 31.  
 Pathak, K. L., 1225.  
 Pathak, I. C., 245.  
 Pathak, S. P., 421, 428, 1038.  
 Pathé, G., 614.  
 Paton, A., 356.\*  
 Patrick, H., 445, 537, 690\*, 831, 1345.\*  
 Patrick, S. J., 891.  
 Pattee, C. J., 184.\*  
 Patterson, E., 685.\*  
 Patterson, E. L., 447, 690.\*  
 Patterson, J. B. E., 417.\*  
 Patterson, S. J., 718.\*  
 Patzold, J., 562.  
 Patton, M. B., 885.  
 Patton, S., 43, 53, 54\*, 419\*, 734, 734.\*  
 Patwardhan, V. N., 82, 565, 758, 1211.  
 Paul, C. K., 1293.  
 Paul, J., 717.  
 Paulauskaitė, K. P., 645.  
 Pauli, A., 1232.  
 Paulino-Gonzalez, C. M., 1196.  
 Pauls, J., 150.  
 Paupe, J., 255.\*  
 Pava, E., 407.  
 Pautz, R. K., 949.  
 Pavlov, A. N., 424.  
 Pavlov, I. P., 746, 981.\*  
 Pavlović, M., 313.  
 Pavlu, V., 738.\*  
 Pavuna, H., 147.  
 Pavan, G. L. S., 679\*, 683\*, 976\*, 1155, 1347.\*  
 Pawelkiewicz, J., 108\*, 465, 780, 1084.  
 Pawgan, S. D., 1348.\*  
 Pax, R., 683.\*  
 Payens, T. A. J., 1036.  
 Payne, G. F., 688.\*  
 Payne, L., 331.\*  
 Payne, L. C., 795.  
 Payne, M. A., 977.\*  
 Payne, P. R., 353\*, 1344.\*  
 Payne, S., 1344.\*  
 Payne, W. J. A., 639.  
 Paysant-Diamant, M., 543.\*  
 Pazur, J. H., 478.  
 Peacock, C. K., 1017.  
 Peacock, F. M., 687.\*  
 Peacock, W., 846.\*  
 Pearce, C. A. E., 836.  
 Pearson, A. E. G., 851.  
 Pearson, A. M., 680\*, 687\*, 688\*, 1311.  
 Pearson, F. A., 975.\*  
 Pearson, P. B., 171, 1345.\*  
 Pearson, W. N., 100, 260.  
 Pech, R., 1042.  
 Peck, H. M., 673.  
 Pecker, J., 1261.\*  
 Peckham, S. C., 1215.  
 Peckos, P. S., 582.\*  
 Pedersen, J., 264, 1261.  
 Pedziwilk, F., 468.\*  
 Peel, R. M., 580.  
 Peeters, E., 606, 854.  
 Peeters, F., 302.  
 Peeters, G., 202, 547, 1115.  
 Peeters, G. J., 214.  
 Pegg, S. E., 945, 1288.  
 Pefter, J. J., 1347.\*  
 Peiper, A., 377.\*  
 Peirce, A. W., 1335.  
 Peiss, C. N., 1018.\*  
 Pejić, O. M., 52.  
 Pellegri, R. H., 511.\*  
 Pellegri, G. C., 201.  
 Pellegrino, G., 770, 775, 778, 788.  
 Pelletti, P. L., 353\*, 1344.\*  
 Pellet, D., 473.  
 Pelphrey, C. F., 45.  
 Pelton, R. B., 1176.  
 Pelus, J., 1233.\*  
 Pence, J. W., 37.  
 Pendl, F., 503.\*  
 Pendl, I., 782.  
 Penhos, J. C., 507.  
 Pennetti, V., 772.  
 Pennington, K. J., 1186.  
 Pennington, R. P., 746.  
 Pentjuk, M. V., 981.\*  
 Pentz, E. I., 722.  
 Penwarden, B. H. (Jr.), 135.  
 Peo, E. R. (Jr.), 165, 939.  
 Pepper, W. F., 690.\*  
 Perlmutter, G., 273.  
 Perdue, H. S., 90, 687\*, 689\*, 690\*, 1064.  
 Perego, M. A., 495.  
 Pereira, A., 424.  
 Pereira Nunes, J. A., 975.\*  
 Pereldik, N. S., 321, 1043.\*  
 Perellon, J., 349\*, 685.\*  
 Perera, G., 599.  
 Peretianu, J. M., 71.  
 Peretti, G., 240.  
 Perevalova, K., 1199.  
 Perevoščikova, K. A., 1184.  
 Perera, E., 237\*, 1354.\*  
 Perez-Gimenez, M. E., 619.  
 Perez-Santiago, E., 489, 600, 616, 616\*, 915.  
 Perin, A., 122.  
 Perini, E., 349.\*  
 Periss, J., 417, 745.  
 Periss, J., 975\*, 976.\*  
 Perkins, A. E., 932.  
 Perkins, E., 824.  
 Perkins, R., 1154.  
 Perkowicz-Zamłyńska, W., 908.  
 Perleman, D., 1084.  
 Perloff, W. H., 149.  
 Perman, G., 1348.\*  
 Perman, V., 744, 1335.  
 Pernis, B., 493.  
 Pernot-Roy, M. P., 1193.  
 Perona, G., 847.  
 Peroutka, P., 1199.  
 Perov, S. S., 1117.  
 Perrenoud, J. P., 45.  
 Perri, V., 1069, 1150, 1245.  
 Perrin, C. H., 728.  
 Perrin, D. D., 725.  
 Perrin, D. E., 1033.  
 Perrin, G., 349.\*  
 Perry, E. G., 44.  
 Perry, K. D., 561, 1066.  
 Perry, R. S., 1145.  
 Perry, T. L., 846.  
 Perry, T. W., 504, 631, 633, 658\*, 1285, 1299.  
 Perry, W. F., 203, 548, 1188.  
 Perryman, P. W., 354.\*  
 Persky, L., 275.  
 Person, P., 1141.  
 Pert, J. H., 164, 915.  
 Peterson, J., 264, 1261.  
 Pervak, J. A., 638.  
 Peskin, J. C., 362.\*  
 Peskov, P. G., 340.\*  
 Pestalozzi, H., 1226.  
 Pestal, M., 1115\*, 1254.\*  
 Pesut, M. L., 682.\*  
 Petek, M., 391.  
 Peters, E. E., 421.  
 Peters, J. A., 183, 526\*, 802.  
 Peters, T., 1015.\*  
 Peters, T. (Jr.), 817.\*  
 Petersen, C. F., 690\*, 749.  
 Petersen, F. H., 322.  
 Petersen, C. B., 497.  
 Peterson, V. P., 142.  
 Peterson, B. H., 105.  
 Peterson, J. E., 802.  
 Peterson, L. F. A., 732.  
 Peterson, M. L., 354\*, 682.\*  
 Peterson, R. D., 1111.\*  
 Peterson, R. E., 356.\*  
 Peterson, R. F., 738.\*  
 Peterson, R. R., 142.  
 Peterson, W. H., 736.\*  
 Petinof, N. S., 424.  
 Petráček, F. A., 736.\*  
 Petrášková, S. K., 545.  
 Petrakli, E., 834.  
 Petrescu, S., 153.  
 Petriello, L. L., 1168.  
 Petrova, A. N., 1098.  
 Petrovački, M., 256, 820.  
 Petrovie, D., 351.\*  
 Petrović, P. Z., 802.  
 Petrovski, S., 595.  
 Petruchina, V. M., 743.  
 Petrun'kina, A. M., 680.\*  
 Pett, L. B., 1345.\*  
 Petterson, O. M., 138.  
 Pettersson, S. O., 1118.  
 Petti, G., 467.  
 Petty, J., 1003.  
 Petuely, F., 349\*, 578.\*  
 Peynaud, E., 1007.  
 Peytavin, A., 349\*, 738.  
 Peyton, A. B., 345.  
 Peyton, M. F., 1233.  
 Pezold, F. A., 133\*, 679\*, 719.\*  
 Pfah, D., 109.  
 Pfander, W. H., 290, 316, 623, 685\*, 686\*, 687\*, 688\*, 797, 1298.  
 Pfander, U., 249.  
 Pfau, K. O., 664.  
 Pfeiffer, K. H., 1170.  
 Pfeiffer, G., 908.\*  
 Pfeiffer, H., 593.  
 Pfeiffer, E. F., 356\*, 552.\*  
 Pfleger, K., 544.  
 Pfugfelder, O., 1201.\*  
 Plinke, M. L., 724.  
 Phansalkar, S. V., 555.  
 Phatak, T. C., 896.  
 Pherwani, M. S., 623.  
 Phifer, K., 1220.  
 Philip, S. E., 432, 1030.  
 Philipp, P. F., 664.  
 Phillips, F. S., 1073.  
 Phillips, G. D., 129.  
 Phillips, P. H., 227, 323, 687\*, 836, 969, 1303, 1337.  
 Phillips, R. E., 409, 654.  
 Phillips, R. V., 360.\*  
 Phillipson, A. T., 342, 491, 675, 679\*, 797, 974.\*  
 Philp, J. M., 361.\*  
 Phipard, E. P., 884.\*  
 Piana, G., 1048.\*  
 Piccini, R., 909, 1063.  
 Picchi, G., 323.  
 Piccinelli, O., 138.  
 Piccini, F., 352\*, 1086.  
 Piccioni, M., 678.\*  
 Picotini, M. L., 897.  
 Pick, R., 527, 1349.\*  
 Pickett, J. G. (Jr.), 344, 426.  
 Pickett, E. E., 529, 1398.  
 Pickett, K. G., 208, 269.  
 Pickworth, J., 404.\*

- Piechocka, J., 118.  
 Piekarska, J., 798.  
 Piekarski, H. G., 127.  
 Pien, J., 33, 388, 679.\*  
 Piennar, C. J., 314, 623.  
 Pierángeli, H. R., 842.  
 Pierángeli, R. E., 842.  
 Pierce, H. B., 1344.\*  
 Piesarski, P. J., 940.  
 Pietrusiewicz, M., 721, 977.\*  
 Piez, K. A., 819, 849.  
 Pigdon, W. J., 285, 729.  
 Pigman, W. (Ed.), 972.  
 Pihlman, T. A., 248.  
 Pijanowsky, E., 678.\*  
 Pikula-Vrabec, D., 362.\*  
 Pileri, A., 549.  
 Pilgeram, L. O., 1100.  
 Pillar, S. J., 362.\*  
 Pillai, N. C., 752, 1111.  
 Pillat, A., 139.  
 Pilz, W., 1013.  
 Piskard, W. F., 872.  
 Pindborg, J. J., 358.\*  
 Pineau, H., 1229.  
 Pineda, O., 432.  
 Pinguale, S. V., 414.  
 Piniño, P. R., 975.\*  
 Piniño, R. C., 975.\*  
 Pinkulis, Ja. Z., 1305.  
 Pinkus, H., 140.\*  
 Pinsky, A., 1035.  
 Pinto, O. A., 976.\*  
 Pinter, K., 1345.\*  
 Pinto, G. L., 975\*, 976.\*  
 Pipes, G. W., 145\*, 148, 689\*, 800\*, 1025.  
 Piskard, W. F., 1146.  
 Pippin, B. L., 1038.\*  
 Piquet, 978.\*  
 Pirchner, F., 754.  
 Pirio, A., 805.\*  
 Pirner, F., 1246.  
 Pirruing, J., 849.  
 Pirzio-Biroli, G., 839.  
 Pitney, W. R., 486, 904.  
 Pittman, R. A., 1012.  
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 978\*, 1123.  
 Piatykhina, D. P., 1084.  
 Plaa, C. B., 198.  
 Placer, Z., 126.  
 Plack, P. A., 78, 879.\*  
 Plamondon, C. A., 1124.  
 Planas, J., 480, 672, 1012.\*  
 Planche, N. E., 204.\*  
 Planchu, M., 978.\*  
 Plas, P., 1350.\*  
 Platonov, P. P., 1030.\*  
 Platt, B. S., 350\*, 353\*, 975\*, 976\*, 1343\*, 1344\*, 1349.\*  
 Plaut, M., 1028.  
 Plavnik, M. S., 351.\*  
 Please, N. W., 356.\*  
 Plenert, W., 234.  
 Plessing, H., 742.  
 Pleich, R., 1347.\*  
 Plehinskij, N. A., 1283.  
 Plot, E., 350.\*  
 Plotnikova, Ju. I., 886.  
 Plotz, M., 621.  
 Plunkes, M. P., 685\*, 687\*, 1307.  
 Plzak, J. E., 977.\*  
 Plzak, L., 194.  
 Plober, J. A., 181.  
 Plochowaja, G. M., 645.  
 Pochin, E. E., 25.\*  
 Pocardale, J. J., 1006.  
 Poek-Steen, P. H., 528.\*  
 Podolski, T. R., 587, 601.\*  
 Poduro, D. A., 619.\*  
 Podzimsek, J., 35.  
 Pogell, B. M., 389, 1115.\*  
 Pogrebinskij, S. N., 281.  
 Pohil'ko, G. A., 314.\*  
 Pokotilo, D., 246.  
 Polesello, A., 738.  
 Polimass, D. P., 1164.  
 Polin, D., 146, 334.  
 Poliner, I. J., 902.  
 Politiek, R. D., 361.\*  
 Polito, A., 547.\*  
 Polman, W. M., 140, 500, 595, 1178.\*  
 Polkanov, M. I., 340.\*  
 Pollack, H., 583\*, 586, 587\*, 1257.  
 Pollak, J. K., 874.\*  
 Pollak, O. J., 1163.  
 Pollard, C. S., 178, 1062, 1344.\*  
 Pollard, H. M., 45, 1177.  
 Polycovo, M., 558.\*  
 Polman, H., 1226.  
 Polenowski, C., 915.\*  
 Polonskaja, L. B., 644.  
 Polteva, Ju. K., 680\*, 1263.  
 Polteva, J. K., 352.\*  
 Poly, J., 639.  
 Polya, L., 173.  
 Pomeranz, Y., 735.\*  
 Pomeranz, J., 279, 280, 357\*, 627.  
 Pomeroy, G., 183.  
 Pompenio, N., 487, 890.  
 Poudman, K. W., 801.  
 Pons, W. A. (Jr.), 1012.  
 Ponsati, I. V., 496.  
 Pontes, J. F., 887.  
 Pontremoli, S., 544, 545.  
 Penz, F., 480.  
 Poole, J. G. F., 1159.  
 Poole, W. L., 1350.\*  
 Pope, A. M., 821, 899, 1037.  
 Pope, C. W., 690.\*  
 Pope, H., 642.  
 Pope, L. S., 687.\*  
 Pore, R. B., 182.  
 Porphina, P. S., 1304.  
 Porcasi, I., 642.  
 Popev, S., 329.  
 Porjak, G., 44.\*  
 Popkova, V. N., 1272.  
 Popov, I. S., 925.\*  
 Popov, N. F., 640.  
 Popovic, V., 355.\*  
 Posner, S., 768, 1065.  
 Perrat-Doria, E. I., 444.  
 Portail, J., 1256.  
 Portella, A., 1246.  
 Porteous, J. W., 355.\*  
 Porter, E. W., 202, 203.  
 Porter, J. W. C., 350.\*  
 Porter, J. W. G., 109, 353\*, 1343\*, 1344.\*  
 Porter, T., 518.  
 Portman, O. W., 244\*, 524, 528, 682\*, 1345.\*  
 Portway, B., 672.  
 Posen, S., 621.\*  
 Posner, A. S., 619.  
 Posner, H. S., 519.  
 Poeth, H. E., 1250.  
 Potthum, G., 1017.  
 Potapev, A. A., 1042.  
 Potelkin, S. A., 1390.  
 Potgieter, M., 1082.  
 Potop, I., 1124.  
 Potter, A. L., 1040.  
 Potter, B. J., 507.  
 Potter, E. F., 1008.  
 Potter, L. M., 689\*, 690.\*  
 Potter, R. L., 362.\*  
 Pottinger, R., 683.\*  
 Pottinger, T. T., 1270.  
 Potter, B. E., 924.\*  
 Poulik, M. D., 1006.  
 Penlten, B. R., 686.\*  
 Pounden, W. D., 981.\*  
 Poupa, O., 669.  
 Pover, W. F. R., 352.\*  
 Povolockaja, K. L., 681\*, 773.  
 Powell, A. D. G., 747.  
 Powrie, M., 106.  
 Pożarskaja, L. S., 644.  
 Pozdnjakov, A. I., 981.\*  
 Poznanskaja, A. A., 461.  
 Pozza, G., 1137.  
 Pozzi, G. C., 349\*, 494.  
 Prader, A., 257, 588.  
 Prahin, M. E., 981\*, 1275.  
 Prakash, S., 860.  
 Prandi Farrás, F., 358.\*  
 Prange, I., 330\*, 474, 762.  
 Prankerd, T. A. J., 595.  
 Prasad, A. S., 532, 1165.  
 Prather, M. E., 346.  
 Pratt, E. L., 168, 574\*, 1269\*, 1345.\*  
 Prédot, M., 146, 1056.  
 Premachandra, B. N., 686\*, 690\*, 1025.  
 Price, J., 659.  
 Prestegbe, K., 292, 360.\*  
 Preston, F. W., 978.\*  
 Preston, R. L., 685\*, 1209.  
 Preston, T. E., 292, 294, 306, 307, 629, 980\*, 1278, 1345.\*  
 Pretolani, E., 214.  
 Pretorius, P. J., 253, 483.  
 Provati, A. L., 1345.\*  
 Previti, A., 576.  
 Prevosti, I. V., 1323.  
 Pribešević, S., 1308.  
 Pribilla, W., 1250.  
 Price, E. K., 343.  
 Price, G. M., 976.\*  
 Price, J. D., 690\*, 956, 957.  
 Price, J. M., 821, 899, 1011.  
 Price, N. O., 688\*, 1344.\*  
 Price, W. T., 361.\*  
 Priester, W. F. (Jr.), 724.  
 Prior, R. F., 661.  
 Priesing, C., 12.  
 Priest, R. E., 195, 808.  
 Priestly, C. H. B., 156.  
 Prill, A., 333, 1324.  
 Primo Yáfera, E., 1041.  
 Prino, G., 160.  
 Priotti, C., 898.  
 Prinz, 1351.\*  
 Prinz, W., 349\*, 1140.  
 Priode, B. M., 638.\*  
 Priputina, L. S., 790.  
 Priehard, H., 421.  
 Pritchard, J. A., 1266.  
 Pritchard, W. R., 686\*, 689.\*  
 Pro, M. J., 40\*, 728.\*  
 Proctor, B. E., 734, 734\*, 1093.  
 Proewig, F., 1334.  
 Prokpe, L., 870.  
 Prokšová, M., 799\*, 1341.  
 Prosen, R. J., 464.\*  
 Prostjakov, K. M., 622.\*  
 Proudfoot, F. G., 963.  
 Proudfoot, R., 976\*, 1344.\*  
 Prouty, R. M., 445.  
 Provan, A. L., 678.\*  
 Provolović, E. E., 72.  
 Prskavcová, V., 96.  
 Pruefer, J., 350.\*  
 Pruett, D., 215.\*  
 Prunty, F. T. G., 808.  
 Prusik, B., 557.  
 Prusik, B., 677.\*  
 Pruss, M. P., 775.  
 Pšenčiny, P. D., 636, 980\*, 1302.  
 Ptičny, V., 635.  
 Pudar, Z., 391.\*  
 Puck, T. T., 846.  
 Pudelskiowicz, W. J., 689\*, 690.\*  
 Puffoles, M., 41.\*  
 Pugh, L. G. C. E., 1130.  
 Pugh, P. D. S., 112.  
 Pujel, A., 1211.  
 Pujko, K., 425.  
 Pullar, J. D., 352\*, 500, 679\*, 689.\*  
 Pulvor, H., 1044.  
 Punsar, S., 527, 869.  
 Purandare, B. N., 552.  
 Purnanen, J., 43.\*  
 Purpur, R., 279.  
 Pursor, P. R., 1064.  
 Purves, D., 1010.  
 Purvis, G., 934.\*  
 Purvis, P., 923.  
 Putnam, P. A., 390.  
 Putter, J., 1079.  
 Pyke, D. A., 356.\*  
 Pyke, M., 675.  
 Pylo, S. L., 885.  
 Pyne, A., 734.  
 Pyörälä, K., 860.  
 Quackenbush, F. W., 85, 722.  
 Quadebeck, G., 102.  
 Quagliarello, E., 90, 90\*, 1063, 1190.  
 Quarterman, J., 129, 1289.  
 Quarto di Palo, F. M., 1102.\*  
 Quastel, J. H., 1180, 1181.  
 Queen, F. B., 1119.\*  
 Quentin, K. E., 358.\*  
 Quenzlin, J., 140.\*  
 Querido, A., 147, 978.\*  
 Quisenberry, J. R., 319, 685\*, 688.\*  
 Quick, R. H., 389.  
 Quigley, G., 1350.\*  
 Quigley, T. W. (Jr.), 122.  
 Quinke, E., 514, 1143.  
 Quinn, K. V., 357.\*  
 Quinn, L. Y., 1044, 686.\*  
 Quinlan, A., 1016.\*  
 Quirós-Pérez, F., 223.  
 Quiróz, A., 618.  
 Quisenberry, J. H., 689\*, 947, 954, 956, 957, 1320.  
 Raadseld, C. W., 420.\*  
 Raba, A., 349\*, 653.\*  
 Rabner, M., 719.\*  
 Rabii, H., 1093.  
 Rabin, B. R., 730.  
 Rabinowitz, M., 146, 349.\*  
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 724.  
 Rabinowitz, J. L., 350.  
 Racuglia, G., 266.  
 Rachmilovitz, M., 604.\*  
 Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K., 977.\*  
 Radchenko, L. Z., 1274.\*  
 Radcliff, R. E., 1350.\*  
 Radoj, N., 408.  
 Radoj, N. V., 892.  
 Radev, T. P., 192.  
 Radwin, N. S., 523.  
 Radisson, J. J., 294.  
 Radkins, A. P., 47.  
 Radler, F., 92.  
 Radley, J. M., 1259.  
 Radman, W., 472.  
 Radnalen, O. J., 277.  
 Raffel, S. (Ed.), 677.\*  
 Raffi, A., 734, 1234.\*  
 Ragab, M. H. H., 758.  
 Ragab, M. T., 1032.  
 Ragan, N., 134.\*  
 Ragsdale, A. C., 1196.  
 Rahman, M., 689.\*  
 Rahman, M. M., 1061, 1062.  
 Rahn, E. P. G., 114.  
 Raibaud, P., 678.\*  
 Raica, N., 672.  
 Rákhá, N., 606, 1348.\*  
 Raimondi, R., 360.\*

- Rainaut, J., 139.  
 Rainbow, G. R. L., 1018.  
 Raine, L., 354\*, 1406.  
 Raine, L. C. D. P., 1087.  
 Rainey, J. R. (Jr.), 45.  
 Rainey, J. W., 1336.  
 Rairigh, D., 818.  
 Raitt, K., 410.  
 Rajagopal, M. V., 422.  
 Rajagopalan, R., 49, 95.  
 Rajagopalan, S., 622.  
 Rajcina, S. S., 871.  
 Rajewsky, B., 97.\*  
 Rake, G. W., 733.  
 Rakes, A. H., 1279.  
 Rakes, J. M., 688.\*  
 Rako, A., 65.  
 Raleigh, R. J., 1297.  
 Ralli, E. P., 133, 836\*, 1345.\*  
 Ralston, H. J., 1340.\*  
 Ramachandran, M., 434, 565.  
 Ramadan, M. E., 394, 1008.  
 Ramage, C. H., 680.\*  
 Ramaiah, N. A., 38.  
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 427.  
 Ramalingaswami, V., 1211, 1264.  
 Ramnath, C. K., 588.  
 Ramnarayan, V., 609.  
 Ramnathan, K. S., 490.  
 Ramnathan, M. K., 158, 253, 483.  
 Ramnathan, N. L., 401.  
 Ramasarma, G. B., 464, 600, 604, 605, 803.  
 Ramaldi, M., 677.\*  
 Ramcoe, J., 361.\*  
 Ramonighi, M., 974.\*  
 Ramfrez, M., 402.  
 Ramis Coris, J., 609.  
 Ramos, F., 869.  
 Ramos-Galván, R., 141, 162, 841.  
 Ramsey, W. M. N., 40.  
 Ramsey, W. N. M., 839.  
 Ramsey, D. S., 382.  
 Ramsey, F. K., 968.  
 Ramsey, H. A., 406, 865, 1344.\*  
 Ramsey, H. H., 774.  
 Ramsey, N. W., 818.  
 Ramsted, S., 481.  
 Rancati, G. B., 677.\*  
 Rand, N. T., 690\*, 1159.  
 Randall, A., 551.  
 Randall, H. T., 164.  
 Randle, P. J., 356.\*  
 Rando, L., 1067.\*  
 Rangachari, V., 254.\*  
 Ranganathan, B., 451.  
 Rangasamy, M. C., 623.  
 Rangnekar, P. V., 786.  
 Rank, B., 1345.\*  
 Rank, E., 1345.\*  
 Rankin, A. B., 798.  
 Ranney, R. E., 1157.  
 Rao, B. S. N., 909, 1222.  
 Rao, C. R., 1026.  
 Rao, D. R., 1148.  
 Rao, G. S., 486, 1111.  
 Rao, K. P., 570.  
 Rao, K. V. N., 570.  
 Rao, M. N., 253, 414, 521, 568, 865.  
 Rao, P. B. R., 1345.\*  
 Rao, P. T., 236.  
 Rao, U. S., 622.  
 Rao, V. N., 628.  
 Raoul, Y., 351\*, 1239.\*  
 Raoult, A., 349\*, 683\*, 975\*, 976.\*  
 Raoux, J. P., 274.  
 Raper, A. H., 1346.\*  
 Rapi, G., 738.  
 Rappaport, A. M., 1178.  
 Rappaport, F., 29, 387.\*  
 Rappart, D., 203, 813.  
 Rasmussen, R., 808, 1349.\*  
 Ratcliffe, H. L., 350\*, 860.  
 Rath, C. E., 918.  
 Rathbun, J. C., 389.  
 Rathnayake, M., 978.\*  
 Rathnasapathy, V., 319.  
 Ratmanova, O. N., 680.\*  
 Ratnam, T., 906.  
 Ratner, B., 273.  
 Ratsimamanga, A. R., 146, 349.  
 Rattray, J. M., 924.\*  
 Rauch, W., 979.\*  
 Raudabaugh, J. N., 1345.\*  
 Raudino, G., 974.\*  
 Raulin, J., 178, 348\*, 351.\*  
 Raun, A., 686.\*  
 Rausch-Stroumann, J. G., 1232.\*  
 Raut, V. S., 99, 99.\*  
 Rautenbourg, H. W., 32.  
 Ravon, A. M., 285.  
 Ravikovitch, S., 423.  
 Rawat, J. S., 805.  
 Rawnsley, H. M., 977.\*  
 Ray, G., 434.  
 Ray, M. L., 685\*, 687.\*  
 Ray, R. D., 1186.  
 Ray, R. N., 619.  
 Raymond, M. V., 884.\*  
 Raymond, W. D., 454.  
 Raymond, W. F., 290, 974.\*  
 Raynaud, M., 349.\*  
 Raynaud, P., 128, 129, 349\*, 1205.  
 Rayner, G. B., 624.\*  
 Razdel, M., 787.  
 Razmologova, M., 1274.\*  
 Roa, E. W., 413.  
 Read, C. P., 232, 1230.  
 Read, E., 1321.\*  
 Reardon, H. S., 275, 914.  
 Roardon, J. B., 718.  
 Reberg, D. D., 153.  
 Robert, E. P., 450.\*  
 Robban, H. J., 687.\*  
 Recant, L., 1079.  
 Recheigl, M. (Jr.), 516, 1345.\*  
 Rechenberger, J., 617, 838.\*  
 Rechtschaffen, J. S., 46.\*  
 Record, B. R., 1001.\*  
 Record, R. G., 210.  
 Reda, H., 131.  
 Redor, R., 742.  
 Redfern, E. R., 70, 80.  
 Redfield, B. G., 776.  
 Redmond, R. F., 356.\*  
 Reed, A., 112.  
 Reed, H. E., 1300.  
 Reem, G. H., 882.\*  
 Reemtsma, K., 174, 1348.\*  
 Rees, E. D., 547, 1187.  
 Rees, K. R., 543, 852.  
 Rees, V. H., 355.\*  
 Rees, W. ap., 486.  
 Reeves, J. D., 730.\*  
 Reeves, R. J., 422.\*  
 Regan, W. O., 649, 1345.\*  
 Registrar-General, 972.\*  
 Rehfeld, C. E., 1335.  
 Reichard, C. A., 1136.  
 Reichard, P., 121.\*  
 Reichel, H., 1237.  
 Reichman, E., 608.  
 Reichman, J., 1341.  
 Reichlin, S., 1122.  
 Reid, B. L., 88, 327, 660, 689\*, 690\*, 775, 947, 954, 956, 957, 1001, 1062, 1347.\*  
 Reid, C. S. W., 755, 964, 1331.  
 Reid, D. E., 887.\*  
 Reid, E., 852.  
 Reid, J. T., 974\*, 1019.  
 Reid, K. M., 1229.  
 Reid, L. S., 563.  
 Reid, R. L., 129, 795, 796.  
 Reif, A. E., 1077.  
 Reifenshtein, E. C. (Jr.), 682.\*  
 Reilly, C. N., 401.  
 Reilly, W. A., 357.\*  
 Reimer, C., 733.  
 Reimold, E., 918.\*  
 Reimart, A., 678\*, 1011.  
 Reineke, E. P., 502, 686\*, 688\*, 1022, 1122.\*  
 Reiner, L., 562.  
 Reiners, F. G., 688.\*  
 Reinhardt, J. H., 1001.  
 Reinius, L., 650.\*  
 Reiss, G. v., 603.  
 Reissauer, R., 278, 616.  
 Reiser, R., 33, 354.\*  
 Reiser, S., 443\*, 1347.\*  
 Reiser, E. H. (Jr.), 1251\*, 1345.\*  
 Reiss, O. K., 820.  
 Reith, J. F., 432, 677.\*  
 Reithel, F. J., 201.  
 Reitsma, P., 760.  
 Reizenstein, P., 1249, 1348.\*  
 Rembold, H., 421.\*  
 Rendig, V. V., 64, 1284.  
 Renner, R., 689.\*  
 Renner, R. O. A., 1345.\*  
 Renne, G. K., 605.  
 Renold, A. E., 495\*, 718, 1121\*, 1181.\*  
 Renschler, H., 728.  
 Reuzi, A. A., 807.  
 Renzoni, A., 1101.  
 Rezat, A., 226, 349\*, 975\*, 1065, 1212.  
 Reskotskaja, N., 291.\*  
 Ressler, N., 388\*, 1004, 1015.  
 Retief, J. C. D., 955.\*  
 Retiene, K., 359.\*  
 Reusser, F., 1045, 1046.  
 Reussner, G. (Jr.), 223.  
 Reussner, G. H. (Jr.), 1147.  
 Reuter, H., 1302.\*  
 Reutner, T. F., 362.\*  
 Reyersbach, G. C., 357\*, 589.  
 Reyes, A., 1233.  
 Reyes, E., 916.  
 Reynafarje, C., 840.  
 Reynell, P. C., 466.  
 Reynolds, H., 464.  
 Reynolds, J., 264.  
 Reynolds, M. S., 574\*, 774, 1222, 1345.\*  
 Reynolds, P. J., 1040.  
 Reynolds, T. M., 60, 60.\*  
 Reynolds, W. L., 688.\*  
 Reynolds, W. M., 685.\*  
 Reynyans, N., 1317, 1324.  
 Reznicko, O. G., 573.  
 Rheingold, J. J., 484.  
 Rhoads, J. E., 977.\*  
 Rhode, E. A., 411.  
 Rhode, R. H., 230.  
 Rhodes, D. N., 740, 1034, 1349.  
 Rhodes, C., 585.\*  
 Rhodes, M. B., 1005.  
 Rhodes, V. J., 686.\*  
 Rhys, I. W., 950.  
 Ribeiro, E., 167.  
 Ribbiero, M., 1232.  
 Ricci, G., 617.  
 Ricci, M., 207.  
 Ricciardi, F. T., 362.\*  
 Rice, C. G., 163.  
 Rice, E. G., 782.  
 Rice, E. H., 844.  
 Rice, E. W., 36, 1001.\*  
 Rice, F. E., 578.  
 Rice, M. E., 535.  
 Rice, R. W., 686.\*  
 Rich, C., 615, 806, 1111, 1348.\*  
 Rich, M., 608.\*  
 Richards, D. H., 354.\*  
 Richards, J. E., 257.  
 Richards, J. F., 977.\*  
 Richards, K. L., 643.\*  
 Richardson, A., 64.  
 Richardson, B. H., 296.\*  
 Richardson, C. E., 690.\*  
 Richardson, L. R., 1345.\*  
 Richert, D. A., 101, 121.  
 Richet, F., 202.  
 Richy, D. J., 688\*, 958.  
 Richter, C. P., 1170.  
 Richter, F., 360.\*  
 Richter, G. W., 193, 359.\*  
 Richter, K., 293.\*  
 Richter, L., 662.  
 Richterich, B., 1200.  
 Richterich, R., 1149.  
 Richter-Otto, W., 105, 707.  
 Ricketts, C. R., 1346.\*  
 Riccardi, G., 348.\*  
 Riccardi, W. H., 927.  
 Riddout, J. H., 1278.  
 Rieder, J., 360.\*  
 Riedesel, M. L., 139.  
 Riegel, C., 1142.  
 Riegl, M., 1345.\*  
 Riel, R. R., 77.  
 Riemenschneider, R. W., 1348.\*  
 Ries, W., 1195\*, 1270.  
 Right, B., 553.  
 Rigdon, R. H., 1335.  
 Riggs, J. K., 685.\*  
 Rigor, T. V., 935.  
 Riklis, E., 1180, 1181.  
 Riley, F. P., 621.  
 Rimm, A. A., 686.\*  
 Rimel, E., 1190.  
 Rind, H., 254.  
 Rinderknecht, H., 426.  
 Rindi, G., 354\*, 1058, 1069, 1150, 1242.  
 Riney, T., 323.  
 Ringrose, R. C., 324, 949, 1316.  
 Rinsler, M. C., 553.  
 Riviere, R., 994, 996.\*  
 Rizzo Patron, R., 790.  
 Ritchey, G. E., 286.  
 Ritchey, S. J., 690\*, 1345.\*  
 Ritchie, A. C., 626.\*  
 Ritchie, F. J., 356\*, 1270.  
 Ritchie, J., 352.\*  
 Ritchie, M. L., 49.  
 Ritter, K., 226.  
 Ritter, R., 1189.\*  
 Ritter, U., 479\*, 797.  
 Riva, G., 683.\*  
 Rivers, S. L., 1349.\*  
 Riviere, R., 349.\*  
 Rivin, A. U., 1112.  
 Rivoli, J., 552.\*  
 Rixon, R. H., 219, 544.  
 Rizzoli, C., 200, 229, 1179.  
 Rizzu, N., 138.  
 Rizzuto, A. B., 362.\*  
 Robb, J. S., 91.  
 Robbins, J., 1123.\*  
 Robbins, K. C., 903.  
 Robbins, R. H., 422.  
 Robblee, A. R., 120, 221, 337\*, 690\*, 1075.  
 Robertson, R. H., 600\*, 1322.  
 Roberts, B., 1270.  
 Roberts, C. W., 626.\*  
 Roberts, D., 290.  
 Roberts, E., 804.\*  
 Roberts, E. H., 1042.\*  
 Roberts, F. H. S., 969.  
 Roberts, G., 747.  
 Roberts, H. R., 30, 389, 392, 395, 398, 858.  
 Roberts, K. E., 164.  
 Roberts, M., 38.  
 Roberts, N., 1345.\*  
 Roberts, P. H., 552.  
 Roberts, R. E., 328.  
 Roberts, R. L., 423.



- Roberts, S., 115, 362\*, 1060.  
 Roberts, T. N., 355\*.  
 Robertson, A., 335\*, 342\*, 935, 963, 980\*, 1332\*.  
 Robertson, E. C., 906.  
 Robertson, H. A., 361\*.  
 Robertson, H. E., 733\*.  
 Robertson, J. D., 859.  
 Robertson, J. H., 464\*.  
 Robertson, J. M., 965.  
 Robertson, W. G., 806.  
 Robey, M., 257\*.  
 Robichlet, O., 404\*.  
 Robillard, E., 350\*.  
 Robinson, D. L., 1130.  
 Robinson, D. S., 1346\*.  
 Robinson, E., 473.  
 Robinson, E. A. G., 361\*.  
 Robinson, G. A., 977\*.  
 Robinson, H. E., 350\*.  
 Robinson, H. M. C., 389.  
 Robinson, J. R., 353\*.  
 Robinson, K. L., 285.  
 Robinson, L. G., 807.  
 Robinson, M., 880, 920.  
 Robinson, M. M., 612.  
 Robinson, R. J., 502.  
 Robinson, R. M., 477.  
 Robinson, R. W., 1048, 1267\*.  
 Robinson, S., 1130.  
 Robinson, T. J., 640.  
 Robinson, W. D., 889\*.  
 Robison, O. W., 986\*.  
 Robisnot, W. L., 788.  
 Robles Herrera, R., 855\*.  
 Robnett, O., 38, 1013.  
 Roborgh, J. R., 81, 351\*, 1053.  
 Robson, A., 804.  
 Robson, D., 1337.  
 Robson, M. J., 886, 1141, 1173.  
 Robson, W., 36.  
 Robyns, E., 418.  
 Rocha, A., 677\*.  
 Rochanasaraj, V., 980\*.  
 Roche, J., 837, 1126.  
 Roche, M., 848, 619, 916.  
 Rochlin, D. B., 499.  
 Rockstein, M., 677\*.  
 Rodbard, S., 344, 966.  
 Rodbell, M., 1115.  
 Rodeck, H., 402, 492\*.  
 Rodén, L., 1142.  
 Roderick, D. B., 301.  
 Roderig, H., 1292.  
 Rodger, F. C., 1237.  
 Rodkey, F. L., 33.  
 Rodman, G. P., 132.  
 Rodrig, H., 205.  
 Rodriguez, M. P., 60.  
 Rodriguez-Bueno, M., 1196.  
 Rodriguez-Miñón, J. L., 507\*.  
 Rodriguez-Nolina, R., 615.  
 Rodwell, V. W., 179.  
 Roe, J. H., 201.  
 Roehm, G. H., 1128.  
 Roels, O. A., 349\*, 894, 894\*, 975\*, 976\*.  
 Roels-Broadhurst, D. M., 975\*.  
 Roemer, H., 979\*.  
 Roepke, M. H., 404.  
 Rogal, I. G., 433.  
 Rogers, C. G., 430, 1083.  
 Rogers, L. L., 1176.  
 Rogers, R. E., 1028.  
 Rogers, T. A., 1138, 1181.  
 Rogler, G. A., 1285.  
 Rogowsky, M., 90.  
 Rohatgi, K. K., 780.  
 Rohatgi, K. K., 771\*.  
 Rohrbacher, G. H. (Jr.), 683\*.  
 Rohrbough, M., 222.  
 Rohrschneider, H., 226.  
 Rohse, W. G., 1267.  
 Roine, P., 816.  
 Roitt, I. M., 355\*.  
 Rojas, E., 887.  
 Rojzman, P. S., 484\*.  
 Roland, J. F., 349\*.  
 Rolfe, D. T., 1348\*.  
 Rolfe, E. J., 325, 1344\*, 1347\*.  
 Roll, E., 971.  
 Rolland, M., 744\*, 745.  
 Rolland, W. C., 685\*.  
 Roma, M., 804.  
 Romančuk, P. S., 472\*.  
 Romanelli, R., 495.  
 Romani, R., 791.  
 Romano, A., 1078.  
 Romhouts, P., 348\*.  
 Romić, S., 332.  
 Romijn, C., 165.  
 Romero, G. L., 689\*, 952, 954.  
 Roman, P. N., 959.  
 Romo de la Lina, E., 56.  
 Rönnebeck, H., 884\*.  
 Romning, M., 630.  
 Ronov, E., 1126\*.  
 Rook, J. A. F., 667, 1035.  
 Rooney, J. R., 1344\*.  
 Rooth, G., 357\*, 1192.  
 Rootsi, N., 1090.  
 Ropert, R., 1242.  
 Roscher, W., 904.  
 Roscoe, M. H., 1149\*.  
 Rosco, C. A., 38, 358\*, 1103\*.  
 Rosco, M., 348\*, 460\*, 673, 674.  
 Rosen, F., 1345\*.  
 Rosen, G. D., 922\*.  
 Rosen, H., 350\*, 515.  
 Rosen, E. E., 567.  
 Rosenberg, G., 860, 1122.  
 Rosenberg, H. R., 350\*, 624, 655, 866, 951.  
 Rosenberg, S., 622.  
 Rosenfeld, M. A., 614.  
 Rosenfeld, B., 542, 977\*.  
 Rosenfeld, I., 195.  
 Rosenfeld, M., 1188.  
 Rosenfeld, R. S., 355\*.  
 Rosenkrantz, H., 85\*.  
 Rosman, R. H., 567.  
 Rosenmund, H., 40\*.  
 Rosenthal, F. D., 1266.  
 Rosenthal, H. L., 352\*, 570, 724, 873, 1088, 1217.  
 Rosenthal, M. C., 488.  
 Rosenthal, O., 977\*.  
 Rosevear, J. W., 801.  
 Rosner, L., 953.  
 Rosoff, B., 539.  
 Ross, I. P., 279.  
 Ross, J. G., 1025.  
 Ross, R. E., 387\*.  
 Ross, V., 775\*.  
 Rossdale, P. D., 684\*, 799.  
 Rosselli, M., 137.  
 Rossetti, C., 57.  
 Rossi, C. R., 777.  
 Rossi, C. S., 777.  
 Rossi, E., 158.  
 Rossi, F., 120, 777.  
 Rossi, L., 1071.  
 Rossi-Fannelli, A., 120\*, 1346\*.  
 Rossiter, R. J., 356\*, 549, 850.  
 Rosso, C., 974\*.  
 Rotár, C., 153.  
 Rotblatt, J., 1347\*, 1348\*.  
 Roth, E., 406.  
 Roth, J. L. A., 614\*.  
 Roth, J. S., 821.  
 Roth, L. J., 863.  
 Rothberg, S., 1023\*.  
 Rothwell, E. M., 889.  
 Rotho, C. F., 846\*.  
 Rothe, M., 765.  
 Rothman, A. H., 232, 1220.  
 Rotkó, G., 402\*.  
 Rotkó, E. V., 650\*.  
 Rotziger, H., 979\*.  
 Rotzi, A., 53.  
 Rottjer, E., 977\*.  
 Roubal, Z., 125.  
 Roubicek, F. B., 685\*, 1281.  
 Roulet, F. C., 845.  
 Roussier, G., 1113.  
 Rousseau, J. E. (Jr.), 85, 448, 449, 784.  
 Rouvelstad, G. A., 350\*.  
 Rovestad, G. H., 1216\*.  
 Rovinski, J., 607.  
 Rowe, N., 1350\*.  
 Rowett, H. G. Q., 346.  
 Rowland, S. J., 63, 129, 667.  
 Rowlands, A., 936\*.  
 Rowley, J., 1350\*.  
 Rowson, L. K. A., 348\*, 353\*, 640.  
 Roy, A., 805.  
 Roy, B. N., 401.  
 Roy, D. K., 1008.  
 Roy, J. H. B., 502.  
 Roy, S. C., 434, 465.  
 Roychoudhury, K. N., 734\*.  
 Roychoudhury, S. P., 57.  
 Royer, P., 352\*, 895\*, 979\*.  
 Royo Iranzo, J., 1041.  
 Røyset, S., 62.  
 Rozanov, A. N., 1070.  
 Rozenblat, S. G., 680\*.  
 Rozenzweig, S., 907.  
 Rozental, L., 26.  
 Ruban, E. L., 1046.  
 Rubin, C. E., 356\*.  
 Rubin, G., 725.  
 Rubin, P., 359\*.  
 Rubina, H. M., 477\*.  
 Rubini, M. E., 1175.  
 Rubino, F., 96\*, 528, 772, 1081, 1099, 1117.  
 Rubino, S. S., 743, 1274\*.  
 Rudakov, N. P., 1217\*.  
 Rüdiger, W., 411\*.  
 Rudolph, W., 650.  
 Rudinskis, M. A., 677\*.  
 Ruffin, J. M., 490, 480\*.  
 Ruffin, J. M., 480, 480\*.  
 Ruffin, J. M., 480, 480\*.  
 Rugani, G., 876.  
 Ruhdel, H. J., 417, 1322.  
 Ruiz, A. S., 1007.  
 Ruiz López, A., 1224.  
 Ruiz Santamaría, J. A., 353\*.  
 Rukovskij, N. N., 323.  
 Rummel, W., 544\*.  
 Rumsfeld, H. W. (Jr.), 817.  
 Runke, I. A., 176.  
 Rundles, R. W., 1252.  
 Runnicles, V. C., 400.  
 Ruol, A., 677\*.  
 Ruppert, H. L. (Jr.), 145\*.  
 Ruschmann, E., 914.  
 Ruskin, H., 1112.  
 Russo, L. L., 295.  
 Russek, H. I., 1230.  
 Russell, A. L., 271.  
 Russell, J. A., 377\*.  
 Russell, R. B., 1336.  
 Russell, R. S., 531.  
 Russell, R. W., 353\*.  
 Russell, W. C., 741.  
 Russell, F. B., 150.  
 Rust, J. H., 863.  
 Rust, R. E., 306.  
 Ruszyezy, Z., 650, 942.  
 Rutenberg, A. M., 562.  
 Rutqvist, L., 801.  
 Rutstein, D. D., 1187.  
 Ryan, G. A. (Jr.), 423.  
 Ryan, D., 853.  
 Ryan, F. A., 690\*.  
 Ryan, M., 523.  
 Ryan, R. J., 141.  
 Rybicki, K., 977\*.  
 Rybina, A. A., 681\*.  
 Rybina, E. V., 950.  
 Rydel, S., 977\*.  
 Ryder, M. L., 348\*.  
 Ryhage, R., 723\*.  
 Ryhnen, V., 390.  
 Rynbergen, H. J., 915.  
 Ryš, R., 128, 968, 796.  
 Rysor, H., 732.  
 Ryskin, E. B., 680\*.  
 Rytand, D. A., 346\*.  
 Sandany, M., 1246.  
 Sahlbäck, T., 861.  
 Sabaneev, M. V., 981\*.  
 Sacchi, E. M., 362\*.  
 Sacchitelli, F., 677\*.  
 Sachdev, J. C., 153, 822\*.  
 Sachdev, S., 822\*.  
 Sachs, B. A., 1123.  
 Sackett, W. W. (Jr.), 237.  
 Sackler, A. M., 124, 1146.  
 Sackner, M. A., 1012.  
 Sacks, M. S., 269.  
 Sacks, W., 1178, 1179.  
 Sadeškov, S., 419.  
 Sadek, F., 1013.  
 Sadhu, D. P., 181, 500\*.  
 Sádler, V., 841.  
 Saez, C., 881.  
 Sater, E. A., 668, 938.  
 Saffire, R. L., 680\*, 687\*.  
 Safford, J., 685\*.  
 Sahaj, J., 977\*.  
 Sagar, C. A., 979\*.  
 Sahashi, Y., 467, 750, 1085.  
 Sahasrabudhe, M. R., 740.  
 Sahli, K., 678\*.  
 Sahazarov, G. M., 981\*, 1279.  
 Sahazarov, G. M., 1075, 1091.  
 Salmo, I. L., 650.  
 Sahu, V. K., 790.  
 Saifur, A., 127, 1040, 1003.  
 Saijo, K., 153.  
 Saint-Jean, M., 25.  
 Saint Pierre, G., 472, 539.  
 Sáinz de los Terreros, 358\*.  
 Saito, F., 1223.  
 Sáiz Recoyo, V., 319.  
 Sakagami, M., 793\*.  
 Sakai, Y., 1226.  
 Sakamoto, M., 390\*.  
 Sakamoto, Y., 457.  
 Sakula, J., 613.  
 Sakurai, T., 1074.  
 Sala, I., 855.  
 Salah El-Maghribi, M., 1068.  
 Salomone, L., 1224.  
 Salber, E. J., 206.  
 Salcedo, J. (Jr.), 274\*.  
 Salej, P. I., 320.  
 Salerno, A., 678\*.  
 Salisbury, F. W., 337\*.  
 Salisbury, R. M., 1336.  
 Salkova, E. G., 475.  
 Salt, T., 831.  
 Sallans, H. R., 1045, 1046.  
 Salloy, J. J., 751.  
 Salmon, V. D., 542, 1188.  
 Salmon-Legagneur, E., 348\*, 349\*.  
 Sal'nikov, A. S., 1322\*.  
 Salomaa, H., 390.  
 Salomon, L. L., 787, 788.  
 Salisbury, R. L., 287\*.  
 Salt, H. B., 1111.  
 Salter, J. M., 503, 921.  
 Saltman, P., 362\*.  
 Salud, R. D., 417.  
 Salus, R., 593.  
 Salveraglio, F. J., 616.  
 Salvini, L., 677\*.  
 Salzman, N. P., 1101.  
 Samachson, J., 403, 1166, 1167, 1340\*.  
 Sambhavaphol, P., 1209.  
 Sammons, H. G., 352\*.

- Samsoskin, N. P., 155, 1131.  
 Sampath, S. R., 77, 756.  
 Sampson, J., 1330.\*  
 Sampson, V., 589.\*  
 Samraj, E. E., 681\*, 1346.\*  
 Samson, D. D., 719.  
 Samuel, E., 600.  
 Sanahuja, J. C., 59, 1008.  
 Sansonabudhe, M. B., 457.  
 Sanchez Martin, J. A., 869.  
 Sanchez Pérez, J., 207.  
 Sanchez-Puerta, S., 526.\*  
 Sand, B. F., 409.  
 Sanders, A. P., 450.  
 Sanders, F., 362.\*  
 Sanders, F. K., 359.\*  
 Sanders, P. L., 72.  
 Sandford, J. C., 676.  
 Sandler, S., 27.\*  
 Sander, G., 135.  
 Sander, W., 359.\*  
 Sands, J. R., 612.\*  
 Sandstead, H., 1344.\*  
 Sandvik, O., 639.  
 Sandweiss, D. J., 126.  
 Sanfilippo, A., 104.  
 Sanfilippo, S. J., 682.\*  
 Sanflorezo, J. H., 647.  
 Sanford, H. N., 157, 357.\*  
 Sanford, K. K., 1191.  
 Sanford, P. E., 690\*, 958, 1027.  
 Sanguinetti, F., 791.  
 Sankaran, A. N., 579.  
 Sano, M., 844.  
 Sanson, B. F., 352\*, 1200.  
 Sansone, G., 1098.\*  
 Sant, P. G., 822.\*  
 Sant, R., 738.\*  
 Santesson, G., 358.\*  
 Santini, R. (Jr.), 480, 600, 915.  
 Santos Reis, C., 245.\*  
 Santos Reis, C. M., 975\*, 976.\*  
 Santos-Ruiz, A., 350.\*  
 Sanyal, P. K., 471.\*  
 Sanz, B., 195, 837.  
 Sanz, F., 165.  
 Sanz, M. C., 677.\*  
 Sanz, S., 358.\*  
 Sanz Burgoa, A., 417.  
 Sapargaliyev, G. S., 309.  
 Sapirstein, L. A., 1164.  
 Sapoznikova, Z. B., 690.\*  
 Sapoznikov, Ja. Ja., 958.  
 Sarebrin, I. G., 981.\*  
 Sastre Da Costa, A. B., 975.\*  
 Saxeux, H., 359.\*  
 Sarazá, R., 321, 651.  
 Sarin, B. P., 592.  
 Sarkar, N. K., 1099.  
 Sarkar, S. R., 1099.  
 Sarlaty, R., 1298.\*  
 Sarles, H., 204\*, 585.  
 Sarma, B., 1265.  
 Sarma, P. S., 122, 781, 873, 1066.  
 Sarnecka-Kellgr, M., 169.\*  
 Sarnecki, A. E., 819\*, 1272.  
 Sarpio, O., 568.  
 Sarrouy, C., 134, 253, 274, 1256.  
 Sarzani, N. H., 301.  
 Sartori, G. D., 102.  
 Sarzana, G., 495\*, 1142.\*  
 Sasaki, R., 678.\*  
 Sasse, M., 900.  
 Sasser, C. M., 690.\*  
 Sasse, L., 105.  
 Sassinio, A., 815.  
 Sastri, B. V. R., 239.  
 Sastri, C. A., 451.  
 Sastri, P. S., 80, 81.  
 Satho, V. R., 258.  
 Sato, G., 846.  
 Sato, H., 1189.  
 Sato, T., 390.  
 Sato, K., 1011.  
 Satoskar, R. S., 835.  
 Sautier, R., 1067.  
 Sauer, H., 1232.\*  
 Saunders, P., 1163.\*  
 Sauveur, R. M., 262.  
 Sauter, E. A., 690.\*  
 Sautet, J., 66.  
 Sautier, C., 1023, 1116, 1169.  
 Sautter, J. H., 744, 1335.  
 Savage, J. E., 336, 650, 689.\*  
 Savaris, R. I., 718.\*  
 Savickijak, S. S., 684.\*  
 Savel'ev, A. S., 980.\*  
 Savelova, K. A., 980\*, 981.\*  
 Savi, C., 266.  
 Savini, B. G., 732.  
 Savinov, B. G., 631\*, 1346.\*  
 Savita, R., 1348.\*  
 Savrada, T., 260.  
 Sawaki, S., 458.  
 Sawry, R. E., 589.  
 Sawyer, W. A., 71.  
 Saxton, L., 619.  
 Sborov, V. M., 1260.\*  
 Senife, J. P., 39, 263.  
 Senla, E., 27.  
 Seant, A., 1010.  
 Seapaciore, R., 252.  
 Seardi, V., 458, 458\*, 1074.\*  
 Seardighi, G., 677.\*  
 Searsbrick, R., 212.  
 Scarpa, P., 357.\*  
 Ščeglov, I. P., 1288.  
 Ščerbakova, M. P., 680.\*  
 Selna, A., 334.  
 Selna, F. M. (Jr.), 107.  
 Schabinski, G., 269.  
 Schadevaldt, H., 575.  
 Schaeffer, R. W., 352.\*  
 Schaefer, A. E., 1225.  
 Schaefer, L. E., 1112.  
 Schaefer, J. C., 274.  
 Schaeffer, K. H., 238.\*  
 Schaille, P. J., 689\*, 690\*, 1322.  
 Schalks, K. H., 1328.  
 Schambyre, P., 214.  
 Schander, H., 675.  
 Schapiro, G., 352.\*  
 Schärer, K., 683.\*  
 Scharsensel, H. W., 656, 951\*, 1345.\*  
 Scharrer, K., 113.  
 Schatz, A., 358.\*  
 Schatz, V., 358.\*  
 Schechtman, M. B., 362\*, 857.  
 Scheffer, E., 247.  
 Scheidegger, J. J., 486.  
 Schein, M. W., 935.  
 Scheinin, A., 358.\*  
 Schestnin, F., 974.\*  
 Schettler, G., 176\*, 919, 1208, 1350.\*  
 Scheunert, A., 93, 94, 216, 680\*, 757, 770, 789, 791, 891.  
 Scheven, B., 1296.  
 Schlemann, R., 26\*, 46.\*  
 Schellner, P., 360.\*  
 Schifferer, A., 257, 1322.  
 Schiffrer, G., 36.\*  
 Schigel, A., 880.\*  
 Schiller, 1351.\*  
 Schiller, E. L., 1220.  
 Schiller, E., 504.  
 Schiller, S., 1113.  
 Schilling, R. F., 782, 1249.  
 Schillinger, A., 1047.  
 Schindler, H., 303.  
 Schjeldte, O. A., 134\*, 212\*, 1112.  
 Schlager, S., 359.\*  
 Schlögl, G., 56.  
 Schlehuber, A. M., 742.  
 Schlenk, H., 33.  
 Schlesinger, A. B., 420.  
 Schlesinger, F. G., 1004.\*  
 Schlettler, G., 683.\*  
 Schlicht, L., 668.  
 Schlie, I., 350.\*  
 Schloesser, L. L., 1249.  
 Schloredt, D., 1113.  
 Schloesser, G. C., 413.  
 Schlumberger, H. G., 134.  
 Schmatolla, B., 1145.  
 Schmidt, P. W., 792, 1095.  
 Schmid, E., 1240.  
 Schmid, K., 32, 1005.  
 Schmid, O. J., 110.  
 Schmida, D., 101, 685.\*  
 Schmidt, B., 792, 1095.  
 Schmidt, P. W., 792, 1095.  
 Schmidt, G., 1119.  
 Schmidt, G. H., 1286.  
 Schmidt, T., 681.\*  
 Schmidt, H. W., 275.  
 Schmid, J., 360.\*  
 Schmidt, T., 254.  
 Schmidt, W., 1073.  
 Schmidberger, R., 718.  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 843, 1149.\*  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 143, 843, 946, 1176.  
 Schmöj, J., 1138.  
 Schmoedloth, R. E., 978.\*  
 Schneider, B. H., 672, 961.\*  
 Schneider, F., 360.\*  
 Schneider, G., 93, 1044.  
 Schneider, H. A., 352.\*  
 Schneider, J. A., 677\*, 1349.\*  
 Schneider, W., 943, 944, 1304.  
 Schneetz, B., 1073.  
 Schmeyer, C. A., 1097.  
 Schneyer, L. H., 1097.  
 Schmieden, H., 541, 1175, 1234.  
 Schmitman, S., 589.  
 Schober, R., 390.  
 Schoch, T. J., 80.  
 Schoch, W., 360\*, 1030.  
 Schoen, H., 677.\*  
 Schoen, R., 1267.\*  
 Schoenberg, M. D., 211\*, 1183.\*  
 Schoone, R. B., 690.\*  
 Schoon, R., 1189.  
 Schörling, K., 359.\*  
 Schofield, B., 466.  
 Schofield, F. D., 132.  
 Scholander, P. F., 1133, 1348.\*  
 Schole, 1351.\*  
 Scholtes, R. T., 242.  
 Scholl, H., 170.\*  
 Scholl, J. M., 305.  
 Scholtyssek, S., 325, 331, 1023.  
 Scholz, E., 207, 1194.  
 Scholz, J., 359.\*  
 Scholz, U., 861.  
 Schön, H., 529.  
 Schönbaum, R., 355\*, 808, 977.\*  
 Schönbauer, M., 1003.  
 Schönberr, 1351.\*  
 Schönherr, W., 636, 945.\*  
 Schooley, J. C., 82, 186.  
 Schopp, 1351.\*  
 Schorn, P., 360.\*  
 Schoppert, E. F., 734.  
 Schormüller, J., 32, 475\*, 792\*, 1031\*, 1102.\*  
 Schottellus, B. A., 1061.  
 Schottellus, D. D., 1061.  
 Schreier, M., 195.\*  
 Schrade, W., 1348.\*  
 Schrader, G. T., 688.\*  
 Schram, E., 517.  
 Schneider, B., 1113.  
 Schreier, K., 161, 185, 978\*, 1143.  
 Schrenk, W. G., 404.  
 Schreier, E., 1235.\*  
 Schroder, D., 352.\*  
 Schröder, L., 109.  
 Schroeder, M. A., 1141, 1173, 1349.\*  
 Schroeder, M. T., 808.  
 Schroeder, W. A., 186.  
 Schroeffer, G. J. (Jr.), 885.\*  
 Schubert, J. R., 330, 688\*, 1024.  
 Schubert, M., 804.\*  
 Schubert, W., 895.  
 Schubert, W. K., 494.  
 Schuberth, O., 838.  
 Schuch, R. L., 273\*, 1260.  
 Schuching, S. V., 1163.  
 Schuffelen, A. C., 361\*, 1351.\*  
 Schluter, A. R., 1259.  
 Schulten, C., 1105.  
 Schulman, J. L., 912.  
 Schulman, M. P., 101.  
 Schultz, A. B., 383.\*  
 Schultz, A. S., 675.  
 Schultz, L. H., 1286, 1334.  
 Schultz, P. W., 1201.  
 Schulze, A. B., 484.  
 Schulze, B., 167.  
 Schulze, H. E., 679\*, 718.  
 Schulze, H. O., 744, 858, 1335.  
 Schulze-Jena, B. S., 979.\*  
 Schulz, M. E., 43.  
 Schulz, T., 248, 885.  
 Schulze, W., 593\*, 677.\*  
 Schumacher, R., 1344.\*  
 Schumann, H. E., 155.  
 Schuphan, W. v., 350.\*  
 Schürp, P. E., 977.\*  
 Schuster, H., 61.\*  
 Schützmann, G., 608.  
 Schwab, M., 1010.  
 Schwann, H., 158.  
 Schwann, H. A., 505.  
 Schwartz, C. J., 176, 183, 526\*, 802.  
 Schwartz, D. P., 1000.  
 Schwartz, H. G., 400.\*  
 Schwartz, H. M., 1042.  
 Schwartz, L. L., 825, 1348.\*  
 Schwartz, L., 1267.  
 Schwartz, M., 264, 1250.  
 Schwartz, M. K., 164.  
 Schwartz, R., 350\*, 499, 836.  
 Schwartz, R. D., 362.\*  
 Schwarz, K., 678.\*  
 Schwarz, H. P., 1208.\*  
 Schwarz, K., 195, 447, 690\*, 761, 813, 1058, 1345.\*  
 Schwarz, M. J., 196.  
 Schweet, R. S., 1343.\*  
 Schweigert, H. A., 678.\*  
 Schweigert, B. S., 100, 353\*, 518, 1344.\*  
 Schweiker, C. E., 1344.\*  
 Schweinsberger, R. A., 535.  
 Schweitzer, M. D., 1231.  
 Schwenk, E., 1191.  
 Schwenne, W., 72.  
 Seclare, G., 918.  
 Seogins, R. B., 1349.\*  
 Seott, E. B., 498, 819.  
 Seott, E. M., 276.  
 Seott, H. M., 447, 654, 688\*, 689\*, 690\*, 1159, 1162, 1321.  
 Seott, J. L., 361.\*  
 Seott, J. I., 1344.\*  
 Seott, J. J., 1346.\*  
 Seott, J. M., 263.  
 Seott, K. G., 46, 357.\*  
 Seott, K. W., 687.\*  
 Seott, M. G., 682.\*  
 Seott, M. L., 292\*, 331\*, 447, 690\*, 741, 954, 1223.\*  
 Seott, P. P., 350\*, 680.\*  
 Seott, R. F., 521.  
 Seott, R. H., 361.\*  
 Seotto, M., 1063.  
 Seppala, E. J., 420, 798, 880.  
 Seow, R. O., 497, 1126, 1126.\*  
 Seowen, E. F., 443.  
 Scribner, B. H., 876.\*  
 Srimshaw, N., 1348.\*

- Serimshaw, N. S., 54, 79, 136, 237\*, 252, 252\*, 278\*, 354\*, 432, 490, 591, 757, 800, 1228, 1254, 1344.\*
- Serimshaw, [N?], S., 352.\*
- Serou, L. A., 620.
- Sesgran, H. L., 1038.\*
- Sesman, G. R., 362.\*
- Sesquist, R., 413.
- Sesula, S. R., 909.
- Sesbittenko, N. F., 321.
- Sesbrell, W. H. (Jr.), 354\*, 683.\*
- Sesbring, E. D., 1191.
- Seschi, G. C., 1253.
- Seschi, A. M., 791.
- Sesgwick, P. H., 315.
- Sesgwick, V. E., 34.
- Sedlák, J., 1075.
- Seeger, K. C., 690.\*
- Seegmiller, J. E., 1100.
- Seegles, L., 353\*, 361\*, 760, 1164.
- Seelbach, C. W., 722.
- Seelig, E., 522.
- Seelikopf, C., 61.\*
- Seeman, P., 140.\*
- Seerley, R. W., 685.\*
- Segal, S., 161, 510, 682.\*
- Ségall, Y., 355\*, 1156.
- Segalov, M., 390, 394.
- Segar, W. E., 835.
- Segel, I. H., 1072.
- Segni, G., 974\*, 1098.\*
- Segni, R., 477\*, 1004.\*
- Segin, D., 1165.
- Seiden, R., 972.
- Seidl, E., 257.
- Seidler, I., 359.\*
- Seidler, S., 425\*, 629, 925.
- Seidman, M., 32.
- Seifert, L., 230.
- Seifter, J., 827, 1127, 1340.\*
- Seigneur, L. J., 148.
- Seip, M., 236.
- Seitz, P., 1347.\*
- Seitov, Z., 53.
- Seitz, I. F., 1207.
- Seitz, W., 850, 1244.
- Sejo, I. F., 400\*, 1170.
- Sejo, [Seiz?] I. F., 1207.
- Sekino, K., 570.
- Sekizawa, Y., 1190.
- Sekun, L. A., 452, 772.
- Seldau, G. L., 25.\*
- Seldin, D. W., 44.
- Selucky, F., 87.
- Selenkow, H. A., 1124.
- Selényi, S., 241.\*
- Self, H. L., 686\*, 688.\*
- Seliger, H., 612.
- Seligsen, D., 32, 37\*, 387, 1014, 1022.\*
- Selma, A. S. M., 394, 1008.
- Selisko, O., 87, 1063.
- Selivano, V., 352.\*
- Selivanov, A. P., 469.
- Selivanova, V. M., 475.\*
- Seljeskog, E. L., 1149.
- Selo, O. B., 986.\*
- Sellers, A. L., 720.
- Sellers, E., 100, 356\*, 808, 977.\*
- Sellers, K. C., 60.
- Seller, R., 341.
- Selman, S., 358.\*
- Selsford, I., 1295.
- Selye, H., 213, 273, 439, 498, 1104, 1197.
- Seltnak, I. L., 298, 991.\*
- Sember, J., 595.
- Semple, R. E., 26.
- Sen, A., 1008.
- Sen, D. F., 740.
- Sen, K. O., 77, 823.
- Sen, M. E., 977.\*
- Sen, R., 1127.
- Sen, S., 276\*, 885, 1235.\*
- Sen, S. P., 465.
- Seneca, H., 916.
- Senel, J., 975\*, 1193.
- Senf, C., 528.
- Sengel, P., 348.\*
- Senn, E., 1021.\*
- Senthoshammuganathan, S., 1008.
- Seoane, D., 1008.
- Seppälä, T., 869.
- Seppälä, B., 887.
- Seraile, L. G., 27.
- Serai, F., 516.
- Sergant, A. F., 360.\*
- Sergeant, F. C., 360.\*
- Sergeev, A. V., 441.
- Sergeev, S. S., 1030.\*
- Sergova, M. A., 1267.
- Sergin, N. P., 684.\*
- Sergovancev, V. P., 313.
- Sergio, A., 878.
- Sergio Segarra, A., 358.\*
- Serikawa, H., 183.
- Serini, G. A., 259.
- Sorio, S., 798, 825.
- Serrano, L., 119.
- Serrano, P., 968.
- Serrano, G. G., 358.\*
- Serikova, A. M., 981.\*
- Sesin, P. G., 1016.
- Sessa, T., 1071.
- Sethi, A. S., 723, 761.
- Sethi, L., 1111.\*
- Seto, T. A., 745.
- Seus, R., 359.\*
- Seusing, J., 160.
- Sevčková, M., 61.\*
- Sevel, M., 167.
- Seven, M. J., 1258.\*
- Severi, C., 122.
- Seves, G. S., 1092.
- Sevčková, N., 434.
- Sevel, M., 167.
- Sevelli, E. F., 687\*, 1306.
- Shafer, W. P., 191, 841.
- Shah, N. G., 1174.\*
- Shamim, A., 932.
- Shand, A., 344.
- Shankararayanan, K. A., 63.
- Shankman, S., 511.
- Shanks, P. L., 1060.
- Shanmuganathan, S. S., 94.
- Shannon, J. E., 1216.
- Shapiro, B., 37\*, 382\*, 850.
- Shapiro, D. M., 98.
- Shapiro, L., 602.
- Shapiro, W., 826, 1231.
- Sharada, K., 573.
- Share, L., 806.\*
- Sharma, N. L., 254.
- Sharmar, G. A. M., 339, 353.\*
- Sharmar, I. M., 348\*, 351\*, 363\*, 1943.\*
- Sharp, G. S., 511.
- Sharp, J. G., 1347.\*
- Shaw, E. L., 356.\*
- Shaw, J. C., 478, 669, 1205.
- Shaw, J. H., 228, 870, 908\*, 1350.\*
- Shaw, R. A., 686.\*
- Shaw, S., 270.
- Shay, H., 1097.
- Shay, J. C., 169, 617.
- Shawley, P., 1346.\*
- Sheba, C., 1258, 1259.\*
- Sheek, J., 1350.\*
- Sheehy, T. V., 978.\*
- Sheffer, A. L., 417, 560.
- Shelbourne, J. E., 570.
- Shelby, C. E., 684\*, 685.\*
- Shelensyak, M. C., 350.\*
- Shellenbarger, C. J., 1123.
- Shellenberger, T. E., 955.
- Shelley, H. J., 976.\*
- Shelton, J. N., 361.\*
- Shelton, T. G., 1019.\*
- Shemin, D., 1340.\*
- Shen, S. C., 357.\*
- Shenoy, K. G., 464, 605.
- Shepherd, H. G. (Jr.), 1099.
- Shepherd, P. A., 540.
- Sheppard, A. J., 297\*, 686.\*
- Shepperson, G., 635.
- Sheps, M. C., 412.
- Sherman, B., 351.\*
- Sherman, F., 1001.
- Sherman, H. C., 345.
- Sherman, H. J., 560.
- Sherman, W. E., 685.\*
- Sherry, S., 914.
- Sherwood, D. H., 690.\*
- Sheth, U. K., 588.
- Shetlar, M. R., 1113.
- Shetles, L. B., 1202.\*
- Shewan, J. M., 353\*, 421.\*
- Shibata, Y., 519, 1148.
- Shickman, M., 1112.
- Shields, J., 903.
- Shink, E., 273.
- Shigematsu, I., 260.
- Shigetomo, A., 608.
- Shillingford, J. P., 1017.
- Shin, M. E., 98.
- Shinoda, K., 95, 1346.\*
- Shimizu, H., 400, 557.
- Shinagawa, T., 91.
- Shiner, M., 613.
- Shingleton, W. W., 480.
- Shinn, P. B., 349.\*
- Shinohara, T., 95.
- Ship, A. G., 818.
- Shippe, W. F., 833.
- Shiv, M., 167.
- Shiptend, H., 175.
- Shirk, R. J., 362.\*
- Shirley, R. L., 555, 687\*, 1345.\*
- Shive, W., 559, 1083, 1083.\*
- Shlack, W. W., 677, 1100.
- Shoda, T., 1346.\*
- Shoemaker, C. B., 464.\*
- Shoemaker, W. C., 615.\*
- Shohet, S. S., 1069.
- Shoppes, C. W., 1340.
- Shorland, F. B., 181, 420, 561, 678\*, 1035, 1109.
- Short, B. P., 1300.
- Short, H. W., 115, 362.\*
- Shraga, E., 230.
- Shrimpton, D. H., 349\*, 414.
- Shrode, M. C., 685.\*
- Shroder, R. R., 683.\*
- Shuel, R. W., 1220.\*
- Shuey, E. W., 473.
- Shuger, D., 1017.\*
- Shull, K. H., 503.
- Shull, R., 87.
- Shull, R. L., 1345.\*
- Shulenberg, G. C., 266.
- Shulman, S., 1060.
- Shuman, C. R., 275, 914.
- Shumard, R. F., 683\*, 1353.
- Shupe, J. L., 1297, 1349.\*
- Shurpitt-Meyers, D., 130.
- Shuster, L., 1183.\*
- Shute, E., 257\*, 258.
- Shute, E., 258.
- Shutze, J. V., 690.\*
- Sibalic, S., 498.
- Sibald, S. M., 892.
- Sibald, I. R., 321.
- Sieher, N., 1213.
- Siebert, J., 735.
- Siekova, A. B., 815.
- Sidbury, J. B. (Jr.), 682.\*
- Siddappa, G. S., 60.
- Sidick, A. J., 1273.
- Sidick, G. S., 1256.
- Sidick, H. G., 804.
- Sieburg, H., 318.
- Siedler, A. J., 353.\*
- Siegel, E., 539.
- Siegel, H., 717\*, 830, 1345.\*
- Siegel, P. B., 331.\*
- Siegmund, J. B., 651.
- Siegmund, K. H., 88.
- Siegmund, O. H., 334.
- Siegrist, R., 896.
- Sieiro, D. M., 474.
- Sieker, H. O., 622.
- Siemer, R., 215.
- Siemers, G., 349.\*
- Sienkiewicz, Z., 1006.
- Sierakowska, H., 1017.\*
- Sierra, G., 124.
- Sigg, E. B., 1349.\*
- Sikov, M. R., 655.
- Silber, R., 493.
- Silberberg, M., 215.
- Silberberg, R., 215.
- Silberstein, E. P., 621.\*
- Silbeto, Z. V., 306.\*
- Silides, D. J., 1157.
- Silina, L. I., 680.\*
- Silink, K., 273.
- Siliprandi, N., 677\*, 721, 834.
- Sillock, K. M., 1290.\*
- Silva, W., 278.
- Silver, B. S., 964.
- Silver, R. A., 682\*, 734.\*
- Silverman, G. J., 678.\*
- Silverman, M., 1082.
- Silverstini, D. A., 690\*, 1027.
- Silvakov, P. V., 680.\*
- Silmi, G. S., 82, 311.
- Silmi-Severskaja, I. A., 684.\*
- Silkin, J. L., 849.\*
- Simmonet, H., 355.\*
- Simmonet, H., 355.\*
- Simon, E., 100, 350.\*
- Simon, E. I., 1300.
- Simon, W., 602.
- Simonsart, P., 678.\*
- Simonsart, P., 678.\*
- Simons, E., 1036.
- Simonsen, H., 349\*, 356\*, 684\*, 678.
- Simonović, B., 1208.
- Simonsen, E. R., 845.
- Simonsen, M., 1348.\*
- Simpkins, M. J., 279.
- Simpson, I. A., 356.\*
- Simpson, J. E. V., 671.
- Simpson, M. V., 1186.
- Simpson, W. R., 392.
- Sims, H. J., 1039.\*
- Sinclair, D. P., 671.
- Sinclair, H. M., 348\*, 351\*, 551\*, 1158\*, 1343.\*
- Sinclair, J. G., 1349.\*
- Sinclair, W. K., 1208.
- Sineček, A. D. (Ed.), 674.
- Singal, S. A., 1347.\*
- Singer, D., 1032.
- Singer, L., 1350.\*
- Singh, H. D., 786, 1091.
- Singh, I., 612.\*
- Singh, J., 50, 432, 737.
- Singh, M. M., 690.
- Singh, R., 90, 1048.
- Singh, T., 61.
- Singleton, W. S., 391.
- Singman, E. P., 689\*, 690.\*
- Sinha, R. C., 1090.
- Sinisterra, L., 351\*, 626.
- Sinna, H. A., 616.\*
- Sinnamon, H. L., 734.
- Sipalov, M. S., 92.
- Sipaviet, A., 302.
- Sippel, W. L., 969.
- Sirny, R. J., 289, 1207.
- Sirokov, E. P., 743.
- Siroka, G. S., 1256.
- Siskind, N. M., 232, 573, 1219.

- Siek, L. R., 686\*, 928.  
 Siskin, B., 1216.  
 Sisson, T. O. C., 682\*, 709.  
 Sitarev, I. S., 322.  
 Siu, P., 214.  
 Sjurala, M., 266.  
 Sivaramakrishnan, R., 873.  
 Siva Sunkar, D. V., 1080.  
 Sivertsson, E., 251.  
 Sivertsson, R., 1118.  
 Sizemore, J. R., 661.  
 Sizun, J., 1278.  
 Soejima, A., 1041.  
 Sjögron, S., 1118.  
 Sjölin, S., 357\*, 917.\*  
 Sjöstedt, S., 357\*, 1192.  
 Sjöström, G., 679.\*  
 Sjøvall, J., 479.  
 Skamser, L., 1334.  
 Skarłyński, B., 169.\*  
 Skeggs, L. T., 1002.  
 Skerman, K. D., 609.  
 Skerman, P. J., 746.  
 Skiba, T. M., 314.  
 Skillen, R. G., 198, 1136.\*  
 Skinner, B., 804.\*  
 Skinner, C. G., 1033.\*  
 Skinner, M., 975.\*  
 Skipper, H. E., 107.  
 Skjæggstad, Ø., 618.  
 Skjennberg, S., 946.  
 Skjervén, O., 556.\*  
 Skjervold, H., 1299, 1311.  
 Sklaroff, D., 731, 731.\*  
 Skolnik, M. I., 684.\*  
 Skorik, I. T., 1303.\*  
 Skoropostijnaja, A. S., 1088.  
 Skovgaard, K., 960.  
 Skramlik, B. v., 158.  
 Stryanek, N., 250.  
 Sladen, R. G., 799.  
 Sladen, W. J. L., 1176.  
 Slagsvold, P., 669.  
 Slama, K., 56.  
 Slanetz, C. A., 220, 824, 1349.\*  
 Slater, E. C., 1059.  
 Slater, T. F., 718, 725.  
 Sleeman, K., 1014.  
 Sleigh, J., 1223.  
 Sleisenger, M. H., 184, 915.  
 Slepneva, A. S., 1040.  
 Slepnyan, A. H., 262.  
 Slinger, S. J., 689\*, 690\*, 1027, 1326.  
 Sliwinski, R. A., 725.  
 Slizewicz, P., 135, 852.  
 Šljivovacki, K., 318.  
 Slonim, N. B., 152.  
 Slovnik, R., 403.  
 Słowiński, W., 113.  
 Slusher, M. A., 115, 362.\*  
 Slygin, G. K., 1010.\*  
 Smakova, A. G., 648.  
 Smallfield, P. W., 361.\*  
 Šmanenkova, N. A., 926.  
 Smellie, R. M. S., 355.\*  
 Šmetnev, S. I., 558\*, 955.  
 Smet, G. A., 980.\*  
 Smillie, D. M., 1293.  
 Smirnov, V. S., 74.  
 Smith, Z. M., 483, 724.  
 Smith, A. C., 48.  
 Smith, A. H., 215.  
 Smith, A. T., 1346.\*  
 Smith, A. U., 1133.\*  
 Smith, B. F., 683.\*  
 Smith, B. W., 1345.\*  
 Smith, C., 687.\*  
 Smith, C. A., 234, 1242, 1343.\*  
 Smith, C. B., 746.  
 Smith, C. K., 1332.  
 Smith, C. W., 1251.  
 Smith, D. D., 722.  
 Smith, D. E., 840.  
 Smith, D. L. T., 672.  
 Smith, D. M., 962.  
 Smith, D. N. (Jr.), 956.  
 Smith, E. B., 459.  
 Smith, E. F., 686.\*  
 Smith, E. G., 361.\*  
 Smith, E. L., 781\*, 801, 1346.\*  
 Smith, E. R. B., 35.  
 Smith, F. A., 837, 1172, 1257, 1350.\*  
 Smith, F. H., 1158, 1278.  
 Smith, F. W., 58.  
 Smith, G. F., 40.  
 Smith, G. S., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Smith, H., 559, 644.  
 Smith, J., 108, 464, 466.  
 Smith, J. A., 920, 1202.  
 Smith, J. F., 193, 1059.  
 Smith, K. U., 1191.  
 Smith, L. C., 86.  
 Smith, L. W., 280.  
 Smith, M. E., 978.\*  
 Smith, M. J. H., 354.\*  
 Smith, N., 614.  
 Smith, P. A., 421.  
 Smith, R. C., 360\*, 930.  
 Smith, R. H., 351\*, 532.  
 Smith, R. L., 685.\*  
 Smith, R. T., 652.  
 Smith, R. W., 352.\*  
 Smith, S. E., 533, 783\*, 1264.  
 Smith, S. W., 1022.  
 Smith, T. C., 409, 1200.  
 Smith, T. E., 1197.  
 Smith, W. H., 688.\*  
 Smith, W. R., 936.\*  
 Smithies, O., 1006.  
 Smiths, G., 493, 724.  
 Smout, M. S., 28.  
 Smullin, C. R., 1004.  
 Smyk, B., 431.  
 Smyth, D. H., 680\*, 1185.  
 Smyth, F. S., 122.  
 Smyth, W. G., 642.  
 Snape, W. J., 831.  
 Snapper, I., 265.\*  
 Snedden, W. W., 1263.\*  
 Snell, C. A., 60, 1046.  
 Snell, E. H., 334, 1346.\*  
 Snetsinger, D. C., 690.\*  
 Snodgrass, R. M., 591.  
 Snook, L. C., 441, 625\*, 738\*, 1275.\*  
 Snoswell, A. M., 774.  
 Snow, I. B., 1344.\*  
 Snyder, E. S., 689\*, 690\*, 1027, 1325.  
 Snyder, F., 845, 1147.  
 Snyder, W. W., 686.\*  
 Snyderman, S. E., 682\*, 1345.\*  
 Sobel, A. E., 351\*, 403, 444, 949, 1013.  
 Sobel, C., 390, 391, 394, 396\*, 721.  
 Sobel, E. H., 589.  
 Sobel, E. S., 1265.  
 Sobel, H., 678.\*  
 Sobolev, A. S., 302.  
 Soboleva, I. M., 1075.  
 Sobotka, H., 604, 605, 1046\*, 1248, 1249.  
 Sobar, E., 135, 488.  
 Šobová, A., 244.  
 Sobrinho-Simões, M., 167.  
 Söderhjelm, L., 1233.  
 Sodi-Pallares, D., 1073.  
 Soergel, K. H., 410.  
 Šoganaes, R. F., 1350.\*  
 Sogo, M., 1149.  
 Šohar, E., 135, 488.  
 Šohonic, K., 119, 422, 771.  
 Šokhos, D., 146.  
 Sokol, A., 754.  
 Sokolić, A., 1308.  
 Sokolov, L., 1047.  
 Sokolova, T. S., 680.  
 Solberg, F., 29.  
 Soldatova, A. N., 649.  
 Solinas, F., 724.  
 Sollberger, A., 1136.\*  
 Solncev, A. I., 738\*, 1070.  
 Solomon, S. A., 201.  
 Solov'ev, B., 634.\*  
 Solov'eva, L. Ja., 631.  
 Soldi, K., 1350.\*  
 Solun, A. S., 681\*, 980.\*  
 Somers, G. F., 118.  
 Somers, M., 684.\*  
 Sommerfeld, J., 324, 979.\*  
 Sommerfeld, S. C., 355.\*  
 Somogyi, J. C., 358.\*  
 Somov, V., 291.\*  
 Spærggaard, E., 350\*, 434, 762, 1261.\*  
 Soni, B. K., 1286.  
 Sonnenbick, E., 562.  
 Soon Chung Hong (Ko Jun Shu), 864.  
 Soper, R. T., 682.\*  
 Sopher, L. H., 124, 1146.  
 Sorbio, B., 653.  
 Sorbi, A., 137.  
 Sordino, R. P., 800.\*  
 Sørensen, P. H., 147, 212, 352\*, 807.  
 Sørensen, S., 1003.\*  
 Sorof, S., 1190.  
 Sorokin, G. E., 1267.  
 Sorokina, N., 300.  
 Sorokina, R., 1275.  
 Sorrels, M. F., 323.  
 Sós, J., 95, 305\*, 1348.\*  
 Soto, R. A., 541.  
 Soubies, L., 58.\*  
 Souci, S. W., 271\*, 909, 1047.  
 Souders, H. J., 749\*, 856, 1345.\*  
 Soukupov, K., 684.\*  
 Soule, R. P. (Jr.), 687.\*  
 Soulier, J. P., 1014.  
 Soupaul, R., 278.  
 Sourkes, T. L., 977.\*  
 Souse, H., 362.\*  
 Southcott, B. A., 109, 362.\*  
 Southcott, W. H., 350.\*  
 Southwell, B. L., 927, 1231.  
 Sowden, E. M., 422.  
 Spadaro, J. J., 749.  
 Spadoni, M. A., 1120.  
 Spahr, P. F., 720.\*  
 Spain, J. D., 551.  
 Spalla, C., 1084.  
 Spamer, C. H., 975.\*  
 Spandrio, L., 394, 395.  
 Spamm, J., 286, 1288.  
 Sparchez, T., 123, 477.  
 Spaulding, E. H., 1025.  
 Spear, L. B. (Jr.), 1350.\*  
 Specht, H., 152, 152.\*  
 Specht, L. W., 43.\*  
 Spector, H., 417, 565.  
 Spector, S., 177.  
 Spector, W. S. (Ed.), 972.  
 Spedding, C. R. W., 345\*, 938, 1337.\*  
 Speer, V. C., 165, 320, 685\*, 686\*, 939.  
 Spengler, G. A., 683.\*  
 Spelman, M. W., 1019.\*  
 Spencer, H., 539, 1166, 1167, 1349.\*  
 Spencer, J. F. T., 1045, 1046.  
 Spencer, R. P., 405, 601, 602, 730, 822.  
 Spencer, W. A., 44.  
 Spengler, G. A., 683.\*  
 Spertling, G., 1203.  
 Sperti Gaggia, S., 793.  
 Spicer, G. S., 422, 911.  
 Spickett, R. G. W., 34.  
 Spies, H. C., 561.\*  
 Spies, T. D., 262, 591.  
 Spinganger, J., 494.  
 Spinetto Bert, M., 916.  
 Spinner, R., 480.  
 Spira, L., 283.  
 Spiridonova, A. G., 318.\*  
 Spirin, K. F., 945.  
 Spiro, H. M., 902, 915.\*  
 Spiro, R. G., 1182.\*  
 Spirtos, B. L., 507, 812.  
 Spisat, D., 924.  
 Spivey, H. E., 817.  
 Splitter, S., 826.  
 Sporn, A., 477.  
 Sprague, M. A., 64.\*  
 Spray, G. H., 466, 900, 1085.  
 Spriggs, A. I., 799.  
 Spriggs, D. N., 1336.  
 Spring, J. L., 690.\*  
 Sprunce, A., 75.  
 Sproule, B. J., 730\*, 1129.  
 Spruth, H. C., 90, 687\*, 689\*, 690.\*  
 Spurr, G. B., 1129.  
 Squibb, R. L., 79, 354\*, 757, 800.  
 Squire, H. M., 352.\*  
 Squire, M. J. E., 415.  
 Squires, B. T., 975.\*  
 Squires, J. A., 454.  
 Smer, B. S., 197.  
 Sreenivasamurthy V., 217.  
 Sreenivasan, A., 393\*, 458, 461, 465, 1081, 1082.  
 Sreenivasan, B. S., 1010.  
 Sreer, F., 440.  
 Strefer, F. A., 351.\*  
 Srikantia, S. G., 410, 891, 1235.  
 Srikantiah, H., 392.  
 Srinivasan, M., 155.  
 Srinivachari, S., 224, 868, 891, 909, 1211.  
 Srivastava, G. N., 183.  
 Srivastava, H. K., 1029.  
 Srivastava, R. K., 805.  
 Stacey, R. S., 355.\*  
 Stack, M. V., 358.\*  
 Stadelman, W. J., 362\*, 689\*, 690\*, 939.\*  
 Stadhouders, J. J., 64.\*  
 Stadio, W. C., 357.\*  
 Stadler, J. B., 806.\*  
 Stadt, Z. M., 245.  
 Staheli, D. L., 1281.  
 Stahl, W., 684.\*  
 Stahl, F., 83.  
 Stalder, K., 200, 543.  
 Staley, C. J., 978.\*  
 Stalker, A. L., 1336.  
 Stamler, J., 527, 1349.\*  
 Stamm, M. D., 1219.  
 Stammer, L. L., 757.  
 Stamp, J. T., 667\*, 1341.  
 Stanbury, J. B., 147, 350\*, 975\*, 1264.  
 Stanciu, O., 123, 477.  
 Stanhope, W., 1325, 1326.\*  
 Stanier, M. W., 166.  
 Stanier, R. Y. (Ed.), 677.\*  
 Stanley, G. H. S., 34.  
 Stanley, M. M., 411.\*  
 Stansbury, G. E., 429.  
 Staples, E. L. J., 1336.  
 Stapleton, T., 589\*, 596, 979\*, 1157.  
 Stareev, D., 300.  
 Stareev, I. A., 680.\*  
 Stare, F. J., 130, 351\*, 488, 586, 587\*, 682\*, 829, 90\*, 1156.  
 Starodubov, Y., 1233.  
 Staroverov, N. A., 1282.  
 Starr, P., 1285.  
 Stary, Z., 677.\*  
 Stasevič, E. F., 298.  
 Stasiak, J. P., 1350.\*  
 Stasili, N. R., 978.\*  
 Staton, E. D., 64.

- Stauber, L. A., 352\*, 570.  
 Staudacher, V., 223.  
 Stave, U., 613.  
 Stawiński, K., 270.  
 Steadman, L. T., 1350.\*  
 Stearns, G., 1243.  
 Steel, A. E., 123.  
 Steel, D. L., 1232, 1345.\*  
 Steele, J. M., 678.\*  
 Steenbock, H., 82, 443\*, 444, 1347.\*  
 Steenlijk, R., 1116.  
 Steenkamp, D. J., 940, 942, 1307.  
 Steenmeijer, P., 580.  
 Stefanini, M., 1239.  
 Stefanović, R., 62.  
 Stefanović, S., 519.\*  
 Steger, H., 923.  
 Steggers, F. R., 1348.\*  
 Steiger, W. A., 827.  
 Steigwald, H., 359.\*  
 Stein, H., 505.  
 Stein, H. A., 362.\*  
 Stein, I., 678.\*  
 Stein, W. H., 1117.  
 Stein, Y., 352\*, 850.  
 Steinberg, A. G., 1112.  
 Steinberg, C. L., 1267.  
 Steinberg, D., 167, 720, 1160.  
 Steinborn, K., 967.  
 Steingegger, P., 75, 653, 1055.  
 Steiner, A., 621.  
 Steinfeld, J. L., 356.\*  
 Steinhilber, E., 979.\*  
 Steinman, M., 219.  
 Steinman, R. R., 237, 1350.\*  
 Steinholt, K., 29.  
 Stekol, J. A., 91.  
 Stekolov, P., 511, 512.  
 Steing, E., 358.\*  
 Stejzner, H. D., 327, 689.\*  
 Stempel, S. J., 100.  
 Stenborg, A. I., 880.  
 Stenborg-Haflon, K., 348.\*  
 Stenham, E., 723.\*  
 Stenius, K., 193.  
 Stenjö, J., 1119.  
 Stepanjan-Tarakanova, A. M., 920.  
 Stepanov, I. A., 295.  
 Stephenson, L., 603.  
 Stephens, D. F., 637.\*  
 Stephens, J. F., 767.  
 Stephenson, E. L., 687\*, 689\*, 690\*, 1325.  
 Stephenson, N. R., 1025.  
 Stepp, W., 349.\*  
 Stetsun, M., 769.  
 Stern, B. E., 408.  
 Stern, H. S., 1100.\*  
 Stern, J., 720.  
 Stern, J. A., 362.\*  
 Stern, S., 1022.\*  
 Sternberg, J., 356.\*  
 Sternberg, S. S., 1073.  
 Stetzler, R. S., 1004.  
 Stevonić, L., 282.  
 Stevens, D. F., 1191.  
 Stevenson, C., 480.  
 Stevenson, C. A., 283.  
 Stevenson, J. A. F., 210, 544, 977.\*  
 Stevenson, J. W., 182, 940.  
 Stevenson, O. R., 871.\*  
 Stevenson, R., 527.  
 Stewart, A., 336.  
 Stewart, A. M., 25.\*  
 Stewart, C. P., 677.\*  
 Stewart, D. G., 285.  
 Stewart, G. A., 1336.  
 Stewart, G. P., 635.\*  
 Stewart, G. T., 1155.  
 Stewart, I. J., 963, 1318, 1321.  
 Stewart, J. A., 1016.  
 Stewart, R. J. C., 1215, 1343.\*  
 Stewart, S. E., 462.  
 Stich, W., 359.\*  
 Stidworthy, G., 1118.  
 Stiefel, G. E., 111.  
 Sties, B., 68.  
 Stigon, A. L., 679.\*  
 Stihlino, Z., 670.  
 Stimp, F., 1099.  
 Stith, S. R., 432.\*  
 Stitt, F., 1038\*, 1347.\*  
 Stitt, K., 1224.  
 Stob, M., 427, 633, 688\*, 1045, 1285, 1299.  
 Stobbe, H., 264.  
 Stobnick, H., 92.  
 Stocken, L. A., 1207.  
 Stoffer, R. P., 209.  
 Stöhr, K., 360.\*  
 Stolin, C., 673.\*  
 Stolkita, S., 123, 477.  
 Stojanović, M. S., 434.  
 Stojanović, N., 434.  
 Stokes, D. K. (Jr.), 686.\*  
 Stokes, J. B., 904.  
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 447, 688\*, 690.\*  
 Stolk, K., 217.  
 Stolley, H., 978.\*  
 Stoliw, J. A. J., 423.  
 Stolz, H. E., 99.  
 Stolzner, H. E., 961.  
 Stone, E., 686.\*  
 Stone, H. H., 46, 357.\*  
 Stone, H. M., 427.  
 Stone, M. M., 108.  
 Stone, R. E., 262.  
 Stone, S. B., 391.\*  
 Stone, W. K., 390.  
 Stoner, R. D., 1221.  
 Stonyer, E., 965.  
 Stoney, G. K., 1350.\*  
 Storgards, T., 678.\*  
 Storchman, H., 1073.  
 Stork, C. A., 898.  
 Story, C. D., 150.  
 Stöcker, G., 359.\*  
 Stouffer, J. R., 687.\*  
 Strain, W., 1350.\*  
 Strick, R. P., 423.  
 Strangways, D. H., 70.  
 Strangway, A. K., 975.\*  
 Strasky, E., 1233.  
 Strasser, A., 594.  
 Strassman, G., 678.\*  
 Strates, B., 1189.  
 Strates, B. S., 204.  
 Stratton, J., 28.  
 Stratton, P. O., 634.  
 Strub, P. B., 848, 1348.\*  
 Strugan, A. A., 687.\*  
 Straus, R., 30.  
 Strauss, L., 528.  
 Strauss, M. B., 1174\*, 1338.  
 Strausz, S. E., 898.  
 Strazman, C. W., 283.  
 Streiten, D. H. P., 131.  
 Streiff, K., 1055.  
 Strickland, K. P., 850.  
 Strickland, R. D., 387\*, 403.  
 Strickland, S. C., 605.  
 Strickler, J. H., 103.  
 Striffler, D. F., 909.\*  
 Strisover, E. H., 157.\*  
 Striz, M., 292.\*  
 Stroble, C. P., 685.\*  
 Ströder, J., 134.  
 Strong, J. A., 352\*, 350\*, 1270.  
 Strong, J. P., 364\*, 967, 1230.  
 Strother, A., 922.  
 Stroud, J. W., 685\*, 686\*, 687.\*  
 Struempfer, A., 688.\*  
 Strum, G. E., 1285.  
 Strum, M. M., 1019.  
 Strunk, D. H., 404.\*  
 Struss, 1351.\*  
 Stuart, E. D., 251.  
 Stuart, K. L., 250, 891.  
 Stuart, R. C., 361\*, 965.  
 Stuber, H. W., 588.  
 Stuber, A., 634.\*  
 Studer, W., 390.\*  
 Stuelcke, R. G., 507, 1173.  
 Stull, J. W., 934.  
 Stunkard, A. J., 152, 280, 1230.  
 Stupp, A. S., 980.\*  
 Stupp, H., 544.\*  
 Sturkie, P. D., 140.  
 Stutzman, L. J., 977.\*  
 Stütz, M., 803.  
 Stutzman, E., 1108.  
 Strydom, H., 128, 668, 796.  
 Style, C. Z., 1007.  
 Suárez, M., 163, 512\*, 1233\*, 1244.  
 Suarez, R. M., 262.  
 Suárez de la Cruz, A., 207.  
 Subic, M. C., 405.\*  
 Subramanyam, H., 1029.  
 Subrahmanyam, V. V. R., 428.  
 Subrahmanyam, V., 49, 217, 253, 414, 512, 677, 579, 865, 883\*, 1000, 1347.\*  
 Suckling, F. V., 891.  
 Sudkov, T., 1003.  
 Sadhof, H., 1098.  
 Sugai, M., 824.  
 Sugawara, K., 528, 542, 558.  
 Sugimori, T., 1346.\*  
 Sushin, B. F., 833.  
 Sule, S., 118.  
 Sullivan, B. A., 1348.\*  
 Sullivan, J. J., 665\*, 1286.\*  
 Sullivan, L. W., 499.  
 Sullivan, R. A., 738.\*  
 Sullivan, B. D., 1072.  
 Sullivan, T. J., 355.\*  
 Sulser, H., 25\*, 723.  
 Summ, H. D., 359.\*  
 Summers, C. E., 937.  
 Summers, J. D., 690.\*  
 Sumners, W. H. J., 282.\*  
 Sun, K. M., 1005.  
 Sundaram, T. K., 781, 1060.  
 Sundarajan, T. A., 122.  
 Sundaresan, D., 315.  
 Sundaresan, P. R., 752.  
 Sundo, M. L., 99, 662, 688\*, 689\*, 807, 957.  
 Sundorman, F. W., 133, 1012, 1013.  
 Sundorman, F. W. (Jr.), 133, 1013.  
 Sundstrom, C., 1350.\*  
 Supplee, W. C., 952, 1322, 1345.\*  
 Sur, A. M., 256.  
 Surawicz, B., 189.  
 Sur, B., 221, 222, 1211, 1344.\*  
 Suri, K. R., 212.  
 Surovichina, M. S., 487.\*  
 Surtshin, A., 1185.  
 Suslov, G. V., 1324.  
 Sutherland, A. K., 360\*, 669, 684.\*  
 Sutherland, D. N., 665.\*  
 Sutherland, J. M., 682.\*  
 Sutoh, H., 1274.  
 Sutter, A., 360.\*  
 Sutterer, W. F., 730.\*  
 Sutterer, H., 359.\*  
 Suttie, J. W., 836, 969.  
 Sutton, A., 481.  
 Sutton, D. D., 686.\*  
 Sutton, J. B., 690.\*  
 Sutton, P. R. N., 1267.  
 Suvorov, P. M., 1103.  
 Suyter, M., 476.  
 Suzuki, H., 460.  
 Suzuki, T., 159, 750.  
 Svare, S. S., 74.  
 Svoo, A. S., 1264.  
 Sveinsson, S. L., 122.  
 Svejar, J., 591.  
 Svöl, L., 295.  
 Svennerholm, E., 1012.  
 Svennerholm, L., 1012, 1118.  
 Svensson, H., 355.\*  
 Svensson, S. A., 187.  
 Sviridova, N. N., 228.  
 Svirsky-Gross, S., 915.  
 Šviščuk, A. A., 681\*, 1340.\*  
 Swahn, O., 341.  
 Swaminathan, M., 217, 253, 414, 512, 521, 506, 577, 579, 865.  
 Swann, H., 121.  
 Swan, H. J. C., 679.\*  
 Swan, H. T., 679.\*  
 Swan, J. B., 671.  
 Swank, R. L., 283\*, 1151, 1153.  
 Swanson, E. W., 686.\*  
 Swanson, W. J., 1347.\*  
 Swann, R. L., 359.\*  
 Swart, F. W. J., 88.\*  
 Swart, L. G., 1318.  
 Sweeney, E. A., 228.  
 Sweet, A. J., 90\*, 1164.  
 Swoll, L., 181, 1108, 1161, 1163.  
 Swendisch, M. E., 111, 876, 1000, 1347.\*  
 Swift, R. W., 686\*, 746, 922, 974\*, 1343.\*  
 Swin, H. E., 545.  
 Swoboda, W., 979.\*  
 Sydow, G. v., 255\*, 575.  
 Sykes, G., 369.\*  
 Sykes, J. F., 1292.  
 Sylvestre, P. E., 285.  
 Symonds, K. R., 351\*, 1343.\*  
 Syrrist, G., 29.  
 Syzmetas, E., 614.  
 Syzina, N. P., 768.  
 Syzron, J. T., 733.\*  
 Szabo, G., 241.\*  
 Szabo, M. T., 348, 1348.\*  
 Szafrański, P., 453.  
 Szakall, J., 754.\*  
 Szalay, S., 1348.\*  
 Szeged, A., 350.\*  
 Szegedi, B., 396, 528.  
 Szegvári, Gy., 811.  
 Szénberg, A., 1258, 1259.\*  
 Székely, K., 157.  
 Szénberg, A., 1017.\*  
 Szepsenwol, J., 851.  
 Szevczyk, J., 375.\*  
 Sz. Hermann, V., 355.\*  
 Sziebert-Horváth, E., 806.\*  
 Szigethy, J., 978.\*  
 Szilassy, Z., 603.  
 Szirmai, E., 731.  
 Szklilgrodzowa, W., 865.  
 Szklilgrodzowa, 350.\*  
 Szolko, K., 145.  
 Szumowski, P., 352\*, 1275.  
 Szwał, M., 971.  
 Szymoniak, A., 1094.  
 Szymusiak-Kumolowska, I., 474.  
 Szyzko, E., 41.  
 Tabor, H., 1349.\*  
 Tagna, M., 1258.  
 Täger, E., 1285.  
 Tai, M., 1344.\*  
 Takagaki, G., 545.  
 Takagi, K., 258.  
 Takahashi, E., 1293.  
 Takahashi, J., 597.  
 Takahashi, M., 570.  
 Takahashi, S., 403, 520.  
 Takamatsu, K., 442.  
 Takamori, T., 608.  
 Takata, K., 1117.\*  
 Takata, R., 470.  
 Takeda, Y., 460.  
 Takemura, T., 395.

- Takenaka, F., 1159.  
 Taketa, F., 227.  
 Takeuchi, Y., 91.  
 Taki, T., 418.  
 Takizawa, T., 542.  
 Talat, M., 499.  
 Talagieri, V. R., 258.  
 Talapatra, S. K., 429.  
 Talbot, T. R., 409.  
 Talbot, T. R. (Jr.), 265.  
 Taliaferro, W. H., 1343.\*  
 Tallis, H. H., 1117.  
 Talla, G. M., 685.\*  
 Talma, D. W., 690.\*  
 Talmage, R. V., 186, 353.\*  
 Talvard, J., 351.\*  
 Tamate, H., 1104.  
 Tamsma, A., 406.  
 Tamura, M., 486.  
 Tanaka, R., 1946.\*  
 Tandon, O. B., 64.  
 Tang, H., 564, 683.\*  
 Taniguchi, K., 678.\*  
 Tanimukai, H., 979.\*  
 Tanner, J. M., 1020.  
 Tapernoux, A., 349.\*  
 Tappen, D. V., 1347.\*  
 Tappel, A. L., 421\*, 454.  
 Taranenko, V. I., 1292.  
 Taranov, M., 628.\*  
 Taranov, M. T., 926.  
 Taraschanskaja, F. Z., 681.\*  
 Tarasvič, L. M., 1068.  
 Tarassuk, N. P., 408.  
 Tarrin, R., 145, 348\*, 355\*, 1061.  
 Tarpley, R. L., 1306.  
 Tarr, H. L. A., 109, 362\*, 653.  
 Tarver, H., 391.  
 Tasev, T. A., 277.  
 Tashian, R. E., 32, 170\*, 820.  
 Tasker, P. W. G., 1248, 1251.  
 Tassoni, J. F., 281.  
 Tassoni, S. D., 146.  
 Taterka, M., 399.  
 Tatsuno, T., 1223.  
 Tatsum, H. J., 589.  
 Taube, H., 440.  
 Tauber, S., 1345.\*  
 Tauber, S. A., 267.  
 Taucins, E., 1842.  
 Tausk, K., 36, 680.\*  
 Taurog, A., 1126.  
 Taunt, J., 977\*, 1065.  
 Tauxe, W. N., 1171.  
 Tavrovskij, V. A., 322.  
 Tawab, G. A., 389.  
 Tawde, S., 596, 739, 866.  
 Tayan, J., 355.\*  
 Taylor, J. C., 980.\*  
 Taylor, A. A., 1226, 1228.\*  
 Taylor, B., 308.  
 Taylor, C. B., 1185.  
 Taylor, C. N. D., 908.  
 Taylor, D. B., 689.\*  
 Taylor, D. W., 680\*, 762.  
 Taylor, G. A., 749.  
 Taylor, G. T., 872.  
 Taylor, H. L., 138, 150, 151, 163, 1175.  
 Taylor, J. D., 355\*, 449, 1349.\*  
 Taylor, J. R., 938.  
 Taylor, K. B., 406, 601, 1087.  
 Taylor, M. W., 330, 689.\*  
 Taylor, N. H., 974.\*  
 Taylor, R., 1001.\*  
 Taylor, R. B., 680.\*  
 Taylor, R. J. F., 153, 1313.  
 Taylor, T. G., 353.\*  
 Taylor, W. H., 601, 1087.  
 Taylor, W. J. R., 1349.\*  
 Teague, F. A., 1006.  
 Teague, H. S., 311.  
 Tedeschi, G. G., 433.  
 Teekell, R. A., 690.\*  
 Teeri, A. E., 1016.  
 Tefft, C. W., 289.  
 Teichman, K., 448, 449, 754, 1286.  
 Teixeira, J., 1244.  
 Teir, H., 350.\*  
 Teitelbaum, P., 563, 1347.\*  
 Teixeira De Sousa, H., 976.\*  
 Teixeira e Silva, H. M., 607.  
 Teixeira, C., 136, 150, 252\*, 586.  
 Temmosse, F. J. P., 1213.  
 Temm, A., 971.\*  
 Tempest, D. W., 559.  
 Tempestini, E., 271.  
 Tendler, D., 1267.  
 ten Ham, E. J., 1053.  
 Tern, H., 42.\*  
 Tennent, D. M., 525, 830, 1345.\*  
 Teodorović, V. I., 1179.  
 Terrell, T., 190.\*  
 Teply, L. V., 422, 1038.  
 Tepperman, J., 195.\*  
 Ternan, P. R., 684.\*  
 Ternickij, P. I., 1303.\*  
 Terp, P., 70, 70\*, 1052, 1052\*, 687.\*  
 Terrill, S. W., 170, 312, 685\*, 687.\*  
 Terrence, T., 115, 351\*, 1091.  
 Terry, M. L., 1019.  
 Terry, R. J., 860.  
 Tesnik, J., 361\*, 1335.  
 Tessari, L., 553.\*  
 Teter, W. S., 942.  
 Tetraault, A. F., 265.  
 Teyetoglu, F., 585.  
 Tezuka, Y., 115.\*  
 Thach, H. J., 451.  
 Thacker, E. J., 1106, 1280.  
 Thaller, G., 905.  
 't Hart, M. L., 361.\*  
 Thatcher, F. S., 353\*, 1257.  
 Thatcher, L. L., 403.  
 Thayer, R. E., 651, 688\*, 689.\*  
 Thayer, C. H., 675.  
 The, T. P., 400.  
 Theile, E., 789, 791.  
 Thelin, P., 262.  
 Theodosiadis, G., 941.  
 Thérêt, M., 733\*, 959.  
 Theron, J. J., 599.  
 Thienes, C. H., 198.  
 Thienes, R. P., 198.  
 Thiers, H., 622.\*  
 Thierry, G., 349.\*  
 Thiessen, R. (Jr.), 223, 1147.  
 Thimann, K. V. (Ed.), 973.\*  
 Thing, B., 1260.  
 Thistlethwaite, J. R., 44.  
 Thomas, J. A., 338.\*  
 Thomas, A. J., 1335.  
 Thomas, B., 89, 742, 743, 765, 832, 884, 897.  
 Thomas, D. P. P., 1180.  
 Thomas, E. D., 1251.  
 Thomas, G. J., 355.\*  
 Thomas, H., 719.\*  
 Thomas, H. V., 352.\*  
 Thomas, J., 14\*, 349.\*  
 Thomas, J. L., 560.  
 Thomas, J. P., 742.  
 Thomas, K., 200, 543.  
 Thomas, M. H., 451.  
 Thomas, O. O., 307, 312, 685\*, 688\*, 1280.  
 Thomas, S., 504.  
 Thomas, S. B., 610, 1025.  
 Thomas, W. A., 182, 521, 682.\*  
 Thomas, W. C. (Jr.), 530.  
 Thomas, W. E., 686.\*  
 Thomas, W. R., 1033.  
 Thompson, A., 361\*, 688.\*  
 Thompson, C., 1184.  
 Thompson, G. R., 430.  
 Thompson, D., 186.  
 Thompson, G. B., 687.\*  
 Thompson, J. F., 1040.\*  
 Thompson, J. S., 1141, 1173.  
 Thompson, M. D., 976.\*  
 Thompson, S. W., 736.  
 Thompson, S. Y., 673\*, 753.  
 Thomsen, R. N., 1310.  
 Thomson, A. M., 353\*, 876.  
 Thomson, C. G., 976.\*  
 Thomson, F. A., 891.  
 Thomson, J. D., 935.  
 Thomson, J. P., 1207.  
 Thomson, J. G., 353.\*  
 Thomson, J. R., 107.  
 Thomson, R. Y., 355.\*  
 Thonnard-Neumann, E., 584.  
 Thorbek, G., 352.\*  
 Thorn, G. W., 131, 495.\*  
 Thorn, N. A., 1169.  
 Thorne, J., 1328.  
 Thorne, J. L., 1024.  
 Thorne, R. S. W., 675.  
 Thornton, P. A., 333, 690.\*  
 Thorpe, E. F. J., 34.  
 Thorpe, G. L., 920.  
 Thous Mochales, M., 606.  
 Throssell, G. L., 297.  
 Thurai, E., 512.  
 Thurston, C. B., 1038.  
 Tibbits, J. P., 628.  
 Tiberio, M., 36.  
 Tickij, I. Ja., 636.  
 Tickner, F. J., 905.  
 Ticktin, H. E., 160, 517.  
 Tidwell, H. C., 127, 481.  
 Tiefenbach, A., 256.  
 Tiri, O., 1160.  
 Tietz, A., 202, 203, 850.  
 Tietz, N. W., 850.  
 Tiffin, A. J., 1084.\*  
 Tihomirova, A. N., 681.\*  
 Tikokskaja, K. M., 1094.  
 Tikotskaja, K., 361.\*  
 Tilden, J. H., 175.  
 Tiedra, R., 1349.\*  
 Tigner-Peter, A., 531.  
 Tiller, P. R., 1130.  
 Tillman, A. D., 289, 305, 655\*, 1284, 1297.  
 Tillotson, J. A., 33.  
 Tilton, S., 685.\*  
 Tilmus, P. S., 1136.\*  
 Timirjazeva, K. A., 153.  
 Timmer, R., 143.  
 Tindal, J. S., 850\*, 1119.  
 Tinsley, W. V., 1345.\*  
 Tipson, R. S. (Ed.), 676.\*  
 Tirockaja, K. M., 471.\*  
 Tirri, G., 677.\*  
 Tirumayyan, M. O., 776.\*  
 Tiskenko, M., 1324.\*  
 Tisdale, W. A., 1060.  
 Tiselius, A., 679.\*  
 Tison, C., 915.\*  
 Tisseur, H., 1212.  
 Titchen, D. A., 1105.  
 Titus, P., 1198.  
 Tizard, J. P. M., 1127.\*  
 Tjell, J. N., 549.  
 Tobach, E., 198.  
 Tobian, L., 827, 1268.  
 Tobias, A. C. (Ed.), 973.\*  
 Tobler, R., 287.  
 Tocco, G., 1160.  
 Tocker, H. H., 965.  
 Todd, J. R., 1333.\*  
 Todd, P. E. E., 68.  
 Tolerico, M., 350.\*  
 Tolbert, M. M., 356.\*  
 Tolgyes, S., 258.  
 Toljushis, L. E., 545.  
 Tollefson, C. I., 951.  
 Tollett, J. T., 887.\*  
 Tolosa-Latorre, 358.\*  
 Tomacelli, R. M., 1345.\*  
 Tomashofsky, R., 1347.\*  
 Tomaszewska, E., 744.  
 Tomaszewski, L., 977.\*  
 Tomaszewski, M., 744.  
 Tomat, E., 169.  
 Tomatis, G., 120.  
 Tomaz Gonçalves, F., 976.\*  
 Tombs, M. P., 1034.  
 Tomeczak, H., 906.  
 Tomienius, J., 732.  
 Tomizawa, H. H., 1137.\*  
 Tomlin, D. C., 1300.  
 Tomlinson, R. V., 1148.  
 Tommè, L. G., 644.  
 Tommè, M. P., 981.\*  
 Tompkins, W. T., 551.  
 Tong, W., 1125.  
 Tonini, G., 493.\*  
 Tonns, E. A., 26\*, 792, 1101.  
 Toop, C. R., 670.\*  
 Tootill, J. P. R., 1346.\*  
 Toratani, A., 519.  
 Toro, G., 1202.  
 Toropova, G. P., 862.  
 Torrell, C., 687.\*  
 Torres, F. E., 162.  
 Tóth, B. L., 355.\*  
 Tötter, J. R., 98.\*  
 Tötterman, G., 905.  
 Tötusek, R., 292.  
 Touchburn, S. P., 333.  
 Toubert, L., C. D., 101.  
 Toury, J., 349\*, 683\*, 744\*, 917, 1042.  
 Touster, O., 814, 1177.  
 Továrek, J., 1011.  
 Tove, S. B., 1156.  
 Toverud, G., 908.  
 Tovey, J. E., 208.  
 Tower, D. B., 354\*, 517.  
 Towne, J. C., 179.  
 Townsend, E., 977.\*  
 Townsend, R. O., 184.  
 Toynoda, J. L., 179.  
 Tracy, R., 1349.\*  
 Tracey, A., 1328.\*  
 Trager, W., 559.  
 Trahtman, N. N., 909.\*  
 Traissac, F. J., 1256.  
 Trajdić, D., 306, 939.  
 Trantham, H. V., 1014.  
 Treadway, R. H., 735.  
 Trendwell, C. R., 150, 181, 823, 1100\*, 1151, 1152, 1161, 1163.  
 Treat, C. M., 690.\*  
 Trehan, W. R., 301.\*  
 Treherne, J. D., 25.\*  
 Treherne, J. E., 1219.  
 Tremblay, M., 235.  
 Trémolères, J., 150, 352\*, 881, 1110, 1121, 1156, 1169, 1338.  
 Treuckmann, H., 135.  
 Trenkle, A., 687.\*  
 Treser, G., 359.\*  
 Trevorov, V. E., 1110.  
 Tribble, L. F., 316, 319, 687.\*  
 Tribe, D. E., 937.  
 Triche, F., 135.  
 Triclos, V. M., 202.  
 Trincio, C., 975\*, 1081\*, 1083\*, 1252.\*  
 Trippel, O. H., 978.\*  
 Trocina, A. M., 680.\*  
 Trofimova, L. T., 680.\*  
 Troizky, I. A., 348.\*  
 Trombitas, R. W., 407.  
 Tromp, S. W., 607.\*  
 Trot-Louis, H., 496.  
 Troop, R. C., 1120.  
 Trotter, M., 142.  
 Troufou, N., 789.  
 Trout, E. C. (Jr.), 181, 1161, 1163.  
 Trout, G. E., 1349.\*  
 Trout, M., 349\*, 894, 894\*, 976.\*  
 Trowbridge, R. F., 671.

- Trowell, H. C., 279.  
 Truchot, R., 499.  
 Truchlood, K. R., 464.\*  
 Truchart, R. E., 1340.\*  
 Trufanov, A. V., 1080.\*  
 Truhaut, M. R., 610.\*  
 Trulson, M., 136.  
 Trulson, M. P., 1195.  
 Tryding, N., 179.  
 Trynka, B., 977.\*  
 Trythall, D. A. H., 1127.\*  
 Trzobinski, J., 718.\*  
 Tsai, H. Y., 742.  
 Tsai, T. T., 354\*, 682.\*  
 Tsang, S., 690.\*  
 Tseo, D. P., 102.  
 Tscherkos, L., 351.\*  
 Tschideror, K., 317, 1304.  
 Tschobanowa, D., 771.  
 Tsien, W. S., 432.  
 Tsiguo, T., 678.\*  
 Tsukada, Y., 645.  
 Tsukamoto, K., 260.  
 Tsuno, S., 1079, 1288.\*  
 Tsurufuji, S., 834, 1166.  
 Tsubaki, K., 460.  
 Tsubiana, M., 1265.  
 Tuckler, B. E., 211.  
 Tuckler, J. F., 749.  
 Tuckler, R. G., 748, 1345.\*  
 Tuckler, W. T., 138.  
 Tuckerman, M. M., 1008.  
 Tuckey, S. L., 740.  
 Tudhope, G. R., 600.  
 Tudvad, F., 183.\*  
 Tugwell, R. L., 767.  
 Tuller, E. F., 392.  
 Tuller, B. F., 392.  
 Tumernan, L., 558.  
 Tuna, N., 1268.  
 Tunbridge, R. E., 914.\*  
 Tung Yu Lin, 1093.  
 Tunison, J. R., 182.  
 Tuominen, T., 1214.  
 Turandid, V., 1276.  
 Turchetti, G., 1123, 1124.  
 Turk, D., 1271.  
 Turn, J., 1333.  
 Turnbull, A., 409.  
 Turnbull, L. B., 1163.  
 Turnbull-Kemp, P. St. J., 872.  
 Turner, O. W., 145\*, 148, 686\*, 690\*, 1025, 1122.\*  
 Turner, D. A., 356.\*  
 Turner, J. C., 1113.\*  
 Turner, J. K., 687.\*  
 Turner, M. E., 730.\*  
 Turner, N. C., 259.  
 Turner, R. C., 1260.  
 Turner, S. E., 419.  
 Turpeinen, O., 350.\*  
 Tursky, T., 1075.  
 Tuszynska, S., 977\*, 1065.  
 Tutsch, C., 111.  
 Tuttle, S. G., 876.  
 Tuttle, S. J., 1347.\*  
 Twiehaus, M. J., 990.\*  
 Tygesrup, N., 231.  
 Tyler, F. H., 357.\*  
 Tyrone, V., 160.  
 Tytell, A., 673.  
 Ubbels, P., 656\*, 658.\*  
 Ueberl, N. K., 1218.  
 Ubertallo, A., 220, 564.  
 Uehibayashi, S., 579.  
 Uehida, S., 882.  
 Uehino, H., 263.  
 Uehiro, R. H., 688.\*  
 Udalov, Ju. F., 693.  
 Udenfried, S., 295, 395, 519, 776, 1009, 1041.  
 Udineev, N. A., 1146.  
 Udod, V. M., 1264.  
 Udvardi, F. E., 588.  
 Uehara, K., 1346.\*  
 Uemura, T., 1066.  
 Ugami, S., 557.  
 Ughaloro, A., 410.  
 Ugholev, A. M., 124, 731, 794, 795, 1097, 1104.  
 Uhl, E., 272, 351\*, 354.\*  
 Uhley, H., 57.  
 Uhry, P., 282, 978.\*  
 Uhnova, E. F., 1068.  
 Ullburg, S., 274.  
 Ullmann, A., 1348.\*  
 Ullmayr, D. E., 685\*, 686.\*  
 Ullmann, M., 740.  
 Ulrich, H., 359.\*  
 Ulstrom, R. A., 682.\*  
 Ulvesli, O., 1030, 1043.  
 Underdahl, L. O., 276.  
 Underwood, E. J., 684\*, 974.\*  
 Underwood, J. K., 687.\*  
 Uner, R., 907.\*  
 Unglaub, W. G., 356\*, 1345.\*  
 United Nations Organization for Nutrition and Agriculture, Committee on Calorie Requirements, 233.\*  
 United States Department of Agriculture, 241, 242, 733.\*  
 University of Madrid, Escuela de Bromatologia, 224, 239, 1031\*, 1039\*, 1042.\*  
 Umana, K. R., 1340.\*  
 Upland, H. L., 362.\*  
 Upphold, H. L., 350\*, 912, 977\*, 978\*, 1230.\*  
 Uram, J. A., 352\*, 1136.  
 Ure, J. S., 746.  
 Urichio, W. A., 667.  
 Uriel, J., 679\*, 1005.  
 Urison, A. P., 545.\*  
 Urde Basearons, J., 609.  
 Usilvi, L., 1276.  
 Uselli, 1351.\*  
 Uselli, F., 1042.\*  
 Utevalski, A. M., 681.\*  
 Utkin, I. A., 1182.  
 Utkin, V. P., 981.\*  
 Utley, M. H., 100.  
 Utzugi, N., 308.  
 Utzman, L. L., 194, 537.  
 Uzunov, G. (Ed.), 1343.\*  
 Vacanti, J. J., 331.  
 Vaccarini, G., 252.  
 Vagg, R., 969.\*  
 Vagin, E. A., 1313.  
 Vahkitalo, M. L., 60.\*  
 Vahlquist, B., 575.  
 Vahouny, G. V., 180, 823, 1151, 1152, 1163.  
 Vail, C. G., 734.\*  
 Valajsmar, S. B., 681.\*  
 Valaogusa, L., 1253.  
 Valdecantos, A., 195.  
 Val'dman, A. R., 681\*, 1048, 1342.  
 Valdimanis, A., 1342.  
 Valentine, J. C., 1119.  
 Valentine, K. R. J., 679.\*  
 Valentine, W. N., 264.  
 Valenzuela, J. S., 100.  
 Valenzuela, S., 1243.  
 Vallance-Owen, J., 356.\*  
 Vallecorsi, G., 678.\*  
 Vallee, B. L., 195\*, 803, 842.  
 Vallenas, P. A., 731, 812.  
 Valles, E., 978.\*  
 Valls, A., 895.\*  
 Vallyasavi, A., 682.\*  
 Van Albada, M., 475.  
 Van Asperen, K., 1351.\*  
 Van Belle, M., 416, 429.  
 Van Beugen, L., 617.\*  
 Vancea, M., 241.\*  
 Van Crevel, S., 607.\*  
 Van Dam-Bakker, A. W. I., 340\*, 819.  
 Van de Mark, M. S., 246.  
 Vandemark, N. L., 686\*, 687.\*  
 Van den Baere, A., 51, 1015, 1032.  
 Van Den Bergh, L., 976.\*  
 Vandendaele, F. A., 742.  
 Vanderbocht, H., 975\*, 976.\*  
 van der Geld, H., 1113.\*  
 van der Grift, J., 361.\*  
 van der Grinten, M. P., 919.  
 van der Hart, M., 801.  
 van der Have, A. J., 679.\*  
 van der Helm, H. J., 143, 679\*, 790.\*  
 Van der Hoeven, J. A., 891.  
 van der Kley, F. K., 62, 1274.  
 Vandersall, J. H., 688\*, 837.  
 van der Schaaf, D., 287.  
 Van der Vegt, P. A. M., 1004.\*  
 Van de Velde, J., 493.\*  
 Van de Walle, A., 418, 976.\*  
 van der Werf ten Bosch, J. J., 214.\*  
 Van Dilla, M. A., 1260.  
 Van Dyke, R. A., 1052, 1347.\*  
 Van Dyne, G. M., 929.  
 Van Eikel, G. A., 188.  
 van Erkelens, P. C., 55, 274\*, 1351.\*  
 Van Geffel, R., 168.  
 Van Gils, J. H. J., 684.\*  
 Van Handel, E., 35, 1158.  
 van Herwijnen, J. C., 122.\*  
 van Heyningen, R., 805.\*  
 Van Horn, J. L., 307, 309, 688.\*  
 Van Houwelingen, C. D., 981.\*  
 van Huns, W. D., 121.\*  
 Van Itallio, T. B., 503, 682\*, 889, 1023\*, 1153.\*  
 Van Keulen, A., 911\*, 1203.  
 Van Keuren, R. W., 1280.  
 Van Koetsveld, E. E., 351.\*  
 van Loon, E. J., 782.  
 Van Middleworth, L., 496, 863.  
 van Nierkowski, J., 81.\*  
 van Nippen tot Pannorden, E. B. L. M., 1001.\*  
 van Os, G. A. J., 139.  
 van Oye, E., 132.  
 Van Pilsun, J., 827.  
 Van Pilsun, J. F., 32, 514, 1149.  
 Van Puyvelde, A., 63.  
 Van Reen, R., 99, 351\*, 1215.  
 Van Rees, G. P., 1348.\*  
 Van Roelck, O. K., 1308.  
 Van Santen, R., 55.  
 Vanschoobroek, F. X., 1032.  
 Van Syokke, C., 244.  
 van Tienhoven, A., 689.\*  
 Van Vaerenbergh, L., 1015.  
 Van Vals, G. H., 550.  
 Varvello, M., 1288.  
 Van Vlier, G., 679\*, 790.\*  
 Van Vuren, J. P., 65.\*  
 Van Wieringen, G., 1334.  
 Van Zonneveld, R. J., 1343.\*  
 Varela, G., 230, 349\*, 1211.  
 Varga, F., 644.  
 Varga, L., 1348.\*  
 Varge-Nagy, I., 811.  
 Várnai, I., 806.\*  
 Varnell, T. R., 885.\*  
 Varozza, A., 1345.\*  
 Vassilko, V. Ja., 680.\*  
 Vasilenko, D. Ja., 636.  
 Vasil'eva, E. N., 1031.  
 Vasil'kov, M., 1276.  
 Vaskov, B., 329.  
 Vassal, P., 1229.  
 Vassella, F., 158, 505.  
 Vaughan, D. A., 771, 1086, 1181, 1344.\*  
 Vaughan, J., 538.  
 Vaughan, L., 1140.  
 Vaughan, L. N., 771.  
 Vavich, M. G., 75, 672, 690.\*  
 Vavruska, M., 204.  
 Vavruska, G. V., 1057.  
 Vawter, H. J., 850.  
 Veach, R., 37.\*  
 Veall, N., 44.\*  
 Vecchi, G. P., 348\*, 352\*, 677.\*  
 Vedraschko, V. F., 352.\*  
 Velasco, V. F., 680.\*  
 Veon, H. B., v. d., 1310.  
 Yeen, M. J., 120.  
 Yegter, J. J., 602, 1249.  
 Vojnova, M. K., 1219.  
 Velardo, J. T., 857.\*  
 Velasco, J., 725.  
 Velastira, L., 1059.  
 Vella, E., 1115.  
 Velle, W., 1105.  
 Velley, G. C., 843.  
 Velthuisen, J., 165.  
 Veldt, J. M., 778, 1082.  
 Veldrely, R., 804.  
 Veldrik, A. J. H., 408.\*  
 Vendl, V. E., 680\*, 681\*, 1346.\*  
 Venediktov, A. M., 980.\*  
 Venkatachalam, P. S., 253, 536.  
 Venkataraman, P. R., 110.  
 Venkataraman, R., 201, 1187.  
 Venkateshan, C., 752.  
 Venkateswaru, E., 39, 117, 190, 403, 1350.\*  
 Venkaya, D., 934, 1293.  
 Venner, H., 27.  
 Ventura, J., 498.  
 Verbeek, W. A., 624\*, 743, 924\*, 1275.  
 Verbeke, R., 547.  
 Vordenius, R. H. W., 1026.  
 Verdonk, G., 349.\*  
 Verel, D., 409.  
 Veremeenko, K. N., 1346.\*  
 Veresenko, K. I., 1346.\*  
 Vergara, J., 652\*, 1337.\*  
 Vergnano, C., 1004.\*  
 Verhagen, G. M., 1196.  
 Verhovcova, T. P., 779.  
 Verloop, M. C., 617, 1206.  
 Verma, I. S., 687.\*  
 Vermillion, J. R., 245, 270.  
 Vermer, D. A., 681.\*  
 Vernon, J. V. (Jr.), 1241.  
 Vernon, J., 437.  
 Verschure, J. C. M., 677\*, 1004.\*  
 Vervaeck, W., 1288.  
 Vezar, F., 1343.\*  
 Vesely, L. A., 1344.\*  
 Vest, M., 907.  
 Vestor, J. W., 356.\*  
 Vetter, J., 1268.  
 Vevers, H. G., 440.  
 Veziani, V., 360.\*  
 Vialo, G., 804.  
 Vianello, A., 877.  
 Vianul, J., 1267.\*  
 Vicente Fernandez, J., 489.\*  
 Vickers, H. R., 911.  
 Victor, M., 348.  
 Vidal, P., 1433.  
 Vidal-Sivilla, S., 1135.  
 Vieau, M., 93.  
 Vignais, P., 351\*, 753, 1049.  
 Vignais, P. V., 752.  
 Vignatelli, P., 1279.  
 Vik, O., 15, 822.  
 Vilanova, X., 261.  
 Vilhelms, A., 241.\*  
 Villa, M. E., 162.  
 Villalba, R., 398.  
 Villanueva, J., 883.

- Villares, J. B., 607.  
Villages, V., 026, 941.  
Vilella, G. G., 188.\*  
Villette, O. J., 349.\*  
Villiger, O., 028.  
Vilster, R. W., 590.  
Vineck, C., 261\*, 315, 326, 025.\*  
Vincent, G., 584.\*  
Vincent, J., 1173.  
Vineck, J. E., 453.  
Vink, C. L. J., 400.  
Vinogradova, Z. A., 681.\*  
Vivokurov, Ju. A., 477.\*  
Virtanen, A. I., 60\*, 678\*, 882.\*  
Vischer, W. A., 776.\*  
Visek, W. J., 863, 1172.  
Vishniac, H. S., 779.  
Vishnu, 38.  
Vissac, B., 639.  
Visscher, M. B., 112.  
Vissier, H. K. A., 679.\*  
Vitali, I., 635.  
Vitalis, J. J., 154, 187, 632, 533, 1345.\*  
Viteri, F., 237\*, 252\*, 352\*, 354\*, 591, 1344.\*  
Vivanco, F., 349\*, 352\*, 869.  
Viviani, R., 701.  
Vix, H. L. E., 746.  
Vjakina, E. A., 645.\*  
Vladimirov, G. E., 545.\*  
Vodnyánsky, I., 355\*, 1348.\*  
Voegeli, R., 278.  
Vogel, M., 874.  
Vogel, F. S., 359.\*  
Vogel, G. R., 811.  
Vogel, J., 32.  
Vogt, D., 970.\*  
Vogt, H., 284, 654, 949, 963, 1319.  
Vohra, P., 668, 951, 1323.  
Voigt, J., 1109.  
Voigt, K., 634, 868.  
Voiglar, A. O., 684.\*  
Vokáč, V., 125.  
Volcani, R., 295, 1292.  
Volchok, H. L., 405.  
Volgarev, M. N., 845.  
Volk, B. W., 140.  
Volk, R. J., 1016.  
Volkopjalov, B. P., 318.\*  
Volpato, S., 357.\*  
Volpert, E., 837.  
Volwiler, W., 277\*, 1143.  
Vondell, R. M., 324, 949, 1316.  
Vonk, W. B., 239.  
Vonděnký, J., 188, 978.\*  
Voors, A. W., 249.  
Vorhes, F. A. (Jr.), 740.\*  
Vorobiev, V. I., 476.\*  
Voronina, L. M., 1272.  
Vorotilov, M. A., 293.  
Vortel, V., 1119.  
Vos, A. C., 227.  
Vos, J. J., 408.\*  
Voskresenskiy, B. A., 955, 1321.  
Vosloo, W. A., 940, 942, 1307.  
Voss, R. C., 726.  
Voza, R., 868.  
Vrbová, G., 976.\*  
Vuillemin, J., 780.  
Vuillemin-Weis, 1087.  
Vuillet, J., 66.  
Vulterinova, M., 352.\*  
Vygodner, E. B., 916.  
Vysokobeneva, E. I., 573.\*  
Vytčikova, M. A., 897.  
Waalles, T. P., 395, 1009, 1041.  
Wachstein, M., 598, 1074.  
Wacker, A., 109, 1082.  
Wackner, W. E. C., 803.  
Wada, E., 457, 773.  
Waddell, W. R., 521, 978.\*  
Waddill, F., 1344.\*  
Wade, M. A., 632, 687\*, 1283.  
Wadhvani, T. K., 1189.  
Wadsworth, G. R., 45, 1344\*, 1349.\*  
Wafa, M. H. A., 479.  
Wagenbichler, H., 358.\*  
Wagenknecht, A. C., 426.  
Wagle, D. S., 465.  
Wagle, S. R., 109, 353\*, 749, 781, 1052, 1086, 1086, 1086\*, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
Wagner, E. M., 497, 1126.\*  
Wagner, H., 354\*, 532.  
Wagner, J., 1005, 1007.  
Wagner, M. J., 191, 1350.\*  
Wagner, R., 357.\*  
Wagner, S., 187.  
Wagnon, K. A., 685.\*  
Wahid, A., 945.  
Wahlberg, P., 192.  
Wahler, B. E., 727.\*  
Wahlstrom, R. C., 341, 685.\*  
Wahlund, H., 915.  
Waibel, P. E., 690.\*  
Wainman, F. W., 353.\*  
Waisman, H. A., 134, 1242.  
Walman Sch., G., 737, 822.  
Walte, R., 418, 430, 679\*, 1045.  
Wakabayashi, G., 671.  
Wakatsuki, H., 582, 608.  
Wakelam, J. A., 352.\*  
Wakeman, E. T., 1242.  
Wakil, S. J., 202.  
Wakim, K. G., 1171.  
Wald, G., 78, 79, 1347.\*  
Waldschmidt, M., 403.  
Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 424, 1217.  
Waley, S. G., 976.\*  
Walkenstein, S. S., 405.  
Walker, A. R. P., 348\*, 839.  
Walker, E. J., 1045.  
Walker, F. G., 156, 631.  
Walker, D., 965.  
Walker, D. E., 361.\*  
Walker, D. G., 149, 568.\*  
Walker, D. J., 354.\*  
Walker, G., 533, 1170.  
Walker, G. L., 686.\*  
Walker, G. R., 1092.  
Walker, P. G., 355.\*  
Walker, T. K., 432, 1030.  
Walker, W. J., 1268.  
Wall, R. L., 134, 154, 357.\*  
Wallace, H. D., 685\*, 687\*, 688\*, 1309.  
Wallace, L. R., 361\*, 974\*, 1289.  
Wallenfeld, K., 359.\*  
Wallenius, B., 368.\*  
Waller, G. R., 687.  
Wallerstein, R. O., 918.  
Walley, E. S., 634.  
Wallgren, A., 357.\*  
Wallgren, G., 144.  
Wallis, A. T., 1018.\*  
Wallers, M., 411.  
Walsh, J. R., 919.  
Walsh, R. J., 1110.  
Walsh, T., 974.\*  
Walt, F., 900.  
Walt, J. C. v. d., 1296.  
Walters, H., 1113, 1201.  
Walters, J. H., 975.\*  
Walters, S., 689\*, 1037.  
Walters, L. R., 689.\*  
Waltheil, O. D., 1350.\*  
Walton, H. V., 959.  
Walton, K. W., 397.  
Wang, C. I., 528.  
Wang, L., 1098.  
Wang, M. Y., 1217.  
Wannemacher, R., 1141.  
Wannemacher, R. W. (Jr.), 354\*, 1344.\*  
Wannop, A. R., 980.\*  
Wannort, H., 761.  
Warashina, E., 723.  
Ward, A. H., 352\*, 1167.  
Ward, G. Y., 623.  
Ward, G. M., 301.  
Ward, J. B., 34.  
Ward, J. K., 289.  
Ward, R. E., 687.\*  
Ward, R. J., 351\*, 353.\*  
Ward, R. M., 432.  
Ward, V. C., 1070.  
Warick, K. J., 1350.\*  
Warman, E. L., 342.  
Warner, B. W., 1350.\*  
Warner, D. E., 148.  
Warner, E. D., 1064.  
Warner, R. G., 285, 301, 629, 686\*, 686\*, 687\*, 953.  
Warwick, A. C., 661, 688\*, 1345.  
Warwick, K. H., 886.  
Warrock, N. H., 527.  
Warren, J. V. (Ed.), 1339.\*  
Warren, K. S., 1149.\*  
Warren, M., 874.  
Warwick, B. L., 685.\*  
Warwick, F. J., 688.\*  
Wasburn, R. G., 70.  
Wasserman, A. J., 138.  
Wasserman, L. R., 901.  
Wasserman, R. H., 82, 213, 274, 353\*, 531, 832, 1347.\*  
Wassink, E. C., 423.\*  
Watanabe, A., 94.\*  
Watanabe, S., 183.  
Waterhouse, C. E., 732\*, 1313.  
Waterlow, J. C., 252\*, 401, 891, 1141.  
Waterman, N., 1189.  
Waters, L. L., 830.  
Watjen, A., 91.  
Watkin, B. R., 429.  
Watkin, D. M., 978.\*  
Watkins, J. E., 1355.  
Watkins, P. D. (Jr.), 685\*, 1330.  
Watlington, C. O., 138.  
Watson, A. R., 283.  
Watson, B. J., 1350.\*  
Watson, C. J., 485.\*  
Watson, E. M., 28.  
Watson, J. G., 205.  
Watson, M. R., 1220.  
Watson, P., 202.  
Watson, P. D., 43.  
Watson, S. J., 360\*, 624\*, 634.\*  
Watson, T. R. (Jr.), 1018.\*  
Watson, W. C., 552.  
Watson, W. N. B., 353.\*  
Watt, B. K., 1031.  
Watts, A. B., 690.\*  
Watts, B. M., 43\*, 49.  
Watts, J. H., 1093.  
Watts, P. S., 218.  
Watts, R. W. E., 543.  
Watzke, B., 1007.  
Waugh, D. A., 380.  
Waugh, R. K., 840, 927, 1278.  
Wayne, L., 590.  
Weakley, F. B., 344, 426.  
Weasner, M. H., 563.  
Weatherell, J. A., 358.\*  
Weaver, C., 1077.  
Weaver, D., 1280.  
Weaver, J. M., 225.  
Webb, J., 34, 354\*, 1157.  
Webb, J. M., 1012.\*  
Webb, M., 544.  
Webb, N. L., 689.\*  
Webb, P., 196.  
Webb, R. A., 592.\*  
Webb, R. J., 686\*, 687.\*  
Webber, L. G., 231.  
Webb-Peplow, H., 591.  
Weber, C., 283.  
Weber, E. B., 742.  
Weber, F., 450.  
Weber, G., 550, 792, 793, 853, 977.\*  
Weber, H., 140.\*  
Weber, T. B., 683.\*  
Webster, H. D., 977.\*  
Webster, L., 690.\*  
Webster, L. T. (Jr.), 172, 520.  
Webster, S. H., 535.  
Weckel, K. G., 689.\*  
Weckwerth, V., 163.  
Weddle, D. A., 191.  
Weddon, B. G. L., 1050.\*  
Weenink, R. O., 561, 1010.  
Wegner, R., 92, 770.  
Wegner, R. M., 331, 660.  
Wehr, H., 1101.  
Weicker, H., 683.  
Weiden, S., 1113.  
Weidman, S. M., 531.  
Weidman, S. M., 358.\*  
Weighton, C., 342.  
Weill, J., 237.\*  
Weill, J. P., 1236.  
Weimer, H. E., 513, 1349.\*  
Weiner, E. V., 356.\*  
Weiner, N., 807, 1268.  
Weingarten, M., 46.\*  
Weinhouse, S., 1136, 1191.  
Weinman, E. O., 157.\*  
Weinmann, W., 1212.  
Weintraub, R. L., 1001, 1016.  
Weippl, G., 1247.  
Weir, W. C., 64, 288, 306, 685\*, 1284.  
Weisberg, H. F., 392.  
Weisberg, S. M., 284.  
Weisler, H. H., 362\*, 689.\*  
Weiss, B., 777.  
Weiss, C., 1315.  
Weiss, H. S., 139, 334.  
Weiss, S., 91.  
Weiss, S. E., 1167.  
Weiss, P. J., 587.\*  
Weisebach, A., 1018.  
Weissbach, H., 776, 1009, 1041.  
Weissler, A. M., 1231.  
Weissmann, B., 821.\*  
Wolbourn, H. F., 578.  
Welch, B. E., 811, 1132.  
Welch, H., 48, 353\*, 733.\*  
Welch, J. A., 686\*, 686.\*  
Welch, W., 202.  
Welford, A. T., 1343.\*  
Weller, E. M., 362.\*  
Weller, R. A., 128.  
Wellington, G. H., 687\*, 688.\*  
Wells, A. F., 566.  
Wells, H. B., 887.\*  
Wells, O. C., 1221.  
Wells, R., 683\*, 1250.  
Welsh, A. L., 597.  
Welte, O., 359.\*  
Wendel, L., 350.\*  
Wenger, J., 174, 916, 1238.  
Wenger, M. A., 410.  
Wenger, P. E., 32.  
Wenger, R., 1207.\*  
Wenger, J. H., 55, 1037.  
Wenkman, N. S., 859.  
Wenneker, A. S., 450, 1078, 1079.  
Wenig, F., 1138.  
Went, H. A., 717.  
Went, J. J., 1351.\*  
Wentworth, J., 1068.  
Werchus, D., 871.  
Wertheimer, W. S., 404.  
Werner, G., 359.\*  
Werner, S., 359.\*  
Werner, W., 113.  
Wertheim, J. H., 734.\*  
Wertheimer, E., 200, 545.  
Werthemann, A., 1350.\*



- Wertlake, P. T., 802.  
Wertman, K. F., 454.  
West, R. L., 690.\*  
West, D. R., 685.\*  
West, E. S., 1187.  
West, J. W., 950.  
West, M., 1198.  
West, R. G., 687.\*  
West, R. S., 402.\*  
Westad, N. D., 915.  
Westergaard, E., 387.\*  
Westersfeld, W. W., 121.  
Westernik, D., 201.  
Westerman, B. D., 232.  
Westley, J., 721.  
Westmacott, M. H., 317, 956.  
Weston, J. K., 362.\*  
Weston, R. E., 123.  
Weston, R. H., 360.\*  
Westöde, G., 179.  
Westphal, U., 25.\*  
Weavip, P. H., 71, 330, 688.\*  
1024.  
Weten, J., 1189.  
Weststone, H. J., 42.\*  
Wexler, C. B., 1128.  
Weymeyer, A. S., 724.  
Wharton, F. D. (Jr.), 689\*, 690\*, 1345.\*  
Wharton, G. K., 46, 352\*, 704.  
Whately, J. A. (Jr.), 686.\*  
Wheat, J. D., 411.  
Whedon, A. D., 776, 1151.  
Wheelodon, L. W., 31.\*  
Wheeler, R. R., 71.  
Whelon, W. S., 908.  
Whetzel, F. W., 929.  
Whipple, G. A., 799.  
Whitaker, R. T., 293.  
Whitcutt, J. M., 57.  
White, A. G. G., 560.  
White, B. N., 848.  
White, B. V., 42.\*  
White, C. E., 405.  
White, E. A., 685.\*  
White, H. C., 960.  
White, H. R., 468.  
White, J., 549.  
White, J. C., 355\*, 1028.  
White, J. G., 464.\*  
White, J. L., 391.  
White, J. W. (Jr.), 1003.  
White, P. L., 532, 533, 618.  
White, R. R., 399.  
White, S. G., 1113.  
White, T. T., 1097.  
White, T. W., 687.\*  
Whitehead, E. L., 883.  
Whitehead, F. E., 583.\*  
Whitehead, J. K., 1007.  
Whitehead, R. G., 531.  
Whitehill, A. R., 362.\*  
Whitehorn, J. C., 912.  
Whitehouse, R. H., 1020.  
Whiteside, C. H., 690.\*  
Whiteside, M. G., 845.  
White-Stevens, R., 690.\*  
Whiting, F., 44\*, 164, 296.  
Whiting, G. C., 1041.  
Whitman, W. C., 1044.  
Whitney, G., 912.  
Whitney, R. M., 725.  
Whitaker, V. F., 1035, 1346.\*  
Whitton, J. H., 905.  
Whittembury, M. G., 402.  
Whittle, T. E., 555\*, 956.  
Whittlestone, W. G., 214.\*  
Whitwell, A. W., 317.  
Whites, R. O., 924.\*  
Whiberg, G. S., 1025.  
Wick, A. N., 1127.\*  
Wicklund, H., 575.  
Widdowson, E. M., 188, 349\*, 353\*, 501, 1171, 1343.\*
- Widner, R. R., 812, 1173.  
Wiebe, R., 34.\*  
Wick, H. H., 1250.  
Wiel, D. G., 551.  
Wieland, O., 400, 476.  
Wielenga, D. K., 277.  
Wiener, G., 638.  
Wiernicki, E., 1018.\*  
Wiersum, L. K., 1351.\*  
Wiertz, G., 1334.  
Wierzechowski, J., 33.  
Wierzechowski, Z., 441.  
Wierzechowski, M., 977.\*  
Wiese, A. C., 690\*, 749.  
Wiese, H. P., 357\*, 1157, 1345\*, 1349.\*  
Wigand, G., 179, 827.  
Wigdorowicz-Makowarowa, N., 358.\*  
Wiggins, D. S., 817.  
Wiggins, H. S., 1177.  
Wijesinha, G. S., 236.  
Wiklander, O., 130.  
Wikman, J. H., 1146.  
Wilansky, D. L., 558.\*  
Wilber, C. G., 1132.  
Wilbraham, A., 970.  
Wilbrandt, W., 200.\*  
Wilcke, H. L., 689.\*  
Wilcomb, M. S., 649.  
Wilcox, A. A., 802.  
Wilcox, C. J., 664.  
Wilcox, M. S., 757.  
Wilcox, R. A., 690.\*  
Wild, A., 336.  
Wild, C., 352.\*  
Wilde, J., 800.  
Wildhirt, E., 792, 1095.  
Wildman, A. B., 310.  
Wiley, W. W., 363.\*  
Wigram, G. F., 1349.\*  
Wilhelm, C. M., 130, 864\*, 866, 1156.  
Wilkes, E. T., 206.  
Wilkie, J. R., 1055.\*  
Wilkie, W. J., 647\*, 945.\*  
Wilkins, H. L., 1040.  
Wilkinson, C. F., 586, 587.\*  
Wilkinson, C. F. (Jr.), 977.\*  
Wilkinson, F. C., 342.  
Wilkinson, G. K., 176, 183, 526.\*  
Wilkinson, J. H., 30, 149\*, 679.\*  
Wilkinson, J. S., 607.\*  
Wilkinson, R. A., 678.\*  
Wilkinson, S. A., 611.\*  
Wilkinson, W. S., 690.\*  
Wilkoif, L., 37.\*  
Will, J. J., 899.  
Will, L., 1203.  
Willard, H. N., 1231.  
Willard, H. S., 1033.  
Willart, S., 679.\*  
Willebrands, A. F., 201, 1113.\*  
Williams, E., 269.  
Williams, A. D., 1347.\*  
Williams, A. R., 1116.  
Williams, A. W., 1332.  
Williams, C., 344, 966.  
Williams, C. D., 689.  
Williams, C. E., 1343.\*  
Williams, C. M., 395, 1208.  
Williams, D. M., 1042.\*  
Williams, D. W., 213, 554.  
Williams, F., 570.  
Williams, G. A., 978.\*  
Williams, H. H., 516, 862, 1345.\*  
Williams, J., 49.  
Williams, J. B., 1278.  
Williams, J. D., 141.  
Williams, J. H., 925.\*  
Williams, J. N. (Jr.), 774.  
Williams, J. S., 888.\*  
Williams, K. T., 399, 1003.  
Williams, L. A., 410.
- Williams, L. G., 537.  
Williams, M. G., 140.\*  
Williams, M. L., 611, 682\*, 978.\*  
Williams, N. M., 937.  
Williams, R. J., 1176.  
Williams, R. R., 391.\*  
Williams, T. K., 877.\*  
Williams, V. J., 361\*, 671, 1205.  
Williams, V. R., 742.  
Williams, W. L., 198, 903, 1252, 1349.\*  
Williamson, B. J., 842.  
Williamson, G. M., 1084.\*  
Williamson, J. L., 685\*, 687.\*  
Willis, G. C., 114, 116.  
Willis, L. A., 1286.\*  
Willmann, J. P., 689.\*  
Willner, J. S., 439.  
Willis, P. A., 421.  
Willson, F. S., 319, 685\*, 688\*, 1280.  
Wilson, A. A., 1334.\*  
Wilson, G. M., 600, 615, 728, 835, 976.\*  
Wilson, I. E. N., 936, 1337.\*  
Wilson, J. E., 170.  
Wilson, J. H. G., 760.  
Wilson, J. R., 1242.  
Wilson, N. L., 1272.  
Wilson, P. N., 298, 321, 647, 1312.  
Wilson, R. F., 311.  
Wilson, R. H. L., 1272.  
Wilson, S. S., 807.  
Wilson, T. E., 774.  
Wilson, T. H., 1024.  
Wilson, T. S., 353.\*  
Wilson, V. K., 889.  
Wilson, W. O., 690.\*  
Wiltbank, J. N., 688.\*  
Wiltzky, H., 538.  
Wiwert, A. M., 96, 357.\*  
Winchester, C. F., 297, 685.\*  
Wind, J., 361.\*  
Wind, S., 690.\*  
Windhorst, D. B., 1117.\*  
Windham, H., 362.\*  
Winograd, A. I., 495.\*  
Wing, J. M., 630, 928, 1277, 1291.  
Winget, C. M., 215.  
Winkler, M., 358.\*  
Winitz, M., 519, 816.  
Winkelmann, M., 255.  
Winkler, J., 362.\*  
Winkler, K., 281.  
Winsauer, K., 34.  
Winter, A. G., 349.\*  
Winter, A. R., 56, 689.\*  
Winter, H., 1061.  
Wintemitz, W. W., 1120.  
Winther, J. E., 289.  
Wintrobe, M. M., 194, 781\*, 840.\*  
Wirtschafter, J. D., 43.\*  
Wirtschafter, Z. T., 213, 554, 568.  
Wise, G. H., 840, 865, 1278, 1344.\*  
Wise, G. W., 1054.  
Wise, M. B., 1284.  
Wise, M. E., 1347.\*  
Wiseman, G., 679\*, 818, 853.\*  
Wiseman, H. G., 415.  
Wishahy, Abd-El-Ghani, 765.  
Wiskott, A., 877.  
Wisman, E. L., 741.  
Wisniewski, W., 1084.  
Wiss, O., 450, 1046.  
Wissler, R. W., 182, 482, 808, 1141, 1173, 1343\*, 1349.\*  
Wiswall, J. C., 1124.\*  
Wiswak, F., 1297.  
Withers, F. W., 962.  
Witherspoon, J. D., 115, 362.\*
- Witt, M., 348\*, 635.  
Witte, S. J., 411, 731.\*  
Wittenhagen, G., 359.\*  
Witter, F. R., 35.  
Witting, L. A., 768.  
Witts, L. J., 900, 1087.  
Wittson, C. L., 920.  
Wixson, R. L., 1146.  
Wode, G., 732.\*  
Wodnicki, J., 358.\*  
Wodon, C., 348.\*  
Woerner, C. A., 678.\*  
Woessner, J. F., 116.  
Wojcik, M. G., 352.\*  
Wolbier, 1351.\*  
Wolbier, W., 329, 646, 656, 943, 944, 1304, 1307.  
Wolbier, W. v., 351.\*  
Wolbier, F., 67, 482.  
Wojciechowicz, M., 27\*, 59.  
Wokos, F., 351\*, 460.  
Woldring, M. G., 602, 1249.  
Wolf, A., 978.\*  
Wolf, G., 71, 353\*, 1052, 1146, 1345\*, 1347.\*  
Wolf, H., 1076.\*  
Wolf, H. P., 588.  
Wolf, I. J., 1238.  
Wolf, J., 447.  
Wolf, K. C., 495.\*  
Wolf, S., 386.\*  
Wolfe, M., 57, 58.  
Wolfe, S. J., 232\*, 356.\*  
Wolf, A. H., 912.  
Wolff, E., 348.\*  
Wolff, H. G., 1230.\*  
Wolff, J. A., 358.\*  
Wolff, O. H., 1111.  
Wolff, R., 100, 1040, 1087.  
Wolff, R. E., 1178.  
Wolff, R. L., 102.  
Wolfgang, H., 399.  
Wolfram, M. L., 678.\*  
Wolfram, W. Q., 135.  
Wolin, E. F., 185.  
Wollenberger, A., 727.\*  
Woller, I., 1244, 1246.  
Wood, A., 362.\*  
Wong, H. Y. C., 362.\*  
Wood, W. T., 106.  
Wood, A. J., 25.  
Wood, E. H., 679\*, 730.\*  
Wood, E. L., 727.  
Wood, F. W., 53.  
Wood, G. M., 652.  
Wood, H. G., 214.  
Wood, J. D., 203, 1159.  
Wood, M., 1035.  
Wood, P., 890.  
Wood, R. J., 449.  
Wood, T., 740.  
Woodhall, B., 583.  
Woodruff, C. W., 1345.\*  
Woodward, L., 1347.\*  
Woodward, H. (Jr.), 812.  
Woodward, J. G., 1330.\*  
Woodward, R. R., 685\*, 688.\*  
Wool, I. G., 1126.\*  
Woolf, L. I., 1271.  
Woodford, M. H. (Jr.), 407.  
Woodman, D. H. M., 72, 73, 348\*, 1053.  
Woolman, L. E., 460.  
Wooltorton, L. S. C., 1041.  
Wootton, I. D. P., 677\*, 727.  
Worbe, J. F., 229, 355\*, 1216.  
Worner, A. N., 352\*, 732\*, 972, 1313, 1343.  
Work, E., 394.

- Work, T. S., 390\*, 849.\*  
 Worker, N. A., 68, 190, 755, 1059.  
 Worm, M., 979\*, 1261.  
 Worne, H. E., 280.  
 Woresek, M., 636.  
 Worthington, R. E., 686.\*  
 Woźniak, W., 977\*, 1065.  
 Wren, J. J., 721.  
 Wrenn, T. R., 1292.  
 Wrenshall, C. L., 362.\*  
 Wretling, A., 521, 683.\*  
 Wright, A. A., 354.\*  
 Wright, A. W., 353.\*  
 Wright, E. G., 612.\*  
 Wright, E. W., 497.  
 Wright, H. N., 404.  
 Wright, H. V., 103.  
 Wright, I. S., 1164.  
 Wright, L. D., 263, 605, 1346.\*  
 Wright, N. C., 353.\*  
 Wright, P. A., 362.\*  
 Wright, P. H., 508.  
 Wright, S. W., 846, 921.\*  
 Wright, W., 1344.\*  
 Wroblewski, F., 357.\*  
 Wrouskie, T., 719.  
 Wu, Ming-an, 1041.\*  
 Wu, W. T., 742.  
 Wurm, M., 30.  
 Wurster, D. H., 362.\*  
 Wuthler, P. R., 634.  
 Wuthler, R. E., 323.  
 Wybenga, J. M., 1351.\*  
 Wykes, A. A., 1122.  
 Wyman, C. B., 431.  
 Wyman, J., 1340.\*  
 Wynder, E. L., 590, 889.  
 Wyne, J. F., 688\*, 947.  
 Wyne, J. W., 948.  
 Wyngarden, J. B., 161, 510, 520.  
 Wyngarden, L., 1349.\*  
 Wynn, W., 530, 1350.\*  
 Wynne, E. S., 720.  
 Xabregas, J., 976.\*  
 Yacófano, C. A., 1224.  
 Yacowitz, H., 690\*, 947.  
 Yagi, K., 1185.  
 Yale, S. H., 1350.\*  
 Yalov, R. S., 682\*, 1265.  
 Yamada, K., 458.  
 Yamada, M., 727.  
 Yamaguchi, M., 579.  
 Yamakawa, S., 579.\*  
 Yamamoto, S., 159.  
 Yamashita, I., 142.  
 Yamashita, I., 1189.  
 Yamashita, M., 773.  
 Yanagimoto, Y., 773.  
 Yanagita, T., 1066.  
 Yang, C. S., 1345.\*  
 Yang, P. R., 1143.  
 Yang, S. P., 1054, 1344.\*  
 Yaroslavskia, B. I., 351.\*  
 Yarbro, C. L., 144, 1014.  
 Yardley, H. J., 1115.  
 Yarousseva, N., 351.\*  
 Yasin, S. A., 945.  
 Yasui, M., 1148.  
 Yato-Zalamas, J., 119.  
 Ybema, H. J., 507.\*  
 Yeager, W. L., 227\*, 1214.  
 Yeates, N. T. M., 931.  
 Yeck, R. G., 1134.\*  
 Yih-Pohja, M., 477, 869, 1214.  
 Yohe, M., 1140.  
 Yokoo, N., 579.  
 Yokoyama, H., 69.  
 Yonemoto, R. H., 1182.  
 Yonezawa, W., 454.  
 Yoon, S. H., 1350.\*  
 Yorston, J. C., 353\*, 876.  
 Yoshida, A., 811.  
 Yoshida, M., 403, 651, 654.  
 Yoshimura, M., 1070.\*  
 Yoshino, J., 1112.  
 Youlus, J., 357.\*  
 Youmans, J. B., 189, 1161.  
 Young, C. M., 1271.  
 Young, E. M., 1190.  
 Young, M. K., 27.  
 Young, P. T., 563.  
 Young, R., 1344.\*  
 Young, R. J., 689\*, 977\*, 1146, 1173.  
 Young, W. C., 857.  
 Young, W. F., 353.\*  
 Ytrehus, K., 1233.\*  
 Ytsel, F. A., 252.  
 Yudkin, J., 95, 251, 349\*, 353.\*  
 Zabriske, J., 682.\*  
 Zacheo, D., 804.  
 Zacharius, R. M., 1040.\*  
 Zaccuti, A., 1123.  
 Zadan, A. V., 636.  
 Zaderji, I. I., 666, 681\*, 684.\*  
 Zagrijev, A. A., 981.\*  
 Zagulayev, V., 1291.  
 Zaharenko, I. M., 65.  
 Zaharova, F. V., 981.\*  
 Zahawi, S. A., 666.  
 Zahn, H., 1008.  
 Zahnd, H., 27.\*  
 Zaidi, S. H., 183.  
 Zajcev, A. N., 422.  
 Zajceva, G. N., 718.\*  
 Zajceva, Z. I., 773.  
 Zajdes, A. L., 493.\*  
 Zak, B., 398, 410, 1005, 1015.  
 Zak, G. A., 43.  
 Zak, R., 848, 1182.  
 Zaidi, A. H., 354.\*  
 Zaki El-Sabhan, M., 1068.  
 Zakirov, M. D., 310.\*  
 Zakrzewska, G., 626.  
 Zalewska, E., 106, 977.\*  
 Zalewski, T., 977.\*  
 Zalokar, M., 436.  
 Zalutka, H., 977.\*  
 Zamchek, N., 632, 633.  
 Zampa, G. A., 615, 814, 815, 825.  
 Zamytkina, K. S., 838.  
 Zanalda, A., 516.  
 Zander, G. E., 359.\*  
 Zander, H. A., 1350.\*  
 Zanetti, G., 75, 653.  
 Zanetti, M. B., 1255, 1345.\*  
 Zanetti, P., 357.\*  
 Zannelli, C., 467, 472, 789, 945.  
 Zannoni, V. G., 1100.  
 Zanozdra, L. I., 680.\*  
 Zapp, F. J., 26.\*  
 Zara, M., 267, 619.\*  
 Zerafonitis, C. J. D., 827, 1127.  
 Zarate, M., 119.  
 Zesorina, A. V., 980.\*  
 Zatti, M., 847.  
 Zausch, 1351.\*  
 Zavaglio, V., 104.  
 Zavanaju, A., 435.  
 Zavattaro, D. N., 215, 350\*, 677\*, 889, 1347.\*  
 Zbarsky, S. H., 1148.  
 Zbinden, C., 683.\*  
 Zborovskaja, F. I., 680.\*  
 Zeffren, J. L., 914.  
 Zeibel, H. G., 690.\*  
 Zeigler, T. R., 1345.\*  
 Zeleny, L., 43.\*  
 Zeller, J. H., 182, 319, 685\*, 686.\*  
 Zeller, P., 1055.  
 Zelter, S. Z., 348\*, 349.\*  
 Zelzbuch, B., 1028.  
 Zemplényi, T., 1185.  
 Zenowitz, J. A., 494.\*  
 Zentner, H., 742.  
 Zeremski, D., 629, 630.  
 Zetterström, R., 857.\*  
 Zevard, L. O., 772.  
 Zidkih, Z. A., 1321.  
 Ziegler, M. R., 1178.  
 Ziffer, H., 604, 605, 1248.  
 Zichluskaja, E. A., 429.  
 Zilliken, F., 747.  
 Zilova, N. A., 609.  
 Zilva, J. F., 410, 679.\*  
 Zilversemit, D. B., 35, 173\*, 823, 1158.  
 Zimbardo, P. G., 563.  
 Zimmer, P. R., 686.\*  
 Zimmerman, P. R., 688.\*  
 Zimmerman, H. J., 919, 1198.  
 Zimmermann, H., 36, 151.  
 Zimny, M. L., 160.  
 Zindel, H. C., 324, 651, 1321.  
 Zinkham, W. H., 1098.  
 Zinn, W. J., 46.  
 Ziobek, A., 425, 627.  
 Zion, M. M., 1281.  
 Zipkin, I., 190, 271, 837, 1172.  
 Ziporin, Z. Z., 451.  
 Zipper, H., 1010.  
 Zirn, K. L., 157.  
 Zita, A. C., 1350.\*  
 Zitler, T. N., 1104.  
 Zivkovic, S., 813, 660\*, 1304.  
 Zizine, L., 508.  
 Zobel, M., 875.  
 Zodrow, K., 780.  
 Zohman, B. L., 1230.  
 Zoldy, N., 350.\*  
 Żółkiewski, A., 628.  
 Zollkofer, E., 360\*, 678.\*  
 Zöllner, N., 1233\*, 1267.\*  
 Zoletova, A. S., 783.  
 Zomzely, C., 1166.  
 Zomzely, C. E., 1345.\*  
 Zorlu, T., 252.  
 Zottu, S., 202, 1181.\*  
 Zoula, J., 511.  
 Zschommler, H. G., 630.  
 Zaubersäes, B., 355\*, 1348.\*  
 Zuber, R., 1045.  
 Zubrikova, E. M., 309.  
 Zubrilin, A. A., 736\*, 981.\*  
 Zubrilina, Z. I., 981.\*  
 Zubrod, C. G., 1072.  
 Zubrzycki, L., 1025.\*  
 Zuchlewski, A. C., 830.  
 Zucker, H., 687.\*  
 Zucker, T. F., 776.  
 Zuffová, D., 113.  
 Žukovskij, E. P., 980.\*  
 Zundel, G., 697.  
 Zvereva, M. I., 434.\*  
 Zwaardemaker, J. B., 607.\*  
 Zweymüller, E., 759, 842, 895\*, 978\*, 1169.  
 Zworykin, V. K., 731.\*  
 Zysko, A. F., 1161.

# SUBJECT INDEX, VOLUME 28

(\* Title and reference only)

- ABOMASUM, contents, nitrogen (sheep), 349.\*  
secretion, 1354.\*  
Absorption (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium, absorption*)  
anthraquinone violet as indicator, 285.  
clinical estimation, 480.\*  
mechanisms, permeability and active transport, 200.\*  
*Acanthoscyus horrida*, seed protein, amino acids, 1042.  
Acerola (see *Cherry, West Indian*)  
Acetaldehyde, estimation, 724.  
Acetate or acetic acid  
incorporation into lipids, 1347.\*  
in vitro, 850.  
iodo-, effect on coenzyme A in cockroach, 460.  
metabolism, 1148.  
in vitro, 1186.  
placental transfer and uptake by foetus (sheep), 212.  
utilisation, in biotin deficiency, 1080.  
Acetoacetate (see *Ketone bodies*)  
Acetonaemia (see *Ketosis*)  
Acetone bodies (see *Ketone bodies*)  
Acetostearin, nutritive value (rat), 1344.\*  
Acetylcholine, bound, nature, 1346.\*  
in milk, 53, 1035.  
Acetylcholine antagonists, effect of  $\beta$ -ionone in vitro, 72.  
Acetylcholinesterase (see *Cholinesterase, acetyl*)  
3-Acetylpyridine, effect on nicotinic acid metabolism (rat), 1073.  
Acids, aromatic, in plants, 36.\*  
estimation, in foods, 36\*, 1350.\*  
fat soluble, estimation in milk, 366.\*  
fatty (see *Fatty acids*)  
in apples, effect of storage, 1041.  
in urine, estimation, 405.  
organic, chromatography, 31, 1346.\*  
detection in plant extracts, 390.  
in banana, 744.  
in berries, 1041.  
in lucerne, 64.  
in rumen (cattle), 129, 349.\*  
separation, detection, 398.  
Acid base equilibrium, acidic urine (dog), 1174.\*  
alkal reserve, and working capacity (horse, man), 1276.  
effect of calcium salts (rabbit), 355.\*  
estimation, 730.  
relation to caries (man), 842.  
at delivery, effect on infant, 210.  
bone in alopecia areata (rat), 1174.  
effect on calcium metabolism (dog), 842.  
in newborn infants of diabetic mothers, 682.\*  
in rickets (child), 594.  
Aldosis, diabetic (see under *Diabetes*)  
effect on glucose metabolism, in vitro, 1181.  
Aloe, poisoning, toxicity of hypoglycins, 890.  
Aconitic acids, separation from organic acids, 982.\*  
Actinomyces olivaceus, synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 779.  
Actinithiazic acid, effect on biotin deficiency (rat), 1080.  
Activity (see *Energy output; Exercise; Physical activity*)  
*Adansonia digitata* (see *Baobab*)  
Adenine, effect on central nervous system (cat), 1094.  
metabolism (rat), 1148.  
treatment of agranulocytosis (man), 267.  
Adenosine phosphates, estimation, 400\*, 1018.  
Adenylate acid, muscle, treatment of multiple sclerosis, 123.\*  
Adermin (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)  
Adipic acid, as food additive, 610.  
Adipose tissue, acetal phosphatides (rat), 144.  
energy value, 150.  
fat formation, 548, 850, 1186.  
lipoprotein lipase (chicken), 122.  
metabolism, 200, 547, 1186.  
Adolescents (see also *Boys*)  
body measurements, China, 1195.  
disorders, hypoparathyroidism, treatment, 682.\*  
fat distribution, 142.  
growth, 974.\*  
growth and skeletal maturation, effect of diethylstilboestrol, 358.\*  
height and weight, America (U.S.), 551.  
Adrenal(s), ascorbic acid, 115, 116, 351\*, 473, 787, 788.  
effect of salt intake, 1170, 1230.  
effect on digestion (rat), 357.\*  
in hypothyroidism, experimental, 805.  
magnesium distribution, 188.  
phenylalanine, 1185.  
phosphorus metabolism, 356.\*  
proteins, 355.\*  
role in ageing, 678.\*  
role in pregnancy (rat), 348\*, 355\*, 856.  
weight (guinea pig), 351.\*  
Adrenal cortex, effect of liver disease, 357\*, 693.\*  
in scurvy (guinea pig, monkey), 786.  
role in liver glucose metabolism, 1181.\*  
Adrenal cortex hormones, cortisone, effect after pituitary removal (rat), 806.\*  
effect on feather pigmentation (turkey), 1233.  
effect on galactose tolerance (man), 510.  
effect on growth, 974.\*  
effect on liver necrosis (rat), 145.  
effect on malformations induced by vitamin A (rat), 72, 73, 348.\*  
effect on toxicity of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (rat), 353.\*  
effects, clinical, 1202.  
inhibition of effect of vitamin D on citrate metabolism (rat), 758.  
interaction with vitamin D, 1055, 1057.  
metabolic effects, 96, 1121, 1162.  
treatment of enzootic heart failure (pig), 338.  
treatment of vitamin D poisoning, 595, 1241.  
deoxy corticosterone, effect on alkaline phosphatase (rat), 976.\*  
effect on liver catalase, 1120.  
effect on polysaccharides, protein-bound, in blood in disease (man), 345.\*  
effect on rickets (rat), 84.  
effects, experimental, 504, 510.  
excretion, in panthothenic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 1078.  
Adrenal cortex hormones  
hydrocortisone, effect on transaminase (rat), 1345.\*  
in intermediary metabolism, 495.\*  
Adrenal cortex, respiratory metabolism (rat), 847.  
role in electrolyte metabolism, 806.\*  
steroids, effect of diet (rat), 357.\*  
secretion, in panthothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1077.  
Adrenal disorders, Cushing's syndrome, carbohydrate metabolism, 504.  
insufficiency, role of magnesium (rat), 188.  
Adrenal hormones, effect on cholesterol accumulation (rat), 1347.\*  
effect on fatty liver (rat), 350.\*  
effect on eosinophilic response during treatment of kwashiorkor, 293.  
Adrenal removal, appetite for salt (rat), 362\*, 1120.  
effect of ascorbate on growth (rat), 355.\*  
effect of protein intake (rat), 495.\*  
effect of vitamin A on glycogen metabolism (rat), 1052.  
effect on liver, 1214.\*  
effects, experimental, 1120.  
electrolyte metabolism, 1121.  
ethanol and fat metabolism (rat), 146.  
experimental, 495.\*  
fat digestibility, 495.\*  
fat formation (rat), 177.  
fat metabolism (rat), 203.  
hepatoma formation (rat), 352.\*  
maintenance and lactation (goat), 1119.  
metabolic effects, 1120, 1121\*, 1348.\*  
pregnancy (rat), 857.  
Adrenaline, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 507.  
effect on octanoic acid oxidation (rat), 1081.  
effect on protein metabolism, 495.\*  
Aerobacter aerogenes, metabolism, 692.\*  
Africa (see also specific territories, e.g., *Belgian Congo*)  
cattle, types and breeds, FAO report, 1351.  
Central, Ruanda-Urundi, vitamin A deficiency, 349\*, 893.\*  
diet study, 976.\*  
East, anaemia, relation to protein intake and liver damage, 903.  
children, undernourished, effect of aureomycin, 592.  
cottonseed, maize, sunflower seed, protein content, 57.  
eye disorders, role of vitamin deficiencies (man), 1237.  
French West, children, teeth development, 975.\*  
diet study, 881, 1225.  
fluorosis, human, 349.\*  
food taboos, 976.\*  
goitre, endemic, treatment, 917.  
infant feeding, 975.\*  
infants, malnutrition, 975.\*  
kwashiorkor, incidence and distribution, 976.\*  
milk composition, 349.\*  
riboflavin deficiency, treatment, 976.\*  
role of nutrition, thyroid gland disorders (man), 349.\*  
Togo, food composition table, 117.  
grass cover, 924.\*

- Africa  
heart failure, cause and treatment (man), 260.  
North, subjects resident in France, body measurements, 1220.  
population, effect of regular feeding, 976.\*  
South (see *South Africa*)  
south of Sahara, nutrition, report, 975.\*  
tropical, maize in agriculture, 961.  
Age, effect on atherosclerosis, experimental (rat), 349.\*  
effect on blood albumin: globulin ratio (rat), 349.\*  
effect on response to overfeeding (rat), 356.\*  
old (see *Old age*)  
skeletal, estimation in infants, 885.  
in postmaternal infants, 357.\*  
Aging (see also *Longevity*; *Old age*)  
biology, 1343.\*  
bone changes, reversibility, 677.\*  
effect of diet, 348\*, 349\*, 350.\*  
effect of growth, accelerated and retarded, 349.\*  
effect of thyroid function, 678.\*  
effect of vitamins on serum lipoproteins, 677.\*  
effect on absorption and phosphorylation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 772.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (man, rat), 677.\*  
nutrition in later life (man), 583.\*  
problems in animals, review, 1201.\*  
role in atherosclerosis and atheroma production, 1267.\*  
role of adrenals, 678.\*  
skeletal changes, effect of diet (mouse), 215.  
Agriculture, and food production, 1351.\*  
and livestock, Northern Ireland, 360.\*  
and radio-activity, prospects, 1330.\*  
application of nuclear energy, 1351.\*  
arable crops, future, U.K., 361.\*  
Belgium, economic trends, 1327.  
productivity, 1327.  
bibliography of publications by Latvian SSR Academy of Sciences 1946-55 (book), 1343.  
Denmark, 1967, 960.  
importance of molybdenum, 925.\*  
in national economy, U.K., 361.\*  
Italy, future trends, 1327.  
policies in Europe and North America, 664.\*  
produce for European Common Market, 690.\*  
prospects, and industrialisation of photosynthesis, 1351.\*  
Rhodesia, trends in research and thought, 1275.\*  
South Africa, advances, 1274.\*  
trends, and veterinary practice, 1330.\*  
use of nuclear reactors, 1351.\*  
work study, 964.\*  
World Census, 1950, FAO report, 363\*, 690.\*  
1960, FAO programme, 690.\*  
Agriculture and Food: FAO  
cocoa statistics, 1351.\*  
Council, 26th Session, report, 364.\*  
food production statistics, Yearbook, 1967, 1351.\*  
review and outlook 1957, 363.  
statistics, monthly bulletin, 363\*, 690\*, 922\*, 1351.\*  
work, illustrative report, 364.  
Agropyron sp. (see *Wheatgrass*)  
Akar paku paku (*Nephrolepis biserrata*)  
root, famine food, New Guinea, 368.\*  
Alanine, isolation from protein hydrolysates, 394.  
β-Alanine, incorporation in carnosine (rabbit, rat), 617.  
Albumin, blood (see under *Blood*)  
egg (see *Egg albumin*; *Egg white*)  
quality in nutrition (man), 350.\*  
Albumin-paillate complex, metabolism (rat), 977.\*  
Alcaptonuria, and ochronosis, pathology, 1233.\*  
tyrosine metabolism, 1100.  
Alcohol(s) (see also *Ethanol*)  
consumption, effect of diet (mouse), 865.  
reaction to behaviour (rat), 198.  
decay, control of blood, 686.\*  
energy value (rat), 198, 1176.  
habitation, effect on basal metabolism (man, rat), 350.\*  
injected, effect on enzyme activity (rat), 362.\*  
metabolic effects, 198, 355.\*  
neurological and physiological effects from distilled and brewed beverages (man), 248.  
poisoning, effect of sex hormones (rat), 809.\*  
production of nervous disorders (man), 1243.  
selection by rats, 864, 864.\*  
tolerance, effect of urea derivatives, 359.\*  
Alcoholism, blood and urine composition, predictive value, 1176.  
blood lipids (man), 1176.  
cirrhosis, production of megaloblastic anaemia, 919.  
role of nutrition, 622.\*  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1242.  
Aldehydes, oxidising enzymes (rat), 121.  
volatile, estimation, 1008.  
Aldopentoses, estimation, 1004.\*  
Alfalfa (see *Lucerne*)  
Algae (see also *Seaweed*)  
carotenoids, 443\*, 1050.  
Chlorella, digestibility (rat), 1353.\*  
nutritional studies, 1353.\*  
*Scenedesmus obliquus*, nutritive value, 350.\*  
seaweed-grown, for poultry, 652.  
Alginates, detection, in milk products, 407.  
Alginic acid, in diet, effects (rat), 198.  
sulphated, effect on atherosclerosis, experimental, 1162.  
Alimentary tract (see *Digestive tract*)  
Alkaline earths, quantitative separation, 41.  
Alkalosis, metabolic origin, 1232.\*  
Alkylammonium stearate, for livestock, 685\*, 1298.  
Allergy (see also *Asthma*)  
food, in children, 610\*, 910.\*  
in infants, 273.\*  
review, 1259.\*  
treatment with denatured diet, 273.  
to milk, diagnosis in infants, 911.  
incidence in infants, 910.  
to yeasts and moulds, case reports, 1259.  
Allium cepa (see *Onion*)  
Allium sativum (see *Garlic*)  
Allyl acetone, growth depression in poultry, 667.  
Almonds, composition and energy value, 1042.  
Alpaca, milk, fat content, density and yield, 739.  
rumen fistula, 731.  
Altitude, effect on livestock production, 360.\*  
mountain climate, effect on vitamin metabolism (man), 1346.\*  
Aluminium, effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (sheep), 688.\*  
in tissues (guinea pig), 1119.  
Amaranthus retroflexus (redroot), poisoning of cattle, 343.  
America, Central (see also *Mexico*; etc.)  
children, nutrition, problems, 237.\*  
kwashiorkor, epidemiology and prevention, 232.\*  
Latin, food and agricultural problems, FAO meeting report, 363.  
North, Indians, food habits, 241.  
America (U.S.), atherosclerosis, incidence, 586.  
natural history (man), 230.  
children (see also under *diet studies*, below)  
nutrition, education since 1900, 583.\*  
school lunch programmes, 238.\*  
children and youth, height and weight, 551.  
diet study, 241, 242, 580, 587, 880, 1224.  
diet study with clinical observations, children, 880, 885.  
eggs and poultry meat, use, 246.  
energy intake, women, 880.  
Eskimos, diabetes, incidence, 276.  
fat consumption, 1224.  
food habits, soldiers, 880.  
food planning and preparation, 880.  
food preference, women, college, 1225.  
heart disorders, coronary disease, local incidence, 1231.  
milk, consumption by students, 883.  
milk products, use, 248, 249.\*  
sheep production, 1300.  
America, South, Inca Empire, history of goitre, 916.\*  
Indians, caries, incidence, 908.  
Amethopterin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists*)  
Amides (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)  
Amide cossettes, effect on pregnancy and lactation (goat), 1312.  
Amines, aromatic, effect on thiaminase, 771.  
Amino acids (see also *Nitrogen*; *Protein*; and specific amino acids, e.g., *Methionine*)  
absorption, 126, 352\*, 977\*, 1140.  
by helminths, 683.\*  
activating enzymes, in mammary tissue, 679.\*  
aromatic, intake, low, in treatment of schizophrenia, 920.  
balance, and protein utilisation, review, 162.\*  
in nutrition, 1345.\*  
basic, separation from casein hydrolysate, 1008.  
bound to gossypol, in pigments of cottonseed oil, 745.  
chromatography, 30, 31, 32, 721, 977\*, 1007.\*  
gas, 1347.\*  
deprivation, gastric cysts (rat), 810.  
effect in hyperthyroidism (rat), 1122.  
effect on blood picture, in aged surgical patients, 912.  
effect on bones and teeth (rat), 1350.\*  
effect on digestion of cellulose by rumen micro-organisms, *in vitro*, 687.\*  
effect on enzymes, 1097, 1101.  
effect on *Streptomyces griseus*, 779.  
electrophoresis, 977.\*  
essential, from egg protein, 1347.\*  
in milk, 360.\*  
in wheats, 424.  
estimation, 31, 61\*, 340\*, 368\*, 387\*, 392, 393, 394, 720, 721\*, 977\*, 1005, 1007, 1008, 1345\*, 1383.\*  
excretion, clinical, 168, 516, 610, 1144.  
effect of galactose, 1137.\*  
effect of irradiation (monkey), 862.  
in liver disease (rat), 683.\*  
relation to renal calculi, 439.  
for infants, 1345.\*  
formation, 1148.  
enzyme, 1098.\*

- Amino acids  
free, in blood (man), 134.  
(pig), 1345.\*  
chromatography, 30.  
in fish, significance in digestion, 349.\*  
in heart muscle (several species), 804.  
in saliva (man), 358.\*  
in tissues, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (rat), 452.  
effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 86.  
identification, 1007.  
imbalance, effects (rat), 516, 1144.  
in blood (man), 134, 516, 800.  
effect of thyroxine (rat), 977.\*  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 786.  
uptake by bacteria, 559.  
in blood and urine, effect of glycine and adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 818.  
in malnutrition (infant), 134.  
in blood plasma proteins, turnover in disease, 682.\*  
in bone healing, 979.\*  
in breast milk and colostrum, Belgian Congo, 418.  
in collagen, effect of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 116.  
in feedingstuffs, 56, 58, 63, 64, 100, 365\*, 425, 430, 744\*, 982\*, 983\*, 1005, 1042, 1044.  
in foods, 54, 58, 60, 100, 348\*, 349\*, 350\*, 364\*, 422, 424, 425, 678\*, 740, 743, 744, 770, 975\*, 1031, 1032, 1038, 1042, 1033.\*  
in hair, relation to kwashiorkor, 976.\*  
in livestock feeding (book), 1341.  
in phospholipids, detection, 721.  
in phosphopeptide from casein, 738.\*  
in trout eggs during development, 229, 229.\*  
in visual purple protein (frog), 362.\*  
incorporation, effect of androgens (mouse), 1127.  
into serum albumin, 976.\*  
metabolic effects, 350\*, 354\*, 1184, 1188.  
metabolism, 351\*, 818, 1344.\*  
by helminths, 583.\*  
by insects, 231.  
by tissues *in vitro*, 848.  
mental deficiency syndrome, hereditary, case reports, 889.  
review, 102.\*  
non-essential, formation, 516.  
nutritive value, 816.  
parenteral feeding, effect on nitrogen balance (man), 912.  
production of hypoglycaemia in infants, 682.\*  
protection against liver damage (rabbit, rat), 169.  
reabsorption by kidney disturbance of function, 979.\*  
reaction with sugars and acids during storage of fruit, 60.\*  
relation to vitamins, 693.\*  
requirements, 508.\*  
(man), 682.\*  
(pig), 515\*, 374\*, 876.  
(rat), 316, 1304.\*  
(poultry), 327, 334, 348\*, 689.\*  
role in cirrhosis, experimental, 1145.  
role in diet, review, 515.\*  
separation, 721, 1001, 1005, 1007.  
sulphur, effect on liver glutathione (mouse), 1089.  
for tissues *in vitro*, 562.\*  
metabolism, 351\*, 1319.  
requirements (woman), 1222.  
supplements, in diet, 680.\*  
to cereal pabulum, 222.  
to flour, nutritive value (rat), 222.  
to maize (man), 1344.\*  
transport into cells, effect of insulin, 1184.
- Amino acids  
treatment of cirrhosis and malnutrition, 282.  
treatment of dystrophy (infant), 163.  
treatment of kwashiorkor, 354.\*  
turnover in nervous system, central, 354.\*  
utilisation, by heart, effect of myocardial infarction (dog), 799.  
effect of carbohydrate and fat (rat), 1344.\*  
 $\alpha$ -Amino acids, differentiation from amines and  $\beta$ -amino acids, 394.  
estimation, 394.  
Amino acid mixtures (see *Protein hydrolysates*)  
Amino acid oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)  
Amino compounds, estimation, chromatographic, 30.\*  
Aminoaciduria, 169.\*  
p-Aminobenzoic acid, acetylation, effect of energy intake (rat), 1081.  
effect of fats, 528.  
effect on malaria and milk, 975.\*  
effect on *Neurospora crassa*, 1080.  
effect on octanoic acid oxidation (guinea pig), 1081.  
estimation, 1353.\*  
metabolism, in *Enterococcus*, 1082.  
nutritional significance, 1080.\*  
p-Aminopurpic acid, formation, in diabetes, experimental, 1183.  
Amino-nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, amino-*)  
 $\beta$ -Aminopropionitrile (see under *Lathyrism, experimental*)  
Aminopterin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists*)  
p-Aminostyrylic acid, effect on sensitivity to vitamin D (man), 896.  
Amino sugars, chromatography, 355.\*  
utilisation by heart, effect of myocardial infarction (dog), 799.  
Ammonia, absorption, from rumen, 796.  
excretion in blood, 32, 33.  
in urine, 1009.  
excretion (guinea pig), 1149.  
fate in rumen contents (sheep), 365.\*  
formation in rumen, 798, 1105.  
in blood, during protein hydrolysis infusion (man), 172.  
effect of arginine (man), 818.  
metabolism (child, infant), 357.\*  
effect of arginine, 818.  
review, 821.\*  
nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, ammonia*)  
production from amino acids (man), 818.  
production of corna (dog), 1149.  
toxicity (rat), 519.  
Ammoniated molasses, digestibility (sheep), 305.  
nutritive value (cow), 364.\*  
Ammoniated products, orange peel, for cows, 1292.  
Ammonium salts, toxicity (mouse), 1149.\*  
Ammonium stearate, trimethylalkyl-, effect on growth (guinea pig), 944.\*  
Ammonium sulphate, with brewer's yeast, effect on fat content of milk (cow), 636.  
Amphibian(s), axolotl, development, metamorphosis, 871.  
eye pigments, 322.\*  
frog, blood sugar, 362.\*  
glucose absorption, 1216.  
metamorphosis, iodine metabolism, 871.  
visual purple protein, 362.\*  
newts, intestine, effect of feeding, 871.  
salmonander (*Triturus torosus*), carbohydrate metabolism, 362.\*  
tadpoles, iodine metabolism, 228, 229.\*
- Amylase, bran, effect in diabetes, 612.  
characterisation by action on potato starch, 42.  
effect on growth (poultry), 1345.\*  
estimation, in serum, 406.  
formation, 848.  
*in vitro*, 1348.\*  
in saliva, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 259.  
secretion (rat), 1097.  
species differences, 794.  
in skin, 1098.  
 $\alpha$ -Amylase, estimation in grain and milling products, 42.  
of holotrich rumen protozoa (sheep), 355.\*  
Amylose, in barley starches, 423.  
in rice starch, 742.  
Anaemia, after stomach denervation, iron absorption (dog), 838.  
amino acids, free, in blood (man), 134.  
arginase in blood cells (man), 264.\*  
aplastic, in calves, caused by S-(di-chlorovinyl)-L-cysteine, 344.  
in chickens, 689.\*  
bone marrow, 595.  
complex deficiency (child), 1247.  
Cooley's, growth of infants, 974.\*  
haemoglobin composition, 693.\*  
deficiency, in children, 904.  
diagnosis, 265, 691, 902.  
erythropoietic activity of urine (man), 362.\*  
experimental (monkey), 692.\*  
effect of cobalt and nickel, 684.\*  
iron in spleen and liver, 536, 537.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (dog), 782.  
etiology, in infants and children, India, 917.  
haemolytic, due to lysins in fodder roots and tops (sheep), 367.\*  
experimental (guinea pig), 365\*, 366.\*  
production in favism, 1268.  
in calves, 353.\*  
in growing rat, 484.  
in hypodystrophic postmature infants, 357.\*  
in infants and children, India, 693.\*  
in kwashiorkor, treatment with iron, 279.  
in myxoedema, treatment, 280.  
in old age, clinical, 1343.\*  
in thieriosis, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (cattle), 783.  
iron absorption, 839.  
plasma iron turnover, 536.  
refractory, epidemiology, Assam, 279.\*  
to iron treatment, 279.\*  
relation to protein intake and liver damage, East Africa, 903.  
serum iron (man), 803.  
survey, Federation of Malaya, 693.\*  
treatment with cobalt, side effects, (child), 918.\*  
treatment with iron, 279, 618.  
(baby pig), 685.\*  
Anaemia, hyperchromic, macrocytic, megaloblastic or pernicious.  
macrocytic, diagnosis, 263, 601.  
etiology, 356.\*  
nutritional, serum iron, 610.  
macrocytic or megaloblastic, in splenomegalic cirrhosis, 1248.\*  
megaloblastic, after anticonvulsant therapy, 603.  
after subtotal gastrectomy, 280.  
blood formation, 1251.\*  
in children, treatment, 918.  
in infants, treatment with folic acid, 900.  
in puerperium, appearance and treatment, 918.  
latent, diagnosis, 902.  
nutritional, diagnosis from bone marrow examination, 1243.

- Anaemia, megaloblastic**  
 pregnancy and puerperium, 263, 279, 618, 1251.  
 production with cirrhosis in alcoholism, 919.  
 treatment with prednisolone, case reports, 603.  
 treatment with Pylovit, 264.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in haemochromatosis, case report, 633.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 902.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1251.  
 pernicious, absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 901.  
 absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, 1345.\*  
 Addisonian, in pregnancy (woman), 903.  
 aminociduria (man), 1144.  
 case reports with normal vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 265.  
 decompensated, treatment, 603.  
 effect of acetic acid, 1252.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tapeworm extracts, 905.  
 effect on bone marrow, 1251.  
 experimental production (pig), 781.\* in children, 904.  
 juvenile, pathogenesis, 356.\*  
 tapeworm, case report, 1252.  
 effect of intrinsic factor (man), 905.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 905.  
 treatment, 602, 904.  
 control by vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, estimation in blood, 263.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 904.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-polypeptide, 110.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor 904.  
 with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by mouth, long continued, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 264.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 602, 904.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (man), 1250.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> turnover, in liver (man), 1240.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake by liver, 1251.  
 pernicious and megaloblastic, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 900.  
**Anaemia, hypochromic, iron-deficiency or microcytic**  
 hypochromic, treatment with iron, 617.  
 hypochromic microcytic, red cell metabolism, 1114.  
 iron deficiency, in calves, 339.  
 in children, Philippines, 1233.  
 treatment with iron-dextran, 918.  
 in infants, 358.\*  
 effect of copper and iron metabolism, 617.  
 Norway, 235.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 619.  
 treatment with iron intramuscularly, 1267.  
 pathogenesis, role of nutrition, 617.\*  
 production by gastric mucosa lesions (man), 1266.  
 red cell fragility (man), 799.  
 treatment, 918.  
 parental, 918.  
 with iron, intramuscular, 279.\*  
 with iron choline citrate, 1267.  
 with iron-dextran, 918.  
 with iron oxide, saccharated and labelled <sup>59</sup>Fe, 1267.  
 nutritional, blood picture, 692.\*  
 excretion of pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor (man), 1247.  
 in children, treatment, 279.  
 microcytic, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid, 605.  
 protein deficiency, differentiation and treatment (man), 617.  
 pyridoxine-deficiency, case report, 1243.
- Anaemia, nutritional and endocrine causes, 1344**  
 nutritional and secondary, in children, blood transferrin, effect of iron, 918.  
 pregnancy, 619, 1267.  
 classification, 1266.\*  
 macrocytic, case reports, 279.  
 megaloblastic, incidence and treatment, 618.  
 treatment with folic acid, 263.  
 role of nutrition, Cape Verde Islands and Portuguese Guinea, 975.\*  
 treatment with ferrous calcium citrate, 279.\*  
 treatment with iron preparations, intramuscularly and by mouth, 1266.  
 tropical, surveys, India and Ceylon, 1265.  
 treatment with iron, 618.  
**Anaemia, anti-anaemia factors, intrinsic, 603**  
 effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1086.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 601.  
 602, 901, 903, 904, 1087.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, in pernicious anaemia (man), 1250.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake by tissues (rat), 468, 1087.  
 estimation, 1088.  
 preparation, 354\*, 903.  
 purification, 1252.  
 review, 600\*, 1252.\*  
 role in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding, 604, 782.  
 treatment of anaemia, pernicious, 602, 903, 904, 905.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding activity, 110.  
**Analysis, biochemical methods (book), 676\*, 1340.\***  
 chemical, clinical chemistry, standardisation of methods, 677.\*  
 chemical and bromatological (book), 1339.  
 colorimetric, biochemical compounds (book), 347.  
 insecticide residues on vegetables, 1354.\*  
 microdiffusion and volumetric error (book), 973.  
 spectrum, trace elements, 361.\*  
 volumetric (book), 973.\*  
**Aneurism (see Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>)**  
 Angola, malnutrition, incidence, 975.\*  
 nutrition education, 976.\*  
 nutrition problems, 976.\*  
 population, haematological and biochemical studies (man), 976.\*  
 nutritional status, 975.\*  
**Animals (see Livestock and specific animals, e.g., Pigs)**  
 domestic, nutrition (book), 346.  
 laboratory (see also specific animals, e.g., Rats)  
 care and management (book), 972.  
 feeding, 687.\*  
 in study of mineral nutrition of livestock, 1353.\*  
 nutritional biology in young, 1341.  
 poisoning by tannic acid, 343.  
 Animal behavior (journal), 1342.  
 Animal nutrition (book), 674.  
 recent developments, 922.\*  
 trace elements, 361.\*  
 Animal-pasture relationships, 984.\*  
 Animal-protein factor (see Protein, animal-, factor)  
 Anise oil, effect on palatability of calf starters, 686.\*  
 Amelids, earthworm, composition and energy value, 57.  
 cuticle excretion, 1220.  
 nitrogen excretion, 1220.  
 sabellid and serpulid worms, rate of feeding, 232.  
 Anorexia, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 265.
- Anorexia**  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (dog), 731.  
**Anorexia nervosa**, endocrinological study, case reports, 284.  
 Antarctic, nutrition of explorers, 582.  
 rations, 582.  
 Anthranilic acid, 3-hydroxy-, conversion to quinaldic acid, 90.  
 hydroxylation, 619.  
 Anthraquinone violet, use in digestibility and absorption studies, 285.  
 Antibiotics, distribution in tissues after therapeutic doses (poultry), 659.  
 effect on blood composition and oestrus (cattle), 685.  
 effect on bone marrow (dog), 362.\*  
 effect on caries incidence (cotton rat), 228.  
 effect on digestive enzymes *in vitro*, 792.  
 effect on energy metabolism (pig), 349.\*  
 effect on growth, mode of action, 1212.  
 effect on growth and carcass quality, cattle, 295, 365\*, 629, 630, 633, 684\*, 685\*, 687\*, 694\*, 754, 927, 928, 980\*, 1283, 1285, 1354.\*  
 guinea pigs, 649.  
 nutria, 323.  
 pigs, 316, 317, 318\*, 353\*, 364\*, 365\*, 367\*, 646, 654\*, 687\*, 691\*, 694\*, 900, 944, 984\*, 1308, 1309, 1354.\*  
 poultry, 325, 328, 329, 362\*, 365\*, 367\*, 689\*, 690\*, 950, 951\*, 983\*, 984\*, 1320, 1344.\*  
 rat, 177, 225, 567, 983\*, 1353.\*  
 sheep, 655.  
 effect on intestinal 5-hydroxytryptamine, 355.\*  
 effect on intestinal weight (chicken), 330.  
 effect on micro-organisms, intestine, 216, 362\*, 984.\*  
 effect on nitrogen retention (rat), 165.  
 effect on oxygen consumption (rat), 691.  
 effect on plasma vitamin A (rat), 1347.\*  
 effect on rumen flora, 980.\*  
 effect on vitamin balance (rat), 767.  
 extracts from plants, for poultry, 951.\*  
 for children, effect on fat absorption, 822.  
 for dogs, 945\*, 1351.\*  
 for food preservation, 48\*, 353\*, 362\*, 364\*, 684\*, 692\*, 733.\*  
 for hens, 334, 661, 688\*, 690\*, 958, 984.\*  
 for livestock, 625\*, 925.\*  
 (book), 1341.  
 from *Streptomyces ostreogriseus*, analysis and components, 1346.\*  
 in agriculture and food industry, 733.\*  
 in animal nutrition, 349\*, 468.\*  
 in food plants, effect on nutrition (man), 349.\*  
 in foods, relation to public health, 48, 1257.  
 in shellfish after cooking, 421.  
 inactivated, for pigs, 364.\*  
 pantothenates, toxicity, 362.\*  
 prevention of bloat (cattle), 686\*, 692\*, 984.\*  
 tolerance, effect of pantothenic acid, 362.\*  
 when given therapeutically (livestock), 688.\*  
 with vitamins, clinical use, 362.\*  
 Antibiotics, aureomycin or chlortetracycline  
 effect on anaemia after stomach removal (rat), 111.  
 effect on fat metabolism, 824.  
 effect on growth and carcass quality, cattle, 295, 630, 632.  
 pig, 104, 112, 349\*, 1308, 1354.\*  
 sheep, 306, 1330.  
 effect on growth factor, 349.\*  
 effect on intestine (rat), 1107.

## Antibiotics, aureomycin

- effect on keeping quality of poultry meat, 689.\*  
 effect on liver regeneration (chicken, rat), 1212.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (rat), 567.  
 effect on phenol excretion (rat), 1353.\*  
 effect on riboflavin synthesis (rat), 1353.\*  
 effect on thyroid (rat), 837.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin formation (ruminants), 1065.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in sewage sludge, 785.  
 effect on weight gain, children, 362.\*  
 estimation, 407.  
 for children, undernourished, Africa, 592.  
 for food preservation, 362\*, 414, 1027.  
 for rats, 368.  
 in blood, after feeding or injection (chicken), 1233.  
 Antibiotics, biomyacin, for pigs, 318.\*  
 erythromycin, effect on rats, 226, 1212.  
 hygrozoin A, for sheep, 685.\*  
 neomycin, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in sewage sludge, 785.  
 penicillin, control of bloat in cattle, 1332.  
 effect of route on intestinal levels (poultry), 689.\*  
 effect on calcium and nitrogen retention (chicken), 951.  
 effect on digestive tract (chicken), 1107.  
 effect on growth and carcass quality, pig, 317.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation in intestine (rat), 1344.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in sewage sludge, 785.  
 for pigs, 318.\*  
 in milk, control, 353.\*  
 inactivated, effect on growth (turkey), 657.  
 for chickens, 1232.  
 for turkeys, 692.\*  
 prevention of bloat (cattle), 338, 1333, 1354.\*  
 production of dermatitis (man), 911.  
 penicillin mycelium, for poultry, 318, 625, 950.  
 penicillin residues, for chickens, 329.  
 soframycin, effect on rats, 1212.  
 terramycin or oxytetracycline, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in sewage sludge, 785.  
 for cattle, 633.  
 for mental disorder in old age, 920.  
 for mink, 1089.  
 for pigs, 1353.\*  
 tetracyclines, for infants, 252, 362.\*  
 tolerance, 362.\*  
 Antibiotic activity, in yogurt, 678.\*  
 Antibiotic myelitis, for pigs, 318.  
 Antibodies, absorption by intestine, effect of adrenal cortex hormone (rat), 976.\*  
 Antibody production (see *Immunity reactions*)  
 Anti-oxidants (see also *Vitamin E*)  
 diphenyl-p-phenylene-diamine, effect on vitamin A utilisation (chicken), 75.  
 effect on muscle lipids (guinea pig), 1345.\*  
 effect on muscular dystrophy (guinea pig), 87.  
 effect on signs of vitamin E deficiency, 86.\*  
 effects in poultry, 690\*, 958, 1320.  
 estimation, 1353.\*  
 for carotene and vitamin A, 69, 366\*, 442, 689\*, 736.  
 for cows, effect on milk, 449.  
 for feedstuffs, 292\*, 692.\*  
 for foods, 48\*, 69, 1029.  
 for pigs, stabilisation of carcass fats, 657.\*

## Anti-oxidants

- in poultry feeds, 689.\*  
 in yeast, 747.  
 phenolic, toxicity, 534.  
 Antipyrene, estimation in blood, 43.  
 estimation of carcass composition (cattle pig), 318.  
 Antiscurvies (see under *Vitamin C*)  
 Antiseptics, for preserving milk for analysis, 407.  
 Aorta, composition, 493.  
 effect of lathyrisms (rat), 227.  
 effects of malnutrition (monkey), 224.  
 lesions, in essential fatty acid deficiency (hen, pig, rat), 351.\*  
 lipid infiltration *in vitro* (chicken), 204.  
 mucopolysaccharides, separation, 1002.  
 rupture, due to  $\beta$ -aminopropionitrile (turkey), 969.  
 sulphur uptake, effect of sclerosis (rabbit), 841.  
 tissue, lipid deposition *in vitro* (man), 1187.  
 Apatite, hydroxy-, fluorine silicate ion exchange, 358.\*  
 Apocrypha (see *Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor, tetraene*)  
 Apparatus, animal cages, 732\*, 1023.  
 anthropometer, 1020.  
 calorimeter, gradient, 679\*, 1023.  
 chemical, 26\*, 34, 306, 717, 1001, 1022.\*  
 chromatography, 25, 387\*, 388, 717, 1023.\*  
 colorimetry, 402, 679\*, 1002.  
 electrophoresis, 25\*, 355\*, 387\*, 1001.\*  
 fluorimeter, 387.\*  
 homogeniser, for small samples, 717.  
 pantograph, 403.  
 physiological, 25, 26\*, 45, 409, 411\*, 679, 730\*, 732, 980\*, 1018, 1022, 1023.\*  
 projector, for reading butyrometers, 388.  
 radio-activity studies, 25\*, 387.  
 respirometer, for small animals, 25.  
 shaker for bacterial cultures, 733.\*  
 silage clamps, portable, 416.  
 spectrophotofluorimeter, 25.  
 tissue culture, 733, 1025.\*  
 Appendicitis, incidence and cause, geographical distribution, 251.  
 Appetite, effect of exercise, 893.  
 effect of vitamin D (rat), 444.  
 for salt, effect of adrenal removal (rat), 362.\*  
 loss (see *Anorexia*)  
 regulation, 281, 335\*, 477\*, 563, 681\*, 864, 1009\*, 1209, 1210.  
 review, 122\*, 123.\*  
 relation to obesity, 683.\*  
 Appetite-reducing substances, metabolic effects (rat), 226.  
 Apples, acids, effect of storage, 1041.  
 contamination by lead and arsenic, 1263.  
 mercury, 427.  
 vitamin C, 1090.  
 Apple, pomace dried, for pigs, 691.\*  
 for cattle, 688.\*  
 Apricots, amino acids, sugars and polyol, 60.  
 storage reactions, 60.\*  
 Arabinose, metabolism (man), 510.  
 Arabinol, excretion (man), 1177.  
 Arachis hypogaea (see *Groundnuts*)  
 Arachis oil (see *Groundnut oil*)  
 Arctic, rations, pemmican, effect on liver metabolism (rat), 1181.  
 Aretophils, composition and feed value, 747.  
 Argemone oil, toxicity (rat), 983.\*  
 Argentina, beef production, 961.  
 children, nutritional state, 1224.\*  
 Arginine, in blood cells in anaemia (man), 264.  
 Arginine, availability from pentasertine (rat), 172.

## Arginine

- effect on ammonia metabolism, 518.  
 effect on calcium absorption (chicken rat), 82.  
 estimation, 394.  
 isomers, nutritive value, 816.  
 metabolic effects, 818, 1145.  
 metabolism (chicken), 689.\*  
 requirements, chickens, 655, 689\*, 1145.  
 infant, 1345.\*  
 supplement to casein, for chickens, 326.  
 syndrome, in kwashiorkor, 352.\*  
 treatment of hepatic encephalopathy, 517.  
 utilisation, in tumour cells, 1191.  
 Army, India, blood cholesterol values, 490.  
 Netherlands, calorimetric study of recruits, 368.\*  
 Arsanilic acid, for laying hens, 661.  
 for pigs, 686\*, 687.\*  
 Arsenic, contamination of apples, 1258.  
 organic, poisoning of sheep, 367.\*  
 Arsenicals, effect on reproduction (poultry), 661.  
 Arsonic acid, 349.\*  
 effect on egg quality, 689\*, 1325.  
 Arteriosclerosis (see also *Atherosclerosis*)  
 clinical, 352\*, 387, 677\*, 678\*, 683\*, 588, 1098, 1153, 1154, 1267\*, 1343.\*  
 coronary, in foetus and young (man), 620.  
 experimental, 182, 493, 678\*, 707, 1128.  
 in domestic animals, 691\*, 1331.  
 nutrition and hormones, review, 181.\*  
 pathogenesis, 359\*, 526\*, 687, 688, 1267\*, 1268, 1350.\*  
 problems, review, 1267.\*  
 statistics, Marburg and Basle, 1350.\*  
 Arthritis (see also *Gout*; *Rheumatism*)  
 rheumatoid, acid mucopolysaccharide in urine, 515.  
 treatment with glucocorticoids, 921.  
 Arthriochols, for pigs, 1304.\*  
 nutritive value, 350.\*  
 Ascites (see *Breadfruit*)  
 Ascorbic acid, metabolism and vanadium content, 1217.  
 Ascorbic acid (see *Vitamin C*)  
 Ascorbic acid (see *Vitamin C*)  
 dehydro-, reductase (see *Reductase*)  
 D-Ascorbic acid, metabolism (guinea pig, rat), 109.  
 Ascorbic acid oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)  
 Ash (see *Minerals*)  
 bone (see *Bone ash*)  
 wood (see *Wood ash*)  
 Asks, bones, human, measurement, 362.\*  
 South and East, FAO Nutrition Committee report, 363.  
 home economics, FAO meeting report, 691.  
 Asparagine, formation, *in vitro*, 546.  
 in milk formation, 1200.  
 Asparagus, composition, effect of storage and blanching, 780.  
 Asparagus seed oil, fatty acids, 426.  
 Aspartate or aspartic acid, effect on eye (mouse), 169.  
 metabolism, by brain *in vivo* (man), 1179.  
 separation from mixtures and protein hydrolysates, 721.  
 Aspergillus flavus, growth factor, effect in pigs, 1201.  
 Aspergillus nidulans, fat, composition, 737.  
 Aspergillus niger, fat, yield and composition, 60.  
 Assam, anaemia, refractory, epidemiology, 279.\*  
 dist studies, 581.  
 liver cirrhosis, glucose, 887.  
 Assay, biological, error, 412.  
 Astaxanthine, value in replacing vitamin A (rat), 348\*, 1050.  
 Asthma, bronchial, blood composition during treatment (child), 280.

- A.T. 10 (see *Dihydrotyrosylsterol*)  
 Atheroma, role of nutrition and endocrine glands (baboon), 349.\*  
 Atherogenesis, glycoprotein content of serum (man), 677.\*  
 Atherosclerosis (see also *Arteriosclerosis*)  
 biochemical variants, relation to age (man), 677.\*  
 blood composition, clinical, 136, 181, 182, 489\*, 620, 621, 677\*, 693\*, 893, 898, 1268.  
 carotenoids in aorta (man), 893, 1238.  
 development, 354.\*  
 experimental, 87, 114, 122, 133, 155, 182, 183, 349\*, 359\*, 525, 526, 527, 532, 533, 599, 677\*, 828, 830, 841, 1047, 1057, 1076, 1131, 1156, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1346\*, 1349.\*  
 incidence, 586, 693\*, 888, 1230, 1231.  
 lesions, classification, 586, 1352.\*  
 lipid metabolism, review, 888.\*  
 lipoprotein lipase, 1100.  
 mammals and birds in zoo, 359.\*  
 preventable in early ageing, 586.\*  
 research, report, 1153.\*  
 review, 526\*, 830.\*  
 role of diet, 181\*, 251\*, 354\*, 526\*, 586, 687, 693\*, 826, 888\*, 1231, 1353.\*  
 treatment, 281\*, 620, 919, 1267\*, 1268.  
 Athletes, nutrition, 574.\*  
 requirements, 976.  
 somatometric study, Netherlands, 368.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> supplements, 897.  
*Atractylis gummifera*, poisoning of pigs, 608.  
 Aureomycin (see under *Antibiotics*)  
 Aurofac, for calves, 295.  
 Aurofac-2A, for pigs, 317, 844.  
 Australia, aborigines, blood composition, 485, 487, 802.  
 nutritional state, 582.  
 ophthalmological studies, 582.  
 sprue, 615.  
 agriculture, 297, 309, 361\*, 634, 641\*, 642, 662, 736, 746, 945, 962, 981\*, 1275\*, 1276\*, 1277, 1321, 1336.\*  
 deficiency diseases, 349\*, 669.  
 goitre, production in children by milk, 616.  
 heart disease, coronary, incidence, 1267.\*  
 Austria, cheese, production and use, 584.  
 fats, use, 247.  
 food production, 1956-57, 1228.  
 Auto-radiography, 1351.\*  
 Aviation, feeding in flight, 1226, 1226.\*  
 Avitaminosis (see *Vitamins, deficiency*)  
 Axerophthol, in tissues, in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 977.\*  
 Azo compounds, production of tumours (see under *Cancer and Tumours*)  
 Azotobacter, cultivation for food, 984.\*  
 BABOON, atherosclerosis, 828.  
 disorders, osteodystrophia fibrosa, 667.  
 menstrual cycle, effect of nutrition, 348.\*  
*Bacillus mesentericus*, effect of egg white, 778.  
 Bacon fat, firmness, effect of speed of cooling, 65.  
 Bacteria (see under *Micro-organisms and specific bacteria, e.g., Lactobacillus casei*)  
 lactic acid (see *Lactic acid bacteria*)  
 rumen (see *Rumen micro-organisms*)  
 Bactericides, for pigs, 687.\*  
*Bacterium coli*, biotin requirement, 777.  
 effect of amino acids, 354\*, 783.  
 effect of egg white, 778.  
 purine synthesis, 354.\*  
 response to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine, effect of copper, 464.  
 strain sensitive to valine, 1204.  
*Bacterium coli*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> estimation, 1084.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> utilisation, effect of indole compounds, 1085.  
*Bacterium proteus*, effect of egg white, 778.  
 Ballistocardiogram, in overweight young adults, 1022.  
 Banana, acids, organic, 744.  
 effect on excretion of 5-hydroxyindole-acetic acid, 1178.  
 serotonin, noradrenaline and dopamine, 1041.  
 Banana powder, composition and nutritive value (rat), 865.  
 Banru (see under *South Africa*)  
 Baobab (*Adansonia digitata*), fruit, leaves and seed, composition, 1042.  
 leaves and fruit, ascorbic acid, 118.  
 seed protein, 745.  
 Barbbery, composition, 744.  
 Barium, radio-active, estimation, 405, 1016.  
 in foods, 1260.  
 separation, on paper chromatograms, 726.  
 Barley, composition, 423, 743, 1039.  
 for poultry, 49, 949, 1317.  
 for turkey poult, 690.\*  
 fresh and stored, vitamin B complex (rat), 91.  
 nitrogen, estimation, 397.\*  
 nutritive value, 49, 743.  
 pearled, for poultry, 651.  
 plant, amino acids, 63.  
 Basal metabolism (see *Energy exchange, basal*)  
 Base, net excretion in urine, estimation, 405.  
 total, estimation, in blood, 1012.  
 Basutoiland, kwashiorkor with dermatosis 592.  
 Bat(s), fruit, food habits, Trinidad, 323.  
 hibernation, serum magnesium, 139.  
 Bean(s), castor (see *Castor bean*)  
 composition, 201, 426, 744, 1038, 1040.\*  
 horse, nutritive value, 201, 1211.  
 nutritive value, 291.  
 protein, nutritive value, 565.  
 soya (see *Soya bean*)  
 Bear, black, hibernation, serum magnesium, 139.  
 Bechuanaland, malnutrition and deficiency states (man), 601.\*  
 Beef, carcass wastage during transport, 982.\*  
 dried, acceptability, 583.  
 effect of cooking, 735.  
 goitrogenic activity, 686.\*  
 preservation, 687\*, 734, 735.  
 production, 298, 381\*, 386\*, 367\*, 665\*, 691\*, 694\*, 961, 1280, 1327, 1353\*, 1354.\*  
 quality, 685\*, 687\*, 925, 931, 1036, 1354.\*  
 Beefstailor, for cattle, 686\*, 933, 934, 1331.  
 for pigs, 687\*, 1304, 1306, 1354.\*  
 for poultry, 325, 692\*, 694\*, 952, 953, 1316.  
 Beer, composition, 747.  
 for rats, 350.\*  
 tannins, estimation, 725.  
 Beet (see also *Sugar beet*)  
 fodder, for cattle, 631, 635, 671.  
 poisoning, 367\*, 671.  
 trace elements, 646.  
 vitamin C, 118.\*  
 Beet molasses, for pigs, 941.  
 Beet protein concentrate, for cattle, 1282.  
 Beet pulp, effect on caesium retention, 537.  
 effect on urinary calculi (sheep), 672.  
 for cattle, 981.\*  
 Beet top silage, molasses, 984.  
 Beetle (see under *Insects*)  
 Behaviour, conditioned feeding reflexes, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (dog), 772.  
 Behaviour  
 relation to alcohol consumption (rat), 108.  
 Belgian Congo, Africans, liver biopsy studies, 250.  
 diet study, 606, 976.\*  
 food resources, 976.\*  
 goitre incidence, 517.  
 infants, energy requirements, 975.\*  
 milk, human, composition, 976.\*  
 mothers and children, protein requirements, 975.\*  
 protein deficiency, efficacy of supplements, 975.\*  
 vitamin A deficiency, treatment (man), 976.  
 Belgium, agriculture, 429, 1327.  
 fat consumption, 584.\*  
 Bentonite, effect on caesium retention, 537.  
*Berberis* sp., fruit, composition, 744.  
 Beriberi (see also *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)  
 clinical, 693\*, 897, 1243.  
 experimental, 770\*, 772.  
 review, 1343.\*  
 Bermuda, children, nutritional state, 366.\*  
 Bermuda grass, Coastal, composition and digestibility (sheep), 1272.  
 Betaine, coenzyme A derivatives, 977.\*  
 value in selenium poisoning (poultry), 688.\*  
 Beverages, alcoholic, neurological and physiological effects (man), 248.  
 in aluminium flasks, changes in vitamins A and C, 748.  
 Bile, DDT metabolites (rat), 846.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat), 782.  
 lecithin, origin, 1158.  
 metabolism, role in calcification of aorta (rat), 1349.\*  
 phospholipins (man), 125.  
 Bile acids, effect on riboflavin absorption, 455.  
 excretion (man), 977.\*  
 Bile duct disorders, fat tolerance (man), 919.  
 Bile salts, in vitamin A excess (rat), 1053.  
 Bilirubin, in blood, estimation, 354\*, 385.\*  
 excess, infant, 267, 357\*, 907.  
 metabolism, in foetal rat, 1101.  
 Biochemistry, analytical methods (book), 678\*, 1340.\*  
 annual review (book), 347.\*  
 carbohydrate (book), 972.\*  
 lipids (book), 973, 1339.  
 preparations (book), 1340.\*  
 trace elements, 361.\*  
 Biochemistry and enzymology, advances (book), 973.\*  
 Biological data, tables of normal values (book), 346, 972.  
 Biology, bibliography of publications by Latvian SSR Academy of Sciences 1946-55 (book), 1343.  
 Biometry, in schools, Spain, 358.\*  
 Biophysics and biophysical chemistry, progress (book), 973.\*  
 Biopsy, section, gastric mucosa, 732.  
 Biotin, bound, estimation, 1079.  
 deficiency, experimental, 101, 105, 348\*, 351\*, 362\*, 460\*, 461, 777, 1080.  
 production of Leiner's disease, review, 1247.  
 formation and metabolism, 1346.\*  
 requirement, *Bacterium coli*, 777.  
 treatment of skin disorders, 262, 599.  
 Biotin antagonists, for micro-organisms, hydrazine derivatives, 104.  
 Biotin sulphone, effect on central nervous system (dog), 778.  
 Birds, bunting, behaviour during fasting, 219.  
 caged, disorders, nutritional, 960.  
 canary, phosphatases in skin, 794.



## Birds

- feeding, intake, effect of flavour, 1354.\*  
 flamingo, body fat composition, 741.  
 grouse, white, feeding habits, 663.  
 gulls, feeding habits, 663.  
 hazel-grouse, feeding habits, 663.  
 heat regulation, 503.  
 merganser, feeding habits, 960.  
 mourning dove, feeding habits, 326.  
 oystercatcher, feeding habits, 960.  
 parakeet, plasma proteins, 134.  
 penguin, salt secretion by nose, 1176.  
 pheasant, nicotinic acid requirement, 90.  
 pyridoxal phosphate in blood, 775.  
 rook, feeding habits and economic importance, 663.  
 swans, management, 1326.\*  
 terns, feeding habits, 663.  
 Births, premature, incidence, U.K. 251.\*  
 without pregnancy disorders, 251.\*  
 Birthweight (see under *Infants and specific animals*)  
 Biscuits, protein-rich, amino acids, loss in preparation, 350.  
 storage, effect of anti-oxidants, 1029.  
 Blackcoursants, vitamin B, 770.  
 Blackcurrant juice, vitamin C, 80, 474.  
 Blanching (see also *Canning; etc.*)  
 vegetables, ascorbic acid, 693.\*  
 Blindness (see under *Eye disorders*)  
 night (see *Dark adaptation*)  
 Blot (see under *Cattle disorders; Sheep disorders*)  
 Blood (see also *Haemoglobin; Anaemia; etc.*)  
 for constituents such as Blood calcium, see *Calcium, in blood*  
 Blood alkali reserve (see under *Acid base equilibrium*)  
 Blood cells, circulating life (man), 1109.  
 permeability, active transport and carrier mechanisms, 200.\*  
 Blood cell volume, estimation, 1020.  
 Blood chemistry and muscular activity (fish), 692.\*  
 Blood circulation, disorders, diet treatment, review, 1267.\*  
 effect of water metabolism (child), 978.\*  
 Blood coagulation, accelerator activity, effect of methionine and vitamin K (dog, rat), 1064.  
 after meals with eggs, 1349.\*  
 disorders, clinical, 1343.\*  
 effect of cholesterol, 485.  
 effect of diet, clinical, 1110.  
 effect of fat (man), 175, 352\*, 488, 1153.  
 review, 520.\*  
 effect of fatty acids and phospholipids, 350\*, 488, 1113.  
 in normal and premature infants, effect of vitamin K, 907.  
 in vitamin K deficiency (man), 1256.  
 mechanism, 1020.\*  
 effect of lipaemia (man), 175.  
 population study, 350.\*  
 Blood composition, cattle, 685\*, 688\*, 800, 1114.  
 children, 280, 885.  
 deer, 977.\*  
 effect of cobalt (rabbit), 1088.  
 effect of work (man), 151.  
 in diabetes (dog), 369.\*  
 clinical, 1136.\*  
 in disorders of lipid metabolism (man), 135.  
 in forcible fattening (duck), 528.  
 in kwashiorkor, 483.  
 pigs, 484.  
 relation to nutrition, Poland, 977.\*  
 role in arteriosclerosis (man), 1350.\*  
 Blood disorders (see also *Anaemia and other specific disorders, e.g., Leucaemia*)  
 agranulocytosis, effect of adenine (man), 267.

## Blood disorders

- diagnosis by radio-active isotopes, review, 917.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity, 605.  
 erythroblastomatosis, folic acid treatment, case report, 263.\*  
 haemorrhagic disease (infant), 607.\*  
 methaemoglobinemia, production by nitrate in drinking water, 273.\*  
 polycythemia, after pernicious anaemia, 603.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 604.\*  
 Blood, effect of intravenous fat emulsions (dog), 176.  
 electrolytes (man), 1113.  
 in alcoholism, predietive value, 1176.  
 Blood fat (see also *Blood lipids*)  
 clearance, after fat emulsion administration (dog), 1848.\*  
 after infusion, relation to fever reaction (man), 913.  
 by heparin (man), 135.  
 relation to cholesterol (man), 180.  
 differential diagnosis of hyperlipaemia and hypercholesterolaemia xanthomatosis, 588.  
 effect of carbohydrate, 505.  
 effect on coagulation mechanism (man), 175.  
 effect on lipolysis (man), 488.  
 effect on resistance to anoxia, 521.  
 high, treatment by diet, 919.  
 in nephrosis (rat), 357.\*  
 in pigs, 686\*, 688.\*  
 role in coronary artery disease, 1231.  
 Blood fibrin, amino acids (man), 134.  
 Blood fibrinogen, estimation, 365.\*  
 in children, 1110.  
 Blood fibrinolysis, in cholesterol, atherosclerosis (rabbit), 183.  
 Blood fibrinolysis, 521.  
 effect of fat (man), 176.  
 Blood flow, estimation, 409, 730\*, 1018\*, 1164.  
 Blood formation, 683.\*  
 effect of blood group substances (rat), 352.\*  
 effect of cobalt and nickel, 684.\*  
 effect of lysine and folic acid deficiencies (chicken), 106.  
 effect of papain, 352.\*  
 effect of pituitary (rat), 357.\*  
 in cows, 981.\*  
 in protein depletion (rat), 1141.  
 in riboflavin deficiency (rat), 977.\*  
 in starvation (rabbit), 131.  
 role of cobalt (rat), 194.  
 Blood group substances, haematopoietic and nitrogen-sparing effect (rat), 352.\*  
 Blood lipids (see also *Blood fat*)  
 and serum turbidity (man), 182.  
 chromatography, 397.  
 clearing activity (man), 1155.  
 (rat), 1945.\*  
 of tissues (several species), 1185.  
 clinical, 488.  
 effect of cobalt, 538.\*  
 effect of diet (dog), 1157.  
 (man), 354\*, 521.  
 (pig), 1947.\*  
 review, 826.\*  
 effect of exercise (man), 138.  
 effect of fasting and glucose (man), 174.  
 effect of fat emulsion, 350.\*  
 effect of fat load, in atherosclerosis (man), 181.  
 effect of glucagon (man), 506.  
 (rabbit), 830.  
 effect of glucose (man), 1137.  
 effect of heparin (dog), 1161.  
 (rat), 809.  
 effect of hormones (rat), 808.  
 effect of insulin (man), 523.

## Blood lipids

- effect of laminarin sulphate, 1182.  
 effect of linoleic acid (man), 826.  
 effect of lipase and bile salts (man), 919.  
 effect of lipid mobiliser hormone (man), 1127.  
 effect of maize oil (man), 826.  
 effect of protamine (man), 176.  
 effect of safflower oil (man), 1154.  
 effect of sex hormones, 493.  
 effect of sulphated polysaccharides (man, rabbit), 1155.  
 effect of tung oil (cow), 355.\*  
 effect of unabsorbed fat (man), 175.  
 effect of uranum (rabbit), 183.  
 effect on coagulation (man), 488.  
 endogenous clearing activity (man), 1155.  
 estimation and fractionation, 35.  
 experimental, 520.\*  
 fats (rat), 1152.  
 in alcoholism (man), 1176.  
 in atherosclerosis (man), 677\*, 898.  
 in cattle, 489.  
 in diabetes, 677.\*  
 (child), 1111.  
 in hyperthyroidism (man), 1123.  
 in Indian servicemen, 137.  
 in infants, after fat meal, 137.  
 in kwashiorkor, 489.  
 in liver cirrhosis (man), 138.  
 in muscular dystrophy (cow), 365.\*  
 in pregnancy, clinical, 552, 1349.\*  
 in ruminants, 365.\*  
 nature in rats, 177.  
 relation to atherosclerosis (chicken), 830.  
 Blood lipids and lipoproteins, effect of fat meal (man), 174.  
 in dogs, 137.  
 Blood, oxygen tension, estimation, 730.\*  
 pH, estimation, 1347.\*  
 Blood picture, cattle, 342, 484, 980.\*  
 children, 483.\*  
 clinical, 599.\*  
 standards, 483.\*  
 deer, 977.\*  
 dog, 1109.\*  
 experimental changes, effects of nutrition, review, 1229.\*  
 goat, 945.  
 in anaemia, 692.\*  
 leucocytoid in puerperium, treatment, 918.  
 sheep, 131, 1109.  
 vitamin B deficiency (monkey), 86.  
 Blood pigments, haem, formation, 101.  
 Blood plasma, carbon dioxide combining power, 539.  
 freezing point (man), 139.  
 recalcification time, effect of lipids (man), 176.  
 volume, clinical, 491.  
 estimation, 974\*, 1019, 1019.\*  
 in rats, 484.  
 Blood plasma lipoproteins, complex (hen), 355.\*  
 composition, 1115.  
 isolation, 397.  
 Blood plasma proteins, estimation, 355\*, 718.  
 effect of diet (rat), 693\*, 1345.\*  
 enzyme hydrolysis for amino acid estimation, 720.  
 fat transport (dog), 1153.  
 fish, 572.  
 foetus, goat, 1111.\*  
 $\beta$ -globulins (cattle), 691.\*  
 in exudative diathesis (chicken), 762.  
 in hyperthyroidism (woman), 892.  
 in kwashiorkor and riboflavin deficiency, 890.  
 isolated, electrophoresis, 679.\*  
 labelled with iodine, theory of experiments, 44.  
 metabolism (dog), 1143.

- Blood plasma proteins**  
paracetol, 134.  
radio-activity, estimation, 729.  
turnover in disease, amino acid studies, 682.\*
- Blood platelets, carotenoid pigments (man), 1239.**  
metabolism, 1179.  
survival (dog, man), 484.
- Blood pressure, effect of diet (dog), 130, 684.\***  
effect of diet and neurosis (man), 1230.  
effect of nutrition, 349\*, 352.\*  
high, effect of tryptophan deficiency, 1348.\*  
experimental, 534.  
in old age, blood protein and lipoproteins, 677.\*  
incidence, 587, 1231.  
nutritional survey, 1353.\*  
potassium in blood, 1270.  
production by diet (dog), 223, 1156.  
(rat), 536, 1156.  
relation to overweight, 587.  
role of salt intake (man), 1230, 1270.\*  
treatment with glutamylcholine, 252.  
in old age (man), 1202.  
in portal vein, relation to ascites in liver cirrhosis, 693.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, experimental, 1156.\*
- Blood protein (see also Blood plasma protein; Blood serum protein)**  
albumin: globulin ratio, effect of age (rat), 348.\*  
in chicken embryos and adult birds, 362.\*  
in diabetes, effect of treatment, 677.\*  
in disease, electrophoretic analyses, 133.  
in gastro-enteritis in infants, 682.\*  
in lactation (woman), 348.\*  
in old age (man), 677.\*  
in steatorrhea, idiopathic, case report, 613.  
incorporation of globulins (rabbit), 167.  
low, in children, bibliography, 890.\*  
purification by antigen-antibody reactions, 391.\*  
relation to health (calf), 368.\*  
study with isotopes (man), 352.\*
- Blood, red cells (see also Blood picture)**  
conversion of megaloblasts to normoblasts, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding protein, 782.  
damage by methiclene derivatives, 683.\*  
diameter (man), 799.  
effect of dehydration (infant), 1260.  
effect of faviism, 1098\*, 1258.\*  
estimation from packed cell volume (dog), 410.  
formation, 1267.  
(rat), 357.\*  
fragility, in iron deficiency anaemia (man), 799.  
glucose, relation to life span (calf), 688.\*  
glucose oxidation, 1182.  
haem formation, 848.\*  
haemolysis by hydrogen peroxide, relation to bilirubin excess and vitamin E (infant), 257.  
hydration, estimation, 131.  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 785.  
labelling with radio-active chromium, 730.  
lipids, 1113.\*  
mass, clinical, 491.  
metabolism, 204, 354\*, 356\*, 846\*, 1188.\*  
in anaemia, 1114.  
packed columns, differences (man), 976.\*  
permeability of membrane (guinea pig), 682.\*  
potassium and sodium, *Trichostrongylus vulpecula*, 803.
- Blood, red cells**  
sedimentation rate (man), 131.  
in kwashiorkor, 891.  
structure, in scurvy (guinea pig), 472.  
survival (rat), 484.  
estimation, 409, 730.  
triiodothyronine uptake *in vitro*, 916.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1069.
- Blood, red cell count**  
in digestive tract disorders, 1262.  
in horses, 131.  
in reptiles, 328.  
technique, 730.\*
- Blood, red cell volume, estimation, 45.**  
Blood samples, frequent collection (large animals), 409.  
Blood sampling, automatic device, 730.\*  
Blood serum, collection of small samples (guinea pig, rat), 730.  
composition, arterial and venous (man), 135.  
during protein repletion (pig), 165.  
estimation, 717.  
electrophoresis, 719.\*
- Blood serum albumin, bound electrolytes, 139.**  
estimation, 29, 301.  
fate when injected (mouse), 1143.  
for culture of human cells, 1180.  
formation, 817\*, 976\*, 1214.\*  
metabolism (man), 974\*, 1142.  
(mouse), 1142.  
transfer from mother to foetus (rabbit), 857.
- Blood serum globulins, effect of diet (pig), 801.**  
estimation, 391.  
glycopeptides, 801.  
half-life (rabbit), 167.  
in infants, 486.  
incorporation in blood proteins (rabbit), 167.  
mammary transfer (cow), 1200.
- Blood serum glycoproteins, dog, 487.**  
electrophoresis, 301.  
experimental, 513.  
in infants, newborn, 802.  
separation, 30, 391.\*
- Blood serum lipids, effect of diet, 351, 355\*, 620, 693.\***  
fractionation, 397, 1010.\*  
in atherosclerosis, 693.\*  
effect of sitosterol (man), 621.  
in fat metabolism disorders (man), 621.\*  
in postnatal infants, 357.\*  
population study, 350.\*  
separation and detection, 1009.
- Blood serum lipids and lipoproteins, effect of carbohydrate (rat), 137.**  
effect of fat meal (dog), 176.
- Blood serum lipoproteins, clinical, 136, 489, 1112.**  
composition (man), 135.  
dog, 487.  
effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 183.  
effect of diet (dog), 355\*, 1347.\*  
effect of fat and heparin (man), 135.  
effect of lecithin, 1202.  
effect of lipid extraction, 136.  
effect of sex hormones, 498.\*  
effect of thyroid deficiency (dog), 807.  
effect of vitamins and senescence, 677.\*  
electrophoresis, 679\*, 724.  
estimation, 328.  
fractions, 135\*, 1010.  
horse, 1112.  
in atherosclerosis, effect of low fat intake, 1268.  
in diabetes, prediction of cardiovascular disease, 1263.  
in old age, 557, 677.\*  
infants, newborn, 802.  
metabolism (rabbit), 167.  
populations compared (man), 136.  
rabbit, rat, 489.
- Blood serum lipoproteins**  
review, 135.\*
- Blood serum phospholipins, 678.\***  
clinical, 802, 1352.  
origin (chicken), 1157.
- Blood serum proteins (see also Blood plasma proteins)**  
amino acids (man), 134.  
bound substances, clinical, 1111.\*  
breakdown (rabbit), 514.  
calcium binding (man), 1165.  
cat, 800.  
cattle, 487, 554, 683\*, 688\*, 856.  
clinical, 132, 133, 349\* 355\*, 357\*, 4863, 487, 609, 915, 976\*, 1111, 1254.  
composition, 355\* 356\*, 1006, 1347.\*  
dog, 487, 487.\*  
effect of diet, 689\*, 1344.\*  
effect of starvation (mouse), 133.  
effect of X-rays (cat), 1208.  
electrochromatography, 391.\*  
electrophoresis, 30, 355\*, 392, 679\*, 719, 1004, 1006, 1344.\*  
elephant, 1111.  
estimation, 391, 679.\*  
foetus, man, 357\*, 486.  
fractions, polarographic study, 679.\*  
guinea pig, 786, 801.\*  
half-life, 487.\*  
hexose, estimation, 1003.  
in atherosclerosis, experimental, 133, 528.\*  
in diabetes, 133, 1111.\*  
in gout, 133.\*  
in hypo- and hyperthyroidism (rat), 752.  
in old age, 557, 559.  
in pregnancy (woman), 208, 552.  
in protein deficiency (dog), 167.  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 472, 786.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1069.  
infants, 133\*, 1179, 1111.  
metabolism, 817, 1183.  
pig, 801.  
placental transfer (woman), 552.  
rabbit, 801.\*  
race differences (man), 132.  
role in atherosclerosis (rabbit), 183.  
sheep, 1347.\*  
vitamin-binding, effect of ionising radiation, 1047.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding, 354.\*
- Blood sugar (see also Carbohydrate metabolism; Diabetes; Insulin)**  
alpacas, 812.  
cattle, 158, 800.  
chicken, 508, 1354.\*  
combination with acetacetate, 799.  
effect of antidiabetic sulphonamides, 160, 276.\*  
effect of cereals and starches (man), 158, 693.\*  
effect of glucagon, 158, 355\*, 553, 814.  
effect of  $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylglutarimide (rabbit), 155.  
effect of ribose (man), 161.  
effect of substance in pre-fermented feeds (rabbit), 564.  
effect of vitamins, 1073.  
estimation, 28, 28\*, 719, 1003, 1003.\*  
experimental study (man), 505.  
frog, 362.\*  
hibernating spermophile, 355.\*  
in starvation, newborn calf and foal, 158.  
influence of caecal coccidiosis (poultry), 1354.\*  
low, idiopathic, in children, 682.\*  
in infants, production by amino acids, 652.\*  
protein-bound estimation, 27.  
role in food intake (rat), 1102.  
role of glucose supply, 977.\*  
tolerance, children, obese and normal, 167, 357.\*

- Blood sugar, tolerance  
effect of diet (man), 158, 503, 812.  
(rat), 1136.  
effect of ethionine (rabbit), 1348.\*  
effect of protamine (rabbit), 1136.  
effect of treatment of diabetes by  
sulphonamides, 277, 359.\*  
horse, 159.  
in fatigue (rabbit), 159.  
in spurious syndrome, 812.  
infants, atrophic, 167.  
rat, 812, 1126.\*  
tolerance factor, unidentified, 813.  
tolerance tests, 503, 1135.  
woman, 1348.\*
- Blood thromboplastin, after X-ray ex-  
posure, effect of vitamins, 768.  
formation, 1020.  
effect of vitamin K, 907.  
Blood vessels, aorta, calcification by vita-  
min D (rat), 1349.\*  
arteries, phospholipids, 678.\*  
capillary resistance, effect of rutin (rat),  
1004.  
damage, in renal insufficiency (dog), 866.  
disorders, atheroma, calcified, sex inci-  
dence (man), 586.  
pathogenesis (chicken), 677.\*  
production in old age, 1287.\*  
cholesterol test meal, 826.  
coronary artery disease, epidemio-  
logical aspects, 586.\*  
in diabetes, role of obesity, 1262.  
treatment by diet, 282.  
effect of fat meal (dog), 830.  
fragility, effect of vitamin K deficiency  
and vitamin P deprivation (rat),  
449.  
effect of vitamin P substances with  
ascorbic acid and vitamin K  
(guinea pig), 682.\*  
testing, 731.  
lipids, relation to blood cholesterol, 828.  
permeability, 411, 731.\*
- Blood volume, calculation (man), 130.  
effect of activity (man), 1109.  
estimation, 44, 45, 409, 679\*, 730, 1019,  
1109.  
horse, 1109.  
in cold environment (rat), 100.  
in pregnancy (woman), 610.  
infants, newborn, 799.  
rat, 484.  
response to heat (calf), 130.
- Blood, white cells (see also *Blood picture*)  
counts (man), 130.  
East Africa, 1110.
- Blood, preserved, for pigs, 655.
- Bloodmeal, as feedstuff, 368.\*  
for poultry, 327.
- Blowfly (see under *Insects*)
- Blown (see *Cattle disorders*, *blat*)
- Body composition, concept of compart-  
ments, 1116.  
in animals, 160, 220, 356\*, 492, 1348.\*  
estimation, 364\*, 365.\*  
in man, 141, 142, 150, 491, 492, 1127,  
1270.  
estimation, 142, 1116.
- Body fat (see under *Fat*)
- Body measurements (see also *Growth*;  
*Height*;  
*Weight*)  
boys, Belgian Congo, 854.  
height and weight, adolescent boys,  
Spain, 207.  
children and youth, America (U.S.),  
501.  
men, U.K., 208.  
Philippines, 1190.  
students and other adults, America  
(U.S.), 1344.\*  
Uganda Africans, 854.  
industrial workers, effect of nutrition,  
976.\*  
North Africans in France, 1229.
- Body measurements  
relation to physical fitness, 1229.  
surface area, calculation for Indians,  
1196.  
women, Australia, 854.
- Body temperature (see under *Energy*  
*Exchange*)
- Body volume, effect of weight reduction  
(woman), 1271.
- Body water (see under *Water*)
- Bodyweight (see *Weight*)
- Bolivia, diet study, 242.
- Bombay moth (see under *Insects*, *silkworm*)
- Bone (see also *Skeleton*)  
ash, estimation, 408.  
calcification, and diet, 351.\*  
effect of calcium source in diet (chicken)  
1068.  
effect of hormones (chicken), 1323.  
effect of panthothenic acid, 974.\*  
effect of vitamin D, 445.  
in calcium deficiency, 444.  
in calves, 981.\*  
in lysine deficiency (rat), 819.  
in rickets, 444.  
in vitro, 549, 1189.  
mechanism, 204.  
phosphorus, 531.  
calcium metabolism, 979.\*  
calcium and strontium, estimation, 726.\*  
calcium, sodium and potassium, separa-  
tion, 726.  
cocarboxylase, 453.\*  
composition, effect of diet (rat), 1215.  
estimation, 966.  
in fluorosis, 494.  
composition and strength, changes with  
age (rat), 145.  
damage in lathyrism, role of muscles  
(rat), 1214.  
decalcification, 20\*, 1026.  
density (man), 352\*, 494.  
effect of nutrition, 886, 1203.  
development, epiphyseal closure, effect  
of malnutrition (man), 591.  
in wrist and hand, effect of environ-  
ment (child), 1354.\*  
Japan (man), 582.
- Bone disorders (see also *Rickets*)  
dysostosis, membranous, production by  
vitamins A and D, 805.\*  
fluoride osteosclerosis, 283.  
healing, effect of amino acids, 979.\*  
joint disease, role of nutrition, 889.\*  
joint rigidity after injury, effect of  
vitamin B (rabbit), 88.  
lecture, 1239.  
osteodystrophia fibrosa, in baboons, 667.  
osteodystrophy, produced by gastric  
flistula (rat), 1104.  
osteomalacia, 595.\*  
after gastric surgery, 896.  
review, 255.\*  
osteoporosis, 589.\*  
effect of sex hormones, 682.\*  
etiology and treatment, 1233.\*  
in old age (man), 677\*, 678\*, 1233.  
relation to scurvy, South Africa, 606.  
sheep, 965.  
osteosclerosis, in hypercalcaemia, idio-  
pathic (child), 596, 596.\*  
pathogenesis (livestock), 965.  
sarcoma produced by injected radio-  
active calcium or strontium (mouse,  
rat), 350.\*  
skeletal function tests, 520.\*  
spinal column defects, effect of fluoride  
intake (child), 608.  
systemic, production by calcium intake,  
low (man), 283.\*
- Bone, effect of cystine (rat), 974.\*  
effect of fluoride (rat), 191.  
effect of lathyrism, 227.\*  
effect of synthetic amino acids (rat),  
1350.\*
- Bone  
effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig),  
1300.\*  
embryo, growth *in vitro*, 544.  
epiphyseal union, in girls, Punjabi,  
245.  
foetal, crystal structure (man), 144.  
fluoride, effect of water fluoridation  
(man), 1257.  
formation, role of zinc and potassium  
(turkey), 1232.  
fractures, healing, 833, 1168.  
role of ascorbic acid in adrenals  
(guinea pig, rat), 681.\*  
growth, in protein deficiency (pig), 1343.\*  
in rickets, 1351.\*  
growth and composition, effect of di-  
ethylstilboestrol (sheep), 635.\*  
growth responses, effect of denervation  
(rat), 1197.  
healing, sulphur uptake, effect of  
hormones, 1121.\*  
human, measurements, Asiatics, 362.\*  
in ageing, reversibility of changes, 677.\*  
lead uptake (cat, dog), 1173.  
marrow (see *Marrow*, *bone*)  
mineral accretion (man), 184.  
mineral content, X-ray study *in vivo*  
(man), 358.\*  
mineral exchange, effect of diet (rat),  
1354.\*  
mineral recrystallization, 1189.\*  
osteogenic inducer factor, 1188.\*  
peroxidase, enzymes (rat), 792, 1101.  
protein, 970.\*  
radio-activity, caesium, strontium, 422,  
911.  
regeneration, effect of vitamins, 433.  
response to alloxan acidosis (rat), 1174.  
salts, physico-chemical forms, 494.\*  
sodium (rat), 634.\*  
sodium turnover (rat), 835, 1170.  
strength, in lathyrism (rat), 680.\*  
structure, method of study, 732.  
sulphur metabolism, 1174.  
sulphur uptake, 538.  
ultrastructure, 145\*, 1188.\*
- Born, accumulation in body (rat), 831.  
antagonism to riboflavin, 455.  
in blood (infant), 1114.
- Boys (see also *Adolescents*; *Children*)  
body measurements, 854.  
calcium balance, 1353.\*  
height and weight, Spain, 207.  
physique and skeletal maturation, 207.
- Brachiaria mutica (Para grass), composi-  
tion, 623.  
feeding value, 623, 983.\*
- Bracken, *Pteris aquilina*, poisoning (live-  
stock), 1385.  
thiaminase, purification and properties,  
97.
- Brain, carbohydrate metabolism, effect of  
thyroxine, 1124.  
*in vitro*, 545.  
composition (crab, man, monkey),  
1117.  
(rat), 1344.\*  
congenital malformations, environmen-  
tal, review, 855.  
cystathionine, in pyridoxine deficiency  
(rat), 1347.\*  
disorders (see also *Mental disorders*)  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (child), 1244.  
encephalomalacia, in vitamin E de-  
ficiency (chick), 1344.\*  
epilepsy, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1244.  
in vitamin A deficiency (cattle), 69.  
electroencephalogram, in malnutrition  
and kwashiorkor, 890.  
encephalogram, effect of malnutrition  
in infants, 253.  
galactolipid metabolism, 524.  
ganglioside, structure, 804.\*  
glycine metabolism (rat), 545.\*

- Blood plasma proteins  
parakeet, 134.  
radio-activity, estimation, 729.  
turnover in disease, amino acid studies, 682.\*  
Blood platelets, carotenoid pigments (man), 1239.  
metabolism, 1179.  
survival (dog, man), 484.  
Blood pressure, effect of diet (dog), 130, 864\*, 866.  
effect of diet and neuritis (man), 1230.  
effect of nutrition, 349\*, 352.\*  
high, effect of tryptophan deficiency, 1348.\*  
experimental, 534.  
in old age, blood protein and lipoproteins, 677.\*  
incidence, 537, 1231.  
nutritional survey, 1353.\*  
potassium in blood, 1270.  
production by diet (dog), 223, 1156. (rat), 836, 1156.  
relation to overweight, 587.  
role of salt intake (man), 1230, 1270.\*  
treatment with glutamylcholine, 282.  
in old age (man), 1202.  
in portal vein, relation to ascites in liver cirrhosis, 693.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, experimental, 1156.\*  
Blood protein (see also *Blood plasma protein*; *Blood serum protein*).  
albumin: globulin ratio, effect of age (rat), 349.\*  
in chicken embryos and adult birds, 362.\*  
in diabetes, effect of treatment, 677.\*  
in disease, electrophoretic analyses, 133.  
in gastro-enteritis in infants, 682.\*  
in lactation (woman), 348.\*  
in old age (man), 677.\*  
in steatorrhoea, idiopathic, case report, 613.  
incorporation of globulins (rabbit), 167.  
low, in children, bibliography, 890.\*  
purification by antigen-antibody reactions, 391.\*  
relation to health (calf), 368.\*  
study with isotopes (man), 352.\*  
Blood, red cells (see also *Blood picture*).  
conversion of megaloblasts to normoblasts, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding protein, 782.  
damage by menadione derivatives, 683.\*  
diameter (man), 799.  
effect of dehydration (infant), 1260.  
effect of favism, 1098\*, 1258.\*  
estimation from packed cell volume (dog), 410.  
formation, 1267.  
(rat), 367.\*  
fragility, in iron deficiency anaemia (man), 799.  
glucose, relation to life span (calf), 688.\*  
glucose oxidation, 1182.  
haem formation, 848.\*  
haemolysis by hydrogen peroxide, relation to bilirubin excess and vitamin E (infant), 837.  
hydration, estimation, 131.  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 785.  
labelling with radio-active chromium, 730.  
lipids, 1113.\*  
mess, clinical, 491.  
metabolism, 204, 354\*, 356\*, 846\*, 1188.\*  
in anaemia, 1114.  
packed columns, differences (man), 976.\*  
permeability of membrane (guinea pig), 682.\*  
potassium and sodium, *Trichosurus vulpecula*, 803.  
Blood, red cells  
sedimentation rate (man), 131.  
in kwashiorkor, 891.  
structure, in scurvy (guinea pig), 472.  
survival (rat), 484.  
estimation, 409, 730.  
triiodothyronine uptake *in vitro*, 916.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1069.  
Blood, red cell count  
in digestive tract disorders, 1262.  
in horses, 131.  
in reptiles, 228.  
technique, 730.\*  
Blood, red cell volume, estimation, 45.  
Blood samples, frequent collection (large animals), 409.  
Blood sampling, automatic device, 730.\*  
Blood serum, collection of small samples (guinea pig, rat), 730.  
composition, arterial and venous (man), 135.  
during protein repletion (pig), 165.  
estimation, 717.  
electrophoresis, 719.\*  
Blood serum albumin, bound electrolytes, 139.  
estimation, 29, 391.  
fate when injected (mouse), 1143.  
for culture of human cells, 1180.  
formation, 817\*, 976\*, 1214.\*  
metabolism (man), 974\*, 1142. (mouse), 1142.  
transfer from mother to foetus (rabbit), 857.  
Blood serum globulins, effect of diet (pig), 801.  
estimation, 391.  
glycopeptides, 801.  
half-life (rabbit), 167.  
in infants, 480.  
incorporation in blood proteins (rabbit), 167.  
mammary transfer (cow), 1200.  
Blood serum glycoproteins, dog, 487.  
electrophoresis, 391.  
experimental, 513.  
in infants, newborn, 802.  
separation, 30, 391.\*  
Blood serum lipids, effect of diet, 351, 355\*, 620, 693.\*  
fractionation, 397, 1010.\*  
in atherosclerosis, 693.\*  
effect of sitosterol (man), 621.  
in fat metabolism disorders (man), 621.\*  
in postmature infants, 367.\*  
population study, 350.\*  
separation and detection, 1009.  
Blood serum lipids and lipoproteins, effect of carbohydrate (rat), 137.  
effect of fat meal (dog), 176.  
Blood serum lipoproteins, clinical, 136, 489, 1112.  
composition (man), 135.  
dog, 487.  
effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 183.  
effect of diet (dog), 355\*, 1347.\*  
effect of fat and heparin (man), 135.  
effect of lecithin, 1202.  
effect of lipid extraction, 136.  
effect of sex hormones, 498.\*  
effect of thyroid deficiency (dog), 807.  
effect of vitamins and senescence, 677.\*  
electrophoresis, 679\*, 724.  
estimation, 392.  
fractions, 135\*, 1010.  
horse, 1112.  
in atherosclerosis, effect of low fat intake, 1188.\*  
in diabetes, prediction of cardiovascular disease, 1262.  
in old age, 557, 677.\*  
infants, newborn, 802.  
metabolism (rabbit), 167.  
populations compared (man), 136.  
rabbit, rat, 489.  
Blood serum lipoproteins  
review, 135.\*  
Blood serum phospholipins, 678.\*  
clinical, 802, 1352.\*  
origin (chicken), 1157.  
Blood serum proteins (see also *Blood plasma proteins*).  
amino acids (man), 134.  
bound substances, clinical, 1111.\*  
breakdown (rabbit), 514.  
calcium binding (man), 1165.  
cat, 800.  
cattle, 487, 554, 683\*, 688\*, 856.  
clinical, 132, 133, 349\*, 355\*, 357\*, 4863, 487, 609, 916, 976\*, 1111, 1254.  
composition, 855\*, 356\*, 1006, 1347.\*  
dog, 487, 487.\*  
effect of diet, 689\*, 1344.\*  
effect of fat and heparin (man), 135.  
effect of starvation (mouse), 133.  
effect of X-rays (cat), 1208.  
electrochromatography, 391.\*  
electrophoresis, 30, 355\*, 392, 679\*, 719, 1004, 1006, 1344.\*  
elephant, 1211.  
estimation, 391, 679.\*  
foetus, man, 357\*, 486.  
fractions, polarographic study, 679.\*  
guinea pig, 786, 801.\*  
half-life, 487.\*  
hexose, estimation, 1003.  
in atherosclerosis, experimental, 133, 693.\*  
in diabetes, 133, 1111.\*  
in gout, 133.\*  
in hypo- and hyperthyroidism (rat), 752.  
in old age, 557, 859.  
in pregnancy (woman), 208, 552.  
in protein deficiency (dog), 187.  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 472, 789.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1069.  
infants, 133\*, 357\*, 1111.  
metabolism, 817, 1183.  
pig, 801.  
placental transfer (woman), 552.  
rabbit, 801.  
race differences (man), 132.  
role in atherosclerosis (rabbit), 183.  
sheep, 1347.\*  
vitamin-binding, effect of ionising radiation, 1047.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding, 354.\*  
Blood sugar (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*; *Diabetes*; *Insulin*).  
alpaca, 812.  
cattle, 158, 800.  
chicken, 608, 1354.\*  
combination with acetooacetate, 709.  
effect of antidiabetic sulphonamides, 160, 276.\*  
effect of cereals and starches (man), 153, 693.\*  
effect of glucagon, 158, 355\*, 553, 814.  
effect of  $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylglutaramide (rabbit), 155.  
effect of ribose (man), 161.  
effect of substance in pre-fermented feeds (rabbit), 564.  
effect of vitamins, 1073.  
estimation, 28, 28\*, 710, 1003, 1003.\*  
experimental study (man), 505.  
frog, 362.\*  
hibernating spermophile, 355.\*  
in starvation, newborn calf and foal, 158.  
influence of caecal coccidiosis (poultry), 1354.\*  
low, idiopathic, in children, 682.\*  
in infants, production by amino acids, 682.\*  
protein-bound estimation, 27.  
role in food intake (rat), 1102.  
role of glucose supply, 977.\*  
tolerance, children, obese and normal, 137, 387.\*

## Blood sugar, tolerance

- effect of diet (man), 158, 503, 812.  
(rat), 1136.  
effect of ethionine (rabbit), 1348.\*  
effect of protamine (rabbit), 1136.  
effect of treatment of diabetes by sulphonamides, 277, 353.\*  
horse, 159.  
in fatigue (rabbit), 159.  
in sprue-like syndrome, 812.  
infants, atrophic, 157.  
rat, 812, 1126.  
tolerance factor, unidentified, 813.  
tolerance tests, 503, 1135.  
woman, 1348.\*

## Blood thromboplastin, after X-ray exposure, effect of vitamins, 768.

- formation, 1020.\*  
effect of vitamin K, 907.  
Blood vessels, aorta, calcification by vitamin D (rat), 1340.\*  
arteries, phospholipids, 678.\*  
capillary resistance, effect of rutin (rat), 1094.  
damage, in renal insufficiency (dog), 860.  
disorders, atheroma, calcified, sex incidence (man), 656.  
pathogenesis (chicken), 677.\*  
production in old age, 1267.\*  
cholesterol test meal, 823.  
coronary artery disease, epidemiological aspects, 630.\*  
in diabetes, role of obesity, 1262.  
treatment by diet, 282.  
effect of fat meal (dog), 830.  
fragility, effect of vitamin K deficiency and vitamin P deprivation (rat), 440.

## effect of vitamin P substances with ascorbic acid and vitamin K (guinea pig), 682.\*

- testing, 731.  
lipids, relation to blood cholesterol, 828.  
permeability, 411, 731.\*

## Blood volume, calculation (man), 130.

- effect of activity (man), 1109.  
estimation, 44, 45, 409, 679\*, 730, 1019, 1109.  
horse, 1109.  
in cold environment (rat), 190.  
in pregnancy (woman), 619.  
infants, newborn, 709.  
rat, 484.  
response to heat (calf), 130.

## Blood, white cells (see also Blood picture)

- counts (man), 130.  
East Africa, 1110.

## Blood, preserved, for pigs, 655.

- Bloodmeal, as feeding stuff, 368.\*  
for poultry, 327.

## Blowfly (see under Insects)

- Blown (see Cattle disorders, blast)

## Body composition, concept of compartments, 1116.

- in animals, 166, 220, 356\*, 402, 1348.\*  
estimation, 364\*, 365.\*  
in man, 141, 142, 160, 491, 492, 1127, 1270.  
estimation, 142, 1116.

## Body fat (see under Fat)

- Body measurements (see also Growth; Height; Weight)

- boys, Belgian Congo, 854.  
height and weight, adolescent boys, Spain, 207.  
children and youth, America (U.S.), 551.  
men, U.K., 208.  
Philippines, 1190.  
students and other adults, America (U.S.), 1344.\*  
Uganda Africans, 854.  
industrial workers, effect of nutrition, 976.\*  
North Africans in France, 1229.

## Body measurements

- relation to physical fitness, 1229.  
surface area, calculation for Indians, 1196.  
women, Australia, 854.

## Body temperature (see under Energy Exchange)

- Body volume, effect of weight reduction (woman), 1271.  
Body water (see under Water)

## Bodyweight (see Weight)

- Bolivia, diet study, 242.  
Bombyx mori (see under Insects, silkworm)

## Bone(s) (see also Skeleton)

- ash, estimation, 408.  
calcification, and diet, 351.\*  
effect of calcium source (diet (chicken)) 1058.  
effect of hormones (chicken), 1323.  
effect of pantothenic acid, 974.\*  
effect of vitamin D, 446.  
in calcium deficiency, 444.  
in calves, 981.\*  
in lysine deficiency (rat), 819.  
in rickets, 444.  
in vitro, 549, 1189.  
mechanism, 204.  
phosphorus, 631.

## calcium metabolism, 979.\*

- calcium and strontium, estimation, 720.\*  
calcium, sodium and potassium, separation, 720.  
occarboxylase, 453.\*

## composition, effect of diet (rat), 1215.

- estimation, 966.  
in fluorosis, 494.  
composition and strength, changes with age (rat), 145.

## damage in lathyrism, role of muscles (rat), 1214.

- decalcification, 26\*, 1036.  
density (man), 357\*, 494.  
effect of nutrition, 880, 1203.  
development, epiphyseal closure, effect of malnutrition (mouse), 591.  
in wrist and hand, effect of environment (child), 1354.\*  
Japan (man), 582.

## Bone disorders (see also Rickets)

- dysoostosis, membranous, production by vitamins A and D, 855.\*  
osteoclerosis, 233.  
healing, effect of amino acids, 979.\*  
joint disease, role of nutrition, 889.\*  
joint rigidity after injury, effect of vitamin E (rabbit), 88.

## lecture, 1239.

- osteodystrophy fibrosa, in baboons, 667.  
osteodystrophy, produced by gastric fistula (rat), 1104.  
osteomalacia, 595.\*  
after gastric surgery, 896.  
review, 255.\*  
osteoporosis, 589.\*  
effect of sex hormones, 682.\*  
etiology and treatment, 1233.\*  
in old age (man), 677\*, 678\*, 1233.  
relation to scurvy, South Africa, 606.  
sheep, 965.

## osteoclerosis, in hyperloaemia, idiopathic (child), 596, 596.\*

- pathogenesis (livestock), 965.  
sarcoma produced by injected radioactive calcium or strontium (mouse, rat), 359.\*  
skeletal function tests, 529.\*  
spinal column defects, effect of fluoride intake (child), 608.

## systemic, production by calcium intake, low (man), 283.\*

- Bone, effect of cystine (rat), 974.\*  
effect of fluoride (rat), 131.  
effect of indurium, 227.\*  
effect of synthetic amino acids (rat), 1350.\*

## Bone

- effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 1350.\*  
embryo, growth in vitro, 544.  
epiphyseal union, in girls, Punjabi, 245.

## foetal, crystal structure (man), 144.

- fluoride, effect of water fluoridation (man), 1257.  
formation, role of zinc and potassium (turkey), 1322.

## fractures, healing, 833, 1169.

- role of ascorbic acid in adrenals (guinea pig, rat), 681.\*  
growth, in protein deficiency (pig), 1343.\*  
in rickets, 1351.\*

## growth and composition, effect of diethylstilboestrol (sheep), 685.\*

- growth responses, effect of denervation (rat), 1197.  
healing, sulphur uptake, effect of hormones, 1121.\*  
human, measurements, Asiatics, 362.\*  
in ageing, reversibility of changes, 677.\*  
lead uptake (cat, dog), 1173.

## marrow (see Marrow, bone)

- mineral accretion (man), 184.  
mineral content, X-ray study in vivo (man), 858.\*  
mineral exchange, effect of diet (rat), 1364.\*

## mineral reorganisation, 1189.\*

- osteogenic inductor factor, 1188.\*  
periosteum, enzymes (rat), 792, 1101.  
protein, 979.\*  
radio-activity, caesium, strontium, 422, 911.

## regeneration, effect of vitamins, 433.

- response to alloxan acidosis (rat), 1174.  
salts, physico-chemical factors, 494.\*  
sodium (rat), 534.

## sodium turnover (rat), 835, 1170.

- strength, in lathyrism (rat), 680.\*  
structure, method of study, 732.  
sulphur metabolism, 1174.  
sulphur uptake, 538.

## ultrastructure, 145\*, 1188.\*

- Boron, accumulation in body (rat), 831.  
antagonism to riboflavin, 455.  
in blood (infant), 1114.

## Boys (see also Adolescents; Children)

- body measurements, 854.  
calcium balance, 1333.\*  
height and weight, Spain, 207.  
physique and skeletal maturation, 207.

## Bracharia mutica (Pars grass), composition, 633.

- feeding value, 623, 983.\*

## Bracken, Pteris aquilina, poisoning (livestock), 1335.

- thiaminase, purification and properties, 97.

## Brain, carbohydrate metabolism, effect of thyroxine, 1124.

- in vitro, 545.  
composition (crab, man, monkey), 1117.  
(rat), 1244.\*

## congenital malformations, environmental, review, 855.

- cystathionine, in pyridoxine deficiency (rat), 1347.\*  
disorders (see also Mental disorders)

effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (child), 1244.

- encephalomalacia, in vitamin E deficiency (chick), 1344.\*  
epilepsy, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1244.  
in vitamin C deficiency (cattle), 69.  
electroencephalogram, in malnutrition and kwashiorkor, 890.  
encephalogram, effect of malnutrition in infants, 253.  
galactolipid metabolism, 524.  
ganglioside, structure, 804.\*  
glycine metabolism (rat), 545.\*

- Brain**  
 hypothalamus, control of appetite (rat), 123, 864, 1102.\*  
 lesions, metabolic effects (rat), 977.\*  
 role in carbohydrate regulation, 356.\*  
 role in electrolyte metabolism, 1109.  
 lecithin formation *in vitro*, 850.  
 lipids (infant), 970.\*  
 review, 804.\*  
 maturation, physiological characteristics, 357.\*  
 metabolism, in mental disorders, review, 848.\*  
   *in vivo* (man), 1170.  
   perfusion study, 1179.\*  
   phosphorylase, 1185.\*  
   purines, 143.\*  
   pyridoxal enzymes (rat), 1075.  
   uptake of thyroid hormones (rabbit), 1124.
- Brain slices, metabolism, role of sodium, 1188.**
- Bran (see also Cereal by-products)**  
 amylose, treatment of diabetes, 612.  
 extract, addition to rye for bread, 743.  
 rice, nicotinic acid, 456.\*  
 wheat, for livestock, 924.\*  
 nicotinic acid, 456.\*  
*Brassica oleracea* (see *Cabbage*)  
 Brazil, agriculture, 638, 639, 974.\*  
 goitre, endemic, history and incidence, 978.  
 liver cirrhosis, incidence (man), 837.
- Bread, amino acids, 425.**  
 baking, vitamin B, losses, 96.  
 composition, in different countries, 340.\*  
 fibre, digestibility (man), 798.  
 history, 1943.\*  
 iron enrichment, 838.  
 non-fat dry milk, estimation, 29.  
 Netherlands, 368.\*  
 nutritive value, effect of extraction rate of flour, 884.  
 phytin, effect of fermentation and baking, 59.  
 protein fortified with amino acids, energy value, 353.\* 1039.  
 rye, effect of bran extract, 743.  
 source of vitamin E (rat), 353.\*  
 standards, 1039.\*  
 use of sweet potatoes, 1028.  
 vitamins, 349\*, 897, 1353.\*  
 wheat, lysine, 1344.\*  
 wheat and rice, Venezuela, 583.  
 white, integrated, 349.\*
- Bread flour, protein supplementation, 1210.**
- Breadfruit, composition, 60.**
- Breast feeding (see under Infants; Lactation)**
- Breast milk (see Milk, human; and under Lactation)**
- Breeding (see Fertility; Reproduction; Sterility; Livestock; and under specific animals, e.g., Cattle)**
- Brewer's grains, composition and feeding value, 1275.**  
 for cattle, 633.\*  
 wet, storage, 364.\*
- Brewer's yeast (see under Yeast)**
- Britain (see United Kingdom)**
- Bromide, effect on cholesterol estimation, 36.**
- Bromide space (man), 679.\***
- Buckwheat, drying, use of defoliant, 791.**  
 phytin phosphorus, effect of steaming, 1040.  
 rutin, estimation, 791.
- Budgets, family (see Family budgets)**
- Buffalo(es), blood studies, 983.\***  
 breeding, 983.\*  
 energy exchange, effect of roughages, 1133.  
 feeding, concentrates, 366.\*  
 effect on semen production, 983.\*
- Buffalo(es), feeding**  
 Para-grass, 983.\*  
 milk (see under Milk)  
 milking characteristics, 366.\*  
 physiology, climatic, 983.\*  
 requirements, 983.\*
- Bulgaria, Academy of Sciences, summary of papers (book), 1343.\***
- Bull(s) (see under Cattle, breeding)**
- Bullocks (see Cattle, beef)**
- Bulrush (*Scirpus lacustris*), vitamin B complex, 92.**
- Burma, children, kwashiorkor, 592.**
- Burnet syndrome (see Milk-alkali syndrome)**
- Burns, healing, role of ascorbic acid in adrenals (guinea pig, rat), 681.\***  
 treatment with fat emulsions, intravenous, 978.\*
- Butter (see also Ghee)**  
 colouring by  $\beta$ -carotene, synthetic, 77.  
 copper, free, estimation, 1353.\*  
 effect on blood cholesterol (pig), 182.  
 fractions, effect on blood cholesterol (man), 180.  
 nutritive value, 678.\*  
 oxidative effects, significance of phospholipins, 1353.\*  
 phospholipins, relation to blood coagulation (man), 350.\*  
 phosphatase, estimation, 1017.  
 role in experimental arteriosclerosis (rabbit), 182.  
 storage, 678.\*  
 tocopherol, 678.\*  
 vitamin A, 368\*, 678.\*
- Butterfat (see also Milk fat)**  
 composition, 678\*, 755.  
 effect on cholesterol in blood (man), 355.\*  
 fatty acids, 53, 419, 739.  
 production of convulsions (hamster), 1151.  
 quality, 933.  
 role in nutrition and atherosclerosis, 888.\*  
 vitamin A, 755.
- Buttermilk, for poultry, 326.**
- Butter yellow (see Cancer; Tumours)**
- Butyrate or butyric acid, effect on tryptophan metabolism, 821.**  
 metabolism, by brain *in vivo* (man), 1179.
- CABBAGE, effect on endocrine glands (rabbit), 348\*, 494.**  
 sauerkraut, nutritive value (child), 815.  
 sulphur compounds, 426.
- Cabbage juice, effect on stomach secretion (man), 277.**
- Cacao (see Cocoa)**
- Cadmium, in kidney, 841.**  
 in wine, poisoning, 273.
- Caecum (see under Intestine)**
- Caesium, effects in poultry, 220, 564.**  
 metabolism, 537, 831.  
 radio-active, in milk, 54, 422.
- Calciferol (see Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>)**
- Calcification, bone (see under Bone)**  
 soft tissue, effect of mineral ratio (guinea pig), 1165.  
 teeth (see under Teeth)
- Calcium, absorption, 82.**  
 accumulation by salivary glands (rat), 333.  
 availability (rat), 832, 1348.\*  
 deficiency, 184, 444, 530.  
 deposition, in teeth (rat), 1166.  
 mechanism, 530.  
 discrimination from strontium (rat), 531.  
 effect on parakeratosis (pig), 339, 341.  
 effect on phosphate metabolism (man), 186.
- Calcium**  
 effect on skeletal development in *Echinarachnius parma* embryos, 1350.\*  
 estimation, 38, 41, 366\*, 401, 402, 679\*, 726, 1013, 1014, 1347.\*  
 excretion, 550\*, 1349.\*  
 in blood, clinical, 256, 342, 356\*, 357\*, 589\*, 593\*, 596, 979\*, 1165, 1230, 1240, 1343.\*  
 estimation, 38, 39, 401, 726, 976\*, 1013, 1314.  
 general, 146, 293, 685\*, 832, 968, 1164, 1349.\*  
 in bone, separation from sodium and potassium, 726.  
 in maize, 743.  
 in milk, utilisation, 678.\*  
 in skeleton, redistribution during growth, 352.\*  
 in teeth enamel (hamster, rat), 185.  
 intake, effect on strontium retention (rat), 832.  
 high, in calves, 632.  
 low, in mice disorders, clinical signs, 283.\*  
   parathyroid activity (rat), 83.  
   students, 1165.  
 metabolic effects (pig), 361.\*  
 metabolism (book), 1330.  
 clinical, 274, 589, 806, 1165.  
 general, 184, 185, 353\*, 365\*, 529\*, 533\*, 670\*, 687\*, 842, 855\*, 907, 1201\*, 1348\*, 1349\*, 1353.\*  
 placental transfer (rabbit, rat), 213.  
 radio-active, estimation (man), 356.\*  
 for labelling pheasant chicks, 1166.  
 production of bone sarcoma (mouse, rat), 359.\*  
 removal from bone, effect of citric acid and parathyroids (rat), 353.\*  
 requirements, beetle larvae, 1218.  
 cattle, estimation, 351.\*  
 children, 674\*, 692.\*  
 dog, 1165.  
 man, 574.  
 rat, 351.\*  
 retention (chicken), 951.  
 (guinea pig), 529.  
 in old age, effect of hormones (man), 1202.  
 source in diet, effect on calcification (chicken), 1058.  
 treatment, cattle, 965.\*  
 turnover, in bone, effect of vitamin D (chicken), 758.  
 uptake, by oothoderm eggs, 362.\*  
   by fish, 1217.  
   by fractured bone (rat), 1168.  
   in rickets, effect of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (rat), 83.  
 utilisation, 351.\*  
 (rat), 521, 530, 1350.\*  
 (ruminants), 987.\*  
 from poor rice diet (rat), 1211.
- Calcium and magnesium, metabolism (calf), 365.\***
- Calcium and phosphorus, balance studies in ruminants, interpretation (Review article), 695.**  
 in bone (man), 184.  
 in cheese, ewe's milk, 678.\*  
 in hair, annual loss (woman), 1119.  
 relation to requirements (cow), 301, 637.  
 in hay, 1284.  
 in urine, 1352.\*
- Metabolism (cow), 981.\***  
 (rat), 1354.\*  
 effect of aluminium and zinc (sheep), 688.\*  
 effect of hormones (sheep), 685\*, 938.  
 in rickets (child), 594.  
 in tuberculosis (guinea pig, man), 909.  
 review, 184.\*

- Calcium and phosphorus, metabolism of nitric acid cycle, 82.\*  
radio-active, incorporation into milk (goat), 678.\*  
ratio in diet, effect on teeth (rat), 530.  
removal of zinc from solution, 600.\*  
retention, effect of hormones (man), 808.  
effect of urea (sheep), 938.  
effect of vegetables (child), 815.  
in undernourished children, 612.  
in weight reduction (man), 1271.  
in women, 348\*, 629.  
saturation of serum, 204.  
Calcium borogluconate, treatment of milk fever (cow), 942.  
Calcium carbonate, effect on iron absorption, 351.\*  
Calcium disodium versenate, treatment of heavy metal poisoning (livestock), 969.\*  
Calcium iodate, for poultry, 953.  
Calcium phosphate, effect on caries (rat), 1350.\*  
effect on response to treatment of malaria (mouse), 66.  
in milk, 54, 419.\*  
Calcium salts, effect on alkali reserve (rabbit), 355.\*  
utilisation, 351.\*  
Calculi, urinary, formation, 1200, 1330, 1350.\*  
racial distribution, children, Israel, 251.  
(rat), 1333.\*  
urinary and biliary, fluoride content (man), 1172.  
*Calluna vulgaris* (see *Heather*)  
Calorie requirement (see *Energy requirement*)  
Calorie value (see *Energy value*)  
Calorimeter, differential, for small animals, 26.\*  
gradient, calculations, 1023.\*  
Küller-Fraun, test of accuracy, 1022.  
Calves (see also *Cattle*)  
birthweight, 212, 303, 367\*, 984.\*  
blood composition, 293, 487.  
blood picture, 484, 980.\*  
blood proteins, 368\*, 688.\*  
body composition, 981.\*  
calcification of bone, 981.\*  
carnose composition, 295, 1285.  
carotene and vitamin A absorption, 1054.  
digestibility, 286, 928, 1277.  
digestive tract development, 980.\*  
disorders, anaemia, 339, 344, 353.\*  
digestive, 665, 980.\*  
general, 955, 980\*, 1054.  
hyperkeratosis, 344.  
parasites, 969, 983.\*  
poisoning, 344, 691\*, 980\*, 1335, 1336.  
white muscle disease, 1061.  
energy exchange, 980.\*  
fattening, 294, 360.\*  
hormones, 685\*, 687\*, 694.\*  
feeding, ammoniated molasses, toxicity, 925.  
antibiotics, 294, 295, 365\*, 629, 630, 685\*, 687\*, 694\*, 837, 928, 1354.\*  
carbohydrates, 360\*, 980.\*  
cod liver oil, 295, 754.  
colostrum, 364\*, 981.\*  
concentrates, 300, 691\*, 1278.\*  
fat, animal, 933.  
fodder beet, 631.  
general, 295, 365\*, 628, 630\*, 640, 685\*, 687\*, 927\*, 980\*, 984\*, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1343\*, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
grass juice concentrate, 294.  
grazing, 927\*, 930, 983\*, 984\*, 1279.  
green fodder, 360\*, 1278.  
hay, 686.\*  
meat scraps, 1335.
- Calves, feeding  
milk, 293, 364\*, 628, 629, 630, 687\*, 927, 1278.  
milk substitutes, 294, 344, 629, 694\*, 927, 1352.\*  
minerals, 632.  
orotic acid and methionine, 1277.  
potatoes, 295.  
protein, 293, 686\*, 688\*, 980\*, 1277.  
protein-vitamin paste, 981.\*  
roughage, 364\*, 1354.\*  
rumen liquid, 295, 630.  
salt, 295.  
silage, 631, 686\*, 927, 981.\*  
succulent fodders, 635.  
sweetening agents, 980.\*  
trace elements, 295, 928.  
urea, 694\*, 1283.  
vitamins, 434\*, 630, 688\*, 754.  
whale solubles, 691.\*  
foetal development, 980.\*  
growth, 364\*, 366\*, 412, 684\*, 685\*, 980\*, 1196.  
intestinal micro-organisms, 984.\*  
magnesium utilisation, 686.\*  
metabolism, 365\*, 629, 930, 1139.  
monozygous, in study of nutrition and reproduction, 348.\*  
mortality, S. Africa, 929.  
multiple suckling, 1277.  
newborn, blood sugar, 168.  
losses, prevention, 754.  
protein absorption, 1107.  
nutrition studies, experimental methods, 929.  
oesophageal groove reflex, 795.  
protein deficiency, 980.\*  
rearing, 294, 360\*, 628, 633\*, 684\*, 980\*, 983\*, 984\*, 1278, 1352.\*  
economics, 980.\*  
requirements, 628, 840, 928, 1284, 1287.  
response to heat, 130.  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
stomach, development, 1354.\*  
thyroid, 840\*, 1334.\*  
tocopherol metabolism, 448.  
vitamin A absorption, 754.  
water intake, 929.  
Camels, general survey, Pakistan, 945.  
value in arid lands, 946.  
water storage, 843.\*  
Cameroons, French, fish production, 976.\*  
food composition tables, 340\*, 417.  
foods, vitamin C, 113.  
Candida, agriculture, 311, 336\*, 339.\*  
wildlife studies, 692.\*  
Canary Islands, nutritional status, 881.  
Cancer (see also *Tumours*)  
and diet, textbook chapter, 283.\*  
antitumour substances, leuamycin, 1190.  
cells, metabolism, 111, 355\*, 549, 733\*, 1101.  
digestive tract, effect of diet, Sweden (man), 590.  
effect of nicotinic acid antagonists (rat), 98.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 977.\*  
hepatoma, liver metabolism (rat), 550.  
lung, sputum composition (man), 1115.  
mouth, role of diet, 889.  
treatment with oestrogens, metabolism of vitamin B complex components (man), 258.  
production, effect of vitamin A deficiency (hamster), 1350.\*  
experimental, 550.  
production by eggs (rat), 851.  
production by tryptophan metabolites and ascorbin (mouse), 205.  
sarcoma, osteogenic, production by vitamin A excess and vitamin D deficiency (mouse), 979.\*  
trace elements in tissues (man), 850.  
treatment with vitamins A and C, 694.
- Cancer-producing substances, aminoazo dyes, metabolic effects (rat), 773.  
antagonism of benzimidazole derivatives, 1190.  
butter yellow, liver cirrhosis and tumours, effect of diet (rat), 1349.\*  
effect of copper, 551.  
effects on liver (rat), 825, 852, 1190.  
food dyes, 272.\*  
mode of action, 1190.  
test of fungicide, 1189.  
*Candida albicans*, effect of vitamin B complex during freezing, 93.  
*Candida flareri*, formation of riboflavin, 355.\*  
*Candida app.*, vitamin requirements, 93.  
Canned foods (see under specific kinds, e.g., *Vegetables*)  
Canning foods, vitamin losses, 1346.\*  
Cape Verde Islands, anaemia, pregnancy, role of nutrition (woman), 975.\*  
diet studies, types, 976.\*  
diet study with clinical observations, 243.  
teeth, fluorosis, 976.\*  
Capillaries (see *Blood vessels*)  
Carbohydrate(s) (see also *Sugars* and specific kinds, e.g., *Glucose*)  
biogenesis, review, 167.\*  
chemistry, advances (book), 676.\*  
biochemistry and physiology (book), 972.  
digestibility, 924.  
effect on blood fat, 505.  
effect on caries (rat), 227.  
effect on ethanol metabolism (dog), 1177.  
effect on fat metabolism, 350.\*  
effect on salivary gland function (rat), 1350.\*  
effect on serum lipids (rat), 137.  
effect on vitamin and amino acid requirements, 508.\*  
estimation, 718\*, 1002.  
fermentation, 609.\*  
formation from fatty acids, review, 157.\*  
in barley, 423.\*  
in diet of hosts, effect on cestode parasites, 232.  
in herbage, 430, 983\*, 1040.  
in milk, human, 51.  
metabolic effects, 1344.\*  
metabolism (see also *Blood sugar*; *Glucose*; *Glycogen*), 96, 502, 509, 510, 1345.\*  
after pituitary removal (rat), 356\*, 808.  
at high altitude (rat), 1136.\*  
clinical, 504.  
effect of anti-diabetic sulphonamides, 507\*, 508, 815.\*  
effect of appetite-reducing drugs (rat), 229.  
effect of hormones (alligator), 871.\*  
(rat), 357\*, 507.  
in adrenal cortex (rat), 847.  
in biotin deficiency (rat), 777.  
in fish, 572.  
in infants, 504, 506, 682.\*  
in muscle, effect of alcohol (rat), 355.\*  
in salamander, 362.\*  
in seury (guinea pig), 1001.  
in sewer work (man), 501.  
in sheep, 522.  
in silkworm, 573.\*  
in tapeworm, 1220.  
in tumour cells, review, 853\*, 1191.\*  
prenatal, 554.\*  
review, 157.\*  
role of magnesium, 1182.  
role of nicotinic acid, 898, 1347.\*  
role of pancreas, 505.  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 357.\*  
tissues *in vitro*, 545, 847, 1181.

- Carbohydrate(s)  
 nutritive value, 816.  
 insects, 1218.  
 protein-bound, estimation, 718.  
 source in diet, effect on intestine (rat), 1106.  
 effect on  $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric acid excretion (rat), 813.  
 utilisation (pig), 353.\*  
 utilisation index, plasma fatty acids, 356.\*
- Carbon, estimation, in biological material, 37.  
 radio-active, study of fat absorption (man), 352.\*  
 transfer in biochemical systems, role of folic acid, 353.\*  
 uptake by hard tissues, effect of hexoses (rat), 355.\*
- Carbon dioxide, combining power of plasma, 530.  
 estimation, 1023\*, 1130.\*  
 output, estimation, 40, 1022.  
 radio-active, in blood, 602.  
 Carbonyl compounds, in pea lipids, 1040.  
 volatile, in milk, 53.
- Carboxylase, formation, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 1085.  
 Carboxymethylcellulose, detection, in milk products, 407.
- Carcase composition (see under the specific animal, e.g., Cattle)
- Carcinogen (see *Cancer-producing substances*)
- Carcinoma (see *Cancer*)
- Caries, dental (see under *Tooth*)
- Carnitine (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)
- Carnivores, wild, food habits, 649, 946.  
 Carnosine, formation from  $\beta$ -alanine, 517.  
 Carotene (see *Vitamin A*)
- $\beta$ -Carotene, estimation, 80, 1353.\*  
 for laying hens, 75.  
 formation, 355\*, 1346.\*  
 in plants, Italy, 749.  
 metabolism, 72.  
 stability and activity in margarine, 77, 432.  
 synthetic, for colouring butter, 77.
- Carotene polymers, relation to vitamin A activity, 631.\*
- Carotenoids (see also *Vitamin A*)  
 for hens, effect on colour of egg yolk, 75, 1055.  
 formation, by *Chlorella*, 1050.  
 in *Neurospora*, 436.  
 in algae, 445.\*  
 in atheroma (man), 893, 1238.  
 in bamboo leaves, teosinte and ibxut, utilisation (chicken), 757.  
 in blood platelets (man), 1239.  
 in crustacea, 753.  
 in guava, 80.  
 in leaves, tree, 1055.\*  
 in lucerne, 736.  
 in milk, 753.  
 in starfish, 440.  
 in sweet potatoes, 757.  
 in tangerines, 757.  
 transport, in blood (man), 1238.  
 utilisation (rat), 1353.\*
- Carp (see under *Fish*)
- Carrots, carotene content, 79.  
 composition and energy value, 425.  
 formation of  $\beta$ -carotene, 355.\*  
 nutritive value (child), 815.
- Cartilage, composition (dog), 804.  
 (man), 1118.  
 effect of insulin deficiency, 974.\*  
 effect of vitamin D in rickets (dog), 82.  
 hexosamines (man, pig), 144.  
 in bone disorders, 974.\*  
 lesions produced by radio-active sulphur (rat), 359.\*  
 requirements in culture, 343.\*  
 sulphate uptake, role of amino acids, 1188.
- Casein, amino acids, basic, separation 1008.  
 estimation, 393.  
 deficiency, in amino acid metabolism, 1344.\*  
 digestion, 52, 1345.\*  
 in rumen, 478.  
 effect on acquired immunity (mouse), 860.  
 effect on nitrogen metabolism (dog), 354.\*  
 estimation, 678\*, 1006.  
 formation, 1200.  
 hydrolysate (see under *Protein hydrolysis*)  
 iodinated (see under *Iodinated protein*)  
 nutritive value, 222, 819.  
 particle size, in cow and human milk, 577.  
 in milk for infants, effect of calcium ions and heat treatment, 577.  
 proteolysis by crystalline rennin, 678.\*  
 removal of vitamin A, 751.  
 vitamin-free, vitamin B complex content, 92.
- Casein sol, in milk, dispersion, 692.\*  
 Cassava, preparations, digestibility, 976.\*  
 Castor bean cake, detoxication, 860.  
 for poultry, 950.
- Cat(s), disorders, thyroid disease, 963.\*  
 vitamin D deficiency, 443.  
 feeding, effect on predatory activities, 946.  
 food habits, 946.  
 metabolism, e.g., 732.\*  
 pyridoxal phosphate, in blood, 775.  
 ring-tailed, food habits, 946.  
 serum proteins, 800.  
 vitamin C in tissues, 1001.
- Catalase, effect of cystine derivatives, 1102.  
 estimation, 728.  
 liver, effect of adrenal hormones, 1120.  
 relation to digestibility of feedstuffs, 291.  
 relation to haemoglobin in blood (man), 728.
- Cataract (see under *Eye disorders*)
- Catering, large-scale, foodstuffs, 245.
- Cattle (see also *Buffaloes*; *Owies*; *Cows*; *Livestock*; *Ruminants*)  
 adaptation to climate, 360\*, 931, 983\*, 1133, 1139\*, 1354.\*  
 beef, characteristics, 684\*, 685\*, 980.\*  
 production, 294, 298.  
 Australia, 361.\*  
 costs, 1328.  
 from dairy breeds, 634.  
 selection indices, 961.  
 blood composition, 467, 491, 685\*, 686\*, 688\*, 691\*, 800, 803.  
 blood formation, effect of chlorophyll, 981.\*  
 blood picture, 484.\*  
 body protein distribution, 1117.  
 breeding, 638, 685\*, 688\*, 933, 1354.\*  
 Afrikaner, fertility, 367.\*  
 Friesian, 983.\*  
 India, 683.\*  
 Israel, 303.  
 Jamaica, 984.\*  
 length of gestation, 212.  
 bulls, feeding, 686\*, 687\*, 1294.  
 carcase composition, estimation, 318, 634.  
 carcase evaluation, 981\*, 1021.\*  
 carcase quality, 298, 297\*, 298, 361\*, 685\*, 687\*, 925, 930, 931, 980\*, 983\*, 1285, 1354.\*  
 chronic acid excretion, 285.  
 copper metabolism, 691\*, 974.\*  
 digestibility trials, 365.\*  
 digestion, 129, 217, 286, 361\*, 688\*, 862, 1109.  
 disorders, bloat, 338, 686\*, 687\*, 692\*, 694\*, 980\*, 984\*, 1206, 1331, 1332, 1333\*, 1354.\*
- Cattle, disorders  
 deficiencies, 340, 340\*, 361\*, 436, 668, 694\*, 977\*, 984\*, 1285\*, 1333.\*  
 digestive, 671.  
 foot rot, 296.  
 haematuria, 666, 684\*, 833.  
 hyperkeratosis, 359.\*  
 metabolic, 667, 694\*, 832, 967, 984\*, 1334.  
 muscular dystrophy, 365\*, 683.\*  
 oedema, 1333.  
 poisoning, 343, 361\*, 669, 671, 672, 691\*, 694\*, 969, 974\*, 984\*, 1335, 1336.  
 trichomoniasis, economic loss, 1328.  
 use and misuse of calcium, 965.\*  
 dwarfism, pituitary and thyroid function, 145.\*  
 effect of climate, 298, 1353.\*  
 effect of sodium bentonite, 633.  
 effect of underfeeding, 297.\*  
 fattening, general, 294, 296, 633\*, 604, 929\*, 981\*, 1283\*, 1353.\*  
 hormones, 298, 365\*, 632, 633, 685\*, 686\*, 687\*, 688\*, 692\*, 694\*, 930, 980\*, 984\*, 1283, 1285, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
 quality of hides, 981.\*  
 feed capacity, 1351.\*  
 feeding, antibiotics, 296, 632, 633, 684\*, 685\*, 687\*, 694\*, 1283, 1285, 1354.\*  
 beet pulp, 981\*, 1282.  
 cottonseed meal, 296.  
 date stones, 983.\*  
 dry season, Nigeria, 984.\*  
 fat, 632, 633, 687\*, 1283.  
 general, 294, 296, 297, 305\*, 367, 631, 665\*, 685\*, 687\*, 691\*, 930, 981\*, 984\*, 1283\*, 1300\*, 1333, 1354.\*  
 grapes, 672.  
 green fodder, 365\*, 623, 634\*, 635, 925, 1284.\*  
 hay, 286, 634\*, 686\*, 1281.  
 industrial by-products, 296, 297\*, 633\*, 687\*, 688\*, 981\*, 1281, 1282, 1354.\*  
 lupins, 291.  
 maize gluten, 983.\*  
 maize grits, 983.\*  
 minerals, 307\*, 930, 965.\*  
 molasses, 297, 301, 691.\*  
 pasture, 286, 296, 297, 300\*, 364\*, 365\*, 367\*, 631, 633, 685\*, 688\*, 691\*, 929, 930, 974\*, 983\*, 984\*, 1280, 1288, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
 protein, 350\*, 632, 687\*, 688\*, 1354.\*  
 rape *dhooza*, 983.\*  
 rations low in copper, 688.\*  
 roots, 365\*, 671.  
 roughages, 286, 636\*, 688\*, 691\*, 930, 984\*, 1354.\*  
 silage, 288, 296\*, 365\*, 632\*, 686\*, 691\*, 1281, 1294, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
 standards, 633\*, 687\*, 980.\*  
 trace elements, 360\*, 635\*, 688\*, 691\*, 841.  
 tranquillising drugs, 685.\*  
 urea, 296, 297, 301, 367\*, 691\*, 1282, 1354.\*  
 vitamins, 76, 441, 685\*, 688.\*  
 water hyacinth, 983.\*  
 whale solubles, 1352.\*  
 yeast, 292.  
 fertility, 348\*, 367\*, 1354.\*  
 fluoroine metabolism, 685\*, 688.\*  
 grazing habits, 207\*, 368\*, 922, 984\*, 1280.  
 growth, 634\*, 1270.  
 growth and efficiency, 296, 297, 655\*, 1286\*, 1352.\*  
 heat tolerance, 156, 631, 688\*, 935.  
 higher nervous activity, 981.\*  
 myoglobin, composition, 143.  
 phenothiazine, and internal parasites, 694.\*  
 in mineral mixtures, 632.



## Cattle

phosphorus metabolism, 833.  
production, in tropics, 639.  
standard cow, 360.\*  
progeny testing, 360\*, 935, 1352.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
thyroid function, 686\*, 807.  
types, Brazil, 638, 639.  
Philippines, 935.  
Sierra Leone, 1286.\*  
types and breeds, Africa, FAO report, 1351.  
utilisation of diet components, 292, 297, 301, 685\*, 687\*, 688\*, 930.  
vitamin A in liver, 681.\*  
water requirements, 367.\*  
weight estimation, 1025.  
zebu, hump, chemistry and physiology, 1353.\*  
liveweights and milk composition, 298.

Cell(s) (see also *Tissues*)

amino acid metabolism, 977.\*  
amino acids, protein formation, 545.  
mammary, submerged culture, 733.  
membranes, permeability, and active transport, 200.\*  
microsomes, effect of pituitary removal (rat), 849.  
mitochondria, in fat deficiency, 548.\*  
mucosa, effect of thyroid, 496.  
mitotic activity in tissues and tumours, effect of vitamin A (mouse), 440.  
protein formation, *in vitro*, 546, 849.  
requirements, *in vitro*, 545, 846, 847.  
Cellular theory, in biochemistry, lecture, 1176.\*  
Cellulase, from micro-organisms, 218.  
Cellulose (see also *Fibre*; *Roughage*)  
digestibility, estimation in artificial rumen, 350.\*  
digestion, by rumen micro-organisms, 218, 687\*, 1205.  
enzymic, 42, 676\*, 692.\*  
in rumen, effect of sucrose, 862.  
estimation, 389, 1002.  
in bread, digestibility (man), 798.  
in cottonseed hulls, digestibility (sheep), 694.\*  
in silage, digestibility *in vitro*, 623.  
Cellulose acetate, for zone electrophoresis, 387.

Central nervous system (see under *Nervous system*)Cephalopods (see under *Molluscs*)Cereal(s) (see also under specific cereals, e.g., *Wheat*)

deterioration, fat acidity test, 43.\*  
digestibility (poultry), 1316.  
effect on blood sugar, 158, 693.\*  
export, FAO report, 690.\*  
for livestock, pre-fermentation, 564.  
for poultry, 689\*, 694\*, 950, 956.  
for sheep, 930.\*  
germination, vitamin E, 89.  
glutenins, amino acids, 424.  
Indian, nutritive value, 565.  
minerals, Sweden, 422.  
nutritive value (child), 815.  
effect of insect infestation, 693.\*  
pabulums, protein efficiency (rat), 222.  
storage, pest control, 1028.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, estimation, 1068.

Cereal by-products (see also under specific products, e.g., *Bran*)

## Cerebrosides, effect on cholesterol metabolism, 829.

Cerebrospinal fluid, phosphorus, 140.\*  
protein, estimation, 1006.  
transaminase, 1099.\*

## vitamin C, 604.\*

## Corium, estimation, in whiskey, 40.\*

## Ceylon, anaemia, survey, 1265.

## infant feeding, breast, incidence, 236.

## Ceylon

milk, human, composition, 236.  
Chal (see under *Milk, camel*)  
Cheese, composition, 349\*, 420, 678\*, 679\*, 740, 1353.\*  
ewe's milk, composition, 678.\*  
fat, estimation, 33.\*  
hydrolysis, 679.\*  
lactose, breakdown, 420.  
estimation, 389.  
minerals, estimation, 679.\*  
nutritive value, 349.\*  
production, 62.  
production and use, Austria, 584.  
quality, 54\*, 934.\*  
ripening, 54\*, 420, 678\*, 1032\*, 1036.  
tyrosine decarboxylase potential, 678.\*  
vitamins, 469, 1067.\*  
Chelating agents, comparison, 539.  
effect on blood calcium (cow), 685.\*  
effect on caries (rat), 1350.\*  
Chemistry, analytical methods (book), 1339.  
biophysical (book), 1340.\*  
and biophysics, progress (book), 973.\*  
carbohydrate (book), 972.  
advances (book), 976.\*  
clinical, international survey of procedures, 1001.\*  
lipids (book), 1339.  
organic reactions (book), 676.\*  
protein, advances (book), 1340.\*  
steroid (book), 1340.  
Cherry, West Indian, vitamin C, 118, 474.  
Chestnut meal, composition, 652.  
for poultry, 652.\*  
Chicken(s) (see also *Poultry*; *Chicken meat*; *Poultry meat*)  
amino acid metabolism, 689\*, 1146.  
bone ash, effect of hormones, 1323.  
broilers, effect of environment, 689.\*  
caecal micro-organisms, 861.  
calcium retention, 951.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 508.  
carcass quality, 690\*, 984.\*  
debacking, 324, 949, 1354.\*  
deterioration, toxicity, 829, 657.  
digestibility trials, 650.  
digestion, 1106.  
disorders, anaemia, 106, 689.\*  
aphagia, 965.\*  
coccioidosis, effect of vitamin K, 1064.  
deficiencies, 106, 305\*, 437, 688\*, 966, 1062.  
encephalomalacia, role of tocopherol, 446, 1061.  
exudative diathesis, 351\*, 447, 690\*, 702, 1061, 1062.  
fowl typhoid, vitamin C in blood, 1092.  
head retardation, effect of manganese in eggs, 666.  
perosis, production by folic acid antagonist, 778.  
poisoning, 688\*, 1335, 1354.\*  
relation to diet, 1344.\*  
*Salmonella gallinarum* infection, effect of vitamin intake, 749.  
effect of fluorine, 672.  
effect of lecithin saponin, 670.  
effect of saline drinking water, 328.  
embryo (see *Embryo, chicken*)  
energy exchange, 541.  
fattening, relation to protein metabolism, 979.\*  
feeding, algae, 652.  
amino acids, 326, 340\*, 689\*, 690.\*  
antibiotics, 328, 329, 367\*, 690\*, 951, 1320, 1325.\*  
barley, water extracted, 49.  
bloodmeal, 327.  
cereals, 689\*, 950, 1319, 1321.  
cottonseed meal, 653, 690\*, 984.\*  
cyanamipropionic acid, 689.\*  
distillery by-products, 327, 1319.

## Chicken(s), feeding

fat, 365\*, 653, 688\*, 690\*, 694\*, 952, 953, 1317.  
"fish factor", 690.\*  
fishmeal, 320, 328.  
fish products, 325.  
fish solubles concentrate, 1318.  
general, 324, 367\*, 688\*, 690\*, 694\*, 946, 948, 949, 954\*, 1321.\*  
gram elutri, 983.\*  
green feeds, 652.  
groundnut cake, 1319, 1354.\*  
iodine, 953.  
maize glutenin, 654.  
oestrogens, 694.\*  
penicillin residues, 329, 950, 1323.  
protein, 650, 688\*, 694\*, 1318, 1320.  
shark liver meal, 983.\*  
soya bean meal, 326, 690.\*  
sulphur, 690\*, 1345.\*  
sunflower cake, 326.  
thioctic acid, 328.  
trace elements, 327, 365\*, 689\*, 762, 1319, 1345.\*  
tranquillising drugs, 330, 954, 955.  
vitamins, 441, 690\*, 749, 1055\*, 1320, 1323.  
whalemeal meal, 653, 691.\*  
yeast sludge, 983.\*  
growth, effect of light, 689.\*  
growth factors, 75, 331, 688\*, 689\*, 953, 954, 984.\*  
growth trials, 949, 1023, 1321.  
mortality, 691.\*  
nitrogen retention, 650, 688\*, 691.  
phosphorus metabolism, 187.  
polyunsaturated fatty acids in tissues, 178.  
protein studies, depletion-repletion technique, 284.  
rearing, 983\*, 1322.  
requirements, 327, 434\*, 475, 513, 655, 689\*, 690\*, 692\*, 781, 951, 953, 1145, 1322.  
thyroid, addition, 953, 1122.  
triiodothyronine, 1123.  
water metabolism, 541, 689.\*  
weight, relation to egg weight, 690.\*  
Chicken meat, cooked, volatile carbonyl compounds, 1033.\*  
offals, composition, 741.  
preservation, antibiotics, 1027.  
quality, 1037.  
Chitry, roots, inulin, estimation, 718.\*  
Children (see also *Adolescents*; *Infants*; *Boys*)  
amino acid excretion, 108, 515\*, 817, 1144.  
blood composition, 357\*, 490, 1114, 1348.\*  
blood picture, 483.\*  
blood sugar tolerance tests, 1135.  
body measurements, China, 1195.  
first three years, 1193.  
development and health, effect of summer vacations, USSR, 1229.  
diet study, Spain, 878.  
disorders (see also *Coeliac disease*; *Rickets*; *Tachycardia*)  
anaemia, effect of iron on transferrin in blood, 918.  
otology, India, 917.  
kwashiorkor and malnutrition, Philippines, 1233.  
megalo-plastic, treatment, 918.  
nutritional, 944.  
treatment, 279.  
treatment with cobalt, 918.\*  
asthma, bronchial, blood composition, 280.  
calci, urinary, racial distribution, Israel, 251.  
convulsions, familial, case reports, 1232.  
cystic fibrosis of pancreas, mucoproteins of duodenal fluid, 357.\*

- Children, disorders  
dermatitis, treatment with biotin, 599.  
digestive tract disorders, treatment with protein hydrolysates, 1222.  
dystrophy, nutritional, amino nitrogen excretion, 597.  
production of folic acid deficiency, 600.  
riboflavin metabolism, 597.  
encephalopathy, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 1244.  
food allergy, diagnostic methods, 910.\*  
galactosemia, review, 588.\*  
hyperaesthesia, idiopathic, case reports, 250.  
hypocalcaemia, 593.\*  
hypoglycaemia, idiopathic, 682.\*  
hypoparathyroidism, treatment, 682.\*  
ketosis, 682.\*  
kwashiorkor (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
liver disease, Jamaica, 585.  
malnutrition, assessment and prevention, 1234.  
kidney function, 541.  
nitrogen retention, effect of lysine, 102.  
pituitary histology, 150.  
serum proteins, 135, 486.\*  
treatment with aureomycin, 592.  
malnutrition or chronic infection, treatment with carnitine, 269.  
marasmus, liver biopsy tests, 891.  
mental deficiency, riboflavin in blood, 260.  
mongolism, growth, 1196.\*  
nutritional, treatment, 613.  
obesity, sugar tolerance, 357.\*  
phenylketonuria, case reports, 283.  
protein deficiency, serum proteins, 487.  
protein depletion, effect on protein metabolism, 354.\*  
protein malnutrition, Czechoslovakia, 591.  
rheumatism, diet treatment, 622.  
riboflavin deficiency, treatment, 978.\*  
skin changes, production by protein deficiency, 348.\*  
sprue-like syndrome, blood sugar tolerance, 512.  
tetany, 895.\*  
treatment with vitamin E, 1241.\*  
Uganda, review, 578.\*  
undernutrition, value of supplementary food, 512, 877.  
vitamin deficiencies and malnutrition, 584.\*  
water and electrolyte balance, 188.\*  
whooping cough and encephalitis, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1244.  
energy utilisation, 884.\*  
excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin, 1243.  
fat absorption, effect of antibiotics, 522.  
feeble minded, liver function, 1142.  
Children, feeding (see also *School meals*)  
1344.\*  
Bolivia, 242.  
conference, 680.\*  
Cooke Islands, Polynesia, 578.  
effect of anarchy on energy intake, 238.  
effect of vegetables, 515.  
fish protein, 238.\*  
in holiday camps, Netherlands, 368.\*  
milk, in school, 307\*, 578.  
Southern Rhodesia, 357.\*  
lactose-free, 1353.\*  
raw or pasteurised, 878.\*  
milk supplement, Venezuela, 237.  
mineral deficiencies, USSR, 580.  
overnutrition, 238.\*  
pattern from birth to 7 years, 878.  
psychological problems, 377.  
supplement to rice diet, India, 579.
- Children, food habits and dental caries, 1350.\*  
growth, 1193.  
and appetite, 1242.  
and development, nutritional requirements, 582.\*  
Canada, 1194.  
chest circumference, 207.  
disturbances, 206, 974.\*  
effect of environment, 1194.  
effect of intestinal parasites, 207.  
effect of vitamin supplements, 591.  
familial correlations, 853.  
height and weight, 353\*, 982\*, 983.\*  
heights (U.S.), 551.  
Oxley, 1195.  
educationally subnormal, 1195.  
Malays, 1193.  
Spain, 358.\*  
in kidney disorders, 551.  
in nose height, 1196.\*  
India, 593.\*  
intention of data, 975.\*  
Peru, 1195.  
retarded, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 905.  
effect on adult height, 357.\*  
Sweden, 357.\*  
United Kingdom, 353\* 982\*, 1193.  
USSR, 854.  
problems, 1194.  
health, effect of social change, 877.\*  
mineral metabolism, 1353.\*  
mucopolysaccharide excretion, 515.  
normal and obese, extracellular fluid volume, 141.  
nutrition, Papua, 1343.\*  
nutrition, Central America, 237.\*  
nutrition and growth, schools, Spain, 358.\*  
nutrition education, 1345.\*  
nutritional state, Bermuda, 366.\*  
relation to dentition, 249.  
relation to serum cholinesterase, 1228.  
Uganda, 578.\*  
obese, electrolytes and nitrogen in weight reduction, 1169.  
steroid excretion, 1121.  
obesity, 681.\*  
phosphatase in blood, 476.  
thyroid function, 486.  
tocopherol deficiency, review, 1349.\*  
trace elements in tissues, 684.\*  
China, horses, feeding, 1276.  
*Chlorella* (see under *Algae*)  
Chloride, absorption, from rumen, 797.  
estimation, 401, 402, 726, 1001, 1014.  
excretion (man), 533.  
exchangeable, clinical, 491.  
in blood, infants and children, 357.\*  
in skeleton (mouse), 190.  
Chlorine dioxide, effect on essential fatty acids in flour, 49.  
Chlorophyll, estimation, in pasture, 68.  
utilisation (cattle), 981.\*  
Chlortetracycline (see *Antibiotics*)  
Cholesterol (see also *Lipids*)  
absorption, 180, 480, 841, 844, 1160.  
lymph lipids (rat), 823.  
and atherosclerosis, review, 830.\*  
body, effect of dietary fatty acids (rat), 181.  
early effects (rabbit), 183.  
effect on aorta cells *in vitro*, 1187.  
effect on blood lipids, 693\*, 1347.\*  
effect on digestibility of ration (ruminant), 623.  
effect on endocrine glands, 362.\*  
effect on reproduction (rat), 348.\*  
effect on serum proteins (chicken), 680.\*  
effect on tissues in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 437.  
effects, experimental, 485, 496, 525.  
endogenous intestinal pool (rat), 829.  
esterase (see under *Esterase*)
- Cholesterol  
estimation, 35, 36, 398, 399, 724, 1011, 1112.  
excretion (man), 356.\*  
formation, 181, 860, 1161, 1347\*, 1349.\*  
effect of diet, 1159, 1186.  
effect of irradiation and vitamin K (mouse), 1064.\*  
in diabetes (rat), 181.  
*in vitro*, 203, 548.\*  
inhibition, 203, 1154.\*  
histochemical differentiation from esters, 1011.\*  
in atherosclerosis, experimental, aortic plaque residues (rabbit), 359.\*  
in blood, clinical, 138, 350\*, 357\*, 490, 491, 600, 802, 828, 919, 1113, 1128, 1202, 1253, 1262, 1344\*, 1348\*, 1352.\*  
distribution (man), 138.  
effect of diet, 350\*, 352\*, 514, 829, 1159, 1160, 1349.\*  
effect of fat, 179, 355\*, 594, 1153, 1268.  
effect of fats, 182, 829, 1159, 1161.  
(man), 179, 180, 355\*, 356\*, 357\*, 620, 826, 827, 977\*, 1154, 1268, 1348.\*  
effect of vitamins, 457, 598, 1047, 1073, 1075, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1253.  
excretion, clinical, 496, 830\*, 837, 1113, 1156, 1160, 1163, 1349.\*  
general, 1112, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
high, clinical, 281, 598, 677\*, 910, 1268.  
experimental, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
in old age (man), 677\*, 869.  
in industry, 139.  
origin, 225.  
populations compared (man), 136.  
relation to energy exchange (rabbit), 1131.  
relation to lipid clearing (man), 180.  
in blood and liver, effect of saponin (chicken), 1162.  
in blood and tissues, effect of thyroid deficiency (dog), 807.  
in pantoic acid deficiency, 1077.  
in foods, 51\*, 741, 1081.  
in lipoproteins, estimation, 35.  
in liver (rat), 1345.\*  
in tissues, effect of adrenal corticoids, 1347.\*  
effect of diet, 181, 1348.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid, 457.  
intake, high, effects (rabbit), 528.  
metabolism, 198, 204\*, 525, 829, 1163, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
disorders (man), 682.\*  
effect of diet (man), 827.  
effect of fats, 524, 1160.  
effect of iron, 525.  
effect of sitosterol (man), 677.\*  
in liver (guinea pig, rat), 204.\*  
oxidation products, production of cancer, 550.  
production of atherosclerosis (mouse), 677.\*  
relation to magnesium, 532.  
relation to vitamin A, 438.  
relation to vitamin C, 473.  
spice (rat), 352.\*  
test meal, clinical, 828.  
Cholesterol esters, effects, experimental, 132.  
in liver, effect of diet, 351.\*  
role in fat transport, 355.\*  
unsaturated fatty acids, 802.  
Cholic acid or cholate, absorption (dog), 1108.  
effect on serum cholesterol and aortic plaque (rat), 525.\*  
in blood, in atherosclerosis (man), 489.\*  
Choline (see also *Lipotropic substances*)  
deficiency (mouse), 198.  
(sheep), 684.\*

- Choline, deficiency  
choline metabolism of fatty liver (rat), 1187.  
effect of carnitine, 529.  
effect on selenium poisoning, 195, 688.\*  
experimental, 845.  
fatty acid metabolism, 547, 548.  
kidney (rat), 150, 542.  
liver (rat), 545, 1178.  
relation to muscular dystrophy (rabbit), 542.  
role of dietary lipids, 178, 1349.\*  
effect on beriberi, experimental, 770.\*  
effect on cholesterol absorption, 844.\*  
effect on fat metabolism, 350\*, 351\*, 690\*, 845.  
effect on growth and folic acid requirement (chicken), 106.  
effect on methionine metabolism (rat), 1147.  
effect on phospholipids (rat), 542.  
effect on production of high blood pressure (rat), 836.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement of chickens, 468.  
estimation, 724.  
formation, 1187.  
glutamy-, treatment of blood pressure, high, 282.  
in milk, 366.\*  
metabolic effects (dog, rabbit), 187.  
metabolism, effect of vitamin A (rat), 72.  
requirement (turkey), 689.\*  
treatment of fatty liver (cow), 343.  
treatment of parakeratosis (pig), 341.  
Cholinesterase, acetyl-, estimation, 1017.  
estimation, 44, 406, 406.\*  
in blood, in food poisoning (man), 1258.  
relation to nutrition (child), 1228.  
in blood and liver, changes with age (man, rat), 1100.  
in nervous system, development (rat), 1100.\*  
in tissues, effect of thyroid hormones, 1100.  
Chondroitin sulphate, cation binding, 804.\*  
in blood (man), 1113.  
Chosenia macrolepis, feed for reindeer, 1314.  
Chromatography, 365\*, 368\*, 675\*, 692.\*  
column, 25\*, 300\*, 721.  
fundamentals, technique of organic chemistry (book), 347.  
gas-liquid, 368\*, 723, 1010, 1353.\*  
paper, 25\*, 27, 30-33, 35, 355\*, 366\*, 387, 388, 717, 721, 723, 750, 1001, 1010.  
Chromic oxide, estimation, 403.  
excretion by pigs, 127.  
excretion pattern (cattle), 255.  
pellets, as indicator (cattle), 729.  
Chromogens, excretion, on pasture (sheep), 694.\*  
extraction from faeces, 729.  
Chronaxie (see *Neuromuscular excitability*)  
Chyle, lipoproteins, 1115.  
Chylomicrons, counting methods, 410.  
fat, oxidation (rat), 823.  
role of plasma protein (dog), 1153.  
Chyme, amino acids, estimation, 393.  
Chymotrypsin, estimation, 406, 723.  
structure, 476.\*  
Chymotrypsinogen, structure and activation, 670.\*  
Cider, amino acids, 364.\*  
Cirrhosis, liver (see under *Liver disorders*)  
Citellus spp. (see *Ground squirrel*)  
Citrate or citric acid, addition to milk, 1036.  
for pigs, 940.  
effect on calcium removal from bone (rat), 353.\*  
excretion, 509.  
fermentation, 692.\*  
Citrate or citrate acid  
in blood, effect of glucagon, 814.  
in bone and blood, in experimental rickets, 758.  
in milk, estimation, 725, 1011.  
in urine, in diabetes, 1136.\*  
metabolism, 83, 758, 844, 1056.  
in rickets (child), 594.  
relation to calcium, 1348.\*  
oxidation by mitochondria, effect of vitamin D, 82, 443.\*  
physiology, 680.\*  
Citric acid cycle, role in calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 82.\*  
Citrogenase, in cartilage (dog, rat), 693.\*  
Citrovorum factor (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor)  
Citrus by-products, for cattle, 1354.\*  
for goats, 788, 945.  
for pigs, 1353.\*  
Citrus fruit(s) (see also *Grapefruit*; *Orange*)  
vitamins, 1346.  
Citrus juices (see *Orange juice*)  
Citrus molasses, for cattle, 296, 1354.\*  
Climate (see also *Cold*; *Heat*; *Temperature*; *Tropics*)  
adaptation (man), 1132.  
effect on diet, 356.\*  
effect on water intake, 245.  
physiology of ruminants, 983.\*  
Clover (see also *Legumes*)  
cyanogenic glucosides, effect on thyroid (rat), 497.\*  
feeding value in mixed pasture, 1274.  
for cattle, 635.  
laidno, carbohydrates, 1040.  
digestibility and nutritive value (cattle), 653.  
oestrogen, 305, 430.  
persistence and production of lamb, 305.  
rod, amino acids, 63.  
digestibility, 1029.  
digestibility and feeding value (sheep), 287.  
minerals, 746.  
production of blood (cattle), 964.  
Clover meal, digestibility (sheep), 287.  
Clover scabs, respiratory disorder in cattle, 1330.  
Cobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
Cobalt, deficiency (sheep), 361\*, 466, 668, 669.  
effect on blood formation, experimental, 684.\*  
effect on blood lipids, 538.\*  
effect on blood picture and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in liver (rabbit), 1088.  
effect on blood sugar, 505.  
effect on pasture, 62.  
effect on resistance to tuberculosis (cattle), 684.\*  
effect on tissue iron, 537.  
estimation, 194, 368\*, 727, 1353.\*  
excretion, 538.  
in milk (woman), 609.  
for cattle, 295, 685.\*  
for geese, 684.\*  
for livestock, 684.\*  
for pigs, 646.  
for ruminants, 783.\*  
heavy pellets, 1293.  
in liver (sheep), 367.\*  
in tissues (child), 684.\*  
prevention of phalaris staggers, 671, 974.\*  
role in blood formation (rat), 194.  
treatment of anaemia in children, side effects, 918.\*  
Coccarboxylase (see also *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
decomposition, 453, 771.  
effect on blood lipids in atherosclerosis (man), 806.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism and liver function (man, rabbit), 260.  
Coccarboxylase  
estimation, 681.\*  
in bone, 453.\*  
treatment of cardiac decompensation, pyruvic acid in blood, 260.  
treatment of Sjögren's keratoconjunctivitis, 353.\*  
Cock(s) (see under *Poultry breeding*)  
Cocco, amino acids, 975.\*  
FAO statistics, 982.\*  
oxalic acid, 432.\*  
statistics, FAO bulletin, 691\*, 1351.\*  
Cocco butters, glycerides, 428.  
Coconut cake and meal, digestibility, 289.  
Cod liver oil, effect on phospholipids in egg yolk, 740.  
effect on resistance to infection (mouse), 448.  
for calves, 295, 754.  
for infants, premature, 680.\*  
for kids, 754.  
in infection with *Plasmodium berghei*, effect on response to treatment (mouse), 66.  
production of myopathy (cattle, sheep), 683.\*  
Coelomic disease (see also *Stenotrochaea*)  
diet treatment, 278.  
etiology and treatment, 613.  
fatty acids in faeces, 368.\*  
gluten intolerance, 915.\*  
intestinal micro-organisms, 1204.  
intolerance of gliadin and of milk protein, case report, 1263.  
metabolism of gliadin and glutamine, 368\*, 1353.\*  
production of atrophy of mucosa of small intestine, 613.  
Coenzymes, biochemistry, review, 120.\*  
formation, 1346.\*  
Coenzyme A (see also *Pantothenic acid*)  
acetyl-, formation, 104.  
betaine derivatives, 977.\*  
effect on toxicity of *Penicillium islandicum*, 460.  
estimation, 103.  
formation, 1346.\*  
in insects, 104, 460.  
in eye lens (cattle, man, pig), 1079.  
in liver, 459, 791, 1078, 1078, 1345.\*  
in tissues, 356\*, 460.\*  
metabolic role, 1346.\*  
Coenzyme A antagonist, effect on growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*, 460.  
Coenzyme, I, formation in collis, 1078.  
Coeruloplasm, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid (man), 1116.  
Coffee, effect on basal metabolism (man), 499.  
with cream, production of dyspepsia, 614.  
Cognac, nutritional and therapeutic aspects, 354.\*  
Cold (see also *Arctic*)  
acclimatization (man), 1133, 1348.\*  
(rat), 190, 356.\*  
effect of ascorbic acid, 356.\*  
adaptation, effect on liver metabolism (rat), 203, 1152, 1182.  
race differences (man), 1133.  
effect on ascorbic acid in ovotestis (slug), 473.  
effect on blood composition (rat), 786.  
effect on body composition and fat deposition (rat), 356.\*  
effect on energy requirement (man), 1132.  
effect on vitamin metabolism (rabbit, rat), 681.\*  
effect on weight and food consumption in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 771.  
hypothermia, value of intravenous feeding (dog), 1213.  
insulation by tissues (man), 1133.\*  
metabolic effects, 356\*, 813.

- Cold**  
 resistance of animals, review, 1133.\*  
 sleep, effect of hot drinks (man), 811.  
**Cold storage** (see *Refrigeration*)  
**Cole** (see *Rape*)  
**Colitis** (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
**Collagen**, amino acids, effect of ascorbic acid (guinea pig), 116.  
 composition, 493\*, 804.\*  
 formation, 819, 1118.  
 in cod swim bladder, 692.\*  
 in skin (rat), 1118.  
**Collagen disease**, metabolism (man), 1148.  
**Collagen hydrolysate**, from tannery waste, for pigs, 942.  
**Columbia**, nutritional state of population, 584.  
**Colon** (see *Intestine, large*)  
**Colostrum**: all entries refer to cow's colostrum unless otherwise stated.  
 effect of antioxidants on storage, 366.\*  
 ewe, composition, 1033.  
 human, amino acids, Belgian Congo, 418.  
 antibody transfer, 558, 610, 1263.  
 steroid hormones, 738.  
 importance for calves, 364\*, 981.\*  
 nitrogen fractions, antibodies (cow, pig), 1033.  
 sialido-lactose, 1034.  
 sow, effect on serum protein and antibody titre of pigs, 1203.  
 vitamins (buffalo, cow), 1055.  
**Coma**, hepatic (see under *Liver disorders*)  
 produced by ammonium salts (dog), 1149.  
**Combined Food Board**, history (book), 971.  
**Comfrey**, composition and nutritive value, 429.\*  
**Connective tissue**, polysaccharides (man), 211.\*  
**Constipation** (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
**Convalescence**, protein requirement, of women, elderly, 215.  
**Convulsions**, in mice, effect of diet in C<sub>2</sub>H strain, 112.  
**Cooking**, art, 354.\*  
 effect on keeping quality of meat 1353.\*  
 effect on quality of beef, 735.  
 effect on nicotinic acid, bound, in rice, 100.  
 fats and oils, effect on nutritive value, 1353.\*  
 foods, nutritive value, 693.\*  
 geography, 354.\*  
 in psychiatry, 354.\*  
 legumes, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 96.  
 loss of vitamin C, 1353.\*  
 normal or electronic, effect on vitamin C in vegetables, 1095.  
 pressure, food losses, 413.  
 rice, 49.  
**Cooking vessels**, effect on mineral intake, 1026.  
**Copper**, catalysis of oxidation of ascorbic acid in breakdown of fats, 49.  
 deficiency (cattle), 340, 361\*, 608, 688\*, 694\*, 974\*, 984\*, 1333.\*  
 (sheep), 361\*, 608, 974\*, 1333.\*  
 experimental, biochemistry and pathology, 684.\*  
 in pasture, 340.\*  
 distribution, in digestive tract (sheep), 361.\*  
 effect on blood composition, 684.\*  
 effect on cancer, production by azo dye (rat), 551.  
 effect on growth (chicken), 365.\*  
 effect on rats, 668.  
 effect on response to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and methionine by *Bacterium coli*, 464.  
 estimation, 39, 40, 402\*, 404, 678\*, 727\*, 1001, 1015, 1353.\*  
 excretion (man), 1353.\*  
**Copper**  
 for baby pigs, 341.  
 for cattle, 360\*, 685\*, 691.\*  
 for pigs, 316, 340\*, 353\*, 364\*, 365\*, 1204, 1344\*, 1354.\*  
 for sheep, 360\*, 691.\*  
 in blood (cattle), 803.  
 clinical, 1115.\*  
 effect of thyroxine, thiouracil and dinitro-o-cresol, 361.\*  
 maternal and cord, 855.  
 in blood and liver, effect of iodides (cattle), 841.  
 in body fluids, 977.\*  
 in canned foods, effect on vitamin C, 790.  
 in hair, 351.\*  
 in herbage, availability (rat), 361.\*  
 in nutrition of infants, 617.  
 in tissues (child), 684.\*  
 metabolism, 365\*, 1344.\*  
 (child), 1353.\*  
 (ruminants), 691\*, 974.\*  
 in hepatocellular degeneration (man), 194.  
 in Laennec's cirrhosis (man), 194.  
 review, 840.\*  
 poisoning, cattle, 344, 691\*, 984.\*  
 sheep, 1330.  
 storage (cattle, sheep), 691.\*  
 topdressing on pasture, effect on sheep, 367.\*  
**Copper glycinate**, prevention of molybdenum poisoning (cattle), 669.  
**Coreya cephalonica** (see *Insect, moth, rice*)  
**Corn**, American (see *Maize*)  
**Corsica**, favism, case reports, 1259.  
**Corynebacterium diphtheriae**, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> biosynthesis, 780.  
**Cortisone** (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone(s)*)  
**Costa Rica**, blood lipoproteins and cholesterol (man), 136.  
**Cotransferase**, formation, 1346.\*  
**Cotton**, gin trash, for cattle, 1291.  
**Cottonseed**, for cattle, 366.\*  
 gossypol content and toxicity, 745.  
 protein content, East Africa, 67.  
**Cottonseed cake**, detoxication, 981.\*  
 for cattle, 289, 932.  
**Cottonseed hulls**, for cattle, 931.  
 digestibility and feeding value, 289, 694.\*  
**Cottonseed meal**, changes after autoclaving, 429.  
 for cattle, 296, 1278.  
 for pigs, 984.\*  
 for poultry, 653, 690.\*  
 for sheep, 305, 685.\*  
 nutritive value, 670, 981.\*  
 protein value, 221, 670.  
**Cottonseed oil**, fat emulsion (man), 683.\*  
 for cattle, 1291.  
 nutritive value (rat), 224.  
 pigments containing bound gossypol, 745.  
 sparing effect on protein catabolism (rat), 1344.\*  
 yield and composition, 745.  
**Cottonseed products**, gossypol, estimation, 1012.  
**Cottonseed soapstock**, composition, 429.  
 for poultry, 694.\*  
**Couch grass**, pyrene, amino acids, 430.  
**Coumarin**, estimation, 400.  
**Cow(s)** (see also *Cattle*)  
 ammonia in rumen, 1105.  
 behaviour, 981.\*  
 blood composition, 440, 489, 554, 667, 685\*, 800, 934, 983\*, 1114, 1351.\*  
 blood formation, 981.\*  
 body measurements, characters for classification, 664.  
 bodyweight, estimation from measurements, 364.\*  
 relation to age and yield, 686.\*  
 calcium metabolism, 184, 301, 342, 685.\*  
**Cow(s)**  
 calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 301, 981.\*  
 disorders, deficiencies, 340\*, 533, 667, 967.  
 fatty liver, treatment with choline, 343.  
 incidence, U.K., 962.  
 ketosis, 478, 609, 670, 691\*, 806, 934, 968, 1286, 1334, 1354.\*  
 mastitis, role of nutrition, 981.\*  
 metabolic, 342, 364\*, 365\*, 366\*, 685\*, 687\*, 691\*, 693\*, 700, 967, 984.  
 paraplegia, resistant, treatment with vitamin C, 117.  
 poisoning, 1336, 1349.\*  
 reproductive, 666, 935, 968, 1333.  
 tuberculosis, 360.\*  
 energy exchange, 212, 1133, 1289.  
 feed efficiency, milk transformation quotient, 638.  
 feed mixtures, pre-fermentation, 564.  
**Cow(s)**, feeding: all entries refer to effect on milk yield and/or milk fat content; for other aspects see *Cattle, feeding*.  
 alkali treated straw, 981\*, 1289.  
 carbohydrates, 981.\*  
 cereals, 686\*, 691\*, 694\*, 1280, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1354.\*  
 cereal screenings, 300.  
 concentrates, 299, 361\*, 364\*, 366\*, 982\*, 984\*, 1259, 1290, 1293.  
 cottonseed, 366.\*  
 crude fibre, 360.\*  
 fat, 366\*, 678\*, 686\*, 933, 934, 1291.  
 general, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 336, 361\*, 364\*, 678\*, 691\*, 931\*, 932, 933, 934\*, 980\*, 1286\*, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1320.  
 green fodder, 335, 336\*, 1288, 1354.\*  
 hay, 986\*, 694\*, 1288.  
 hormones, 686\*, 934, 1285, 1292.  
 industrial by-products, 300, 301, 1282, 1292.  
 minerals, 302, 980\*, 1292, 1294.  
 molasses, 1292.\*  
 ammoniated, 364.\*  
 oilseed cakes, 366\*, 932, 1291.  
 pasture, 286, 299, 348\*, 364\*, 365\*, 367\*, 634, 635, 694\*, 974\*, 980\*, 984\*, 1288.  
 protein, 932, 980\*, 1290.  
 roots, 980.\*  
 roughage, 299, 348\*, 364\*, 634, 678\*, 691\*, 931, 1289.  
 rumen liquor, dried, concentrate, 630.  
 salt, 302.  
 sewage-irrigated feedingstuffs, 636.  
 silage, 290, 300, 368\*, 635, 686\*, 926, 931, 934, 980\*, 984\*, 1288, 1293, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
 sodium sulphate, 638.  
 sugarbeet alcos, dried, 1282.  
 thyroprotein, 366, 686\*, 1292.\*  
 tomato pulp, 1354.\*  
 urea, 348\*, 520, 664.  
 vitamins, 71, 74, 348\*, 434\*, 980\*, 1058, 1292.  
 yeast, 636, 637.  
**Cows**, fluorine tolerance, 830.  
 fructose metabolism, 1138.  
 lactation (see also *Milk production*)  
 in tropics, 629.  
 milk secretion rate, 364.\*  
 magnesium metabolism, 967.  
 mammary globulin secretion, 1200.  
 management, 302, 303, 336, 360\*, 366\*, 665\*, 962, 983\*, 1286\*, 1287.  
 milk production and yield (see *Milk production*)  
 nitrogen and mineral metabolism, 302.  
 oestrogens, excretion, 688.\*  
 pregnancy, protein metabolism, 856.  
 rate of feeding, 1351.\*

- Cows**  
reproduction, 639, 936.  
requirements, 301, 637, 733\*, 980.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
selection by first lactation, 935.  
under capacity, 981.\*  
water, drinking, hard or soft, 1286.  
water intake, 361.\*
- Cowberry**, detection of 1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, 60.\*  
homoserine, bound, 60.\*  
Coyopa(g), nutritive value, 784.  
Coyote, food habits, 649.  
Coyup (see *Nutria*)  
Crab (see under *Crustaceans*)  
Cranberry, homoserine, bound, 60.\*  
Cream, energy value, review, 51.\*  
Creatinine, estimation, 395, 396, 722.  
formation, 763.  
in tissues, in vitamin E deficiency (monkey), 764.  
metabolism, 433, 514, 763, 814, 1095, 1208.  
nitrogen source for ruminants, 686.\*  
Creatinine, clearance, 1149.\*  
endogenous, clearance (man), 1149.  
estimation, 32, 399.  
evaluation of ruminant nutrition, 685.\*  
excretion, clinical, 483, 491, 1270, 1344.\*  
effect of diet (rat), 115, 813.  
relation to body composition (man), 141.  
in blood, estimation of creatine composition (livestock), 634, 686.\*  
o-Cresol acetate, production of vitamin E deficiency (rat), 762.  
Cretinism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
Crops, nitrogen content, variation, 352.\*  
*Crotalaria*, poisoning of cattle, 671.  
Crustaceans, amino acids, 1353.\*  
carotenoids, 78, 79, 753.  
clams, micro-organisms, formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances, 109.  
coopeps, marine, feeding and digestion, 352.\*  
cyclopoid food habits, 574, 874.  
crab, antibiotics left after cooking, 421.  
crab composition, 1117.  
polysaccharide digestion, 1217.  
marine, amino acids, 229.  
*Pontogammarus*, food of fish, 573.  
Crusts, acidophilous and yeast, composition and preparation, 735.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation in intestine (rat), 95.  
enrichment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 454.  
Cyanide, detoxication in ruminants, 109.  
Cyanocobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
*Cyperus rotundus* (see *Nut grass*)  
Cystathionine, excretion, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deprivation (rat), 101.  
in brain, 1117.  
in liver, in pyridoxine deficiency (rat), 1347.\*  
Cysteic acid, separation from aspartic and glutamic acids, 721.  
Cysteine, deficiency, production by bromobenzol, 1248.  
effect on longevity (mouse), 558.  
formation, 1351.\*  
metabolism, 171, 1147.  
pantothic acid, precursor of pantotheine, 102.  
S-(dichlorovinyl)-, cause of aplastic anaemia in calves, 344.  
with vitamins E and K, colour reaction, 760.  
Cysteine-sulphinic acid, effect on *Bacterium coli*, 733.  
Cystine, deficiency, effect on survival in schistosomiasis (mouse), 87.  
effect on *Bacterium coli*, 783.  
effect on bone growth (rat), 974.\*  
effect on excretion of nicotinic acid derivatives (dog, man, rat), 1072.
- Cystine**  
effect on multiple dietary necrosis (mouse), 761.  
in edible legumes, 59.  
Cystine derivatives, effect on catalase, 1102.  
Cytidine diphosphate choline, metabolism, 850.  
Cytochrome c, electrophoresis, 1012.\*  
formation *in vitro*, 1135.  
in iron deficiency, 356\*, 793.  
Cytochrome c reductase, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 762.  
Cytochrome oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)  
Czechoslovakia, children, nutritional state, 244, 591.  
foods, cholesterol content, 51.\*  
pigs, fattening (book), 1341.  
protein, riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (man), 616.
- Dant** (see *Curdle*)  
Dairy industry, Denmark, 335.  
probable changes in structure, 1328.  
Dairy products (see *Milk*; *Milk products*; and specific products, e.g., *Butter*)  
Dark adaptation, biochemistry (rat), 1347.\*  
effect of hennin, 593.  
effect of vitamin A, 894.  
measurement, 254.  
Date products, for cattle, 301.  
Date stones, for cattle, 983.\*  
DDF, metabolism (rat), 846.\*  
tick control in cattle, growth response, 930.  
Deaf mutism, relation to goitre, endemic, 1263.  
Deaminase, threonine, from rumen micro-organisms, purification and properties, 354.\*  
Decarboxylase, 5-hydroxytryptophan in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deprivation (rat), 775.  
pyruvate, 121.  
Deer, antelope, body fat, composition, 741.  
blood composition and picture, 977.\*  
digestion, 977.\*  
Deficiency diseases (see also *Malnutrition*; *Nutritional state*; *Vitamins*; and specific deficiency diseases, e.g., *Scurvy*)  
in children, Uruguay, 591.  
Dehydration (see also *Water metabolism*)  
blood electrolytes (infant), 1260.  
effect on work performance (man), 1132.  
Dehydration of foods (see *Drying*; *Foods, diet*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Egg*)  
Dehydroascorbic acid (see under *Vitamin C*)  
Dehydrogenase, galactono- $\gamma$ -lactone, 1090.  
glucose-6-phosphate, in blood, in favism, 1098, 1098.\*  
in heart (cattle), 793.  
succinic, in liver, 793.\*  
xanthine, effect of amino acids (chicken), 1101.  
estimation, in liver, 406.\*  
in liver and intestine, effect of distiller's solubles and molybdenum (chicken), 327.  
Denmark, agriculture, 335, 960, 1310.  
carotene in plant foods, 79.  
dairy industry, 335.  
diet study, 368.\*  
foods, additives and processing, 272.  
riboflavin in foods, 98.  
vitamin A and carotene in dairy products, 76.  
Dental caries (see under *Teeth*)  
Deoxycoarctosterone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormones*)  
Deoxyhypoxanthine (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy-*)  
Deoxyribodolase, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 109.
- Deoxyribonucleic acid** (see under *Nucleic acid*)  
Dermatitis (see under *Skin disorders*)  
Desulphhydrase, cysteine, in liver (chicken), 120.  
Detergents (see *Surface-active agents*)  
Deuterium oxide, effect when drunk (rat), 1207.  
Dextran, estimation, 26.  
Dextran sulphates, effect on lipolytic activity of plasma (rat), 1346.\*  
Dextrose (see *Glucose*)  
Diabetes (see also *Insulin*)  
acidosis-ketosis, treatment, 978.\*  
blood composition, clinical, 133, 158, 366\*, 605, 1111, 1136\*, 1154, 1244, 1262.  
experimental, 356\*, 1111.\*  
blood glutathione, 800, 814.  
citric acid excretion, 1136.\*  
creatinine metabolism, 814.  
diet planning, 612.  
diet study, Germany, 914.  
effect of fructose, 612.  
effect of glucagon, 158, 505.  
experimental, effect of hormones, 1125.  
effect on offspring (rabbit rat), 159.  
enzymes, 120.  
fat absorption, 822.\*  
in sheep, 507.  
metabolism, 181, 260, 355\*, 357\*, 359\*, 453, 497, 507, 834, 898, 1136\*, 1182\*, 1183, 1187, 1190.  
fructose metabolism (man), 160.  
growth, 552.  
in dogs, 1136.\*  
in domestic animals, 607.  
in old age, treatment, 978.\*  
in pregnancy, 275, 356\*, 357\*, 554, 682\*, 914, 979\*, 1261.  
incidence, Eskimos, Alaska, 276.  
Moalems, Algeria, 978.\*  
lateat, without glycosuria, 1261.  
long-standing, review of histories of patients, 1262.\*  
metabolic insufficiency (man), 978.\*  
premenstrual oedema, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 914.  
production, 150, 677.\*  
in pigs, 159.  
renal glycosuria, incidence, India, 506.  
role of obesity in vascular disease, 1262.  
treatment, 258, 276\*, 277\*, 612, 914\*, 978.\*  
Diabetes, antidiabetic sulphonamides, clinical, 160\*, 275-277, 356\*, 359\*, 507\*, 815\*, 914, 1136.\*  
experimental, 160\*, 227, 355\*, 359\*, 507\*, 508, 527, 815, 1138.  
mechanism of action, 507\*, 1181.  
toxicity, 507.  
Diaminopropionic acid, estimation, 394.  
precursor of lysine, 489.\*  
Diarrhoea (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Diatase (see *Amylase*)  
Dihydroflavin, antagonism to riboflavin, 1072.  
Dienoic acid, effect on carcase fat (rat), 1158.  
Diet (see also *Food*; *School meals*)  
Diet and disease (see *Diet treatment* and under the specific disease, e.g., *Diabetes*)  
Diet and immunity (see under *Immunity*; *Infection*)  
Diet and reproduction (see under *Reproduction*)  
Diet costs (see under *Food costs*)  
Diet, deficient (see *Malnutrition*; *Underfeeding*; and under the specific item deficient, e.g., *Vitamin C*)  
effect of elimination, 356.\*  
essentials for educational programmes, 884.\*

- Diet**  
historical survey, U.K. (book), 970.  
in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy*)  
restricted (see *Food intake, restricted*;  
*Underfeeding*)
- Diet selection (see *Food preferences*; *Food selection*)**
- Diet study(ies), 976.\***  
Africa, French West, 881, 1225.  
America (U.S.), 241, 242, 268, 580, 587,  
880, 1224.  
Assam, 581.  
Belgian Congo, 976.\*  
Bolivia, 242.  
Cape Verde Islands, 976.\*  
families of older adults, 244.  
Federation of Malaya, 603.\*  
food composition, Italy, 1224.  
food intake, young and elderly men,  
349.\*  
Germany, 579, 879.  
Guatemala, 881.  
India, 244.  
Iran, 581.  
Italy, 240, 1224.  
Japan, 582, 1228.  
Jugoslavia, 349.\*  
Netherlands, 239, 368\*, 879, 1226.  
Spain, 239, 349.\*  
USSR, 349.\*  
U.K., 238.  
Venezuela, 242.
- Diet study with clinical observations,**  
America (U.S.), 880, 885.  
Cape Verde Islands, 243.  
India, 1225.  
Italy, 1223.  
Lesser Antilles, Aruba, 580.  
Spain, 878.
- Diet supplements (see *Minerals*; *Vitamin supplements*)**
- Diet treatment, acceptability, effect of  
spices, 612.\***  
atherosclerosis, 281.\*  
at home, different disorders, 1261.  
coeliac disease, 278.  
colitis, 1263.  
constipation, 614.\*  
convalescence from infectious disease,  
1272.  
digestive tract disorders, sauces, pre-  
paration, 916.  
with strawberries, 277.  
for Jewish patients, 612.  
gastro-enteritis in infants, 612.  
haemorrhoids and vascular disorders,  
282.  
heart and circulation disorders, 281,  
1267.\*  
heart failure, 1267.  
hypertension, essential, 619.  
in pregnancy during last trimester, 1226.  
kwashiorkor, 591.  
liver cirrhosis, 282, 620.\*  
liver disease, 620\*, 1269.\*  
mucoviscidosis in infants, 278.  
multiple sclerosis, 283.\*  
nephritis, glomerular, 1269.  
nutritional disorders in children, 613.  
obesity, 280, 352\*, 366\*, 622, 683\*, 920.  
obesity and cardiopulmonary syndrome,  
622.  
phenylketonuria, 283.  
pulmonary tuberculosis with kumiss,  
261.  
renal calculus formation, 1233.  
rheumatism in children, 622.  
schizophrenia, 920.  
sprue, non-tropical, 915.  
steatorrhea, idiopathic, with gluten-  
free diet, 614.\*  
stomach disorders with kefir, 277.  
surgical patients, 278, 612.
- Dietetics, therapeutic (book), 1338.**  
**Diethylstilboestrol (see *Hormones*, see)**
- Digestibility, estimation, 47, 1024, 1344\*,  
1347.\***  
feedingstuffs (see under specific feeding-  
stuffs)  
studies, *in vitro*, 1352.\*
- Digestibility trials (livestock), 285, 367\*,  
623, 604\*, 1302.**
- Digestible nutrients, total, estimation,  
1024.**
- Digestion, adaptability, review, 1106.\***  
effect of adrenals and pituitary (rat),  
357.\*  
effect of frequency of feeding (pig), 1302.  
in chickens, 1106.  
in infants, 680.\*  
in rabbits, 1104.
- Digestive disorders, dyspepsia and toxi-  
cosis, indole substances in urine,  
199.**
- Digestive tract (see also specific organs,  
e.g., *Stomach*)**  
absorption, "active", development  
(chicken), 1348.\*  
activity, apparatus for recording, 411.\*  
development, in calves, 980.\*  
effect of penicillin (chicken), 1107.  
exchange and excretion, studies with  
inert indicator, 411.\*  
micro-organisms, role in liver cirrhosis  
(rat), 592.  
yeasts, 602.  
motility, estimation, 731.\*  
mucosa, desquamation, significance,  
679.\*  
histology (rabbit, rat), 479.  
nitrogen content (rat), 1107.  
rate of passage of feed (pig), 123.  
rate of passage of particles (cattle, man),  
123.  
ruminant (book), 675.  
X-ray photography, 679.\*  
sampling of contents by esopule, 45.  
transit time, estimation, 1106.
- Digestive tract disorders (see also *Coeliac  
disease*; *Sprue*; *Steatorrhea*;  
*Ulcer*)**  
bacterial, antagonism of *Lactobacillus  
bifidus* to coeli and coli, 914.  
cancer (see under *Cancer*)  
colitis, liver function, 1263.  
constipation, treatment by diet, 614.\*  
diarrhoea, fatty acids in faeces (man),  
368.\*  
in infants, blood tonicity, 188.  
in premature infants, effect of human  
milk, 915.  
diet treatment, sauces, preparation, 916.  
dysentery, treatment with pectin pre-  
parations, 1263.  
dyspepsia, production by coffee with  
cream, 614.  
treatment with Aroclon, 613.  
gastric mucosa lesions, production of  
iron deficiency anaemia (man), 1266.  
gastro-enteritis, in infants, blood pro-  
teins, 682.\*  
treatment with milk diet, 612.  
in children, treatment with protein  
hydrolysates, 1222.  
intestinal inflammation, production of  
anaemia (man), 265.  
malabsorption, review, 277.\*  
malabsorption syndrome, effect of treat-  
ment on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption,  
265.  
role of micro-organisms, 348.\*  
mucoviscidosis, treatment, 278.  
parasites (see under *Parasites*; and  
specific parasites, e.g., *Nematodes*)  
red cell counts and iron absorption, 1262.  
steatorrhea, idiopathic, diet treatment,  
614.  
with hypoproteinaemia, case report,  
613.  
stomach motility (man), 123.
- Digestive tract disorders**  
treatment with strawberries, 277.  
tumours (see under *Tumours*)  
ulcerative colitis, absorption, 126.
- Dihydroxyacetone, effect in poultry, 531.**  
effects in pregnancy (rat), 213.  
prevention of milk fever (cows), 366.\*
- Dihydroxyacetone, clinical effects, 1240.**  
effect on exudates, 443.
- Dihydroxyacetone, clinical effects, 1240.**  
Di-iodotyrosine (see *Thyroxine*)
- Dinitro-o-cresol, effect on copper in blood  
(sheep), 361.\***
- Di-o-cresol, biacinate, vitamin E antago-  
nist, 1063.**
- Diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, effect on  
vitamin A utilisation (chicken), 75.**
- Diphosphoglyceric acid, in tissues, 179.**
- Distiller's grains, for cattle, 633.\***
- Distiller's solubles, dried, cellulolytic  
factors, 686.\***  
for poultry, 327, 1319.  
for sheep, 694.\*  
maize, for pigs, 694.\*
- Distiller's waste, fermented, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>,  
470.**
- Docosahexaenoic acid, in pilchard oil, 57.**
- Dog(s), blood composition, 137, 487, 775.**  
blood picture, 1109.\*  
calcium requirement, 1165.  
digestive tract activity, 1108.  
disorders, anorexia, treatment with  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 781.  
diabetes, 1136.\*  
differential diagnosis by paper electro-  
phoresis, 355.\*  
distemper, importance of colostrum  
for resistance, 1337.  
poisoning by commercial feed, 1354.\*  
thyroid disease, 968.\*  
fat, composition, 1117.  
feeding, antibiotics, 945\*, 1351.\*  
fat, 329.  
for sledge work, 1313.\*  
in Antarctica, 882.  
puppies, 1313.  
intestinal, large, secretion, 482.\*  
newborn, blood composition, 803.  
effect of water, salt and food, 1171.  
protein requirement, 823.  
puppies, iron supply, 192.  
sucking behaviour, 562.  
sledge, energy output, 153.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, experimental, 452.
- Dopamine, in bananas, 1041.**
- Doum palm (*Hyphaene* spp.), by-product,  
composition, and digestibility  
(sheep), 924.**
- Dried egg, milk, vegetables (see *Egg, dried*;  
*Milk, dried*; *Vegetables, dried*)**
- Drinking, nervous control (rat), 1102.\***
- Drinking water (see *Water, drinking*)**
- Drinks, alcoholic, effect on growth and  
behaviour (rat), 350.\***  
effect on nutrition, 350.\*  
substitutes for alcoholic drinks, 884.\*
- Drying (see also specific foods, e.g., *Egg,  
dried*)**  
foods, by vacuum-oil process, 1344.\*  
chemical changes, 1347.\*  
freeze-drying for large-scale labora-  
tory use, 1001.\*
- Ducks, disorders, poisoning, 1354.\***  
fat composition, 690.\*  
feeding, fattening, 528, 658, 955.  
growth factors, 954.  
roots, 650.  
growth, effect of pyridine derivatives, 99.  
management, 955.\*  
rearing, 1322.\*  
stomach secretion, 1106.
- Ductless glands (see *Endocrine glands* and  
specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)**
- Duodenal ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)**
- Duodenum (see under *Intestine*)**

Dyes, food, control, France, 272.  
production of tumours, 272\*, 1189.  
Re values, Turkey, 747.\*  
Dyspepsia (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Dystrophy, muscular (see under *Muscle disorders*)  
Ean, effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 1061.  
Earth almond (*Cyperus esculentus*), vitamin E, 766.  
Earlants (see *Groundnuts*)  
Earlworm (see *Annelids*)  
East Africa (see under *Africa*)  
*Echinarchinus parma*, embryo, calcium in skeleton, 1350.\*  
Echinoderms, amino acids and peptides, 873.  
eggs, metabolism, 873.  
sea urchin, ascorbic acid, 788.\*  
eggs, uptake of calcium, radio-active, 362.\*  
food factors, 573.  
polysaccharide digestion, 1217.  
starfish, integument, euryotoids, 440.  
Eczema (see under *Skin disorders*)  
EDTA (see under *Chelating agents*)  
Egg: entries refer to hen eggs unless otherwise stated.  
composition, 34, 334, 557, 689\*, 740\*, 1036.  
consumption, estimation from survey data, 247.  
cooked, production of cancer (rat), 851.  
dried, nutritive value (chick), 353.  
effect of high-voltage cathode rays, 734.  
effect on blood coagulation, 1349.\*  
enrichment with vitamin B complex, 348.\*  
gooseyp, 671.  
hatchability, 333, 469, 1048.\*  
(turkey), 89.  
mottled yolks, nicarbazin in diet, 334.  
preservation, 413, 735, 979\*, 993.\*  
protein, nutritive value (rat), 221, 222.  
quality, 333, 334, 413, 656\*, 689\*, 690\*, 735, 983\*, 1325.  
size, breeds compared, 333.  
use, America (U.S.), 246.  
vitamins, 107, 1048\*, 1067.  
weighing machine, 979.\*  
weight, 689.\*  
relation to chick weight, 690.\*  
Egg albumin (see also *Egg white*)  
Isolation of glucose, 420.  
Egg ash, for chickens, effect on growth, 1310.  
Egg production, breeds compared, 333, 959.  
costs, 337, 1320, 1352.\*  
Germany, 662.  
effect of feeding (see *Poultry feeding (laying hens)*; *Turkeys, feeding*)  
egg weight and numbers in laying trials, sampling methods, 979.\*  
experiments, experimental error, 963.  
Ghana, 368.\*  
India (duck, hen), 983.\*  
laying tests, Australia, 662.  
Germany, 959.  
Republic of Ireland, 984.\*  
South Africa, 602.  
management, 335\*, 367\*, 956, 959, 984\*, 1352.\*  
Netherlands, 979.\*  
on dairy farms, 1326.\*  
selection, 1326.  
Uganda, 367.\*  
Egg shell, formation, role of parathyroids, 140.  
quality, 334, 690\*, 749.  
Egg white, avidin, effect on bacterial growth, 778.

Egg white  
globulins, 55.\*  
production of bloat in cattle, 964.  
protein, separation and purification, 1005.  
Egg yolk, colour, 75, 77, 871, 1055, 1325.  
effect on serum lipids, 351.\*  
growth factor for chickens, 330, 688\*, 963.  
iron, nature (duck), 740.  
phospholipids, 740.  
protein, biological macromolecules, 692.\*  
separation, 391.  
Egypt, blood pressure, high, incidence, 587.  
infants, breast feeding, incidence, 576.  
Electrochemical methods, symposium, 1347.\*  
Electrolyte(s), balance, clinical, 163, 184, 188\*, 275, 588.  
balance, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1074.  
body, changes, review, 1175.\*  
cations, binding by chondroitin sulphate, 804.\*  
distribution, after adrenal removal, 1121.  
role of adrenal hormone, 806.\*  
excretion in faeces (man), 1164.  
in blood, during pregnancy and puerperium (woman), 209.  
effect of fat emulsions, intravenous (man), 978.\*  
in dystrophic infants, 890.  
variability (man), 1118.  
metabolism, in cold environment (rat), 1090.  
in injury and disease, review, 1174.\*  
in pyridoxine, riboflavin and pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 768.  
regulation (dog), 1169.  
review, 677.\*  
role in muscle glycogen formation, 1182.  
Electrophoresis, 679.\*  
agar, 1004, 1005.  
apparatus, 25\*, 387.\*  
diffraction, 679.\*  
electrophoretogram measurements, 355.\*  
fluid film, 388.\*  
paper 30, 355\*, 390, 391, 392, 719, 724, 1006.  
apparatus, 25\*, 387\*, 1001.\*  
direct photometry, 1001.\*  
preparative, 26.  
zone, 387, 719.  
Elephant, serum proteins, 1111.  
Elephant grass, yield of dry matter and protein, 1045.  
Elk, feeding habits, 1314.  
Embryo (see also *Foetus*)  
chicken, blood proteins, 362.\*  
calcium utilisation, 1201.\*  
effect of  $\alpha$ -aminopropionitrile, 507.  
effect of glucagon, 1127.  
glycine incorporation, 1201.  
metabolic enzymes, 1095.\*  
nitrogen metabolism, 556, 1201.  
protein sources, 1201.  
pteroylglutamic acid metabolism, 462.  
reducing substances in allantoic fluid, 858.  
riboflavin, effect of hen's diet, 97.  
serum glycoproteins, 134.\*  
sulphur metabolism, 841\*, 1201.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1090.  
extract, effect on embryo heart *in vitro* (chicken), 200.  
protein content (chicken), 200.  
guinea pig, importance of manganese, 1344.\*  
livestock, effect of nutrition, 684.\*  
mammalian, nutrition, review, 212.\*  
nervous system, central, enzyme formation, 357.\*  
organs, requirements in tissue culture, 348.\*

Embryo  
pig, mortality, 212\*, 686.\*  
thyroid activity, 686.\*  
rat, effects of radio-active phosphorus, 555.  
thyroid function, 807.\*  
vitamin A, 73.\*  
vitamin C in adrenals, 787.  
skin, development and pigmentation, in tissue culture (chicken), 348.\*  
turkey, effect of  $\omega$ -methyl pantotheine, 109.  
urinary system, effect of transitory deficiency of pteroylglutamic acid (rat), 461.  
Enamel (see *Surface-active agents*)  
Enamel, teeth (see under *Teeth*)  
Endocrine glands (see also specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)  
control of lactation (goat, mouse, rat), 365.\*  
effect of Brassinolide (rabbit), 384\*, 404.  
effect of exercise, cholesterol and androgens (capons), 362.\*  
effect of nutrition, review, 1229.\*  
effect on fatty acid and ketone body metabolism, review, 145\*, 357.\*  
effect on vitamin requirements (guinea-pig, rat), 357.\*  
relation to atheroma (baboon), 349.\*  
role of trace elements, 684.\*  
Energy, atomic, in agriculture, 1351.\*  
conversion efficiency (rabbit), 1313.  
Energy exchange, after injury (rat), 500.  
anaerobic metabolism, 1138.\*  
basal, during development of atherosclerosis (rabbit), 1131.  
estimation (man), 40, 469.  
in animals, 350\*, 355\*, 502, 541, 810, in experimental atherosclerosis (rabbit), 155.  
in man, 230, 300\*, 500, 582, 603\*, 809, 859, 978\*, 1127, 1128, 1245, 1270.  
relation to mitotic activity, 1182.  
body temperature, in animals, 362\*, 1062.  
in man, 679\*, 811, 1133.  
calculation, 500.\*  
cold adaptation (man), 1132.  
cost of work, agricultural, 362.\*  
breathing (man), 152.\*  
climbing at high altitude (man), 1130.  
cross-cut saving, 1130.  
cycling, 680\*, 978.\*  
hydroelectric workers, 153.  
in pressure suit, 1130.  
ironing, 501.  
Master two-step test, 809.  
on bicycle ergometer, 1348.\*  
passive movements (man), 1129.  
ploughing (horse), 153.  
polar expedition, 501.  
skiing, 501.  
sledges dogs, 153.  
underwater swimming (man), 152.  
walking, 500, 1347\*, 1349.\*  
during exercise, movement, 1348.\*  
effect of antibiotics (pig), 809.  
effect of fat deficiency (rat), 357.\*  
effect of glucagon (rat), 503.  
effect of hypophthalmic lesions (rat), 977.\*  
effect of methionine (chick), 1344.\*  
effect of  $\beta$ -methyl- $\beta$ -ethylglutaramide (rat), 155.  
effect of oestrogens (poultry), 689.\*  
effect of temperature and acclimatisation (rat), 156, 699\*, 811.  
effect of thyroxine and derivatives, 355.\*  
effect of training, 1348.\*  
efficiency during fatigue (man), 1130.  
estimation, in infants, 1092.\*  
heat balance, effect of fleeces (sheep), 156.  
heat increment, volatile fatty acids (sheep), 154, 809.

- Energy exchange  
heat production, effect of protein (man), 1345.\*  
heat regulation (rat), 811.  
effect of ascorbic acid (mouse), 115.  
in infants, after normal and pathological pregnancy, 979.\*  
tropical mammals and birds, 503.  
heat tolerance, in animals, 156, 631, 688.\*  
in cold (man), 155.  
in heart, 503.\*  
in infant, newborn, effect of oxygen, 1127.\*  
premature, 490.\*  
in obesity, 352.\*  
in pig, young, 680.\*  
in pregnancy (cattle), 212.  
(guinea pig), 857.  
(rat), 212.  
in starvation and malnutrition (guinea pig, man), 693.\*  
maximum oxygen intake (man), 150.  
oxygen consumption (pig), 772.  
(rat), 154, 226, 357\*, 811, 1022, 1146.  
in lard and bacon pigs, 153.  
in lemmings, 1131.  
maximum (man), 152, 1129.  
measurement, 692.\*  
relation to body composition (man), 141.  
relation to age (man), 1129.  
respiration, effect of feeding (infant), 1128.  
respiration experiments, 1351.\*  
respiration rate, effect of diet (cattle), 1133.  
measurement, 46.  
respiratory quotient, after adrenal removal (rat), 1120.  
after food, 502.  
effect of fat intake (man), 151.  
relation to blood composition (man), 151.  
response to injury (rat), 365.\*  
resting, relation to basal rate (man), 1348.\*  
role of riboflavin (Review article), 389.  
specific dynamic action, protein hydrolysates (rat), 811.  
temperature adaptation (cattle), 1133.  
thermochemical, efficiency of growth (rat), 154.  
Energy intake, children, preschool, 238.  
effect of environmental temperature (man), 1132.  
high, man, Canary Islands, 881.  
low, physiological and metabolic reactions, 349.\*  
treatment of obesity, 1270.  
restricted (man), 151, 163.  
utilisation, effect of protein and fat (rat), 811.  
women, America (U.S.), 880.  
Energy output, effect of antibiotics (pig), 849.\*  
in health and disease, review, 1128.\*  
physical capacity, men, 1129.  
Energy requirement, at commencement of work (man), 500.  
calves, 926.  
effect of environmental temperature (man), 1132.  
FAO report, 233.\*  
in obesity (man), 150.  
infants, Belgian Congo, 975.\*  
man, Mozambique, 976.\*  
pigs, 365.\*  
Energy retention, relation to environmental temperature (sheep), 353.\*  
Energy utilisation, children, 984.\*  
effect of plane of nutrition (livestock), 980.\*  
for lactation (cow), 214.  
Energy value, of foods (see under the specific food)  
estimation, 26.  
England (see *United Kingdom*)  
Ensiling (see *Silage making*)  
Enzyme(s) (see also specific enzymes, e.g., *Phosphatase*)  
activities, effect of alcohol (rat), 362.\*  
amino acid formation, 1098.\*  
carbohydrate metabolism, in liver and tumour, 853.  
changes in atherosclerosis (rabbit), 122.  
control of metabolic processes, 120.\*  
digestive, effect of antibiotics *in vitro*, 793.  
in baby pigs, 476.  
in milk replacement formulae (calf, pig), 601.\*  
effect of D860 *in vitro*, 359.\*  
effect on feeding value of pearled barley (poultry), 651.  
in arteries, in arteriosclerosis (man), 1093.  
in blood, in pregnancy (woman), 1198.  
review, 476.\*  
in clinical chemistry, review, 677.\*  
in diet, effect on body composition (chicken), 220.  
effect on growth (chicken), 656, 689\*, 651.\*  
in fatty acid metabolism, 1346.\*  
in liver cells, relation to soluble proteins (rat), 201.  
in nervous system, central, formation in embryos, 357.\*  
in peritoneum (rat), 792, 1101.  
in red blood cells, in sensitivity to *Vicia faba*, 1259.\*  
in tissues, 1345.\*  
effect of protein depletion and re-feeding, 350.\*  
newborn and adult mice, 1096.  
in vitamin E deficiency, 1348.\*  
inhibition, 792.\*  
role in toxicity, 475\*, 1102.\*  
intestinal (horse), 797.  
iron, in iron deficiency, 356.\*  
kidney, in potassium deficiency, 794.\*  
liver (man, rat), 792.  
after X-ray exposure (rat), 863.\*  
effect of diet (rat), 792.  
effect of fasting (rat), 792.  
in liver disorders (man), 1095.  
in starvation (rat), 476.  
measurement, 1095.\*  
pyridoxal, in brain (rat), 1075.  
respiratory, in tissues (cattle, pig, sheep), 1354.\*  
rumen holotrich protozoa (sheep), 355.\*  
triacylglycerol cycle, in insect fat body, 1219.  
tryptophan metabolism (cat, rat), 821.  
Enzymology, and related biochemistry, advances (book), 973.\*  
review (book), 347.\*  
methods (book), 677.\*  
Epinephrine (see *Adrenaline*)  
*Erenothecium ashbyi*, formation of riboflavin, 678\*, 773.  
Ergosterol, absorption and metabolism (guinea pig), 1163.  
Eruic acid, effect on reproduction (rat), 654, 877.\*  
Erythrocytes (see *Blood, red cells*)  
*Escherichia coli* (see *Bacterium coli*)  
Eskimos, energy exchange, cost of work on bicycle ergometer, 1348.\*  
vascular system, physiology, 356.\*  
Esterase(s) (see also *Cholinesterase*)  
cholesterol, 1100.\*  
estimation, 406.  
human, review, 42.  
vitamin A, properties and specificity (rat), 80.  
Esters, phenolic, anti-vitamin E activity (rat), 87.  
phospholipid, saturation, 400.  
Ethanol (see also *Alcohol*)  
metabolic effects, experimental, 146, 1177, 1345.\*  
metabolism (mouse), 541.  
effect of carbohydrates (dog), 1177.  
in nicotinic acid deficiency, 457.  
Ethanolamine, in liquid, estimation, 398.  
phospho-, in saliva (man), 358.\*  
Ethers,  $\alpha$ -glyceryl, in tissues and metabolism, 1163.  
Ethionine, metabolic effects, 183, 205, 822\*, 1079.  
Ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acid (see *Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid*)  
Evans Blue, saturation, in blood, 1017.  
Evolution and nutrition (book), 673.  
Ewe(s) (see *Sheep*)  
Exercise (see also *Energy output*)  
effect on appetite, 863.  
effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals, 116.  
effect on body temperature, 679.\*  
effect on food selection (rat), 219.  
effect on ham muscle (pig), 487.\*  
relation to bodyweight (man), 683.\*  
treatment of obesity, clinical observations, 1270.  
Exophthalmic goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
Extracellular water (see under *Water*)  
Eye (see also *Dark adaptation*)  
aqueous humour, composition, 141.\*  
composition (cattle, dog), 1119.  
disorders, cataract, effect of galactose in diet (man), 1232.  
production by human milk (rat), 568.  
congenital, production by protein deficiency (rat), 350\*, 353.\*  
conjunctivitis, phlyctenular, treatment with vitamin C, 607.  
effects of malnutrition (pig, rat), 1344.\*  
in aborigines, Australia, 582.  
in vitamin deficiencies, 60, 254.\*  
incidence in a concentration camp, 593.  
keratoconjunctivitis, Sjögren's, treatment with coarboxylase and vitamin B complex, 359.\*  
myopia, preventive effect of milk (child), 352.\*  
neuritis, production by isoniazid, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 261.  
treatment with pyridoxal, 682.\*  
onchochereiasis, effect of vitamin A (man), 1237.  
production by fat metabolism disorders (man), 1269.  
production by protein deficiency (man), 976.\*  
role of vitamin deficiencies, Africa (man), 1237.  
xerophthalmia, incidence, Java, 894, 1343.\*  
from casein freed of vitamin A, 751.  
lens, coenzyme A (cattle, man, pig), 1079.  
glutathione and analogues, 976.\*  
metabolism *in vitro* (rabbit), 201.  
phosphates, 805.\*  
sulphydryl group content, 350\*, 353.\*  
nucleotides (cattle), 1119.\*  
ocular tension, effect of vitamin A (man, rabbit), 359.\*  
pigments (amphibians), 362.\*  
changes (cell), 679.\*  
refraction, effect of nutrition, 352\*, 514.  
retina, effect of glutamate and aspartate (mouse), 169.\*  
tears, iodine content (man), 139.  
vision, effect of diet (rabbit), 1344.\*



Eye, vision  
vitamin A deficiency in patients with ulcers, 1237.

FACTOR 3, deficiency, effect on survival in schistosomiasis (mouse), 87.  
prevention of exudative diathesis (poultry), 447.

Factory workers (see *Workers, industrial*)

Faeces, chromatogens, extraction, 729.

composition (woman), 798.  
on polar expedition (man), 501.  
fat, significance of intestinal bacteria (infant), 970.\*  
micro-organisms (see under *Intestine*)  
separation from urine by surgical method (chicken), 411.\*  
total, estimation, markers, 365.\*  
weight (woman), 483.

*Fagopyrum esculentum* (see *Buckwheat*)

Family budgets, in old age households, U.K., 677.\*

India, 885.  
Netherlands, 879.

Farnesene acid, metabolism, 860.

Fasting (see also *Starvation*)  
behaviour of birds, 219.  
blood lipids (man), 174.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on body composition (rat), 96.\*  
effect on blood sugar tolerance (rat), 812.  
effect on circulation (dog), 864.\*  
effect on fat-mobilising activity of urine (man), 976.\*  
phosphorus metabolism (rat), 780.

Fat (see also *Lipids*; *Fatty acids*; *Glycerides*; *Oils*; and specific fats, e.g., *Lard*)  
absorption, blood lipids, 173, 176, 823.  
clinical, 126, 127, 174, 480, 731, 822, 901.  
estimation, 46, 174, 352\*, 480.  
experimental, 481, 708, 822.\*  
from infant foods, 1149.  
role of pancreas, 127.  
test for pancreatic function (man), 822.

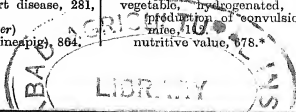
animal, composition, 56, 367\*, 420.\*  
for cattle, 480\*, 687\*, 933, 934.  
for pigs, 365\*, 687\*, 943.  
for poultry, 324, 325, 688\*, 689\*, 692\*, 962, 1316, 1317, 1324, 1325.  
for sheep, 687\*, 1297.

animal and vegetable, differentiation, 723.  
back, thickness, estimation (pig), 48.  
blood (see *Blood fat*; *Blood lipids*)  
body, calculation (man), 1116.  
composition (animals), 354\*, 522, 741, 1117, 1158.  
distribution, in adolescents, 142.  
effect of pineal (rat), 493.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> during refeeding (rat), 96.\*  
estimation, 1021.  
insulating effect (man), 1133.  
melting point (mammals), 143.  
vitamin E (pig), 88.  
weight and distribution (man), 142.

butter (see *Butterfat*; *Milk fat*)  
cereal (see under *Cereal*)  
chemistry, 692.\*  
chylomicron, oxidation (rat), 823.  
uptake by perfused liver (rat), 1186.  
cocoa (see *Cocoa butter*)  
commercial, frying, nutritive quality, 354.\*  
consumption, America (U.S.), 1224.  
Belgium, 584.\*  
crystal properties, 691.\*  
deficiency, effects, experimental, 154, 177, 357\*, 522, 1137.  
infants, effect of linoleic acid, 357.\*

Fat  
deposition, disorder of cell, review, 1187.\*  
effect of cold (rat), 356.\*  
depot, characteristics, 1037.  
digestibility, 495.\*  
effect of source in diet (rat), 173.  
digestion (dog, man), 126.  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 177.  
dilatometry, relation to glyceride composition, 23.  
edible, standards, 1031.\*  
effect on fibrinolysis, 521.  
effect on kidneys, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 1343.\*  
effect on nitrogen retention (chicken), 165.  
effect on plasma lipolysis (man), 488.  
effect on reproduction (rat), 343.\*  
effect on survival after radiation (rat), 173.  
energy value (domestic animals), 1037.  
estimation, 33, 397, 1021.  
excretion, after stomach removal (rat), 483.\*  
effect of gluten (rat), 167.  
faecal, source, 1160.  
fish, changes during preparation and salting, 692.\*  
flour, peroxide number, 368.\*  
for cattle, 632, 633.  
for pigs, 687.\*  
for poultry, 653, 689\*, 690\*, 692\*, 953, 1364.\*  
for ruminants, 687\*, 983.\*  
formation (mouse), 523.  
(sheep), 353.\*  
after adrenal removal (rat), 177.  
by adipose tissue, 548.  
by *Penicillium lilacinum*, 1066.  
in vitro, 547.  
fractionation, 723.  
from *Aspergillus nidulans*, composition, 737.  
from *Aspergillus niger*, composition and yield, 50.  
heated, effect on experimental atherosclerosis, 1159.  
effect on stomach (man), 614.  
hydrolysis, effect on cheese flavour, 54.\*  
in cheese, hydrolysis, 679.\*  
in cod, effect of curing, 421.  
in foodstuffs, 1031.  
in ham, characteristics, 694.\*  
in herrings, 806.\*  
in human nutrition, 354\*, 682\*, 1268.  
in mushrooms, 1045.  
in oats, 1039.  
in *Penicillium lilacinum*, 1030.  
in turkey muscles, 1021.  
intake, effect on blood coagulation (dog, man), 175.  
effect on blood composition, 174, 677\*, 1268, 1344.\*  
effect on blood pressure (dog), 1150.  
effect on cholesterol (monkey), 1345.\*  
effect on health (man), 889.  
effect on organs (rat), 355.\*  
effect on respiratory quotient (man), 151.  
effect on riboflavin requirement (cat), 351.\*  
effect on work capacity (man), 1353.\*  
high, effects (rat), 1151.  
treatment of coeliac disease, 278.  
low, treatment of multiple sclerosis, 283.\*  
optimum (rat), 366\*, 822.  
relation to atherosclerosis, 354\*, 586, 1231.  
role in coronary heart disease, 281, 587, 888.  
liver (see also *Lipids, liver*)  
after hypothermia (guinea-pig), 864.\*

Fat, liver  
effect of choline and methionine (laying hen), 690.\*  
formation, after X-ray exposure (rat), 863.  
load, effect on serum lipids, in atherosclerosis (man), 181.  
low-molecular triglycerides, toxicity, 521.  
metabolic effects, 1344.\*  
metabolisable energy (chicken), 1345.\*  
metabolism (see also *Obesity*)  
350\*, 366\*, 1152.  
after adrenal removal (rat), 146, 203.  
after pituitary removal (rat), 177.  
disorders (man), 682.\*  
eye lesions (man), 1269.  
serum lipids (man), 621.\*  
during treatment of sprue (man), 164.  
effect of antibiotic (rat), 824.  
effect of choline and inositol, 845.  
effect of ethyl linoleate (man), 850.\*  
effect of heparin (rabbit), 823.  
effect of lipid mobiliser (man), 827.  
effect of tumours, 1191.  
effect of urine extract (mouse), 1155.  
in *Ascaris* embryo, 692.\*  
in children, Africa, 978.\*  
in fatty liver, 525.\*  
in infants, atrophic, 173.  
in vitro, 548.  
milk (see *Milk fat*; *Butterfat*)  
monoglycerides, absorption (rat), 127.  
natural, composition, 693\*, 1345.\*  
neutral, metabolism, 1348.\*  
nutritive value, effect of refining, 224.\*  
oxidation, estimation, 722.  
peroxide, estimation, 351.\*  
physical characteristics, 368.\*  
polymerised, nutritional value (mouse), 768.  
rancidity, estimation, 694.\*  
nutritional effects, 748.\*  
requirements, baby pigs, 939.  
man, 653.\*  
ruminants, 953.\*  
role in nutrition, 247.  
saturation, estimation, 691.\*  
seed, composition, 428.  
single meal, effect on arteries (dog), 830.  
source in diet, effects (man), 827, 977.\*  
experimental, 350\*, 361\*, 521, 622, 624, 525, 824, 858, 1348\*, 1349.\*  
effect on acetylation, 528.  
effect on blood coagulation, 175, 352.\*  
effect on blood composition (man), 524, 827.  
effect on blood lipids, clinical, 170, 351\*, 354\*, 357\*, 521, 826, 827, 1153.  
experimental, 350\*, 693\*, 820, 1159, 1160, 1352.\*  
effect on cholesterol metabolism, 181, 1159, 1160, 1186.  
effect on egg lipids, 557.  
effect on fibrinolysis (man), 176.  
relation to atherosclerosis, 683.\*  
tolerance, effect of insulin (dog), 521.  
effect of liver and bile duct disorders (man), 919.  
transport, role of cholesterol esters, 355.\*  
unsaturated, breakdown, effect of copper chelating agents on ascorbic acid oxidation, 49.  
in human nutrition, review, 521.\*  
treatment of atherosclerosis, 620.  
uptake by liver *in vitro*, effect of growth hormone, 1185.  
use, Austria, 247.\*  
utilisation, by infants, premature, 1222.  
vegetable, hydrogenated, effect on production of convulsions in C<sub>3</sub>H mice, 1110.\*  
nutritive value, 748.\*



- Fats and lipids, advances in technology (book), 973.\*  
chemistry, progress (book), 676.  
FAO commodity report, 982.\*  
Fat emulsions, for parenteral feeding (man), 350\*, 693\*, 912, 913, 977\*, 978.\*  
intravenous, effects (dog), 176, 977\*, 1348.\*  
effect on plasma heparin (man), 1155.  
effect on serum electrolytes, 978.\*  
production of ketosis (child), 611.  
Fat-low diet, menus, 682.\*  
Fatigue, blood sugar tolerance and inorganic phosphate (rabbit), 159.  
Fatty acids, absorption (rat), 1108.  
in pancreatic disorders (man), 174.  
biological importance, review, 350\*, 1157.\*  
bound to albumin, metabolism (man), 356.\*  
chromatography, 385\*, 723, 1010, 1347.\*  
conversion to carbohydrate, review, 157.\*  
deficiency, mitochondria, 548.\*  
role of tocopherol in skin changes (rat), 348.\*  
digestibility, 977.\*  
effect on cholesterol absorption (man), 480.  
effect on lactobacilli, 861.  
effect on reproduction (rat), 554.  
essential, and atherosclerosis, 181.\*  
and infant nutrition, lectures, 1349.\*  
deficiency (pig), 342.  
aortic lesions (animals), 351.\*  
for infants, 1223.\*  
in flour, 40.  
in treatment of disease, 1261.  
metabolism (rat), 826.  
review, 826.\*  
role in idiopathic hypercalcaemia, 1157, 1168.\*  
role in nutrition, 354.\*  
esters, effect on blood cholesterol in treatment of atherosclerosis, 919.  
metabolic effects (rat), 1158.  
estimation, 398, 1010, 1353.\*  
formation, by liver *in vitro*, 202, 548, 850.  
by rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, estimation, 688.\*  
from carbohydrate, 813.  
in liver, 202, 1347.\*  
in red blood cells (man), 354.\*  
in rumen, 365\*, 688\*, 980.\*  
in stored fish, 692.\*  
in asparagus seed oil, 426.  
in blood, effect of linoleic acid, 1345.\*  
in arteriosclerosis and diabetes (man), 1154.  
in butterfat, 419, 739.  
in eggs, 689.\*  
in essential hyperlipaemia, 1353.\*  
in etiology of ringtail (rat), 868.  
in fish, 67, 1038.  
in guar seed oil, 427.  
in Indian vegetable fats, 428.  
in marine oils, 692.\*  
in milk fat (ewe), 1035.  
in musk-ox fat, 420.  
in mutton, 420.  
in nutmeg fat, 428.  
in *Pericallium poppy*, 432.  
in shark liver fat, 421.  
in subcutaneous fat (cattle, horse), 741.  
in turkey meat, 741.  
inhibition of cholesterol formation, 203.  
mass spectrometric analyses, 723.\*  
metabolisable energy (chick), 1345.\*  
metabolism, 357\*, 366\*, 522, 777, 1157, 1344\*, 1346.\*  
effect of insulin, 825.  
endocrine control, review, 145\*, 357.\*  
*in vitro*, 203, 548.
- Fatty acids  
methyl esters, chromatography, 692.\*  
non-esterified, in plasma, 350.\*  
oxidation, 351\*, 523.\*  
oxidation products, separation, 34.\*  
polyethylene, in tissue lipids (rat), 351.\*  
polyunsaturated, estimation, 34.  
in blood, effect of diet (man), 827.  
in cholesterol esters (rat), 802.  
in liver (chicken), 178.  
in silage, 432.  
in tissues (chicken), 178.  
isomerisation, 1010.  
metabolism (rat), 677.\*  
saturated, estimation, 34, 398, 723.  
separation, 34.  
separation, 35, 724, 1010.  
source in diet, effect on body cholesterol (rat), 181.  
trans, placental transfer (rat), 857.  
trans-unsaturated, in faeces (herbivores), 1109.  
transport in blood, 490.  
unesterified, formation by adipose tissue, 1156.  
in blood (man), 178.  
metabolism (man), 824.  
unsaturated, deposition, and chain length, 692.\*  
fate in rumen contents, 561.  
identification, 34.  
in blood, effect of linoleic acid intake (infant), 357.\*  
in milk, 58, 678.\*  
metabolism in eczema (man), 368.\*  
separation, 34.  
treatment of psoriasis, 622.  
utilisation, effect of hydrogenated triolein (rat), 177.  
volatile, absorption from rumen, 796.  
estimation, 398.  
formation in rumen, 686\*, 796, 1105.  
heat increment (sheep), 154.  
in blood, in cows, 800.  
in butterfat, 53.  
in cheese, 678.\*  
in purified diet for lambs, 865.  
in rumen (cow), 129.  
(sheep), 795.  
intestinal transfer, 1185.  
metabolism (sheep), 353\*, 507, 522, 809, 810, 824\*, 1344.\*  
separation, estimation, 398, 1010.  
water-insoluble, in cream and butter, review, 1035.\*  
Fatty liver (see under *Liver disorders*)  
Favism, anaemia, haemolytic, 1259.\*  
blood glutathione and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 1098.  
case reports, Cornish, 1259.  
haemoglobin changes, 609.  
red cell biochemistry, 1098.\*  
review and case report, 609.  
role in production of anaemia, haemolytic, 1258.  
Feather meal, for pigs, 687.\*  
Fecundity (see *Fertility*)  
Federation of Fatty Acids, anaemia, survey, 693.\*  
beriberi, 693.\*  
diet studies, 693.\*  
kwashiorkor, 693\*, 891.  
nutritional education, 693.\*  
nutritional state, 693.\*  
protein malnutrition, 693.\*  
supplementary feeding schemes, 693.\*  
Feed utilisation (see under specific animals)  
Feeding, forced, small animals, 732.  
parenteral (see under specific foods, e.g., *Protein hydrolysate; Fat emulsions*)  
Feedingstuffs (see also *Fodder; Forage; Silage*; and specific feedingstuffs, e.g., *Molasses*)  
amino acids, biological value, 1005.
- Feedingstuffs  
estimation, 31.  
animal, for livestock, 349.\*  
calcium and magnesium, estimation, 402.\*  
carotene, 983.\*  
commercial rations for poultry, biological assay of quality, 688.\*  
composition, Australia, 1275.\*  
Jugoslavia, 51.  
Kenya, 366.\*  
Mauritius, 693.\*  
tables, 1031.  
composition and digestibility, Rhodesia (sheep), 1273.  
concentrates, protein quality, 365.\*  
trace elements, 361.\*  
crude fibre, estimation, 366.\*  
digestibility, estimation, 47.  
relation to catalase value, 291.  
energy value of total digestible nutrients, 284, 686\*, 922.  
estimation of starch equivalent without digestibility trials, 291.  
importance of anti-oxidants, 292.\*  
importance of protein quality, 1343.\*  
iron, India, 417.  
manufacture, 693.\*  
European legislation, FAO report, 364.  
mediated, 292\*, 1354.\*  
model for economic mixing, 337.  
phosphorus, estimation, 727.  
production, formulation and medication (book), 972.  
riboflavin, liberation and estimation, 773.  
storage (see under *Storage*)  
vitamin B complex, 769.  
vitamin E activity, 690.\*  
waste products from starch industry, 291.\*  
Feedingstuffs industry, Pakistan, 961.\*  
Fennel, giant, *Ferula communis*, poisoning, effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> (rabbit), 460.  
Fermentation (see *Yeast*)  
Ferritin, and haemosiderin (rat), 359.\*  
production of oedema (man), 1235.  
relation to haemosiderin, 193.  
Fertiliser(s) (see also specific fertilisers, e.g., *Molybdenum fertiliser*)  
effect on pasture, 367\*, 429, 983\*, 1045, 1354.\*  
effect on wheat yield and composition, 692.\*  
potassium, estimation, 727.  
prevention of mineral deficiencies in cattle, 1265.\*  
Fertility (see also *Reproduction; Sterility*)  
effect of diet (rat), 693.\*  
effect of feeding (cattle), 367\*, 1294, 1354.\*  
effect of starvation (mouse), 1197.  
in mink, 1315.  
Fever, production by fat emulsions, infused, relation to clearing from blood (man), 913.  
Fibre (see also *Cellulose; Roughage*)  
crude, estimation, 366\*, 1002, 1352.\*  
fractions, analysis, 1002.  
digestion, in rumen, 977\*, 1207.  
effect on nitrogen excretion (pig), 164.  
for cows on pasture, effect on milk yield and fat content, 348.\*  
intake, low, diet planning for diabetic patients, 612.  
relation to pregnancy toxæmia (woman), 690.  
Fibrinogen (see under *Blood*)  
Finland, coronary disease and diet, 682.\*  
Fish, bacterial flora, effect of spoilage and handling, 353.\*  
blood composition, 362\*, 572, 692\*, 872.\*

## Fish

calcium and strontium metabolism, 572.  
873, 1217.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 572.  
carp, starch digestion, 571.  
cod, collagen ichthyocoll in swim bladder, 692.\*  
food habits, 692.\*  
conservation, 368.\*  
dolphin-fish, food habits, 570.  
dried, food value, 975.\*  
drying, before fat extraction, 1009.  
eel, eye pigments, 679.\*  
food habits, 872.  
effect of hormones, 1217.  
eggs, trout, protein and amino acids, 229, 229.\*  
vitamin A aldehyde, 679.\*  
feeding, 570, 571, 1216.  
food habits, 573, 872.  
for poultry, 692.\*  
freshwater, research, 367.\*  
glucose absorption, 1216.  
goldfish, temperature resistance, effect of diet, 872.  
herring, clupein formation, 1217.  
fat content, 36.\*  
food habits, 692.\*  
hog-fish, sugar absorption, 229.  
*Limnothrissa miodon*, food value, 975.\*  
liver, vitamin A, Black Sea, 681.\*  
mackerel, food habits, 570.  
muscle, nucleic acid, 692.\*  
proteins, 692.\*  
sugars, estimation, 1004.  
pike, sugar absorption, 229.  
plaice larvae, food habits, 570.  
poisonous, Japan, 610.  
pomfret, food habits, 872.  
preservation, 362\*, 368\*, 421, 680\*, 692\*, 952\*, 1038\*, 1353.\*  
production, French Cameroons, 976.\*  
protein, hydrolysis, 692.\*  
proteolytic enzymes, 1216.  
quality, 421.\*  
requirements, 82, 229, 571, 1344.\*  
salmon, phosphorus compounds in liver, 692.\*  
sea, marketing, Germany, Federal Republic, FAO report, 982.  
sodium and potassium, 692\*, 1038.  
*Stolethraea tangaroa*, food value, 975.\*  
stored, free fatty acids, 692.\*  
thiaminase, 771.  
trout, eggs, protein and amino acids during development, 229.  
food habits, 872.  
scallop, fermentation, effect of iodinated casein, 348.\*  
synthetic food, 872.  
vitamin A, 757.  
formation, 351\*, 753\*, 1049.  
vitamin C in liver and ovary, 983.\*  
"Fish factor", for poultry, 680.\*  
Fish flakes, composition, Solomon Islands, 421.  
Fish flour, composition, 742.  
defatted, effect on growth and protein efficiency (rat), 1344.\*  
for human use, 693\*, 975.\*  
industrial, Angola, 975.\*  
nutritive value, 975\*, 1211.  
Fish liver oils, effect on *Plasmodium berghei* infection, 1048.  
effect in vitamin E deficiency (chicken), 447.  
fatty acids, 421.  
for pigs, 943.  
lipids, 33.  
Fishmeal, anti-oxidants, 692.\*  
composition, 958.  
effect on protein malnutrition (rat), 975.\*  
effect on reproduction (turkey), 680.

## Fishmeal

essential amino acids or hydrolysates, for poultry, 692.\*  
feeding value, 226, 653.  
for pigs, 941, 1305.  
for turkey poult, 1318.  
herring, for chickens, effect of antibiotics, 328.  
shark liver, for poultry, 983.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 329.  
Fish offals, preserved in acid, for mink, 321.  
Fish oils, in feeding, 1048.  
herring, effect on thyroid (chicken), 953.\*  
menhaden, ester fractions, nutritive value (rat), 225.  
for pigs, 943.  
pilchard, fatty acids, 57, 1038.  
for pigs, 943.  
Fish products, gross protein value (chicken), 325.  
Fish protein, for children, 238.\*  
Fish solubles, for poultry, 1318.  
fractionation of growth factors, 689.\*  
supplement to dried milk diet, nutritive value (guinea pig), 226.  
Fisheries, FAO yearbook, 363.\*  
optimum exploitation, Canada, 584.\*  
Fistula(e), duodenal, operation (cattle), 45.  
omasal (goat), 355.\*  
preparation (sheep), 731.\*  
rumen (alpaca), 731.\*  
Flavonoids, in human nutrition and medicine, 240.  
vitamin P activity (mouse), 1094.  
Flavour, estimation by palatability tests, 412.  
in foods, significance, estimation, 43.  
milk, irradiated, 794.  
Flax seed (see *Linseed*).  
Fleeces (see *Wool*).  
Flour(s) (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Wheat flour*).  
ageing, effect on baking quality, 735.  
enrichment, 1343.\*  
extraction rates, determination and control, 1343.\*  
fat, peroxide number, 368.\*  
fatty acids, effect of chlorine dioxide, 49.  
history, 1343.\*  
investigations, Netherlands, 368.\*  
milling, 1343.\*  
nutritive value, 1343.\*  
effect of supplements (rat), 222.  
phosphorus, estimation, 41.  
source of vitamin E (rat), 353.\*  
use of sweet potatoes, 1023.  
white, improvement (rat), 222.  
Fluid balance, control in hospital wards, 275.  
Fluids, intake, by children, relation to fluoridation of water, 878.  
by children and adults, 353.\*  
estimation in small animals, 732.  
Fluoride or fluorine, absorption, 837.  
addition to drinking water, 270, 358\*, 607, 672, 1350.\*  
addition to salt, Switzerland, 358.\*  
control of dental caries, 191, 271, 358\*, 569, 608, 609, 1172, 1257, 1350.\*  
distribution in tissues (rat), 190.  
effect, experimental, 191, 358\*, 837.  
effect on alkaline phosphatase in blood (cattle), 1349.\*  
effect on glucose breakdown by mouth micro-organisms, 358.\*  
effect on teeth (pig), 1172.  
estimation, 39, 358\*, 403, 1015, 1350.\*  
excretion, in urine, 190, 535, 688.\*  
in calcium (man), 1172, 1350.\*  
in drinking water, effect on periodontal disease incidence, 271.  
in foodstuffs, 358.\*  
legal limits, U.K., 272.

## Fluoride or fluorine

in teeth (man), 1350.\*  
intake, effect on bones (child), 582, 608.  
effect on heart (man), 608.  
metabolism, 191, 358\*, 540, 685\*, 909, 1350.\*  
in cholelithiasis, 283.  
placental transfer (rat), 1199.  
renal clearance (pig), 337.  
requirement (rat), 130.  
sklotal effects (pig), 1172.  
toxicity (see also *Fluorosis*)  
117, 361\*, 836, 1207, 1335.  
antagonists (rat), 192.  
Fluorosis, dental, effect of malnutrition, 257.  
in animals, 358\*, 494, 691\*, 909, 1353.\*  
in man, French West Africa, 349\*, 683.\*  
Foals (see under *Horse*).  
Fodder (see also under *Feedingstuffs*;  
Forage; and specific fodders, e.g., *Lucerne*).  
carotene, 441.  
coarse, chemical treatment, 1030.\*  
composition (book), 1342.  
Kenya, 366.\*  
composition and feeding value, India, 983.\*  
conservation, 360\*, 684.\*  
development, Mediterranean, FAO Working Party report, 364.  
grouse chop, economics, 335.  
green, use in far east, USSR, 1288.  
production, 624.\*  
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 367.\*  
roughage, utilisation (ruminants), 367.\*  
Fodder beet (see *Beet, fodder*).  
Fodder crops, composition, Tanganyika, 1353.\*  
nutritive value, 981.\*  
Uganda, 368.\*  
Fodder plants, amino acids, 1044.  
Fodder trees (see *Tree leaves*).  
Foetal fluids, composition (man, pig, rabbit), 1118.  
in lathyrism, 554.  
Foetus (see also *Embryo*).  
acetate metabolism (sheep), 212.  
ascorbic acid uptake (guinea pig, man), 1348.\*  
carbohydrate metabolism, 554.\*  
human, blood proteins, 357\*, 480.  
ossification centres and maturity, 1182.  
rat, thyroid, iodine, metabolism, 148.  
sheep, thyroid iodine uptake, 1198.  
tissue minerals, 1118, 1353.\*  
Folacin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*).  
Folic acid (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*).  
Folnic acid (see *Lecunostoc citrovorum* factor).  
Food(s): the entries are divided into three groups:  
(a) the composition and properties;  
bacteriology and contamination;  
processing and storage  
(b) physiology and psychology  
(c) administration; economics; statistics  
acid and base content, calculation, 737.\*  
acid potential, estimation, 1350.\*  
analysis, use of radiation, 388.  
analytical methods (book), 1339.  
animal, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 469.  
balanced, preparation and protein quality, India, 49.  
barium, radio-active, 1260.  
canning (see *Canning*); and specific foods, e.g., *Vegetables*  
classification, 352.\*  
composition, 424, 1031.  
Cameroons, 349\*, 417.  
India, 37, 424.  
Italy, 1234.  
Lesser Antilles, Aruba, 580.

- Food(s), composition  
 Netherlands, 737.  
 Philippines, 417, 737.  
 Tote, 417.  
 concentrate tablets for jungle survival, 693.\*  
 devitaminisation, 748.\*  
 dried, water, estimation, 1347.\*  
 drying (see *Drying*); and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*  
 effect of radio-active radiation, 911.\*  
 energy value, estimation, 260.  
 enrichment, ascorbic acid, 350.\*  
 maize and wheat flour, Southern Rhodesia, 367.\*  
 principles, 354.\*  
 fat, estimation, 33.  
 fermented, 417.\*  
 flavour, significance, estimation, 43.  
 freezing (see *Refrigeration* and under specific foods, e.g., *Beef*, *preservation*)  
 freeze-drying, 734.\*  
 pesticide residues, estimation, 725.\*  
 preparation, losses of vitamins, estimation, 368.\*  
 preservation (see *Preservation* and under specific food or process, e.g., *Fish* or *Drying*)  
 preserved, nutritive value, 1026.\*  
 processing (see *Processing*)  
 protein-rich, 975.\*  
 radio-activity, 274.\*  
 $\alpha$ -ray, estimation, 1259.  
 refrigeration (see *Refrigeration*)  
 storage (see under *Storage*)  
 supplements (see *Mineral supplements*; *Vitamin supplements*)  
 technology, 368\*, 693\*, 1353.\*  
 tin, estimation, 42.  
 tinned (see *Canning*)  
 vitamin B complex, 769.  
 water, bound, 1847.\*
- Food, allergy (see under *Allergy*)  
 and cooking, geography, 354.\*  
 in psychiatry, 354.\*  
 and health, 581.\*  
 antibiotics, review of health aspects, 1257.  
 aroma, physiological and psychological effects, 350.\*  
 habits, America, North, Indians, 241.  
 fade, 1227.\*  
 France, fats and bread, 247.  
 implications, 244, 1345.\*  
 infant feeding, India, 237.  
 soldiers, America (U.S.), 880.  
 taboos, French West Africa, 976.\*  
 intake, by soldiers, America (U.S.), 580.  
 during lactation (rat), 348.\*  
 effect of liquid paraffin (cow), 755.  
 effect of nitrogen source (rat), 221.  
 effect on body temperature, variation, 679.\*  
 in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, effect of cold (rat), 771.  
 in workhouses, 1913, 879.\*  
 regulation (rat), 1102.  
 relation to composition of protein-free rations (rat), 221.  
 restricted (see also *Starvation*; *Under-feeding*)  
 effect on activity (rat), 219.  
 preferences, children, 878.\*  
 women, college, America (U.S.), 1225.  
 protein-rich, test trials (child), 693.\*  
 requirements, effect of stress, 975.\*  
 selection, effect of exercise (rat), 219.  
 effect of hypothalamic lesions (rat), 123.  
 in alloxan diabetes (rat), 507.  
 taste, statistical methods for testing, 47.  
 utilisation, by rats, 220.
- Food additives, control, Britain, 353.\*  
 dangers, 271, 272\*, 353\*, 1257.  
 Denmark, 272.  
 procedures for testing, FAO report, 982.  
 regulations, Germany, 909.  
 relation to public health, 353\*, 610.\*  
 symposium, Como 1957, 677.\*  
 Food, balance, national, Germany, 349.\*  
 catering, management, 353.\*  
 consumption, armed forces, 354.\*  
 pattern for future, U.K., 1228.  
 Food costs (see also *Family budgets*)  
 "human needs" diet, 248, 885.  
 Food dys, law, France, 272, 610.\*  
 paper chromatography, 350.\*  
 toxicity, 974.\*  
 use in Europe, 974.\*  
 Food, economics, cocoa statistics, FAO, 982.\*  
 fisheries, optimum exploitation, Canada, 584.\*  
 international pattern of demand, 1054, 1298.  
 hygiene, in home and canteen, 353.\*  
 in restaurants and public houses, 353.\*  
 laws, U.K., fluorine in foodstuffs, 272.  
 ice cream, 273.  
 planning, Combined Food Board (book), 971.  
 role of scientific research, 883.\*  
 Food poisoning, bacteriological aspects, 353.\*  
 by fish, 1258.  
 public health aspects, 353.\*  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, outbreak, U.K., 353.\*  
 Food, preservation, antibiotics, health and regulatory aspects, 733.\*  
 Food production (see also *Agriculture*; and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)  
 Austria, 1856-57, 1228.  
 statistics, FAO yearbook 1957, 1351.\*  
 Food, public health inspection, 353.\*  
 statistics, different countries, OEEC summary, 885.  
 supplies, and uses, relation, 352.\*  
 U.K., sources, 361.\*  
 world, FAO pamphlets, 691.\*  
 prevention of kwashiorkor, 354.\*  
 Food yeast (see under *Yeast*)  
 Food and agriculture (see *Agriculture* and *food*)  
 Foodstuffs, radio-activity, contamination from fallout, 274.  
 Forage (see also *Fodder*; *Pasture*)  
 dry matter, estimation, 687.\*  
 feeding value, voluntary intake as measure, 686.\*  
 intake by grazing animal, measurement, 974.\*  
 Italy, vitamins, 749.  
 preservation and storage, 1354.\*  
 production, management, 62, 929.  
 utilisation, grazed or as soilage (cattle, sheep), 922.  
 Forage crops, studies, 984.\*  
 Forage plants, carotenoids, utilisation (chicken), 737.  
 Forestomachs (see *Stomach*)  
 Formaldehyde, in foods, estimation, 36.  
 metabolism, 542.  
 Formate or formic acid, estimation, 724.  
 metabolism, 1148.  
 precursor of milk components (goat), 858.  
 preservation of fish offals for milk, 321.  
 N-Forminylglutamic acid, estimation, 1082.  
 Fowls (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)  
 Fox(es), disorders, sore paws, effect of nutrition of dam, 669.  
 feeding, fish, preserved in acid, 321.  
 sealmeat or horsemeat, 322.  
 food habits, 649.
- Fractures (see under *Bones*)  
 France, dyes in foods, control, 272, 610.\*  
 food habits, fats and bread, 247.  
 milk production, development, 961.\*  
 North African residents, body measurements, 1229.  
 Freeze-drying (see *Drying*, *freeze*)  
 Freezing (see *Refrigeration*)  
 Frog (see under *Amphibians*)  
 Fructose (see also *Sugars*)  
 absorption (rat), 201.  
 effect on blood sugar tolerance (man), 503.  
 estimation, 27, 389, 1003.  
 intolerance, congenital metabolic error, case reports, 538.  
 isotopically labelled, preparation, 26.  
 metabolic effects, 1137.  
 metabolism, 160, 507\*, 509\*, 1138.  
 tolerance, in pregnancy, 1197.  
 treatment of diabetes, 612, 978.\*  
 Fruit(s) (see also specific fruits, e.g., *Apple*)  
 acidity, variation, 427.\*  
 carotene, French Guiana, 442.  
 composition, 422, 428\*, 693\*, 742\*, 1041.  
 drying, composition, 735.\*  
 economics for future, 337.\*  
 nutritive value, Southern Rhodesia, 367.\*  
 panthothemic acid, 1079.  
 poisonous residues from sprays, 367.\*  
 preserved, quality, 364.\*  
 raw, oxidative activity, 350.\*  
 storage, 882.\*  
 vitamin C, 474, 790, 1003.  
 Fruit drinks, tooth erosion (dog, rat), 1215.  
 Fruit juices (see also under specific fruits, e.g., *Orange*)  
 acids, total, estimation, 36.\*  
 concentrates, vitamin B complex and amino acids, 770.  
 effect of Maillard reaction, 60.  
 for health and work, 744.\*  
 vitamins, 80, 93, 769, 770.  
 Fruit products, vitamins, 435.  
 Fungi (see also *Mushroom*)  
 edible, amino acids, 61.\*  
 for producing fodder protein, 416.  
 marine, *Thraustochytrium globosum*, test organism for vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 779.  
 on maize, poisonous to pigs, 909.  
 Pungicides, for oranges, 50.  
 Fur animals (see specific animals, e.g., *Mink*)  
 Furazolidone, effect on poultry, 680\*, 1325, 1354.\*  
 for pigs, 687.\*
- GALACTOLIPIDS, metabolism, 524.  
 Galactosamia, biochemical pathogenesis (man), 682.\*  
 case reports, 161, 979\*, 1232.  
 intolerance to milk, 352.\*  
 review, 588.\*  
 Galactose, effect on eye (man), 1232.  
 estimation, in blood, 369.  
 in milk, 678.\*  
 metabolic effects, 161, 1137.  
 metabolism, enzymic, 610.  
 in liver slices, 847.  
 poisoning (chick), 350.\*  
 tolerance, effect of cortisone (man), 510.  
 in horses, 159.  
 Galactosuria, estimation, 390.\*  
 Gallocate, estimation and preparation, 36.  
 Gall bladder, disorders, cholelithiasis, fluorine metabolism, 283.  
 protein extract, effect on fat absorption, 798.  
 effect on fat metabolism, 825.  
 size in infants, 974.\*

- Gambia, infants, malaria, relation to breast feeding, 239.
- parasites, control, nutritional assessment of effects, 975.\*
- trace element deficiencies, 592.\*
- Gangliosides, structure, 804.\*
- Garlic, *Allium sativum*, effect on intestinal micro-organisms (rat), 317.
- three-cornered *Allium trigetrum*, taint in animal products, 1275.
- Gases, respiratory, analysis, 46.\*
- Gastrostomy (see *Stomach removal*)
- Gastric secretion (see under *Stomach*)
- Gastric ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)
- Gastro-enteritis (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Gastro-intestinal tract (see *Digestive tract*)
- Geese, feeding, 955.
- eggs, 684.\*
- preferences, 1324.
- simplified ration, 692.\*
- liver, effect of heredity and environment on size, 658.
- management, 955.\*
- requirements, 692.\*
- Gelatin, composition, from chicken, toad and reptiles, 143.
- fractions, effect on growth of chickens, 817.
- treatment of brittleness of nails, 622.
- Genetics of living organisms (book), 674.
- Geophagia, in children, detection by X-ray photography, 585.
- Germany, diabetes, diet study, 914.
- diet study, 579, 879.
- egg production, costs, 662.
- Federal Republic, fish, marketing, FAO report, 982.
- food additives, regulations, 909.
- food balance, 340.\*
- poultry-keeping, statistical analysis, 963.\*
- vitamin balance for the year 1938, 991.
- water fluoridation and caries control, 908.
- West, livestock, small, and poultry products, 970.\*
- small, 1954, census, 979.\*
- Gerontology, symposium, 1343.\*
- Gestation (see *Pregnancy*)
- Ghee, nutritive value, (rat), 366.\* 568, 866.
- storage, effect on vitamin A, 77, 366.\*
- Gibberelic acid, toxicity (mouse, rabbit, rat), 673.
- Girls (see *Children; Adolescents*)
- Glands, endocrine (see *Endocrine glands* and specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- Gliadin, metabolism in coeliac disease (man), 368\*, 1353.\*
- Globulins, absorption (rat), 860.
- blood (see under *Blood plasma; Blood serum*)
- $\gamma$ -Globulin, for newborn calves, 754.
- Glucagon, effects, clinical, 158, 505, 506, 953, 912, 921.
- experimental, 355\*, 480, 503, 830.
- effect on chicken embryo, 1127.
- effect on creative metabolism (man), 814.
- effect on liver lipids, 525.
- effect on pancreatic secretion, 815.\*
- effect on stomach secretion (man), 477.
- metabolic effects, 814, 815, 847, 1137\*, 1348.\*
- Glucosaccharic acid, toxicity, 472.
- Glucosamine, in fermented feeds, 504.
- D-glucosamine, nutritive value, 816.
- Glucose (see also *Carbohydrates; Sugars*)
- absorption, 229, 480, 680\*, 1216, 1219.
- blood (see *Blood sugar*)
- detection, in urine, 28, 719.
- effect during work (man), 1137.
- effect on blood lipids (man), 174, 1137.
- effect on blood phosphate (man), 504.
- effect on dehydroascorbic acid (rat), 787.
- Glucose
- estimation, 27, 28, 718, 982\*, 1002, 1003, 1004.
- formation, from histidine, 517.
- in liver of hibernating spermophile, effect of glucagon, 355.\*
- in milk, 678.\*
- incorporation into ribose, 679.\*
- isolation from egg albumin, 420.
- isotopically labeled, preparation, 26.
- metabolism, after adrenal removal (rat), 1121.\*
- effect of glucagon, 1137.\*
- in liver slices, 1181.\*
- pathways, 160.
- oxidation, carbon dioxide in blood, 502.
- penetration into liver, 1181.\*
- radio-active, distribution (rat), 692.\*
- tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)
- treatment of ketosis (cow), 968.
- uptake by muscle *in vitro*, effect of thyroxine, 847.
- utilisation (pig), 311.
- (poultry), 1354.\*
- in old age (man), 678.\*
- Glucose compounds, thiomethyl derivatives, lipotropic effect, 846.
- Glucose-1-phosphate, effect on fatty liver (rat), 814.
- treatment of diabetes, 978.\*
- Glucose-6-phosphatase, 1098.\*
- in liver (rat), 793, 1347.\*
- Glucose-6-phosphate, metabolism, 544, 863, 977.\*
- D-glucuronate, metabolism, 1346.\*
- Glucuronic acid, estimation, 390.
- in urine, clinical, 509.
- metabolism (child), 844.
- D-glucuronic acid, *in vitro*, effect of barbitol (dog, guinea pig, rat), 786.
- Glutamate or glutamic acid, domination, effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (man), 1244.
- effect on eye (mouse), 169.
- effect on oxygen consumption (rat), 1146.
- estimation, 32, 395.
- isolation, 721.
- metabolic effects (man), 169.
- metabolism, 815.
- in brain, 515.
- oxidation, in riboflavin deficiency (rat), 773.
- treatment of mentally retarded children, 1271.
- Glutamine, formation of nucleic acid bases, 1191.
- in milk formation, 1200.
- metabolism, in coeliac disease (man), 368.\*
- in vitro*, 546.
- Glutarate or glutaric acid, metabolism, 1178.
- Glutathione, as thyroid antagonist, 542.
- effect on oxygen poisoning, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 762.
- estimation, 976.\*
- in blood, effect of acetoacetate, 1136.
- in diabetes, 800, 814.
- in eye, 976.\*
- in liver (mouse), 1088.
- in neural tissue, 976.\*
- in scurvy, effect of acetoacetate (guinea pig), 787.
- effect of insulin (guinea pig), 786.
- in tissues, in hypothyroidism (rat), 497.
- 1092.
- metabolism, animals, 776.\*
- Gluten, effect on fat excretion (rat), 167.
- intolerance, case reports, 614, 915.\*
- tolerance, in sprue (man), 164.
- wheat (see *Wheat gluten*)
- Glutenin, in cereals, amino acids, 424.
- Glycerides (see also *Fats*)
- detection, 35.
- formation, by liver mitochondria, 850.
- Glycerides
- in cocoa butter, 428.
- in fats, relation to dilatometric curves, 33.
- in nutmeg fat, 428.
- in rancid milk fat, 739.
- Glycerokinase, isolation and character, 476.
- Glycerol, estimation, 400, 1004.
- metabolism, 1148.
- by benin *in vivo* (man), 1179.
- treatment of pregnancy toxæmia (sleep), 342.
- Glycerophosphatides, metabolism, 543.\*
- Glyceryl lactopalmate, metabolism, 1163.
- Glycine, absorption, effect of ascorbic acid (dog), 788.
- absorption and conversion to serine, in sprue, 915.
- complex with iron, treatment of anaemia, 279.
- effect on metabolism in liver (rat), 350.\*
- formation (chicken), 1146.
- incorporation by chick embryo, 1201.
- incorporation into liver protein, 354\*, 1184.
- metabolic effects, 818.
- metabolism, 229.\*
- effect of X-ray exposure (pigeon), 1208.
- in brain (rat), 545.\*
- in pregnancy (woman), 1347.\*
- precipitation from hydrolysates, 1008.
- uptake, by muscle proteins, 848.
- effect of protein intake (rat), 352.\*
- utilisation, in folio acid deficiency (turkey), 463.
- Glycoell (see *Glycine*)
- Glycoeyamine, effects with methionine, 1147.
- methylation, in rice moth, 781.
- Glycoen (see also *Carbohydrates*)
- formation, in liver and muscle (rat), 161.
- in mother and foetus (rat), 682.\*
- in helminths, 874.
- in muscle and liver, effect of D860, 359.\*
- in placenta, distribution (woman), 356.\*
- in tissues (rat), 1052.
- effect of glucagon, 815.
- liver, after hypothermia (guinea pig), 864.
- after X-ray exposure (rat), 863.\*
- formation, during pregnancy (rat), 213.
- forms (rat), 1135.
- in radiation sickness (rat), 862.
- liver and muscle, mice, lean and obese, 493.
- metabolism, in insects, 977.\*
- muscle, formation *in vitro*, 1182.
- species differences, 511.\*
- tissue, during hibernation (ground squirrel), 555\*, 1116.
- effect of electric shock (rabbit), 1214.
- Glycoen stercoridiosis, effect of glucagon (children), 158.
- sugar phosphates in blood (man), 357.\*
- treatment, 505.
- with kidney disorder, case report, 621.\*
- Glycopeptides, in  $\gamma$ -globulin, 801.
- Glycoproteins, in blood, 677\*, 1349.\*
- metabolism (guinea pig), 1142.
- in gastric juice (man), 1103.
- in serum (chicken embryo), 134.\*
- separation, 1095.
- Goats, blood composition, 491.
- blood picture, 945.
- browsing and reproductive behaviour, 647.
- dairy, management and description, 1313.\*
- disorders, sidosrosis of kidneys, 666.
- thyroid, 983.\*
- dwarf, carcass composition, 321.
- feeding, general, 648, 983\*, 1312.
- thyroprotein, effect on reproductive performance of male, 983.\*

Goats, feeding  
 urae, effect on pregnancy and lactation, 1312.  
 foetus, plasma proteins, 1111.\*  
 haemoglobins, 678.  
 ibex, potassium metabolism, 533.  
 improvement schemes, India, 983.\*  
 kids, cod liver oil supplements, 754.  
 feeding, milk saving, 979.\*  
 sucking mechanism, 1103.  
 milk production, Puerto Rico, 647.  
 newborn, protein absorption, 1107.  
 rearing, 647.  
 recording, Australia, 945.  
 requirements, 983.\*  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 rumination behaviour, 128.  
 salivary secretion, 365.\*  
 stomach capacity, 1104.  
 thyroid secretion, 686.\*  
 vitamin A deficiency, experimental, 983.\*  
 weight gains, 367.\*  
 Goat's rue, preparation of galegine, 36.  
 Goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
 Gold, colloidal, uptake by perfused liver, 540.  
 fate when injected as thioglucose (mouse), 195.\*  
 Gooseberries, vitamin C, 368.\*  
 Gopher, hibernating, carbohydrate metabolism, effect of glucagon, 355.\*  
 Gossypol, bound to amino acids, in cottonseed oil pigments, 745.  
 estimation, 1012.  
 in cottonseed meals, toxicity, 670.  
 in cottonseed pigment glands, effect of storage, 745.  
 toxicity, 671, 687\*, 958, 1335.  
 Gout (see also *Arthritis*)  
 serum proteins, 193.\*  
 treatment, lecture, 1272.\*  
 uric acid formation, 620.  
 Grains (see *Cereals*)  
 Gram (see under *Legumes*)  
 Grapes, poisoning of cattle, 672.  
 Grapefruit, ruby red, estimation of  $\beta$ -carotene and lycopene, 761.  
 Grass(es) (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Pasture*; and specific grasses, e.g., *Ryegrass*)  
 calcium availability (rat), 832.  
 carotene, 1055.  
 causing facial eczema, fractionation and chemical method for detection, 366.\*  
 composition, 61, 62, 63, 64, 368\*, 429, 430, 983\*, 1043.  
 composition and yield, 691\*, 693.\*  
 effect of fertilizer, 61, 367\*, 746, 1045.  
 conservation, 414.\*  
 cover, Africa, 924.\*  
 deep freezing, 1351.\*  
 digestible energy content, 983.\*  
 farm (cattle, sheep), 983.\*  
 feeding value, 61, 63, 226, 286, 305, 429, 623, 687\*, 694\*, 983.\*  
 for livestock feeding, Sierra Leone, 367.\*  
 introduction and testing, Jamaica, 983.\*  
 minerals, Sweden, 422.  
 out-of-season, 983.\*  
 palatability (cattle, sheep), 983.\*  
 preservation, 50, 366.\*  
 stromtium, radio-active, 911.  
 subtropical, intake by grazing animal, estimation, 285.\*  
 tropical, production and grazing management, British West Indies, 974.\*  
 volatile fatty acids produced by rumen micro-organisms, 129.  
 Grass and legume mixture, yield of dry matter and protein, 1352.\*  
 Grass juice concentrate, for calves, 294.  
 for horses, 627.  
 Grassland development, 361.\*

Grassland  
 farming, New Zealand, 361\*, 1274.\*  
 U.K., 361.\*  
 irrigation, 361.\*  
 management, 634, 984.\*  
 in low rainfall, 361.\*  
 problems, Netherlands, 361.\*  
 research, New Zealand, 367.\*  
 tussock, 361.\*  
 Grass leys, establishment, 366.\*  
 Grass silage (see *Silage, grass*)  
 Grass toxicity (see under *Cattle, disorders, metabolic*; *Cows, disorders, metabolic*)  
 Graves' disease (see *Goitre, exophthalmic, under Thyroid disorders*)  
 Grazing (see also under *Pasture*)  
 (cattle), 984.\*  
 (lamb), 984.\*  
 autumn and winter, for livestock, 1273.  
 behaviour, cattle, 1280.  
 compared with soilage (cattle, sheep), 922.  
 controlled (cattle), 691.\*  
 crop residues (cattle), 1353.\*  
 effect on botanical composition of pastures, 430.  
 for calves, 927\*, 984\*, 1279.  
 intake, technique for study, 360.\*  
 methods (dairy cattle), 364.\*  
 peat land, carrying capacity, 984.\*  
 improvement, 984.\*  
 range management, 361.\*  
 rotational (cattle), 984.\*  
 season, extension, 983.\*  
 seasonal, trials, Tanganyika (cattle), 1353.\*  
 selection (cattle, sheep), 922.  
 trials, America (U.S.) (cattle), 1354.\*  
 Kenya (cattle), 1352.\*  
 winter, for cattle, 982\*, 984.\*  
 Great Britain (see *United Kingdom*)  
 Grinding, feedstuffs, effect on utilization (pig), 1304.  
 in hammer mill, loss of protein in herbage, 407.  
 pelleted feeds, for pigs, 1304.  
 Grit, for laying hens, systems, 984.\*  
 Ground squirrels, *Citellus*, carbohydrate metabolism, 180.  
 hibernation, serum magnesium, 139.  
 Groundnuts, effect of storage, 413.  
 Groundnut cake, amino acids, 744.\*  
 for poultry, 1319.  
 Groundnut flour, in human dietetics, 975.\*  
 supplementary effects, 975.\*  
 Groundnut meal, for poultry, 1354.\*  
 Groundnut oil, hydrogenated, toxicity, 521.  
 nutritive value, 178, 566.  
 Growth (see also *Growth factors*)  
 accelerated and retarded, effect on development and ageing, 349.\*  
 bone (see *Bone growth*)  
 effect of micro-organisms, intestinal, 349.\*  
 skeleton (see *Skeleton, growth*)  
 statistical methods for comparing curves, 1026.  
 teeth (see *Teeth, development*)  
 Growth, of calves (see *Calves, feeding; Calves, growth*)  
 of cattle (see *Calves; Cattle, feeding*)  
 of chickens (see *Chickens, feeding; Chickens, growth*)  
 of children (see *Children, growth; Body measurements; Height; Weight*)  
 of ducklings (see *Ducks, growth*)  
 of heifers (see under *Cattle*)  
 of infants (see *Infant feeding; Infants, growth*)  
 of micro-organisms (see under *Micro-organisms*; and specific micro-organisms, e.g., *Lactobacillus acidophilus*)

Growth  
 of pigs (see *Pigs*)  
 of rats (see *Rats, growth*)  
 of sheep (see *Lambs; Sheep*)  
 of turkeys (see *Turkeys*)  
 Growth factors, effect on nucleic acid metabolism, 350.\*  
 for ducks, 954.  
 for *Leuconostoc citrovorum* (see under *Leuconostoc citrovorum*)  
 for pigs, 339.  
 from pig intestine, effect on growth of chickens, 331.  
 mode of action, 1351.\*  
 unidentified, in animal nutrition, 352.\*  
 in distillery by-products, 352.\*  
 Growth hormone, pituitary (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
 Guanidacetic acid, formation (rat), 763.  
 $\gamma$ -Guanidobutyric acid, occurrence, 493.  
 Guar seed oil, composition, 427.  
 Guatemala, atherosclerosis, incidence, 586.  
 diet study, 881.  
 maize, yellow, carotene and vitamin A, 79.  
 riboflavin deficiency (woman), 1243.  
 Guava, carotene, 430.  
 Guiana, French, fruits, carotene, 442.  
 pellagra, incidence and treatment, 698.  
 vegetables, ascorbic acid, 474.  
 Guinea, Portuguese, anaemia, pregnancy, role of nutrition (woman), 975.\*  
 Guinea pig(s), blood serum proteins, 786, 801.\*  
 disorders, oedema, 1336.  
 fat, composition, 1117.  
 feeding, antibiotics, 649.  
 dried milk diet, value of supplements, 226.  
 feeding and housing, 1315.  
 milk yield, 1200.  
 pyridoxal phosphate, in blood, 775.  
 stomach emptying, 478.  
 vitamin C in tissues, 1091.  
*Guizotia oleifera* (neuk, niger), meal, composition and feeding value, 1274.  
 Gum conditions (see under *Mouth*)  
 HADDOCK (see under *Fish*)  
 Haem, formation, effect of opsyprole-dicarboxylic acid, 1346.\*  
 pigments, estimation, 354.\*  
 Haemochromatosis, idiopathic, iron metabolism, 839.  
 South Africa, 250.  
 Haemoglobin (see also *Anaemia; Blood composition*)  
 annual variation (man), 1110.  
 binding to plasma proteins (man), 466.  
 biological macromolecules, 692.\*  
 comparison of vertebrates, 132.  
 composition, 486.  
 corpuscular, estimation, 1348.\*  
 digestion, 482.  
 effect of diet (infant), 693.\*  
 (rat), 693\*, 1344.\*  
 electrophoresis, 355\*, 720.\*  
 estimation, 29, 679\*, 1020.  
 foetal, in infants, 465.  
 goat and sheep, 679.\*  
 in Australian aborigines, 465.  
 in favism, 609.  
 in Netherlands, 617.  
 in New Guinea natives, 1110.  
 in pigs, 341.  
 in pregnancy (woman), 619.  
 in rats, 528.  
 iron content, in iron deficiency, 1111.  
 mean cell concentration (man), 131.  
 metabolism, 485.\*  
 in premature infant, 682.\*  
 relation to catalase in blood (man), 728.  
 standardisation, 410, 1020.  
 types in sheep, 799.\*

- Haemorrhoids, treatment by diet, 282.  
 Haemosiderin, relation to ferritin, 193, 359.\*  
 structure and disposition in cells (rat), 359.\*  
 Haemosiderosis, 193.  
 iron in teeth (man), 494.  
 Hair, changes in kwashiorkor, 693\*, 976.\*  
 composition and loss (woman), 1119.  
 copper and manganese, 351.\*  
 iron (man), 1119.  
 nutrition, study with radio-active isotopes, 348.\*  
 pantothenic acid, 351.\*  
 sulphur incorporation (rat), 195.  
 Hake (see under *Fish*)  
 Ham, canned, spoilage, 982.\*  
 fat characteristics, 694.\*  
 lean, relation of radio-active potassium, 1037.  
 physical and chemical properties, effect of exercise, 687.\*  
 quality, America (U.S.), 686.\*  
 spoilage, 694.\*  
 Hamsters, disorders, "wet spot", relation to diet, 352.\*  
 golden, vitamin E requirement, 362.\*  
 grey, food habits, 650.  
 hibernation, serum magnesium, 139.  
 vitamin A deficiency, 751.  
 Hartnup disease, case report and comparison with pellagra, 357.\*  
 Hatchability (see under *Eggs*)  
 Hawthorn, Mexican, fruit, nutritive value for livestock, 314.  
 Hay, baled, chopped or pelleted, for calves, 686.\*  
 calcium and phosphorus, Italy, 1284.  
 composition, 67, 63, 414, 1043.  
 digestibility, 287, 289, 349\*, 686\* 1043.  
 feeding value, 64, 287, 288, 297 416, 634\*, 686\*, 1043, 1281, 1284, 1288, 1295, 1301\*, 1352.\*  
 making, 364\*, 415\*, 625.  
 manganese, 1044.  
 quality, Norway, 1043.  
 quality and yield, 1043.\*  
 trace elements, 491, 1280.  
 Hay fever (see *Allergy*)  
 Haymegal, digestibility (sheep), 287.  
 for cows, 694.\*  
 Health, public, effects of antibiotics in foods, 48.  
 relation of food additives, 272\*, 353\*, 610.\*  
 Heart, amino acids (several species), 804.  
 collagen (man), 143.  
 disorders, angina pectoris and myocardial infarction, incidence, Norway, 251.  
 atheroma, role of nutrition, 1268.  
 beriberi heart, 1243.  
 cardiovascular disease, incidence, 1232.  
 in diabetes, 1262.  
 clinical, 1343.\*  
 congestive failure, water and electrolyte metabolism, 588.  
 coronary, effect of fat intake, 281.  
 effect of heredity, diet and occupational stress, 1230.  
 epidemiology, 588\*, 687.\*  
 incidence, agricultural workers, U.K., 588.  
 Australia, 1267.\*  
 local, America (U.S.), 1231.  
 lipoproteins, 450.  
 relation to diet, Finland and Japan, 682.\*  
 role of diet, 356\*, 587, 888 889.  
 role of lipaemia, 1231.  
 treatment, 1267.\*  
 coronary atheroma, incidence, Northern Rhodesia, 588.  
 Heart, disorders  
 coronary atherosclerosis, experimental, 526.  
 coronary thrombosis, role of diet (man), 251.  
 decompensation, serum proteins, effect of thioctic acid (man), 1234.  
 treatment with co-carboxylase, 260.  
 diet treatment, review, 1267.\*  
 epidemiological study, 887.\*  
 failure, acute, reversible, cause and treatment (man), 260.  
 enzootic, in pigs, 838.  
 nutritional and metabolic aspects, 352.\*  
 treatment, effect of number of meals, 1267.  
 insufficiency, treatment with pyridoxal, 1350.\*  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 897.  
 myocardial infarction, blood composition (dog), 799.  
 blood lipoproteins, 489.  
 diet treatment, 281.  
 production by diet (rat), 682.\*  
 seasonal incidence, South Africa, 1231.  
 treatment, 1154.  
 nutritional and environmental factors, 693.\*  
 role of obesity, 889\*, 919.\*  
 electrocardiogram and histology, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 90.  
 in malnutrition (monkey), 224.  
 enzymes, effect of thyroid, 1102.\*  
 fat content, after hypothermia (guinea-pig), 864.  
 muscle, respiration, role of tocopherol, 1059.  
 output, effect of nicotinamide, 1348.\*  
 polyunsaturated fatty acids (chicken), 178.  
 proteins, 493.\*  
 rate, effect of diet (dog), 864.\*  
 vitamin B complex, effect of perfusion (cat, dog), 91.  
 Heat (see also under *Temperature*; *Tropics*; *Climate*; etc.)  
 effect on vitamin metabolism, 893, 1048.  
 Heat regulation (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 Heat tolerance (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 Heather, value for grazing sheep, 365.\*  
 Hedgehog, brown fat, role in hibernation, 157.  
 Heifers (see under *Cattle*; *Cows*)  
 Height (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*)  
 children, social differentials, Scotland, 353.\*  
 schoolchildren, Scotland, 982.\*  
 Helenian, effect on dark adaptation, 593.  
 Helminths, cestodes, glycogen, 874.  
 studies, 692.\*  
*Hymenolepis diminuta*, lipids, 874.  
*Hymenolepis* spp., glycogen, 874.  
*Monilinia*, effect of host's diet, 1250.  
*Nippostrongylus muris*, larvae, composition, 683.\*  
 tapeworm, amino acids, 1221.  
 amino acid absorption, 683\*, 1221.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 232, 1220.  
 (*Dipyllobothrium latum*), vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 780.  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake, 468, 1252.  
 Hemicellulose, breakdown by rumen bacteria, 365.\*  
 in bread, digestibility (man), 798.  
 in wheat flour, composition, 718.\*  
 Hens (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)  
 Heparin, effect on blood lipids, 802, 1161.  
 effect on lung lipids (rabbit), 823.  
 Heparin clearing substance, and lipid metabolism, review, 176.\*  
 Hepatitis (see under *Liver disorders*)  
 Hepatolenticular degeneration, effect of protein on copper excretion, 194.  
 Herbage (see *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Grasses*; *Pasture*)  
 Herring (see under *Fish*)  
 Hesperidin (see *Vitamins*, P)  
 Hevea, rubber, latex serum, protein value, 566.  
 Hexadecanoic acid, in subcutaneous fat (cattle, horse), 741.  
 Hexosamine, in blood, clinical, 1113.  
 in blood and tissues (guinea-pig, rat), 1117.  
 in cartilage (man, pig), 144.  
 in skin (rat), 1118.  
 Hexoses, detection, in presence of pentoses, 27.\*  
 estimation, in serum proteins, 1003.  
 radio-actively labelled, effect on <sup>14</sup>C uptake by hard tissues (rat), 355.\*  
 Hibernation, artificial, liver changes, 793.\*  
 ground squirrels, carbohydrate metabolism, 190.  
 role of brown fat (hedgehog), 157.  
 serum magnesium (mammals), 139.  
 tissue composition (ground squirrel), 1116.  
 Hippuric acid, estimation, in urine, 400.  
 Histamine, estimation, 82, 1009.  
 Histidine, estimation, 982.\*  
 formation by micro-organisms, role of folic acid, 107.  
 in synthesis of purine by *Bacterium coli*, 354.\*  
 metabolism, 517.  
 in biotin and vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiencies (rat), 101.  
 in folic acid deficiency (rat), 1081.  
 methyl compounds, metabolism, 617.  
 requirement, poultry, 651.  
 rat, 170.  
 Hogs (see *Pigs*)  
 Holland (see *Netherlands*)  
 Home economies, Asia, South and East, FAO meeting report, 691.  
 Homoserine, bound, in cowberry and cranberry, 60.\*  
 Honey, detection of adulteration, 26.  
 saccharides, chromatography, 26.  
 with wheat germ, for infants, 878.  
 Hops, water, estimation, 407.  
 wild and cultivated, nutrients, 984.\*  
 Hormone(s) (see also *Endocrine glands*; and under specific glands, e.g., *Pituitary*)  
 adrenocorticotrophic (see under *Pituitary*, anterior)  
 advances in research and applications (book), 973.\*  
 and livestock production, 625.\*  
 effect in experimental diabetes (baboon), 1125.  
 effect on bone metabolism, 1121\*, 1323.  
 effect on caesium excretion (rabbit), 537.  
 effect on iron absorption (guinea-pig), 67.  
 effect on quality of poultry meat and eggs, 656.\*  
 effect on skeleton, 974.\*  
 for pigs, 365.\*  
 growth effects, influence of denervation (rat), 1197.  
 in meat production, 1285.\*  
 labelled radio-active isotopes, metabolism, 682.\*  
 milk as source (rat), 349.\*  
 relation to arteriosclerosis, review, 181.\*  
 relation to sodium deficiency (man), 1170.  
 steroid, effect on digestibility (ruminant), 623.  
 in colostrum (woman), 738.  
 storage by adipose tissue (mouse), 1345.\*  
 thyrotrophic (see under *Pituitary*, anterior)

- Hormones, sex and vitamin C (rat), 1345.\*  
androgens, effect on bone, 538.  
effect on endocrine glands (capons), 362.\*  
effect on protein formation (mouse), 1127.  
for sheep, 306, 308, 1299.  
value in old age (man), 677\*, 859.  
chorionic, gonadotropin, detection by ascorbic acid content of ovary (rat), 117.  
effect in folic acid deficiency (chicken), 105.  
effect in old age (man), 677.\*  
effect in atherosclerosis, experimental (rat), 349.\*  
effect on blood lipids and lipoproteins, 498.\*  
effect on fasting rabbits, 1351.\*  
effect on fish, 1217.  
effect on protein depletion and osteoporosis, 882.\*  
effect on sex organs in tissue culture, 348.\*  
effect on thyroid (rat), 1123, 1124.  
for cattle, 292, 298, 353\*, 364\*, 365\*, 632, 633, 685-688\*, 692\*, 694\*, 930, 934, 980\*, 984\*, 1283, 1285, 1292, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
or infants, premature and dystrophic, 252.  
for pigs, 365\*, 694\*, 944, 1310.  
for poultry, 656, 659, 661, 688-690\*, 694.\*  
for rabbits, 649.  
for sheep, 292, 306, 308, 353\*, 360\*, 365\*, 685\*, 688\*, 838, 938, 980\*, 984\*, 1295, 1299.  
gonadotropins, effect on ascorbic acid in gonads (rat), 1348.\*  
influence on ethanol poisoning (rat), 809.\*  
intradermal reactions, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 266.  
metabolic effects (livestock), 688\*, 688\*, 689\*, 938, 980.\*  
(rat), 350\*, 499.  
oestrogens, effect, experimental, 495.  
effect on blood composition (goldfish), 362.\*  
effect on blood lipids, 498, 808.  
effect on growth and skeletal maturation (girl), 358.\*  
effect on ketosis (cow), 670.  
effect on male rats, 499.  
effect on reproduction (sow), 1310, 1312.  
excretion (cow), 688.\*  
fate when given by mouth (sheep), 150.  
for livestock, 246, 298, 352\*, 353\*, 925.\*  
in meat, estimation, 1025.  
influence of protein (rat), 167.  
keratinising metaplasia in uterus (rat), 752.  
mechanism of increased weight gains (livestock), 1275.  
plant, 364\*, 427, 430, 1045, 1351.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, 527.  
treatment of mouth cancer, metabolism of vitamin B complex components, 258.  
progesterone, effect on reproduction (sow), 688.\*  
progesterone and oestradiol, effect of nutrition on response, 655.\*  
role in nutrition, 348.\*  
testosterone, effect on lactation (rat), 1349.\*  
effect on nitrogen retention (rat), 1139.  
for pigs, 685.\*  
testosterone derivatives, metabolic effects (man), 808.
- Horse(s), blood lipoproteins, 1112.  
blood sugar tolerance tests, 159.  
blood volume, 1109.  
disorders, foal convulsions, production by blood loss, 684.\*  
myoglobinuria, enzootic, treatment with vitamin C, 117.  
draught force, estimation, 1025.\*  
energy output on ploughing, 153.  
faecal fluids, 1108.  
feeding, 626, 1276.  
foals, 626, 980.\*  
grass juice concentrate, 627.  
maize, 1276.  
preserved feeds, 628.\*  
requirements, 292.  
silage, 926.  
soilage, palatability, Philippines, 926.  
standards for stallions, 628.  
substitutes for oats, 627.  
feeding and management (book), 627.  
intestinal enzymes, 797.  
intestine, motility *in vitro*, 977.\*  
milk composition, 1199.  
milk production, 348.\*  
newborn foal, blood sugar, 158.  
parturition, 799.  
poisoning, lucerne, 343.  
red cell counts, 131.  
stomach secretion, effect of maize and oats, 124.  
working capacity and alkali reserve, 1276.  
Horsetail, *Equisetum arvense*, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> decomposing activity, 96.  
Hospital diets, foods, selection and preparation, 1261.\*  
homogenised liquid for forced feeding, 350.\*  
Howden's fluid, for ensiling grass, 1030.  
Humic acid, estimation, 982.\*  
Humidity (see also under Heat; Climate)  
effect on weight gains (pig), 1304.  
Hunger mechanisms, 477.\*  
Hydrazine derivatives, antagonists to biotin for micro-organisms, 104.  
Hydrocarbons, chlorinated, estimation, 725.\*  
Hydrocephalus, production by vitamin A, massive doses (infant), 255.\*  
production by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 780.  
Hydrocyanic acid, in lucerne, poisoning of horses, 343.  
in millet, 1292.  
in Sudan grass, 694.\*  
Hydrogen ion concentration, abomasal secretions, 1354.\*  
in mouth, effect of meals, 358.\*  
measurement, 42\*, 1016.  
milk, 366\*, 738.  
Hydroxylanisole, butylated, role in nitrate utilisation (sheep), 688.\*  
p-Hydroxybenzoic acid ethyl ester, effect on micro-organisms, 801.  
10-Hydroxy- $\Delta^3$ -decanoic acid, in royal jelly, 421.\*  
5-Hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 2-methyl-4-amino, effect on liver (mouse), 776.  
Hydroxyproline, detection, on paper chromatograms, 395.  
estimation, 1008.  
Hydroxytryptamine, in intestine (rat), 820.  
5-Hydroxytryptamine, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken), 776.  
intestinal, effect of diet and antibiotics, 355.\*  
5-Hydroxytryptophan, conversion to serotonin (chicken, mouse), 776.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chicken), 776.  
Hyperkeratosis (see Calves, disorders)  
Hyperparathyroidism (see under Thyroid disorders)  
Hypertension (see Blood pressure, high)  
Hyperthyroidism (see under Thyroid disorders)
- Hyphaene* spp. (Dorn palm) by-product, roasted, composition and digestibility (sheep), 924.  
Hypoglycaemia (see Blood sugar, low)  
Hypophysectomy (see Pituitary removal)  
Hypophysis (see Pituitary)  
Hypothalamus (see under Brain)  
Hypothermia (see also Cold)  
metabolic effects (guineapig), 864.  
Hypothyroidism (see under Thyroid disorders)
- ICELAND moss (lichen), for livestock, 292.\*  
Immunity (see also Allergy)  
absorption of glutathion (rat), 860.  
antibodies, absorption from milk (infant), 558, 1203.  
in poultry, by selective breeding, 345.  
resistance to disease, effect of diet, 352\*, 362\*, 454, 558, 860, 909, 1337.\*  
sex differences, 1202.\*  
tuberculosis, effect of cobalt (cattle), 684.\*  
role of proper feed (man), 801.  
Immunity reactions, amphyxiosis, inhibition by ascorbic acid, 359.\*  
antibody formation, effect of lungworm infestation (cattle), 683.\*  
effect of nutrition and hygiene, Africa, 975.\*  
in tissue slices, 1183.  
synovium, 1343.\*  
without pathological effect (child), 610.  
complement titre, in tuberculosis, effect of treatment with streptomycin and isoniazid, 269.  
in feeding infants, newborn, 273.\*  
influence of colostrum (pig), 1203.  
staphylococcal-antitoxin titre in infant effect of colostrum, 610.  
Immunity (see Fasting; Starvation)  
India, anaemia, etiology in infants and children, 693\*, 917.  
survey, 1265.  
army (see under Army)  
atherosclerosis and hypertension, relation of incidence to fat intake, 1231.  
cardiovascular disease, incidence, 1232.  
children, effect of supplement to rice diet, 579.  
children and infants, growth and development, 693.\*  
malnutrition, 592.\*  
cows, improvement scheme, 983.\*  
diet studies, 244.  
diet study with clinical observations, adaptation to low intake of nutrients, 1225.  
egg production, 983.\*  
fodder, composition and feeding value, 61, 63, 983.\*  
foods, composition, 57, 424, 693.\*  
goats, improvement schemes, 983.\*  
infant disorders, kwashiorkor and liver cirrhosis, 254.  
infant feeding and social culture, 236, 237.  
milk marketing scheme, 983.\*  
National Sample Survey, displaced persons, Bombay, budget expenditure, 885.  
nutrition and tuberculosis (guineapig, man, rat), 909.  
nutritional disorders, incidence, 693.\*  
rickets, incidence and bone changes, 256.  
sheep, breeding, 983.\*  
students, nutritional state, 582.  
women, lactating, nitrogen balance, 1222.  
poor, lactation, 348.\*  
Indians, American (see under America)  
Indole compounds, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> utilisation by *Bacterium coli*, 1085.



Indole substances, in urine, in infants with nutritional disorders, 190.  
 Indoleacetic acid, 5-hydroxy-, excretion, effect of banana (child, monkey), 1178.  
 Indonesia, xerophthalmia, 894.  
 Industrial workers (see *Workers, industrial*)  
 Infant(s) (see also *Children*)  
 amino acid excretion, 168.  
 birthweight, 206, 352\*, 853.  
 diabetic mothers, 554.  
 effect of maternal diet, 892, 975.\*  
 Malaya, 1192.  
 Maputo, 975.\*  
 twins, 206.  
 blood composition, 137, 357.\*  
 body measurements, effect of pregnancy toxæmia, 979.\*  
 boron in blood, 1114.  
 bottle feeding, sucking mechanism, 1102.  
 breast fed, stomach emptying time, 353.\*  
 copper and iron metabolism, 617.  
 development, effect of maternal diet, 693.\*  
 electrolyte balance, after surgical operations, 184.  
 faecal porphyrins, 1178.\*  
 failure of weight gain, causes, 584.  
 gallbladder and liver volume, 974.\*  
 growth, 551, 1193.  
 effect of changes in staff of day nursery, 237.  
 in first year, 206.  
 Malaya, 1192.  
 retention of water and minerals, 978.\*  
 growth and development, India, 693.\*  
 lecture review, 206.\*  
 iron absorption, estimation, 357.\*  
 Japanese, energy exchange, 800.  
*Lactobacillus bifidus* counts in faeces, 216.  
 lysine tolerance, 819.  
 mortality, perinatal, 887.\*  
 Germany and Switzerland, 979.\*  
 newborn, aldosterone and sodium excretion, 1160.  
 blood picture, India, 483.  
 blood volume, 799.  
 dysmaturity, 1192.  
 effect of maternal acidosis, 210.  
 effect of maternal iron deficiency, 682.\*  
 effect of salt load, 188.  
 energy exchange, in oxygen, 1127.\*  
 foetal haemoglobin, 485.  
 iron stores, 838.\*  
 of diabetic mothers, acid-base balance, 682.\*  
 functional immaturity, 357.\*  
 plasma copper and oxidase, 855.  
 protein-bound iodine in blood, 140, 1123.\*  
 serum lipoproteins and glycoproteins, 802.  
 thyroid, 1121.\*  
 treatment with vitamin K, 269, 979.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid in blood, 1248.  
 obesity, growth, 974.\*  
 orotic acid metabolism, 1349.\*  
 phosphatase in blood, 470.  
 postnatality, 357.\*  
 body water distribution, 357.\*  
 serum lipids, 357.\*  
 serum proteins, 357.\*  
 skeletal age, 357.\*  
 postmaturity, incidence, America (U.S.), 211.  
 premature, antibodies, absorption from colostrum, 558.  
 anaemia, iron-deficiency, 358.\*  
 bilirubin in blood, 907.

Infants, premature  
 blood coagulation, effect of vitamin K, 907.  
 body measurements, 974.\*  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 506, 682.\*  
 care, history, 233.\*  
 disorders, diarrhoea, effect of human milk, 915.  
 effect of carnitine carnitine, 607.  
 effect of dietary linoleic acid on skin, 1349.\*  
 effect of milk on incidence of rickets, 255.  
 effect of vitamin and hormone preparation, 252.  
 effect of vitamin K, 268.  
 energy exchange, 499.\*  
 fat absorption, 822.  
 fat utilisation, 1222.  
 feeding, 233, 234, 357\*, 358\*, 511, 682\*, 1222, 1253.  
 growth, 682\*, 974\*, 1102.  
 growth and metabolism, 206.\*  
 haemoglobin metabolism, 682.\*  
 hyperbilirubinaemia, physiological, 357.\*  
 incidence, effect of maternal social class and stature, 353.\*  
 serum proteins, 133.\*  
 tocopherol in tissues, 896.  
 treatment with vitamin K, requirement of vitamin E, 268.  
 vitamin E in blood, 897.  
 protein requirements, 511, 512.  
 protein requirements, 682.\*  
 respiration, 1128.  
 serum globulins, 486.  
 skeletal age, estimation, 885.  
 stillborn, effect of maternal social status, 979.\*  
 tocopherol deficiency, review, 1349.\*  
 Infant disorders (see also under *Infants, premature*)  
 allergy, food, 273\*, 910.  
 anaemia, etiology, India, 917.  
 iron-deficiency, 358\*, 918.  
 megaloblastic, treatment with folic acid, 900.  
 atrophy, blood sugar tolerance, 157.  
 fat metabolism, 173.  
 convulsions produced by vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, treatment, 261.  
 dehydration, blood electrolytes, 1260.  
 dermatitis, seborrhoeic, treatment with biotin, 262.  
 diarrhoea, blood tonicity, 188.  
 dystrophy, blood electrolytes, 890.  
 diet treatment, 680.\*  
 growth, effect of tetracycline, 252.  
 nitrogen retention, 163, 512.\*  
 treatment with vitamin and hormone preparation, 252.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 607, 682\*, 1254.  
 effect of honey and royal jelly, 878.\*  
 fat deficiency syndrome, effect of linoleic acid intake, 357.\*  
 gastroenteritis, hypoproteinaemia, 682.\*  
 treatment with milk diet, 612.  
 haemorrhagic disease, 607.\*  
 hepatitis, epidemic, treatment with ascorbic acid, 267.  
 hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, 352\*, 589\*, 590, 895, 1343.\*  
 role of fatty acids, 1157, 1158.\*  
 hypocalcaemia, 593.\*  
 hypoglycaemia, production by amino acids, 682.\*  
 kwashiorkor (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
 liver cirrhosis, comparison with kwashiorkor, 250, 254.  
 malnutrition, body composition, 141.  
 electroencephalogram, 800.  
 French West Africa, 975.\*  
 muscle composition, 491.

Infant disorders  
 pancreatic activity, 479.  
 study groups, Uganda, 984.\*  
 marasmus, treatment in climatic chamber, 274.  
 mucoviscidiosis, treatment by diet, 278.  
 neurotoxic syndromes, treatment by infusions, 274.  
 nutritional, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 680.\*  
 production by protein intake, low, 1234.\*  
 severy, Canada, 906.  
 skin disorders, carbohydrate metabolism, 504.  
 toxicosis, amino acids in urine, 515.  
 indole substances in urine, 190.  
 water and salt balance, 196.  
 undernutrition, protein metabolism, 163.  
 underweight, treatment, 237.\*  
 vitamin A deficiency, case report, 1236.  
 vitamin D intoxication, case report, 895.  
 Infant feeding, 234\*, 693\*, 877\*, 1343.\*  
 acceptance of solid food, 878.  
 amino acids, 1345.\*  
 antibodies in human colostrum and milk, 203.  
 artificial, 162, 235, 236, 575, 577, 876, 878\*, 978.\*  
 artificial food, preparation. Southern Rhodesia, 367.\*  
 bases, 352.\*  
 breast (see also *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)  
 235, 236, 348\*, 576\*, 576, 876, 877, 1222.  
 history, 575, 877.  
 incidence, 575.  
 conference, 680.\*  
 Cook Islands, Polynesia, 578.  
 effect on serum proteins, 1111.  
 effect on strain of *Lactobacillus bifidus* in faeces, 1204.  
 effect on urine and faeces, 877.  
 fats, absorption from butterfat or vegetable oil, 1149.  
 animal and vegetable, effect on chylomicrons, 171.\*  
 unsaturated, review, 521.\*  
 fatty acids, essential, 1223\*, 1349.\*  
 for growth, 974.\*  
 French West Africa, 975.\*  
 immunity reactions, 273.\*  
 India, 236.  
 Japan, 1223.  
 meat, 237.  
 milk, enrichment with lysine, review, 578.  
 human, pasteurised and fresh, effect on nitrogen retention, 357.\*  
 mammalian and processed, India, 577.  
 multivitamin supplement, 892.  
 Norway, 235.  
 nutrient and fluid requirements, 358.\*  
 Papua, 348.\*  
 Philippines, 576.  
 premature (see under *Infants, premature*)  
 preparation of honey and wheat germ, 878.  
 preserved foods, 1224.\*  
 processed foods, 979.\*  
 protein hydrolysates, 975.\*  
 solid foods, 237, 1223.  
 Spain, 235, 236.  
 supplementary, 973.\*  
 underweight infants, 237.\*  
 vegetarian, 351.\*  
 vitamins and minerals, 234.  
 vitamin supplements, U.K., 234.  
 welfare foods, U.K., 590.  
 Infant foods, dried milk preparation, Dodelas, 877.  
 heat treatment, 682.\*  
 preservation and sterilisation, 734.\*  
 infection (see also *Immunity*)  
 acute, effect on growth (rat), 1210

## Infection

- Bacillus anthracis*, amino acids in blood (guineapig), 520.  
effect of host and diet (mouse), 362.\*  
nicotinic acid and tryptophan metabolism, 899.  
vitamin C in tissues, 606.\*  
Infrared light, effect on growth (baby pig), 647.  
Injury, electroshock metabolism, role of adrenal, 506.\*  
metabolic effects, influence of training (rat), 1213.  
review, 500\*, 1230.\*  
nitrogen metabolism (rat), 365.\*  
resistance, effect of starvation (rat), 1213.  
Inositol, effect on body composition (chicken), 220.  
effect on fat metabolism, 845.  
estimation, 368.\*  
in nutrition, 200.\*  
*meso*-, effect on fat content in milk, 764.  
excretion (man), 200.  
*myo*-, effect in secury (guineapig), 1095.  
estimation, 1018.  
growth factor in tissue culture, 204.  
Inositol monophosphate, in tissues, 493.  
Inosine-5-phosphate, separation from adenosine-5-phosphate, 1012.\*  
Insecticides, residues on vegetables, 1354.\*  
study with radio-active isotopes, 1351.\*  
toxicity (rat), 569.  
Insects, bees, queen, rearing, role of hormones, 979.\*  
role of royal jelly, 1220.\*  
royal jelly, effect on weight gain, fertility and ageing (rat), 769.  
10-hydroxy- $\Delta^8$ -decenoic acid, isolation, 421.\*  
in paediatrics, 878.\*  
therapeutic use, 275.  
beetle, amino acids, 1231.  
*Drosophila*, methionine digestion, 231.  
thoracic excretory, phosphorus compounds, 976.\*  
bumble bees, feeding, 572.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 573.\*  
carbohydrate utilization, 1218.  
chick-beetles, food and larval development, 230.  
cockroach, coenzyme A content, 104, 460.  
desert locust, amino acid metabolism, 231.  
digestive enzymes, 1218.\*  
*Drosophila*, methionine content, 1219.  
fat body, enzymes, 1219.  
flour beetle, mineral requirements 232.  
sterol metabolism, 232.  
fruit flies, *Anastrepha ludens* diet, 230.  
glucose absorption, 1219.  
grasshopper, pigment, effect on growth, 1348.\*  
haemolymph cells, effect of vitamin B complex components, 1068.  
housefly, coenzyme A content, 104, 460.  
effect of diet and longevity, 677.\*  
infestation of grain, effect on nutritive value, 693.\*  
iodine metabolism, 573.  
mineral requirements, 1218.  
moth, rice, growth factors, 873.  
larvae, glycocyamine methylation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 781.  
onion maggot, amino acid requirements, 231.  
protein formation, 573, 573.\*  
protein, nitrogen and phosphorus contents, 231.  
requirements, 1217.  
shield-bugs, feeding habits, and food reserves, 230.  
silkworm, amino acid metabolism, 232, 873.

## Insects, silkworm

- complex in coelomic fluid, 1219.  
effect of humidity, 230.  
glycogen and chitin metabolism, 977.\*  
rearing, 573.  
*Stomoxys calcitrans*, vitamin A, 1049.  
trace elements, 1219.  
taetse fly, diet, East Africa, 230.  
water metabolism, 1218.  
Inulin, also *Diabetes*,  
action, concepts (cat, rat), 357.\*  
activity and antagonism in plasma of diabetic patients and animals, 356.\*  
deficiency, effect on cartilage, 974.\*  
effect after pancreas removal (rat), 1128.\*  
effect on amino acid penetration into cells, 1184.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 523.  
effect on calcium retention (man), 1202.  
effect on dehydroascorbic acid and glutathione in secury (guineapig), 768.\*  
effect on fat metabolism, 523, 825.  
effect on fat tolerance (dog), 521.  
effect on metabolism of adipose tissue (rat), 200.  
effect on muscle in potassium deficiency (rat), 201.  
effect on pentose metabolism, 510.  
estimation in pancreas, 720.  
in blood, 356\*, 1113.\*  
lente, treatment of diabetes, 277.\*  
relation to vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and cortisone in carbohydrate and protein metabolism (guineapig, rat), 90.  
metabolism, outside liver, 1127.\*  
mode of action, 1139.  
secretion, effect of sugars, 1137.  
Intestine (see also *Digestive tract*)  
absorption, 411\*, 1024.  
effect of ascorbic acid (dog), 788.  
effect of tonicity, 481.  
appendix, absorption of bacteria (rabbit), 708.  
bleeding, loss and reabsorption of iron, estimation, 619.  
caecum, role in nutrition (pig), 685.\*  
removal, effect on deficiency of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin (rat), 767.  
chymotrypsin and trypsin, estimation, 406.  
digestion (man), 479.  
duodenum, iron absorption (rat), 840.  
secretion, milk digestion, *in vitro* (man), 120.  
effect of diet (rat), 1106, 1107.  
epithelium, histology, 479.  
guineapig, response to antigen, effect of ascorbic acid, *in vitro*, 359.\*  
large, motility *in vitro* (horse), 977.\*  
secretion and motility (dog), 482, 1108.  
lymphatic tissue, during absorption (rat), 797.  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 544.\*  
micro-organisms, effect of antibiotics, 362\*, 984.\*  
(man), 216.  
effect of bilifidus factor, 349.\*  
effect of carbohydrate (rat), 1355.\*  
effect of diet (man), 216.  
(pig), 1068.  
effect of garlic (rat), 217.  
effect of p-hydroxybenzoic acid ethyl ester, 861.  
effect of nutrition, 349.\*  
effect on growth, 349.\*  
formation and distribution of riboflavin (man), 87.  
formation of vitamin B (man), 349.\*  
in children, 1204.  
in malabsorption syndrome, 348.\*  
in pigs, 562.

## Intestine, micro-organisms

- in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 458.  
metabolic activity (pig), 349.\*  
*in vivo*, estimation (poultry), 349.\*  
normal (man), 680.\*  
problems, 216.\*  
quantitative studies (different species), 216.  
role, review, 348\*, 562.\*  
role in methionine metabolism, 520.  
role in sugar utilisation, 349.\*  
symbiotic action (child), 216.\*  
motility, effect of milk (dog), 125.  
mucosa, agonal changes (sheep), 479.  
effect of vitamin C deprivation (guineapig), 681.\*  
fructose phosphorylation (rat), 201.  
proliferase and nitrogen, 353.\*  
mucosal regeneration, effect of feeding (newt), 871.  
oleic acid, absorption (rat), 356.\*  
parasites (see under *Parasites* and under specific parasites, e.g., *Helminths*)  
propulsion and defecation, effect of hydroxy derivatives of tryptamine and tryptophan (mouse), 977.\*  
secretion, enzymes (horse), 977.\*  
small, contents, nitrogen (sheep), 349.\*  
ileum, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat), 901.  
metabolism, effect of salicylate (rat), 954.\*  
mucosa, atrophy in codine disease, 613.  
pancreatic lipase, estimation, 406.  
phospholipins (man), 125.  
proteolytic activity, estimation, 406.  
sugar absorption *in vitro*, 1180, 1181.  
transamination, *in vivo*, 676.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substances, 1087.  
volatile fatty acid transfer, *in vitro*, 1185.  
weight, effect of antibiotics (chicken), 830.  
Inulin, estimation, 380, 718.  
Inulin space, skeletal muscle, measurement in cat (rat), 976.\*  
Invertase, rumen holotrich protozoa (sheep), 355.\*  
Iodates, toxicity (mouse), 535.  
Iodinated protein(s) (see also *Thyroprotein*)  
effect on conversion of carotene and response to vitamin A (rat), 752.  
effect on fish scale formation, 343.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues (mouse, rat), 111.  
for cattle, 366.\*  
for poultry, 689.\*  
Iodine or iodide, absorption, and intestinal secretion (rat), 127.  
clinical, 481.  
deficiency, role in goitre, review, 886\*, 916.\*  
effect of form of supplement (cattle), 841.  
effect on reproduction (rat), 348.\*  
estimation, 409, 1264, 1347.\*  
exchangeable, in blood, urine and thyroid, effect of thyroid disorders (man), 367.\*  
excretion (rat), 1173.  
for livestock, 925.  
for poultry, 953.  
for sheep, 367.\*  
in blood, 1015.  
butanol-soluble, clinical significance, 973.\*  
separation of free and protein-bound (guineapig), 1348.\*  
in blood and tears (man), 139.  
in common salt, Central America, 432.  
in drinking water, effect on goitre incidence, 1265.\*  
in milk (cow), 351\*, 361.\*  
(rabbit, rat), 740.  
in saliva, 140.\*

- Iodine or iodide  
in vegetables, 743.  
metabolism, 684.\*  
effect of thyroid (rat), 977.\*  
in foetal thyroid (rat), 148.  
in goitre, endemic, 1264.  
in hypothyroidism, iodine-induced (man), 1265.  
in insects, 573.  
in laying hens, 535.  
in pregnancy (rat), 1199.  
in tadpoles, 229.\*  
organic, treatment of infertility (cow), 935.  
placental transfer (woman), 855.  
protein-bound, estimation, 59, 40\*, 403.  
in blood (cattle), 140, 486.\*  
at parturition (woman), 140.  
Bantu, 500.  
clinical, 139, 491.\*  
in ketosis (cow), 806.  
radio-active, effects of excess (sheep), 148, 359.\*  
excretion (dog), 1173.\*  
in endemic goitre area (man), 192.  
in thyroid, after nuclear weapon tests, 919.  
sheep, 863.  
metabolism (dairy cow), 352\*, 686.\*  
study of fat absorption (man), 352.\*  
uptake, effect of triiodothyronine (man), 978.\*  
reduction of periodate, 837.  
requirement, man, 351.\*  
poultry, 953.  
toxicity (mouse), 535.  
treatment of thyroid disorders, 1265.\*  
uptake, by frog tadpoles, 228, 871.  
Iodised salt, control of goitre, relation to meat consumption, 278.  
for livestock, 925.  
for sheep, 684.\*  
preparation, 917, 1264.  
stabilisation, 734.  
Iodoamino acids, in thyroid, 1008.  
Iodothyroacetic acids, metabolism (rat), 679.\*  
treatment of myxoedema, 978.\*  
Iodotyrosine, di- (see *Thyroxine*)  
Ion(s), uptake and transport, 1361.\*  
Ion exchange resins, retention of sodium in faeces, 1108.  
synthetic, developments in theory and application (book), 347.  
 $\beta$ -Ions, antagonist *in vitro* to acetylcholine (frog, guinea-pig), 72.  
*Ipomoea pestigridae*, composition, 429.  
Iran, diet study, 581.  
Iraq, fruit and vegetables, vitamin C, 1093.  
Ireland, Northern (see *United Kingdom*)  
Iron, absorption, 67, 351\*, 452, 599, 748, 838, 839, 840, 1266.  
after stomach removal (man), 127.  
estimation (infant), 857.\*  
from muscle (woman), 618.  
in digestive tract disorders (man), 1262.  
*in vitro*, 204.  
accumulation, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 1059.  
annual loss in hair (woman), 1119.  
availability, ferrous or ferric (monkey), 1173.  
binding by serum, diagnosis of deficiency, 1266.  
complex with ascorbic acid, preparation, 681.\*  
complex with glycine, treatment of anaemia, 279.  
deficiency, anaemia (see under *Anaemia*) and ill-health (man), 917.  
cytochrome c, 359\*, 793.  
diagnosis, 1266.  
haemoglobin composition, 1111.  
maternal, effect on infant, 682.\*
- Iron, deficiency  
treatment (man), 918.\*  
dextran complex, utilisation (man), 618.  
effect of prolonged parenteral administration (rabbit, rat), 183.  
effect on ascorbic acid in tissues (guinea-pig), 681.\*  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (mouse), 515.  
effect on transferrin in blood of anaemic children, 913.  
estimation, 40, 304, 678\*, 727, 1015.  
excretion (man), 1353.\*  
fate when injected, effect of protein depletion (rat), 1173.  
for baby pigs, 192, 341, 685\*, 966, 982.\*  
for puppies, 192.\*  
from haemoglobin, absorption, 482.  
in blood, estimation, clinical value, 617.  
turnover (man), 536.  
in blood serum, effect of hypoxia (rat), 840.  
in anaemia, 619, 803.  
in pregnancy (woman), 619.  
in siderosis (man), 839.  
in egg yolk, nature (duck), 740.  
in feeds, India, 417.  
in foetal liver, effect of X-rays (rat), 536.  
in hair (man), 1119.  
in infant, newborn, 838.\*  
in kidneys, siderosis (goat), 666.  
in liver, accumulation, in cells, role of nucleus, 303.\*  
in scurvy, 472.  
relation to serum iron (man), 839.  
in nutrition of infants, 617.  
in pasture, availability (rat), 361.\*  
in tissues (man), 354.\*  
effect of cobalt or nickel (rat), 537.  
in experimental anaemia, 536, 537.  
intramuscular, treatment of anaemia, in pregnancy, 1267.  
intravenous, toxic reactions, 279.  
loss into and reabsorption from intestine, estimation, 619.  
metabolism (child), 1353.\*  
(dog, rabbit), 193.  
(rat), 536, 748.  
after X-ray exposure (man), 1208.  
(rabbit), 1208.  
Bantu, 1352.\*  
disorders, diagnosis, 917.\*  
experimental, 693\*, 840.  
in pregnancy and lactation (rabbit), 356.\*  
in surgical patients, 615.  
in treatment of idiopathic haemochromatosis, 839.  
measurement, 601.  
siderosis, liver, South Africa (man), 250.  
non-haem, estimation, in bone marrow, 404.  
protein-bound, in blood, clinical review, 617.\*  
requirement, calves, 840.  
siderosis, transfusional, distribution in tissues, 913.  
storage, in rats, 193.  
review, 193.\*  
tolerance tests, 617.  
differentiation of liver disorders, 620.  
total and available, in Indian foods, 67.  
treatment of anaemia, 617, 618.  
Iron-binding capacity, of blood, effect of hypoxia (rat), 840.  
estimation, 40, 365.\*  
Iron choline citrate, treatment of anaemia, 1267.  
Iron oxide, saccharated, utilisation for red cell formation, 1267.  
Iron stores, clinical evaluation, 886.  
Irradiation (see *Radioisotopes*)  
Irrigation, pasture, problems and experiments, 361.\*
- Isomerase, phosphohexose, in blood (infant), 120.\*  
Isoniazid (see under *Nicotinic acid*)  
Isotopes (see also under specific elements e.g., Iodine, radio-active)  
bone-seeking, absorption and elimination, 365.\*  
radio-active, clinical applications, 730\*. detection, macroscopic (rat), 44.  
fall-out, 611.\*  
in biological studies (insects), 1351.\*  
in hair nutrition and wool formation, 348.\*  
labelled hormones, metabolism, 682.\*  
protein molecules in tracer studies, 682.\*  
uses, 44\*, 1026.  
Israel, cattle breeding, 303.  
children, urinary calculi, racial distribution, 251.  
fruit and vegetables, composition, 422.  
sheep breeding, 308, 643\*, 939.  
Italy, agriculture, 1327.  
diet study, 240.  
food composition, 1224.  
Sicily, 1224.  
diet study with clinical observations, 1223.  
infants, breast feeding, 576.  
kwashiorkor, case reports, 252, 890.  
milk production, 664.  
milk, production and consumption, 245.  
milk and wine consumption, 883.  
plants, vitamins, 749.  
teeth, enamel, damage, 358.\*  
Ivory nut (*Phytolophus* spp.) by-product, for pigs, 941.
- JAMAICA, cattle breeding, 684.\*  
children, liver disorders, 585.  
grasses and legumes, 983.\*  
Japan, children, dystrophy, nutritional, 1265.\*  
radio-active deficiency, 600.  
riboflavin in liver, 597.\*  
coronary disease and diet, 682.\*  
diet study, 882, 1223.  
fish and marine foods, poisonous, 610.  
fluorine, effect on teeth and heart (man), 608.  
food composition, 678\*, 1353.\*  
infants, feeding, 1223.  
milk, radio-activity, 678.\*  
schoolchildren, nutritional status after floods, 379.  
Java (see *Indonesia*)  
Jawar (see *Millet*)  
Jews, diet treatment of diseases, 612.  
goitre, history, 1264.  
Joghurt (see *Yoghurt*)  
Jojoba oil, chemistry and potential value, 746.  
Jola, Jowar, Juar (see *Millet*)  
Jugoslavia, diet studies, 349.\*  
effect of vitamin A on etiology of goitre, 349.\*  
feedingsstuffs, composition, 51.  
horses, feeding, 626.  
milk composition, 52, 410.  
pasture plants, 61.
- KAFPI corn (see under *Millet*)  
Kale, for livestock, 626, 1274.\*  
gastrogenic effect (rabbit, sheep), 367.\*  
Kefir, for infants, 680.\*  
treatment of stomach disorders, 277.  
Kenya, animal husbandry, 339, 1352.\*  
composition of feedingsstuffs and fodders, 366\*, 1352.\*  
milk recording, variation and reliability of fat in milk, 53.\*  
mushrooms, poisonous, 1258.  
mutton production, 1352.\*  
pasture management, 1352.\*

- Ketchup, manufacture, vitamin C, preservation 119.
- Keto acids (see *Ketone bodies*)
- $\alpha$ -Ketoglutaric acid or  $\alpha$ -ketoglutarate, excretion, effect of diet (rat), 813. in blood, in liver disorders (man), 1253.
- Ketone bodies, acetacetate, condensation product with glucose, 799, 1134. effect on ascorbic acid and glutathione, in scurvy (guinea pig), 787, 1090. effect on dehydroascorbic acid (rat), 787. estimation, 36, 37, 399, 1347\*, 1354.\* formation, 808\*, 849, 1187. *in vitro*, 548. in blood, clinical, 490. effect of glucose and work (man), 1137. in cows, 800. in milk, 678.\* metabolism, effect of endocrine glands (rat), 357.\*
- Ketone 250, antineoplastic substance in plants, 984.\* treatment of rickets, 1056, 1239.\*
- Ketosis, in cattle, 670, 691\*, 968, 1286, 1334, 1354.\* in children, 682.\* production by fat emulsion infusion, 611. placental transfer of ketone bodies (sheep), 212. resistance, in obese women, 679.\*
- Ketosteroids (see *Steroids, keto-*)
- Kid(s) (see *Goat s*)
- Kidney(s), autolysis, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 351.\* cadmium accumulation (rat), 841. cells, sulphhydryl groups (rat), 1185. changes in choline deficiency (rat), 199. composition, 437. disorders, calculi, amino acids excretion, 438. effect on growth, 551. experimental, metabolism, 1214.\* in poultry, 1332. lesions, in potassium or sodium deficiency (rat), 836. produced by excess inorganic phosphate (rat), 359.\* nephritis, glomerular, nitrogen excretion (man), 1269. treatment, effect of protein intake (child), 1289. nephrocalcinosis, case reports (man), 1233. lecture, 589. nephrosis, blood composition (rat), 357.\* lipid, treatment, 679.\* treatment, production of kwashiorkor, case report, 692.\* with rice diet, 970.\* protein metabolism, 516. renal dwarfism, case report, 974.\* role in oxalosis, 970.\* renal rickets and renal osteomalacia, 255. siderosis (goat), 666. uremia, effect of fat emulsions, intravenous, 978.\* effect of diet (rat), 569. effect of excess vitamin D (dog), 759. effect of fat, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 1343.\* effect of galactose (chick), 350.\* effect of potassium depletion (rat), 836. effect of sodium fluoride in diet (rat), 353.\* fluoride excretion (dog), 837. function, and diet in old age (man), 1354.\* effect of serum calcium, 1164. effect of Vitamin D, (dog), 978.\* immaturity in infants, role in artificial feeding, 978.\*
- Kidney(s), function in nutrition, infantile, 541. in pregnancy (woman), 1198. in rickets (child), 594. production of calcium, high, in blood, 979.\* reabsorption, amino acids and sugars, 979.\* iodide excretion (rat), 1173. phosphate excretion and reabsorption (man), 186. removal, effect of diet on survival (dog), 172. role in regulating damage by vitamin D (rat), 83. role in water loss after salt deprivation, 978.\* unsaponifiable constituents (man), 1346.\*
- Kidney homogenates, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> distribution (rat), 111.
- Kidney slices, metabolism, in diabetes (rat), 181.
- Kinetin, effect on *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 1083.\*
- Kittens (see *Cats*)
- Kofa salt, for silage making, 736.
- Kumiss, production and use, USSR, 246. treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 281.
- Kwashiorkor, adult, production by intestinal abnormality, case report, 1235.\* arginine metabolism, 352.\* atrophic, case report, 891. blood and hair changes, 693.\* blood composition, 483, 489. bone changes, 984. Burma, 592. Central America, 252\*, 352.\* clinical and pathological changes after cure, 693.\* conference, 1343.\* creatinine excretion, 483. effect of nicotinic acid deficiency, 592. electroencephalogram, 890. Federation of Malaya, 693\*, 891. ferritin in blood, role in oedema formation (man), 1235. follow-up study, 891. French West Africa, 976.\* in infants, Italy, 890. in postoperative nutritional failure, 1344.\* Italy, case reports, 252, 890. Jamaica, 585. liver biopsy tests, analysis, 891. liver enzymes, 1096. New Guinea, 253. nitrogen and fat balances, 976.\* pancreatic activity, 479. Philippines, 1235. pituitary histology, 150. plasma proteins, 890. prevention, world food supplies, review, 354.\* production in treatment of nephrosis, case report, 592.\* protein metabolism, 163. public health aspects, 262.\* relation to liver cirrhosis, India, 254. review, 1235.\* similar syndrome in monkeys, 566. Southern Rhodesia, 367.\* treatment, 253, 354\*, 591, 693\*, 891, 975\*, 984, 1256. of associated anaemia, with iron, 279. Turkey, case report, 252. water metabolism, 1234.
- Kynurenic acid, estimation, 1011.
- Kynurenine, formation, in intestine, 849. hydroxylation, 519. metabolism, 115, 1072. preparation and purification, 115.
- LACTALBUMIN(s), fractionation, 1006. in milk, 1034. Lactase, in intestine and tissues, 509. in tissues, effect of milk diet (rat), 368.\* Lactate or lactic acid, effect on oxygen consumption (rat), 1146. estimation, 725, 1011. fermentation by rumen organism, 354.\* in anaerobic metabolism, 1138.\* in blood, in horses, 159. in digestive tract (rabbit), 1104. in rumen (cow), 129. racemase, 1346.\*
- Lactation (cow) (see also *Milk production*) (fermentation by rumen organism, 354.\* *Milk, human*) after adrenalectomy (goat), 1119. and nutrition, clinical, 693.\* ascorbic acid metabolism (woman), 351.\* Bantu, South Africa, 348.\* carotene metabolism (buffalo), 348.\* causes of failure (woman), 1199. disorders, ketosis and milk fever, 683.\* effect of food intake (rat), 348.\* effect of growth hormone (rat), 858. effect of methionine (ewo), 348.\* effect of nutrition and pregnancy (sow), 348. effect of testosterone (rat), 1349.\* effect of thyroxine (cow), 686.\* effect on iron metabolism (rabbit), 356.\* energy efficiency (sow), 214. failure, mothers of sick children, 680.\* glucose metabolism (cow), 160. hormonal control, review, 365\*, 556.\* in primiparae, difficulties, 876. in women, poor, India, 348.\* malnutrition, 1343.\* milk ejection, review, 214.\* milk precursors, formate (goat), 858. milk yield, Nigerian women, 214. nitrogen balance, Indian women, 1222. nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus balances (woman), 348.\* oxytocic activity of blood (woman), 1199. role of nutrition, 348.\* role of pituitary (rabbit), 214.\* stage, effect on milk taste, 348.\* stomach function (woman), 1347.\* suckling stimulus, 365.\*
- Lactic acid bacteria, B vitamins requirement, 767.
- Lactobacilli, for improving silage, 65. inhibition by fatty acids, 861. rumen, 561. tryptophan metabolism, 560.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus*, foods stimulating growth (man), 1353.\*
- Lactobacillus arabinosus*, effect of kinetin, 1083.\* riboflavin phosphate, 774. tripeptide utilization, 559.
- Lactobacillus bifidus*, antagonism to oocci and coli in intestinal disturbances (child), 914. counts in faeces (infant), 216. dominant types (infant), 1204. growth factor, infant feeding, 578.\* in digestive tract, role of Factor 2 in maintenance (infant), 349.\*
- Lactobacillus casei*, growth-promoting agent, 861.
- Lactobacillus casei* factor (see *Pteroyl-glutamic acid*)
- Lactobacillus fermenti*-36, vitamin requirement for vitamin B<sub>12</sub> estimation, 94.
- Lactobacillus leichmannii*, vitamin requirements, 450, 1085, 1344.\*
- Lactoglobulins, in milk, 1034.
- Lactose, breakdown, in cheese, 420. degradation products in milk, 54.\* effect in diet (animals, man), 625.\* effect on calcium absorption (chicken, rat), 82.

## Lactose

- effect on nitrogen metabolism and phenol excretion (infant), 162.  
 estimation, 380, 718.  
 formation (cow), 214.  
   by mammary gland *in vitro* (cow), 214.  
   (guinea pig), 201.  
   *in vitro*, relation to milk yield *in vivo*, 1200.  
 hydrolysis, enzymic, 678.  
 in milk, 419, 678\*, 1034, 1035.  
 metabolism (rat), 1345.\*  
 nutritional significance, 509.\*  
 nutritive value, 226, 813.  
 source (cow, goat), 214.  
 toxicity, 509.  
 Lactulose, in milk, 1034.  
 Laevulinic acid,  $\delta$ -amino-, effect on blood formation in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (duckling), 101.  
 Lagenose (see *Fructose*)  
*Lagurus lagurus* (steppe vole), feeding in captivity, 1315.  
 Lamb(s) (see also *Sheep*)  
   at high altitude, effect on vitamin E, 755.  
   birth and weaning weights, 367.\*  
   birthweight and mortality, effect of  
     bodyweight of ewe, 306.\*  
   bone density, effect of maternal diet, 966.  
   bone growth and composition, effect of  
     dihydroxyethylphosphor, 685.\*  
   calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 685\*, 938.  
   carcase quality, 306, 1299  
   disorders, cobalt deficiency, Australia, 669.  
   congenital weakness, effect of ketosis in ewe, 980.\*  
   enterotoxaemia, 980.\*  
   feedlot, 1330.  
   ill-thrift, 965.\*  
   muscular dystrophy, 686.\*  
   osteoporosis, in lead mining area, 965.  
   pneumonia, effect of aureomycin in feed, 306.  
   urinary calculi, effect of antibiotics, 685\*, 1330.  
   white muscle disease and vitamin E deficiency, 980\*, 1061.  
 fattening, 361\*, 685\*, 984\*, 1296.\*  
   hormones, 306, 308, 685\*, 688\*, 938, 980\*, 1299, 1299.  
 feeding, antibiotics, 306, 685.\*  
   bromegrass, 305.  
   creep, 304, 1294.  
   fat, 687.\*  
   general, 306\*, 641\*, 687\*, 694\*, 936, 1270, 1294.  
   lucerne, 685.\*  
   maize, 687.\*  
   milk saving, 979.\*  
   pasture, 307, 367\*, 936\*, 983\*, 984\*, 1295.  
   potassium orotate and methionine, 688.\*  
   protein and energy, 641, 685\*, 691\*, 1299.  
   rice, 687.\*  
   semi-purified rations, 636.\*  
   tranquillising drugs, 688.\*  
   urea, 685\*, 687\*, 938.  
 fluorine tolerance, 1297.  
 growth, effect of nutrition of ewe, 640.  
 milk intake, effect of suckling interval, 304.  
 molybdenum requirement, 1298.  
 mortality, on range, 688.\*  
 nitrogen metabolism, 685\*, 687\*, 688\*, 938.  
 resistance to *Haemonchus contortus*, effect of minerals and phenothiazine, 1337.  
 southdown, growth and efficiency, 694.\*  
 tocopherol metabolism, 448.

## Lamb(s)

- vitamin A deficiency, 300.\*  
 vitamin E deficiency and white muscle disease, 980.\*  
 weaning, early, 691\*, 936.  
 weaning weight, heritability, 685.\*  
 Lamb (meat) (see *Mutton*)  
 Laminarin sulphate, effect on blood coagulation, 692.\*  
 effect on blood lipids, 1162.  
 Lanolin, production of atherosclerosis, 526.  
 Lanthanum, detoxicating chelating agents, 539.  
 Lard, for cattle, 933.  
   for pigs, baby, 1352.\*  
   for poultry, 325, 661.  
 Lathyrism, aorta composition (rat), 568.  
   bone and skin strength (rat), 680.\*  
   bone changes, 227.\*  
   experimental, 352\*, 495, 498, 554, 568, 568\*, 688, 869, 969, 1214, 1215.  
   wound healing, 1214.  
   in chicken embryo, 567.  
   relation to atherosclerosis (rat), 227.  
   review, 273.  
 Lead, contamination of apples, 1268.  
   estimation, 404.  
   poisoning, cattle, 984.\*  
   diagnosis (cattle), 404.  
   poultry, 367.\*  
   riboflavin in blood (rabbit), 1071.  
   relation to osteoporosis in lambs, 965.  
   uptake by bone (cat, dog), 1173.  
 Leaf(s), green, carotene-protein complex, isolation, 442.  
   tissue, sampling error, 729.  
 Leanness, in peasants, Canary Islands, 881.  
 Leicithin (see also *Phospholipins*)  
   control of blood, 686.\*  
   effect on blood lipoproteins (man), 1202.  
   effects (rat), 831, 868.  
   formation, in nerve tissue *in vitro* (rat), 850.  
   in blood, turnover (dog), 1158.  
   metabolism, 1158.  
   soya bean, for poultry, 690.\*  
   treatment of hypercholesterolaemia (man), 919.  
 Legumes (see also specific legumes, e.g., *Peas*)  
   amino acids, 58, 59, 63, 749.  
   birdsfoot trefoil, for chickens, 652.  
   pasture, for sheep, effect on reproduction, 305.  
   yield, protein and minerals, 64.  
   blast studies (cattle), 604.\*  
   fodder, Sierra Leone, 307.\*  
   gram chuni, for chickens, 983.\*  
   Indian, nutritive value, 565.  
   riboflavin, 693.\*  
   Spanish, nutritive value (rat), 1211.  
   sugar, relation to other constituents, 64.  
   vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of cooking, 96.  
   vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 693.\*  
 Leiner's disease (see under *Skin disorders*)  
 Lemmings, oxygen consumption, 1131.  
 Lens, eye (see under *Eye*)  
 Lesser Antilles, Araba, diet study with clinical observations, 680.  
 Leucaemia, amino acids in blood (man), 134.  
   effect of amethopterin (mouse), 107, 1082.  
   treatment with folic acid derivatives (mouse), 778.  
   vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binding capacity, 266, 356\*, 605.  
   vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 266, 900.  
 Leucine, effect on carotene formation by mould, 60.  
 D-Leucine, utilisation (rat), 1345.\*  
 iso-Leucine, allo-isoleucine as impurity, 819.  
 nor-Leucine, effect on utilisation of D-leucine (rat), 1345.\*

Leucocytes (see *Blood, white cells*)

- Leuconastoc citrobac* factor, excretion, in different disorders (man), 900, 1247.  
 in cheese, 469.  
 in milk, human, 1247.  
 in urine, effect of amethopterin, 900.  
 metabolism, in liver (rat), 1082.  
 treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, in pregnancy, 263.  
*Leuconastoc mesentericus*, metabolism, 692.\*  
 Lichen (Lichens moss), for livestock, 292.\*  
 Light, artificial, effect on milk, 48.  
   for poultry, effect on egg production, 1326.  
   effect on growth of chickens, 689.\*  
   effect on wool production, 310.  
   infrared (see *Infrared light*)  
   ultraviolet (see *Ultraviolet light*)  
 Lignin, in bread, digestibility (man), 798.  
 Lime, treatment of straw for cows, 1289.  
 Lime fertiliser, effect on pasture, New Zealand, 62.  
   tropical, 1045.  
 Limestone, magnesium, fertiliser, effect on blood magnesium (cattle), 967.  
 Linoleic acid or linoleate, effect on blood cholesterol, 1163.  
   effect on blood lipids, 357\*, 826, 1345.\*  
   effect on skin (infant), 1349.\*  
   effect on testes (rat), 178.  
   ethyl, effect on fat metabolism (man), 350.\*  
   in soya bean oil, 426.  
   metabolism, 1345.\*  
 Linoleic acid, effect on fat deposition in aorta cells *in vitro*, 1187.  
   effect on fat metabolism, 351.\*  
   in soya bean oil, 426.  
 Linseed, digestibility, effect of grinding, 239.  
 Linseed meal, extracted, effect on carotenoids and vitamin A in milk and blood (cow), 76.  
   for cattle, 691.\*  
   for sheep, 687\*, 1352.\*  
 Linseed oil, for cattle, 1291.  
 Lipase, estimation, 1017.  
 Lipoprotein, in adipose tissue (chicken), 122.  
   in atherosclerosis, 1100.  
   in blood (man), 1155.  
   pancreatic (dog), 1007.  
   estimation in blood, 42.  
   estimation in small intestine contents, 406.  
   stereospecificity, 692.\*  
 Lipids (see also *Fats*; *Oils*; *Cholesterol*; *Phospholipins*)  
   absorption, 351\*, 1108.  
   biochemistry (book), 973.  
   blood (see *Blood lipids*; *Blood fat*)  
   chemistry and biochemistry (book), 1339.  
   chromatography, paper, 93, 723.  
   deposition, in arteriosclerosis (dog, man), 678.\*  
   digestion and absorption, 354.\*  
   effect on phospholipid absorption (rat), 1160.  
   excretion (man), 1353.\*  
   extraction from leaves, 692.\*  
   in blood and milk, in lactation (cow), 352.  
   in cereals, estimation, 349.\*  
   in fish liver oils, chromatographic separation, 34.  
   in green peas, 426.  
   in tissues, animal, 679.\*  
   isolation and purification, 34.  
   vitamin E deficiency, effect of antioxidants (guinea pig), 1345.\*  
   in urine (cow), 354.\*  
   liver (see also *Fat, liver*)  
   after fat meal, effect of gall bladder extract, 825.

**Lipids, liver**  
composition (laboratory animals, man), 1152.  
effect of diet (rat), 825.  
effect of lipid-cholesterol associations (rat), 351.\*  
effect of trimethyl derivatives of glucose, 846.  
free, estimation, 977.\*  
role in choline deficiency (mouse), 1349.\*

**metabolism, 682.\***  
disorders, blood composition (man), 135.  
effect of choline, 351.\*  
effect of cortisone (rabbit), 1162.  
effect of methionine (rat), 821.  
effect of thioctic acid (man), 1253.  
experimental (rat), 178.  
heparin clearing substance, review, 176.\*  
nephrosis, experimental, 1214.\*  
review, 173.\*  
milk (see *Milk fat*)  
mobilisation, role of liver, 1349.\*  
relation to atherosclerosis, 528.\*

**Lipids and fats, advances in technology** (book), 973.\*  
chemistry, progress (book), 676.  
lipid mobiliser, in blood, metabolic effects (man), 827.  
Lipins (see *Lipids*)  
Lipoic acid (see *Thioctic acid*)  
Lipoproteins, electrophoresis, 355.\*  
in blood (see under *Blood*)  
in clinical chemistry, review, 677.\*  
in intestinal muscle, in steatorrhea, 1119.  
in wheat flour, 742.  
metabolism, 351\*, 682.\*

**Lipotropic substances** (see also specific substances, e.g., *Choline*)  
comparison (rat), 845.  
effect of cold on requirement (rat), 1151.  
in yeast extract, 529.  
pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1067.  
role in enzyme systems, 351.\*  
treatment of chronic hepatitis, 1269.

**Lithium**, in saliva (dog), 1103.  
metabolic effects, review, 195.\*  
retention, 538.

**Liver**: For constituents such as *Liver iron* see *Iron*, in *liver*  
and lipid mobilisation, 1349.\*  
biopsy, in Africans, Belgian Congo, 250.  
in children, disorders, 891.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 544.  
cholesterol (see under *Cholesterol*)  
composition, effect of diet (rat), 1345.\*  
damage, by *Senecio* alkaloids (rat), 1189.  
by tapicon (rat), 693.\*  
protection by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 781.  
relation to anaemia, East Africa, 903.  
tocopherol metabolism (rat), 1060.  
damage due to diet, effect of emulsifiers (rat), 869.  
effect of liver extracts, 867.

**Liver disorders, adrenal function** (rat), 367\*, 693.\*  
biliary lithiasis, diet and production, 585.  
blood and liver enzymes, 1095.  
cirrhosis, ammonia in blood, 520.  
blood pressure in portal vein and ascites, 693.\*  
diet treatment, 282.  
effect of orotic acid and tocopherol (man), 1253.  
excretion of pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor (man), 1247.  
experimental, effect of amino acids, 1145.  
in alcoholism, production of megaloblastic anaemia, 919.

**Liver disorders, cirrhosis**  
in infancy, relation to kwashiorkor, 250, 254.  
incidence, Assam, 887.  
Brazil, 887.  
Laennec's, copper metabolism, 194.  
treatment with fat emulsions, 978.\*  
liver composition (rat), 977.\*  
nicotinic acid and tryptophan metabolism, 518, 899.  
production by diet (rat), 845.  
production by electric shock (rabbit), 1214.  
production by *Senecio longilobus* (sheep), 968.  
pyridoxine excretion, 599.  
role of diet, 352.\*  
role of intestinal bacteria (rat), 562.  
serum proteins, 487.  
splenomegalic, anaemia, 1248.\*  
treatment, 282, 679.\*  
with and without jaundice, blood lipids, 133.\*  
cirrhosis and acute hepatitis, treatment by diet, 620.\*  
cirrhosis and haemochromatosis, differentiation, 620.  
cirrhosis and siderosis, South Africa (man), 250.  
cirrhosis and tumours produced by butter yellow, effect of diet (rat), 1349.\*  
coma, amino acids in blood, 515.  
diet treatment, 282\*, 283.\*  
treatment with glutamic acid (man), 169.  
conceptis (man), 619.\*  
diet treatment, 1269.\*  
effect of nutrition, review, 585.\*  
effect of orotic acid and tocopherol (man), 1253.  
effect on fat tolerance (man), 919.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 266.  
encephalopathy, effect of arginine, 517.  
fat necrosis, development, 1187.  
fatty liver, effect of choline and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in diet, 350.\*  
effect of cold (rat), 1151.  
effect of enzymic liver extract (rat), 1350.\*  
effect of glucagon (rat), 825.  
effect of sex hormones (rat), 809.\*  
experimental, 350\*, 528, 1152.  
fat metabolism, 528.\*  
produced by ethionine (rat), 183.  
production by diet, effect of glucose-1-phosphate, 814.  
protective substances, in human milk, isolation (rat), 418.  
protective substances in pancreas, 350.\*  
resembling kwashiorkor (monkey), 1349.\*  
role of endocrine glands, 805, 1126.\*  
treatment with choline (cow), 343.  
fibrosis, 352\*, 353.\*  
nutritional (rat), 845.  
fibrosis and cirrhosis, follow-up study of kwashiorkor, 891.  
glucuronic acid excretion, 509.  
hepatitis, acute, excretion of *Leucanostoe ciprocorum* factor (man), 900.  
chronic, treatment, 1269.  
in children, treatment, 267, 1256.  
infective, nicotinic acid and tryptophan metabolism, 899.  
hepatolenticular degeneration, clinical, 194, 921.  
liver copper, 537.  
in scurvy, effect of cystine and choline (guinea-pig), 1116.  
necrosis, effect of cystine and tocopheryl acetate (mouse), 761.  
in starvation (mouse), 568.  
obstructive, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 605.

**Liver disorders, necrosis**  
produced by yeast, 568.  
production by diet (rat), 867, 1209.\*  
production by malnutrition, Mexico (man), 857.  
ribonuclease in blood, 597.  
serum proteins, effect of thioctic acid (man), 1254.  
treatment, protein intake, review, 1269.\*  
with vitamin K<sub>1</sub> (infant), 1256.  
tumours (see *Tumours*)  
veno-occlusive disease, 250, 585.  
in poisoning by *Crotalaria* and *Senecio* (cattle), 671.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion (man), 1249.  
vitamin C metabolism, 606.\*

**Liver, early changes in choline deficiency** (rat), 1178.  
early effects of carcinogens (rat), 852.  
effect of adrenal removal (rat), 1120.  
effect of forcible fattening (duck), 528.  
effect of hibernation and hypothermia, 703.\*  
effect of 2-methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxy-methylpyrimidine (mouse), 776.  
effect of toxemia of pregnancy (sheep), 976.\*  
enzymes, 121\*, 510, 792.  
effect of X-rays, 1207.  
in hepatoma (rat), 852.  
in ribonuclease deficiency (rat), 1071.  
in starvation (rat), 476.  
in undernutrition (man), 1096.  
fat (see *Fat*, *liver*; *Lipids*, *liver*)  
foetal, copper storage (cattle, sheep), 974.\*  
function, effect of anti-diabetic sulphonamide, 914.  
effect of pantothenic acid (man), 1246.  
estimation, 1019.\*  
in children, feeble-minded, 1142.  
in chronic colitis, effect of diet treatment, 1263.  
in disease, 1352.\*  
in kwashiorkor, effect of protein intake, 253.  
in protein deficiency (pig), 1140.  
in scurvy, 434.  
tests, vitamin K (man), 1256.  
glucose metabolism, 1181.\*  
glucose-6-phosphate enzymes, 792.  
glycogen (see *Glycogen*, *liver*)  
in protein deficiency (rat), 514.  
metabolism, in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 544.  
methionine metabolism, 547.\*  
perfused, gold uptake, 549.  
phosphatide metabolism, 1348.\*  
phosphorus-containing protein fractions, 202.  
rachitogenic substance (pig), 353.\*  
regeneration, coenzyme A in tissues, 459.  
effect of antibiotic (chicken, rat), 1212.  
iron metabolism (rat), 536.  
protein formation, 1184.  
salmon, phosphorus compounds, 692.\*  
sodium and potassium, extraction, 1016.  
sugars, 804.  
transglucosylase, 1098.  
uptake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in disease (man), 265.  
vitamins (see under *Vitamins* and specific vitamins, e.g., *Riboflavin*; *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
volume, in infants, 974.\*

**Liver cells, regeneration, effect of diet** (dog), 223.  
ribonuclease, acid composition, 849\*, 850.\*  
soluble proteins and related enzymes (rat), 201.  
Liver cell fractions, cytochrome c formation, 1185.

- Liver cell fractions**  
glyceride formation, 850.  
mitochondria, glutamate oxidation (rat), 773.  
nuclei, composition, 352.\*  
phospholipid metabolism, 1187.\*  
protein, formation, 546.  
thiamine phosphate metabolism, 771.
- Liver extracts, effect on dietary liver damage (rat), 867.**
- Liver homogenates, cholesterol formation, effect on starvation (rat), 203.**
- fatty acid metabolism, 548.**
- formation of ascorbic acid, 114.**
- hydrolysis of vitamin A, 1051.**
- metabolism, effect of vitamin C, 472.**
- oxygen consumption, effect of diet and glucagon, 847.**
- protein formation, 546.**
- protein metabolism, 1183.**
- serine formation, 1082.**
- uptake of palmitate, radio-active, 352.\***
- Liver meal, amino acids, 56.**
- effect on rickets (poultry), 691.\***
- shark, for poultry, 983.\***
- Liver oils, fish (see under *Fish and Cod Liver Oil*)**
- Liver paste, cod, vitamin B complex, 92.**
- Liver slices, acetate metabolism, effect of methionine, 821.**
- albumin formation, effect of biotin deficiency (chicken), 461.**
- carbohydrate metabolism, in diabetes, 1182.\***
- cholesterol formation, effect of diet, 1186.**
- fatty acid metabolism, 203, 548.**
- galactose metabolism, 847.**
- ketone body production, effect of diabetes, 1187.**
- metabolism, effect of cold (rat), 203, 1182, 1186.**
- effect of diet (rat), 1181.**
- in diabetes (rat), 181.**
- normal and fatty, octanoate metabolism, 547.**
- phospholipid metabolism, 549.**
- protein release (rat), 545.**
- serine metabolism (rat), 202.**
- uptake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 354.\***
- Livestock (see also specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)**  
breeding, for meat production, 686.\*  
improvement (book), 1340.  
disorders, deficiency, 983.\*  
goitre, 983.\*  
hereditary, 979.\*  
infections, arising at parturition and early life, 979.\*  
nutritional, recent research, 338.\*  
parasitic, 980.\*  
poisoning by *Macrozamia* spp., 968.  
review, 1330.\*  
drinking water, suitability, 625.  
fattening with oestrogens, public health aspects, 240.  
feeding (book), 874.  
antibiotics (book), 1341.  
conserved fodder, economics, 624.\*  
deficient, 342.\*  
effect on embryo development, 684.\*  
importance of vitamins (book), 1342.  
iodinated feeds, 925.  
new developments, 292.\*  
physiological principles (book), 674.  
problems, Nigeria, 349\*, 985.  
protein and amino acids (book), 1341.  
review, 1272.\*  
feeding and diseases, 1330.\*  
grazing, intake, measurement, 360\*, 974.\*  
health, and farming methods, 1330.\*  
housing, hygiene, 980.\*  
husbandry and products, survey, Tanganyika, 1333.\*  
husbandry, problems, Kenya, 336.
- Livestock**  
improvement, Zanzibar, 368.\*  
industry, problems and research, Australia, 1276.\*  
in world economy, 1328.\*  
losses, in young, OEEC seminar, 979.\*  
Tanganyika, 1353.\*  
management and physiology in arid lands, 946.  
Northern Ireland, 360.\*  
nutrition, recent developments, 922.\*  
nutritional biology in young, 1341.  
production, Denmark, 335.  
economic problems, Uganda, 1327.  
effect of climate and altitude, 360.\*  
need for cooperative research, 360.\*  
plan for expansion, USSR, 1327.  
pregnancy testing, size of groups, 963.  
rearing, effect on fertility, 684.\*  
losses, 684.\*  
reproduction, effect of undernutrition in male, 683.\*  
requirements, balance with plant resources, U.K., 361.\*  
small, 1954 census, West German, 979.\*  
Livestock-pasture relationships, 984.\*  
Livestock products, quality, effect of silage, 360.\*  
Locust (see under *Insects*)  
*Lotium perenne* (see *Zizygras*)  
Longevity, and obesity (man), 280.  
effect of diet, 587, 677.\*  
effect of substances which protect against radiation (mouse), 558.  
relation to growth (rat), 552.  
sex differences, 1202.\*  
Lucerne, amino acids, effect of growth, 63.  
ash, effect on digestibility (sheep), 694.\*  
Bullamou, composition, 746.  
chopped or pelleted, for sheep, 685.\*  
composition, energy value and production, 427, 686.\*  
Kenya, 1352.\*  
digestibility, 623, 1029.  
dried, carotene, 442.  
effect on reproduction (turkey), 660.  
for cattle, 1281.  
for pigs, 1302.  
for poultry, 333.  
in mixed feeds, 291.\*  
production of bloat (cattle), 1331.  
drying, effect on protein, 415.  
effect on cæsium retention, 537.  
effect on gluconoscorbic acid toxicity, 472.  
for cattle, 694.\*  
for pigs, 313, 645\*, 685\*, 694.\*  
for sheep, 360\*, 1295.  
heat treatment, effect on carotene minerals, 427.\*  
oestrogens, 427, 1045.  
organic acids, non-volatile, 64.  
pellets, digestibility (calf), 928.  
poisoning of horses, 343.  
saponins, 354\*, 670, 1041.\*  
supplements to dried milk diet, nutritive value (guinea pig), 296.  
vitamin E potency, biological assay (chicken), 89.  
Lucerne hay, for sheep, 691\*, 1284.  
phosphorus, 1284.  
Lucerne meal, digestibility (sheep), 287.  
for poultry, 329\*, 333, 1320.  
Lung, lipid, effect of heparin (rabbit), 823.  
Lupins, composition and digestibility, 291.  
for livestock, 624.\*  
poisoning of sheep, Australia, 684.\*  
sweet, tolerance (poultry), 328.  
yellow, sweet, for pigs, 940.  
Lupin seeds, whole or ground, for pigs, 942.  
Lycopene, estimation, in ruby red grapefruit, 751.  
Lymph, composition, and dietary fat, 350.\*
- Lymph**  
role in cholesterol formation (rat), 181.  
adder, ionic composition (cow), 1115.  
Lymphocytes (see under *Blood, white cells*)  
Lyochromes, in milk and urine (ruminant), 978.\*  
Lyophilisation (see *Drying, freeze-*)  
Lysine, absorption, effect of penicillin (chicken), 1107.  
available, estimation, 355.\*  
in wheat and bread, 1344.\*  
availability, 327, 432, 1147, 1345.\*  
content in "complete" protein, 1210.  
conversion to hydroxyllysine, 819.  
deficiency, blood formation (chicken), 106.  
deprivation, bone calcification (rat), 819.  
destruction during hydrolysis of protein, 1008.\*  
effect on calcium absorption (chicken, rat), 82.  
effect on nitrogen retention, in malnutrition (child), 162.  
effect on stomach secretion (man), 124, 1146.  
enrichment, of milk for infants, review, 578.  
of rice, 350.\*  
estimation, 350\*, 1008, 1353.\*  
in houted casein, nutritive value (rat), 819.  
in rapeseed, effect of heat, 745.  
metabolism (pig), 1344.\*  
replacement by lysine sulphate or butyryl-lysine (rat), 170.  
requirement, of pigs, 170, 1306.  
of salmon, 1344.\*  
of turkeys, 654.  
role in growth and feather pigmentation (turkey), 951.  
role in preventing caries (rat), 820.  
supplement to cereal and milk diet (rat), 1147.  
supplement to 10-nortestosterone, effects in old age (man), 877.\*  
supplementation of animal feeds, 624.  
supplements, man, 975\*, 1344.\*  
tolerance (infant), 819.  
Lyxose, metabolism, 510.
- Macaca mulatta (see *Monkey*)**  
*Macrozamia*, toxicity for grazing stock, 968.  
Magnesium, antagonism to thyroxine (rat), 187.  
conservation on low intake (man), 1168.  
deficiency, clinical, 632, 1270.  
effect of high fat diet (rat), 1344.\*  
effect of fertilisers (cattle), 967.  
mast cells in skin (rat), 188.  
secondary effects (rat), 1346.\*  
effect on pasture, 62.  
effect on vascular sudanophilia (rat), 1345.\*  
estimation, 40, 41, 402, 404\*, 727, 1013, 1014.  
fertiliser, effect on growth of lambs, 367.\*  
in adrenal, estimation, 188.  
in blood, clinical, 803.  
effect of hibernation (mammals), 139.  
effect of starvation (cow), 832.  
low (cattle), 667, 691.\*  
in body fluids, role, review, 677.\*  
low, diet, preparation and testing, 532.  
metabolism (cattle), 351\*, 305\*, 532, 686.\*  
(man), 1344.\*  
relation to atherosclerosis, 533.  
relation to cholesterol, 532.  
relation to tetany and paresis (cattle), 967.  
requirements, beetle larvae, 1218.  
effect of phosphorus (guinea pig), 1345.\*

## Magnesium, requirements

- pigs, 685.\*  
women, 1168.  
retention (guineapig), 529.  
effect of vegetables (child), 815.  
in women, 529.  
role in adrenal insufficiency (rat), 188.  
role in carbohydrate metabolism, 1182.  
separation, on paper chromatograms, 726.  
Maize, amino acids and protein, 58.  
calcium and phosphorus, 743.  
cooking with lime, effect on nutritive value (rat), 1276.  
digestibility, fresh or ensiled (pig, sheep), 289.  
effect on stomach secretion (horse), 124.  
feeding value, effect of stage of maturity (livestock), 1274.\*  
for cattle, 289, 983.\* 1286, 1288.  
for horses, 124, 1276.  
for pigs, 314, 320, 645, 687.\* 1302, 1353.\*  
for rabbits, 1313.  
for sheep, 289, 641\*, 687\*, 688.\*  
glutelin, for poultry, 654.  
green, for pigs, 645\*, 691.\*  
hay, digestibility (sheep), 287.  
importance in agriculture, Africa, 961.  
leaves, carotene, 79.  
minerals, 58\*, 743.  
mouldy, poisoning of pigs, 969.  
nutritive value, effect of location, 784.  
proteins, 1040.\*  
East Africa, 57.  
nutritive value (rat), 223.  
riboflavin, 773.  
storage, effect on composition, 424.  
yellow, carotene and vitamin A, Guatemala, 79.  
Maize cob silage, composition and feeding value (pig), 320, 645, 923, 1304.  
Maize distiller's feeds, for cattle, 301.  
Maize flour, enrichment, Southern Rhodesia, 367.\*  
Maize gluten, for cattle, 983.\*  
Maize gluten meal, protein value (rat), 221.  
Maize oil, effect on blood cholesterol (man), 180, 355\*, 977\*, 1288.  
effect on blood lipids, 620, 826.  
effect on digestibility of fibre (sheep), 604.\*  
for cattle, 289.  
for poultry, 952.  
for sheep, 687\*, 1297.  
oxidised, nutritive value, 824.  
role in experimental arteriosclerosis (rabbit), 182.  
Maize silage, composition, 64, 1296.  
for cattle, 288, 289, 290, 296\*, 631, 635, 1281, 1288, 1293, 1354.\*  
for sheep, 290, 307, 1296.  
Maize solubles, growth factor for chickens, 954.  
Maize stalks, for sheep, 1296.  
Malaria (see also under *Immunity, resistance to disease*)  
effects on infants and children, Gambia, 975.\*  
in infants, effect of breast feeding, Gambia, 236.  
mouse, immunity, effect of diet, 860.  
Malaya, (see *Federation of Malaya*)  
Maleic acid, metabolism (dog, man), 1178.  
Malformations, cleft palate, production by vitamin A excess in pregnancy  
effect of cortisone (rat), 72, 73.  
congenital, prevention, prophylactic use of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (man), 258.  
Malnutrition (see also *Deficiency diseases*)  
and disease, 1349.\*  
and tuberculosis, 1349.\*  
aortic lesions (monkey), 224.

## Malnutrition

- effect on electrocardiogram (monkey), 224.  
effect on epiphyseal closure (man), 591.  
effect on female reproductive organs (cat), 680.\*  
in Bantu, South Africa, 1352.\*  
in children, assessment and prevention, 1234.  
clinical and pathological studies, Philippines, 1233.  
in infants, amino acids in blood and urine, 134.\*  
effect on encephalogram, 253.  
in infants and children, India, 592.\*  
in livestock, Tanganyika, 1353.\*  
in old age, 252.\*  
in pregnancy and lactation, 1343.\*  
incidence, Angola, 975.\*  
Iechuanaland (man), 691.\*  
malignant (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
metabolism (guineapig, man), 693.\*  
Mexico, production of liver disorder (man), 887.  
relation to dental fluorosis, 1257.  
serum proteins (child), 1111.  
treatment, with amino acids, 282.  
with fat emulsions, intravenous, 977.\*  
Malonic acid, methyl, in urine (man), 200.  
Malt, nitrogen, estimation, 397.\*  
Malt extract, sugars, detection, 59.  
Maltose, in skin, 476.  
Maltose, estimation, in starch products, 718.\*  
utilisation, by baby pig, 311, 1344.\*  
Mammals, faeces counts, 323.  
growth, 1196.  
tropical, heat regulation, 503.  
Mammary gland (see also *Udder*)  
changes in pregnancy (woman), 214.\*  
composition (rat), 1200.  
enzymes activating amino acids, 679.\*  
gynaecomastia in Bantu, South Africa, 1349.\*  
lactose formation, *in vitro*, 201, 214, 1200.  
microsomes, properties, 1200.\*  
nucleic acids, estimation, 400.\*  
Manganese, deficiency, Netherlands (livestock), 361.\*  
effect on blood composition, 684.\*  
effect on *Micrococcus pyogenes*, 774.  
estimation, 404, 1353.\*  
excretion (man), 1353.\*  
for embryonic development (guineapig), 1344.\*  
in bile (rat), 1349.\*  
in eggs, effect on incidence of hoed retraction, 666.  
in foods, Japan, 1353.\*  
in hair, 351.\*  
in hay, 1044.  
in vegetables, during cooking, 422.  
metabolism (man), 1353.\*  
nutritional importance (animals, man), 361.\*  
Mangel, composition and energy value, 425.  
Manioc (see *Cassava*)  
Mannoheptulose, metabolism (rat), 160, 350.\*  
Manure (see *Fertilisers*)  
Margarine, colouring ingredients, stability, 432.  
hygiene, 735.\*  
role in experimental arteriosclerosis (rabbit), 182.  
Marrow, bone, biopsy, 1021.\*  
effect of antibiotics (dog), 362.\*  
effect of pernicious anaemia, 1251.  
histology, in diagnosis of anaemia, megaloblastic, 1248.  
in aminopterin poisoning, 1235.  
in experimental lathyrism, 1214.  
iron, none-haem, estimation, 404.

## Marrow, bone

- iron turnover, clinical, 595.  
vegetable, for pigs, 315.  
Marsumpils, brush-tailed possum, growth, 1196.  
*Trichosurus vulpecula*, potassium in red cells, 803.  
Mauritius, feedingstuffs, composition, 693.\*  
Mealies (see *Maize*)  
Meals, effect of number in treatment of heart failure, 1267.  
effect on hydrogen ion concentration in mouth areas, 358.\*  
Meal planning, Anorica (U.S.), 880.  
Meat (see also specific meats, e.g., Pork)  
carcase composition (see under *Cattle*; etc.)  
carcase cuts, methods, Europe, 360.\*  
composition, 1037.  
irradiation, relation to iodised salt intake in control of goitre, 278.  
cured, colour change, estimation, 43.\*  
cooked, pigments, 421.\*  
dried, storage, 1347.\*  
drying, before fat extraction, 1009.  
for infants, 237.  
home-produced, U.K., 337.\*  
irradiated, methyl mercaptan, estimation, 725.  
keeping quality, effect of method of cooking, 1353.\*  
preservation, 362.\*  
production, Italy, 664.  
per acre, 361\*, 922.  
production and marketing, Europe, 360.\*  
quality, effect of antibiotics in cattle feeding, 684.\*  
taint caused by three-cornered garlic, 1275.  
water capacity, estimation, 1018.\*  
Meat and bone meal, composition, 421.  
Meat extract, composition, 740.  
Meat products, dried meat bar, nutritive value, 1344.\*  
moisture, estimation, 728.  
Meatmeal, antagonism to sulphaguanidine toxicity (rat), 567.  
composition, 624.\*  
effect on thyroid metabolism (rat), 1344.\*  
for turkey poult, 1318.  
*Medicago sativa* (see *Lucerne*)  
Medicine, annual review (book), 346.\*  
bibliography of publications by Latvian SSR Academy of Sciences 1946-55 (book), 1343.  
research, methods, 1339.\*  
Melbiose, estimation, 1003.  
Men, body composition and metabolism, 141.  
body surface area, India, 1196.  
elderly, amino acid requirements, 876.  
energy exchange, effect of cold, 155.  
height and weight, U.K., 208.  
nitrogen retention, 1348.\*  
normal sodium excretion, 834.  
peak oxygen consumption, 152.  
physical work capacity, 1129.  
protein requirement, 511.  
requirements, effect of environmental temperature, 1132.  
students, calcium intake, 1165.  
Menadione (see *Vitamin K*)  
Monstrous, bodyweight, changes (woman), 641.  
riboflavin metabolism, 596.  
vitamin A in blood (woman), 254.  
Mental deficiency, in metabolism disorders, 357.\*  
in phenylketonuria, 357.\*  
riboflavin in blood (child), 260.  
syndrome, hereditary with abnormal amino acid metabolism (child), 889.



- Mental disorders (see also *Nervous disorders*; *Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia*)  
 biochemical basis, review, 846.\*  
 dementia, treatment, 1242.\*  
 hepatic encephalopathy, effect of arginine, 517.\*  
 in old age, effect of antibiotics, 920.  
 effect of nutrition, 678.\*  
 neurosis, amino acid excretion, 516.  
 effect of diet in hypertension (man), 1230.  
 retardation, in children, treatment, 1271.  
 prevention, research, 921.\*  
 production by protein deficiency, 357.\*  
 schizothymia, catatonie, periodic weight loss, 196.  
 effect of nicotinic acid on blood cholesterol, 598.  
 treatment with diet low in aromatic amino acids, 920.  
 tryptophan metabolism, 1148\*, 1245.  
 treatment with vitamins, water-soluble, 258.\*
- Mental state, role of nutrition, 354.\*  
 Mercaptans, estimation, 1012.  
 Mercury, estimation in foods, 368\*, 1353.\*  
 in apples, 427.
- Metabolic insufficiency syndrome, treatment with sodium biotin, 921.\*
- Metabolic processes, control, 120\*, 1179.\*  
 Metabolism (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium metabolism*)  
 balance studies, 45.\*  
 basal (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 diseases, role of kidney function disorders, 979.\*  
 congenital, 249, 1232.\*  
 production of mental defects, 357.\*  
 production rate and clearance of substances in the body, reliability of estimation, 411.  
 studies, apparatus (see under *Apparatus*)
- Metal(s) (see also *Minerals* and specific metals, e.g., *Copper*)  
 and metalloids, in milk products, estimation, 679.\*  
 Methanol, metabolism, 542.
- Methionine (see also *Lipotropic substances*)  
 deficiency, and lupinosis (sheep), 684.\*  
 experimental, 1348.\*  
 liver cirrhosis (rat), 845.  
 effect after X-ray exposure, 457.  
 effect in selenium poisoning (poultry), 688.\*  
 effect on blood coagulation (dog, rat), 1064.  
 effect on growth (pig), 942.  
 effect on growth and folic acid requirement (chicken), 106.  
 effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 821.  
 effect on nitrogen balance (man), 1345.\*  
 effect on tryptophan metabolism, 519.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement of chickens, 468.  
 effects with glycocyamine, 1147.  
 estimation, 408.  
 excretion (man), 1853.\*  
 for poultry, 655, 689\*, 954, 1319.  
 for sheep, 348\*, 688.\*  
 formation, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (chicken, mouse, rat), 91.  
 in blood, in hyperthyroidism (woman), 892.  
 in edible legumes, 59.  
 incorporation into liver protein, 1184.  
 lipotropic effect, 690.\*  
 metabolic effects, 1344.\*  
 metabolism, 1148.  
 effect of choline (rat), 1147.  
 in liver cirrhosis, 520.  
*in vitro*, 547.\*  
 oxidation, for chromatographic analysis, 1008.
- Methionine  
 requirement, turkey, 654.  
 supplementation of animal feeds, 624.  
 utilisation (rat), 1344.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-sparing activity (chick), 1344.\*
- Methionine antimetabolite, production of eye disorder (man), 976.\*  
 Methionine sulfoximine, effect on sulphhydryl groups in eye lens, 350\*, 355.\*
- Toxicity, 1178.\*  
 Methoxychlor, in milk, 1036.
- Methyl alcohol (see *Methanol*)  
 2-Methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, inhibition of micro-organisms, 1049.\*
- Methyl groups, formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 109.
- Methyl eicosanoate, metabolism, 523.  
 Methyl erucate, metabolism, 523.  
 Methylene blue, effects in diet (mouse), 543.  
 effect of oxygen poisoning, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 762.  
 Methyl mercaptan, estimation, in irradiated meat, 725.
- Methylthiouracil (see *Thiouracil*, methyl-)  
 Methylmalonic acid, excretion, 543.  
 5-Methyluracil (see *Thymine*)  
 Mevalonic acid, metabolism, 850.  
 Mexico, malnutrition, production of liver disorder (man), 887.
- Mice (see *Mouse*)  
 Microbiology, annual review (book), 677.\*  
*Micrococcus pyogenes*, growth, inhibition by manganese and riboflavin, 744.  
 Microdiffusion analysis and volumetric error (book), 973.
- Micro-organisms (see also specific micro-organisms)  
 absorption from appendix (rabbit), 1103.  
 p-aminobenzoic acid and pteroylglutamic acid metabolism, 1082.  
 anaerobic, spore forming, culture, 730.\*  
 and trace elements, 361.\*  
 bacteria, protein value for rats, 566.  
 cultures, apparatus for shaking, 733.\*  
 decomposing vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 1353.\*  
 effect of milk, 560.  
 faecal, effect of diet (man), 216.  
 quantitative studies (different species), 216.  
 relation between growth factor and diet (pig), 349.\*  
 streptococci, isolation and identification (chicken), 349.\*  
 for estimations of nutrients, 359.\*  
 formation of vitamins and amino acids, study by dialysis, 67.  
 from clams, formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, active substances, 109.  
 fusobacteria, requirements, 1350.\*  
 growth, effect of vitamin B complex, 1066.  
 inhibition by vitamin antagonists, 1049.\*  
 intestine (see under *Intestine*)  
 malaria parasite, requirements, 559.  
 marine, nutrition and metabolism, 692.\*  
 not requiring folic acid, effect of folic acid antagonists, 105.  
 oral, glucose breakdown, effect of fluoride, 358.\*  
 proteolytic, 358.\*  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation, 465.
- Milk(s): all entries refer to cow's milk unless otherwise stated (see also *Butter*; *Buttermilk*; *Casein*; *Cheese*; *Colostrum*; *Cream*; *Curds*; *Lactalbumin*; *Lactation*; *Lactoglobulin*; *Lactose*; *Udder*; *Whey*)  
 acetylcholine, 53, 1035.  
 acidification, 1036.
- Milk(s)  
 acidified, production and vitamin content, 68.  
 acidity, effect of feeding, 1293.  
 estimation, 1354.\*  
 alpaca, fat content, density and yield, 739.  
 amino acids, 348\*, 366.\*  
 estimation, 393.\*  
 artificial (see *Milk substitutes*)  
 ash, alkalinity, 53.  
 radio-activated strontium, estimation, 41.  
 bacteria, counting, 1025.  
 breast (see *Milk*, human; *Lactation*; *Infant feeding*, breast)  
 buffalo, alkaline phosphatase, 679.\*  
 composition, 933\*, 1032.  
 calcium, estimation, 402, 1013.  
 calcium phosphate, 54, 419.  
 camel, chyl, nutritive value and digestibility, 883.  
 casein, effect of homogenisation, 678.\*  
 estimation, 678.\*  
 casein colloid, effect of sodium tetraphosphate, 678.\*  
 casein sol dispersion, 692.\*  
 choline, 365.\*  
 citrate, estimation, 725, 1011.  
 cobalt content, normal and after exposure of mother to air-borne cobalt (woman), 609.  
 composition, 52, 53, 312, 337, 349\*, 364\*, 366\*, 418, 564, 637, 678\*, 688\*, 691\*, 694\*, 738, 755, 833, 930\*, 983\*, 1032, 1035, 1291, 1295, 1329, 1331.  
 and sub-clinical infection, 365.\*  
 estimation, 365.\*  
 condensed, sterilised, vitamins A and C, 1047.  
 consumption, by children, 878.  
 by students, America (U.S.), 883.  
 Italy, 883.  
 copper, estimation, 1015.  
 cultured, preparation, 735.\*  
 curdled, for calves, 927.  
 degradation products from labelled lactose, 54.\*  
 dried, composition, 51, 678.\*  
 fat, estimation, 33.  
 for pigs, 315.  
 keeping quality, estimation, 1353.\*  
 new form, 734.  
 nitrogen absorption (rat), 1107.  
 preparation, 350.\*  
 production of liver necrosis (rat), 1209.\*  
 radio-active caesium and potassium, 54.  
 riboflavin, losses, 1072.  
 skimmed, estimation, in bread, 29.  
 for pigs, 364\*, 1305.  
 lactic acid, estimation, 725.  
 protein value (rat), 221.  
 with lysine for infants, 435.  
 effect of heat, 734.\*  
 effect on intestinal motility (dog), 125.  
 energy value, 51\*, 366.\*  
 enrichment, vitamins A and D<sub>2</sub> in alcohol, 1047.  
 with lysine for infants, review, 578.  
 evaporated, removal of oxygen, 406.  
 own, composition, 348\*, 349\*, 366\*, 1033.  
 composition and yield, Lachs breed, 307.  
 nucleotides, 739.  
 Milk fat (see also *Butterfat*)  
 effect of brewer's yeast, 636.  
 effect of embryo, 556.\*  
 effect of nutrition, 348.\*  
 effect of roughage, 364.\*  
 effect of salt, 392.  
 effect of sodium sulphate, 638.  
 effect of tung oil, 355.\*  
 effect of vitamin E, 365\*, 704.

## Milk fat

- estimation, 33, 388, 397, 679.\*  
 ewe, composition, 1035.  
 fatty acids, 678.\*  
 formation, 1351.\*  
 (rat), 1201.  
 genetic variations, 303, 980.\*  
 goat, effect of type of feeding when young, 648.  
 growth factors, 678.\*  
 Haryana breed, 983.\*  
 in muscular dystrophy, 365.\*  
 nutritive value, 1034.\*  
 on pasture, effect of altitude, 1287.  
 quality, effect of cottonseed, 366.\*  
 rancid, 1-monoglycerides, 739.  
 rancidity, 678.\*  
 relation to protein, 678.\*  
 relation to solids-not-fat, 678.\*  
 role of external factors, 348.\*  
 tocopherols, estimation, 1038.  
 triglycerides, 53.  
 variation and reliability in milk recording, Kenya, 63.\*  
 vitamin A, 678.\*  
 zebu, 298.  
 Milk, fat-soluble acids, estimation, 366.\*  
 fatty acids, loss in drying and storage, 1167.  
 fermented (dahi), formation of growth factors by lactic acid bacteria, 678.\*  
 flavour, caused by three-cornered garlic, 1275.  
 chemistry, 419.\*  
 effect of feed, 934.  
 effect of oils or tallow given for bloat, 1331.  
 effect of season, nutrition and stage of lactation, 348.\*  
 effect of temperature of pasteurisation and light, 48.  
 oxidised (see *Milk, acidified flavour*)  
 for infants, effect on nitrogen metabolism, 163.  
 for infants and children, raw or pasteurised, 678.\*  
 for schoolchildren, 367\*, 578.  
 formation, in isolated udder, 202.  
 freezing point, effect of feed, 933.  
 from cows with mastitis, vitamin A, alcohol and carotenoids, 755.  
 germicidal effect, 660.  
 glucose and galactose, 678.\*  
 goat,  $\alpha$ -casein, non-homogeneity, 1034.  
 incorporation of radio-active calcium and phosphorus, 678.\*  
 vitamin C, effect of lemon meal, 788.  
 growth factors, 678.\*  
 heat stability, 413.\*  
 heated, effect on casein particle size in infant feeding, 677.  
 nutritive value, 365.\*  
 homogenised, gastric digestion (child), 238.  
 hormone of cortical type, 146.  
 Milk, human  
 adulteration, 680.\*  
 carbohydrates, 61.  
 composition, 225, 236, 348\*, 418, 686\*, 975\*, 976\*, 1343.\*  
 effect on diarrhoea incidence in premature infants, 915.  
 fatty acids, 1157.  
 lactic acid, 1247.  
 nitrogen composition, 556.  
 oligosaccharides, 545\*, 418, 1033.  
 parathyroid acid, 1079.  
 pasteurised, for infants, effect on nitrogen retention, 357.\*  
 pH and buffering capacity, 738.  
 preservation by freeze drying, 979.\*  
 production of cataract in rats, 868.  
 protective factor against fatty liver in rats, isolation, 418.  
 protein, digestibility, *in vitro*, 120.

## Milk

- sodium and potassium, 418.  
 vitamins, 680.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 693.\*  
 yield, effect of nicotinamide, 898.  
 lactation differences, 680.\*  
 Nigerian women, 214.  
 Milk, hydrogen ion concentration, 366.\*  
 and buffering capacity, 738.  
 in human diet, 883.  
 intake, effect of suckling interval (lamb), 304.  
 intolerance, and galactose diabetes, 352.\*  
 iodinated compounds (rabbit, rat), 740.  
 iodine, 351.\*  
 iron and copper, estimation, 1015.  
 ketone bodies, 678\*, 934.  
 $\alpha$ -lactalbumins and  $\beta$ -lactoglobulins, 1034.  
 lactose, 419, 678\*, 1034.  
 estimation, 389.  
 lactose-free, for children, 1353.\*  
 lysochromes, 976.\*  
 magnesium, estimation, 402.  
 mare, composition, 1199.  
 yield and composition, 348.\*  
 membrane protein fractions, 738.\*  
 methoxychlor, 1036.  
 microbiological standards, 610.  
 microsomes, properties, 1206.\*  
 minerals, estimation, 679.\*  
 mouse, nicotinamide content, in cancer, 775.\*  
 nitrogen, distribution, 678.\*  
 role of external factors, 348.\*  
 nitrogenous constituents, relation to protein and fat, 52.  
 nucleotides, 739.  
 nutritive value, effect of processing, 350\*, 678.\*  
 of poor quality, composition, 1033.  
 oxidised flavour, 1032.  
 induced by copper, effect of anti-oxidants, 449.  
 prevention, 678.\*  
 pasteurisation, effect on vitamins, 435.  
 effect on vitamin C and flavour, 48.  
 pesticide residues, 740.\*  
 phospholipins, 366.\*  
 powdered, insolubility, origin, 48.  
 preservation, by irradiation, 734.\*  
 for analysis, 407.  
 prevention of myopia (child), 352.\*  
 processed, for infants, 979.\*  
 Milk protein, 365\*, 366.\*  
 biochemistry, 738.\*  
 composition, 419\*, 678\*, 738.  
 concentrates, preparation and composition, 419.  
 digestibility *in vitro*, 120.  
 effect of heating, 1353.\*  
 estimation, 29, 390, 679.\*  
 fat-globule membrane fractions, minerals, 51.  
 formation, 547.  
 intolerance, in colic disease, caseo report, 1263.  
 nutritive value, 1034.\*  
 origin, 560.  
 polarographic studies, 738.\*  
 relation to fat, 678.\*  
 Milk, provision in tropics, 246.  
 quality, effect of feeding, 348\*, 364\*, 934\*, 1293.  
 effect of pasture, 360\*, 636.  
 effect of season and yield, 933.  
 importance in marketing, 337.\*  
 investigation, 1033, 1354.\*  
 rabbit, composition, 368.  
 radio-activity, 419, 422, 678.\*  
 rancidity, effect of machine milking, 366.\*  
 rat, effect of fat in diet, 858.  
 recent developments, 664.

## Milk

- reducing properties, 679.\*  
 riboflavin, effect of heating, 1072.  
 serum proteins, fractionation, 390.  
 skimmed, 54.  
 alkalised, as protein source (child), 349.\*  
 carbonyl compounds, volatile, 53.  
 composition, 51.  
 irradiated, flavour, 734.  
 stabiliser for vitamin C, 471.  
 use on farms, 925.\*  
 with vegetable fat, nutritive value (rat), 1209.  
 solids, estimation, 43, 366.\*  
 variation, 1033.  
 solids-not-fat, estimation, 679.\*  
 fortification with vitamin A, 678.\*  
 review, 53.  
 source of hormones (rat), 349.\*  
 sow, yield and composition, 348.\*  
 soybean (see *Soya bean milk*)  
 sterilised, effect on growth of infants, 236.  
 strontium, radio-active, 911, 1035.  
 estimation, 1016.\*  
 titratable acidity, effect of breed, 1035.  
 trace elements, India, 738.  
 tyrosine deaminase potential, 678.\*  
 vitamins, 365\*, 678\*, 1344.\*  
 vitamin A, 435\*, 678\*, 755.  
 vitamin A and carotene, increase by feeding cow, 441.  
 vitamin B complex, 678.\*  
 estimation, 366.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 469, 678.\*  
 vitamin C, 48, 485\*, 473, 678.\*  
 whey proteins, changes after parturition, 688.\*  
 with alkali, digestion *in vitro*, 477.  
 nutritive value (rat), 665.  
 with citric acid, for baby pigs, 940.  
 Milk-alkali syndrome, treatment, caseo reports, 916.  
 Milk diets, production of kidney and bladder calculi (hamster, rat), 1209.  
 Milk fever (see *Cows, disease, metabolic*)  
 Milk industry, structure, 1328.  
 Milk market, U.K., 1939-56, 1320.\*  
 Milk marketing scheme, India, 983.\*  
 Milk powder (see *Milk, dried*)  
 Milk production, and consumption, Italy, 245.  
 development, France, 961.\*  
 future, U.K., 361.\*  
 future trends, Italy, 1327.  
 in arable areas, systems, 664.  
 in tropics, 349.\*  
 Milk production (yield) (for effect of feeding see *Cows, feeding*)  
 after natural or artificial insemination, 686.\*  
 age and bodyweight, interrelations, 686.\*  
 and milking interval, 678.\*  
 correction for age, 961.  
 effect of hormones, 364\*, 556, 934, 1292.  
 effect of housing in winter, 302.  
 effect of rate of milking, 939.  
 effect of season and weight at calving, and service period (buffalo), 934.  
 effect of season of calving, 638.  
 effect of sodium propionate, 1286.  
 estimation, 1292.  
 estimation of environmental and genetic trends, 1350.\*  
 European cattle in tropics, 639.  
 Friesian, pedigree and grade, 367.\*  
 genetic correlation with fat percentage, 363.  
 genetic variations, 601\*, 980.\*  
 goats, in Puerto Rico, 647.  
 heritability, 312.  
 influence of twinning, 936.  
 Kenya, 336.  
 physiology, 683.\*

Milk, production (yield)  
relation to composition, maximum and  
persistence, 688.\*  
seasonal variation, 52.  
selection on first lactation, 935.  
statistical studies, 961.  
tropics, effect of season, 639.  
Uganda, 367.\*  
USSR, 1293.  
Zebu  $\times$  Friesian, 984.\*  
Milk products, antioxidants, estimation,  
1853.\*  
caramels, fat, estimation, 397.  
dry matter, estimation, 43.  
fats and oils, vitamin A, effect of heating,  
756.  
for infants, 680.\*  
iron and copper, estimation, 678.\*  
metals and metalloids, estimation, 679.\*  
phospholipids, 366.\*  
thickening agents, detection, 407.  
use, America (U.S.), 248, 249.\*  
vitamin A, synthetic, stability, 366.\*  
Milk secretion, effect of protein and  
galactogogues, India (woman), 1227.  
neurohumoral apparatus, role, 348.\*  
rate, 364.\*  
Milk substitutes, for calves, 629, 927.  
Milk supply (see *Milk production*)  
Milk transformation quotient, for estima-  
tion of feed efficiency (cow), 638.  
Milk yield (see *Milk production (yield)*)  
Miller's oil (see *Bran*; *Cereal by-  
products*; and under specific cereals,  
e.g., *Oats*)  
Millet, for sheep, 306.\*  
for pigs, 367\*, 1353.\*  
for poultry, 1320.  
hydrocyanic acid and sugar, 1292.  
Italian, amino acids and nicotinic acid,  
100.  
protein value (rat), 164.  
Japanese, fodder value, 743.\*  
kaffir corn, composition and feeding  
value, 743.  
pasture, for pigs, 1354.\*  
sorghum silage, 1288, 1354.\*  
wax, 424.  
Millet straw, for sheep, 307.  
Milo, for poultry, 1320.  
Milo distiller's feeds, for cows, 301.  
Mineral(s) (see also *Electrolytes*; *Metals*;  
*Trace elements*; and under specific  
minerals, e.g., *Calcium*)  
absorption, effect of carotene, 351.\*  
deficiencies (livestock), 340\*, 361\*, 890\*,  
1285\*, 1363.\*  
in children's diets, USSR, 580.  
effect on resistance to *Haemonchus  
contortus* (lamb), 1337.  
equilibrium in body, lecture, 1164.  
excesses (cattle, sheep), 361.\*  
excretion, during pregnancy (rat), 688.\*  
for livestock, 625, 642\*, 925\*, 1307,  
1354.\*  
for poultry, 1320.  
in bone (see under *Bone*)  
in crops, Sweden, 422.  
in drinking water, in high mountains,  
65.  
in fat globule membrane protein of milk,  
51.  
in foods, estimation, 351\*, 1001, 1012.  
in fruits and vegetables, Israel, 422.  
in lucerne, 427.\*  
in maize, 58\*, 743.  
in pasture, 62, 746, 981.\*  
in placenta (woman), 979.\*  
in plants, 746, 983.\*  
intake, effect of cooking vessels, 1026.  
metabolism, during treatment of spruce  
(man), 164.  
in infants during growth, 978.\*  
in pregnancy (ewe), 349.\*  
of high yielding cows, 302.

Minerals  
placental transfer and distribution in  
foetus, 1353.\*  
ratios in diet, effects (guinea pig), 1165.  
requirements, livestock, 980.\*  
supplements, evaluation, 1351.\*  
utilisation and excretion, effect of  
nematode infestation (lamb), 683.\*  
Mineral salts, for sheep, 643.  
Mineral oils (see *Oils, mineral*)  
Mink, disorders, vitamin B complex  
deficiency, 979.\*  
feeding, 1314.  
fish offals preserved in acid, 321.  
horsemeat, 322.  
sealmeat, 322.  
terramycin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1089.  
vitamins C and E, 322.  
fertility and oestrus, 1315.  
protein requirement for breeding, 322.  
Moisture, bound, in foods, 1347.\*  
capacity of fresh meats, estimation,  
1018.\*  
effect on grass composition, 62.  
estimation, in foods and feedingstuffs,  
43, 407, 728, 1018, 1347.\*  
Molasses, ammoniated, for cattle, 301,  
364\*, 928.  
beet, for pigs, 941.  
for cattle, 301, 691\*, 1292.\*  
for pigs, 691.\*  
effect on facial flora, 1204.  
effect on kidneys, 1212.  
for poultry, 694.\*  
for sheep, 937.  
wood, for cattle, 297.  
Molasses residues, for cattle, 981.\*  
Molluscs, aquatic snails, polysaccharides,  
1217.\*  
chiton, polysaccharide digestion, 1217.  
marine, amino acids, 229.  
mussels, poisonous, 1258.\*  
oyster, riboflavin, nicotinic acid and  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 1068.  
slug, *Arion slug*, ascorbic acid in  
ovotestis, 473.  
*Urosalpinx cinerea*, rate of feeding, 229.  
Molybdate, relation to sulphate (rat), 351.\*  
Molybdenum, deficiency, aldehyde oxida-  
tion (rat), 121.  
in pasture, 430.  
purine metabolism, 121.  
effect on growth (chickens), 327, 689\*,  
1345.\*  
fertiliser, effect on pasture, 62, 367.\*  
for cattle, 682.\*  
for poultry, 689.\*  
importance in agriculture, 925.\*  
in diet, relation to sulphate, copper and  
manganese, 1347.\*  
in drinking water, prevention of caries  
(rat), 358.\*  
metabolism, effect of sulphate, 689\*,  
974\*, 974.\*  
production of copper deficiency, 669,  
694\*, 974.\*  
relation to xanthine calculi (sheep),  
693.\*  
relation to xanthine oxidase, in milk,  
1035.  
requirement, sheep, 1298.  
Monkey(s), cholesterol in blood, effect  
of diet, 1345.\*  
disorders, nutritional, 566.  
fatty liver resembling kwashiorkor,  
1349.\*  
pyridoxal phosphate, in blood, 775.  
vitamin D excess, 1057.  
Monosaccharides, aldo-, estimation, 388.  
separation, 1001.  
Mortality, infant (see *Infants, mortality*)  
Moulds (see *Fungi*; and specific moulds,  
e.g., *Aspergillus niger*)  
Mouse, activity, recording, 1347.\*  
body fat composition, 741.

Mouse  
chloride content in body and skeleton,  
190.  
choline deficiency, 198.  
disorders, encephalomyelitis, dissemin-  
ated, role of diet, 352.\*  
feeding, lipids, 1344.\*  
food habits, 650.  
method of holding for injection, 1023.  
obese and dwarf, thyroid, 1122.  
protein in serum and urine, 803.  
protein requirement, inherent differ-  
ences, 513.  
reproduction, effect of diet, 693.\*  
satiety response, 863.\*  
schistosome infection, effect of diet and  
castration, 861.  
stomach secretion, 125.  
tissue enzymes, in newborn and adult,  
1096.  
wood (*Apodemus sylvaticus*), food habits,  
690.  
yellow, feeding behaviour, 219.  
Month, changes in protein depletion (rat),  
1141.  
lesions, periodontal disease, in rice rats,  
876.  
micro-organisms, acid production (man),  
560.  
palate, effect of nutritional deficiency,  
352.\*  
Mouth conditions, cancer, role of diet, 889.  
glossitis, treatment, Africa, 975.\*  
in health and malnutrition, 975.\*  
periodontal disease, effect of fluoride in  
drinking water, 271.  
tongue changes in pregnancy, 882.  
Mozambique, livestock improvement,  
Latham ex, 976.\*  
Macondo, anthropometric study, 245.\*  
population, energy requirements, 976.\*  
Mucin, effect on bloat (cattle), 687.\*  
formation, by tissues *in vitro*, 1187.  
Mucopolysaccharides, acid, in digestive  
tract, 804.  
in urine, clinical, 515.  
changes in lathyrium, 869.  
excretion (child), 515.  
in aortic aneurysm (rat), 568.  
in bovine aorta, separation, 1002.  
sulphated, in teeth (mouse, rat), 145.  
Mucoproteins, estimation, 977.\*  
gastric, treatment of post gastrectomy  
syndrome, 615.  
in clinical chemistry, review, 677.\*  
in duodenal fluid (child), 357.\*  
Mucse, amino acids, 804, 1092.  
effect of starvation (guinea pig), 1117.  
carbohydrate metabolism, effect of  
alcohol (rat), 355.\*  
composition, in malnutrition (infant),  
491.  
in protein depletion, 1141.  
development, differentiation from  
obesity, 683.\*  
diaphragm, glucose uptake *in vitro*,  
1181.  
paralysis, relation to potassium and  
insulin (rat), 301.  
protein formation *in vitro*, 848.  
disorders, degeneration, effect of selen-  
ium (children), 762.  
dystrophy, deprivation of vitamin E  
(rabbit), 1060.  
effect of selenium (rabbit), 761.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and anti-  
oxidants (guinea pig), 87.  
in choline deficiency, 542.  
in vitamin E deficiency, changes in  
muscle, 1348.\*  
production by cod liver oil (cattle,  
sheep), 683.\*  
rheumatoid, effect of water fluorida-  
tion on bone composition (man),  
1257.

## Muscle

- glucose metabolism, effect of thyroxine *in vitro*, 847.  
glycine incorporation, 848.  
glycogen (see under *Glycogen*)  
growth responses, effect of denervation (rat), 1197.  
heart and skeletal, phosphorus, labile compounds (cat, frog, rat), 353.\*  
metabolism and degeneration, role of vitamin E (rabbit), 681.\*  
minerals, 1118.\*  
myoglobin, in vitamin E deficiency, 1348.\*  
normal and denervated, effect of intermittent fasting, 976.\*  
oxygen consumption *in vitro*, effect of glucagon, 847.  
potassium metabolism, 1348.\*  
protein formation, effect of vitamin E (dog), 355.\*  
skeletal, inulin space, measurement *in vitro* (rat), 976.\*  
transaminase, in starvation (guinea pig), 1099.  
vitamin metabolism in stress (rabbit), 681.\*  
Mushroom, *Boletus edulis*, nutritive value (rat), 350.\*  
fat and protein, 1045.  
poisoning, 350\*, 1211, 1258.  
Mushroom meal, for pigs, 942.  
Musk-ox, fat, fatty acids, 420.  
Mussels (see under *Molluscs*)  
Mussel shell meal, for pigs, 315.  
Mustard seed meal, composition and digestibility (cow), 1201.  
Musts, effect of variety of vine on vit: min B complex, 92.  
Mutton, fatty acids, 420.\*  
production, Kenya, 1352.\*  
oestrogens, 360.\*  
roast, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin, 769.  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* avian, nicotinic acid metabolism, 775.  
*Mycoplasma mycoides* (see *Mycoplasma*)  
Myoglobin, composition (cat), 143.  
Myosin, effect of vitamin E deficiency, 1348.\*  
*Myristica fragrans* (see *Nutmeg*)  
Myxoedema (see under *Thyroid disorders*)
- NAILS, brittleness, treatment with gelatine, 622.  
pantothenic acid, 351.\*  
Nephroquinones (see *Vitamin K*)  
Napier grass, grazing trials and management, 286, 984.\*  
Naras seed, amino acids, 1042.  
Nears, date palm, hydroascorbic acid reductase, 119.  
Nematodes, ascarid embryos, metabolism, 574, 692.\*  
*Ascaris*, biochemistry, review, 574.\*  
ovaries, metabolism *in vitro*, 874.  
cuticle composition, 233.\*  
*Nematodirus* spp., infestation in sheep, 1337.\*  
*Trichostrongylus*, metabolism, 1221.  
*Nippostrongylus* azei, development, effect of green feed (rabbit), 683.\*  
effect on protein and mineral utilisation (lamb), 683.\*  
Nephrectomy (see *Kidney removal*)  
Nephritis, nephrosis (see under *Kidney disorders*)  
Nerve(s), disorders, paraplegia, resistant, effect of vitamin C (cow), 117.  
peripheral, treatment with pantothenol, 599.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 606.\*  
homogenates, phosphatide formation, 850.  
peripheral, proteins, 493.\*

## Nerve(s)

- regeneration, effect of pyridoxine or vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 359.\*  
stimulation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 358.\*  
Nervous disorders, autogenic fits produced by thiosuccinylsuccinate, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 102.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 504.  
convulsions, production by butyrate (hamster), 1151.  
epilepsy, role of glutamic acid, 517.  
Nervous system, central (see also *Brain*)  
degeneration of anterior horn motor cells (guinea pig), 352.\*  
disorders, multiple sclerosis, diet treatment, 283.\*  
treatment with vitamins and adenylic acid, 1235.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 1350.\*  
spinal cord degeneration, aminoaciduria (man), 1144.  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and phosphorus deficiencies and gastric mucosa lesion (rat), 95.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 1250.  
vitul ulcer, gastric or duodenal, treatment, 916.  
effect of adenine and orotic acid (cat), 1094.  
effect of 6-amino-nicotinamide (cat, dog, rat), 1073.  
effect of ascorbic acid (dog), 788.  
effect of biotin sulphone (dog), 778.  
effect of pyridoxine deficiency (guinea pig), 775.  
glutamic acid metabolism, 517.  
importance of dietary protein, review, 513.\*  
role of trace elements, 684.\*  
turnover of amino acids, 354.\*  
Nervous system, disorders, neuraminic acid in blood (man), 140.  
production by vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (man), 1243.  
effect of B group vitamins, 351.\*  
effect on riboflavin in tissues (rat), 773.  
neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (cat), 1349.\*  
polysaccharides (rat), 1100.\*  
vitamin C, 608.\*  
Netherlands, bread, 368.\*  
cereals, 368.\*  
children, caries, distribution, 607.\*  
nutrition in holiday camps, 368.\*  
diet study, 239, 368\*, 879, 1226.  
egg production, 979.\*  
food nutrient supplies, 579.  
food tables, 757.  
men, body measurements, 368.\*  
merchant seamen, diet, history, 244.\*  
Netherlands Antilles, nutritional studies, 1353.\*  
toxicity of *vati* (*Piper methysticum*), 368.\*  
Neuk (*Guizotia oleifera*) meal, composition and digestibility (sheep), 1274.  
Neuraminic acid, estimation, 37.  
in blood (man), 140, 1113.\*  
Neuromuscular disorders (see *Muscle disorders*)  
Neuromuscular excitability, effect of diet (rabbit), 866.  
Neurospora, carotenoid formation, 436.  
*Neurospora crassa*, effect of sulphamylamide and p-aminobenzoic acid, 1080.  
New Guinea, children, prevention of malnutrition, 1234.\*  
nutritional studies, 1353.\*  
haemoglobin values, 1110.  
kwashiorkor, 253.  
Netherlands, kwashiorkor, atrophic, case report, 891.

## New Guinea, Netherlands

- South, *akar paku paku* root, famine food, 368.\*  
vegetables, indigenous and introduced, 248.  
New Zealand, agriculture, 310\*, 361\*, 307\*, 626\*, 641, 643, 980\*, 1274.\*  
drinking water, fluoridation, 607, 908.  
Nicotin (see *Nicotinic acid*)  
Niazid, iso- (see *iso-Nicotinic acid hydrazide*)  
Nickel, effect in poultry, 220.  
effect on blood formation, experimental, 684.\*  
effect on tissue iron, 537.  
in tissues (child), 684.\*  
Nicotinamide, 6-amino-, effect on central nervous system (cat, dog, rat), 1073.\*  
effect on amino-nitrogen excretion (child), 597.  
effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals (rat), 473.  
effect on heart, 1348.\*  
effect on liver coenzyme A (rat), 1078.  
effect on milk secretion (woman), 893.  
estimation, 774.  
formation, effect of sulphaguanidine, 977\*, 1065.  
in adenocarcinoma and in milk (mouse), 775.\*  
in bread, 897.  
metabolism (chicken), 98.  
(man), 1246.  
N-methyl-, excretion, after X-ray exposure, 457.  
N<sup>1</sup>-methyl-, estimation, 456.  
excretion, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 307.  
methylation (rat), 1345.\*  
Nicotinic acid (see also *Pellagra*)  
biochemistry, 693.\*  
bound, in rice, effect of cooking, 100.  
isolation, 456.  
clinical effects, 1245, 1246.  
deficiency, effect of alkali-treated maize (chick, dog), 1344.\*  
effect of pyridine derivatives (duckling), 99.  
ethanol metabolism, 457.  
production of dermatosis in kwashiorkor, 592.  
deprivation, serine formation *in vitro*, 1082.  
effect on blood cholesterol, 457, 598, 1073, 1245.  
effect on blood pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth (rat), 774.  
effect on blood sugar (rabbit, rat), 1073.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes, 898.  
effect on energy exchange (man), 1245.  
effect on fat formation by *Penicillium lilacinum*, 1066.  
effect on pyruvate metabolism and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency in *Proteus vulgaris*, 95.  
estimation, 456.  
excretion, experimental, 519.  
in pregnancy, 555.  
for infants, 680.\*  
formation (mouse, rat), 1346.\*  
from kynurenic, 1072.  
from tryptophan, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1066.  
in blackcurrants, 770.  
in blood, experimental, 684.\*  
in hyperthyroidism (woman), 892.  
in bread, Switzerland, 354.\*  
in eggs, 1067.  
in foods, 451.  
in Italian millet, 100.  
in maize, bound and free forms, availability (man), 100.  
in oysters, 1068.

- Nicotinic acid**  
in wheat, 99, 769.  
in wheat and rye, 681.\*  
metabolic effects, 681.\*  
metabolism, 351\*, 693\*, 1073, 1344\*, 1346.\*  
effect of sodium and chlorine deficiencies (rat), 681.\*  
in infective diseases and liver cirrhosis, 899.  
in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium*, 775.  
requirement, and experimental pellagra (man), 351.\*  
pheasant, 99.  
role in carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 1347.\*
- Nicotinic acid antagonists, effects on tumours (rat), 98.**
- Nicotinic acid derivatives, excretion, effect of cystine (dog, man, rat), 1072.**  
formation in rice during germination and growth, 99.\*  
in blood and urine (woman), 898.
- isoNicotinic acid hydrazide, and vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (guinea pig), 776.\***  
effect on glutamic-exalacetate transaminase (man), 900.  
effect on tryptophan metabolites in urine, in tuberculosis (man), 899.  
effect on vitamin C excretion, 606.  
inhibition of micro-organisms, 1049.\*  
production of optic neuritis, prevention by pyridoxine (man), 261.  
toxicity, effect of pantothenate (guinea pig), 102.  
treatment of tuberculosis, supplementation with nicotinic acid, 261.  
vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency and tryptophan metabolism, 351.\*
- isoNicotinic acid hydrazide derivatives, effect on growth (rat), 1075.**
- Niger seed oil, nutritive value, 566.**  
Niger meal (*Guizotia oleifera*), composition and digestibility, 1274.
- Nigeria, agriculture, 349\*, 984\*, 985.**  
diets, human, improvement, 970.\*  
grasses, yield and composition, 61, 693.
- Ninhydrin, reaction and analytical applications, 394.\***
- Niobium, in ascidians, 1217.**
- Nitrate, estimation, 397, 1353.\***  
in drinking water, production of methaemoglobinemia, 273.\*  
in turnip tops, 367.\*  
poisoning (livestock), 343, 387\*, 984\*, 1336.  
utilisation (sheep), 688.\*  
Nitrite, estimation, 1353.\*  
poisoning (livestock), 367\*, 694.\*
- Nitrogen (see also Amino acids; Protein)**  
absorption (sheep), 680.\*  
in kwashiorkor, 163.  
amino-, effect of source on growth (rat), 1345.\*  
estimation, 31, 31.\*  
excretion (child), 817.  
in nutritional dystrophy, 597.  
in blood (man), 350.\*  
ammonia, availability in feedstuffs, 1354.\*  
annual loss in hair (woman), 1119.  
balance studies (see *Nitrogen metabolism; Nitrogen retention*)  
body, effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> during refeeding after fasting (rat), 96.\*  
compounds, detection on chromatograms, 1069.  
simple, conversion to protein in intestine (ruminant), 349.\*  
deficiency, effect on eye, 514.  
digestibility (pig), 353.\*  
efficiency, effect of protein (cattle), 350.\*
- Nitrogen**  
estimation, 29, 306, 397\*, 719, 1001.  
excretion, during pregnancy (rat), 688.\*  
during water restriction (man), 183.  
effect of diet (pig), 164.  
endogenous (man), 1353.\*  
in urine, source, 1139.  
in calves, 1139.  
in nephritis, effect of treatment with diet, 1249.  
total and amino (man, rat), 168.  
in barley, 423.\*  
in blood (cattle), 293.  
in crops, 352.\*  
in digesta, abomasum and small intestine (sheep), 349.\*  
in intestinal mucosa, in protein deficiency, 353.\*  
in intestine, effect of soya bean meal (rat), 126.  
in leaves, 355.\*  
in liver, effect of thyroid hormone (rat), 1082.  
effect of vitamin B complex deficiencies (rat), 1066.  
in blood and urine, 977.\*  
in milk, 52, 348\*, 678.  
metabolism (cat), 680.\*  
(rat), 516.  
(ruminants), 684.\*  
effect of antibiotic (rat), 567.  
effect of diet, 1345.\*  
(sheep), 128.  
effect of diethylstilboestrol, 685.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid and tryptophan (rat), 774.  
effect of pain, 352.\*  
effect of pig gastric mucosa fraction (rat), 1086.  
effect of urea (sheep), 942, 977.\*  
estimation (rat), 1351.\*  
experimental, 977.\*  
general, 1343.\*  
in chick embryo, 556, 1201.  
in pleurodynia, 820.  
in protein depletion, effect of casein, gluten and amino acids (dog), 354.\*  
in rumen, 349.\*  
in tuberculosis (guinea pig, man), 900.  
in vitamin E deficiency (monkey), 866.  
on polar expedition (man), 501.  
non-protein (see also *Purines; Urea*)  
fractions in ascidians, 678.\*  
in blood (hen), 355.\*  
utilisation, 685.\*  
requirement, poultry, 513, 689.\*  
residual, in blood, electrophoresis, 683.\*  
retention (cattle), 302, 350.\*  
(poultry), 165, 650, 688\*, 690\*, 951, 952, (sheep), 305, 687\*, 688\*, 938, 980\*, 1296.  
clinical, 162, 163, 164, 352\*, 511, 512\*, 513, 908, 850, 912, 977\*, 1121, 1260, 1262, 1271, 1344\*, 1348.\*  
effect of fats, 173, 977.\*  
effect of hormones, 499, 677\*, 688\*, 808, 980\*, 1139.  
effect of vitamins, 677.\*  
effect on tryptophan metabolism, 518.  
experimental (rat), 165, 173, 221, 226, 521, 1144, 1147.  
in children, 163, 512, 815, 976.\*  
in infants, 162, 163, 351\*, 357\*, 511, 512.\*  
in women during lactation, 348\*, 1222.  
total, in rumen (goat, sheep), 128.
- Nitrogen fertiliser, effect on wheatgrass, 1044.**  
effect on yield of grasses, 61.  
Niger seed oil, production, in silage making, 736.\*  
*Noctuidia rugosa*, synthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1084.
- Non-protein nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)**
- Northern Rhodesia (see under *Rhodesia*)**  
Norway, agriculture, 1295, 1299.  
children, caries incidence, 908.  
infant feeding, 229.
- Nucleic acids, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 1051.**  
effect on folacin deficiency (chicken), 107.  
estimation, 400\*, 725, 796\*, 1012.\*  
for micro-organisms, relation to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 109.  
formation, 110, 350\*, 679\*, 780, 817\*, 849, 849\*, 850\*, 1086, 1191, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
by necrotic carcinoma, 355.\*  
in central nervous system, effect of adenine and orotic acid (cat), 1094.  
in fish muscle, 692.\*  
in liver, effect of folic acid, 351\*, 462.  
in protein deficiency (dog), 167.  
in tissues, effect of vitamin C, 681.\*  
in vitamin E deficiency (monkey), 764.  
metabolism, 350\*, 477.\*  
effect of amethopterin, 463, 778.  
effect of growth factors, 350.\*  
in cancer cells, 549.  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 353.\*
- Nucleohistones, composition, 804.**
- Nucleotides, in ewe's milk, 739.**  
pyridine, estimation, 400.\*  
in blood, effect of nicotinic acid and tryptophan (rat), 774.  
in liver, effect of pyridine derivatives (duckling), 89.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 453.  
metabolism, 465, 681.\*  
oxidised, in blood (woman), 808.
- Nucic man, amino acids, 350.\***  
Nut (6) (see specific nuts, e.g., *Walnuts*)
- Nut grass (*Cyperus rotundus*, L.) as forage, 624.**
- Nutmeg, fat, composition, 428.**
- Nutria, feeding, antibiotics, thyroxine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 323.**
- Nutrition, animal (book), 674.**  
recent developments, 922.\*  
and agriculture, 970.\*  
and dietetics, 886.\*  
and evolution (book), 673.  
and heart disorders, 693.\*  
and immunity, 352\*, 1337.\*  
and liver disease, review, 683.\*  
and peptic ulcers (man), 693.\*  
and science, lecture, 680.\*  
and senescence, 348.\*  
and social culture, effect on infants, India, 237.  
and survival, 352.\*  
and tuberculosis, epidemiology, India, 909.  
and virus infections, 1354.\*  
basic (book), 345.  
biology in young, 1341.  
comparative, 352.\*  
disorders, physiopathology, 584.\*  
effect of antibiotics in food plants (man), 349.\*  
effect on lactation, 348.\*  
essential (book), 345.  
history (book), 673.  
human, development, USSR, 582.\*  
in clinical practice, 274.\*  
in health and disease (book), 970.\*  
in maternal and child welfare, 975.\*  
of domestic mammals (book), 946.  
of mothers and infants, practical aspects, 975.\*  
optimum (child, infant), 354.\*  
Poland, review, 850.\*  
practical (book), 345.  
problems, 248, 886, 1229.  
role in agricultural production, lecture, 882.\*  
role in dental caries, 908.\*  
role in dermatology, 1272.\*

## Nutrition

- role in disease, lecture, 886.\*
- role in mental state, 354.\*
- role in physical performance, 354.\*
- role of fats, 247
- social and cultural aspects, Africa, 976.\*
- surveys, manual (book), 1337.
- programme of U.S. Committee on Nutrition for National Defense, 1225.
- Uganda, 984.
- Nutrition education, Africa, 976.\*
- America (U.S.), potatoes, use, 884.
- Angola, 976.\*
- changes, 583.\*
- Federation of Malaya, 693.\*
- home economics, teaching materials, 363.\*
- in medical curricula, 884.\*
- nurses, 884.\*
- of children, since 1900, America (U.S.), 583.\*
- problems, 1345.\*
- programmes, 884.\*
- Spain, 353.\*
- symposium, 1345.\*
- teaching, 976.\*
- Nutritional advice, lecture, 680.\*
- Nutritional state, and incidence of toxæmias and anaemias of pregnancy (woman), 693.\*
- and parasitism, 975\*, 1352.\*
- assessment, in pregnant women, 693.\*
- Argentina, children, 1224.\*
- Australia, aborigines, 582.
- Bermuda, children, 366.\*
- children, relation of dentition, 249.
- Colombia, 584.
- Czechoslovakia, children, 244.
- Federation of Malaya, 693.\*
- India, adaptation to low intakes of nutrients, 1225.
- students, 582.
- Japan, schoolchildren after floods, 579.
- methods of study, 886.
- Roumania, industrial workers, 241.\*
- Southern Rhodesia, hospital patients, 887.
- U.K., children, 982.\*
- Nutritional studies, laboratory organisation, 976.\*

## OAK, leaves and buds, poisoning of cattle, 672.

- Oats, composition, 57, 423, 742, 1039.
- crimped, for cattle, 1201, 1354.\*
- effect on stomach secretion (horse), 124.
- for livestock, 742, 924.\*
- for pigs, 987.\*
- for poultry, 689\*, 1310, 1352.\*
- green, nitrate poisoning (cattle), 343.
- milling quality, 423.
- protein quality, 742.
- yield, 57, 423, 1039.
- Oat forage, for cattle, 287, 624\*, 634.
- Oat hay, nutritive value, 288.
- Oat husks, value against caries (cotton rat), 227.
- Oat mill feed, composition and digestibility (sheep), 291.
- Oat pasture, for cattle, 296.\*
- Oat silage, digestibility (cattle), 1281.
- Oat straw, for cattle, 984.\*
- Obesity, adipose tissue composition (mouse), 1345.\*
- and cardiopulmonary syndrome, diet treatment, 622.
- and longevity (man), 280.\*
- and parity and diabetes, 356.\*
- ballistocardiograms, 1022.
- blood cholesterol, effect of exercise (mouse), 1156.
- blood composition (mouse), 1157.
- body composition (man), 142.

## Obesity

- causes and treatment, 622.\*
- conference discussion, 978.\*
- diet treatment, 280, 352\*, 356\*, 622, 683\*, 920, 1270.
- differentiation from muscular overweight, 683.\*
- effect on body temperature during work (man), 1133.
- effect on sugar tolerance (child), 157, 357.\*
- energy expenditure and nitrogen balance, 352.\*
- energy requirement (man), 150.
- etiology, correlation between metabolism and feeding behaviour, 621.\*
- experimental, behaviour (rat), 563.
- food selection (mouse), 564, 1348.\*
- intercellular fluid volume, in children, 141.
- facts and fallacies, 683.\*
- hereditary, energy exchange (mouse), 155.
- liver and muscle glycogen (mouse), 493.
- historical aspects, 683.\*
- in children, 681.\*
- relation to thyroid function, 280.
- steroid excretion, 1121.
- in infants, growth, 974.\*
- insensible perspiration, 1175.\*
- metabolism (mouse), 1212.
- neo-endocrine forms, role of nutrition, 920.
- of different origins, organ weights, (mouse) 143.
- pathogenesis, 1230.\*
- pathophysiology, review, 822.\*
- physical activity (woman), 152.
- physiological causes, 683.\*
- produced by high fat intake (rat), 1151.
- production, neural conditions, 621.\*
- production by gold thioglucose, distribution of gold (mouse), 195.\*
- psychiatric aspects, 280, 621\*, 683\*, 978\*, 1171.\*
- relation of basal metabolic rate and creatinine in urine, 1270.
- relation to heart disease, treatment and prognosis, 919.\*
- relation to heart disorders, Norway, 251.
- resistance to ketosis, 679.\*
- role in vascular disease in diabetes, 1262.
- role of fat in heart disease, 889.\*
- treatment, 622.\*
- group discussions, 1270.
- with brain lipids, 974.\*
- weight loss, composition of loss (man), 1270.
- weight reduction, electrolytes and nitrogen (child), 1169.
- energy exchange (woman), 1128.
- nitrogen and mineral balances (man), 1271.
- water loss (child), 842.
- Oxalacetate, in acid, in pilchard oil, 1088.
- Oxaloacetic acid or oxaloacetic, metabolism, by fatty liver, 547.
- oxidation, effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and adrenaline (rat), 1081.
- Oedema, acute idiopathic, case report, 621.\*
- in cattle, 1333.
- in diabetic precoma, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 914.
- nutritional, production by ferritin (man), 1235.
- Oesophagus, distension, effect on saliva secretion (sheep), 365\*, 679.\*
- nerves, and eructation reflex (sheep), 1354.\*
- Oestrogens (see *Hormones*, *see*)
- Oils (see also *Fats*; *Lipids*; and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)

## Oils

- argemone, toxicity (rat), 983.\*
- chemistry, 692.\*
- control of blood, 686.\*
- effect on plasma recalcification time (man), 176.
- estimation, in seeds, 723.
- fish liver (see *Fish liver oil* and specific liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)
- fractionation, 722.
- jojoba seed, chemistry and potential value, 746.
- maize, effect on growth (sheep), 1297.
- marine, fatty acids, 692.\*
- mineral, control of blood (cattle), 692.\*
- nutritive value, effect of heat (rat), 693.\*
- paraffin, effect on carotene and vitamin A in blood and butterfat (cow), 755.
- sesame, stability of sesamolins, 751.
- vegetable, effect on aortic atheromatosis and plasma lipids (chick), 1345.\*
- effect on milk composition (cow), 1291.
- hydrogenated, nutritive value, 566.
- reduces antioxidants, 1029.
- vitamin A, effect of heating, 756.
- Oilcakes, feeding value, 983.\*
- for livestock, 932, 950\*, 983.\*
- Oilseeds, tocopherol, estimation, 761.
- Olives, for poultry, 983.\*
- Old age (see also *Ageing*)
- amino acid requirements (man), 876.
- ascorbic acid in blood (man), 906.
- atheroma, calcified, incidence, 686.
- blood cholesterol (man), 677\*, 859, 1202.
- blood lipids, 136, 280.
- blood lipoproteins, clinical, 136, 557, 677.\*
- effect of lecithin, 1202.
- blood pressure (man), 280, 1202.
- body proteins (man), 677\*, 859.
- body water distribution (man), 677.\*
- bone density and teeth caries, in hamsters, 1203.
- calcium metabolism, effect of hormones (man), 1202.
- diet habits, and kidney function (man), 1354.\*
- effect on skeleton (man), 1354.\*
- diet study, Netherlands, 368.\*
- effect of 18-nortestosterone and lysine (man), 677.\*
- effect of nutrition on weight of organs in mental disorders, 678.\*
- effect of vitamins and hormones (man), 677.\*
- energy exchange (man), 850.
- enzymes systems (man), 677.\*
- "geriatric syndrome", treatment, 913.
- glucose utilisation (man), 678.\*
- iodine turnover in thyroid (man), 1122.
- kidney changes (rat), 215.\*
- malnutrition, 252.\*
- mental disorders, effect of antibiotics, 920.
- nutritional deficiencies (man), 583\*, 677\*, 883\*, 1227.\*
- osteoporosis (man), 677\*, 1223.
- prospects of longevity, 583.
- protein requirement (woman), 215.
- sulphur metabolism (man), 677.\*
- surgical patients, effect of amino acids in pre-operative blood picture, 912.
- symposium, 1343.\*
- thyroid function, 558\*, 860.
- tonic (man), 892.
- value of steroid hormone, 859.
- vitamin supplements, 1235.
- vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (man), 1345.\*
- vitamin B<sub>2</sub> absorption, 601.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (man), 267.
- weight loss (rat), 557.
- Oleic acid, absorption (rat), 356\*, 1108.

- Oligosaccharides, in human milk, 349\*, 418, 1093.
- Olive oil, effect on blood lipoproteins and lipids (dog), 355.\*
- Onions, storage, 1029.
- Operations (see *Surgical patients*)
- Oryzias latipes* (see *Prickly pear*)
- Oranges, composition, 744, 1041.
- fungicides, 50.
- tangerine, carotenoids, 757.
- Orange juice, composition, 1038.
- effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (woman), 907.
- Orange peel, ammoniated, for cows, 1292.
- Organs, weight, in mental disorders of aged, effect of nutrition, 678.\*
- in obesity (mouse), 143.
- in reproductive cycle (rat), 856.
- relation to physiological measurements, 46.
- Orosomucoid, in blood, estimation, 392.
- Otic acid, effect on central nervous system (cat), 1094.
- effect on coenzyme A and pantothenic acid in liver in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 791.
- effect on cytochrome oxidase in liver in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 791.
- effect on glucose phosphatase in liver in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation (rat), 791.
- effect on growth (infant, premature), 1253.
- effect on growth and organ weights (rat), 1094.
- effect on liver disorders (man), 1253.\*
- effect on pernicious anaemia, 1262.
- effect on protein metabolism in liver cirrhosis (man), 1253.
- effect on peritrophic peroxidase (rat), 1095.
- for calves, 1277.
- for lambs, 688.\*
- metabolism, disorder, in infants, 1349.\*
- Ossification (see *Bone*)
- Osteomalacia and osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)
- Ovary, effect of diet (rat), 856.\*
- follicular fluid proteins (cow), 211.
- Overfeeding, children, 238.\*
- response, effect of age (rat), 356.\*
- Overweight, reduction, change in attitudes, 920.\*
- relation to hypertension, 587.
- Oviduct, composition, in folio acid deficiency, effect of sex hormones (chicken), 105.
- Oxalic acid or oxalate, breakdown by rumen micro-organisms, 218, 352.\*
- excretion (man), 545.
- in cocoa, 432.
- in spinach, 59.
- metabolism, 354\*, 543.
- Oxalis corniculata*, fresh and dried, vitamin C, 474.
- Oxalis pes-caprae*, poisoning of sheep, 365.\*
- Oxidase, amino acid, in liver (turkey), 1098.
- ascorbic acid, in vegetables, 473.
- cytochrome, in liver, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deprivation, effect of orotic acid (rat), 791.
- in blood, in mother and newborn infant, 855.
- tryptophan peroxidase, formation, 977.\*
- xanthine, effect of diet and tumours (rat), 852.
- effect of protein deficiency (rat), 693.\*
- in liver, for estimating biological value of proteins, 1139.
- in molybdenum deficiency, 121.
- relation to molybdenum in milk, 1035.
- Oxidation-reduction reactions, in volumetric analysis (book), 973.\*
- Oxidised flavour (see under *Milk*)
- Oxoglutaric acid, estimation, 37.
- Oxygen, consumption (see under *Energy exchange*)
- poisoning, effect of tocopherols, methylene blue, and glutathione (rat), 762.
- removal from evaporated milk, 406.
- Oxytetracycline (see under *Antibiotics*)
- Oysters (see *Mollusca*)
- PADDY straw (see *Rice straw*)
- Pakistan, camels, survey, 945.
- children, undernourished, effect of multi-purpose food, 877.
- feedingstuffs industry, 961.\*
- food, composition, 743.
- Palm gur, vitamin C, 119.
- Palm wine, composition, 747.
- Palmitic acid, or palmitate, albumin-bound, metabolism, 523, 977.\*
- in growth (mouse), 1344.\*
- uptake by liver homogenates, 352.\*
- Panama, children, incidence of caries, 607.
- nutrition, 237.\*
- Pancreas, activity, effect of D360 (cal), 359.\*
- alpha cells, function, 1182.\*
- amylase formation *in vitro*, 484.
- disorders, cystic fibrosis, mucoproteins in duodenal fluid (child), 357.\*
- fat and fatty acid absorption (man), 174.
- fibrocystic disease, 357.\*
- fibrosis, fatty acids in faeces (man), 363.\*
- effect of anti-diabetic sulphonamides (rat), 815.
- effect on nutritional economy (rat), 352.\*
- enzymes, effect of amino acids (rat), 1097.
- effect of diet (rat), 1097.
- fractions preventing fatty liver (rat), 183, 350\*, 693.\*
- function, fat absorption test, clinical, 822.
- in undernourished infants, 479.
- in pellagra, 351.\*
- hyperglycaemic fraction, 160.\*
- insulin, estimation, 720.
- lipase secretion (dog), 1097.
- lipolytic activity, 350.\*
- removal, effects of growth hormone and insulin (rat), 1126.\*
- role in carbohydrate metabolism, 505.
- role in cholesterol absorption, 481.
- role in fat absorption (rat), 127.
- role in fatty liver, 805.
- secretion, collection from conscious sheep, 680.\*
- effect of glucagon, 815.\*
- effect of soya bean meal (rat), 125.
- trypsin and chymotrypsin, 1097.
- Pancreas slices, amylase formation, effect of biotin deficiency (chicken), 461.
- Panevar (*Cassia tora*, Linn.), silage, composition and digestibility (buffalo, cow), 290.
- Panglossin, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, treatment of cyanide poisoning (dog), 119.
- Pangamic acid, metabolic effects, 1095.
- physiological and therapeutic properties, 1254.\*
- Pangola grass, grazing trial, 983.\*
- Pantethine (see *Milk*)
- Pantethine, estimation, 102.
- $\omega$ -methyl-, effect on embryo development (turkey), 103.
- pantothenylcysteine as precursor, 102.
- release from coenzyme A in animal tissues, 102.
- toxicity (mouse, rabbit), 102.
- Pantethine antagonist, effect on growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*, 460.
- Panthenol (see *Pantothenyl alcohol*)
- Pantothenic acid and pantothenate (see also *Coenzyme A*)
- deficiency (rat), 1078, 1077.
- effect of ascorbic acid, 777.
- effect of pyrocatechin and vitamin C (rat), 459.
- electrolyte metabolism (rat), 768.
- excretion of adrenocortical hormones (guinea pig), 1078.
- experimental, 450, 459, 1077.
- haem formation (duck), 101.
- reproduction (rat), 776.
- sex organs (rat), 1077.
- teratogenic effects in pregnancy (rat), 109.
- vitamin C in tissues (rat), 348\*, 1077.
- water excretion in pregnancy (rat), 348.\*
- deprivation, in undernourished rats, effect on possibility to cold, 777.
- production of ulcers (rat), 776.
- effect on bone (child), 974.\*
- effect on earwax incision (cotton rat, rat), 228.
- effect on growth (pig), 942.
- effect on liver coenzyme A (rat), 1078.
- effect on liver function (man), 1246.
- effect on tissues *in vitro*, 1078.
- effect on tolerance to antibiotics, 362.\*
- effect on toxicity of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (guinea pig), 102.
- estimation, microbiological, 459.
- excretion, effect of pantothenol (man), 262.
- for poultry, 409.
- formation, 352.\*
- in blood, effect of pantothenol (man), 262.
- in skin disorders (man), 262.
- in eggs, 1067.
- in fruit, Belgium, 1079.
- in hair and nails, 351.\*
- in liver, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of orotic acid (rat), 791.
- in milk, human, 1079.
- intake, effect on growth, blood components and feed conversion (pig), 104.
- liberation in foods, 368.\*
- metabolic effects, 1246.
- Pantothenyl alcohol, effect on pantothenic acid in blood (man), 262.
- treatment of burning foot syndrome, 599.
- Papain, casein hydrolysis, effect of vitamin C, 1090.
- effect on blood formation, 352.\*
- effect on tenderness of meat (cattle, poultry), 1354.\*
- Papio ursinus* (see *Baboon*)
- Paprika, vitamins, 89.
- Papua, infant feeding, breast, 345.\*
- vegetables, indigenous and introduced, 248.
- Para grass (*Brachiaria mutica*, *Panicum brabinode*), composition and digestibility (cattle), 623.
- feeding value (buffalo), 983.\*
- Parakentosis (see under *Pigs, disorders*)
- Parasites and *Zelkova* (*Parasitoides*)
- Babesia*, resistance, effect of diet (mouse) 448.
- bilharzial, and nutritional state, 1352.\*
- control, nutritional assessment of results, Gambin, 975.\*
- Endamoeba*, role of diet in infection (guinea pig), 559.
- intestinal, effect on growth of children, 207.
- intestine, amoebae, treatment, effect on nutrition, 614.\*
- schistosomiasis, effect of diet and castration of mouse, 861.
- schistosomiasis, effects of diet deficient in cystine, vitamin B and Factor 3 (mouse), 87.

- Parathyroid, activity in calcium deprivation, effect of vitamin D (rat), 83.  
disorders, hyperparathyroidism, treatment with vitamin D, 1240.  
hypoparathyroidism in children and adolescents, treatment, 682.\*  
phosphate turnover in kidney (man), 186.  
role in magnesium deficiency (man), 1270.  
effect on blood calcium (cow), 685.\*  
effect on calcium in blood and shell deposition (laying hen), 146.  
effect on calcium removal from bone (rat), 343.\*  
extract, effect on phosphate turnover in kidney (man), 136.  
hormones, effect on citric acid metabolism (rat), 844.  
lipid extracts, dual effect on blood calcium, 146.  
removal, partial, calcium metabolism (man), 806.  
Parsley, vitamin C, 368.\*  
*Paspalum acrochaetum* (see under *Millet*)  
Passion fruit, by-products, composition and energy value, 744.  
Pasteurisation, milk (see under *Milk*)  
Pasture(s) (see also *Grasses*; *Grazing*)  
984.\*  
advances, South Africa, 1274.\*  
alpine, for cattle, 286, 360\*, 1283.  
for sheep, karunkul, 310.\*  
autumn, for cattle, 983.\*  
bluegrass, for sheep, 305.  
with birdsfoot trefoil or ladino clover, for sheep, 305.  
botanical composition, 430.  
bromegrass or reed canary grass, for sheep, 307.  
carrying capacity, 641, 691.\*  
composition, 420.  
controlled grazing, 691.\*  
copper, availability (rat), 361.\*  
copper-deficient, effect of top-dressing, 340.\*  
cropping and seeds production, 361.\*  
cutting to simulate grazing, 983.\*  
development, Mediterranean, FAO Working Party report, 364.  
digestibility, 365\*, 983.\*  
effect of cobalt, magnesium and molybdenum, 62.  
energy content, 361.\*  
evaluation, 1328.  
feeding value, 365\*, 981\*, 1274, 1354.\*  
for cattle, 294, 336, 348\*, 364\*, 366\*, 367\*, 486\*, 691\*, 694\*, 929, 930, 974\*, 1280, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
for horses, 628.  
for pigs, 312, 320, 691\*, 694\*, 983.\*  
for poultry, 660.  
for sheep, 309, 360\*, 366\*, 626.  
forest, composition, 61.  
grass and lucerne, for livestock, 623.  
grazing, and fertilising, 367.\*  
in dry season, 367.\*  
management, 361\*, 367.\*  
high producing, conservation, 974.\*  
effect on animal health, 974.\*  
hill, for sheep, 668.  
hydrocyanic acid in Sudan grass, 694.\*  
improved, Sudan grass and centro, Australia, 634.  
improvement, Zanzibar, 368.\*  
intake, and selection, effect of management, 974.\*  
by grazing animal, 367.\*  
measurement, 974.\*  
iron, availability (rat), 361.\*  
irrigated, for cattle, 691\*, 1280.  
for sheep, 983\*, 1295.  
legume, for pigs, 687.\*  
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 367.\*  
light land, 361.\*
- Pastures  
lipids, separation and estimation, 63.  
livestock production and conservation for winter feeding, 360.\*  
lucerne, for pigs, 313, 694.\*  
lucerne mixtures, for cattle, 694.\*  
magnesium deficiency, 967.  
management, 305, 983.\*  
and animal production, 974\*, 1353.\*  
for forage production, 62.  
intensive, economics, 626.\*  
Kenya, 1352.\*  
New Zealand, 626.\*  
Nigeria, 693.\*  
millet, for pigs, 1354.\*  
minerals, significance of dicotyledons, 62.  
molybdenum deficiency, manuring, 430.  
New Zealand, research and development, 1933-57, 1274.\*  
nutritive value, seasonal variation (ruminant), 291.\*  
oat, for cattle, 296.\*  
oats and vetches, 624.\*  
on reclaimed waste land, for sheep, USSR, 1295.\*  
plants, amino acids, 63, 64.  
composition, Yugoslavia, 61.  
poa, for sheep, 305.  
protein and minerals, effect of seed mixture, 746.  
protein poisoning of calves, 980.\*  
range, growing standards, 361.\*  
rotational grazing, 691.\*  
requirements, cattle, 1352.\*  
sheep, 1352.\*  
rye, for pigs, 694.\*  
ryegrass, for sheep, 936.  
sampling, trace element analysis, 726.  
seeded, carrying capacity, 691.\*  
toophanol, 1059.  
topdressing with copper and molybdenum, effect on sheep, 367.\*  
topdressing with magnesium, for sheep, 367.\*  
trace elements, 361\*, 1044.  
tropical, 61\*, 1033.\*  
effect of calcium and phosphorus fertilisers, 1045.  
production and grazing management, 974.\*  
veld, for cattle, 367\*, 631.  
vitamin D, 365.\*  
weeds, as fodder plants, 61.\*  
winter, improvement, USSR, 1274.\*  
wiregrass, feeding value and digestibility (cattle), 1287.  
Peanut(s) (see *Groundnuts*)  
Peas, carbonyl content of lipids, 1040.  
composition, 1038.  
lipids, 436.  
protein, nutritive value, effect of radiation, 685.  
riboflavin, 773.  
southern (see *Cowpeas*)  
sweet, poisoning (see *Lathyrism*)  
Tangier, for ducks, 658.  
vitamin C, 790.  
Poa haulms, silage, 416.  
for sheep, 691.\*  
Peaches, amino acids, 60.  
storage, 60.\*  
Peanut nuts, composition, 428.  
Peetin, in potatoes, 1040.  
Pectin polylacturonates, with and without nickel, treatment of dysentery, 1263.  
Pellagra (see also *Nicotinic acid deficiency*)  
effect of cereals and vegetables, 1245.\*  
endemic, effect of diet, 898.  
experimental, and nicotinic acid equivalent, 351.\*  
in pigs, 456.  
infantile (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
nitrogen metabolism (infant), 351.\*  
pancreas function, 351.\*
- Pellagra  
preventive and curative diets, 351.\*  
treatment, French Guiana, 598.  
vitamin treatment, 351.\*  
Pellington, feedstuffs, 333, 936, 948, 949, 1300, 1304, 1317, 1321, 1324.  
Penicillin (see under *Antibiotics*)  
*Penicillium glaucum*, fat formation, 1830, 1066.  
*Penicillium sp.*, fatty acids, 432.  
*Pennisetum purpureum* (Napier grass), feeding experiments (cattle), 286.  
Pentasteme, value for rats, 172.  
Pentosans, fermentation by rumen bacteria, 365.\*  
Pentoses, anthrone reaction, 1004.  
detection, 222.\*  
estimation, 1004.  
Pentoturia, arabitol excretion (man), 1177.  
Peppers, Cayenne (see *Paprika*)  
red, treatment of haemorrhoids and vascular disorders, 282.  
Pepsin, effect on protein utilisation in baby pigs, 166.  
estimation, 406.  
secretion (see under *Stomach*)  
Pepsinogen, activation, 476.\*  
Peptides, complexes with vitamin, preparation, 681.\*  
decarboxylation, 720.  
effect on acid formation in sugar saliva mixtures, 450.\*  
estimation, 720, 1005.  
formation, 692.\*  
in fish, significance in digestion, 349.\*  
in lima beans, 420.  
stropogen-like, biological activity (rat), 363.\*  
transamination, 1144.\*  
utilisation (man), 977.\*  
*Periplaneta americana* (see *Insects*, cockroach)  
Peristalsis (see *Intestine*, motility)  
Peroxiside, detection, 1017.  
tryptophan, effect of orotic acid (rat), 1065.  
in liver (rat), 1120.  
Perspiration (see *Sweat*)  
pH (see *Hydrogen ion concentration*)  
Phalaris staggers (see *Sheep*, disorders)  
*Phaseolus radiatus* (see *Legumes*, gram)  
Phaseolus, transfer of radio-active calcium to eggs and progeny, 1166.  
Phenol, excretion, effect of carbohydrate and antibiotics (rat), 1344.\*  
in infants, effect of lactose, 162.  
Phenylalanine, deficiency, experimental, 498.  
estimation, 395, 721, 1008.  
excretion (man), 170.\*  
fate in rumen, 1205.  
formation by micro-organisms, 67.  
in adrenal, 1185.  
in blood, effect of cold and vitamin C (guinea pig, rat), 786.  
intake, restricted, effect in phenylketonuria, 357\*, 982.\*  
metabolism, disorders, review, 1148.\*  
effect of vitamin C deficiency (child), 287.\*  
in collagen disease (man), 1148.  
in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, 1233.\*  
methoxy derivatives, metabolism, 849.  
oxidation to tyrosine, 778.  
uptake by cellular fractions, 352.\*  
D-Phenylalanine, metabolism (man), 820.  
Phenylhydrazine, diphenyl-p-, effect on growth, efficiency and carcass quality (pig), 493.  
effect on iron absorption and metabolism (rat), 748.  
effect on vitamin A absorption (calf), 754.  
effect on vitamin A excess (rat), 1053.



- Phenylethylacetic acid, effect on blood cholesterol (dog), 1073.
- Phenylketonuria, case reports, 1233.\* and diet treatment, 283, 1271.
- effect of phenylalanine intake, restricted, 357\*, 621, 682.\*
- haemoglobin composition, 486.
- in children, case report, 283.
- mental defect, 357\*, 519.
- metabolism (man), 820.
- review, 921\*, 1233.\*
- Phenylpyruvic acid, estimation, 400.
- Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, case report, 517.\*
- mechanism, 357.\*
- phenylalanine metabolism, 1233.\* treatment, 283.
- Phyllophins, children, malnutrition, clinical and pathological studies, 1233.
- food composition, 417, 737.
- infant feeding, 576.
- women, pregnant, diet from Filipino foods, 883.
- Phosphatase(s), acid, in blood (man), 122.
- alkaline, estimation, 794, 1017.
- in blood, effect of fluoride intake (cow), 1349.\*
- effect of radio-active vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (dog), 771.
- low, case report, 1232.
- clinical entity, 589.
- in furorosis (cattle, rabbit, sheep), 358.\*
- in milk, buffalo, 679.\*
- in ruminant stomach, 1101.
- staining in tissue, 1017.\*
- glucose-6-, in liver, effect of orotic acid and deprivation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 791.
- effect of sulphonamide (rat), 355.\*
- glucose-1-phosphatase, in liver, 477.\*
- in blood, children, 476.
- formation, 1101.\*
- pulp of teeth, effect of caries, 271.
- in skin (bird), 794.
- liver, effect of diet (rat), 793.
- phosphoprotein, in tissue (rat), 122.
- pyro-, in muscle (rabbit), 1101.
- Phosphate(s) (see also *Phosphorus*)
- biological value, relation to source of protein, 690.\*
- dicalcium, availability of phosphorus, 1284.
- effect on caries (hamster), 1350.\*
- effect on growth (rat), 1344.\*
- excretion, effect of hormones, 498.
- for livestock, evaluation (rat), 833.
- in blood (man), 504.
- forms (dog), 352.
- in diabetes, effect of treatment by sulphonamides, 277.
- injected, excretion, (dog) 831.
- inorganic, excess, production of kidney lesions (rat), 359.\*
- in blood, in fatigue (rabbit), 159.
- utilisation (ruminant), 624.
- metabolism, in red cells, 1188.\*
- placental transfer (rabbit), 555.
- renal excretion and reabsorption (man), 186.
- Phosphate esters, in tissues, inaccuracy, 434.
- separation, 400.
- Phosphatides, acetal, in tissue (rat), 144.
- estimation, 679.\*
- metabolism, in liver, 1348.\*
- separation, 1010.
- Phosphatide concentrate, for pigs, 1306.
- Phosphocreatine, estimation, 722.
- Phospholipins (see also *Lecithin*; *Lipids*)
- absorption, effect of lipids (rat), 1150.
- amino acids, bond, detection, 721.
- amino-nitrogen, estimation, 31.\*
- chromatography, 35, 723.
- effect of fat absorption (dog), 823.
- effect on blood cholesterol, 1161.
- Phospholipins
- formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency and fasting (rat), 780.
- in liver (rat), 1347.\*
- from tumour, effects (rat), 851.
- in bile and small intestine (man), 125.
- in blood coagulation, 1113.
- in butter, relation to blood coagulation (man), 350.\*
- in egg yolk, effect of cod liver oil in diet, 740.
- in liver (rat), 550.
- in milk and milk products, 366.\*
- in tissues, effect of diet (rat), 542.
- metabolism, in liver cell fractions, 1187.\*
- in vitro, 549.
- milk, composition, 1034.
- significance for oxidative effects in butter, 1353.\*
- Phosphoprotein, from casein, amino acids, 738.\*
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase (see under *Phosphatase*)
- Phosphoric acid, availability of phosphorus (cattle), 1284.
- Phosphorus (see also *Calcium and phosphorus*)
- absorption and fate (rat), 833.
- availability (livestock), 1354.\*
- (pig), 1307.
- from phosphate and glycerophosphate, 834.
- from phosphoric acid and dicalcium phosphate (cattle), 1284.
- balance (see *Phosphorus metabolism*;
- Phosphorus retention*)
- deficiency, cause of "bowie" (sheep), 668.
- late effects on skeleton (rat), 184.
- role in spinal cord degeneration (rat), 184.
- deposition in bone, 834.
- distribution, in yeast cells, 350.\*
- effect on magnesium requirement (guinea-pig), 1345.\*
- effect on mineral retention (guinea-pig), 1345.\*
- estimation, 41, 727, 1001.
- excretion, effect of aluminium hydroxide (man), 831.
- fractions in blood, effect of choline (dog, rabbit), 187.
- in blood, clinical, 1239.
- effect of age, 293.
- effect of season and lactation (cow), 667.
- effect of sugars (dog), 508.
- in bone and blood, in experimental rickets, effect of starvation (rat), 758.
- in buckwheat, 1040.
- in cartilage, 531, 693.\*
- in caseins, 52.
- in hair, relation to requirements (cow), 301.
- in lucerne hay (cattle, sheep), 1284.
- in maize, 743.
- in salmon liver, 692.\*
- in thiodic extracts of blowfly, 976.\*
- inorganic, estimation, 404.
- in blood (newborn dog, rabbit), 803.
- (newborn rat), 1114.
- in cerebrospinal fluid, 140.\*
- metabolism, effect of vitamin D (chicken), 84.
- labile compounds, in muscle, turnover (cat, frog, rat), 353.\*
- metabolism, disorders, role of kidney function, 979.\*
- effect of ascorbic acid and orange juice (woman), 907.
- effect of tryptophan, 821.
- in adrenals, effect of cold (rat), 356.\*
- organic, estimation, 1015.\*
- phytin, availability (sheep), 1297.
- Phosphorus
- radio-active, distribution when injected (cattle), 833.
- effects, experimental, 532.
- effects on foetus (rat), 555.
- requirements, infants and children, review, 574.\*
- retention, effect of intake (chicken), 187.
- supplements, for cattle, 686\*, 688.\*
- for sheep, 691.\*
- utilisation (rat), 351\*, 521.
- Phosphorylation, oxidative, effect of vitamin E, 89.
- Phosphorylserine, in brain, 1185.
- Phosphoserine, in foods, breakdown by phosphatases, 1031.\*
- separation and estimation, 32.
- Phosphotransferase, in foods, breakdown by phosphatases, 1031.\*
- separation and estimation, 32.
- Photometry, colour measurement, 355.\*
- flame, 43.\*
- Photosynthesis, industrialisation, and prospects for agriculture, 1351.\*
- Phthiocol, effect on conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid to quino-  
linic acid, 90.\*
- Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, formation of carotene, effect of leucine, 69.
- from mevalonic acid, 355.\*
- Phylloerythrin, estimation, in blood, 725.
- Physical activity, effect of food restriction and temperature (rat), 210.
- effect of restricted energy intake (man), 151.
- effect on atherosclerosis, experimental, 526, 830.
- measurement (laboratory animals), 1349.\*
- Physical fitness, relation to body measurements, 1229.
- Physical performance, role of nutrition, 354.\*
- Physics, biological and medical, advances (book), 973.\*
- Physiology, annual review (book), 1339.\*
- carbohydrate (book), 972.
- Phytelapha* spp. (ivory nut) by-product, for fattening pigs, 941.
- Phytic acid or phytate, for estimating basic groups of protein, 392.
- metabolism, effect of vitamin D (chicken), 84.
- Phytic acid phosphorus (see under *Phosphorus*)
- Phytin, decomposition during fermentation and baking of dough, 59.
- Pigs (see also *Sows*)
- atherosclerosis, experimental, 182.
- baby, antibody absorption, 686.\*
- antibody production, 685.\*
- birth and weaning weights, 367.\*
- digestive enzymes, 476.
- disease-free, 691.\*
- disorders, 684.\*
- anaemia, 341, 685\*, 966, 982.\*
- Aujeszky's disease, 666.
- due to access to feed of sow, 980.\*
- essential fatty acids deficiency, 342.
- vitamin E deficiency, 685.\*
- zinc deficiency, 685.\*
- effect of colostrum, 1203.
- effect of excess potassium, 1171.
- effect of salt load, 188.
- energy exchange, 690.\*
- fat formation, effect of aureomycin in protein-rich diet, 349.\*
- feeding, 1301\*, 1343.\*
- antibiotics, 317, 349\*, 694.\*
- artificial, 368\*, 643, 940, 980\*, 1301, 1302\*, 1332.
- croop, 311, 365\*, 685\*, 940, 1352.\*
- early weaning, 364\*, 365\*, 644, 691\*, 694\*, 1300, 1301, 1302\*, 1354.\*

**Pig(s), baby, feeding**  
enzyme supplements, 685.\*  
lard, 1352.\*  
starch, 1344.\*  
sugars, 1344.\*  
trace elements, 1301.  
growth, effect of infrared rays, 647.  
haemoglobin values, 192.  
metabolism experiments, technique, 352.\*  
poisoning, chemical, 980.\*  
production of alloxan diabetes, 159.  
protein retention tests, 165.  
protein utilisation, 166.  
requirements, 101, 170, 781, 939.  
serum proteins, 801.  
utilisation of maltose and glucose, 311, 1344.\*  
vitamin A deficiency, 1051.  
weight gains and viability, effect of gestation and creep rations, 940.  
**blood composition**, 484.  
**blood lipids**, 686\*, 688.\*  
**breeding**, 365.\*  
effect of thyroid activity, 686\*, 1198.  
litter size and growth rate, 686.\*  
breeding brood, feeding, 320, 694.\*  
cannum, role in nutrition, 685.\*  
carcase composition, 55.  
carcase length, measurement, 319, 364.\*  
carcase quality, 285, 312, 313, 319, 365\*, 688\*, 925, 943, 945\*, 982\*, 1303, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
estimation, 315, 686\*, 687\*, 1311.  
heritability, 686.\*  
carcase taint, due to menhaden oil, 943.  
carcase weight, relation to liveweight, 319, 366\*, 962.  
castration, hormonal, 1310.  
digestibility of feed, effect of starch, 286.  
digestion, effect of frequency of feeding, 1302.  
**disorders**, cervical abscesses, effect of chlortetracycline, 1308.  
enzootic heart failure, 338.  
gossypol poisoning, 687.\*  
oedema disease, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 1070.  
paracanthosis, 313, 339, 341, 669\*, 966, 1351.\*  
pellagra, 456.  
poisoning by mouldy maize, 969.  
poisoning by white chameleón (*Atractylis gummifera*), 968.  
protein malnutrition, 976.\*  
salt poisoning, 692\*, 1356, 1354.\*  
skin, due to deficient diets, 339.  
waxy muscle degeneration and hepatosis, tocopherol in tissues, 761.  
effect of fluoride, 1172.  
effect of tissue preparation injections, 1276.  
**embryo** (see under *Embryo*)  
energy metabolism, effect of antibiotics, 809.  
faecal micro-organisms, effect of diet, 1204.  
faeces composition, 127, 1302.  
fat deposition, effect of aureomycin, 546.\*  
fat quality, effect of diet, 1037.  
fattening, Czechoslovakia (book), 1341.  
requirements, 980.\*  
feed conversion efficiency, effect of thioracil, 365.\*  
**feeding**, 980.\*  
amino acids, 942.  
antibiotics, 104, 112, 316, 317, 318, 353\*, 364\*, 365\*, 387\*, 646, 684\*, 687\*, 691\*, 694\*, 944, 984\*, 1305, 1309, 1353\*, 1354.\*  
inactivated, 364.\*  
antibiotic mycetes, 318.  
antioxidants, stabilisation of carcase fats, 687.\*

**Pig(s), feeding**  
apple pomace, 691.\*  
arsenic acid, 687.\*  
artichokes, 1304.\*  
Belgian Congo, 313.  
calcium, 339.  
carbohydrate utilisation, 353.\*  
casein, 1305.  
citrus and industrial by-products, 1353.\*  
cobalt, 646.  
collagen hydrolysate, 942.  
concentrates, standard mixtures, 315.\*  
copper, 316, 353\*, 364\*, 365\*, 1344\*, 1354.\*  
diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 943.  
distiller's solubles, 694.\*  
dried skimmed milk, 364\*, 1305.  
fat, 365\*, 687\*, 943, 1304, 1306, 1354.\*  
feather meal, 687.\*  
fishmeal, 941, 1305.  
fish press concentrates, 942, 1310.  
fuzulidione, 687.\*  
general, 312-314, 320, 339, 349\*, 361\*, 364\*, 644, 687\*, 940, 941, 944, 945\*, 962, 966, 984\*, 1300, 1302-1304, 1309-1311, 132\*, 1354.\*  
green fodder, 313.  
groundnuts, 687\*, 1354.\*  
hormones, 365\*, 685\*, 688\*, 694\*, 944.  
ivory nut by-product, 941.  
lactose, 365.\*  
luerne, 313, 645\*, 685\*, 940, 1302.  
lucerne meal, 313.  
lupin seeds, 942.  
maize, 314, 645, 687\*, 1302, 1353.\*  
green, 645\*, 691.\*  
maize and melon silage, 314.  
maize cob silage, 645, 923, 1304.  
menhaden oil, 943.  
meal, 315, 366.\*  
millet pasture, 1354.\*  
minerals, 1307.  
molasses, 691\*, 941, 1212.  
mushroom meal, 942.  
oats, 687.\*  
pantothenic acid, 104, 942.  
pasture, 312, 313, 320, 687\*, 691\*, 694\*, 940, 1354.\*  
phosphatide concentrate, 1306.  
phosphorus availability, 1307.  
pilotard oil, 943.  
potatoes, 314\*, 645\*, 941, 1303\*, 1304.\*  
preserved blood, 644.  
protein, 353\*, 315, 317, 320, 321, 338, 353\*, 364\*, 365\*, 687\*, 691\*, 694\*, 943, 982\*, 1310, 1351.\*  
rapeseed meal, 692.\*  
roots, 646.  
rye, 1304, 1334.  
seaweed meal, 1307.  
selenium, 685.\*  
sorghum, 367\*, 1353.\*  
soya bean, tankage and cottonseed meal, 984.\*  
starch, 286.  
sugar, 1354.\*  
sunflower seed cake or shredded sunflower, 314.  
trace elements, 339, 1308, 1311.  
Vigofe fermentation product, 364.\*  
vitamins, 353\*, 434, 1354.\*  
vitamin A, 944, 1054.  
vitamin B complex, 687\*, 1311.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 112, 646, 784, 943, 1089, 1310.  
vitamin E, 355\*, 685.\*  
vitamin E deficiency, 88.\*  
waste foods, 314.\*  
whey, 315, 361\*, 364\*, 685.\*  
yeast, 645, 943.  
zinc, 1344.\*  
**feeding and nutrition** (book), 347.

**Pig(s)**  
growth (see *Pigs, weight gain*; *Pigs, feeding*)  
growth stimulants, 339, 687.\*  
ham muscle, effect of exercise, 687.\*  
heredity and environment, 360\*, 944.  
intestinal micro-organisms, 562.  
management, for bacon, 1310.\*  
marketing, 685.\*  
metabolism, 1302.  
Montana No. 1 breed (Hamprae), development, 319.  
Murotskaja, metabolism, 153.  
nitrogen excretion effect of diet and bodyweight, 164.  
production, Canada, 336.\*  
future, U.K., 361.\*  
selection for meat quality, 349.\*  
rate of passage of feed through digestive tract, 123.  
rearing, 360\*, 647\*, 684\*, 1302, 1312.  
requirements, 171, 316, 320, 365\*, 685\*, 686\*, 692\*, 1060, 1306.  
runt, reasons for unthriftness, 316.  
selection, 686.\*  
serum proteins, 801.  
slaughter weight, 1310.\*  
thyroid function, 147, 688\*, 807.  
tocopherol metabolism, 448.  
vitamins in tissues, 761, 1052, 1351.\*  
water requirement, 364.\*  
weight gains, 319, 366\*, 367\*, 944, 962, 1304.  
weight gains and feed efficiency, 366.\*  
winter or summer litters for meat production.  
**Pig meat** (see *Pork*)  
**Pigeon**, crop milk, effect on growth of chicks, 353.\*  
effect of anti-diabetic sulphonamide, 815.  
intestinal flora, effect of diet, 1066.  
**Pigments**, coal tar, colouring of butter, effect on rancidity, 77.  
in cured cooked meats, 421.\*  
Pinapple, by-products, feeding value, 744.  
*Piper methysticum* (wari), toxicity, Netherlands Antilles, 368.\*  
**Pituitary**, anterior, adrenocorticotrophic hormone, effects, clinical, 1202.  
experimental, 510.  
effect on pregnancy (rat), 857.\*  
ketogenic action, 808.\*  
metabolic effects, 818.  
production in soury (guinea pig), 114.  
toxic effects (rat), 1126.  
effect on ascorbic acid metabolism (rabbit), 117.  
gonadotropic activity, effect of vitamin E (rat), 704.  
gonadotropin content (cattle), 688.\*  
growth hormone, effect after pancreas removal (rat), 1126.\*  
effect during lactation (rat), 858.  
effect on coenzyme A in tissues, 356\*, 459.  
effect on dairy cows, 364\*, 556.  
effect on haemopoiesis, depression by aminopterin (rat), 362.\*  
effect on liver *in vitro*, 1185.  
effect on vitamin A toxicity, 430.  
effects, experimental, 498.  
in man, 1126, 1126.\*  
metabolic effects, 357\*, 548, 688\*, 1126.  
production of diabetes (rat), 150.  
relation to blood insulin, 356.\*  
role in calcification, 444.  
role in fatty liver, 1126.\*  
thyrotrophic hormone, estimation *in vitro*, 976.\*  
effect of electric shock (rabbit), 1214.  
effect on blood formation (rat), 357.\*  
effect on digestion (rat), 357.\*  
histology in malnutrition (child), 150.

## Pituitary

- hormones, metabolic effects, 1126.\*  
in dwarf cattle, 145.\*  
in hypothyroidism, experimental, 805.  
peripheral gonadotropic cells, effect of  
vitamin B deficiency (rat), 446.  
posterior, lipid mobiliser hormone,  
effects (man), 1127.  
removal, after pancreas removal (rat),  
497.  
blood electrolytes (monkey), 1126.  
carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 808,  
1126.  
effect of hormones (mouse), 1126.\*  
(rat), 806.\*  
effect on food habits (rat), 149.  
effect on liver cell fractions (rat), 849.  
fat metabolism (rat), 177.  
glucose - 6 - phosphate metabolism,  
977.\*  
growth (rat), 497.  
thyroid metabolism (rat), 1125.  
weight gain, effect of handling (rat),  
1125.  
role in fatty liver, 805.  
role in lactation (rabbit), 214.\*  
role in lethargy, experimental, 498.  
uptake of thyroid hormones (rabbit),  
1124.
- Placenta, absorption of toxins, 357.\*  
acetate transfer\* (sheep), 212.  
calcium and strontium transfer (rabbit,  
rat), 213.  
calcium content (woman), 855.  
composition (woman), 553.  
effect of X-rays (rabbit), 555.  
fluoride transfer (rat), 1160.  
glycogen distribution (woman), 356.\*  
glycolytic enzymes (woman), 553.\*  
iodine and thyroxine transfer (woman),  
855.  
minerals (woman), 979.\*  
transfer, 1133.\*  
permeability (guinea pig), 682.\*  
respiratory activity, in prolonged preg-  
nancy, 357.\*  
thyroid hormones transfer (woman),  
1190.  
*trans* fatty acids transfer, 587.  
transfer, 553.\* 683.\*
- Plants, amino acids, 982.\*  
antirachitic and rachitogenic substances,  
351\* 984.\*  
minerals, 983.\*  
oestrogens, 364.\*  
organic acids, 982.\*  
pigment, effect of light on absorption,  
411.  
poisoning of cattle, 984.\* 1336.\*  
proteolytic enzymes, effect on growth  
of poultry, 951.\*  
selenium, 423.  
source of vitamin C, 789.  
trace elements, 62.  
vitamins, Italy, 749.  
water-loving, composition, 1042.
- Plant conglutins, enrichment with vitamin  
E, 681.\*
- Plasmodium berghei*, infection, effect of  
cod liver oil and vitamin E, 66, 1048.  
*Plasmodium falciparum*, requirements, 559.  
Poisoning, after sea-food, serum cholin-  
esterase (man), 1258.  
food (see *Food poisoning and Poisons*)  
Poisons, in fish, 610, 1258.  
in foods, cadmium in wine, 273.  
Poland, nutrition studies, review, 880.\*  
students, nutritional status, 977.\*  
teeth, caries, incidence, 270.  
Polynesia, Cook Islands, infants and  
children, feeding, 578.  
Polynouritis (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)  
Polyols, separation and detection, 388.  
Polysaccharides, algal, digestion by marine  
herbivores, 1217.

## Polysaccharides

- in umbilical cord (man), 211.\* 1183.\*  
mucic (see *Mucopolysaccharide*)  
protein-bound, in blood in disease, effect  
of adrenal hormones (man), 355.\*  
sulphated, effect on blood lipids (man,  
rabbit), 1155.
- Population, emergency feeding in disaster,  
832.\*  
growth, food requirements, 584.\*  
Porcupine, body fat composition, 741.  
Pork, amino acids, relation to protein in  
diet of pig, 349.\*  
autoclaving, effect on protein digestion  
(rat), 1140.  
composition, 1351.\*  
fat, estimation of rancidity, 694.\*  
fatness, effect on processing and palat-  
ability, 687.\*  
growth with antibiotics, 364.\*  
quality, 55, 925.  
effect of antibiotics in ration, 317.  
sausage, vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, effect of processing,  
92.
- Porphyria(s), excretion (infant), 1178.\*  
formation, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1085.  
metabolism, Bantu, 1352.\*  
Posture, in infants, effect of rickets, 595.  
Potassium (see also *Electrolytes*)  
body, distribution and function, 1169.  
rubidium as tracer (man), 1170.  
deficiency, clinical, 189.  
experimental, 835, 836, 1171.  
kidney enzymes (rat), 794.\*  
tissue composition (dog), 535.  
depletion, muscle paralysis (rat), 201.  
diffusion rate, in man, estimation, 1023.  
diffusion space (man), 1169.  
effect on turkeys, 1345.\*  
estimation, 41\*, 401, 402, 405\*, 492\*,  
679\*, 727, 728\*, 1013, 1016.  
excess, effect on baby pigs, 1171.  
excretion by wild goats, 538.  
exchangeable, clinical, 491.  
estimation, 1016.\*  
fate when injected (dog), 189.  
in blood (man), 803, 1114, 1270.  
(sheep), 365.  
after pituitary removal (monkey),  
1126.  
as measure of requirement, 876.\*  
in blood cells (cattle, goat), 491.  
in fish flesh, 992\*, 1038.  
in liver, extraction, 1016.  
in milk, 1035.  
human, 418.  
in Philippine foods, 737.  
in tissues (rat), 492, 492.\*  
intake, effect on potassium, rubidium  
and caesium retention (rat), 831.  
metabolism, after injury, role of adrenal,  
806.\*  
clinical, review, 189.\*  
in muscle, 1348.\*  
radio-active, in dried milk, 54.  
separation from sodium, 729.  
requirements, beetle larvae, 1218.  
infants and children, review, 674.\*  
retention (guinea pig), 529.  
effect of cortisone (man), 1121.  
role in feathering, bone formation and  
growth (turkey), 1322.  
separation from sodium and calcium in  
bone, 726.  
Potassium fluorostannite, topical applica-  
tion (child), 1350.\*  
Potassium phosphato, effect on urinary  
calcium (sheep), 872.
- Potatoes, discoloration, 735.  
for calves, 295.  
for pigs, 314\*, 645\*, 941, 1303\*, 1304.\*  
nutrition education - programmes  
Armed (U.S.), 884.  
nutritive value, 1940.\*  
pectin, 1040.

## Potatoes

- protein and amino acids, 425.  
protein pulp residue, for cattle, 301.  
storage, 692.\*  
ascorbic acid, 118\*, 789.  
sweet, carotene, 757.  
composition, 413.  
flour, nutritive value, 983.\*  
for flour and bread, 1028.  
nutritive value (poultry), 651.  
trace elements, 646.  
treatment of endemic pellagra, 898.  
vitamin C, effect of irradiation, 475.  
Potato pulp, for cattle, 687.\*  
Potato residues, for cattle, 981.\*  
Potato silage, for cattle, 65.\*  
Potato slices, vitamin C, 351.\*  
Potato starch, action of diastase, 42.  
Poultry (see also *Chickens*; *Chicken meat*;  
*Poultry meat*; *Egg*; *Ducks*;  
*Geese*; *Turkeys*)  
amino acid, sulphur, metabolism, 1319.  
antibiotics in tissues after therapeutic  
doses, 659.  
blood, cholesterol, 139.  
blood composition, 957.  
blood proteins, 362.\*  
blood sugar, in caecal coccidiosis, 1354.\*  
blood urea, 135.  
body composition, effect of diet, 220,  
690.\*  
breeding (see also *Egg production*;  
*Egg hatchability*)  
artificial insemination, 662.\*  
males, feed consumption, 682.  
resistant lines, 345.  
value of pasture, 660.  
broilers, *Chickens*, 324, 325, 331, 651,  
694\*, 963\*, 1321.  
cannibalism, control, 1354.\*  
review, 655.\*  
role of methionine, 655.  
carcass composition, 659.  
carcase quality, effect of oestrogens or  
castration, 656.  
carcase yield and edible portion, 688.\*  
digestibility of carbohydrate, effect  
of protein, 924.  
disorders, 687.\*  
arteriosclerosis, 691.\*  
avian hepatitis, effect of fat, 1354.\*  
avian leucosis complex, effect of  
vitamins, 667.  
breast - bone curvature, nature and  
importance, 979.\*  
chronic respiratory disease, effect of  
antibiotics on egg production,  
688\*, 958.  
coccidiosis, 667, 1354.\*  
haemorrhagic conditions, 690.\*  
kidney, susceptibility, 1332.  
poisoning by selenium, 688.\*  
resistance, effect of plant proteolytic  
enzymes, 656.  
review, 965.\*  
rickets, effect of livermeal, 691.\*  
synovitis, effect of chlorotetracycline,  
690.\*  
vitamin A deficiency, 691.\*  
weakness caused by aluminium hydr-  
oxide gel, 344.  
effect of dithionochalcylol, 531.  
effect of heat, 658.  
egg laying tests, Germany, 950.  
Egypt, 963.\*  
energy metabolism, effect of oestrogens,  
659.\*  
fattening, 948, 956.\*  
food conversion efficiency, 659, 689.\*  
feeding, 324, 331, 655, 658\*, 688\*, 690\*,  
694\*, 955, 956, 1316, 1322, 1332.  
antibiotics, 325, 328, 365\*, 684\*, 689\*,  
1340\*, 963\*, 984\*, 1344.\*  
analysis, 325, 955.  
barley, 621, 949, 1317.

LIBRARY  
13 OCT 1959

## Poultry, feeding

- caplin, 692.\*  
 castor bean cake, 950.  
 cereals, 689\*, 1310.  
 chestnut meal, 652.  
 energy, 284, 365\*, 650.  
 Extramin, for forced moult, 1325.  
 Extramin A, 958.  
 enzymes from plants, 656.  
 fat, 325, 688\*, 689\*, 692\*, 952, 1317.  
 effect on nitrogen retention, 165.  
 fibre, 692.\*  
 fishmeal, 690.\*  
 glycine, 689.\*  
 gossypol, 958.  
 green feed, 652, 1324.  
 grit, lead poisoning, 367.\*  
 lucerne meal, 325\*, 1320.  
 lupins, sweet, 328.  
 methionine, 689\*, 690\*, 1319.  
 milk by-products, 326.  
 Milo, 1320.  
 molybdenum, 689.\*  
 oats, hull-less, 689.\*  
 oilseed cakes, 950.\*  
 okra, 983.\*  
 plant proteolytic enzymes and anti-biotic extracts, 951.\*  
 phosphates, 690.\*  
 protein, 284, 324, 365\*, 417, 654, 689\*, 690\*, 950, 952.  
 range, 692.\*  
 rapeseed meal, 692.\*  
 riboflavin, 455.  
 sorghum, 651.  
 spices, 689.\*  
 standards, USSR, 1324.  
 sweet potatoes, 651.  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 112, 656, 983.\*  
 vitamin E, 690.\*  
 wood yeast, digestibility and uric acid excretion, 654.  
 yeast, 327.  
 Poultry feeding (laying hens), 333, 334, 336, 337, 661, 662\*, 692\*, 956, 959, 979\*, 1324, 1325, 1326\*, 1354.\*  
 antibiotics, 334, 661, 690\*, 984.\*  
 arsenicals, 661.  
 ascorbic acid, 1325.  
 carotenoids, 75.  
 cereals, 694\*, 956, 984.\*  
 energy, 332, 688\*, 689\*, 690\*, 694\*, 957.  
 fats, 667, 661, 689\*, 690\*, 692\*, 1324, 1325.  
 fibre, 694.\*  
 furazolidone, 689\*, 1325.  
 gossypol, 671, 958.  
 effect of ferrous sulphate, 671.  
 green feed, 77, 333.  
 grit, 984.\*  
 lucerne saponin, 670.  
 milling by-products, 660.  
 nicarbazin, 334.  
 oats, 984\*, 1352.\*  
 protein, 333, 334, 688\*, 689\*, 692, 957.  
 rapeseed oil meal, 689.\*  
 soy bean lecithin, 690.\*  
 shark liver meal, 983.\*  
 thyroprotein, 983.\*  
 vitamins, 690\*, 749.  
 vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and pantothenic acid, 469.  
 vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 445.  
 yeast sludge, 983.\*  
 Poultry, Germany, statistical analysis, 993.\*  
 glucose utilisation, 1354.\*  
 growth (see *Chickens, growth; Chickens, feeding; Poultry feeding*)  
 growth factors, 689.\*  
 in dried egg yolk, 330.  
 handbook, 1342.  
 heat and moisture production in cages, 690.\*  
 housing, 688\*, 956\*, 959, 984\*, 1324\*, 1352.\*

## Poultry

- industry, South Africa, 1329.\*  
 USSR, 1326.  
 laying hens, artificial lighting, 1326.  
 effect of hormones, 661, 690.\*  
 effect of iodine, 535.  
 egg formation, 215, 557.  
 egg production, 690\*, 959, 1352.\*  
 requirements, 334, 348\*, 688\*, 689, 692\*, 957.  
 selection, 1326.  
 laying tests, Australia, 662.  
 experimental error, 963.  
 Germany, 334.  
 South Africa, 662.  
 laying time, 1326.  
 liver fat, effect of choline and methionine, 690.\*  
 management, 1325, 1329.\*  
 household, 956.\*  
 intensive, 658.\*  
 methionine metabolism, 1319.  
 moult, forced, 1325.  
 nitrogen retention, 690\*, 952.  
 penicillin in intestine, 689.\*  
 pigmentation, effect of feeding, 689\*, 984\*, 1330.\*  
 production, Canada, 337.\*  
 future, U.K., 361\*, 1329.\*  
 world problems, 665.  
 profits, 337.  
 rearing, 692\*, 689\*, 955.  
 in 1612, 959.  
 requirements, 351\*, 654, 655, 689\*, 690\*, 984.\*  
 sense of taste, 1354.\*  
 thyroid secretion rate, measurement, 690.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> metabolism, 690\*, 1070.  
 water intake, 333.  
 water metabolism, 1354.\*  
 Poultry meat (see also *Chicken meat*)  
 consumption, Germany, 331.  
 cooked yield, 56, 689.\*  
 marketing, 982.\*  
 microbiology and preservation, 690.\*  
 offal, composition, 741.  
 pigmentation, 690.\*  
 preservation, antibiotics, 362\*, 414.  
 production, USSR, 1324.\*  
 quality, 656\*, 658\*, 689\*, 690\*, 692\*, 1354.\*  
 residual oestrogen, detection, 689.\*  
 stuffings, bacterial growth, 1028.  
 use, America (U.S.), 246.  
 Poultry products, value, West Germany, 979.\*  
 Prednisolone, treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, case reports, 603.  
 treatment of ketosis (cow), 968.  
 Pre-eclampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)  
 Pregnancy (see also *Reproduction*). Entries refer to women unless otherwise stated.  
 albumin transfer to foetus (rabbit), 857.  
 aldosterone excretion, 553.  
 amino acid fluid, protein composition (rat), 213.  
 ascorbic acid in organs, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 348.\*  
 ascorbic acid metabolism, 351.\*  
 blood composition, 552.  
 blood electrolytes, 209.  
 blood lipids, 1346.\*  
 blood proteins, 208.  
 blood sugar, response to glucagon, 553.  
 bodyweight, 210.  
 calcium metabolism, 855.\*  
 changes in breast, 214.\*  
 "cravings", 353.\*  
 diet, effect on mother and child, 581\*, 693.\*  
 Filipino foods, 883.  
 diet study, Netherlands, 1226.

## Pregnancy

- disorders, anaemia, classification, 1266.\*  
 iron-deficiency, treatment, 1267.  
 macrocytic, case reports, 279.  
 megaloblastic, incidence and treatment, 265, 618.  
 pernicious, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and intrinsic factor, 903.  
 treatment with iron preparations, 279\*, 1266.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 900.  
 blood proteins, 552.  
 diabetes, effect on infant mortality and lactation, 1261.  
 treatment with sulphonylbutyurea, 275.  
 malformation of foetus in vitamin A excess, effect of cortisone (rat), 72, 73.  
 prediabetes, diagnosis and treatment, 914.  
 pre-eclampsia, effect of salt, 920.  
 low salt syndrome, 580, 683.\*  
 weight gains, 580.  
 riboflavin deficiency, Guatemala, 1243.  
 stillbirths, vitamin C in foetal brain, 606.  
 toxæmia, effect of fibre intake, 590.  
 effect on birthweight and length of infant, 979.\*  
 importance of nutrition (cow), 342.  
 thiocyanate in blood, 553.  
 toxæmia and eclampsia, etiology, 920.\*  
 toxæmia and vitamin B complex deficiency, 693.\*  
 toxæmias and anaemias, effect of nutritional status, 693.\*  
 toxicosis, pyruvic acid in blood, 209.  
 effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (rat), 857.\*  
 effect of diet control in last trimester, 1226.  
 effect of dihydroxycholesterol (rat), 213.  
 effect of pteroylglutamic acid deficiency on embryo (rat), 461.  
 effect of radio-active phosphorus (rat), 555.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on tissues, maternal and foetal (guinea pig), 467.  
 effect on anaebolism, 348.\*  
 effect on milk fat (cow), 556.\*  
 energy and water metabolism (rat), 212.  
 energy exchange (cattle), 212.  
 enzymes in blood (woman), 1198.  
 excretion of minerals and nitrogen (rat), 688.\*  
 fate of injected vitamin K (rat), 449.  
 feeding, effect on progeny (cow), 980.\*  
 supplementary (pig), 1353.\*  
 fructose tolerance, 1197.  
 gastric secretion, 208.  
 glycogen formation in mother and foetus (rat), 682.\*  
 haemoglobin concentration, 619.  
 iodine metabolism (rat), 1199.  
 iron absorption, 618.  
 iron deficiency, effect on newborn infant, 682.\*  
 iron turnover, 356.\*  
 liver glycogen formation (rat), 213.  
 maintenance after adrenal removal (rat), 857.  
 malnutrition, 1343.\*  
 mineral metabolism (cow), 348.\*  
 nutrition education, 1345.\*  
 oxygen consumption (guinea pig), 857.  
 pantothenic acid deficiency, 469.  
 prolonged, respiratory activity of placenta, 357.\*  
 protein-bound thyroxine in blood, 1123.\*  
 protein metabolism (cow), 856.  
 pyridoxal phosphate in blood, 698.  
 pyruvic acid in blood, 209.

## Pregnancy

- renal function, 1198.  
role of adrenals and protein in diet (rat), 348.\*  
role of diet and hormones (rat), 856.  
role of nutrition, 348.\*  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and pteroylglutamic acid, 1248.  
sodium, exchangeable, and sodium space 683.\*  
stomach function, 1347.\*  
succinoxidase in heart (pig), 555.  
thiocyanate in blood, 209.  
thyroid activity, 209.  
tocopherol in blood (cow), 348.\*  
tongue changes, 882.  
tryptophan metabolism, 518.  
guinea-pig, rabbit, rat), 555.  
urea formation (rat), 355.\*  
urine, glucose detection, 719.  
uterine environment, cause of brain malformations, 855.  
vitamin imbalance, effects, 974.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 263, 604.  
vitamin C intake and metabolism, America (U.S.), 268.  
vitamin E in blood, 267.  
water excretion, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 348.\*  
weight gain, excessive, 589.  
xanthurenic acid excretion (rat, woman), 355.\*  
**Prematurity (see under Infants)**  
**Preservation, food (see also under specific processes, e.g., Drying; Refrigeration; and specific foods, e.g., Egg)**  
368\*, 1351.\*  
antibiotics, 48\*, 362.\*  
antioxidants, 48.\*  
ionising radiation, 48\*, 350\*, 388, 734\*, 982\*, 1026, 1351.\*  
infant foods, 734\*, 1234.\*  
Priedly near, digestibility, effect of urea, 1205.  
**Prisoners of war (see War prisoners)**  
**Processing, effect on gross protein value of fish products (chicken), 325.**  
Denmark, 272.  
effect on proteins, 979.\*  
effect on vitamins, 68, 92, 433.  
nutritive changes, 350.\*  
problems in nutritional physiology, 978.\*  
**Protease, in intestinal mucosa, in protein deficiency, 353.\***  
**Proline, hydroxy-, metabolism, 1146.**  
isolation from protein hydrolysates, 394.  
**Propenol, effect of excess vitamin A, 893.**  
estimation, 1007.\*  
properties, 801.\*  
**Propionate or propionic acid, effect on acetate metabolism, in vitro, 1186.**  
metabolism, 824.\*  
**Propionibacterium arabinosum, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, 1084.**  
**Propionibacterium shermanii, biosynthesis of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 779.**  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, 465.  
**Propionic acid bacteria, production by vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1084.**  
**Propionic acid or propionate, to prevent ketosis, effect on blood, milk and roughage intake (cow), 1286.**  
treatment of ketosis (cow), 1334.  
**Propylthiouracil (see Thiouracil, propyl-)**  
**Protein, effect on blood sugar tolerance (rabbit), 1136.**  
**Protamine, effect on reproduction in male (goat), 983.\***  
**Protein(s) (see also Amino acids; Nitrogen; and specific proteins, e.g., Casein)**  
absorption, 350.\*  
in newborn ruminants, 1107.  
analysis, 1005.

## Protein(s)

- animal, digestibility, effect of plant protein fractions, 350.\*  
for pigs, 943.  
for poultry, 329, 334, 417.  
bacterial and protozoal, in rumen (sheep), 128.  
basic group, estimation, 392.  
biological evaluation, 47, 368\*, 1005, 1140, 1343\*, 1345\*, 1351.\*  
body, distribution (cattle), 1117.  
bread, energy value, 1039.  
cancer, properties, 679.\*  
cereal, supplementation, 975.\*  
cheese, breakdown products, 1036, 1353.\*  
chemical evaluation, 1343.\*  
chemistry, advances (book), 1340.\*  
"complete", lysine content, 1210.  
complex with carotene in green leaves, 442.  
complex with cyanocobalamin, properties, 780.  
complexes with sterols, preparation, 681.\*  
complexes with vitamins, preparation, 681.\*  
deacetylation, 720.  
deficiency, biochemical signs, clinical, 1343.\*  
clinical, 348\*, 356\*, 357\*, 617, 682\*, 890, 976\*, 1234.\*  
experimental, 100, 167, 184, 350\*, 353\*, 354\*, 359\*, 513, 514, 541, 693\*, 845, 856, 1141, 1173, 1344\*, 1353.\*  
in livestock, 88\*, 166\*, 353\*, 980\*, 1140, 1343.\*  
in pregnancy, effect on birthweight of child, 975.\*  
pathology, 350.\*  
supplementation, criteria of efficacy, Belgian Congo, 975.\*  
digestibility (chicken), 650.  
estimation, 350\*, 396.  
digestion (dog), 124, 350\*, 795.  
in achlorhydria, 477.  
effect on blood cholesterol, 514, 1349.\*  
effect on calcium and phosphorus utilisation during growth, 351.\*  
efficiency of conversion, 1313, 1344.\*  
electrophoresis, 390, 719, 1005.  
estimation, 29, 355\*, 390, 391\*, 977\*, 1005, 1006, 1344.\*  
excretion (sheep), 694.\*  
food, effect of drying and storage, 1347.\*  
hydrolysis, 1351.\*  
supplementation, 350.\*  
formation, 511\*, 817.\*  
by tissues *in vitro*, 201, 545, 546, 848, 849, 1051, 1184, 1348.\*  
in intestine (ruminant), 349.\*  
in tumour, 853.\*  
insects, 573.  
lecture, 511.\*  
relation to antibody formation, 1343.\*  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 749, 751, 1085, 1347.\*  
from different sources, effect on blood sugar tolerance (man), 158.  
glyco- (see Glycoprotein)  
haemolymph, separation, 720.\*  
importance for nervous system, review, 513.\*  
in adrenal, 355.\*  
in blood (see under Blood)  
in bone, 979.\*  
in bovine kidney, extraction, 391.\*  
in diet, 1349.\*  
in feedstuffs, 58, 407, 670, 764, 1343.\*  
in foods, 49, 58, 692\*, 744, 745, 884\*, 1045, 1046.  
in livestock feeding (book), 1341.  
in milk, 348\*, 361\*, 366\*, 679.\*  
in pericardial fluid (man), 679.\*

## Protein(s)

- in trout eggs during development, 229, 229.\*  
in urine (mouse), 803.\*  
intake, effects, experimental, 71, 348\*, 350\*, 352\*, 368\*, 495\*, 542, 856\*, 857, 860, 1097, 1159, 1345\*, 1349.\*  
effect on milk secretion, India (woman), 1227.  
effect on premature infants, 682.\*  
effect on susceptibility to typhoid (chick), 1344.\*  
effect on tongue changes in pregnancy (woman), 882.  
effect on treatment of nephritis (child), 1269.  
high, treatment of kwashiorkor, effect on liver function, 253.  
low, treatment of hepatic coma, 282.\*  
relation to anaemia, East Africa, 903.  
relation to blood pressure (dog), 223.  
treatment of liver disease, review, 1269.\*  
iodinated (see Iodinated proteins)  
lipo- (see Lipoproteins)  
liver, effect of carcinogens (rat), 1190.  
formation *in vitro*, 301.  
incorporation of glycine, 354.\*  
malnutrition, and infection, 975.\*  
chronic, effect of fishmeal (rat), 975.\*  
in pigs, 976.\*  
survey (man), 693.\*  
malnutrition syndrome, production (pig, rat), 350.\*  
metabolism (see also Nitrogen metabolism) (man), 682.\*  
after injury (rat), 352\*, 365.\*  
Czechoslovakia (man), 616.  
effect of diptheria toxin (guinea-pig), 1143.  
effect of glucagon, 1348.\*  
effect of growth hormone (rat), 357.\*  
endocrine control, review, 495\*, 1142.\*  
in hepatocellular degeneration, 194.  
in infants, 511.  
undemonstrated, 163.  
in liver (rat), 350.\*  
in muscle, in vitamin E deficiency, 1069.  
in old age (man), 1353.\*  
in protein depletion (child, dog), 354.\*  
relation to fattening (chicken), 979.\*  
relation to liver transaminases (rat), 120.  
review, 162.\*  
role of riboflavin (Review article), 369.  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and hormones (guinea-pig, rat), 96.  
sparing action, interpretation (cattle), 350.\*  
sparing effect of fat emulsions, intravenous, 977.\*  
milk, biological value (man), 1140.  
estimation, 1139.  
concentrate, preparation, 419.  
effect of heating, 1027, 1353.\*  
serum (see Protein, whey)  
molecules in tracer studies, 682.\*  
muscle, denaturation during cold storage (cod), 680.\*  
nutrition (man), 350.\*  
nutritive value, 355\*, 1343\*, 1344.\*  
effect of radiation and heating, 417.  
in dried milk, estimation, 350.\*  
plant, biological value, 350.\*  
quality, for pigs, 350.\*  
in feedstuffs, 395\*, 742.  
relative nutritive values (rat), 221.  
repletion tests, with baby pigs, 165.  
requirement, buffalo, 983.\*  
cat, 350.\*  
cattle, 301, 632, 856, 926.  
children, Belgian Congo, 975.\*  
infants, 682.\*  
man, 215, 511, 975\*, 1343.\*

- Protein(s), requirement, man  
after stomach removal, 1262.  
FAO report, 1351.  
mice, 513.  
mink, 322.  
pigs, 365\*, 939.  
poultry, 654, 690\*, 692\*, 957.  
turkeys, 689.\*  
rice, effect of lysine on quality, 350.\*  
role in caries (rat), 352\*, 569.  
rye, biological value (man), 1140.  
sources, milk, skimmed and soya bean  
(child), 349.\*  
test trials (child), 693.\*  
source in diet, effect on chickens, 1318.  
effect on gastric secretion (man), 794.  
specific dynamic action (see under  
Energy exchange)  
structure, 365.\*  
supplement, effect on infants, French  
West Africa, 975.\*  
for children and nursing mothers,  
975.\*  
in diet, 680.\*  
supplementary food value, 350.\*  
supplementation between different sources, 564.  
N-terminal residues, estimation, 720.\*  
toxic, in soya bean oil meal, 426.  
turbidimetry, 977.\*  
turnover (man), 511.  
turnover and half-life (rat), 1143.  
utilisation, 365\*, 1344\*, 1347.\*  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chick), 351.\*  
by ruminants, 974.\*  
effect of amino acid balance, review,  
162.\*  
effect of nematode infestation (lamb),  
683.\*  
effect of ratio in diet (rat), 811.  
from human diets, 1343.\*  
in infants, 512, 680.\*  
in pigs, baby, 166.  
vegetable, for pigs, 316.  
mixture, nutritive value, 565.  
protein efficiency, ratio, 698.\*  
treatment of kwashiorkor, 354.\*  
visual purple, amino acid content (frog),  
362.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding, conversion of  
megakaryoblasts to normoblasts, 782.  
wheat, composition, 349.\*  
whey, fractionation, 390.  
soluble, estimation, 390.  
Protein, animal, factor  
effect on caries incidence (cotton rat, rat),  
228.  
studies (chicken), 385.\*  
Protein hydrolysate(s), effect on growth  
(rat), 1345.\*  
for intravenous administration, 1261.  
in infant nutrition, 975.\*  
infusion, blood ammonia (man), 172.  
isolation of alanine and proline, 394.  
specific dynamic action (rat), 811.  
treatment of digestive tract disorders,  
1222.  
Protein-vitamin paste, for livestock, 627,  
981.\*  
*Proteus vulgaris*, pyruvate metabolism  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect  
of nicotinic acid, 95.  
Protozoa, amoebae, carbohydrate metabo-  
lism, 560.  
*Chilomastix*, resistance to p-aminobenzoic  
acid and isonicotinic acid hydrazide,  
362.\*  
*Endamoeba histolytica*, effect of panto-  
thine and coenzyme A antagonist,  
460.  
*Paramecium*, requirements, 233.  
rumen (see under Rumen)  
*Strigomonas oncopeltis*, metabolism, 875.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> activity, 362.\*  
Provitamin A (see  $\beta$ -Carotene; Carotenoids)
- Psoriasis (see under Skin disorders)  
teridine, antagonism to folic acid, 1083.  
Pteridine derivative, in human urine,  
1247.  
*Pteris aquilina* (see Bracken)  
Pteroylglutamic acid, deficiency (man),  
692.\*  
blood formation (chicken), 106.  
effect of nucleic acids (chicken), 107.  
effect of sex hormones on oviduct  
(chicken), 105.  
experimental, 1344.\*  
forminoglutamic acid excretion test  
(man), 682.\*  
glycine utilisation (turkey poul), 463.  
histidine metabolism (rat), 1081.  
in children with nutritional dystrophy,  
600.  
in cirrhosis, 1248.\*  
lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection,  
462.  
serine metabolism (rat), 1081.  
test (man, rat), 1349.\*  
transitory, effect on embryo, urinary  
system (rat), 461.  
effect on nucleic acids in liver (rat),  
462.  
effect on thromboplastic activity of  
blood in radiation sickness (rat),  
768.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 605.  
estimation, 105, 600.  
excretion, in different disorders (man),  
1247.  
for micro-organisms, role in histidine  
formation, 107.  
in blood, clinical, 1247.  
maternal and foetal, 1248.  
in cheese, 349.\*  
in eggs, effect of incubation, 107.  
in monkey, 1345.\*  
in nucleic acid formation (rat), 1344.\*  
lipotropic effect, 1067.  
metabolism, and nucleic acids in liver,  
351.\*  
effect of thyroid hormone (rat), 1082.  
in chick embryo, 462.  
in *Enterococcus*, 1082.  
in liver (rat), 1082.  
in sprue, 600.  
requirement, chicken, effect of choline  
and methionine, 106.  
review, 1081.\*  
role in carbon transfer in biochemical  
systems, 353.\*  
role in methionine formation, 91.  
role in pregnancy, 1248.  
treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic,  
in infants, 900.  
of pregnancy and puerperium, 1251.  
ten-year study, America (U.S.), 262.  
treatment of blood disorders, effect of  
vitamin C (chicken), 106.  
treatment of erythroblastomatosis,  
hypersensitivity, case report, 263.\*  
Pteroylglutamic acid analogues, effect on  
growth of *Streptococcus faecalis*,  
463.  
Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists, ameth-  
opterin, effect on citrovorum factor  
in urine, 900.  
effect on growth of sarcoma cells *in*  
*vitro*, 107.  
effect on leucemia (mouse), 107.  
effect on nucleic acid metabolism  
(rat), 778.  
toxicity, effect of ascorbic acid  
(mouse), 1349.\*  
aminopterin, depression of haemopoiesis,  
effect of growth hormone (rat),  
362.\*  
effect on nematode, 362.\*  
detection and estimation, 1083.  
duration of effects (mouse), 1349.\*  
effect in leucemia, experimental, 1082.
- Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists  
effect on micro-organisms not requiring  
folic acid, 105.  
effect on nucleic acid metabolism, 463.  
pyrimethamine, production of perosis  
(chicken), 778.  
toxicity, 1285.  
Pteroylglutamic acid derivatives, 1346.\*  
conversion of phenylalanine to tyrosine,  
778.  
treatment of leucemia (mouse), 778.  
Puerto Rico, goats, milk yield, 647.  
sprue, tropical, incidence of steatorrhea,  
616.  
Pullets (see under Poultry)  
Pulses (see Legumes)  
Puppies (see under Dog)  
Purines, in brain, 143.\*  
in urine (man), 821.\*  
6-mercaptopurine, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in  
blood in leucemia, 266.  
metabolism, 821.  
by rumen micro-organisms, 1205.  
effect on riboflavin synthesis in  
*Eremothecium ashbyii*, 773.  
in molybdenum deficiency, 121.  
Purine nucleotides, formation, 850\*, 1183.\*  
Pyridine derivatives, effect on growth and  
liver composition (duckling), 99.  
Pyridine nucleotide(s) (see Nucleotides,  
pyridine)  
Pyridoxal, treatment of heart disorders,  
1350.\*  
treatment of optical neuritis, 682.\*  
Pyridoxal compounds, protection against  
X-rays, 458.  
Pyridoxal phosphate, estimation, 457, 775.  
in blood, in pregnancy, 699.  
in tissue, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat),  
1074.  
Pyridoxal-5-phosphate, activation of apo-  
transaminases, 458.  
derivatives, 1074.\*  
N-Pyridoxalamines, utilisation (rat, yeast),  
1074.  
Pyridoxic acid, formation, in liver homo-  
genate, 775.  
Pyridoxic acid lactone, formation, in liver  
homogenate, 775.  
Pyridoxine (see Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>)  
Pyridoxine, deoxy-, effect on central  
nervous system (guinea pig), 775.  
effect on tryptophan metabolites, in  
urine, in tuberculosis (man), 889.  
4-deoxy-, inhibition of micro-organisms,  
1049.\*  
Pyrimidines, atoxo-, effect on growth of  
micro-organisms, 1049.\*  
toxicity, 1075.  
Pyrimithamine, antagonist to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
for *Lactobacillus fermenti*, 36, 94.  
butyl-, antagonist to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 94.\*  
Pyrocathechin, effect in pantothenic acid  
deficiency (rat), 459.  
Pyruvic acid or pyruvate, conversion to  
acetyl coenzyme A, 104.  
estimation, 37.  
excretion, effect of fructose, 1137.  
in blood, effect of glucagon, 814.  
in horses, 159.  
in liver disorders, effect of orotic acid  
and tocopherol (man), 1253.  
in pregnancy (woman), 209.  
metabolism, 1138\*, 1148.  
in insects, 573.\*  
in *Proteus vulgaris*, effect of nicotinic  
acid, 95.  
oxidising enzyme, 121.
- QUERCETIN, activity (mouse), 1094.  
Quinic acid, estimation, 982.\*  
Quinolinic acid, formation, effect of  
vitamin K (rat), 90, 1063.  
Quinins (*Chenopodium quinoides*), proteins,  
nutritive value (rat), 223.

- Rabbit(s)**  
blood composition, 489, 775, 801\*, 1113.  
blood picture and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in liver, effect of cobalt, 1088.  
body fat composition, 741.  
digestion, 1104.  
feed conversion, protein and energy efficiency, 1313.  
feeding, 321.  
hormones, 649.  
maize, 1313.  
purified diets, 648.  
vitamins, 1048.\*  
weeds, 979.\*  
husbandry (book), 676.  
milk, composition, 868.  
newborn, blood composition, 803.  
rate of passage of feed, 1106.  
requirements, 1354.\*  
white blood picture, rapid variations, 790.\*
- Racemase**, role of pyridoxamine, 1346.\*
- Raccoon** (*Procyon lotor*, L.), feeding habits, 323.
- Radiation** (see also *Infrared light*; *Light*; *Ultraviolet light*; *X-ray exposure*)  
applications in food industry, 388.  
energy, for animal production, 981.\*  
fall-out, consequences, review, 274.\*  
food preservation, 48\*, 734, 932\*, 1026.  
from radio-active sulphate, toxicity (mouse), 1207.  
gamma, amino acid excretion (monkey), 802.  
destruction of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 454.  
effect of fat on survival (rat), 173.  
effect on creatine metabolism (rat), 1208.  
effect on meat, 565.  
effect on phosphorus metabolism of thymus cells *in vitro*, 1207.  
effect on proteins, 1207.  
effect on vitamins in foods, 451.  
general effects on animals, 1206.  
ionising, food preservation, 475, 734\*, 1351.\*  
production of mutations, 1351.\*  
vitamin binding to serum proteins, 1047.\*  
radio-active, effect on animals and animal foods, 911.\*  
sensitivity, effect of age, 1348.\*  
Radio-active compounds, preparation and analysis, 728.\*  
Radio-active isotopes, for labelling vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1083.\*  
in mineral nutrition research, 351.\*  
Radio-active tracers, safety techniques (book), 1340.  
Radio-activity, x-ray, estimation in tissues and foods, 1259.  
estimation, in biological material, 387, 405, 1351.\*  
food and people, 274.\*  
hazards from nuclear weapon tests, 911.  
in agriculture, prospects, 1330.\*  
in milk, 419.  
whole body measurement in clinical studies, 44.\*
- Radium**, in body (man), 1119.\*  
retention, effect of vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 445.  
radioactive, estimation, 1003.  
Ragwort, poisoning of cattle, 691.\*  
Ramil (*Boehmeria niana*) leaves, dried, composition and nutritive value (goat, sheep), 1273.
- Rapo**, effect on endocrine glands (rabbit), 348\*, 434.  
Rape *Ulmus*, for cattle, 983.\*  
Rapeseed, lysine, effect of heat, 745.  
Rapeseed meal, composition and digestibility (cow), 1291.  
for pigs, 692.\*  
for poultry, 689\*, 692.\*  
toxicity (mouse), 225.
- Rapeseed meal**  
value of supplements (mouse), 225.  
Rapeseed oil, effects in diet (rat), 823.  
energy value for growth (rat), 1150.  
for dogs, 354.\*
- Rat(s)**, activity, during food restriction, 563.  
normal and in obesity, 563.  
aged, effect of thyroid extract, 558.  
as small mammal (book), 346.  
behaviour, effect of late weaning, 1210.  
in vitamin deficiencies, 1348.\*  
blood lipids, 177.  
blood lipoproteins, 489.  
blood volume, 484, 1109.  
body water, 492.\*  
choice of fluid, effect of cage, 864.  
coprophagy, prevention, 798.  
desert, water conservation, 843.  
disorders, anaemia, 484.  
dysentery, vitamin C metabolism, 1092.  
ringtail, etiology, 868.  
effect of forced feeding, 220.  
production of hypothyroidism, 1122.  
effect of handling, 412.  
after pituitary removal, 1125.  
fat, composition, 1117.  
feeding, 1344.\*  
antibiotics, 983.\*  
phosphates, 1344.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and defatted fish flour, 1344.\*  
feeding behaviour, 563.  
food utilisation, 220.  
growth, disease and longevity, 552.  
thermochemical efficiency, 154.  
metabolism tests, nitrogen losses, 1351.\*  
newborn, plasma phosphate, 1114.  
organ weights, 492.\*  
in reproductive cycle, 856.  
pantothenic acid deficiency, 1076.  
pyridoxal phosphate in blood, 775.  
rice, peridental disease, 870.  
senile, changes in kidney, 215.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 466.  
vitamin C in tissues, 1091.
- Redroot** (*Amaranthus retroflexus*), poisoning of cattle, 343.
- Reducing substances**, effect on vitamin C in potato, 1093.
- Reductase**, cytochrome c, lipid cofactor, relation to vitamin E, 448.  
dehydroascorbic acid, in *neera* from date palm, 119.
- Reductones**, anti-oxidants for vegetable oils, 1029.
- Refrigeration**, eggs, effect on quality, 735.  
fish, 692.\*  
food, in households, America (U.S.), 733.\*  
freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze*).  
whortleberry, bog, effect on vitamin C, 118.
- Reindeer**, feeding, *Chosena macrolepis* and *Chamaenerium latifolium*, 1314.  
management and need for research, 946.  
renal function (see *Kidney function*).
- Rennin**, crystalline, proteolysis of casein, 678.\*
- Reproduction** (see also *Fertility*; *Sterility*; *Pregnancy*; *Lactation*)  
congenital malformations (see *Malformations, congenital*)  
effect of astatanthin (rat), 348\*, 1050.  
effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 105, 348.\*  
effect of fat-rich diet and cholesterol (rat), 348.\*  
effect of fatty acids (rat), 554.  
effect of iodine (rat), 848.\*  
effect of nutrition (pig), 320, 1310, 1354.\*  
effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 776.  
effect of protein intake (rat), 348\*, 353.\*
- Reproduction**  
effect of thyroid activity (pig), 1198.  
effect of vitamin A (cow), 74.  
effect of vitamin B and trace elements (pig), 1311.  
embryonic mortality (pig), 212.\*  
menstrual cycle, effect of nutrition (baboon), 348.\*  
organs, female, effect of malnutrition and disease (rat), 680.\*  
organ weights (rat), 366.  
responses of vascular system, 1347.\*  
semen, effect of diet (rabbit), 981.\*  
teratogenic changes in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 103.  
vitamin E requirement (turkey), 765.  
Repillets, alligator, carbohydrate metabolism, 871.\*  
embryo, nitrogen excretion, 1216.  
blood picture, relation to mode of life, 228.
- Requirements** (see also under specific nutrients, e.g., *Amino acids*; *animals, e.g., Sheep*; and states, e.g., *Reproduction*)  
of athletes, 575, 876.  
of fishermen, 875.  
of infants and children, review, 574.\*  
of man, 574.\*  
of schoolchildren, Spain, 358.\*  
Resins, ion exchange, preparation and uses, review, 728.\*  
treatment of milk for infants, 680.\*  
Resistance to disease (see *Immunity*)  
Respiration, oxygen pressure, effect in vitamin B deficiency (rat), 680.\*  
Respiratory metabolism (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Retina (see under *Eyes*)  
Retinene, conversion to vitamin A (rat), 752.  
Rheumatism (see also *Arthritis*)  
metabolism of synovial membrane *in vitro*, 1180.  
Rhodesia, feedstuffs, composition, 1273.  
Northern, heart disorders, incidence, 888.  
Southern, ascorbic acid in fruits, 790.  
hospital patients, nutritional disorders 887.  
Nutrition Council, report, 367.\*  
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, agriculture, 367\*, 631, 1276.\*  
*Rhodotorula glutinis* (see under *Yeasts*)  
Riboflavin, absorption, 455.  
coenzymes, classification and properties, 681.\*  
deficiency (monkey), 1347.\*  
clinical signs, 351.\*  
effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 115.  
effect of osmium removal (rat), 787.  
electrolyte metabolism (rat), 788.  
experimental, 977.\*  
glutamate oxidation in liver mitochondria, inhibition by aminoazob dyes (rat), 773.  
in pregnancy, Guatemala, 1243.  
liver enzymes (rat), 1071.  
liver nitrogen (rat), 1066.  
paralysis (chicken), 106.  
plasma proteins, 890.  
resistance to disease, 454.  
treatment, French West Africa (child), 976.\*  
effect in phenylketonuria, 820.  
effect on amino nitrogen excretion (child), 597.  
effect on fat formation by *Penicillium lilacinum*, 1006.  
effect on fibroblasts, heart, *in vitro* (chicken), 455.  
effect on growth of *Micrococcus pyogenes*, 774.  
effect on muscular work efficiency (man), 258.

- Riboflavin**  
effect on nutritional value of polymerised fats (mouse), 768.  
estimation, 681\*, 983.\*  
excretion (man), 1243, 1345.\*  
effect of intestinal flora, 1353.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and its allyl disulphide (rabbit), 91.  
for poultry, 455.  
formation, 678\*, 1346.\*  
(ruminants), 768, 1065.  
by *Candida flaccida*, 355.\*  
by *Brevibacterium casei*, effect of purine metabolism, 773.  
by micro-organisms, intestinal, and distribution (man), 97.  
in intestine (rat), 1353.\*  
effect of aureomycin (rat), 1353.\*  
effect of sulphaguanidine (rat), 977\*, 1065.  
in blackcurrants, 770.  
in blood, in lead poisoning (rabbit), 1071.  
in liver disorders, 597.  
in mental deficiency (child), 260.  
in bread, 354\*, 897.  
in eggs, 1067.  
in embryo chicken, 97.  
in foods, 88, 451.  
effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 451.  
in meats, 769.  
in milk, dried, losses, 1072.  
effect of heating, 1072.  
in oysters, 1068.  
in plant protein, 773.  
in pulses, 693.\*  
in tissues (rat), 773, 1071.  
in wheat, 456.  
in wheat and rye, 681.\*  
liberation and estimation, in feeding-stuffs, 773.  
liberation from wheat protein, 773.  
liver, effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 115.  
in dystrophy, nutritional, 597.  
metabolism, 259, 455, 596, 616, 681\*, 893, 1071.  
in dystrophy, nutritional, 597.  
requirement (Review article), 1, 369.  
effect of fat (cat), 351.\*  
effect of frequency of administration (rat), 1071.  
spectrum, effect of X-ray exposure, 97.\*  
treatment of psoriasis, 597.  
**Riboflavin antagonists**, boron, 455.  
dichloroethyl, 1072.  
6:7-diamethyl-1,9-(2'-acetoxyethyl)-isoalloxazine (man, rat), 1072.  
**Riboflavin derivatives**, phosphoric esters, 1346.\*  
separation, 97.  
**Riboflavin phosphates**, chromatography, 721.  
in *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 774.  
**Ribonucleic acid** (see *Nucleic acids*)  
**Ribose**, effect on blood sugar (man), 161.  
formation, by lymph cells, 849.  
**Rice**, absorption of fission products of uranium, 884.\*  
composition, 423.  
cooking, 49.  
enrichment, 693.\*  
for turkeys, 690.\*  
nicotinic acid, bound, effects of cooking, 100.  
nicotinic acid derivatives, during germination and growth, 99.  
protein value, effect of lysine (rat), 350\*, 866.  
rough, for sheep, 687.\*  
starch, amylose, 742.  
storage, 414.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 49, 454, 693.\*  
world supplies, FAO report, 363.\*  
**Rice bran** (see *Bran, rice*)  
**Rice bran oil**, absorption (man), 1353.\*  
**Rice diet**, effect on fertility (rat), 693.\*  
**Rice diet**  
poor, value of tapioca and calcium (rat), 1211.  
treatment of nephrosis, 979.\*  
**Rice straw**, 983.\*  
**Rice straw silage**, composition and digestibility (buffalo, cow), 290.  
**Rickets** (see also *Vitamin D deficiency*)  
atypical, 1240.  
bone growth, 1351.\*  
calcification, 444.  
calcium uptake of tissues, effect of vitamin D, (rat), 83.  
cartilage, effect of vitamin D (dog), 82.  
citric acid metabolism, acid base equilibrium and kidney function (child), 594.  
effect of vitamin D, inhibition by cortisol (rat), 758.  
clinical and biochemical findings, 256.  
effect of adrenal cortex hormones (rat), 84.  
effect of ketone 250 (chicken, rat), 1056.  
effect of liver meal (poultry), 691.\*  
effect on posture in infants, 595.  
etiology, sex linkage, 255.\*  
experimental (rat), 539, 758, 1055, 1348.\*  
historical, 594.  
in premature infants, prevention, 255, 895.  
incidence and bone changes, India, 256.  
production by green feeds, 351\*, 366.\*  
production by pig liver, 353.\*  
production by uretero-sigmoidostomy, case reports, 257.  
production by vitamin A (rat), 974.\*  
rachitogenic and antirachitic substances in plants, 984.\*  
resistant to vitamin D, 357\*, 895\*, 1241.  
bone marrow, 595.  
case report, 595.  
role of kidney function, 979.\*  
treatment, 1241.  
review, 255.\*  
sulphur uptake by bone, 538.  
treatment, 1346.\*  
with Ketone 250, 1239.\*  
**Rodents**, food habits, USSR, 650.  
**Roughage** (see also *Cellulose*; *Fibre*)  
feeding value, 285.  
for cattle, 688\*, 690.  
**Roumanian**, diet study, industrial workers, 241.\*  
goitre, control, 916.  
**Royal jelly** (see under *Insects, bees*)  
**Rubidium**, radio-active, as tracer of potassium (man), 1170.  
retention, effect of potassium (rat), 831.  
**Rumen**, absorption, 345\*, 796.  
activity, clinical estimation, 980.\*  
alkaline phosphatase (sheep), 1101.  
ammonia formation, 128, 796, 1105.  
ammonia metabolism, 365.\*  
bacterial and protozoal proteins (sheep), 128.  
capacity (goat), 1104.  
casein digestion, 473.  
cellulose digestion, effect of sucrose, 862.  
chloride absorption, 797.  
contents, effect on unsaturated fatty acids, 501.  
for calves, 980.\*  
hydrogen ion concentration 478, 795, 860.\*  
nitrite reduction, 479.\*  
redox potential, 1105.  
detoxification of nitrite, 343.  
development (calf), 687.\*  
digestion, 364\*, 1351.\*  
effect of steroids and steroid-like compounds, 623.  
utilisation of products, 360.\*  
distention, effect on saliva secretion (sheep), 365\*, 679.\*  
**Rumen**  
effect of physical form of ration (lamb), 681.  
fatty acids (sheep), 686.\*  
formation, 685\*, 796, 980\*, 1105.  
fibre digestion, effect of protein (sheep), 1297.  
fistula, in alpaca, 731.  
fluid, characteristics in bloat, 666.  
function, effect of diet, 364.\*  
effect of nitrate, 365.\*  
effect of water intake, 366.\*  
gas, eructated, estimation, 411.  
metabolism, 361\*, 366\*, 1295.  
micro-organisms, 217, 365\*, 561, 684\*, 980\*, 1354.\*  
activity, effect of urea, 349.\*  
in vitro, effect of starvation and refeeding, 687.\*  
cellulose digestion, 42, 217, 218, 687\*, 1205.  
culture, 366\*, 687\*, 862.  
digestion of prickly pear, effect of urea, 1205.  
effect of antibiotics and sulphonamides, 980.\*  
effect of forage extracts, 349.\*  
effect of protein, 980.\*  
effect of terpenes, 1206.  
fatty acid formation in vitro, estimation, 688.\*  
fermentation of pentosans, 365.\*  
fermentation of saponins, 1206.  
fungi (sheep), 218.  
*Fusiformis nigrescens*, vitamin K requirement, 749.  
hemicellulose breakdown, 365.\*  
in digestion, review, 1204.\*  
lactate fermentation, 354.\*  
lactobacilli, 561.  
metabolism, 561\*, 1205.  
nitrate reduction, 797.  
oxalic acid breakdown, 218.  
proteinase, 1205.  
protozoa, 349\*, 355\*, 365.\*  
 $\alpha$ -amylase (sheep), 355.\*  
counting, 410.  
invertase (sheep), 355.\*  
nutrition, 561.  
purine metabolism, 1205.  
saccharolytic bacteria, 365.\*  
specific, 1204.  
threonine deaminase, 354.\*  
tryptophan formation, 349.\*  
undesirable, effect of feed (sheep), 685.\*  
utilisation of carbohydrate metabolites, 217.  
vitamin B complex requirements, 1066.  
volatile fatty acids from grass, 129.  
motility (sheep), 795.  
effect of urea (sheep), 355.\*  
nitrogen and fibre, effect of urea (sheep), 642.  
nitrogen metabolism, 349.\*  
oesophageal groove reflex (calf), 795.  
organic acids (cattle), 129, 349.\*  
removal, effect (sheep), 349.\*  
sensitivity (sheep), 365.\*  
total nitrogen (goat, sheep), 128.  
vitamin formation, 365\*, 980.\*  
volatile fatty acids, and lactic acid (cows), 129.  
in ketosis, 478.  
volume, measurement, 366.\*  
xylan digestion, 478.  
**Rumen liquor**, concentrate, dried, for cattle, 630.  
**Rumen products**, dried, feeding value and activity, 686.\*  
**Ruminants**, alpaca, blood sugar, 812.  
blood lipids, 365.\*  
calcium and phosphorus balance studies, interpretation (Review article), 695.



- Ruminants**  
cobalt in heavy pellets, 1298.  
digestion, interrelations of calcium and fat, 687.\*  
digestive tract (book), 675.  
disorders, bloat, 338\*, 666, 964, 974\*, 1332.\*  
feed utilisation, 365.\*  
milk fat formation, 1351.\*  
omassum, water absorption, 129.  
physiology, in young, 980.\*  
recent advances, 974.\*  
protein utilisation, 365\*, 974.\*  
reticulum, pressure, 705.  
saliva, 684.\*  
stomach, reflex control, 1105.  
Rumination, behaviour of goats, 128.  
effect of rumen (sheep), 938.  
jaw movements (sheep), 938.  
mechanism, 365\*, 478.
- Russia** (see *Union of Socialist Soviet Republics*)  
Russian comfrey, composition, Kenya, 1352.\*  
yield, Queensland, 746.
- Rutabaga** (see *Suaeda turinaps*; *Turnips*)  
Ruthenium, radio-active, metabolism (cow), 352.\*
- Rutin**, activity (mouse), 1094.  
effect on capillary resistance (rat), 1094.  
effect on survival (guinea pig), 791.  
in asparagus, 789.  
in buckwheat, estimation, 791.
- Rye**, composition and quality, 742.  
for pigs, 1304, 1334.  
green, digestibility and nutritive value (poultry), 652.  
growth inhibitors, 1334.  
pasture, for pigs, 684.\*  
winter, as fodder crop, 981.\*
- Rye flour**, phytin, effect of fermentation and baking, 59.  
Rye straw, for sheep, 307.  
Ryegrass, digestibility trials (sheep), 285.  
for sheep, 936.  
silage, effect of metabisulphite on composition, 431.  
organic acids, 431.
- SABLE**, feeding habits, 322.  
Saccharides, chromatography, 388.\*  
tetra-, estimation, 718.
- Saccharin**, cancer production (mouse), 205.  
in pig starter pellets, 685.\*
- Saccharomyces** spp. (see under *Yeast*)  
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*) oil, effect on blood cholesterol, 620, 1154, 1345.\*  
nutritive value, 568.  
treatment of myocardial infarction, 1154.
- Salicylate**, effect on metabolism of small intestine (rat), 354.\*  
Salicylic acid, *p*-amino-, effect on growth (calf), 650.
- Saliva** (ruminants), 365\*, 684.\*  
acid formation, role of bacteria, 561.\*  
amino acids and phosphoethanolamine (man), 358.\*  
amylase, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 259.  
species differences, 794.  
apparatus for recording secretion, 411.\*  
composition, 140\*, 271, 977\*, 1103.\*  
in sodium depletion (sheep), 835.  
electrolytes, in menstrual cycle (woman), 541.  
iodide, 140.\*  
lithium secretion (dog), 1103.  
physiological significance, 980.\*  
secretion, effect of rumen and oesophagus distension (sheep), 365\*, 679.\*  
effect of water intake (man), 539, 679.\*  
sodium and potassium (man), 140.\*
- Salivary gland**, amylase secretion (rat), 1097.  
calcium accumulation (rat), 833.  
disorders, role of nutrition, French West Africa (man), 349.\*  
effect of acidity of drinking water (rat), 196.  
effect of carbohydrates (rat), 1350.\*  
enlargement, role of nutrition, 889.  
Salmon (see under *Fish*)  
Salt (see also *Sodium chloride*)  
balance, in toxicosis (insect), 196.  
deficiency, behaviour (dog), 534.  
in cows, 533.  
depletion, aldosterone in urine (rat), 836.\*  
effect in newborn puppies, 1171.  
effect on fat content of milk (cow), 302.  
effect on nitrogen and sodium retention and weight gains (calf), 295.  
effect on pre-eclampsia, 920.  
effect on thyroid (mouse), 807.  
estimation, in sweat, 401.  
fluoridation, Switzerland, 368.\*  
for cattle, 367\*, 984.\*  
in drinking water, tolerance of sheep, 1335.  
intake, effect of water intake (man), 539, 679.\*  
effect on adrenal (rat), 1170.  
role in adrenal function and hypertention (man), 1230.  
iodine content, Central America, 432.  
iodised (see *Iodised salt*)  
metabolism, role of water, 353.\*  
poisoning (livestock), 1336, 1354.\*  
production of necrotising vascular disease (rat), 359.\*  
role in essential hypertension, 1270.\*  
role in hypertension, experimental, 534.  
secretion by nose (penguin), 1176.  
selection, after adrenal removal (rat), 1120.  
substitutes in human diets, 188.  
tolerance of halophilic bacteria, 692.\*  
Sals, inorganic (see *Minerals*)  
Sama (see *Chee*)  
Sanguinarine (see *Argemone oil*)  
Saponin(s), effect on blood and liver cholesterol (chicken), 1162.  
effect on ruminants, 352\*, 1354.\*  
estimation, 389.  
lucerne, 354\*, 1041.\*  
effect on growth and egg production (poultry), 670.
- Sapropels**, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 470.  
Sarcoma (see *Tumour*)  
Sarcosine, nitrogen source for ruminants, 656.\*  
Sardina, diet study, 240.  
drinking water, fluoride content and caries incidence, 271.  
Satiety, in mice, 863.  
Sauerkraut, preparation, effect of calcium chloride on vitamin C, 118.  
Scalding, vegetables (see *Blanching*)  
School meals, America (U.S.), 238.\*  
consumption, U.K., 1223.  
School milk (see under *Milk*)  
Science and nutrition, lecture, 680.\*  
Sclerosis, multiple (see under *Nervous system, central, disorders*)  
Seuray (see also *Vitamin C deficiency*)  
experimental, 114, 116, 351\*, 434, 472, 785, 786, 787, 791, 1090, 1091, 1095, 1348.\*  
history, 905, 1254.  
in guinea pig and man, 1091.  
in infants, Canada, 906, 1254.  
relation to osteoporosis, South Africa, 906.  
Seals, energy exchange and insulation, 156.  
grey (*Halichoerus grypus*), feeding habits and parasites, 1315.
- Sealmeat**, for fur-bearing animals, 322.  
Seamen, diet, history, Netherlands, 244.\*  
See urchin (see under *Echinoderms*)  
Seaweed, composition and digestibility for sheep, and toxic feed to livestock, 292.  
for sheep, 668, 938.  
nutritive value, 981.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 470.
- Seaweed meal**, for pigs, 1307.  
industry, Norway, 1046.\*
- Seeds**, and by-products, composition, 742.\*  
for livestock, composition, 428.\*  
oil, estimation, 723.  
Selenium, compounds, effect on vitamin E estimation, 1058.  
factor 3 potencies, 1345.\*  
effect on caries (rat), 841, 1350.\*  
effect on caries susceptibility (man), 1267.  
effect on dystrophy, nutritional muscular (rabbit), 781.  
effect on exudative diathesis (chicken), 447.  
effect on growth, reproduction and lactation (pig), 686.\*  
essential trace element (mouse), 195.  
in plants and soils, 423.  
poisoning (livestock), 691.\*  
(poultry), 688.\*  
effect of choline deficiency (rat), 195.  
prevention of chick disorders, 762.  
role in nutrition of pig, 655.\*
- Semec**, amino acids (bull, dog, pig), 858.\*  
**Senecio**, alkaloids, toxicity (rat), 1189.  
poisoning of cattle, 671.  
**Senecio longibolus**, production of liver cirrhosis (sheep), 908.  
Senegal, fluorosis (man), 683.\*  
Senescence (see *Ageing*; *Old age*)  
Sensitivity (see under *Old age*)  
Serine, formation, 1082.  
in lipid, estimation, 398.  
metabolism, 1148.  
in biotin deficiency, 461.  
in folie acid deficiency (rat), 1081.  
in pyridoxine deficiency, 458.  
*in vitro*, 302.  
production from glycine, in spruce, 915.  
separation and estimation, 32.  
three- $\beta$ -phenyl-, metabolism (man), 171.
- Serotonin**, estimation, 1009.  
in bananas, 1041.  
review, 1113.\*
- Sesame meal**, for sheep, 305.  
Sesame oil, production of cancer, 550.  
**Setaria italica** (see *Millet, Italian*)  
Sewage, irrigation of pasture, effect on milk quality (cow), 636.  
Sewage sludge, dried activated, nitrogen source for ruminants, 687.\*  
Sex hormones (see *Hormones, sex*)  
Sex organs, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1077.  
male, in hypothyroidism, experimental, 805.  
removal, effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1163.  
testis, histopathology, effect of biotin deprivation (rat), 105.  
in fat deficiency (rat), 178.
- Shea nut**, digestibility (cow), 289.  
Sheep (see also *Lambs*)  
Australian Merino, history and description, 1300.  
Avasat, improved, Israel, 939.  
milk yield, 308.  
blood calcium, effect of pasture, 968.  
blood picture, 131, 983\*, 1109.  
blood potassium, 365.\*  
bones, mineral composition, X-ray estimation, 966.  
breed comparison, 665.  
breeding and management, 304, 309, 310\*, 641, 980\*, 1295, 1299.\*  
breeding, effect of nutrition, 365.\*

## Sheep, breeding

India, 982.\*  
 Israel, 308, 643.\*  
 lambing time, effect on wool production and birthweights, 309.  
 selection, 686\*, 939.  
 breeds and types, South Africa, 939.\*  
 calcium and phosphorus metabolism, effect of aluminium and zinc, 688.\*  
 carcass yields, Sjenica breed, 306.  
 chromogen and protein excretion on pasture, 694.\*  
 copper and molybdenum metabolism, effect of inorganic sulphate, 974.\*  
 copper metabolism, 360\*, 691\*, 974.\*  
 detoxification of nitrates in rumen, 343.  
 digestion, 977.\*  
 digestive tract, changes in composition of digesta, 365.\*  
 passage of nitrogenous compounds, 365.\*  
 disorders, bloat, 694.\*  
 "bovis", 693.  
 calculi, xanthine, relation to molybdenum, 693.\*  
 Canada, 1330.\*  
 cobalt, deficiency, 668, 1298.  
 copper deficiency, 668, 1333.\*  
 copper poisoning, 1330.  
 double scap, 1332.  
 enzootic ataxia (swayback), 1333.\*  
 euterotoxaemia, production by diet and overeating, 683.\*  
 facial eczema, 366\*, 643, 671, 1332.  
 goats on white clover, 497.  
 grass tetany, 670\*, 984\*, 1334.\*  
 haemolytic anaemia due to lysins in root fodders, 367.\*  
*Haemonchus contortus*, resistance, 1337.  
 indigestion, acute, 671, 1354.\*  
 liver cirrhosis due to *Senecio longilobus*, 968.  
 metabolic, 670\*, 691\*, 968, 980.\*  
 mineral deficiencies and excesses, 361.\*  
 myopathy, production by cod liver oil, 683.\*  
*Nematodirus* infestation, 1337.\*  
 phalaris staggers, 671, 974.\*  
 poisoning by fodder beet, 367.\*  
 poisoning by lupins, Australia, 684.\*  
 poisoning by nitrate and nitrite, 367\*, 797.  
 poisoning by organic arsenicals, 367.\*  
 poisoning by *Oxalis pes caprae*, 365.\*  
 poisoning by *Senecio longilobus*, 968.  
 poisoning by wood preservatives, 367.\*  
 pregnancy toxemia, 338, 342, 366\*, 670\*, 976.\*  
 redwater, due to chou moellier, 367.\*  
 rickets, 366.  
 thyroid, 993.\*  
 trace element deficiency, Poland, 977.\*  
 "unthrifiness", Australia, 642.  
 urinary calculi, 672, 688.\*  
 winter, 667.\*  
 Dormer breed, development, 643.  
 economic studies, 1329.  
 emaciation reflex, 794\*, 1354.\*  
 faecal lipids, 1109.  
 farming, New Zealand, 980.\*  
 fat-tailed, future in South Africa, 1300.  
 fate of ammonia nitrogen in rumen, 365.\*  
 fattening, 961\*, 984.\*  
 fatty acid metabolism, 507, 522, 809, 810.  
 fatty acids in rumen, 686.\*  
 feeding, 307, 309, 360\*, 365\*, 366\*, 640, 642, 643, 685\*, 688\*, 936, 937, 938\*, 966, 983.\*  
 ammoniated molasses, 305.  
 beet pulp, 672.  
 concentrates, 688.\*  
 control of organisms in rumen, 685.\*

## Sheep, feeding

copper, 691.\*  
 cottonseed meal, 305.  
 distiller's solubles, 694.\*  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances in rumen, 108.  
 fat, 937, 1297.  
 fodder beet, 671.  
 forage, grazed or as silage, 922.  
 green crops and maize, 641.\*  
 green fodders, preserved, 1296.\*  
 hay, 1295, 1351.\*  
 heather, 365.\*  
 iodine, 367.\*  
 iodised salt, 684.\*  
 kale, poitrogenic effect, 367.\*  
 lucerne meal, 1352.\*  
 lucerne, 366\*, 691.\*  
 maize, 641\*, 688.\*  
 maize oil, 687\*, 694.\*  
 maize silage, 307, 1296.  
 maize stalks, 1296.  
 millet, 306\*, 307.  
 minerals, 642, 694.\*  
 nitrate, 688.\*  
 pasture, 296, 305, 307, 309, 360\*, 365\*, 366\*, 626, 642, 668, 691\*, 922, 936, 983\*, 1295, 1352.\*  
 phosphorus, 691\*, 1297.  
 pea-vine silage, 691.\*  
 protein, 305, 309, 937, 1297.  
 purified diets, 865.  
 recommended allowances, America (U.S.), 304.  
 rye straw, 307.  
 seaweed, 938.  
 sesame meal, 305.  
 silage, 694\*, 1352.\*  
 soya bean meal, 305.  
 Torula yeast, 694.\*  
 urea, 348\*, 642, 937, 977\*, 1297.  
 vitamin A, 360\*, 441.  
 vitamin T, 310.  
 fistulation, 731.\*  
 fluorine in urine, 688.\*  
 flushing, effect on ovulation, 688.\*  
 German Merino, in South Africa, 939.\*  
 grazing, method of study, 733.\*  
 haemoglobins, 679\*, 799.\*  
 harness for separate collections of urine and faeces, 980.\*  
 heat absorption and water intake, 1134.  
 husbandry and diseases (book), 1341.  
 Karakul, effect of alpine pasture on pelts, 310.\*  
 effect of sulphur supplement to dam on skin quality, 310.  
 Lacho breed, bodyweights, carcass yield and quality, 307.  
 milk yield and composition, 307.  
 lactation and reproduction, effect of vitamin T, 310.  
 lamb production on range, 691.\*  
 liver, cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 367.\*  
 losses, prevention, 1330.  
 Merino of different strains, wool production, 360.\*  
 milk production, during suckling, measurement, 348.\*  
 milk yield, Sjenica and Merino x Sjenica compared, 308.  
 nitrogen metabolism, 128, 305.  
 physiology, climatic, 983.\*  
 production, America (U.S.), 1306.  
 future, U.K., 361.\*  
 progeny testing, Norway, 1299.  
 Rahmani breed, lamb production and sex ratio, 939.  
 reproduction, effect of bodyweight, 305.\*  
 effect of length of day and flushing, 984.\*  
 effect of worm infestation, 936.  
 Uganda, 367.\*  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 rumination, jaw movements, 938.

## Sheep

salivary secretion, 365.\*  
 salt tolerance in drinking water, 1335.  
 Segura breed, liveweight and carcass yield, Spain, 366.  
 shearing or tagging, physiological effects, 688.\*  
 Sjenica breed, liveweight, and carcass yield, 306.  
 skeleton, effect of nutrition, 365.\*  
 stomach, activity and control, 365.\*  
 alkaline phosphatase, 1101.  
 thyroid, radio-active iodine, 863.  
 vitamin B absorption, 1065.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 460.  
 vitamin D<sub>3</sub> distribution, 365.\*  
 water loss in respiration, 197.  
 water metabolism, 197.  
 weight gains, and carcass composition, effect of hormones, 365.\*  
 Uganda, 367.\*  
 wool, composition, 804.\*  
 production, effect of environment, 310, 360.\*  
 effect of nutrition, 307, 309, 310, 348\*, 1299\*, 1300.  
 worm infestation, 345\*, 936, 981.\*  
 Shellfish (see *Molluscs*)  
 Shikimic acid, estimation, 1011.  
 Shochulcan, additive for silage, 1274.  
 Sialic acids, from pancreas (pig), 1118.  
 in colostrum, 1034.  
 separation, 1012.  
 Siderosis (see under *Iron*)  
 Sierra Leone, agriculture, 367\*, 1286.\*  
 Silage, baled, 366.\*  
 best top, methods compared, 984.\*  
 brewer's grains, composition, 1030.  
 chemical and microbiological studies, 431.  
 composition, 981.\*  
 crops, Australia, 736.  
 dry matter, estimation, 687.\*  
 fatty acids, estimation, 1010.  
 polyunsaturated, 432.  
 feeding, practical problems, 360.\*  
 for cattle, 288, 297, 300, 365\*, 368\*, 634\*, 686\*, 691\*, 927, 931, 934, 984\*, 1281, 1288, 1294, 1352\*, 1354.\*  
 for sheep, 604\*, 1352.\*  
 grass, 415, 416, 984.\*  
 additives, 415, 974.\*  
 grass and legume mixture, 1352.\*  
 high protein unvilted forage, 361.\*  
 investigations, 692\*, 963.\*  
 ketone bodies, relation to those in milk and blood, 934.  
 lucerne, oestrogenic activity (mouse), 1045.  
 maize, composition, 64, 1295.  
 digestibility, 289, 1296.  
 for cattle, 296\*, 631, 635, 1288\*, 1293.  
 for sheep, 307.  
 quality, relation to sugar content, 64.  
 maize and melon, for pigs, 314.\*  
 maize and sorghum compared (cattle), 1288, 1354.\*  
 maize cob, composition and feeding value (pig), 320, 645, 923, 1304.  
 metabolism in rumen, 366.\*  
 mineral acid, for horses and cows, 926.  
 nitrogenous substances, estimation, 396.  
 nutritive value, 350.\*  
 oat, digestibility (cattle), 1281.  
 pancreas and rice straw, composition and digestibility (buffalo, cow), 290.  
 potato, 1030.\*  
 for cattle, 65.\*  
 preparation with molasses, effect of salt, 350.\*  
 preservation and nutritive value, 736.\*  
 ryegrass, effect of metabisulphite on composition, 431.

**Silage, ryegrass**  
 organic acids, 431.  
 soya, for livestock, 624.\*  
 sunchoke, composition, feeding value and digestibility (cow), 290.  
 sunflower heads, composition and feeding value, 291.  
 use in practice, 624.\*  
**Silage making**, 360\*, 415, 736\*, 981\*, 1275.  
 addition of lactobacilli, 65.  
 beet tops and leaves, 736.  
 construction and maintenance of silo, 360.\*  
 costs and practices, 1328.  
 effect of temperature, 364\*, 415.  
 horizontal silos, 1353.\*  
 in open silos with mechanical pressure, 415.  
 losses, 368.\*  
 maize cobs, treatment, 65.  
 nitrogen oxides, production, 736.\*  
 plastic cloche silo, 416.  
 preparation of green crop, 360.\*  
 preservation of nutrients by plastic containers, 64.\*  
 silage clamps, portable, 416.  
 sodium metabisulphite, 364\*, 1030.  
 sulphamic acid, 365.\*  
 towers and circular pits, 1030.\*  
 trench, 736.\*  
 use of Howden's fluid, 1030.  
 use of kofa salt, 736.  
 waste effluent, problem, 360.\*  
 with different additives, 364.\*  
 with shochukasu, starch feed and urea, 1274.  
**Silicon**, estimation, 1016.  
 in milk, 54.  
**Silkworms** (see under *Insects*)  
*Simmondsia chinensis* (see *Jatropha*)  
**Sindrome policaracter infantil** (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
**Stipunculids**, nitrogen excretion, 232.  
**Sisal waste**, composition and feeding value for cows, 300.  
**Stiolesterols**, (see also *Sterols*)  
 effects, experimental, 1345.\*  
 effect on cholesterol metabolism (man, rat), 677.\*  
 effect on serum lipids in atherosclerosis (man), 621.  
 effect on sterol excretion (rat), 1163.  
 treatment of hypercholesterolaemia, 281, 677.\*  
**Skeleton** (see also *Bone*)  
 age, estimation from sternum (child), 974.\*  
 age of epiphyseal union, India, 552.  
 calcium, redistribution during growth, 852.\*  
 changes with age, effect of diet (mouse), 215.  
 effect of feeding (sheep), 365.\*  
 chloride content (mouse), 190.  
 citric acid uptake (rat), 844.  
 development in infants, effect of breast and cow's milk, 575.  
 effect of diet (man), 679\*, 1354.\*  
 effect of fluoride (pig), 1172.  
 effect of hormones, 974.\*  
 functional tests, 520.\*  
 growth, assessment from X-ray photographs, 1021.  
 effects of infection and starvation (rat), 1210.  
 late effects of calcium, phosphorus and protein deficiencies (rat), 184.  
 maturation, effect of diethylstilboestrol (girl), 358.\*  
 relation to physique (man), 207.  
 skull disorders, in vitamin A deficiency (cattle), 69.  
 weight, estimation (man), 142.  
**Skin**, apocrine glands, relation to heat tolerance (cattle), 631.

**Skin**  
 cattle, proteins, extraction, 391.\*  
 collagen fractions (rabbit), 804.\*  
 composition (cattle), 493.  
 (rat), 1118.  
 in scurvy (guinea pig), 1348.\*  
 disorders (see also *Pellagra*)  
*acanthosis nigricans*, role of nutrition and cancer, 889.  
 acne vulgaris, role of vitamin A, 594.\*  
 alopecia areata, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 260.  
 Bateman's scurvy purpura, effect of vitamin E, 1241.  
 brittle venules, treatment with tocopherol, 258.  
 chronic, treatment (man), 622.\*  
 dermatitis and vitamin A (pig), 351.\*  
 from penicillin in cow's milk, case reports, 911.  
 seborrhoeic, treatment with biotin (infant), 262, 599.  
 dermatosis, in kwashiorkor, 592.  
 eczema, in infants, effect of artificial feeding, 255.  
 metabolism of fatty acids (man), 368.\*  
 effect of protein deficiency (child), 348.\*  
 effect of vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and C, 1235.  
 gangrene, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 258.  
 Hartnup disease, case report (child), 1245.  
 hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, differential diagnosis, 588.  
 in fatty acid deficiency, role of tocopherol (rat), 248.\*  
 in infants, carbohydrate metabolism, 504.  
 in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 348.\*  
 keratosis, in poisoning by chlorinated naphthalene, effect of vitamins (guinea pig), 88.  
 Leiner's disease, review (infant), 1247.  
 lupus erythematosus, effect on pantothenate in blood (man), 262.  
 nutritional, 984.\*  
 psoriasis, effect of riboflavin, 597.  
 treatment with unsaturated fatty acids, 622.  
 ranosose ulcer, and alopecia, treatment with royal jelly, 275.  
 role of diet (child), 680.\*  
 role of nutrition, 1272.\*  
 treatment with vitamins, 593.\*  
 vitamin A formation, 593.  
 effect of linoleic acid in diet (infant), 1349.\*  
 effect of nutrition (sheep), 348.\*  
 effect of vitamins, 1235.\*  
 effect of vitamin A, 440.  
 embryo, development and pigmentation, in tissue culture (chicken), 348.\*  
 epidermal hypertrophy, production by vitamin A (mouse), 360.\*  
 feather regeneration, phosphatases 794.  
 function, role of nutrition (animals, man), 348.\*  
 lipids, effect of X-rays (rabbit), 1208.\*  
 mast cells, effect of magnesium deficiency (rat), 188.  
 regeneration, effect of ascorbic acid on amino acid content of collagen (guinea pig), 116.  
 sebaceous gland, source of vitamin D (mouse), 984.\*  
 sterols (rat), 144.  
 strength, in lathyrism (rat), 680.\*  
 sulphur incorporation (rat), 195.  
 surface fats, composition, 1117.\*  
 thermal conductivity, estimation (man), 408.\*  
 thickness, nutrition and heat tolerance (cattle), 156.

**Snails** (see under *Molluscs*)  
**Snakes** (see under *Reptiles*)  
**Sodium** (see also *Electrolytes*)  
 body, distribution and function, 1169.  
 deficiency, effect of hormones (man), 1170.  
 kidney lesions (rat), 836.  
 nicotinic acid metabolism (rat), 681.\*  
 depletion, response of parotid (sheep), 835.  
 diffusion rate in man, estimation, 1023.  
 diffusion space (man), 1160.  
 estimation, 41, 401, 402, 405, 679\*, 727, 728.\*  
 exchangeable, estimation, 1016.\*  
 in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia, 683.\*  
 excretion, in infants, newborn, 1169.  
 normal (man), 834.  
 fate when injected (dog), 189.  
 in blood, after pituitary removal (monkey), 1126.  
 in infantile diarrhoea, 188.  
 in bone, 534.  
 separation from potassium and calcium, 726.  
 turnover, (rat), 835.  
 in faeces, retention by cation exchange resin, 1108.  
 in fish flesh, 692\*, 1038.  
 in liver, extraction with water and acid, 1016.  
 in milk, human, 418.  
 relation to potassium, lactose and water, 1035.  
 in Philippine foods, 737.  
 in rennet desserts, 420.  
 intake, low, diet planning for diabetic patients, 612.  
 use of bittern, 621.  
 isotopic, separation from potassium, 728.  
 metabolism, after injury, role of adrenal, 800.\*  
 clinical, 633.  
 radio-active, uptake by bone (rat), 1170.  
 requirements, beetle larvae, 1218.  
 infants and children, review, 574.\*  
 retention, effect of cortisone (man), 1121.  
 role in metabolism of brain slices, 1188.  
 role in tissue metabolism, 545.  
 total exchangeable, in women, 834.  
 transport by intestine, *in vitro*, 680.\*  
**Sodium bentonite**, adsorption of carotene *in vitro*, 633.  
 in pelleted rations for cattle, 633.  
**Sodium chlorate**, for drying buckwheat, 791.  
**Sodium chloride** (see also *Salt*)  
 effect on urinary calculi (sheep), 672.  
 in drinking water, effect on growth (chicken), 328.  
 intestinal absorption, effect of ascorbic acid (dog), 788.  
 poisoning (pig), 672.\*  
 (turkey), 328, 672.  
 production of high blood pressure (rat), 836.  
 toxicity, effect of potassium chloride (rat), 189.  
**Sodium fluoride**, effect on development of fluorosis in cattle, 969.  
**Soil**, sampling, trace element analysis, 726.  
 selenium content, 423.  
 strontium, radio-active, 911.  
 type, and mineral deficiencies in livestock, 974.\*  
 water content and bulk density, estimation with neutrons and  $\gamma$ -rays, 1351.\*  
**Solanin**, in potatoes, effect of variety, 350.\*  
**Solids-not-fat**, milk (see under *Milk*)  
**Solomon Islands**, fish flakes, composition, 421.

- Somatotropin (see *Pituitary, anterior, growth hormone*)
- Sorbic acid, for preserving damp wheat, 735.\*
- Sorbitol, effect on metabolism of vitamins (rat), 95.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation (rat), 349.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (man), 901.  
in animal tissues, 1346.\*
- Sorghum (see *Millet*)
- South Africa, agriculture, 929, 930\*, 1274\*, 1300, 1329.\*
- Bantu, atherosclerosis, incidence, 888.  
gynecomastia, 1349.\*  
malnutrition, 1352.\*  
metabolism, 590.  
women, lactation, 348.\*  
coronary artery disease, 1352.\*  
economic history (book), 971.  
haemochromatosis and liver siderosis (man), 250.  
heart disorders, myocardial infarction, seasonal incidence, 1231.  
Indians, disease, incidence, 585.  
national diet, improvement, 975.\*  
osteoporosis, relation to surgery, 606.
- South America (see *America, South, and specific countries, e.g., Argentina*)
- Southern Rhodesia (see *Rhodesia*)
- Sows (see also *Pigs*)  
breeding, management, 047\*, 945.\*  
disorders, at farrowing, 1332.  
effect of selenium on growth, reproduction and lactation, 686.\*  
energy utilisation for lactation, 214.  
feeding, 320, 355\*, 688\*, 940, 984\*, 1353.\*  
arsulic acid, 686.\*  
cod liver oil residue, 940.  
herbage, 983.\*  
hormones and antibiotics, 694.\*  
iron and copper, 812.  
maize meal or ensiled cobs, 320.  
pasture, lucerne, 694.\*  
rye, 994.\*  
thyroprotein in lactation, 685.\*  
milk ejection, 300.\*  
milk production, 348.\*  
pregnancy, auctoxinidase in heart, 555.  
reproduction, effect of oestrogens, 688\*, 1312.
- Soya, green or ensiled, for livestock, 624.\*
- Soya bean, as protein source (child), 349\*, 690.\*  
nutritive value (rat), 567.  
Soya bean cake, for poultry, 326.  
Soya bean flour, effect on thyroxine metabolism (rat), 1123.  
protein value (rat), 221, 222.  
Soya bean leucithin (see under *Leucithin*)
- Soya bean meal, effect on growth (rat), 225.  
effect on pancreas (rat), 125.  
for pigs, 884.\*  
for sheep, 305, 687.\*  
toxicity, 344, 426, 744.  
whole and extracted, effect on carotenoids in milk and blood (cow), 70.  
Soya bean milk, value for gastric ulcer, 794.  
Soya bean oil, linoleic and linolenic acids 426.  
nutritive value (rat), 224.  
vitamin E, 445.  
Soya bean sterols (see under *Sterols*)
- Spain, biometry in schools, 358.\*  
caries prophylaxis, 353.\*  
children, growth, effect of vitamin supplements, 591.  
nutrition and growth, 358\*, 878.  
diet study, 238, 349.\*  
goitre, history, 1394.  
infant feeding, 235, 236.  
pellagra, effect of cereals and vegetables, 1245.\*
- Specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)
- Specific gravity, estimation from height and weight (man), 408.
- Spectrophotometry, absorption (book), 1340.\*  
estimation of degree of saturation of fats, 691.\*
- Spices, effect on acceptability of therapeutic diets, 612.\*
- Spinach, oxalic acid, 59.
- Spinal cord (see *Nervous system, central*)
- Spleen, effect of starvation (rabbit), 131.
- Spruce, absorption, 490.  
clinical picture, 915.\*  
differential diagnosis with radio-active vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 263.  
glycine absorption and conversion to serine, 915.  
in aborigines, Australia, 615.  
jejunum, biopsies, specimens, pathological changes, 615.\*  
metabolic effects of gluten-free diet (man), 164.  
non-tropical, diet treatment, 915.  
tropical, follic acid metabolism, 600.  
incidence of steatorrhoea, Puerto Rico, 616.  
review, 1247.\*  
treatment with thymidine, 616.
- Squalene, formation, 850.
- Standard of living, effect on atherosclerosis, incidence, America (U.S.) and Guatemala, 586.
- Starch, barley, amylose content, 423.  
changes during ripening, 1039.  
digestion (calf), 1277.  
estimation in meat products, 1347.\*  
extracellular, in faeces, in disease, 682.\*  
potato (see *Potato starch*)  
rice, amylose, 742.  
rice and ragi, effect on blood sugar (man), 158.  
utilisation, by baby pig, 1344.\*
- Starch industry, waste products, use as feedstuffs, 291.\*
- Starch preparations, for protection of oxygen-sensitive constituents of foods, 80.
- Starvation (see also *Fasting; Underfeeding*)  
acetal phosphatides in tissues (rat), 144.  
acute, effect on growth (rat), 1210.  
amino acid absorption, 977.\*  
blood composition (cow), 832.  
(rat), 613.  
blood formation (rabbit), 131.  
blood sugar, in newborn calf and foal, 158.  
carbohydrate metabolism, in ground squirrels, 160.  
cause of congenital deformities in young (mouse), 984.\*  
effect of sex hormones, 1351.\*  
effect on activity of rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 687.\*  
effect on citric acid and phosphorus in experimental rickets (rat), 758.  
effect on fatty liver (rat), 528.  
effect on fertility (mouse), 1197.  
effect on glycogen formation (rat), 161.  
effect on resistance to injury (rat), 1213.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rabbit), 1088.  
experimental, 568.  
glucose-6-phosphate metabolism, 977.\*  
liver enzymes (rat), 476.  
metabolism (guinea pig, man), 693.\*  
muscle composition (guinea pig), 1117.  
refeeding, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on weight gain (rat), 467.  
serum proteins (mouse), 133.  
utilisation of injected serum albumin (man), 1142.
- Statistical methods, augmented designs, 1350.\*  
estimation of environmental and genetic trends from records subject to culling, 1350.\*  
evaluation of biological data, 47.  
in organoleptic tests, 47.  
medical trials, sequential procedures, 1350.\*  
sensory panel testing, 733.
- Stearic acid, effect on fat deposition in aorta cells *in vitro*, 1187.  
2-methyl-, metabolism (rat), 179.
- Stearin, acetate, production of lipogranuloma (rat), 359.\*
- Stearins, fluid shortening ingredients, 736.
- Steatorrhoea, after gastric surgery, 614, 896.  
carotene in blood, 1238.  
clinical study, 915.\*  
fatty acids in faeces (man), 368.\*  
idiopathic, 613\*, 915.  
treatment with gluten-free diet, 278.  
in stomach disorders, 822.  
in tropical sprue, Puerto Rico, 616.  
pigment in intestinal muscle, 1119.
- Steer(s) (see *Cattle, beef*)
- Sterility (see also *Fertility; Reproduction*)  
in cattle, effect of nutrition, Germany, 348.\*  
incidence and causes, America (U.S.), 669.  
produced by erucic acid (rat), 977.\*
- Steroids, chemistry (book), 1340.  
chromatography, 35.  
estimation, 366.  
in urine (cow, goat), 354.\*  
17-keto, excretion, effect of diet (man), 806.  
17-ketogenic, excretion, in obese children, 1121.  
Sterols (see also specific sterols, e.g., *Cholesterol*)  
breakdown in intestine, 798.\*  
complexes with proteins, preparation, 681.\*  
effect on cholesterol absorption, 1160.  
in skin (rat), 144.  
intestinal (rat), 526.  
metabolism (man), 524.  
in insects, 232.  
soya bean, in cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1344.\*
- Stilbestrol (see *Hormones, sex*)
- Stomach (see also *Digestive tract*)  
acid secretion, effect of food proteins (man), 794.  
acidity, estimation, 45, 46.\*  
antrum, physiology (man), 478.\*  
cancer (see under *Cancer*)  
compartments, development and contents (calf), 1354.\*  
contractions (rat), 1023.\*  
denervation, iron and phosphorus absorption (dog), 838.  
disorders, achlorhydria, protein digestion, 477.  
achylia, confirmation (man), 902.  
ascorbic acid in blood and gastric juices (man), 268.  
fat excretion, 822.  
gastritis, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (man), 296.  
effect of heated fats (man), 614.  
emptying (guinea pig), 478.  
rapid, as cause of crying in breast-fed babies, 353.\*  
emptying and secreting rate, estimation with isotopes, 46.  
function, in pregnancy and lactation (woman), 1347.\*  
summer and winter (man), 693.\*  
gastric pouch, preparation (dog), 731.  
goat, capacity, 1104.

- Stomach**  
influence of radial acceleration (man), 1103.  
motility (dog, man), 123.  
during sleep, 477.  
recording, 410.  
movement, cinematographic study (ruminant), 679.  
mucosa, biopsy, 732.  
chloride transport, 478.\*  
cysts, production by diet (rat), 819.  
lesions, role in spinal cord degeneration (rat), 95.  
osmotic tension of cells (guinea pig, rat), 125.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity, 780.  
mucous, protection against erosion, 125.  
removal, absorption, 615.\*  
effect on protein requirement (man), 1262.  
fat excretion (rat), 483.\*  
fat and iron absorption (man), 127.  
functional syndrome, 125.\*  
malabsorption syndromes, 615.\*  
partial, production of anaemia, megaloblastic, 280.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (man), 1249.  
production of anaemia, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin (rat), 111.  
megaloblastic, 280.\*  
simplified technique (rat), 411.\*  
steatorrhea, 614.  
treatment with gastric mucoproteins, 615.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat), 466.  
ruminant, development, 685.\*  
secretion (see also *Stomach, acidity*)  
amino acids, estimation, 393.  
ascorbic acid, 268.  
digestion of animal and plant protein (dog), 124.  
effect of cabbage juice (man), 277.  
effect of diet (dog), 795.  
effect of glucagon (man), 477.  
effect of kefir (man), 277.  
effect of lysine (man), 124, 1146.  
effect of maize and oats (horse), 124.  
effect of milk with alkali (dog), 477.  
effect of moining food (dog), 1104.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (dog), 772.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> uptake by liver slices, 1345.\*  
glycoproteins (man), 1103.  
in ducks, 1106.  
in mouse, 126.  
in pregnancy (woman), 208.  
intrinsic factor (man), 692.  
protein digestion, effect of diet (dog), 1104.  
role in osteodystrophy (rat), 1104.  
surgery, production of steatorrhea and osteomalacia, 896.  
surgical operations, diet, 278.  
ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)  
**Storage**  
agricultural products, pest control, 1028.  
butter, changes in microflora and nitrogen-containing substances, 678.\*  
canned fruits, vitamin losses, 1346.\*  
cold (see *Refrigeration*)  
effect on food proteins, 1347.\*  
foods, increase of ascorbic acid, 693.\*  
techniques, 982.\*  
fruit and vegetables, 982\*, 1038.  
ghee and vegetable oils, stability of vitamin A, 77.  
groundnuts, 413.  
jack fruit squash, changes in composition, 60.  
onions, effect of spraying with maleic hydrazide, 1029.  
potatoes, biochemical changes, 692.\*  
potatoes and beet, effect on ascorbic acid, 118.\*  
**Storage**  
preservation of forage, 1354.\*  
Rice, effect of infestation, 414.  
effect on composition, 423.  
salt fish, 692.\*  
1038.  
vegetables, vitamin C, 473.  
*Out straw*  
alkali-treated, for cattle, 1289.  
digestibility, (sheep), 288, 923.  
for sheep, 307.  
Strawberries, composition, effect of storage, 1038.  
therapeutic use, 277.  
*Streptococcus* spp., requirements, 692.\*  
*Streptococcus faecalis*, effect on pteric and pteroylglutamic acid analogues, 463.  
effect of lipoleic acid, 560.  
*Streptomyces griseus*, effect of amino acids, 779.  
uptake of oxygen during vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation, 465.  
Stress, ascorbic acid loss from adrenal gland, 116.  
effect of metabolites and autonomic blocking agents (rat), 104.  
effect on ascorbic acid in blood (rat), 362.\*  
effect on food requirements, 975.\*  
Strontium, absorption (rat), 481.  
accumulation in body (rat), 831.  
discrimination from calcium (rat), 531.  
estimation by X-rays, bone, 726.\*  
excretion (goat), 1167.  
(man), 1166, 1349.\*  
(monkey), 1167.  
effect of ethylenediamine tetra-acetate (man), 1167.  
in teeth (man), 1350.\*  
metabolism (man), 274, 352\*, 1166, 1349.\*  
study by radio-active isotopes (goat, man, rabbit, rat), 353.\*  
placental transfer (rabbit, rat), 213.  
radio-active, accumulation, in pond fish, 572.  
dangers, 531.  
distribution, effect of carrier (rat), 186.  
estimation, 41, 356\*, 405, 1016.  
identification and estimation, 1016.\*  
in bone (man), 186.  
in man, 1259.  
in milk, 1035.  
in milk and bone, 422, 911.  
in milk ash, 41.  
in study of bone healing, 833.  
metabolism, 352.\*  
production of bone sarcoma (mouse, rat), 359.\*  
retention, effect of calcium intake (rat), 832.  
retention and toxicity (monkey), 352.\*  
uptake by animals, restriction, 185.  
separation, on paper chromatograms, 726.  
turnover in fish, 873.  
turnover in skeleton (rat), 186.  
uptake by fish, 1217.  
Succinic dehydrogenase, effect of protein deficiency (rat), 693.\*  
Succinoxidase, in heart, pregnant sow and foetus, 655.  
Suckling (see under *Lactation*)  
Sucrose (see also under *Sugar*)  
absorption, in sprue, 480.  
effect on caries (rat), 1350.\*  
effect on cellulose digestion in rumen (cattle), 862.  
production of caries (rat), 870.  
Sudan, French, milk composition, 349.\*  
Sudan grass, digestibility (cattle, sheep), 290.  
hydrocyanic acid, 694.\*  
**Sugar(s)** (see also *Carbohydrates* and specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose*)  
absorption, 126, 1135.  
by intestine *in vitro*, 1024, 1180, 1181.  
in newborn (cat, dog), 355.\*  
in pike, 229.  
in polkiotherms, 355.\*  
inhibitors, 1189.  
amino- (see *Amino-sugars*)  
blood (see *Blood sugar*)  
beet, saponin, estimation, 389.  
chromatography, 31, 389.  
disaccharides, identification by infrared light, 1003.  
effect on blood phosphate (dog), 508.  
effect on carcase quality (pig), 1354.\*  
effect on insulin secretion, 1137.  
estimation, 31.  
in fish muscle, 1004.  
for *Aspergillus niger*, effect on yield and composition of fat, 50.  
for intravenous feeding (man), 275.  
identification, in urine, 27, 389.  
in apricots, 80.  
in *Ledum* clover, 1040.  
in liver, 804.  
in maize, effect of storage, 424.  
in malt extract, syrups, 59.  
in milk, chromatography, 366.\*  
in millet, 1292.  
in pasture plants, 63, 64.  
parenteral administration (child), 611.  
production of caries in incisor teeth, 270.  
reabsorption by kidney, disturbance of function, 979.\*  
reaction with amino and other acids during storage of fruit, 60.\*  
reducing, estimation, 27.  
saliva, effect of peptides on acid formation, 1350.\*  
separation, 27, 388, 389, 1003.  
standards, 1042.\*  
tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
utilisation, in diabetes, experimental, 1186.\*  
role of intestinal micro-organisms, 349.\*  
water, estimation, 1018.  
xylo-oligosaccharides, in rumen, 478.  
Sugar beet, composition and energy value, 425.  
for cattle, 635.  
Sugar beet pulp, for livestock, 1275.\*  
Sugar beet slices, dried, for cattle, 1282.  
Sugar beet tops, fresh or ensiled, digestibility (cow), 289.  
Sugar cane, pith, feeding value (livestock), 1284.\*  
Sugar cane molasses, for cows, 1292.\*  
Sugar phosphates, in blood, in glycogen storage disease (man), 357.\*  
Sulphaguanidine, effect on thyroid metabolism (rat), 1344.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation in intestine (rat), 95.  
effect on vitamin synthesis, 1065.  
toxicity, effect of meatmeal (rat), 567.  
Sulphamic acid, use in silage making, 365.\*  
Sulphanilamide, effect on *Neurospora crassa*, 1080.\*  
Sulphaquinoxaline, cause of haemorrhage (chicken), 688.\*  
effect on vitamin K (chicken), 766.  
Sulphasuccinide, in vitamin A excess (rat), 1053.  
Sulphate(s) (see also under *Sulphur*)  
effect on growth (chick), 1345.\*  
formation from taurine, 517.  
in sweat (man), 140.\*  
incorporation into muscle *in vitro*, 1187.  
inorganic, effect on copper and molybdenum metabolism (sheep), 974.\*  
metabolism (chicken embryo), 841.\*  
in bone (rat), 1174.

- Sulphate(s)  
radio-active, distribution in biological systems, analysis, 44.  
toxicity (mouse), 1207.  
relation to molybdate (rat), 351.\*  
uptake by cartilage, role of amino acids, 1188.
- Sulphonamides, antidiabetic (see under *Diabetes*)  
effect on rumen flora, 980.\*  
vitamin deficiencies produced by (see under *Vitamins*)
- Sulphur, compounds, in cabbage, 426.  
effect of different forms (chicken), 690.\*  
intake, low, evaluation of hay from low sulphur soils, 64.  
metabolism, in chicken embryo, 1201.\*  
in old age (*Bov*), 547.  
in skin and hair (rat), 195.  
oxidation, inhibition by vitamin A (rat), 752.  
radio-active, distribution in tissues (man, rat), 195.  
estimation, 405.  
injected, cartilage lesions (rat), 359.\*  
requirements, tissues (*Guero*), 547.  
supplement for Karakul ewe, effect on skin quality of lamb, 310.  
uptake by bone, 538.  
effect of hormones, 1121.\*  
fractured (rat), 538, 1168.  
uptake by tissues (rabbit), 841.
- Sulphur dioxide, in fruit syrup, toxicity, 453.
- Sulphuric acid, preservation of fish and fish offals for milk and fox, 321.
- Sulphydryl groups, estimation, 37, 729.  
in eye, lens, effect of diet and methionine sulphoximine, 350\*, 353.\*  
in kidney cells, distribution (rat), 1185.
- Sunchoke silage, composition, digestibility and feeding value (cow), 290.
- Sunflower cake, for pigs, 315.  
for poultry, 328.
- Sunflower heads, meal and silage, composition and feeding value, 291.
- Sunflower seed, protein, East Africa, 57.  
riboflavin, 773.
- Sunflower seed cake and shredded sunflower, for pigs, 314.
- Supranasal (see *Adrenals*)
- Surface-active agents, (see also *Saponins*)  
effects in diet, 225, 570.  
effect on cholesterol and fat absorption, 481.  
effect on dietary liver damage (rat), 869.  
effect on growth (chicken), 320, 657.  
effect on iron absorption, 482.  
toxicity (guinea pig), 861.  
(hamster), 1212.
- Surgical operations, digestive tract, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 265.  
electrolyte balance, in infants, 184.  
uretero-sigmoidostomy, production of rickets, case reports, 257.
- Surgical patients, aged, treatment, pre-operative, with amino acids, 912.  
dietary care, 611.\*  
fluid and electrolyte metabolism, 275.  
intravenous feeding before and after operation, 1261.  
iron metabolism, 615.  
nitrogen metabolism, 613.  
parenteral feeding, 163, 1260.  
stomach operations, diet, 278.  
treatment with fat emulsions, intravenous, 912, 977\*, 978.\*  
treatment with intravenous glucose and fat emulsions, 912.  
treatment with liquid diets, 612.  
water and electrolyte changes, review, 1174.\*  
weight and nitrogen balance, effect of fat emulsions, intravenous, 977.\*
- Sweat, fluoride excretion (man), 540.
- Sweat  
sodium, potassium and chlorine, estimation, 401.  
sulphates (man), 140.\*  
urea (man), 140.
- Swede turnips (see also *Turnips*)  
for sheep, cereal supplement, 936.
- Sweden, children, growth study, 357.\*  
infants, breast feeding, incidence, 675.
- Sweet potatoes (see *Potatoes, sweet*)
- Switzerland, bread, vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, riboflavin and nicotinic acid, 354.\*
- Synkavit, effect on quinolinic acid formation (rat), 1063.
- TADPOLE (see under *Amphibia*)
- Tallow, test (see *Beef tallow*)
- Tanganyika, agriculture, 1353.\*
- Tankage, for pigs, 984.\*
- Tannic acid, poisoning of cattle by oak leaves, 343.
- Tannin, effects on rats, 868.  
estimation, in food, 725.
- Tapioca (see also *Casava*)  
production of liver damage (rat), 693.\*  
value in poor rice diet (rat), 1211.
- Tapioca flour, nutritive value (rat), 983.\*
- Taste, sense in poultry, 1354.\*  
tests, models, 692.\*
- Taurine, estimation, 722.  
metabolism, 171, 517.
- Tea, effect on basal metabolism (man), 409.  
phenolic substances, 1042.\*  
tannins, estimation, 725.
- Teeth, calcification and root resorption (child), 1350.\*  
calcium deposition (rat), 1166.  
caries, antiquity, 908.  
appraisal, statistical, 358.\*  
children, U.K., 358.\*  
comparison in man and animals, 358.\*  
control by fluoride, 358\*, 909, 1287.  
topical application, 358\*, 608, 609.  
control by water fluoridation, 270.  
607\*, 908, 1257, 1350.\*  
distribution, Netherlands, 607.\*  
effect of calcium phosphate (rat), 1350.\*  
effect of carbohydrates (rat), 227, 870, 1350.\*  
effect of dentifrice with fluoride and calcium phosphate, 271.  
effect of diet (man), 308\*, 1353.\*  
(rat), 1215, 1350.\*  
effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (rat), 1350.\*  
effect of fluoride (rat), 191.  
effect of metals and fluorides (rat), 569.  
effect of phosphate (hamster), 1350.\*  
effect of platinum chloride (rodent), 1350.\*  
effect of potassium fluorostannite, 608.  
effect of selenium, 841, 1257, 1350.\*  
effect of thyroid, 191, 870.  
effect of trace element sea salt mixture (rat), 1350.\*  
effect of tryptophan (rat), 171.  
evaluation (child), 358.\*  
experimental, rapid production, 358.\*  
frequency and prophylaxis, statistical study, 358.\*  
in children, effect of fluorine in drinking water, Sardinia, 271.  
incidence, America, South, Indians, 908.  
effect of diet (cotton rat), 228.  
effect of diet (hamster), 351\*, 1203.  
effect of fluoride (rat), 1172.  
Panama, 607.  
Poland, 270.  
role of food supply, Norway, 908.
- Teeth, caries, incidence  
U.K., 270.  
initiation and promotion (rat), 1350.\*  
labial in incisor teeth, effect of sugar, 270.  
mouth micro-organisms (man), 560.  
nongenetic factor in transmission (hamster), 1350.\*  
phosphatase activity of pulp, 271.  
prevention by molybdenum in drinking water (rat), 358.\*  
prevention by vanadium, 358.\*  
prevention, in obstetrical practice, 908.\*  
evaluation of methods, 607.\*  
role of calcium and magnesium in drinking water, 358.\*  
protection by diet, 1350.\*  
production by non-acid substances, 358.\*  
prophylaxis, 358.\*  
protection by oat husks (cotton rat), 227.  
relation to saliva composition, 271.  
role of dental enamel structure, 358.\*  
role of lysine (rat), 820.  
role of nutrition, 908.\*  
role of protein (rat), 569.  
susceptibility (man), 842, 1216.\*  
composition, 1118.  
effect of diet (rat), 530, 1215.  
effect of fluoride (pig), 1172.  
(rat), 191.  
hamster, 494.\*  
in fluorosis, 494.  
crystalline elements, diffraction, 358.\*  
deciduous, age of shedding, 269.  
dental age, relation to nutritional state (child), 249.  
development, in children, French West Africa, 975.\*  
disorders (see *Teeth, caries*; and for periodontal disease, under *Mouth conditions*)  
effect of radio-active phosphorus, 532.  
effect of synthetic amino acids (rat), 1350.\*  
effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 1350.\*  
enamel, composition, 494.  
damage, Italy, 358.\*  
defects, effect on fluoride uptake *in vivo*, 358.\*  
effect of fluoride, topical application, 358.\*  
effect of fluoride and acid treatment, 1350.\*  
fluoride (man), 1172.  
and solubility (man), 1172.  
mineral and protein content (man, monkey, rat), 358.\*  
minoral assessment in sections, 408.\*  
mineralisation, 185, 494.  
solubility (man), 358.\*  
effect of fluorides, 358\*, 729.\*  
erosion, effect of fruit drinks (dog, rat), 1215.  
eruption and calcification, 855.\*  
fluoride distribution (man), 1350.\*  
Florida, Cape Verde Islands, 976.\*  
germ, calcium uptake *in vitro*, 1189.\*  
iron, in haemorrhoidosis (man), 494.  
metabolism of glycerophosphate, 834.  
permanent, age of eruption, 269.  
retention of sweets after chewing, photographic study, 909.  
stroma distribution (man), 1350.\*  
structure, relation to caries production, 358.\*  
sulphur compounds (mouse, rat), 145.  
surface, fluoride exchange, 358\*, 909.  
survey, before water fluoridation, U.K., 1257.\*  
tissues, examination by micro-radiography, 358.\*

- Teeth**  
width, effect of fluorine in drinking water (child), 358.\*
- Tellurium**, radio-active, metabolism (cow), 352.\*
- Temperature**, body (see under *Energy exchange*)  
environmental (see also *Cold*; *Heat*; *Climatic*; *Tropics*; etc.)  
food restriction and activity (rat), 210.  
insulation by wool (sheep), 1134.  
metabolic effects (livestock), 360\*, 658, 686\*, 688\*, 690\*, 929, 944, 959, 1194.  
**Terpenes**, effect on rumen micro-organisms, 1206.
- Terramycin** (see under *Antibiotics*)
- Testes** (see under *Sex organs*)
- Testosterone** (see under *Hormones*, sex)
- Tetany**, in children and adolescents, 895.\*
- Thiaminase**, activity, 771.  
cocarboxylase decomposition, 453.  
from fish, 771.  
from *Pteridium aquilinum*, L., purification and properties, 97.  
in fish, crab and squid, Venezuela, 96.  
in *Micrococcus pyogenes*, 1070.  
in *Trichosporon* sp., 454.  
metabolic role, 1346.\*
- Thiamine** (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)
- Thiamine** sulphydryl, biological activity, 1069.\*
- Thiamine triphosphate**, in tissues (rat), 1069.
- Thiaminokinase**, in tissues, 1346.\*
- Thinness**, excessive, diet problems, 619.\*
- Thioctic acid**, effect on blood cholesterol (rabbit), 1100.  
effect on lipid metabolism (man), 1253.  
effect on serum proteins, in liver disorders and cardiac decompensation (man), 1254.  
enzyme complex, 1346.\*  
for chickens, growth response, 328.  
for micro-organisms, 560.  
metabolic role, 1346.\*  
protection against X-rays, 119, 1094.  
synergism with sulphathiazole (rabbit), 227.
- Thiocyanate**, in blood, in pregnancy (woman), 209.  
in pregnancy toxemia (woman), 553.
- Thiouracil**, effect, experimental, 1082.  
effect on conversion of carotene and retinene to vitamin A (rat), 752.  
effect on copper in blood (sheep), 361.\*  
effect on feather pigmentation (turkey), 1323.  
effect on thyroid (cattle), 686.\*  
for pigs, 365\*, 688.\*  
for poultry, 689, 689.\*  
for turkeys, 689.\*  
methyl-, effect in vitamin A excess (rat), 1053.  
for cattle, 686\*, 1293.  
propyl-, effect with thyroxine, 805.
- Thiourea**, effect on conversion of carotene and retinene to vitamin A (rat), 752.
- Thirst**, 1174.\*
- Threonine**, deaminase (see under *Deaminase*)  
requirement, poultry, 688.\*  
salmon, 1344.\*  
separation and estimation, 32.
- Thyminine**, estimation, 1083.  
treatment of tropical sprue, 616.
- Thymine**, formation by *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1344.\*
- Thymine deoxyriboside**, formation by micro-organisms, 109.
- Thymus**, cells, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays *in vitro*, 1207.  
ribonucleic acids (calf), 1117.\*
- Thyroid**: the entries are divided into two groups:  
(a) those relating to the thyroid as an organ;  
(b) those relating to thyroid preparations.  
activity, effect of fat in ration (chicken), 953.  
effect on reproduction (pig), 686\*, 1148.  
antithyroid substances, effect on tissue glutathione (rat), 497.  
at birth (infant), 1121.\*  
circulation (rabbit), 1122.\*  
development, effect of high temperature (chicken), 658.  
disorders (cat, dog), 968.\*  
(goat, sheep), 983.\*  
cretinism, genetic and environmental factors, 978.\*  
endemic cretinism, nature, 147.  
goitre, control with iodised salt, relation to meat consumption, 278.  
effect of iodine in drinking water, 1264.  
endemic, 278.\*  
control, 278.\*  
classification and technique of surveys, 1264.  
control, Roumania, 916.  
effect on iodine metabolism, review, 1264.  
incidence, Belgian Congo, 917.  
prevention, USSR, 1264.  
related disorders, 1263.  
treatment and prophylaxis, 1264.  
treatment with iodised salt, French West Africa, 917.  
triiodothyronine uptake by red cells, 916.  
Uruguay, 616.  
etiology, effect of vitamin A, 349.\*  
haemoglobin, protein, amino acids and vitamins in blood (woman), 592.  
history in Inca Empire, 916.\*  
history in Spain and among Jews, 1264.  
in livestock, 983.\*  
iodine-deficiency theory, review, 886\*, 916.\*  
prevalence and geographical distribution, 1263.\*  
prevention in underdeveloped areas, 1265.\*  
production by foods, 357.\*  
production by milk, Australia, 616.  
radio-active iodine excretion (man), 192.  
Graves' disease, treatment, 978.\*  
hyperthyroidism, blood composition, 1348.\*  
blood lipids (man), 1123.  
effect of amino acids (rat), 1122.  
oxygen consumption (rat), 811.  
hypothyroidism, diiodotyrosine metabolism, 1123.  
experimental, 805.  
glutathione and vitamin C in tissues (rat), 1092.  
iodine-induced, thyroid metabolism (man), 1265.  
production by anomalous thyroxine formation (man), 1265.  
production by forced feeding (rat), 1122.  
tissue lipids and lipoproteins (dog), 807.  
hypo- and hyperthyroidism, effect on serum proteins (rat), 752.  
iodine, exchangeable, in blood, urine and thyroid (man), 357.\*  
myxoedema, effect of iodothyroacetic acids, 978.\*  
effect on adrenal function, 978.\*
- Thyroid**, disorders  
pathological findings, 978.\*  
production of atherosclerosis (mouse), 677.\*  
with anaemia, treatment, 280.  
treatment with iodine, 1265.\*  
tumours, produced by radio-active iodine in diet (sheep), 359.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 605.  
effect of sulphaguanidine and meatmeal (rat), 1344.\*  
effect on calcium retention (man), 1202.  
effect of antidiabetic sulphonamide, 508.  
effect of cyanogenetic glucosides in clover (sheep), 497.  
effect of goitrogens (rat), 149.\*  
effect of propylthiouracil, with thyroxine, 977.\*  
effect of radio-active iodine (sheep), 148.  
effect of salt intake (mouse), 807.  
effect of thyroxine, 148.  
effect of vitamin A excess, 554.  
effect on food habits (rat), 1109.  
effect on heart enzymes (rat), 1102.\*  
foetal, function (rat), 807.\*  
iodine metabolism (rat), 148.  
function, effect of ageing, 978.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (pigeon), 467.  
in cattle and pigs, 807.  
in children, 405.  
obese, 280.  
in old age, 558.\*  
in pigs, 147, 807.  
in pituitary dwarfism, 974.\*  
vitamin A requirement and temperature (pig), 686.\*  
in thin cattle, 145.\*  
in obese and dysaemic mice, 1122.  
in pregnancy (woman), 209.  
iodine, activity, effect of temperature (calf), 686.\*  
radio-active, content after nuclear weapon tests, 912.  
iodine and phosphorus uptake, in frogs, 871.  
iodine metabolism, 684\*, 1122.  
iodine stores and output (man), 146.  
iodine turnover (man), 1122.  
iodine uptake, clinical, 860.  
effect of antibiotic (calf), 837.  
effect of sex hormones (rat), 1123, 1124.  
in foetal sheep, 1198.  
metabolism, effect of pituitary (rat), 1125.  
phospholipids (sheep), 808.\*  
phosphorus metabolism, 495.\*  
protease (dogfish), 1216.  
proteolytic activity (rat), 202.  
release of radio-active iodine, effect of thiouracil (cattle), 686.\*  
removal, cholesterol in blood (rat), 1349.\*  
effect of ascorbate on growth (rat), 355.\*  
iodine metabolism (rat), 977.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, 627.  
role in cell division, 496.  
role in fatty liver, 805.  
role in increase of oxygen consumption, in fat deficiency (rat), 154.  
in pregnancy (guinea pig), 857.  
role in ketosis (cow), 406.  
secretion rate (goat), 686.\*  
estimation (cattle, pig), 352.\*  
measurement (poultry), 690.\*  
weight, estimation *in vivo*, 1020.\*  
iodine content and histology (calf), 1334.  
relation to body type in pigs, 147.  
Thyroid-active substances, effect (chicken), 496.  
effect on plasma protein-bound iodine (cattle), 686.\*

- Thyroid, dried, effect, experimental, 1082.  
effect on caries (rat), 191, 870.  
effect on liver necrosis (rat), 145.  
Thyroid extract, effects (rat), 558.  
Thyroid hormone (see also *Thyroxine*; *Triiodothyronine*)  
effect after pituitary removal (rat), 806.\*  
effect on aminotransferase poisoning, 496.  
effect on cholinesterase in tissues, 1100.  
effect on transaminases, 1090.  
effects, experimental, 496.  
placental transfer (woman), 1199.  
review, 149.\*  
uptake by brain and pituitary (rabbit), 1124.  
Thyroid preparations, biological activity (cattle, pig), 978.\*  
Thyroidectomy (see *Thyroid removal*)  
Thyroxine, 3,3'-diiodo-, metabolism (man), 978.\*  
Thyroprotein (see also *Iodinated protein*)  
effect on carcass composition (poultry), 559.  
effect on feather pigmentation (turkey), 1323.  
for cattle, 1292.\*  
for lactating sows, 685.\*  
Thyrotrophic hormone (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
hydroxine (see also *Thyroid*)  
absorption (dog), 797.  
and related compounds, estimation, biological (rat), 149.  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect on oxygen consumption (pigeon), 772.  
antagonism of glutathione, 542.  
antagonism of magnesium (rat), 187.  
binding protein, in pregnant ewe, 1346.\*  
effect after pituitary removal (mouse), 1126.\*  
effect on blood composition (goldfish), 362.\*  
(rat), 977.\*  
effect on blood copper (sheep), 361.\*  
effect on energy exchange (rat), 355.\*  
effect on fish, 1217.\*  
effect on growth after adrenal and thyroid removal (rat), 355.\*  
effect on kidney metabolism *in vitro*, 1184.  
effect on muscle metabolism *in vitro*, 847.  
effect on protein metabolism, 495.\*  
effect on thyroid, 148.  
effect on vascular sudanophilia (rat), 1345.\*  
effect on wool production, 366\*, 642.  
estimation, 30, 400.\*  
excretion, effect of diet (rat), 496.  
for cattle, 686.\*  
for nutria, effect on growth, 323.  
formation, anomalous, familial disorder (man), 1265.  
goitrogenic effect (rat), 808.  
in faeces, effect of diet (rat), 1123.  
labelled, estimation, in urine, 30.  
metabolic effects, in brain, 1124.  
metabolism, 1123.  
optical isomers, clinical and biochemical effects, 1205.  
placental transfer (woman), 855.  
protein-bound, in blood (man), 1123.\*  
secretion (cattle), 686.\*  
(chicken, turkey), 1122.  
site of binding in serum protein, 1111.  
Thyroxine analogues, metabolic effects, 1124.  
Tin, compounds, effect on caries incidence (rat), 569.  
estimation, 42, 368\*, 405.  
Tissue(s) (see also *Cells* and specific tissues, e.g., *Brain*; *Muscle*)  
amino acids, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deprivation (rat), 452.\*
- Tissues, amino acids  
effect of vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 86.  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 848.  
calcified, histological stain, 1025.  
cells, mitotic activity, relation to basal metabolic rate, 1182.  
requirements *in vitro*, 1184.  
composition, effect of vitamin A deficiency, 436, 681.\*  
connective, composition (cattle), 493.  
umbilical cord, polysaccharides, 1183.\*  
constituents, estimation, 717.  
culture, 411.\*  
effect of pantothenic acid, 1078.  
fibroblasts, effect of riboflavin (chicken), 455.  
heart, embryo, effect of embryo extract (chicken), 200.  
human, medium containing serum albumin, 1180.  
myo-inositol as growth factor, 204.  
loss of protein from media, 1179.  
organs, embryo, requirements, 348.\*  
requirements, 1180.  
review, 1179.\*  
sex organs, effect of hormones, sex, 348.\*  
substitution for experimental animals, 359.\*  
variants metabolising sugars, 1181.  
damage, necrosis, dietary, effect of cystine and tocopheryl acetate (mouse), 761.  
non-calcified, production by vitamin D (rat), 83.  
effect of D860 *in vitro*, 359.\*  
electrolyte movements *in vitro*, 544.  
fat deposition, review, 1187.\*  
foetal, minerals (man, pig, rabbit), 1118.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of supplements in pregnancy (guinea pig), 467.  
iron distribution, in siderosis, trans-fusional, 913.  
lipid content, 679.\*  
microsomal fractions, protein formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 109.  
oestrogen activity, 1025.  
protein metabolism, 546.  
protein synthesis in cultures, 1184.  
radio-activity,  $\alpha$ -ray, estimation, 1259.  
regeneration, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency (rat), 362.\*  
sulphur metabolism *in vitro*, 547.  
sulphydryl and disulphide groups, effect of vitamin A deficiency (rat), 70.  
synovial, metabolism *in vitro*, 1180.  
Tobacco seed cake, for cows, 1292.  
Tocopherol(s) (see also *Vitamin E*)  
biological activity, estimation (rat), 351.\*  
deficiency, in infants and children, review, 1349.\*  
effect on oxygen poisoning, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 762.  
estimation, 85, 86, 761, 1058.  
in blood, in pregnancy (cow), 348.\*  
relation to haemolysis and dietary unsaturated lipid, 1347.\*  
in butter, 678.\*  
in paprika, 89.  
in pigs, normal or with muscle degeneration, and *hepatosis diabetica*, 761.  
in plants, Italy, 749.  
in tissues (pig), 761.  
effect of storage (premature infant), 896.  
from birth to old age (man), 896.  
metabolism (livestock), 448.  
role in encephalomalacia in chickens, 446.  
supplement for dairy cows, 348.\*  
synthesis and biological activity, 351.\*  
utilisation by cows, effect of antioxidants, 449.
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, D- and DL- forms compared (chicken), 690.\*  
effect on fertility and reproduction, 257.\*  
effect on gangrene, 258.  
effect on genital lesions in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 70.  
effect on insulin requirement in diabetes, 258.  
effect on lipids and nitrogen compounds in blood (man), 1242.  
effect on multiple dietary necrosis (mouse), 761.  
effect on muscular dystrophy (guinea pig), 87.  
effect on protein metabolism in liver cirrhosis (man), 1253.  
estimation, 85, 368.\*  
oxidation, biological significance, 86.  
prevention of congenital malformations, prophylactic use (man), 258.  
stability in solvents and methyl esters of fatty acids, 446.  
treatment of brittle venules, 258.  
water soluble, effect on egg hatchability (turkey), 89.  
Tocopherol, constitution, 86.\*  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopheryl acetate, in blood, 1242.  
Tomato(es), carotene content, 368.\*  
composition, 427.  
flavonoid pigments, 1041.\*  
treatment with growth stimulant, effect on nutritive value (rat), 1212.  
vitamin content, 1346.\*  
vitamin C, after storage, 700.  
Tomato pulp, dried, palatability (cow), 1354.\*  
*Torula utilis* (see under *Yeasts*)  
Total digestible nutrients, energy value, 680\*, 922.  
Toxins, placental absorption, 357.\*  
Toxopyrimidines, new, 1346.\*  
Trace elements (see also *Minerals* and individual elements, e.g., *Cobalt*)  
351, 1351.\*  
and micro-organisms, 361.\*  
comparative biochemistry, 381.\*  
deficiency, cattle and sheep, Poland, 977.\*  
Gambia, 592.\*  
in Timothy hay, 1280.  
effect on dental caries (hamster), 351.\*  
effect on digestibility (sheep), 694\*, 937.  
effect on reproduction (pig), 1311.  
effect on response to growth factors and parakeratosis (pig), 339.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin formation (ruminant), 1065.  
estimation, 351\*, 361.\*  
for baby pigs, 1301.  
for cattle, 688\*, 928.  
for children, 680.\*  
for livestock, 302, 646, 684\*, 925, 933\*, 1308.  
for ruminants, 684.\*  
in animal nutrition, 361.\*  
in animals, plants and soils, 417.\*  
in blood (cattle), 1351.\*  
in concentrate feedstuffs, 361.\*  
in hay, 431.  
in milk, India, 739.  
in pasture, 301\*, 1044.  
in plants, 62.  
in soil and herbage, sampling, 726.  
in tissues (guinea pig), 1119.  
(man), 492.  
in cancer (man), 850.  
physiology, 684.\*  
poisoning of livestock, 361.\*  
problem in agriculture, 51.\*  
spectrum analysis, 361.\*  
textbook chapter, 831.\*  
treatment of bovine haematuria, 684.\*



- Tranquillising agents, effect on chickens, 954.  
for cattle and lambs, 685.\*
- Transaminase, 1099.\*  
alanine-glutamic acid, in liver (rat), 120.  
aspartic-glutamic, in liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (chicken), 1075.  
effect of old age (man), 677.\*  
estimation, 1017.  
glutamic-oxaloacetic, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (man), 900.  
in blood, 1099.  
in white muscle disease (calf, lamb), 1061.  
in liver, regenerating (rat), 120.  
in muscle, in starvation (guinea pig), 1099.  
in tissues, effect of diabetes (rat), 120.  
glutamic-pyruvic, effect of hydrocortisone or high protein diet (rat), 1345.\*  
in blood (child, infant), 357.\*  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1344.\*  
in cerebrospinal fluid, 1099.\*  
in liver, effect of ethanol (rat), 1177.  
in tissues, effect of thyroid hormones, 1099.
- Transamination, in small intestine, *in vivo*, 679.\*  
non-enzymic, 1144.\*
- Transferase, glucuronyl, in tissues (rat), 1101.  
ornithine carbamyl, in liver (rat), 121.\*
- Transferrin, in blood, effect of iron in anaemic children, 618.  
relation to zinc (man), 1115.
- Transmethylase, betaine-homocysteine, effect of age and sex (rat), 1099.
- Trauma (see *Injury*)
- Tree leaves, feeding value, India (livestock), 983.\*  
nutrients, assimilation by livestock, 983.\*
- Trefoil, birdsfoot (see under *Legumes*)
- Triarboxylic acid cycle, in clinical chemistry, review, 677.\*
- Trichotoma nudum*, protein and fat, 1046.
- Trichomonas gallinae*, requirements of vitamin B complex components, 683.\*
- Triglycerides, effect on plasma recalcification time (man), 176.  
estimation, 35.  
in milk fat, 63.\*  
saturated medium chain, nutritive value, 1349.\*  
synthetic, digestibility (man), 1150.
- Triiodothyronine (see also *Thyroid hormones*)  
absorption (dog), 481.  
clinical use, 617.\*  
effect on iodine uptake, normal and in exophthalmia, 978.\*  
estimation, 30.  
for pigs, 687.\*  
in thyroid (chicken), 1123.  
uptake by red cells *in vitro*, 916.
- Trinidad, fruit bats, foods, 323.
- Triolein, hydrogenated, effect on fatty acid utilisation (rat), 177.
- Tripalmitin, metabolism (rat), 351.\*
- Tripeptides, utilisation, by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 559.
- Tropics (see also *Climate*; *Heat*)  
bird serum proteins (man), 349.\*  
diet studies, 368.\*  
livestock production, 860.\*  
milk, possibilities of provision, 246.  
milk production, 349\*, 639.  
Trout (see under *Fish*)
- Trypsin, estimation, 406, 728.
- Trypsinogen, structure and activation, 679.\*
- Tryptophan, availability (rat), 107.  
conversion to nicotinic acid, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1046.  
deficiency, experimental, 1348.\*  
effect on blood pyridine nucleotides, nitrogen balance and growth (rat), 774.  
effect on growth (pig), 942.  
effect on hydroxytryptamine in intestine (rat), 820.  
effect on teeth (rat), 171.  
effect on xanthurenic acid excretion in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (man), 261.  
estimation, 32, 983.\*  
formation by rumen micro-organisms, 349.\*  
formation of tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase, 977.\*  
in blood, in hyperthyroidism (woman), 892.  
in edible legumes, 59.  
metabolism, 115, 351\*, 519, 821, 899, 1148, 1245.  
in pregnancy, 555.  
response of lactobacilli, 560.  
utilisation (rat), 518.
- Tryptophan metabolites, cancer production (mouse), 205.  
in urine (woman), 898.  
in tuberculois, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and deoxytryptamine (man), 899.
- Tubercle bacillus (see *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)
- Tuberculosis, and malnutrition, 1349.\*  
bactericidal activity of yoghurt, 910.  
calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism (guinea pig, man), 906.  
experimental, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 1076.  
hospital patients, adaptation of diet, 1272.  
in pregnant and lactating women, ascorbic acid metabolism, 351.\*  
miliary, effect of treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub> and  $\alpha$ -aminosalicylic acid (woman), 896.  
pulmonary, appetite control by Preludin, 281.  
treatment by diet, 281.  
resistance, effect of protein intake (guinea pig), 860.  
treatment, effect of vitamin A (man), 255.  
with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, supplementation with nicotinic acid, 261.  
with vitamin D<sub>2</sub> (man), 257.
- tryptophan metabolites in urine, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide and deoxytryptamine (man), 899.
- vitamin metabolism (man), 907, 1346.\*
- Tumour(s) (see also *Cancer*)  
adenocarcinoma, nicotinamide (mouse), 775.\*  
bone sarcoma produced by injected radio-active calcium or strontium (mouse, rat), 359.\*  
carbohydrate metabolism, review, 853\*, 1191.\*  
cells, amino acid metabolism, 977\*,  
effect of products of serum hydrolysis, 852.  
growth *in vitro*, effect of amethopterin, 107.  
requirements *in vitro*, 1191.  
effect of choline (rat), 205.  
effect on synthesis of guanidoacetic acid and creatine (rat), 763.  
establishment, fat metabolism, 1191.  
growth, effect of food intake (mouse), 851.  
relation to diabetes (rat), 1190.
- HeLa carcinoma, protein formation *in vitro*, 840.
- Tumour(s)  
heparin formation (mouse), 1192.  
hepatoma, carbohydrate metabolism, 853.  
effect of adrenalectomy (rat), 352.\*  
enzymes (rat), 852.  
glucose-6-phosphate metabolism, 977.\*  
liver phospholipids, 350.  
inheritance in *Drosophila*, effect of diet, 362.\*  
lipogramuloma, production by aceto-stearin in diet (rat), 359.\*  
pentose formation, 849.  
phospholipids, effect on growth of body and tumour (rat), 851.  
produced by contraceptives, effect of protein intake (rat), 359.\*  
production by alkaloids (rat), 1189.  
production by food dyes, 1189.  
production by radio-active iodine (sheep), 148, 359.\*  
protein formation, 853.\*  
relation to xanthine oxidase (rat), 852.  
susceptibility, effect of heated diet (rat), 350.\*  
tissue, nutritive value (rat), 549.
- Tung oil, effect on lipids of milk and plasma (cow), 355.\*
- Turkey(s), bone formation, effect of zinc and potassium, 1322.  
disorders, aortic rupture due to  $\beta$ -aminocaproic acid in ration, 909.  
cervical paralysis, role of folic acid, 463.  
deficiency causing white feathers, interaction of copper, molybdenum and lysine, 108.  
exudative diathesis in poult, vitamin E deficiency, 88.  
incidence, 1333.  
poisoning by Warfarin and horse-paint, 1354.\*  
embryo (see *Zinirgo*)  
feather pigmentation, effect of cortisone, thyroprotein and thiouracil, 1323.  
effect of lysine, 951.  
feathering, effect of zinc and potassium, 1322.  
feed conversion to meat, efficiency, 659.  
feeding, 331\*, 332, 949, 1354.\*  
barley and rice, 690.\*  
bloodmeal, 327.  
deficiencies, 690.\*  
effect on reproduction, 333, 660, 690\*, 765.  
energy and protein, 654, 688\*, 689\*, 947, 1316.  
enzyme supplements, 951.  
fibre and physical form of ration, 948.  
fish products, 332, 1318.  
high energy starters, 1317.  
lucerne meal, 333.  
oestrogens, 688\*, 689.\*  
penicillin, inactivated, 697, 692.\*  
tallow, 692.\*  
growth and fattening, sexes compared, 1317.  
growth, bone formation and feathering, 1345.\*  
growth factors, 954.  
liveweight and carcass yield, 332.  
management, 657, 1322.\*  
mortality rate and causes, 1333.  
poisoning by sodium chloride, 672.  
rearing, 1321.  
economies, 665.  
requirements, 654, 689\*, 690\*, 765, 766, 951.  
selection for bodyweight, 689.\*  
thyroxine secretion, 1122.  
tolerance for sodium chloride, 328.  
weight of dam, egg, poult and adult, 1322.  
Turkey meat, cholesterol and fatty acids, 741.

- Turkey meat composition, palatability and keeping quality, 332.  
effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 565.  
muscle fat, estimation, 1021.  
quality, 332, 602.\*  
roasting temperature for destroying bacteria, 1028.  
storage, 1027.  
vitamin B complex, effect of irradiation and cooking, 451.  
Turnip(s) (see also *Sweet turnips*) composition, 923.  
for cattle, 365.\*  
Turnip greens, nutritive value, 784.  
Turnip leaves, ascorbic acid and carotene, 118.  
Turnip tops, nitrates, 343, 367.\*  
Twitch grass (see *Couch grass*)  
Tyrosine, deficiency, experimental, 498.  
estimation, 31, 32, 32\*, 395, 722.  
from phenylalanine, effect of tetrahydrofolic acid, 778.  
in blood, effect of cold and vitamin C (guinea-pig, rat), 786.  
metabolism, disorders, review, 1148.\*  
effect of vitamin C deficiency (child), 267.\*  
in alcaptonuria, 1100.  
in collagen disease (man), 1148.  
in young (rat), 882.\*  
Tyrosine analogues, metabolism, 510.  
Tyrosine decarboxylase, potential in milk and cheese, 678.\*  
  
UNSATURATED, in unsaponifiable tissue, 976.\*  
Udder (see also *Mammary gland*) as food, 56.  
capacity of quarters (cow), 981.\*  
globulin secretion (cow), 1200.  
lymph composition (cow), 1115.  
perfused, blood flow, 850.\*  
Uganda, Africans, height and weight, 854.  
agriculture, 367\*, 368\*, 1327.  
children, disorders, review, 578.\*  
nutritional state, 1950 and 1955, 578.  
serum proteins, 976.\*  
food and nutrition, 984.  
infant malnutrition study groups, 984.  
malnutrition, epidemiology, 976.\*  
Ulcer, duodenal, effect of heated fats (man), 614.  
treatment with vitamin U, 908.  
gastric, management of patient, 614.\*  
treatment with cabbage juice, 277.  
treatment with vitamin U, 908.  
gastric and duodenal, in protein depletion (dog), 166.  
vitamin A deficiency, 1237.  
with central nervous system disorder, treatment, 916.  
peptic, and nutritional deficiencies (man), 693.\*  
treatment, 614.  
with calcium carbonate and milk, production of milk-alkali syndrome, 910.  
production by pantothenic acid deprivation (rat), 776.  
Ultraviolet light, effect on work capacity (man), 257.  
Ultraviolet rays, for cows, effect on vitamins in milk, 1346.\*  
Umbilical cord, polysaccharides (man), 211.\*  
Underfeeding (see also *Starvation*; *Food intake, restricted*) as biological test, 220.  
clinical problems, 919.\*  
effect on activity (rat), 563.  
effect on behaviour (rat), 353.\*  
effect on resistance to injury (rat), 1213.  
effect on sensibility to cold (rat), 777.  
effect on tumour growth (mouse), 851.  
  
Underfeeding energy exchange (man), 1128.  
in livestock, effect on reproductive capacity of the male, 683.\*  
liver enzymes (man), 1096.  
metabolic consequences, 352.\*  
treatment by diet, children, 512.  
weight recovery, 352.\*  
work performance (man), 1131.  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, agriculture, 298, 681\*, 1274\*, 1283, 1288, 1293, 1296\*, 1299\*, 1324, 1326, 1327.  
children, development and health, effect of summer vacations, 1229.  
feeding, mineral deficiencies, 580.  
growth, 854.  
Crimea, kurmies, production and use, 246.  
diet study, 349.\*  
goitre, endemic prevention, 1264.  
nutrition, human, development, 582.\*  
paediatric conference, 680.\*  
vitamin A, industrial production from skate liver, 681.\*  
United Kingdom, agricultural workers, incidence of heart disease, 583.  
agriculture, 337\*, 361\*, 902.  
in national economy, 361.\*  
births, premature, incidence, 251.\*  
children, caries, 358.\*  
Commonwealth (see specific territories, e.g., *Canada*)  
diet, historical survey (book), 970.  
diet studies, 238.  
family budgets, in old age households, 677.\*  
food consumption, pattern for future, 1228.  
food supplies, sources, 361.\*  
"human needs" diet, 885.  
infant feeding, welfare foods, 590.  
infants, vitamin supplements and type of feeding, 234.  
milk market 1939-56, 1329.\*  
milk supplies, future production, 361.\*  
Northern Ireland, livestock and agriculture, 360.\*  
Registrar-General's statistical review, England and Wales, 972.\*  
schoolchildren, dental caries, incidence, 270.  
school meals, consumption, 1223.  
Scotland, children, height, weight and nutritional state, 982.\*  
teeth, caries, seven-year study of children, 270.  
water fluoridation, base-line survey, 1267.\*  
United States of America (see *America* (U.S.))  
Uracil, 5-methyl- (see *Thymine*)  
Uranium, effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 183.  
fission products, retention in irrigated soil and absorption by rice, 984.\*  
Urea, concentration in sweat (man), 140.  
effect on nutritive value of prickly pear, 1205.  
effect on pregnancy and lactation (goat), 1312.  
effect on rumen micro-organisms, 349.\*  
effect on rumen motility (sheep), 355.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity of gastric mucosa, 780.  
effect on yield and protein content of wheat, 58.  
excretion, review, 1149.\*  
for cattle, 296, 297, 301, 367\*, 691\*, 694\*, 1282, 1283, 1354.\*  
for cows, effect on milk, 348\*, 564.  
for livestock, 520, 693.\*  
for sheep, 348\*, 685\*, 687\*, 937, 938, 977\*, 1297.  
formation, in pregnancy (rat), 355.\*  
  
Urea, formation in ruminants, 349.\*  
in blood, estimation, 1002, 1009.  
in poultry, 135.  
in pyridoxine deficiency, 1348.\*  
in silage making, 1274.\*  
metabolism, effect of X-ray exposure (rat), 863.  
Urease, inhibitor in blood (cat, man), 1100.  
Uric acid, estimation, 37, 396, 396\*, 722, 1011.  
in blood, effect of galactose (chick), 362.\*  
production in goat, 520.  
Uridine diphosphoglucose, metabolic effects, review, 1178.\*  
Urine (see also under *Water metabolism* and under specific constituents) ammonia coefficient, effect of diet (man), 877.  
calcium, estimation, 366.\*  
calculi (see *Calculi, urinary*) composition (man), 1116.\*  
estimation, 1115.  
women, 798.  
concentration, effect of diet (man), 1175.  
electrolytes, in alcoholism, predictive value, 1176.  
erythropoietic activity in anaemia (man), 362.\*  
excretion of minerals and nitrogen in pregnancy (rat), 688.\*  
fat-mobilising substance (man), 976\*, 1155.  
glucose, detection, 719.  
inulin, estimation, 718.  
ketone bodies, estimation, 390.  
lyochromes (ruminant), 976.\*  
nitrogenous constituents (man), 821.\*  
protein, 515.\*  
(mouse), 803.\*  
salt concentration, specific gravity, 408.  
separation from faeces by surgical method (chicken), 411.\*  
taurine, estimation, 722.  
Urodeoxycholic acid, in riboflavin metabolism, 567.  
Uruguay, children, deficiency diseases, 591.  
goitre, endemic, incidence, 616.  
Uterus, keratinising metaplasia, production by vitamin A deficiency and oestrogen (rat), 752.  
  
*Vaccinium uliginosum* (see under *Whortleberry*)  
Vanadium, effect on caries incidence (rat), 358\*, 569.  
in ascidians, 1217.  
Vanillin, estimation, 401.  
Vegetable(s) (see also specific vegetables, e.g., *Cabbage*) amino acids and proximate composition, 422.  
biological value, effect of fertilisers, 350.\*  
canned, vitamin C, effect of copper, 790.  
canned or frozen, quality, 364.\*  
composition, India, 693.\*  
cooked, vitamin C, 1093.  
dried, storage, 413.\*  
drying, composition, 735.\*  
economics, 337.\*  
frozen, vitamin C, 1093.  
homage, as vitamin source, 248.  
insecticide residues, effect of climate, 1354.\*  
estimation, 1354.\*  
iodine, increasing with iodine fertilisers, 743.  
manganese, effect of cooking, 422.  
minerals and vitamins, Israel, 422.  
Papua and New Guinea, indigenous and introduced, 248.  
protein, biological value, 865.  
storage, 932.\*

## Vegetable(s)

- vitamin B complex, 769.  
 vitamin C, 473, 474, 693\*, 1093.  
 effect of X-rays, 474.  
 Vegetable fats (see *Fats, vegetable*)  
 Vegetable oils (see *Oils, vegetable*)  
 Vegetable products, vitamins, 435.  
 Vegetable protein (see *Protein, vegetable*)  
 Vegetarian diets, nutritive value for rats, 220.  
 Veld (see under *Pasture*)  
 Venezuela, children, pre-school, milk supplement, 237.  
 diet study, 242.  
 fish, composition, 56.  
 crab and squid, thiamine, 96.  
 wheat and rice bread, 583.  
 Vetch, bitter (*Vicia ervilia*) seeds, toxicity, 924.  
 green, digestibility and feeding value (bullock), 287.  
 hairy (*Vicia villosa*), composition and digestibility (sheep), 924.  
 winter feeding of cattle, 634.\*  
*Vicia faba* poisoning (see *Favism*)  
*Vicia faba minor*, composition, digestibility and feeding value (cow), 291.  
 Vine, effect of variety on vitamin B complex components in musts, 92.  
 Vision (see under *Eye*)  
 Vitamins, and amino acids, interrelations, 693.\*  
 and hormones, advances in research and applications (book), 973.\*  
 and minerals, for newborn infants, 234.  
 as supplements in feeding, 254.\*  
 balance for the German nation in the year 1938, 891.  
 complexes with protein and peptides, preparation, 681.\*  
 deficiency (see also *Deficiency diseases*) (poultry), 965.\*  
 and malnutrition in children, 984.\*  
 effect on behaviour (rat), 1348.\*  
 effect on senescence and serum lipoproteins, 677.\*  
 in livestock, 340\*, 980.\*  
 multiple, effect of ascorbic acid deprivation (guinea pig), 785.  
 production of eye changes, 254\*, 1237.  
 role in development of bees, 979.\*  
 deprivation, effect on reproduction (rat), 348.\*  
 effect in old age (man), 677.\*  
 effect on egg production and egg shell quality (poultry), 749.  
 effect on growth of pigs, 434.  
 effect on intestinal flora (pigeon), 1066.  
 effect on iron absorption (guinea pig), 67.  
 effect on quality of poultry meat and eggs, 666.\*  
 effect on resistance to lymphoid tumour (chick), 352.\*  
 effect on skin, 1235.\*  
 estimation, 67, 438.\*  
 in clinical chemistry, lecture, 1046.\*  
 fat-soluble, chromatography, 750.  
 in infection with *Plasmodium berghei*, effect on response to treatment with antimalarial drugs (mouse), 66.  
 review, 65.\*  
 for children, effect on growth, Spain, 591.  
 for infants, 892.  
 for livestock, 353\*, 434\*, 624\*, 667, 681\*, 690\*, 691\*, 749\*, 925\*, 1048\*, 1354.\*  
 for micro-organisms, 1049.\*  
 formation, by micro-organisms, 67, 93, 1046.  
 effect of antibiotics (rat), 767.  
 importance in livestock feeding (book), 1342.  
 in animal nutrition, 1048.\*  
 in cheese, 1067.\*

## Vitamins

- in fat, effect of rancidity, 748.\*  
 in feedstuffs, 1045.  
 in foods, losses in processing, 68, 368.\*  
 in fruit and vegetables, Israel, 422.  
 in fruit juices, 93.  
 in milk, 678.\*  
 acidified, 68.  
 effect of pasteurisation and drying, 429.  
 in muscle, effect of stress (rabbit), 681.\*  
 in vegetable and fruit products, 435.  
 in welfare foods for infants and children (U.K.), 590.  
 intake, effect on susceptibility to *Salmonella gallinarum* infection (chicken), 745.\*  
 role of frequency of supply (guinea pig, rat), 681.\*  
 metabolism, 1346.\*  
 effect of cold exposure (rabbit, rat), 681.\*  
 effect of sorbitol (rat), 95.  
 symposium, 1345.\*  
 nutritional studies, 693.\*  
 production in rumen, 365\*, 980.\*  
 relation to nutritional status (child), 1344.\*  
 removal from food, 748.\*  
 requirements, 508.\*  
 effect of endocrine imbalance (guinea pig, rat), 357.\*  
 of children, 680.\*  
 of goslings, 692.\*  
 of pigs, 365.\*  
 of poultry, review, 434\*, 639.\*  
 requirement and reserve when given periodically, 352.\*  
 role in disease, 892.\*  
 supplements, for infants, U.K., 234.  
 for old people, 1235.  
 treatment in spa diet of chronic hepatitis, 1269.  
 treatment of pellagra, 351.\*  
 use in dentistry, 593.\*  
 water-soluble, effect of creatine metabolism (rat), 433.  
 requirement of salmon, 92.  
 reviews, 90.\*  
 tolerance with tetracycline, 362.\*  
 treatment of mental disorders, 258.\*  
 with antibiotics, clinical use, 362.\*  
 Vitamin preparations, for infants, premature and dystrophic, 252.  
 Vitamin A or carotene, absorption, 70, 351\*, 368.\*  
 (calf), 754, 1054.  
 in treatment with penicillin (man), 893.  
 in vitamin A deficiency, Ruanda-Urundi, 894.  
 Japan (man), 893.  
 review, 70.\*  
 activity, of maize, yellow, Guatemala, 79.  
 adsorption by sodium bentonite, 633.  
 and dermatitis (pig), 351.\*  
 and related compounds, chemistry, review, 1050.\*  
 availability (rat), 1353.\*  
 biological assay, 365.\*  
 biological value for cattle, effect of previous intake, 685.\*  
 chemical stability, 681.\*  
 chromatography, 750.  
 colour, estimation in egg products, 1347.\*  
 complex with protein in green leaves, 442.  
 crystalline, preparation, 681.\*  
 deficiency, 436.\*  
 (cattle), 436.  
 (hamster), 751.  
 (lamb), 360.\*  
 absorption of carotene, Ruanda-Urundi (boy), 894.

## Vitamin A or carotene, deficiency

- amino acids excretion, 439.  
 and oestrogen, effect on uterus (rat), 752.  
 xerophthalmia in tissues (rat), 977.\*  
 case report (infant), 1236.  
 effect of astaxanthine on reproduction (rat), 348.\*  
 effect of cholesterol (rat), 437.  
 effect on cytochrome c reductase (rat), 752.  
 effect on nucleic acids (rat), 1051.  
 effect on protein-bound sulphhydryl and disulphide groups in tissues (rat), 70.  
 effect on skull, optic nerves and brain (rat), 69.  
 effect on tissue composition, 436, 681.\*  
 experimental, 438, 983\*, 1050, 1350.\*  
 French West Africa (man), 349.\*  
 gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1237.  
 genital lesions, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 70.  
 hydrocephalus, 438.  
 in poultry, 437, 691.\*  
 in sows, effect on mortality of new born pigs, 1051.  
 in young, effect on subsequent life pattern (rat), 1354.\*  
 protein formation, in liver slices, 1051.  
 Ruanda-Urundi, 894.\*  
 treatment, Belgian Congo (man), 976.\*  
 deficiency or excess, nutritional and clinical effects, 351.\*  
 deprivation, effect on cows, 681.\*  
 effect on sulphur oxidation (rat), 752.  
 effect on absorption of minerals, 351.\*  
 effect on atherosclerosis (rat), 1051.  
 effect on body composition (chicken), 220.  
 effect on cell division in tissues and tumours (mouse), 440.  
 effect on choline metabolism (rat), 72.  
 effect on dark adaptation, 894.  
 effect on dryness of mammary syndrome, 1230.  
 effect on glycogen metabolism (rat), 1052.  
 effect on ocular tension (man, rabbit), 359.\*  
 effect on onchocerciasis (man), 1237.  
 effect on skin, 440.  
 effect on tolerance to X-ray exposure (mouse), 72.  
 effect on vision, 1237.  
 estimation, 68, 365\*, 368\*, 435\*, 436, 680\*, 681\*, 750, 751, 1046, 1049, 1347.\*  
 excess, 351\*, 436.\*  
 acute benign hydrocephalus, 594.  
 anomalous oculodentofacial pattern in newborn rats, 1350.\*  
 case reports (man), 1237.  
 concentration in liver and foetus (rat), 73\*, 351.\*  
 effect on proprotein, 893.  
 effect on thyroid, 594.  
 experimental, 368\*, 1053.  
 potentiating effects of plant and animal substances, 73.  
 production of malformation of foetus, effect of cortisone (rat), 72, 73, 348.\*  
 production of membranous dysostosis, 895.\*  
 transfer to embryo (rat), 73.  
 with vitamin D deficiency, production of sarcoma (mouse), 979.\*  
 for calves, effect on blood and liver composition and growth, 67.  
 for cancer patients, 594.  
 for cattle, 74, 441, 688\*, 1054.  
 for livestock, 1050.  
 for pigs, 944.

## Vitamin A or carotene

- for poultry, 441, 754, 1055\*, 1320.  
for sheep, 360\*, 441.  
formation, 592.  
by mould, effect of leucine, 69.  
effect of iodinated casein, thiourea and thiouracil (rat), 752.  
in *Gambusia holbrooki*, 351.\*  
fortification of milk solids-not-fat, 678.\*  
function (rat), 1347.\*  
growth effects, influence of denervation (rat), 1197.  
in acne vulgaris, 594.\*  
in alcohol, for enriching milk, 1047.  
in baker's yeast, 80.  
in blood (cattle), 440.  
clinical, 483, 1236, 1238.\*  
effect of antibiotic (rat), 1347.\*  
effect of menstrual cycle (woman), 254.  
effect of paraffin oil (cow), 755.  
in hyperthyroidism (woman), 892.  
in scurvy, 1238.  
in tuberculosis (man), 255.  
in blood and liver, effect of vitamin A intake (calf), 754.  
in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 70.  
seasonal variation (cow), 71.  
in bone regeneration, 435.  
in butter in winter, 398.\*  
in butterfat, effect of paraffin oil, 755.  
in carrot leaves and roots, effect of type of plant and season, 79.  
in chloroplasts, 443.  
in colostrum (buffalo, cow), 1065.  
in colostrum fat, effect of antioxidants on storage, 366.\*  
in cream and oils, effect of heating, 756.  
in crustacea, Penaeidae and Sergestidae, 753.  
in dairy products, Denmark, 76.  
in eyes (lobster), 78.  
in eyes of euphausiid crustacean, 79.  
in feedstuffs, 441.  
in fish, 757, 1049.  
in food and drinks, in aluminium flasks, 748.  
in fruits, French Guiana, 442.  
in ghee, effect of feeding on storage property (buffalo, cow), 366.\*  
in ghee and vegetable oils, effect of storage, 77.  
in grasses, 1055.  
in insects, 1049.  
in kidney, 437.  
in liver (livestock), 434, 633, 1351.\*  
(pig), 1052.\*  
effect of feeding, USSR (cattle), 681.\*  
experimental, 1052, 1052.\*  
in pregnancy, effect of vitamin A excess (rat), 78.\*  
intracellular distribution (chicken), 434.  
relation to vitamin E storage in fat (pig), 88.  
seasonal variation (muskrat), 74.  
storage (muskrat), 74.  
(pig), 1052.  
(rat), 1052, 1053.  
in liver and wheat germ, purification and concentration, 681.\*  
in lucerne, dried, effect of anti-oxidants, 442.  
in maize, yellow, Guatemala, 79.  
in maize leaves, 79.  
in milk, 76, 435\*, 441, 755, 1055.  
condensed, sterilised, 1047.  
whole and dried, effect of nordihydroguaiaric acid, 69.  
in milk fat, 678.\*  
in oils, estimation, 760.  
in plant foods, Denmark, 79.  
in plants, green, wild, USSR, 681.\*  
utilisation (chicken), 74.

## Vitamin A or carotene

- in poisoning by chlorinated naphthalene, effect of vitamin E (guinea pig), 88.  
in poultry feeds, 983.\*  
in sweet potatoes, 757.  
in tomatoes, 368.\*  
in turnip leaves, effect of shade, 118.  
intake (child), 1236.  
effect on vitamin A in blood and liver (calf), 754.  
intoxication (child), 894.  
isomerisation (rat), 1345.\*  
massive doses, production of hydrocephalus (infant), 255.\*  
metabolic effects, 681.\*  
metabolism, 439.  
(man), 1353.\*  
(rat), 355\*, 693.\*  
effect of dietary proteins (rat), 1051.  
in lactation (buffalo), 348.\*  
role of radio-active precursors (rat), 353.\*  
oxidation, protection by starch products, 80.  
production, industrial, from fish liver, USSR, 681.\*  
of epidermal hypertrophy (mouse), 362.\*  
protection test, *in vivo*, evaluation of antioxidants (poultry), 659.\*  
protein complexes, 1346.\*  
rheumatogenic effect (rat), 974.\*  
radio-active, metabolism (rat), 71.  
relation to cholesterol (rat), 438.  
removal from casein, 751.  
requirement, chicken, 65.  
pig, 686.\*  
stability of sesamol in hydrogenated vegetable oil, 751.  
standardisation of test doses, 254.  
storage, total, 1351.\*  
synthetic, in dairy products, stability, 366.\*  
toxicity, effect of growth hormone, 439.  
treatment of parakeratosis in pigs, 341.  
tritium labeled, distribution studies, 1346.\*  
transport, in blood (man), 1238.  
utilisation, 1050.  
by cows, effect of antioxidants, 449.  
effect of soya bean and linseed, 76.  
effect of diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 75.  
(chicken), 75.  
effect of protein intake (rat), 71.  
from income, effect of heat treatment (chicken), 75.  
value of flavonoids, 438.  
Vitamin A acetate, separation, chromatographic, 354.\*  
Vitamin A alcohol, in blood, effect of vitamin A palmitate (man), 254.  
in milk, from cows with mastitis, 755.  
separation, chromatographic, 354.\*  
Vitamin A aldehyde, in fish eggs, 679.\*  
Vitamin A concentrate, preparation by molecular distillation, 681.\*  
Vitamin A esters, hydrolysis, 80, 1051.  
in blood, effect of vitamin A palmitate (man), 254.  
Vitamin A esterase, activity of tissues (rat), 80.  
Vitamin A isomers, in Crustacea, eucaridan, 78.  
Vitamin A palmitate, separation, chromatographic, 354.\*  
Vitamin A powders, for pigs, 1054.  
Vitamin A preparations, biological activity, estimation by vaginal smear (rat).  
Vitamin A<sub>1</sub> formation, in fish, *Gambusia holbrooki*, 753.\*  
Vitamin A<sub>2</sub> isomers, separation, from prawn's eyes, 753.

Vitamin A<sub>2</sub> formation, in fish, *Gambusia holbrooki*, 753.\*

- ultraviolet spectrum, 69.\*  
Vitamin A<sub>2</sub> and neo A<sub>2</sub>, separation, chromatographic, 368.\*  
Vitamin B complex (see also specific components, e.g., Nicotinic acid) balance, in yeast, 1067.  
deficiency (see also *Erberii*; *Pallagra*) and clinical signs of pregnancy, 693.\*  
borderline cases, 253.\*  
in mink, Germany, 979.\*  
liver nitrogen (rat), 1066.  
tissue regeneration (rat), 362.\*  
effect on higher nervous activity (man), 351\*, 681.\*  
effect on reproduction (pig), 1311.  
enrichment of eggs, 348.\*  
estimation, 366\*, 368\*, 767.\*  
for pigs, 687.\*  
in foods, 769.  
in fruit juice, 770.  
in royal jelly, 769.  
prevention of necrotising arteritis (dog), 767.  
requirement, lactic acid bacteria, 767.  
rumen micro-organisms, 1066.  
treatment of dementia, 1242.\*  
Vitamin B complex components (see also specific components, e.g., Nicotinic acid) absorption (sheep), 1065.  
deficiency, electrocardiogram and heart histology (rat), 90.  
effect on cells in haemolymph (insect), 1068.  
effect on growth of bacteria, 1066.  
estimation, microbiological, 1347.\*  
excretion, effect of prednisone, 451.  
for *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 450.  
formation and absorption, site (ruminant), 349.\*  
formation by intestinal organisms (man), 349.\*  
in aqueous solution, effect of ascorbic acid, 114.  
in barley, 91.  
in *Canadabacillus*, effect of freezing, 93.  
in casein, "vitamin-free", 92.  
in cod liver paste, 92.  
in heart, effect of perfusion (cat, dog), 91.  
in liver, in scurvy, 434.  
in musts, 92.  
in nutrition, 1047.\*  
in rushes, 92.  
in turkey meat, 451.  
metabolism in treatment of oral cancer with oestrogens (man), 258.  
requirements of *Trichomonas gallinae*, 683.\*  
relation to coenzymes, review, 677.\*  
stability during processing of foods, 433.  
treatment of Sjögren's keratoconjunctivitis, 359.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (see also *Cocarboxylase*; *Thiaminase*) absorption and phosphorylation, effect of age (rat), 772.  
absorption, 452.  
allyl dimethylamine, effect on excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid (rabbit), 91.  
bacterial decomposition, 1353.\*  
decomposition by horsetail extracts, 96.  
deficiency (see also *Erberii*) clinical, 1242.  
conversion of tryptophan to nicotinic acid, 1066.  
effect of ascorbic acid, 115, 1001.  
effect of caesium removal (rat), 767.  
effect of sulphur dioxide, 453.\*  
effect on behaviour (rat), 353.\*  
effect on red cell metabolism (man), 365.\*

Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency  
effect on red cell metabolism (rat), 1069.  
experimental, 460, 1069.  
gastric secretion (dog), 772.  
in dogs, 462.  
in *Proteus vulgaris*, effect of nicotinic acid, 95.  
liver nitrogen (rat), 1066.  
metabolism (pigeon), 453.  
oxygen consumption (pigeon), 772.  
production of nervous disorders (man), 1243.  
protective action of ascorbic acid, 351.\*  
pyridine nucleotides, 453.  
role in spinal cord degeneration (rat), 95.  
weight and food consumption, effect of cold (rat), 771.  
deprivation, amino acids, in tissues (rat), 452.  
destruction by fungus, 454.  
destruction by  $\gamma$ -rays, 454.  
effect on amylase activity of saliva, 259.  
effect on body water, nitrogen and lipids during refeeding after fasting (rat), 96.\*  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism and liver function (man, rabbit), 260.  
effect on conditioned feeding reflex (dog), 772.  
effect on excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid (rabbit), 91.  
effect on muscular work, efficiency (man), 258.  
effect on neuromuscular and ganglionic transmission (cat), 1349.\*  
effect on skin disorders, 1235.  
enrichment of curds, 454.  
enzyme complexes, 1346.\*  
estimation, 94, 259, 452, 681\*, 770, 1068, 1347.\*  
excess (man), 1243.  
excretion (child), 1243.  
after prolonged administration, 1353.\*  
for athletes, 897.  
for cardiac insufficiency, 897.  
for growth and appetite (child), 1242.  
formation (ruminants), 768, 1065.  
effect of sorbitol (rat), 349.\*  
in intestine, effect of sulphaguanidine (rat), 95, 977\*, 1065.  
effect of penicillin (rat), 1344.\*  
of tryptophan peroxidase-oxidase, 977.\*  
in blackcurrants, 770.  
in blood, effect of heat (cattle), 1048.  
in bread, 96, 349\*, 354\*, 897, 1353.\*  
in eggs, 1067.  
in foods, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 451.  
in legumes, effect of cooking, 96.  
in milk, human, 259, 693.\*  
in nerve stimulation, 355.\*  
in oysters, 1068.  
in plants, Italy, 749.  
in pork sausage, processing, effect of casing, 92.  
in rice, 49, 454, 693.\*  
in roast lamb, 769.  
in tissues (rabbit, rat), 1346.\*  
in wheat and rye, 681\*, 769.  
metabolism (hen), 1070.  
(rat), 96, 772, 1070.  
effect of heat, 893.  
effect of narcosis (rabbit), 681.\*  
in diabetes, effect of insulin, 290.  
in digestive disorders (infant), 680.\*  
in women, Slovakia, 259.  
phosphorylation, 453.  
physico-chemical studies, 94.\*  
radio-active, effect on alkaline phosphatase in blood (dog), 771.  
estimation, 1346.\*  
requirement, poultry, 690.\*

Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirement  
*Torpedo glaberrima*, 451.  
thiamine dithiophosphate, toxicity, 773.  
treatment of alcoholism, 1242.  
treatment of alopecia areata, 260.  
treatment of heart failure, acute, reversible (man), 260.  
treatment of oedema (pig), 1070.  
treatment of oedema in diabetic precoma, 914.  
utilisation by heart, effect of myocardial infarction (dog), 799.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> anolase, activity, 94.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> antagonists, butylpyridine in ring test with *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, 94.\*  
effects, 1069.  
for micro-organisms, 94.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> derivatives, allithiamine, 1070.\*  
clinical effects, 1346.\*  
effect on yeast fermentation, 95.  
thiol, properties, 1346.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> phosphate, formation, 771.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> pyrophosphate, estimation, 1069.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (see Adenine)  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, 457\*, 776.\*  
deficiency, 1243.\*  
and epilepsy (man), 1244.  
cystathionine in tissues (rat), 1347.\*  
effect of tryptophan on xanthurenic acid excretion (man), 261.  
effects, clinical, 1345.\*  
electrolyte imbalance (rat), 768, 1074.  
experimental, 1075, 1344.\*  
haem formation (duckling), 101.  
histidine metabolism (rat), 101.  
intestinal micro-organisms (rat), 468.  
megaloblastic anaemia, case report, 683.\*  
nerve regeneration (rat), 359.\*  
production of anaemia, case report, 1243.  
pyridoxal phosphate in tissues (rat), 1074.  
serine metabolism, 458.  
tryptophan metabolism and isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 351.\*  
urea in blood, 1348.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> absorption (rat), 768.  
deprivation, cystathionine excretion in urine (rat), 101.  
effect on 5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase (rat), 775.  
effect on audiogenic convulsions produced by thiosemicarbazide (rat), 102.  
effect on congenital encephalopathy (child), 1244.  
effect on cysteine desulphhydrase in liver (chicken), 120.  
effect on experimental tuberculosis (rat), 1076.  
effect on fat deficiency and oxygen uptake (rat), 357.\*  
effect on formation of 5-hydroxytryptamine (chicken), 776.  
effect on glutamic acid decarboxylation (man), 1244.  
effect on glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (man), 900.  
effect on iron absorption, 599.  
effect on nutritional value of polymerised fats (mouse), 768.  
effect on serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis (rabbit), 1076.  
effect on whooping cough and encephalitis (child), 1244.  
estimation, 1353.\*  
excess, effect on serum cholesterol (man), 1244.  
excretion, test, 599.  
in blackcurrants, 770.  
in blood and urine (man), 351.\*  
in brain (rat), 1075.

Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>  
in liver, reduction by 2-methyl-4-amino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (mouse), 776.  
metabolic role, 1346.\*  
metabolism (man), 616, 1076.  
prevention of optic neuritis during treatment with isonicotinic acid, 261.  
relation to convulsions (infant), 351.\*  
requirement, baby pig, 101.  
infant, 261, 351\*, 599.  
role in internal medicine, 899.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> antagonist, deoxypyridoxine (see Pyridoxine, deoxy-) pyrimidines, 1075.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> group (see Pyridoxal)  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, absorption, clinical, 265, 266, 601, 602, 692\*, 901, 902, 903, 1249, 1260.  
experimental, 110, 466, 768, 782, 901, 1087.  
in pernicious anaemia, 264, 602, 904, 1252.  
binding to protein, 354\*, 356\*, 604, 605, 780.  
biochemistry, 781.\*  
bound, estimation in blood, 263.  
conversion of megaloblasts to normoblasts, 782.  
formation, 779.  
by bacteria, 780, 1084.  
deficiency, after anticonvulsant therapy, 603.  
and high-fat diet (chicken), 365.\*  
clinical, 1251.  
coenzyme A and pantothenic acid in liver, effect of orotic acid (rat), 791.  
effect of pig gastric mucosa fraction (rat), 1086.  
experimental, 465, 780, 1075, 1345.\*  
glycoxyamine methylation in rice root larvae, 781.  
in cirrhosis, 1248.\*  
in old age (man), 267.  
incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P in nucleic acids (rat), 110.  
nerve regeneration (rat), 359.\*  
nutritional (man), 1250.  
production of hydrocephalus (rat), 780.  
deprivation, blood pyruvic and lactic acids (rat), 1347.\*  
deoxyribonucleic acid activity of liver (rat), 109.  
effect of orotic acid (rat), 791.  
protein biosynthesis (pig, rat), 749.  
distribution, in livestock, 684.\*  
effect of method of administration on distribution and foetal storage (guinea pig), 351.\*  
effect on anaemia, in theileriosis (cattle), 783.  
effect on atherosclerosis produced by cholesterol (rabbit), 87.  
effect on cancer (rat), 977.\*  
effect on carboxylase formation (rat), 1085.  
effect on growth, 1348.\*  
(child), 905.  
weight of organs and blood picture (rat), 467.  
effect on inhibition of growth of *Bacterium coli* by cysteine and cysteine-sulphonic acid, 783.  
effect on intradermal reactions produced by sex hormones (man), 266.  
effect on liver coenzyme A (rat), 1078.  
effect on liver glutathione (mouse), 1088.  
effect on methyl group formation, 109.  
effect on N-methyl-nicotinamide excretion (man), 267.  
effect on nucleic acid formation (chicken, pig, rat), 1086.  
effect on nutritive value of maize, cowpeas and turnip greens, 784.

- Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>**  
effect on porphyrin formation, 1085.  
effect on production of convulsions in C<sub>57</sub>H mice, 112.  
effect on protein efficiency of cereal pabulum, 222.  
effect on protein formation (baby pig, rat), 109, 1085, 1347.\*  
effect on protein utilisation (chick), 351.\*  
effect on respiration of liver tissue in cancer (rat), 111.  
effect on serum folic acid, clinical, 605.  
effect on thromboplastic activity of blood in experimental radiation sickness (rat), 768.  
effect on thyroid (pigeon), 467.  
effect on utilisation of non-protein nitrogen (lamb), 685.\*  
effects, experimental, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
endogenous, excretion (man), 1348.\*  
estimation, 108, 263, 464, 779, 1083, 1084, 1084.\*  
diet for rats, 1343.\*  
estimation and occurrence, 779.\*  
excretion, clinical, 905, 1240, 1250, 1345.\*  
estimation, 902.  
for growth and appetite (child), 1242.  
for micro-organisms, relation to deoxyribonucleic acid, 109.  
for mink, 1089.  
for nutria, effect on growth, 323.  
for pigs, 112, 640, 784, 943, 1089.  
for poultry, 112, 320, 469, 656, 938.\*  
for ruminants, 783.\*  
formation, 108, 1084.  
by micro-organisms, 465, 779.  
from propionic acid bacteria, 1084.  
in animal nutrition, review, 463.\*  
in bile, reabsorption from intestine (man), 1348.\*  
in blood, 604.  
(cattle), 467.  
(sheep), 466.  
clinical, 263, 265, 266, 485, 604, 605, 900, 902, 903, 1250.  
in anaemia, experimental (dog), 782.  
megaloblastic, 902.  
in diabetes, 605.  
mothers and newborn infants, 263, 1248.  
in blood disorders, 604.\*  
in cheese, 540\*, 469.  
in egg, 1090.  
in faeces of rats on vegetable diet, 693.\*  
in fshmeal, 329.  
in kidney and liver (mouse, rat), 111.  
in liver (sheep), 367.\*  
after stomach removal, effect of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and aureomycin (rat), 111.  
effect of cobalt (rabbit), 1088.  
in disease (man), 266.  
in marine ecology, 470.  
in milk, 409, 678.\*  
in milk and milk products, 678.\*  
in organs (rat), 111.\*  
in pulses, 693.\*  
in rabbits, effect of starvation, 1088.  
in seaweeds and saporrels, 470.  
in sewage sludge, 470, 785.  
in tapeworm, 730.  
in tapeworm extracts, effect on pernicious anaemia, 905.\*  
in thymine formation by *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 1344.\*  
in tissues, 1344.\*  
foetal, effect of supplements in pregnancy (guinea pig), 467.  
lipotropic effect, 407, 1067.  
loading test, effect on metabolism in disease (man), 293.  
metabolic role, 781, 1086.\*  
metabolism, 110, 538.
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, metabolism**  
clinical, 263, 605, 1350.\*  
in ageing (man, rat), 677.\*  
production in distiller's fermented wastes, 470.  
protection against acute liver damage (rat), 781.  
protection against influenza, 905.  
radio-active, distribution in kidney homogenates (rat), 111.  
preparation, 1083.\*  
retention by different organs after injection (rat), 111.  
storage in liver (man), 263, 903.  
relation to dietary fatty liver, 350.\*  
relation to folic acid derivatives, 1346.\*  
requirements, different species, 781.  
*Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 1085.  
poultry, 468.  
review, 600, 600\*, 1083.\*  
role in carbohydrate metabolism (man, rabbit, rat), 357.\*  
role in methionine formation (chicken, mouse, rat), 91.  
role in nucleic acid metabolism (rat), 353.\*  
role in pregnancy, 1248.  
role in protein formation, 781.  
stability, 465, 469.  
structure, 464.\*  
treatment of anaemia, megaloblastic, of pregnancy and puerperium, 1251.  
pernicious, 602, 603, 904.  
in pregnancy (woman), 903.  
treatment of anaemia, 265, 781.  
treatment of bone marrow disorder, 603.  
treatment of peripheral nerve disorders, 606.\*  
treatment of phalaris staggers (sheep), 671.  
turnover rate, in liver, in pernicious anaemia (man), 1249.  
uptake by liver, in pernicious anaemia, 1251.  
uptake by liver slices, 354\*, 1348.\*  
uptake by tapeworm, 468, 1252.  
uptake by tissues, *in vitro*, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 468.  
uptake by tissue protein, effect of intrinsic factor (rat), 1087.  
utilisation, by *Bacterium coli*, effect of indole compounds, 1085.  
with vegetarian diets, for infants, 351.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-active substances, formation**  
by micro-organisms from clams, 109.  
in protozoa, 362.\*  
in rumen contents, ionophoretic separation (sheep), 108.  
polypeptide compound preparation and use, 110.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, absorption (man), 1345.\***  
activity, 600.  
binding, 782.  
effect on growth (chicken), 112.  
ethionine phosphoribose, 110.  
formation, 466, 1084.  
for poultry, 365.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> antagonists, 1086.\***  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity, of blood (man), 1248.**  
of gastric mucosa, in presence of denaturing substances, 780.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding substances, activity**  
in blood, normal and in leucemia (man), 266.  
of intestine (rat), 1087.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> ant. formation, 1084.**  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see Orotic acid)**  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see under Pangamic acid)**  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (see *Lactobacillus casei* factor; *Pteroylglutamic acid*)**  
**Vitamin B<sub>7</sub>, effect in choline deficiency, 529.**
- Vitamin B<sub>7</sub>**  
effect on fatty acid metabolism, 548.  
effect on prematurity and growth failure (infant), 907.  
for growth (child), 1254.  
treatment of infants and children with dystrophy, 682.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>7</sub> derivatives, treatment of**  
debility and early tuberculosis (child), 269.  
**Vitamin C or ascorbic acid, balance, in**  
children, 680.\*  
colour reactions, kinetics, 113.\*  
combination with vitamin B complex in aqueous solution, 114.  
complex with iron, preparation, 681.\*  
deficiency (see also *Scurvy*)  
472.\*  
(guinea pig), 1091, 1350.\*  
endemic, Belgian Congo, 606.  
phenylalanine and tyrosine metabolism (child), 267.\*  
dehydroascorbic acid, effect of acetoacetic acid (rat), 787.  
effect on blood (man), 1255.  
estimation, 113, 472.  
in scurvy, effect of acetoacetate (guinea pig), 787.  
effect of insulin (guinea pig), 786.  
in tissues, 472.  
reduction by enzymes, 788.  
stability, 471.  
deprivation, in multiple vitamin deficiency (guinea pig), 785.  
effect on intestine, mucous membrane, mitotic activity (guinea pig), 681.\*  
distribution, effect of environment, 681.\*  
effect in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 459.  
effect in phenylketonuria, 820.  
effect of reducing substances in potato, 109.  
effect on atherosclerosis, experimental, 67, 114.  
effect on blood sugar (rabbit), 1073.  
effect on body temperature and resistance to drowning (mouse), 115, 369.\*  
effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (woman), 907.  
effect on casein hydrolysis, 1090.  
effect on central nervous system (dog), 788.  
effect on creatinine excretion in vitamin B deficiency (rat), 115.  
effect on fluorine poisoning (rat), 117.  
effect on growth after adrenal and thyroid removal (rat), 355.\*  
effect on growth and riboflavin content of liver in riboflavin deficiency (rat), 115.  
effect on intestinal absorption of glycine and sodium chloride (dog), 788.  
effect on iron absorption and metabolism (rat), 748.  
effect on liver in scurvy (guinea pig), 116.  
effect on nucleic acid in tissues, 681.\*  
effect on oxidation of fats, influence of copper chelating compounds, 49.  
effect on response to antigen of guinea pig in testis *in vitro*, 359.\*  
effect on skin disorders, 1235.  
effect on toxicity of anethopterin (mouse), 1349.\*  
effect on tryptophan metabolism (rabbit), 115.  
effect on tyrosine and phenylalanine in blood (rat), 786.  
estimation, 113, 308\*, 470, 471, 471\*, 681\*, 751, 785, 906, 907, 977\*, 1090, 1346.\*  
excretion, effect of barbital (dog, guinea pig, rat), 780.

Vitamin C or ascorbic acid, excretion normal and after isoscorbic acid hydrazide, 606.  
 ferrous ascorbate, preparation, 471.\*  
 for cancer patients, 594.  
 for mink, 322.  
 for poultry, 351.\*  
 formation, 114, 351\*, 693\*, 1346.\*  
*in vitro*, 114, 471.  
 from plants, 789.  
 in acclimatisation to cold, 356.\*  
 in adrenals, 115, 116, 473, 681\*, 787, 788.  
 in blood, clinical, 268, 483, 606\*, 892, 906, 1255.  
 effect of heat (cattle), 1048.  
 experimental, 362\*, 684.\*  
 in fowl typhoid (chicken), 1092.  
 in canned foods, 790.  
 in cell metabolism, 472.  
 in cerebrospinal fluid and nervous system, 406.\*  
 in fatty acid oxidation, 523.\*  
 in fish liver and ovary, 983.\*  
 in foetal brain, relation to stillbirths, 606.  
 in foods, 119, 424, 451, 693\*, 1092, 1344.\*  
 in fruit, 118, 368\*, 474, 790, 1090, 1093.  
 in fruit juices, 60, 118, 474.  
 in gastric juice, normal and in stomach disease (man), 268.  
 in gonads, effect of gonadotrophins (rat), 1348.\*  
 in milk, 48, 435\*, 473, 678\*, 788, 1047.  
 in monkey, 1345.\*  
 in nutrition, 113.\*  
 in organs in pregnancy, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 348.\*  
 in ovary, detection of gonadotropin (rat), 117.  
 in oviducts (salug), 473.  
 in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 777.  
 in plants, 474, 1093, 1094.  
 in sea urchin embryos, 788.\*  
 in skin, 906.  
 in teeth (guinea pig), 1350.\*  
 in tissues (animals), 681\*, 1091.  
 effect of glucose-cyclo-acetoacetate (guinea pig), 1090.  
 effect of iron compounds (guinea pig), 681.\*  
 effect of leucithin (rat), 831.  
 in hypothyroidism (rat), 1092.  
 in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1077.  
 in treatment with antibiotics (man), 1256.  
 in vegetables, 118, 368\*, 473, 474, 475, 603\*, 789, 790, 1093.  
 intake and metabolism in pregnancy, America (U.S.) (woman), 263.  
 loss during cooking, 1353.\*  
 loss in aluminium flasks, 748.  
 metabolism, 117, 351\*, 681\*, 787, 893, 1255, 1346.\*  
 by liver fractions, 1091.  
 in dysentery (rat), 1092.  
 in pregnant and lactating women with tuberculosis, 351.\*  
 in women, Slovakia, 259.  
 nervous control (dog, guinea pig), 681.\*  
 nutritive value (guinea pig), 1344.\*  
 relation to cholesterol, 473.  
 relation to sex hormones (rat), 1345.\*  
 requirements, man, 351.\*  
 role in presence of oxygen, 114.\*  
 role in regulatory processes, 351.\*  
 role in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 351\*, 1091.  
 stabilisers, 471.

Vitamin C or ascorbic acid stability, 471\*, 472.\*  
 treatment of enzootic myeloglobinuria in horses, 117.  
 treatment of hepatitis in children, 267, 1256.  
 treatment of paraplegia in cows, 117.  
 treatment of phlyctenular conjunctivitis, 607.  
 uptake by foetus (guinea pig, man), 1348.\*  
 Vitamin C<sub>2</sub> (see Vitamin P)  
 Vitamin D, deficiency (see also Rickets; and for Osteomalacia see under Bone disorders)  
 cat, 443.  
 with vitamin A excess, production of sarcoma, osteogenic, transplantable (mouse), 979.\*  
 deprivation, effect on cows, 681.\*  
 distribution in sheep, 365.\*  
 distribution in tissues, effect of method of administration (rat), 351.\*  
 effect on appetite (rat), 444.  
 effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 1349.\*  
 effect on calcification, 445.  
 effect on calcium absorption (chicken, rat), 82.  
 effect on calcium metabolism in hypoparathyroidism, 1240.  
 effect on calcium resorption and accretion (chicken), 768.  
 effect on citrate metabolism (rat), 82, 83, 443\*, 758, 1056, 1347.\*  
 effect on citrogenase activity of cartilage (dog, rat), 82, 693.\*  
 effect on parathyroid activity and calcium metabolism (rat), 83.  
 effect on phosphorus metabolism (chicken), 84.  
 estimation, 81, 368\*, 1055\*, 1347\*, 1353.\*  
 excess (monkey), 1057.  
 clinical, 1241.  
 effect on calcium in blood, 356.\*  
 effect on kidneys (dog), 759.  
 experimental, 1057, 1349.\*  
 production of membranous dysostosis, 895.\*  
 review, 758.  
 food consumption and growth, 351.\*  
 in bone regeneration, 433.  
 in pasture, 365.\*  
 interaction with cortisone (rat), 1055, 1057.  
 massive doses, calcification of aorta, role of bile metabolism (rat), 1349.\*  
 and blood calcium (rat), 1349.\*  
 effect (rat), 368.\*  
 poisoning, clinical, 596.  
 prevention of milk fever (cow), 760.  
 production of non-calcified lesions in tissues (rat), 83.  
 review, 81.\*  
 requirements, livestock, 980.\*  
 role in calcification, 444.  
 supplied by sebaceous glands (mouse), 984.\*  
 treatment, 1239.\*  
 of bone disorders, lecture, 1239.  
 Vitamin D ester, in liver, 351.\*  
 Vitamin D homologue, synthesis and biological activity, 81.  
 Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, clinical effects, 1240.  
 effect on caesium excretion (rabbit), 537.  
 effect on fertility (cattle), 1058.  
 effect on kidney function (dog), 978.\*  
 effect on radium retention, 445.  
 estimation, 680.\*  
 intoxication, case reports, 895, 896.  
 toxicity, effect of cortisone (rat), 353.\*  
 treatment of hypoparathyroidism in children and adolescents, 682.\*

Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 treatment of rickets (child), 1241.  
 effect on calcium uptake (rat), 83.  
 treatment of tuberculosis (man), 257.  
 Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, clinical effects, 1240.  
 effect on exudates, 443.  
 effect on work capacity (man), 257.  
 estimation, 680.\*  
 for poultry, 445.  
 in alcohol, for enriching milk, 1047.  
 preparation, clinical effects, 1239.  
 from bivalve molluscs, 681.\*  
 prevention of milk fever (cow), 760.  
 protein complex, treatment of rickets, 1348.\*  
 requirement, chicken, 65.  
 synthetic, for stock feeding, 681.\*  
 toxicity (calf), 353.\*  
 Vitamin E (see also Tocopherols and under Wheat germ)  
 antagonism by torula yeast (chick), 1344.\*  
 bound, in plant oils and concentrates, 1346.\*  
 deficiency, amino acids, in tissues (rabbit), 86.  
 autolysis in kidneys (rat), 351.\*  
 body temperature (chicken), 1062.  
 creatine metabolism (rabbit), 763.  
 effect of fat (rat), 1343.\*  
 effect of fish liver oil (chicken), 447.  
 effect of oxygen pressure on respiration (rat), 680.\*  
 effect of torula yeast (chicken), 447, 1061, 1062, 1344.\*  
 effect on blood and nitrogen excretion (monkey), 86.  
 effect on ear (rabbit), 1061.  
 effect on muscle, 1348.\*  
 effect on myosin, 1348.\*  
 effect on sex organs, histology (rat), 446.  
 effect on survival in schistosomiasis (mouse), 87.  
 effect on synthesis of guanidoacetic acid and creatine (rat), 763.  
 experimental, 762, 1060, 1061, 1344\*, 1345.\*  
 exudative diathesis (turkey), 88.  
 albumin: globulin ratio (chicken), 762.  
 fat peroxides, estimation in tissue (hen), 351.\*  
 glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase in blood (calf, lamb), 1061.  
 in baby pigs, 685.\*  
 in nutritional encephalomalacia (chicken), 1061.  
 in pigs, 88.\*  
 in poultry, 688.\*  
 iron accumulation, 1059.  
 metabolism, 1346\*, 1347.\*  
 muscle composition, 446, 1348.\*  
 nucleic acids and creatine in tissues (monkey), 764.  
 production of skin disorders (rat), 348.\*  
 signs, effect of anti-oxidants, 86.\*  
 white muscle disease (lamb), 980.\*  
 deprivation, metabolic and degenerative changes in muscle (rabbit), 681.\*  
 effect in poisoning by chlorinated naphthalene (guinea pig), 85.  
 effect on atherosclerosis (rat), 1057.  
 effect on bilirubin in serum and haemolysis of red blood cells by hydrogen peroxide (infant), 257.  
 effect on bone joint rigidity after injury (rabbit), 88.  
 effect on fat content of milk, 365\*, 764.  
 effect on gonadotropic activity of the anterior pituitary (rat), 764.  
 effect on intradermal haemorrhage (man), 1241.

## Vitamin E

effect on iron absorption and metabolism (rat), 748.  
 effect on liver disorders (man), 1253.  
 effect on pigmentation of carcass (poultry), 690.\*  
 effect on *Plasmodium berghei* infection, 1048.  
 effect on resistance to infection (mouse), 448.  
 effect on synthesis of muscle protein (dog), 355.\*  
 estimation, 445, 690.\* 681\*, 761, 766, 1058, 1059, 1344.\*  
 excess, effects (man), 596.  
 for calves, effect on muscle and fat composition and growth, 67.  
 for mink, 322.  
 for pigs, 365.\*  
 for poultry, 1347.\*  
 in blood, 1242.  
 estimation, 1346.\*  
 in pregnancy (woman), 257.  
 premature infants, 897.  
 in cereals, relation to germination, 89.  
 in cereal products, and bread, 349\*, 353.\*  
 in earth animals, 766.  
 in fat (pig), 1351.\*  
 in kidney, 437.  
 in lambs at high altitude, 765.  
 in liver, intracellular distribution (chicken), 434.  
 in liver and wheat germ, purification and concentration, 681.\*  
 in lucerne, biological assay (chicken), 89.  
 in nutrition, 1047.\*  
 in paediatrics, 1241.\*  
 in veterinary medicine, review, 88.\*  
 in wheat, effect of processing and cooking, 765.  
 metabolism (rat), 1060.  
 phosphate, effect on actomyosin contraction, 448.\*  
 protein complexes, 1346.\*  
 relation to lipid cofactor in cytochrome c reductase system, 448.  
 requirement, infants, premature, 268.  
 pig, 685\*, 1060.  
 turkey, 765.  
 role in respiration of heart muscle, 1069.  
 role in skin changes in fatty acid deficiency (rat), 348.\*  
 storage in fat, relation to vitamin A content of liver (pig), 88.  
 with vitamin K and cysteine, colour reaction, 760.  
 Vitamin E antagonists, activity of phenolic esters (rat), 87.  
 m-xylolhydroquinone, effect on testis (rat), 87.  
 Vitamin E concentrate, preparation by molecular distillation, 681.\*  
 Vitamin E-like activity of dried brewer's yeast and other feedstuffs, 690.\*  
 Vitamin H (see *Fatty acids, unsaturated*)  
 Vitamin H (see *Biotin*)  
 Vitamin H' (see *p-Aminobenzoic acid*)  
 Vitamin K, activity, inhibition by sulphaguanine (chicken), 766.  
 deficiency, blood coagulation (man), 1266.  
 capillary fragility (rat), 449.  
 in rats, 1344.\*  
 effect on blood coagulation (dog, rat), 1064.  
 in normal and premature infants, 907.  
 effect on blood prothrombin in fennel poisoning (rabbit), 450.  
 effect on mortality from caecal coccidiosis (chicken), 767.  
 effect on mortality from X-ray exposure (guinea pig), 90.  
 effect on quinolinic acid formation (rat), 1063.

## Vitamin K

estimation (rat), 1349.\*  
 for infants, newborn, 269.  
 radio-active, in liver and spleen (rat), 355.\*  
 requirement, *Fusiformis nigrescens*, 766.  
 turkey, 689\*, 690\*, 766.  
 textbook chapter, 1266.\*  
 stability in poultry feeds, effect of antioxidants, 689.\*  
 synthetic, menadione sodium bisulphite complex, effect on prothrombin time (chicken), 90.  
 test of liver function (man), 1256.  
 textbook chapter, 1266.\*  
 treatment of infants, premature, vitamin E requirement, 268.  
 treatment of liver disorders (infant), 1256.  
 with vitamin E and cysteine, colour reaction, 760.  
 Vitamin K analogues, menadione, effect on conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic to quinolinic acid, 90.\*  
 water-soluble, for infants, harmful effects, 268.  
 Vitamin K derivatives, damage to red cells, 683.\*  
 Synkavit, effect on cholesterol synthesis after irradiation (mouse), 1064.  
 effect on infants, premature, 268, 907.  
 effect on conversion of hydroxyanthranilic to quinolinic acid by liver homogenates (rat), 90.  
 Vitamin K preparation(s), Klotogen F, effect on caecal coccidiosis (chicken), 1064.  
 Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, effect on phosphorylation, oxidative, 89.  
 effect on prothrombin time (chicken), 90.  
 fate when injected (rat), 449.  
 requirements, chicken, 689.\*  
 Vitamin K<sub>2</sub>, fate when injected (rat), 449.  
 uptake by tissues (rat), 355.\*  
 Vitamin K<sub>3</sub> reductase, 1346.\*  
 Vitamin M (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
 Vitamin P (see also *Quercetin*; *Rutin*)  
 deprivation, effect on capillary fragility (rat), 449.  
 estimation, 351.\*  
 in rutin, effect on capillary resistance (rat), 1094.  
 physiological effects, 352.\*  
 Vitamin P active substances, 475.\*  
 effect on scurvy (guinea pig), 791.  
 with ascorbic acid and vitamin K, effect on capillary resistance (guinea pig), 682.\*  
 Vitamin T, effect on lactation and reproduction of ewes and wool production by rams, 310.  
 for poultry, 475.  
 Vitamin U, treatment of peptic ulcer, 908.  
 Vole(s), (*Clethrionomys glareolus*), food habits, 650.\*  
 (*Microtus arvalis*), food habits, 650.  
 steppe (*Lagurus lagurus*), feeding in captivity, 1315.  
 Volumetric analysis (book), 973.\*  
 WALNUTS, composition, 428.  
 War (see *Army*).  
 War prisoners, arteriosclerosis, pathogenesis, 888.  
 health survey, 1955-56, 249.  
 Water (see also *Dehydration*)  
 absorption, from omasum (goat, sheep), 129.  
 balance, in toxicosis (infant), 196.  
 on purified and commercial diets (chicken), 689.\*  
 body, changes, review, 1175.\*  
 clinical, 188\*, 461.  
 distribution, effect of adrenal hormone, 806.\*

## Water, body

effect of vitamin B<sub>3</sub> during refeeding after fasting (rat), 96.\*  
 estimation, 353\*, 410.  
 (rabbit), 1019.  
 function, 353.\*  
 in man (book), 1338.  
 in man (man), 677.\*  
 in postnatal infants, 357.\*  
 transfer and rate of distribution (rabbit), 843.  
 tritium estimation, 1344.\*  
 conservation, by *Dipodomys* spp., 843.  
 consumption by children, 878.  
 drinking, acidity, effect on salivary glands (rat), 196.  
 effect of iodine content of goitre incidence, 1264.  
 fluoridated, leaching of calcium from tricalcium phospho, 1256.  
 fluoridation, 270, 358\*, 607, 908, 909\*, 1172, 1257.  
 fluoride and fluorosis (livestock), 1353.\*  
 fluoride content, effect on caries, Sardinia, 271.  
 effect on periodontal disease, 271.  
 effect on spine (child), 608.  
 effect on width of teeth (child), 358.\*  
 estimation and control, 358\*, 403.  
 India, 608.  
 review, 909.\*  
 hard or soft, for cows, 1286.  
 in a mountain area, 65.  
 molybdenum, prevention of caries (rat), 358.\*  
 nitrate, production of methaemoglobinemia, 273.\*  
 effect in newborn puppies, 1171.  
 equilibrium, in disease, 353.\*  
 in health, 353.\*  
 estimation in blood, 43.\*  
 oximation, effect of low protein diet (rat), 350.\*  
 in pregnancy, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 348.\*  
 in protein deficiency (rat), 541.  
 in urine, and hydrogen ion concentration (child), 197.  
 extracellular, effect of salt load (baby pig, infant), 188.  
 estimation, 141, 410, 1019.  
 volume, changes with age (man), 1116.  
 heavy (see *Deuterium oxide*)  
 in blood (man), 485.  
 in foods (see *Allostere*)  
 in milk, relation to sodium, potassium and lactose, 1035.  
 in tissues (rat), 492, 492.\*  
 intake, central control (rat), 864.\*  
 effect of air temperature and live-weight (calf), 929.  
 effect of climate, 245.  
 (sheep), 1134.  
 high, effects (man), 639.  
 effect on saliva secretion and salt intake, 978.\*  
 normal (rat), 679.\*  
 of dairy cattle, 361.\*  
 of laying hens, 333.  
 restricted, nitrogen excretion (man), 163.  
 loss, adaptation to climate (cattle), 1133.\*  
 insensible (man), 196.  
 (sheep), 197.  
 during weight reduction (child), 842.  
 in obesity, 1175.\*  
 metabolism (see also *Dehydration*) (man), 540.  
 during parental feeding (man), 163.  
 heavy workers in heat, 540.  
 in camels, 843.  
 in children, effect on circulation, 978.\*  
 in congestive heart failure, 588.



- Water, metabolism  
in infants during growth, 978.\*  
in injury and disease, review, 1174.\*  
in malnutrition (child, rat), 1234.  
in poultry, 541, 1354.\*  
in pregnancy (rat), 212.  
in sheep, 197.  
loss in salt deprivation, role of kidney, 978.\*  
on plantain diet (rat), 1175.  
relation to salt metabolism, 353.\*  
requirements, cattle, 367.\*  
infants and children, review, 574.\*  
man, 353.\*  
pigs, 364.\*  
restriction, effects (mouse), 197.  
with food restriction (man), 1175.  
retention, effect of hormones (man), 808.  
suitability for drinking (livestock), 625.  
transport across membranes, 196.  
uptake by tissues, effect of age (rat), 843.  
Water hyacinth (*Eichornia crassipes*), for cattle, 983.\*  
Wati (*Piper methysticum*), toxicity, Netherlands Antilles, 368.\*  
Wax, from forage and grain sorghums, 424.  
Weasel, long-tailed, food habits, 946.  
Weeds, as fodder plants, 61\*, 624.  
composition, 61.  
for pigs, 61.  
Weight (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*)  
control, effect of metabolic demands, 1257.  
group approach, 1270.\*  
loss, causes of failure in infants, 584.  
loss, periodic, in catatonic schizophrenia, 196.  
losses, composition (man), 151.  
recovery from undernutrition, variations in cost in energy and nitrogen, 352.\*  
reduction, 583.\*  
by diet, production of mental depression, 280.  
effect on body volume (woman), 1271.  
programmes for industrial workers, 621.\*  
psychological aspects, 920.\*  
relation to mortality and morbidity, insurance statistics, 683.\*  
relation to physiological measurements, 46.  
role of eating, work and exercise (man), 683.\*  
standards, 885.\*  
surgical patients, effect of fat emulsions, intravenous, 977.\*  
West Africa (see under *Africa* and specific territories, e.g., *Nigeria*)  
West Indies (see specific territories, e.g., *Trinidad*)  
Whalemeal, for pigs, 941.  
for poultry, 653, 691.\*  
protein value (rat), 1139.  
Whole solutions, for cattle, 691\*, 1352.\*  
Wheat, amino acids, 424, 425.  
composition, 59, 425.  
damp, preservation by sorbic acid, 735.\*  
harmful effect in myotonic subjects (man), 368.\*  
lysine, 1344.\*  
nicotinic acid, 99, 769.  
protein, biological value, effect of vegetables, 865.  
composition, 349.\*  
digestibility and biological value, 59.  
protein content, 58, 1039.\*  
riboflavin, 456, 773.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 769.  
vitamin E, effect of processing and cooking, 765.  
yield and composition, effect of fertilisers, 692.\*  
Wheat bran (see *Bran*, *wheat*)  
Wheat flour, amino acids, 425.  
extraction rate, effect on nutritive value of bread, 884.  
hemicellulose, composition, 718.\*  
lipoprotein, 742.  
national, composition, U.K., 1039.  
phytin, effect of fermentation and baking, 59.  
sulphydryl groups, estimation, 37.  
treatment of endemic pellagra, 898.  
Wheat germ, with honey, for infants, 878.  
Wheat germ meal, protein value (rat), 221.  
Wheat germ oil, vitamin E, 766.  
Wheat gluten, effect on nitrogen metabolism in protein depletion (dog), 354.\*  
Wheat silage, digestibility (cattle, sheep), 290.  
Wheat straw, alkali treated, composition and digestibility (sheep), 923.  
for cows, 981.\*  
effect on energy exchange (buffalo, cow), 1133.  
Wheatgrass, effect of nitrogen fertiliser, 1044.  
Whey, for pigs, 315, 361\*, 364\*, 685.\*  
for poultry, 326.  
Whey proteins, composition (woman), 737.  
soluble, estimation, 390.  
Whisky, cerium and magnesium, estimation, 40.\*  
congenent content, 1040.  
zinc, estimation, 728.\*  
Whooping cough, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (child), 1244.  
Whortleberry (*Vaccinium uliginosum*), vitamin C, effect of storage, frozen, 118.  
Wildlife studies, Canada, 1359.\*  
Wilson's disease (see *Liver disorders*, *hepatolenticular degeneration*)  
Wines, acids, total, estimation, 36.\*  
amino acids, 1042.  
consumption, Italy, 883.  
copper and iron, estimation, 40.  
nutritional and therapeutic aspects, 354.\*  
palm, composition, 747.  
Women, blood electrolytes, during pregnancy and puerperium, 209.  
blood sugar, 1343.\*  
body measurements, Australia, 854.  
bodyweight, relation to reproduction, 210.  
excretion of nutrients, 798.  
feces weight, 483.  
fat weight and distribution, 142.  
Indie, malnourished, blood picture at parturition, 483.  
lactating (see under *Lactation*)  
magnesium requirement, 1168.  
manganese balance, 1353.\*  
mineral metabolism, 629.  
pregnant (see under *Pregnancy*)  
protein requirement, in old age, 215.  
requirements, sulphur amino acids, 1222.  
students, calcium intake, 1165.  
total exchangeable sodium, 634.  
Wood preservatives, poisoning of sheep, 367.\*  
Wool (see also under *Sheep*; *Lamb*)  
effect on heat balance (sheep), 156.  
fibre diameter, effect of protein, 309.  
growth, effect of nutrition, 309, 343\*, 640, 1300.  
efficiency, 360.\*  
production, and quality, effect of thyroxine, 642.  
effect of photoperiodicity, 310.  
effect of sublethal worm infestation, 345.\*  
effect of thyroxine, 366.\*  
effect of trace elements (rabbit, sheep), 684.\*  
effect of winter feeding and seasonal variation, 307.  
estimation in field, 360.\*  
Work, adaptation (man), 1347.\*  
capacity, and alkali reserve (horse, man), 1276.  
effect of high-fat diet (man), 1353.\*  
effect of vitamin D<sub>3</sub> (man), 267.  
effect on blood composition and fat metabolism (man), 151.  
efficiency, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin (man), 268.  
in dehydration, effect of physical training (man), 1132.  
muscular, effect on serum protein and electrolytes, 355.\*  
relation to bodyweight (man), 683.\*  
Work performance (see *Energy exchange*, *cost of work*; *Energy output*; *Exercise*; *Physical performance*)  
Work study in agriculture, 964.\*  
Workers, in heat, water metabolism, 540.  
Industrial, body measurements, effect of nutrition, 976.\*  
diet, effect of improvements, 975.\*  
diet study, Netherlands, 239.  
Roumania, 241.\*  
nutrition, teaching, 976.\*  
programmes for weight reduction, 621.\*  
World medical periodicals (book), 676.  
Worms (see *Helminths*; *Nematodes*)  
Wound healing, effect of  $\alpha$ -glyceryl ethers, 1163.  
in lytharism, experimental, 1214.  
vitamin A deficiency, 438.  
XANTHINE, estimation, 1011.  
Xanthine dehydrogenase (see under *Dehydrogenase*)  
Xanthine oxidase (see *Oxidase*, *xanthine*)  
Xanthomatosis, experimental (rabbit) 528.  
Xanthophylls, effect on palatability and fat stability (turkey), 1027.  
estimation in pasture, 68.  
Xanthophyll oil, oxidation, protection by starch products, 80.  
Xanthurenic acid, estimation, in urine 1011.  
excretion, in pregnancy, 555\*, 518.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect on tryptophan (man), 261.  
production of diabetes (man, rat), 677.\*  
Xerophthalmia (see *Eye disorders*)  
X-rays, estimation of body fat, 1021.  
estimation of bone composition, 406, 726\*, 966.  
X-ray exposure, amino acid excretion (monkey), 862.  
blood thromboplastic activity, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid (rat), 768.  
cholesterol formation, effect of Syrkavit (mouse), 1064.  
effect of fat on survival (rat), 173.  
effect of thioctic acid (rat), 119.  
effect of vitamin K on mortality (guinea pig), 90.  
effect on creatine metabolism (dog), 120.  
effect on iron metabolism (rabbit), 120.  
effect on iron turnover (man), 1208.  
effect on liver enzymes (pigeon), 1207.  
effect on liver glycogen (rat), 862.  
effect on placenta (rabbit), 595.  
effect on protein metabolism (pigeon) 1208.  
effect on riboflavin spectrum, 97.\*  
effect on serum proteins (cat), 1208.  
effect on skin lipids (rabbit), 1203.\*  
effect on urea breakdown (rat), 863.  
effects, experimental, 536.  
metabolic effects, 863.\*  
physiological effects (rat), 457.  
protection by thioctic acid, 1094.  
protective substances, 459.  
tolerance, effect of vitamin A (mouse), 7

X-ray exposure vegetables, effect on vitamin C, 474.  
 Xylan, digestion in rumen, 473.  
 Xylitol, metabolism (rat), 814.  
 Xylose, metabolic effects (man), 1138.  
 metabolism, 510.

Yaks, production in USSR, 298.

Yeast(s), *Agfa*, for pigs, 943.  
 antioxidant, isolation, 747.  
 baker's, fermentation, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and derivatives, 95.  
 brewer's, vitamin E activity, 690.\*  
 for cows, 636, 637.  
 treatment of liver cirrhosis (man), 282.  
 curds, composition and preparation, 735.  
 dried on apple residue, for pigs, 645.  
 for enrichment of curds with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 454.  
 for livestock, 292.\*  
 for poultry, 327, 660.  
 in digestive tract, 502.  
 industrial strains, vitamin requirements, 434.  
 live cell, effect on digestibility of ration (cattle), 292.  
 properties, cultivation and uses (book), 675.  
 production of liver necrosis (rat), 867.

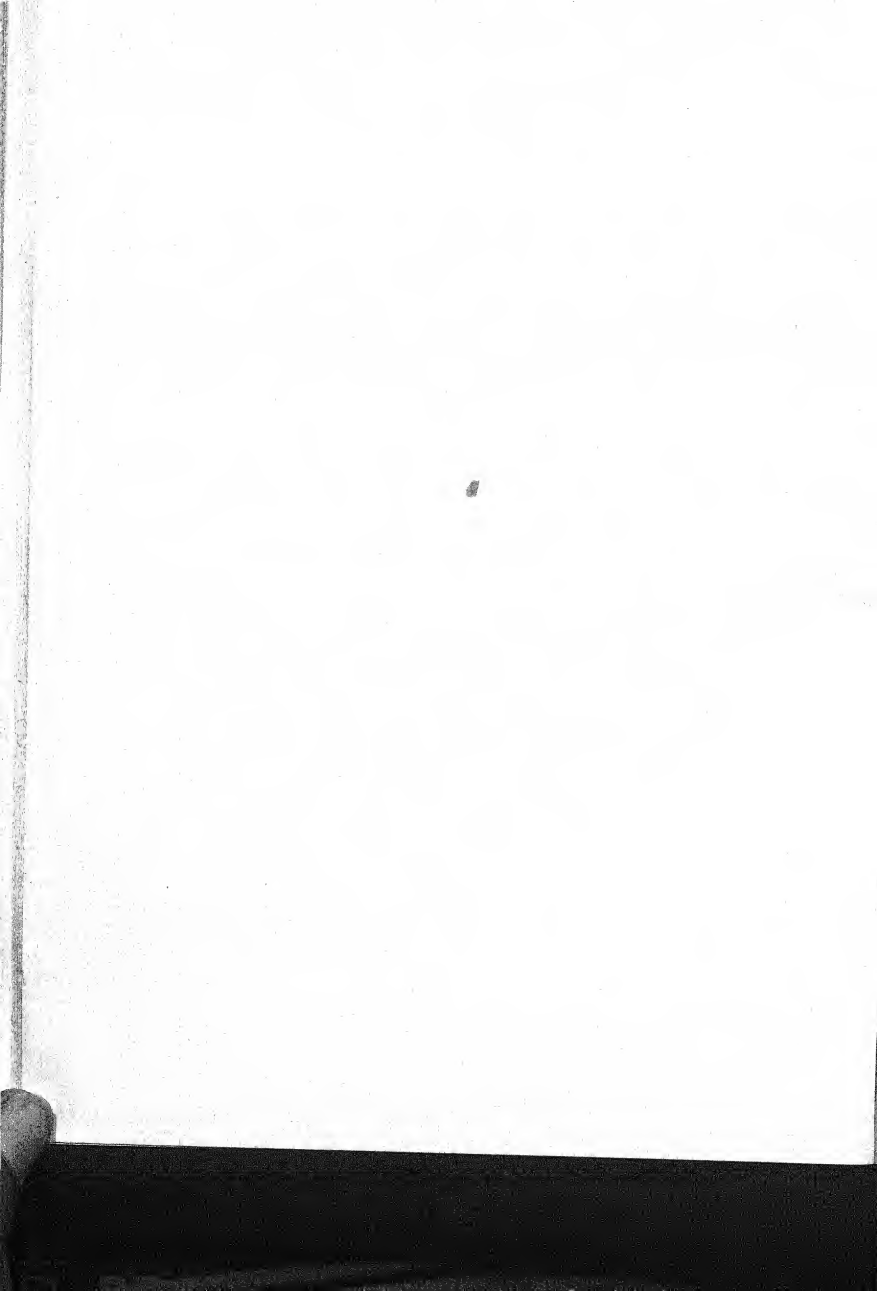
Yeast(s)  
*Rhodotorula gracilis*, effect of protein content on vitamin formation, 93.  
*Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*, vitamin B balance, 1067.  
 sludge, for poultry, 983.\*  
 torula, antagonism of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chick), 1344.\*  
 effect in vitamin E deficiency (chicken), 351\*, 447, 690\*, 1061, 1062.  
 effect on digestibility of ration with high roughage (sheep), 694.\*  
 lysine availability, 432.  
 toxicity for poultry, 762.  
*Torulopsis glabrata*, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirement, 451.  
 toxicity (rat), 568.  
 utilisation of N-pyridoxalamines, 1074.  
 value for rats, 220.  
 wood, digestibility and uric acid excretion (poultry), 654.  
 Yeast concentrate, for cattle, effect on fatty acid production in rumen, 796.  
 Yeast extract, lipotropic, 520.  
 Yeast fractions, effect on liver necrosis (rat), 867.  
 Yoghurt, antibiotic activity, 678\*, 910.  
 preparation, 735.\*  
 therapeutic use, 916.  
 use of bioyoghurt variety, 245.\*

Yttrium, detoxicating chelating agents, 539.  
 radio-active, uptake by fractured bone (rat), 1168.  
 Yugoslavia (see *Jugoslavia*)

ZANZIBAR, livestock and pasture improvement, 368.\*  
 Zein, estimation, 391.  
 Zinc, balance in children, 1353.\*  
 biological significance, 195.\*  
 deficiency, in baby pigs, 685.\*  
 in chickens, 1345.\*  
 effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (sheep), 688.\*  
 effect on turkeys, 1345.\*  
 estimation, 728\*, 1016.  
 excretion (man), 1353.\*  
 for pigs, 301\*, 966, 1344.\*  
 in blood, relation to iron (man), 1115.  
 in protein-zinc-insulin, 684.\*  
 in tissues (child), 684.\*  
 removal from solution, 690.\*  
 requirement, chicken, 1322, 1345.\*  
 role in bone formation, feathering and growth (turkey), 1322.  
 role in metabolism, review, 842.\*  
 treatment of parakeratosis in pigs, 341.







# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS & REVIEWS

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH  
AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX COUNCIL, THE MEDICAL  
RESEARCH COUNCIL, AND THE REID LIBRARY



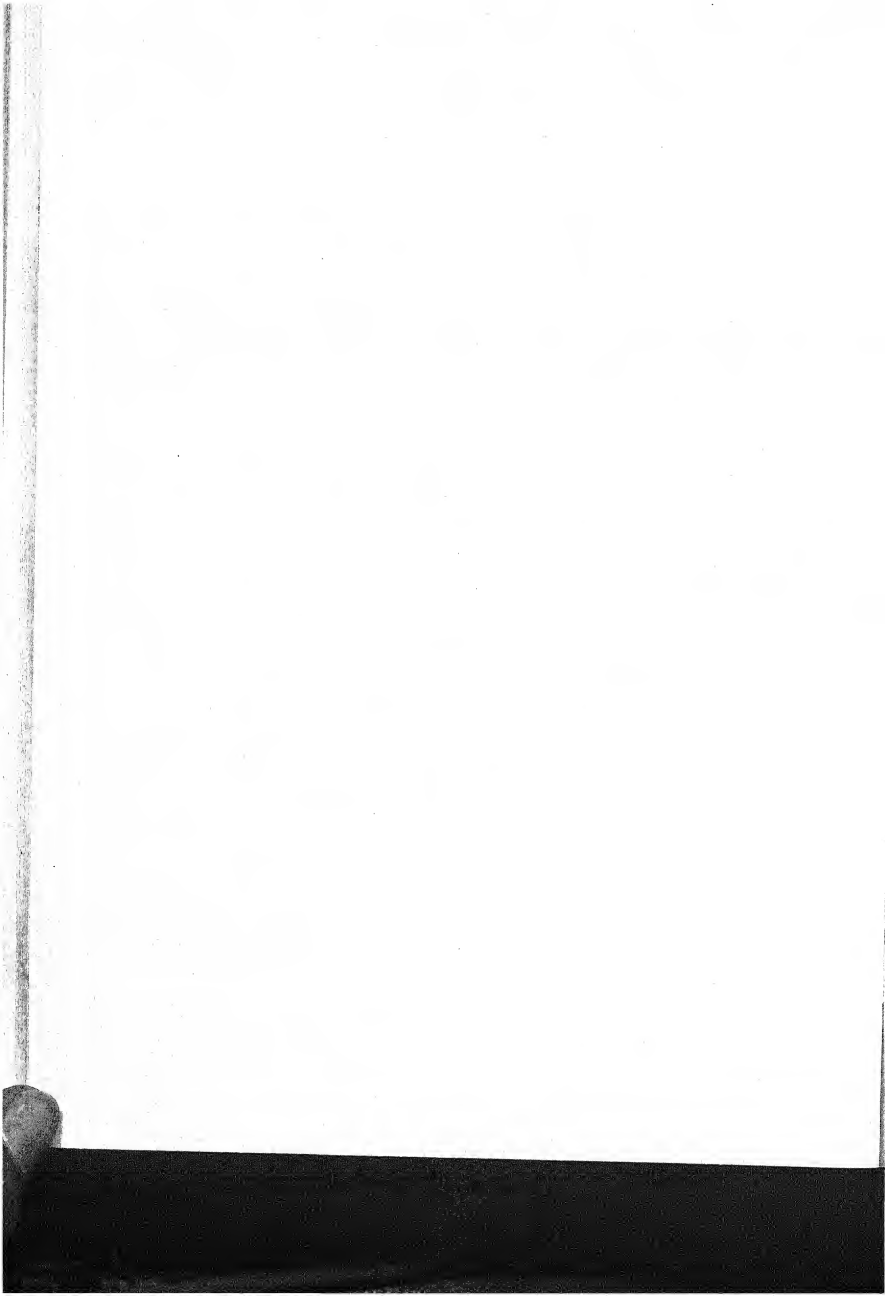
VOLUME 29  
1959

ABERDEEN:

PUBLISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL NUTRITION,  
ROWETT RESEARCH INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND

---

PRINTED AT THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD.



# NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT

*Chairman:* COL. E. BIRNIE REID, O.B.E., T.D., C.A.

*Representing the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council:*

DR. V. ARMSTRONG.

MR. J. E. C. COVENTRY.

SIR HERBERT HOWARD.

*Representing the Medical Research Council:*

HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

PROFESSOR SIR RUDOLPH PETERS, M.C., M.D., F.R.S.

PROFESSOR B. S. PLATT, C.M.G., Ph.D., M.B.

*Representing the Reid Library:*

PRINCIPAL SIR THOMAS TAYLOR, C.B.E., Q.C., M.A.,

LL.B., D.D., LL.D.

PROFESSOR E. W. H. CRUICKSHANK, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

PROFESSOR V. C. WYNNE-EDWARDS, M.A., F.R.S.C., F.R.S.E.

All communications should be addressed to the Secretary, NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS, ROWETT INSTITUTE, BUCKSBURN, ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux*

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.



## CONSULTING EDITORS

LORD BOYD ORR, Newton of Stracathro, Brechin, Angus.  
HARRIETTE CHICK, D.B.E., D.Sc.

## EDITORS

D. P. CUTHBERTSON, Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen (*Chairman*).  
I. LEITCH, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen.  
E. M. HUME, Lister Institute, London.  
J. A. B. SMITH, Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr.  
A. M. THOMSON, Department of Midwifery, University of Aberdeen.

## OVERSEAS CORRESPONDENT

PROFESSOR H. H. WILLIAMS, Cornell University, U.S.A.

### *Secretary:*

D. HARVEY, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett  
Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

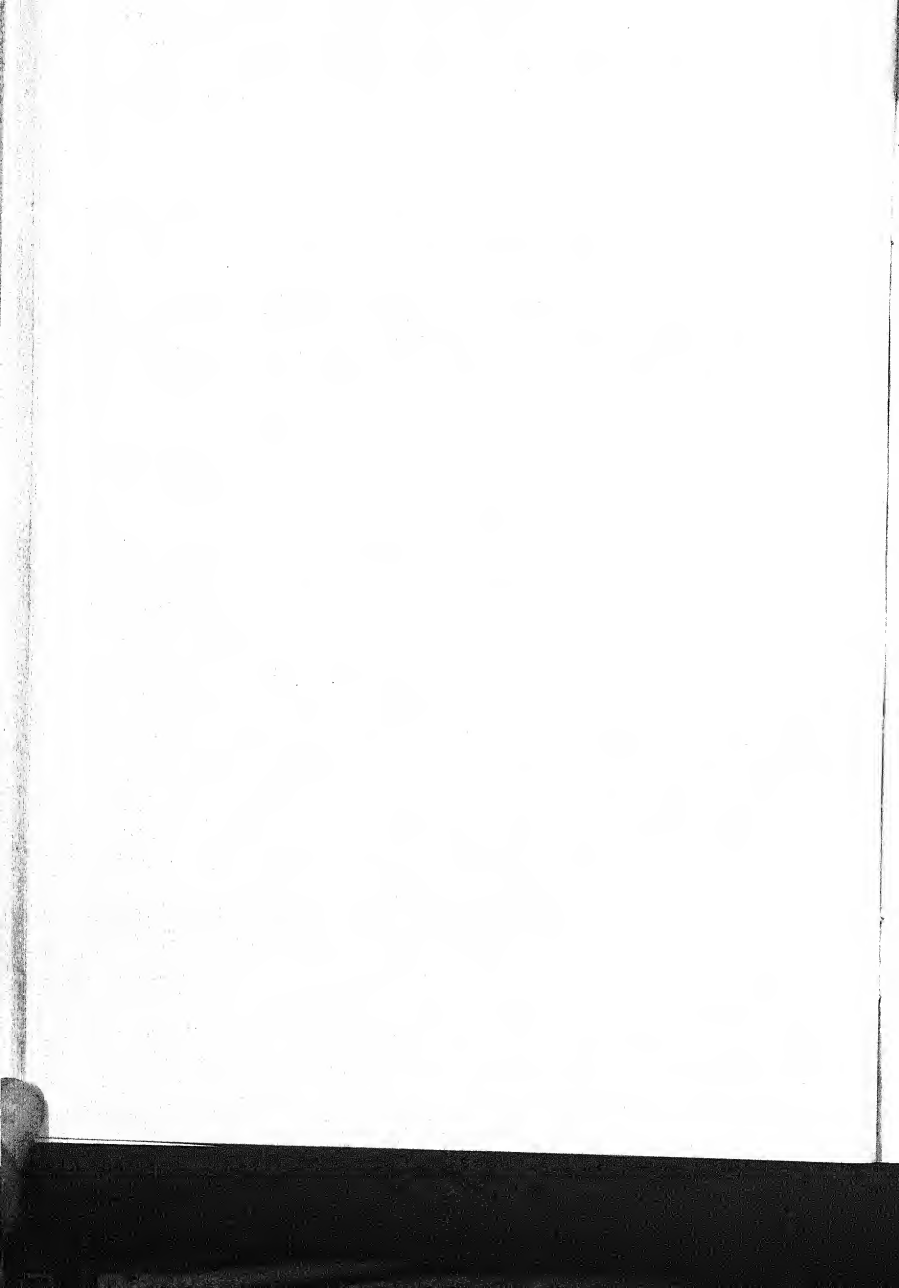
Committee of Management . . . . .	PAGE
Editors . . . . .	iii
Review Articles	v
Nutritional Significance of Recent Work on Wheat, Flour and Bread.	
T. Moran . . . . .	1
The Estimation of Calcium Requirement : a Re-examination. I. Leitch and F. C. Aitken . . . . .	393
The Enzymic Decomposition of Cellulose. G. Halliwell . . . . .	747
Use and Development of Land in the United Kingdom. D. S. Hendrie and J. A. Gilchrist . . . . .	1085

## ABSTRACTS

1. TECHNIQUE	PAGES	3. VITAMINS	PAGES
Chemical		General	55, 455, 798, 1140
APPARATUS . . . . .	17, 413, 761, 1103	Vitamin A . . . . .	57, 459, 799, 1143
ANALYTICAL METHODS		" D . . . . .	66, 468, 806, 1149
General . . . . .	17, 413, 761, 1103	" E . . . . .	71, 470, 810, 1153
Carbohydrate Constituents	17, 414, 761, 1104	" K . . . . .	75, 476, 815, 1159
Nitrogenous . . . . .	19, 415, 762, 1105	" B Complex : General .	76, 477, 816, 1160
Lipid . . . . .	23, 420, 765, 1109	B <sub>1</sub> (Aneurin, Thiamine)	79, 480, 817, 1164
Other Organic . . . . .	26, 422, 767, 1111	Riboflavin . . . . .	84, 483, 821, 1166
Inorganic . . . . .	28, 424, 769, 1112	Nicotinic Acid (Niacin) .	87, 485, 824, 1168
Hydrogen Ion Concentra- tion . . . . .	— — — — —	Vitamin B <sub>6</sub> (Pyridoxine, Adermin)	89, 486, 826, 1170
Enzyme Activity . . . . .	30, 427, 772, 1117	Pantothenic Acid . . . . .	92, 488, 828, 1174
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31, 427, 773, 1118	Biotin . . . . .	93, — 828, 1176
Microbiological . . . . .	32, 428, — 1119	p-Aminobenzoic Acid . . . .	— 488, 829, 1178
Clinical and Experimental . . . . .	32, 428, 773, 1120	Folic Acid (Pteroylglutamic Acid)	94, 488, 829, 1178
Cooking, Sterilisation and Pre- servation of Food . . . . .	37, 434, 779, 1124	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub> . . . . .	96, 490, 831, 1180
Culture of Micro-Organisms for Food . . . . .	41, 437, 783, 1127	Other B Vitamins . . . . .	102, 497, — 1187
2. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FOODSTUFFS (except Vitamins, for which see Section 3)		Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid) .	103, 498, 836, 1187
Energy Value, Proximate Prin- ciples and Inorganic Constitu- ents		Other Vitamins . . . . .	109, 503, 841, 1194
GENERAL . . . . .	41, 438, 783, 1127	4. PHYSIOLOGY OF NUTRITION	
FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN		Enzymes . . . . .	109, 504, 842, 1195
General . . . . .	— 783, 1128	Digestion and Absorption . .	115, 506, 843, 1199
Milk and Milk Products .	42, 439, 784, 1128	Composition of Body Fluids and Tissues	
Eggs . . . . .	45, 442, 786, 1130	BLOOD . . . . .	121, 514, 850, 1203
Meat (all kinds) . . . . .	46, 443, 787, 1131	LYMPH, CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, ETC. . . . .	128, 521, 858, 1210
Fish . . . . .	47, 444, 788, 1131	TISSUES . . . . .	129, 522, 858, 1210
Other Types . . . . .	— — — 1132	Ductless Glands and Hormones	133, 526, 863, 1213
FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN		Energy Exchange and Specific Dynamic Action . . . . .	141, 530, 866, 1218
General . . . . .	48, 445, 789, 1132	Carbohydrates . . . . .	149, 535, 871, 1221
Cereals . . . . .	48, 445, 789, 1133	Proteins and Protein Derivatives	156, 540, 874, 1226
Roots . . . . .	49, 448, 792, 1134	Fats and other Lipids . . . .	168, 547, 884, 1238
Leafy Vegetables . . . . .	50, 448, 792, 1134	Minerals	
Legumes . . . . .	51, 449, 792, 1136	GENERAL . . . . .	182, 563, 900, 1252
Fruits . . . . .	51, 449, 794, 1136	CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS AND STRONTIUM . . . . .	182, 563, 900, 1253
Other Types . . . . .	52, — 794, 1137	MAGNESIUM . . . . .	185, 567, 903, 1257
Pasture, Hay and Silage	53, 450, 795, 1137	SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND SODIUM CHLORIDE . . . . .	185, 569, 904, 1259
MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	55, 454, 797, 1139	HALOGENS . . . . .	187, 572, 906, 1260
		IRON AND COPPER . . . . .	189, 573, 909, 1261
		OTHER MINERALS . . . . .	193, 575, 911, 1264

## viii

10. DEPARTMENTAL AND  
OTHER REPORTS . 387, 744, 1082, 1459



NUTRITION ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS

---

Author and Subject Indexes  
Volume 29



# AUTHOR INDEX, VOLUME 29

(\*Title and reference only)

- Aaes-Jorgensen, E., 554, 733\*  
 897, 1241.  
 Aaronson, S., 96, 1164, 1456.\*  
 Abaitas, F., 249.  
 Abbott, W. E., 1355.  
 Abd Al Raheem, A. A., 788.  
 Abd El-Motteleb, L. A., 441.  
 Abdul Haq, S., 791.  
 Abe, G., 1103.  
 Abe, K., 1109.  
 Abe, T., 735\*.  
 Abeger, M. A., 1071\*.  
 Abel, F. L., 1073\*.  
 Abelin, L., 526.  
 Abell, L. L., 736\*.  
 Abels, J., 1183.  
 Abercrombie, M., 1452\*.  
 Abernathy, E. P., 694.  
 Abou Akkad, A. R., 686.  
 Aboulwafa, H. H., 1129.  
 Abraham, E. P., 1453\*.  
 Abraham, J., 143, 879, 916.  
 Abramov, M. I., 809.  
 Abrams, J., 627.  
 Abrosimova, R. S., 927.  
 Abruna, F., 1138.  
 Abs, O., 986.  
 Abt, A. F., 1189, 1448\*.  
 Acharya, K. T., 556.  
 Acheson, K., 290\*.  
 Acheson, R. M., 926.  
 Achior, R. W. P., 88\*, 736\*.  
 Ackermann, C. J., 1298.  
 Ackermann, P. G., 1073\*.  
 Ackermann, R. A., 385\*.  
 Ackermann, D., 966\*.  
 Ackermann, H., 1162.  
 Ackermann, P. G., 1207.  
 Adachi, A., 735\*.  
 Adachi, R., 1447\*.  
 Adachi, R. R., 438\*.  
 Adam, A., 520, 737\*.  
 Adam, D. J. D., 277\*, 733\*, 960.  
 Adams, D., 1450\*.  
 Adams, C. W. M., 231.  
 Adams, E. C., 214\*.  
 Adams, H., 1008.  
 Adams, J. B., 238.  
 Adams, J. C., 1438.  
 Adams, J. F., 352\*, 1342.  
 Adams, M., 1449\*.  
 Adams, M. E., 925.  
 Adams, R., 1115.  
 Adams, R. G., 59.  
 Adams, R. L., 1078\*.  
 Adams, R. N., 1314\*.  
 Adams, B. S., 42\*, 326\*.  
 Adams, T., 534, 1451\*.  
 Adda, 379\*.  
 Addison, N. V., 649.  
 Adelaar, T. F., 372\*, 724.  
 Adhikari, S., 766.  
 Adkins, J. S., 1078\*, 1421, 1446\*.  
 Adler, J. H., 368.  
 Adlersberg, D., 125, 519, 655.  
 736\*, 855, 993, 1013\*.  
 Adolph, E. F., 1071\*.  
 Adrian, J., 378\*, 455, 479, 816, 942.  
 Aehelst, 383\*.  
 Affleck, H., 659.  
 Alfonso, O. R., 1436.  
 Agar, W. T., 544.  
 Agarao, R. T., 1104\*, 1106\*.  
 1206, 1221.  
 Agarwal, P. S., 275.  
 Agenor, F., 707\*.  
 Agna, J. W., 524.  
 Agol, V. I., 199\*.  
 Agranoft, B. W., 1270.  
 Agrosia, A., 717\*.  
 Agudo, O., 604.  
 Agui, C., 939.  
 Aguirre, P., 292.  
 Ahern, G. J., 1002.  
 Ahmad, K., 485, 503.  
 Ahman, G., 1141\*.  
 Ahman, G., 1411.  
 Aho, A. J., 1213.  
 Ahron, G., 1217.  
 Ahrens, E. H. (Jr.), 420\*, 548, 733\*, 734\*, 766, 886, 970, 1110.  
 Alunov, A. A., 566\*, 1256.  
 Aicardi, 1454\*.  
 Aikawa, J. K., 185, 1258.  
 Aines, P. D., 772.  
 Ainslie, K. S., 217, 318.  
 Aitken, F. C., 393, 1070.  
 Aitken, J. N., 817.  
 Aitken, J. R., 1078\*, 1079\*.  
 Aitken, R. N. C., 118.  
 Aizawa, S., 253.  
 Ajiki, Y., 1010.  
 Aizenberg, V. N., 108.  
 Akaoka, K., 907.  
 Akers, W. T., 740\*.  
 Akert, K., 232.  
 Akiba, S., 762.  
 Akkermann, J. P. W. M., 367.  
 Akajuk, I. N., 949.  
 Aktan, H. S., 548.  
 Alaupovic, P., 1449\*.  
 Albada, M. V., 711\*.  
 Albahary, C., 1362.  
 Albanese, A. A., 541, 1364, 1449\*.  
 Albert, W., 1336.  
 Albert, W. W., 740\*, 741\*.  
 Alberti, A., 1208.  
 Albertson, T., 135\*.  
 Albonico, F., 451.  
 Albornes, J. M., 150.  
 Albrink, M. J., 885.  
 Alonik, Y., 249.  
 Alcazar-Bayan, A., 788, 943.  
 Alciador, L., 1454\*.  
 Alcindor, N., 1072\*, 1259.  
 Aldag, H. W., 821.  
 Alder, F. E., 675, 1023.  
 Alekijev, G. S., 496.  
 Aleksandrov, N. A., 728.  
 Aleksandrova, E. Ja., 840.  
 Aleksandrova, I. V., 1059\*.  
 Aleksik, V. I., 797.  
 Alert, H. A., 1104.  
 Alech, E. A., 258\*.  
 Alekin, S. N., 736\*.  
 Alexander, G., 148.  
 Alexander, G. I., 1198, 1224.  
 Alexander, G. V., 941.  
 Alexander, J. C., 736\*, 1456\*.  
 Alexander, J. G., 762\*.  
 Alexander, W. R. M., 1017.  
 Alfa-Slater, R. B., 73, 556, 1073\*.  
 Algeo, J. W., 672\*.  
 Al-Ghorab, M. M., 1320\*.  
 Alieva, V. I., 304, 666.  
 Alire, M. L., 433.  
 Allan, J. O., 872.  
 Allan, J. E., 428\*.  
 Allcroft, R., 730\*.  
 Alden, W. G., 1077\*, 1393.  
 Allegretti, W., 292.  
 Allegretti, N., 1198.  
 Allegretti, N., 1198.  
 Allen, A. D., 742\*.  
 Allen, B. K., 491.  
 Allen, D. W., 922.  
 Allen, F. W. (Ed.), 728\*.  
 Allen, J. R., 474.  
 Allen, L. E., 449.  
 Allen, M., 540.  
 Allen, N. N., 328.  
 Allen, R. D., 1452\*.  
 Allen, R. R., 170.  
 Allen, R. S., 364, 355\*, 740\*, 742\*, 851, 1032.  
 Allfrey, V., 1452\*.  
 Allieri, L., 111.  
 Allison, A. C., 881.  
 Allison, H. E., 250.  
 Allison, J. B., 197, 584, 1195, 1446\*.  
 Allison, M. J., 594.  
 Allred, J. B., 347, 348, 352, 350\*, 713.  
 Alm, L., 1453\*.  
 Almon, L., 490.  
 Almond, C. H., 1075\*.  
 Aloisi, M., 737\*.  
 Alper, C., 929.  
 Alpert, M., 1449\*.  
 Alphonse, D., 620.  
 Aisley, J., 151.  
 Alsmeyer, R. H., 738\*.  
 Alsmeyer, R. L., 739\*.  
 Alsmeyer, W. L., 338, 1406.  
 Altekirch, W., 687, 700, 701.  
 Altona, R. E., 1398.  
 Altschul, A. M., 53\*.  
 Altschul, A. M. (Ed.), 373.  
 Altschul, R., 641, 736\*.  
 Altezulor, N., 1235\*.  
 Alvan Angulo, R., 445.  
 Alvarez, A., 264\*.  
 Alvarez, J., 736\*.  
 Alvarillas, C. E., 1455\*.  
 Alverson, G., 524.  
 Alving, R. E., 416\*.  
 Alviator, J. E., 438.  
 Aly, F. W., 1453\*.  
 Amann, L., 1332.  
 Amann, R., 832.  
 Amato, S. V., 1079\*, 1156.  
 Amato, D. S., 666.  
 Amazeig, E. O., 92.  
 Ambe, K. S., 230.  
 Amble, V. N., 1078\*.  
 Ambo, K., 365\*.  
 Ambrose, A. M., 471.  
 Amadoro, G., 76.  
 American Medical Association, Council on Drugs, 1336.  
 American Medical Association, Council on Foods and Nutrition, 983.  
 Amerine, M. A., 454\*.  
 Amerio, A., 423\*.  
 Ames, B. R., 455\*.  
 Amore, J. E., 1213\*.  
 Amick, G. L., 740\*.  
 Ammal, E. K. J., 108.  
 Amos, A. J., 458.  
 Anan, K., 929.  
 Anand, B. K., 506, 578.  
 Ananiev, A. V., 743\*.  
 Anantakrishnan, C. P., 43\*, 329, 465, 514, 1153.  
 Anastasiadis, P. A., 17.  
 Andersen, D. H., 737\*.  
 Andersen, H., 1453\*.  
 Anderson, A. A., 1122.  
 Anderson, B. B., 645, 995.  
 Anderson, C. E., 1450\*.  
 Anderson, C. F., 337.  
 Anderson, C. M., 1357.  
 Anderson, D. L., 532, 869, 943, 1158.  
 Anderson, E. C., 655.  
 Anderson, G. C., 739\*, 741\*, 1237, 1377.  
 Anderson, G. J., 712.  
 Anderson, G. W., 1079\*.  
 Anderson, H. M., 519.  
 Anderson, J. A., 737\*.  
 Anderson, J. B., 101.  
 Anderson, J. E., 1451\*.  
 Anderson, J. E. (Jr.), 737\*.  
 Anderson, J. O., 1078\*, 1419.  
 Anderson, J. P., 363\*.  
 Anderson, J. T., 174, 1447\*.  
 Anderson, L., 154, 739\*.  
 Anderson, M. L., 1452\*.  
 Anderson, N. G., 1077\*.  
 Anderson, R. A., 1035.  
 Anderson, R. C., 181\*.  
 Anderson, R. F., 58, 454, 454\*.  
 Anderson, R. L., 193.  
 Anderson, V. L., 1408.  
 Anderson, W., 1011.  
 Anderson, W. J. R., 261.  
 Anderson, B., 548.  
 Ando, O., 85.  
 Andrasofsky, B., 272.  
 Andraud, G., 125\*.  
 Andrae, U., 1044.  
 Andreami, D., 1359.  
 Andrusson, M., 1358\*.  
 Andreev, A. L., 732\*.  
 Androeva, V. S., 188.  
 Andreucci, F., 1000.  
 Andrews, E. D., 367, 368, 406, 1039, 1065.  
 Andrews, F. N., 127, 481, 738\*, 740\*, 797, 1298, 1394, 1404, 1408, 1428.  
 Andrews, J. S., 446.  
 Andriasov, A. N., 1294.  
 Andrivet, R., 734\*.  
 Andronova, G. P., 949.  
 Andrus, S. B., 561, 853, 1260.  
 Anfinson, C. H. (Jr.), 1068\*.  
 Angelucci, L., 558.  
 Angerer, C. A., 736\*.  
 Anglemier, A. F., 780.  
 Anisova, A. A., 1193.  
 Anker, G., 446.  
 Anker, H. S., 204, 899.  
 Anker, S., 1046.  
 Anlyan, W. G., 884, 1338.  
 Annegers, J. H., 1239.  
 Annino, J. S., 1073\*, 1203.  
 Annison, E. F., 380\*, 931.  
 Anselmetti, M., 501.  
 Anson, M. L. (Ed.), 1068\*.  
 Anstall, H. B., 1204.  
 Anstead, M., 1456\*.

Antener, I., 480.  
 Antonsen, P., 1120.\*  
 Anthony, A., 906.  
 Anthony, W. B., 319, 741\*, 1022, 1379.  
 Anthony, W. L., 890, 1245.  
 Antić, S., 721\*, 1404.  
 Antolini, C., 824, 1448.\*  
 Antón, V., 152.  
 Anton, F., 673, 1375.  
 Antonini, E., 112.\*  
 Antonis, A., 733\*, 1321.  
 Antonov, Ju. G., 1014.\*  
 Antonović, E. A., 940.  
 Antonovics, L., 100, 1200.  
 Anwar, A. K., 1321.  
 Aoyama, T., 1211.  
 Aponte, G. E., 627.  
 Appel, W., 762.  
 Appela, A., 834.\*  
 Appelman, M. D., 78.  
 Appleman, B. D., 343.  
 Appleton, H. D., 1113.  
 Appuhn, E., 1183.\*  
 Aprison, M. H., 286.  
 Apte, U., 230.  
 Aptekar, S. G., 649, 820.  
 Aral, K., 929.  
 Araki, E., 464, 489.  
 Araki, S., 653.  
 Arata, D., 1446.\*  
 Araujo, C., 1076.\*  
 Aranz, A., 824.\*  
 Arbogast, J. L., 413.\*  
 Arce, J., 249.  
 Archer, A. P. G., 380.\*  
 Archer, D. M., 956.\*  
 Archer, M., 251, 736\*, 1447.\*  
 Archer, R. K., 1203.  
 Archibald, J. D. H., 1430.  
 Archibald, J. G., 44\*, 609, 672.  
 Archibald, R. M., 140.  
 Ardallou, R., 1323.  
 Ardran, G. M., 1190, 1453.\*  
 Ardry, R., 382.\*  
 Areli, A., 834.  
 Arell, K., 581.  
 Aristova, V. P., 326.  
 Armand, J. F., 774.\*  
 Armette, J., 273.\*  
 Armitage, F., 773.\*  
 Armour, J., 720.  
 Armstrong, D. G., 171, 731\*, 809, 970, 1210, 1456.\*  
 Armstrong, D. H., 190.  
 Armstrong, J., 221.  
 Armstrong, M. C., 721.  
 Armstrong, M. D., 198.  
 Armstrong, R. H., 1364.  
 Armstrong, W. D., 737\*, 1151.  
 Arnel, G. C., 667.  
 Arnesen, K., 586.  
 Arnfred, E., 1358.\*  
 Arnold, R. G., 128.  
 Arnold, A. W., 1079.\*  
 Arnold, E. A., 826.  
 Arnold, G. V., 742.\*  
 Arnold, G. W., 681.  
 Arnold, M., 58, 454.  
 Arnold, M. B., 290.  
 Arnon, D. I., 1456.\*  
 Arnett, D. R., 1036.  
 Arnold, R., 729.  
 Arnshein, H. R. V., 492, 1180.  
 Arny, A. C., 1024.\*  
 Aronoff, M., 1195.  
 Aronovitch, J., 282, 494, 1343.  
 Arons, W. L., 135.  
 Arora, N. M., 976.  
 Arp, L., 244.  
 Arrow, V. K., 162.  
 Arroyave, G., 461, 620\*, 1169, 1328, 1448.\*  
 Aršavskij, I. A., 928.  
 Asocot, G. H., 706, 1423.  
 Arthaud, R. L., 1383.  
 Arthaud, V. H., 679, 739\*, 1380, 1383.  
 Arthur, D., 1078.\*  
 Artom, C., 379\*, 580, 773.\*  
 Artunjonov, A. B., 1115.\*  
 Asagoe, Y., 735.\*  
 Asahi, Y., 455.  
 Asai, M., 822.  
 Asaj, A., 698, 1047.  
 Asch, T., 1103.\*  
 Aschoe-Hansen, G., 134.\*  
 Aschkenasy, A., 157\*, 163, 165.  
 Aschkenasy-Lehr, P., 602.  
 Ascione, A., 114.\*  
 Ascione, R., 1448.\*  
 Ascoli, W., 976, 1450.\*  
 Aschell, S. A., 336.\*  
 Asenjo, J. F., 1448.\*  
 Ash, R. W., 1072.\*  
 Ashton, G. C., 1399.  
 Ashton, W. M., 448, 1138.  
 Ashwell, G., 1105.\*  
 Ashworth, C. T., 1270.\*  
 Asker, A. A., 43, 1038.  
 Askew, H. O., 710.  
 Asmussen, E., 145.  
 Asplund, J. M., 1022.  
 Asplund, R. O., 385.\*  
 Asso, J., 527.  
 Astaldi, G., 1185.  
 Asterioudou-Samartzis, E., 649.  
 Astrand, I., 531.  
 Atenciano, K., 912, 1266.  
 Athens, J. W., 545.  
 Atherton, D. R., 903.  
 Athineos, R., 1240.  
 Atkinson, K. R., 1320.  
 Atkinson, H. J., 453.  
 Atkinson, J. C., 1078\*, 1282.  
 Atkinson, E. L., 497, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1447.\*  
 Atsman, A., 1320.  
 Atterfeldt, P., 132.  
 Atwood, P. R., 41.  
 Aubel, C. E., 689.  
 Aubert, J. P., 133.  
 Audie, M., 1213, 1259.  
 Audley, B. G., 1449.\*  
 Auerbach, V. H., 208.  
 Augustinsson, K. B., 1130.\*  
 Augustyniak, J., 793.  
 Aunente, E., 249.  
 Auman, W. J., 739\*, 777.  
 Aurochios, S., 75, 209, 476\*, 486, 815, 871, 1160, 1160\*, 1335.  
 Aurich, H., 1194.  
 Aurlen, O., 713.  
 Ausman, D., 328.  
 Ausman, D. C., 1362.  
 Ausun, C. R., 1072.\*  
 Austin, W. H., 1261, 1363.  
 Austin, W. T. S., 775.\*  
 Aydeev, I. M., 64.  
 Avi-Dor, Y., 21.  
 Avigan, J., 175, 1450.\*  
 Avilez, D., 383.\*  
 Awmy, A. Y., 287.  
 Ayward, B., 285.  
 Axelrad, A. A., 924.  
 Axelrod, A. E., 91, 734\*, 772.\*  
 Axelrod, W. D., 780.\*  
 Axtrop, S., 1076.\*  
 Ayers, W. A., 938, 939.  
 Aykroyd, W. R., 379.\*  
 Ayres, E., 285.  
 Ayres, N. S., 130.  
 Azan, L., 1320.  
 Azarnoff, D. L., 583.  
 Azered, E., 733.\*  
 Azimov, G. I., 1385.  
 Aziz, S. P., 665.\*  
 Azzone, G. T., 73.\*  
 Babajan, S. A., 315.  
 Babak, A., 682.  
 Babayan, V. K., 551, 1452.\*  
 Babbott, J. G., 613, 1308.  
 Babcock, M. J., 1171.  
 Babičević, G. T., 342.\*  
 Babuštin, V. I., 146.  
 Baecheus, H., 1192.  
 Baeh, S. J., 1231.  
 Bacharach, A. L., 1072.\*  
 Bachar, E., 608\*, 1302.  
 Bachmann, L., 1134.  
 Bachra, B., 271.  
 Baek, E., 735.\*  
 Baek, E. H., 586.  
 Bäck, K., 1144.  
 Backdén, B. H., 441.  
 Bacon, J. S. D., 380.\*  
 Badawy, A. M., 446.  
 Bader, J. P., 592.  
 Baetum, J., 362.  
 Bagchi, K., 525, 1220.  
 Bagdasarov, G. N., 688.\*  
 Baginski, E. S., 770.  
 Baglioni, C., 924.  
 Baglioni, T., 824.  
 Bagrij, B., 1374.\*  
 Bahn, R. C., 1213.\*  
 Bahrah, J. L., 1021.  
 Bährcke, G., 1150.\*  
 Bailey, C. B., 1446.\*  
 Bailey, E. J., 783.  
 Bailey, J. K. (Ed.), 1068.\*  
 Bailey, R. E., 234.  
 Bailey, R. W., 222, 452, 939.  
 Bailett, J., 1248.  
 Bain, J. A., 1461.\*  
 Bains, G. S., 902.  
 Baintner, K., 924.  
 Baird, D., 261, 928.  
 Baird D. M., 678, 738\*, 739\*, 741\*, 1370.  
 Baird, H. (III), 1236.  
 Baird, I. M., 1358.\*  
 Baird, J. D., 294.\*  
 Baird, W. F., 178.  
 Bajns, E., 571, 1252.  
 Bakajian, P. A., 1115.\*  
 Bakeeva, E. N., 510.  
 Baker, B. E., 20, 449.  
 Baker, E. A., 372.  
 Baker, E. M., 1450.\*  
 Baker, F., 382.\*  
 Baker, F. A., 1187.\*  
 Baker, F. H., 687, 723.  
 Baker, G. D., 559, 1245.  
 Baker, G. N., 739.\*  
 Baker, H., 1073\*, 1164, 1182, 1449\*, 1456.\*  
 Baker, L. A., 169, 417.  
 Baker, M. I., 1450.\*  
 Baker, N., 604, 1222.  
 Baker, P. T., 430.  
 Baker, R. J., 385.\*  
 Baker, S. J., 834.  
 Bakker, 383.\*  
 Bakker, P. J. A., 247.  
 Bakwin, H., 1364.\*  
 Bakrishnan, V., 123.  
 Baian, A., 218.  
 Balasini, D., 933.\*  
 Balasundaram, S., 459, 944.  
 Balazs, A., 609.  
 Balazs, R., 380.\*  
 Balázs, V., 1273.  
 Balba, M. K., 756.  
 Balch, I., 1456.\*  
 Balch, C. G., 117\*, 510, 684, 731.\*  
 Balch, D. A., 117.  
 Balch, H., 736\*, 1073.\*  
 Baldi, U., 217.  
 Baldissera, Nordio, C., 65, 133.  
 Baldoli, E. T., 1095, 1293.  
 Baldrige, R. C., 163, 820, 1236.  
 Baldwin, J. S., 104.  
 Baldwin, E., 235.  
 Baldwin, R. R., 897.  
 Baldwin, V. L., 739.\*  
 Balenović, K., 1453.\*  
 Baliga, B. R., 1182.  
 Balikov, B., 418.  
 Ball, A. J., 774.  
 Ball, C. O. T., 1075.\*  
 Ball, M. R., 858.  
 Ball, W. C. (Jr.), 1213.\*  
 Ballance, P. E., 25.  
 Ballester, C. D., 1295.  
 Ballou, J. E., 25.  
 Ballou, S., 742.\*  
 Balsano, F., 650.  
 Baltzer, B. V., 222.  
 Bamji, M. S., 459.  
 Bandemer, S. L., 65, 713, 786.  
 Bando, S., 867.  
 Banerjee, B., 124, 514, 520.  
 Banerjee, S. G., 275, 492, 500, 538, 775, 837, 840, 867, 1179.  
 Banerji, L. K., 634\*, 639\*, 640\*, 642\*, 643\*, 644\*, 1160\*, 1189.\*  
 Banes, D., 1456.\*  
 Bang, N., 1107.  
 Banghnam, D. R., 216, 876.  
 Banikaji, Z. G., 79.  
 Bankovskij, Ju. A., 769.  
 Banks, C. J., 953.  
 Banks, T. E., 772, 1072.\*  
 Baumtyn, J. C., 372.  
 Banner, A. H., 723.  
 Banerji, K., 274.  
 Banerjee, R. M., 1264.\*  
 Bannikova, N. A., 120, 1202.  
 Banofić, S., 701.  
 Banson, B. B., 382\*, 1452.\*  
 Barak, A. J., 123.\*  
 Baraková, H., 1424.\*  
 Barand, J., 379.\*  
 Barban, S., 581, 1274.\*  
 Barbé, N., 178.  
 Barbeau, A., 1272.  
 Barbee, K. D., 1180.  
 Barber, R. S., 1446\*, 1456.\*  
 Barbero, G., 140.  
 Barbieri, E., 58, 156, 482.  
 Barbieri, L. L., 1334.  
 Barboriak, J. J., 610, 568, 889, 1174.  
 Barcellini, A., 736.\*  
 Barcenko, I. P., 1346.  
 Barci, W., 847, 848.  
 Barci, A. C., 844.  
 Barford, R. A., 126.  
 Bargeton, D., 1220.  
 Bargmann, W., 1287.  
 Baric, I., 868.  
 Barjon, P., 1456.\*  
 Barker, H. A., 838.  
 Barker, J. N., 732.\*  
 Barker, N. W., 263, 786.\*  
 Barker, S. A., 1132.\*  
 Barkhan, P., 648.\*  
 Barkley, J. H., 798.  
 Barlow, J. S., 609.  
 Barlow, R. M., 735.\*  
 Barlow, G. v., 351, 706, 709, 1417.  
 Barnabus, J., 787.  
 Barnabas, T., 787.  
 Barnabel, O., 203\*, 1166.  
 Barnard, C. S., 1090, 1432.  
 Barnard, R. M., E., 1072.\*  
 Barnard, P., 737.\*  
 Barnard, P. D., 288.  
 Barnes, A. U., 1075.\*  
 Barnes, B. A., 903.  
 Barnes, D., 1007.  
 Barnes, E. M., 38, 430, 1291.



- Barnes, H. D., 669.  
 Barnes, J. E., 724.  
 Barnes, J. R., 124.  
 Barnes, R., 1311.  
 Barnes, R. H., 100, 232, 942, 1177, 1446\*, 1447\*.  
 Barnett, B. D., 815, 1078\*, 1420.  
 Barnett, S. A., 870.  
 Barnhart, C. E., 740\*, 1407.  
 Barnholdt, B., 450.  
 Barnoud, R., 235.  
 Barron, D. N., 1114.  
 Barone, B., 470\*.  
 Barr, R. W., 414.  
 Barreto, A. (Jr.), 454.  
 Barriack, E. R., 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 1383.  
 Barron, D. H., 616, 589.  
 Barron, E. J., 765.  
 Barron, G. P., 141, 1448\*.  
 Barrow, J. G., 1311.  
 Barrows, G. H. (Jr.), 1197.  
 Barry, J. M., 501, 173\*.  
 Barry, E. J. C., 1305.  
 Barsky, G., 551.  
 Barth, F. W., 414\*.  
 Barth, G., 595.  
 Barth, J., 741\*.  
 Barth, K., 1030, 1053, 1414.  
 Bartholomay, A. F., 665.  
 Bartholomew, G. A., 1268.  
 Bartholomew, M. E., 1072\*.  
 Bartle, E., 41.  
 Bartlett, B. R., 711\*.  
 Bartlett, G. P., 1116.  
 Bartlett, R. C. (Jr.), 144.  
 Bartlett, E. B., 122, 432.  
 Bartley, J. C., 741\*.  
 Bartley, W., 1213\*.  
 Bartolovic, T., 384\*, 1032.  
 Barton, R. A., 931, 934\*, 777, 1040.  
 Bartoušek, V., 284, 1344\*.  
 Baruah, J. N., 1078\*.  
 Baruch, C., 247.  
 Baruch, J., 1185.  
 Basaj, J., 1143.  
 Baschieri, L., 1359.  
 Basconlergue, P. R., 630, 659.  
 Basconlergue, P., 1075\*.  
 Baskett, R. G., 100, 1456\*.  
 Bass, A. D., 1275\*.  
 Bass, D. E., 141, 146.  
 Bassett, S. H., 957.  
 Bassette, R., 384\*.  
 Bassford, P. S. (Jr.), 1320.  
 Bassi, A., 907.  
 Bastin, O., 430, 734, 882, 933.  
 Bussler, K. H., 919.  
 Bastien, P. A., 1222.  
 Basti, B., 1355.  
 Bastin, E. L., 1119.  
 Bast, U. P., 792.  
 Batchor, O. M., 781.  
 Bates, J. F., 737\*.  
 Bates, J. P. (Jr.), 385\*.  
 Bates, M. W., 552.  
 Bath, I. H., 414.  
 Bathurst, N. O., 450.  
 Batinkov, E. L., 1199\*.  
 Bats-Maillet, Y., 1105\*.  
 Batt, W. G., 738\*.  
 Battaglini, A., 1370.  
 Battisti, P., 784\*.  
 Blättig, K., 231.  
 Battistini, F. D., 121, 852, 876.  
 Bauer, C. D., 1206.  
 Bauer, C. H., 737\*.  
 Bauer, D. H., 738.  
 Bauer, F. K., 738\*.  
 Bauer, H., 1183\*.  
 Bauer, R., 1367\*.  
 Bauernfeind, J. O., 1079\*.  
 Baugh, C. W., 121.  
 Bauman, V. K., 769.  
 Baumann, C. A., 474, 820, 1419, 1422.  
 Baumgardt, B. R., 385\*, 741\*.  
 Baumgartner, W., 645.  
 Baur, L. S., 384\*, 737\*, 1076\*.  
 Bautista, F. R., 780.  
 Bavetta, L. A., 946.  
 Baxi, A. J., 595.  
 Baylin, G. J., 849, 884.  
 Bazán, A. S., 445.  
 Bazemore, A. W., 102.  
 Beach, E. W., 762.  
 Bechtel, W. R., 474.  
 Beacom, S. E., 741\*.  
 Beal, J., 914\*.  
 Beamer, P. D., 742.  
 Beamesh, R. E., 993.  
 Bean, W. B., 994.  
 Beaud, S. W., 1343\*.  
 Beare, J. L., 554.  
 Bearse, C. E., 1078\*, 1426.  
 Beaser, S. B., 556\*.  
 Beati, M., 202.  
 Beaton, G. H., 590.  
 Beattie, J., 432.  
 Beaufre, 125\*.  
 Beaumont, J. L., 519, 1328.  
 Beaumont, V., 510.  
 Beaven, G. H., 1075\*.  
 Bechtel, W. G., 480.  
 Beck, A. B., 367.  
 Beck, F., 259.  
 Beck, J., 1283.  
 Beck, J. C., 805.  
 Beck, L. W., 733\*.  
 Beck, W. S., 205\*.  
 Beckel, W. B., 609.  
 Becker, B. B., 723.  
 Becker, D. E., 739\*, 740\*, 742\*.  
 Becker, E. J., 869.  
 Becker, J., 33.  
 Becker, M., 415, 671, 874.  
 Becker, W. A., 1123.  
 Rockett, R. S., 31.  
 Beckmann, G., 738\*.  
 Beckmann, R., 959.  
 Bedoin, L. H., 1038.  
 Bedford, T., 731\*.  
 Bednagin, F. I., 338.  
 Bedrak, E., 1196.  
 Beechey, R. B., 1072\*.  
 Beedham, A. E., 236.  
 Beem, M., 456.  
 Beeson, K. C., 29, 1456\*.  
 Beeson, W. M., 319, 738\*, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 1065, 1394, 1402, 1404.  
 Begemann, H., 834\*.  
 Boghelli, V., 431, 510, 511.  
 Begué-Cantón, M. L., 111\*.  
 Boguistina, M. A., 1455\*.  
 Behar, M., 266, 976, 977\*, 1446\*.  
 Behar, M., 1328, 1446\*.  
 Boher, W. T., 382\*, 559, 896, 1245.  
 Behnke, A. R. (Jr.), 130.  
 Behrens, 383\*.  
 Behrens, H., 695\*.  
 Behrens, O. K., 526\*.  
 Beierwaltes, W. H., 1074\*, 1360.  
 Bein, L., 1369, 1400, 1403.  
 Bejval, E. A., 666, 1357.  
 Begundum, M., 684\*.  
 Bélanger, L. F., 67, 188.  
 Belandry, B., 1128, 1312.  
 Belcher, E. H., 732\*, 910.  
 Belen'kij, N. G., 338, 338\*.  
 Belickij, G. S., 743\*.  
 Belitz, H. D., 442.  
 Bell, D. J., 380\*, 854\*.  
 Bell, D. S., 333, 805, 1438.  
 Bell, F. R., 117, 732\*, 1028, 1049.  
 Bell, J. L., 1114.  
 Bell, J. M., 228, 336, 739\*, 799, 905, 1377, 1390.  
 Bell, J. S., 778.  
 Bell, J. T. (Jr.), 863.  
 Bell, M. C., 740\*, 1253.  
 Bell, R. T., 1228.  
 Bell, S., 333.  
 Bell, T. A., 58.  
 Bell, T. D., 739\*.  
 Bellack, E., 770.  
 Beller, M. L., 1368.  
 Bellet, S., 737\*.  
 Belles, R. A., 742\*.  
 Beloff-Chinn, A., 300.  
 Bénard, H., 574, 1456\*.  
 Benze, B., 983, 989, 1333.  
 Benda, L., 1215.  
 Benda-Brown, A., 1253.  
 Bendall, J. P., 1412.  
 Bender, A. B., 502, 731\*, 787.  
 Benders, G. A., 1080\*.  
 Bendicenti, A., 446.  
 Benedetti, J., 1344.  
 Benedict, J. H., 27, 1456\*.  
 Benedict, F. H., 638.  
 Benedicte, A. A., 733\*.  
 Benierito, R. R., 23.  
 Benhamou, E., 21\*.  
 Benhamou, J. P., 1364\*.  
 Benko, A., 1273.  
 Benne, E. J., 329.  
 Bennett, B. M., 736\*.  
 Bennett, E., 415.  
 Bennett, G., 46\*.  
 Bennett, L. L., 1216.  
 Bennetts, H. W., 1077, 1439.  
 Benhabat, L., 440.  
 Benson, E. M., 830.  
 Benson, G. K., 1073\*.  
 Benson, H. N., 1078\*.  
 Benson, J. A. (Jr.), 1333.  
 Benson, R. C., 1394.  
 Benson, W. L., 1437\*.  
 Benson, W. N., 963\*.  
 Bentley, K. D., 1301, 1302.  
 Bentley, O. G., 232, 593, 740\*, 741\*, 940, 1265, 1292, 1369, 1456\*.  
 Bentley, P. J., 951\*.  
 Bentley, R. E., 1011.  
 Benton, D. A., 600.  
 Bentz, H., 1131.  
 Benu, R. S., 1115.  
 Benzie, D., 932.  
 Berecovic, B., 1343.  
 Berdjis, C. C., 62, 463, 464, 1147.  
 Beregovskaja, Z. G., 617.  
 Berenbaum, M. C., 28.  
 Berendes, H., 737\*.  
 Berezin, A., 872\*.  
 Berezovskaja, N. N., 108.  
 Berezovskij, A. A., 743\*.  
 Berg, B. N., 738\*, 1156.  
 Berg, C. P., 168, 1167.  
 Berg, H. W., 415\*, 1108.  
 Berg, L. R., 1078\*, 1123, 1416, 1426.  
 Berg, P., 1175\*.  
 Berg, R. T., 85, 1022.  
 Bergami, G., 1208.  
 Berge, K. G., 88\*, 736\*.  
 Berge, S., 1407.  
 Bergel, F., 1453\*.  
 Bergendahl, G., 564.  
 Bergental, D. M., 308, 529\*, 1216.  
 Berger, E. S., 281.  
 Berger, F. M., 642.  
 Berger, H., 1453\*.  
 Berger, H. D., 263\*.  
 Berger, J. A., 125\*.  
 Bergeret, B., 47, 50, 379\*.  
 Berges, D., 803, 1073\*.  
 Berggard, I., 115.  
 Bergmann, E. D., 609.  
 Bergot, J., 515.  
 Bergot, J. L., 630.  
 Bergqvist, U., 733\*.  
 Bergsagel, D. E., 1343\*.  
 Beringer, A., 1226\*.  
 Berk, N. G., 382\*.  
 Berke, P., 1387.  
 Berkowitz, D., 736\*, 738\*, 885, 1239\*.  
 Berksen, D., 737\*.  
 Berli, W., 520.  
 Berlin, H., 283, 646, 997.  
 Berlin, L. B., 606.  
 Berlin, R., 253, 646, 997.  
 Bernier, E. W., 1071\*, 1076\*.  
 Berlinguer, G., 248.  
 Berlioz, C., 730\*.  
 Bern, H. A., 804.  
 Bernard, A., 734\*.  
 Bernard, C., 1395\*.  
 Bernard, J., 735\*.  
 Bernard, R., 738\*, 1447\*.  
 Bernards, W. C., 921.  
 Bernhard, K., 170, 899.  
 Bernhart, F. W., 873, 1448\*.  
 Bernick, 1073\*.  
 Bernier, J. J., 116.  
 Bernier, J. P., 990.  
 Bernini, L., 134.  
 Bernofsky, C., 443\*.  
 Bernstein, D. S., 807, 1331.  
 Bernstein, E., 1145.  
 Bernstein, M. M., 432\*.  
 Bernstein-Serkina, M. I., 733\*.  
 Bernus, J., 792.  
 Bernovik, R., 1010.  
 Berridge, P. R., 588.  
 Berry, F. R., 253\*.  
 Berry, G. R., 592.  
 Berry, H. K., 305.  
 Berry, J. E., 417.  
 Berry, M. E., 1437\*.  
 Berry, N. V., 435.  
 Berry, R. E. L., 1075\*.  
 Berry, R. J., 179.  
 Berry, W. T. C., 1072\*.  
 Bensch, L., 1073\*.  
 Bereson, S. A., 1231.  
 Bert, M., 990.  
 Berthier, R. W., 833, 1344\*.  
 Berthaux, P., 521, 568.  
 Berthelom, M., 1006.  
 Berthold-Godeiro, N., 181.  
 Berthold, G., 125.  
 Bertolini, A., 1197\*.  
 Bertolini, A. M., 139\*, 628, 864.  
 Bertrand, J., 605\*.  
 Bertrand, M., 665.  
 Bertrand, P., 761, 1104.  
 Bervoets, W., 972.  
 Bervet-Liversac, J., 1224.  
 Bessapov, I. G., 732\*, 733\*.  
 Bessia, M. C., 1209\*.  
 Bessman, S. P., 1450\*.  
 Bessonov, S. M., 108, 945.  
 Bessonova, M. I., 732\*.  
 Best, C. H., 176, 561.  
 Best, M. M., 181, 556, 559\*, 778\*.  
 Best, W. R., 122\*, 281.  
 Bethell, F. H., 662, 773, 910.  
 Betke, K., 850.  
 Betson, Y., 861.  
 Betts, J. M., 113.  
 Bettelheim-Jovons, F. R., 876\*.  
 Betts, J. S., 1074\*.  
 Betts, M. M., 524.  
 Beutler, E., 192, 1199, 1361\*.  
 Bevans, M., 1452\*.  
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 380\*, 554, 888, 1318.  
 Beyor, R. E., 56.  
 Boyns, Y., 614.  
 Bezonson, J. M., 1078\*.  
 Bezeau, L. M., 808.

- Bezman, A., 1342, 1452.\*  
 Bezon, A., 624, 1074\*, 1321.  
 Bezri, A., 987.  
 Bhagavan, H. N., 1182.  
 Bhagavan, R. K., 265\*, 601, 962.  
 Bhat, J. V., 789.  
 Bhatia, D. S., 962.  
 Bhatia, F., 1385.  
 Bhattacharya, K. R., 704.\*  
 Bhattacharya, S. K., 380\*, 1112.  
 Bhussary, B. R., 738.\*  
 Bianchi, P., 155, 176.  
 Bianchi, V., 195.  
 Bianchini, P., 132, 178.  
 Bianco, L., 132.  
 Bibby, B. G., 606.  
 Bibeorgel, H., 656.  
 Bickel, H., 416.  
 Bickford, A. F., 731\*, 732\*, 768.  
 Bickoff, E. M., 54\*, 741\*, 768, 1103.\*  
 Biddiscombe, E. F., 1137.  
 Bidmead, D. S., 419.  
 Bieber, R. E., 79.  
 Biegler, R., 302, 1323.  
 Bielanski, E. R., 801.  
 Bielanski, Z., 425.  
 Bielinski, K., 1386.  
 Biely, J., 75, 119, 508, 1050, 1052.  
 Bier, M. (Ed.), 1443.\*  
 Bierer, B. W., 460, 805.  
 Bieri, J. G., 802, 812, 1149, 1446.\*  
 Bierly J. 1017.  
 Bierman, E. L., 1440\*, 1450.\*  
 Biesold, D., 916, 1223.  
 Biester, A., 1446.\*  
 Bietsch, O. B., 982.  
 Biggs, A. W., 304.  
 Bigiotti, A., 1207.  
 Bigler, J. A., 1240.  
 Bigwood, E. J., 1322.  
 Bilash, I., 935.  
 Biljuk, M. Ja., 984.  
 Billingham, R. E., 1452.\*  
 Binder, W., 1281.  
 Bingham, C., 1452.\*  
 Bingley, J. B., 1116.  
 Binkley, E., 1218.\*  
 Binnerts, W. T., 55, 1074.\*  
 Binns, T. B., 308.  
 Björck, G., 262.  
 Birch, A. J., 1453.\*  
 Birch, D., 599.\*  
 Birch, H. F., 1022.  
 Bird, E. W., 385.\*  
 Bird, G. S., 121.  
 Bird, H. R., 1064, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1300, 1413, 1421, 1422, 1446.\*  
 Bird, I. F., 17.  
 Bird, P. M., 1354.  
 Bird, T. J., 488.  
 Birke, G., 307.  
 Birkeland, S., 121.  
 Birkenfeld, L. W., 570.\*  
 Birkenhäger, W. H., 1253.  
 Birkenner, M. L., 435\*, 436.\*  
 Birman, R., 856.  
 Birnbaum, S. M., 544, 942, 1277.  
 Birchoff, J., 1198.\*  
 Birsó, W. B., 1382.  
 Biserte, G., 1107.  
 Bisetti, A., 635.\*  
 Bishop, C. W., 1231.  
 Bishop, J., 1196.  
 Bishop, R. C., 773.  
 Biskind, J. I., 1005.  
 Bispang, W., 526.  
 Bistacchi, M., 23.\*  
 Biwas, D. K., 837.  
 Bixler, D., 115, 233.  
 Bizzelli, W. E., 678.  
 Björckman, M., 771.  
 Björkstén, J., 592.  
 Björnerstedt, R., 1359.  
 Björnsoj, K. B., 773.\*  
 Black, A. L., 171, 877.  
 Black, D. J. G., 358.  
 Black, T. T., 385.\*  
 Black, E. C., 234.  
 Black, H., 1231.  
 Blackburn, E. K., 1358.\*  
 Blackburn, H., 733.\*  
 Blackburn, P. B., 1232, 1437.  
 Blackburn, T. H., 730\*, 940.  
 Blackwood, U. B., 1078.\*  
 Blahd, W. H., 604.  
 Blair, A. R., 168.  
 Blair, J. W., 1040, 1392.  
 Blaisdell, R. K., 102, 1198.  
 Blake, T. M., 1208.  
 Blakely, J., 737.\*  
 Blakely, R. M., 1079.\*  
 Blamberg, D. L., 1078\*, 1080.\*  
 Blauc, W. A., 737.\*  
 Bland, D. E., 1077.\*  
 Blanka, I., 1025.  
 Blankhart, D. M., 978.  
 Blanquet, P., 22.\*  
 Blaser, R. E., 1374, 1457.\*  
 Blaxter, K. L., 171, 731\*, 869, 870, 1219, 1368\*, 1456.\*  
 Blazee, R. W., 53.  
 Bleifer, D. J., 569.  
 Bleifer, K. H., 1257.  
 Bleiler, R., 1441.\*  
 Blossin, C. W., 466, 1136.  
 Bletner, J. K., 1078\*, 1079.\*  
 Bliek, C. M., 311.\*  
 Bligh, E. G., 1125.  
 Blincoe, C., 147.  
 Bliniek, G., 1021.  
 Blinn, R. C., 52, 798.  
 Blittek, D., 72.  
 Bliznacov, E. Ja., 732.\*  
 Bjijger, A. F., 286.  
 Bloch, J., 294.\*  
 Bloch, K., 693, 1454.\*  
 Block, J. D., 128.  
 Block, M., 381.\*  
 Block, R. J., 49, 771, 1107, 1296.  
 Block, W. D., 174.  
 Blodinger, J., 736.\*  
 Bloem, T. P., 1454.\*  
 Bloh, R. L., 1357.\*  
 Blohmé, I., 132.  
 Blokhin, N. M., 1453.\*  
 Blokhuis, E. W. M., 662, 663.  
 Blomqvist, G., 262.  
 Blomsstrand, R., 35, 548, 1238.  
 Blood, F. R., 830.  
 Bloom, A., 294.  
 Bloom, W. L., 26, 423.  
 Bloomberg, B. M., 125.  
 Bloomfield, D. K., 593.  
 Bloomfield, R. A., 740.\*  
 Blosser, R. H., 1060.\*  
 Blow, W. L., 1057.  
 Blum, A. E., 790.  
 Blum, J. C., 823.  
 Blum, K. U., 1343.\*  
 Blumberg, B. S., 881.  
 Blumenthal, H. T., 523.  
 Blumstein, T. N., 739\*, 740\*, 1383.  
 Blusson, J., 106.\*  
 Bo, W. J., 460, 734.\*  
 Bobek, J., 1027.  
 Bobyleva, Z. I., 1143.  
 Bobrov, D. A., 340.\*  
 Boccacci, M., 66.  
 Boccardi, R., 35\*, 383\*, 816.  
 Boek, H. D., 541.  
 Böckel, W., 769.  
 Bodansky, K., 1115.  
 Bodas, M. K., 1014.  
 Boddington, M. M., 1363.\*  
 Bodecker, H., 1004.  
 Boden, S. N., 311.\*  
 Bodman, J., 1453.\*  
 Bodo, G., 1457.\*  
 Bodson, P., 206.  
 Bodwell, C. E., 1122, 1456.\*  
 Boek, K., 1135.  
 Boek, W. E., 243.  
 Boekel, P. N., 717.\*  
 Boelsma, A. N., 733.\*  
 Boelsma, E., 862.  
 Boelsma-van Houtte, E., 862.  
 Boen, S. T., 279.\*  
 Boenheim, M., 615, 962.  
 Boffa, G., 1076.\*  
 Boffi, L., 114.\*  
 Boffi, V., 818.  
 Bogač, P. G., 1199.  
 Bogard, M., 1110.  
 Bogart, R., 1198, 1224, 1443.  
 Bogdan, A. V., 311\*, 451.  
 Bogdanov, G. A., 342.\*  
 Bogdanov, P., 672.  
 Bogdanova, E. M., 315.  
 Bogdańska, H., 498.\*  
 Bogdansk, K. A., 379.\*  
 Bogdaš, N. F., 378.  
 Bogdonoff, P. D., 1079.\*  
 Roger, W. P., 1343.  
 Boghiolo, M., 446.  
 Bogomolova, N. S., 90.  
 Bogoroch, R., 34.\*  
 Bolatichuk, F., 381.\*  
 Böhle, E., 302, 1323.  
 Bolman, V. R., 620, 741.\*  
 Boiron, 735.\*  
 Boiron, M., 1362.  
 Boissau, J. M., 35.\*  
 Bójankiewicz, M., 51, 792.  
 Bok, J., 277.  
 Bokelmann, G., 439.  
 Bolande, R. P., 737.\*  
 Boldingh, J., 733.\*  
 Boldrin, R., 1171, 1176.  
 Boldryeva, M. N., 702.  
 Boloy, L. B., 742.\*  
 Bolshovitina, N., 1034.  
 Bolin, D. W., 739.\*  
 Boling, E. A., 858.  
 Bolter, R., 254\*, 972.\*  
 Bolles, R. C., 599.  
 Bollet, A. J., 17, 736.\*  
 Bolliger, H. R., 1111.  
 Bolognani, L., 111.  
 Bolotov, K., 1373.\*  
 Bolton, J. H., 929, 1314.  
 Bolton, R. N., 1279.  
 Bolton, W., 1050, 1456.\*  
 Boman, T. J., 653.  
 Bommer, S., 668, 1010.\*  
 Bon, W. F., 1103.\*  
 Bonadonna, T., 1037, 1071.\*  
 Bonard, E. C., 1341.  
 Bonavita, V., 89, 826, 1106.  
 Bonciu, C., 811.  
 Bond, C. F., 614\*, 591.  
 Bond, D. S., 1078.\*  
 Bond, J., 742.\*  
 Bond, R. M., 289.  
 Bond, T. E., 678, 738.\*  
 Bondarenko, G. A., 742\*, 743.\*  
 Bonifis, S., 657.  
 Bonhorst, C. W., 737\*, 1284.  
 Boniwell, B. A., 1040.  
 Bonnet de la Tour, J., 650.\*  
 Bono, G., 1197, 1208.  
 Bonomi, A., 692.  
 Bonomo, A., 93\*, 1174, 1175, 1191.  
 Bonsembiante, M., 466, 772.  
 Bonsignore, A., 110, 824.  
 Bonzer, B. J., 1078.\*  
 Boogaardt, J., 1080.\*  
 Böök, J. A., 1363.  
 Booker, D. V., 1353.  
 Bookner, L. K., 1226.  
 Booth, A. N., 54\*, 741\*, 768.  
 Booth, C. C., 998.  
 Booth, V. H., 379.\*  
 Borchers, R., 944, 1446.\*  
 Bordin, C., 38.  
 Borden, T., 1073\*, 1118.  
 Borel, C., 1184.  
 Boretti, G., 97, 491.  
 Borg, D. C., 577, 911.  
 Borg, L., 1324.  
 Borgatti, G., 510, 511.\*  
 Borges, W. H., 737.\*  
 Borgheese, E., 1452.\*  
 Borgh, G., 431, 511.  
 Borgoli, E., 1443.  
 Borghin, N. E., 589, 643.  
 Borgrström, B., 120, 734\*, 895.  
 Borgrström, G., 1315.\*  
 Borisov, P. G., 729.\*  
 Borodich, G., 1027.  
 Borofsky, L., 1236.  
 Boroughs, H., 608, 723.  
 Borovka, E. I., 1032.  
 Borraro, J., 172.  
 Borts, W. M., 558.  
 Boržikovskaja, G. D., 327.\*  
 Boržikovskij, S. E., 327.\*  
 Ross, C. C., 662, 663.  
 Borschi, W. A., 380.\*  
 Bose, A. N., 444.  
 Bose, S., 424.  
 Bossard, E. H., 357.  
 Bossenmaier, E. F., 1059.  
 Boast, J., 732.\*  
 Bostico, A., 1071.\*  
 Bostrom, H., 306.\*  
 Botha, D. H., 1439.  
 Bothwell, T. H., 217.  
 Bottacin, L., 113, 997.  
 Böttcher, C. J. F., 862, 1454.\*  
 Bottini, E., 451, 795.\*  
 Bottomey, R. A., 446.  
 Bouchard, B. S., 641.  
 Bouchard, R., 1076.\*  
 Boucher, R. V., 1416, 1440.  
 Bouchkaert, J. H., 739.\*  
 Bouchton, D. C., 1457.\*  
 Boukin, V. N., 379.\*  
 Boulanger, P., 505\*, 1107.  
 Boulet, M., 768.  
 Boulet, P., 1456.\*  
 Bouma, C., 221, 385\*, 938, 939\*, 1126.  
 Bouman, F., 1283.  
 Bounhioi, J. J., 1167.  
 Bourignon, A., 734.\*  
 Bourno, G. H., 499.  
 Bourillon, R., 1104.  
 Boutou, G., 765.  
 Boutwell, J. H. (Jr.), 1073.\*  
 Boze, J. R., 33.\*  
 Bovot, D., 200.  
 Bowen, H. J. M., 770.  
 Bowen, K. W., 440.  
 Bower, B. D., 272.  
 Bower, K. W., 1391.  
 Bowers, E., 427.\*  
 Bowers, G. N., 31.  
 Bowie, E. J., 206.\*  
 Bowland, J. P., 875.  
 Bowman, F., 739.\*  
 Bowman, J. C., 1430.  
 Bowman, W. D., 651.  
 Boyce, W. H., 773.\*  
 Boyd, E. M., 523.  
 Boyd, G. S., 734\*, 863\*, 1454.\*  
 Boyd, J., 993.\*  
 Boyd, J. S., 1060.  
 Boyd, J., 909.  
 Boyd Orr (Ld.), 1441.  
 Boyer, A., 881, 1076\*, 1366.\*  
 Boylan, J. W., 1450.\*  
 Boyle, A. J., 24.  
 Boyle, E., 1106.  
 Boylo, E. (Jr.), 736.\*

- Boyd, A. W., 326, 932.  
 Boyle, J. G.  
 Bozian, R. C., 303.  
 Bozko, S. I., 361.  
 Brachet, J., 376.\*  
 Brachfield, J., 737.\*  
 Brackett, S., 1457.\*  
 Bradford, E. B., 438.  
 Bradford, E. W., 446.\*  
 Brading, I., 515.  
 Bradley, D. K., 59.  
 Bradley, N. W., 741.\*  
 Bradley, T. R., 922.  
 Bradley, W. B., 480, 1171.  
 Brady, D. E., 358, 739\*, 972, 1048, 1408.  
 Brady, K. O., 203, 873.\*  
 Brackman, O. R., 57, 798, 836.  
 Braggdon, J. H., 170, 522, 582, 865.\*  
 Abraham, J. E., 461, 552, 1169, 1422, 1446.\*  
 Brainerd, J. B., 1249.  
 Braines, S. N., 732.\*  
 Brakke, B. E., 1002.  
 Brakshov, P. A., 163.  
 Bramble, F. W. R., 1077.\*  
 Bramhille, I., 144.  
 Bramhall, J., 382.\*  
 Bramhall, J. L., 502, 1289.  
 Bransell, H., 1346.  
 Brand, V. V., 920\*, 1241.  
 Brandma, S., 1080.\*  
 Braudstrup, N., 842.\*  
 Brandt, I. K., 127.  
 Brandt, J. L., 185, 227, 774\*, 1450.\*  
 Branden, H. D., 52, 1007\*, 1078\*, 1200.  
 Brankner, R., 1026.\*  
 Bränning, E., 684, 1390.  
 Branson, R. E., 622, 1079.\*  
 Brante, G., 283, 564, 997.  
 Brantome, 964.  
 Bras, G., 735\*, 1237.  
 Brasmor, T. H., 345.  
 Brasseul, G., 891, 1242.  
 Bratek, M. D., 768.\*  
 Bratvold, G. E., 1455.\*  
 Bratzler, L. J., 738\*, 739.\*  
 Brando, R., 337, 601, 694, 731\*, 1399, 1401, 1446\*, 1456.\*  
 Baum, H., 253.  
 Baumstein, A. E., 732.\*  
 Bray, D. J., 1079.\*  
 Bray, R., 891.  
 Bray, R. W., 730\*, 1409.  
 Brebbia, D. R., 145.  
 Brebner, D. F., 914.  
 Brehme, T., 244.  
 Brennan, K., 311\*, 336, 337, 1368, 1388\*, 1405.  
 Brennan, R. A., 413.\*  
 Brenner, G., 157.  
 Brenner, M., 1453.\*  
 Bressard, 1455.\*  
 Bressard, M., 900\*, 1315.\*  
 Bressani, R., 48, 447, 545, 920\*, 1446.\*  
 Bressati, G., 442.  
 Bressler, G. O., 714.  
 Brethour, J. R., 672, 902, 1381.  
 Breton, A., 381\*, 1356.  
 Breton-Gorius, J., 1209.\*  
 Brew, W. B., 1456.\*  
 Brewer, W., 1446.\*  
 Brewer, W. D., 1207.  
 Brieaire, H., 734.\*  
 Brick, I. B., 627.  
 Brickley, H. F., 761.  
 Bridges, R. G., 55.\*  
 Bridgforth, E., 552.  
 Bridgforth, E. B., 1075.\*  
 Briskorn, C. H., 415\*, 1108.  
 Briggs, A. R., 417.  
 Briggs, G. M., 162, 812, 1446\*, 1447\*, 1457.\*  
 Brignon, J. J., 179, 555.  
 Brin, M., 991, 1446.\*  
 Brindley, C. O., 1167.  
 Brine, C. L., 251.  
 Bringner, M. J., 739.\*  
 Bringer, A. N., 739.\*  
 Britton, M. P., 740.\*  
 Brinser, A., 250.  
 Brion, A., 384\*, 1063.  
 Briot, C., 1248.  
 Briskley, E. J., 739\*, 1409.  
 Brissan, G. J., 313, 741\*, 1185.  
 Britton, H. G., 732.\*  
 Brochart, M., 1252.  
 Brochner-Mortensen, K., 629.  
 Brock, J. F., 173, 254\*, 255, 665, 973, 1455.\*  
 Brock, R., 598.  
 Brock, R. E., 1413.  
 Brockway, J. M., 1218.  
 Broderick, C., 1058.  
 Broderick, C., 1058.  
 Brodie, A. F., 476.  
 Brodino, C., 995, 1339.  
 Brodovskiy, E. R., 488, 799.  
 Brody, E. A., 1341.\*  
 Broitman, S. A., 1249, 1452.\*  
 Brozman, G. E., 860.  
 Bromer, W. W., 526.\*  
 Bronger, F., 140.  
 Bronck, K., 1372.  
 Bronck-Stewart, B., 733\*, 734\*, 887, 1454.\*  
 Brookes, V. J., 1163.  
 Brookes, C. C., 1402.  
 Brooks, J., 1131.\*  
 Brooks, J. H., 1376.  
 Brooksbank, N. H., 1077\*, 1439.  
 Brookesby, J. B., 1072.\*  
 Broquist, H. P., 455\*, 1338.  
 Brosl, H. J., 769.  
 Broster, W. H., 682, 1031.\*  
 Brothwell, D. R., 446.\*  
 Brough, W. H., 731.\*  
 Brougham, R. W., 362.  
 Brouha, L., 124.  
 Brower, E., 809\*, 1074.\*  
 Brown, A. M., 1020\*, 1364.\*  
 Brown, C. F., 739.\*  
 Brown, D. F., 517, 737\*, 1283.  
 Brown, D. L., 440.  
 Brown, E. B., 661.  
 Brown, E. B. (Jr.), 573, 574, 1265.  
 Brown, G. M., 121, 828.  
 Brown, G. W. (Jr.), 1452.\*  
 Brown, H. B., 625, 970, 974.  
 Brown, J., 628.  
 Brown, J. B., 441.  
 Brown, K. D., 733\*, 737\*, 1398, 1388\*, 1405.  
 Brown, L. R., 363, 718, 740\*, 742.\*  
 Brown, P. B., 740.\*  
 Brown, R. E., 385.\*  
 Brown, R. H., 382.\*  
 Brown, R. H., 585\*, 1335, 1448.\*  
 Brown, R. W. B., 274.\*  
 Brown, Y. C., 89.  
 Brown, V. L., 319.  
 Brown, W. H., 741.\*  
 Brown, W. M. G., 1446.\*  
 Brown, W. O., 41, 100, 530, 1456.\*  
 Brownell, K. A., 1215.\*  
 Brown-Grant, K., 134.\*  
 Browning, C. B., 932.  
 Brook, J., 430, 620\*, 1207, 1316.  
 Brubach, H. F., 144.  
 Brubach, H., 667.\*  
 Brück, K., 146, 533, 1073.\*  
 Brück, M., 146, 533.  
 Brückner, F., 312.  
 Brückner, G., 1358.  
 Brückner, J., 1104.  
 Brüggemann, H., 316, 339.  
 Brüggemann, J., 1023, 1030, 1054, 1140\*, 1143\*, 1147\*, 1188\*, 1268, 1269, 1372.  
 Bruha, H., 739.\*  
 Bruha, H. D., 1126.\*  
 Brull, L., 380.\*  
 Brumbaugh, J. H., 1261.  
 Brundage, A. L., 385\*, 1032.  
 Brune, H., 68, 70, 182, 469, 1151.  
 Brunner, D., 625.  
 Brunner, G., 64.  
 Brunner, J. R., 786\*, 1103.  
 Brunson, C. C., 1078.\*  
 Brunstad, G. B., 1286, 1407.  
 Brusa, P., 650.  
 Bryant, B. E., 431.  
 Bryant, F. J., 291, 654, 1010.  
 Bryant, H. T., 1374, 1457.\*  
 Bryant, M. P., 221, 368\*, 594, 938, 939.\*  
 Bryant, W. M., 1447.\*  
 Bryce-Jones, K., 779.\*  
 Brzane, T., 1456.  
 Brzeczka, Z., 648.  
 Brzozna, H., 233.  
 Bublitz, C., 204\*, 1446.\*  
 Bucci, E., 818.  
 Bueck, W., 420, 764.  
 Bueck, D. J., 1013.  
 Bueckland, D., 524\*, 1107.  
 Buchanan, J. M., 198, 1453.\*  
 Buchanan, M. F., 881.\*  
 Buchanan, T. J., 929.  
 Bucher, N. L. R., 181, 1450.\*  
 Buchholz, C. H., 646.  
 Buchbaum, R., 1077.\*  
 Buck, A., 1450.\*  
 Buck, G., 1065.  
 Buck, R. C., 560.  
 Buckell, M., 1205.  
 Buckley, D. A., 424.\*  
 Buckley, P., 1122.  
 Bučko, A., 255.  
 Budal, S., 1344.  
 Buddocke, E., 131, 177.  
 Budlovsky, J., 256.  
 Budwig, J., 733.\*  
 Budy, A. M., 1273.\*  
 Budzier, H. H., 693.\*  
 Budzyski, A. Z., 25.  
 Buffoni, F., 555.  
 Buhl, K., 308.  
 Buiaiti, P. G., 322.\*  
 Bulatov, N. I., 692.\*  
 Bulgarelli, R., 150.  
 Bulin, G. V. (Jr.), 1354.  
 Bullock, A. E., 1119.  
 Bullock, D., 1236.  
 Bullock, J. S., 772.  
 Bullón Ramírez, A., 1188.  
 Buntain, D., 1439.  
 Bunyan, J., 194, 470.  
 Buonocore, M., 737.\*  
 Bur, G. B., 1196.\*  
 Buraek, B., 891.\*  
 Burch, H. B., 1446.\*  
 Burch, P. R. J., 1352.  
 Burg, J. J., 139.  
 Burger, J., 110, 807.\*  
 Bürger, M., 1354.  
 Burgess, L. E., 1450.\*  
 Burgess, R. C., 379.\*  
 Burgio, G. R., 1344.  
 Burgun, D., 381.\*  
 Burie, J., 741.\*  
 Burk, M. C., 624.  
 Burke, W. T., 1211\*, 1449.\*  
 Burlakov, N. M., 743.\*  
 Burlina, A., 108.  
 Burnaby, J. V., 530.  
 Burnett, A. L., 1077.\*  
 Burnett, C. H., 271.\*  
 Burnett, E., 740.\*  
 Burnett, W., 735.\*  
 Burney, L. E., 655.  
 Burns, J. G., 873\*, 1192, 1270, 1449.\*  
 Burns, R. D., 1077.\*  
 Burns, S. M., 428.\*  
 Burns, W. C., 738.\*  
 Burnstein, E., 599.\*  
 Burr, V., 456.  
 Burr, W. W. (Jr.), 888.  
 Burrell, A. C., 1296.  
 Burrell, L., 1002, 1440.\*  
 Burris, M. J., 1381.  
 Burris, R. H., 385.\*  
 Burroughs, R. N., 1078.\*  
 Burroughs, W., 320, 594, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 742\*, 1451.\*  
 Burnstein, M., 21\*, 26, 1110.  
 Bur, R. L., 214, 933.  
 Burton, P., 1453.\*  
 Burton, G. W., 817.  
 Burton, H., 28.  
 Burton, H. W., 461.  
 Burton, L. K., 1011.  
 Burton, R. M., 873.\*  
 Buruiana, P., 762.  
 Bury, J., 1453.\*  
 Buseaglia, S., 33.  
 Busearóns, F., 770.  
 Busch, H., 205, 584, 925\*, 926.  
 Busch, S., 1272.  
 Buschmann, G., 204, 1400, 1402, 1422, 1425.  
 Businger, A., 800.\*  
 Busch, E. R., 141, 145, 146, 1220\*, 1450.\*  
 Busé, R., 298.  
 Busell, B. W., 339, 367, 1055, 1306.  
 Bussert, R., 380\*, 731.\*  
 Bussi, L., 287, 1448.\*  
 Bussmann, A., 105.  
 Bussone, F., 59, 53.  
 Bustad, L. K., 573, 778.  
 Butakov, V. F., 1410.\*  
 Butcher, E. O., 1302.  
 Butcher, J., 286.  
 Butcher, J. E., 1457.\*  
 Butenandt, A., 1132.\*  
 Butler, E. J., 903.  
 Butler, F. K., 1356.\*  
 Butler, L., 932.  
 Butler, O. D., 321, 679, 739.\*  
 Butt, E. M., 932, 862.  
 Butters, B., 1117.  
 Butterworth, C. E. (Jr.), 658.\*  
 Buttiaux, R., 381.\*  
 Buttner, W., 233, 566, 573, 907, 1264.  
 Butturini, U., 894.  
 Buyasse, F., 674.  
 Buzanena, P., 1150.  
 Byerly, T. C., 1457.\*  
 Byerum, R. U., 575.  
 Byers, J. H., 384\*, 741.\*  
 Byers, S. O., 176, 557, 1073\*, 1250.  
 Byrd, E., 738.\*  
 Bystrova, M. I., 460.  
 Cabassa, N., 1187.  
 Cabell, C. A., 741.\*  
 Cabrin, G. P., 1212.  
 Cabrin, R. L., 114.  
 Cacioppo, J. F., 589, 1150.  
 Cade, T. J., 1268.  
 Cady, P., 1250.  
 Cafferly, J., 273.  
 Cahill, V. R., 319, 1124\*, 1383.  
 Cain, R. F., 780.  
 Calaby, J. V., 549.  
 Calandro, J., 306.

- Calagno, P. L., 737\*, 1076\*, 1309.  
 Caldarella, C. M., 493, 1176, 1271.  
 Calder, A., 699\*, 1032.  
 Calderón, J., 249.  
 Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 1282.\*  
 Caldwell, J. D., 1436.  
 Calé, C., 704, 711, 714, 1051.  
 Calhoun, W. K., 480, 1171.  
 Calieri, W., 1270.  
 Čaljuk, B., 312, 673, 1373.\*  
 Calkins, E., 220.  
 Callahan, J., 1448.\*  
 Callbeck, M. J., 1336, 1339.\*  
 Callenbach, E. W., 1440.  
 Callender, S. T., 1075.\*  
 Callierami, J., 1110.  
 Callieri, D. A., 831.  
 Callow, E. H., 787.  
 Calloway, D. H., 1293, 1447.\*  
 Calton, F. M., 216.  
 Calma, H. R., 459, 793, 803, 944.  
 Camara-Besa, S. F., 1105.\*  
 Camerini, D. R., 1455.\*  
 Camerini-Davalos, R., 294.\*  
 Cameron, A. E., 1394.  
 Cameron, A. J., 1002.  
 Cameron, D. G., 279.  
 Camien, M. N., 592.  
 Camp, A. A., 354.\*  
 Camp, B. J., 439.  
 Campagnoli, M., 1455.\*  
 Campbell, 383.\*  
 Campbell, A. M., 1446.\*  
 Campbell, B. A., 874.  
 Campbell, C. D., 741\*, 1237.  
 Campbell, F. R., 741.\*  
 Campbell, I. G., 25.  
 Campbell, I. L., 384.\*  
 Campbell, J. A., 554, 1447.\*  
 Campbell, J. E., 1353.  
 Campbell, J. R., 243, 316.  
 Campbell, L. J., 1002.  
 Campbell, P. L., 1121.\*  
 Campbell, P. N., 380\*, 925.\*  
 Campbell, R. C., 698.  
 Campbell, R. E., 51.  
 Campbell, R. M., 840.  
 Campeanu, S., 56.  
 Camping, R. C., 324, 731.\*  
 Canal, N., 89, 112.\*  
 Canary, J. J., 864.  
 Cancl, B., 369.  
 Caner, J., 1448.\*  
 Canestri, G., 1333.  
 Canham, P. A. S., 574, 1263.  
 Cannan, R. K., 429.\*  
 Canning, R. E., 1077.\*  
 Cantero, A., 111.  
 Cantone, A., 178, 888, 1227.  
 Cantoni, M., 655.\*  
 Capdevilla, J., 1071.\*  
 Capdevilla, P., J., 1071.\*  
 Caplan, E., 1446.\*  
 Caplan, I., 585.\*  
 Ceppa, V., 498, 806.  
 Cappello, P., 1005.  
 Capraro, V., 888.  
 Caputo, R., 110\*, 836.  
 Car, M., 321\*, 384.\*  
 Carabelli, R., 1115.  
 Caraway, W. T., 31.  
 Carbone, A., 648.  
 Caracassone, Y., 734.\*  
 Cardoso, F. A., 53.  
 Cardot, J., 608.  
 Cardedu, P., 1187.  
 Caren, R., 892.  
 Careva, T. I., 733.\*  
 Carew, L. B. (Jr.), 866, 1078.\*  
 Cargill-Thompson, H. E. C., 732.\*  
 Carberg, G., 937.  
 Carles, J., 794.\*  
 Carlier, G., 652.  
 Carli, W. T., 479.  
 Carloni, M., 838.  
 Carliotti, J., 1248.  
 Carlson, C. W., 1078\*, 1079.\*  
 Carlson, D. M., 1137.\*  
 Carlson, L. A., 766, 1110.  
 Carlström, G., 1254.  
 Carman, G. E., 798.  
 Carman, G. M., 1393.  
 Carminati, G. M., 134.  
 Carminati, H., 842.  
 Carmon, J. L., 366, 675, 700, 739\*, 1381.  
 Caroe, E., 629.  
 Carone, F. A., 808.  
 Carpenter, J. W., 739.\*  
 Carpenter, K. J., 25, 338\*, 444, 604, 730.\*  
 Carpenter, M. P., 836.  
 Carpio, E. H., 729.  
 Carr, E. A. (Jr.), 1074.\*  
 Carr, J. G., 77.  
 Carr, M. H., 1204.  
 Carr, W. R., 602.  
 Carrasco, M., 1014.  
 Carrasco Gueva, B. E., 648.  
 Carrière, P., 964.  
 Carrizosa Ramirez, D., 982.  
 Carriek, C. W., 350, 1078\*, 1288, 1435.  
 Carrierson, S. C., 518.  
 Carroll, C., 1446.\*  
 Carroll, F., 1029.  
 Carroll, J., 1343.  
 Carroll, K. K., 169, 380\*, 381\*, 1449.\*  
 Carroll, V., 255.  
 Carron, R., 1267.  
 Carruthers, C., 424.  
 Carson, J. C., 352\*, 730.\*  
 Carson, R. B., 23.  
 Carsten, M. E., 32.  
 Carthan, G. H., 1155.  
 Carter, H. B., 1395.\*  
 Carter, H. E., 46, 48, 734.\*  
 Carter, M. W., 385.\*  
 Carter, R. C., 738\*, 1457.\*  
 Carter, R. D., 1078\*, 1423.  
 Carter, R. O., 736.\*  
 Carter, W. J., 508.  
 Cartier, P., 917, 1113.  
 Cartier, P. H., 79.  
 Cartwright, G., 574.  
 Cartwright, G. E., 545, 575, 658\*, 1264.  
 Cartwright, T. C., 679, 1041.  
 Carubelli, R., 128.  
 Carvalho, D., 1284.  
 Carvalho da Silva, A., 1269, 1412.  
 Carver, A. F., 250, 274.  
 Carver, D. S., 1078\*, 1416.  
 Casnie, M., 1935.  
 Casassa, P. M., 591.  
 Cascio, G., 1344.  
 Caselley-Smith, J. R., 518.  
 Casey, S. P. C., 651.  
 Casato, J. E., 239\*, 385.\*  
 Casida, L. E., 699, 742\*, 1395.  
 Čašćin, I., 672.  
 Casley-Smith, J. R., 121, 264, 515.  
 Cason, J. L., 385\*, 741.\*  
 Cassano, C., 1359.  
 Cassata, F., 1344.  
 Cassel, R., 279, 1361.  
 Casselman, W. G. B., 104, 380.\*  
 Cassiano, O., 34, 116.  
 Cassidy, J., 731.\*  
 Casson, C. B., 1118.\*  
 Castaldi, C. R., 651.  
 Castanier, J., 987.  
 Castellá, B. E., 1071.\*  
 Castellani, A. A., 132, 232, 524, 948, 1212, 1212.\*  
 Castellani, L., 125.  
 Castellani-Bisi, A., 1212.  
 Castellani-Bisi, C., 232, 524, 948, 1212, 1212.\*  
 Castellanos, A. (Jr.), 1320.  
 Castelli, A., 99, 1271.  
 Castello, R. A., 418.  
 Castiglioni, G. A., 656.\*  
 Castle, M. E., 683, 722, 1374, 1387, 1437.  
 Castle, W. B., 283.\*  
 Castlemann, L., 227.  
 Catala, R. L. A., 253.  
 Catanzaro, R., 200.  
 Cato, D. L., 170.  
 Cauter, D. H., 1191.  
 Catravas, G. N., 260, 899.  
 Catron, D. N., 158, 379\*, 693, 739\*, 740\*, 742\*, 1399.  
 Cattaneo, C., 591.  
 Cattaneo, R., 1006.  
 Catz, A., 150.  
 Catzel, P., 850.  
 Causa, A., 540.  
 Causeret, J., 183, 808, 942, 1168.  
 Causi, N., 80, 105.  
 Cauthen, G. E., 725.  
 Cavallini, D., 1235.  
 Cavanagh, G. C., 1079.\*  
 Cavanagh, J. B., 473.  
 Cavazos, L. P., 501.\*  
 Cebalac, N. F., 1400.  
 Cedrangolo, F., 168, 882\*, 1236, 1237, 1275.  
 Čeglar, M. M., 431.  
 Celian, C. I., 1455.\*  
 Céjics, J., 1451.\*  
 Celmer, W. D., 48.  
 Čelnokova, N. A., 1326.  
 Cemm, V. A., 1392.\*  
 Cerecedo, L. R., 482.  
 Čerkes, G. A., 87.  
 Čerkes, L. A., 915, 1269.\*  
 Čerlotti, P., 843.  
 Černecov, I. G., 991.  
 Černíková, M., 1210.\*  
 Corretelli, P., 144.  
 Ceroni, W., 286.  
 Četlingli, A. I., 286.\*  
 Čevale, W., 23.  
 Chadoutaud, L., 1009.  
 Chai, C. K., 1451.\*  
 Chaikoff, I. L., 27, 548, 553, 556, 934.  
 Chain, E. B., 200.  
 Chain, F., 577.\*  
 Chalcaravarty, A., 648.  
 Chalmers, A. M., 1432, 1433.  
 Chalmers, J. N. M., 996, 999.  
 Chaloupka, M. M., 1355.  
 Chamberlain, A. C., 291.  
 Chamberlain, A. G., 1438.  
 Chamberlain, D., 649.  
 Chamberlain, H. V., 677.  
 Chamberlain, J. L., 1430.  
 Chamberlin, V. D., 1423.  
 Chambers, A. C., 616.  
 Chambers, D. T., 675.  
 Chambon, P., 1294.  
 Champigny, C., 143, 879, 916.  
 Chancin, L., 278, 645, 995.  
 Chancel, R. E., 739.\*  
 Chanda, N. K., 265.  
 Chandra, H., 1076.\*  
 Chandrasekhar, M. R., 244.  
 Chaneel, J., 537.  
 Chaneles, J., 288.\*  
 Chaney, C. H., 740.\*  
 Chanez-Bel, C., 273.  
 Chang, H. Y., 1263.  
 Chang, I., 369.  
 Chang, J. F., 585.\*  
 Chang, M. L. W., 1446.\*  
 Chang, V. M., 235.  
 Chantrenne, H., 541.\*  
 Chan-Yungo, J. L., 1105.\*  
 Chaparro Chaparro, C., 649.  
 Chapin, E. W., 1192.  
 Chapin, M., 854.  
 Chapman, A. B., 699, 1395.  
 Chapman, D. G., 1447.\*  
 Chapman, H. L., 739.\*  
 Chapman, H. L. (Jr.), 739.\*  
 Chapman, R. J., 381.\*  
 Chapman, V. G., 1125.  
 Chappel, C. F., 1078.\*  
 Chappel, C. I., 1249.  
 Charemont-Harding, F., 823.  
 Charney, L. W., 1078.\*  
 Charles, M., 902.  
 Charles, P., 516, 1453.\*  
 Charlot-Lery, G., 1035.  
 Charlowood, P. A., 417.  
 Charlot, G., 515, 1075.\*  
 Charnock, J. S., 528.  
 Charrat, A., 272.  
 Chatteron, L., 1273.\*  
 Chatteroy, A. D., 262.\*  
 Chartier, J., 419.  
 Chartier, A., 350, 1209.\*  
 Chausin, H., 304.  
 Chatterjee, J. B., 278.  
 Chatterjee, G., 969.\*  
 Chatterjee, L. B., 498.  
 Chatterjee, K. P., 275.  
 Chatterpadhyay, H., 840.  
 Chazotzoff, A., 1146.  
 Chaudhuri, P., 798.  
 Chaudhuri, A., 862.  
 Chaudhuri, B., 660.  
 Chaudhuri, J. N., 852.  
 Chaudhuri, J. N., 852.  
 Chaudhury, H. H., 508, 605.  
 Cheek, B., 1076.\*  
 Cheever, A. W., 956.  
 Chelidze, V. L., 1447.\*  
 Chen, K. K., 1451.\*  
 Chen, S. D., 990.  
 Chenery, E. M., 1117.  
 Cheng, C. S., 147, 386.\*  
 Cheng, D. W., 1154.  
 Cheng, E., 320, 504, 739, 740\*, 741\*, 742.\*  
 Ch'eng-Lung, T., 980.  
 Chenou, C., 814.  
 Chermick, S. S., 950, 1241.\*  
 Chesley, L. C., 507\*, 1283.  
 Cheslock, K. E., 91.  
 Chevalier, M., 964.  
 Chevallier, F., 553, 556.  
 Chew, K. K., 236.\*  
 Chihna, G. S., 506.  
 Chiancone, N., 424.  
 Chiancone, F. M., 1448.\*  
 Chianussi, L., 574.  
 Chiba, H., 146, 860, 1219.  
 Chiba, Y., 775.\*  
 Chichester, C. O., 1194.  
 Chien, S., 1203.  
 Chighizola, R., 80.  
 Chih-Fei, Y., 975.  
 Chilcote, M. E., 29.  
 Chidress, L., 1080.\*  
 Child, M. T., 1002.  
 Childs, R., 1073.\*  
 Chilton Iodine Educational Bureau, 30.  
 Chillingworth, C., 440.  
 Chin, D., 101.  
 Chin, H. P., 422, 1073.\*  
 Chinard, F. P., 774.\*  
 Chipault, J. R., 422.  
 Chipman, W. A., 1304.  
 Chisnu, N., 56.  
 Chitro, R. G., 1335.  
 Choate, W. L., 384.\*  
 Chodos, R. B., 864.  
 Choi, H., 1299.

- Choi, S. C., 1278.  
 Chotiz, H. C., 165.  
 Chojnicka, B., 51, 792.  
 Chopra, N. K., 1077.\*  
 Choremis, K., 1355.  
 Chow, B. F., 380, 734\*, 1001, 1330, 1447\*, 1451\*, 1455.\*  
 Chowdhury, A., 1225.  
 Christensen, J. F., 636.  
 Christensen, L. K., 877.  
 Christensen, L. R., 1072.\*  
 Christensen, N. O., 60, 1150.\*  
 Christian, A. B., 1036.  
 Christian, J. R., 905.  
 Christiansen, J. V., 308.  
 Christiansson, G., 652.\*  
 Christio, G. L., 1440.  
 Christie, L. D., 1027.  
 Christie, L. E., 309.  
 Christie, R. W., 301, 664.\*  
 Christophe, J., 535, 865, 1242\*, 1447.\*  
 Chrusciel, M., 895.  
 Chruszcz, T., 696.  
 Chu, P., 766.  
 Chu, H., 221, 385.\*  
 Ch'uan-Yang, W., 980.  
 Chung, A. C., 1276.  
 Chung, A. E., 735.\*  
 Chury, J., 54.  
 Chury, M. R., 1447.\*  
 Chytil, P., 872.  
 Cibils, L. A., 1282.  
 Ciegler, A., 58.  
 Cifonelli, J. A., 1074.\*  
 Cifonili, H., 678.  
 Cifonili, N. B., 1046.  
 Cišwicki, M., 174.  
 Citanovitz, J., 252.  
 Clatter, C., 1171, 1176.  
 Cliven, M., 826.  
 Clive, W. H., 558.  
 Claess, H., 1144.  
 Claesson, O., 684, 761, 1300.  
 Clancy, R. E., 886, 1230.\*  
 Claudin, D. R., 1075\*, 1427.  
 Clauon, D. C., 730.\*  
 Clappor, W. E., 78.  
 Clara, M., 1188.\*  
 Clarenburg, A., 381.\*  
 Clark, B., 1449.\*  
 Clark, C. C., 257.  
 Clark, C. H., 922.  
 Clark, C. M., 736.\*  
 Clark, G. M., 168.  
 Clark, H. E., 1133, 1447\*, 1448.\*  
 Clark, L., 183.  
 Clark, J., 1432, 1433.  
 Clark, P. G., 115.  
 Clark, R. A., 599.  
 Clark, R. E., 1222.  
 Clark, R. T., 676\*, 738.\*  
 Clark, S. J., 900, 1448.\*  
 Clark, S. L. (Jr.), 731\*, 1075\*, 1204.  
 Clarke, E. A., 365, 1041, 1373.\*  
 Clarke, E. G. C., 143.  
 Clarke, P. M., 337.  
 Clarke, W. M., 1452.\*  
 Clarkson, T. B., 1272.  
 Clarkson, T. W., 1450.\*  
 Classen, L. C., 1080.\*  
 Claudian, J., 265.  
 Clauson, H., 1407.  
 Clauson, J., 1005.  
 Clauson, A. J., 631, 739\*, 1264.  
 Claxton, B. A., 715.\*  
 Clayton, P. C., 1078.\*  
 Cleave, T. L., 1442.  
 Cleemer, B., 811.  
 Clegg, A., 1064.  
 Clegg, K. M., 92, 486.  
 Clegg, M. T., 1030.  
 Clément, G. E., 168, 732\*, 801, 1073\*, 1242.  
 Clément, G. E., 1240.  
 Clément, J., 732\*, 891, 1242.  
 Clément, J. R., 733.\*  
 Clément-Métal, J., 1113.  
 Clementi, M. S., 112.\*  
 Clements, F. W., 963, 1014.  
 Clerici, B., 800.  
 Cleveland, A. S., 613.  
 Cliffoorn, L. B., 1124.\*  
 Clifton, C. E., 728.\*  
 Clifton, J. A., 1073.\*  
 Cline, J. H., 222.  
 Clonton, J. E., 27.  
 Close, J., 631, 1128.  
 Close, J. R., 427.\*  
 Close, T., 971.  
 Cloess, K., 422.  
 Clough, W. S., 588.  
 Clubb, M. E., 1072.\*  
 Coalsen, R. E., 130.  
 Coates, M. E., 880.\*  
 Cobb, W. R., 709.  
 Coburn, A. F., 308.  
 Cockburn, R. M., 899.  
 Codacci, J. L., 734.\*  
 Code, C. F., 844.  
 Coelho, D. B., 780.  
 Coelho, F., 383.\*  
 Coelho, G., 271.\*  
 Coetzee, W. H. K., 781.  
 Coey, W. B., 145.  
 Coffin, G. S., 634.  
 Coffin, R., 1076.\*  
 Coffman, S., 598.  
 Cognu, D. G., 626, 1364.  
 Cogoli, N. P., 998.  
 Coghill, J. P., 922.  
 Cohen, B. J., 1072.\*  
 Cohen, B., 234.  
 Cohen, H. P., 165.  
 Cohen, J., 382\*, 1254.  
 Cohen, L., 1204.\*  
 Cohen, M. M., 1076.\*  
 Cohen, P. P., 734\*, 1452.\*  
 Cohen, S., 160, 1452.\*  
 Cohen, T., 738.\*  
 Colm, D. V., 862.  
 Colm, M., 1452.\*  
 Colm, V. H., 29.  
 Coild, C. R., 602.  
 Colalongo, G., 83.  
 Colarusso, R., 1150.\*  
 Colins, M. C., 154\*, 917.  
 Colbert, R. M., 215.  
 Colborn, L. R., 55\*, 458\*, 799.\*  
 Cole, D. B., 384.\*  
 Cole, H. H., 846, 1062.  
 Cole, W. R., 986.  
 Coleman, E. M., 870.  
 Coleman, G. S., 593.  
 Coleman, R. M., 734.\*  
 Coleman, V. F., 565.  
 Coleou, J. G., 885.  
 Coles, R. H., 1078.\*  
 Collier, C. C., 438.  
 Collo, E., 295.  
 Collet, R. A., 46.  
 Col Garcia, E., 297.  
 Collias, E. C., 1077.\*  
 Collins, N. E., 1077.\*  
 Collins, C. R., 1046.  
 Collins, E. B., 384.\*  
 Collins, F. D., 423.  
 Collins, J. H., 1457.\*  
 Collins, M. K., 1079.  
 Collus-Williams, C., 653.\*  
 Colman, H. A., 1451.\*  
 Colomo de la Villa, G., 1071.\*  
 Colover, J., 735.\*  
 Colovos, N. F., 327.  
 Colymbus, A. J., 40, 229, 513, 1373, 1398.  
 Colvin, H. W. (Jr.), 386\*, 846, 1062.  
 Conner, C. L., 182, 188, 1293, 1447\*, 1451.\*  
 Conberg, G., 315, 325, 680, 1391.\*  
 Conbess, R., 1076.\*  
 Conbess, M. A., 1076.\*  
 Conbess, M. M., 1448.\*  
 Conbess, G. B., 338, 695, 740\*, 742\*, 1406.\*  
 Conbess, G. F., 340, 357, 705, 708, 1055, 1078\*, 1080.\*  
 Comer, J. P., 761.  
 Conesada, F., 642.  
 Comité pour l'Étude Scientifique de la Lactation, 591.  
 Commissie tot onderzoek van de voedings- en gezondheidstoestand der Nederlanden bevolking, 1007.  
 Commission des méthodes analytiques des produits céréaliers, 761.  
 Committee on Grassland Utilization, 1060.  
 Conner, R. H., 17.  
 Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia, 685.\*  
 Constock, R. E., 738.\*  
 Conrad, V., 1222.  
 Connell, R., 1434.\*  
 Conchie, J., 842\*, 1197.  
 Condit, P. T., 277.  
 Conev, D. T., 51.  
 Coniglio, J. G., 170.  
 Connell, J. J., 1131.  
 Connell, R., 719, 1424.\*  
 Connolly, W. F., 380\*, 554, 1318.  
 Connerty, H. V., 417.  
 Conney, A. H., 1449.\*  
 Connolly, J. D., 669.  
 Connors, W. E., 1073\*, 1452.\*  
 Conoche, J., 57, 58, 103, 465.  
 Conover, J. M., 385.\*  
 Conover, R., 268.  
 Conquy, T., 462, 804.  
 Conrad, D. H., 712.  
 Conrad, H. E., 155.  
 Conrad, H. R., 612, 674, 740\*, 741\*, 1202.  
 Conrad, J. H., 740\*, 741.\*  
 Conrad, M., 1448.\*  
 Conradi, E. M., 1209.  
 Consoazio, C. F., 1310, 1448.\*  
 Constable, B. J., 104, 1120.  
 Constantino, J. W., 736.\*  
 Constantinides, P., 736.\*  
 Conway, A., 720.  
 Conway, E. J., 424\*, 1071.\*  
 Cook, A. C., 742.\*  
 Cook, A. P., 385.\*  
 Cook, C. W., 1457.\*  
 Cook, P. B., 1353.  
 Cook, R. H., 972.  
 Cook, R. P., 380.\*  
 Cook, R. P. (Ed.), 374.  
 Cook, W. H., 45.  
 Cooke, A. C., 427.  
 Cooke, N. J., 46.  
 Cooke, R. H., 197, 298.  
 Cooke, W. T., 296\*, 995, 1338, 1345, 1450.\*  
 Coolidge, T. B., 1200.  
 Coombo, J. B., 369.  
 Coon, M. J., 543.\*  
 Cooney, P. M., 810, 1163.  
 Coons, C. M., 41.  
 Cooper, B. A., 495, 1180.  
 Cooper, D. J., 41.\*  
 Cooper, J. A. D., 33.  
 Cooper, J. B., 1420.  
 Cooper, M. M., 383.\*  
 Cooper, M. R., 739.\*  
 Cooper, R. M., 712.  
 Cooperman, J. M., 382\*, 737\*, 1183.  
 Coors, M. C., 1177.  
 Coors, R. H., 154.  
 Cope, I., 928.  
 Cope, O., 803.  
 Cope, Z., 126.\*  
 Copeland, G., 391.  
 Copp, D. H., 380.\*  
 Coppenman, J. M., 1076.\*  
 Coppini, D., 440.  
 Coppock, J. B. M., 39, 49, 446.  
 Coraggio, F., 114.\*  
 Corbett, J. L., 317, 326, 383\*, 433, 669.  
 Corbett, K., 731.\*  
 Corbo, L., 892.  
 Corcos Benedetti, P., 843.  
 Cordes, M. E., 1073.\*  
 Cordier, D., 235, 537, 1304.  
 Cordner, H. B., 806.  
 Cordukes, W. E., 41.  
 Corfield, M. C., 1103.\*  
 Corley, E. L., 384.  
 Cornier, M., 259, 800.  
 Cornand, C., 988.  
 Cornatzer, W. E., 195, 209, 210, 1227.  
 Cornblath, M., 149.  
 Cornelsen, J. P., 1053, 1080.\*  
 Cornelsen, G. E., 877, 1198.  
 Cornet, A., 1337.\*  
 Cornforth, H., 383.\*  
 Cornforth, J. W., 734.\*  
 Corni, A., 72.  
 Corvin, L. M., 813, 1449.\*  
 Costa, G., 648.  
 Costain, R. A., 1047, 1403.  
 Costamaille, A. L., 1295.  
 Costello, W. J., 739.\*  
 Costlow, R. N., 1078.\*  
 Costell, M. C., 320.\*  
 Cotte, J., 272, 1367.  
 Cottor, H., 851.  
 Cottereau, P., 1077.\*  
 Cotterill, O., 442.  
 Cotte, J., 730.\*  
 Cottier, P. T., 571.  
 Cottle, M. A., 420.  
 Cotzias, G. C., 103\*, 577, 911.  
 Couch, J. R., 354\*, 713, 824, 945, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1426, 1447.\*  
 Courbe, J., 955.  
 Coulomb, J., 734.\*  
 Coult, D. B., 22.  
 Council on Foods and Nutrition, 301.  
 Counts, M., 736.\*  
 Counts, M. A., 76.  
 Coup, M. R., 1438.  
 Cousin, D. B., 89.  
 Courty, C., 1451.\*  
 Coutino-Abath, E., 1260.  
 Cover, S., 321, 670.  
 Covian, M. R., 872.\*  
 Cowan, B., 262.  
 Cowan, I. M., 122\*, 1204.\*  
 Cowan, J. C., 51, 810.  
 Cowan, J. R., 331.  
 Cowan, R. L., 1443.\*  
 Cowden, R. R., 1452.\*  
 Cowgill, G. R., 516, 1174.  
 Cowie, A. T., 1073.\*  
 Cowlishaw, S. J., 711, 1427.  
 Cox, A. J. (Jr.), 471.  
 Cox, E. V., 995, 1338, 1345, 1450.\*  
 Cox, G., 1452.\*  
 Cox, G. E., 176, 735\*, 736.\*  
 Cox, L., 735.\*  
 Cox, L. F., 176.  
 Cox, M. F., 345.  
 Cozens, L. E., 711.\*  
 Cozzolino, D., 486, 1234.

- Crabbé, J., 1214.  
 Craft, G., 303.  
 Craft, W. A., 738.\*  
 Cragle, R. G., 1447.\*  
 Craig, B. M., 422.\*  
 Craig, H. B., 739\*, 1383.  
 Craig, J., 722.\*  
 Craig, J. M., 307.  
 Craig, L. C., 1074\*, 1453.\*  
 Craig, W. S., 381.\*  
 Craign, R. C., 1447.\*  
 Craino, E. M., 49.\*  
 Cramer, C. F., 1256.  
 Crampton, E. W., 334, 513, 741.\*  
 Crampton, R. F., 380\*, 732.\*  
 Crandell, E. M., 523.  
 Crane, M. G., 1116.\*  
 Crane, R. K., 200, 1273, 1449.\*  
 Cranz, K. L., 335, 673, 1375.  
 Crasemann, 383.\*  
 Crasemann, E., 312\*, 322.\*  
 Crastes de Paulet, A., 1456.\*  
 Craviotto, J., 159, 379\*, 731\*, 852, 1076.\*  
 Craviotto, R. O., 42.  
 Crawford, J. D., 290, 570, 905, 1076.\*  
 Crawford, N., 26.  
 Cray, A. S., 337, 694, 1399, 1401.  
 Cray, R. E., 1078.\*  
 Creach, B. G., 354\*, 1440.\*  
 Creed, D. L., 178.  
 Crook, R. D., 1424.  
 Greger, C. R., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1148, 1447.\*  
 Greger, W. P. (Ed.), 376.\*  
 Gremer, H. D., 944.  
 Gremontini, R., 1390.  
 Cresseri, A., 18\*, 90, 1227.  
 Cresswell, E., 741\*, 1447.\*  
 Cresta, M., 1281.  
 Criaculo, D., 1221.  
 Criap, C. E., 34, 145.  
 Crockett, J. R., 739.\*  
 Cross, A. W., 1111.\*  
 Crocker, B. H., 1370.  
 Crombia, W. M., 25.  
 Cromie, C., 1120.\*  
 Cronin, M. T. I., 365.  
 Cronkite, E. P., 833.\*  
 Crookall, J. O., 1011.  
 Crooks, H., 438, 616.  
 Crookshank, H. R., 740.\*  
 Croom, H. G., 686.  
 Crosso, M., 807.  
 Cross, E. O., 1078.\*  
 Crosskey, R. W., 236.  
 Crossland, A., 484, 1440.\*  
 Crothers, W. G., 385.\*  
 Crotty, J. M., 691.  
 Crowcroft, P., 1294.  
 Crowl, B. W., 385\*, 1376.  
 Crowley, M. F., 294.  
 Crowley, T. A., 1447.\*  
 Cruickshank, E. W. H., 1072.\*  
 Crump, E. P., 241.\*  
 Crumpton, M. J., 380.\*  
 Cruz, A. O., 793.  
 Cruz y Hermida, J., 1020.\*  
 Caallany, A. S., 813.  
 Cesari-Pahany, E., 730.\*  
 Cetre, L., 1948.  
 Ceszmadia, E., 974.  
 Ceszi, S., 138.  
 Cuckler, A. C., 709, 1457.\*  
 Cugunkov, Ja. G., 326.  
 Čuklčev, I. P., 732.\*  
 Čuklčeva, M. N., 738.\*  
 Culbertson, C. G., 739.\*  
 Culik, R., 838, 1448.\*  
 Cullison, A. E., 1381.  
 Culvahouse, E. W., 675.  
 Cummings, J. N., 217.\*  
 Cunha, T. J., 669, 738\*, 742.\*  
 Cunningham, C. J., 1377.  
 Cunningham, H. M., 35\*, 313.  
 Cunningham, I. J., 384\*, 725.  
 778\*, 910, 1265, 1436, 1438, 1439.  
 Cunningham, J. M. M., 670.  
 Cunningham, N. F., 1142.  
 Cuny, G., 555.  
 Cuppes, P. T., 846, 1062.  
 Curd, A. L., 1103.\*  
 Curd, G., 440.  
 Curran, J., 1452.\*  
 Curran, L. T. F., 330.  
 Curry, D. M., 690.  
 Curry, N. H., 1404.  
 Curtis, A. C., 174.  
 Curtis, J. M., 779, 1423, 1457.\*  
 Curtis, M. R., 924.  
 Curutchet, R. J. E., 1455.\*  
 Cury, A., 1456.\*  
 Custer, R. P., 286.  
 Cusworth, D. C., 1448.\*  
 Cuthandche, C., 218.  
 Cuthbertson, 383.\*  
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 846, 1071\*, 1456.\*  
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 1072.\*  
 Cuttillo, S., 871.  
 Cutronce, A., 1013.  
 Cutting, C. L., 731.\*  
 Quveiler, R., 125.\*  
 Čučvara, Z., 449.  
 Czaja, M., 1377.  
 Czako, J., 1027.  
 Czarnecki, N., 552.  
 Czerny, M., 1188.  
 Czok, G., 1346.  
 Czubak, W., 666.  
 Czuppon, A., 732.\*  
 Dabhadse, S. B., 421.  
 Da Broi, G. L., 432.\*  
 Dabrowski, T., 788, 806.  
 Dacie, J. V., 965.  
 Dada, P. S., 379\*, 1447.\*  
 Daffary, V. G., 1284.\*  
 Dagli, P. M., 853.  
 Dagnelle, P., 1386.  
 Dahl, L. K., 241, 260, 301, 438, 581, 637.  
 Dahlback, O., 1238.  
 Daisley, K. W., 490, 496.  
 Dajani, R. M., 201.  
 Dalcroux, A. M., 159.  
 Dalal, U. C., 653.  
 Daldorup, L. M., 950.  
 Dale, D. G., 513, 1043.  
 Dale, H. E., 122.  
 D'Alessio, C., 1234.  
 Daley, D. E., 1365.  
 Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, S., 703.  
 Dalgarno, A. C., 932.  
 Dalgleish, A. E., 1072.\*  
 Dall, H. E. T., 384.\*  
 Dallam, E. D., 1110.\*  
 Dallemagne, M. J., 490\*, 922.\*  
 Dalrymple, W., 880.  
 Dal Santo, G., 574.  
 Dalton, C. B., 778.\*  
 Dalton, H. L., 736.\*  
 Dam, H., 75, 178, 472, 558, 811, 827, 801.  
 Dame, C. (Jr.), 1194.  
 D'Amico, A., 1270.  
 Damieau-Gillet, M., 1329.  
 Dammers, 383.\*  
 Dammers, J., 691, 1158, 1397.  
 Daniels, J., 216, 882.\*  
 Danalotou, C., 1255.  
 Dang, H. C., 1063.  
 Dang Quan Dien, 945.  
 Daniel, L. J., 1144, 1186.  
 Danielson, E., 891.\*  
 Danilenko, I. A., 342\*, 1069.  
 Danilevičius, Ju. A., 332.  
 Danoff, S., 1366.\*  
 Danowski, T. S., 1018.  
 Dansey-Browning, G. C., 268.  
 Darby, W. J., 731\*, 830, 1071\*, 1075.\*  
 D'Arcangelo, P., 578, 872.  
 Dark, A. J., 132.\*  
 Darling, A. L., 1446.\*  
 Darmanan, B. E., 1065.  
 Darrinsecq, J., 379.\*  
 Darroch, R. A., 1145.  
 Darrow, D. C., 1071.\*  
 Da Rugna, D., 268.  
 Darvishi, A. E., 279, 1344.  
 Das, B. K., 1077.\*  
 Das Gupta, A. K., 1341.  
 Das Gupta, S. K., 444.\*  
 Da Silva, A. C., 820.  
 Dasler, W., 232, 1299\*, 1300.  
 Dastur, D. K., 1290.\*  
 Date, J. W., 762.\*  
 Datta, J., 764.\*  
 Dattwyler, A., 439.  
 Dauter, B. J., 734.\*  
 Daughaday, W. H., 294.  
 Daum, W. F., 1108.  
 Dauterman, W. C., 385.\*  
 Davenport, H. W., 1071\*, 1100.\*  
 Davenport, N., 676, 677, 1040.  
 Davenport, F. G., 1062.  
 David, J. F., 1365.  
 David, D., 281.  
 David, H., 1211, 1275.  
 Dávid, M. A., 732.\*  
 David, P., 987.  
 Davidian, H., 638.  
 Davidov, K., 829, 1149, 1186.  
 Davidov, E. B., 78, 332.\*  
 Davidson, G. S., 305, 546, 643, 991, 1075.\*  
 Davidson, J., 717, 1022\*, 1368.\*  
 Davidson, J. A., 65, 710, 713, 786, 1079.\*  
 Davidson, J. N., 203, 203\*, 380.\*  
 Davidson, M., 737.\*  
 Davidson, S., 662, 663.  
 Davidson, W. M., 900.  
 Davidsson, D., 568.  
 Davies, D. F., 733.\*  
 Davies, F. R. E., 290.  
 Davies, G. M., 810.\*  
 Davies, R. N., 606.  
 Davies, H. E. F., 988.  
 Davies, H. L., 1077.\*  
 Davies, J., 215.  
 Davies, M. K., 1185.  
 Davies, R., 75.  
 Davies, R. E., 1071\*, 1075\*, 1447.\*  
 Davies, T. G. H., 737.\*  
 Davies, W., 40, 310, 335\*, 675.  
 Davis, B. H., 1078.\*  
 Davis, C. L., 385.\*  
 Davis, D. G., 552.  
 Davis, P., 667, 29\*, 563\*, 740\*, 1158, 1196, 1265, 1456.\*  
 Davis, H. A., 327.  
 Davis, H. C., 1304.\*  
 Davis, H. L., 736.\*  
 Davis, H. P., 386.\*  
 Davis, J. G., 778, 1317.  
 Davis, J. M., 858.  
 Davis, J. O., 1213.\*  
 Davis, J. R., 584, 925.\*  
 Davis, K. J., 1423.  
 Davis, N., 379.\*  
 Davis, N. F., 771.  
 Davis, N. L., 736.\*  
 Davis, P., 667.  
 Davis, P. N., 352, 467, 497.  
 Davis, R. A., 273.  
 Davis, R. E., 222, 740\*, 741\*, 939.  
 Davis, R. F., 384\*, 741.\*  
 Davis, R. L., 1451.\*  
 Davis, W. S., 1338.  
 Davis, W. E. (Jr.), 1240.  
 Davis, W. P., 740.\*  
 Davis, W. S., 1450.\*  
 Davison, A. N., 1072\*, 1246.  
 Davison, K., 741.\*  
 Davison, V. E., 1358.  
 Dawburn, M. G., 566, 1178.  
 Dawos, G. S., 731\*, 1219.  
 Dawson, A. M., 1449.\*  
 Dawson, E. H., 42, 781.  
 Dawson, F. L. M., 367.  
 Dawson, J. P., 660.  
 Dawson, L. E., 457, 1078.\*  
 Day, A. J., 516.  
 Day, E. J., 355, 711, 1414, 1418.  
 Day, K. M., 48.  
 Day, P. L., 472, 491.  
 Dayton, P. G., 105, 873\*, 1192.  
 Dayton, S., 736.\*  
 De, T. S., 792.  
 Deacon, R. E., 362.  
 De Albur, J., 1444.\*  
 De Alvarez, R. R., 1284, 1455.\*  
 Deani, B. T., 742.\*  
 Deani, R. F. A., 245\*, 977.  
 De Angelis, R. C., 820, 1412.  
 Deas, K. S., 633.  
 Deauville, P. E., 1124.\*  
 Deaucheaux, W. L., 428.  
 Deb, A. K., 822.  
 De Barjac, H., 1451.\*  
 Debatin, F., 1012.  
 Debeaumont, 382.\*  
 Debric, O., 985.  
 De Bolla, L., 216.  
 De Bonardis, E., 1213.\*  
 De Bernard, B., 79, 132, 1211, 1448.\*  
 DeBethune, A. J., 425.\*  
 Delchey, H. J., 1235.  
 De Bodo, R. C., 1225.\*  
 De Boer, F., 1088.\*  
 De Boer, F., 953.\*  
 Debons, A. F., 1102.  
 Deborin, G. A., 460.  
 De Bruin, J., 1318.  
 Debruch, H., 733.\*  
 DeCarli, L. M., 643.  
 De Caro, L., 820.  
 De Caro, L. G., 82.  
 De Castro, J. (Ed.), 1441.  
 Decaud, J., 1220.  
 De Cicco, A., 93\*, 1174.  
 Decker, A. M., 741.\*  
 Decker, C. F., 575, 1440.\*  
 Decker, G. C., 622.  
 Decker, L. E., 575.  
 De Clorg, A. A., 1370.  
 Decourt, J., 734.\*  
 Dečev, Ja. P., 845.  
 De Deken, R. H., 1111.\*  
 De Deken-Grenson, M., 1111.\*  
 De Doncker, K., 902, 1259.\*  
 DeDoncker, F., 578\*, 1104.  
 Deegan, T., 191.  
 Deeks, J., 1311.  
 Doorn, A. W., 364, 710.  
 Doorn, H., 1308.  
 Doeny, M. C., 1023.  
 De Estrugo, S. F., 1112.  
 De Fante, L., 734\*, 1248.  
 De Francisca, G., 124, 128.  
 De Francisca, P., 136.  
 De Francery, D., 1078.\*  
 Dogon, E., 242.  
 Dogon, R., 243.  
 Du Gannes, J. L., 734.\*  
 Du Gannes, J., 734\*, 1248.  
 DuGeorge, P. V., 651, 855.  
 Du Giuseppe, L., 1165.  
 De Groot, A. P., 601, 730\*, 853, 878, 1243.  
 De Groot, B., 685.

- DeHaan, R. L., 1452.\*  
de Haas, J. H., 258.  
DeHate, J., 385.\*  
DeHorvitz, B. A., 593, 740\*, 940, 1447.\*  
Deibler, G. E., 1121.\*  
Deiningor, R. L., 740.\*  
de Iough, H., 733.\*  
de Jong, A., 453, 1080.\*  
DeJong, R. N., 416\*, 765.  
DeJong, J., 684.  
DeJou, R., 1382.  
de Lalla, O., 125, 138, 1074.\*  
DeLaney, K., 1440.\*  
De Laugen, C. D., 301, 625.\*  
De Laune, R., 124.  
DeLaunay, L. E., 1452.\*  
de la Peña, C., 852.  
de la Torre, E. V., 277.  
de Leon, R., 1450.\*  
Delia, J., 426.  
Dell, J. C., 385\*, 809.  
Della Bella, D., 1270.  
Della Lacha, J. M., 842.  
Della Pietra, G., 203\*, 1275.  
DeLong, D. C., 607, 1447.\*  
Delost, H., 88.  
Delost, P., 83, 481.  
Delouché, J. C., 343.  
Delpech, P., 1051.  
Delsal, J. L., 426\*, 685.\*  
Del Socorro Montenegro D., S., 536.  
DeLuca, H. A., 30.  
DeLuca, H. F., 1449.\*  
Denna, L. S., 731\*, 1440.\*  
Demaeyer, E. M., 260, 639, 631, 740\*, 971.  
de Magistral, A., 114, 114.\*  
de Man, J. M., 441.\*  
De Man, T. J., 65, 805.  
Demarechi, M., 299.  
De Marco, C., 1235.  
DeMartini, R. D., 1450.\*  
De Meillon, B., 936.  
de Mönibus, 1076.\*  
de Mönibus, C., 1076.\*  
Demanté, A. V., 1398.  
Demers, J. M., 101.  
de Meyer, R., 1455.\*  
Demido, A. G., 1358.  
Demolo, 734.\*  
DeMoss, R. D., 1182.  
Demsey, H., 674, 375.  
Demulder, R., 873.\*  
de Mumbura, L. E., 453.  
Deumaur, R., 44\*, 1287.  
Dencker, F., 260, 935.  
Deudy, M. Y., 1424.  
den Hartog, C., 1454.\*  
Daniel, P., 53.  
Denko, C. W., 1287.  
Dennis, W. H., 1071.\*  
Denny-Brown, D., 379.\*  
Denson, K. W., 457.\*  
Dent, A. F., 692, 1045.  
Dent, J. W., 434.  
Deutler, K., 785.  
Denton, A. E., 601.  
Denton, C. A., 354, 356, 1236, 1296.  
Denucé, J. M., 239.\*  
Denz, L., 1208.  
Deodhar, A. D., 619, 989.  
De Paola, D., 1188.\*  
Department of Primary Industry, Marketing Division, Canberra, 1130.\*  
De Pasenale, A., 199.  
Depoens, F., 1220, 1223.  
De Potter, E., 290, 1017.\*  
Depoux, R., 1075.\*  
Deputa, S., 72.  
Derbes, V., 620.  
Derby, M. B., 641.  
Derbyshire, J. C., 385.\*  
Der Kinderen, P. J., 1115.\*  
Derso, P. H., 45, 80.  
Desai, R. M., 238.  
de Saranz, H., 449.  
de Schepper, P., 127.  
Deschreider, R., 782, 1124.\*  
Desforges, J. F., 690.  
Deshmukh, P. L., 1014.  
Desilachar, H. S. R., 701, 971.  
De Silva, G. G., 1076.\*  
De Silva, C. G., 1076.\*  
Desjardins, J. G., 453.  
Desrosier, N. W., 1124.  
Dessauti, A., 466.  
Dessau, F. I., 476.  
De Stefano, F., 80, 81.  
Desussclade, C., 1324.  
Desussclade, G., 1347.  
De Toni, E. (Sr.), 1331.  
Deuel, H. J. (Jr.), 556, 1239.  
DeVill, R., 1456.  
Deuschle, P. M., 1147.  
DeVay, J. E., 1106.\*  
de Veer-Ahn, C., 248.  
De Venanzi, F., 297.  
de Villanova, B., 1112.  
De Vito, J. L., 295.  
Devjaklin, A., 1376.  
de Vloeschauer, A., 440.  
Devor, D., 432.\*  
De Vries, A., 1367.  
De Vries, A., 1320.  
de Vries, H., 65.\*  
De Vries, J., 1103.\*  
De Vries, J. A., 277, 1183.  
De Vries, J. E., 1108.  
De Vries, S. I., 299, 1017.\*  
de Vuyt, 383.\*  
De Vuyt, A., 782, 1457.\*  
Dew, E. D., 429.  
de Warr, J., 235.  
De Walt, J. L., 1360.  
Dewey, V. C., 1178.\*  
de Wijn, J. F., 1012\*, 1315.\*  
de Wolf, M. S., 518, 856.  
Dexter, L., 1120.  
Dexter, S. P., 681.  
Dextro Gallardo, N. T., 501.  
Dhamale, S. P., 1077.\*  
Dialamoh, G. H., 1448.\*  
Diamant, E. J., 1160.  
Diamond, W. T., 1457.\*  
Diaz, C., 438.  
Diaz, F. G., 251.  
Dibold, H., 291.\*  
Diak, E. C., 274, 990.  
Dickerson, G. E., 1451.\*  
Dickerson, J. W. T., 167.  
Dickie, M. M., 604.  
Dickinson, A. M., 102.  
Dickinson, F. N., 385.\*  
Dickinson, L., 428.\*  
Diem, M. W., 63, 459, 475, 740\*, 803.  
Diekson, M., 1072.\*  
DiDio, S. L., 862.  
Didisheim, P., 762.\*  
Dieckert, J. W., 793.  
Dieckmann, M., 1113.  
Diehl, J. F., 1155, 1447.\*  
Diemart, W., 1137.  
Diemerio, H. F., 1217.  
Diez, H., 1062.\*  
Diesem, C. D., 514\*, 1078.\*  
Dieudonné, P., 292.  
Dieulouard, J., 652.  
Di Perrante, N., 140.  
Digaud, A., 153, 539.  
Diggs, R. G., 739.  
Di Giacomo, B. E., 588.  
Di Giorgio, A. M., 506.  
Dijkstra, F. L., 1080.\*  
Dijkstra, 383.\*  
Dijkstra, H., 1080.\*  
Dijkstra, N. D., 728, 1024, 1033, 1034, 1371, 1384, 1387.  
Dikshit, P. K., 232, 807.  
Diller, E. R., 560, 1449\*, 1452.\*  
Di Luzio, N. R., 379\*, 558, 579.  
Dilworth, S., 1103.\*  
Di Maggio, G., 119.\*  
Di Marco, A., 87, 490, 491.  
Dimopoulos, G. T., 742.\*  
Dinda, P. K., 1375.  
Dinda, R. E., 215.  
Dinella, R. R., 23.  
Dinerman, A. A., 915.  
Dingle, A. D., 1076.\*  
Diniz, C. R., 769.\*  
Dinkel, C. A., 738\*, 740.\*  
Dinning, J. S., 472, 491, 1156, 1173.  
Dinu, M., 692.  
Dinussun, W. E., 739.\*  
Dioguardi, N., 1076.\*  
Di Perti, T., 195.  
Di Raimondo, V. G., 865.  
Directorate of Animal Husbandry, Andhra Pradesh, 1077.\*  
Directorate of Animal Husbandry, Madras, 1077\*, 1078.\*  
Dirr, K., 762.  
Dische, Z., 1229.  
Diselos, C., 1157.  
Diselos, P., 1167.  
Discombe, G., 1105.  
Diskovitch, L., 1000.  
Di Simone, A., 1185.  
Di Stefano, H. S., 1217.  
Dittman, A. C., 877.  
Dittmer, J. C., 419.  
Dittrich, J. K., 848.  
Divakaran, E. R., 538, 837.  
Division of Dental Public Health, U.S. Public Health Service, 288.\*  
Dixon, G. H., 504.\*  
Dixon, J. M., 197.\*  
Dixon, M., 875.  
Dizon-Santos-Ocampo, P. O., 636.  
Djakov, N. A., 335.\*  
Djaja, A., 965, 966.  
Djordjević, D., 136.  
Dju, M. Y., 734.\*  
Djukic, R., 1025.  
Djuricic, J., 220.  
Dmitrović, A. A., 1448.\*  
Dobbing, J., 1072\*, 1246.  
Dobbins, J. W., 901.  
Dobie, J. B., 1371.  
Doboszyńska, B., 806.  
Dobrick, L. A., 19.\*  
Dobrowolska, D., 839, 1147\*, 1161.  
Dobryzaska, W., 20.\*  
Dobson, A., 1201.  
Dobson, D. C., 1078.\*  
Dobson, H. L., 474.  
Dobson, J. N., 1352.  
Dobson, M. J., 940.  
do Carmo Sousa, L., 816.  
Docterman, E. F., 42.  
Dock, W., 604\*, 1318.\*  
Doctor, V. M., 488, 1001, 1343\*, 1449.\*  
Docey, P., 1360.  
Dodd, C., 1222.  
Dodd, M. L., 285, 286, 1447.\*  
Dodge, P. R., 1076.\*  
Dodge, C. L., 154.  
Dodson, V. N., 1074.\*  
Dodsworth, T. L., 1456.\*  
Doehl, R., 707.  
Doesch, J. J., 1125\*, 1137.  
Doetsch, R. N., 222, 594, 1292.  
Doggart, J. R., 162.  
Dogramaci, I., 1076.\*  
Dogramaci, I., 1356.  
Doğan, R. G., 1348, 1348.\*  
Dole, V. P., 607, 734.\*  
Dolge, K. L., 63.  
Dollan, A. M., 731.\*  
Domański, E., 839, 1147\*, 1161.  
Domina, H., 733.\*  
Domini, G. T., 897.  
Donald, C. M., 1383.  
Donald, E. A., 285.  
Donaldson, W. E., 349, 1078.\*  
Done, J., 731\*, 1446.\*  
Done, J. T., 1439.  
Donhofer, S., 1073.\*  
Donhofer, Sz., 134.  
Donker, J. D., 328, 384.\*  
Donnelly, J. F., 214, 975.  
Donnenfeld, A. M., 382\*, 737\*, 1173.  
Donohue, D. M., 851, 1121.  
Donoso, F., 1014.  
Donovan, G. A., 355, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1252, 1454.\*  
Doornbos, H., 304.  
Doraiswamy, T. R., 962.  
Dore, J. B., 1456.\*  
Dorfman, A., 1074.\*  
Dorland, Y., 183.  
Dorsey, L., 782.  
Dorobova, A. K., 345.  
Dorosholman, A., 382.\*  
Dotvall, G., 294.\*  
Dougall, H. W., 18, 19, 311\*, 451.  
Dougherty, J. H., 598.  
Dougherty, R. W., 742.\*  
Doughtie, R. T. (Jr.), 18.  
Douglass, C. R., 347, 351, 711, 1078.\*  
Douglass, L. G., 1268.  
Douglass, C. D., 1194.  
Douthett, A. L., 113, 113.\*  
Douthwaite, A. W., 1072\*, 1354.\*  
Dovnat, A., 1053.  
Dowben, E. S., 1240.  
Dowdle, E., 272.  
Dowe, T. W., 1380.  
Dowling, D. F., 535.  
Dowling, J. E., 801, 1449.\*  
Downie, H. G., 736\*, 893.  
Downing, J. F., 1078\*, 1457.\*  
Doyle, T. T., 617, 737\*, 1283.  
Doyle, W. P., 238.  
Draper, H. H., 89, 470, 492, 819, 1449.\*  
Dresen, L. J., 711.  
Drilling, D. A., 110.  
Dreisbach, L., 1073.\*  
Dreizen, J. G., 937.  
Dreizen, S., 637, 1280.  
Drepper, 383.\*  
Drepper, K., 1023.  
Drescher, A. N., 570.  
Dreyer, A. S., 260.\*  
Dreyfus, J. C., 735.\*  
Dreyfus, P. M., 1449.\*  
Griggs, J. C., 1052.  
Drillon, A., 1304.  
Drill, V. A., 140.  
Drillen, C. M., 586, 1279.\*  
Driscoll, T. P., 405.  
Drjagalnik, N. S., 702.  
Drobkov, A. A., 1069.  
Drori, D., 875, 1369.  
Drotsky, H., 264.\*  
Drury, A. N., 732.\*  
Drury, E. A., 731.\*  
Drury, H. F., 1221.  
Dryan, R., 427.  
Dryden, L. P., 1447.\*  
Drysdale, A. D., 1437.  
Dziewicka, E., 168.\*  
Dua, S., 506, 758.\*  
Dub, O., 415.

- Dubach, R., 573, 1263.  
Dubanskij, B., 1344.\*  
Dubansky, B., 284.\*  
Dubljanin, R., 454\*, 455.  
Dubnov, M. V., 217.  
Dubois, O., 1356.  
Dubois, R., 1322.  
Dubos, R. J., 220.  
Dubreuil, R., 580.  
Duba, N., 505.  
duBuy, H. G., 209.\*  
Duby, G. A., 973.  
Duc, H., 1367.  
Duchesnay, G., 1451.\*  
Duckworth, J., 932, 1450.\*  
Duckworth, J. E., 1023, 1029.  
Duckworth, R. B., 597.  
Ducros, H., 196.  
Duda, C. D., 168.  
Dudek, J., 1114.  
Dudenkov, A., 31.\*  
Dudley, H. R., 638.  
Dudrikov, I. Ja., 693.\*  
Duffield, W. D., 424.  
Dufour, C., 418.\*  
Dugdale, R. S., 720.  
Dujacquier, R., 269.  
Dules, H. J., 196, 570.  
Dumanovsky, F., 382.  
Dumas, P., 737.\*  
Dumazert, C., 154.\*  
Dumeste, M., 952.  
Dumitrescu, H., 564.  
Dumm, M. E., 1182.  
Dummer, B. H., 1061.  
Dumont, M. L., 430.\*  
Dun, R. B., 1041.  
Dunahoo, W. S., 1078\*, 1148, 1421.  
Duncan, B. J., 1182.  
Duncan, C. H., 181, 556, 559\*, 736.\*  
Duncan, C. W., 316, 319, 327, 364\*, 385\*, 462, 691, 683, 748\*, 1027, 1028, 1035, 1371.  
Duncan, D. B., 53.  
Dundee, H., 582.  
Dungal, N., 783.  
Dunio, H., 1045.  
Dunkelgott, K. E., 1080.\*  
Dunkin, A. C., 994.  
Dunn, A., 1297.\*  
Dunn, A. L., 282.  
Dunn, J. T., 133.  
Dunn, M. S., 208, 592.  
Dunnott, C. W., 736.\*  
Dunning, W. F., 624.  
Dunphy, J. B., 489.  
Dupin, H., 680.  
du Plessis, G. F., 688.  
Dupont, J. L., 1447.\*  
Dupoux, J., 1314.\*  
Dupuis, R., 732.\*  
Dupuis, Y., 153, 807, 1225, 1254.  
Durand, 122.\*  
Durand, C., 355.  
Durand, M., 720.  
Durant, J., 1075.\*  
Durant, J. R., 31.  
Durbin, C. G., 1423.  
Durbin, P. W., 139.  
Durham, R., 738.\*  
Dureaux, J., 369.  
Dureaux, M., 369.  
Durier, J., 382.\*  
Durin, J. V. G. A., 530, 1218.  
Dury, A., 1215.  
Duse, V., 459.\*  
Dustin, J. P., 1367.  
Duthie, D. W., 431, 692, 1022, 1045.  
Duthie, J. J. R., 1017.  
Duthie, W. B., 1061.\*  
du Toit, L., 1370.\*  
Dutra, J., 995.  
Dutra de Oliveira, J., 731\*, 1075.\*  
Dutt, B., 801, 1437.  
Dutt, R. H., 1407.  
Duttia, B. N., 240.\*  
Duttia, S. K., 424.  
Dutta-Chaudhuri, R., 660.  
Dutton, G., 1282.  
Dutton, G. J., 380.\*  
Dutton, H. J., 794.  
Duvall, R. C., 1451.\*  
Dvořáková, A., 489.  
Dwyer, E., 1447.\*  
Dye, J. A., 368.  
Dyer, A. J., 330.  
Dyer, I. A., 319, 740\*, 741\*, 1454.  
Dyvor, W. J., 1125.  
Dymne, H. C., 1451.\*  
Dyniewicz, J. M., 122.\*  
Dyrbye, M., 415.\*  
Dyrbye, M. O., 922.  
Dyrenfurth, I., 865, 1283.  
Dyck, S., 806.  
Dzagunov, S. G., 199.\*  
Dželjeva, Z. N., 1365.\*  
Dziewiatkowski, D. D., 140, 839.  
Džinić, M., 384.\*  
Eadie, J. M., 1291.  
Eagle, H., 202, 551, 1074\*, 1274.  
Eakin, R. E., 1306, 1452.\*  
Earle, L. S., 1213.\*  
Earle, W. R., 1074.\*  
East, D. N., 32.  
Eaton, E. H. (Jr.), 417.  
Eaton, H. D., 63, 459, 475, 740\*, 803, 1148, 1158, 1447.\*  
Ebaugh, G. F. (Jr.), 53.\*  
Ebbesen, I., 284.  
Ebbs, J. C., 957, 1314.\*  
Ebel, D., 661.  
Eberhard, D., 25.\*  
Ebert, J. D., 1452.\*  
Ebert, P. S., 1196.  
Ebin, L., 999.  
Ebner, K. E., 385\*, 1011\*, 1449.\*  
Eckel, R. E., 186, 187.  
Eckstrom, S., 335.\*  
Eckert, R. E., 1448.\*  
Eckfeldt, G., 1447.\*  
Edds, M. V. (Jr.), 1462.\*  
Eddy, H. A., 1267.  
Edel, 305.\*  
Edel, H., 1365.\*  
Edel, V., 80, 460, 481, 990.  
Edelman, I. S., 570.\*  
Eder, 383.\*  
Eder, H., 62, 1122.  
Eder, H. A., 526\*, 736.\*  
Ederstrom, H. E., 534.  
Edgar, S. A., 1078.\*  
Edge, R. A., 30.  
Edgren, P., 514.  
Edidin, B. D., 169.  
Edington, G. M., 1320.  
Edmondson, J., 358, 1141\*, 1422.\*  
Edmondson, L. F., 384.\*  
Edmondson, P. R., 733\*, 767.  
Edosen, V. G., 852.  
Edsall, J. T. (Ed.), 1068.  
Edvardson, K., 1353.  
Edwards, C. F., 207.  
Edwards, C. H., 775, 1447.\*  
Edwards, C. M., 371.  
Edwards, D. K., 237.  
Edwards, F., 993.  
Edwards, G., 695.  
Edwards, G. A., 775, 1447.\*  
Edwards, H. L., 290.  
Edwards, H. M., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1148.  
Edwards, H. M. (Jr.), 709, 1054, 1421.  
Edwards, J. R., 673.  
Edwards, K. D. G., 764.  
Edwards, L. C., 499.\*  
Edwards, R. L., 741.\*  
Edwin, E. E., 194.  
Efforse, P., 305.  
Efremov, V. V., 983.  
Egan, T., 737.\*  
Egger, E., 1453.\*  
Eggert, R. G., 740.\*  
Eggstein, M., 733.\*  
Egiazarov, G. M., 485.  
Egli, G. E., 217.  
Egorova, I. N., 733.\*  
Ehmkne, D. A., 628.  
Ehrenfreund, D., 1295.  
Ehrnrooth, W., 298.  
Ehrt, D., 1168.  
Eichelberger, J. W., 172.\*  
Eid, C., 737.\*  
Eid, C. N., 911.  
Eidmoff, M. L., 556.  
Eigler, A. A., 191.  
Eik-Nes, K., 837, 1452.\*  
Einset, B. M., 1245.  
Eisa, E. A., 857.  
Eisenman, R., 168.  
Eison, J. N., 1185.  
Eison, M. E., 270.  
Eisenberg, E., 382.\*  
Eisenberg, F. (Jr.), 873\*, 1192.  
Eisenberg, G. M., 1005.  
Eisenshtein, A. F., 1172.  
Eisenshtein, R., 1452.\*  
Eisfeld, G., 127.\*  
Eisler, R., 236.\*  
Eitzman, D. V., 1076.\*  
Ejoghis, J. K., 360.  
Ek, J. L., 1360.  
Ekenbagen, D., 739.\*  
Eklund, N. I., 666.  
Eklund, J., 213.  
Elam, C. J., 741\*, 1434.  
El-Attar, T., 32.  
El-Azzouni, M. M., 62.  
El'aina, N. V., 209.  
Elkinton, J. R., 1210.  
El-Damany, A. H., 450.  
Eldjarn, L., 234.  
El Hattab, H. S., 446.  
El Hehyawi, M. G. E. M., 883.  
Eliseev, A. P., 378.  
Elisby, A. A., 1038.  
Elkington, J. R., 1210.  
Elkjaer, R., 1150.  
Ellenbogen, L., 282, 999, 1449.\*  
Elliot, O. S., 1077.\*  
Elliot, F. A., 1205.  
Elliot, I. L., 434.  
Elliot, J., 1229.  
Elliot, K. A. C., 1232.\*  
Elliot, P., 740.\*  
Elliot, P. C., 318.  
Elliot, R. F., 740.\*  
Elliot, S. D., 1291.  
Ellis, J. P., 1222.  
Ellis, L. N., 1182, 1447.\*  
Ellis, R. W. B., 1076.\*  
Ellis, S., 1216.  
Ellis, S. R., 802.  
Ellis, T. H., 1062.  
Ellis, W. C., 686, 741\*, 1447.\*  
Ellis, W. W., 890.  
Ellison, J., 543.  
Ellmore, F. J., 1036.  
Elman, R., 608.\*  
Elmer, H. S., 53.  
Elmes, P. C., 278.  
Elmlinger, P., 1074.\*  
El-Negoumy, A. M., 786.  
Elodi, P., 381.\*  
Elrick, H., 33.  
El-Sadek, G. M., 439, 441.  
El-Samma, E. D., 287.  
Elssen, S. R., 592.\*  
Elsson, S. R., 1072.\*  
El-Shazly, K., 686.  
El Sokkary, A. M., 44, 435.  
Elsto, E. R., 983.  
Elsworth, E., 32.  
El Tamir, Y. D., 1008.  
El-Towsky, Y. A., 1133.  
Elvehjem, C. A., 107, 379\*, 557, 825, 870, 888, 1078\*, 1177, 1243, 1421.  
Emanuel, C. F., 27.  
Emanu, H. H., 1328.  
Emden, C., 449.  
Embry, L. B., 677, 740\*, 741.\*  
Emeljanov, V. P., 1046.  
Emeriek, R. J., 740.\*  
Emerson, G. A., 1447.\*  
Emerson, J. A., 739.\*  
Emerson, R. J., 920, 921.  
Emery, C. A. J., 113, 113.\*  
Emery, R. S., 232, 316, 318, 327, 385.\*  
Empson, J., 258.  
Empson, J. D., 623, 974, 1432.\*  
Enache-Ciuntu, F., 218.  
Enart, T. M., 730.\*  
Endahl, B. B., 112.  
Endor, F., 140.  
Endres, M., 732.\*  
Enor, S., 767.  
Engel, A. E., 1077.\*  
Engel, F. L., 135\*, 1450.\*  
Engel, H. R., 629\*, 1216.  
Engel, F. F., 178.  
Engel, R. W., 816, 706, 1374, 1447.\*  
Engelberg, H., 903, 550, 736\*, 887.  
Engelhardt, W. E., 1119.  
Engelhardt, v., 383.\*  
Engelhardt, C., 210.  
Engelmann, C., 909.  
Engelund, A., 60, 1150.  
Enger, E., 628.  
England, D. C., 46.  
Englander, H. R., 608, 605.  
Engle, P. H., 333.  
Engelhardt-Güllck, A., 110.\*  
Eugström, A., 290, 564, 1352.  
Enns, P., 774.\*  
Enomoto, M., 1301.  
Enis, G. G., 192.  
Enisfield, B. J., 1301.  
Ensminger, L. E., 445.  
Ensminger, M. E., 739\*, 741\*, 1286.  
Entenman, C., 130, 548, 1450.\*  
Eoff, H., 1080.\*  
Epps, E. A., 1415.  
Epstein, A. N., 1205.  
Epstein, F. H., 808, 1229.  
Erland, J., 419\*, 862, 1110.\*  
Erman, G. F., 595.\*  
Ermin, J. N., 1359.\*  
Erf, L., 1017.  
Erfle, J. D., 739, 905.  
Erickson, D., 739.\*  
Eriksen, Y., 187, 906.  
Eridani, S., 287.  
Eriksson, S., 322, 336.  
Ernst, R. E., 48.  
Ernst, M., 1149.  
Ernst, A., 683.\*  
Ernst, T. F., 739.  
Ernst, L., 1449.\*  
Ernst, B. H., 73, 580, 946, 1216, 1448.\*  
Ernst, E., 762.\*  
Erwin, E. S., 444, 465, 1040, 1144, 1145, 1392.  
Esaujan, V. A., 1357.\*



- Esat-Kadaster, I., 383.\*  
 Escardo, F., 245.\*  
 Escribano, L., 1298.  
 Ester, S., 924.\*  
 Esh, G. C., 605, 792.  
 Esmay, M. L., 1060.  
 Espinas, J., 1076.\*  
 Espósito, L., 93\*, 1174.  
 Essary, E. O., 1078.\*  
 Esselbaugh, N. C., 285.  
 Esser, H. O., 815.  
 Essig, H. W., 741.\*  
 Ester, W., 1169.  
 Ester, R. D., 714.  
 Estillette, M., 22.\*  
 Estren, S., 1341.  
 Etchells, J. L., 58.  
 Etienne, N., 607.  
 Ettinger, R. N., 199.\*  
 Eton, E., 588.  
 Etzelstein, N., 1457.\*  
 Eucare, M., 1137.\*  
 Euler, U. S. v., 1272.  
 Eva, J. K., 731.\*  
 Evans, B., 988.  
 Evans, C., 1270, 1449.\*  
 Evans, C. D., 810, 1153.  
 Evans, E. M., 1379.  
 Evans, E. S., 1213.\*  
 Evans, H. M., 934, 1172, 1213.\*  
 Evans, I. A., 371, 1438.  
 Evans, J. D., 126, 767, 1451.\*  
 Evans, J. M., 736.\*  
 Evans, J. V., 123, 851, 1434.\*  
 Evans, R., 273.  
 Evans, R. J., 65, 717, 736.  
 Evans, S. M., 733.\*  
 Evans, T. C., 1073.\*  
 Evans, W. A., 1103.  
 Evans, W. C., 371, 1438.  
 Evans, W. B., 68.  
 Everett, J. P., 385.\*  
 Everett, J. P. (Jr.), 384\*, 1028.  
 Everett, M. A., 174.  
 Everett, N. B., 201, 868.  
 Everett, G. C., 715, 1192, 1456.\*  
 Everson, G. J., 011, 1198.  
 Eward, G., 972.  
 Evstratova, K. I., 19.  
 Ewan, R. C., 330.  
 Ewart, W. H., 52.  
 Ewer, T. K., 1077.\*  
 Everbeck, H., 635.  
 Exley, D., 297.  
 Eyles, D. E., 335\*, 711, 1406, 1427, 1456.\*  
 Eymour, H. J., 1131.  
 Ezdakova, N. V., 340.  
 Ezdakova, O. D., 742.\*  
 Ezekieli, M., 1431.  
 Faber, J. G., 277, 1183.  
 Fabian, E., 1104.\*  
 Fabriani, G., 39, 48, 790.  
 Fabris, A., 461.  
 Fabry, P., 171, 848, 892.  
 Faenza, L. J., 382.\*  
 Fagan, V. J., 63, 335.  
 Fagan, V. M., 658.  
 Fahay, J. L., 647.  
 Fahmy, N. I., 731\*, 1142.  
 Fahrenbach, M. J., 181\*, 736\*, 1224.  
 Fahrenholtz, K. E., 49.\*  
 Fainer, D., 301.\*  
 Fairbairn, C. B., 1370.  
 Fairbairn, D., 611.\*  
 Fairweather, F. A., 1222.  
 Faithful, W. C., 368.  
 Fa To, L., 223.  
 Falin, L., 346.  
 Falk, J. L., 196.  
 Faller, A., 1166.  
 Fallo, T., 730.\*  
 Faloon, W. W., 1214.  
 Falvo, E. M., 516.  
 Fanned, M. G., 441.  
 Fancioni, A., 521.  
 Fanconi, G., 1076.\*  
 Fandró, M., 1076.\*  
 Fanelli, H. H., 741.\*  
 Fangau, R., 351, 706, 709, 1417.  
 Fangue, R., 906.  
 Fargalla, F. F., 1447.\*  
 Färber, D., 762.  
 Farber, E., 165, 545, 924.  
 Farber, S., 1453.\*  
 Farberman, A., 893.  
 Farby, P., 869.  
 Farinha, M., 816.  
 Farish, C. A., 1121.  
 Farikas, B., 1043.  
 Farmer, E. H., 1078.\*  
 Farmer, R., 826.  
 Farnan, P., 1358.  
 Farquhar, J. W., 295, 302, 886, 1386.\*  
 Farquharson, C. D., 1311.  
 Farnan, H., 659.  
 Farnan, H. E. A., 660.  
 Farrell, E. P., 791.  
 Fasella, P., 156.  
 Faschi, H., 1202.  
 Fassina, G., 20.  
 Fassone, M. G., 150.  
 Fast, B. B., 305.  
 Fast, E. H., 207.  
 Fast, S., 1169, 1210.  
 Fata, G., 431.  
 Fauconneau, G., 44\*, 379\*, 383\*, 1287.  
 Faulkner, W. R., 830.  
 Fawcett, R., 299\*, 1364.\*  
 Fawcett, P., 553, 556.\*  
 Fawell, I. A., 736.\*  
 Fayle, P., 1208.  
 Fazi-Rubbi, S., 794.  
 Fearn, J. P., 311.\*  
 Fearns, J. P., 1265.  
 Fechter, N. S., 385.\*  
 Federman, D., 660.\*  
 Fedorowska, Z., 498.  
 Fedotov, D. D., 733.\*  
 Feiglson, E., 1450.\*  
 Feigenbaum, A. S., 1078.\*  
 Feigl, F., 89.  
 Feinstein, A. R., 667.  
 Feinstein, L., 1105.  
 Felcke, L. L., 1450\*, 1451.\*  
 Felbo, M., 935.  
 Felch, K. H., 742.\*  
 Felch, W. C., 983.\*  
 Feldheim, G., 394, 937.\*  
 Feldheim, W. S., 1449\*, 1153\*, 1188, 1188.\*  
 Feldman, D., 770.  
 Feldman, J. D., 137, 863.  
 Feldman, R., 1076.\*  
 Feldman, S. M., 984.\*  
 Feliciangeli, T., 1015.  
 Fell, 383.\*  
 Fell, B. F., 846.  
 Fellers, C. R., 843.  
 Fellers, P. X., 737\*, 1332.  
 Fellner, F. J., 449.  
 Fellingner, K., 305.\*  
 Fels, G., 1105.  
 Felt, V., 169, 177, 526, 1249.  
 Felton, L., 1250.  
 Felton, L. R., 34.  
 Felts, J. M., 200, 381\*, 920, 921, 1274.  
 Feltsch, R., 1413.  
 Felminella, J., 1449.\*  
 Felminella, J. L., 419.  
 Feng, P. C., 232.  
 Fenger, H., 44\*, 669.  
 Fenoglio, P. A., 1432.  
 Fenton, F., 436.  
 Fenton, P. F., 734.\*  
 Fedorov, N. A., 494.  
 Ferber, E., 764.\*  
 Ferdel, J., 384.\*  
 Ferenczy, B., 1387.  
 Ferguson, J. H., 260.  
 Ferguson, M. H., 381\*, 608.  
 Ferguson, R. B., 817.  
 Ferguson, T. M., 945, 1078\*, 1080\*, 1447.\*  
 Fernandez, V. S. V., 231.  
 Fernandez, F., 955.  
 Fernandez, M. A., 1199.\*  
 Fernandez Alcala, S., 1071.\*  
 Fernandez Andros, P., 249.  
 Fernandez-Sánchez, P., 30.\*  
 Fernandez y Fernandes, M., 688.  
 Ferner, J., 565.  
 Ferola, R., 1015.  
 Fernando, R., 373, 384\*, 802, 945, 1443.  
 Ferrari, C., 635.\*  
 Ferrari, G., 85, 820.  
 Ferrari, P., 890.  
 Ferrari, V., 89, 481, 1165.  
 Ferreiro, M., 629.  
 Ferrel, R. E., 1126.  
 Ferris, H. M., 775.  
 Ferrigan, M., 791.\*  
 Fertman, M. B., 981.  
 Fetter, A. W., 1292.  
 Faurt, S. D., 1079.\*  
 Favier, R., 695.  
 Fawcett, D., 698, 1048.  
 Fey, H., 933.  
 Fiala, G., 100, 232, 942, 1177, 1446.\*  
 Fiaschi, S., 978.  
 Fidanza, A., 93\*, 1174, 1175.  
 Fidanza, F., 126, 1207, 1208.  
 Fiegenbaum, G., 689.  
 Field, A. C., 903, 1258.  
 Field, E. O., 8571.\*  
 Field, H. (Jr.), 180, 181, 1242, 1242.\*  
 Field, R. C., 1078.\*  
 Fielitz, C., 1282.\*  
 Fierst, S. M., 984.  
 Fiefield, C. C., 790.  
 Figarella, J., 453, 1138.  
 Figliuzzi, E., 790.  
 Fikry, M. P., 279, 1344.  
 Filatovich, V. V., 674.\*  
 Filagin, N. M., 1169.  
 Flier, L. J. (Jr.), 734\*, 737\*, 1076.\*  
 Filingor, G. A., 780.\*  
 Filippov, V. V., 79.\*  
 Filippova, K. I., 64.  
 Filippovich, S. I., 118.  
 Filios, L. C., 140, 561, 883.  
 Filmer, D. B., 365.  
 Filmer, J. F., 720.\*  
 Filman, M. H., 842.  
 Filisager, W. C., 1454.\*  
 Fina, L. R., 432.  
 Finberg, L., 904, 1009.  
 Finch, C. A., 217, 851, 1121, 1269, 1362.  
 Findlay, G. H., 643.  
 Findlay, J., 842\*, 1107.  
 Findlay, J. D., 731\*, 738.\*  
 Findlay, R. J., 1065.  
 Findrik, M., 352, 354\*, 1456.\*  
 Fink, J. M., 1304.  
 Finean, J. B., 734.\*  
 Finerty, J. C., 733.\*  
 Fingherut, B., 1118.  
 Fink, H., 157, 379\*, 458, 600, 947.  
 Finkbeiner, H., 985.  
 Finkel, M. P., 590.  
 Finkle, B. J., 837.\*  
 Finland, M., 265.  
 Finlay, H. V. L., 1309.  
 Finlay, J. M., 871.  
 Finlayson, J. S., 1419.  
 Finn, D. B., 732.\*  
 Finn-Kelsey, P., 731.\*  
 Finzi, M., 1326.  
 Fioretti, F., 640.  
 Fiorina, L., 1265.  
 Fioritono, D., 1456.\*  
 Fischer, A., 698, 1048.  
 Fischer, H., 764.\*  
 Fischer, L., 958.\*  
 Fischer, M. I., 195.  
 Fischer, O., 135.\*  
 Fischer, W. N., 710.  
 Fischer-Williams, M., 628.  
 Fischl, J., 522.\*  
 Fisher, B., 91.  
 Fisher, E. E., 761.  
 Fisher, E., 91.  
 Fisher, E. R., 178.  
 Fisher, E. W., 1204.\*  
 Fisher, H., 350, 359, 557, 707, 712, 866, 875, 870, 1078\*, 1235, 1421, 1428, 1447.\*  
 Fisher, J. R., 1452.\*  
 Fisher, K. H., 141, 285, 1447\*, 1448.\*  
 Fisher, L. M., 1159.  
 Fisher, L. R., 406, 806.\*  
 Fisher, M., 1449.\*  
 Fisher, M. R., 362.\*  
 Fisher, N., 39, 446.  
 Fishler, B. L., 642.  
 Fishman, L., 1319.  
 Fishman, R. H., 70.  
 Fishman, W. H., 154.  
 Fisel, J. G. A., 1113.\*  
 Fitch, C. D., 1156.  
 Fitzsimons, J. T., 732.\*  
 Flach, P. F., 1455.\*  
 Flade, E., 1373.  
 Flanzky, M., 379.\*  
 Flaschka, H. A., 1443.  
 Flatt, W. P., 385\*, 845.  
 Fletcher, C. T. C., 855.  
 Fleisch, A., 1073.\*  
 Fleming, H. P., 730.\*  
 Fletcher, D. W., 310.  
 Fletcher, J. C., 1103.\*  
 Fletcher, K., 921.  
 Fletcher, R., 382.\*  
 Fletcher, R. F., 296.  
 Flemer, J. B., 1233.  
 Flemer, L. B., 1233.  
 Flegelmann, J., 32.  
 Flint, J. H., 736\*, 737.\*  
 Flint, D., 106.  
 Flint, J. C., 364, 1065.  
 Flippin, H. F., 1005.  
 Floch, H., 379\*, 458.  
 Floidin, N. W., 621.\*  
 Flood, E., 47.  
 Florentin, M., 983.  
 Flores, M., 618, 1450.\*  
 Flores, Z., 618.  
 Flove, B. H., 1338.  
 Ford, T. M., 221.  
 Foudgier, H. B., 1419.  
 Flynn, G. W., 1072.\*  
 Flynn, L. M., 826, 1447.\*  
 Flynn, P., 1447.\*  
 Flynn, P. F., 707\*, 1019, 1073.\*  
 Flynn, R. J., 1072.\*  
 Fodden, J. H., 164.\*  
 Fodor, J., 171, 177, 869.  
 Foerster, G. E., 1221.  
 Fofanova, L. G., 733.\*  
 Fogg, D. E., 1457.\*  
 Fogg, G. E., 783.\*  
 Fohrman, M. H., 1036.  
 Folch, J., 1117.  
 Foides, E., 1327.  
 Foldi, M., 732.\*

- Dubach, R., 573, 1233.  
Dubanski, B., 1444.\*  
Dubanski, B., 284.  
Dubjanin, R., 454\*, 455.  
Dubnov, M. V., 217.  
Dubois, O., 1336.  
Dubois, R., 1332.  
Dubois, J. J., 230.  
Dubruell, R., 580.  
Dubs, N., 665.  
duBuy, H. G., 200.\*  
Duby, G. A., 973.  
Duc, H., 1367.  
Duchanny, G., 1451.\*  
Dudley, J. R., 932, 1456.\*  
Dudworth, J. E., 1023, 1029.  
Dudworth, R. B., 597.  
Ducros, H., 196.  
Duda, G. D., 168.  
Dudek, J., 1114.  
Dudenkov, A., 81.\*  
Dudley, H. R., 638.  
Dugan, J. J., 693.\*  
Duffield, W. D., 424.  
Duffield, C., 418.\*  
Dugdale, R. S., 720.  
Dujacquier, R., 269.  
Dulce, H. J., 196, 579.  
Dumanovsky, P., 352.  
Dumas, P., 784.  
Dumazert, C., 157.\*  
Dumeste, M., 952.  
Dumitrescu, H., 564.  
Dumma, M. E., 1182.  
Dummer, M. H., 1061.  
Dumont, B. L., 430.\*  
Dun, R. B., 1041.  
Dunahoe, W. S., 1078\*, 1148, 1421.  
Duncan, B. J., 1182.  
Duncan, C. H., 181, 556, 559\*, 736.\*  
Duncan, C. W., 316, 319, 327, 354\*, 385\*, 452, 651, 683, 742\*, 1027, 1028, 1035, 1371.  
Duncan, D. B., 53.  
Dundee, H., 682.  
Dungel, N., 783.  
Dunio, H., 1045.  
Dungold, K. E., 1080.\*  
Dunkin, A. C., 694.  
Dunn, L., 1225.\*  
Dunn, A. L., 282.  
Dunn, J. T., 138.  
Dunn, M. S., 208, 502.  
Dunnsett, C. W., 736.\*  
Dunning, W. F., 924.  
Dunphy, J. E., 499.  
Dunsmuir, G., 630.  
du Plessis, G. F., 688.  
Dupont, J. L., 1447.\*  
Dupoux, J., 1314.\*  
Dupuis, R., 732.\*  
Dupuis, Y., 153, 807, 1225, 1254, Durand, 122.\*  
Durand, C., 855.  
Durand, M., 720.  
Durant, J., 1075.\*  
Durant, J. R., 31.  
Durbin, C. G., 1423.  
Durbin, P. W., 139.  
Durham, R., 738.\*  
Durioux, J., 369.  
Durieux, M., 569.  
Duriez, J., 382.\*  
Durin, J. V. G., 530, 1213.  
Dury, A., 1215.  
Duse, V., 459.\*  
Dustin, J. P., 1367.  
Duthie, D. W., 431, 692, 1022, 1045.  
Duthie, J. J. R., 1017.  
Duthie, W. B., 1061.\*  
du Toit, L., 1370.\*  
Dutra, J., 995.  
Dutra de Oliveira, J., 731\*, 1075.\*  
Dutt, B., 801, 1437.  
Dutt, R. H., 1407.  
Dutta, B. N., 240.\*  
Dutta, S. K., 424.  
Dutta-Chaudhuri, R., 660.  
Dutton, G. J., 380.\*  
Dutton, H. J., 794.  
Duvall, R. C., 1451.\*  
Dvořáková, A., 489.  
Dwyer, E., 1447.\*  
Dye, J. A., 368.  
Dyer, A. J., 330.  
Dyer, A. C., 319, 740\*, 741\*, 1434.  
Dyer, W. J., 1125.  
Dymne, H. C., 1451.\*  
Dymiewicz, J. M., 122.\*  
Dyrbye, M., 416.\*  
Dyrbye, M. O., 82.  
Dyrenkuth, I., 865, 1283.  
Džafarov, S., 1030.  
Dzagraov, S. G., 199.\*  
Dželieva, Z. N., 1385.\*  
Dziewiatkowski, D., 140, 839, 831.  
Džinić, M., 384.\*  
Eadie, J. M., 1291.  
Eagle, H., 202, 581, 1074\*, 1274.  
Ealdin, R. E., 1306, 1452.\*  
Earle, L. S., 1213.\*  
Earle, W. R., 1074.\*  
Eaton, D. M., 93.  
Eaton, B. H. (Jr.), 417.  
Eaton, H. D., 63, 450, 475, 740\*, 803, 1148, 1158, 1447.\*  
Ebaugh, F. G. (Jr.), 33.\*  
Ebbesen, I., 284.  
Ebbis, J. C., 957, 1314.\*  
Edel, D., 681.  
Edwards, D. N., 1300.  
Ebert, J. D., 1452.\*  
Ebert, P. S., 1196.  
Ebin, L., 999.  
Elmer, K. E., 385\*, 1011\*, 1449.\*  
Eckel, R. E., 186, 187.  
Eckstrom, S., 935.\*  
Eckert, R. E., 1448.\*  
Eckfeldt, G., 1447.\*  
Edms, M. V. (Jr.), 1452.\*  
Eddy, H. A., 1207.  
Edel, 305.\*  
Edel, H., 1365.\*  
Edel, V. S., 400, 481, 990.  
Edidin, B. D., 570.\*  
Eder, 353.\*  
Eder, H., 62, 1122.  
Eder, H. A., 526\*, 736.\*  
Edgerstrom, H. E., 534.  
Edgar, S. A., 1078.\*  
Edge, R. A., 610.  
Edgren, B., 330.  
Edidin, B. D., 169.  
Edington, G. M., 1320.  
Edmondson, J., 358, 1141\*, 1422.\*  
Edmondson, L. F., 384.\*  
Edmondson, P. R., 738\*, 767.  
Edozin, J. C., 852.  
Edsall, J. T. (Ed.), 1068.  
Edwards, K., 135.\*  
Edwards, C. F., 207.  
Edwards, C. H., 775, 1447.\*  
Edwards, C. M., 371.  
Edwards, D. K., 237.  
Edwards, F., 998.  
Edwards, G., 695.  
Edwards, G. A., 775, 1447.\*  
Edwards, H. I., 290.  
Edwards, H. M., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1148.  
Edwards, H. M. (Jr.), 709, 1054, 1421.  
Edwards, K. R., 673.  
Edwards, K. D. G., 764.  
Edwards, L. C., 490.\*  
Edwards, R. L., 741.\*  
Edwards, E. R., 194.  
Edwards, F., 306.  
Efremov, V. Y., 983.  
Egan, T., 737.\*  
Egger, E., 1453.\*  
Eggert, R. G., 740.\*  
Eggenstein, M., 733.\*  
Egiazarov, G. M., 485.  
Egih, G. E., 217.  
Egorova, I. N., 733.\*  
Ehlers, D. A., 693.  
Ehrenfreund, D., 1295.\*  
Ehrooth, W., 298.  
Ehrt, D., 1168.  
Eichelberger, J. W., 172.\*  
Eid, G., 737.\*  
Eid, C. N., 911.  
Eisenhof, M. L., 556.  
Eigner, E. J., 191.  
Eik-Nes, K., 937, 1462.\*  
Eilertsen, P., 803, 1357.\*  
Einset, B. M., 1245.  
Eisa, E. A., 857.  
Eismann, B., 168.  
Eisen, J. N., 1125.  
Eisen, M. E., 270.  
Eisenberg, E., 352.\*  
Eisenberg, F. (Jr.), 873\*, 1192.  
Eisenberg, G. M., 1005.  
Eisenstein, A. B., 1172.  
Eisenstein, R., 1452.\*  
Eisfeld, G., 127.\*  
Eisler, R., 236.\*  
Eitzman, D. V., 1076.\*  
Ejgelis, Ju. K., 360.  
Ek, J. J., 1300.  
Ekay, W., 739.\*  
Eklund, J. I., 666.  
Eklund, J., 213.  
Elam, C. J., 741\*, 1434.  
El-Aitar, T., 32.  
El Azzoumi, M. M., 52.  
Elcina, N. V., 209.  
Elcinova, P. V., 195.  
El-Damaty, H., 450.  
Eldjarn, L., 224.  
El Hattab, H. S., 446.  
El Hefayawi, M. G. E. M., 883.  
Eliseev, A. P., 378.  
El-Iribay, A. A., 1038.  
Elkington, J. R., 1120.  
Elkjoer, L., 1150.  
Ellenbogen, L., 282, 909, 1440.\*  
Elliot, O. S., 1077.\*  
Elliot, F. A., 1205.  
Elliot, I. L., 434.  
Elliot, J., 1229.  
Elliot, K. A. C., 1232.\*  
Elliot, P., 740.\*  
Elliot, R. C., 318.  
Elliot, R. F., 740.\*  
Elliot, S. D., 1291.  
Ellis, J. P., 1222.  
Ellis, L. N., 1182, 1447.\*  
Ellis, R. W. B., 1076.\*  
Ellis, S., 1216.  
Ellis, J. R., 802.  
Ellis, T. H., 1062.  
Ellis, W. C., 688, 741\*, 1447.\*  
Ellis, W. W., 890.  
Ellison, J., 543.  
Ellmore, M. F., 1036.  
Elman, R., 668.\*  
Elmer, H. C., 52.  
Elmer, E. S., 278.  
Elmhurst, P., 1374.\*  
El-Nogoumy, A. M., 786.  
Elidi, P., 381.\*  
Elrick, H., 33.  
El-Sadek, G. M., 439, 441.  
El-Samra, E. D., 287.  
Elsdon, S. R., 692.\*  
Elsdon, S. R., 1072.\*  
El-Shazly, K., 689.  
El-Sokkary, M. M., 44, 435.  
Elste, B. K., 982.  
Elsworth, R., 32.  
El Tannir, M. D., 1008.  
El-Towsey, Y. A., 1133.  
Elvolutu, C. A., 107, 370\*, 557, 825,

Fast-Kadaster, J., 383.\*  
 Escardo, F., 245.\*  
 Escaribano, L., 1298.  
 Esor, S., 824.\*  
 Esch, G. C., 505, 792.  
 Esauy, M. L., 1060.  
 Espinosa, J., 1076.\*  
 Espoito, L., 938\*, 1174.  
 Essary, E. O., 107.\*  
 Essauy, N. C., 285.  
 Essor, H. O., 81.  
 Essig, H. W., 741.\*  
 Essner, W., 1159.  
 Estey, R. D., 714.  
 Estey, R. D., 714.  
 Esten, S., 1341.  
 Etchells, J. L., 58.  
 Etienne, N., 607.  
 Ettinger, R. N., 199.\*  
 Eton, B., 658.  
 Etzel, C., 1373.  
 Eucaro, M., 1457.\*  
 Euler, U. O., 1272.  
 Eva, J. K., 731.\*  
 Evans, E., 988.  
 Evans, C. D., 1270, 1440.  
 Evans, C. D., 810, 1163.  
 Evans, G. M., 1379.  
 Evans, G. M., 1210.  
 Evans, H. M., 934, 1172, 1213.  
 Evans, J. P., 1438.  
 Evans, J. D., 126, 767, 1351.\*  
 Evans, J. M., 736.\*  
 Evans, J. V., 123, 851, 1434.\*  
 Evans, R., 273.  
 Evans, R. F., 713, 786.  
 Evans, S. M., 733.\*  
 Evans, T. C., 1073.\*  
 Evans, W. A., 1103.  
 Evans, W. G., 371, 1438.  
 Evans, W. R., 58.  
 Evorut, J. P., 385.\*  
 Evorut, J. P. (Jr.), 383\*, 1028.  
 Everett, M. J., 174.  
 Everett, N. B., 201, 855.  
 Everett, G. J., 112, 1145.  
 Everson, G. J., 611, 1168.  
 Evvard, G., 972.  
 Evstratova, K. I., 19.  
 Ewan, R. C., 1339.  
 Ewan, W. H., 52.  
 Ewor, T. K., 1077.  
 Everbeck, H., 635.  
 Exley, D., 297.  
 Eyles, D. R., 335\*, 711, 1406, 1445.\*  
 Eymmer, H. J., 1131.  
 Ezadkov, N. V., 340.  
 Ezadkov, O. D., 742.\*  
 Ezekiel, M., 1431.  
 Fabor, J. G., 277, 1183.  
 Facchini, E., 1108.\*  
 Fabriani, G., 39, 48, 790.  
 Fabris, A., 451.  
 Fabry, P., 171, 848, 892.  
 Faenza, L. J., 382.\*  
 Faenig, V. J., 69, 385.  
 Faenig, V. M., 68.  
 Fahey, J. L., 647.  
 Falmy, N. J., 733\*, 1142.  
 Fahrenbach, M. J., 381\*, 736\*.  
 Fahrenholz, K. E., 49.\*  
 Fainer, D., 301.\*  
 Fairbairn, C. B., 1370.  
 Fairbairn, D., 611.\*  
 Fairweather, P. C., 1222.  
 Faithful, W. C., 368.  
 Fai To, L., 223.  
 Falu, L., 346.  
 Falk, J. C., 116.  
 Falk, J. C., 116.  
 Fallot, R., 730.\*  
 Faloona, W. W., 1214.  
 Falvo, E. A., 516.  
 Famed, M. G., 441.  
 Fanconi, A., 521.  
 Fancini, G., 1078.\*  
 Fandry, M., 1076.\*  
 Fanelli, H. H., 741.\*  
 Fangau, R., 351, 706, 709, 1417.  
 Fänge, R., 906.  
 Fanchi, E. P., 1447.\*  
 Färber, D., 762.  
 Farber, B., 165, 545, 924.  
 Farber, S., 1453.\*  
 Farberman, A., 893.  
 Farber, P., 868.  
 Farinella, M., 816.  
 Farish, C. A., 1121.  
 Farisak, B., 1043.  
 Farmer, E. H., 1078.\*  
 Farmer, R., 826.  
 Farnan, P., 1358.  
 Farquhar, J. W., 295, 302, 886, 1356.\*  
 Farquharson, C. D., 1311.  
 Farns, H., 659.  
 Farran, H. E. A., 600.  
 Farrell, E. P., 791.  
 Fasella, F., 156.  
 Fausold, H., 1202.  
 Faurina, G., 1070.  
 Fassonne, M. G., 150.  
 Fast, B. B., 305.  
 Fathi, E. H., 207.  
 Fathi, S., 1169, 1210.  
 Fawcett, G., 421.  
 Fawcett, G., 44\*, 379\*, 383\*, 1287.  
 Fawcett, W. R., 830.  
 Fawcett, R., 299\*, 1364.\*  
 Fawcett, P., 659, 1356.\*  
 Fawal, I. A., 736.\*  
 Fayo, P., 1200.  
 Fawzi-Rubini, S., 794.  
 Fearn, J. T., 311.\*  
 Fearn, J. P., 1265.  
 Fechner, N. S., 385.\*  
 Federman, D., 660.\*  
 Fedorowska, Z., 498.  
 Fedotov, D. D., 738.\*  
 Fedotkin, E., 1450.  
 Fedotkin, A. S., 1078.\*  
 Feigl, F., 80.  
 Feinstein, A. R., 607.  
 Feinstein, L., 1169.  
 Fekete, L., 1450\*, 1451.\*  
 Felebo, M., 935.  
 Felch, K. H., 742.\*  
 Felch, W. C., 983.\*  
 Felch, G., 594, 937.\*  
 Feldheim, W., 814, 1149\*, 1153\*, 1188, 1188.\*  
 Feldman, D., 770.  
 Feldman, J. D., 377, 863.  
 Feldman, R., 1076.\*  
 Feldman, S. M., 184.  
 Felicianoglu, T., 1015.  
 Fell, 383.\*  
 Fell, B. F., 846.  
 Fell, C. O., 123.  
 Fellers, F. C., 737\*, 1332.  
 Fellers, P. J., 449.  
 Fellingner, K., 805.\*  
 Fells, G., 1105.  
 Fellows, R., 177, 626, 1249.  
 Felton, L., 1250.  
 Felton, L. K., 34.  
 Feltz, J. M., 200, 381\*, 920, 921.  
 Felton, R., 1413.  
 Fennell, J., 1449.\*  
 Fenninola, J. L., 419.  
 Feng, P. C., 233.  
 Fennor, H., 44\*, 669.  
 Fennie, B. A., 337.\*  
 Fenton, F., 436.  
 Fenton, P. F., 734.\*  
 Ferodov, N. A., 404.  
 Ferber, R., 764.\*  
 Ferber, J., 384.\*  
 Ferenczy, E., 1387.  
 Ferguson, J., 1320.  
 Ferguson, M. H., 381\*, 608.  
 Ferguson, R. D., 817.  
 Ferguson, T. M., 945, 1078\*, 1078\*, 1447.\*  
 Fernandez, V. V., 231.  
 Fernandez, F., 955.  
 Fernandez, M. A., 1199.\*  
 Fernandez Alandia, S., 1071.\*  
 Fernandez Andueza, P., 248.  
 Fernandez-Sanchez, F., 30.\*  
 Fernandez y Fernandes, M., 668.\*  
 Ferney, J., 565.  
 Ferma, R., 1015.  
 Ferrando, R., 373, 384\*, 802, 945, 1443.  
 Ferrari, C., 635.\*  
 Ferrari, G., 82, 820.  
 Ferrari, G., 820.  
 Ferrari, V., 89, 481, 1165.  
 Ferreira, M., 629.  
 Ferrel, R. M., 1126.  
 Ferres, H. M., 775.  
 Ferrington, M., 791.\*  
 Ferrou, M. B., 681.  
 Ferrer, A. W., 1292.  
 Ferris, S. D., 1079.\*  
 Ferris, R., 605.  
 Ferris, D., 698, 1048.  
 Ferry, H., 933.  
 Fieda, G., 100, 232, 942, 1177, 1446.\*  
 Fiehl, S., 978.  
 Fiedler, A., 93\*, 1174, 1175.  
 Fiedler, F., 126, 1207, 1208.  
 Fiegenbaum, G., 689.  
 Fiedl, A. C., 903, 1258.  
 Fiedl, O. E., 867.  
 Fiedl, H. (Jr.), 180, 181, 1242, 1242.\*  
 Fiedl, R. C., 1078.\*  
 Fiehlitz, G., 1282.\*  
 Fiehlitz, S. M., 983.\*  
 Fiehlitz, C. G., 790.  
 Fiegl, J., 453, 1138.  
 Fiegl, E., 790.  
 Fiegl, M. E., 279, 1344.  
 Fiegl, V. V., 790.\*  
 Fiegl, N. M., 1169.  
 Fiegl, J. J. (Jr.), 784\*, 737\*, 1076.\*  
 Fiegl, A. G., 780.\*  
 Fiegl, V. V., 790.\*  
 Fiegl, K. J., 64.  
 Fiegl, P. S., 1118.  
 Fiegl, C. L., 140, 661, 883.  
 Fiegl, R. B., 365.  
 Fiegl, R. B., 365.  
 Fiegl, O. H., 842.  
 Fiesinger, W. C., 1454.\*  
 Fina, L. R., 432.  
 Finberg, L., 904, 1009.  
 Finberg, L., 217, 851, 1121, 1262, 1362.  
 Findlay, G. H., 643.  
 Findlay,

- Foley, J., 154.  
 Foley, J. B., 1225.  
 Folkart, G., 218.  
 Folkers, K., 102.  
 Folkerts, J., 1080.\*  
 Foll, C. V., 587, 961, 976.  
 Foll, N. J., 1383.\*  
 Folley, S. T., 734.\*  
 Folling, A., 1021.  
 Follis, R. H. (Jr.), 379\*, 380\*, 731\*, 1067, 1216, 1462.\*  
 Foltz, C. M., 194, 912, 1155.  
 Fomon, S. J., 156, 243, 912, 1073\*, 1076.\*  
 Fontaine, M., 1063.  
 Fontaine, M. P., 1063.  
 Fontaneres, P. E., 1448.\*  
 Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Nutrition Division, 240, 731.\*  
 Food and Agriculture Organization (and other Organizations) of the United Nations, 386, 742, 1081, 1458.  
 Foot, A. S., 682, 1064, 1384.\*  
 Foote, L. E., 742.\*  
 Foote, W. C., 1395.  
 Forbes, A. P., 638.  
 Forbes, G. B., 186, 1076.\*  
 Forbes, J. C., 896.  
 Forbes, M., 856, 1055, 1291.  
 Forbes, R. M., 470, 740\*, 741\*, 1137\*, 1420.  
 Ford, A. M., 808.  
 Ford, E. H. R., 211.  
 Ford, E. J. H., 113, 931.\*  
 Ford, F. J., 687.  
 Ford, J. E., 479, 1181.  
 Ford, T. F., 786.  
 Foreman, C. F., 385\*, 1082.  
 Foreman, H., 590.\*  
 Foreto, J., 267.  
 Forges, J., 479.  
 Forgays, D. G., 226.  
 Forman, S. A., 719, 900, 1434.\*  
 Formanek, I., 295.\*  
 Formainek, G., 110, 824, 1448.\*  
 Forsander, J., 1264.  
 Forsander, O., 915.  
 Forsham, P. H., 865.  
 Forsius, P. I., 658, 1071.  
 Forss, D. A., 786.  
 Forster, F. M. C., 1314.  
 Fortune, C., 645.  
 Forward, J., 45, 442.  
 Foskett, D. J., 372.  
 Foss, O. P., 267.  
 Foster, A. B., 1132.\*  
 Foster, E. N., 1435.  
 Foster, H. M., 1359.  
 Foster, J. E., 742.\*  
 Foster, J. R., 740.\*  
 Foster, R. C., 1347.  
 Foulds, L., 1452.\*  
 Fountaine, F. C., 932.  
 Fourman, P., 569, 958.  
 Fournier, P., 153, 538, 539, 807, 1254, 1254.\*  
 Fowler, A. V., 592.  
 Fowler, D. I., 880.  
 Fowler, R. C., 736.\*  
 Fowler, S. H., 1286, 1407.  
 Fox, C. W., 1450.\*  
 Fox, G., 1137.\*  
 Fox, H., 42.  
 Fox, H. C., 251, 1446.\*  
 Fox, H. M., 543, 1447.\*  
 Fox, J. B. (Jr.), 443.\*  
 Fox, M. R. S., 182, 1125, 1270, 1447.\*  
 Fox, R. H., 731.\*  
 Fox, S., 1058.\*  
 Fox, T. W., 1158.  
 Foy, H., 664, 1261, 1363.  
 Fraccaro, M., 210, 1363.  
 Frankel, G., 1163.  
 Frankel, G. S., 497.  
 Frangola, L., 1450.\*  
 Framo, B., 988.  
 Framo, E. G., 880, 1073.\*  
 Frampton, V. L., 53\*, 449.  
 Francis, O. C., 738.\*  
 Francis, 853.  
 Francis, P. E., 774.  
 Frank, E. D., 1273.\*  
 Frank, M., 1320.  
 Frank, N., 674.  
 Frank, O., 1073, 1164, 1182, 1448.\*  
 Frankel, A., 337, 694, 1399, 1401.  
 Franko, E. R., 670, 671.  
 Franke, W., 107.\*  
 Frankel, D. R., 155.  
 Frankel, E. N., 24, 810, 1153.  
 Frankland, M., 233.  
 Franks, D. D., 1448.\*  
 Franks, J. C., 428.  
 Fransen, J. M., 127.  
 Frantz, I. D. (Jr.), 559.  
 Franz, M. N., 1359.  
 Franz, W., 996.  
 Franzen, E., 1109.  
 Franzen, K., 1137.  
 Frape, D. L., 739\*, 742.\*  
 Fraser, D., 737.\*  
 Fraser, D. I., 1125.  
 Fraser, E., 257.  
 Fraser, G. P., 1113.  
 Fraser, J. H., 731.\*  
 Fraser, J. R., 31, 448.  
 Fraser, M. J., 1073\*, 1180.  
 Fraser, T. R., 382.\*  
 Fratoni, A., 39, 48, 790.  
 Fratola, L., 1366.  
 Frezer, A. C., 382\*, 734.\*  
 Frazer, J. W., 1338.  
 Frazer, S. C., 1207.\*  
 Frezeur, D. R., 354.\*  
 Frezier, R. G., 29.  
 Freedom, H. T., 341.  
 Frederick, G. L., 1185.  
 Fredericks, J., 135.\*  
 Fredrickson, D. S., 175, 549, 549\*, 733\*, 734\*, 808, 1206.\*  
 Fredrickson, R. L., 1216.  
 Free, A. H., 26, 837.  
 Free, H. M., 26.  
 Free, J. B., 953.  
 Freedland, R. A., 111\*, 842.\*  
 Freedom, L., 104.  
 Freeland, J., 236.  
 Freeman, A. G., 279.  
 Freeman, R. C., 362.  
 Freeman, S., 613.  
 Freer, M., 323, 1335.  
 Freese, H. H., 334, 563.  
 Freest, S., 525.  
 Frey, M. J., 570, 1215, 1450.\*  
 Frengan, G., 320.  
 Frei, J., 1184.  
 Freiser, H., 1167.  
 Fremont-Smith, K., 542.\*  
 French, C. E., 141, 345, 486.  
 French, J. E., 734\*, 1240.  
 Frenk, S., 159, 379\*, 1076.\*  
 Frens, 383.\*  
 Frons, A. M., 309, 383\*, 1034, 1080.\*  
 Frenz, R., 1103.\*  
 Fresh, J. W., 1006.  
 Pretor, H., 1136.  
 Freycon, M. T., 272.  
 Erbsberg, U., 500.  
 Erick, E., 110.\*  
 Erick, M., 1116.\*  
 Erich, J., 1076.\*  
 Friedland (Friedland), I. B., 553.  
 Friedberg, V., 1307.  
 Friedemann, T. E., 155, 379.\*  
 Friedland, I. B., 553.  
 Friedler, G., 155.  
 Friedman, B., 995.  
 Friedman, B. I., 1339.  
 Friedman, J. J., 1203.\*  
 Friedman, L., 71, 1450.\*  
 Friedman, M., 176, 255, 557, 736\*, 1250, 1318.  
 Friedman, M. M., 111, 299, 1073.\*  
 Gager, J. W. (Jr.), 742.\*  
 Friedrich, L., 1006.  
 Friend, W. G., 954.  
 Fries, G. F., 675.  
 Frigerio, E. R., 948.  
 Frings, H., 906.  
 Frings, H. M. K., 1080.\*  
 Frischmoe, N. C., 741.\*  
 Friskey, R. W., 733.\*  
 Frits, H., 522.  
 Frits, I. B., 582, 1105.  
 Frits, J. C., 455, 1080.\*  
 Fritz, E., 294.  
 Frodyman, M. M., 789.\*  
 Frolich, M. M., 1273.  
 Fromagout, G., 732.\*  
 Fromm, H. J., 1234.  
 Froming, G., 45, 442.  
 Frost, G. W., 1078.\*  
 Frost, D. V., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1216, 1457.\*  
 Frost, J. W., 280.  
 Frutin, R. C., 69.  
 Frumini, Z. D., 945.  
 Fruton, G. S., 1068.\*  
 Fry, G. S., 73.  
 Fry, J. L., 46.\*  
 Fry, N. G., 365.  
 Fry, P. B., 345, 1447.\*  
 Fry, R. B., 347, 348, 356, 707, 713.  
 Frye, G. R., 38.  
 Fryer, J. H., 256.  
 Fryer, J. J., 48.  
 Fuhrich, O., 1149.\*  
 Fuhrman, F. A., 1273.\*  
 Fuhrman, F. A. (Ed.), 1443.\*  
 Fuhrmann, G., 624.  
 Fujii, K., 929.  
 Fujimori, H., 257.  
 Fujimoto, S., 153, 872.  
 Fujino, M., 604, 1118.  
 Fujisawa, T., 623.  
 Fujita, S., 644, 806, 818, 818.\*  
 Fujita, K., 207.  
 Fujita, T., 1273.  
 Fukayama, G., 422, 665, 1073.\*  
 Fuks, R., 384.\*  
 Fukui, H., 881.  
 Fulford, H. J., 318.  
 Fuller, H. L., 1056, 1078\*, 1148, 1173, 1421.  
 Tullerton, H. W., 549.  
 Fulton, L. A., 197.  
 Funahashi, T., 429.  
 Funck, J. P., 661.  
 Funes, E., 240.  
 Fungers, A., 571.  
 Funk, E. M., 45, 442, 1125.\*  
 Furman, R. H., 125, 736\*, 1242, 1454.\*  
 Furrer, O. J., 695.  
 Fusco, M., 159, 1210.  
 Futscher, E. H., 213.  
 Futer, D. S., 733.\*  
 Futrell, M. F., 615, 1345.  
 Gabay, S., 1211.  
 Gabbriellini-Ottanero, M. C., 762.\*  
 Gabl, F., 1453.\*  
 Gabor, J. W., 121.  
 Gaburro, D., 390.  
 Gabuzda, G. J., 265, 379\*, 546.  
 Gad, A. M., 437.  
 Gaddis, R., 859, 995, 1388, 1345, 1450.\*  
 Gadgil, M. D., 795.  
 Gadsden, E. L., 775, 1447.\*  
 Gaebler, O. H., 381.\*  
 Gaede, K., 297, 1351.\*  
 Gaetani, M., 490.  
 Gaffney, G. W., 1339.  
 Gager, J. W. (Jr.), 742.\*  
 Gaillard, B. D. E., 64.  
 Gainer, E., 384.\*  
 Gaines, J. A., 738.\*  
 Gaister, D. F., 1455.\*  
 Gatto, J., 36.  
 Gattardo, B. B., 1321.  
 Gattardo, P. A., 993.  
 Gajdos, A., 123\*, 573.  
 Gajdos-Török, M., 673.  
 Gajdos, A., 1451.\*  
 Gajdusek, D. C., 1320.  
 Gal, E. M., 1449.\*  
 Galanos, D. S., 48.  
 Galanti, M., 19.  
 Galbreath, P. A., 993.  
 Gale, C., 1067.  
 Gale, E. F., 1453.\*  
 Galecka, H., 72.  
 Galenus, 1009.\*  
 Galin, L., 456.  
 Gall, J. G., 1452.\*  
 Gallagher, F. R., 292.\*  
 Galland, J. F., 734.\*  
 Galletti, P. M., 906.  
 Gallop, P. M., 737.\*  
 Galloway, L. S., 1448.\*  
 Gallup, W. D., 686, 741.\*  
 Galperin (Halperin), Z. S., 289.\*  
 Galton, D. A. G., 1453.\*  
 Galvan, R. B., 159, 1076.\*  
 Gálvez, M. M., 1071.\*  
 Gamalero, P. C., 867, 914, 989.  
 Gamble, J. L. (Jr.), 1215.\*  
 Gamboa V., A., 1071.\*  
 Gammage, L., 1410.  
 Gamo, L. G., 793.  
 Ganapathy, S., 156.  
 Ganapathy, S. P., 137, 1447.\*  
 Gandal, C. P., 519.  
 Gandra, Y. R., 65.  
 Gängel, G., 1162.  
 Ganguly, A. S., 384.\*  
 Ganguly, J., 67, 462, 1146.  
 Ganju, S. M., 134.  
 Ganley, O. H., 320.  
 Ganniss, P. M., 1164.  
 Gannovick, Z., 738, 806.  
 Gans, J., 1121.\*  
 Ganzoni, A. F., 1307.\*  
 Garavito, I. P., 70.  
 Garavito, S., 1072.\*  
 Garbers, C. E., 381\*, 418, 462.  
 Garbino, C. Y., 650.\*  
 Garby, L., 1261.  
 Garcolan, A. H., 1007.  
 Garcia, I., 955.  
 Garcia, N. N., 1112.  
 Garcia, S., 449.  
 Garcia del Amo, G., 21.  
 Garcia-Freire, J., 1071.\*  
 Garcia, L. J. V., 658.  
 Gard, D. I., 1078.\*  
 Gardel, R., 952.  
 Gardiner, E. B., 1078.\*  
 Gardiner, P. A., 307.  
 Gardiner, A. P., 429, 1299.  
 Gardner, D. E., 1451.\*  
 Gardner, D. L., 1017.  
 Gardner, E. S., 614.  
 Gardner, K. B., 325, 385.\*  
 Gardner, R. F. K., 614.  
 Garwood, N. S., 350.  
 Gary, N., 402.  
 Garland, H., 871.\*  
 Garm, S. M., 212, 1210, 1220.

- Garner, G. B., 742.\*  
 Garrahan, J. P., 150.  
 Garreu, H. W., 1447.\*  
 Garrett, O. P., 384.\*  
 Garrido, J. M., 437.\*  
 Garrigus, U. S., 330.  
 Garrigus, W. P., 676\*, 1038.  
 Gartler, S. M., 881, 1272.  
 Gartmann, H., 1004.  
 Gartner, R. J. W., 461.  
 Garton, G. A., 733\*, 848, 857.\*  
 Gartin, J. E., 24.  
 Gaskill, R. L., 1371.  
 Gaspar, Zs. N., 151.  
 Gass, G. H., 779, 1217, 1423, 1424.  
 Gassmann, B., 87, 276, 821, 994, 1165\*, 1168, 1337, 1443.\*  
 Gassner, F. X., 072\*, 724.  
 Gast, P. W., 291.  
 Gastineau, C. F., 1356.\*  
 Gastler, G. F., 677, 741.\*  
 Gastner, W., 1397.  
 Gatenby, P. B. B., 1016.  
 Gates, J. M., 1075.\*  
 Gati (Gáti), T., 543.  
 Gáti, T., 107, 732.  
 Gátje, B. W., 1243.  
 Gaucher, A., 1076.\*  
 Gaudry, R., 1249.  
 Gauthier, G., 730.\*  
 Gauthier, 1454.\*  
 Gauthier, B., 381.\*  
 Gauthier, E., 1012.  
 Gavrilov, M. I., 732.\*  
 Gavrilović, Z., 320, 927, 975.  
 Gavris, V. K., 690.  
 Gawai, S. A., 446.  
 Geh, W. I., 1457.\*  
 Gehbauer, H., 370\*, 827, 1140\*, 1152\*, 1184\*, 1185\*, 1448.\*  
 Gehhardt, A. G., 78.  
 Gehhardt, G., 40, 229.  
 Geddes, W. F., 791\*, 1133.  
 Gedlig, P., 1455.\*  
 Gee, I., 831.  
 Gee, M., 773.\*  
 Gee, P. W., 1077.\*  
 Geer, J. C., 1452.  
 Geever, E. F., 652.  
 Geoffroy, Y., 917.  
 Gehring, K., 1411.  
 Geiger, D. W., 737.\*  
 Geiger, E., 250.  
 Geiger, J. F., 911, 1147, 1198.  
 Geismar, Q. M., 936.\*  
 Geisner, P., 652.  
 Geisler, E., 628.\*  
 Geissler, H., 1206.  
 Geisendor, F., 732.\*  
 Gelling, W. E., 652.  
 Gellis, S., 1010.  
 Gels, U., 566.  
 Geloso, J. P., 1191.  
 Gelpe, W., 1238.  
 Gemmill, C., 864.  
 Gemmell, C. A., 1071.\*  
 Genovais, L., 379\*, 1457.\*  
 Génin, G., 717.\*  
 Gemmaro, J. F. (Jr.), 1450.\*  
 Gentil, C., 1076.  
 Contry, J. T., 1354.  
 Geoffroy, R., 183.  
 George, J. C., 419.  
 George, W. M., 635.  
 Georgi, C. E., 940.  
 Gerardi, A., 297.  
 Gerber, H., 457.  
 Gerbrandt, J., 1253.  
 Gercken, G., 860.  
 Germain, J., 929.\*  
 Gergely, J., 1173.  
 Gerheim, E. B., 1450.\*  
 Geri, G., 314, 988\*, 701, 1043.  
 Gerlicke, A. M., 467.\*  
 Gerlach, E., 768.  
 Gerlach, J. L., 20.  
 Gerlőczy, P., 983, 989, 1333.  
 Germanyuk, Ja. L., 364.  
 Germain, A. F. O. (II), 739.\*  
 Gernor, W. D., 1299.  
 Gernoz-Rieux, C., 381.\*  
 Gero, E., 501.  
 Géro, E., 1175.  
 Gerra, A., 490.  
 Gerard, J. E., 1013.  
 Gering, J. C., 333.  
 Gersánoviz, V. N., 199.\*  
 Gershbein, L. H., 585.\*  
 Gershbein, H., 738.\*  
 Gershoff, S. L., 100, 639, 994, 1209, 1412, 1447.\*  
 Gershon, S., 333.  
 Gershon-Cohen, J., 572.  
 Gerstl, B., 1240.  
 Gerler, M. M., 1318.  
 Gerler, W., 1004.  
 Gerlman, S., 738.\*  
 Germon, M., 885.  
 Gerschweider, D., 643, 1447.\*  
 Gey, G. O., 583.  
 Goy, M. K., 583.  
 Geyer, R. P., 206, 871, 919\*, 920, 1111.  
 Gharapure, P. V., 532.  
 Ghata, J., 733.\*  
 Ghesquiero, J. L. A., 927.  
 Ghiglione, C., 157.\*  
 Ghioue, M., 461.  
 Ghorghiu, L., 265.  
 Ghosh, R. K., 121, 852, 876.  
 Ghosh, R. K., 582\*, 882.  
 Ghosh, M. A., 441.  
 Ghosh, J. J., 498.  
 Ghosh, N. C., 498.  
 Ghosh, S., 1179.  
 Ghouri, A. S. K., 1305.  
 Ghuwazoo, M., 155, 176.  
 Gianantonio, C. A., 264.\*  
 Giangrande, E., 1209.  
 Gibb, J. A., 524.  
 Gibbons, R. J., 1292.  
 Gibbons, W. J., 371.  
 Gibbs, B. L., 1457.\*  
 Gibbs, J. E., 857.  
 Gibolin, C., 273.  
 Gibson, D. M., 94, 204, 582.  
 Gibson, R., 1103.\*  
 Gibson, R. M., 1308.  
 Giese, A. C. (Ed.), 1443.\*  
 Giese, H., 1404.  
 Giesler, H., 1185.  
 Gifford, E. C., 36.  
 Gigg, R. H., 48.  
 Gilbert, G., 872, 923.  
 Gilbert, P. W., 514.\*  
 Gilbert, P. F., 599.\*  
 Gilbert-Dreyfus, 734.\*  
 Gihborto Uroz, I., 1206.\*  
 Gihrist, J. A., 1085.  
 Gilder, H., 914.\*  
 Gils, C., 381\*, 1018.  
 Gils, G. R., 453.  
 Gils, R. B. (Jr.), 420.  
 Gilgalkantz, J., 555.  
 Gilkey, C., 305.  
 Gill, J. W., 221.  
 Gilles, H. M., 518.  
 Gilles, K. A., 446.  
 Gillespie, G. T., 825.  
 Gillespie, N., 640.  
 Gillespie, R., 934.  
 Gillham, J., 963.  
 Gilio, E., 517, 737\*, 1283.  
 Gillies, F. D., 716.  
 Gilman, M. B., 709, 1054.  
 Gillman, J., 381\*, 872, 923.  
 Gillman, T., 574, 909\*, 1205, 1263.  
 Gilman, Z., 694.  
 Gilmore, H. R., 519.  
 Gilmore, L. O., 385.\*  
 Gilman, T. C., 862.  
 Gilpin, G. L., 1125, 1141, 1425.  
 Gimbel, N. S., 1448.\*  
 Gimeno, A. L., 1199.\*  
 Gimeno, S. L., 1071.\*  
 Ginger, B., 435\*, 436.\*  
 Ginger, J. D., 733.\*  
 Gingsing, J., 219.  
 Gionoulia, E., 89, 109, 1448.\*  
 Ginsberg, A., 436.\*  
 Gintovt, V. E., 1057, 1220.  
 Giorgi, P. L., 978.  
 Giorgi, R., 879.\*  
 Giokis, A., 555.  
 Giovannelli, 823.\*  
 Giovannelli, G., 121, 852, 876.  
 Giráldez, A., 152.  
 Girard, P., 699.  
 Giraud, G., 734.\*  
 Giraud, P., 734\*, 1076.\*  
 Girdharial, 946.  
 Girdwood, R. H., 644\*, 1075.\*  
 Gird, K. V., 20, 448\*, 822.  
 Giro, C., 894.  
 Giroud, A., 62.  
 Gish, C. W., 289.  
 Gitler, C., 474, 1419.  
 Gitlin, D., 159, 381\*, 1076.\*  
 Gitman, L., 738.\*  
 Gitelman, I. F., 271.  
 Gitland, R., 671, 1368.  
 Giza, T., 273.\*  
 Gjorup, S., 293, 529.  
 Gladick, E., 1236.  
 Gladis, J., 690, 696.  
 Glascock, R. F., 659, 1073.\*  
 Glass, W., 135, 1450.\*  
 Glass, B., 1452.\*  
 Glass, G. B. J., 999, 1450.\*  
 Glass, R. L., 1133.  
 Glasstone, S., 114\*, 523.  
 Glaszner, E. W., 1057.  
 Glasner, F. S., 1259.  
 Glayes, E. W., 1080.\*  
 Globina, E. I., 743.\*  
 Gleditsch, E., 1361.  
 Gleiss, J., 287.  
 Gleaday, A. C., 362.  
 Gleau, W. A., 779.  
 Gleason, W. B., 1457.\*  
 Glew, G., 1449.\*  
 Glick, D., 817.  
 Glick, M. C., 1160.\*  
 Glinos, A. D., 1462.\*  
 Glista, W. A., 1457.\*  
 Gloor, U., 57.  
 Glover, J., 431, 734\*, 1022.  
 Glovinsky, R., 381.\*  
 Gnauer, H., 422.  
 Gnudi, A., 894.  
 Goadwin, A., 173.  
 Gohel, G., 1421, 1428.  
 Gochávil, K. I., 674.  
 Goeke, T. M., 265.  
 Goddard, W. K., 1128.  
 Godely, M. A., 773.\*  
 Godefroy, 734.\*  
 Godefroy, G., 1074.\*  
 Godfrain, J. C., 761, 1104.  
 Godfrey, D. G., 62.  
 Godt, K. J., 1011.  
 Godwin, K. O., 1446.\*  
 Godner, M., 640.  
 Goetsch, D. D., 689, 742.\*  
 Goetsch, G. D., 899.  
 Goff, S., 1457.\*  
 Gofman, J. W., 125, 138, 139, 1074.\*  
 Goil, M. M., 611.  
 Gokalo, S. K., 124.  
 Golny, M. J. E., 413.\*  
 Goldacre, P. L., 1077.\*  
 Goldberg, A., 733\*, 1264.  
 Goldberg, H. S., 1454.\*  
 Goldberg, L. C., 368.  
 Goldenberg, V., 1073.\*  
 Goldblith, S. A., 434.\*  
 Goldbeck, H., 1183.\*  
 Golden, M. F., 736.\*  
 Golden, S. B., 1117.  
 Goldenberg, H., 1073.\*  
 Goldenberg, V., 1073.\*  
 Goldin, A. S., 1323.  
 Goldman, H. I., 737.\*  
 Goldman, R. F., 145.  
 Goldner, M. G., 993.  
 Goldrick, R. B., 854.  
 Goldring, W., 804.  
 Goldsmith, E. D., 738.\*  
 Goldsmith, G. A., 379\*, 646, 731\*, 736\*, 1071\*, 1075\*, 1447.\*  
 Goldstein, M., 278, 536, 645.  
 Goldstein, N. P., 853.\*  
 Goldsworthy, N. E., 963.  
 Goldwater, W. H., 130, 1450.\*  
 Goldwein, M. I., 280.  
 Golla, H., 1004.  
 Gollnitz, L., 315.  
 Golvachij, I. D., 564.  
 Goltner, E., 735.\*  
 Golubov, T. I., 263.  
 Golubova, E. L., 1307.  
 Golubov, J., 772.  
 Golubov, P., 159, 1076.\*  
 Gómez, F., 379\*, 852.  
 Gómez-Alamo, J., 1071.\*  
 Gómez Royo, P., 248.  
 Gominato Sandrucci, M., 242.  
 Gonzen, I., 612.  
 Gonsky, P., 564.  
 González-Más, A., 30, 369.  
 González-Panizza, V. H., 566.  
 González Querol, C. P., 1071.\*  
 González Quijano, J. E., 449.  
 González Romero, E., 449.  
 Gordon, B. F., 528.  
 Goodall, L., 1128.  
 Goodhart, R. S., 251, 1339.  
 Gooding, M. M., 39.\*  
 Gooding, E. G. B., 39.  
 Goodkind, M. J., 1213.  
 Goodlad, G. A. J., 730.\*  
 Goodlett, J. L., 738.\*  
 Goodlin, R. C., 214.  
 Goodloe, M. H. R., 1311.  
 Goodman, A. D., 1450.\*  
 Goodman, D. S., 1073.\*  
 Goodman, J. I., 294.  
 Goodman, M., 21.  
 Goodman, R. N., 1454.\*  
 Goodrich, M., 969.  
 Goodwin, E. E., 741.\*  
 Goodwin, J. F., 24.  
 Goodwin, K., 1446.\*  
 Goodwin, R. F. W., 1066.  
 Goodwin, R. S., 33.\*  
 Goodwin, T. W., 800\*, 1072\*, 1167, 1449.\*  
 Goodwin, W. L., 925.  
 Goossens, J. M., 1080.\*  
 Gopalan, C., 172, 173, 933\*, 1128, 1283.  
 Gorb, T. V., 333.\*  
 Gorbacheva, A. P., 447, 742\*, 743.\*  
 Gorchunova, M. Ju., 1372.\*  
 Gordon, A. H., 477.  
 Gordon, C. H., 385\*, 782, 1126.  
 Gordon, G. S., 185, 382.\*  
 Gordon, H., 173, 255, 625\*, 605, 1454\*, 1455.\*  
 Gordon, H. A., 1454.\*

- Gordon, H. H., 382\*, 1307.\*  
 Gordon, I., 332.  
 Gordon, J., 1187, 1193.  
 Gordon, J. E., 1289.\*  
 Gordon, J. G., 117.  
 Gordon, R. S., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1164, 1414, 1447.\*  
 Gordon, R. S. (Jr.), 549\*, 733\*, 808, 1073.\*  
 Gordon, T., 1447.\*  
 Gordonoff, T., 68.  
 Gore, L., 263, 980.  
 Gore, P. M., 241.  
 Goresco, I., 218.  
 Goresline, H. E., 1124.  
 Gorin, G., 22.  
 Gorini, L., 1452.\*  
 Gorishek, J., 1066.  
 Gorlin, R. J., 787\*, 911, 1144.  
 Gormsen, H., 664, 1061.  
 Gorozankina, L. A., 164, 1192, 1235.  
 Gorstee Ju., I., 1049.  
 Gorschuch, T. T., 1112.\*  
 Gortatowski, M. J., 193.  
 Gossett, F. O., 1457.\*  
 Gossett, J. W., 1406.  
 Gotow, 383.\*  
 Gotthskar, B. P., 439, 581.  
 Gottlieb, V., 1386.\*  
 Gottlieb, Y. G., 1042.  
 Goto, T., 139.  
 Goto, Y., 536, 551.  
 Gots, J. S., 488.  
 Gotsis, A., 25, 802.  
 Gottlieb, L. S., 1249, 1452.\*  
 Gottsch, L. G., 1318.  
 Goudaert, M., 652.  
 Gouge, H. E., 740.\*  
 Gould, B. S., 106.  
 Gould, I. A., 45, 384.\*  
 Gould, R. C., 1454.\*  
 Gould, T. C., 577.\*  
 Goulden, J. D., 8, 24, 1181.  
 Gounelle, 1455.\*  
 Gounelle, H., 281, 438, 598, 730\*, 1338, 1355.  
 Gounelle, J. C., 67.  
 Government of Bombay Live-stock Expert, 1077\*, 1078.\*  
 Govil, K. K., 129, 259.  
 Govindan, T. K., 47.  
 Govorovich, E. A., 982.  
 Gowans, J. L., 1075.\*  
 Graafand, C. A., 1341.  
 Grabowski, K., 835.  
 Grabov, F. A., 743.\*  
 Gracey, J. E., 1439.  
 Gradusov, Ju. N., 687.\*  
 Grassio, O. E., 220.  
 Graf, G. C., 316, 385\*, 739.\*  
 Graf, H., 853.  
 Graf, R. L., 1383.  
 Gräff, H. K., 240, 974\*, 1316, 1448.\*  
 Graff, A., 584.  
 Graff, S., 584.  
 Graffar, M., 926.  
 Grafmeyer, D., 160, 563, 1249.  
 Graham, B. D., 292.  
 Graham, D. C. W., 564, 1226.  
 Graham, E. J., 768.\*  
 Graham, I., 1410.  
 Graham, I. A. D., 856.  
 Graham, J. B., 271.\*  
 Graham, J. W., 334.\*  
 Graham, N. M., 171, 731\*, 809, 870, 1219, 1450.\*  
 Grailot, L., 256.  
 Grainger, R. B., 687, 723.  
 Grana, E., 818.  
 Grande, F., 174, 1220\*, 1447.\*  
 Grandis, C., 591.  
 Grandjean, E., 231.  
 Grangaud, R., 462, 803, 804.  
 Granchuk, S., 1456.\*  
 Grant, A., 1432.  
 Grant, A. W., 1079.\*  
 Grant, C. A., 474.  
 Grant, F. W., 252, 736.\*  
 Grant, M. W., 1325, 1440.\*  
 Grant, W. C., 181\*, 736\*, 1224.  
 Grant-Frost, D. R., 911.  
 Grashbeck, R., 280, 734.\*  
 Gräshbeck, R., 282, 491, 647, 999.  
 Graženkov, N. I., 732.\*  
 Grashuis, 383.\*  
 Grashuis, J., 1373\*, 1445.  
 Grasset, A., 636.\*  
 Grätz, E., 1198.\*  
 Grau, O. R., 1067.  
 Graven, S. N., 1013.  
 Graves, H. C. H., 1456.\*  
 Gravesen, J., 715.  
 Gray, C. H., 380.\*  
 Gray, D. B., 814.  
 Gray, F. V., 694, 847, 939, 1200.  
 Gray, G. M., 787.  
 Gray, J. A., 62.  
 Gray, K. W., 1405.  
 Gray, L. F., 1186.  
 Graybill, F. A., 386\*, 1129.  
 Gratzof, M. M., 774.  
 Greaf, E., 110.  
 Greedy, T. C. (Jr.), 663.  
 Greathouse, T. R., 740.\*  
 Greaves, J. P., 731\*, 1440\*, 1450.\*  
 Grebennik, L. I., 90.  
 Grečičkina, A. P., 509.  
 Greco, A. V., 198.  
 Greco, J., 418.  
 Greco, M., 89.  
 Green, C., 380.\*  
 Green, F. R., 1047, 1403.  
 Green, G. G., 739.\*  
 Green, J., 194, 814, 1153.\*  
 Green, N. M., 925.  
 Green, P. A., 1387.\*  
 Green, R. W., 1230.  
 Green, W. W., 742.\*  
 Greenall, A. F., 685, 1039.  
 Greenberg, B. G., 975.  
 Greenberg, D. M., 829.  
 Greenberg, L. D., 1073\*, 1440.\*  
 Greenberg, M. S., 1339.\*  
 Greenberg, S. M., 97, 189, 1447.\*  
 Greene, R., 659, 660.  
 Greenhalgh, J. F. D., 325, 433, 669.  
 Greenhill, W. L., 1126.  
 Greenough, J. J., 577.  
 Greenstein, J. P., 544, 942, 1277.  
 Greenstein, M. E., 942.  
 Greenwald, E., 1449.\*  
 Greenwald, L., 559.  
 Gregerson, M. I., 1120\*, 1203.  
 Gregers-Hansen, B., 1230.  
 Gregorovich, V., 1116.  
 Gregory, I., 1325.  
 Gregory, M. E., 479, 1185.  
 Gregory, R., 566.  
 Gregory, R. A., 1451.\*  
 Grein, L., 605.\*  
 Greulich, W. W., 212.  
 Greusard, C., 559.  
 Grezin, V. F., 675.\*  
 Griem, W., 946.  
 Grievie, J. M., 436.\*  
 Griffo, E., 636.  
 Griffin, A. C., 585.\*  
 Griffin, F. J., 1118.\*  
 Griffith, G. sp., 452.  
 Griffith, G. C., 736.\*  
 Griffith, G. W., 288.\*  
 Griffith, I. V., 478, 518.  
 Griffith, W. H., 379\*, 957, 1071\*, 1075.\*  
 Griffiths, T. W., 1157.  
 Grifo, A. P. (Jr.), 475, 740\*, 803, 1158, 1447.\*  
 Grignon, G., 559.  
 Grigor'ev, G. V., 1042.  
 Grigori, E. M., 603.  
 Grigby, M. E., 265.  
 Grillo, H. C., 884.  
 Grimaldo, R., 42.  
 Grimmerman, A. H. M., 407.  
 Grimes, E. T., 615, 1345.  
 Grimes, R. M., 319, 385\*, 1028, 1035.  
 Grimmering, P., 856, 1078\*, 1421.  
 Grimschaw, H. M., 624.  
 Grindlay, J. H., 35.\*  
 Grinfel'd, E. K., 1305.\*  
 Grinstein, M., 1264.\*  
 Grisham, J. W., 382\*, 1452.\*  
 Grishman, E., 1452.\*  
 Grissler, R., 617, 639.  
 Grob, D., 277.  
 Groen, J., 865, 1258\*, 1317, 1454.\*  
 Groen, J. J., 733.\*  
 Groenman, S., 1080.\*  
 Groh, M., 1106.  
 Groisman, S. D., 1199.  
 Grollman, A., 136, 1270.\*  
 Grollman, A. P., 1215.\*  
 Groninger, H. S., 1131.  
 Groom, D., 252, 736.\*  
 Groot, E. H., 42.  
 Gross, D., 864.\*  
 Gross, E., 1370.\*  
 Gross, H., 900, 1308.  
 Gross, M., 449.  
 Grossbard, E., 40.  
 Grossman, M. I., 296, 506\*, 513.\*  
 Grossowicz, N., 282, 494, 1343.  
 Grossowicz, J. E., 385\*, 742.\*  
 Grose, H. J., 286.  
 Grotts, R., 45, 442.  
 Gruenwald, P., 194.  
 Grummer, R. H., 689, 739\*, 1409, 1436, 1436.  
 Grund, H., 1147.\*  
 Grund, W. J., 1455.\*  
 Grunder, E., 556.  
 Grundy, S. M., 979.  
 Grunt, J. A., 179.  
 Grüttner, R., 306, 1308.  
 Geall, D., 1072.\*  
 Guadiano, A., 818.  
 Guadagnagna, C., 139\*, 528, 864, 1197.\*  
 Gubler, C. J., 658.\*  
 Guerios, M. F. M., 1269.  
 Guerrant, N. B., 457, 478, 897.  
 Guerre, J., 1357.\*  
 Guest, G. M., 305, 1021\*, 1076.\*  
 Guzenec, J., 599.  
 Gugenheim, L., 56, 878, 1160.  
 Guggolz, J., 769.  
 Gugler, E., 439.  
 Guha, B. B., 262.\*  
 Guha, B. C., 103, 498, 836, 1179.  
 Guideri, R., 195.  
 Guidotti, G., 890.  
 Guild, L. P., 354.  
 Guild, W. R., 382.\*  
 Guillard, R. R., 1304.\*  
 Guillaume, J., 423.  
 Guillaux, M. J., 1257.  
 Guinet, P., 734.\*  
 Gulntini, J., 1454.\*  
 Guirard, E. M., 592.\*  
 Gul'ko, L. E., 78.  
 Gulland, J. A., 731.\*  
 Gullino, P., 544.  
 Gündel, W., 1121.  
 Gunn, S. A., 577.\*  
 Gunning, R. V., 141.  
 Gunstone, F. D., 733\*, 1068.  
 Gunther, F. A., 52, 798.  
 Günther, K., 68, 70, 469, 1151.  
 Günther, T., 196, 579.\*  
 Gupta, G., 247, 1287.\*  
 Gupta, H. L., 632, 1346.\*  
 Gupta, J. D., 159.  
 Gupta, K. B., 842.\*  
 Gupta, K. D., 274.  
 Gupta, K. K., 302.  
 Gupta, O. P., 994.  
 Gupta, P., 247, 1287.\*  
 Gupta, S., 632.  
 Gupta, S., 967.  
 Gurian, H., 993.  
 Gurin, S., 734.\*  
 Gurjanova, A. S., 931.  
 Gurland, J., 1389.  
 Gurney, C. W., 32.  
 Gurovich, D. S., 732.\*  
 Gurney, D., 379.\*  
 Gustafsson, B. E., 841.  
 Gustafsson, N., 684, 1390.  
 Gustan, M. I., 1115.\*  
 Guttfreund, H., 1073.\*  
 Guth, L., 1232.  
 Guther, W., 1369, 1400.  
 Gutierrez, J., 939.  
 Gutiérrez-Díaz, A., 1326.  
 Gutman, A. B., 1231.  
 Gutman-Auersperg, N., 736.\*  
 Gutowski, B., 847, 848.  
 Güttge, J. O., 689, 1286.  
 Guttmacher, R. M., 856.  
 Guyer, C. E., 215.  
 Guyer, H., 383.\*  
 Guyton, A. C., 1121.  
 Guzmán, M. A., 255, 1141, 1339.  
 Guzman, M. A., 1446.\*  
 Guzmán Barrón, A., 1326.  
 Gwathkin, R., 1044.  
 Hadjidakis, S. C., 1360.  
 Gydyll, H., 197, 669.  
 Gydyll, K., 642.  
 Gyllenberg, H., 937.  
 György, P., 731\*, 1100\*, 1227.  
 Gysel, L. W., 361.  
 Gzicki, S. Z., 364.  
 Haam, E. v., 555.\*  
 Haarr, R., 1401.  
 Habib, A., 240.  
 Habib, Y. A., 529.  
 Hack, H., 778.\*  
 Hackmann, G., 936, 1289.  
 Hadjidakis, S. C., 1360.  
 Hadjioannu, T. P., 1114.  
 Hadjioannos, D. M., 737\*, 1284.  
 Hadjony, Cs., 1344.  
 Hadorn, E., 1452.\*  
 Haemmerli, P., 110.  
 Haendler, H., 706.  
 Haendler, H., 937\*, 1140\*, 1162, 1164\*, 1165\*, 1184\*, 1448.\*  
 Haenszel, W., 633.  
 Hafez, E. S. E., 739\*, 742\*, 1286.  
 Haft, D. E., 204.\*  
 Hagberg, B., 266.  
 Hagedorn, A. B., 969.  
 Hageman, E. J., 354.  
 Hagon, K. W. (Jr.), 341.\*  
 Hagen, P., R., 382.\*  
 Hager, H., 1330.\*  
 Hagerman, D. D., 1284.\*  
 Haggag, G., 606.\*  
 Haggard, M. K., 733.\*  
 Hagi, K., 916.  
 Hagmüller, K., 1261.  
 Hahn, L., 121.  
 Häkhol, K., 94.  
 Haigh, L. D., 1031.

- Haines, C. E., 700, 1286, 1406.  
 Hajek, H., 1369.  
 Hakala, M. T., 920.\*  
 Halac, E. (Jr.), 1447.\*  
 Halama, A. K., 1306.  
 Halbrecht, L., 123, 620.  
 Halbrook, E. R., 350.  
 Haldi, J., 960, 1301, 1302.  
 Hale, P., 693.  
 Hale, H. B., 149, 157, 532, 1221.  
 Halo, H. P., 1131.\*  
 Halo, O. M., 676, 677.  
 Halo, W. H., 978, 740\*, 1381.  
 Halvey, S., 56, 878.  
 Halvo, M. L., 234, 606.  
 Halgren, F., 344.  
 Hallcott, J. A. E., 192.  
 Hall, A. S., 1450.\*  
 Hall, B. G., 1139.  
 Hall, C. W., 739.\*  
 Hall, G. H., 294.  
 Hall, K. N., 1079.\*  
 Hall, M. D., 1426.\*  
 Hall, O., 622.  
 Hall, O. G., 741.\*  
 Hall, T. L., 739.\*  
 Hall, V. E., 1443.\*  
 Hall, W. T. K., 872, 724.  
 Hallauger, L. E., 545.  
 Hallott, G., 1060.  
 Hallgren, B., 636.  
 Hallgren, W., 1254.  
 Halliwell, G., 747.  
 Hallman, L., 520.\*  
 Hallman, N., 764, 1332.\*  
 Hallman, H. R., 1079.\*  
 Hallman, K. E., 214.  
 Halonen, P. L., 803.  
 Halonen, P. L., 803.  
 Halonen, K., 857.  
 Halsted, J. A., 1343.  
 Halter, G., 254.\*  
 Halver, J. E., 607, 1447.\*  
 Ham, R. G., 1306.  
 Ham, W. E., 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 1434.  
 Hamamoto, A., 735.\*  
 Hamblin, J. W., 1080.\*  
 Hamblin, F. B., 146, 385.\*  
 Hamberger, W. W., 621.\*  
 Hamdy, A., 1067.  
 Hamdy, A. H., 148\*, 805.  
 Hamdy, M. K., 1124.  
 Hamed, M. G., 439.  
 Hamed Khan, A., 701.  
 Hameroma, P. J., 443.  
 Hames, C. G., 738.\*  
 Hamilton, C. L., 1295.  
 Hamilton, J. G., 738\*, 1447.\*  
 Hamm, G. O. H., 1384.  
 Hammar, C. E., 919.  
 Hammarsten, J. F., 128, 1115.  
 Hammel, H. T., 533, 534.  
 Hammes, R. C. (Jr.), 1374, 1457.\*  
 Hammond, D., 737.\*  
 Hammond, J., 312, 376, 381\*, 1038, 1444.  
 Hammond, W., 737.\*  
 Hamon, J. L., 321.  
 Hamon, J. L., 321.  
 Hamon, D. J., 419, 734\*, 765, 1449.\*  
 Hanecek, J., 322.  
 Handler, P., 168, 379\*, 380\*, 807.  
 Harcel, H. K., 76.\*  
 Hange, L., 1183.  
 Hanin, M. N., 1009.  
 Hanke, H., 686.  
 Hanke, H. E., 739\*, 742.\*  
 Hankin, L., 841, 918.  
 Hankinson, C. L., 384\*, 1110.  
 Hanke, J. H., 433.  
 Hanks, J. R., 620.  
 Hanna, S., 1072.\*  
 Hanna, T., 629.  
 Hannan, R. S., 1125.  
 Hannig, K., 1453.\*  
 Hanning, F., 39.  
 Hanson, J. P., 602, 1221, 1451.\*  
 Hancock, A., 524.\*  
 Hanquet, H., 635.  
 Hansard, S. L., 331, 740\*, 742\*, 1253, 1381.  
 Hansen, A. E., 277\*, 733\*, 960, 1073\*, 1448.\*  
 Hansen, E. G., 664.  
 Hansen, H. J., 1448.\*  
 Hansen, J. D. L., 977, 1321.  
 Hansen, K., 1038.  
 Hansen, P. F., 31.\*  
 Hansen, P. W., 861.  
 Hansen, R., 1130.  
 Hansen, R. G., 934, 1137.\*  
 Hansen, R. P., 46.  
 Hansen, S. H., 344.  
 Hansen, W. G., 1170.  
 Hanson, H., 112, 112.\*  
 Hanson, L. E., 738\*, 1405.  
 Hanson, L. J., 553.  
 Hanson, M. L., 851.  
 Hanson, A., 684, 1390.  
 Hapell, M. E., 182.  
 Haq, S. A., 1149.  
 Haquani, A. H., 265.  
 Hard, M. M., 286.  
 Hardeg, W., 1116.  
 Hardebroock, B., 934.  
 Hardin, L., 740.\*  
 Harding, J. D. J., 1439.  
 Harding, W. M., 21.  
 Harding, M. G., 438, 487, 605, 1446.\*  
 Hardison, W. A., 316, 740.\*  
 Hardon, H. J., 290.\*  
 Hardwick, D. C., 732.\*  
 Hardy, J. D., 534.  
 Hardy, S. E., 1129.  
 Hare, V. J., 1454.\*  
 Hargrove, R. E., 27.  
 Hargus, W. A., 1447.\*  
 Haribotova, Z. M., 1034.\*  
 Harguya, S., 1170.  
 Haring, P., 1444.  
 Haring, F. (Ed.), 376.  
 Harington, C., 1072.\*  
 Harkin, A. M., 1425.  
 Harkins, H. N., 1362.  
 Harkins, T. R., 1167.  
 Harkness, M. L. R., 861.  
 Harkness, R. D., 861.  
 Harkonen, M., 830.  
 Harley, R., 367.  
 Harley-Mason, J., 880.\*  
 Harms, R. H., 347\*, 351, 711, 1078.\*  
 Harnapp, G. O., 635.  
 Harned, H. S. (Jr.), 127.  
 Harney, L., 958.  
 Harsh, S. K., 415, 874.  
 Harnisch, W., 1371, 1397, 1398, 1403.  
 Harper, A. E., 111\*, 159, 379\*, 539, 557, 825, 842\*, 879, 888, 1177, 1232, 1243, 1446\*, 1447.\*  
 Harper, C., 730.\*  
 Harper, H. A., 305.  
 Harper, J. A., 1423.  
 Harper, J. M., 738.\*  
 Harper, J. M., 769.  
 Harper, W. J., 384\*, 1110.  
 Harpur, R. P., 26.  
 Harri, J., 1209.  
 Harrington, G., 378, 601, 1122, 1450.\*  
 Harrington, R., 688.  
 Harris, A., 1244.  
 Harris, A. G., 130.  
 Harris, C., 1211.\*  
 Harris, C. L., 1450.\*  
 Harris, D. M., 912, 1073\*, 1076.\*  
 Harris, E. A., 144.  
 Harris, H., 123, 202, 851, 919.  
 Harris, J. D. (Jr.), 386\*, 845.  
 Harris, J. R., 317.  
 Harris, L. E., 741\*, 1447\*, 1457.\*  
 Harris, M., 1452.\*  
 Harris, P. C., 1079.\*  
 Harris, P. L., 1447.\*  
 Harris, P. M., 380.\*  
 Harris, P. N., 1451\*, 1452.\*  
 Harris, R. R., 384.\*  
 Harris, R. S., 1069\*, 1296, 1447.\*  
 Harrison, D., 739.\*  
 Harrison, D. L., 780.  
 Harrison, G. E., 427, 903\*, 1450.\*  
 Harris, E. B., 732\*, 910.  
 Harrod, J. P. (Jr.), 1282.  
 Harshbarger, K. E., 740.\*  
 Hart, J. R., 1105.  
 Hart, J. S., 533, 1074\*, 1220.  
 Hart, L. I., 331, 496.  
 Hart, P., 604.  
 Hart, P. C., 341.  
 Hart, S., 477.  
 Hartel, G., 893.  
 Hartenstein, H. J., 651.  
 Hartmann, A. M., 1030.  
 Hartles, E. L., 606, 737\*, 1446.\*  
 Hartley, W. J., 1439.  
 Hartman, A. M., 1447.\*  
 Hartman, F. A., 1215.\*  
 Hartman, P. A., 385.\*  
 Hartman, R. H., 740\*, 942, 1264.  
 Hartmann, F., 432, 1453.\*  
 Hartmann, G., 34, 873.  
 Hartmann, H. A., 232.  
 Hartmann, W., 1259, 1391.\*  
 Hartmann, W. H., 382.\*  
 Hartree, E. F., 380.\*  
 Hartroft, P. M., 382.\*  
 Hartroft, S., 736.\*  
 Hartroft, W. S., 382\*, 736\*, 893, 1452.\*  
 Hartsook, E. W., 141, 486, 740\*, 1448.\*  
 Hartwig, Q. L., 1293.\*  
 Hartwig, W., 324.  
 Harvey, D. G., 414.  
 Harvey, M. J., 1457.\*  
 Harvey, O. A., 560, 1449.\*  
 Hanson, S., 297.  
 Haschen, R. J., 112, 112\*, 1118.\*  
 Hasegawa, E., 818.  
 Hashad, M. N., 49.  
 Hashem, M., 981.  
 Hashim, S. A., 886, 1239.\*  
 Hashimoto, K., 429.  
 Hasigov, P. Z., 1270.  
 Haskell, A. R., 575.  
 Haskell, S. R., 313, 1393.  
 Hasler, A., 1072.\*  
 Haslup, A. J., 213.  
 Hass, G. M., 69.  
 Hassan, A. G., 240.  
 Hassan, B., 1211.  
 Hassan, H., 677.  
 Hasselmann, J. G. P., 30.  
 Hastings, A. B., 919.\*  
 Hastings, W. H., 1148.  
 Hata, B., 1172.  
 Hatanaoka, M., 1303.  
 Hatcher, B. W., 1434.  
 Hatched, E. B., 380, 741.\*  
 Hathaway, I. L., 384\*, 386.\*  
 Hathorn, M., 574, 1205, 1263.  
 Hauck, H. M., 620.  
 Haug, J. G., 1244.  
 Haugo, S. M., 350, 481, 1078.\*  
 Haule, R., 295.  
 Haukenes, E., 422.  
 Haupt, H., 287.  
 Haurowitz, F., 100.  
 Hauserberg, B. C., 135.\*  
 Hauserberg, F. X., 135.\*  
 Hause, N. L., 881.  
 Haugen, W., 430.  
 Haust, H. L., 380\*, 554, 888, 1315.  
 Hauth, J., 559.  
 Havel, R. J., 734\*, 1073.\*  
 Havener, W. H., 270.  
 Havemann, H., 712, 1429.  
 Havings, B., 788.\*  
 Hawkins, E., 143.  
 Hawkins, C. F., 279.  
 Hawkins, D. F., 930.  
 Hawkins, G. E., 1103.\*  
 Hawkins, G. M., 313.  
 Hawkins, V. R., 905.  
 Hawkins, W. S., 97.  
 Hawkins, W. R., 1314.  
 Hawkins, W. V., 331.\*  
 Hawley, H. B., 434.  
 Hawthorn, J. G., 1332.  
 Hawthorne, J., 597, 1446.\*  
 Hawthorne, J. N., 1111.  
 Hay, L. J., 666.  
 Hay, M. G., 1450.\*  
 Hayashi, M., 487.  
 Hayashi, T., 477.  
 Hayashida, T., 891.  
 Haycock, E. E., 1338.  
 Hayden, K. J., 481.\*  
 Haye, U., 703.  
 Hayes, H., 25, 737.\*  
 Hayes, H. V., 897.  
 Hayes, M. A., 1012.\*  
 Hayes, R. L., 430.\*  
 Haynes, A. B., 637.  
 Haynes, F. J., 1130.  
 Haynes, W. C., 1119.  
 Haynes, W. S., 275.  
 Hays, F. A., 360.  
 Hays, F. O., 328.  
 Hays, V. W., 158, 693, 739\*, 740\*, 742.\*  
 Hayward, G. H., 1204.  
 Hazleus, M. H., 739.\*  
 Hazard, J. B., 380.\*  
 Hazari, O. K., 297.  
 Hazel, L. N., 738.\*  
 Hazelwood, R. L., 1216.  
 Hazen, T. E., 1404.  
 Hazlett, D., 1278.  
 Hazard, D. G., 740\*, 1035, 1447.\*  
 Head, M. J., 1064, 1434.  
 Headley, W., 105.  
 Heady, E. O., 1399.  
 Heady, J. A., 1446.\*  
 Heald, F. P., 293, 737.\*  
 Heald, F. P. (Jr.), 1020.  
 Healy, M. J. R., 433, 1123, 1451.\*  
 Heaney, R. P., 1254.  
 Heard, C. R. C., 731\*, 1446.\*  
 Heath, G. B., 371, 1446.\*  
 Heath, H. E., 192.  
 Heathcote, J. G., 283.  
 Heaton, F. W., 765.  
 Heaton, J. M., 279.  
 Heibel, H. S., 434.\*  
 Heberling, E. J., 534, 1451.\*  
 Beck, M. C., 739.\*  
 Heer, J., 969.  
 Hedemok, I., 1324.  
 Hedemok, S., 1290.  
 Hedger, E. H., 1457.\*

Hedrick, H. B., 679.  
Hedgren, G. E., 207.  
Heggness, F. W., 1450.\*  
Hegsted, D. M., 25, 438, 639, 854, 886, 892, 983, 1448.\*  
Heicklin, L., 420.  
Heidler, G., 1373.  
Heimann, F. J., 1424.\*  
Heilmeyer, L., 1382.  
Heiman, V., 1079\*, 1422.  
Heimann, J., 860.  
Heimann, W., 438.  
Heimendinger, J., 211, 926.\*  
Heimann, W. W., 330, 741.\*  
Heinle, R. W., 86.  
Heinonen, O. P., 803.  
Heinrich, M. R., 1178.\*  
Heinrich, A. K., 239.  
Heinrich, H. C., 1183, 1183\*, 1342, 1343\*, 1453.\*  
Heinrich, J. O., 1377.  
Heiste, H., 267.  
Heitman, H. (Jr.), 738.\*  
Heizer, E. E., 384.\*  
Heibacka, N. V., 354, 705, 1078.\*  
Heibacka, N. V. L., 1079.\*  
Helder, F., 1080.\*  
Helo, P., 734.\*  
Helgobstad, A., 366, 1170, 1368.\*  
Hellberg, A., 437, 1383.  
Hellegras, A. E., 280, 1001.  
Heldnord, H. A., 1253.  
Heller, B. E., 1447.\*  
Heller, E. M., 1394.  
Heller, V. G., 1370.  
Hellerstein, E. E., 100, 893, 1448.\*  
Hellerstein, H. K., 808.  
Hellsman, P., 787.\*  
Hellman, A., 1450.\*  
Hellman, L., 556, 1449\*, 1454.\*  
Hellsröm, G., 658, 1071.\*  
Hellsröm, N., 776.  
Hellsröm, V., 1386.  
Hellyer, G., 738.\*  
Helmboelt, E. P., 63, 475, 740.\*  
Helmick, M., 832.\*  
Hemikon, R. W., 741.\*  
Hemmens, A., 1462.\*  
Hemmens, W. F., 381.\*  
Hemming, F. W., 731.\*  
Hemmingson, L., 1458.  
Hempel, H. G., 960.  
Hemsted, E. H., 996.  
Henderson, E. H., 664.  
Henderson, C. L. B., 1436.  
Henderson, G. R., 1446.  
Henderson, H. E., 1318, 742.\*  
Henderson, H. O., 385.\*  
Henderson, J. A. (III), 663.  
Henderson, L. M., 233, 562\*, 882.  
Hendler, R. W., 201.  
Hendrickse, R. G., 661.  
Hendrickson, A. F., 741.\*  
Hendrie, D. S., 1005.\*  
Hendrie, K. H., 433.  
Hendriks, H. J., 683.  
Hendrikx, A., 1229.  
Henegar, G. C., 1075.\*  
Henington, V. M., 629.  
Henke, H., 1369.  
Henly, J., 425.  
Hennaux, L., 795, 1025.  
Henneman, H. A., 742.\*  
Henneman, P. H., 627, 638.  
Hennes, A. R., 151.  
Hennig, 383.\*  
Hennings, A., 337, 1397.  
Hennings, M. W., 316.  
Hennings, N., 1202.  
Hennings, U., 204.\*  
Hennrikson, R. L., 739.\*  
Henry, K. M., 810.  
Henry, M., 186.  
Henry, R. J., 426.  
Henschel, H., 704.  
Henson, J. N., 1079.\*  
Hess, J. F., 742.\*  
Hesteges, F. J. (Jr.), 1196.  
Hopps, S. A., 1215.\*  
Herald, C. T., 786.\*  
Hérand, M., 429.  
Herberg, R. J., 416.  
Herbert, V., 382\*, 494, 495, 647, 835, 999, 1192, 1449.\*  
Herbeval, R., 555.  
Herdentstam, C. G., 125, 628.  
Herdle, E., 600.  
Heremans, J., 414.\*  
Heremans, J. F., 1453.\*  
Heremans, M. T., 1453.\*  
Hereman, A., 1303.  
Herlich, H., 725.  
Herman, C., 838.  
German, L., 1005.  
Herman, J. R., 652.\*  
Hernandez, H. J., 580, 1216.  
Hernández, M., 629.  
Hernández López, C., 249.  
Herdson, J. F., 97, 189, 1447.\*  
Herdson, R. F., 613.  
Herold, E., 458.  
Herold, G., 1240.  
Héroux, O., 1220.  
Hérop, J., 1368.\*  
Héroux, E. J., 1213.  
Herold, E. O., 19, 31\*, 786.\*  
Herron, C., 826.  
Herrstein, R. J., 699.\*  
Herrera, L., 36.  
Herrera Torres, A., 982.  
Herrington, J. M., 737.\*  
Herridge, C. F., 300.  
Herring, G. M., 861.  
Herrmann, H., 1452.\*  
Hershberger, L. O., 1077.\*  
Hershberger, T. V., 141, 122, 586, 489, 740\*, 1448.\*  
Herscheid, E. J., 1298, 1450.\*  
Hertig, A. T., 214.  
Herting, D. C., 1447.\*  
Hertoft, P., 1002.  
Hertz, R., 308.  
Hervier, G., 289.\*  
Hervy, A., 1209.  
Hirschberg, L. A., 1225.\*  
Hertzmann, J., 213.  
Hess, K., 1457.\*  
Hess, R., 1259.  
Hess, O. C., 23.  
Hesselsbach, M. L., 209.\*  
Hessing, W., 1344.  
Hetherington, H. W., 37.\*  
Hietrick, J. H., 1110.  
Hetzel, B. S., 528.  
Heuberger, G. L., 741.\*  
Heuchel, G., 1076.\*  
Heupke, W., 1314.\*  
Hewitt, E. J., 101.  
Hewitson, R. W., 363.  
Hewitt, A. C. T., 1031.  
Hewitt, J. S., 1348.  
Heymann, W., 305.  
Heywang, B. W., 724.  
Hiett, H. H., 154, 154\*, 278, 640, 649, 874.\*  
Hibbitt, 1251.  
Hibbs, J. W., 512, 674, 740\*, 741\*, 805.  
Hickey, F., 311.\*  
Hickman, J., 1105.\*  
Hicks, C. S., 287.\*  
Hidex, J., 107, 732\*, 82.\*  
Hieber, K., 1268.  
Higashi, H., 456.  
Higginson, J., 633, 633\*, 1317\*, 1318.\*  
Higgins, R. A., 1364, 1449.\*  
High, E. G., 1447.\*  
Highlands, M. E., 436.  
Highman, K. G., 239.  
Hignett, P. G., 730.\*  
Higson, S. L., 1291.  
Higuchi, M., 735.\*  
Hildebrand, H. E., 1447.\*  
Hildes, J. A., 381\*, 508.  
Hilf, R., 1447.\*  
Hill, C. H., 1079\*, 1447.\*  
Hill, C. R., 499.  
Hill, R. C., 356, 711.  
Hill, D. L., 385.\*  
Hill, E. G., 895.  
Hill, F. W., 632, 866, 869, 1078\*, 1079.\*  
Hill, H., 158, 159, 876, 1071.\*  
Hill, J. B., 682.  
Hill, J. C., 356, 711.  
Hill, J. M., 640.  
Hill, L. F., 245.  
Hill, N. C., 853.\*  
Hill, R., 104, 553, 556, 932.  
Hill, R. A., 449.  
Hill, R. J., 588, 1453.\*  
Hill, R. J., 588, 1453.\*  
Hilley, L., 168.  
Hillier, J. C., 600.  
Hillman, D., 384.\*  
Hillman, R. S. L., 91, 1449.\*  
Hillman, R. W., 270, 1317.  
Hillyard, L. A., 648.  
Hilman, R. W., 739.\*  
Himes, H. W., 658.  
Hinders, R. G., 385.\*  
Hindory, G. A., 385.\*  
Hinds, F. C., 740.\*  
Hine, D. C., 96, 178.\*  
Hiner, R. L., 739.\*  
Hinson, W. W., 1424.  
Hinrichsen, J. K., 1395.\*  
Hinton, J. J. C., 486, 790.  
Hiraiwa, N., 1196.\*  
Hirano, S., 1103.  
Hirao, S., 466.  
Hirao, K., 857, 1288.\*  
Hirota, T., 86.  
Hirota, M., 732.\*  
Hirsch, A., 1363.  
Hirsch, E. P., 1074.\*  
Hirsch, J., 420\*, 733\*, 734\*, 886.  
Hirschberg, L. W., 271.  
Hirschberg, L., 413.\*  
Hirschfeld, W., 790.  
Hirschhorn, K., 1303.  
Hirschhorn, R., 1363.  
Hirschmann, R., 1006.\*  
Hirst, A. E. (Jr.), 980.  
Hirst, H., 796.  
Hirst, H., 717.\*  
Hiszpalaska, C., 61, 792.  
Hivett, J., 838.  
Hix, E. L., 885.  
Hjertén, S., 1106, 1106.\*  
Hjort, G., 76.\*  
Hobbs, R., 274.\*  
Hoad, C. J., 428.  
Hoad, C. J. (Jr.), 33.  
Hmelik, G., 682.  
Hoban, N., 1132.  
Hobbs, C. S., 740\*, 741.\*  
Hobbs, C. O., 918.  
Hobbs, K. R., 216.  
Hoboth, N., 993.  
Hobleys, M., 429.  
Hobson, P., 1350.  
Hobson, P. N., 730\*, 848, 938, 1291, 1292.  
Hobson, P. L., 1456.\*  
Hochstetel, H. J., 347, 351, 711.\*  
Hochstetel, L. N., 739.\*  
Hock 383.\*  
Hock, A., 161.  
Hodge, H. C., 903\*, 1447.\*  
H



- Holter, J. B., 848.  
 Holthaus, J. M., 282.  
 Holthrop, R. H., 582.  
 Holzer, H., 88.  
 Holzer, H., 1809.\*  
 Holzschuh, W., 1369, 1370, 1388.  
 Holzworth, J., 811.  
 Homawala, K. S., 619.  
 Homb, T., 336, 683, 1379, 1385, 1389\*, 1388\*, 1401, 1405.  
 Honeoyer, P., 742.\*  
 Honeoyer, P. G., 363, 364, 718, 739\*, 740\*, 742\*, 1032, 1451.\*  
 Hong, S. K., 1450.\*  
 Hoobler, S. W., 571.  
 Hood, D. W., 285, 607.  
 Hooft, C., 1332, 1368.\*  
 Hooskins, K. W., 1206.  
 Hooven, N. W. (Jr.), 386.\*  
 Hoover, C. R., 1440.\*  
 Hoover, G. N., 1288.  
 Hopkins, J. A., 715.  
 Hopkins, C. A., 956.\*  
 Hopkins, C. Y., 554.  
 Hopkins, D. T., 385.\*  
 Hopkins, J. R., 671.\*  
 Hooper, J. R., 181.  
 Hooper, G. A., 575, 605\*, 1302.\*  
 Horáček, J., 1210.\*  
 Horányi, M., 1344.  
 Horbett, A. P., 647.  
 Hort, Y., 935.  
 Horie, Y., 959.\*  
 Horinuchi, S., 429.  
 Horii, S., 935, 1103, 1288.\*  
 Horlick, L., 173, 1242.  
 Horn, D., 958.  
 Horn, K. V., 1373.\*  
 Horn, L. H., 740.\*  
 Horn, M. J., 790.  
 Horn, R. C. (Jr.), 382.\*  
 Horn, V., 1122.  
 Hornback, E. C., 739.\*  
 Horne, T., 40.  
 Horner, F. A., 1366.  
 Hörnke, 383.\*  
 Hornicko, H., 142, 522.  
 Horning, E. C., 1072.\*  
 Hornick, A., 280, 734.\*  
 Hornitz, S. L., 651.  
 Horsley, A. W., 1073.\*  
 Horsnell, A. M., 1440.\*  
 Horst, C. J. G. v., d., 083.  
 Horst, P., 1080, 1376.  
 Horváth, T., 062.\*  
 Horton, C. P., 241.  
 Horvat, A., 980.  
 Horvat, B., 384.\*  
 Horvath, D. J., 691.  
 Horváth, E., 1344.  
 Horvath, Ö., 1080.  
 Horvath, I. W., 732.\*  
 Horvitz, M. K., 575, 641, 1447.\*  
 Horvitz, O., 980.  
 Horvitz, W., 1450.\*  
 Hoshi, H., 1415.  
 Hoskins, D. D., 518.  
 Hoskins, L. C., 690.  
 Hosoda, S., 818.  
 Hosoda, T., 113\*, 736\*, 857, 1288.\*  
 Hosoya, Y., 58.\*  
 Hospes, D., 736.\*  
 Hotka, K., 85.  
 Hötzel, 384.\*  
 Hötzel, D., 157, 944.  
 Hought, J., 705.  
 Hought, T. R., 1224.  
 House, H. L., 600, 953.\*  
 Houska, O., 213.  
 Housset, E., 1456.\*  
 Housset, P. F., 1126.  
 Houtstra-Lanz, M. H. C., 1115.\*  
 Hove, E. L., 73.  
 Hovey, R. M., 1062.  
 Howard, A. N., 104, 499, 648\*, 1101.  
 Howard, B., 570, 1450.\*  
 Howard, B. H., 730\*, 1291.\*  
 Howard, F. H., 1320.  
 Howard, H. W., 1296.  
 Howard, K. P., 318.  
 Howard, R. P., 125, 219, 736\*, 1454.\*  
 Howden, G. F., 954.  
 Howden, A., 1074.\*  
 Howe, J. M., 1133.  
 Howell, C. L., 289.  
 Howell, J. S., 1264.\*  
 Howell, T. H., 274.\*  
 Howells, R. T., 1222.  
 Howes, J. B., 742.\*  
 Howgate, P. F., 1131.  
 Howie, D. I. D., 239.  
 Howton, D. R., 733.\*  
 Hradec, J., 208.  
 Hranov, A. S., 1034.\*  
 Hranica, E., 384.\*  
 Hrenov, I. I., 141.  
 Hrenov, V. I., 962.\*  
 Hrubá, P., 1002.  
 Hrubá, A., 972.  
 Hryza, Z., 872.  
 Hrzica, Z., 877.  
 Hsia, D. Y. Y., 306, 1240.  
 Hsu, J. M., 280, 734\*, 1447.\*  
 Hu, A. S. L., 239.  
 Hu, C. H., 26.  
 Hubbard, D. D., 741.\*  
 Hubbard, E. E., 1136.  
 Hubbert, F. (Jr.), 694.  
 Hubble, R. H., 774.  
 Hubs, C., 1144.  
 Huber, J. T., 385.\*  
 Hübner, G., 1111, 1440.\*  
 Hudman, D. B., 692.  
 Huonukens, F. M., 95.\*  
 Hueter, P. G., 1276.  
 Huey, E., 48.  
 Huffman, C. P., 223, 319, 384\*, 385\*, 386\*, 452, 675, 681, 682, 683, 742\*, 1035, 1371.  
 Huffman, E. R., 33.  
 Huggott, A. St. G., 1450.\*  
 Huggins, C. G., 862.  
 Hughes, A. M., 873.  
 Hughes, B. P., 50.  
 Hughes, D. E., 731\*, 1014.  
 Hughes, D. H., 795.  
 Hughes, E. W., 1356.  
 Hughes, H. M., 1454.\*  
 Hughes, J. S., 888.  
 Hughes, L. E., 1077\*, 1434.  
 Hughes, P., 1356.  
 Hughes, W. L., 1452.\*  
 Hugston, H. H., 1213.\*  
 Hugo, W. J., 687, 688.  
 Hugot, D., 183, 808, 942.  
 Huizinga, E., 1334.  
 Hulet, W. H., 304.  
 Hulme, A. C., 51, 450.\*  
 Hulme, E. V., 39.  
 Hulse, M. C., 738.\*  
 Humphrey, R. D., 1379.  
 Humphrey, R. M., 96.  
 Hundley, J. M., 1071.\*  
 Hundley, L. R., 1139.  
 Hundley, W. S. (Jr.), 1379.  
 Hundt, K. W., 1394.\*  
 Hungate, R. E., 221.  
 Hungerford, G. F., 904.  
 Huniker, K., 1274.  
 Hunsaker-Tress, D., 996.  
 Hunsader, M. G., 39.  
 Hunsaker, W. G., 1078\*, 1079.\*  
 Hunt, A., 905.  
 Hunt, A. M., 1190.  
 Hunt, C. H., 79.  
 Hunt, E. E. (Jr.), 737.\*  
 Hunt, F. E., 250, 1310.  
 Hunt, G. L., 740.\*  
 Hunt, H. R., 605\*, 1302.  
 Hunt, I. V., 453, 1031.  
 Hunt, J. R., 1079.\*  
 Hunter, G., 29, 770.  
 Hunter, J. B., 1126.  
 Hunter, J. E., 520, 738\*, 739.\*  
 Hunter, W. G., 1206.  
 Hunter-Jones, P., 954.  
 Huntsman, R. G., 1204.  
 Huxol, L., 237, 954, 1305.  
 Hupke, E., 718.  
 Hupp, E. W., 385.\*  
 Hurley, L. S., 911, 1198.  
 Hurley, N., 871.  
 Hurley, W. C., 1079\*, 1125.\*  
 Hurrell, A. D., 720.  
 Hurwitz, H. M. B., 363, 942.  
 Husby, M., 336, 1405.  
 Huseby, R. A., 1214.  
 Hussain, A., 677.  
 Hussar, M., 875.  
 Hussey, G. V., 802.  
 Hutchings, H. E., 1389.  
 Hutchinson, J. B., 228.  
 Hutchinson, K. J., 1039, 1077.\*  
 Hutchinson, R. C., 726.  
 Hutchinson, J. L., 279.  
 Huth, E., 959.  
 Huth, E. J., 1210.  
 Huth, F. W., 1374.  
 Hutner, S. H., 1164, 1182, 1450.\*  
 Hutton, H., 718.  
 Hutto, D. C., 1079.\*  
 Hutton, E. M., 371, 603, 1077.\*  
 Hutton, K. E., 218.  
 Hutton, K. E., 1303.\*  
 Hvidsten, H., 55, 1153, 1377, 1377.\*  
 Hvidst, S., 1366.\*  
 Hyden, S., 776.\*  
 Hyttén, F. E., 928.  
 Hyvärinen, V., 335.  
 Iaceno, J. M., 155.  
 Iacovino, A. J., 1447.\*  
 Iampietro, P. F., 146, 570.  
 Ianni, P. A. J., 243.  
 Ibar, P. L., 542.\*  
 Ichihara, N., 923.  
 Ichinose, H., 994.  
 Idler, R. D., 235.  
 Ierusalimskij, N. D., 1180.  
 Ievin, S. F., 709.  
 Igarashi, H., 47.  
 Igarashi, T., 1414.  
 Iglesias, R., 1457.\*  
 Ithrig, H. K., 733.\*  
 Iida, T., 735.\*  
 Iida, T., 475.  
 Iizuka, H., 735.\*  
 Ijichi, H., 735.\*  
 Ikeda, K., 831.  
 Ikeda, D., 1071\*, 1453.\*  
 Ikeda, T., 207.  
 Ikin, I. I., 122.  
 Illingworth, R. S., 301.\*  
 Ilman, O., 1072.\*  
 Imagawa, R., 125.  
 Imai, K., 483, 883\*, 822.  
 Imazumi, S., 85.  
 Imbs, B. G., 687.\*  
 Imperato, A. A., 417.  
 Imperato, C., 121, 852, 876.  
 Imroh, B., 1344.  
 Inaba, T., 153, 489, 804.  
 Inagaki, H., 735.\*  
 Ince, G. E., 1232.  
 Indemini, M., 1341.  
 Indinger, J., 30\*, 1115.\*  
 Indira, K., 1207.  
 Indiramma, K., 1297.  
 Indovina, D., 1347.  
 Indrebo, T., 1407.  
 Inegi, G., 85.  
 Infante, R., 478, 493, 1271.  
 Ingelman-Sundberg, A., 217.  
 Ingle, D. J., 1074.\*  
 Ingram, G. I. C., 773.\*  
 Ingram, G. I. C., 1075\*, 1079.\*  
 Ingram, M., 436.  
 Ingram, P. L., 313, 876.  
 Ingram, V. M., 1075.\*  
 Inman, J. K., 922.  
 Inoue, S. C., 1059.  
 Inokuchi, T., 1238.  
 Inouye, Y., 420.  
 Institute of Shortening and Edible Oils Inc., Washington Technical Committee, 1127.  
 Insull, W. (Jr.), 733\*, 734\*, 886.  
 Ioffe, V. Ju., 1003.  
 Ipata, P. L., 843.  
 Irmscher, K., 414.  
 Irreverre, F., 420.  
 Irvin, H., 385\*, 1126.  
 Irwin, H. M., 732.\*  
 Irving, E. A., 1394.  
 Irving, J. T., 73, 381\*, 475, 737.\*  
 Isaac, E., 974.  
 Isaacs, R. B., 1079.\*  
 Isaacs, E. E., 065.  
 Isaacs, G. W., 1103.\*  
 Isakov, P. K., 146.  
 Isaksson, B., 429.  
 Isai, H., 762.  
 Isenstein, R. S., 145.  
 Ishida, T., 818.  
 Ishiguro, I., 85.  
 Ishiko, T., 7301.  
 Ishimaru, Y., 1381.  
 Isler, H., 924.  
 Islor, O., 800\*, 1159.  
 Isley, J. K., 840.  
 Isley, J. K. (Jr.), 884.  
 Ismail, M., 1076.\*  
 Ismail, S., 1281.  
 Issa, G. L., 240.  
 Isselbacher, K. J., 1072\*, 1449.\*  
 Isselhard, W., 414.  
 Itagaki, S., 1255.  
 Itabara, K., 735.\*  
 Ito, H., 013, 1271.  
 Ito, H., 636.  
 Ito, K., 735.\*  
 Ito, T., 207, 953\*, 1306.\*  
 Ittner, N. R., 673.  
 Ivaldi, G., 92.  
 Ivanov, N., 849.  
 Ivanova, S. A., 69.  
 Ivaškonko, G. F., 460.  
 Iversen, K., 1107.  
 Ivlev, V. S., 866.  
 Ivosh, J. C., 384\*, 698, 1047.  
 Iyer, A. C., 690, 555.  
 Iwahara, S., 1273.  
 Iwamiya, M., 735.\*  
 Iwanow, 383.\*  
 Iwanowska, J., 72.  
 Iwase, T., 188.  
 Iwata, T., 1010.  
 Iwasaki, R., 1238.  
 Iwama, 383.\*  
 Iwema, S., 1080.\*  
 Iya, K. K., 1078.\*  
 Iyer, C. G. S., 1299.\*  
 Iyone, P. V. K., 302.  
 Izawa, M., 1010.  
 Izmirlian, H., 438.  
 Jablakov, A. V., 597.  
 Jablonski, J. R., 734.\*

- Jack, E. L., 24, 384.\*  
 Jackson, C. D., 1170.  
 Jackson, D., 524.  
 Jackson, D. N. R., 1305.  
 Jackson, G. C., 502.  
 Jackson, G. G., 205.  
 Jackson, H. D., 1434.  
 Jackson, J. E., 317.  
 Jackson, J. T., 194, 1236.  
 Jackson, N., 530.  
 Jackson, R., 830.  
 Jackson, R. C., 35.\*  
 Jackson, R. L., 303.  
 Jackson, R. S., 303.  
 Jackson, R. W., 454.\*  
 Jackson, W. P. U., 272, 981.  
 Jacob, D., 1453.\*  
 Jacobs, A., 998, 1363.  
 Jacobs, A. G., 888, 1239.\*  
 Jacobs, F. A., 91, 1449.\*  
 Jacobson, D., 1073.\*  
 Jacobson, D. R., 222, 385\*, 1028.  
 Jacobson, M., 739.\*  
 Jacobson, N. L., 363, 364, 385\*,  
 512, 718, 740\*, 743\*, 851.  
 Jacobson, W. O., 385.\*  
 Jacqueson, M., 379.\*  
 Jaquet-Franchillon, M. L., 732.\*  
 Jaquet, R., 149, 379, 727, 732\*,  
 816, 879, 910, 1208.  
 Jadreac, A., 1014.  
 Jaffé, W. G., 449, 494\*, 1351.\*  
 Jaffo, W. P., 352, 353.  
 Jäger, O. A., 1310.  
 Jagt, T., 1197.  
 Jahn, H., 1214.  
 Jahn, R., 737.\*  
 Jahn, M., 910.  
 Jakovlev, D. A., 477.  
 Jakovlev, N. N., 288.  
 James, A. T., 380\*, 733\*, 734\*,  
 1073.\*  
 James, D. W., 861.  
 James, J. A., 254.  
 Jameson, E., 1278.  
 Jameson, E. W. (Jr.), 1050.  
 Jameson, J. D., 631.  
 Jamieson, N. D., 870.  
 Jampoler, I., 603\*, 947.  
 Jandeffik, A., 1165.\*  
 Jandt, J. H., 922, 1339.  
 Janel, J., 661.\*  
 Jans, R. G., 1104.  
 Janeway, C. A., 159, 381\*,  
 1076.\*  
 Jang, R., 107\*, 837.\*  
 Jan Guj-chen [Yan Hui-Chen],  
 889.  
 Janicki, J., 832, 836.  
 Janke, J., 765.\*  
 Jankeleson, O. M., 854.  
 Janković, B., 454.\*  
 Jannes, J., 882.  
 Janot, M., 491.\*  
 Janowitz, R. D., 110.  
 Janus, A. A., 1313.  
 Janzen, B. C. P., 67.  
 Janzen, B. T., 1450.\*  
 Jäntti, A., 383.\*  
 Janz, A. J., 971.  
 Jarkowski, T. L., 418\*, 770.  
 Jarmatz, E., 1149.\*  
 Jarmou, P., 698.  
 Jarmun, S., 983, 1230, 1358.\*  
 Jarcovskaja, E. N., 987.  
 Jarguin, R., 309.  
 Jarrett, I. G., 842.  
 Jarrige, R., 383.\*  
 Jart, A., 558.  
 Jarusova, N. S., 841.  
 Järvinen, K. A. J., 297.\*  
 Järvinen, P., 991.  
 Jasinski, A. I., 1034.\*  
 Jasiorowski, H., 1377.  
 Jasmin, R., 381.\*  
 Jasper, H. H., 1232.\*  
 Javorkovskij, L. I., 96.  
 Javorkovskij, V. T., 1283.  
 Jassmer, O., 926.  
 Jannenaud, B., 1447.\*  
 Jebbe, E. H., 1002.  
 Jeffery, A. M., 544.  
 Jeffay, H., 160, 1161.  
 Jeffereys, M., 243.  
 Jeffries, B. C., 1395, 1437.  
 Jeffree, G. M., 1199.\*  
 Jelfrom, W. W., 1448.\*  
 Jeghers, H., 62\*, 1072.\*  
 Jeličić, I., 384.\*  
 Jelinek, B., 1232.  
 Jeliu, G., 1019.  
 Jelliffe, D. B., 976, 976.\*  
 Jenkins, G. N., 737\*, 1446.\*  
 Jenkinson, V., 657.  
 Jennings, R. B., 1171.  
 Jennings, R. C., 358.  
 Jennings, R. D., 1059.  
 Jensen, A. H., 89, 739\*, 740.\*  
 Jensen, H., 862.\*  
 Jensen, H. M., 716.  
 Jensen, J. M., 682.  
 Jensen, L. S., 847, 848, 356, 707,  
 713, 1079\*, 1080.\*  
 Jensen, N. R., 344.  
 Jensen, R., 364, 1065.  
 Jensen, R. L., 156, 912, 1073\*,  
 1076.\*  
 Jeppson, L. R., 798.  
 Jervell, K. F., 769.\*  
 Jervis, E. L., 380\*, 880.  
 Jessaver, H., 1075\*, 1331.  
 Jessop, W. J. E., 381.\*  
 Jester, W. L., 1457.\*  
 Jeter, D. L., 740.\*  
 Jett, J. D., 979.  
 Jeanne, M., 272, 1367.  
 Jewell, P. A., 1074.\*  
 Jha, H. L., 281, 622, 589.  
 Jhannan Jimeno, M., 248.  
 Job, J. C., 261.  
 Jocelyn, P. C., 380\*, 580\*, 768,  
 1449.\*  
 Joel, W., 1242.  
 Joffe, S., 934.  
 Johansen, E., 737.\*  
 Johansson, B., 182.\*  
 Johansson, I. (Ed.), 376, 1444.  
 Johansson, O., 796.  
 Johar, D. S., 694.  
 Johari, M. F., 1037.  
 Johns, A. T., 364\*, 384\*, 1433.  
 Johns, E. W., 1072.\*  
 Johnson, A. M., 670.  
 Johnson, A. W., 1453.\*  
 Johnson, B. C., 79, 492, 707,  
 734\*, 741\*, 813, 1079\*, 1180,  
 1233, 1298, 1447\*, 1448\*,  
 1449.\*  
 Johnson, C., 1211.  
 Johnson, D. (Jr.), 707, 712, 879,  
 1078\*, 1428.  
 Johnson, D. D., 740.\*  
 Johnson, F. B., 736\*, 737\*,  
 1451.\*  
 Johnson, H. D., 147, 386\*,  
 742\*, 1378.  
 Johnson, J. E., 103, 1105.  
 Johnson, J. M., 449.  
 Johnson, L. E., 857, 710.  
 Johnson, M., 676.  
 Johnson, N. K., 1104.  
 Johnson, O. C., 170, 1310.  
 Johnson, P. C., 281, 495.  
 Johnson, R. B., 1066.  
 Johnson, R. E., 526\*, 551, 562,  
 731\*, 732\*, 1452.\*  
 Johnson, R. F., 1380.  
 Johnson, R. G., 1255.  
 Johnson, R. H., 363, 718, 740\*,  
 742.\*  
 Johnson, R. R., 593, 740\*, 940,  
 1265, 1456.\*  
 Johnson, T. F., 1450.\*  
 Johnson, V. W., 731.\*  
 Johnson, W. L., 738.\*  
 Johnston, A. E., 790.\*  
 Johnston, D. H., 775.  
 Johnston, F. A., 900, 901.  
 Johnston, F. B., 1103.\*  
 Johnston, I. D. A., 206\*, 509.  
 Johnston, J. B., 1440, 385\*, 738.\*  
 Johnston, J. M., 582, 1274, 1276,  
 1449.\*  
 Johnston, P. V., 170, 861.  
 Johnston, W. G., 372.  
 Joiner, W. P., 1425.  
 Joke, T., 139.  
 Joffie, N., 251, 736\*, 1447.\*  
 Jonde, A., 1451.\*  
 Jones, A., 185, 428.\*  
 Jones, B. W., 1122.\*  
 Jones, C., 638.  
 Jones, D. J. C., 1135.  
 Jones, D. N., 46.  
 Jones, R., 731\*, 1138.  
 Jones, R. M., 1207.  
 Jones, R. (Jr.), 1226.  
 Jones, J. D., 820.\*  
 Jones, J. H., 740.\*  
 Jones, J. R., 740.\*  
 Jones, M. D., 357.  
 Jones, N. R., 1131.  
 Jones, P. C., 1072.\*  
 Jones, P. R. M., 977.  
 Jones, R. J., 736.\*  
 Jones, R. S., 837, 1452.\*  
 Jones, S. W., 1150.\*  
 Jones, T. C., 811.  
 Jones, W. G., 122.  
 Jones, W. L., 476.  
 Jongbloed, J., 1121.  
 Jonkers, C. J., 1121.  
 Jonsson, G., 132.  
 Jonsson, P., 341.  
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 615.\*  
 Joppich, G., 960.  
 Jordan, H., 740.\*  
 Jordan, M. F., 972.  
 Jordan, P. H. (Jr.), 293.  
 Jordan, R. M., 686, 739\*, 742.\*  
 Jordan, W. A., 1008.  
 Jørgensen, C. B., 197.  
 Joseph, A. A., 1454.\*  
 Joseph, K., 156, 600, 874, 902,  
 1226.  
 Joseph, M. C., 637.  
 Joseph, R., 261.  
 Jospovits, G., 732.\*  
 Joshi, M. B., 484.  
 Joshi, N. R., 787.  
 Joshua, J. O., 829.  
 Joslyn, M. A., 448.  
 Jousanneteau, 302.  
 Jousanneteau, J., 379\*, 1451.\*  
 Joubert, D. M., 1038, 1405.  
 Joubert, J. G. V., 1370.  
 Joubert, J. J., 45\*, 418.  
 Joubert, L., 1077.\*  
 Joubert, S. M., 1206.  
 Jourdan, P., 431.  
 Jouze, G., 734.\*  
 Jovanovich, M., 35\*, 130, 220.  
 Jowsey, J., 1254.  
 Jowsey, J. R., 1079.\*  
 Joyce, C. R. B., 206.  
 Joyet, G., 906.  
 Ju, J. S., 1195.  
 Jud, L., 771.  
 Judah, J. D., 1449.\*  
 Judel, R., 1380.  
 Judel, G. K., 1127.  
 Judel'son, R. I., 45.\*  
 Judy, H. E., 121.  
 Juhász, B., 273\*, 883.  
 Jung, C., 273.  
 Juillman, M., 124\*, 1105.\*  
 Jukos, T. H., 736\*, 1454.\*  
 Julich, H., 127.\*  
 Julita, P., 97.  
 Jullien, A., 608.  
 Junco, J. A., 1320.  
 Jungberg, E. L., 63, 475, 544.  
 Jungreis, E., 89.  
 Jurkiewicz, J., 655.\*  
 Jurtaev, G. I., 1171.  
 Jušenko, N. A., 893.  
 Justin-Besangon, L., 491\*, 734.\*  
 Justus, B. W., 574.  
 Kaag, A., 1019.  
 Kaaijk, C. K. J., 245.  
 Kabakow, B., 1449.\*  
 Kabat, E. A., 1443.\*  
 Kabata, A., 1113.  
 Kacitadze, V. P., 975\*, 1316.\*  
 Kadaster, J. E., 670.  
 Kadlin, H., 1079\*, 1347.  
 Kadomya, E., 735.\*  
 Kaiser, H., 1112.\*  
 Kaiser, R., 1112.\*  
 Kaftani, K. A., 235.\*  
 Kahlenberg, O. J., 1125.\*  
 Kahlon, A. S., 1078.\*  
 Kahlon, G., 380.\*  
 Kahn, E., 206, 1321.  
 Kaiser, I. H., 214, 217.\*  
 Kaizer, K., 671.  
 Kaiser, W., 470, 1375, 1400.  
 Kajdin, D. A., 90.  
 Kalchetedze, M. G., 494.  
 Kalchura, H., 60.  
 Kalissakis, P., 931.  
 Kalmit, M., 106.  
 Kalnau, V. P., 87.  
 Kalbo, J., 720.\*  
 Kalbfleisch, W., 41.\*  
 Kalekar, H. M., 290.  
 Kaldor, G., 1173.  
 Kaldor, L., 191.  
 Kalesta, Z., 1447.\*  
 Kaley, J., 1452.\*  
 Kalneusky, E. J., 525.  
 Kalnina, P. A., 635.  
 Kalnina, M. I., 359, 359.\*  
 Kalivoda, M., 364\*, 1456.\*  
 Kallai, L., 792.  
 Kallee, E., 1453.\*  
 Kalliek, C. J., 516.  
 Kallomaki, L., 948.  
 Kalluar, G., 264.\*  
 Kalnitsky, G., 423.  
 Kalter, H., 85, 1075\*, 1287.\*  
 Kalz, F., 984, 986.  
 Kamal, M. A. M., 445, 446, 450,  
 503.  
 Kamal, T. H., 43, 742.\*  
 Kamath, S. H., 789.  
 Kamandrov, V. P., 863.  
 Kameneva, E. N., 732.\*  
 Kameoka, K., 1368.  
 Kaneyama, M., 735.\*  
 Kaminskij, J. A., 973.  
 Kaminskij, V. V., 1218.  
 Kamiya, S., 836.  
 Kamp, G. H., 1194.  
 Kampuor, B. H., 1075.\*  
 Kampschmidt, R. F., 925.  
 Kamsira, L. D., 741.\*  
 Kanabrooki, E. L., 417, 418.  
 Kanapathipillai, P., 1076.\*  
 Kandwalal, M. K., 648.  
 Kandror, I. S., 241.  
 Kanduteli, A. A., 474.  
 Kano, E. A., 385.\*

- Kanfer, J., 105.  
 Kanfor, I. S., 873.  
 Kano, Y., 146.  
 Kanopkajto, S. M., 235.\*  
 Kanor, I., 999, 1332.\*  
 Kapadia, R. M., 1329.  
 Kapileanuko, N., 1373.\*  
 Kaplan, D., 424.  
 Kaplan, E., 109, 417.  
 Kaplan, R., 140.  
 Käppelle, O., 1188.\*  
 Käppelle, D., 728, 1080.\*  
 Kapsa, E., 793.  
 Kapur, J., 619.  
 Kavalanov, V. S., 1017.\*  
 Karcen, M., 286.\*  
 Karasifidias, K., 61.  
 Karanjian, M. G., 688.\*  
 Karapetjan, S. K., 1130.  
 Karankova, A. A., 444.  
 Karavaeva, S. G., 496.\*  
 Karazumi, I., 1004.  
 Kare, M. R., 739\*, 1079\*, 1210.  
 Karelitz, S., 737.\*  
 Karg, H., 1030, 1188\*, 1191\*, 1208.  
 Karjala, S. A., 1206.  
 Kark, R. M., 1075.\*  
 Karkocha, I., 51, 792.  
 Karlburg, P., 1279, 1453.\*  
 Karlo, I. P., 628.  
 Karlofens, T., 1362.  
 Karlou, R., 98, 995, 1174.  
 Karlovic, M., 816.  
 Karlson, G., 312.  
 Karlson, K. E., 773.  
 Karlsström, F., 773.\*  
 Karmarkar, M. G., 619.  
 Karna, M. N., 256.  
 Karolezyk, J., 733.\*  
 Karpius, B. D., 850\*, 1281.  
 Karpov, S. A., 1372.\*  
 Karto, H., 37.  
 Karyvaen, M., 1207.  
 Karvaen, M. J., 126, 263, 855.  
 Kasai, A., 1010.  
 Kasanen, A., 637.  
 Kasapidis, V., 1073.\*  
 Kasdorff, K., 64, 681.  
 Kaiser, H., 1453.\*  
 Kaser, M., 802.  
 Kashiwa, H. K., 904.  
 Kasikova, V., 788.  
 Kasius, R. V., 586.  
 Kasseny, G., 1274.  
 Kasianov, L., 1026.  
 Kasting, R., 954.  
 Katada, M., 47.  
 Katagiri, H., 483, 483\*, 822.  
 Katayama, M. O., 539.  
 Kate, M., 84, 146, 1219.  
 Kato, N., 1001.  
 Kato, S., 1118.  
 Kataui, A., 475.  
 Katsumata, M., 818.\*  
 Katz, J., 1117.  
 Katz, L. N., 736\*, 864\*, 1248, 1450\*, 1451\*, 1454.\*  
 Katzanok, B., 1310.  
 Kauer, G. L. (Jr.), 382.\*  
 Kauffman, R. G., 739.\*  
 Kaufman, N., 190, 382\*, 1271.  
 Kaufman, S., 1275.  
 Kaufmann, 383.\*  
 Kaufmann, W., 1384.\*  
 Kaul, S., 1341.  
 Kaunitz, H., 551, 1452.\*  
 Kaura, R. L., 1077.\*  
 Kauste, O., 293.  
 Kavaanu, J. L., 1452.\*  
 Kavanagh, D., 278.  
 Kawamura, E., 161.  
 Kawasuki, K., 506.  
 Kay, R. N. B., 1200.  
 Kayahan, S., 1212.  
 Kaye, R., 149, 737.\*  
 Kayser, H., 614.  
 Kazahajecina, A. M., 364.  
 Kazahov, S. D., 301.  
 Kazalevič, G. M., 867.  
 Kazakov, J. A., 159.  
 Kechouk, 122.\*  
 Kechouk, M., 720.  
 Keane, B. E., 1132\*, 1456.\*  
 Keating, F. E., 740.\*  
 Keaty, E. C., 123.  
 Kibel, A., 141, 413.\*  
 Kieck, B., 141, 448.\*  
 Kien, B. C. (Jr.), 340.  
 Kien, B. N., 630.  
 Keen, H., 262, 1349.  
 Keene, O. D., 1080.\*  
 Keener, H. A., 327.  
 Keeney, M., 384.\*  
 Keeney, P. G., 786.  
 Keifford, J. P., 840.  
 Keifford, N. P., 1024.\*  
 Keohar, N. D., 457, 577, 801, 1437.  
 Koiddering, W., 429, 1362.  
 Koit, H. H., 350.\*  
 Koitel, H. G., 737\*, 1076.\*  
 Koith, T. B., 1380.  
 Koiz, G., 64.  
 Kokwick, A., 731.\*  
 Koler-Bačoka, M., 17.\*  
 Kolotti, T., 381.\*  
 Koller, H., 114.\*  
 Koller, P., 1391.  
 Koller, W., 1208.  
 Kolloy, G. W., 365.  
 Kolloy, K. L., 1066.\*  
 Kolter, L., 250.  
 Kolty, C. P., 678, 738.\*  
 Kelly, B. M., 318.  
 Kelly, H. J., 587.  
 Kelly, J. J., 736.\*  
 Kelly, P. B., 235, 607.  
 Kelly, R. E., 740.\*  
 Kelly, V. J., 43.  
 Kelly, W., 1072.\*  
 Kenney H., E. 1315.\*  
 Kemmerer, A. R., 1079\* 1417, 1447.\*  
 Kemp, A., 1064, 1080\*, 1437.  
 Kemp, A. R., 1110.  
 Kemp, F. H., 1109, 1453.\*  
 Kemp, J. D., 257, 739.\*  
 Kemphorne, O., 1451.\*  
 Kendall, K. A., 740.\*  
 Kennedy, A. C., 262.  
 Kennedy, B., 620.  
 Kennedy, D., 59.  
 Kennedy, E. P., 379\*, 734.\*  
 Kennedy, G. C., 135, 212, 218.  
 Kennedy, G. H., 70.  
 Kennedy, W. K., 1457.\*  
 Kenney, F. T., 1196.  
 Kennington, M. H., 739.\*  
 Kenny, A. D., 29, 184.  
 Kent, P. W., 205, 861.  
 Kent-Jones, D. W., 453.  
 Kery, J. G., 733\*, 862.  
 Kercher, C. J., 739.\*  
 Koreiakas, J. G., 506.  
 Kerley, L. F., 764.  
 Kernkamp, H. G. H., 553.  
 Kornek, B. A., 925.\*  
 Kerr, D. N. S., 662, 663.  
 Kerr, K. B., 1457.\*  
 Kerrigan, G. A., 290.  
 Kershaw, G. P., 1434.  
 Koralako, D. M., 914.  
 Korshak, G. D., 908.\*  
 Korsten, W., 62.  
 Kertai, P., 138.  
 Kertész, F., 1048.  
 Kertész, Z. I., 1137.\*  
 Keshote, R. K., 1078.\*  
 Kesler, E. M., 316, 673, 1035.  
 Kessel, M., 1453.\*  
 Keszer, E. B., 1126.  
 Ketelaars, B. H., 314.  
 Keuning, F. J., 834.  
 Keuter, B. J. W., 273.  
 Kouth, U., 613.  
 Kevany, J., 731\*, 1075.\*  
 Keyes, P. H., 737\*, 778\*, 949.  
 Keyne, A., 126, 174, 450, 864, 1207, 1447.\*  
 Keywood, R. K., 1435.  
 Khalil, F., 606.\*  
 Khan, A. M., 1149.  
 Khan, I. A., 704, 787.\*  
 Khan, N. A., 440, 554, 760, 794.  
 Khanade, J. M., 205.  
 Khaim, T., 1207.  
 Khin, O., 976.  
 Khe Lien Keng, 1016, 1076.\*  
 Khote, S. S., 1073.\*  
 Khuredu, D. N., 1078\*, 1432.  
 Kibo, K., 1414.  
 Kibler, H. H., 742.\*  
 Kibnick, A. C., 416.  
 Kidd, J. H., 347, 711.\*  
 Kidder, G. W., 240\*, 1178.\*  
 Kidder, R. W., 739.\*  
 Kidwell, J. P., 520, 738.\*  
 Kiehl, E. R., 258, 972.  
 Kiełanowski, J., 776, 777.  
 Kieley, C. E., 995.  
 Kienholz, E. W., 1079.\*  
 Kiernayer, O., 448.  
 Kiernier, P., 785.  
 Kieseewetter, W. B., 737.\*  
 Kless, A. A., 170.  
 Klesyan, M. S., 50.  
 Kifer, P. E., 1173.  
 Kihlberg, J., 263, 855.  
 Kigemagi, U., 44, 46.  
 Kikuchi, R., 456.  
 Kikby, B., 238.  
 Kiklander, A., 99\*, 983.  
 Killick, E. M., 1072.\*  
 Killinger, G. B., 53.  
 Kime, N. S., 900.  
 Kimmel, C. A., 214.  
 Kimmelhof, D. J., 941.  
 Kimmel, J. R., 1137.  
 Kinnure, E., 58.\*  
 Kimura, R., 818.\*  
 Kimura, T., 735\*, 737\*, 798.  
 Kimura, Y., 28.  
 Kinnard, F. W., 1450.\*  
 Kinak, A. S., 364.  
 Kincaid, C. M., 738\*, 1031\*, 1374, 1380, 1381.  
 Kinder, G., 45.  
 King, C. G., 1314.\*  
 King, D. P., 1430.  
 King, E. R., 28, 427.  
 King, G. T., 321, 739.\*  
 King, J., 658.  
 King, J. A., 1077.\*  
 King, J. S. (Jr.), 773.\*  
 King, K. W., 221, 847, 1381.  
 King, M. A. R., 601.  
 King, N., 45.\*  
 King, R. H., 890.  
 King, R. P., 1448.\*  
 King, T. P., 1074.\*  
 King, W., 768.  
 King, W. H., 53.\*  
 Kinley, L. J., 800.  
 Kinne, R., 570.  
 Kinnear, D., 1452.\*  
 Kinneer, D. G., 1342.  
 Kinney, T. D., 190, 382\*, 1271.  
 Kinross, D. S., 417.  
 Kinoshita, J. H., 201.  
 Kinsoll, L., 1447.\*  
 Kinzell, L. W., 665, 733\*, 736\*, 1019, 1073.\*  
 Kintner, L. D., 742.\*  
 Kintzmeier, H., 1202.  
 Kismet, A., 1170.  
 Kiosseglou, K., 1355.  
 Kiourtsas, G., 1117.  
 Kipidze, N. N., 560.  
 Kirberg, K., 460.  
 Kirelgessner, M., 1185.  
 Kirehoff, W., 1286.  
 Kirck, J. E., 418\*, 842\*, 1199.\*  
 Kirk, M., 1448.\*  
 Kirk, W. G., 318, 738\*, 739\*, 740.\*  
 Kirkendall, W. M., 277.  
 Kirkey, A., 1448.\*  
 Kirman, D., 413, 770.  
 Kirsh, J., 1118.  
 Kirsch, F., 382.\*  
 Kirsch, W., 383\*, 1048.  
 Kirton, A. H., 331, 384\*, 777, 1040.  
 Kis, K., 384.\*  
 Kiselev, E. V., 687.  
 Kiselev, I., 800.  
 Kiselev, Ju., 1376.  
 Kishi, T., 822.  
 Kiss, L., 1274.  
 Kissane, J. M., 26.  
 Kissner, J., 1457.\*  
 Kitamura, S., 800.\*  
 Kitamura, Y., 735.\*  
 Kitchell, R., 846.  
 Kitchon, W. L. H., 290.  
 Kitz von Heijningen, A. J. M., 384.\*  
 Kitzis, W. D., 62, 122\*, 1204.\*  
 Kitzmiller, C., 1425.  
 Kivimäki, A., 796, 1417.  
 Kivrimäki, A., 830.  
 Kiwi, J., 1329.  
 Kyoku, E., 620.  
 Kiyono, F., 755.\*  
 Kladosvölke, V. F., 703.  
 Klain, G., 1447.\*  
 Klain, G. J., 707, 1079\*, 1233, 1447.\*  
 Klappack, M. H., 973.  
 Klapper, C. E., 787.\*  
 Klavins, J. V., 190, 382\*, 1271.  
 Klebunoff, S. J., 839.  
 Kleckner, J., 384.\*  
 Kleiber, M., 171, 877, 1457.\*  
 Klein, E., 1140, 1450\*, 1461.\*  
 Klein, F. W., 1426.\*  
 Klein, G. F., 733.\*  
 Klein, J. T., 1262.  
 Klein, P. D., 557, 1245, 1450.\*  
 Klein, S., 476.  
 Kleinberg, L., 737.\*  
 Kleinrock, K., 506.  
 Kleink, E., 733.\*  
 Klesliak, A., 1073.\*  
 Klibauski, C., 123.  
 Kliesch, J., 689, 1036, 1376.  
 Klineczak, Z., 425.  
 Kline, L., 906.  
 Kline, E. A., 739.\*  
 Kline, O. L., 71.  
 Klingsberg, J., 1302.  
 Kilitich, C., 1034.  
 Kilitich, K., 1132.  
 Kipling, K. N., 210.  
 Kintz, G. E., 1312, 1325.  
 Klosternau, E. W., 310, 739\*, 740\*, 1028, 1383.  
 Klotz, A. P., 548.  
 Klossgöy, L., 422.  
 Klossondorf, R. O., 721\*, 1457.\*  
 Knaus, 383.\*  
 Knaak, J. B., 385.\*  
 Kunkle, B., 705.

- Knapp, A., 276, 827, 994, 1004, 1337.  
 Knappe, E., 769.  
 Kniga, M., 682.  
 Kniga, M. I., 326, 326\*.  
 Knight, G. F., 1457\*.  
 Knight, P. L., 1165.  
 Knight, R. A., 49.  
 Knights, E. M. (Jr.), 413\*.  
 Knisely, W. H., 179.  
 Kniznikov, A., 908.  
 Kniznikov, V. A., 288, 1351.  
 Knizev, G. A., 1047\*.  
 Knobloch, H., 1354.  
 Knoll, J. B., 556.  
 Knott, S. G., 724.  
 Knowles, H. C. (Jr.), 524.  
 Knox, W. E., 306, 826, 1196.  
 Koang, N. K., 988.  
 Kobayashi, A., 800\*.  
 Kobayashi, Y., 1301.  
 Kober, P. A., 1450\*.  
 Koblenzer, P. J., 968.  
 Koburg, E., 661.  
 Kočegina, V. V., 944.  
 Kocen, B. P., 501\*.  
 Kobetkova, Z. V., 108.  
 Koch, H., 479.  
 Koch, J., 1186.  
 Koch, R. M., 070, 1383.  
 Kochakian, C. D., 112, 1217.  
 Kochev, V., 457.  
 Koehi, Y., 1188.  
 Koshwa, S., 1320.  
 Kosialkowski, Z., 763.  
 Koskurk, O. N., 825.  
 Kodama, T., 487, 826, 1290.  
 Kodinec, G. A., 354.  
 Kōditz, H., 1307.  
 Kodlin, D., 36.  
 Koechli, S., 1453\*.  
 Koedam, J. C., 83.  
 Koenig, K. G., 737\*.  
 Koeppe, R. E., 889, 918.  
 Koffmann, I., 1166\*.  
 Kofler, E., 1195, 1293.  
 Koger, M., 738\*, 739\*, 742\*, 1406.  
 Kogut, M., 1078\*.  
 Kohler, G. O., 54\*.  
 Kohli, M. L., 1087.  
 Kohlmeier, W., 1079\*.  
 Kohn, J., 417\*.  
 Kohn, R., 200.  
 Kohonen, J., 937.  
 Koide, R., 1247.  
 Koivusalo, M., 1178, 1348.  
 Kojfman, E. M., 1358\*.  
 Kokatnur, M., 1245, 1447\*.  
 Kokawa, S., 592.  
 Kokubu, T., 661.  
 Kolar, J. A., 1079\*.  
 Kolb, E., 64, 1201.  
 Kolb, F. O., 865.  
 Kolberg, A., 296.  
 Kolesova, G., 1034.  
 Kolesky, S., 187.  
 Kolman, J. B., 413\*.  
 Kolman, R. M., 868\*.  
 Kologlu, S., 667.  
 Kolt, M. G., 420, 764, 1107.  
 Koltay, E., 732\*.  
 Kommerell, T., 263\*.  
 Kom, S. K., 479, 806\*, 810, 1130\*, 1143, 1185.  
 Kondi, A., 664, 1281, 1363.  
 Kondics, L., 381\*.  
 Kondos, A. C., 768\*.  
 Konečni, J., 1019.  
 König, H., 177.  
 Konigsberg, W., 1453\*.  
 Konigsmark, B., 233.  
 Konitzer, K., 1116\*.  
 Konjshina, V. N., 733\*.  
 Konjuhova, V. A., 432.  
 Konova, I. V., 1180.  
 Kontaxis, N. E., 30\*, 136\*.  
 Konzert, W., 295.  
 Kopmans, S., 1072\*.  
 Kopitz, L. M., 1457\*.  
 Kopin, J. J., 1338.  
 Korányi, G., 988.  
 Kore, L., 1207.  
 Korčemkina, E. M., 1364\*.  
 Korotkina, K. M., 666.  
 Kordić, B., 1024.  
 Korokawa, R., 735\*.  
 Korelitz, B. I., 1273\*.  
 Korjačnov, E. V., 743\*.  
 Korn, E. D., 734\*.  
 Kornberg, H. A., 184, 573, 902.  
 Kornepur, T., 1002.  
 Korobkina, G. S., 1357.  
 Koroleva, A. M., 1327.  
 Korol'kov, V. I., 696.  
 Korotjev, A. I., 844.  
 Korshun, A. J., (Jr.) 1424.  
 Korte, D. R., 778, 910.  
 Korte, F., 821.  
 Kosaki, T., 207.  
 Kosaki, Y., 980.  
 Kosak, N. F., 1204.  
 Kosokov, E. D., 733\*.  
 Kosokov, S. A., 288.  
 Koser, S. A., 1160.  
 Kosin, I. L., 218.  
 Koski, K., 212.  
 Koskowski, W., 844.  
 Kosov, O. N., 742\*.  
 Kosovskova, M., 565.  
 Kostellow, A. B., 1452\*.  
 Kostić, J., 384\*.  
 Kostić-Vujčić, A., 668\*.  
 Kostka, E., 501.  
 Kostygov, V., 258.  
 Kosunen, T., 937.  
 Koszewski, B. J., 300\*.  
 Kotaki, Y. (Jr.), 732\*.  
 Kotaki, Yabito, 160.  
 Kotani, S., 62, 489.  
 Kotani, Y., 207.  
 Kothari, G. C., 281, 589.  
 Kotov, P. Ja., 319.  
 Koutz, W. B., 1207.  
 Kovach, A. G. B., 732\*.  
 Kovács, J., 881\*.  
 Kovács, J., 732\*, 1273.  
 Koval, G. J., 203, 1449\*.  
 Koval'čuk, S. I., 78.  
 Kovalenko, D. V., 617.  
 Kovalenko, N. A., 1045.  
 Kovalenskaja, N. K., 1049.  
 Koval'skiy, V. V., 496, 719.  
 Kowalevsky, T., 1435, 1436.  
 Kowlessar, O. D., 580.  
 Koza, J., 1122\*.  
 Kozlova, R. C., 956\*.  
 Kozmanisvili, A. G., 687.  
 Kožuhovskij, A. D., 672.  
 Kraack, E., 836, 1046.  
 Knaack, W., 1599.  
 Kraft, P., 736\*.  
 Krag, C. L., 139.  
 Krahin, H. P., 381\*, 508.  
 Kramnick, H. G., 293, 293\*, 657, 1012.  
 Kraljick, E. A., 285.  
 Kralj-Cerček, L., 212.  
 Kralj, J. P., 294\*, 1356\*.  
 Kramer, C. Y., 779, 1078\*.  
 Krámer, M., 732\*.  
 Krámer, M., 1145.  
 Kramer, P. I., 1278.  
 Kramptitz, 384\*.  
 Kramptitz, G., 1107.  
 Krane, S. M., 1273.  
 Kravoskiy, L. I., 715.  
 Krasse, B., 841.  
 Kratochvil, C. H., 1222.  
 Kratzer, F. H., 352, 467, 497, 817, 1080\*, 1421.  
 Kratzing, C. G., 371, 603.  
 Kraus, B. S., 1278.  
 Kraus, W. L., 1120.  
 Krause, R. F., 800.  
 Krauss, H., 297\*.  
 Krauss, W., 1143\*, 1147\*.  
 Krait, H., 540.  
 Kraitman, B. A., 350, 1078\*.  
 Krause, E. M., 735\*.  
 Kravetzki, J., 655\*.  
 Kravbill, H. F., 155, 225.  
 Krebs, H., 287.  
 Kreglow, A. P., 382\*.  
 Krehl, W. A., 568, 889, 1355.  
 Kreider, M. B., 141.  
 Krejmer, B. Ja., 35.  
 Kremer, L. T., 1195.  
 Kretschmer, N., 1196.  
 Kretschmer, N., 1453\*.  
 Kreula, M., 50.  
 Krišmar, Š. D., 733\*.  
 Krieger, H., 1355.  
 Kikava, L., 617.  
 Krikels, J., 890.  
 Krikun, A. A., 980\*.  
 Kring, P., 146.  
 Krise, G. M. (Jr.), 122\*.  
 Krishna, S. S., 1306.  
 Krishnamurthy, G., 594, 1137, 1297, 1297\*.  
 Krishnamurthy, S., 57, 462, 1146.  
 Krishnan, N. R., 1341.  
 Krisher, P., 716\*.  
 Kriss, J. P., 857.  
 Kristensen, G., 558, 827.  
 Kristensen, H. P. O., 281\*, 1001, 1345.  
 Kristensson, R., 1432\*.  
 Kritchinsky, D., 181\*, 558, 856, 1242\*, 1449\*.  
 Kroese, W. F. S., 277.  
 Kroes, D., 341, 1080\*.  
 Kröger, H., 88.  
 Królczek, A., 20\*.  
 Kronfeld, D. S., 722.  
 Kropatkin, M., 649.  
 Kropf, D. H., 1383.  
 Kröplin-Rueff, L., 204\*.  
 Krotkov, G., 769.  
 Krotkova, A. P., 913, 1378.  
 Krueger, H., 1108.  
 Krueger, H. M., 1224.  
 Krueger, H. R., 385\*.  
 Kruger, B. J., 611\*.  
 Krüger, L., 339, 460, 507, 680.  
 Krugova, A., 1180.  
 Krugova, B., 829.  
 Krusinga, R. J. H., 1334.  
 Krumins, B., 742\*.  
 Krus, S., 603\*, 947.  
 Krusen, F., 1152\*.  
 Krusus, F. E., 915.  
 Kruskemper, H. L., 177, 526.  
 Krystoski, J., 646.  
 Kryžnovskaja, E. S., 1346.  
 Kržkava [Křikava], L., 970.  
 Kishiragar, S. G., 488, 878, 879.  
 Kuang-Huei, W., 980.  
 Kübler, W., 269, 652, 1350.  
 Kubo, I., 730\*.  
 Kuckas, P. J., 918.  
 Kudach, O., 182.  
 Kudrjavev, A. A., 1103\*.  
 Kudrjavev, P. N., 695\*.  
 Kudrjaveva, V. Ja., 155.  
 Kugenev, P., 1130\*.  
 Kugenev, P. V., 22.  
 Kucharova, L. L., 338, 338\*.  
 Kuhlmann, F., 1411.  
 Kuhn, B. H., 1330.  
 Kuhn, G. O., 464.  
 Kuhn, H., 1128.  
 Kuhn, R., 44\*.  
 Kühn, J., 1453\*, 1457\*.  
 Kuit, A. R., 704.  
 Kujalová, V., 848.  
 Kukul, Ju. P., 949.  
 Kulczycki, L. L., 994.  
 Kulenda, Z., 415\*.  
 Kulšov, N. N., 1060.  
 Kuliev, R., 445, 978.  
 Kulikarni, B. S., 124.  
 Kulonen, E., 162\*, 948.  
 Kulp, J. L., 291, 654.  
 Kulwich, R., 104.  
 Kumagai, M., 737\*.  
 Kumagai, T., 487.  
 Kumano, 883\*.  
 Kumar, S., 1270.  
 Kumbhat, M. M., 1361.  
 Kummerow, F. A., 170, 486, 736\*, 861, 1053, 1245, 1447\*.  
 Kuntat, U. S., 879.  
 Kuncová, M., 539.  
 Kunkel, H. O., 739\*, 740\*, 742\*, 1447\*.  
 Kunkel, N., 922.  
 Kunkle, L. E., 319, 730\*, 1028.  
 Kunz, W., 414.  
 Künzer, W., 1348.  
 Kuo, P. T., 382\*, 736\*, 980.  
 Kupke, G., 904, 1193.  
 Kupljenko, M. E., 108.  
 Kuprijanova, E. F., 1044.  
 Karabova, R., 796.  
 Kuvaz, M., 381\*.  
 Kurova, N., 495.  
 Kurelec, V., 1044.  
 Kurien, P. P., 1226, 1297.  
 Kurien, V., 1078\*.  
 Kurilov, N. V., 119, 702, 1049.  
 Kuriet, A. A., 1079\*, 1080\*, 1447\*.  
 Kurita, I., 987.  
 Kuroda, K., 1118.  
 Kurtz, H. M., 78.  
 Kurtze, H., 1436.  
 Kurylo, S. M., 35.  
 Kurzeja, H., 763.  
 Kushima, K., 1348.  
 Kushiura, M., 1255.  
 Kutsa, F., 128, 128\*.  
 Kuthalingam, M. D. K., 652.  
 Kuttler, K. L., 473.  
 Kuwabara, T., 620, 1364.  
 Kuwada, S., 822.  
 Kuznetsov, M. I., 1326.  
 Kuzovleva, N. P., 733\*.  
 Kuzovne, E., 556.  
 Kwartovina, L. K., 256.  
 Kvaňal, N. F., 809.  
 Kvasnický, J. V., 432.  
 Kviliecki, O. G., 1218.  
 Kwong, E., 942, 1177, 1447\*.  
 Kyle, L. H., 804.  
 Labarrère, J. A., 422.  
 Labacki, T. D., 979\*.  
 Labhart, A., 1072\*.  
 Labio, C., 1063.  
 Labouche, C., 780.  
 Lachner, O., 285.  
 Lachover, D., 1023.  
 Lackamp, J. W., 1086\*.  
 Łagacki, L., 295.  
 Lachner, G., 625\*, 1455\*.  
 Lacombe, G., 129\*.  
 La Commare, A. F., 484.  
 La Commission de la Production du Lait du Centre National de Coordination des Études et Recherches sur la Nutrition et l'Alimentation, 329.

- Ladon, P. E., 1407.\*  
Lado, P., 924.  
Ladstätter, L., 1307.  
Laerdal, O. A., 544.  
Lafourcade, S., 379.\*  
Lagervall, M., 1286.  
Lagay, W., 1070.\*  
Lagier, R., 107, 490, 1075.\*  
Lagignoro, F., 629.  
Lagowski, J. M., 452.  
La Grutta, G., 76, 1166.\*  
La Grutta, V., 76, 1166\*, 1197.  
Laguta, A., 1149.  
Laguta, A. F., 743.\*  
Laguta, E. F., 805.  
Lagutina, N. I., 443.  
Lahav, M., 123.  
Lahay, M. E., 266, 737.\*  
Laird, R. (Jr.), 1405.  
Lajtha, L. G., 1975.\*  
Laken, B., 1182.  
Lakhanpal, R. K., 967.  
Laldhiman, S., 741.\*  
Lakseveleva, B., 354\*, 943, 1372.  
Lakshmanan, S., 385\*, 848, 921, 1031, 1276.  
Lal, G., 450, 1136.  
Lal, S. B., 230.  
Lalume, A., 321.  
Lalich, J. J., 232.  
Lall, H. K., 1078.\*  
Lam, K., 1448.\*  
Lamant-Belcher, M., 794.\*  
Lamb, D. C., 1132.\*  
Lamb, M. I., 650.\*  
Lamborg, B. A., 658, 1071.\*  
Lambert, M. R., 385\*, 512.  
Lambertini, C., 217, 1238.\*  
Lambertsen, G., 57, 798.  
Lambroy, J. P., 85.  
Lambrouse, J., 1077.\*  
Lambrechts, A., 563, 564\*, 730\*, 1253.  
Lamdin, E., 569.  
Lamerton, L. F., 910.  
Lamm, M., 479.  
Lammings, G. E., 312\*, 731\*, 1449.\*  
Lamotte, M., 734.\*  
Lamotte-Barillon, S., 734.\*  
Lamoureux, W. F., 1451.\*  
Lancaster, W. M., 294.\*  
Landau, B. R., 919\*, 1234.\*  
Landau, L., 63.  
Landauer, W., 88.  
Landers, J. W., 425.  
Landow, M., 738.\*  
Landowse, R. A., 766, 1109\*, 1449.\*  
Landram, J. F., 725.  
Lands, W. E. M., 48, 205.  
Lane, M., 1107.  
Lane, N. I., 604.  
Lane-Petter, V., 1072.\*  
Lang, C. A., 416.  
Lang, J. M., 313, 381.\*  
Lang, K., 946, 1332.\*  
Lang, N., 575.\*  
Lang, S., 514, 604.  
Langsdorf, R. G., 734.\*  
Langlo, H. E., 1017.  
Langsdorf, H., 29\*, 578.  
Langer, H., 1212.  
Langer, M., 894.  
Langer, P., 918.  
Langer-Schierer, H., 1212.  
Langford, W. R., 741.  
Langford, W. R., 1379.  
Langham, R. F., 575.  
Langman, J., 381\*, 1283.  
Langsam, A., 984.  
Lansbury, T. J., 448, 796.  
Lanston, C. W., 385\*, 1126.  
Lanning, B., 1454.\*  
Lantourne, M. T., 599.  
Larint, M., 964.  
Lantz, E. M., 615.  
Lantzkowsky, P., 1015, 1361.  
Lapan, B., 111, 299, 1075.\*  
Lapatinis, P., 1353.  
Lapidus, M., 29.  
Lapina, S. A., 841.  
Lapini, L., 424.\*  
Lapresle, J., 267.\*  
Lapšin, S. A., 742.\*  
Larbro, F., 1367.  
Lareau, J., 874.  
Larín, I. V., 311, 729, 1370.  
Larson, J., 917.  
Larrale, J., 152.  
Larsen, G., 1189.  
Larsen, H. J., 739.\*  
Larsen, P. P., 558.  
Larsen, R. D., 273.  
Larsen, M. A., 1221.  
Larson, B. L., 385\*, 1011\*, 1449.\*  
Larter, E. N., 791.  
Larvor, P., 1252.  
Larver, P., 1263.  
Lash, E. P., 858.  
Lashin, M. E., 49.  
Lasker, G. K., 520.  
Lasker, G. W., 522.  
Laskin, D., 312.  
Lasky, J. F., 740\*, 742\*, 1048, 1408.  
Lassance, M., 256, 972.  
Lasson, N. A., 1336.  
Lassor, R. P., 798.  
Lassiter, C. A., 309, 316, 319, 327, 384\*, 675, 681, 682, 863, 742\*, 1027, 1028, 1035.  
Lasslo, D., 565, 902.  
Lata, G. F., 60.\*  
Lataste-Dorville, C., 46, 731.\*  
Latavice, K., 767.\*  
Latner, A. L., 232\*, 380\*, 647, 833.  
Latunaze, J., 423.  
Latvalahti, J., 297.\*  
Latvala, M., 87.\*  
Laube, W., 437, 454, 791.  
Laubad, P., 1249.  
Lane, H., 634.  
Laughland, D. H., 900.  
Laupecht, E., 168.  
Laure, G., 620.  
Laursen, T., 31.\*  
Lauryssen, M., 380.\*  
Laurysens, J. J., 684.  
Lavers, M. K., 545.  
Lavitola, G., 1208.  
Lavr, J. H., 580.  
Lavr, J. H., 48.  
Law, M. L., 1301, 1303.  
Lawrence, A. C. K., 1120.  
Lawrence, D. J., 804.  
Lawrence, G., 1073.\*  
Lawrence, J. M., 48.  
Lawrence, R. A., 679, 879.\*  
Lawson, B. M., 1265.  
Lawson, E. D., 243.  
Lawson, R., 255.  
Lawson, W. B., 1453.\*  
Lawton, A. H., 1451.\*  
Lawton, F. E., 606, 737.\*  
Layman, R. L., 741.\*  
Layne, E. C., 1450.\*  
Layrisse, M., 664.  
Layton, L. L., 155, 1079.\*  
Lazar, J., 311.  
Lazar, V. A., 89.  
Lazarus, F., 125.  
Lazcano, F., 990.\*  
Lazebnik, J., 1320.  
Lazearini, A. A., 738.\*  
Lea, C. H., 31, 434, 444, 730.\*  
Leach, A. A., 132.  
Leach, R. M. (Jr.), 1079.\*  
Leask, D. M. R., 1061.\*  
Leathem, J. H., 526.\*  
Leatherwood, E. C. (Jr.), 1350.  
Leavell, B. S., 584.  
Lebakova, L. A., 1046.\*  
Le Bars, H., 1237.  
Lebedeva, T. B., 696.\*  
Le Hicau, G., 734.\*  
Leblond, C. P., 138\*, 201, 924.  
Lebourg, L., 292.  
Le Brocqy, J., 731\*, 1075.\*  
Lecce, E., 58.  
Lecleer, M., 1355.  
Leclercq, J., 237, 954.  
Lecomte, R., 795, 1025, 1386.  
Lecoq, R., 102, 109, 732\*, 739, 841.  
L'Euey, C., 1044.  
Leden, A., 1315.  
Lederer, H., 1448.\*  
Lederer, J., 1456.\*  
Lederman, M., 264.  
Ledger, H. P., 692, 1045.  
Ledig, M., 1272.  
Ledue, E. H., 583.  
Lee, B., 48.  
Lee, C. C., 1133.  
Lee, C. W., 111.\*  
Lee, F. A., 434\*, 1136.  
Lee, F. D., 981.  
Lee, J. S., 1450.\*  
Lee, M., 1448.\*  
Lee, M. M. C., 522.  
Lee, R. E., 197.  
Lee, R. S., 1446.\*  
Lee, W. A., 972.  
Lee, Y. C. P., 91.  
Leech, F. R., 1041, 1123, 1451.\*  
Lees, H., 381.\*  
Lees, M. B., 1117.  
Leeson, J. A., 504.\*  
Leetz, T., 615, 962.  
Leovy, C. M., 1319.\*  
Leofbvre, A., 969.  
Leofbvre-Boissault, J., 732\*, 1175.  
LeFevre, C. F., 741.\*  
Leffell, E. C., 741\*, 741.\*  
Leffingwell, T. P., 1115, 1293.\*  
Leffler, H. H., 424.\*  
LeFrançois, C., 1209.  
Lefrou, G., 603.  
Legrand, 1455.\*  
Lagne, M., 734.\*  
Le Gros Clark, F., 1446.\*  
Lehman, R. J., 27.  
Lehmann, F. E., 1452.\*  
Lehmann, G., 1218.  
Lehmann, H., 1075\*, 1204.  
Lehninger, A. H., 736.\*  
Lehr, J. J., 1080.  
Lehr, W. P. (Jr.), 1380.  
Leibman, J., 570.\*  
Leicester, H. M., 1213.\*  
Leighton, R. E., 384.\*  
Leikin, S., 649.  
Leim, A. H., 738.  
Leisner, G., 1375, 1384, 1386.  
Leitch, I., 393.  
Leitch, L., 891.\*  
Leithhead, C. S., 981.  
Leithhead, L. A., 961.  
Leithold, S. L., 281.  
Leitner, Z. A., 731.\*  
Lejeune-Ledant, G., 418.  
Leites, S. M., 864.\*  
Leland, H., 306.  
Lemack, N. L., 943.  
Le Magnen, J., 226.  
Lemaire, R., 196.  
Lemann, J. (Jr.), 1450.\*  
Lemcke, B., 692.  
LeMessurier, D. H., 533.  
Lemm, J., 552.  
Lemmien, W. A., 361.  
Lemmonde, A., 1305.  
Lentis, H., 146, 533.  
Léand, G., 1079.\*  
Léon, G., 1451.\*  
Lending, M., 1076.  
Lengnre, J., 619.  
Leng

- Lewis, J. H., 762.\*  
 Lewis, K. H., 1353.  
 Lewis, M., 305.  
 Lewis, M. N., 658.  
 Lewis, P. B., 371.\*  
 Lewis, P. K. (Jr.), 739.\*  
 Lewis, P. R., 732.\*  
 Lewis, R. A., 666, 1321.  
 Lewis, R. C., 385.\*  
 Lewis, R. W., 1079.\*  
 Lewis, S. M., 279.  
 Lewis, T. R., 318, 385.\*  
 Lewis, W. D., 464.  
 Lewis, W. R., 74, 739.\*  
 Lewry, H. V., 736.\*  
 Ley, 1465.\*  
 Ley, F. J., 419.  
 Leyppold, F., 291.\*  
 Li, C. H., 526\*, 865.  
 Li, C. C., 308.  
 Li, Y. T., 587.  
 Liandier, L., 761, 1104.  
 Liberman, A. N., 1189.  
 Libero, A., 451.  
 Liehstein, H. C., 817.  
 Licht, E., 293.  
 Licht, T. S., 425.\*  
 Lichtman, H. C., 300.\*  
 Lichton, I. J., 615.  
 Lichtwitz, A., 901.\*  
 Liddell, H. F., 1108.  
 Liebelt, M. A., 440.  
 Liebenberg, O., 1130.  
 Lieberman, I., 881.  
 Lieberman, J. E., 652.  
 Liebscher, W., 353.  
 Lieck, H., 827.  
 Lien-Kong, K., 1016.  
 Lifson, N., 532, 1450.\*  
 Light, I., 662.\*  
 Lightfoot, L. H., 1290.  
 Likhachev, V., 1373.\*  
 Likins, R. C., 1200.  
 Likoff, W., 736\*, 738\*, 885, 1230.\*  
 Ilja, K., 424.  
 Iljedahl, S. O., 307.  
 Illey, M. D., 780.  
 Ilie, R. J., 354, 356.  
 Ikm, C. Y., 1233.  
 Impel, L. E., 239.\*  
 Lin, B. C. C., 820, 1196.  
 Lin, T. Y., 1008.  
 Linzasoro, J. M., 553, 566.  
 Linzenko, V. I., 1127.  
 Lincoln, G. J., 484.  
 Lind, H., 863.  
 Lind, J., 843, 1453.\*  
 Lindahl, I. L., 222, 939.  
 Lindberg, H. A., 737.\*  
 Lindberg, Z. Ja., 454.  
 Lindblad, G. S., 1078.\*  
 Lindell, S. E., 732.\*  
 Lindemann, G., 42, 908.  
 Linden, G., 1143.\*  
 Linder, E., 35, 1238.  
 Linder, G. C., 272.  
 Lindhe, B. A., 895.  
 Lindner, E., 989.  
 Lindquist, B., 1367, 1453.\*  
 Lindsay, D. B., 380.\*  
 Lindvall, R. C., 768.  
 Line, C., 684, 1064.  
 Lineweaver, H., 1079.\*  
 Linke, A., 1071.\*  
 Linker, A., 524, 1074.\*  
 Ling, C. T., 1452.\*  
 Lingens, F., 1432.\*  
 Linkswiler, H., 643, 1447.\*  
 Linman, J. W., 662.  
 Linneroth, K., 636.  
 Linnerud, A. C., 384.\*  
 Linser, H., 448, 1457.\*  
 Linzell, J. L., 732.\*  
 Liotta, I., 836, 1013, 1345.  
 Lipatova, N. A., 344, 702.  
 Lipchuck, L., 476.  
 Lippin, R., 21.  
 Lippach, I., 1238.  
 Lippman, R. W., 628.  
 Lippert, M. N., 1440.\*  
 Lipsky, S. R., 766, 1109\*, 1440.\*  
 Lipton, M. M., 1455.\*  
 Lisanti, V. P., 508.  
 Lisnjko, F., 1272.  
 Lissak, K., 381.\*  
 List, P. H., 956.\*  
 Litchfield, H. R., 1454.\*  
 Litchfield, G. A., 859.  
 Litovčenko, G. P., 743.\*  
 Littell, A. S., 863.  
 Little, C. J., 1388.\*  
 Little, J. M., 773.\*  
 Little, O., 740.\*  
 Little, P. L., 1079.\*  
 Little, R. R., 781.  
 Little, S., 1138.  
 Littlejohn, J. H., 334.  
 Litton, G. W., 1031.\*  
 Litvin, A. A., 732.\*  
 Litvinenko, A. B., 1060.  
 Litwack, G., 1196.  
 Liu, B. K. H., 1450.\*  
 Liu, E., 737.\*  
 Liuzzo, J. A., 430.  
 Livesay, E. A., 1377.  
 Livingston, A. L., 54\*, 741\*, 768.  
 Livingston, C. W. (Jr.), 741.\*  
 Livingston, G. E., 943.  
 Livingstone, P. D., 638.  
 Llewellyn-Jones, D., 613.  
 Lloyd, C. W., 1214.  
 Lloyd, H. E. D., 892.  
 Lloyd, J., 649.  
 Lloyd, L. E., 334, 513, 741.\*  
 Lloyd, M. K., 1439.  
 Lloyd-Davies, H., 1077.\*  
 Lobanov, D. I., 1357.  
 Lobban, M. C., 732.\*  
 Lobeck, C. G., 737.\*  
 Lobin, N. V., 1052\*, 1414.\*  
 Lohi, K., 625.  
 Lockart, R. Z. (Jr.), 1274.  
 Lockard, A., 919.  
 Lockett, M. F., 134, 1072.\*  
 Lockington, L. S., 96.  
 Lodge, G. A., 1456.\*  
 Loeb, H., 1322, 1367.  
 Looper, J., 525, 1466.\*  
 Looper, M., 730.\*  
 Loewus, F. A., 107\*, 837.\*  
 Lofgreen, G. P., 1457.\*  
 Lofgren, H. B., 580, 1272.  
 Lofield, R. B., 191.  
 Logan, V. S., 313, 1031.  
 Logue, J. T., 1454.\*  
 Lohr, H., 893.  
 Lohr, H., 960.  
 Lolise, P., 1453.\*  
 Lojda, Z., 171, 177.  
 Lojkin, M. E., 641.  
 Lokema, H., 1129.  
 Lombard, P. E., 1380.  
 Lombard, S. H., 384.\*  
 Long, C., 1449.\*  
 Long, C. L., 897.  
 Long, H., 1076.\*  
 Long, J., 45.  
 Long, M. J., 662.  
 Long, R. W., 204.  
 Long, T. A., 141, 740\*, 1448.\*  
 Longenecker, J. B., 881.  
 Longman, D., 370.\*  
 Longmore, W. J., 1271, 1449.\*  
 Lomba, S. D., 212.  
 Looney, W. B., 382.\*  
 Looper, C. G., 385\*, 848.\*  
 Losali, J. K., 164, 335\*, 691, 740\*, 845, 875, 1022, 1035, 1369, 1447.\*  
 Lopez, A., 449.  
 Lopez, E., 135.\*  
 Lopez, H., 251.  
 Lopez, M., 179, 207.  
 Lopez-Azcona, J. M., 30.\*  
 Lo Pelito, P., 835.  
 Lopušanskij, A. J., 231.  
 Lorich, L. v., 477.  
 Lorich, M., 383.\*  
 Lord, F. S., 1037.  
 Lord, J. W., 733.\*  
 Lorenz, R., 1316.  
 Lorenz, E. J., 1364.  
 Loric, K. M., 640.  
 Lorinez, A. L., 199.\*  
 Loscalpo, D., 984, 1329.  
 Losce, F. L., 114.  
 Losonezi, E., 974.\*  
 Lotz, W. E., 188.  
 Louchet, P., 734.\*  
 Loud, A. V., 181.  
 Loudree, A., 860.  
 Lough, A. K., 733\*, 848.  
 Loughlin, E. H., 1454.\*  
 Louran, M., 1234.  
 Lourie, E., 736.\*  
 Lous, P., 998, 1340.  
 Loustalot, P., 923.  
 Louw, G. N., 805.  
 Louw, J. G., 1255, 1394.  
 Louyot, P., 1075.\*  
 Lovas, A. L., 703.  
 Love, B. D. (Jr.), 265.  
 Lovelock, J. E., 733\*, 734\*, 1109\*, 1449.\*  
 Lovern, J. A., 731\*, 733.\*  
 Lovtrup, S., 542.  
 Löw, R., 1858.  
 Low, C., 492.  
 Lowe, C. U., 245, 381\*, 1364.  
 Lowe, I. P., 1233.  
 Lowenstein, L., 1283.  
 Lowenthal, J., 1159.  
 Lowin, B., 1448.\*  
 Lowrey, G. H., 667\*, 768.\*  
 Lowrey, R. S., 739.\*  
 Lowry, J. B., 897.  
 Lowry, O. H., 1446.\*  
 Lowry, S. J., 1038.  
 Lowther, D. A., 925.  
 Loy, H. W., 22, 428\*, 488.\*  
 Loyd, E. J., 739.\*  
 Loyola Perea, L. D., 249.  
 Lozano, E. R., 418.  
 Lozano, F., 642.  
 Lu, K. H., 777.  
 Lubinsky, G., 593.  
 Lübke, F., 985.  
 Lucarelli, A., 818.  
 Lucas, C. V., 176, 561, 731.\*  
 Lucas, F. C., 877.  
 Lucas, H., 1124.  
 Lucas, H. I. (Jr.), 459.  
 Lucas, I. A. M., 1029, 1459.\*  
 Lucas, J. M. S., 830.  
 Lucas, J. W., 597.  
 Lucey, J. F., 1348, 1348.\*  
 Lucifero, M., 320\*, 678\*, 796\*, 1398.  
 Lucini, E., 978.\*  
 Lueh, H., 37, 435, 1128.  
 Luck, J. M., 728.\*  
 Luckham, W. R., 1078.\*  
 Luckmann, F. H., 39.\*  
 Luckdeke, H. F., 659.  
 Luddy, F. E., 126, 1073.\*  
 Ludvigsen, J., 1396.  
 Ludwig, G., 821.  
 Ludwig, T. G., 651.  
 Lucke, R. W., 222, 577, 593, 739\*, 740\*, 1436.  
 Luft, R., 1071.\*  
 Luganov, I. S., 199.\*  
 Luginbuhl, H., 811.  
 Lüh, B. S., 794.  
 Lubby, A. L., 382\*, 737\*, 1076\*, 1183, 1338, 1454.\*  
 Luick, J. R., 776.  
 Lujánova, M. V., 447.  
 Lujánova, I. S., 114.\*  
 Lukton, A., 697, 784.  
 Lullia, B. S., 535.  
 Lumsden, C. E., 735.\*  
 Lumsden, C. I., 1041.  
 Lumsden, M., 903.  
 Luna Seminario, A., 440.\*  
 Lund, C. J., 298, 1075.\*  
 Lund, J., 1945.  
 Lundberg, K., 1071.\*  
 Lundberg, W. O., 422, 1073\*, 1241, 1440.\*  
 Lundberg, W. O., 895.  
 Lundh, G., 296.\*  
 Lundin, H., 458.  
 Lundquist, N. S., 1876.  
 Luvven, 970.\*  
 Lurie, G. M., 587.  
 Lushbough, C. H., 455\*, 1174, 1447.\*  
 Lustig, H., 437.  
 Luther, H. G., 464, 678, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 1381, 1454.\*  
 Lüthi, H., 414.  
 Luton, E. S., 421.  
 Luttrell, G., 904.  
 Lutwak-Munn, C., 798.\*  
 Lutz, R., 1447.\*  
 Lutz, R. N., 1447.\*  
 Lutz, W., 923.  
 Luukkainen, T., 1178, 1178\*, 1348.  
 Luyken, R., 601, 730\*, 853, 972, 1311.  
 Luyken-Koning, F. W. M., 1311.  
 Luzzatto, L., 105.  
 Luzzio, A. J., 596.  
 L'vov, A. F., 318.\*  
 Lyhs, H., 1152.\*  
 Lyman, C. M., 439, 693, 713.  
 Lyman, M. J., 1244, 1245.  
 Lymau, R. L., 54\*, 768.  
 Lynch, D. L., 735.  
 Lynch, G. P., 739.\*  
 Lynch, P. B., 434.  
 Lynen, F., 204, 1450.\*  
 Lynn, W. S., 383.\*  
 Lyon, J. B. (Jr.), 423, 826, 859, 1449.\*  
 Lyons, W. R., 526.\*  
 Lyškina, L. P., 743.\*  
 Lytle, R. I., 1107.  
 Maag, D. D., 710, 1065.  
 Maas, H. J. L., 349, 443.  
 Maas, W. K., 1452.\*  
 Maccone, S., 1160.  
 Macopinac, M. P., 1105\*, 1447.\*  
 MacConnell, H. M., 449.  
 MacDonald, A. B., 1447.\*  
 MacDonald, A. M., 1330.  
 MacDonald, A. P., 433.  
 MacDonald, F. J., 1169.  
 MacDonald, I., 473.  
 MacDonald, L., 947, 1446.\*  
 MacDonald, J. C., 585.\*  
 MacDonald, M. A., 321\*, 322, 1390.  
 MacDonald, N. S., 597.  
 MacDonald, R. A., 1169, 1269.  
 MacDonald, R. P., 413.\*  
 MacDonald, W. B., 1287.\*  
 Macdonough, L. G., 977.\*  
 Macfarlane, M. G., 787.

- Macfarlane, R. G., 1120.  
Macfarlane, W. V., 570, 1450.\*  
MacFate, R. P., 424.\*  
MacGee, J., 733\*, 767.  
MacGillivray, I., 735\*, 929.  
MacGillivray, P. C., 1309.  
MacGregor, H. I., 1079.\*  
Macgregor, M., 265.  
MacIn, Z., 182, 501.  
Macichia, J., 576.  
MacInlin, L. J., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1154, 1414, 1447.\*  
MacIno, K., 960.  
MacIno, L., 137\*, 536.  
MacIsak, F. M., 480.  
MacIntosh, R. G., 1305.  
MacIntyre, T. M., 1079.\*  
MacIntyre, L., 568, 1072\*, 1259.  
MacIver, J., 735.\*  
MacKay, I., 735.\*  
MacKay, I. F. S., 251.  
MacKay, V. G., 1043.  
MacKenzie, A., 773.  
MacKenzie, C. G., 380\*, 1150, 1235, 1447.\*  
MacKenzie, D. J., 796.  
MacKenzie, D. Y., 882.\*  
MacKenzie, R. P., 292.\*  
MacKenzie, J. B., 1150, 1235, 1447.\*  
MacKenzie, R. D., 575.  
MacKie, 383.\*  
MacKie, J. A., 844.  
MacKie, W. S., 846.  
MacKinnon, G. (Ed.), 738.\*  
MacKinnon, N. L., 834.  
MacKintosh, D. L., 739\*, 780.\*  
MacKinnon, R. G., 517.  
MacKno, S. N., 1325.  
MacLagan, N. F., 1072.\*  
MacLean, C. D., 380.\*  
MacLeod, A. M., 452.  
MacLeod, N. H., 1457.\*  
MacLeod, P., 327.  
MacLusky, D. S., 324, 383\*, 683, 1387.  
MacMahon, E. A., 1308.  
MacMasters, M. M., 428.  
Macmillan, A. L., 733.\*  
Macpherson, H. T., 1139.  
MacQueen, K. P., 37.\*  
Macrae, H. F., 20.  
MacVicar, B., 356.\*  
Macvicar, R., 1129.  
Macey, I. G., 587.  
Maddy, K. H., 1078\*, 1079.\*  
Madison, L. L., 152\*, 912.  
Madson, S., 1197.  
Maeda, N., 323.  
Maegraith, B. G., 191.  
Maes, E., 436.\*  
Maestraggi, P., 734.\*  
Maffei, G., 1030.  
Maffei-Faccioli, A., 112.\*  
Mager, N. G., 39, 444, 458, 472.  
Magard, M., 198.  
Magasanik, B., 1452.\*  
Mago, A. C., 603.  
Mago, D. F., 1450.\*  
Mago, H. E., 1441.  
Mago, T. P., 735.\*  
Mago, W. T., 739.\*  
Maggi, G. C., 810.  
Maggi, V., 198.  
Magidov, G., 812, 1025.  
Magill, B., 580.  
Magliano, A., 314.  
Magnan de Bornier, B., 190.  
Magnanelli, P., 1000.  
Magnus, I. C., 858.  
Magri, E., 136, 1165.\*  
Magruder, N. D., 141, 345, 738\*, 740\*, 741.\*  
Mahadevan, P., 377.  
Mahadevan, S., 57, 1146.  
Mahairas, C., 1076.\*  
Mahajani, S. V., 114.  
Mahalanobis, P. C., 1313.  
Mahalan, P. E., 1259, 1451.\*  
Mahapatra, G. S., 982.\*  
Maharg, L. G., 1125.\*  
Mahfouz, M., 844.  
Mahmoud, S. A. Z., 441.  
Mahoney, E., 1207.  
Mahoney, J. F., 1457.\*  
Mahir, G., 295.\*  
Mai, H., 988.  
Maier, R. H., 772.  
Mainardi, L., 109, 1448.\*  
Mainguy, P., 778.  
Mainguy, R. F., 1340.  
Maistropiere, J., 1075.\*  
Maj, L. A., 96.  
Majerciak, P., 336.  
Major, A., 381.\*  
Major, B., 1360.  
Major, R., 1450.\*  
Major, S., 765.\*  
Majumdar, B. N., 801.  
Majumdar, D. N., 587.  
Majumdar, S. K., 652, 791.  
Makaryev, A. I., 1365.  
Makela, A., 1026.  
Makino, K., 1288.\*  
Makito, O., 424.\*  
Makower, R. U., 50.\*  
Maksie, D., 741.\*  
Maksimovic, D., 384\*, 437.\*  
Makhovaya, T., 1185.  
Makhuaga, P., 379.\*  
Malhuova, N. L., 1336.  
Malik, M., 1336.  
Malik, M. N., 456.  
Malik, S. C., 382.\*  
Malik, S., 1175.  
Malhotra, M. S., 613.  
Malhotra, O. P., 742.\*  
Malhotra, R. P., 626.  
Malik, D. A., 793, 803, 944.  
Malik, H. C., 681.\*  
Malik, T., 869, 1333.  
Malinov, M. R., 560, 1199.\*  
Malkin, I., 456.  
Malkin, V. B., 146.  
Mallick, J. C., 385.\*  
Mallan, J. M., 1136.  
Mallarmé, J., 299.\*  
Mallett, B. J., 1340.  
Mallory, G. K., 1263, 1269.  
Malucci, L., 111.  
Malmros, H., 733.\*  
Malmstadt, H. V., 1114.  
Malpress, P. H., 1073.\*  
Malmeova, G. E., 345.  
Mamedov, D. M., 142.  
Mameesh, M. S., 79, 1449.\*  
Man, E. B., 298, 885.  
Manchanda, S. S., 632, 970.  
Mancini, F., 1281, 1297.  
Mandel, E. E., 172.  
Mandel, M., 1113.  
Mandel, P., 1272, 1294.  
Mandelstam, P., 1449.\*  
Mandema, E., 834.  
Mandil, J., 296.  
Mandi, R. H., 49, 1007.  
Mandi, W., 298.\*  
Mannelli, L., 1433.  
Manner, J. H., 739\*, 740.\*  
Mann, J. L., 362, 384\*, 1433, 1434.\*  
Mangel, M., 972.  
Mangiantini, M. T., 135, 209.  
Mangioni, A., 810.\*  
Manhour, H., 420\*, 665.\*  
Mann, J. V., 1104.\*  
Manikar, J. N., 1077.\*  
Mankar, D. R., 1457.\*  
Manly, B. M., 870.  
Mann, G. V., 1447.\*  
Mann, I., 982.  
Mann, S. O., 938, 1291.  
Mann, T., 380.\*  
Manning, J. P., 724.\*  
Manning, R., 142.\*  
Manning, R. L., 1450.\*  
Mannkopf, H., 1307.  
Manonmani, K., 1013.  
Manoussos, G., 183, 838.  
Mano, A., 1316.  
Mansbridge, J. N., 651, 1349.  
Mansingh, B., 1077.\*  
Mantel, K., 1058.  
Mantel, N., 430.\*  
Man-Yin, H., 988.  
Manzini, B., 1366.  
Maomus, F., 1355.  
Maplesden, D. C., 1067.\*  
Mapson, L. W., 107.  
Mapson, M., 704, 787.  
Mapson, A. S., 791.  
Mar, P. G., 735.\*  
Marano, B. J., 556.  
Marano, G. H., 114.  
Marano, G., 734.\*  
Marano, F. J., 140.  
Marble, D. W., 473.  
March, B., 75, 119.  
March, B. E., 508, 1050, 1052.  
Marchan, 964.  
Marchetti, M., 99, 100, 1179, 1187, 1268, 1271, 1448.\*  
Marchetti, R., 63.  
Marchukiewicz, S., 1153.\*  
Marcot, M., 608.  
Marcovic, J., 382.\*  
Marcucci, P., 817.  
Marcussen, H., 1280.  
Marchand, D., 739.  
Marenk, P. S., 670.\*  
Margaronis, K., 890.  
Margineanu, A., 811.  
Margoshes, M., 666.  
Margreth, A., 72.  
Marguerite, J., 227.  
Marier, J. R., 768.  
Marinelli, L. D., 1010.  
Marinotti, G. V., 419\*, 420, 862, 1110.\*  
Markovic, V., 35.\*  
Markov, W. W., 46.  
Marjani, N., 271.  
Marjanovic, P., 1024.  
Markort, C. L., 1452.\*  
Markley, R. A., 385\*, 741.\*  
Marko, A. M., 1013.  
Markoff, N., 606.\*  
Markova, M. N., 175.  
Markovitz, A., 1074.\*  
Markovitch, H., 674.  
Markulind, V., 791.\*  
Markus, Z., 483.\*  
Marlatt, A. B., 618.  
Marlow, H. W., 770.  
Marlowe, T. J., 1031.\*  
Marmorsion, J., 1454.\*  
Marmay, C., 1216.  
Marquetti, E., 140.  
Marr, A., 1064.\*  
Marr, J. W., 1446.\*  
Marrama, P., 635.\*  
Marraro, H., 62\*, 1072.\*  
Marran, G. E. (Ed.), 1069.\*  
Marricotti, J. E., 725.  
Marrig, P., 559.  
Marro, F., 99.  
March, A., 294.  
Marsden, A. T. H., 264.  
Marsden, E., 1292.  
Marsden, S., 1425.  
Marsh, A., 1076.\*  
Marsh, D. B., 1116.  
Marsh, C. L., 1450.\*  
Marsh, G. L., 1194.  
Marsh, M. M., 181.\*  
Marsh, W. H., 1118.  
Marsh, W. R., 611.  
Marshak, R. L., 1064.  
Marshall, D., 110.  
Marshall, E. F., 380.\*  
Marshall, J. H., 1254.  
Marshall, M., 584.  
Marshall, M. W., 1447.\*  
Marshall, N. B., 1450.\*  
Marshall, S. P., 323.  
Marshall, W. H., 1059.  
Marsico, F., 1210.  
Marston, H. R., 596.  
Martens, G., 1140\*, 1165\*, 1166.\*  
Martens, H. H., 157.  
Martens, P. H., 1117.  
Martens, V. E., 424.\*  
Mårtensson, E., 520.  
Märtn, B., 1034.\*  
Martin, C. J., 772.\*  
Martin, C. J., 772.\*  
Martin, E. M., 731.\*  
Martin, H. E., 1366.  
Martin, H. F., 781.  
Martin, J., 383\*, 674.  
Martin, J. L., 477.\*  
Martin, M. E., 141.  
Martini, N. H., 763.\*  
Martin, R. S., 140, 561.  
Martin, S. M., 413.\*  
Martin, W. C., 1457.\*  
Martin, W. G., 385.\*  
Martin, W. J., 1007.  
Martin Du Pan, R., 926, 1453.\*  
Martinet, M., 62.  
Martinez, M. Q., 1448.\*  
Martinez de Jesus, J., 1112.  
Martinez-Mateo, J., 384\*, 756.  
Martini, G., 1075.\*  
Martini, P., 571.  
Martini, V., 92.  
Martinson, E., 883.  
Martinson, P., 868.  
Martius, C., 476\*, 815, 1071.\*  
Martjusev, D., 1383.\*  
Martucci, E., 75, 815.  
Martynov, V. F., 702.  
Martz, F. A., 385.\*  
Marxoto, S., 735.\*  
Marx, R. P., 515, 1329.  
Masovich, W., 1079.\*  
Masaki, J., 857, 1238.\*  
Masayoshi, Y., 736.\*  
Masceilli-Corindoli, E., 558, 1168, 1171, 1176.  
Mascolo, A., 640.  
Mascolo, M. L., 1071.\*  
Masok, J., 517, 1002.  
Mashekar, B. N., 1132, 1295.  
Masl, I., 200.  
Maslov, E., 1071.\*  
Masland, R. P. (Jr.), 292.\*  
Maslovskij, A. D., 1069.  
Masooro, P., 1071.\*  
Masou, B., 652.\*  
Masou, E. L., 475.  
Masou, K. E., 399\*, 734\*, 810.  
Masou, K. R., 740.\*  
Masou, L. H., 790.\*  
Masou, R., 1049.  
Masou, R. W., 1450.\*  
Masou, E. J., 200, 381\*, 920, 921, 1274.  
Masri, M. S., 1194.  
Massari, N., 139\*, 528, 864, 1107.\*  
Massey, E. E., 1010.\*  
Massey, R., 370.\*  
Massey, R. W., 382.\*  
Massieu, H. G., 42.  
Massimo, C., 114.\*

- Master, A. M., 736.\*  
 Masterton, J. P., 731\*, 775.  
 Mastopaulo, T. N., 141.  
 Masturango, S. V., 1073.\*  
 Masuda, T., 822.  
 Mašurko, M. L., 344, 707, 1049.  
 Mathvada, G. S., 1072.\*  
 Máthé, V., 1274.  
 Mather, R. E., 384.\*  
 Mathieu, J., 1075.\*  
 Mathues, J. K., 1447.\*  
 Mathur, K. S., 894.  
 Matsumura, J., 390.\*  
 Matrone, G., 355\*, 603, 1079\*  
 1251, 1264, 1447.\*  
 Matscher, R., 431, 510, 511,  
 511.\*  
 Matsui, M., 800.\*  
 Matsumoto, M., 736.\*  
 Matsumura, Y., 1060.  
 Matsunaga, F., 735.\*  
 Matsumishima, J., 1380.  
 Matsumishima, J. K., 739.\*  
 Matsumishima, K., 110.  
 Matsumi, H., 735.\*  
 Matsuyama, M., 207.  
 Mattei, R., 762.\*  
 Matteson, L. D., 1079.\*  
 Matthews, G. A., 27, 386.\*  
 Matthews, D., 1345.  
 Matthews, D. M., 380\*, 732\*,  
 1450.\*  
 Matthews, L. W., 552, 737.\*  
 Matthews, W. B., 628.\*  
 Mattheo, J. J., 1284.  
 Mattox, W. B., 672.\*  
 Mattson, F. F., 736.\*  
 Mattson, F. H., 421, 733\*, 734.\*  
 Matuskova, A. N., 606.\*  
 Mau, L. M., 605.  
 Maurer, R. E., 739\*, 1286.  
 Manger, R. E., 742.\*  
 Mankson, R. G., 1061.  
 Mauns, R., 1109.  
 Maupomé, R., 814.  
 Mauranges, P., 1317.\*  
 Maurat, J. P., 621, 698.  
 Maurer, P. H., 1290.  
 Maurice, A., 1304.  
 Mauron, J., 785.  
 Mavet, H., 986.  
 Maw, G. A., 376.  
 Mawson, C. A., 195.  
 Maxwell, H. R., 1450.\*  
 May, C. D., 156, 243, 245.  
 May, G., 1455.\*  
 May, K. N., 46.  
 Maycock, G., 1011.  
 May, L. H., 994, 1260.  
 Mayer, G. A., 380\*, 554, 1318.  
 Mayer, J., 535, 604, 853, 856, 865,  
 917, 1020, 1072\*, 1241\*,  
 1242\*, 1447\*, 1450.\*  
 Mayes, P. A., 181, 1251, 1251\*.  
 Mayfield, H. L., 77.  
 Maymone, B., 311\*, 383\*, 792,  
 1025\*, 1043\*, 1133\*, 1368\*,  
 1370, 1373.\*  
 Mayneord, W. V., 1011.  
 Mayo, R. H., 1402.  
 Mayton, B. L., 741.\*  
 Mayuzumi, Y., 916.  
 Mazziere, C., 675.\*  
 Mazzoni, E., 798.  
 Mazzocco, G., 109.  
 Mazzanti, L., 179, 207.  
 Mazzucchi, G., 565.  
 Mazzeo, J. W., 1226.  
 McAllan, J. W., 238.  
 McAlpine, D., 653.  
 McArdle, A. H., 880.\*  
 McAulan, B. R., 446.  
 McBride, G., 1123, 1456.\*  
 McBroom, R. D., 821.  
 McCabe, G. E., 740.\*  
 McCab, J. T., 29\*, 740.\*  
 McCullum, H. M., 603.  
 McCullum, J. W., 810, 903.  
 McCalmont, J. R., 385\*, 732,  
 1126.  
 McCannnon, R. W., 975.  
 McCampbell, H. C., 739\*, 741.\*  
 McCance, I., 148.  
 McCance, R. A., 167, 1074\*,  
 1206.  
 McCandless, E. L., 551, 736\*,  
 McCandless, R. F. J., 181.\*  
 McCann, D., 24.\*  
 McCann, H. G., 207, 652.  
 McCann, M. B., 886, 970, 1447.\*  
 McCarthy, H. H., 137.  
 McCarthy, J., 385.\*  
 McCarthy, J. L., 848.  
 McCarthy, R. D., 848, 921.  
 McCarthy, R. E., 385.\*  
 McCartney, C. P., 1282.  
 McCarty, M. G., 1416, 1423.  
 McCarthy, J. E., 761.  
 McCashland, B. W., 611.  
 McCay, P. B., 836.  
 McClanghian, H. L., 663.  
 McClanahan, R. J., 954.  
 McClendon, J. F., 672, 907,  
 1132.\*  
 McClintock, R., 532.  
 McClung, A. C., 1382.  
 McClure, F. J., 234, 572, 605,  
 652, 1260.  
 McCluskey, W. H., 357, 710.  
 McCluney, G. L., 768\*, 1036,  
 1077.\*  
 McCollister, D. L., 549, 734\*,  
 885.\*  
 McCulloch, R. J., 761.  
 McCoolen, B., 569, 1324.  
 McConnell, B., 601, 925.  
 McCormick, A. J., 279.  
 McCormick, E. K., 600.  
 McCormick, W. G., 676, 677.  
 McCordquale, H., 452.  
 McCoy, J. R., 534.  
 McCoy, T. A., 209.  
 McCraw, B. H., 775.  
 McCray, C. W. R., 724.  
 McCrea, P. C., 300.  
 McCready, R. M., 773.\*  
 McCredie, J. A., 162.  
 McCricht, M. Y., 296.  
 McCroskey, J. E., 741.\*  
 McCrum, W. R., 1450.\*  
 McCulloch, W. E., 971.\*  
 McCullough, M. E., 325, 385\*,  
 742\*, 1139, 1457.\*  
 McCusker, H. B., 372.  
 McCusker, C. (Jr.), 1366.  
 McDaniel, A. H., 1078\*, 1426.  
 McDaniel, E. G., 1447.\*  
 McDonald, G. A., 549.  
 McDonald, H. J., 1110.  
 McDonald, I. W., 512, 1077.\*  
 McDonald, L. E., 742.\*  
 McDonald, M. W., 353\*, 707,  
 1054.  
 McDonald, P., 41, 1064.  
 McDonald, W. M. (W. J.), 1054.  
 McDougall, S., 358.  
 McDowell, F. H., 384\*, 1389,  
 1439.  
 McDowell, A. K. R., 24, 43, 441.  
 McDowell, R. E., 738\*, 1036.  
 McElroy, L. W., 1022.  
 McEroy, D., 1167, 1449.\*  
 McEwen, B., 1195.  
 McEwen, L. C., 345.  
 McFalls, V. W., 271.  
 McFarland, W., 382.\*  
 McFarlane, D., 1434.\*  
 McFie, J., 978.  
 McGandy, R. B., 517, 737\*,  
 1283.  
 McGarity, W. J., 731\*, 1075.\*  
 McGarry, E. B., 865.  
 McGee, H. L., 542.\*  
 McGeer, E. G., 277, 1337.  
 McGeorge, M., 1308.  
 McGill, H. C., 626.  
 McGill, H. C. (Jr.), 263, 382\*,  
 719, 1452\*, 1457.\*  
 McGillivray, W. A., 60, 61,  
 268\*, 485, 1389, 1433.  
 McGinnis, A. J., 954.  
 McGinnis, J., 847, 848, 356, 707,  
 719, 1079\*, 1080.\*  
 McGregor, M., 304.  
 McGuckin, W. F., 853, 1073.\*  
 McGuigan, A., 735.\*  
 McGuire, C. D., 221.  
 McGuire, J. J., 22, 428.\*  
 McHenry, E. W., 1311.  
 McHenry, R. C., 1447.\*  
 McInnes, W. M., 731\*, 854\*,  
 1288.  
 McIntire, F. C., 423.  
 McIntyre, D. G., 534.  
 Molnar, B., 1073.\*  
 McKay, D. G., 214.\*  
 McKay, W. M., 723.\*  
 McKaen, C., 737.\*  
 McKee, D. E., 1399.  
 McKee, E. E., 734.\*  
 McKellar, L. B., 1204\*, 1340.  
 McKelvey, V. E., 1314.\*  
 McKenzie, B. F., 853.\*  
 McKenzie, D., 1015.  
 McKenzie, H. A., 840.  
 McKeown, J. A., 675.  
 McKorus, K. W., 350.  
 McKerrigan, A. A., 435.  
 McKhann, G. M., 1274, 1336.  
 McKinnon, L. L., 51, 103.  
 McLaren, B. A., 1365.  
 McLaren, D. S., 270, 380\*, 543,  
 1230, 1279.  
 McLaren, G. A., 385\*, 741\*,  
 1237.  
 McLaren, J. R., 223.  
 McLaren-Hume, M., 1020.  
 McLaughlin, J. M., 1447.  
 McLaughlin, L., 1345.  
 McLean, F. C., 1273.\*  
 McLean, P., 581.\*  
 McLellan, A., 1355.  
 McLeod, N. A., 1375.  
 McMeekin, C. P., 310, 384.\*  
 McMillan, G. O., 1111.  
 McMillan, P. J., 813, 1275.  
 McMurray, J. D., 858.  
 McNair, R. D., 1073.\*  
 McNally, E. H., 1079.\*  
 McNaught, A. B., 884.  
 McNaught, M. L., 734.\*  
 McNeill, J. J., 222, 1447.\*  
 McNeill, R. W., 677.  
 McOsker, D. E., 1184.  
 McPherson, J. C., 888.  
 McShan, W. H., 1306.  
 McWhinnie, M. A., 239.  
 McWilliams, H. B., 984.  
 Mead, J. F., 733\*, 1073\*, 1240.  
 Meade, G. H., 78.  
 Mealey, E. H., 1271.  
 Means, T. M., 127, 1078.\*  
 Means, P., 905.  
 Meaza, P. A., 570.  
 Mebus, W., 217.  
 Mecham, D. K., 1112.  
 Medcoff, J. C., 289.  
 Meidic, P. T., 1234.  
 Medical Research Council, Clinical  
 Endocrinology Committee,  
 864.  
 Medical Research Council, Commit-  
 tee on Protection against  
 Ionizing Radiations, 1351.  
 Medovey, H., 1346.  
 Medvedova, M. S., 22.  
 Medway, W., 855, 1079\*, 1210.  
 Meehan, R. J., 136.\*  
 Melford, R. B. (Jr.), 149, 157,  
 532, 889, 1231.  
 Mégard, M., 1075.\*  
 Mehl, J., 1454.\*  
 Mehler, A. H., 735.  
 Mehner, A., 1067.  
 Melnert, B., 482.  
 Melnort, H., 482.  
 Melnort, A. L. (Jr.), 1261.  
 Mehta, R., 402, 1180, 1440\*,  
 Mehta, T. N., 421.  
 Meijer, T. M., 772.  
 Meilman, E., 737.\*  
 Meisels, J. C., 693.  
 Meisels, K. A., 1079\*, 1447.\*  
 Meisels, K. H., 1154.  
 Meister, A., 374, 381.\*  
 Meites, J., 742.\*  
 Meibaum-Katzellenbogen, W.,  
 20.\*  
 Molampy, R. M., 1389.  
 Molisko, K. V., 759.  
 Molick, R. A., 627, 1333.  
 Molin, C. G., 385\*, 782, 1126.  
 Mellius, P., 1078.\*  
 Mollander, O., 737\*, 1007.  
 Mollander, O., 1290, 1453.\*  
 Mollen, W. J., 139, 1079.\*  
 Mollinoff, C. H., 292.\*  
 Mollinoff, S. M., 233.  
 Mollen, E. P., 20.  
 Moller, D. B., 1054.  
 Molnick, D., 39.\*  
 Molnikov, E., 1186.  
 Molnikova, N. P., 110.  
 Molnikova, N. A., 617.  
 Molozova, L. A., 477.  
 Molville, G. S. (Jr.), 1115, 1293.\*  
 Molville, P. H., 868.  
 Molzer, W. O., 1131.  
 Monery, G., 780.  
 Mendelsohn, D., 787.  
 Mendelsohn, R. S., 282, 647.  
 Mendes, C., 735.\*  
 Mendes, J., 1446\*, 1450.\*  
 Mender Martinez, J. L., 297.  
 Menecely, G. R., 1075.\*  
 Menonhelle, J., 629.  
 Meneses, B., 618.  
 Meng, H. C., 550, 1208, 1450\*,  
 1452.\*  
 Mingo, H., 356.  
 Mengel, K., 23.  
 Menghi, P., 1238.\*  
 Menghini, G., 432.  
 Menico, 383.\*  
 Menko, K. H., 832.  
 Menkyna, M., 426.  
 Monsen, E., 380.\*  
 Mentha, G., 926.  
 Menzies, W., 1410.  
 Merchant, W. R., 762.  
 Mercier-Parot, L., 95, 590.  
 Merck Sharp and Dohme Inter-  
 national, 373.  
 Meredith, E. M., 211.  
 Meredith, H. V., 211, 588.  
 Merzall, A., 1375.  
 Merzall, C. P., 370, 385\*, 1391.  
 Merzall, R. A., 739.\*  
 Merzall, L., 730.\*  
 Mermall, H. L., 172.  
 Merriam, W. H., 542.\*  
 Merriam, G. R. (Jr.), 1220.  
 Merrifield, R. B., 55.\*  
 Morrill, J. M., 1109, 1452.\*



- Merrill, L. H., 707.  
Merriman, G. M., 740.\*  
Messella, J. E., 476.  
Mersheimer, W. L., 999, 1338.  
Mertz, C. K., 625\*, 1454.\*  
Mertz, E. T., 49, 306, 350, 545, 607, 739\*, 1078\*, 1133, 1447.\*  
Mertz, W., 812, 1155, 1222.  
Mervino, C. K. (II), 668.\*  
Mervyn, L., 1142.  
Mervin, R. T., 1457.\*  
Mesanko, V. M., 797.  
Mešerjakova, E., 17.\*  
Meslin, G., 195, 616.  
Messerschmidt, J., 603.\*  
Metalslar, D., 588.  
Metta, V. C., 1296.  
Metz, B., 1214.  
Metz, J., 279, 1361.  
Metzger, G., 821.  
Mionlogracht, H., 998, 1340.  
Mex, A., 271.  
Meyer, A., 810.  
Meyer, A. C., 575.  
Meyer, B. J., 575, 1209.  
Meyer, D. B., 1121.\*  
Meyer, F., 103, 339, 507.  
Meyer, H., 306, 567.  
Meyer, H. F., 242, 243.  
Meyer, J., 1175, 1449.\*  
Meyer, J. H., 542, 1371, 1457.\*  
Meyer, K., 524, 1074.\*  
Meyer, L. M., 833, 833\*, 1344.\*  
Meyer, R. J., 864.  
Meyer, R. K., 1077.\*  
Meyers, B. L., 1457.\*  
Meyers, V. W., 137.  
Meynall, M. J., 279, 995, 1338, 1345, 1450.\*  
Meynall, G., 22.\*  
Mezey, A. G., 868.  
Mežvinskaja, E. A., 797.  
Mežner, V. A., 704.  
Mialhe, P., 154.  
Minn, W. B., 079.  
Miechli, O., 423.\*  
Michael, S., 737.\*  
Michaels, G., 736\*, 1447.\*  
Michaels, G. D., 422, 605, 733\*, 1073.\*  
Michajlik, A., 174.  
Michajlovskij, N., 918.  
Michalos, C., 20, 733.\*  
Michard, V., 603.  
Michel, 383.\*  
Michel, R., 138, 138\*, 864.  
Michon, G., 1267.  
Michon, J., 1104.  
Mickelsen, O., 129\*, 1122, 1125, 1448.\*  
Mickle, J. B., 388\*, 1129.  
Middleton, E. J., 1446.\*  
Miehl, H., 286, 634.  
Miettinen, T., 1178, 1348.  
Migolovsky, B. B., 67.  
Miglael, A., 97, 401.  
Mikami, R. H., 572.\*  
Michev, M. I., 743.\*  
Mihich, E., 1451.\*  
Mikačić, D., 384.\*  
Mikami, N. G., 1130.  
Mikami, R., 800.\*  
Miles, A., 992.  
Mikolsjeik, E., 1110.  
Milani, C., 98.  
Milby, T. T., 1079.\*  
Mileh, L. J., 1454.\*  
Milenković, V., 337.  
Miles, J. E., 1077.\*  
Miles, P. W., 610.  
Miles, V., 1031.  
Miles, V. J., 313.  
Milevska, Ju. L., 284.  
Milford, R., 1077.\*  
Milhaud, G., 183, 838.  
Milhorat, A. T., 1448.\*  
Milic, K., 969.  
Milic, K., 969.  
Milic, K., 969.  
Miller, P. K., 1276.  
Miller, M. J., 195.  
Miller, R. L., 1078.\*  
Miller, J. W., 464, 799\*, 1074.\*  
Miller, A., 382.\*  
Miller, L., 1222.  
Miller, A. T. (Jr.), 146.  
Miller, B. S., 1108.  
Miller, C. D., 950, 1313, 1442.  
Miller, D. C., 970.  
Miller, D. O., 1115.  
Miller, D. S., 731\*, 783, 1446.\*  
Miller, E. C., 585\*, 1078\*, 1269, 1421.  
Miller, E. R., 739\*, 740\*, 1436.  
Miller, G. J., 761, 890.  
Miller, G. L., 1105.  
Miller, H., 967.\*  
Miller, H. I., 1450.\*  
Miller, I. F., 833.  
Miller, I. M., 831.  
Miller, J., 1360.  
Miller, J. L., 535.\*  
Miller, L. L., 204.\*  
Miller, R. K., 606.\*  
Miller, N. R., 225.  
Miller, O. N., 646, 736\*, 1447\*, 1448.\*  
Miller, R. O., 74, 470, 1440.  
Miller, R. W., 101, 724, 740\*, 1447.\*  
Miller, S., 882.\*  
Miller, S. A., 157.  
Miller, S. C., 738.\*  
Mills, C. E., 297, 982.\*  
Miller, T. R. (II), 1214.  
Miller, W. C., 1203.  
Miller, W. J., 675.  
Miller, W. S., 38.  
Mills, C. H., 363.  
Milla, J., 211, 959, 971, 1279.  
Mills, R. V., 1269.\*  
Mills, N., 1146.  
Mills, C. E., 193.  
Mills, J., 736\*, 996.  
Mills, L. C., 297, 982.\*  
Miller-Gimland, L. H., 1280.  
Milošić, M., 698.  
Milosavljević, S., 721.  
Milovanov, L. V., 702.  
Milovanov, V. K., 743.\*  
Milton, W. J., 385.\*  
Milestone, S. W., 130.  
Milunović, M., 384.\*  
Minard, F. M., 495.\*  
Minari, O., 1276.\*  
Minder, W., 68.  
Mint, T., 297.  
Miner, J. J., 356.  
Minighetti, A., 97.  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 246, 1382.  
Minkowski, A., 273.  
Minson, D. J., 40.  
Minuto, N., 105, 106.  
Minyard, J. A., 740.\*  
Mira Tur, F. M., 1071.\*  
Miroff, G., 209, 210.  
Mirone, D., 76, 81, 839, 1190.  
Mirone, L., 579, 1170, 1299.  
Mironova, Z., 1388.  
Mironzo, J., 1456.\*  
Mirska, J., 1452.\*  
Miskarmov, G. M., 858.  
Miska, T., 735.\*  
Mischel, W., 214, 689, 930.  
Miseroz, A., 427.\*  
Mishra, R. K., 809.  
Mishkin, A. I., 332.  
Misra, R. F., 1013.  
Misra, S. N., 274.  
Mistry, S. P., 1180.  
Mitchell, D., 865.  
Mitchell, D. P., 738.\*  
Mitchell, G. E. (Jr.), 740\*, 741.\*  
Mitchell, H. L., 1457.\*  
Mitchell, H. L., 765.  
Mitchell, H. L., 467.  
Mitchell, J. D., 1079.\*  
Mitchell, J. H. (Jr.), 27.  
Mitchell, J. K. A., 887.  
Mitchell, K. G., 337, 604, 731\*, 1399, 1401, 1446\*, 1456.\*  
Mitchell, K. J., 450.  
Mitchell, P., 1449.\*  
Mitchell, R. H., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1447.\*  
Mitchell, T. G., 28, 427.  
Mitidieri, R., 1436.  
Mitin, N. I., 1378.  
Mitolo, M., 133.  
Mitoma, C., 1451.\*  
Mitra, P., 61, 840.  
Mitra, S. N., 1119.\*  
Mitrovic, D., 484.\*  
Mitler, P. E., 236, 609.  
Mitzkat, H. J., 482.  
Mizner, J. P., 385.\*  
Miyake, A., 163.  
Miyake, M., 1301.  
Miyamoto, K., 761.  
Miyamoto, S., 779\*, 929.  
Miyano, M., 806.\*  
Miyoshi, T., 489.  
Mizgalski, W., 425.  
Monti, J. P., 803.  
Morehe, R. D., 673.  
Morequet, G., 942.  
Modi, C. J., 594.  
Modi, V. V., 1446.\*  
Modiano, G., 112.\*  
Modjanov, A. V., 687, 742\*, 1072\*, 1154.  
Moreau, J. E., 840, 1381.  
Moorman, R. P., 740.\*  
Moran, T., 1, 228.  
Morezak, A., 1163.  
Mordant, A., 510.  
Mordov, E., 504.\*  
Morduhaj-Boltovskaja, E. D., 611.\*  
Moreau, J., 917.  
Moreau, J. D., 1455.\*  
Moreau, J. E., 742.\*  
Morehouse, M. G., 1239.  
Morell, A. G., 382\*, 737.\*  
Moreng, R., 108, 380, 815, 1051, 1080.\*  
Moretti, A., 1211.  
Moretti, J., 1251.  
Moretti, A., 1010, 1257.  
Morgan, C. L., 815, 1078\*, 1425.  
Morgan, D. E., 1064.  
Morgan, F. M., 1006.  
Morgan, H. G., 69, 381.\*  
Morgan, H. R., 592.  
Morgan, J. F., 199, 203, 581, 920, 1275, 1278.  
Morgan, J. T., 1047, 1403.  
Morgan, M. E., 337.  
Morgan, R. E., 1246.  
Morgan, W., 1075.\*  
Morgaridge, K., 1103.\*  
Morgestern, S. W., 770.  
Mori, H., 430, 1316.  
Mori, K., 772.  
Morioka, H., 1103, 1368, 1415.  
Morita, Y., 990.  
Morita, T., 735.\*  
Morkan, F. E., 1446.\*  
Morkin, B. F., 718.  
Moroz, A. P., 930.  
Morozova, V. A., 605.\*  
Morris, B., 734\*, 1240.  
Morris, C. J., 793\*, 1457.\*  
Morris, D., 243.  
Morris, J. L., 384.\*  
Morris, J. N., 146.\*  
Morris, R. P., 30, 369.  
Morris, N. J., 793.  
Morris, R. J. H., 933.  
Morris, S. G., 767, 1073.\*  
Morris, T. R., 358, 1058.\*  
Morris, W. W., 1166.\*

- Morrison, A. B., 382\*, 455\*, 721, 1448.\*  
 Morrison, A. R., 1449.\*  
 Morrison, J., 1387.  
 Morrison, J. F., 533.  
 Morrison, J. W. C., 1410.  
 Morrison, M. A., 1365, 1448.\*  
 Morrison, R. D., 688.  
 Morse, M. L., 433.  
 Mortensen, R. A., 813, 1275.  
 Mortenson, J. M., 979.  
 Morton, H. J., 190, 203, 581, 920.  
 Morton, J. A., 835.  
 Morton, R. A., 731\*, 734\*, 1142.  
 Morton T. V. (Jr.), 1338.  
 Morton, W. R. M., 1074.\*  
 Moruzzi, G., 100.  
 Mosbach, E. H., 736\*, 1452.\*  
 Mosca, L., 538.  
 Moscatelli, E. A., 917.  
 Moser, K., 1215.  
 Moskovič, E. G., 1012.  
 Moskvina, T. N., 617.  
 Moslem Ali, A. K. M., 794.  
 Mosolova, E. S., 1392.  
 Mosqueda S. A., 440.  
 Mosse, A., 657, 1310.  
 Mosser, J. D., 1070.\*  
 Motlag, D. B., 566, 1253.  
 Motolushki, K., 735.\*  
 Motorina, M., 1034.  
 Mott, G. O., 1382, 1457.\*  
 Mott, J. C., 731\*, 1219.  
 Mottier, M., 1072.\*  
 Mottini, M., 617.  
 Mottman, R. F., 731\*, 732.\*  
 Mottu, F., 785.\*  
 Motzok, I., 1067\*, 1078\*, 1080\*, 1200.  
 Moudgal, N. R., 909.  
 Mouskhar, M. S., 1248.  
 Mould, D. L., 222, 380.\*  
 Moulton, A. L. C., 1357.  
 Mounie, 22.\*  
 Mount, L. E., 380\*, 535.  
 Mountain, J. T., 1451.\*  
 Mountney, G. J., 622, 1054, 1079.\*  
 Mouriquand, C., 105, 481, 735.\*  
 Mouriquand, G., 90, 465, 460, 890.  
 Mourikides, G. A., 882, 918.  
 Moustafa, El Hehyawi, M. G. E., 883.  
 Moustgaard, J., 730.\*  
 Moutier, F., 1337.\*  
 Mouton, R. F., 46, 731.\*  
 Mouton, G. L., 152.  
 Moxon, A., 319, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 940, 1369, 1456.\*  
 Moyer, A. W., 558.  
 Mrak, E. M., 728.\*  
 Mraz, F. R., 576, 1416.  
 Mroz, I., 125.  
 Mücke, D., 1163, 1194.  
 Mueckenthaler, J. M., 1216.  
 Mudra, K., 1384.  
 Mueller, G. C., 769\*, 1071.\*  
 Mueller, J. F., 731\*, 734\*, 905.  
 Mueller, K. L., 48.  
 Mueller, P. S., 1451.\*  
 Mugnier, A., 219.  
 Muhina, A. F., 119.  
 Mühlbachová, E., 152.  
 Muhlemann, H. R., 737.\*  
 Muhler, J. C., 115, 233, 288, 289, 566, 572, 573, 907, 1204.  
 Mühlrad, A., 792.  
 Mührer, M. E., 740\*, 742.\*  
 Mukherji, D., 162.  
 Mukherjee, B., 485, 503.  
 Mukherjee, B. D., 794.  
 Mukherjee, M., 492, 867.  
 Mukherjee, S., 550.  
 Mukherji, P. K., 737\*, 1076\*, 1448.\*  
 Mukherji, P. S., 1321.  
 Mulay, A. S., 1276.  
 Mulay, D. N., 986.  
 Mulcaire, D., 957.  
 Müldeaner, B., 860.  
 Mulder, H., 30.  
 Mulder, T., 623, 1315.  
 Mulford, D. J., 1271, 1449.\*  
 Mulgunkar, A. G., 489, 491, 833.  
 Mulhearn, C. J., 1077.\*  
 Mullia, N., 1017.  
 Müller, 383.\*  
 Müller, E. A., 540.  
 Müller, F., 306.  
 Müller, M., 381.\*  
 Müller, R., 1107, 1155.\*  
 Müller, U., 1337.  
 Müller, Z., 1429.  
 Müller-Beuthow, W., 1140.\*  
 Müller-Limroth, W., 803.  
 Müller-Settelo, A., 36, 1123.  
 Müller-Weeker, H., 540.  
 Mulligan, L., 1333.  
 Mullington, J. A., 1446.\*  
 Mullins, A. G., 301.  
 Mullins, A. M., 739\*, 1048.  
 Muizac, C., 1344.\*  
 Mum, A. M., 218.  
 Munch-Petersen, E., 221.  
 Munday, K. A., 1306.  
 Munro, J. D., 737.\*  
 Munn, J. I., 126.  
 Muñoz, L. M., 770.  
 Muñoz, J. A., 1014\*, 1339.  
 Munro, D. S., 135, 136.  
 Munro, H. N., 162, 730.\*  
 Munro, W. B., 321.  
 Munson, A. H., 1447.\*  
 Munson, T. O., 811.  
 Munzwyler, E., 154.  
 Muracielo, C. G., 738.\*  
 Murai, M., 1442.  
 Murakawa, G., 1303.  
 Murali, G. v., 439.  
 Murata, T., 482.  
 Murati, T., 735.\*  
 Murchaugh, H. V. (Jr.), 546.  
 Murdoch, A. R., 1027.  
 Murdoch, F. R., 317.  
 Murley, W. K., 673, 675.  
 Murnane, D., 371.  
 Murphy, D., 306.\*  
 Murphy, D. P., 589.  
 Murphy, E. A., 208.  
 Murphy, G. T., 277.  
 Murphy, M. L., 737.\*  
 Murphy, R. P., 414, 1457.\*  
 Murray, C., 1451.\*  
 Murray, I., 294\*, 1072.\*  
 Murray, M. M., 297.  
 Murray, T. K., 554, 1447.\*  
 Murrell, L. R., 1076.\*  
 Murrell, G. K., 1353.  
 Murthy, H. E. N., 691.  
 Murthy, L., 19, 31, 786.\*  
 Murty, N. L., 422.\*  
 Musgrave, S. D., 386\*, 1129.  
 Musha, D., 735.\*  
 Mushett, C. W., 1006.\*  
 Musial, E., 1386.  
 Muscat, E. A., 86.  
 Musisi, E., 704\*, 817.  
 Mustard, J. F., 736\*, 867, 893, 1204.  
 Muth, O. H., 1155.  
 Mütting, D., 1067.  
 Myatjens, E. E., 42.  
 Myant, N. B., 215, 921.  
 Myers, P. L., 608.\*  
 Myers, G. S. (Jr.), 740\*, 1148.  
 Myers, M., 480.\*  
 Mylrea, P. J., 193, 1046.  
 Myszkowska, K., 78.  
 Naber, E. C., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1425, 1447.\*  
 Nabet, P., 835.  
 Nace, G. W., 1452.\*  
 Nace, P. F., 1076.\*  
 Nadkarni, G. B., 76.  
 Nadle, M. F., 946.  
 Nadler, N. J., 138.\*  
 Naerland, G., 980.  
 Nagai, T., 1010.  
 Nagai, Y., 28.  
 Nagao, Y., 429.  
 Nagaoaka, M., 521.  
 Nagler, W., 285.  
 Nagrudova, N. K., 505.\*  
 Naguib, M. J., 445.  
 Nagy, J., 138.  
 Nagy, M., 381.\*  
 Nahon, J., 987.  
 Naidoo, S. S., 1205.  
 Nair, K. S., 1077\*, 1078.\*  
 Nair, P. P., 472.  
 Naismith, D. J., 731\*, 783, 1446.\*  
 Naife, C., 561, 882.  
 Najarian, J. S., 305.  
 Nakabayashi, T., 839.  
 Nakagawa, S., 207.  
 Nakagi, S., 1267.  
 Nakajima, T., 358, 913.  
 Nakamura, M., 100, 772, 893, 1448.\*  
 Nakamura, S., 161, 464, 489.  
 Nakamura, T., 161, 1238.  
 Nakanishi, T., 44, 442.  
 Nakano, K., 118.  
 Nakano, N., 1271.  
 Nakao, A., 524.\*  
 Nakao, M., 761.  
 Nakasone Arashiro, C., 450.  
 Nakayama, F., 1256.  
 Nakayama, T., 48.  
 Nakayama, Y., 1206.  
 Namba, S., 826.  
 Namerow, N., 233.  
 Namyatishewa, A. M., 404.  
 Namyaslowski, L., 530, 621.\*  
 Nanglot, E., 1117.  
 Nani, S., 497.  
 Narain, R., 713.  
 Narayanamo, M., 874.  
 Nash, G., 305.  
 Nash, H. A., 771, 1240, 1450.\*  
 Nash, J. J., 1126.  
 Nason, A., 592\*, 1456.\*  
 Nassau, K., 542.\*  
 Nassot, E. S., 845, 1195, 1451.\*  
 Nassim, J. R., 1333.  
 Nath, H. P., 302.  
 Nath, M. C., 205, 409, 551, 566, 878, 1161, 1250, 1253.  
 Nath, N., 557, 1243, 1447.\*  
 Nath, R., 448\*, 798.  
 Nathan, H. H., 1456.\*  
 National Medical Library.  
 Czechoslovakia, 1442.\*  
 National Research Council (U.S.A.), Committee on Animal Nutrition, 316.  
 National Research Council (U.S.A.), Committee on Cereals of the Food and Nutrition Board, 972.  
 National Research Council (U.S.A.), Food and Nutrition Board, 611, 621, 1124.\*  
 Natural Resources (Technical) Committee, 1061.  
 Naughton, J. J., 789.\*  
 Naumann, H. D., 258, 739\*, 972, 1048.  
 Naumann, H. N., 424.\*  
 Naumova, L. P., 949.  
 Naumova, L. V., 1357.  
 Naumov, A. N., 695.\*  
 Nava, A., 642.  
 Navarro, M. D., 308.\*  
 Navarro Castro, D., 529.  
 Navar, W. W., 384.\*  
 Nayyar, J. K., 337.  
 Nayudu, S. G., 499.  
 Nazário, G., 55.  
 Nazarova, E. M., 733.\*  
 Nazayrova, V. B., 1139.  
 Neale, P. C., 628.  
 Neume, K. D., 1450.\*  
 Neuthery, M. W., 385.\*  
 Neb, Y. P., 450.  
 Nebbia, G., 498.  
 Neber, H., 634.  
 Nečiporenko, Ju. D., 938.  
 Neckvitne, J. J., 1394.  
 Needham, K., 1410.\*  
 Neerhof, R. C., 190.  
 Nehal, B. B. G., 735.\*  
 Nehoray, S., 475.  
 Nehring, 383.  
 Nehring, K., 454, 531, 791, 1119.  
 Neil, G. H., 1040.  
 Neil, H. G., 676.  
 Neil, M. W., 380\*, 849.  
 Neill, D. W., 997.  
 Neimark, J. M., 920.  
 Neifakh, S. A., 119.  
 Neifeld, J. A., 735.\*  
 Nekrasova, L. M., 343\*, 743.\*  
 Nellor, J. E., 742.\*  
 Nelson, G. E., 1145.  
 Nelson, A. B., 741.\*  
 Nelson, B., 1073.\*  
 Nelson, F. E., 385\*, 1079.\*  
 Nelson, G. B. D., 58, 454.  
 Nelson, J. E., 929.  
 Nelson, M. M., 805, 934, 1172, 1448.\*  
 Nelson, P. L., 192.  
 Nelson, R. S., 1001.  
 Nelson, T. S., 1079.\*  
 Nelson, W. O., 385.\*  
 Németh, S., 328, 426.  
 Nenonova, N., 1180.  
 Nessim, R., 507, 692, 702, 721, 721\*, 1373.  
 Neshima, M. C., 61, 1079.\*  
 Nessim, N. E., 769.  
 Nestel, P. J., 517.  
 Nesterin, M. F., 695.\*  
 Nestorova, P. F., 605.  
 Neuhus, O. W., 128.  
 Neuhus, U., 680, 1036.  
 Nourjeh, H. Y., 831.  
 Neuman, R. E., 209.  
 Neuman, W. F., 470, 903.\*  
 Neumann, A., 613.  
 Neumann, A. L., 740\*, 741.\*  
 Neumann, H., 1454.\*  
 Neumann, H., 504.\*  
 Neville, W. E. (Jr.), 733\*, 730\*, 741.\*  
 Nevin, T. A., 78.  
 Novits, G. A., 651.  
 Novsaja, T. L., 231.  
 Novborne, P. M., 722, 1183, 1435.  
 Nowell, G. W., 328.  
 Nowy, H., 876, 1450.\*  
 Nowland, H. W., 677.  
 Nowland, P. V., 736.\*  
 Nowman, D. W., 1446.\*  
 Nowman, H., 1173.  
 Nowman, H. J., 1448.\*  
 Nowman, H. S., 21.  
 Nowman, T. C., 629.  
 Nowman, S., 357, 865.  
 Nowmark, L., 382.\*

- Newsom, B. D., 941.  
 Newton, G. G. F., 1453.\*  
 Newton, M., 217.  
 New Zealand Wool Board, 1395.\*  
 Nguyen Thi Lau, 379.\*  
 Niehol, C. A., 1451.\*  
 Nicholas, D. R., 1180.  
 Nicholas, R. C., 1074.  
 Nichols, C. R., 738.\*  
 Nichols, G. (Fr.), 916.  
 Nichols, L. E., 680.  
 Nichols, N., 914.  
 Nichols, R. E., 776.  
 Nichols, T., 862.\*  
 Nicholson, C. G., 735.\*  
 Nicholson, M. L., 493.  
 Nickel, E. A., 1048.  
 Nicolson, J. T. R., 434.\*  
 Nickisch, K., 1149\* 1184.\*  
 Nicol, B. M., 1003, 1311.  
 Nicol, H., 1314.\*  
 Nicolayson, R., 1244.  
 Nicollo, S., 209.\*  
 Nidemoior, R. P., 385\*, 739\*, 1126.\*  
 Nidemoior, W., 937.  
 Nidemoior, E., 901.  
 Nielsen, G. K., 472, 811, 827.  
 Nielsen, H., 20.  
 Nielsen, J., 344.  
 Nielsen, J. B., 857.\*  
 Nielsen, J. M., 1012.  
 Nielsen, K., 553, 1071.\*  
 Niemiorko, W., 733.\*  
 Niesar, K. H., 1140\*, 1147.\*  
 Niesert, W., 920.  
 Nievogt, H. O., 277, 834, 1183.  
 Nigro, C., 114, 114.\*  
 Nigro, N., 914, 1208.  
 Nijhof, J., 421.  
 Nijkamp, H. J., 235.  
 Nikolić, D., 608.  
 Nikolskaja, L. S., 850.  
 Nikolskaja, Z. A., 732.\*  
 Nikolskij, V. V., 938.  
 Nilsson, G., 1290.  
 Nilsson, K., 732.\*  
 Nimbkar, B., 1417.  
 Ninni, M., 1448.\*  
 Ninni, M. E., 842.  
 Ninni, A., 532.  
 Niquet, 1455.\*  
 Nishi, A., 505.  
 Nishida, T., 736.  
 Nishimura, G., 528.  
 Nishimura, H., 1228.  
 Nishimura, H., 1188.  
 Nishizawa, Y., 487, 826, 1290.  
 Nissen, T., 300.  
 Nissen, G., 49, 54.  
 Nitzowsky, H. M., 382.\*  
 Nitzelsou, J., 58.  
 Nixon, H. L., 953.  
 Nixon, W. C. W., 930.  
 Nixon, W. E., 1216.  
 Nobel, S., 524\*, 807.  
 Nobes, K., 1103.  
 Noble, L., 1187, 1193.  
 Noble, R. L., 380.  
 Noccioli, G., 962.  
 Noda, M., 420.  
 Nofsinger, T. L., 1408.  
 Nogami, K., 1290.  
 Nolan, R. B., 637.  
 Noland, P. R., 739.\*  
 Nollberg, B., 449.  
 Noller, G. H., 385\*, 1376.  
 Noriyma, K., 920.  
 Norton, Z. B. (Fr.), 953.  
 Norita, L. N., 736\*, 1242, 1454.\*  
 Nord, F. F., (Ed.), 728.\*  
 Nordbring, F., 219, 1287.  
 Nordén, A., 1362.  
 Nordfeldt, S., 327, 796, 1386.  
 Nordin, B. E. C., 1451.\*  
 Nordin, S., 1331.  
 Nordlie, R. C., 1234.  
 Nordlie, P., 1134.  
 Nordskog, A. W., 1451.\*  
 Norio, H., 253.  
 Norman, E. C., 621.\*  
 Norman, F. A., 240.  
 Norman, G. R., 339.  
 Norman, T. D., 821.  
 Norrby, A., 135.  
 Norris, A. H., 738.\*  
 Norris, C. E., 740.\*  
 Norris, F. W., 48.  
 Norris, J. E. C., 186, 187.  
 Norris, L. G., 101, 387\*, 1079.\*  
 Norris, W. P., 1449.\*  
 Northote, D. H., 608.  
 Norton, H. W., 385\*, 762\*, 1449.\*  
 Norton, P. M., 880.  
 Northman, M., 1451.\*  
 Noto, S. L., 833.\*  
 Novacek, P., 1120.  
 Novák, M., 517.  
 Nováková, E., 30.  
 Novikov, E. A., 315.  
 Novikov, E. B. (Ed.), 743.\*  
 Novikentko, A. I., 1069.  
 Novljanskaja, K. A., 732.\*  
 Novotel'nov, N. V., 477.  
 Novotnik, L., 78, 639.  
 Novotnolska, I., 347, 848.  
 Nozaki, H., 935, 1288.\*  
 Nozaki, Y., 1103.\*  
 Nugent, A. O., 213.  
 Nuggelhalli, R. N., 792.  
 Nakada, H., 98.\*  
 Numan, K., 253, 806.  
 Nunanzawa, Y., 551.  
 Numcz, J., 138, 138.\*  
 Núñez Salazar, J. E., 480.  
 Nunn, W. M., 1381.  
 Nurvika, K. G., 927.  
 Nusbauer, R. E., 865, 941.  
 Nusimovich, B., 135.  
 Nutting, W. B., 829.  
 Nyberg, W., 491, 647, 999.  
 Nye, J. F., 95.  
 Nyhan, W. L., 208, 926.  
 Nyhus, L. M., 1362.  
 Nyman, M. A., 889.  
 Nys, L., 1386.  
 Oadley, W. D., 225.  
 Oates, J. A. (Fr.), 580.  
 Obel, A. L., 72.  
 Obencko, K. S., 1062, 1388.  
 Oblath, R. W., 736.\*  
 Obolensky, G., 1457.\*  
 Obolensky, G., 283.\*  
 Obračević, G., 691.  
 Obkist, W. D., 738.\*  
 Obritzhauser, W., 383.\*  
 Obuhov, B. M., 119.  
 Ocampo, L., 528.  
 Ochoa, S., 205.\*  
 Ockerman, H. W., 739.\*  
 O'Connell, T., 1288.  
 Odang, O., 1016, 1076.\*  
 O'Day, P., 606.\*  
 O'Dell, B. L., 544, 722, 742\*, 825, 1183, 1435.  
 Odell, G., 742\*, 806.  
 Odell, G. V., 739\*, 1131.  
 O'Dell, R., 546.  
 O'Dell, R. M., 737.\*  
 O'Dell, W. D., 608.  
 Odenthal, J., 1351.\*  
 Odland, L. M., 254.  
 O'Donnell, M. M., 628.\*  
 Odofer, M. M., 381.\*  
 O'Dwyer, J. J., 1446.\*  
 Oehmisch, W., 1280.  
 Oei, H., 843.  
 Oei Eng Tie, 515.  
 Oetle, A. G., 633.  
 Offenkrantz, G., 380.\*  
 Offergaard, E., 1135.  
 Offhaus, K., 102.  
 Ofner, P., 1288.  
 Ofner Ahta, S. B. G., 266.  
 Ogandhanjan, A. M., 847.  
 Oganezova, A. A., 254, 1294.  
 O'Gara, R. W., 1276.  
 Ogata, K., 908.  
 Ogawa, E., 576, 1255.  
 Ogawa, S., 1188.  
 Ogazowski, E., 436.\*  
 O'Grady, J. J., 476.  
 Ogrižek, A., 384.\*  
 Ogura, R., 1255.  
 O'Hara-May, J., 971.\*  
 Ohia, L., 113.  
 Ohishi, K., 916.  
 Ohlsen, A. S., 300, 1345.  
 Ohlson, M. A., 250, 994, 1207.  
 Ohmori, K., 1281.  
 Ohnita, D. N., 332.  
 Ohja, K., 643.  
 Okabe, T., 146, 1219.  
 Okada, H., 735.\*  
 Okamoto, M., 385.\*  
 Okano, S., 800.\*  
 O'Kally, L. L., 196.  
 Oksanen, P., 147.  
 Oksey, R., 130, 1244, 1245, 1448.\*  
 Oki, Y., 429.  
 Okinaka, G. J., 839.  
 Okubo, M., 58.\*  
 Okuda, J., 85.  
 Okuma, M., 93, 99, 280, 734\*, 1455.\*  
 Okuda, T., 1170.  
 Okumura, N., 1211.  
 Okumura, L. A., 508.  
 Okuzono, H., 1271.  
 Okwarjio, E. T., 298.  
 Olecht, H. S., 781, 784.  
 Oldenbanning, L. G., 1384.\*  
 Oldfield, J. E., 1155, 1450.\*  
 Oldham, P. D., 970.  
 O'Leary, W. M., 1178.  
 Olshko, K. S., 53.  
 Olivares, E. O., 702.  
 Olivares, H., 449.  
 Oliver, M. F., 301\*, 734\*, 863.\*  
 Oliver, R. M., 982.  
 Oliver, T. K. (Fr.), 270.  
 Oliver, W. J., 292.  
 Oliver, W. T., 1067.\*  
 Olivier, C., 380.\*  
 Olivier, Péricier, J., 735.\*  
 Olivo, F., 1211.\*  
 Olney, J., 731.\*  
 Olson, E., 1145.  
 Olsen, G., 216.  
 Olsen, H., 1342.  
 Olsen, L. S., 365.  
 Olson, F. E., 1073.\*  
 Olson, H., 1207.  
 Olson, J. A., 1449.\*  
 Olson, J. P., 877.  
 Olson, K. B., 207.  
 Olson, O. B., 740\*, 741\*, 1206.  
 Olson, R. E., 739\*, 734\*, 1448.\*  
 Olson, W. A., 385.\*  
 Olsson, B., 219, 1130.\*  
 O'Mary, C. C., 1381.  
 O'Meara, M. P., 570.\*  
 O'Moore, L. B., 720.  
 Omski, S., 918.  
 Onclay, J. L., 734.\*  
 O'Neal, R. M., 382\*, 736\*, 1452.  
 O'Neil, J. B., 173.  
 O'Neil, J. M., 1370.\*  
 Ono, K., 549, 734\*, 1206.\*  
 Onitko, J. A., 701.  
 Oomen, H. A. P. C., 253, 380\*, 739\*, 965, 1329.  
 Oosterbosch, G., 380.\*  
 Oosterlee, C. G., 738\*, 1080.\*  
 Opeko, L. K., 1045.  
 Ophoin, J. T., 615.  
 Opichal, M., 1424.\*  
 Oppenheimer, E. H., 382.\*  
 Oppenheimer, M. J., 1451.\*  
 Opsahl, B., 50.  
 O'Rahilly, R., 1121.\*  
 Oratz, M., 542.\*  
 Ord, M. G., 224.  
 Ordway, S., 921, 932.\*  
 O'Reilly, P. O., 1336.  
 Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, Paris, 715.  
 Orlov, I. P., 40.\*  
 Orlova, N. V., 949.  
 Orma, E., 854, 1207.  
 Ornel, L. E., 341, 739.\*  
 Ornis, H. H., 736.\*  
 Orshnik, W., 1146.  
 Ors, H. L., 1070\*, 1427.  
 Orr, J. B., 1441.  
 Orsini, A., 734\*, 1076.\*  
 Orten, A. U., 1448.\*  
 Orten, J. M., 201.  
 Ortiz, 383.\*  
 Ortiz, A., 1384.\*  
 Ortiz, L. O., 162.  
 Orto, L. A., 541, 1364, 1449.\*  
 Orton, P. J., 1031.  
 Orud, L., 683.  
 Orunescu, M., 82.  
 Orunescu, M., 1340.\*  
 Osaki, H., 197, 546.  
 Osakova, K., 970.  
 Osaldistion, G. W., 688.  
 Osborn, E., 517.  
 Osborn, M. J., 55.  
 Osborn, R. E. (Fr.), 771.  
 Osborn, H. G., 1063.  
 Osborn, R. H., 125, 651, 855.  
 Osarsson, P. N., 294.\*  
 Oshima, H., 1166.  
 Oshima, K., 125.  
 Oshima, K., 139, 1388.\*  
 Oshiro, N., 429.  
 Oshima, B., 132.  
 Osinskis, Z., 776, 777.  
 Osage, 383.\*  
 Osage, H. J., 325, 335, 671, 1032.  
 Osage, W., 825, 1032.  
 Ostashev, A. S., 1446.\*  
 Ostergaard, J., 529.  
 Osteuer, R., 423, 505.\*  
 Ostrowski, W., 1185.  
 Ostrowski, A., 1192.  
 Ota, M., 735\*, 739.\*  
 Otsuka, J., 358, 913.  
 Otsuki, S., 1211.  
 Ott, E., 1004.  
 Ott, W. H., 102, 709, 714, 1457.\*  
 Ottaway, R. H., 789.  
 Otto, E., 687, 699.\*  
 Otto, H., 1329.  
 Otto, P., 1116.  
 Otto, W., 261.\* 1280.  
 Ottschlag, A., 1192.  
 Otuka, K., 736.\*  
 Ournae, A., 379.\*  
 Ousterhout, L. E., 1067, 1448.\*  
 Outland, G. P., 1271.  
 Ovanov (Ed.), 743.\*  
 Ove, J., 531.  
 Overby, L. R., 1216.  
 Overfield, J. R., 1038.  
 Overmars, H. A., 1080.\*  
 Overrath, P., 1450.\*  
 Overton, R. K., 901.

- Ovington, J. D., 524.  
Ovruckij, G. D., 1003.  
Ovruckij, N. S., 729.\*  
Owen, B., 433.\*  
Owen, C. A. (Jr.), 909.  
Owen, D. F. (Jr.), 669.  
Owen, E. C., 484, 1145, 1446.\*  
Owen, F. G., 384, 741.\*  
Owen, L. N., 372.  
Owen, V. M., 731.\*  
Owens, C. H., 583.  
Owtram, J. H., 334.  
Oxford, A. B., 222, 938, 939.  
Oyemuga, V. A., 792, 1045.  
Oygard, G., 361.  
Ozawa, H., 1170.
- Pabst, W., 946.  
Pae, F. P., 384.  
Pace, J., 228.  
Pache, R., 734.\*  
Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 850.  
Paci, A., 978.  
Paci, C., 676.  
Packer, L. V. (Jr.), 740.\*  
Padmavati, S., 967.  
Paduèva, A. L., 743.\*  
Paduraru, I., 692.  
Paesli, A., 252.  
Pérez Pumar, J. I., 1284.  
Pago, A. C. (Jr.), 102.  
Page, E., 739.\*  
Page, E. B., 277.  
Page, H. M., 404, 465, 1144, 1145, 1392.  
Page, I. H., 734\*, 970, 974.  
Paggiardi, E., 1209.  
Paggiaro, L., 650.  
Pagot, J., 1382.  
Pai, M. L., 65, 487, 503, 639, 1123.  
Paine, C. M., 1236, 1448.\*  
Paine, R. S., 306.  
Pal, P. R., 1109.  
Palacios R., J., 1071.\*  
Palamarenko, I. K., 1400.  
Palancade, P., 196.  
Palazzotto, F., 315.  
Palfer-Sollner, M., 1350.  
Palgrave, J. A., 731\*, 787.  
Palladina, O. M., 733.\*  
Palmén, K., 636.  
Palmer, A. Z., 738\*, 739\*, 740.\*  
Palmer, R. F., 184, 902.  
Palobitmo, L., 1104.  
Palangos, S., 200.  
Panenko, L. F., 161.  
Panerazio, G., 459.\*  
Pando, P. G., 1385.  
Pandolfi, C., 422.\*  
Pandolfi, L., 1150.  
Pangborn, R. M., 621.\*  
Pané, B., 502.  
Pané, G., 199.  
Pankevič, A. G., 677.\*  
Pannabecker, R., 1452.\*  
Pannacciulli, I. M., 909.  
Panos, T. C., 733.\*  
Pant, K. C., 123.  
Pant, N. C., 237.  
Pantić, V., 35\*, 136.  
Pantulu, A. J., 230.  
Panvalkar, R. S., 114.  
Pao-Kuei, P., 988.  
Paoletti, 735.\*  
Paoletti, P., 1072.\*  
Paoletti, R., 1072.\*  
Paoletti, A. M., 51, 505, 928.  
Pape, S., 202, 1237.  
Papadopoulos, N., 1270.  
Papahadjopoulos, D., 1449.\*  
Papendick, K., 83.
- Papp, M., 732.\*  
Paque, C., 630.  
Paquin, A. J. (Jr.), 914.\*  
Paraf, A., 627.  
Paramonova, E. G., 665, 666.  
Pardon, N., 1449.\*  
Paredes Llanos, M., 528.  
Pareira, M. D., 514, 604.  
Parekh, J. G., 281, 589.  
Pareznian, L., 737.\*  
Pargellis, P. F., 308.  
Parker, R., 156.  
Parsi, E., 629.  
Park, J. T., 1291.  
Park, M. J., 737.\*  
Parker, A., 105.  
Parker, F. M., 765.  
Parker, H. E., 1078\*, 1288, 1428.  
Parker, H. V., 853.  
Parker, J. A., 416.\*  
Parker, M. A., 644.  
Parker, M. L., 1061.  
Parker, R. F., 779, 816.\*  
Parker, W. H., 370.  
Parkes, J., 762.\*  
Parkhurst, E., 1354.  
Parkinson, J. E., 698.  
Parkinson, L. R., 943.  
Parks, P. F., 741.\*  
Parlier, R., 901.\*  
Parmeggiani, L., 617, 639.  
Parmelee, E. T., 1343, 1447.\*  
Parmentier, G., 127.  
Parmer, L. G., 652.\*  
Parnehl, P., 69.  
Paroli, E., 82, 82.\*  
Parr, L. J., 444, 730.\*  
Parrish, D. B., 407, 932.  
Parrott, D., 637.  
Parrott, D. M. V., 135, 218.  
Parrott, M. W., 139.  
Parsons, W., 1365.  
Parsons, A. R., 476.\*  
Parsons, J., 435.\*  
Parsons, W. B., 737.\*  
Parsons, W. T. (Jr.), 736.\*  
Parsons, W. T., 372.  
Parys, G., 631.  
Pascaud, M., 800, 1251.\*  
Paschke, K. E., 680\*, 1450.\*  
Pascoe-Dawson, E., 1157.  
Pasher, I., 1164, 1182, 1449.\*  
Pashover, G., 1027.  
Pasička, A. E., 199, 581, 920, 1275.  
Pasricha, S., 619, 1312.  
Passenanti, C. T., 897.  
Passmann, J. M., 1450.\*  
Passmore, R., 562, 1365.  
Pastels, J. J., 1462.\*  
Pasternak, C. A., 205.  
Pastuhov, P. S., 1026.  
Pasvogh, M. W., 1079\*, 1080\*, 1447.\*  
Pascher, G., 250.  
Patchett, G. G., 788.  
Patel, B. D., 281, 589, 1321.  
Patel, B. M., 53, 1129.  
Patel, P. S., 63, 1120.  
Patel, T. B., 653.  
Patel, T. V., 639.  
Paterson, E., 698.  
Paterson, J. C., 736.\*  
Paterson, J. S., 1072.\*  
Paterson, J. Y. F., 731.\*  
Paterson, S., 936.  
Pates, M. M., 823.  
Patetta-Queirolo, M. A., 560.  
Pathak, S. P., 444, 523.  
Paterson, N. S., 626.  
Pátová, V., 185.  
Patraij, A. P., 742\*, 743.\*  
Patrick, H., 876.
- Patrick, S. J., 233.  
Patrick, I. A., 1051.\*  
Patis, S. J., 1214.\*  
Patten, J. A., 1216.  
Patterson, H. D., 1124.  
Patterson, J. M., 176.  
Patterson, L. T., 844.  
Patterson, R. M., 1379.  
Patterson, W. N., 328.  
Patton, M. B., 250, 1310.  
Patton, S., 789, 1035.  
Patwardhan, V. N., 45, 380\*, 601, 878, 879, 948.  
Pätz, A., 257.  
Patzschko, D., 1369, 1371, 1422, 1428.  
Paul, J., 1072.\*  
Paul, R. H., 1325.  
Paulus, W., 821.  
Pauová, R., 454, 455.  
Paupe, J., 521, 1210.  
Pavcek, F. L., 973.  
Pavel, I., 56, 734.\*  
Paver, H., 900.  
Pavlanis, V., 680.  
Pavlov, I. P., 1134.  
Pavlov, L. S., 1327.  
Pavlovic, M., 900.\*  
Pavlovskaja, R. M., 234.\*  
Pawan, G. L. S., 731.\*  
Pawłowski, M., 1448.\*  
Payne, A. M. M., 1120.  
Payne, I. R., 219.  
Payne, L. C., 1460.\*  
Payne, P. R., 731\*, 1446.\*  
Payne, W. J., 1168.  
Payne, W. W., 657.  
Paynter, K. J., 1190.  
Paysant, P., 1104.  
Paysant-Diamond, M., 1251.  
Paz y Paz, R., 447.  
Pazur, J. H., 940.  
Pecce, F. M., 730.\*  
Pean, V., 736.\*  
Pearce, G. R., 323.  
Pearce, W. M., 212, 218.  
Pearse, A. G. B., 1259, 1452.\*  
Pearson, A. M., 341, 430, 739\*, 1078.\*  
Pearson, E., 1229.  
Pearson, G., 1447.\*  
Pearson, J. W., 513.  
Pearson, P. B., 193, 194, 1236.  
Pearson, W. N., 488, 799, 824, 1447\*, 1448.\*  
Pechéro, J. F., 504.\*  
Pechnik, E., 438, 460, 601.  
Pecilio, A., 452.\*  
Pecora, L., 1169.  
Pederson, J., 284, 300, 1345.  
Pedrazzi, F., 1334.  
Pediawik, F., 832, 836.  
Peel, J. L., 84, 592.\*  
Peers, F. G., 720.  
Peeters, E., 256.  
Peeters, G., 380.\*  
Peeters, H., 1453.\*  
Peets, E. A., 902.  
Pegel, L. A. (Jr.), 664.  
Péguinot, H., 621.  
Peifer, J. J., 895, 1449.\*  
Peisach, M., 381.\*  
Pelkas, J. G., 742.  
Pelkarinen, M., 263.  
Pelagalli, G., 93.  
Pelagalli, G. V., 116.  
Pellicarić, J., 384.\*  
Pellegrini, A., 585.  
Pellegrino, A. A., 560.  
Pellet, L. T., 731.\*  
Pelton, R. B., 1175.  
Peltonen, T., 637, 843.  
Pen, F., 1443.  
Peña, F., 297.
- Pence, J. W., 1112.  
Pendergass, G. D., 676.\*  
Pend, I., 990.  
Pennington, J. S., 1367.  
Penn, K. E., 776.  
Pennacchia, G., 1115.  
Pennaciotti, M. I., 84.  
Pennetti, V., 112.  
Pennington, R. J., 1072.\*  
Pennock, J. E., 731.\*  
Pennock, V., 502.  
Penny, N., 30.  
Penny, R. H. C., 368.  
Pennycook, P., 1450.\*  
Pennycook, P. K., 933.  
Pousack, J. M., 1079.\*  
Pensinger, R. K., 762.\*  
Pénzes, L., 764.  
Peo, E. B. (Jr.), 692.  
Pepper, W. F., 1079\*, 1080\*, 1427.  
Péquignot, G., 964, 1455.\*  
Percival, J. C., 1063, 1440.  
Percue, H. S., 1078\*, 1079.\*  
Pereciantu, Z. M., 289.  
Pereira, A., 451.  
Pereira Pinto, C., 794.  
Pereira, G., 1451.\*  
Peressini, A., 605\*, 516, 521, 907.  
Perevodchikova, N. I., 1453.\*  
Perez, C., 731.\*  
Pérez, C., 1014\*, 1075.\*  
Pérez García, T., 1148.  
Pérez-Gollia, L., 537, 1452.\*  
Périsié, V., 1019.  
Périsse, J., 969.  
Peritz, E., 296.  
Perkins, R., 1243.  
Perkins, R. W., 1012.  
Perloff, G. T., 859, 883.  
Perl, W., 738.\*  
Perlin, R., 154\*, 917.  
Pernan, A., 1270.  
Perna, V. P., 562.  
Pernot-Roy, M. P., 1280.  
Perold, I. S., 781.  
Perov, S. S., 129.  
Perrault, M., 382\*, 577.\*  
Perri, V., 51, 819, 1170.  
Perrin, D. D., 25.  
Perrin, D. R., 25, 43.  
Perrin du Brichambaut, G., 1024.\*  
Perry, T. L., 628.  
Perry, T. W., 319, 739\*, 740\*, 1394, 1404.  
Perry, W. F., 903.  
Pursin, V. A., 1385.  
Peterson, N., 846.  
Portuside Esquef, L., 615.  
Pessin, V., 1364.  
Petek, M., 17.  
Peter, V., 367, 359.  
Peters, H. G., 1167.  
Peters, G., 413.  
Peters, H. P., 1127.  
Peters, G. H., 710.  
Peters, H. P., 320.  
Peters, J. A., 515, 550.  
Peters, J. M., 829.  
Peters, S. S., 1069.  
Peters, T. (Jr.), 192.  
Peterson, C. F., 712.  
Peterson, F. H., 703.  
Peterson, R. C., 331.  
Peterson, D. P., 129.  
Peterson, D. W., 1073.\*  
Peterson, E. A., 1074.\*  
Peterson, E. W., 229, 493.  
Peterson, M. E., 691.  
Peterson, M. L., 734\*, 886.  
Peterson, R. E., 771.  
Peterson, R. G., 448.

- Peterson, R. R., 860.  
 Peterson, W. J., 58.  
 Petráň, T. S., 230.\*  
 Petráň, K., 809, 892.  
 Petrenko, I. N., 444.  
 Petrov, B. D., 288.\*  
 Petrović, D., 271.  
 Petrović, M., 271.  
 Petrovskaja, N. I., 32.  
 Petrovskij, K. S., 958.\*  
 Peterson, O. M., 896.  
 Peterson, T., 1192.  
 Pezaut, M. D., 1076.\*  
 Peynaud, E., 379.\*  
 Pezold, F. A., 23.\*  
 Pezold, H. V., 435.  
 Pfander, W. H., 686, 740, 741\*  
 742\*, 1447.\*  
 Pfeiffer, R. R., 181.\*  
 Pfisterer, R., 1176.  
 Pfeiderer, G., 506.\*  
 Pfeiderer, T., 1116.  
 Pfleuke, M. L., 771, 1110.  
 Pfost, H. B., 739.\*  
 Phadke, A. M., 1329.  
 Phansalkar, S. V., 601.  
 Pharmacological Society of  
 Great Britain, 378.\*  
 Pheasant, D. N., 980.  
 Phelps, R. A., 386.\*  
 Philip, J. R., 1440.  
 Philippou, A. J., 1226.  
 Philippou, A. J., 413.  
 Philpott, L., 1287.  
 Phillips, A. H., 321.  
 Phillips, D. M. P., 1072.\*  
 Phillips, G. B., 1207.\*  
 Phillips, J. R. E., 716.  
 Phillips, P. H., 701, 724, 739\*  
 741\*, 1302, 1400.  
 Phillips, R. W., 738.\*  
 Phillips, A. T., 116, 117\*  
 730\*, 940, 1200, 1456.\*  
 Philpott, M. G., 1336.  
 Piana, G., 319.  
 Piatkowski, B., 148, 507, 669,  
 721, 721\*.  
 Piazzo, M., 476.\*  
 Piazzo, R., 168.  
 Piccotti, M. L., 1333.  
 Pichotka, J., 1073.\*  
 Pick, B. P., 1103.  
 Pick, R., 730\*, 864\*, 1248, 1450\*  
 1451\*, 1454.\*  
 Pickering, D. C., 597.  
 Pickering, D. E., 30\*, 136.\*  
 Picloud, E. F., 290.  
 Piedra Serrano, C., 422.\*  
 Pierach, A., 979.  
 Pierce, C., 423.  
 Piore, G. J., 32.  
 Pietersen, P. J. S., 443, 1047,  
 1400.  
 Piez, K. A., 202.  
 Pigarov, N. V., 70.  
 Pigden, W. J., 741\*, 1022, 1393.  
 Pignard, P., 426.  
 Pihl, A., 224.  
 Pikan, N. A., 421, 733.\*  
 Pike, H. L., 1448.\*  
 Pilchov, K. S., 1122.  
 Pileggi, V. J., 843.  
 Pilgrim, A. F., 847, 1200.  
 Piliro, S. J., 1070\*, 1234.  
 Piliro, A. M., 852.  
 Pille, G., 196.  
 Pimenta, N., 1412.  
 Pincus, G. (Ed.), 728.\*  
 Pincus, J. B., 271.  
 Pindborg, J. J., 908, 951.  
 Pingale, S. V., 791, 792.  
 Pingo, A. S., 653.  
 Pinkel, D., 612.  
 Pinter, G. K., 1250.  
 Pinter, K., 891.  
 Piper, D. W., 668.  
 Pipes, G. W., 335\*, 742\*, 863.  
 Pirio, A., 862, 1168, 1440.\*  
 Pirie, D., 245.  
 Pirson, A., 1456.\*  
 Pirzio-Biroli, G., 1362.  
 Pisano, J. J., 1236.  
 Pishawitz, R. S., 419.  
 Piskunov, E. I., 703.  
 Piskunov, N. I., 318.  
 Pispá, J., 1178, 1348.  
 Pitecock, J. A., 382.\*  
 Pitner, G., 414.  
 Pitney, W. R., 645, 1180.  
 Pittman, A. C., 296.  
 Pittman, U. J., 48.  
 Pittori, A., 113.  
 Pivnick, H., 1119.  
 Pjaticnickij, N. P., 87.  
 Placher, A., 1234.  
 Plack, P. A., 1143, 1146.  
 Plagge, J. C., 140.  
 Plamann, M., 268.  
 Planchart, A., 1284.  
 Plancher, N., 559.  
 Plancher, D. N., 205.  
 Plapp, F. W., 385.\*  
 Planchon, E., 540.  
 Plastunov, A. B., 1336.  
 Platonow, N., 101.  
 Platow, B., 43.  
 Platt, B. S., 261\*, 379\*, 730\*  
 731\*, 1440\*.  
 Platt, C. S., 1430.  
 Playor, H. P., 1336.  
 Plonert, W., 268, 1309.  
 Plessing, H., 66, 821.  
 Pleischer, A., 166.  
 Ploof, M., 1019.  
 Ploof, J., 413.\*  
 Plotnikow, J. I., 1350.\*  
 Plough, J. C., 542\*, 1440\*  
 1450\*.  
 Plunke, M. P., 740\*, 1065,  
 1402.  
 Pluzhnikov, A., 1373.\*  
 Polach, R., 701.  
 Pohrid, F., 1032.  
 Pocchiar, F., 200.  
 Poborniaev, F. K., 342.\*  
 Pochoon, J., 1451.\*  
 Podhomich, A., 218.  
 Poemner, F. A., 732.\*  
 Poey, S. H., 1076.\*  
 Pogorelskaja, K. I., 958.\*  
 Pohovalla, J. N., 632.  
 Poindexter, A., 737.\*  
 Pokrajac, N., 1198.  
 Polak, E., 537.  
 Polchack, D. L., 212.  
 Polin, D., 714.  
 Polietek, R. D., 680.  
 Politzer, W. M., 274.  
 Poljanskaja, K. D., 345.  
 Poljanskaja, G. P., 1327.  
 Pol, H., 1060.\*  
 Poliak, H., 1075.\*  
 Poliak, H. W., 853.  
 Pollak, O. J., 558.  
 Pollard, C. J., 802, 812, 1149.  
 Polli, B. H., 1448.\*  
 Pollock, O. J., 736.\*  
 Polonowski, J., 418\*, 1251.  
 Polonskaja, L. B., 338, 338\*  
 350.  
 Polonskaja, R. G., 732.\*  
 Poly, J., 684, 684\*, 1390.  
 Polovarsky, J., 732.\*  
 Pomerance, J., 173, 1234.  
 Pomeroy, B. S., 603, 1080\*  
 1300.  
 Pomeroy, R. W., 715, 1122,  
 1382\*, 1456\*.  
 Pond, W. G., 600, 739\*, 740\*.  
 Ponsold, W., 470.  
 Pontes, M. A., 1412.  
 Pontieri, N., 871.  
 Pontremoli, S., 110, 1448.\*  
 Pool, M. F., 1078.\*  
 Pool, R., 904.  
 Poole, D. B., 426.  
 Poole, J. C. F., 463, 734\*, 1120.  
 Popandupole, P. I., 674.\*  
 Pop-Cenici, S., 1404.  
 Pope, A. L., 738\*, 741\*, 1305.  
 Pope, C. E. (II), 186, 187.  
 Pope, C. W., 354, 1079\*, 1420.  
 Pope, L. S., 741\*, 1379.  
 Popelshin, P. S., 340, 742\*, 743.\*  
 Popják, G., 556\*, 734\*, 1454\*.  
 Poplavskij, I., 313.  
 Popov, A. M., 496.  
 Popov, I. S., 812, 1025\*.  
 Popov, N. F., 365\*.  
 Popov, T., 1374\*.  
 Popova, E. A., 801.  
 Popovici, A., 220.  
 Popovici, J., 668\*.  
 Poppe, S., 477.  
 Popovics, L., 1379\*.  
 Porteous, J. W., 1103\*.  
 Portier, A. M. W., 1219.  
 Porter, A. R., 385\*, 1032.  
 Porter, B. B., 144.  
 Porter, D. A., 725.  
 Porter, J. W., 204.  
 Porter, J. W. G., 258\*, 731\*.  
 Porter, R. B., 1077\*.  
 Porter, R. M., 385\*.  
 Portères, R., 379\*.  
 Portersfield, I. D., 385\*.  
 Portman, O. W., 601, 891.  
 Posch, J. L., 273.  
 Pose, S. V., 1282\*.  
 Positano, V. T., 771.  
 Posner, I., 685.  
 Postel, G., 318.\*  
 Posth, H. E., 448.  
 Postmus, S., 730\*, 972, 990.  
 Potnas, G., 268.  
 Potter, G. C., 1456\*.  
 Potter, G. D., 934.  
 Potter, L. M., 1079\*.  
 Potter, V. R., 1074\*.  
 Pottinger, R. E., 1282.  
 Potts, R. B., 1447\*.  
 Poullain, F., 916.  
 Poulsen, E., 724.  
 Poulsen, H., 908.  
 Poulton, B. R., 385\*, 800.  
 Pounden, W. D., 512, 805, 1067,  
 1292.  
 Powell, A. D. G., 446.  
 Powell, S. J., 1205.  
 Powers, M. H., 736\*, 1073\*  
 1356\*.  
 Powers, B. S., 553.  
 Powles, P. M., 951.  
 Pożniarskaja, L. S., 338, 338\*.  
 Pożniarskaja, A., 677\*.  
 Pożniarskaja, E. V., 703.  
 Poznanskaja, A. A., 94.  
 Prader, A., 1282.  
 Prager, M. D., 640.  
 Pratin, M. E., 436.  
 Prater, J., 472, 811, 861.  
 Prankerd, N. A. J., 514, 1367.  
 Praphulla, H. B., 43.  
 Prasad, B. R., 259.  
 Prasad, C. R., 555.  
 Prato, V., 1209.  
 Pratt, A. D., 741\*.  
 Pratt, C. W. M., 1074\*.  
 Pratt, E. L., 240.  
 Pravdina, N. F., 953.  
 Prawerman, A., 1110.  
 Premachandra, B. N., 385\*,  
 742\*, 863.  
 Prentiss, P. G., 1267, 1268.  
 Prestegge, K., 836.  
 Preston, F. W., 172, 1075\*.  
 Preston, P. T., 1444.  
 Preston, R. L., 1450\*, 1451\*.  
 Preston, T. R., 331, 1375, 1456\*.  
 Pretolini, E., 894.  
 Proto Parvis, V., 1212.  
 Protosin, P. J., 266, 443, 632,  
 850, 1227.  
 Prévot, A. R., 381\*.  
 Previtt, R. D., 370.  
 Prihodić, S., 337, 384\*, 1024,  
 1141, 1446.  
 Pribilla, W., 64.  
 Pribilla, W. E., 217.  
 Price, A. H., 1017.  
 Price, D., 1452\*.  
 Price, J. B., 739\*, 528.  
 Price, J. F., 739\*.  
 Price, M., 166, 642, 1335,  
 1448\*.  
 Price, K. E., 1079\*.  
 Price, N. B., 121.  
 Price, N. O., 740\*, 1447\*.  
 Price, T. J., 304.  
 Price, W. V., 45.  
 Priddle, W. E., 791.  
 Priest, R. E., 1287.  
 Priestley, J. O., 1347.  
 Prigmar, J. R., 508.  
 Primateo, E., 1457\*.  
 Princivalle, M., 477, 817, 818,  
 826, 828, 829.  
 Prinetti, C., 1006.  
 Prinz-Visser, C. W. W., 779.  
 Prinz, P., 158.  
 Priod, A. M., 1381.  
 Prischkova, D. O., 743\*.  
 Pritchard, J. I., 385\*.  
 Pritchard, J. A., 1380.  
 Pritchard, W. R., 899, 1434.  
 Probst, G., 318.  
 Probst, O. S., 1241.  
 Probst, H., 926.  
 Probst, J. H., 1076\*.  
 Proccacci, S., 203\*.  
 Procházka, P., 1451.  
 Prockop, D. J., 1160.  
 Proctor, B. E., 434\*.  
 Proctor, J. F., 740\*.  
 Proger, S., 854.  
 Prokof'eva, A. I., 1047\*.  
 Prokop, H., 991.  
 Proll, J., 827, 1297.  
 Pronjakova, G. V., 491\*.  
 Prosser, C. L., 1304.  
 Prosjakov, K. M., 665.  
 Proudfoot, R., 484, 1145, 1446\*.  
 Proudfoot, L., 611\*.  
 Prudden, J. F., 528.  
 Pruthi, J. S., 450, 946, 1136.  
 Pryce, I. G., 150.  
 Pryce, J. D., 763.  
 Prystowsky, H., 280, 1001.  
 Pryzbylski, J., 763.  
 Pryzbylski, Z., 17\*.  
 Pudolickiewicz, W. J., 1079\*,  
 1440.  
 Putech, A., 987.  
 Puffles, M., 769.  
 Puffles, R. R., 625\*.  
 Pugh, J. J., 21\*.  
 Puissant, G., 782.  
 Pujol, A., 600.  
 Pullman, M. M., 733\*.  
 Pulus, 883\*.  
 Pullman, B. D., 825.  
 Punsar, S., 809, 1300\*.  
 Puppel, L. D., 660.  
 Purnan, A. L., 764.

- Puraend, J., 764.  
 Purcell, A. E., 58.  
 Purdom, M. R., 1292.  
 Purkisher, E. D., 740.\*  
 Purser, A. P., 1395.  
 Purser, P. R., 76.\*  
 Puschol, F., 64, 1137.  
 Puškareva, V., 1186.  
 Putnam, F. W., 163.  
 Putnam, P. A., 741\*, 1029.  
 Putt, E. D., 766.  
 Pye, O. F., 1448.\*  
 Fyoralis, K., 1300.\*
- Quackenbush, F. W., 1448.\*  
 Quackenbush, G. G., 250.  
 Quaele, J. H., 658.  
 Quagliarillo, E., 75, 209, 476\*, 480, 815, 1160, 1160\*, 1335, 1448.\*  
 Quafio, M. L., 1111.  
 Quasdorf, T., 775.\*  
 Quashnock, J. M., 1451.\*  
 Quastel, J. H., 628.\*  
 Quaternass, M., 634.  
 Quayle, P. D., 314.  
 Quentin, K. E., 30\*, 1115.\*  
 Quisenberry, J. R., 670.\*  
 Quicks, G. V., 741\*, 1369.  
 Quigley, G. D., 354.  
 Quillen, E. C., 1078.\*  
 Quinlan, C. B., 1311.  
 Quinlin, P., 24.  
 Quinn, K. V., 306.  
 Quinn, L. R., 1382.  
 Quinn, L. Y., 739.\*  
 Quinter, R., 293.  
 Quinroz, M. A., 438.  
 Quisenberry, J. H., 354\*, 1079\*, 1426.  
 Quizon, A. S., 702.  
 Qureshi, M. S., 787.
- Raal, A., 520.  
 Rabadjija, L., 1198.  
 Rabau, E., 520.  
 Rabbi, A., 100, 1176, 1176, 1271, 1448.\*  
 Rabbi, R. [A.], 1271.  
 Raben, M. S., 382\*, 1217.  
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 95, 645.  
 Rebold, K., 35.  
 Ráo, I., 763.  
 Rao, R., 461.  
 Rachmilwitz, M., 282, 494, 1343.  
 Raekis, J. J., 793.\*  
 Raet, G., 616.  
 Radabaugh, D. V., 741.\*  
 Radavae, I. A., 1388.  
 Radar, P., 742.\*  
 Radding, C., 736\*, 1450.\*  
 Radding, C. M., 582.  
 Radef, N., 22.  
 Raderecht, H. J., 1118.  
 Rademacker, M. A., 730.\*  
 Radford, R. P. (Jr.), 1451.\*  
 Radhakrishnamurthy, R., 479, 483.  
 Radin, N. S., 33.  
 Radóčević, M., 456.  
 Radouco-Thomas, C., 731.\*  
 Radovanović, M., 992, 1014.  
 Radovanović, V., 454\*, 455.  
 Radsejka, Ju. I., 742.\*  
 Raekallio, J., 298.  
 Raelsens, O., 1071.\*  
 Raffel, S. (Ed.), 728.\*  
 Raftstedt, S., 1387.  
 Ragab, M. T., 43.  
 Raghuvaran, R. S., 108.  
 Raghuvaran, R. S., 909.
- Ragsdale, A. C., 147, 386\*, 742\*, 1378.  
 Raheja, P. C., 1077\*, 1078.\*  
 Rahm, U., 274.  
 Rahman, H., 794.  
 Rahmanov, A. M., 1063.  
 Rāshid, M., 1190.  
 Raile, R., 295.  
 Raimondi, A. M., 1174.  
 Raine, L., 380.\*  
 Raine, L. C. D. P., 833.  
 Rajagopalan, K. V., 88.  
 Rajagopalan, K., 1297, 1297.\*  
 Rajeswaramma, V., 265.  
 Rajkai, T., 381.\*  
 Rāker, K. O., 54, 1139.  
 Rakes, J. M., 1389.  
 Rako, A., 352, 384.\*  
 Rakovska, M., 565.  
 Raleigh, R. J., 741.\*  
 Rall, J. E., 600.\*  
 Ralli, E. P., 1182.  
 Ralston, H. J., 531.  
 Ramachandran, M., 601.  
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 433, 581, 619, 795, 989.  
 Ramakrishnan, T., 592.  
 Ramakrishnan, T. N., 1297.\*  
 Ramalingaswami, V., 380.\*  
 Ramamurti, P., 232.  
 Ramap, C., 1074\*, 1360.  
 Ramanaiah, K. S., 173.  
 Ramanathan, M. K., 172.  
 Ramunathan, R. A., 814, 1153.  
 Rambert, P., 1456.\*  
 Rambidi, M. L., 496.  
 Rameau, J. T. L. B., 728.  
 Rametta, G., 168.  
 Raney, E. B., 1215.  
 Ramirez Novoa, J., 648.  
 Ramos, E. H., 560.  
 Ramos-Galván, R., 379.\*  
 Ramot, B., 620, 737.\*  
 Ramsay, W. R., 1439.  
 Ramsey, D. S., 21.\*  
 Ramsey, H. A., 385\*, 1251, 1447.\*  
 Ramsey, L. H., 1121.  
 Ranby, P. D., 1439.  
 Renaldi, G. B., 635.\*  
 Rand, N. T., 1053, 1079\*, 1245.  
 Rand, P. G., 890.  
 Randall, A. (TV), 586.  
 Randall, R. E. (Jr.), 1287.  
 Randhawa, M. S., 1089.  
 Rangan, L. J., 1448.\*  
 Rangannathan, S., 228.  
 Ranke, B., 1001.  
 Ranke, E., 1001.  
 Rankin, R. D., 1025.\*  
 Rankin, J. E. F., 1437.  
 Ranney, R. E., 40, 898.  
 Rao, B. R. H., 618, 1312, 1325.  
 Rao, B. S. N., 45, 648.  
 Rao, B. Y., 420.\*  
 Rao, C. R., 587.  
 Rao, G. R., 971.  
 Rao, G. S., 1321.  
 Rao, K. R., 443.\*  
 Rao, M. N., 156, 230, 600.  
 Rao, M. A., 822.  
 Rao, P. S. S., 618, 1312, 1325.  
 Rao, P. R., 221.  
 Rao, S. S., 1182.  
 Rao, S. V., 230.  
 Rao, Y. K., 265.  
 Raoul, Y. G., 379.\*  
 Raulou, A., 1323, 1454.\*  
 Rapoport, A., 732.\*  
 Rappaport, Gy., 381.\*  
 Rappini, F., 320, 695.  
 Reppert, D., 200.  
 Rapson, A. M., 1303.  
 Rasheed, A. A., 672.
- Raskopf, B. D., 347.  
 Rasmussen, H., 852.  
 Rasmussen, R. A., 1240, 1462.  
 Rastgeld, S., 1103.\*  
 Rastliff, L., 851.  
 Rathbun, H. L., 365.  
 Rathbun, J. C., 10, 1114.  
 Rathje, W., 370.  
 Ratnam, S., 433, 581.  
 Ratner, B., 653.\*  
 Ratnay, J. B. M., 380.\*  
 Rauber, G., 179.  
 Rauch, H., 828.  
 Rautin, J., 733\*, 1298.  
 Raun, A., 320, 739\*, 742.\*  
 Raun, A. P., 742.\*  
 Raun, N., 742.\*  
 Rautanov, Y., 855.  
 Raven, A. M., 1262, 1376.  
 Ravenni, G., 195.  
 Ravess, B. J., 1071.\*  
 Ravisse, P., 515.  
 Rawson, D. C., 575.  
 Rawson, R. A., 1120\*, 1203.  
 Rawson, R. W., 1455.\*  
 Ray, M. L., 741.\*  
 Raymond, S., 17.\*  
 Raymond, V., 247.  
 Raymond, W. F., 383.\*  
 Raymond, W. H. A., 903.\*  
 Reynaud, M., 1454.\*  
 Razovska, D. E., 1449.\*  
 Razmologova, M. M., 742.\*  
 Read, B. E., 1454.\*  
 Read, M. S., 225.  
 Readman, W. L., 731.\*  
 Reale, V., 1015.  
 Reardon, J., 882.\*  
 Reay, G. A., 731.\*  
 Reber, E. F., 741\*, 742\*, 762.\*  
 Rebollo, F., 1447.\*  
 Reebuck, J. W., 278.  
 Rechig, M., 1447.\*  
 Rechig, M. (Jr.), 164.  
 Reches, A., 580\*, 1150.  
 Reckers, L., 809.  
 Recordier, M., 734.\*  
 Redd, H., 904.  
 Reddy, D. J., 265.  
 Reddy, N. S., 1077.\*  
 Reddy, S. K., 642.  
 Reddy, V. B., 742.\*  
 Reddy, W. J., 1214.  
 Redeker, A. G., 607.  
 Rodel, J., 730.\*  
 Roder, R., 806.  
 Redford, R. A., 1023.  
 Redick, T. F., 1077.\*  
 Redisch, W., 642.  
 Reed, A., 349, 1057.  
 Reed, F. O. (III), 1214.  
 Reed, F. E., 138.  
 Reed, S. A., 1243.  
 Rees, A. M. M., 717.\*  
 Rees, D. I., 52.  
 Rees, H. M. N., 988.  
 Rees, K. R., 1449.\*  
 Reese, M., 426.  
 Reeve, E. B., 429.  
 Reeve, R. M., 773.\*  
 Reeves, R. E., 535.\*  
 Reeves, R. J., 849.  
 Refai, F. Y., 445, 446.  
 Regaudie, R., 685.\*  
 Registrar, U. D., 229, 493.  
 Registrar-General, 1068.\*  
 Registrar-General for Scotland, 1068.\*  
 Řehák, S., 284.  
 Rehm, W. S., 1071.\*  
 Reich, G., 853.  
 Reich, S. B., 34.  
 Reichelt, W., 42.  
 Reichelt, D., 169.
- Reichle, F., 1236.  
 Reichlin, S., 527.  
 Reid, B. L., 354\*, 824, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1160, 1447.\*  
 Reid, C. W., 116, 362, 364\*, 384\*, 1389, 1434.\*  
 Reid, D. F., 608.  
 Reid, E., 380.\*  
 Reid, J. C., 138.  
 Reid, J. D., 737\*, 1015.\*  
 Reid, J. T., 1022, 1457.\*  
 Reid, M., 430.\*  
 Reid, M. B., 729.  
 Reid, R. L., 308, 930\*, 940, 1285.  
 Reid, R. S., 1072.\*  
 Reid, T. P., 368, 1428.  
 Reid, W. M., 366.  
 Reiffenstein, E. C. (Jr.), 219, 672.\*  
 Reiff, J. S., 837.  
 Reiff, R. H., 851.  
 Reilly, H. C., 1453.\*  
 Reimann, G., 197.  
 Reimer, D., 738.\*  
 Reinach, N., 1255, 1304.  
 Reinecke, E. P., 99, 430, 493, 742.\*  
 Reinwein, W. P., 635, 1212.  
 Reinhardt, W. O., 548.  
 Reinwein, H., 1337.\*  
 Reis, P. J., 640.  
 Reisenauer, R., 1359.  
 Reiser, R., 235, 607.  
 Reiser, S., 1449.\*  
 Reiss, E., 1290.  
 Reith, J. F., 37, 289.  
 Reith, W. S., 617.  
 Reitz, L. L., 1133, 1447.\*  
 Reizenstein, P., 647.  
 Rejntant, E. A., 1208.  
 Reklind, E., 466.  
 Reiman, A. S., 186\*, 1073\*, 1203, 1430.\*  
 Reimold, H., 1132.\*  
 Remenchik, A. P., 123.\*  
 Remmert, L. F., 1155.  
 Rempel, W. E., 738\*, 777.  
 Remy, C. N., 1450.\*  
 Rends, F., 1076.\*  
 Rendi, R., 112, 203\*, 380.\*  
 Renes, G. J., 1324.  
 Renner, R., 809, 1070.\*  
 Renschler, H. E., 575.\*  
 Rényi-Vámos, F., 1193.\*  
 Rényi-Vámos, M., 1198.\*  
 Repp, W. W., 63.  
 Rerat, A., 816, 916, 942.  
 Reshet, L., 622.  
 Resnick, J. E., 605\*, 951, 1349.  
 Resner, M., 17, 21.  
 Retief, F. J. P., 266.  
 Reuber, H. W., 685, 739.\*  
 Reuss, U., 730\*, 1200.  
 Reusser, F., 799.  
 Reussner, G. H. (Jr.), 227.  
 Roenken, I. P., 938.  
 Revers, F. R., 733.\*  
 Reves, A., 300.  
 Reyes, E., 297.  
 Reynaud, E., 1076.\*  
 Reynaud, R., 615.  
 Reyniers, J. A., 1165.  
 Reynolds, M. M., 1307.  
 Reynolds, M. S., 240\*, 642, 1335, 1448.\*  
 Reynolds, R. E., 1431.  
 Reynolds, T. D., 667.  
 Reynolds, W. M., 355, 404, 678, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 1381, 1454.\*  
 Roynstons, N., 705.  
 Rozyak, H., 737.\*  
 Rožek, A., 129.\*  
 Rhoades, E. L., 185.

- Rhodo, E. A., 1196.  
Rhodes, D. N., 854, 1449.\*  
Rhodos, R. A., 454.  
Rhodes, V. J., 258, 972.  
Rial, B., 961.  
Ribeiro, L. P., 1110.  
Ribeiro, Guimarães, L., 438, 466.  
Riccardi, B. A., 181\*, 736.\*  
Ricceri, G., 93, 96, 1177.  
Rico, E. E., 943.\*  
Rice, R. G., 97, 189, 460.  
Rice, F. E., 614.\*  
Rice, T. R., 1304.  
Richard, J., 281.  
Richard, S., 1191.  
Richards, C. R., 384\*, 385\*, 609, 1096.  
Richards, J. F., 169, 381.\*  
Richardson, C. E., 1079\*, 1415.  
Richardson, E., 427.\*  
Richardson, L. R., 477, 598, 1070\*, 1448.\*  
Richardson, M. V., 214.\*  
Richard, A., 1034.  
Richelle, L., 430\*, 922.\*  
Richt, C., 1314.\*  
Richt, F., 1338.  
Richt, D. J., 815.  
Richt, C., 1298.  
Richmond, H. G., 1277.  
Richmond, J., 662, 1017.  
Richmond, V., 110.\*  
Riehn, R., 1175.  
Richter, A., 1453.\*  
Richter, D., 389.\*  
Richter, G. W., 909.\*  
Richter, H., 537.  
Richter, J. H., 260.  
Richter, K., 335, 673, 784, 1375.  
Richter, M., 1117.  
Richter, R., 244.  
Richter-Otto, W., 1140.\*  
Rico, A., 832.  
Riddler, J., 1391.  
Ridler, B., 682.  
Ridicant, J. H., 176.  
Rieder, H. P., 416.\*  
Rieder, S. V., 198.  
Riegl, M., 1448.\*  
Riemenschneider, R. W., 126, 107, 1073.\*  
Riendou, R. P., 145.  
Ries, H. W., 1115.  
Riethof, M. L., 1132.\*  
Rigdon, R. H., 945.  
Riggs, J. K., 738.\*  
Riggs, T. R., 90.  
Rigo, J., 732\*, 1203.  
Rigo, N., 1380.  
Rijbosch, J. K. C., 733.\*  
Rikardo, D. I., 1040.  
Rikoupan, P., 855.  
Rikover, M., 520.  
Riley, M. B., 1298, 1450.\*  
Rinaldini, H., 85.  
Rimington, C., 1075.\*  
Rima, A. A., 384.\*  
Rinaldi, A., 650.  
Rinaldi, E., 209, 1160.  
Rinaldi, R., 732.\*  
Rind, H., 269.  
Rindi, G., 81, 820, 1165, 1170.  
Rinehart, J. F., 62.  
Ring, O., 1133.  
Ringer, R. K., 1080.\*  
Ringrose, B. C., 1164.  
Rinjar, S. H., 1447.\*  
Riordan, D. F., 609.  
Rippinger, J., 608.  
Risk, P. D., 738.\*  
Risso, 383.\*  
Ritchie, S. J., 1079\*, 1448.\*  
Ritchie, F. J., 1365.  
Ritchie, H. D., 739\*, 740.\*  
Ritchie, J. P., 382.\*  
Ritchie, M. L., 39, 446.  
Ritchie, W. S., 1031.  
Ritter, E., 1405.  
Ritter, S., 1451.\*  
Rivers, C., 309.  
Rivora, M. J., 808.  
Rivin, A. U., 737.\*  
Rivlin, R. S., 1196.  
Rizzo, A., 884, 1006.  
Rozanski, M. P., 678, 1029.  
Roach, A. M., 883.  
Robbins, D. J., 471.  
Robbins, E., 562.  
Robbins, J., 660.  
Robbins, J. D., 740\*, 742\*, 1447.\*  
Robbins, J. H., 1222.  
Robbins, S. L., 1263.  
Robblee, A. R., 1078\*, 1427.  
Roberson, R. H., 1422.  
Roberts, E., 1232.  
Roberts, E. B. H., 450.\*  
Roberts, H. B., 430, 764, 1107.  
Roberts, J. B., 624.\*  
Roberts, J. C. (Jr.), 736.\*  
Roberts, L. J., 612.\*  
Roberts, R. B., 1233.  
Roberts, S. J., 368.  
Robertson, A., 900, 1456.\*  
Robertson, J. C., 740.\*  
Robertson, J. D., 734\*, 1440.\*  
Robertson, M. C., 52, 122.\*  
Robertson, W. B., 1310.  
Robertson, W. van B., 838.  
Robins, E., 26.  
Robins, M. F., 1077.\*  
Robinson, D. S., 380\*, 734.\*  
Robinson, F. W., 296.\*  
Robinson, G. A., 30, 381.\*  
Robinson, H. B., 1353.  
Robinson, H. E., 379.\*  
Robinson, H. J., 220.  
Robinson, H. M. C., 19, 1114.  
Robinson, I., 938.  
Robinson, I. M., 939.\*  
Robinson, J. R., 1072.\*  
Robinson, K., 570.  
Robinson, K. L., 1376.  
Robinson, M., 906.  
Robinson, W. G., 543.\*  
Roborgh, J. R., 805.  
Roboz, E., 23.  
Robson, J. S., 627.\*  
Robyns, E., 1123.  
Roca N., A., 438.  
Roca T., J., 1071.\*  
Rocca, F. F., 656.\*  
Rocchetto, C., 839, 1190.  
Roco, A., 1451.\*  
Roche, J., 138.\*  
Rockland, L. B., 1136.  
Roddell, M., 1206.\*  
Roderueck, C., 1002.  
Rodgers, F. C., 207\*, 1450.\*  
Rodgers, K., 426, 731\*, 1014.  
Rodnight, R., 1449.\*  
Rodriguez, E., 96.  
Rodriguez, O., 297.  
Rodriguez, G., F. A., 638.  
Rodriguez Ollerias, A., 456.  
Roeckth, P., 1314.\*  
Rolt, P., 1411.  
Roe, J. H., 1189, 1448.\*  
Roehm, R. H., 777.\*  
Roels, O. A., 269, 439, 622\*, 985, 1143.  
Rogers, C. G., 1447.\*  
Rogers, G. E., 129.  
Rogers, H. J., 184.  
Rogers, J. B., 738.\*  
Rogers, J. H., 738.\*  
Rogers, T. A., 206, 1259, 1451.\*  
Rogerson, A., 117.  
Rogic, F. A., 809.  
Roginski, E., 1155.  
Roger, J. C., 1288, 1428.  
Rogliani, C., 203\*, 1275.  
Rogliani, E., 203\*, 1275.  
Rohatgi, K., 1179.  
Rohatgi, K. S., 500, 867.  
Rohde, G., 472, 504.  
Rohdenburg, E. L., 545.  
Rohim, P., 732.\*  
Roheim, P. S., 898.  
Rohling, S., 1359.  
Rohracher, G. H. (Jr.), 725.  
Rohrich, M., 446, 1159, 1457.\*  
Roi, G., 960.  
Roine, P., 263.  
Roitman, E., 852, 1448.\*  
Roit, I. M., 925.\*  
Rokos, J., 513.  
Rokos, P., 110.  
Rolf, D., 1259.  
Rolle, D. T., 1450.\*  
Rolfes, G. H. M., 1395.\*  
Rollen, A., 855.  
Roller, J., 460.  
Romanova, V. I. A., 1071.\*  
Romano, A., 80, 105.  
Romanova, I. Ju., 115.  
Rombauds, P., 1285.  
Romi, S., 678.  
Romine, M., 644.  
Romminger, E., 790.  
Romoser, G. L., 349, 357, 705, 708, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080.\*  
Rona, G., 1240.  
Roed, K. G., 1080.\*  
Roel, J. E. F., 684, 1064.  
Roelke, H. S. (Ed.), 1065.\*  
Roome, N. S., 1307.\*  
Roosheroo, I., 235.  
Roos, M. A., 1451.\*  
Roopert, R., 273.  
Roush, S. B., 1117.  
Ross, P., 1116.  
Roščina, L. F., 572, 1365.  
Roscoe, P., 1446.\*  
Rose, C. F. M., 1222.  
Rose, G. A., 262, 521, 1451.\*  
Rose, W. K., 718.\*  
Rosenann, I., 1365.\*  
Rosen, F., 1146.  
Rosen, S., 605\*, 1302.  
Roson, S. M., 1150.  
Rosenberg, H. R., 838, 1448.\*  
Rosenberger, W. S., 355.\*  
Rosenfeld, B., 381.\*  
Rosenfeld, R. S., 556, 1449\*, 1454.\*  
Rosenfeld, S., 1454.\*  
Rosengren, E., 380.\*  
Rosenhahn, W., 842.  
Rosenkrantz, H., 817.  
Rosenman, R. H., 255, 738\*, 1318.  
Rosenoer, V. M., 1106.  
Rosenenthal, H. L., 33, 771, 1110, 1449.\*  
Rosenthal, S., 845.  
Rosiere, C. E., 456.  
Rosier, M. C., 270.  
Ross, E. J., 1214.  
Ross, J. F., 192.\*  
Ross, M. H., 738.\*  
Ross, R. R., 642.  
Rosselle, N., 902\*, 1259.\*  
Rossi, B., 550.  
Rossi, C. A., 1448.\*  
Rossi, C. R., 205.  
Rossi, R., 1330.  
Rossier, A., 1076.\*  
Rossi-Manaresi, R., 457.  
Rossmeisl, E. C., 1257.  
Rothe, M., 814.  
Rotherham, J., 130.  
Rothlin, M., 170.  
Rothrock, E., 1451.\*  
Rothschild, M. A., 542.\*  
Rothstein, A., 1450.\*  
Rothwell, D. J., 1448.\*  
Rottenstein, K., 738.\*  
Roubicek, C. B., 465, 1040.  
Roulet, F. C., 1303.  
Roulet, M., 416.  
Rouquet, J. P., 1455.\*  
Rousor, G., 1073.\*  
Rousseau, J. E. (Jr.), 63, 459, 475, 740\*, 803, 1148, 1158, 1447.\*  
Roussclot, J., 629.  
Rout, J. L., 1073.\*  
Routley, D. G., 462.  
Roux, C., 62.  
Roux, H., 732.\*  
Roux, J., 1284\*, 1453.\*  
Roux, J. M., 501.  
Rovai, G., 838.  
Rowbottom, G. D., 1061.\*  
Rowo, A. (Jr.), 1351.  
Rowe, A. H., 1351.  
Rowe, C. E., 1072.\*  
Röwe, K., 764.\*  
Row, N. H., 111.  
Rowell, J. G., 694.\*  
Rowinski, P., 46.  
Rowland, R. E., 1254.  
Rowland, S. J., 1064, 1118.  
Rowlands, W. T., 718.  
Rowell, E. V., 731.\*  
Rowell, H. C., 730\*, 893.  
Roy, B. R., 460, 1119.\*  
Roy, D., 1179.  
Roy, D. K., 764.\*  
Roy, D. N., 1070\*, 1390.  
Roy, H., 500.  
Roy, J., 731.\*  
Roy, J. H. B., 813, 876, 1456.\*  
Roy, L. M. H., 1017.  
Roy, R. N., 103, 836.  
Roychowdhury, P. S., 230.  
Royer, P., 1453.\*  
Royne, T. T., 1410.\*  
Rozanov, A. Ja., 80, 821.  
Rozafzad, E. L., 114.\*  
Rozenstein, I. M., 962.  
Rozenal, L., 415.  
Rozner, W., 640.  
Rozov, N., 1634.  
Rubel, L. N., 873.  
Rubenkov, A. A., 329.  
Rubert, S., 1343.  
Rubin, A., 589.  
Rubin, B. L., 1454.\*  
Rubin, M. L., 737\*, 1076\*, 1309.  
Rubin, M. E., 150.  
Rubin, A., 1160, 1160.\*  
Rubino, F., 85, 484, 460.  
Rubinova, S. S., 742\*, 743.\*  
Rubinstein, H. M., 763.  
Rubio Paredes, J., 1071\*, 1148.  
Rubakov, A. I., 1046.\*  
Rudic, M., 95.  
Rudman, J. B., 1379.  
Rudof, B., 1632.  
Rudolph, G. G., 1450.\*  
Ruebner, B., 223, 382\*, 592, 1289.  
Ruegger, W. R., 864, 1449.\*  
Ruegg, R., 800\*, 1159.  
Ruesegger, J. M., 736.\*  
Ruflin, J. M., 884.  
Rugani, G., 962.  
Ruge, U., 600.  
Ruhdel, H. J., 353.  
Rulli, V., 550.  
Rumjanceva, V., 678.

- Rumjaneeva-Russkikh, M. V., 732.  
 Rance, K. V., 324, 324\*, 670, 1456\*.  
 Rando, J., 223.  
 Raneberg, L., 491.  
 Raneckles, V. C., 769.  
 Ranner, M. N., 1075\*.  
 Rupei, I. W., 384\*.  
 Rupp, G., 1206.  
 Ruppert, H. L. (Jr.), 385\*.  
 Rusin, N. M., 949.  
 Rusk, H. A., 1318.  
 Ruskina, H., 227.  
 Rusoff, I. L., 734\*.  
 Rusoff, L. L., 385\*.  
 Russek, H. I., 737\*.  
 Russell, A. E., 474.  
 Russell, G. C., 48.  
 Russell, R. S., 654, 654\*.  
 Russell, T., 594.  
 Rusekikh Vadim, 732\*.  
 Russo, J. M., 1079\*, 1422.  
 Rust, J. W., 385\*, 1028.  
 Rutzky, Z., 690, 696.  
 Rutezyńska-Skonieczna, E., 782.  
 Rutezyńska-Skonieczna, R., 51.  
 Rutishauser, E., 1075\*.  
 Rutledge, E. A., 739\*, 740\*.  
 Ruttenberg, D., 737\*.  
 Rutloff, H., 1104\*, 1102.  
 Ruzdiz, I., 1116.  
 Ryan, H., 423\*.  
 Ryan, H. C., 424\*.  
 Ryan, R. M., 1278.  
 Rybina, E. V., 743\*.  
 Rycklik, M., 498.  
 Rycklik, M. E., 1435, 1436.  
 Rydel, S., 833.  
 Rydon, H. N., 1453\*.  
 Ryerson, S. J., 813, 1275.  
 Ryland, D. A., 376\*.  
 Rzegak, S., 1344\*.
- Saainen, P., 335, 393\*, 1389.  
 Sabata, V., 213, 920\*.  
 Sabin, S. W., 739\*.  
 Sabourdy, M., 1072\*.  
 Sabry, J. H., 285, 286.  
 Sabry, Z. I., 467\*.  
 Saecone, C., 1237.  
 Sachdev, J. C., 842\*.  
 Sachs, B. A., 891\*.  
 Sackaj, E. N., 733\*.  
 Sackler, A. M., 162.  
 Sacks, J., 1451\*.  
 Sacroz, R., 272.  
 Sadhu, D. P., 1225.  
 Sadokova, A. P., 129, 742\*.  
 Sadovnič, P. Ja., 56\*.  
 Sadovnikova, N., 1380.  
 Sadovskiy, A., 1343.  
 Saefhof, C. C., 601, 925.  
 Saenger, E. L., 1339.  
 Saffie, R. L., 341.  
 Saffran, J., 1213\*.  
 Saffran, M., 1213\*.  
 Saffrov, V. A., 350\*.  
 Sager, O. A., 614\*, 780.  
 Saha, A., 1105\*.  
 Saha, H., 145.  
 Sahasrabudhe, M. B., 595.  
 Saifer, A., 1111.  
 Saiger, G. L., 1203.  
 Salkia, A., 551, 878, 1161, 1250.  
 Saito, H., 909.  
 Saito, M., 1301, 1414.  
 Saito, T., 384\*.  
 Sajak, E., 1158.  
 Saka, T., 207.  
 Sakagami, T., 27.  
 Sakagawa, T., 1276\*.  
 Sakagishi, Y., 929.
- Sakai, F., 1301.  
 Sakai, Y., 1301.  
 Sakakibara, E., 818\*.  
 Sakamoto, S., 166.  
 Sakanjan, S. S., 34.  
 Sakurai, T., 486.  
 Sala, A. M., 1113.  
 Salach, J. I., 1114.  
 Salamon, T., 640, 992.  
 Sala Sánchez, T., 1330.  
 Salber, E. J., 613, 1308.  
 Salcini, L., 983.  
 Salckold, E. H., 954.  
 Salubela, A. B., 738\*.  
 Salmon, W. D., 731\*.  
 Salmon-Legagneur, E., 699.  
 Salmon-Malebranche, A. R., 579.  
 Sal'nikova, E. K., 732\*.  
 Salo, M. L., 18, 309.  
 Salobir, K., 859.  
 Salomon, L. L., 103, 1105.  
 Salpak, Y. V., 1078\*.  
 Saltsbury, C. G., 1320.  
 Salsbury, R. L., 222, 593, 740\*.  
 Salvador Valenzuela, J., 824.  
 Salvat, P., 1392\*.  
 Salvatore, F., 202, 1234, 1236, 1237.  
 Salvosen, H. A., 296.  
 Salvin, H., 27.  
 Salzano, F., 141.  
 Samachson, J., 624\*, 565, 902.  
 1448\*, 1449\*, 1451\*.  
 Samaillo, J., 21\*, 26.  
 Sambo, G., 860.  
 Sameunfuk, J. A., 615.  
 Sammelwitz, P. H., 742\*.  
 Sammons, H. G., 382\*.  
 Samochowicz, E., 989\*.  
 Samochvalova, G. V., 608, 953.  
 Samorukova, M. G., 1033.  
 Samson, D. D., 1104\*, 1106\*, 1206, 1221.  
 Samuel, E., 1126\*.  
 Samuel, P., 1208.  
 Samuelson, E. G., 1130.  
 Samshaja, J. C., 1127.  
 Sanders, A. F., 849, 884.  
 Sanders, P., 1186, 1451\*.  
 Sanders, P. M., 1457\*.  
 Sanderson, P. H., 1152.  
 Sandler, A., 304.  
 Sandoval, J. J., 1071\*.  
 Sanehigh, T., 735\*.  
 Sanfilippo, A., 491.  
 Sanford, F. E., 1148.  
 Sang, J. B., 221.  
 Sangar, V. L., 333, 1067, 1438.  
 Sanghvi, L. M., 274.  
 Sangiorgio, A., 785, 852.  
 Sanguinetti, F., 1176.  
 Sankaran, A. N., 600, 601, 962.  
 Samman, F., 713.  
 Sanson, L., 418.  
 Santa Maria, J. V., 1295.  
 Santamaría, L., 1448\*.  
 Santangelo, C., 836, 1006, 1334, 1345.  
 Santi, M. L., 20.  
 Santini, R. (Jr.), 1112\*.  
 Santos, R. F., 905.  
 Santos-Ruiz, A., 30\*.  
 Sapirstein, L. G., 33\*.  
 Sapoznikova, N. G., 609\*.  
 Sarabrin, I. C., 1032.  
 Sarabia, Nufiez, C., 450.  
 Saraiya, C. G., 281, 589.  
 Saravacos, G., 784.  
 Sarazá, O. R., 1071\*.  
 Saret, H. P., 455\*, 721, 1448\*.  
 Sargent, F. (II), 562, 731\*, 732\*.  
 Saris, N. E., 882.  
 Sarlaty, R., 665\*.
- Sarles, H., 559.  
 Sarli, C., 852.  
 Sarma, P. S., 88, 479, 483, 609, 909.  
 Šarpenak, A. Ě., 164, 957\*, 1235.  
 Sarrouy, C., 1005.  
 Sartori, E., 653\*.  
 Sasame, H. A., 793\*.  
 Sasse, G., 1360.  
 Sassi, M., 277.  
 Sassi, C., 617\*.  
 Sastry, C. A., 1182.  
 Sastry, K. S., 479, 609.  
 Sastry, P. S., 462.  
 Satalova, R. I., 342\*.  
 Sather, L. B., 760, 780.  
 Sato, S., 1170.  
 Sato, T., 762, 800\*, 1228, 1301.  
 Satsukar, R. S., 135, 136.  
 Sauer, P., 900.  
 Sauerbri, H. U., 223.  
 Saul, R. A., 741\*.  
 Saunders, C. N., 802.  
 Saunders, F. J., 140.  
 Saunders, J. C., 736\*.  
 Saunders, J. W. (Jr.), 1452\*.  
 Saunders, R. A., 425.  
 Sauter, E. A., 712.  
 Savage, J. E., 544, 722, 1435.  
 Savchuck, W. B., 1257.  
 Saville, B., 1108.  
 Saville, P. D., 1333.  
 Šavlovskij, G. M., 483.  
 Sawaki, S., 826.  
 Sawant, P. L., 39, 444, 455.  
 Sawhney, P. C., 577.  
 Sawyry, L., 662.  
 Saxena, J. S., 1138.  
 Saxena, K. M., 610.  
 Sayre, C. P., 263.  
 Šbraccia, C., 241.  
 Scapa, S., 155.  
 Scarborough, H., 1072\*.  
 Seardi, V., 89, 826, 1106.  
 Searia, K. S., 819.  
 Scarpa, P., 81.  
 Scarpelli, D. G., 1452\*.  
 Šerbakov, E. V., 607, 799.  
 Šerbakov, M. V., 512.  
 Schachter, D., 1160.  
 Schaedler, R. W., 220.  
 Schaefer, A., 253\*.  
 Schaefer, L. E., 519.  
 Schaefer, A., 984.  
 Schäfer, K. H., 1308.  
 Scheible, P. J., 354, 357, 1079\*, 1423, 1429.  
 Schalkowicz, F., 114.  
 Schalkows, K. H., 1314.  
 Schall, L., 287.  
 Schamroth, L., 160.  
 Schano, E. A., 1079\*.  
 Schapira, G., 735\*.  
 Schapper, H. P., 1061.  
 Schari, B., 1448\*.  
 Scharrer, 353\*.  
 Scharrer, K., 28, 54, 1127, 1139.  
 Schatten, W. E., 644.  
 Schanpp, H., 1453\*.  
 Schayer, R. W., 732\*, 1450\*.  
 Schechter, D. C., 668\*.  
 Scheer, B. T., 239.  
 Scheldogger, J. J., 1453\*.  
 Schier, G., 1244.  
 Schein, M. W., 906.  
 Scheinberg, A., 787\*.  
 Scheinberg, I. H., 382\*, 737\*.  
 Schell, N. B., 737\*.  
 Scholper, E., 1048.  
 Schendel, H. E., 977, 1321.  
 Scher, S., 1456\*.  
 Schesser, J. H., 791.  
 Schettler, G., 733\*.
- Scheunert, A., 87, 1164\*, 1165.  
 Schevon, B., 702.  
 Schiaffino, S., 22, 428\*, 483\*.  
 Schiavo, A., 93.  
 Schieman, R., 309, 531, 535, 866.  
 Schiero, C., 623\*.  
 Schillow, 383\*.  
 Schiller, K., 784.  
 Schilling, K., 75.  
 Schilling, A., 37, 485.  
 Schinzel, H., 1451\*.  
 Schinkels, R. A., 1079\*.  
 Schjoid, O. A., 786\*.  
 Schjalk, A. C., 950.  
 Schlant, R. C., 1120.  
 Schlegel, A. V., 1077\*.  
 Schleicher, E. W., 679.  
 Schlesinger, B., 1076\*.  
 Schlesinger, B. S., 1454\*.  
 Schlie, I., 600.  
 Schlerer, P. R., 1204.  
 Schlusell, S., 1338.  
 Schlüssler, H. J., 446.  
 Schmalstieg, R., 1038.  
 Schmall, M., 1150\*.  
 Schmid, 383\*.  
 Schmid, A., 1113\*.  
 Schmid, A. L., 1024\*.  
 Schmid, L., 422\*.  
 Schmid, R., 1019.  
 Schmid, W., 41.  
 Schmidt, D. A., 730\*, 740\*, 1436.  
 Schmidt, F., 1411.  
 Schmidt, G. W., 418.  
 Schmidt, H. A. E., 429.  
 Schmidt, H. J., 328.  
 Schmidt, P., 507.  
 Schmidt, R., 383\*, 1188\*.  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 640.  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, B. M., 737\*.  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 197, 906, 1077\*.  
 Schmidt, von Elmendorf, H., 17.  
 Schmincke, W., 1316.  
 Schmitt, F., 1389.  
 Schmitt, S. C., 1079\*.  
 Schmolker, Y., 1456\*.  
 Schmolwind, J. H., 655.  
 Schneider, 383\*.  
 Schneider, A. J., 427\*.  
 Schneider, B. H., 704, 787.  
 Schneider, K. W., 33\*.  
 Schneider, R., 125, 509\*.  
 Schneider, W. C., 130.  
 Schuall, R. B., 1282.  
 Schuerb, I., 424.  
 Schnerch, J., 1391\*.  
 Schmetzer, H. L., 1072\*.  
 Schmedon, H., 231.  
 Schöberl, A., 525.  
 Schobinger, U., 641.  
 Schoch, W., 383\*.  
 Schoene, R. B., 455.  
 Schoental, R., 1287.  
 Schoeppe, W., 429.  
 Schofield, F. D., 853\*.  
 Schofield, I., 1449\*.  
 Scholander, P. F., 533, 1074\*.  
 Scholo, J., 1268, 1269.  
 Scholefield, P. G., 585, 628\*.  
 Schofield, C. K., 794.  
 Scholtyssek, S., 348, 1058.  
 Scholtz, O., 1024.  
 Scholz, C., 210.  
 Scholz, R., 210.  
 Scholz, K., 697.  
 Schön, H., 485, 595, 1238.  
 Schönbauer, D., 200\*.  
 Schönbauer, E., 104.  
 Schönherr, 383\*.  
 Schormüller, 1457\*.



- Schormüller, J., 442.  
Schorr, J. B., 737.\*  
Schors, R., 961.\*  
Schott, 1062.  
Schoutboe, P. J., 770.  
Schour, I., 184.  
Schraude, W., 302, 1323.  
Schrauder, A., 110.\*  
Schrauder, G. T., 146, 385.\*  
Schrauer, H., 132, 430, 620, 1448.\*  
Schrauer, R., 1448.\*  
Schraun, G., 27, 772.  
Schreibler, J. S., 436.  
Schreibler, M., 1451.\*  
Schreibler, S. S., 642.\*  
Schreier, K., 848, 873, 1176, 1259.  
Schrire, V., 262, 979, 1455.\*  
Schroeder, L. R., 32.  
Schroeder, M. T., 1240.  
Schroter, P., 67.  
Schubert, G., 1457.\*  
Schubert, J. R., 1155, 1423.  
Schubert, M., 1074.\*  
Schuchung, S. v., 1189, 1448.\*  
Schuck, C., 615, 1446.\*  
Schuck, O., 185.  
Schucknell, N., 132.\*  
Schuhl, J. E., 1076.\*  
Schulman, I. A., 902.  
Schulman, L., 1451.\*  
Schulman, M. P., 1368.\*  
Schultheiss, E., 1346.  
Schulthies, K., 832.  
Schultz, E. F. (Jr.), 1370.  
Schultz, L. H., 512, 593.\*  
Schultz, A. B., 1383.  
Schultze, H. E., 1453.\*  
Schultz, M. O., 545.  
Schulz, H., 1188.  
Schulz, J., 189, 190.  
Schulz, K. H., 252.  
Schulz, T., 622, 974.  
Schulze, G., 177, 680.  
Schulze, H. O., 581, 1274.\*  
Schumacher, G., 853.  
Schuphan, W., 379\*, 789, 943, 973, 1135, 1457.\*  
Schütte, E., 579\*, 1075.\*  
Schütte, E., 196.  
Schutz, P., 664.  
Schutz, C. G., 66.\*  
Schwark, H. J., 1377.\*  
Schwartz, A., 605.\*  
Schwartz, C. J., 264, 518, 519, 948.  
Schwartz, D., 960.  
Schwartz, D. F., 418.  
Schwartz, H. C., 1264.\*  
Schwartz, H. G., 350, 1235, 1451.\*  
Schwartz, H. S., 1451.  
Schwartz, I. L., 667.  
Schwartz, M., 284, 983, 998, 1340, 1358.\*  
Schwartz, R., 737\*, 1332.  
Schwartz, S., 831.  
Schwartz, W. B., 186.\*  
Schwartzbaum, J. S., 507.  
Schwarz, F., 1115.\*  
Schwarz, H. P., 1073.\*  
Schwarz, J., 1390.  
Schwarz, K., 73, 194, 812, 813, 912, 1155, 1232.  
Schwarz-Tiene, E., 1187.  
Schweiger, B. S., 443\*, 455\*, 739\*, 1174, 1447.\*  
Schweizer, F., 467.  
Schwerdtfeger, E., 410.  
Schwied, G., 1452.\*  
Schwimmer, S., 50.\*  
Schwyzer, R., 1453.\*  
Schyns, C., 266.  
Sciertino, G. B., 580.\*  
Selare, A. B., 960.\*  
Selari, A., 360\*, 671.\*  
Seppala, P., 1234.  
Scott, D., 644.  
Scott, E., 1446.\*  
Scott, H. M., 478, 518.  
Scott, H. M., 544, 707, 1053, 1079\*, 1156, 1233, 1418, 1420, 1447.\*  
Scott, H. W., 1369.  
Scott, J. J., 380.\*  
Scott, K. W., 739.\*  
Scott, M., 77, 1452.\*  
Scott, M. G., 7, 386.\*  
Scott, M. L., 811, 1079\*, 1131, 1431.  
Scott, M. S., 1067.  
Scott, P. P., 731\*, 1446\*, 1450.\*  
Scott, O. J., 1457.\*  
Scow, R. O., 390, 1241.\*  
Scrimshaw, N. S., 255, 266, 380\*, 447, 552, 620, 705, 979, 977\*, 1014\*, 1071\*, 1141, 1169, 1289\*, 1314\*, 1328, 1339, 1446\*, 1450.\*  
Scudamore, H. H., 999.  
Scurlfield, D., 1077\*, 1137.  
Sdrobici, D., 734.\*  
Sear, H., 1203.  
Searay, R. L., 1108.  
Searle, A. A., 107.  
Searle, C. E., 380.\*  
Searle, S. M., 738.\*  
Seath, M. D., 355\*, 1028.  
Seay, W. A., 453.  
Sebrall, W. H. (Jr.), 667\*, 1075.\*  
Secchi, G. C., 1445.\*  
Secchi, M. M., 457, 1187, 1271.  
Secomski, B., 78, 639.  
Secoe, J. W., 235.  
Sedco, P. D., 1, 1164.  
Sedgwick, P. H., 337, 694, 1390, 1401.  
Seemiller, C. G., 107.  
Seekles, L., 383\*, 730.\*  
Seelig, E., 899.  
Seeliger, H. W., 1436.  
Segal, A. J., 1319.  
Segal, H. L., 111.\*  
Segal, S., 154, 382\*, 623\*, 1225.  
Segar, W. B., 1359.  
Seger, C. L., 564.  
Segui, G., 834, 1448.\*  
Sehn, K. B., 536, 855.  
Seidemann, J., 110.  
Seidler, S., 1387.  
Seifert, S., 737.\*  
Seige, K., 935.\*  
Seigneur, L. J., 778.  
Seitshik, J., 929.  
Seitz, W., 920.\*  
Seje, I. F., 190.\*  
Seki, M., 735.\*  
Seki, T., 706.  
Seki, Y., 1290.  
Sekiguchi, T., 761.  
Selin, L. A., 82, 119.  
Seldin, D. W., 91.\*  
Self, H. J., 689, 690, 742\*, 1435, 1438.  
Seligson, D., 150.  
Selisko, O., 810.\*  
Selivestova, L. A., 92.  
Seljanskij, V. M., 1039.  
Seljukova, M. N., 87.  
Selkurt, E. E., 1267.\*  
Seli, H. M., 452.  
Seli, O. E., 325, 385\*, 678, 738\*, 741\*, 1379.  
Selly, R. H., 737.\*  
Sellers, K. C., 1041.  
Selle, H., 99, 171, 527, 571, 809, 1252.  
Semak, T., 676, 1381.\*  
Semana, L. C., 1105.\*  
Semenov, D. I., 17.\*  
Semenova, L. P., 72.\*  
Semenza, G. J., 111\*, 1448.\*  
Semple, R. E., 121, 774.  
Sempoux, D. G., 1187.\*  
Semprini, P., 340, 695.  
Sen, R., 867.  
Sen, R. N., 775, 867.  
Sauder, R., 232.  
Sendroy, J. (Jr.), 1231, 1451.\*  
Seneca, H., 221.  
Sénécal, J., 961.  
Senft, B., 784.  
Senkowsky, B., 1150.\*  
Senn, H. Y., 739.\*  
Seoane Rios, D., 1127.\*  
Seppälä, T., 1300.\*  
Sepúlveda D. G., 900.\*  
Serafini, L., 650.  
Sereni, F., 1196.  
Sergeeva, K. V., 507.  
Sergeev, T., 1183.\*  
Sergienko, A. I., 364.  
Sergin, N. P., 743.\*  
Serkes, K., 604.  
Serrano Z., R., 84.  
Serrano, P., 1013.  
Servicio de Fisiocotencia del Patronato de Biología Animal, 1071.\*  
Serville, Y., 964.  
Seskind, C. R., 1240, 1452.\*  
Setnikar, I., 195, 216, 589.  
Seto, Y., 146.  
Setty, C. S. N., 1451.\*  
Seusing, J., 151.  
Seven, M. J., 771.  
Severin, S. E., 202, 487.  
Sevković, N., 337, 341, 366, 456, 606\*, 1025, 1141, 1404.  
Sewell, R. F., 340, 694, 700, 739.\*  
Sexton, A. W., 975.  
Shafar, E. G. E., 1160.\*  
Shafar, W. G., 115.  
Shaffer, A., 737.\*  
Shaffner, C. S., 354, 708.  
Shafiq, M., 704.  
Shafir, E., 922.  
Shah, K. A., 213.  
Shah, N. J., 666.  
Shah, S. R., 594.  
Shallenberger, R. S., 1125\*, 1136.  
Shams, A. M., 1071.\*  
Shank, R. E., 612.\*  
Shankar, K., 1312.  
Shanklin, M. D., 148.  
Shankly, K. H., 933.  
Shanks, R. A., 1330.  
Shannon, L. L., 115, 508, 738.\*  
Shanahan, C. S., 253.  
Shaper, A. G., 1204.  
Shapiro, A. B., 877.  
Shapiro, B., 553, 922.  
Shapiro, R., 1448.\*  
Shapiro, S. L., 104.  
Shapiro, L., 206.\*  
Sharron, R. S., 281, 589.  
Sharron, I. M., 74, 380\*, 473, 730\*, 1154.  
Sharp, R. W., 384.\*  
Sharpe, K. W., 849, 884.  
Shaver, B. A. (Jr.), 298.  
Shaw, H. E., 682.  
Shaw, I. G., 1434.  
Shaw, J., 956.  
Shaw, J. C., 222, 355\*, 740\*, 848, 921, 1036, 1276, 1457.\*  
Shaw, J. H., 34\*, 605, 605\*, 950, 951, 1301, 1349.  
Shaw, K. N. F., 198.  
Shaw, E. A., 1434.  
Shearer, D. A., 23.  
Sheba, C., 520, 737.\*  
Sheehan, J. C., 1453.\*  
Sheehy, T. W., 172.\*  
Sheffer, L., 438.  
Shetty, B. G., 691.\*  
Shehata, O., 143, 226.  
Sheilds, R., 735.\*  
Shekleton, M. C., 454, 1119.  
Shelby, C. E., 676\*, 738.\*  
Sheldon, W., 1012.\*  
Shellenbarger, C. J., 1072.\*  
Shellenbarger, G. A., 790.\*  
Shellenbarger, P. R., 316.  
Shelton, M., 741.\*  
Sherman, D., 831.  
Shen, G. S. H., 1260.  
Shen, S. C., 1452.\*  
Shenoy, M. A., 1361.  
Shepard, L. E. H., 774.\*  
Shepherd, H. J., 1125.  
Shepherd, J. A., 1073.\*  
Shepherd, W., 40.  
Sheppard, A. J., 741.\*  
Sheppard, J., 172.  
Shepley, M. C., 439.  
Shor, I. H., 165.  
Sherman, B. S., 59.  
Sherman, R. W., 717.  
Sherman, W. C., 464, 678, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1381, 1454.\*  
Sherwood, D. H., 442.\* 1079.\*  
Sherwood, F. W., 945.  
Sheth, U. K., 124.  
Shetlar, M. R., 125.  
Shewfelt, A. L., 706.  
Shibata, P., 127.  
Shibata, K., 576.  
Shiohito, K., 735.\*  
Shifrine, M., 1067.  
Shiga, K., 735.\*  
Shigematsu, H., 608.  
Shigetani, Y., 643.  
Shigeta, T., 1301.  
Shillan, K. C., 318, 873.\*  
Shim, R. Y., 1450.\*  
Shimamoto, T., 1273.  
Shimi, I. R., 783.  
Shimizu, H., 775.\*  
Shimojo, T., 1270.\*  
Shimomura, L., 1110.\*  
Shimura, H., 1273.  
Shingleton, W. W., 884.  
Shinowara, G. Y., 585.\*  
Shinozaki, K., 363.  
Shinton, N. K., 996, 999.  
Shioza, N., 735.\*  
Ship, A. G., 644.  
Shipley, R. A., 1222.  
Shipley, R. E., 181, 887.  
Shirahata, M., 253.  
Shirai, Y., 916.  
Shirky, S. B., 1031.  
Shirley, D. W., 1023, 1029.  
Shirley, R. L., 1168, 1196.  
Shirling, D., 775.\*  
Shoels, N. W., 738.\*  
Sholtz, K. J., 206.  
Shone, D. K., 1440.  
Shooter, E. M., 380.\*  
Shore, M. S., 1078.\*  
Shorland, F. B., 46, 384.\*  
Short, D. J., 1410.  
Shoulders, H. H., 550.  
Shradar, G., 385.\*  
Shroove, W. W., 151.  
Shrimpton, D. H., 38, 432.  
Shrods, R. R., 738.\*  
Shroder, J. D., 331, 742.\*  
Shue, G., 1455.\*  
Shuey, W. E., 940.  
Shukowa, K. I., 1179.  
Shull, R. L., 73.

- Shullenberger, C. C., 1343.\*  
 Shute, E. V., 1334.  
 Shuttleworth, R. M., 351\*, 1018.  
 Shultz, J. V., 1051, 1070.\*  
 Shwachman, H., 425.\*  
 Siballe, S., 22.  
 Siebald, I. R., 875, 1145.  
 Sica-Blanco, Y., 1282.\*  
 Sieher, N., 514.  
 Siskova, A. F., 635.  
 Sictim, M., 509.\*  
 Sidorenko, B. V., 1140.  
 Sidransky, H., 165, 545.  
 Sie, H. G., 154.  
 Siebenga, J., 720.  
 Siegel, H., 1119.  
 Siegel, H. A., 1111.  
 Siegel, S., 529.\*  
 Siegl, O., 697.  
 Siegmann, O., 1440.  
 Siegmund, O. H., 1457.\*  
 Sielhor, H., 1004.  
 Siemacki, J. C., 382.\*  
 Siess, M., 414.  
 Siesto, A. J., 84, 842.  
 Sieters, J., 262.  
 Siskorski, J. J., 417.\*  
 Silbermann, E., 1338.  
 Siinik, K., 1359.  
 Silprandi, N., 156.  
 Silow, R. A., 1124.\*  
 Silva, G. M., 229.\*  
 Silva, S., 1138.  
 Silver, L., 301.  
 Silverman, F. R., 1449.\*  
 Silverman, M., 172.  
 Silvester, N. K., 1306.  
 Silvestrini, D. A., 1079.\*  
 Silwer, H., 294.\*  
 Simakov, P. V., 163, 944.  
 Simanov, V. G., 1305.\*  
 Simiá, B. S., 780.\*  
 Simkin, J. L., 1180.  
 Simkins, D. M., 1455.\*  
 Simmonds, D. H., 22.  
 Simmonds, S., 1058.\*  
 Simmons, B., 201.  
 Simmons, B. S., 858.  
 Simmons, R. L., 922.  
 Simon, E. J., 1155.  
 Simon, H., 946.  
 Simon, J., 1358.  
 Simon, K., 275.  
 Simone, M., 621\*, 1029.  
 Simonnet, H., 1237.  
 Simons, K., 491.  
 Simovici, B. M., 698.  
 Simpson, K., 1094.  
 Simpson, M. O., 1.  
 Simpson, M. E., 865, 1172, 1213.\*  
 Sinai, I., 640.  
 Sinclair, D. P., 367, 723.  
 Sinclair, H. M., 621\*, 733\*, 734\*, 969.  
 Sinclair, J. H., 742.\*  
 Sinclair, R., 1275.  
 Sinell, H. J., 1383.  
 Sinaex, F. M., 164.  
 Singer, H., 198.  
 Singer, L., 737\*, 1151.  
 Singer, R., 1074.\*  
 Singer, R. H., 723.  
 Singh, B. P. S. R., 1038.  
 Singh, G., 1077.\*  
 Singh, G. S., 1138.  
 Singh, H. D., 600, 837.  
 Singh, N., 542.\*  
 Singh, O. N., 684, 1038.  
 Singh, V., 384.\*  
 Singleton, W. S., 23.  
 Singesen, E. P., 1079.\*  
 Sinha, B. D., 1038.  
 Sinisterra, L., 983.\*  
 Sipaviciute, A. A., 1377.\*  
 Sipstein, M. D., 352\*, 583, 807, 1246.  
 Sippoe, K., 1456.\*  
 Sippola, V., 647.  
 Sirf, W., 776.  
 Sirsi, M., 221, 592, 1289.  
 Sirtori, C., 1448.\*  
 Slak, L. R., 329, 385.\*  
 Slater, J. P., 625.\*  
 Šliškova, O. A., 164, 1102, 1235.  
 Sisson, R., 604.  
 Sisson, T. R. C., 241, 208, 1075.\*  
 Sitzmann, F. C., 595.  
 Situala, M., 95, 282, 909.  
 Sivaramakrishnan, R., 1297.  
 Siva Saikar, D. V., 83.  
 Sizeri, L., 542.  
 Sizenora, J. R., 354.  
 Sjöberg, S. G., 263, 646, 997.  
 Sjoerdsma, A., 763, 1451.\*  
 Sjölin, S., 1261.  
 Skane, S., 310.  
 Skaggs, S. R., 385.\*  
 Skaland, N., 49, 54.  
 Skeland, F., 295.\*  
 Skene, B., 1324.  
 Skarynski, B., 1185.  
 Skellauger, M., 1231.  
 Skellie, R., 1342.  
 Skeller, L., 653.  
 Skinner, E. P., 1364.\*  
 Skinner, B. R., 389.\*  
 Skipper, H. E., 1453.\*  
 Skipski, V. P., 1239.  
 Skjægstad, O., 1017.  
 Sklaroff, D., 1239.\*  
 Sklaroff, D. M., 736\*, 738\*, 885.  
 Sklarov, J. A., 295.  
 Sklarov, J. A., 509.  
 Skok, J., 1456.\*  
 Skov, O., 297.\*  
 Skovgaard, K., 1050.  
 Skrentny, B. A., 765.  
 Skrobal, P., 152.  
 Skrubie, H., 426.  
 Skrzywicki, H., 793.  
 Skut, E. J., 732\*, 733.\*  
 Skunkova, Ju. S., 743\*, 1401.  
 Skupin, J., 832.  
 Skuratov, I. S., 1052\*, 1053.\*  
 Slabon, W., 1386.  
 Slack, G. L., 1007, 1446.\*  
 Slack, S. T., 1457.\*  
 Slater, B., 654.  
 Slanetz, C. A., 551, 1452.\*  
 Slanina, L., 35.  
 Slater, B. C., 199.\*  
 Slater, G. G., 1450.\*  
 Slater, J. S., 1139.  
 Slater, P. E., 737.\*  
 Slater, T. F., 205.  
 Slater, W., 1373.\*  
 Slavica, M., 1047.  
 Slavik, K., 489, 830.  
 Slavkovsk, V., 489.  
 Slavutsky, I., 252.  
 Sleisinger, M. H., 580.  
 Sloan, S. B., 333, 1392.  
 Slesarev, I. K., 743.\*  
 Slinger, S. J., 1079\*, 1080\*, 1427.  
 Šliviška, H., 61.  
 Šljivovački, K., 601.  
 Sloan, A. W., 530.  
 Slodody, L. B., 173.  
 Sloviter, H. A., 182.  
 Smaghe, G., 1449.\*  
 Smalec, J., 383.\*  
 Smalec, L., 384\*, 716\*, 1397.  
 Smay, E., 1011.  
 Small, N., 221, 938, 939.\*  
 Smeenk, D., 638.\*  
 Smellie, F., 881.  
 Smellie, J., 891.\*  
 Smellie, R. M. S., 203, 203\*, 380.\*  
 Smoring, Z. G., 743.\*  
 Smetana, H. F., 653.  
 Smirnova, E. I., 743.\*  
 Smit, Z. M., 632.  
 Smitsari, R., 1447.\*  
 Smith, A. D., 48.  
 Smith, A. H., 218, 1288, 1448.\*  
 Smith, A. K., 793\*, 1136.  
 Smith, A. L., 205, 895.  
 Smith, A. W. M., 844.  
 Smith, B. B., 690.  
 Smith, B. G., 741.\*  
 Smith, C. A., 245.  
 Smith, C. K., 223, 318, 385\*, 386.\*  
 Smith, D. B., 46, 443.  
 Smith, D. E., 1263.  
 Smith, D. R., 1330.  
 Smith, E. B., 274.  
 Smith, E. K., 1284, 1455.\*  
 Smith, E. L., 996, 1137, 1264.\*  
 Smith, F. A., 1457.\*  
 Smith, F. H., 28, 945, 1448.\*  
 Smith, G. S., 741\*, 1237.  
 Smith, H., 1463.\*  
 Smith, H. A., 693.  
 Smith, H. E., 512.  
 Smith, H. W., 937.  
 Smith, I. M., 851\*, 1203.\*  
 Smith, J., 96, 1178.  
 Smith, J. A. D., 1456.\*  
 Smith, J. C., 741.\*  
 Smith, J. K., 1240.  
 Smith, J. M., 274, 900.  
 Smith, K. J., 608.  
 Smith, L. C., 474.  
 Smith, L. H., (Jr.), 382\*, 1187.\*  
 Smith, L. M., 24, 384.\*  
 Smith, M., 904.  
 Smith, M. D., 909, 995, 1008.  
 Smith, M. B., 1173.\*  
 Smith, M. P., 433.  
 Smith, M. J., 1449.\*  
 Smith, N. J., 189, 190, 299\*, 1454.\*  
 Smith, O., 1125.\*  
 Smith, O. A. (Jr.), 1295.  
 Smith, P., 26.  
 Smith, P. H., 221.  
 Smith, P. J. C., 431.  
 Smith, R., 1344.  
 Smith, R. G. C., 334.  
 Smith, R. H., 32, 469, 903, 1200, 1258.  
 Smith, R. L., 1443.\*  
 Smith, R. T., 1076.\*  
 Smith, R. W., 988.  
 Smith, T. E., 1214.  
 Smith, V. E., 1432.  
 Smith, V. E., 565.  
 Smith, W. E., 1457.\*  
 Smith, W. H., 740\*, 1065.  
 Smith, W. N., 678.  
 Smith, W. O., 128, 1115.  
 Smith, W. P., 569.  
 Smith, W. R., 1041.  
 Smithies, O., 1106.  
 Smuckiewiczova, A., 425.  
 Smolák, S., 333.  
 Smolin, A. N., 953.  
 Smrček, Z., 520.  
 Smull, N. W., 737.\*  
 Smyk, W., 72.  
 Smyth, D. H., 380\*, 876, 880, 1079\*, 1450.\*  
 Smyth, F. S., 245.  
 Smyth, J. E. (Jr.), 1158.  
 Smyth, J. J., 720.  
 Smyth, R. D., 833.  
 Smyth, V., 41.  
 Smyth, P. M., 632.  
 Snell, E. E., 529.  
 Snetsinger, D., 1447.\*  
 Snetsinger, D. C., 1418.  
 Snisarenko, L. I., 1002.  
 Snodgrass, R. M., 1280.  
 Snol, S. E., 818.  
 Snook, L. C., 673, 1039, 1058.  
 Snow, J. B., 1182.  
 Snyder, C., 1237.  
 Snyder, C. H., 637.  
 Snyder, E. S., 1079.\*  
 Snyder, E. S., 1427.  
 Snyder, F., 195, 1227.  
 Snyder, J. M., 544.  
 Snyder, J. R., 1008.  
 Snyder, W. W., 1000.  
 Snyderman, E., 162.\* 880, 881, 1076\*, 1448.\*  
 Sobel, A. E., 59, 524\*, 807.\*  
 Sobel, C., 426.  
 Sobel, H., 624, 547, 737\*, 1211.  
 Sobor, H. A., 1074.\*  
 Sobolsky, C., 1114.  
 Sobotta, H., 1073\*, 1164, 1182.  
 Soenker, S. J., 1114.  
 Sodd, M. A., 873.\*  
 Söderholm, L., 614.  
 Sodi-Pallares, D., 642.  
 Soelugon, F. K., 1286.  
 Soeno, Y., 987.  
 Sofronović, D., 456.  
 Sogurova, R., 34\*, 950.  
 Sohoni, K., 230, 484, 789, 1132, 1295.  
 Šokarovski, J., 708.  
 Sokol, H. A., 1112.  
 Sokol, A., 337, 1047.  
 Sokoloff, B., 501, 925.  
 Sokoloff, L., 121\*, 1338, 1448.\*  
 Sokolov, A. I., 310.  
 Sokolovskaja, I. I., 743.\*  
 Sokolovskij, V. P., 1363.\*  
 Solow, M., 302.  
 Solaz, A. K., 579.\*  
 Soldevilla Espinoza, T., 520.  
 Solow, C., 979.\*  
 Solen, N. L., 255.  
 Soliman, A. A., 287.  
 Solncev, A. I., 839.  
 Solncev, K. M., 831, 1047.\*  
 Solomon, D. H., 528.  
 Solomon, D. S., 958.  
 Solomon, N., 984.  
 Solovova, K. M., 1200.\*  
 Solov'ev, A., 1034.  
 Solov'eva, E. I., 821.  
 Solovykh, A. G., 1369.  
 Solymoss, B., 885.  
 Som, J. M., 505.  
 Somers, G. F., 795.  
 Somers, H., 508.  
 Sommer, H., 1181\*, 1184, 1188.\*  
 Sommerfeld, J., 1057.  
 Sommermeier, K., 1011.  
 Sommers, R. K., 788.  
 Somoza, C., 896.  
 Sondergaard, E., 472, 558, 811, 827, 861.  
 Sondergaard, G., 297.\*  
 Sondergaard, H., 52, 827.  
 Sone, K., 1168.\*  
 Sonneveld, A., 1080.\*  
 Sophian, L. H., 162.  
 Sorbo, B., 204.\*  
 Sordino, R., 476\*, 486.  
 Sorensen, A. M. (Jr.), 1406.  
 Sorensen, D. K., 553.  
 Sosa, J., 138, 167\*, 732\*, 1203.  
 Šoš [Šos], J., 543.  
 Šotí, J., 199.  
 Sotillo, R., J. L., 1071.\*

- Soto Pradera, E., 245.  
Souci, S. W., 30\*, 1115.\*  
Soulaire, A., 732\*, 734.\*  
Soule, R. F. (Jr.), 1454.\*  
Soupart, P., 22\*, 1330.  
Soures, T. L., 432.  
Souter, F., 1072.\*  
Southcott, W. H., 363.  
Southwell, B. L., 317, 676, 677.  
Sovden, E., 862.  
Sovden, E. M., 862.  
Sozanski, A. M., 993.  
Spaansjaars, D. F. E., 247.  
Spackman, D. H., 21, 1074.\*  
Spadoni, M. A., 81, 112, 446, 828.  
Spaet, T. H., 494, 640.  
Spain, J. D., 585.\*  
Sparabloom, S., 733.\*  
Spater, H., 905.  
Specht, H., 144.  
Speckman, E., 1080.\*  
Spector, H., 438, 1293, 1447.\*  
Spector, S., 737.\*  
Speelman, J. J., 304.  
Speer, F., 296, 663.\*  
Speer, R. J., 640.  
Speer, V. C., 158, 693, 739\*, 740\*, 742.\*  
Spencer, C. E., 1355.  
Spencer, H., 902, 1451.\*  
Spencer, J. F. T., 799.  
Spencer, B. P., 28, 1200.\*  
Spencer-Booth, Y., 953.  
Spengler, J., 1075.\*  
Spengler, L., 311.\*  
Sperry, J. R., 742.\*  
Spicer, G. S., 201, 654, 1010.  
Spiegel, G., 1450.\*  
Spies, F. W., 1352.  
Spies, H. G., 699, 742.\*  
Spies, T. D., 261, 937, 1280.  
Spine, D., 871.  
Spirdonova, A. G., 696.\*  
Spivey, R. G., 1273.\*  
Spitzer, J. J., 178, 898, 1450.\*  
Spitzky, H., 426.  
Spivakov, A. S., 364.  
Spivey, H. E., 539.  
Spitter, S., 733\*, 736\*, 1073.\*  
Sporelein, M. T., 1446.\*  
Sporn (Sporn), A. B., 289.\*  
Spratt, N. T. (Jr.), 1452.\*  
Spray, G. H., 491, 662, 1340.  
Sprays, A. I., 1363.\*  
Spriggs, J., 1386.\*  
Sprockhoff, O., 1317.  
Sproffkin, B. E., 301.  
Sprone, A., 63.  
Sprowls, R. G., 44.  
Spruth, H. C., 1076\*, 1079\*, 1457.\*  
Squibb, R. L., 309, 461, 552, 705, 738\*, 1141, 1169, 1430.  
Squires, C. D., 738.\*  
Squire, M. J. E., 782\*, 1024\*, 1126.\*  
Srobnik, H. H., 865.  
Sroeković, A., 1043.  
Sredor, V. N., 215.  
Srebnij, L. M., 605\*, 1302.  
Sreenivasamurthy, V., 495.  
Sreenivasan, A., 76, 489, 491, 833.  
Srikantia, S. G., 1263.  
Srimani, B. N., 444.  
Srinivasan, M., 652.  
Srivastava, S. P., 1138.  
Stank, M., 1345.  
Stadelman, W. J., 46, 46\*, 1079\*, 1424.  
Stadhouders, J., 30.  
Stadler, H. E., 306.  
Stadman, T. O., 813.  
Stafford, D., 291.  
Stafford-Clark, D., 307.  
Staffušek, A. A., 1134.  
Staflath, H. J., 718.\*  
Staheli, D. L., 740.\*  
Stahl, P. R., 122.  
Stahl, S. S., 738.\*  
Stahl, W., 64, 1390.  
Stainer, D. W., 1447.\*  
Stajic, S., 271.  
Standard, K. A., 1049.  
Staley, M. G., 1141.  
Stalkeup, O. T., 385\*, 452, 548.\*  
Stallings, H., 1314.  
Stalnikiewicz, 1455.\*  
Stambaugh, R. A., 1074.\*  
Stamler, J., 301\*, 625, 730\*, 737\*, 864\*, 1248, 1451\*, 1454.\*  
Stamm, D., 955.  
Standbury, J. B., 138, 380.\*  
Standard, K. L., 867.  
Stanfield, J. P., 1351.\*  
Stanhope, W., 1057.  
Stanishevskaja, N. N., 732.\*  
Stanley, W. C., 1077.\*  
Stanley, W. L., 768.  
Stanley, B. R., 1446.\*  
Stapars, N., 1025.  
Stapelberg, J. P., 322.\*  
Staple, E., 1440.\*  
Staples, D. A., 1449.\*  
Starbuck, M. A., 206.  
Starr, P. J., 140, 616, 871, 886, 892, 970, 983\*, 1447.\*  
Stárka, J., 1122.\*  
Starkey, E. E., 384.\*  
Starkiewiczowa, J., 295.  
Starlinger, H., 569.  
Starr, M. P. (Ed.), 728.\*  
Starr, T. J., 1180\*, 1451.\*  
Stary, Z., 1073.\*  
Stasch, A. R., 742\*, 1139.  
Stastny, M., 20.  
Staudt, J. R., 384\*, 385.\*  
Stave, U., 165, 505\*, 842.\*  
Stavem, P., 1109.  
Stavenhagen, L., 1144.  
Stavitsky, A. B., 937.  
Stearns, R. N., 1452.\*  
Stearns, T. W., 29.\*  
Steel, J. M., 478.  
Steele, J. M., 642, 738.\*  
Steele, R., 1225.\*  
Steele, R. L., 385.\*  
Stein, J., 339.  
Steinberg, J., 279.\*  
Steinbock, H., 1449.\*  
Steinkamp, D. J., 1307.\*  
Stefanik, P. A., 269, 1020.  
Stegmann, H., 22, 763.  
Steganga, T., 672\*, 738.\*  
Steger, H., 64, 681, 692, 721, 1130, 1137, 1373.  
Steigman, A. J., 1455.  
Stein, L., 1368.  
Stein, O., 106\*, 494.  
Stein, W. H., 21, 1074.\*  
Stein, Y., 282, 494, 683.  
Steinbach, R. W., 634.  
Steinberg, A. G., 619.  
Steinberg, D., 175, 582, 736\*, 1450.\*  
Steiner, A., 1208.  
Steiner, D. F., 656.  
Steinhuter, K., 1307.  
Steinke, L., 1072.\*  
Steinman, R. R., 234, 487, 605, 606.\*  
Stekker, K., 1344.  
Stelko, J. A., 379.\*  
Stelmach, Z., 329.  
Stenborg, A. I., 1359.\*  
Stenger, K., 1397.  
Stenram, U., 581, 925.  
Stepanov, B. N., 35.\*  
Stephan, F., 1214.  
Stephen, J., 380.\*  
Stephens, D. E., 741.\*  
Stephens, D. F., 741\*, 1379.  
Stephens, G. C., 1076.\*  
Stephens, J. L., 676.  
Stephenson, B., 122.\*  
Stephenson, B. J., 363, 496.  
Stephenson, E. L., 1078\*, 1080.\*  
Steptolon, J. D., 1118.  
Stepurina, Z. K., 447.  
Stern, I. A., 1327.  
Stern, M., 425.\*  
Stevenson, J., 1157.  
Stierlieb, 1, 382.\*  
Stesney, J. A., 912.  
Stevens, A. R. (Jr.), 1362.  
Stevens, B. M., 380.\*  
Stevens, C. O., 233.  
Stevenson, A. B., 1204.\*  
Stevenson, G. P., 424.\*  
Stevenson, J. C., 1008.  
Stevenson, R. B. C., 1020.  
Stevenson, T. D., 1343.\*  
Stevenson, T. T., 979.  
Stevens, H., 1002.  
Stewart, C. P., 1267.\*  
Stewart, D. G., 512.  
Stewart, G. P. (Ed.), 728.\*  
Stewart, H. B., 1252.  
Stewart, I. J., 1077.\*  
Stewart, J., 810.  
Stewart, R. A., 43.  
Stewart, R. E., 148.  
Stewart, R. J. C., 731\*, 737\*, 1446.\*  
Stewart, T., 738.\*  
Stewart, W. B., 562.  
Stewart, W. E., 512, 593, 742.\*  
Stickler, G. B., 234, 612.  
Stiebeling, H. K., 379.\*  
Stiebold, B. L., 1255.  
Stivaler, E., 1075.\*  
Stillinović, Z., 723\*, 804.  
Stillions, M. C., 355.\*  
Stino, K. R., 49.  
Stirpe, F., 80, 81, 113.\*  
Stitt, L. S., 1417.  
Stitt, P. G., 613, 1308.  
Stob, M., 749\*, 797, 1394, 1404.  
Stobnicka, H., 655.\*  
Stoek, J. A., 1453.\*  
Stockdale, H. G., 490.  
Stocken, L. A., 224.  
Stöcklin, P., 1453.\*  
Stockstad, E. L. R., 1454.\*  
Stoetel, J. C., 902.  
Stoekel, R., 685.\*  
Stoewand, G. S., 1371.  
Stoffel, W., 760, 886, 1110.  
Stojanov, Z. G., 1003.  
Stojanović, M. S., 337, 341, 1404.  
Stojanović, N., 337, 341, 696, 1404.  
Stojčić-Barić, O., 868.  
Stokes, J. B., 645.  
Stokes, P., 1455.\*  
Stokinger, H. E., 1451.\*  
Stolk, K., 1158.  
Stoll, K., 457.  
Stolmayr, E. B., 794.  
Stolte, D. E., 469.  
Stonker, H. H., 739.\*  
Stone, B. A., 540.\*  
Stone, M. L., 1338.  
Stoner, H. B., 872.  
Stoner, R. E., 1306.  
Stoolky, G. K., 907.  
Störko, K., 821.  
Stormont, J. M., 305.  
Stotz, B., 419\*, 862, 1110.\*  
Stouffer, J. R., 739.\*  
Stoughton, R. B., 190.\*  
Stover, B. J., 903.  
Strachan, N. H., 722, 1437.  
Strack, E., 537, 916, 1223.  
Strader, R. C., 1447.\*  
Strange, E., 1023, 1138.  
Strasny, E., 300, 635, 1076.\*  
Strassburger, I., 1258.  
Stratton, P. O., 739.\*  
Straub, C. P., 1353.  
Stratman, C. W., 1381.\*  
Straus, R., 417.  
Strauss, E. W., 834.  
Strauss, M. B., 569.  
Strauss, W., 967.  
Straw, R. F., 1073.\*  
Stratman, C. W., 1366.  
Streef, G. M., 1074.\*  
Street, H. V., 415, 427, 427.\*  
Strehler, T., 443.  
Streicher, E., 591, 738.\*  
Stringer, P. A., 1054.  
Strisover, B., 138, 139, 1074.\*  
Strisover, E. H., 138, 139.  
Strizic, M., 1056.  
Ströder, J., 628.\*  
Strode, V. E., 554.  
Strode, J. W., 687.  
Strong, J. A., 1365.  
Strong, J. P., 263, 382\*, 626, 778\*, 1452.\*  
Strong, L. M., 485.  
Strussell, E., 1185.  
Stroud, J. W., 687.  
Struglia, L., 194.  
Struss, F., 775.\*  
Struwe, E., 293.  
Stubbs, O. J., 739.\*  
Stubbs, R., 106, 463.  
Studer, V., 897.  
Studdell, J. T., 1100.  
Stücklath, K. T., 1169, 482.  
Stukovsky, R., 1328.  
Stulov, I. A., 335.  
Sturges, J. R., 687.  
Stumpf, A., 1143.  
Stunkard, A., 627, 1020.  
Stupak, I. I., 1401.\*  
Stur, O., 637.  
Sturdivant, E. R., 599.\*  
Sturgeon, P., 677.  
Sturkie, P. D., 1079\*, 1425.  
Sturtevant, P. M., 538, 570.  
Stützel, M., 128, 128.\*  
Sukraz, R. M., 298.  
Suvaz Soto, M. de la., 42.  
Subrahmanyam, V., 156, 230, 244, 265\*, 595, 600, 601, 652, 791, 792, 874, 946, 962, 971, 1127, 1226, 1297, 1297.\*  
Suekow, K. L., 1004.  
Suekow, S. A., 275.  
Sudhof, H., 18.\*  
Sudaneh, S., 620, 1450.\*  
Sugai, K., 332.  
Sugano, H., 46\*, 443.\*  
Sugimoto, M., 1232.  
Sugimura, T., 1277.  
Sukarochano, K., 737.\*  
Sullivan, B. A., 474.  
Sullivan, H. R., 963.  
Sullivan, J. F., 382.\*  
Sullivan, J. J., 1037.  
Sullivan, J. T., 452.  
Sullivan, M. X., 420.  
Sullivan, W. T., 485.  
Sulser, H., 421.  
Sulzter, B. M., 1078.\*  
Sumner-Smith, P., 1200.  
Summers, J. D., 1079\*, 1080.\*  
Summerscales, J. W., 1204.  
Sumption, L. J., 1436.  
Sundaram, T. K., 88.  
Sundarajan, A. R., 1119.\*

- Sundaresan, P. R., 459.  
 Sunde, M. L., 474, 1054, 1078\*.  
 1080\*, 1413, 1419, 1421, 1446\*.  
 Sunderman, F. W., 424\*, 516.  
 Sunderman, F. W. (Jr.), 424\*, 516.  
 Sunzel, H., 655.  
 Supplee, W. C., 1055, 1078\*, 1080\*.  
 Sur, A. M., 648.  
 Sur, G., 230.  
 Suri, K. R., 1037.  
 Susbiello, H., 1224.  
 Sussman, M., 1452\*.  
 Sutherland, B. S., 305.  
 Sutherland, T. M., 380\*.  
 Sutoh, H., 797, 1127.  
 Sutova, T. A., 732\*.  
 Sutter, M. D., 575.  
 Suttie, J. W., 724.  
 Sutton, A., 903.  
 Sutton, D. A., 733\*.  
 Sutton, D. D., 341.  
 Sutton, G., 595.  
 Sutton, J. B., 1079\*, 1080\*.  
 Sutton, T. S., 1265.  
 Suzzoco, P., 612.  
 Suzuki, M., 1288\*, 1452\*.  
 Suzzuki, R., 555, 1451\*.  
 Suzzuki, S., 576, 735\*.  
 Suzzuki, T., 153.  
 Svachka, R. L., 1080\*.  
 Svanberg, O., 796.  
 Svanborg, A., 421.  
 Svejar, J., 958.  
 Svonkerud, R. R., 1176.  
 Svonnerholm, L., 132, 421, 520.  
 Svien, H. J., 853\*.  
 Swaminathau, M., 156, 230, 244, 265\*, 595, 600, 601, 792, 874, 946, 962, 1137, 1226, 1297, 1297\*.  
 Swank, R. L., 1239.  
 Swanson, E. W., 385\*, 845.  
 Swanson, M. H., 1078\*.  
 Swanson, P. P., 1002.  
 Swanson, V. L., 542.  
 Swaroop, S., 1312.  
 Swart, 383\*.  
 Swart, F. W. J., 1080\*.  
 Sweeney, E. A., 1349.  
 Sweeney, J. P., 1125, 1141.  
 Sweetman, W. J., 385\*, 1032.  
 Swell, L., 180, 181, 1215, 1242, 1242\*.  
 Swendseld, M. E., 95, 830, 957, 1446\*, 1450\*.  
 Swenson, M. J., 122, 689.  
 Swerching, E. C., 727.  
 Swett, R. J., 1263.  
 Swick, R. W., 542, 1450\*.  
 Swierczowski, E., 273.  
 Swift, H., 1452\*.  
 Swift, R. W., 141, 345, 740, 1448\*.  
 Swine, H. E., 779, 816\*.  
 Swingle, K. F., 1063, 1155.  
 Switzer, J., 1196.  
 Swoboda, P. A. T., 31.  
 Swoboda, W., 986, 1331.  
 Sydenstricker, V. P., 275\*.  
 Sydes, E., 1021.  
 Sykes, J. F., 385\*, 740\*.  
 Syllanco, C. Y. I., 1167.  
 Syllm-Rapport, I., 1258.  
 Sylvester, P. E., 210.  
 Symonds, B., 735\*.  
 Symonds, B. E. R., 629.  
 Symonds, K. R., 473.  
 Symons, N. B. H., 132\*.  
 Syngre, R. L. M., 452.  
 Syrjänen, E., 335.  
 Syrjäst, G., 1061\*.  
 Szaboz, Z., 1006.  
 Szabolcsi, G., 381\*.  
 Szecepańska, A., 655\*.  
 Szegedi, B., 23\*, 883.  
 Szteinberg, A., 520.  
 Szekeres, L., 190.  
 Székessy-Hormann, V., 732\*.  
 Szénas, P., 1214.  
 Szentkirályi, St., 1344.  
 Szentserwöl, J., 1439.  
 Szeszuta, J., 1045.  
 Szewczyk, J., 853.  
 Szilberth-Korváth, E., 134.  
 Szirmai, E., 638.  
 Szlatky, I., 1030.  
 Szmodits, T., 1030.  
 Szondjerman, M., 174.  
 Szolke, K., 1213\*.  
 Szucs-Verbist, M., 1222.  
 Szur, L., 774.  
 Szutka, A., 929.  
 Tabor, H., 94, 95, 278.  
 Taachi, D., 639.  
 Taekos, P. H. W., 1063.  
 Taquet, A., 381\*.  
 Taggart, D. L., 740\*.  
 Taggart, N. R., 730\*.  
 Taglioretti, D., 287.  
 Taha, M. M., 1133, 1328.  
 Tai, M., 1446.  
 Tainov, M. P., 716\*.  
 Tait, A. C., 380\*.  
 Takács, P., 1203.  
 Takahashi, H., 166, 592\*.  
 Takamatsu, M., 1319.  
 Takano, K., 1103\*.  
 Takahayashi, H., 166.  
 Takoda, I., 493, 822.  
 Takoda, T., 166.  
 Takoi, Y., 1288\*.  
 Taksenaka, T., 735\*.  
 Takens, H., 1152.  
 Talant, M., 529.  
 Talspatra, S. K., 1037.  
 Talbot, N. B., 370, 905.  
 Tallis, G. M., 1383.  
 Talluto, K. F., 23.  
 Talmadge, D. W., 1429.  
 Talso, P. T., 905.  
 Tampion, A. R., 125, 1123.  
 Tanabe, I., 462.  
 Tanaka, K., 521.  
 Tanaka, K., 85, 1118\*.  
 Tanaka, M., 1306\*.  
 Tanaka, S., 188.  
 Tancredi, F., 1335.  
 Tancredi, G., 843.  
 Tancioni, O. B., 1339.  
 Tang, J., 110.  
 Tang, H., 792, 1140, 1443.  
 Tanner, D. C., 656.  
 Tan Phui Yong, 1325.  
 Tanret, P., 116.  
 Tanton, J., 1074\*.  
 Tanti, K., 428.  
 Tapley, D. P., 423.  
 Tappot, A. L., 1163.  
 Taquichel, N., 1320.  
 Tárai, J., 1346.  
 Turentola, D., 515.  
 Tardani, A., 1396.  
 Tardieu, P., 292.  
 Tardjón, R., 61, 157, 732\*, 1145, 1394\*.  
 Tarnopol'skaja, P. D., 660.  
 Tarpley, R. L., 694.  
 Tarr, H. L. A., 47, 607\*.  
 Tarutani, O., 1010.  
 Tarver, F. R. (Jr.), 1062.  
 Tasaki, I., 1414.  
 Tascenko, V., 902.  
 Tasev, T. A., 292.  
 Taskar, A. D., 253, 1312.  
 Tasker, P. K., 1297, 1297\*.  
 Tasker, P. W. G., 663, 1016, 1018, 1362.  
 Tassini, L. M., 438.  
 Tasta, J. R., 1072\*.  
 Tatarskaja, K. I., 235\*.  
 Tatchell, R. J., 955.  
 Tatsumi, H., 146, 869, 1219.  
 Tatsuono, T., 1301.  
 Tauber, S. A., 1339.  
 Taufel, K., 790, 1104\*, 1152\*, 1448\*.  
 Taunt, J., 78.  
 Tauzin, J., 726.  
 Tavernier, J., 879\*.  
 Taylor, J. C., 1379.  
 Taylor, A. E. R., 366.  
 Taylor, C. B., 69, 176, 735\*, 736\*, 1452\*.  
 Taylor, C. E., 1289\*.  
 Taylor, C. M., 1448\*.  
 Taylor, D. W., 828.  
 Taylor, E., 734\*, 920\*.  
 Taylor, H. E., 232.  
 Taylor, H. L., 1220\*.  
 Taylor, J., 381\*.  
 Taylor, J. C., 1381.  
 Taylor, J. M., 1491\*.  
 Taylor, K. A., 1029\*.  
 Taylor, K. B., 491, 735\*, 835, 1340.  
 Taylor, K. W., 380\*.  
 Taylor, M. W., 350, 1196, 1235, 1236, 1448\*.  
 Taylor, R. B., 732\*.  
 Taylor, T. G., 133, 1258.  
 Taylor, W. H., 844\*, 1200\*, 1340, 1449\*.  
 Taylor, W. J. R., 947.  
 Teague, H. S., 739\*, 740\*, 742\*, 1407.  
 Tedeschi, G. G., 135, 209.  
 Teekell, R. A., 1080\*.  
 Teeri, A. E., 79, 1164.  
 Teh-Chang, T., 988.  
 Teichman, R., 63, 327, 459, 475, 803.  
 Tellum, G., 308.  
 Tejada, G., 263, 380\*, 382\*, 626, 778\*.  
 Tejón-Tejón, D., 1071\*.  
 Tekman, S., 824\*.  
 Teller, D. N., 382\*, 737\*, 1076\*.  
 Telling, R. C., 32.  
 Teloh, H. A., 424\*, 426, 769.  
 Telser, A., 847, 848.  
 Ten Cate, A. R., 1446\*.  
 Tanconi, L. T., 80, 90, 497.  
 Tener, R. Q., 734\*.  
 Teng-Khoen-Hing, 1328.  
 ten Ham, E. J., 805.  
 Tennant, R., 31.  
 Teodorović, V. I., 199\*.  
 Teodora, G. V., 1452\*.  
 Teoharob, B., 267.  
 Tepić, E., 1114.  
 Teply, L. J., 45, 50.  
 Tepper, I., 567\*.  
 Tepperman, H. M., 204.  
 Tepperman, J., 204, 734\*.  
 Teramoto, H., 255\*.  
 Teramoto, K., 332.  
 Terepka, A. R., 1366.  
 Teresa, G. W., 432.  
 ter Haar Romeny, C. C., 862, ter Haar Romeny-Wachter, C. C., 863.  
 Ter-Kampetjan, M. A., 847.  
 Terman, L. A., 1364\*.  
 Terman, P. R., 738\*.  
 Terner, C., 582.  
 Ternovenko, N. M., 332.  
 Terp, P., 60, 1150.  
 Terpstra, J. I., 367, 738\*.  
 Terpstra, K., 1080\*.  
 Terriere, L. C., 44, 46.  
 Terrill, C. E., 738\*.  
 Terrill, S. W., 739\*, 740\*.  
 Terroine, T., 77, 83, 481.  
 Terry, M., 570, 905.  
 Terry, R. J., 216, 876.  
 Tessari, L., 80.  
 Test, L. D., 778.  
 Teter, W. S., 1405.  
 Thackray, G. B., 458.  
 Thafvelin, B., 474.  
 Thangavathi, M., 123.  
 Thayer, R., 1073\*.  
 Thayer, R. H., 1080\*.  
 Thaysen, J. H., 529.  
 Theile, H., 537, 1223.  
 Theron, J. J., 850, 1209.  
 Theriault, D., 862\*.  
 Thewanger, W., 1009.  
 Thibault, F., 1451\*.  
 Thibault, R., 24.  
 Thiele, O. W., 24.  
 Thielon, H., 740\*.  
 Thierbach, V., 935\*.  
 Thiers, H., 302.  
 Thiessen, R. (Jr.), 227, 897.  
 Thimann, K. V. (Ed.), 1069\*.  
 Thinn, C., 900.  
 Thing, E., 1239.  
 Thoud, N. V., 129\*.  
 Thomas, F., 67.  
 Thomann, H., 525.  
 Thomas, A. J., 371, 1438.  
 Thomas, B., 814, 1370.  
 Thomas, B. M., 146.  
 Thomas, C. H., 1057.  
 Thomas, G. J., 222.  
 Thomas, H. R., 1380, 1402.  
 Thomas, J. W., 385\*.  
 Thomas, L. N., 156.  
 Thomas, M. J., 517.  
 Thomas, O. O., 740\*.  
 Thomas, P. B., 738\*.  
 Thomas, W. A., 382\*, 736\*, 803, 1452\*.  
 Thomas, W. G. (Jr.), 69.  
 Thomas, W. D., 838\*.  
 Thomas, W. E., 741\*.  
 Thomasson, H. J., 886.  
 Thomke, S., 334, 336.  
 Thompson, A., 1253, 1262.  
 Thompson, C. R., 54\*, 724, 1103\*.  
 Thompson, D. J., 36.  
 Thompson, G. B., 330, 742\*.  
 Thompson, J. F., 793\*, 1457\*.  
 Thompson, M. M., 917.  
 Thompson, N. R., 386\*, 739\*.  
 Thompson, P. C. O., 840.  
 Thompson, R. C., 184, 225, 902.  
 Thompson, R. H., 780, 1450\*.  
 Thompson, R. C., 897.  
 Thompson, S. Y., 465, 810, 1143.  
 Thomson, A. E. T., 774.  
 Thomson, E., 1306.  
 Thomson, N. J., 1001, 1341.  
 Thomson, R. N., 1407.  
 Thomson, A. M., 261, 730\*, 928, 963.  
 Thomson, F. A., 1076\*.  
 Thomson, J. M., 1405.  
 Thomson, J. R., 1453\*.  
 Thomson, R. Y., 203, 203\*.  
 Thomson, T. J., 1358.  
 Thomson, W., 1070.  
 Thonard-Neumann, E., 624.  
 Thorngren, D., 900, 901.  
 Thorbeck, 383\*.  
 Thorbeck, G., 1368\*, 1373\*, 1396.  
 Thorn, G. W., 135, 1214.  
 Thoni, W., 414, 860, 1073\*.

- Thornton, P. A., 108, 360, 815.  
 1051, 1080\*, 1451.\*  
 Thornton, R. H., 1063, 1440.  
 Thrupp, O. A., 584.  
 Thrasher, D. M., 740.\*  
 Thrasher, G. W., 740\*, 1404.  
 Thurber, D. L., 291.  
 Thurston, C. E., 789, 1131.  
 Tiberio, M., 183.  
 Tidwell, H. C., 169, 888.  
 Tietze, N. W., 1073\*, 1118.  
 Tiewis, J., 1143.\*  
 Tiger, H. L., 1457.\*  
 Tigyti, A., 381.\*  
 Tikhonov, V. N., 378.  
 Tildan, J. H., 887.  
 Tiller, H. M., 639.  
 Tilley, T. J., 1398.  
 Tillman, A. D., 672, 686, 902, 1381.  
 Timasheva, L. J., 1143.  
 Timbury, G. C., 1342.  
 Timell, T. E., 414.\*  
 Timeskova, G. V., 992.  
 Timoshenko, V. P., 727.  
 Tindal, J. S., 1073.\*  
 Tindle, J., 773.  
 Tinklin, G. L., 780.\*  
 Tischer, B., 277, 1337.  
 Tishkoff, G. H., 382.\*  
 Tison, C., 1013.  
 Tissot, A., 1307.  
 Titchon, D. A., 732.\*  
 Titchener, E. B., 414, 204, 582.  
 Titus, H. L., 585.\*  
 Titus, H. W., 1261.  
 Tjupik, M. M., 743.\*  
 Tlshostowicz, J., 1070.\*  
 Tobin, R. B., 1076.\*  
 Tobler, R., 1012.  
 Toch, R., 645.  
 Tockaja, L. Ja., 333.  
 Tod, H., 1064.  
 Todd, D., 1340.  
 Todd, J. R., 722, 1114, 1437, 1439.  
 Todd, R., 905.  
 Todd, W. R., 540.  
 Todhunter, E. N., 370.\*  
 Todricks, A., 380.\*  
 Toepel, W., 184.  
 Tol, C., 275.  
 Tokarnia, C. H., 1436.  
 Tokita, F., 44, 442.  
 Tolbert, B. M., 873.  
 Toljuskis, L. E., 201.\*  
 Tolkaat, M. P., 842.\*  
 Tollenaar, F. D., 435.  
 Tomalin, A. W., 107.  
 Tomaselli, R. M., 873, 1448.\*  
 Tomášová, H., 489.  
 Tombs, M. P., 45\*, 1072.\*  
 Tominnaga, F., 881.  
 Tominnaga, T., 735.\*  
 Tomin-Rejntam, Y. M., 432.  
 Tomiyama, M., 735.\*  
 Tomiyama, H. H., 48.  
 Tomlinson, A. H., 1120.  
 Tomlinson, H. O., 290.  
 Tommé, L. G., 338, 338.\*  
 Tommé, M., 1376.  
 Tommé, M. P., (Ed.), 1070.  
 Tompkins, W. T., 586.  
 Tompsett, S. L., 1108.  
 Tomsovic, E. J., 1013.  
 Tonak, P., 1211.  
 Tong, W., 934.  
 Tonna, E. A., 1122.\*  
 Tonodonati, T., 111.  
 Topper, Y. J., 338.\*  
 Torell, C. R., 741.\*  
 Torell, D. T., 776.  
 Tornberg, A., 33.  
 Tornwall, L., 843.  
 Toro, G., 1073\*, 1207.  
 Torro, J., 1207.  
 Toropova, G. P., 595.  
 Torre, J. A., 249.  
 Torrens, P. E., 970.\*  
 Torrent, M. M., 1071.\*  
 Tostacola, E., 585.  
 Tóth, B. L., 381.  
 Touchberry, R. W., 385\*, 738.\*  
 Touchburn, S. P., 1078\*, 1080\*, 1447.\*  
 Tourtelotte, C. D., 163.  
 Tourtelotte, W. F., 416\*, 765.  
 Toury, J., 53, 379.\*  
 Tove, S. B., 193, 385\*, 741\*, 1448.\*  
 Tower, D. B., 277\*, 1274, 1336.  
 Townsend, E. E., 482.  
 Townsend, G. F., 1278.  
 Townsend, M. F., 691.  
 Townsend, S. R., 279.  
 Toyozumi, M., 925.  
 Tracey, A. B. K., 1433.  
 Tracy, F. M., 425.  
 Trager, W., 490.  
 Trauger, V. A., 1019.  
 Trautmann, H., 1369.  
 Truettner, E. M., 933.  
 Treudway, R. H., 1125.\*  
 Trevellick, C. E., 130, 180, 181, 205, 895, 1242, 1242.\*  
 Trobaul, L., 259.  
 Trouble, D. W. G., 1001.  
 Trece, J. M., 385.\*  
 Trene, J. E., 238, 610, 956.  
 Treloar, D. W. G., 1001.  
 Tremblay, G., 1452.\*  
 Trémolieres, J., 657, 976\*, 1455.\*  
 Treukle, A., 741.\*  
 Trew, E. M., 311.\*  
 Triantaphyllidis, E., 527.\*  
 Tribble, L. F., 740\*, 742.\*  
 Tribe, D. E., 369, 1040.  
 Trimberger, G. W., 1457.\*  
 Trivedi, B. N., 444, 523.  
 Trivedi, J. C., 666.  
 Troell, K. J., 221.  
 Troell, L., 807.  
 Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 447.  
 Troickij, G. A., 715.  
 Tronchetti, F., 734.\*  
 Trot, N. G., 1011.  
 Trotter, M., 860.  
 Trousof, N., 1270, 1449.\*  
 Trout, E. C. (Jr.), 180, 181, 1242.  
 Trout, M., 269, 985, 1143.  
 Truaco, R. E., 1122.\*  
 Truchot, R., 864.  
 Truchart, R. E., 69, 1452.\*  
 Trueman, E. R., 236.  
 Trusfanov, A. V., 279.\*  
 Trubant, 1455.\*  
 Trubant, R., 264\*, 434.\*  
 Truslow, M. F., 259, 639, 886, 970, 1311, 1447.\*  
 Trusova, T. A., 331.  
 Truswally, A. S., 973.  
 Tryding, N., 129.  
 Tryfus, H., 1330.  
 Trzobieska-Jeske, I., 763.  
 Tsalkis, J., 476.  
 Tsamboulas, N., 890.  
 Tsao, M. U., 768.\*  
 Tschapko, H., 68.  
 Tschiderer, K., 339, 696, 1418.  
 Tschudy, D. P., 584.  
 Tsuchiya, A., 735.\*  
 Tsukagoshi, H., 735.\*  
 Tsukikawa, M., 1201.  
 Tsuruhara, T., 153.  
 Tsuyuki, H., 239.  
 Tubis, M., 604.  
 Tuchmann-Duplessis, H., 95, 590.  
 Tucker, C. G., 39.  
 Tucker, E. M., 732.\*  
 Tucker, J. F., 432.\*  
 Tucker, R. E., 251.  
 Tucker, R. G., 189.  
 Tuckey, R., 119, 508.  
 Tuckway, F., 1076.\*  
 Tuggle, S., 550.\*  
 Tuibaev, P., 511, 1200.  
 Tuller, E. F., 762, 853.  
 Tupule, P. G., 488, 582.  
 Tuma, H. J., 739.\*  
 Tuoma, N., 559.  
 Tuominen, T., 162.  
 Tupikova, N., 1386.  
 Tupper, R., 772, 1072.\*  
 Turano, C., 156.  
 Turchetto, E., 478.  
 Turoit, B., 642.  
 Turell, D. J., 863.  
 Turin, R., 1454.\*  
 Turk, D. E., 1080.\*  
 Turky, K. L., 1457.\*  
 Tursky, R. W., 425.  
 Turnbull, A. I. L., 1327.  
 Turner, C. N., 668.  
 Turner, C. W., 32, 139, 385, 385\*, 742\*, 863.  
 Turner, D. A., 547.  
 Turner, H. G., 1077.\*  
 Turner, J. C., 519.  
 Turner, J. J., 762.  
 Turner, K. J., 443.  
 Turner, S. E., 683.\*  
 Turovskaja, M. M., 927.  
 Tursky, R. W., 425.  
 Tutt, F. E., 742.\*  
 Tuttle, S. G., 957, 1450.\*  
 Twardock, A. R., 345, 1298.  
 Twardock, R. J., 345.  
 Tyler, C., 714, 1456.\*  
 Tyler, F. H., 889, 883.  
 Tyler, M. J., 951.  
 Tyler, V. E. (Jr.), 653.  
 Tyor, M. P., 884.  
 Uchida, S., 797.  
 Uchino, H., 1450.\*  
 Udall, R. H., 364, 719.  
 Udenhof, Ju. F., 1326.  
 Udenfriend, S., 768.  
 Ueda, K., 818.\*  
 Ueda, T., 429.  
 Uehlinger, E. A., 380.\*  
 Uemura, T., 477.\*  
 Ueno, K., 146, 869.  
 Ueshima, T., 643.  
 Ugray, E., 989, 1333.  
 Uichaneo, L., 1283.  
 Ujije, Y., 536.  
 Ukleja, H. G., 676.  
 Ulberg, J. C., 738.\*  
 Ulberg, S., 906.  
 Ulrey, D. E., 341, 577, 739\*, 740\*, 1436.  
 Umann, M., 110.  
 Ulrich, P., 595.  
 Ullutin, O. N., 286.\*  
 Ulvesli, O., 795.  
 Umbarger, B., 305.  
 Umbarger, E. J., 779, 1217, 1428, 1424, 1457.\*  
 Umetsu, M., 127.  
 Umez, M., 365.\*  
 Underberg, G. K. L., 129, 689, 858.  
 Underwood, E. J., 911, 1456.\*  
 Underwaga, O., 629.  
 Unger, K. H., 162.\*  
 Unglaub, W. G., 646.  
 Ungley, C. C., 278.\*  
 United States Department of Agriculture, 622\*, 624.  
 Universidad de Madrid, Escuela de Bromatologia, 248.  
 University of Leeds, Department of Agriculture, Economics Section, 362.  
 Uuno, H., 643.  
 Uusila, I., 1035, 1385.  
 Uotila, U., 398.  
 Uppin, B. I., 1250.  
 Uranechi, K., 1301.  
 Urba M., R., 84.  
 Urbach, F., 986.  
 Urbani, L., 1392.  
 Uri, N., 733\*, 765.  
 Uriel, J., 20.\*  
 Uriat, M. R., 786.\*  
 Urquiza, A. R., 438.  
 Urdanov, V. V., 146.  
 Ushakov, I. I., 97.  
 Ussing, H. H., 1071.\*  
 Ustaukenko, G. V., 1398.\*  
 Uselli, F., 133, 312.  
 Utehin, B. F., 610.  
 Utley, M. H., 488, 799.  
 Utter, M. F., 535.\*  
 Utterback, R. A., 1073.\*  
 Utami, S., 826.  
 Uvej-Min, 202, 487.  
 Uzman, L. L., 307.  
 Vaeco, C., 93.  
 Vachhranjani, R. B., 1361.  
 Vachhranjani, R. B., 1361.  
 Vagin, E. J., 97.  
 Vague, J., 734\*, 1074.\*  
 Vahkquist, B., 1453.\*  
 Vahtsola, G. V., 120, 1242, 1424.\*  
 Vain, G. E., 780\*, 1125, 1448.\*  
 Vaillancourt, G., 419.  
 Vainio, K. A., 1104.  
 Vaishwanar, P. S., 1347.  
 Val, R., 1373.  
 Valdes, A. O., 889.  
 Valencia, B. A., 249.  
 Valensin, M., 838.  
 Valenti, C., 1283.  
 Valerio, V. M., 422.\*  
 Valkema, A. J., 304.  
 Vallan, L. E., 993.  
 Vallance, W. S., 1036.  
 Vallee, B. L., 567, 666, 1456.\*  
 Vallejo, J., 1014.  
 Vamberová, M., 301.  
 Van Albada, M., 738.\*  
 Van Arsdale, P. F. (Jr.), 590.  
 Van Atta, G. R., 769.  
 Van Beers, G. J., 738.\*  
 Vanbelle, M., 782.  
 Van Berge, A. W. S., 617.  
 Van Bremen, V. L., 1073.\*  
 Vanbruseghem, F., 1350.  
 Van Bruggen, J. T., 899, 920, 921, 1450.\*  
 Van Buchem, F. S. P., 1333.\*  
 Van Cijl, 1347.  
 Van Crevel, S., 1454.\*  
 Van Dam-Bakker, A. W. I., 601, 730\*, 853, 1311.  
 Van de Kamer, J. H., 1356.  
 Vandel, S., 1251.  
 Vandemurck, N. L., 742.\*  
 Van den Berghe, L., 985.  
 Vandendorp, F., 1356.  
 Van der Driessche, J., 259.  
 Vandepopuliere, J. M., 742.\*  
 Vandepotte, M., 626.  
 Vander, A. J., 769.  
 Vanderborght, H., 630, 631.

- Vanderhaeghe, H., 127.  
 Van Der Have, A. J., 1129.  
 Van der Heide, R. M., 1317.\*  
 VanderKolk, A. L., 222.  
 Vanderlinde, R. E., 105.  
 Vanderlinde, R. J., 135.  
 van der Meer, J., 1019.  
 van der Merwe, F. J., 1388.\*  
 Vanders Noot, G. W., 341.  
 Van der Rijst, P. J., 972.  
 Vandersall, J. H., 512, 740\*, 741.\*  
 van der Veen, H. E., 54.  
 van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J., 1074.\*  
 Vanderzant, E. S., 610.  
 Van de Walde, A., 1128.  
 van Drunen, H., 1283.  
 van Erkelens, P. C., 54.  
 VanEtten, C. H., 466, 1136.  
 van Eys, J., 824.  
 Van Geffell, B., 1367.  
 van Gent, C. M., 862.  
 Van Handel, E., 706.\*  
 van Haperen, A., 1438.  
 van Heyningen, R., 201\*, 1213.  
 Van Horn, J. L., 742.\*  
 Van Huse, W. D., 1207.  
 Van Indestine, A., 102.  
 Van Itallie, T. B., 983.\*  
 Van Kampen, E. J., 30, 1341.  
 Van Keuren, R. W., 330.  
 van Klaveren, F. W., 419.  
 van Koeckhoven, L., 1111, 1112.  
 van Kootsveld, 383.\*  
 van Kootsveld, E. E., 340, 443, 467.  
 Van Laneker, J. L., 1187.\*  
 van Limburch, C. L., 344, 357.\*  
 Van Loon, E. J., 97.  
 van Loon, E. J., 189, 1447.\*  
 Van Middlesworth, L., 597, 1451.\*  
 Vann, L. S., 104.  
 Van Niekerk, B. D. H., 805.  
 Vannior, S. H., 768.  
 Vannotti, A., 1184.  
 Van Oye, B., 618, 1453.\*  
 van Puyvelde, A., 440.\*  
 van Puyvelde, A., 705.  
 Van Reen, R., 114.  
 van Ros, G., 1463.\*  
 Van Slyke, D. D., 164.  
 van Tienhoven, A., 866.  
 Van Tsen-fu, 287.\*  
 van Uden, N., 816.  
 van Vliet, N., 1445.  
 van Vollenhoven, E., 1074.\*  
 Van Wayjen, R. G. A., 866.  
 van Weel, P. B., 1304.  
 van Weerden, E. J., 1201.  
 van Wieringen, G., 1158, 1298.  
 Van Winklo, Q., 43.\*  
 Varandani, P. T., 1448.\*  
 Varela, F. C., 249.  
 Varela, G., 600.  
 Varfolomeev, M. M., 690.  
 Vargas U., M., 84.  
 Vargha, G., 1006.  
 Varghese, K. T., 123.  
 Vargues, R., 515.  
 Varnava, R. H., 1078.\*  
 Varma, T. N. R., 1359.  
 Várnai, I., 134, 1078.\*  
 Varnell, T. R., 465, 1144.  
 Varner, D. S., 1079.\*  
 Varney, W. Y., 739.\*  
 Varonos, D. D., 1226.  
 Vartias, K. O., 915.  
 Vasandio, M. P., 45.\*  
 Vásárhelyi, B., 885.  
 Vasil, M., 329.  
 Vasington, F. D., 105.  
 Vaskov, B., 708.\*  
 Vasojević, S., 668.\*  
 Vazquez G., J., 438.  
 Vassal, P., 855.  
 Vasudevia, P., 634.  
 Vaughan, D. A., 802, 1180, 1231.  
 Vaughan, J., 567.  
 Vaughan, L. N., 602, 1221.  
 Vaughan, M. C., 49.  
 Vaughn, R. H., 1067.  
 Vavich, M. G., 1989, 1417.  
 Vavřicková, J., 802.  
 Vawter, G., 1221.  
 Veach, R., 1105.  
 Veach, R. L., 418.  
 Vecchiome, C., 1169, 1210.  
 Vedra, B., 1267.  
 Vekichko, V. F., 956.  
 Veen, M. J., 1311.  
 Vega Grados, Y. E., 634.  
 Vega Urquiza, G., 424.\*  
 Vegors, H. H., 678.  
 Velankar, N. K., 47.  
 Velasco, J. A., 1012.  
 Vella, W., 867.  
 Vellu, J. G., 349, 1057.  
 Venediktov, A., 1029.  
 Venediktov, A. M., 742\*, 743.\*  
 Veniori, Z. A., 733.\*  
 Venkatachalam, P. S., 1283.  
 Venkatesh, C., 944.  
 Venkatras, S., 792.  
 Venkayya, D., 1229.  
 Vennart, G. P., 562.  
 Vennart, J., 1011.  
 Venuing, E. H., 865, 1283.  
 Veno, A., 738.\*  
 Venter, E. E., 1227.  
 Ventner, I. J., 643.  
 Ventura, U., 1170.  
 Venzke, W. G., 514.\*  
 Vepřinecva, A. I., 1171.  
 Veral, L., 1319.  
 Verbeek, W. A., 443, 1047.  
 Verbeke, R., 380.\*  
 Verbeke, L., 1349.  
 Verbeke, A., 1124.  
 Verel, D., 1120.  
 Vereságin, V., 17.\*  
 Veresov, G. A., 1140.  
 Verge, J., 627.  
 Verhoestmote, L. J., 625.\*  
 Verloop, M. C., 662, 663.  
 Vornanson, A., 1332, 1368.\*  
 Vornalin, H., 613.  
 Verret, M. J., 482.  
 Verschure, J. C. M., 1453.\*  
 Verwaet, W., 782, 1457.\*  
 Vervilgen, A. M., 666.  
 Vesselinovitch, S. D., 413, 1206.\*  
 Vest, M., 650, 1453.\*  
 Vester, J. W., 379.\*  
 Vestergaard, P., 167.  
 Vestling, C. S. (Editor-in-Chief), 1068.\*  
 Vetch, U., 414.  
 Vetrál, R. S., 43.  
 Viard-Goudou, A., 379.\*  
 Vicari, C., 11.  
 Vicente, J., 1138.  
 Vicente-Chandler, J., 453, 1138.  
 Victor, C. L., 805.  
 Victorino, M. V., 1105.\*  
 Vidineev, M. M., 1430.\*  
 Viebroek, V. H., 385.\*  
 Vigneron, M., 727.  
 Vignetti, P., 241.  
 Vignon, G., 1075.\*  
 Vignik, J. J., 1175.  
 Villa, E. M., 1465.\*  
 Villal, K., 1183.  
 Villareal Delgado, C., 443.  
 Villari, V., 109.  
 Villar-Palasi, C., 111.\*  
 Villee, C. A., 1284.\*  
 Vilker, R. W., 965\*, 995.  
 Vinafický, R., 599.  
 Viñas T., E., 438.  
 Vincek, O., 670\*, 1025.\*  
 Vincent, G., 623.  
 Vincent, M., 730\*, 1322.  
 Vinit, F., 265.  
 Vinogradov, A. S., 806.  
 Vinogradova, Z. A., 61.  
 Viola, P. L., 105.  
 Violante, A., 209.  
 Virtanen, A. I., 50, 789.\*  
 Vis, H., 1322, 1367.  
 Visakorpi, J. K., 880.  
 Visser, W. J., 188.  
 Visintin, B., 1295.  
 Vismata, G. B., 515.  
 Vissac, B., 684, 684\*, 1390.  
 Visacher, M. B., 1071.\*  
 Vitale, J. J., 100, 854, 893, 1249, 1448\*, 1452.\*  
 Viteri, E., 266, 977\*, 1328.  
 Vivian, V. M., 1335, 1448.\*  
 Viviani, R., 99, 100, 1179, 1187, 1271, 1448.\*  
 Vodnyánsky, L., 732.\*  
 Voegtlin, R., 1351.  
 Voelker, H. H., 41, 385.\*  
 Vogel, G. R., 481.  
 Vogel, H. B., 1452.\*  
 Yögeli, H., 419, 708, 1072.\*  
 Vogt, H., 351, 358, 706, 709, 1417.  
 Vohra, P., 352, 497, 817, 1080\*, 1421.  
 Voigt, H., 1033.  
 Voigt, R., 1108.  
 Voigtländer, K. H., 325, 680.  
 Volfin, P., 1191.  
 Volker, J. F., 737.\*  
 Volkopjalev, B. P., 696.\*  
 Volkova, B. M., 617.  
 Volkoff, D. R., 384.  
 Volpato, S., 81, 119, 605, 610, 997.  
 Vonk, H. J., 235.  
 Voors, A. W., 688.  
 Vorel, F., 640.  
 Vorhes, G. F. (Jr.), 1350.\*  
 Vranić, M., 1198.  
 Voronenkova, I. A., 532.  
 Vos, B. J., 1457.\*  
 Vos, H. J., 435.  
 Vosloo, W. A., 1397.\*  
 Voth, O. L., 74, 470.\*  
 Voutier, E., 1198.  
 Vuilleumier, J. P., 834.  
 Vuilleumier, J. P., 170.  
 Vukavić, D., 683\*, 1043.  
 Vukavić, V. D., 696.\*  
 Vulfaen, P. L., 129.  
 Vallierne, N., 802.  
 Vural, I. L., 1319.  
 Vuyetleke, P., 1453.\*  
 Vyas, K. J., 994.  
 Wach, E. C., 1191.  
 Wachenfeld, A. E., 206.  
 Wachsmuth, H., 1111, 1112.  
 Wacht, C., 201.  
 Wacker, J. P., 1262.  
 Wacker, G. B., 52.  
 Wacker, W. E. C., 567\*, 606.  
 Wackernagel, H., 1072.\*  
 Wackman, N., 32.  
 Wade, M., 643.  
 Wadell, W. R., 914.  
 Waddell, W. R., 871, 894, 896.  
 Waddill, F. S., 1231.  
 Waddill, H. G., 22.  
 Wado, M. A., 520, 741.\*  
 Wadström, L. B., 766, 888\*, 1110, 1309.  
 Wadsworth, G. R., 1315, 1325, 1446.\*  
 Wagenaar, G., 1438.  
 Wagenaar, K., 730.\*  
 Wagle, S. R., 492, 1180, 1449.\*  
 Wagner, 383.\*  
 Wagner, R., 1495.\*  
 Wagoor, H., 509\*, 899.  
 Wagoor, H. N. (Jr.), 1359.\*  
 Wagner, J., 40, 513, 1109, 1371.  
 Wagner, K. H., 1142\*, 1143.\*  
 Wagner, M., 1451.\*  
 Wagner, M. G., 260.\*  
 Wagner, M. J., 672, 907.  
 Wagner, R., 107\*, 1078.\*  
 Wagner, W., 522.  
 Wagner, W. D., 1451.\*  
 Wagstaff, A. W., 1118.  
 Wahlberg, P., 658, 1071.\*  
 Wahlstrom, R. C., 409, 1206.  
 Wahl, F. E., 603, 1055, 1080\*, 1309.  
 Wainio, W. W., 1195.  
 Wainman, F. W., 171, 781\*, 869, 870, 1210, 1450.\*  
 Wainwright, J., 1452.\*  
 Wainwright, W. W., 738.\*  
 Waisman, H. A., 208, 245.  
 Waisman-Sol, G., 553.  
 Walter, R., 683.  
 Walakabayashi, M., 916.  
 Wakelam, A. A., 352, 353.  
 Wakeman, E. T., 245.  
 Wakli, S. J., 94, 204, 682.  
 Wakli, S. J., 818.  
 Wald, G., 80, 1449.\*  
 Wald, N., 122.\*  
 Wald, K., 418.\*  
 Waldbott, G. L., 1351.\*  
 Waldegrave (Lor), 1450.\*  
 Waldenström, J., 308.\*  
 Walden, D. R., 384.  
 Waldorf, D., 1394.  
 Waldron, J. M., 382.\*  
 Waldschmidt, M., 542.  
 Wali, Y., 52.  
 Walker, A. R. P., 1454.\*  
 Walker, B., 928.  
 Walker, C. A., 321, 322.  
 Walker, D., 317, 609.  
 Walker, D. M., 933.  
 Walker, G., 739\*, 1019, 1073.\*  
 Walker, J. B., 167\*, 1447.\*  
 Walker, L. M., 90.  
 Walker, M., 1313.  
 Walker, T. E., 437.  
 Walker, P. G., 1113.  
 Walker, T. E., 437.  
 Walker-Lovo, J., 1405.  
 Wall, J. S., 1225.\*  
 Wall, R. L., 733.\*  
 Wallace, A. T., 53.  
 Wallace, H. D., 338, 695, 700, 740\*, 742\*, 1406.  
 Wallace, J. H., 436.  
 Wallace, J. W., 1192.  
 Wallace, L. R., 384\*, 1385.  
 Wallace, M. S., 251.  
 Wallace, W. T., 741.\*  
 Wallace, D. F. H., 24.  
 Wallenius, G., 266.  
 Wallerstein, A., 394.  
 Wallis, G. C., 70.  
 Wallis, H., 306.  
 Wallman, A., 1373.  
 Wallwork, J. A., 956.  
 Walsh, J. R., 282, 300.\*  
 Walsh, M. J., 70.  
 Walsh, P., 91.  
 Walsh, R. J., 851.  
 Walter, H., 190.  
 Walters, D., 762.\*

- Walters, G. 1120.  
Walters, L. E., 741\*, 1379.  
Walther, H., 1327.  
Walton, C. H., 861.  
Walton, R. E., 386\*, 1129.  
Walton, W., 1447.\*  
Walvoort, G. J. H., 1062, 1080.  
Wampler, J. M., 391.  
Wang, C., 736\*, 855.  
Wang, C. H., 238.  
Wang, H., 435\*, 436\*.  
Wang, L., 415\*, 842\*.  
Wang, L., 1293.  
Wang, L. C., 385\*.  
Wang, M., 1447\*.  
Wang, T. H., 264.  
Wannemacher, R. W. (Jr.), 584, 144\*.  
Wannort, H., 72.  
Ward, C. Y., 1457\*.  
Ward, G. M., 385\*, 1103.  
Ward, H. P., 507.  
Ward, J. E., 1314.  
Ward, R. J., 71, 74, 380\*, 730\*, 1154.  
Warden, W. K., 354, 356.  
Wardrop, A. B., 1077\*.  
Wardrop, I. D., 1040, 1077\*.  
Wardyska, H., 72.  
Warnebourg, 1455\*.  
Waris, E., 516.  
Warkany, J., 85, 1147, 1287\*.  
Warner, D. E., 573.  
Warner, J. N., 1078\*.  
Warner, R. G., 385\*, 740\*, 845, 1022, 1035.  
Warznick, A. C., 700, 742\*, 1106, 1286, 1406.  
Warren, F. L., 123, 851.  
Warren, G. C. (Ed.), 726.  
Warren, H. W., 740.  
Warren, W. M., 738\*.  
Warwick, B. L., 1041.  
Warwick, E. J., 738\*, 741\*, 939.  
Waser, P., 1072\*.  
Washeke, M. E., 111\*.  
Washtell, C. C. H., 1443\*.  
Wasserman, L., 88.  
Wasserman, L. R., 1341, 1449\*.  
Wasserman, R. H., 182, 1293, 1447\*, 1450\*.  
Wasseroegel, E., 35\*.  
Wassuth, R., 1395\*.  
Wasson, R. D., 29.  
Wasz-Höckert, O., 937.  
Watanabe, K., 1300.  
Watanabe, S., 1271.  
Waterhouse, G., 1366.  
Waterlow, J. C., 109, 261.  
Watkin, D. M., 282, 644, 647, 1339, 1451\*.  
Watkins, D. H., 1073\*.  
Watkins, P. D., 741\*.  
Watkins, T. D. (Jr.), 740\*, 742\*.  
Watkins, W. E., 63.  
Watkinson, G., 382\*.  
Watkinson, J. H., 30\*.  
Watson, C. J., 831.  
Watson, H. A., 731\*.  
Watson, J. N., 683, 1374, 1387.  
Watson, L., 1451\*.  
Watson, M. R., 1306.  
Watson, R. H., 371.  
Watson, R. J., 1016.  
Watt, J., 116.  
Watts, A. B., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1415.  
Watts, B. M., 40.  
Watts, J. H., 564, 1226.  
Watts, J. W., 292.  
Watts, P. S., 461.  
Watts, W. R., 155.  
Wawrzyniak, M., 840.  
Wax, J., 456.  
Wayner, M. J. (Jr.), 197.  
Weathall, M., 206.  
Weaver, C. R., 148\*.  
Weaver, H. G., 669.  
Weaver, J. A., 997.  
Weaver, L. A., 1408.  
Webb, C., 736\*.  
Webb, E. C., 375.  
Webb, J. P. W., 733\*.  
Webb, M. S. W., 291, 654.  
Webb, N. L., 1125\*.  
Webb, R. E., 1448\*.  
Webb-Peploe, H., 1280.  
Webster, A. F., 863.  
Webster, C., 382\*.  
Webster, E., 48, 1375, 1400.  
Webster, F., 57, 732\*, 1159.  
Webster, G. J., 1353.  
Webster, G., 111.  
Webster, H., 1075\*.  
Webster, M. M., 476.  
Webster, T. B., 508.  
Webster, J. A., 1217.  
Webster, L. T., 540.  
Webster, O. J., 741\*.  
Webster, W. W., 889.  
Wechter, W. J., 761.  
Weckel, K. G., 1054.  
Weddle, E., 615.  
Weeks, M. H., 225.  
Wegelius, C., 843.  
Wegelius, O., 658, 1071\*.  
Wegen, K. H., 1353.  
Wegner, H. M., 712.  
Weinbaum, J. M., 1174.  
Weidmann, K., 1071\*.  
Weidmann, S. M., 184, 524.  
Weigensberg, B. L., 1111.  
Weighton, C., 1077\*.  
Weijers, H. A., 1356.  
Weil, P., 567.  
Weil, W. B. (Jr.), 737\*.  
Weill, J. D., 1272.  
Weimer, H. E., 1228.  
Weinberg, H., 904.  
Weinberg, T., 852\*.  
Weiner, M., 642.  
Weinhold, A. R., 1106\*.  
Weinhouse, S., 152.  
Weinmann, J., 789\*, 943, 978.  
Weinmann, J. P., 232.  
Weinmeyer, L. M., 1449\*.  
Weipp, G., 101\*.  
Weir, C. E., 435\*, 436\*.  
Weir, W. C., 1371, 1457\*.  
Weiser, 383\*.  
Weiser, H. H., 38.  
Weiser, H. J. (Jr.), 34.  
Weiss, B., 149, 657.  
Weiss, H. S., 38, 894.  
Weiss, J., 557.  
Weiss, K., 942.  
Weiss, P., 1432\*.  
Weiss, S., 657.  
Weiss, S. E., 140.  
Weiss, W., 71, 1005.  
Weissbach, H., 768, 833.  
Weitz, J., 468, 1074\*.  
Weitz, B. G. F., 1072\*.  
Weitzel, G., 177.  
Weitzman, D., 1204.  
Welbourn, H. F., 244.  
Welbourn, R., 296\*.  
Welbourn, R. D., 162, 509.  
Welch, B. E., 34, 145.  
Welch, J. A., 741\*, 1237.  
Welch, J. G., 741\*.  
Welch, M., 382\*.  
Weller, J. M., 571.  
Weller, M. M., 739\*.  
Weller, R. A., 847, 939, 1200.  
Weller, T. H., 956.  
Wellers, G., 732\*.  
Wellin, E., 622\*.  
Wellington, F. M., 1284\*.  
Wellington, G. H., 739\*.  
Wells, A. F., 1448\*.  
Wells, A. L., 329.  
Wells, C. M. (Jr.), 361.  
Wells, H. B., 975.  
Wells, I. C., 379\*, 1450\*.  
Wells, K. E., 1066.  
Wells, O. V., 246.  
Wells, O. W., 370\*.  
Wells, R., 662.  
Wels, A., 1122.  
Welsh Plant Breeding Station, 311\*.  
Welt, L. G., 1260.  
Wendler, G., 325\*.  
Wenger, P., 145\*.  
Wenger, R., 260\*, 303.  
Wenger, J. B., 737\*, 1076\*.  
Wenkam, N. S., 1313.  
Wenke, M., 152.  
Wenkeová, J., 182.  
Wenner, V. R., 28.  
Wensvoort, P., 1080\*.  
Went, L., 735\*.  
Wenworth, B. C., 1079\*.  
Werbeloff, L., 289.  
Werch, S. C., 260.  
Werner, 383\*.  
Werner, E., 66, 185.  
Werner, I., 116.  
Werner, S. C., 771.  
Wernimont, J., 19.  
Wertheimer, E., 551.  
Wertheissen, N. T., 1170, 1454\*.  
Wertman, K., 1166.  
Wertz, A. W., 641.  
Wesley, L., 911.  
Wesley, R. L., 46, 1424.  
Wespi, H. J., 1348\*.  
West, D. R., 1436.  
West, H. F., 668.  
West, J. W., 355.  
West, M., 1113.  
West, R. T., 810.  
Westall, R. G., 162, 852, 881, 882\*.  
Westerfeld, W. W., 1268\*.  
Westerlund, A., 1036.  
Westgaard, P., 361.  
Westling, H., 380\*, 732\*.  
West of Scotland Agricultural College, 1134\*.  
Weston, W. F., 50\*.  
West66, G., 120.  
Westwater, J. O., 301\*.  
Westwig, P. H., 331, 1423.  
Wettman, H., 1398.  
Wetzel, R., 62.  
Whalen, L. E., 241.  
Whaley, R. D., 518.  
Wharton, F. D. (Jr.), 455, 1080\*, 1452\*.  
Whetley, V. R., 635, 1212.  
Whedon, A. D., 1174.  
Whedon, G. D., 431, 1254, 1400\*.  
Wheldon, L. W., 423.  
Whedder, D. H., 446.  
Whedder, P., 422, 736\*, 1073\*.  
Wherret, A. F., 980.  
Wherry, F., 71.  
Whipple, G. H., 97.  
Whitaker, E., 615, 1345.  
Whitaker, E., 740\*.  
White, A., 1454\*.  
White, C. L., 737\*.  
White, D. L., 1073\*.  
White, E. A., 464.  
White, E. M. A., 772, 1072\*.  
White, E. P., 717, 1062.  
White, F. N., 866.  
White, H. L., 1259.  
White, H. S., 438.  
White, I. G., 484.  
White, J., 1276.  
White, J. C., 380\*, 995, 1075\*.  
White, J. Y., 559.  
White, J. W. (Jr.), 1132, 1132\*.  
White, P. D., 970, 1318, 1363\*.  
White, P. L., 438.  
White, T., 380\*.  
White, T. W., 687.  
White, Y. K., 1254.  
Whitehair, C. K., 1457\*.  
Whitehead, J., 791.  
Whitehouse, M. W., 1440\*.  
Whiteley, H. R., 93\*.  
Whiteman, J. V., 688.  
White-Stevens, 479.  
Whiting, F., 321, 710, 808, 1392, 1393, 1434\*.  
Whiting, G. C., 51\*.  
Whitlock, R. T., 1260.  
Whitney, L. H., 979.  
Whitney, R. M., 384\*, 785\*, 786\*.  
Whittam, R., 1072\*.  
Whyte, H. M., 618, 627, 764, 854.  
Whyte, R. O., 310\*, 1069.  
Whit, D. E., 1103.  
Wickham, N., 668.  
Widdowson, E. M., 167, 1206.  
Wider, J. A., 99, 403.  
Wider, S., 99, 459.  
Widholm, O., 991.  
Widström, G., 771.  
Wieber, R., 466.  
Wieners, S. G., 266.  
Wiedemann, E., 1433\*.  
Wiederholt, L., 1259.  
Wiend, G. F., 586.  
Wiend, O., 92\*, 1175.  
Wiemo, R. J., 1106\*.  
Wiencke, H. L., 1351\*.  
Wiener, G., 1378, 1456\*.  
Wiener, R., 1249.  
Wieringa, G. W., 797.  
Wierzechowski, J., 788, 806.  
Wierzechowski, T., 1143.  
Wierzechowski, M., 537, 538\*.  
Wiess, H. F., 733\*, 960, 1448\*.  
Wiess, L. L., 771.  
Wiessner, B. P., 109.  
Wiewirowski, M., 763, 768\*, 793.  
Wiegand, D. S., 1274.  
Wightman, K. R., 871.  
Wilbur, R. D., 730\*.  
Wilcox, E. B., 1448\*.  
Wilcox, F. H., 1079\*.  
Wilddmann, L., 1166.  
Wilder, R. M., 775\*.  
Wilgram, G. F., 879\*, 501, 892, 947, 1247.  
Wilhelm, F., 684\*, 735\*.  
Wilhelm, G., 468.  
Wilhelmi, C. M., 137.  
Wilkinson, J., 414.  
Wilkinson, H. L. C., 1356\*.  
Wilkie, W. J., 335\*, 338\*, 339, 367, 1065\*, 1396.  
Wilkins, J. E., 1257.  
Wilkins, R. H., 736\*.  
Wilkinson, C. F. (Jr.), 303.  
Wilkinson, F. C., 1446\*.  
Wilkinson, G. K., 515.  
Wilkinson, J. F., 1072\*.  
Wilkinson, J. H., 117.  
Wilkinson, S. H., 414.  
Wilkinson, R. A., 57, 58, 59.  
Wilkinson, W. S., 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1381.  
Wilkoft, L., 418.  
Wilkoft, L. J., 1272.

- Will, J. J., 265\*, 995, 1339.  
 Wilkebrand, A. F., 865.  
 Willemijn-Clog, L., 1076.\*  
 Willer, A., 1447.\*  
 Willett, N. P., 951.  
 Willey, L. A., 434.  
 Willham, R., 738.  
 Williams, A. W., 998.  
 Williams, C., 436.  
 Williams, C. D., 730.\*  
 Williams, C. M., 1452.\*  
 Williams, E., 307.  
 Williams, E. F., 1047, 1403.  
 Williams, E. G., 1286.  
 Williams, E. G., 1438.  
 Williams, G., 1189.  
 Williams, G. F., 386.\*  
 Williams, H. C., 717.  
 Williams, H. H., 164, 1447.\*  
 Williams, H. L., 826, 1028, 1451.\*  
 Williams, J. B., 394\*, 385.\*  
 Williams, J. G. L., 1073.\*  
 Williams, J. N. (Jr.), 1450.\*  
 Williams, L. A., 770.  
 Williams, L. G., 1077.\*  
 Williams, M. A., 1172.  
 Williams, M. L., 149.  
 Williams, P. C., 448.  
 Williams, P. N., 733.\*  
 Williams, R. C., 580.  
 Williams, R. H., 590, 656.  
 Williams, R. J., 1175.  
 Williams, R. R., 379.\*  
 Williams, T. F., 271.  
 Williams, V. J., 1438.  
 Williams, W. L., 382, 999.  
 Williams, W. F. (Jr.), 1414.  
 Williams Mirande, J. B., 443.  
 Williamson, M. B., 1450.\*  
 Willigan, D. A., 833.\*  
 Willing, R. L., 361.  
 Willoughby, H. E., 1080.\*  
 Willis, L. A., 322.  
 Willis, M. J., 427.\*  
 Wilms, C. R., 21.  
 Willcox, R., 771.  
 Willoughby, W. M., 1077.\*  
 Wills, E. D., 1072.\*  
 Wills, N. E. (Jr.), 1447.\*  
 Wills, V. G., 201.  
 Willson, F. S., 670\*, 740.\*  
 Wilson, A. L., 372.  
 Wilson, C. W. M., 118.  
 Wilson, D., 1449.\*  
 Wilson, D. C., 297, 731\*, 1014.  
 Wilson, G. D., 739.\*  
 Wilson, G. M., 135, 136, 1125, 1358.\*  
 Wilson, H. E. C., 1229.  
 Wilson, J., 737.\*  
 Wilson, J. D., 382\*, 897, 1246.  
 Wilson, J. L., 292.  
 Wilson, J. M., 316, 873.  
 Wilson, J. R., 245.  
 Wilson, J. W., 533.  
 Wilson, K., 261.  
 Wilson, P. N., 343.  
 Wilson, S. J., 192.  
 Wilson, S. P., 738.\*  
 Wilson, T. H., 200, 834, 1224.\*  
 Wilson, V., 1008.  
 Wilson, W. E., 882.  
 Wilson, W. L., 382.\*  
 Wilson, W. O., 1058.  
 Witbank, J. N., 741\*, 742.\*  
 Wilton, C. S., 475.  
 Witshaw, E., 1453.\*  
 Winakor, G., 1365.  
 Wind, J., 730.\*  
 Wind, S., 1080.\*  
 Windsor, C. Y., 456.  
 Windrum, G. M., 371, 603.  
 Winer, R. A., 508.  
 Wing, J. M., 675, 1027.  
 Wingert, P. C., 742.\*  
 Winget, C. M., 218, 1288.  
 Winitz, M., 544, 942, 1277.  
 Winkler, H., 437.  
 Winnmann, M., 738.\*  
 Winter, A. R., 58.  
 Winter, G. F., 257.  
 Winter, K. A., 1393.  
 Winter, M. D. (Jr.), 263.  
 Winter, S. T., 636.  
 Winter, W., 1334.  
 Winterfeld, H., 1078.\*  
 Winters, L. M., 777.  
 Winters, R. W., 271\*, 1260.  
 Winterstein, H., 1073.\*  
 Wintrobe, M. M., 545, 574, 575, 658\*, 1264.\*  
 Winz, F., 1369, 1370.  
 Winzler, R. J., 160.  
 Wirth, P., 737.\*  
 Wirth, W., 616, 1310.  
 Witschaffner, Z. P., 929.  
 Wise, G. H., 385\*, 1251.  
 Wise, M. B., 740.\*  
 Wiseman, G., 1450.\*  
 Wiseman, H. G., 385\*, 782, 1126.  
 Wiseman, M. H., 166.  
 Wisniowski, S., 620.  
 Wisnufski, M., 530.  
 Wisman, A. L., 706.  
 Wismer-Pedersen, J., 1408.  
 Wiss, O., 57, 732\*, 1189.  
 Wissler, F. C., 424.  
 Wissler, R. W., 1240, 1452.\*  
 Witt, H. G., 742.\*  
 Witt, M., 383.\*  
 Witt, N. F., 225.  
 Wittner, D. H., 651.  
 Wittner, R. F., 420.  
 Wittgenstein, E., 1076.\*  
 Witts, L. J., 692, 735\*, 1075.\*  
 Wituszyńska, B., 738.  
 Witzel, S., 811.  
 Wlodawer, P., 895.  
 Woelley, D. L., 424.  
 Woggon, H., 1188.\*  
 Wöhler, W., 1185.  
 Woidich, H., 422.\*  
 Woidich, K., 422.\*  
 Wokes, F., 1072.\*  
 Wolden, T., 683.  
 Woldman, E. E., 1319.  
 Wolchow, A., 885, 1239.\*  
 Woldring, M. G., 1183.  
 Wolf, A., 273.  
 Wolf, A. V., 1267, 1268.  
 Wolf, B., 937.  
 Wolf, F., 1202.  
 Wolf, G., 1448.  
 Wolf, H., 960, 1337.  
 Wolf, S., 110.\*  
 Wolfe, S. J., 305, 991.  
 Wolff, H., 1249, 1450.\*  
 Wolff, H. S., 775, 1120.  
 Wolff, R., 98, 179, 181, 555, 834, 835.  
 Wolfram, G., 1010.  
 Wollnager, E. E., 990.  
 Wollheim, E., 33.\*  
 Wollish, E. G., 1150.\*  
 Wollman, D. H., 605, 1301.  
 Wollman, S. H., 138.  
 Wolman, M., 106.\*  
 Wolski, J., 736.\*  
 Wolterink, L. F., 1080.\*  
 Wonnack, M., 1447.\*  
 Womersley, R. A., 567.  
 Wong, A. K., 736\*, 1451.\*  
 Wong, H. Y. C., 736\*, 737\*, 1450\*, 1451.\*  
 Wong, N. P., 786.  
 Wong, R. K. L., 1450.\*  
 Wong, V., 280.  
 Wood, C. H., 120.  
 Wood, J. S., 65.  
 Wood, A. J., 52, 1204.\*  
 Wood, B., 371.  
 Wood, C. B., 449.  
 Wood, H. G., 934.  
 Wood, J. C., 452.  
 Wood, J. D., 962.  
 Wood, P., 616.  
 Wood, R. C., 378.  
 Wood, T., 787.  
 Woodard, A. E., 1058.  
 Woodbury, M. A., 1318.  
 Woodford, F. P., 862.  
 Woodham, A. A., 731.\*  
 Woodhill, J. M., 1308, 1354.  
 Woodhouse, D. L., 380.\*  
 Woodruff, A. W., 297.  
 Woodruff, C. W., 299, 737.\*  
 Woods, B. L., 560, 1449.\*  
 Woods, J., 1452.\*  
 Woods, J. J., 1079.\*  
 Woods, R. W., 695.  
 Woods, W., 741.\*  
 Woods, W. D., 97.  
 Woods, W. R., 686.  
 Woodward, I. G., 1115.  
 Woodward, R. R., 676.\*  
 Wool, I. G., 1451.\*  
 Woolbridge, W. R., 1025.\*  
 Woolf, L. I., 882.\*  
 Wooliam, D. H. M., 464, 1074.\*  
 Woolien, J. W., 1113.  
 Woolley, D. W., 50\*, 1273.\*  
 Woolorton, L. S. C., 51.  
 Wooten, E., 1172.  
 Wootton, J. C., 1456.\*  
 Worbe, J. F., 537.  
 Worcester, J., 892.  
 Worden, A. N., 339, 353, 354, 368, 708, 1428.  
 Worker, N. A., 60, 61, 465.  
 Wornall, A., 772, 1072.\*  
 Wornall, R. L., 731.\*  
 Wostmann, B. S., 1165, 1454.\*  
 Woźniak, W., 78.  
 Wrangle, L., 266.  
 Wray, J. D., 1356.  
 Wren, J. J., 765.  
 Wright, B. E., 1452.\*  
 Wright, E., 44, 527, 723.  
 Wright, E. M., 717.\*  
 Wright, G. P., 1246.  
 Wright, H. S., 1078.\*  
 Wright, I. S., 173, 1243.  
 Wright, J. D., 738.\*  
 Wright, N. C., 246.  
 Wright, R. D., 922.  
 Wright, R. W., 628.  
 Wright, W., 1447.\*  
 Wright, W. G., 1226.  
 Wu, H., 1231.  
 Wujanz, G., 1201.  
 Wulff, V. J., 59.  
 Wunderly, C., 1453.\*  
 Wüneche, J., 428, 1119.  
 Wunn, M., 417.  
 Wurster, D. H., 606.\*  
 Wussow, W., 324\*, 1025.  
 Wuthier, R. E., 1302.  
 Wyatt, G. R., 1452.\*  
 Wyatt, J. P., 1262.  
 Wyker, A., 914.\*  
 Wyman, C. B., 796.  
 Wyld, M. K., 105.  
 Wyndham, C. H., 533, 534.  
 Wyne, J. W., 1078\*, 1423.  
 Wyngaerden, J. B., 168.  
 Wyngaerden, L., 94.  
 Wynne, W., 360, 1301, 1302.  
 Wynne, J. G., 717.\*  
 Wyss, O., 99.  
 Wyss, R., 170.  
 Wyss, V., 531, 808.\*  
 Yacowitz, H., 1080.\*  
 Yach, K., 85.  
 Yacuzzi, M., 384.\*  
 Yajima, G., 1273.  
 Yakindag, S., 1005.  
 Yale, S. H., 1191.  
 Yalow, R. S., 1231.  
 Yamada, H., 453\*, 1414.  
 Yamada, K., 458, 1448.\*  
 Yamada, K., 826.  
 Yamada, N., 735.\*  
 Yamada, T., 1452.\*  
 Yamagata, S. et al., 735.\*  
 Yamamoto, I., 735.\*  
 Yamamoto, H., 836.  
 Yamamoto, R. S., 1448.\*  
 Yamamoto, S., 1170.  
 Yamamura, Y., 800.  
 Yamana, K., 762.  
 Yamashita, K., 800.\*  
 Yamazaki, H., 1273.  
 Yamagita, T., 477.\*  
 Yamashita, T., 1448.\*  
 Yang, S. P., 1448.\*  
 Yankauer, A., 234.  
 Yankelovitz, S., 1196.  
 Yano, M., 644.  
 Yasse, L., 976.  
 Yasugi, T., 125.  
 Yatake, I., 735.\*  
 Yates, F. B., 136.  
 Yazaki, C., 826.  
 Yeck, R. G., 742\*, 1378.  
 Yee, I. L., 856.  
 Yeh, S., 1447.\*  
 Yekutieli, P., 296.  
 Yen, J., 456.  
 Yen, P. K. J., 34.\*  
 Yensen, R., 187, 878.  
 Yesari, D. W., 1184.  
 Yeti, S., 1244.  
 Yli-Pohja, M., 162\*, 948.  
 Yeo, J. H., 1115.  
 Yong, N., 1452.\*  
 Yobe, M., 740.\*  
 Yokota, S., 735.\*  
 Yokouchi, H., 735.\*  
 Yoshida, A., 888.  
 Yoshida, H., 735.  
 Yoshida, M., 539, 1415.  
 Yoshida, T., 643.  
 Yoshikawa, H., 761.  
 Youatt, G., 1077.\*  
 Young, C. T., 945.  
 Young, D., 321.  
 Young, E. J., 1351.  
 Young, E. P., 743\*, 1407.  
 Young, F. G., 1252.  
 Young, G. A., 1436.  
 Young, G. B., 1395.  
 Young, L., 376, 1449.\*  
 Young, R. J., 380\*, 709, 1054, 1293.\*  
 Young, R. S., 491, 952, 1447.\*  
 Young, S., 1063.  
 Yousser, E., 448.  
 Yu, S. Y., 523.  
 Yu, T. F., 1231.  
 Yuan, T. L., 1113.\*  
 Yücel, R., 1319.  
 Yulkin, J., 109, 1072.\*  
 Yulio, C. L., 877.  
 Yulkiolu, K., 480, 804.  
 Yun, D. J., 588.  
 Zabolotnyj, I. I., 697.  
 Zaechli, B., 124.  
 Zacharia, R. M., 793.\*  
 Zachau, H. G., 1453.\*  
 Zachau-Christianson, B., 650.\*  
 Zafren, S. Ja., 1032.



- Zahar'in, Ju. L., 18.  
 Zaharov, N. N., 840.  
 Zahidov, A. Z., 1139.  
 Zajceva, A. N., 1265.  
 Zajceva, L. P., 1398.  
 Zak, B., 21, 29, 418\*, 425, 770.  
 Zak, Z., 1185.  
 Zaki, M. H., 44, 435.  
 Zakrivdoroge, S. P., 231.  
 Zakiński, J., 51, 792.  
 Zalewska, E., 833, 830, 1147\*, 1161.  
 Zalkin, H., 1153.  
 Zama, K., 47.  
 Zamanskij, L. N., 231.  
 Zambiano, E., 261.  
 Zambotti, V., 111, 132, 1448\*.  
 Zamecheck, N., 1249, 1342, 1452\*.  
 Zamorani, V., 1004.  
 Zampieri, A., 818.  
 Zandea, D. I., 235.  
 Zandon, B. H. v.d., 1080\*.  
 Zanetti, F., 1288\*.  
 Zannelli, C., 237, 804.  
 Zapp, F. J., 761\*.  
 Zardini, V., 210.  
 Zarkov, M. V., 104.  
 Žarković, G., 1014.  
 Zausch, M., 670.  
 Zavattaro, D. N., 541.  
 Zawahry, M. K., 441.  
 Zbar, F., 925.  
 Zbinden, G., 166, 463.  
 Zebe, E. C., 1306.  
 Zecot, I., 1060.  
 Zeissig, A., 714.  
 Zeitlin, B. R., 897.  
 Zeitlin, H., 789\*.  
 Zelenskij, G. G., 331\*.  
 Zel'jko, M., 816.  
 Zeller, P., 800\*.  
 Zellweger, H. U., 628\*.  
 Zelter, S. Z., 383\*, 685\*, 940, 1035.  
 Žemkova, Z. P., 215.  
 Zemplényi, T., 177, 583.  
 Zender, R., 46, 731\*.  
 Zerebcov, P. I., 839.  
 Zetterström, R., 128, 636.  
 Zidkih, Z. A., 1425.  
 Ziegler, E., 1284.  
 Ziegler, M. R., 737\*.  
 Zigas, V., 1320.  
 Zil'bersėj, S. M., 733\*.  
 Zilliken, F., 1160\*.  
 Zilvermit, D. B., 379\*, 551, 734\*, 736\*, 766\*, 1250, 1454\*.  
 Zimbardo, F. G., 225.  
 Zimmerman, A., 1126\*.  
 Zimmerman, D. R., 699, 742\*.  
 Zimmerman, H. J., 140.  
 Zimmerman, J. E., 741\*.  
 Zimmerman, M. G., 1009.  
 Zimmermann, B. v., 1342.  
 Zimmermann, W., 276.  
 Zimny, M. L., 566.  
 Zindel, H. C., 710.  
 Ziotecka, A., 777, 1387.  
 Ziotecki, A., 938.  
 Zion, L., 1454\*.  
 Zipf, K., 1113\*.  
 Zipkin, I., 234, 572, 1260.  
 Zipursky, A., 574, 1076\*.  
 Žitler, T. N., 1200\*.  
 Živkov, E., 267.  
 Živković, S., 690\*, 1043.  
 Zizza, F., 428, 429.  
 Zlati, H., 1456\*.  
 Zmaić, J., 384\*.  
 Zobel, M., 1309\*, 1449\*.  
 Zobrinsky, S. E., 739\*, 740\*, 1048, 1408.  
 Zolli, Z. (Jr.), 1079\*.  
 Zollinger, R. M., 688.  
 Zollner, N., 1207\*.  
 Zolnierowicz, J., 696.  
 Zomzely, C., 856, 1241\*.  
 Zonana, H. V., 59.  
 Zorita, E., 541.  
 Zorn, W., 383\*.  
 Zottu, S., 919\*.  
 Zoula, J., 213, 929\*.  
 Zsámbecky, P., 385.  
 Zseghommler, H. G., 1391\*.  
 Zubek, J. P., 935.  
 Zubrilin, A. A., 54\*.  
 Zubrilina, Z. I., 742\*, 743\*.  
 Zubrzycki, Z. J., 25.  
 Zuckor, H., 693, 1282, 1454\*.  
 Zuckor, T. F., 734\*.  
 Zugibe, F. T., 737\*.  
 Zuidema, P. J., 1317, 1324.  
 Zwart, D., 1437.  
 Zweede, A. K., 1125\*.  
 Zweig, G., 1106\*, 1107\*.  
 Zwemmer, J. J., 1080\*.  
 Zwegmüller, E., 637.  
 Zwick, C. J., 250.  
 Zwiop, N., 65, 805.  
 Zwingelstein, 302.  
 Zwingelstein, G., 379\*, 1451\*.

# SUBJECT INDEX, VOLUME 29

(\* Title and reference only)

- Abortion (see *Pregnancy disorders*)  
Absorption (see also under specific headings, e.g. *Calcium absorption*)  
  disorder, association with skatole-forming bacteria, 1072.\*  
  effect of eating (dog), 1202.  
*Acanthus mollis*, nutritive value, 383.\*  
Acarina, feeding habits, 969.  
Acetone fat, digestibility (rat), 552.  
Acetola (see *Cherry, West Indian*)  
Acetamide, phenylethyl-, effect on blood cholesterol (man), 304.  
Acetate or acetic acid  
  absorption, in rumen *in vitro*, 744.\*  
  for calves, 355.\*  
  metabolism (rat), 899, 921.  
    in liver slices, 921.  
    inhibition by propionate, *in vitro*, 744.\*  
    method of study, 920.  
    utilisation (sheep), 380.\*  
Acetyl fats, nutritive value (rat), 1447.\*  
Acetoacetoate (see *Ketone bodies*)  
  glucose *cyclo*-, antagonism to excess protein (rat), 878.  
Acetoglycerides, effect on reproduction, growth and liver fat (rat), 471.  
Acetonemia (see *Ketosis*)  
Acetone, estimation, 768\*, 1084.\*  
Acetone bodies (see *Ketone bodies*)  
Acetylcholine, action on muscle, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (guineapig, pigeon), 79.  
  effect on intestine in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 818.  
Acetyl-coenzyme A formation, role of magnesium, 1176.\*  
Acetylurea, toxicity (laboratory animals), 949.  
Acid(s), fatty (see *Fatty acids*)  
  in fruit, 51.  
  in grape juice and wine, 794.\*  
  organic, chromatography, 26.  
  in food plants, 1461.\*  
  in processed asparagus, 1194.  
  in urine, effect of carbohydrates (rat), 153.  
  non-volatile, in pasture, 1450.\*  
  total and volatile, estimation in fruit juices and wines, 422.\*  
Acid base equilibrium, alkali reserve, effect of calcium salts (rabbit), 732.\*  
  effect of stigmastanol (rabbit), 109.  
  effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and vitamin T (rabbit), 102.  
  effect of diet (calf), 913.  
  effect of methionine (man), 1450.\*  
  effect on kidney enzymes (man), 912.  
  effect on protein utilisation (rat), 578.  
  in diet, effect on kidney (rat), 1451.\*  
  in mother and foetus at term (woman), 214.  
  in salt and water depletion (man), 905.  
Acidosis, bone composition (rat), 914.  
  diabetic (see under *Diabetes*)  
  in newborn infant, 1267.  
  modern view, 1207.\*  
  prolonged, effects (goat), 913.  
  propionate metabolism (goat), 913.  
  renal, in infants, with rickets, 272.  
  with caloric restriction, treatment of obesity, case reports, 301.  
Aokoe, toxicity of hypoglycin A, 233.  
Activity (see *Energy output*; *Exercise*;  
  *Physical activity*)  
*Adansonia digitata* (see *Baobab*)  
Adenine, incorporation into deoxyribonucleic acid, 380.\*  
Adenosine phosphates, precursors of ribonucleic acid (rat), 1272.  
Adenosine triphosphatase, in myofibrils, effects of pyridoxal phosphate and carnitine, 1173.  
Adrenin (see *Vitamin B<sub>5</sub>*)  
Adipose tissue, fatty acid release *in vitro*, 922.  
  metabolism, effect of hormones (rat), 135.\*  
Adolescents (see also *Boys*; *Girls*)  
  blood pressure, 121.  
  disorders, recent advances, 292.\*  
  girls, growth and development, Burma, 587.  
  riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirements, 274, 990.  
  vitamin C metabolism, 285.  
Adrenal(s), ascorbic acid, 103-6, 501, 1191, 1194, 1450.\*  
  (ox, pig, rat), 1188.\*  
  control of body electrolytes (man), 135.  
  control of liver tyrosine transaminase (rat), 1196.  
  cortisone uptake (guineapig), 1452.\*  
  effect of antibiotic (rat), 1268.  
  effect of deficiency (rat), 133.  
  effect of histamine (rat), 104.  
  effect of pregnancy and lactation (cow), 563.  
  effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (rat), 1451.\*  
  effect on fat mobilisation (rat), 1215.  
  function, effect of underfeeding (man), 1214.  
  physiology (sheep), 744.\*  
  role in folie acid metabolism (rat), 1449.\*  
  vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 67.  
  weight, effect of diet (calf), 122.  
  in scurvy (guineapig), 1191.  
  relation to thyroid (rat), 134.\*  
Adrenal cortex, effect of sodium deficiency (cat, dog, rat), 382.\*  
  effect of thyroid (rat), 526.  
  function, in obesity (man), 1214.  
  in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1172.  
  in vitamin C deficiency (guineapig), 837.  
  metabolic relations, 1213.\*  
  relation to pituitary, anterior, review, 1213.\*  
  role in action of iodine thyronines on energy exchange, 1073.\*  
  role in atherosclerosis (chicken), 389.\*  
  role in diet treatment of obesity, 301.  
  role in sodium deprivation (man), 1314.  
  steroids, in pernicious anaemia, 280.  
Adrenal cortex hormones, cortisone, antagonism by amniotic fluid, 136.  
  effect on body nitrogen and skin (guineapig, rat), 1211.  
  effect on bone composition (rat), 1213.  
  effect on cholesterol metabolism (rabbit), 1215.  
  effect on iron metabolism (rat), 1455.\*  
  effect on protein metabolism (rat), 730.\*  
Adrenal cortex hormones, cortisone, effect on vaginal epithelium in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 460.  
  effects (rabbit), 527.  
  effects in vitamin D excess (rat), 69.  
  effects on adrenals in scurvy, 1191.  
  metabolic effects, 1192.  
  treatment of hypercalcaemia, 637.  
  treatment of ketosis (cattle), 723.\*  
  deoxycorticosterone, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 82.  
  effect on albumin metabolism, 542.\*  
  effect on blood picture (cow), 742.\*  
  effect on growth and rickets (child, rat), 67.  
  effect on muscle cytochrome c (rat), 114.\*  
  effect on potassium metabolism (rat), 1215.\*  
  effect on vitamin C in liver (rat), 104.  
  hydrocortisone, effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 528.  
  metabolic effects (rat), 1451.\*  
  in ducks, 134.  
  prednisone, effect on liver transaminase (rat), 90.  
  production (man), 1319.  
  production of alkalosis, 1215.\*  
Adrenal disorders, body electrolytes (man), 135.  
Adrenal extracts, effect on fat absorption (rat), 1215.  
Adrenal hormones, role in lipid metabolism, 1454.\*  
Adrenal removal, bone sodium metabolism (rat), 135.  
  copper in blood (rat), 575.  
  magnesium in blood (dog), 567.  
  mitochondrial electrolytes, 206.\*  
  plasma lipids (dog), 558.  
  salt and water metabolism (rat), 579.\*  
  salt preference (rat), 1215.  
Adrenaline, in adrenal, in vitamin C deficiency (guineapig), 449, 1191.\*  
Afghanistan, nutrition, 253.  
Africa (see also specific territories, e.g., *Algeria*)  
  Belgian Congo, Ruanda-Urundi, vitamin A deficiency, 985.  
  carnals, protein content, 379.\*  
  children, nutritive value of proteins, 630.  
  East, pastures, 389\*, 1023.  
  food taboos, 1314.\*  
  French Equatorial, goitre, incidence, 659.  
  French West, children, malnutrition, 1323, 1454.  
  foodstuffs, composition, 379.\*  
  infant feeding, 961.  
  kwashiorkor, 630.  
  liver enlargement, relation to height (child), 624.  
  Senegal, millets, amino acids, 379.\*  
  South (see *South Africa*)  
  Togoland, diet study, 969.  
Ago, assessment from teeth (child), 588.  
  effect on blood lipids (man), 1073.\*  
  effect on reproduction (woman), 928.  
  effect on utilisation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1435.  
  old (see *Old age*)  
Aging (see also *Longevity*; *Old age*)  
  blood lipids (man), 1207.

## Ageing

- brain sphingolipids (man), 1073.\*  
effect of Debalen (mouse, rat), 1280.  
height and weight, Bornholm (man), 935.  
liver enzymes (rat), 738.\*  
molecular basis, 592.  
relation to biological measurements, 1129.  
relation to height and weight (man), 738.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption and protein digestibility (rat), 402.  
work capacity (man), 531.  
Agriculture, and animal husbandry, India (book), 1009.  
Denmark 1958, 1059.  
research, economic, 1432.\*  
tropical (book), 378.  
World Census, 1950, methodology, 386.  
Agriculture and Food: FAO  
cocoa statistics, 1081\*, 1468.\*  
cocoa situation, 1458.\*  
Conference, 9th session, 387.\*  
Council, 27th and 28th sessions, report, 387.\*  
29th and 30th sessions, report, 1082.\*  
FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Nutrition, 5th report, 386.  
food production statistics, Yearbook 1958, 1458.\*  
grain, national policies, 1458.  
report and outlook 1958, 386.  
statistics, Monthly Bulletin, 386\*, 743\*, 1081\*, 1458.\*  
world crop harvest calendar, 1081.\*  
Agriculture and food, Haiti, 620.  
Jamaica, development, 907.\*  
OECD report, 1081.  
Airmen, survival ration, 1451.\*  
Alumina, metabolism, 202, 381.\*  
β-Alanine, excretion, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 487.  
fate when added to liver homogenates (rat), 487.  
Albumin, blood (see under *Blood*)  
egg (see *Egg white*)  
metabolism in protein malnutrition, 1076.\*  
sheep, 744.\*  
palmitate complex, metabolism (rat), 381.\*  
Alcohol(s) (see also *Ethanol*)  
absorption, in steatorrhea, idiopathic, 209.  
beverages, effect on endurance (rat), 602.  
effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 1240.  
effect on resistance to infection (mouse), 937.  
effects with low protein diet (rat), 1290.  
fermented, 739.\*  
n-decyl, prevention of bleat in cattle, 718.  
in blood, effect of carbohydrate intake, 259.  
metabolism (dog), 1268\*, 1450.  
report, 1268.\*  
physiological effects (man), 915.  
polyatomic, metabolic effects (man), 579.  
production and consumption, Eastern Germany, 1316.  
voluntary intake (mouse), 579, 1209.  
Alcoholism, acute, treatment, 1366.  
blood transaminase (man), 1197.  
clinical, blood composition, 854.  
deficiency disorders in central nervous system, 247.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (dog), 1173.  
nerve disorders, treatment with vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 1451.\*  
production of liver cirrhosis, 1310.  
treatment with vitamin B complex components, 281, 900.  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 643.

## Aldolase, in blood (man), 111.

Alfalfa (see *Lucerne*)Algae (see also *Seaweed*)

- Chlorophyll formation of carotenoids, 1144.  
nutritive value, 1083.\*  
nutritive value, 370.\*  
proteins, amino acid composition, 1137.  
Scenedesmus, nutritive value, 1083.\*  
Scenedesmus obliquus, vitamins, 458.  
vitamin B complex components, 715.  
Algeria, diet study with clinical observations, 968.  
Alimentary tract (see *Digestive tract*)  
Alkaloids, estimation, in lupins, 767\*, 768.  
secretion in milk (rat), 1287.  
Alkalosis, alimentary, case report, 382.\*  
modern view, 1287.\*  
production by adrenal cortex hormones, 1215.\*  
Allantoin, excretion, normal and in biotin deficiency (rat), 93.\*  
Allergy (see also *Asthma*)  
eczema, in children, protein skin reactions, 653.\*  
food, 1009.\*  
in children, 653.\*  
treatment of bronchial asthma, 1351.  
milk, in infants, 290, 1351.\*  
penicillin, case reports, 1009.  
rhinitis, treatment, 287.  
role in colic in infants, 296.  
Allihamine, interaction with metal enzyme in blood of insects, 84.  
Allium cepa (see *Onion*)  
Allium sativum (see *Garlic*)  
Alloxan, effect on caries production (rat), 737.\*  
effect on toadfish, *Opsanus*, 1076.\*  
Alpecia, cicatricial, treatment with vitamin A, 986.  
Altitude, effect on blood picture (woman), 219.  
metabolic effects (rat), 149, 532.  
tolerance, effect of diet (mouse), 1298, 1450.\*  
Aluminium, effect on calcium and phosphorus retention (sheep), 1253.  
estimation, 1113.\*  
in foods, 438.\*  
America, Central (see also *Mexico*; etc.)  
atherosclerosis, natural history, 626.  
severity, 263.  
children, growth, effect of antibiotics, 255.  
Latin, FAO Conference on Nutrition Problems, report, 1081.  
fish, use, 1315.\*  
livestock feeding (book), 1444.  
South, school meals, FAO regional seminar, 1458.  
America (U.S.), adolescents and students, nutritional status, 254.  
army (see under *Army*)  
atherosclerosis, natural history, 382\*, 626.  
role of diet, 625.  
severity, 263.  
cancer, production, role of diet, 1320.  
children (see also under *dental caries*; diet studies, below)  
growth, 1310.  
school lunch schemes, 246.  
dairy production and marketing, 624\*, 715.  
dental caries, control by water fluoridation, 1007.\*  
incidence, 1350.  
diet changes 1910 to 1955, 1311.  
diet measurements, 1447.\*  
diet study, 250, 618, 622\*, 984.  
children, 615.  
food costs, rural food consumption, 624.  
food habits, adaptation in diet treatment, 655.\*  
food production by households, 624.

## America (U.S.)

- Indians, cardiovascular survey, Arizona, 736.\*  
industrial workers, coronary disease and hypertensive disease of heart, 737.\*  
diet and blood cholesterol, 1447.\*  
infants, breast feeding, incidence, 243.  
kwaishiorke, case reports, 629.  
livestock, feed, relation to food, 1059.  
meat production and marketing, 715.  
men, heights and weights, 1281.  
mortality, foetal and neonatal, effect of diet, 975.  
negroes, coronary disease, 736.\*  
pigs, demand, estimation, 717.  
poultry industry, 382.\*  
requirements of man, 611.  
streptomycin, radio-active, in diet, 654.  
Amphetamine (see *Pteroylglutamic acid antagonist*)  
Amides (see *Nitrogen*, non-protein)  
Aminase, phenylpyruvic acid, 112.\*  
Amino acids (see also *Nitrogen*; Protein; and specific amino acids, e.g., *Methionine*)  
(book), 727.\*  
absorption, 840, 880, 1448.\*  
activation, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 492.  
amino acid, asparagine, 1453.\*  
aromatic, metabolism in leucemia (rat), 208.  
biochemistry, deficiency (rat), 137.  
biochemistry (book), 374.  
bound, availability (man), 543.  
in Italian ryegrass, 452.  
breakdown, 822.\*  
chemical source of foods, 731.\*  
chromatography, 21, 418-8, 1072\*, 1106\*, 1107.  
deamination, 202.  
deficiencies (chickens), 879, 1448.\*  
(rat), 1461.\*  
defection, in tissue slices, 410.  
effect on ammonia excretion (man), 912.  
effect on blood eosinophils (rat), 163.  
effect on liver nucleic acids (rat), 162.  
effect on N-methylacetamide, 1169.  
effect on serum cholesterol (chickens), 1447.\*  
essential, in food plants, 379\*, 789.  
in microbial proteins, 454.\*  
in weed seeds, 52.  
intake, national survey, Japan, 1083.\*  
estimation, 22, 379\*, 419, 428, 744\*, 763, 764\*, 1083\*, 1107, 1119, 1453.\*  
excretion (dog), 162.  
clinical, 162, 264\*, 635, 882, 997, 1230-1, 1321-2, 1340, 1355.  
effect of environment (rat), 632.  
in lethargy, experimental, 162.\*  
in vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 1155.  
free, excretion (man), 1250.  
in blood (man), 880, 1073.\*  
in grass during conservation, 1130.  
supplementation of dietary protein, 381.  
freeing solutions from salt, apparatus, 17.\*  
identification, 1107.  
imbalance, effect on nitrogen retention (rat), 879.  
in blood, effect of diet (chickens, rat), 1448.\*  
effect of sugars (dog, man), 150.  
estimation, 1461.\*  
in kwaishiorke, 852.  
in malaria (chickens), 221.  
in pregnancy (dog), 933.  
in feedstuffs, 48, 54, 744\*, 1139, 1459.\*  
in foods, 48-51, 53, 379\*, 442, 444, 446-7, 448\*, 449, 731\*, 788, 790, 791\*, 1071\*, 1083\*, 1083\*, 1127, 1130-2, 1135-7, 1461.\*

## Amino acids

- in foods,  
availability (man), 1226.  
in liver, effect of ethionine (rat), 1271.  
effect of tumours (rat), 208.  
in nerve tissue (different species), 1232.  
in protein-free diet for rats, 946.  
in rumen, relation to nitrogen utilisation (hamb), 1447.\*  
in sweat, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 737.\*  
in tissues, 76.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 481.  
incorporation, in mammary tissue, 1073.\*  
into ferritin, 191.  
into proteins of spleen and liver (rat), 380.\*  
intake, from an experimental diet (man), 615.  
interaction *in vitro* with tocopherol, 470.\*  
interrelation in simulated casein diet (chicken), 1079.\*  
iodinated, separation, 22\*, 1107.  
metabolism, 731.\*  
after liver damage (rat), 1232.  
by rumen micro-organisms, 385\*, 940.  
effect of riboflavin, 1334.  
in galactosaemia (infant), 1307.  
in human cells *in vitro*, 1074.\*  
in liver cell fractions, 919.  
in tissue culture, 920.  
in wound healing (rat), 1450.\*  
man (book), 1067.  
" maple syrup urine disease ", 892.\*  
review, 162\*, 543.\*  
placental transfer, 216.  
polarographic studies, 1461.\*  
production and use in medicine, conference, 732.\*  
requirements (insect), 237, 610, 954.  
(man), 240\*, 907.  
*Neurospora crassa*, 1194.  
(poultry), 391\*, 707, 712, 1078\*, 1410, 1428, 1447.\*  
role in cheese ripening, 1130.  
sulphur, biochemical aspects, 732.\*  
metabolism, 732.\*  
requirement for lactation (rat), 934.  
requirements (poultry), 1054.  
supplements to diets, 621.\*  
supplements to maize (man), 973.  
N-terminal, in egg yolk proteins, 443.  
in wheat proteins, 446.  
transport in kidney tubules, abnormalities in children, 381.\*  
uptake from sea water by marine organisms, 1076.\*  
utilisation by perfused udder, 388.\*  
Amino acid mixtures (see *Protein hydrolysates*)  
Amino acid oxidase (see under *Oxidase*)  
p-Aminobenzoic acid, acetylation (rat), 1178.\*  
estimation, 829.  
for *Bacterium coli*, 488.  
in urine, in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1175.  
metabolic effects, 1178.  
metabolites, in urine, 1348.  
review, 1160.\*  
Aminobutyric acid, metabolic role, 1274.  
γ-Aminobutyric acid, effect on central nervous system (dog), 477.  
metabolism (rat), 882.  
review, 1232.\*  
Aminobutyric acid, excretion (man), 881.  
precursors (man), 1272.  
6-Aminonicotinamide, effects in pregnancy (rat), 1448.\*  
Amino-nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, amino-*)  
Aminopeptidase, effect of diet, 112.

## Aminopeptidase

- in blood and tissues, 112.\*  
o-Aminophenol, in urine, 1108.  
β-Aminopropionitrile (see under *Lathyrism, experimental*)  
Aminopterin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid antagonists*)  
Amino sugars, identification, 380.\*  
Ammonia, accumulation in rumen fluid (sheep), 940.  
control in rumen by starch (sheep), 390.\*  
estimation, 23\*, 384\*, 1106.  
excretion, role of amino acids (man), 912.  
formation, in rumen (cattle), 848.\*  
in blood, clinical, 520.  
mesenteric, effect of antioxiotics (rabbit), 223.  
intoxication, treatment with arginine, 305, 544.  
nitrogen (see *Nitrogen, ammonia*)  
precursor of urea, 108.  
rate of disappearance from rumen (sheep), 390.\*  
toxicity, brain changes (dog), 108.  
uptake by liver (sheep), 883.  
utilisation (sheep), 1077.\*  
Ammoniated products, sugar beet pulp, for cattle, 388\*, 1459.\*  
Ammonium salts, effect on egg white and shell quality, 1079.\*  
Ammonium citrate, metabolism (dog), 381.\*  
Ammonium salts, metabolism (rat), 168, 1237.  
Ammonium sulphate, for cattle, 1381.\*  
in maize silage, 687.  
Amniotic fluid, composition, 993.  
Amphibian(s), effect of lathyrigenic substances, 1303.  
frog, brain amino acids, 1211.  
edible, food habits, 951.  
eggs, vitamin A aldehydes, 1149.  
tadpoles, strontium uptake, 507.  
urea formation, 1452.\*  
toads, tadpoles, effect of vitamin E, 1157.  
Amylase, α-, inhibitors, 110.  
duodenal, estimation, 1073.\*  
estimation, 1073.\*  
in blood (man), 842.\*  
regulation, 110.  
tissue, in fasting and protein depletion (rat), 1195.  
Amyloidosis, experimental, 220.  
in ducks, forced fattened, 1063.  
review, 308.\*  
Anaemia, absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in hypothyroidism, 281.  
α-amino-laevulinic acid excretion, 382.\*  
Arctic, 664.\*  
association with skatole-forming bacteria, 1072.\*  
cobalt excretion (rat), 98.  
dimorphic, case reports, 1345.  
etiology, in infants, 290.  
experimental, cytochrome c in heart (rabbit), 114.  
gastric haematopoietic factor, 494.  
haemolytic, Cooley's, case report, 1339.\*  
effect of radio-active vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 97.  
in baby pigs, 387, 388.\*  
in children, 661.\*  
Australia, 661.  
in hypothyroidism, pathogenesis, 298.  
in infants, case reports, 1015.  
causes and prevention, 1076.\*  
Nigeria, 661.  
premature, 1015, 1454.\*  
in children and children, India, 1361.  
in lysine deficiency (pig), 545.  
in malnutrition, Jamaica, 735.\*  
in mother and infant, 1075.\*  
in mothers, effect on infants, newborn, 298, 660.  
in old age, treatment, 382\*, 664.

## Anaemia

- in parasite infestation, effect of protein intake, 209.  
in pigs, Yugoslavia, 366.  
iron in tissues and oral cornification, 1363.  
iron metabolism (man), 642.  
review, 909.\*  
primary refractory, case report, 1362.  
produced by phenylhydrazine, effect on heart size (rat), 821.  
produced by repeated bleeding, iron treatment (man), 286.  
production by stomach removal, 1358.\*  
refractory normoblastic, case reports, 995.  
role of hookworm, 1363.  
South Africa, Bantus, 1361.  
survey, Malaya, 662, 1082.\*  
treatment, 382\*, 1016.  
review, 909.\*  
treatment with iron, 300\*, 1360, 1362.  
children, 209.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism in myocardium, 274.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 645-6.  
Anaemia, hyperchromic, macrocytic, megaloblastic or pernicious  
hyperchromic, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 1341.  
macrocytic, India, 278.  
in mental disorder, treatment, case reports, 278.  
in old age, blood picture, 664.  
in pregnancy, 1001.  
treatment, 278.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 999.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1001.  
without megaloblastosis, case reports, 300.  
megaloblastic, aminoacidermia, 1340.  
classification, 1340.  
effect of thymidine, 662.  
folie acid deficiency, 646.  
in infants, 1454.\*  
Jamaica, 735.\*  
in infants and children, Indonesia, 1016, 1076.\*  
in pregnancy, 664.  
in pregnancy and puerperium, 381\*, 639, 1018.  
plasma folie acid clearance, 995.  
pteroylglutamic acid metabolism, 1078.  
refractory nutritional, treatment, 1016.  
stimulated by loop syndrome, case report, 382.\*  
treatment, 287.  
review, 278.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 1341.  
pernicious, absorption of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 647, 999.  
absorption of D-xylose and potassium iodide, 1342.  
amino acid and blood protein, metabolism, 987.  
bone marrow, vitamin, 1450.\*  
carotene in blood, 1342.  
clinical picture during liver therapy, 1342.  
diagnosis, 640.  
effect of adrenal cortex steroids, 280.  
effect on enzymes in gastric juice, 1340.\*  
epidemic-like occurrence, 1341.  
estimation of intrinsic factor activity, 282.  
folie acid excretion, 1338.  
histology of gastric mucosa, 998.  
in juveniles, 737.\*  
in South African Bantus, case reports, 279.  
radio-active vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in liver, 999.  
recovery, effect on plasma volume, 382.\*

- Anaemia**  
 pernicious,  
 refractory, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption,  
 effect of pig intrinsic factor concen-  
 trates, 1341.  
 serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of pteroyl-  
 glutamic acid, 277.  
 stomach acidity, 998.  
 substance inhibiting intrinsic factor in  
 serum during treatment, 284.  
 tapeworm, 1183, 1344.  
 treatment (man), 283-4, 995-6, 1341-2.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 646, 996,  
 998-9.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity of gastric  
 mucosa, 283.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 731.\*  
**Anaemia, hypochromic, iron-deficiency or  
 microcytic**  
 hypochromic, etiology in adults, 299.\*  
 due to vitamin imbalance (chick),  
 1161.  
 iron metabolism, 1015.\*  
 produced by milk treated with ultra-  
 sound (rat), 227.  
 treatment with iron-doxtran, 1362.  
 with pyridoxine and nicotinic acid  
 deficiencies, case reports, 664.  
**iron deficiency, diagnosis, 1361.\***  
 hookworm, 1363.  
 in baby pigs, 738\*, 744\*, 1435-6, 1400.\*  
 in calves, 740.\*  
 in children, South Africa, incidence  
 and treatment, 1015.  
 treatment, 661.  
 in infants, 660.  
 etiology, 299.  
 in mothers, effect on newborn infants,  
 599.  
 in old age, 1017.  
 in pregnancy, incidence, 663.  
 production of anaemia in children,  
 1317.  
 production of pica (woman), 1361.  
 red cell protoporphyrins and copper  
 (man), 1209.  
 treatment, 309, 661\*, 1016.  
 WHO Study Group report, 1453.  
**microcytic, in pigs, 307.**  
 treatment, 1076.\*  
**nutritional, chronic, relation to blood  
 volume, 1362.**  
 effect of hookworm infestation,  
 Malaya, 1018.  
 in milk, 366.  
 produced by goat's milk, case reports,  
 1015.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1075.\*  
 pregnancy, and nutritional state, 380.\*  
 Goa, 850.  
 Malaya, 663.  
 "physiological", 663.  
 treatment, 1017.  
**pregnancy and puerperium, 663.\***  
**Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor, intrinsic  
 absorption, 1448.\***  
 absorption delay of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, site,  
 382.\*  
 antibody production, 834-5.  
 binding capacity of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> ana-  
 logues, 1183.  
 distribution, 494.  
 effect on uptake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by  
 intestine *in vitro* (rat), 834.  
 effect on uptake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by tissues  
 (rat), 495.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 382\*,  
 1340-1.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> excretion, 997.  
 estimation, 495.\*  
 from pig, inhibitors, 1453.\*  
 inhibition by substance in serum, 284.  
 mechanism of action in ovulated sows of  
 rat small intestine, 826.
- Anaemia**  
 preparations, effect on uptake of vitamin  
 B<sub>12</sub> in liver (rat), 495.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 1340.  
 site of production (rat), 826.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding  
 protein, 996.  
 Anourin (see *Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>*)  
 Anhydrous, carbonic, inhibitors and activa-  
 tors, 114.\*  
**Animals (see *Livestock and specific animals,*  
*e.g., Pigs*)**  
 disorders, deficiency (book), 1067.  
 in zoos, arteriosclerosis, 365.  
 feeding, 1072.\*  
 laboratory (see also specific animals,  
*e.g., Rats*)  
 care, 1072.\*  
 feeding, 1082.\*  
 production, 1072.\*  
 Animal breeding (book), 1444.  
 Animal experiments, design, effect of  
 social behaviour, 1456.\*  
 Anise oil, for calves, effect on palatability  
 of ration, 675.  
 Annatto seed (see *Bixa orellana*)  
 Amelids, nutrition, 239, 240.  
 Anorexia, in children, diagnosis, 1317.  
 treatment, 292.\*  
 in pregnancy, treatment, 1020.\*  
*Anorexia nervosa*, treatment, case reports,  
 307.  
 Anserine, in muscle (aquatic animals), 784.  
 Anthranilic acid, estimation, 1108.  
 3-hydroxy-, conversion to quinolinic  
 acid, 1160.  
 inhibition of formation of inclusion  
 bodies in red blood cells (mouse), 75.  
 metabolism, 1190.  
 Anthropometry, components of variance,  
 36.  
 Antibiotics, cause of vitamin B deficiency  
 (man), 730.\*  
 detection in milk and blood in puer-  
 perium (woman), 1009.  
 effect in lactose diet (rat), 873.  
 effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 820.  
 effect on choline deficiency (rat), 915.  
 effect on metabolism and faecal micro-  
 organisms (man), 265.  
 effect on protein utilisation (rat), 229.  
 effect on rats, 1083\*, 1446.\*  
 effect on riboflavin in faeces, 275.  
 effect on vitamin A esters in liver (rat), 803.  
 effect on vitamin B complex components  
 in eggs, 1164.  
 effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin  
 metabolism (rat), 478.  
 estimation, 1180.  
 for baby pigs, 689.  
 for calves, 813, 385\*, 675, 744\*, 745\*,  
 746\*, 1277.  
 for cattle, 740\*, 741\*, 746\*, 1381.  
 for fur animals, 702, 1372.\*  
 for lambs, 740\*, 746\*, 1394.  
 for livestock, 312\*, 1025\*, 1457.\*  
 (book), 1443.\*  
 effect on human nutrition, 1317.\*  
 for monkeys, 608.  
 for pigs, 330-40, 383\*, 387\*, 696, 740\*,  
 1047, 1403, 1459.\*  
 for poultry, 38, 161, 353, 354\*, 383\*,  
 388\*, 839, 1056, 1078\*, 1079\*,  
 1080\*, 1422.  
 for rabbits, 702.  
 for rats, with rye and soya beans, 229.  
 for sheep, 1447.\*  
 for sows, 1403.  
 for turkeys, 707, 1055.  
 in feedstuffs, regulations, 1457.\*  
 in foods, 1461.\*  
 in "kurunga", sour milk, 440.  
 in poultry feeds, for carcass preserva-  
 tion, 38.
- Antibiotics**  
 metabolic effects, 1268.  
 mycelia, for pigs, 340.  
 preservation of fish, 1082\*, 1461.\*  
 resistant *Cl. welchii* (chicken, pig), 937.  
 role in nutrition and metabolism, 731.\*  
 symposium, 1454.\*  
 use in Netherlands, 383.\*  
**Antibiotics, aureomycin, biomyacin or  
 chlortetracycline**  
 effect in protein deprivation (rat), 916.  
 effect on amino acid absorption (rat),  
 544.  
 effect on blood sugar tolerance (rabbit),  
 155.  
 effect on cellulose digestion in rumen,  
 512.  
 effect on energy exchange (rat), 143.  
 effect on intestinal streptococci (chicken),  
 436, 1291.  
 effect on reproduction (pig), 700, 740.\*  
 for calves, 314-5, 385\*, 387\*, 674,  
 1028, 1375, 1461.\*  
 for cows, 1036.  
 for lambs, 1481.\*  
 for pigs, 159, 340, 496, 522, 831, 1403.  
 faecal micro-organisms, 1290.  
 metabolic effects, 142.  
 for poultry, 712.  
 for preserving meat and poultry, 436\*,  
 780.  
 for rabbits, 1049.  
 for rats, 870, 916.  
 for turkeys, 1055.  
 inhibition of enzymes, 110.  
 metabolic effects, 155.  
**Antibiotics, chloromycetin, effect on intes-  
 tinal formation of vitamin B com-  
 plex components (rat), 78.**  
 bacitracin, effect on blood picture of  
 young pigs, 689.  
 Betapun, for ducks, 707.  
 erythromycin, effect on blood clotting  
 (chicken), 1078.\*  
 for calves, 1461.\*  
 for cattle, 1441.\*  
 for chickens and turkeys, 1079.\*  
 for sheep, 746.\*  
 hygroscopic, for baby pigs, 1083.\*  
 lysozyme, effect on digestive enzymes,  
 844.  
 mycostatin, for turkeys, 708.  
 neomycin, effect on serum cholesterol,  
 clinical, 1208.  
 neomycin and oxytetracycline, effect on  
 blood ammonia and caecal flora  
 (rabbit), 223.  
 nisin, for preserving food, 780.\*  
 oleandomycin, for cattle, 740.\*  
 for lambs, 740.\*  
 for pigs, 740.\*  
 oxytetracycline, for cattle, 741.\*  
 for sheep, 221.  
 penicillin, detection in milk, 27.  
 effect in starvation (rabbit), 231.  
 effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1165.  
 effect on intestinal formation of  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (rat), 79.  
 effect on testicular series (rat), 951.  
 effect on thiamine requirement and  
 growth (rat), 481.  
 for calves, 387\*, 675.  
 for cattle, prevention of bloat, 363,  
 718, 1435, 1460.\*  
 for pigs, 340\*, 696.  
 for poultry, 354, 360, 388\*, 455, 712,  
 1391, 1422, 1429.  
 inhibition of pyrimethamine toxicity  
 (chick), 490.  
 penicillin and aureomycin, for children,  
 effect on growth, Guatemala, 255.  
 streptomycin, treatment of tuberculous  
 chorio-retinitis, effect of nicotinic  
 acid, 1336.\*

- Antibiotics**  
streptomycin,  
treatment of tuberculous patients,  
pantothenic acid in serum, 1338.  
streptomycin mycelium, for pigs, 1046.  
terramycin, effects in chickens given  
thyroxine, 804.  
for calves, 315, 320.  
for chickens, 708.\*  
for pigs, 695, 1047, 1404.  
tetracyclines, preservation of poultry  
meat, 1079.\*  
treatment of respiratory disorders  
(child), 634.  
viomycin, with calcium pantothenate,  
treatment of tuberculosis, 275.  
Antibody formation (see *Immunity reactions*)
- Anticoagulants**, effect on toxicity of  
 $\beta$ -aminopropionitrile (chicken), 815.  
**Antimetabolites**, amino acids and peptides,  
symposium, 1453.\*  
effect on development (fetal rat), 737.\*  
review, 1273.\*
- Anti-oxidants** (see also *Vitamin E*)  
added to whole milk, distribution, 384.\*  
butyl hydroxytoluene, in herringmeal,  
effect on pig fat, 1401.\*  
effect on dietary liver necrosis, 812.  
effect on lipids in vitamin E deficiency  
(guinea pig), 73.  
effect on plant and animal fats, 435.  
effect on stability of carotene in dried  
lucerne, 806.  
effect on vitamin A stability, 1144.  
effect on vitamin E deficiency (chick),  
1079\*, 1154.  
for pigs, 739.\*  
free fatty acids, 781.  
in cacao shells, 782.  
in food industry, 435.  
in foods, 1451.\*  
in lard and bacon, 739.\*  
in onion juice, 40.  
technological aspects, 434.\*  
toxicity (poultry), 724.
- Antiscurbites** (see under *Scurvy; Vitamin C*)
- Aorta**, changes with age (chicken), 894.  
composition, 131, 737.\*  
lipid metabolism, effect of hormones and  
vitamins, 1170.  
mucopolysaccharide (cattle), 523.  
silicon (man), 825.
- Apocrythin** (see *Anaemia, anti-anaemia factor, intrinsic*)
- Apparatus**, biophysics, 432.  
bomb calorimeter, 1440.\*  
centrifuge, 31\*, 1103.\*  
chromatography, 1074.\*  
automatic fraction collector, 22, 761.  
countercurrent distribution, 17\*, 1074.\*  
dark adaptometer, 1121.  
for animals, 1450.\*  
dialysis, 413.  
digestibility cage, for small ruminants,  
35.\*  
for estimating urea, 1103.\*  
freeze-drying, 413.  
infusion, 1073.\*  
micro-Kjeldahl, 1103.  
physiological, 34-5, 432, 774\*, 775\*,  
1074.\*  
pipette, semi-automatic, 413.\*  
ultra-micro, 413.\*  
positioning small animals for surgery,  
1122.\*  
radio-activity studies, 778.  
recording food and drink, 732.\*  
respiration, for energy exchange measure-  
ment, 35, 431, 432\*, 775, 1074\*,  
1121.  
test-tube shaker, 413.\*  
tissue culture, 32.
- Apparatus**  
vacuum distillation, 413.  
Warburg manometer, 791.\*
- Appetite**, loss (see *Anorexia*)  
mechanisms (rat), 226, 734.\*  
physiology, 806.\*  
regulation (man), 598.  
in treatment of diabetes, 656.  
role of blood sugar (sheep), 1224.  
testing anorexic substances, 1072.\*
- Apples**, cellulose, 1137.\*  
composition, 449, 450.\*  
diet treatment of blood pressure, high,  
1018.  
effect on teeth, 1007.  
storage, 457.
- Apple juice**, canned, vitamin C, Canada,  
107.  
2-methyl-3, 3-dihydroxybutyric acid,  
51.\*
- Apple pomace**, for livestock, 311.\*  
silage, for livestock, 1024.  
p-Arabo-asorbic acid (see *Erythorbic acid*)
- Arachis hypogaea** (see *Groundnuts*)
- Arachis oil** (see *Groundnut oil*)
- Arachnids**, *Limulus polyphemus*, amino  
acids, 956.\*  
tick, nutrition, 956.\*
- Arctic**, effect of climate on energy require-  
ments of man, 241.
- Argentina**, water, drinking, fluoridation,  
288.\*
- Arginase**, site of formation, 112.
- Arginine**, antagonism to carbon tetra-  
chloride (rat), 1234.  
deficiency, liver changes (chick), 544.  
detection, 764.\*  
effect on gastric secretion (man), 162.  
effect on lathyrism, experimental  
(chicken), 1300.  
estimation, 428\*, 1107.  
protection against ammonia poisoning  
(rat), 544.\*  
requirements, cells *in vitro*, 581.  
chicken, 360, 544, 1078\*, 1233,  
1420-1.  
infant, 881.  
treatment of ammonia poisoning, 305.  
treatment of hepatic coma, 305.  
treatment of hepatic encephalopathy,  
667.
- Armed forces**, feeding, 1446.\*
- Army, America (U.S.)**, foods, composi-  
tion, 1210.  
recruits, heights and weights, 1281.
- Canada**, ration packs, 257.  
German Federal Republic, diet, 616,  
1310.
- Arsenic acid**, effect on blood clotting  
(chicken), 1078.\*  
effect on reproduction (rat), 742.\*  
for calves, 310.  
for laying hens, 360, 1079\*, 1429.  
for poultry, 354, 360.\*  
treatment of selenium poisoning of  
cattle, 740.\*
- Arsenic contamination of foods**, 390.\*  
spraying of crops, danger to livestock,  
370.  
toxicity, protection by vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (rat),  
827.
- Arsenic compounds**, for livestock, 316,  
354\*, 399\*, 1071\*, 1457.\*
- Arsenic acid, p-chlorophenyl**, for poultry,  
360.\*
- 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenyl**, effect on  
growth (chicken), 354.  
for pigs, 740.\*
- Arteriosclerosis** (see also *Atherosclerosis*)  
aorta composition (man), 131.  
arterial mucopolysaccharide metabolism  
*in vitro*, 922.  
epidemiology, Israel, 264.\*  
experimental, 69, 131, 1448.\*
- Arteriosclerosis**  
fatty acids in blood, effect of treatment,  
302.  
in animals in zoos, 892.  
in old people, treatment with vitamins,  
634.  
in pyridoxine deficiency (monkey),  
1073.\*  
role of fat in diet, review, 263.\*  
role of fatty acids in diet, 303.  
role of hypothyroidism, Finland, 298.  
role of mucopolysaccharides, 523.  
role of overfeeding (man), 970.  
Arthritis (see also *Gout; Rheumatism*)  
rheumatoid, treatment, 1017.  
iron deficiency, detection, 300.  
treatment with adrogens, 620.
- Artichoke**, globe, leaves, composition and  
digestibility (sheep), 1370.  
Jerusalem, composition and yield, 1134.  
for pigs, 690\*, 1398.\*  
silage, feeding value, 792.  
for pigs, 690.
- Ascorbic acid** (see *Vitamin C*)
- isoAscorbic acid**, effects in vitamin C  
deficiency (guinea pig), 837.
- Asia**, school meals, FAO/UNICEF seminar,  
1458.
- Asparagus**, organic acids, 1194.
- Aspartate or aspartic acid**, antagonism to  
carbon tetrachloride (rat), 1234.  
metabolic function in riboflavin  
synthesis by *C. acetobutylicum*,  
433.
- Aspergillus nidulans**, estimation of p-  
aminobenzoic acid, 829.
- Assam**, blood composition (man), 520.  
haematological survey, 514.
- Asthma**, bronchial, production by food  
allergy, 1351.
- A.T.10** (see *Dihydroxyacetophenol*)
- Atherosclerosis**, lipids, composition (man), 126.  
relation of lipid keratopathy, 626.
- Atherosclerosis** (see also *Arteriosclerosis*)  
and diabetes, 1012.  
and diet, clinical and laboratory studies  
(man), 736.\*  
aortic, incidence, 980.  
appraisal, method, 778.\*  
blood cholesterol (man), 518.  
blood composition (man), 519.  
blood lipids, clinical, 736\*, 854, 1073.\*  
causes, 389\*, 1074.\*  
cerebral, effect of over- or underweight,  
253.  
cholesterol ester fatty acids (man), 175.  
classification, 1318.  
clinical, 174, 1452.\*  
blood coagulation, 736\*, 887.  
blood lipoproteins, 517.  
blood magnesium, 514.  
effect of thionine acid on lipid meta-  
bolism, 1006.  
symposium, 1454.\*  
composition of aorta (man), 1212.  
composition of plaque lipids (man), 559.  
coronary, clinical, 885.  
hormonal aspects, review, 863.\*  
in Africans, 626.  
in New Orleans and Guatemala, 382.\*  
diet treatment, 665.  
effect of diet, review, 301.\*  
experimental, 176-8, 389\*, 526, 560-1,  
665\*, 736\*, 737\*, 804\*, 878, 883,  
892-5, 948, 1078\*, 1161, 1208, 1254,  
1247-50, 1272, 1447\*, 1450\*, 1451\*,  
1452\*, 1456\*, 1461.\*  
fat meat test, 1455.\*  
histological sequence, 1452.\*  
in baboon, 1452.\*  
in birds and mammals in zoos, 365.  
in obese patients at post-mortem exami-  
nation, 736.\*  
incidence, India, 389.\*

## Atherosclerosis

- Jamaica, 1319.  
incidence and severity, China, native and Western subjects, 264.  
lipids in aorta (man), 862.  
mortality, geographical analysis, 625.\*  
natural history, America, Central and U.S., 626.  
production *in vitro* (rabbit), 733.\*  
review, 664.\*  
role of diet, 262\*, 382.\*  
America (U.S.), 625.  
role of lipids, 733\*, 892, 1323.  
role of magnesium, 517, 626.\*  
role of mucoprotein in Australian aborigine, 264.  
severity, America, Central and U.S., 263.  
silicon in aorta (man), 525.  
susceptibility, relation to tissue lipolysis (several species), 533.  
symposium, 1354.\*  
treatment with polyunsaturated fatty acids and vitamins, 301.  
uptake of dietary fat by aorta (rabbit), 1250.  
use of nicotinic acid, 1336.  
Athletes, feeding during training, 258.  
Athletics, performance of children, America (U.S.), 975.  
Atomic energy, contribution to agriculture and related industries, 1124.\*  
Aurochrome (see under *Antibiotics*)  
Australia, technique, survey, 982.  
Australia, aborigines, serum proteins, 515.  
beef production, 388.\*  
blood cholesterol, clinical, 855-6.  
cattle, disorders in irrigation areas, 1077.\*  
childrent, anaemia and nutritional disease, 691.  
dairy industry, outlook, 716.  
diet study with clinical observations, 963.  
food (book), 726.  
hospital diets, 1354.\*  
nutrition and public health, 971.\*  
old men, serum cholesterol, 1388.  
pasture, native and soviet, 1460.\*  
schoolchildren, dental survey, 288.  
Austria, alpine pasture, importance, 383.\*  
beef production, economic analysis, 716.\*  
fatty acids intake, relation to arteriosclerosis, 303.  
Aviation, space flight, food cycle conservation, 257.  
Avitaminosis (see *Vitamins, deficiency*)  
Azo compounds, production of tumours (see under *Cancer and Tumours*)  
Azoreductase, in liver tumours, 1163.  
Azotobacter vinelandii, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 496, 1083.\*  
Azotobacterin, for pigs, 340, 742\*, 743.\*  
  
*Bacillus bifidus* (see *Lactobacillus bifidus*)  
*Bacillus megaterium*, formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 97.  
Bacon, antioxidants, 739.\*  
quality, effect of exercise and sugar before slaughter, 1408.  
storage, frozen, 387.\*  
Bacteria (see under *Micro-organisms and specific bacteria, e.g., Lactobacillus casei*)  
rumen (see *Rumen micro-organisms*)  
Bactericides, for pigs, 740.\*  
for poultry, 1078.\*  
*Bacterium coli*, culture, for chickens, 745.\*  
enzymes, effect of pituitary growth hormone, 826.  
estimation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in serum, 96.  
formation of riboflavin compounds of oligosaccharides, 483.\*  
formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, 491.  
growth factors, 486.  
  
*Bacterium coli*  
growth requirements, 96, 488.  
vitamin synthesis, 96.  
Bagesse pith, for lambs, 741.\*  
Bahia grass, response to nitrogenous fertiliser, 63.  
Bakery products, biscuits, American, lysine, 1133.  
Baldness (see *Hair loss*)  
Banana(s), dried, effect on intestinal micro-organisms (rat), 595.  
in low sodium diet, 606.  
production of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (man), 917, 1272.  
Banana meal, for poultry, 1461.\*  
Bantu (see under *South Africa*)  
Baobab, amino acids, leaves and fruit pulp, 53.  
vitamin C, 502.  
Barbiturates, toxicity, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (man), 640.  
Barium, in eyes (mammals), 862.  
in tissues (man), 862.  
radioactive metabolism (rat), 1293.  
Barley, for cattle, preparation, 1461.\*  
for livestock, 670.  
for pigs, 336, 390\*, 739\*, 745.\*  
for poultry, 347, 705, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080.\*  
green, composition, 447.  
moulded, for pigs, 692, 1400.  
pouled, for chickens, 1079.\*  
protein content, 791, 1457.\*  
yield, effect of fertilisers, 791.  
Basal metabolism (see *Energy exchange, basal*)  
Batyl alcohol, role in blood formation, 662.  
treatment of broken poisoning (cattle), 371.  
Beans, black, toxic phytohaemagglutinin, 1351.\*  
nutritive value (rat), 1169.  
composition, 449.  
dried, digestibility and nutritive value, 438.\*  
in human diets, weight change in cooking, 1315.  
kidney,  $\gamma$ -L-glutamyl-S-methyl-L-cysteine, 793.  
protein, 51.  
soya (see *Soya bean*)  
trypsin inhibitor, effects (rat), 230.  
white, composition and energy value, 792.  
Beaver, blood composition, 1204.\*  
blood picture, 122.\*  
Beef, colour, effect of feeding, 1383.  
consumer preference, 972.  
"dark-cutting", 679.  
dried, digestibility and nutritive value, 438.  
goitrogenic residues, estimation, 742.\*  
hormone residues, estimation, 1457.\*  
marbling, estimation, 739.\*  
production, 1383.\*  
Australia, 388.\*  
Austria, 716.\*  
breeds and crosses, 744.\*  
economies, 676, 715.  
intensive, 1383.\*  
pasture, 746\*, 1000\*, 1459.\*  
Rhodesia, 318.  
U.K., 715, 1382.  
quality, effect of carcass grade and fatness, 738.\*  
effect of hormones, 1029.  
effect of stinkweed, 321.  
evaluations, 739.\*  
tenderness, 321, 738\*, 739.\*  
residue of tranquillising drugs, 739\*, 1461.\*  
yield, relation to carcass grade, weight and sex, 1383.  
  
Beef tallow, for calves, 1376.  
for pigs, 694.  
for poultry, 1053, 1414.  
iso-oic acid fractions, 783.  
"perinephric", hydrogenated, 46.  
"Beeswing", maize cob by-product, for cattle, 1380.  
Beet, fodder, for cows, 1387.  
for pigs, 1397.  
poisoning of sheep, 599\*, 745\*, 1438.  
poisoning of cows, 369.  
Beet pulp, dried, for cows, 1034.  
mashed, for cows, 326.  
Beetle (see under *Insects*)  
Behaviour, effect of calcium intake (rat), 901.  
effect of feeding (rat), 599\*, 1295.  
role in production of cardiovascular disorders (man), 1318.  
Belgian Congo, atherosclerosis, coronary, incidence, 626.  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism (man), 730.\*  
caries and pyorrhoeal gingivitis, 1349.  
children, biometrics, 1083.\*  
national state, 976.  
fishmeal, acceptability for human use, 972.  
food production, rural families, 969.  
infant feeding, 614.  
Kvashiorok, 730\*, 1075.\*  
ulcers, gastroduodenal, incidence, 656.  
vitamin A deficiency, 269, 1083.\*  
vitamin C deficiency, endemic, 1083.\*  
Belgium, butter and fats, use, 1915.  
fat consumption 1057, 623.  
milk production 1957, 623.  
Benzene hexachloride, in cheese, wheat and flour, 55.\*  
on pasture, effect on sheep, 1439.  
Benzoic acid, diiodo-*p*-hydroxy-, for pigs, 387.\*  
Berberi (see also *Polymeritis; Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency*)  
clinical, 273, 274\*, 379\*, 735.\*  
epidemiology, 379.\*  
experimental, 81.  
in infants, 379.\*  
mothers and children, Burma, 730\*, 990.  
neurological effects, 379.\*  
pathogenesis, 380.\*  
pathology, 379.\*  
Beriberi heart, case report, 990.\*  
physiology, 990.  
Berseem (see under *Clover*)  
Botaine, effect on carotene utilisation, 1148.  
effect when injected (rat), 170.  
formation, 379.\*  
Betapan, for ducks, 707.  
Beverages, acid, effect on teeth (rat), 737.\*  
consumption, France, 1315.\*  
Bile, bilirubin content, effect of diet, 1228.  
cholesterol (man), 559.  
cholesterol and cholate, effect of dietary fat (rat), 557.  
cholic acid, effect of dietary fats (man), 173.  
composition (pig), 129.\*  
disorders, 730.\*  
physiology, 730.\*  
role in calcium absorption (rat), 901.  
role in cholesterol absorption, 120, 555.  
Bile acids, effect on cholesterol absorption *in vitro*, 895.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 559.  
effect on serum trypsin inhibitor, 505.  
excretion (man), 888, 1447.\*  
Bile duct, fistula (dog), 35.\*  
(horse), 119.  
Bile salts, effect on liver enzymes (rat), 1196.\*

- Biliary disorders, jaundice, effect of glucuronic acid (infant), 1019.
- Biliary tract, alkaline phosphatase (sheep), 113.
- Bilirubin, in blood, effect of nicotinic acid, 642.  
role of vitamin K (infant), 649, 1005, 1348.\*  
metabolism, effect of diet (infant), 199.
- Biochemistry, amino acids (book), 374.  
annual review (book), 728.\*  
general (book), 1068.\*  
preparations (book), 1068.\*
- Biotin, deficiency, case report, 644.  
effect of sorbitol (rat), 1447.\*  
effect on pigmentation (turkey), 817.  
experimental, 76, 93-4, 829, 1176-7.  
review, 828.\*  
enzymic synthesis of fatty acids, 94.  
estimation, 817, 828.  
in milk, 829.  
review, 1160.\*  
treatment of skin diseases (cat), 829.
- Birds, albatross, salt secretion, 906.  
aquatic, feeding, wild rice, 1430.\*  
blood volume, 514.\*  
bullfinch, scurvy, experimental, 836.  
desert finches, water and salt economy, 1268.  
forest, feeding habits, 715.  
grouse, hazel, food habits, 715.  
gull, salt secretion, 906.  
jackdaw, food habits and economic importance, 360.  
marine, salt secretion, 1077.\*  
mineral content, 524.  
penguin, food habits, 361.  
salt secretion, 197.  
pheasant, calcium and phosphorus requirements, 1431.  
feeding, general, 1078.\*  
vitamin D requirement, 1431.  
ptarmigan, Newfoundland willow, food habits, 1059.  
quail, bobwhite, food habits, 361, 1058.  
management, 391.\*  
phosphorus requirement, 1431.  
thrush, feeding, in nestling stage, 1059.\*  
warblers, food habits, 361.  
waterfowl, feeding habits, 1059, 1430.
- Birthweight (see under *Infants and specific animals*)
- Bison, growth and carcass yield, 320.
- Biuret, digestion in rumen (sheep), 330, 848.  
nutritive value (sheep), 330, 1237.
- Bixa orellana*, annatto seed, vitamin A activity, 1448.\*
- Bladder stones (see *Calculus, urinary*)
- Blindness (see under *Eyes disorders*)
- night (see under *Dark adaptation*)
- Bloat (see under *Cattle disorders; Sheep disorders*)
- Blood (see also *Haemoglobin; Anaemia; for constituents such as Blood calcium, see Calcium, in blood*)
- Blood alkali reserve (see under *Acid base equilibrium*)
- Blood, analysis by neutron activation, 28.  
as feed for livestock, 338.
- Blood cells, formation of coarboxylase in disease (man), 735.\*  
iron uptake, 922.
- Blood, cell volume (mouse), 1203.\*  
chemical estimation, 429.  
chemistry, Africans and Europeans, 1083.\*
- Blood circulation, disorders, treatment with vitamin E, 638.
- Blood coagulation, during lipaemia (man), 736\*, 887.  
effect of dietary fats (man), 172, 540, 854.  
review, 263\*, 1239.\*
- Blood coagulation  
effect of excess vitamin A (rat), 463.  
effect of fats, 172\*, 734\*, 736\*, 1204.  
effect of fat meal (man), 172.  
effect of magnesium (man), 1204.  
inhibition by phosphate esters of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, 1150.  
in iron poisoning, 192.  
in pregnancy, 1006.  
in premature infants, 1348.  
relation of serum lipoproteins (man), 854.  
review, 1204.\*  
role of phospholipids, 1073.\*
- Blood coagulation time (see also *Blood prothrombin*)  
association with behaviour pattern, 736.\*  
effect of ascorbic acid (man, rabbit), 649.  
effect of diet, 736.\*  
(chicken), 1078.\*
- Blood composition, 103.  
anoxic newborn lamb, 127.  
Assamese subjects, 520.  
beaver, 1204.\*  
dog, 1204.  
effect of behaviour pattern (man), 1318.  
effect of cold (rat), 1451.\*  
effect of diet (rabbit), 853.  
effect of eating (man), 1073\*, 1203.  
effect of lysine (infant), 881.  
effect of manganese (cattle), 577.  
effect of nicotinamide, 1169.  
in pregnancy, 993.  
in starvation or malnutrition (rat), 514.  
in vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (dog), 1171.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (newborn rat), 1183.  
mother and foetus (woman), 1284.  
mothers and newborn infants, 1283.  
Nigerians, 852.  
relation to growth and efficiency (cattle), 1383.  
students, Indonesia, 515.
- Blood, deproteinisation, reagent, 31.  
destruction of vitamin A (rat), 302.
- Blood disorders (see also *Anaemia and other specific disorders, e.g., Leucocytosis*)  
haemolytic disease, effect of vitamins (newborn infant), 1327.  
in early infancy, symposium, 1454.\*  
polycythaemia, iron metabolism (man), 642.  
production by cobalt (rat), 737.\*  
riboflavin in blood, 640.  
role of folic acid, 1075.\*  
treatment with vitamins, 270.
- Blood, effect of fat meal (dog, rabbit), 1239.
- Blood fat (see also *Blood lipids*)  
effect of diet (man), 733.\*  
endogenous clearing activity (man), 736\*, 887.  
high, essential, effect on arterial circulation, 980.  
familial, incidence, Sweden, 1363.  
in disease (man), 735.\*  
in experimental nephrosis, effect of blood albumin, 306.
- Blood fibrin, affinity with fat (rabbit), 1452.\*  
effect of diet and hormones (rat), 1205.
- Blood fibrinogen, clinical, East Africans, 1204.  
effect of vitamin C, choline and iodine preparations (man), 1347.  
estimation, 1450.\*  
turnover (man), 877.
- Blood fibrinolysis, effect of fat meal (man), 1205.  
effect of nicotinic acid (man), 642.  
effect of vitamin A (infant), 1329.
- Blood fibrinolysis  
effect of vitamin E (infant), 1334.  
Blood flow, estimation, in hand, 33.\*  
Blood formation (child, infant), 737.\*  
effect of iron, intramuscular (man), 881.\*  
effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 381.\*  
isotope study (rat), 857.  
role of butyl alcohol, 602.  
role of orotic acid, 1448.\*  
role of proteins, 157.\*
- Blood groups, substances, chemistry and immunohaemochromatography, 1443.\*
- Blood, hydrogen ion concentration (cow, dog), 1204.\*  
measurement, 431.
- Blood lipids (see also *Blood fat*)  
(cow, dog, man), 1449.\*  
(newborn infant), 1207.  
after adrenal removal (dog), 558.  
after castration (man), 125.  
after fat meal, effect of glucose (dog), 887.  
and protein reserves (dog), 1446.\*  
arterio-venous difference (dog), 898.  
changes with age (man), 1073\*, 1207.  
chromatography, 765.  
chylomicron content, effect of age (man), 125.  
clearing, effect of fat meal (man), 550.  
effect of gastric mucin (man), 550.  
in ischaemic heart disease, 733\*, 887.  
clearing agent, effect of uranium (rabbit), 550.  
relation to heparin, 517.  
clinical, 125, 1073\*, 1207.\*  
composition, 744.\*  
relation to atheromatous plaques (man), 550.  
control by hormones, 734.\*  
during lipid absorption (dog), 548.  
effect of acid aminopolysaccharide from stomach, 888.  
effect of cholesterol (rabbit), 896.  
effect of cobalt (rabbit), 1451.\*  
effect of diet (man), 389\*, 734\*, 736\*, 1448\*, 1454.\*  
(rat), 175-6, 734\*, 1240, 1248, 1452.\*  
effect of diet and hormones (rat), 1205.  
effect of duodenal heparinoid (rat), 178.  
effect of ethanol (rat), 579.  
effect of exercise (man), 1450.\*  
effect of fasting (man), 1208.  
effect of fat in diet in eczema disease, 1357.  
effect of fat intake (man), 736\*, 891.  
effect of fatty acids (rat), 1244.  
effect of gastric mucin fraction (rabbit), 178.  
effect of gastric mucoprotein and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (infant), 497.  
effect of gonadal steroids (man), 736.\*  
effect of histone, 178.  
effect of hormones (rabbit), 526.  
effect of inositol phosphatide, 891.\*  
effect of intravenous fat (man), 174.  
effect of iodine (man), 139.  
effect of lipotropic substances (man), 379.\*  
effect of menhaden oil (man), 886.  
effect of nicotinic acid, 736\*, 993.  
effect of protein and glucose (rat), 152.  
effect of psychic stress (man), 737\*, 738.\*  
effect of  $\beta$ -sitosterol and niflutter oil (man), 302.  
effect of tritium (rat), 888.\*  
effect of tyrosine (man), 139.  
effect of unsaturated fatty acids, clinical, 1249.  
effect of vegetable oils (man), 886.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and unsaturated fats (man), 1449.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (child), 989.  
effect on coagulation, 172.\*



- Blood lipids  
essential hyperlipaemia, case report, 1453.\*  
esters, estimation, 1110.  
estimation, 23\*, 34.  
fasting, index of fat intake, 382.\*  
fractionation, 1073.\*  
freely extractable, 1447.\*  
heredity and environment in twins (man), 855.  
high, idiopathic, carbohydrate metabolism, 871.  
Physiological effect (rabbit), 382.\*  
in coronary disease (man), 855.  
in diabetes (baboon), 872.  
in hereditary obesity (mouse), 604.  
in hypertension, clinical, 616.  
in infants, newborn, 856.  
in kwashiorkor, 1449.\*  
in multiple sclerosis, effect of diet (man), 1240.  
in old age (man), 591.  
in pregnancy (woman), 1284, 1455.\*  
in rheumatism, effect of egg yolk extract, 308.  
in twins (man), 125.  
iodine number and cholesterol, estimation, 422.  
metabolism, 125.  
(dog), 552.  
protein-bound, in obese mice, 853.  
relation to diet and health, clinical, 970.  
relation to magnesium (man), 517.  
removal from chylomicrons, 888.  
role in lactation; *in vitro*, 744.\*  
transport, role of chylomicron (dog), 549.  
transport substance (man), 517.  
turnover, 734.\*  
unsaturation, in coronary atherosclerosis (man), 892.
- Blood lipids and lipoproteins, and chylomicrons, precipitation, 1110.  
clinical, 854.  
in hypertension, clinical, 855.  
effect of diet (rat), 734.\*  
effect of infused lipids (rabbit), 1240.  
electrophoresis, 733.\*  
estimation, 1106.\*  
fluctuation (man), 737.\*  
fractions, effect of dried thyroid (man), 737.\*  
in plasma, 734.\*  
low density, transport of vitamin A ester (rat), 402.  
mothers and children, 736.\*  
separation and estimation, 20.  
Blood phospholipids, normal (man), 519.  
Blood picture, Assamese subjects, 514.  
Australian aboriginal women, 121.  
baby pigs, 689, 740.\*  
beaver, 122.\*  
camel, 122.\*  
cattle, 740\*, 742\*, 1203.\*  
Antelope, 851.\*  
clinical, Goa, 850.  
effect of altitude (woman), 219.  
effect of iodide and iodate (chicken), 1261.  
effect of radio-active isotopes (dog), 598.  
horse, 1203.  
in goats, experimental, 136.  
in old age (man), 218.  
in reproduction, changes at delivery and in puerperium (woman), 257.  
industrial workers, India, 1301.  
monkey, 122.\*  
poultry, 514\*, 1078.\*
- Blood plasma, optical density, test for absorption of fat (man), 1073.\*  
volume, during recovery from anaemia, in folie acid deficiency, 382.\*  
estimation, 428-9, 773-4, 1120.  
in infant malnutrition, 852.  
normal men and women, 858.
- Blood plasma  
volume and composition (baby pig), 1206.  
Blood plasma albumin, estimation, 418.  
Blood plasma proteins, cow, 124.  
effect of work (man), 124.  
estimation, 1453.\*  
goat and sheep, faecal, 516.  
heterologous, fate (infant, rabbit), 1076.\*  
in East Indians, British Guiana, 735.\*  
in vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 499.  
Indian subjects, 124.  
metabolism, in pernicious anaemia (man), 997.  
turnover, effect of diet (dog), 877.  
Blood, preservation and use in pig feeding, 338.\*  
preserved, for chickens, 350.\*  
for milk, 1411.  
for pigs, 1066.
- Blood pressure, adolescent girls, 121.  
after choline deprivation (chicken), 915.  
clinical (man), 850.\*  
effect of amino acid deficiency (rat), 543, 732.\*  
effect of choline deprivation (rat), 915.  
effect of diet after starvation (dog), 137.  
effect on atherosclerosis, experimental, 178.  
Eskimos, 518.  
high, blood lipids, clinical, 855.  
diet treatment, 666, 1018-9.  
effect of antithyroid treatments (rat), 1450.\*  
effect of hydralazine, 277.  
effect of salt (dog), 572.  
effect of salt intake, clinical, 260, 304.  
essential hypertension, nutritional survey, 1083.\*  
influence of sodium intake (rat), 570.  
produced by salt, effect of vitamins (rat), 798.  
production by diet (dog, rat), 186.  
production by salt (rat), 187.  
reduction in obesity, role of salt intake, 301.  
relation of body fat, New Guinea, 627.  
relation to blood lipids (man), 516.  
role of salt, 571, 980.  
salt excretion (man), 571.  
treatment, lecture report, 1364.  
treatment by diet, effect on heart function, 1364.\*  
relation to smoking (man), 1207.  
survey, U.K., 979.
- Blood protein (see also *Blood plasma protein*; *Blood serum protein*)  
chylomicron (dog, man), 1206.\*  
metabolism (dog), 1206.\*  
coagulation, electrophoresis, 417\*, 762.\*  
electrophoretic pattern, effect of trypan blue (rabbit, woman), 381.\*  
 $\gamma$ -globulin, high, in Africans and Europeans, 515-6.  
low, idiopathic, 1358.  
regeneration, effect of vegetable protein (rat), 380.\*
- Blood prothrombin, and proconvertin, in newborn infants, 1006.  
effect of thioctic acid (man), 650.  
effect of vitamin A, 1006.  
effect of vitamin C, choline and iodine preparations (man), 1347.  
estimation, 773.\*  
low, effect of vitamin K<sub>1</sub> derivatives, 1006.\*  
range, 773.\*
- Blood prothrombin "derivatives" in vitamin K deficiency, clinical, 649.  
Blood prothrombin time, effect of paraffins (ruminants), 1389.  
Blood, red cells (see also *Blood picture*)  
ageing (man), 514.  
cation exchange (sheep), 206.
- Blood, red cells  
citric acid cycle, 201.  
count, in women, 121.  
counting, 1120-1.  
destruction in circulation, 732.\*  
diameter, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and pteroylglutamic acid, 279.  
electrophoresis, effect of fatty acids (man), 732.\*  
estimation of survival, 33.\*  
fat content (man), 1451.\*  
formation of fatty acids, 733.\*  
glutathione, in vitamin E deficiency (mouse), 813.  
metabolism (infant), 520.  
haemolysis, in vitamin E deficiency (chick, rat), 474.  
in infants, premature, effect of meat, 241.  
in vitamin E deficiency, specificity of haemolytic reaction, 71.  
inclusion bodies, production by Synkavit (mouse), 75, 815.  
iron, 1209.\*  
iron uptake (rat), 910.  
lipids (man), 126.\*  
metabolism, 991.  
non-protein nitrogen (hen), 350.\*  
organic phosphate (dog, rabbit), 128.\*  
phosphate esters, in galactosaemia (man), 1367.  
phosphate metabolism (infant), 1078.\*  
phospholipids (man), 1072\*, 1207.\*  
role of potassium (sheep), 922.  
sedimentation rate, effect of phospholipids (dog), 514.  
in diabetes, 950.\*  
in kwashiorkor (infant), 850.  
survival (child), 122.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (fowl), 1185.\*  
turnover, estimation, clinical, 121.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1000.  
volume, normal men and women, 858.  
Blood sampling, 774.\*
- Blood serum, antibacterial activity, effect of vitamin C and ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid, 1005.  
CO<sub>2</sub> combining capacity, estimation, 33.  
composition (infant, mother), 737.\*  
effect on riboflavin excretion, 829.  
Blood serum albumin, conversion to globulin (rabbit, rat), 542.  
low, role in production of hyperlipaemia in experimental nephrosis, 305.  
metabolism, 542.\*  
(child), 876.  
effect of tumours (rat), 208.  
in African men, 160.  
in malignant disease, 1866.  
in protein malnutrition (child), 159.  
traces, detection, 1453.\*
- Blood serum globulin, and marrow plasma, smectocytes, Africans, Congo, 1453.\*  
estimation, 1108.  
isolation and properties (man), 1453.\*  
passage across placenta (woman), 1453.\*  
Blood serum glycoproteins, estimation, 735.\*
- Blood serum lipoproteins, after castration (man), 125.  
domestic animals, 125.\*  
effect of hormones (man), 526.\*  
effect of methyl cellulose (dog), 1273.  
electrophoresis, 762, 1110.  
estimation, 21\*, 417, 736\*, 1106.  
formation in liver slices (rat), 1450.\*  
in atherosclerosis, clinical, 517.  
phospholipids (man), 1207.\*  
relation to coagulation (man), 854.  
relation to heparin (man), 125.  
separation, 20, 418.\*
- Blood serum phospholipids, choline content (man), 1207.  
formation (rat), 1251.

- Blood serum pre-albumin, estimation, 1453.\*
- Blood serum proteins (see also *Blood plasma proteins*)
- after X-ray exposure, effect of diet (rat), 224.
- albumin fractions (man), 1206.
- Australian aborigines, 613.
- bound vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 833.
- carbohydrate portion, estimation, 18.\*
- cattle, 1206.\*
- children, malnourished, 632.
- clinical, 630, 730\*, 853.
- Africans, 1205-6.
- Asam, 124.
- cow, goat, man and rat, 123.
- domestic animals, review, 1206.\*
- effect of diet (rat), 516, 806, 1228.
- effect of exercise (man), 1450.\*
- effect of hormones (rabbit), 628.
- effect of liver tumours (rat), 925.\*
- effect of starvation (cockarel), 1141.
- effect on glucose uptake by diaphragm (rat), 380.\*
- electrophoresis, 20\*, 56, 418\*, 490, 735\*, 762\*, 1106.
- estimation, 20\*, 1072\*, 1105-6.
- formation, in protein depletion and tumours (dog), 884.
- fractionation, 762.
- fractions, clinical, 853.
- $\alpha$ -globulin, binding of vitamin A alcohol (rat), 381.\*
- goldfish, 234.
- guinea-pig, 107, 124.
- hens, 1206.
- in amyloidosis, 220.
- in atherosclerosis (rabbit), 1250.
- in early human foetus, 123.
- in folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 489.
- in haemoflagellate infections (small rodents), 221.
- in liver cirrhosis (infant), 852.
- in magnesium deficiency (rat), 568.
- in obesity (mouse), 838.
- in old age (man), 935.\*
- in patients with burns, 307.
- in pregnancy (woman), 213, 929\*, 1283-4.
- in peroxylglutamic acid deficiency (rat), 1176.
- in vitamin A deficiency (cattle), 1144.
- infants, 121, 217.
- atrophic, 852.
- dystrophic, 515.
- malnutrition, 852.
- from binding capacity, estimation, 21.
- low, idiopathic, 983.
- metabolism (man), 542.
- (rat), 156.
- mother and newborn infant, 213.
- nitrogen content (man), 616.
- Pacific natives, 515.
- placental transfer (monkey), 216.
- pregnant woman and foetus, 929.
- role of diet (man, rat), 853.
- tench, 235.
- turnover, measurement (cow), 877.
- turtles, 234.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding activity, 491, 647.
- Blood serum proteins and lipoproteins, in alcoholism and atherosclerosis, 854.
- Blood sugar (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*; *Diabetes*; *Insulin*)
- (several species), 1208.
- calves, post-nature, 537.
- effect of alcohol (man), 915.
- effect of a sulphone (rabbit), 1228.
- effect of diet (cat), 861.
- effect of different carbohydrates (man), 1222.
- effect of fatty acids (sheep), 744\*, 1072.\*
- effect of dying (man), 1222.
- effect of lactose (infant), 150.
- Blood sugar
- effect of protein intake (pig), 1446.\*
- effect of reserpine (man), 380.\*
- effect of restricted diets (man), 1221.
- effect of saccharin (mouse, rat), 617.
- effect of thiocetic acid (child), 650.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 648.
- effect of vitamin C (man), 649.
- effect of vitamin E (man), 638.
- effect on appetite (sheep), 1224.
- effect on glucose absorption (guinea-pig), 1224.
- estimation, 19\* 414, 762, 1073\*, 1104-5, 1461.\*
- effect on magnesium (dog), 568.
- foetal, ungulates and whales, 1450.\*
- formation (man), 151.
- hormonal control (duck), 134.
- in different vessels (rabbit), 537.
- in obesity, effect of diet, 1305.\*
- hereditary (mouse), 604.
- in starvation (chicken), 1224.
- Indian adults, 867.
- lizard, 606.\*
- low, endogenous, 871.\*
- metabolism (dog), 537.
- effect of cold acclimatisation (rat), 1223.
- mothers and newborn infants, 1221.
- on restricted penumion diet (man), 1221.
- relation to hunger, thin and obese subjects, 1074.\*
- saturation (dog), 538.\*
- tolerance, after injury, clinical, 536.
- effect of antibiotic (rabbit), 155.
- effect of casein (infant), 871.
- effect of dietary fat (rat), 889.
- effect of nicotinic acid, 993.
- in hyperlipaemia, clinical, 871.
- in lipid nephrosis (child), 150.
- in melacholia, 150.
- in puerperium (woman), 213.
- influence of thyroid (man), 536.
- tolerance factor, in stock diets (rat), 1222.
- turnover (rat), 1222.
- utilization, effect of exercise (man, rat), 535.
- Blood, thrombocytes, metabolism (man), 199.\*
- Blood transfusion, production of iron or deficiency by repeated donations, 266.
- treatment of kwashiorkor, 266.
- Blood, venous, sampling from small infants, 774.
- Blood vessels, arterial disease, effect of diet, 262.
- cholesterol formation, 583, 736.\*
- coronary artery disease, treatment with magnesium sulphate, parentally, 304.
- coronary artery pattern, Bantu, 1074.\*
- disorders, effect of lipotropic substances (man), 379.\*
- in diabetes, 294.
- production by choline deficiency (rat), 870.\*
- role of essential fatty acids and lipids, 733.\*
- role of vitamins, 983.\*
- vascular degeneration, role of over-feeding, 979.\*
- effect of vitamins D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub>, 1152.\*
- lipid effect of blood cholesterol (rhous monkey), 735.\*
- effect of diet (rat), 561.
- in atherosclerosis (man), 862.
- metabolism, 736.\*
- permeability, in obesity, effect of diet treatment, 1305.\*
- phosphatases (man), 1199.\*
- survey, Arizona Indians, 736.\*
- thrombosis, produced by diet (rat), 382.\*
- Blood volume, birds, 514.\*
- effect of cold, 121.
- effect of lactation (rat), 591.
- estimation, 33\*, 428-9, 773, 1120.
- (catfish), 122.
- in anaemia, chronic nutritional, 1362.
- in pregnancy (woman), 928.
- in starvation or malnutrition (rat), 514.
- infants and children, 121, 737.\*
- lambs, Karakul, 851.
- measurement (rat), 1203.
- monkey, 1203.
- moose and chamois, 1075.\*
- Blood, white cells (see also *Blood picture*)
- counts, effect of tryptophan (rat), 1203.
- in magnesium deficiency (rat), 904.
- response to foods (man), 122.
- effect of nicotinic acid (man), 1336.
- effect of riboflavin antagonist (rat), 86.
- eosinophils, effect of amino acids (rat), 163.
- lymphocytes, life history, 1075.\*
- vitamin C, 1193.
- Bloodmeal, composition and manufacture, 163.
- Pakistan, 787.
- for chickens, 745.\*
- Blowfly (see under *Insects*)
- Blown (see *Cattle disorders, blown*)
- Boletus, food habits, 391.\*
- Body build, effect on age at menarche (girl), 212.
- Body composition, analysis, small animals, 1122.
- blood distribution, effect of underfeeding (rat), 858.
- change with age (man), 129.\*
- effect of diet (rat), 1447.\*
- effect of starvation (rat), 1210.
- effect of testosterone (rat), 1217.
- effect of vitamin B complex deficiencies (rat), 1100.
- estimation (livestock), 33, 338\*, 744.\*
- (man), 745.
- gain or losses, energy value (man), 530.
- in old age (man), 934.\*
- in pregnancy (woman), 1282.
- nitrogen, effect of starvation or cortisone (guinea-pig, rat), 1211.
- relation to oxygen consumption (man), 145.
- variations (man), 129.
- Body density, measurement, 34.
- Body fat (see under *Fat*)
- Body measurements\* (see also *Growth*; *Height*; *Weight*)
- height and weight, children, Australia, 963.
- relation to blood pressure (girl), 121.
- in nutritional state assessment, 624, 975.
- India, 567.
- men, Yugoslavia, 927.
- surface area, calculation of nutritional requirements (infant), 612.
- formula, 429.
- Indian women, 867.
- Body size, relation to preference for sweet foods, 621.\*
- Body temperature (see under *Energy exchange*)
- Body water (see under *Water*)
- Bodyweight (see *Weight*)
- Bombyx mori* (see under *Insects, silkworm*)
- Bone(s) (see also *Skeleton*)
- calcification, changes with age (rat, rabbit), 184.
- role of pyriminines, 1448.\*
- role of vitamin D (rat), 470.
- calcium and sodium, effect of hormones (rat), 136.
- calcium and strontium uptake (dog, man), 1448.\*
- calcium retention (rat), 1151.
- calcium turnover, 183, 1254.
- carbonate, 624.\*

- Bone(s)**  
 changes in lathyrisms, experimental (rat), 1300.  
 citric acid, 1213.\*  
 composition, changes with age (rat), 524.  
 effect of fluorine intake, high (man), 652.  
 effect of hormones (rat), 1213.  
 effect of lysine deficiency (rat), 545.  
 in acidosis (rat), 914.  
 relation to diet (cotton rat), 524.\*  
 decalcification, apparatus, 1122.\*  
 density, effect of fluoride (rat), 1448.\*  
 measurement, 34.  
 development, embryo calf, 928.  
 in children with kwashiorkor, 977.  
**Bone disorders (see also *Rickets*)**  
 aso-vascular disease, role of fluorine, 907.  
 fibro-osteoclasia, due to vitamin A excess (guinea-pig, rat), 62.  
 fluorosis, South Africa, case report, 289.  
 fractures, consolidation, effect of protein intake (man), 1021.  
 fragility, case report (monkey), 1074.\*  
 immobilisation, effect on calcium excretion (child), 1076.\*  
 Kasehin-Beck's disease, role of fluorine, 907.  
 osteodystrophy in kittens, 1435.  
 osteomalacia, after partial stomach removal, 1939.  
 case reports, 986, 988.  
 gastric function (man), 1075.\*  
 resistant to vitamin D, case report, 272.  
 osteoporosis, congenital, in newborn infants, role in production of rickets, 271.  
 effect of fat intake on blood cholesterol ester, 665.  
 idiopathic, case reports, 981.  
 in old age, treatment, 1363.  
 involutional, 381.\*  
 senile (man), 1075.\*  
 treatment, 219, 668.\*  
 osteoporosis and diabetes, metabolism, 1356.\*  
**Bone, distribution of radio-active strontium and calcium (dog, man), 564.**  
 effect of cortisone and vitamin D excess (rat), 69.  
 effect of ethionine (rat), 1271.  
 effect of fluoride (pig), 188.  
 effect of protein in diet (rat), 390.\*  
 effect of starvation or acidosis (goat), 913.  
 effect of strontium (rat), 1257.  
 effects of vitamin A and parathyroid extract, 1147.  
 fibrous structure (fowl), 1074.\*  
 fluoride (man), 524, 572.  
 formation, estimation, clinical, 1254.  
 fracture callus formation, effect of bone preparations (rat), 1451.\*  
 growth, effect of fluorine in vitamin A deficiency, 60.  
 isocitric dehydrogenase, 114.  
 lipids (cattle), 132.  
 long, effect of prolonged undernutrition (chicken), 1074.\*  
 magnesium, availability, 1258.  
 marrow (see *Marrow, bone*)  
 metabolism, 1451.\*  
 effect of hormones, 140.  
 study with radio-active elements, 34.  
 mineral composition (man), 524.  
 mineralisation, Poru (boy), 629.  
 minirules, radiographic evaluation, 1122, 1456.  
 phosphatase (rabbit), 1199.\*  
 acid, 114.  
 phosphate exchange *in vitro*, 207.  
 phosphorus, fixation, 206.
- Bone, phosphorus**  
 uptake, effect of denervation (toad), 566.  
 physiology, review, 1273.\*  
 pyrophosphatases, 843.  
 radio-activity, relation to soil (cattle), 1302.  
 role in mineral metabolism, review, 901.\*  
 sodium, effect of serum sodium (rat), 1260.  
 estimation, 427.  
 metabolism, after adrenal removal (rat), 135.  
 strontium (man), 291, 941.  
 radio-active (sheep), 1010.  
 structure, histodiography, 381.\*  
 sulphate metabolism, in rickets, effect of parathyroid extract (rat), 807.  
 tissue, ageing (man), 1075.\*  
 trauma, effect on nitrogen and mineral metabolism (man), 1355.  
 X-ray density, as measure of calcium availability (rat), 565.  
 in children, 132.
- Bone pellets, source of phosphorus for sheep, 1394.**
- Bone salts, molecular structure, isotopes for study, 430.\***
- Boron, effect on caries incidence (rat), 911.**  
 in milk, 44.\*  
 role in plant cell, 1456.\*  
 toxicity (livestock), 743.\*  
**Boys (see also *Adolescents*; *Children*)**  
 food on an expedition, 1219.  
 growth, 211.  
 mongols, 1282.  
 U.K., 1280.  
 growth and physical performance, 927.  
 haemoglobin, India, 129.  
 mineral and nitrogen metabolism, effect of ultraviolet radiation, 635.  
 Bracken, poisoning of cattle, 371, 1438.  
 treatment with batyl alcohol, 371.
- Brain, activity in obesity, effect of diet treatment, 1365.**  
 amino acids and related compounds (vertebrates), 1211.  
 calcium, in old age (rat), 591.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, effect of work (rat), 1274.  
 in ammonia coma (dog), 168.  
 cerebral cortex, effect of thiamine derivatives, 1100.\*  
 choroid plexus, cholesterol accumulation (rabbit), 559.  
 composition, during development, 1211.\*  
 disorders (see also *Mental disorders*)  
 biochemistry, review, 628.\*  
 cerebral palsy, in children, diet study, 252.  
 dependence on pyridoxine (child), 1336.  
 encephalopathy, hepatic, treatment with arginine, 667.  
 hydrocephalus (see under *Malformations, congenital*)  
 electrical activity, effect of vitamins (pigeon), 76.  
 function, effect of diet treatment of heart disorders, 1019.  
 metabolism, effect of pyrimithamine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1165.  
 mitochondria, aerobic inhibition of glycolysis, 380.\*  
 neurosecretory material, effect of water deprivation (desert rat), 1074.\*  
 phospholipids with thromboplastic activity, 862.\*  
 sphingolipids, in ageing (man), 1073.\*  
 Brain tissue, sphingosine formation *in vitro*, 203.  
 Brain digestibility (rat), 945.  
 estimation, in wheat flour, 428.
- Bran**  
 wheat, pelleted and reground for chickens, 709.  
 quality, 791.\*  
*Brassica oleracea* (see *Cabbage*)  
 Brassicae, indole derivatives, 448.  
 poisoning of sheep, 330.\*  
 vinylthio-succinides, 50.  
 Bread, amino acids, 49, 790.  
 chlorine dioxide, toxicity (rat), 74.  
 enriched with fish and seaweed proteins, baking tests, 259.  
 enrichment, 1083.\*  
 fatty acids, essential, effect of bleaching agents, 44.  
 moisture, 49, 1133.  
 nutritional value (Review article), 1.  
 nutritive value, 1455.\*  
 (rat), 1296.  
 protein, 49.  
 nutritive value, effect of amino acids (rat), 238.  
 effect of protein level (rat), 1296.  
 Breast feeding (see under *Infants*; *Lactation*)  
 Breast milk (see *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)  
 Breeding (see *Fertility*; *Reproduction*; *Sterility*; *Livestock*; and under specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)  
 Brewer's grains, for cattle, 677\*, 1035.  
 for pigs, 1040.  
 Brewer's yeast, (see under *Yeast*)  
 Britain (see *United Kingdom*)  
 British Guiana, nutritional state, 735.\*  
 British North Borneo, nutritional state, 968.  
 Broccoli, cooking methods, 1125.  
 vitamins A and C, effect of cooking, 1141.  
 Bromide, effect on heat resistance (rabbit), 908.  
 estimation, 424.  
 in tissues (man, rat), 737.\*  
 metabolism (man), 908.  
 Bromine, in drinking water, 707.  
 in milk, 449.  
 Buckwheat, for poultry, 705, 1461.\*  
 Budgets, family (see *Family budgets*)  
 Buffalo(es), dairy, India, 1078\*, 1432.  
 feeding, pasture, 1030.  
 ghee (see under *Ghee*)  
 growth and efficiency compared with cattle, 1030.  
 milk (see under *Milk*)  
 milk yield, Italy, 1037.  
 stomach, histology, 116.  
 Bull(s) (see under *Cattle*)  
 Bullocks (see *Cattle, beef*)  
 Burma, adolescent girls, growth and development, 557.  
 beriberi, in mothers and children, 730.\*  
 in pregnancy and lactation, 990.  
 infant feeding and mortality, 961.  
 women, perinatal problems, 976.  
 Burns, effect on serum proteins and nitrogen metabolism, 307.  
 magnesium metabolism (man), 903.  
 Butter (see also *Ghee*)  
 composition, Egypt, 441.  
 copper, estimation, 1461.\*  
 oxidative effects, significance of phospholipids, 1401.\*  
 phospholipids, 43.  
 phosphorus compounds, effect of storage, 441.  
 production of atherosclerosis (pig), 736\*, 893.  
 properties, effect of gas content, 441.\*  
 use, Egypt, 441.\*  
 Butterfat (see also *Milk fat*)  
 effect of fat in food, 326.  
 effect of pasture, 1460.\*

- Blood serum pre-albumin, estimation, 1453.\*
- Blood serum proteins (see also *Blood plasma proteins*)  
after X-ray exposure, effect of diet (rat), 224.
- albumin fractions (man), 1200.
- Australian aborigines, 513.
- bound vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 833.
- carbohydrate portion, estimation, 18.\*
- cattle, 1206.\*
- children, malnourished, 632.
- clinical, 130, 730\*, 853.
- Africans, 1205-6.
- Assam, 124.
- cow, goat, man and rat, 123.
- domestic animals, review, 1206.\*
- effect of diet (rat), 516, 806, 1228.
- effect of exercise (man), 1450.\*
- effect of hormones (rabbit), 529.
- effect of liver tumours (rat), 925.\*
- effect of starvation (seckercell), 1141.
- effect on glucose uptake by diaphragm (rat), 380.\*
- electrophoresis, 20\*, 56, 418\*, 499, 735\*, 762\*, 1106.
- estimation, 20\*, 1072\*, 1105-6.
- formation, in protein depletion and tumours (dog), 584.
- fractionation, 762.
- fractions, clinical, 853.
- $\alpha_2$ -globulin, binding of vitamin A alcohol (mt), 381.\*
- goldfish, 234.
- guinea-pig, 107, 124.
- hens, 1206.
- in amyloidosis, 220.
- in atherosclerosis (rabbit), 1250.
- in early human foetus, 123.
- in folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 489.
- in haemoflagellate infections (small rodents), 221.
- in liver cirrhosis (infant), 852.
- in magnesium deficiency (rat), 568.
- in obesity (mouse), 853.
- in old age (man), 935.\*
- in patients with burns, 307.
- in pregnancy (woman), 213, 929\*, 1283-4.
- in pteroylglutamic acid deficiency (mt), 1179.
- in vitamin A deficiency (cattle), 1144.
- infants, 121, 217.
- atrophic, 852.
- dystrophic, 515.
- malnutrition, 852.
- iron binding capacity, estimation, 21.
- low, idiopathic, 983.
- metabolism (man), 542.
- (rat), 156.
- mother and newborn infant, 213.
- nitrogen content (man), 516.
- Pacific natives, 515.
- placental transfer (monkey), 216.
- pregnant woman and foetus, 929.
- role of diet (man, rat), 853.
- tench, 235.
- turnover, measurement (cow), 877.
- turtles, 234.
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding activity, 491, 647.
- Blood serum proteins and lipoproteins, in alcoholism and atherosclerosis, 854.
- Blood sugar (see also *Carbohydrate metabolism*; *Diabetes*; *Insulin*)  
(several species), 1203.
- calves, post-nature, 537.
- effect of alcohol (man), 915.
- effect of a sulphone (rabbit), 1226.
- effect of diet (cat), 851.
- effect of different carbohydrates (man), 1222.
- effect of fatty acids (sheep), 744\*, 1072.\*
- effect of flying (man), 1222.
- effect of lactose (infant), 150.
- Blood sugar  
effect of protein intake (pig), 1446.\*
- effect of reserpine (man), 380.\*
- effect of restricted diets (man), 1221.
- effect of saccharin (mouse, rat), 917.
- effect of thiocetic acid (child), 650.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 648.
- effect of vitamin C (man), 649.
- effect of vitamin E (man), 638.
- effect on appetite (sheep), 1224.
- effect on glucose absorption (guinea-pig), 1224.
- estimation, 19\* 414, 762, 1073\*, 1104-5, 1461.\*
- effect on magnesium (dog), 568.
- foetal, ungulates and whales, 1450.\*
- formation (man), 151.
- hormonal control (duck), 134.
- in different vessels (rabbit), 537.
- in obesity, effect of diet, 1365.\*
- hereditary (mouse), 604.
- in starvation (chicken), 1224.
- Indian adults, 867.
- lizard, 606.\*
- low, endogenous, 871.\*
- metabolism (dog), 537.
- effect of cold acclimatisation (rat), 1223.
- mothers and newborn infants, 1221.
- on restricted penumian diet (man), 1221.
- relation to hunger, thin and obese subjects, 1074.\*
- saturation (dog), 538.\*
- tolerance, after injury, clinical, 536.
- effect of antibiotic (rabbit), 155.
- effect of casein (infant), 871.
- effect of dietary fat (rat), 889.
- effect of nicotinic acid, 993.
- in hyperlipaemia, clinical, 871.
- in lipid nephrosis (child), 150.
- in melancholia, 150.
- in puerperia (woman), 213.
- influence of thyroid (man), 536.
- tolerance factor, in stock diets (rat), 1222.
- turnover (rat), 1222.
- utilization, effect of exercise (man, rat), 535.
- Blood, thrombocytes, metabolism (man), 199.\*
- Blood transfusion, production of iron deficiency by repeated donations, 266.
- treatment of kwashiorkor, 266.
- Blood, venous, sampling from small infants, 774.
- Blood vessels, arterial disease, effect of diet, 262.
- cholesterol formation, 583, 736.\*
- coronary artery disease, treatment with magnesium sulphate, parentally, 304.
- coronary artery pattern, Bantu, 1074.\*
- disorders, effect of lipotropic substances (man), 379.\*
- in diabetes, 294.
- production by choline deficiency (rat), 374.\*
- role of essential fatty acids and lipids, 733.\*
- role of vitamins, 983.\*
- vascular degeneration, role of over-feeding, 979.\*
- effect of vitamins D<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>3</sub>, 1162.\*
- lipids, effect of blood cholesterol (rhesus monkey), 735.\*
- effect of diet (rat), 561.
- in atherosclerosis (man), 862.
- metabolism, 736.\*
- permeability, in obesity, effect of diet treatment, 1365.\*
- phosphatases (man), 1199.\*
- survey, Arizona Indians, 736.\*
- thrombosis, produced by diet (rat), 392.\*
- Blood volume, birds, 514.\*
- effect of cold, 121.
- effect of lactation (rat), 591.
- estimation, 33\*, 428-9, 773, 1120.
- (cattle), 122.
- in anaemia, chronic nutritional, 1362.
- in pregnancy (woman), 928.
- in starvation or malnutrition (rat), 514.
- infants and children, 121, 737.\*
- lambs, Karakul, 851.
- measurement (rat), 1203.
- monkey, 1203.
- mother and infant, 1075.\*
- Blood, white cells (see also *Blood picture*)  
counts, effect of tryptophan, 1203.
- in magnesium deficiency (rat), 904.
- response to foods (man), 122.
- effect of nicotinic acid (man), 1336.
- effect of riboflavin antagonist (rat), 86.
- eosinophils, effect of amino acids (rat), 163.
- lymphocytes, life history, 1075.\*
- Vitamin C, 1193.
- Bloodmeal, composition and manufacture, Pakistan, 757.
- for chickens, 745.\*
- Blowfly (see under *Insects*)
- Blown (see *Cattle disorders*, *Blot*)
- Bobcat, food habits, 391.\*
- (gir), 213.
- Body build, effect on age at menarche (girl), 213.
- Body composition, analysis, small animals, 1122.
- blood distribution, effect of underfeeding (rat), 858.
- change with age (man), 120.\*
- effect of diet (rat), 1447.\*
- effect of starvation (rat), 1210.
- effect of testosterone (rat), 1217.
- effect of vitamin B complex deficiencies (rat), 1160.
- estimation (livestock), 33, 338\*, 744.\*
- (man), 745.
- gains or losses, energy value (man), 530.
- in old age (man, rat), 738.\*
- in pregnancy (cattle), 1352.
- nitrogen, effect of starvation or cortisone (guinea-pig, mt), 1211.
- relation to oxygen consumption (man), 145.
- variations (man), 129.
- Body density, measurement, 34.
- Body fat (see under *Fat*)
- Body measurements (see also *Growth*; *Height*; *Weight*)
- height and weight, children, Australia, 963.
- relation to blood pressure (girl), 121.
- in nutritional state assessment, 624, 975.
- India, 587.
- man, Yugoslavia, 927.
- surface area, calculation of nutritional requirements (infant), 612.
- formula, 429.
- Indian women, 867.
- Body size, relation to preference for sweet foods, 621.\*
- Body temperature (see under *Energy exchange*)
- Body water (see under *Water*)
- Bodyweight (see *Weight*)
- Bombay mori (see under *Insects*, *silkworm*)
- Bone(s) (see also *Skeleton*)  
calcification, changes with age (cat, rabbit), 184.
- role of pyrimidines, 1448.\*
- role of vitamin D (rat), 470.
- calcium and sodium, effect of hormones (rat), 136.
- calcium and strontium uptake (dog, man), 1448.\*
- calcium retention (rat), 1151.
- calcium turnover, 183, 1254.
- carbonate, 524.\*

- Bone(s)  
 changes in lathyrism, experimental (rat), 1300.  
 citric acid, 1213.\*  
 composition, changes with age (rat), 524.  
 effect of fluorine intake, high (man), 652.  
 effect of hormones (rat), 1213.  
 effect of lysine deficiency (rat), 545.  
 in acidosis (rat), 914.  
 relation to diet (cotton rat), 524.\*  
 decalcification, apparatus, 1122.\*  
 density, effect of fluoride (rat), 1448.\*  
 measurement, 34.  
 development, embryo calf, 928.  
 in children with kwashiorkor, 977.  
 Bone disorders (see also *Rickets*)  
 osteo-vascular disease, role of fluorine, 907.  
 fibro-osteodysplasia, due to vitamin A excess (guinea pig, rat), 62.  
 fluorosis, South Africa, case report, 289.  
 fractures, consolidation, effect of protein intake (man), 1021.  
 fragility, case report (monkey), 1074.\*  
 immobilisation, effect on calcium excretion (child), 1076.\*  
 Kaschin-Beck's disease, role of fluorine, 907.  
 osteodystrophy in kittens, 1435.  
 osteomalacia, after partial stomach removal, 1333.  
 case reports, 980, 988.  
 gastric function (man), 1075.\*  
 resistant to vitamin D, case report, 272.  
 osteoporosis, congenital, in newborn infants, role in production of rickets, 271.  
 effect of fat intake on blood cholesterol ester, 665.  
 idiopathic, case reports, 981.  
 in old age, treatment, 1368.  
 involutional, 381.\*  
 senile (man), 1075.\*  
 treatment, 219, 668.\*  
 osteoporosis and diabetes, metabolism, 1356.\*  
 Bone, distribution of radio-active strontium and calcium (dog, man), 564.  
 effect of cortisone and vitamin D excess (rat), 69.  
 effect of ethionine (rat), 1271.  
 effect of fluoride (pig), 188.  
 effect of protein in diet (rat), 390.\*  
 effect of starvation or acidosis (goat), 913.  
 effect of strontium (rat), 1257.  
 effects of vitamin A and parathyroid extract, 1147.  
 fibrous structure (fowl), 1074.\*  
 fluoride (man), 524, 572.  
 formation, estimation, clinical, 1254.  
 fracture callus formation, effect of bone preparations (rat), 1451.\*  
 growth, effect of fluorine in vitamin A deficiency, 60.  
 isocitric dehydrogenase, 114.  
 lipids (cattle), 132.  
 long, effect of prolonged undernutrition (chicken), 1074.\*  
 magnesium, availability, 1258.  
 marrow (see *Marrow, bone*)  
 metabolism, 1451.\*  
 effect of hormones, 140.  
 study with radio-active elements, 34.  
 mineral composition (man), 524.  
 mineralisation, Peru (boy), 629.  
 minerals, radiographic evaluation, 1122\*, 1456.  
 phosphatase (rabbit), 1199.\*  
 acid, 114.  
 phosphate exchange *in vitro*, 207.  
 phosphorus, fixation, 206.
- Bone, phosphorus  
 uptake, effect of denervation (toad), 566.  
 physiology, review, 1273.\*  
 pyrophosphatases, 843.  
 radio-activity, relation to soil (cattle), 1292.  
 role in mineral metabolism, review, 901.\*  
 sodium, effect of serum sodium (rat), 1260.  
 estimation, 427.  
 metabolism, after adrenal removal (rat), 135.  
 strontium (man), 291, 941.  
 radio-active (sheep), 1010.  
 structure, historadiography, 381.\*  
 sulphate metabolism, in rickets, effect of parathyroid extract (rat), 807.  
 tissue, ageing (man), 1075.\*  
 trauma, effect on nitrogen and mineral metabolism (man), 1355.  
 X-ray density, as measure of calcium availability (rat), 585.  
 in children, 132.  
 Bone pellets, source of phosphorus for sheep, 1394.  
 Bone salts, molecular structure, isotopes for study, 430.\*  
 Boron, effect on caries incidence (rat), 911.  
 in milk, 44.\*  
 role in plant cell, 1456.\*  
 toxicity (livestock), 743.\*  
 Boys (see also *Adolescents*; *Children*)  
 food on an expedition, 1219.  
 growth, 211.  
 isotopes, 1282.  
 U.K., 1280.  
 growth and physical performance, 927.  
 haemoglobin, India, 128.  
 mineral and nitrogen metabolism, effect of ultraviolet radiation, 635.  
 Bruken, poisoning of cattle, 371, 1438.  
 treatment with butyl alcohol, 371.  
 Brain, activity in obesity, effect of diet treatment, 1365.  
 amino acids and related compounds (vertebrates), 1211.  
 calcium, in old age (rat), 591.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, effect of work (rat), 1274.  
 in ammonia coma (dog), 168.  
 cerebral cortex, effect of thiamine derivatives, 1166.\*  
 choroid plexus, cholesterol accumulation (rabbit), 559.  
 composition, during development, 1211.\*  
 disorders (see also *Mental disorders*)  
 biochemistry, review, 628.\*  
 cerebral palsy, in children, diet study, 252.  
 dependence on pyridoxine (child), 1336.  
 encephalopathy, hepatic, treatment with arginine, 667.  
 hydrocephalus (see under *Malformations, congenital*)  
 electrical activity, effect of vitamins (pigeon), 76.  
 function, effect of diet treatment of heart disorders, 1019.  
 metabolism, effect of pyrimithamine and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1165.  
 mitochondria, aerobic inhibition of glycolysis, 380.\*  
 neurosecretory material, effect of water deprivation (desert rat), 1074.\*  
 phospholipids with thromboplastic activity, 862.\*  
 sphingolipids, in ageing (man), 1073.\*  
 Brain tissue, sphingosine formation *in vitro*, 203.  
 Brain digestibility (rat), 945.  
 estimation, in wheat flour, 428.
- Bran  
 wheat, pelleted and reground for chickens, 709.  
 quality, 791.\*  
*Brassica oleracea* (see *Cabbage*)  
 Brassicae, indole derivatives, 448.  
 poisoning of sheep, 390.\*  
 vinylthio-oxazolidone, 49.  
 Bread, amino acids, 49, 790.  
 chlorine dioxide, toxicity (rat), 74.  
 enriched with fish and seaweed proteins, baking tests, 259.  
 enrichment, 1083.\*  
 fatty acids, essential, effect of bleaching agents, 446.  
 moisture, 49, 1133.  
 nutritional value (Review article), 1.  
 nutritive value, 1455.\*  
 (rat), 1286.  
 protein, 49.  
 nutritive value, effect of amino acids (rat), 228.  
 effect of protein level (rat), 1296.  
 Breast feeding (see under *Infants*; *Lactation*)  
 Breast milk (see *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)  
 Breeding (see *Fertility*; *Reproduction*; *Sierra Leone*; *Livestock*; and under specific animals, e.g., *Cattle*)  
 Brewer's grains, for cattle, 677\*, 1035.  
 for pigs, 1046.  
 Brewer's yeast, (see under *Yeast*)  
 Britain (see *United Kingdom*)  
 British Guiana, nutritional state, 735.\*  
 British North Borneo, nutritional state, 608.  
 Broccoli, cooking methods, 1125.  
 vitamins A and C, effect of cooking, 1141.  
 Bromide, effect on heat resistance (rabbit), 908.  
 estimation, 424.  
 in tissues (man, rat), 737.\*  
 metabolism (man), 908.  
 Bromine, in drinking water, 797.  
 in milk, 440.  
 Buckwheat, for poultry, 705, 1461.\*  
 Budgets, family (see *Family budgets*)  
 Buffalo(es), dairy, India, 1078\*, 1432.  
 feeding, pasture, 1030.  
 ghee (see under *Ghee*)  
 growth and efficiency compared with cattle, 1030.  
 milk (see under *Milk*)  
 milk yield, Italy, 1037.  
 stomach, histology, 110.  
 Bull(s) (see under *Cattle*)  
 Bullocks (see *Cattle, beef*)  
 Burma, adolescent girls, growth and development, 557.  
 beriberi, in mothers and children, 730.\*  
 in pregnancy and lactation, 990.  
 infant feeding and mortality, 961.  
 women, perinatal problems, 976.  
 Burns, effect on serum proteins and nitrogen metabolism, 307.  
 magnesium metabolism (man), 903.  
 Butter (see also *Ghee*)  
 composition, Egypt, 441.  
 copper, estimation, 1461.\*  
 oxidative defects, significance of phospholipids, 1461.\*  
 phospholipids, 43.  
 phosphorus compounds, effect of storage, 441.  
 production of atherosclerosis (pig), 736\*, 883.  
 properties, effect of gas content, 441.\*  
 use, Belgium, 1315.  
 Butterfat (see also *Milk fat*)  
 effect of fat in feed, 326.  
 effect of pasture, 1460.\*

Butterfat  
fat-soluble vitamins, effect of hydrogen peroxide, 435.  
fatty acids, 441.  
iso-oleic acid fractions, 783.  
seasonal changes, 1460.\*  
vitamin A and carotene, 1460.\*  
yield, effect of environment, 384.\*  
Buttermilk, fermented beverage, 972.  
for calves, 673.  
kibble, composition, 441.  
Butter oil (sanna), anti-oxidants, 435.  
Butter yellow (see under *Cancer-producing substances*)  
Butylpyrimidine, antagonism to thiamine, 1165.\*  
Butyrate or butyric acid,  $\gamma$ -amino, in nerve tissue (different species), 1292.  
in silage, effect of wilting, 797.  
metabolic effects *in vitro*, 200.  
metabolism and absorption by perfused rumen, 385.\*  
2-methyl-2:3-dihydroxy-, in apple juices and ciders, 51.\*  
isoButyric acid,  $\alpha$ -amino-, uptake by tissues, 90.  
CABBAGE, effect on thiocyanate excretion, 918.  
fodder, catch crop, 670.\*  
for cows, 1385.  
protection against X-rays (guineapig), 1293.  
treatment of internal disorders, 292.  
Cabbage juice, effect on peptic ulcer (dog), 844.  
Cacao (see *Cocoa*)  
Cadmium, toxicity (rat), 575.  
Caecum (see under *Intestine*)  
Caesium, metabolism, 576.  
radio-active, estimation, 655.  
in hay, 1353.  
in man, 228, 655.  
in milk, 1011, 1352-3.  
dried, Sweden, 1353.  
in potatoes, Germany, 1011.  
Calciferol (see *Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>*)  
Calcification bone, (see under *Bone*)  
Calcium, absorption, and intestinal flora  
(rat), 1450.\*  
effect of lactose (rat), 1447.\*  
role of bile (rat), 901.  
availability (rat), 183.  
(sheep), 182.  
from vegetables (mouse), 1253.  
relation to bone X-ray density (rat), 565.  
deficiency, cat, 1450.\*  
cattle, 1064.\*  
deposition, rate of bone formation, clinical, 1254.  
deprivation, tetany, 902.\*  
distribution in bone, effect of oestrogen, 140.  
effect in tissue culture, 533.  
effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 893.  
effect on digestion (ruminant), 740.\*  
effect on gastric secretion (dog, pigeon), 844.  
effect on iodine metabolism, 182.  
effect on leg cramps in pregnancy, 1021.  
effect on serum alkaline phosphatase (pig), 740.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, in steatorrhoea and pernicious anaemia, 999.  
effect on zinc excretion (rat), 740.\*  
estimation, 28-9, 424-5, 743\*, 769-70, 1113-5, 1451.\*  
exchangeable, in bone (rat), 1293.  
methods of study, 922.\*

Calcium  
exchangeable pool, and turnover, measurement (man), 382.\*  
excretion (cattle), 565.  
during immobilisation (child), 1076.\*  
effect of lactose (rat), 538.  
hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, 638.  
in lithiasis (rabbit), 1255.  
in blood (cattle), 565.  
clinical, 271, 351\*, 627.  
effect of chelating agent (calf), 565.  
effect of lipids from parathyroids and Gramineae, 1216.  
effect of parathyroid extract (dog), 380.\*  
effect of thyroid (rat), 139.  
high (child), 1332.  
idiopathic (infant), 637, 737\*, 978\*, 1076.\*  
kidney function (rat), 808.  
in metabolic disorders (cow), 857, 1254.  
infants of diabetic mothers, 128.  
ionised, clinical, 521.  
laying hens, 218, 1079.\*  
relation to magnesium (dog, rabbit), 521.  
in brain, effect of intake (rat), 738.\*  
in old age (rat), 591.  
in cereals, Egyptian, 1133.  
in diet, effect on caries incidence (rat), 1302.  
in egg, 443.  
in hay, Italy, 451.  
in milk, 1461.\*  
in rumen, effect of fat in feed (sheep), 687.  
in sweat (man), 521.  
in vegetables, effect of cooking, 39.  
injected, metabolic effects (man), 1253.  
intake, adaptation (man), 900.  
(rat), 388.\*  
effect on brain calcium (rat), 738.\*  
effect on learning (rat), 901.  
enrichment of common salt (man), 971.  
metabolism, 68, 183, 807.  
(calf), 388\*, 469.  
clinical, 635.  
effect of lactose, 153, 1225, 1254.  
effect of maize oil (sheep), 902.  
effect of parathyroid (laying hen), 935.  
effect of vitamin D deficiency (guinea-pig), 838.  
in gastroenterology, 1075.\*  
in lactation, tetany and rickets, 1453.\*  
in liver slices, 206.  
in young infants, 430.  
neurohumoral regulation, 381.\*  
relation to strontium (dog), 382.\*  
(man), 565, 902.  
(sheep), 744.\*  
symposium, 1451.\*  
requirement, chicken, 1078.\*  
man (Review article), 393.  
retention (rat), 184, 808, 1161.  
effect of milk intake (man), 564.  
effect of thyroxine (calf), 507.  
source in diet, Ayurvedic preparation (rat), 560.  
transport by small intestine (rabbit, rat), 1150.  
turnover, in bone, 183, 1254.  
in tissues (rat), 902.  
uptake, by bone, effect of fluoride, 188.  
by fish, 952.  
utilisation, by chicks, effect of vitamin C for hens, 1451.\*  
Calcium and phosphorus, absorption, defective, treatment with vitamin D, 988.  
deficiency (lamb), 390.\*  
effect on kidney function, 1152.

Calcium and phosphorus  
effect on susceptibility to tumour (chicken), 1447.\*  
effect on zinc requirement of chicken, 1079.\*  
for pigs, 390.\*  
in blood, 1330.  
during reproduction (sheep), 1209.  
effect of Ayurvedic preparations (rat), 1253.  
fish, 234.  
laying hen, 1288.\*  
in poultry carcass, 349.  
in pregnancy (woman), 1284.  
intake, man, Jugoslavia, 966.  
metabolism, clinical, 730\*, 1331.  
effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (man), 1449.\*  
effect of growth hormone (man), 864.  
effect of hormones (pig, rat), 740.\*  
effect of molybdenum (rabbit), 1205.  
effect of stilboestrol (lamb), 1351.  
effect of trace minerals (sheep), 1253.  
in cows, 383.  
in hyperthyroidism (man), 660.  
in rats, 184.  
in malnutrition (man), 1253.  
in mental disorders, effect of thyroid hormones, 1455.\*  
in pregnancy and lactation (sow), 1286.  
role in leg cramp syndrome in pregnancy, 627.  
role of different tissues, review, 901.\*  
sheep, 743.\*  
utilisation of vegetable protein (man), 389.\*  
with urinary calculi (man), 182.  
requirement, cow and sow, 329.  
gosling, 1078.\*  
pheasant, 1431.  
retention (child), 978.  
African children, 563, 564.\*  
effect of diet, 808.  
in pregnancy (ewe), 1285.  
on poor vegetarian diet (child), 1226.  
solubility in diet, effect on caries incidence (rat), 566.  
Calcium acetate, for cows, 327.  
Calcium aluminogluconate, for cattle, 740.\*  
Calcium compounds, biological evaluation, 1151.  
Calcium lactate, for hens, 1428.  
Calcium oxalate, excretion, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect of phthalylsulphathiazole (rat), 1171.  
Calcium phosphate compounds, effect on rickets (rat), 1151.  
Calcium salts, effect on alkali reserve (rabbit), 732.\*  
role in magnesium distribution (dog, rat), 1450.\*  
Calculi, silica, in cattle, 1434.\*  
urinary, accompanied by low vitamin A in serum, 1320.  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism (man), 182.  
effect of diet (rat), 1255.  
fluorine content, 652.\*  
formation, etiology, 1320.\*  
in vitamin A deficiency (goat), 801.  
in cattle, 719, 740\*, 1434.  
in sheep, 740.\*  
incidence, Israel, 1320.  
role of malnutrition, 389.\*  
*Calluna vulgaris* (see *Heather*)  
Calorie requirement (see *Energy requirement*)  
Calorie value (see *Energy value*)  
Calves (see also *Cattle*)  
birthweight, 1038.  
relation to growth, 739.\*

## Calves

blood composition, 851.  
blood picture and adrenals, effect of diet, 122.  
blood protein, relation to growth, 739.\*  
body surface temperature, 148.  
calcium and magnesium metabolism, 388.\*  
calcium mobilisation, effect of chelating agent, 565.  
carbohydrate utilisation, 388.\*  
digestibility trials, polyethylene glycol as marker, 388.\*  
digestive enzymes, 385.\*  
disorders, anaemia, 740.\*  
deficiencies, 720.  
degenerative myopathy, 1065.  
diarrhoea, 364, 390\*, 1433.  
digestive, use of dried colostrum, 364.  
magnesium deficiency, 1437.  
muscular dystrophy, role of succininoxidase inhibitor, 1155.  
poisoning by nitrates, 370.  
rickets, 1153.  
white muscle disease, serum transaminase, 473.  
effect of stilboestrol while suckling, 1461.\*  
energy requirements, 313.  
fattening, hormones, 730\*, 740.\*  
feed and water intake, effect of temperature, 1378.  
feeding, acetate supplements, 385.\*  
amino acids, 675, 746.\*  
aminoacetic acid, 316, 675.  
amino acid, palatability, 675.  
antibiotics, 313-5, 320, 385\*, 388\*, 675, 744\*, 746\*, 1028, 1375, 1377, 1461.\*  
arsenicals, organic, 316.  
bulky feeds, 744.\*  
buttermilk, 673.  
chestnut meal, 314.  
cod liver oil emulsion, 339.  
crop, 740\*, 1374, 1377, 1461.\*  
economies, 740\*, 1028.  
effect on acid base balance, 913.  
effect on sexual maturity, 1037.  
effect on subsequent performance, 744.\*  
enzymes, 675.  
fats, utilisation, 385.\*  
vegetable, 1027.  
fatty acids, volatile, 385.\*  
fish waste, 1377.\*  
frequency, 388.\*  
general, 673, 739\*, 1026, 1456.\*  
grass, digestibility, 388.\*  
high roughage system, 674.  
isoniazid, 675.  
meadow crops, 1028.  
milk, 313, 385\*, 388\*, 673, 725, 745\*, 746\*, 1027, 1375-7, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
fermented, 1027.  
restricted, 1027.  
milk substitutes, 313-5, 744\*, 1027, 1376-7.  
oestrogens, 388.\*  
erotic acid, 675, 746.\*  
pasture, 385\*, 675, 739\*, 744.\*  
pelleted rations, 1461.\*  
protein, 313, 1028, 1377.  
roughage, 385.\*  
effect on digestion in adult, 388\*, 1459.\*  
rumen preparation, 674.  
silage, 318, 1379.  
tallow, 1376.  
tetra-alkylammonium stearate in starter, 385.\*  
trace elements, 122.  
urea, 385\*, 746.\*  
vitamins, 63, 467, 1153, 1377.\*

## Calves, feeding

whey derivative with high nitrogen, 1035.  
yeast, 674.  
growth, 739.\*  
ages and breeds compared, 386.\*  
effect of environmental temperature, 386.\*  
effect of maternal diet, 742\*, 1374.  
farms with high and low yielding herds, 1378, 1456.\*  
relation to serum protein, 739.\*  
growth and feed intake, effect of rumen inoculation, 316.  
heat tolerance, estimation, 742.\*  
housing, 675.  
iodine metabolism, 742.\*  
iron metabolism, 742.\*  
liver, copper, 740.\*  
magnesium, absorption, 903.  
metabolism, 1258.  
relation to tocopherol, 740.\*  
requirement, 385.\*  
management, 318\*, 322, 744.\*  
mineral metabolism, 1400.\*  
mortality, Sweden, 1378.  
newborn, protein absorption, 876.  
post-mature, blood sugar, 537.\*  
production for fattening, 676.\*  
protein absorption, 388.\*  
rearing, 1026\*, 1374, 1377, 1459.\*  
indoors, Fiji, 316.  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
rumination, 385\*, 845.  
skeleton, metabolism, 1084.\*  
taste discrimination, 1028.  
thyroxine, metabolism, 742.\*  
tocopherol in tissues, 1158.  
utilisation of carbohydrate and protein, 1460.\*  
utilisation of tocopherol, 475.  
water, drinking, 1026.  
weaning, early, 314, 322, 744\*, 1027, 1374-5, 1377.  
worm infestation, 725.  
Camel, blood picture, 122.\*  
disorders, deficiency, 720.  
"krafft", 720.  
fat, component glycerides, 444.  
Canada, diet study, teachers and industrial workers, 1311.  
Newfoundland, children, caries incidence, 1008.  
sheep breeds, 334.\*  
shellfish poisoning (man), 289.  
teeth, caries, incidence, 651.  
Cancer (see also *Tumours*)  
breast, epidemiology, role of breast feeding, 958.  
carcinoma, post-crisis, incidence, 264.  
cells, carbohydrate metabolism, 209.  
fatty acid metabolism, 585.  
metabolism *in vitro*, 585.  
requirements, 209.  
danger of giving diethylstilboestrol to cattle, 1457.\*  
effect on iron turnover in blood (man), 1362.  
experimental, effect of ascorbic acid and glucose analogues (rat), 501.  
effect of diet (rat), 924.  
from food additives, criteria, 434.\*  
hepatoma, effect of protein on ribonucleic acids (rat), 730.\*  
in bone, role of radiation, 1010.  
incidence and distribution of tumours, Malaya, 264.  
metabolism, effect of exercise (adolescents), 1451.\*  
nitrogen metabolism (man), 584.  
pre-neoplastic liver (rat), 1449.\*  
production, role of diet, America (U.S.), 1320.

## Cancer

Rous sarcoma virus, effect of fatty acids, 925.  
serum albumin metabolism, 1366.  
stomach, incidence and mortality, 633.  
trace elements in liver (man), 207.  
treatment, antineoplastics, 1448.\*  
treatment by radium, diet, 668.  
Cancer-producing substances, adsorption on carbon black, 585.\*  
azo dyes (rat), 1276.  
antagonists, 585.\*  
effect on blood composition (rat), 924.  
effect on liver (rat), 585.\*  
liver cell changes, effect of coenzyme A (rat), 382.\*  
butter yellow, effect of diet on site of tumour (rat), 381.\*  
dimethylaminobenzene, lipotropic effect, 179.  
effect on liver (rat), 585.\*  
in foods, means to combat, 264.\*  
in smoked food, Iceland, 783.  
Canned foods (see under specific kinds, e.g., *Vegetables*)  
Cannibalism, rats, effect of diet, 841.  
Cape tulip, *Homeria bregyniana* or *miniata*, toxicity to livestock, 372.  
Capillaries (see *Blood vessels*)  
Caproic acid or caproate, metabolism in isolated mammary gland (cow), 380.\*  
Carageenin, effect on connective tissues in scurvy (guinea pig), 1189.  
Carbohydrates, intestinal (insect), 1306.  
Carbohydrate(s) see also *Sugars* and specific kinds, e.g., *Glucose*  
absorption, *in vitro*, review, 1273.\*  
rate (rat), 845.  
availability to rumen ciliates (cattle), 939.  
chemistry, review, 535\*, 1082.  
effect on casein digestion (rat), 390.\*  
in rumen (sheep), 512.  
effect on saliva, 737.\*  
effect on tolerance to altitude (mouse), 1298.  
estimation, in glycolipids, 1104.  
in feedingstuffs, 796, 1137.\*  
in foods, 795.  
microscopic examination, 959.  
in helminths, 611.\*  
in serum proteins, estimation, 18.\*  
intake, with alcohol, effect on alcohol in blood, 259.  
metabolism (see also *Blood sugar*; *Glucose*; *Glucose*)  
279, 493.  
(rabbit), 380.\*  
(sheep), 388\*, 1084\*, 1460.\*  
effect of cobalt (sheep), 496.  
effect of fatty liver (rat), 178.  
effect of hormones, 137\*, 529, 735\*, 865, 1225.\*  
effect of insulin (rat), 152.  
effect of vitamins, review, 1440.\*  
enzymes in cerebrospinal fluid, 110.\*  
in adaptation to injury (rat), 872.  
in brain, effect of work (rat), 1274.  
in deficiency disorders (man), 982.  
in diabetes, 294.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1344.  
in hemiparadoxa rats, 872.\*  
in liver (man), 745.  
(rat), 200.  
in liver slices, 919.\*  
in old age (man), 735\*, 935.\*  
in poultry, 1084.\*  
in pregnancy (rat), 732.\*  
(sheep), 1285.  
in shock (rat), 872.  
in starvation (pigeon), 872.  
in surgical patients, 655.  
intermediates, effect on heart muscle slices, 199.

Carbohydrate(s) metabolism  
microbiological, review, 592.\*  
polysaccharide complex formation in tissues, metabolic disorder (child), 307.  
relation to blood inorganic phosphorus (man), 1222.  
review, 535.\*  
preferences of poultry, 1084.\*  
protein-bound, estimation, 415\*, 1104.  
protein complexes, review, 876.\*  
protein sparing, 390\*, 1451.\*  
replacement of protein, effect on serum lipids and lipoproteins (man), 736.\*  
role in caries (rat), 606.\*  
separation, 17\*, 414.\*  
soluble, estimation, 414.  
in perennial herbage, 796.  
source in diet, effects (rat), 531, 561, 888, 1224, 1449.\*  
structural, herbage, nutritive value, 388\*, 1459.\*  
supplements to grass, effect on rumen metabolism (sheep), 390.\*  
utilisation (calf, pig), 388\*, 1400.\* (poultry), 1073.\*  
utilisation of second source (infant), 959.  
Carbon, radio-active, in plants, shells and snails, 55.\*  
Carbonate, in bone, 524.\*  
Carbon dioxide, in bacteriological cultures, estimation, 32.  
in expired air, estimation, 432.\*  
Carbonic anhydrase (see *Anhydrase, carbonic*)  
Carbon tetrachloride, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (rat), 99.  
estimation, in blood, 768.\*  
in milk, after treatment of cows, 1460.\*  
Carbonyl compounds, in edible fats, criterion of rancidity, 435.  
induction of running fits (mouse), 487.  
Carboxylamide, N<sup>1</sup>-methyl-2-pyridone-5-, estimation, 87.  
Carcase composition (see under the specific animal, e.g., *Cattle*)  
Carcase spp. (see *Cancer*)  
Carcase spp. (see *Cancer*)  
Carotene, feeding value (live-stock), 311.  
Caries, dental (see under *Teeth*)  
Carnitine (see *Vitamin B7*)  
Carnivores, feeding, raw meat, 731.\*  
Carnosine, effect on inhibition of adenosine triphosphatase by pyridoxal phosphate, 1173.  
in muscle (aquatic animals), 784.  
metabolic effects, 505.\*  
Carob flour, for infants, effect of prolonged feeding, 242.  
treatment of diarrhoea in kwashiorkor (child), 1227.  
Carob meal, composition and digestibility (sheep), 671.  
treatment of enteritis, 1358.  
Carob tree, as fodder, 1370.\*  
Carotene (see under *Vitamin A*)  
Carotenoids (see also *Vitamin A*)  
formation, 800.\*  
by Chlorocella, 1144.  
for poultry, 1079.\*  
in cereals, 406.  
effect of heat and storage, 814.  
in eye, 462.  
in passion fruit juice, 450.  
intestinal transport (chick, rat), 1146.  
metabolic effects (rabbit, rat), 463.  
metabolism (rat), 1447.\*  
separation, 58, 388.\*  
Carp (see under *Fish*)  
Carrots, carotene utilisation (rat), 732.\*  
Cartilage, alkaline phosphatase (rat), 1199.  
amino acids (rabbit), 524, 1212.\*  
calcification, 807.\*  
carbohydrate metabolism, in diabetes, 156.

Cartilage  
composition (rabbit), 1211.  
in lathyrism, 382, 948, 1212.  
glucosamine formation, 580.\*  
in rickets, formation of hexosamine, effect of vitamin D (rat), 807.  
mucopolysaccharides (man), 524.  
mucoproteins, 861.  
uridine derivatives (pig), 132.  
Casein, chemistry, 1459.\*  
digestibility, effect of carbohydrate (rat), 390.\*  
effect on blood sugar tolerance (infant), 871.  
estimation, in milk, 17.\*  
formation, source of proline (goat), 591.  
fractions, estimation, electrophoretic, 20, 786.\*  
hydrolysate (see under *Protein hydrolysis*)  
in milk, curd and cheese, fluorescence microscopy, 45.\*  
iodinated (see under *Iodinated protein*)  
limiting amino acids (rat), 1232.  
particles, composition, 736.  
products, protein value, 942.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 384.\*  
γ-Casein, isolation and identification, 45.  
Cassava, diet, effects (mouse, rat), 231.  
for pigs, 389\*, 1045.  
hydrocyanic acid, 792.  
leaves, composition, 50.  
Castor seed cake, protein, for poultry, 743.\*  
Cat(s), as laboratory animal, 1412.  
brain amino acids, 1211.  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 1208.  
calcium deficiency, 1450.\*  
choline deficiency, 1290.  
disorders, osteodystrophy, 1435.  
skin diseases, treatment with biotin, 829.  
steatitis, 811.  
kittens, feeding, effect of ox heart, 731.\*  
placenta, histology, 215.  
requirements, 157, 1412.  
see water tolerance, 1268.  
Catalase, effect of zinc and copper (insect), 609.  
in blood, in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1174.  
in insects, 956.  
in iron deficiency (rat), 1198.  
in red cells, in iron deficiency, 192.  
Cataract (see under *Eye disorders*)  
Catechol, excretion (man), 1272.  
Catering, communal, staffing, 1449.\*  
Cattalo, growth and carcase yield, 320.  
Cattle (see also *Buffaloes*; *Cattle*; *Cows*; *Climatisation*; *Ruminants*)  
acclimatisation, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
act of eating, 510.  
baby beef, production, 676.  
Bali, growth and efficiency, 1082.\*  
beef, crossbred type for Madagascar, 321.  
production, 321.\*  
blood and plasma, hydrogen ion concentration, 1204.\*  
blood composition, 63-4, 1208, 1383.  
blood phosphatases, 1198.  
blood picture, 740.\*  
blood serum proteins, 739\*, 1206.\*  
blood volume, estimation, 122.  
body composition, estimation, 388.\*  
body water, 858.  
breeding, 330\*, 485, 738\*, 741\*, 745.  
progeny testing, 738.\*  
Denmark, 1038.  
bulls, feeding, 685, 742\*, 1392.\*  
semen production, effect of nutrition, 390.\*  
calcium metabolism, 565.  
carcase composition, effect of plane of feeding, 1031.  
genetics and feeding, 679.

Cattle  
carcase grading, 384\*, 389\*, 679, 739\*, 1333.  
carcase measurements, repeatability, 1456.\*  
carcase quality, 321, 741\*, 1080\*, 1383, 1459\*, 1461.\*  
heritability, 1083.\*  
carcase yield, 1082.\*  
climate physiology, 390.\*  
copper, liver, in poor pasture areas, Brazil, 1436.  
metabolism, 745.\*  
dairy, breeds, 322.\*  
digestibility of dry matter, relation to retention time and fermentation rate in rumen, 389.\*  
digestibility trials, 669, 744.\*  
digestion, effect of fistulae, 1369.  
effect of roughage during rearing, 388\*, 1459.\*  
digestion of cellulose, 741.\*  
disorders, grading of rumen, treatment with insulin, 364.  
bloat, 362-3, 364\*, 384\*, 386\*, 388, 718, 740\*, 742\*, 1062, 1084\*, 1292, 1433-4, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
rumen micro-organisms, 222, 939.  
bracken poisoning, 371, 1435.  
cobalt deficiency, 307, 1460.\*  
deficiencies, 729, 730\*, 745\*, 1064, 1080\*, 1083\*, 1447.\*  
effect of climate, 738.\*  
for stomachs, 1062.\*  
general, 718-9.  
isotogenic photosensitisation, 371.  
in irrigation areas, Australia, 1077.\*  
metabolic, 370, 383, 388\*, 720, 723\*, 730\*, 740\*, 1064, 1066, 1080\*, 1084\*, 1437, 1439, 1459\*, 1461.\*  
nutritional, 365\*, 730.\*  
occlusive disease, production by *Crotalaria fulva*, 735.\*  
parasitism, 741.\*  
poisoning, 371-2, 390\*, 734, 740\*, 1066, 1439.  
urinary calculi, 719, 740\*, 1434.  
dwarf, blood cholesterol, 127.  
eating behaviour, 1029.  
effect of climate, 678.  
sympsiom, 738.\*  
effect of early weaning, 744.\*  
energy exchange, 931.  
eructation, effect of diet, 846.  
fattening, 319, 676\*, 739\*, 745\*, 1030, 1370, 1383\*, 1456.\*  
economics, 321\*, 715, 1080, 1081.\*  
hormones, 319, 320\*, 383\*, 388\*, 390\*, 677-8, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 744\*, 745\*, 746\*, 1029-30, 1040, 1083\*, 1381-3, 1459\*, 1460\*, 1491.\*  
methimazole, 749.\*  
sympsiom, 384.\*  
tranquillising drugs, 678, 1381, 1401.\*  
tuberculosis, 678.  
feeding, 392.  
amniotised beef pulp, 388.\*  
ammonium sulphate, 1381.\*  
antibiotics, 740\*, 741\*, 746\*, 1381, 1401.\*  
barley, 1461.\*  
brewer's grains, 677.\*  
concentrates, 1380.\*  
cottonseed hulls, 1029.  
drought, 745\*, 1480.\*  
fat, 741.\*  
fig meal, Indian, 1071.\*  
fluorine, 724.  
frequency, 676.  
general, 669\*, 738\*, 740\*, 741\*, 742\*, 743\*, 1080\*, 1083\*, 1383, 1460\*, 1491.\*  
groundnut hulls, 1380.  
gypsum, to limit concentrates, 1083.\*  
hay, 318, 388\*, 677.



## Cattle feeding

- hay : grain ratio, 318, 385.\*  
hormones, 388\*, 658, 738\*, 741\*, 1382, 1457.\*  
Jugoslavia, 1456.\*  
lucerne ash and valeric acid, 316.  
maize, 319, 677.\*  
maize cobs, 1380.  
meatmeal, 310.  
Mediterranean problems, 716.\*  
milo, 1401.\*  
minerals, 745\*, 1035, 1381, 1461.\*  
molasses, 318, 1380.  
oats, 677.  
pasture, 317-8, 390\*, 676-8, 740\*, 741\*, 744\*, 745, 1029\*, 1031, 1037, 1082\*, 1083\*, 1379, 1457.\*  
pelleted rations, 739.\*  
phospholipids from oil seeds, 1381.  
potato silage, 1024.  
poultry by-products, 741.\*  
poultry litter, 677.  
protein, 741\*, 742\*, 1028, 1460.\*  
purified rations, 740.\*  
refuse screenings containing stinkweed (*Thlaspi arvense*), 321.  
rice straw, with urea and molasses, 1082.\*  
roughage, 746\*, 1370.  
salt, to limit concentrates, 319, 1083.\*  
satiety value, 680.  
silage, 41, 318\*, 388\*, 741\*, 742\*, 744\*, 1083\*, 1379.  
soya bean meal, 1461.\*  
standards, 310, 741\*, 1080.\*  
straw briquettes, 1032.  
trace elements, 193, 384\*, 745\*, 1461.\*  
tranquillising drugs, 744\*, 1083.\*  
tree leaves, supplement to rice straw, 390.  
trimethylxylammonium stearate, 740.\*  
urea, 385, 677, 1380, 1381\*, 1461.\*  
vintor, 741\*, 1083\*, 1461.\*  
fluorine, toxicity, 328.  
grazing, herbage intake, estimation, 745.\*  
physiological aspects, 383.\*  
growth, 739.\*  
effect of early weaning, 322.  
estimation, 676.  
heritability, 738\*, 1083.\*  
growth and carcass yield, compared with bison and Cattle, 320.  
growth and efficiency, 1382.  
heritability, 738.\*  
health, effect of soil, 1384.\*  
heat tolerance, 535, 1460.\*  
and haemoglobin index, 322.  
intestinal contents, osmotic pressure and solutes, 1201.  
iron, liver, poor pasture areas, Brazil, 1436.  
ketone bodies metabolism, 900.  
lignin digestion, 390.\*  
liveweights, Fiji, 1460.\*  
management, winter, 744.\*  
manganese, in tissues, 525.  
requirements, 741.\*  
minerals, excretion, diurnal rhythm, 1252.  
metabolism, 1447.\*  
parasites, role of copper, 1460.\*  
performance testing programme, 1031.\*  
phenothiazine when grazing, 678.  
phosphorus, metabolism, 566\*, 1256.  
requirements, estimation, 1381.  
physiology, effect of calcium aluminogluconate, 740.\*  
physiology of digestion, 389.\*  
production, role of coat type, 1077.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
saliva secretion, 1446\*, 1459.\*  
skin, effect of nutrition, 1460.\*

## Cattle

- stomach, histology, 116.  
taste preference, 739.\*  
thyroid function, effect of temperature, 147.  
thyroid secretion rate, 863.  
uneconomic, India, 1077.\*  
utilisation of diet components, 671, 741.\*  
vitamin A metabolism, 464, 1147.\*  
water requirements, 1369, 1382.  
Zebu, blood picture, 1203.\*  
body water and fat, estimation with antipyrine, 389.\*  
effect of removing lump, 1083.\*  
management and breeding, 389.\*  
water requirement, 1382.  
Cells(s) (see also *Tissues*)  
division, effects of folic acid (rat), 830.  
enzymes, cytochemical staining, 1449.\*  
distribution and interrelation, 1449.\*  
estimation of population, 433.  
membranes and derivatives, ultrastructure, 1449.\*  
metabolism, role of pantothenic acid, 1175.  
total intracellular concentrations, estimation, 424.\*  
viability, estimation, 433.  
wall, transport of fatty acids, 1073.\*  
Cellulase, in rumen, 744.\*  
Cellulose (see also *Fibre*; *Roughage*)  
alpha-, feeding value (chicken), 1079.\*  
biochemistry, 540.\*  
digestibility (rat), 155.  
digestion (poultry), 1414.  
(termite), 1451.\*  
by rumen micro-organisms, 222, 593, 740\*, 741.\*  
effect of electrolytes, 594.  
effect of fasting (cattle), 593.  
estimation, 772.  
mineral requirements, 594.  
effect of distiller's solubles (sheep), 746.\*  
in rumen, effect of antibiotic, 512.  
effect of calcium (sheep), 687.  
effect of nitrate and nitrite (cow), 385.\*  
enzymes, 744.\*  
*in vitro*, 1369.  
*in vivo* and *in vivo* (cattle, sheep), 741.\*  
enzyme decomposition, 747 (Review article), 1077.\*  
for chickens, 1414.  
for pigs, 336.  
in apples, 1137.\*  
methyl metabolic effects (dog), 1273.  
Central nervous system (see under *Nervous system*)  
Cephalopods (see under *Molluscs*)  
Cereal(s) (see also under specific cereals, e.g., *Maise*)  
amino acids, USSR, 48.  
analytical methods, 761.  
bruising, machines, 1080.\*  
carotenoids, 466.  
composition, Egypt, 1133.  
enrichment, review, 972.\*  
FAO Group on Grains, 3rd session, report, 387.  
flour and bread, Netherlands, 1461.\*  
food, nutritive value, effect of insect infestation, 389.\*  
for bread, production, Hungary, 974.  
for cows, 326.\*  
for pigs, 335, 1460.\*  
for poultry, 348, 388\*, 744\*, 746\*, 1051.  
germinated, for livestock, 1371.  
Indian, supplementary value of extracted groundnut flour, 230.  
moulded for pigs, 1389, 1400.  
national policies, FAO review, 1458.  
nutritive value, 389.\*

## Cereal(s)

- oligosaccharides, 790.  
pre-cooking and enrichment with milk, 781.  
processing, additives and nutritional aspects, 730.\*  
production, China (book), 1441.  
protein, Africa, 379.\*  
teophorols, 475.  
trace elements, 424.  
tropical, supplementation for feeding, 378.\*  
vitamin E and carotenoids, effect of heat and storage, 814.  
world trade statistics, 1957/58, FAO report, 743.\*  
Cereal by-products (see under specific products, e.g., *Bran*)  
Cereal diets, nutritive value (book), 1441.  
Cerebrospinal fluid, carbohydrate metabolism enzymes, 110.\*  
composition (man), 533.\*  
lipids, estimation, 23.  
protein (infant), 1076.\*  
estimation, 418.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity (man), 1344.\*  
Ceroid, 1455.  
Ceruloplasmin (see *Ceruloplasmin*)  
Chalk, carrier for vitamins added to maize meal, 1082.\*  
ground, effect on growth, 1184.\*  
trace elements, 55.  
Cheese, amino acids, changes during ripening, 442, 1130, 1461.\*  
composition and yield, effect of milk fat and storage, 441.  
ewe's milk, production, 45.\*  
from milk treated with hydrogen peroxide, composition, 45.  
glucose, detection, 442.  
pickled, vitamins, 457.  
technology, FAO report, 386.\*  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> complex, 388.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 384.\*  
Chelating agents, ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, effect on antibacterial activity of blood, 1005.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (man), 999.  
(rat), 1185.  
titrations (book), 1443.  
Chemistry, applied, progress (book), 1068.\*  
carbohydrate, 1082.\*  
fats, 1082.\*  
fats and fatty acids (book), 1068.  
food, 388\*, 1082.\*  
protein, advances (book), 1068.\*  
Cherry(ies), acid, 51.  
West Indian, food value, 379.\*  
fruit yield and vitamin C, 502.  
Chestnut meal, composition and feeding value (calf), 314.  
Chicken(s) (see also *Poultry*; *Chicken meat*; *Poultry meat*)  
amino acid requirements, 350-1, 544, 707, 1078\*, 1419-20-1, 1447.\*  
arteriosclerosis, spontaneous, 894.  
blood, clotting, 1078.\*  
blood composition, 854\*, 1079\*, 1206.  
blood picture, 514\*, 1078.\*  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 1208.  
body composition, effect of antibiotics, 383.\*  
estimation by antipyrine detection, 33.  
body water, 858, 1210.  
brain amino acids, 1211.  
broilers, breast blisters, 1078.\*  
calcium requirement, 1078.\*  
carcass composition, 1057.  
copper and molybdenum in liver, 1447.\*  
copper requirements, 1079.\*  
digestive tract, histology, 118.  
transit time, 508, 1080.\*

- Chickens(s)  
disorders, 1078\*, 1079.\*  
alimentary toxæmia, 1067.  
deficiency, 721-2, 1079\*, 1080.\*  
encephalomalacia, production by fats, 1447.\*  
feather depigmentation, production, 1206.  
hepatic, due to animal fat, 1079.\*  
monilia, 1080.\*  
muscular dystrophy, 1079.\*  
oedema, produced by diet, synposium, 1456.\*  
poisoning, 745\*, 815, 1079.\*  
relation to diet, 811, 1154, 1161, 1439.  
treatment, 62.  
effect of sex hormones, 530.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> analogues, 1460.\*  
embryo (see *Embryo, chicken*)  
energy exchange, 142, 1078\*, 1230.  
energy, relation to protein deposition, 1057.  
utilization, effect of oestrogen, 866.  
experimental, variability, 388\*, 1078\*, 1460.\*  
fat deposition, 1057.  
fattening breeds and strains compared, 1057.  
hormones, 1423-4.  
feed and water intake, effect of cloacal cannula, 1425.  
feeding, 348, 357\*, 710, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1413, 1414\*, 1416.  
active substances from plants, 709.  
alpha-cellulose, 1079.\*  
amino acids, 162, 351, 707, 1054, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1235.  
antibiotics, 353, 354\*, 388\*, 455, 708\*, 1056, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1291, 1422, 1454.\*  
bailey, 347, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080.\*  
blood, preserved, 350.\*  
bloodmeal, 745.\*  
bran, pelleted and reground, 709.  
buckwheat, 705.  
cellulose, 1414.  
cereals, 348, 1051.  
chickpeas, 1052.  
cholesterol, 1080.\*  
copper, 1460.\*  
distiller's dried solubles, 353.  
dried maize, 1078.\*  
effect on pigmentation, 1414.  
efficiency, 1057.  
enzymes, 745.\*  
fat, 705-6, 1053, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1415-6.  
toxic hydrocarbon, 1456.\*  
fat-free diets, 1078.\*  
feather meal, 1447.\*  
feed additives, 354.  
fibre, 745\*, 1415.  
fishmeal, 350, 354.\*  
flavours, 357.  
Fundoxyl, 1424.  
giberellic acid, 354.  
greenmeal, dried, 1417.  
groundnut cake, 350, 1078.\*  
herring solubles and meal, 943.  
hormones, 1053, 1078\*, 1080\*, 1424.  
iron, 1079.\*  
keratin, 350.  
maize, 1080.\*  
maize fermentation condensed solubles, 1078\*, 1422.  
manganese, 352.  
marsh water, 339.  
mash containing cod liver oil, 353.  
milk, skimmed, 1051.  
milo grain, 347.  
minerals, 352-3, 709, 1078\*, 1080\*, 1447.\*  
nicarbazin, 709.  
oils, 1079.\*
- Chicken(s)  
feeding,  
peas, 1079.\*  
pelleted feed, 709.  
phosphate, soft, 1080.\*  
piperazine diacetate, 354.  
potatoes, 1051.  
protein, 349, 1413.  
animal, 390.\*  
rapeseed, 745.\*  
sorghum, 1417.  
soya beans, 1079.\*  
soya bean meal, 707, 1418, 1422.  
standards, 704, 1233.  
starter mash, Pakistan, 704.  
surface active agents, 354.  
synthetic diet, 1414.  
tea fungus (*Medusomyces gisevii*)  
extract, 354.  
trace elements, 722.  
tranquillising drugs, 1080.\*  
trimethylalkylammonium stearate, 708.  
trithindol, 1079.\*  
vitamins, 70, 100, 388\*, 455, 467, 708, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1141, 1148, 1173, 1446.\*  
vitamin-active compounds, 1078.\*  
whalemeal, 706.  
wheat, 745\*, 1080.\*  
yeast, 1419.  
zinc, 1079\*, 1421-2.  
feeding trials, 357.  
germ-free, serum cholesterol, 856.  
gizzard development, 709.  
gizzard lining, composition, 861.  
growth, 65, 346, 357, 1282.  
and metabolism, pure and crossbred compared, 1057.  
effect of *Ascaridia galli* infection, 366.  
effect of *Esch. coli* culture, 745.\*  
effect of feeder space, 710.  
effect of light, 391.\*  
relation to thyroxine secretion rate, 742.\*  
growth factors, 355, 745\*, 1422-3.  
unidentified, 354\*, 388, 709, 1079\*, 1460.\*  
intestinal micro-organisms, effect of antibiotics, 1079.\*  
intestine, hydrogen ion concentration, 119.  
iodocasein, utilisation, 1078.\*  
management, 1426.\*  
metabolisable and productive energy, 532.  
molybdenum metabolism, 1078.\*  
mortality, causes, 461.  
effect of B-vitamins, 353.  
newly hatched, carotene and vitamin A, 467.  
nitrogen, metabolism, 1079.\*  
retention, errors in estimation, 874.  
phosphorus, metabolism, 1080.\*  
requirement, in amino acid diets, 1446.\*  
pigmentation of shanks, effect of xanthophyll in blood, 467.  
potassium, requirement, 1079.\*  
protein deposition, 1057.  
pullets, blood phosphorus, 857.  
significance of net energy, 383.\*  
starvation, physiological, effects, 1224.  
thyroid, metabolism, 1079.\*  
tocopherols in liver, 1157.  
ultraviolet light compared with vitamin D in ration, 70.  
water, drinking, space, 357.  
Chicken meat, biochemical studies, 1078.\*  
broilers, cooking losses, 1078.\*  
carcass, quality, effect of hormones, 46, 709.  
effect of irradiation, 1125.  
flavour, 46\*, 1125.
- Chicken meat  
hormone residues, 1424.  
keeping quality, effect of antibiotics, 38.  
methods of cooking, 1079.\*  
pigmentation, effect of feed, 1414.  
quality, 1078.\*  
Chickpeas, for chickens, 1052.  
for cows, 1388.  
Children (see also *Adolescents*; *Boys*; *Girls*; *Infants*)  
age, assessment from teeth, 588.  
blood lipids, 736.\*  
blood transaminases and glycolytic enzymes, 605.\*  
body measurements, Belgian Congo, 1083.\*  
USSR, 927.  
bone X-ray density, 132.  
calcium and phosphorus retention, Africa, 563, 564.\*  
disorders (see also *Coeliac disease*; *Rickets*; *Teeth, caries*)  
amino acid transport in kidney tubules, abnormalities, 381.\*  
anaemia, 861.\*  
iron deficiency, incidence and treatment, South Africa, 1015.  
treatment, 661, 1016.  
megaloblastic, Indonesia, 1016, 1076.\*  
produced by goat's milk, case reports, 1015.  
anaemia and nutritional disease, Australia, 661.  
anorexia, diagnosis, 1317.  
beriberi, 273.  
biliary atresia and cystic fibrosis of pancreas, muscle disorder and tocopherol deficiency, 382.\*  
cerebral palsy, diet study, 252.  
dehydration, diarrhoeal, incidence of hypernatremia, 1359.  
diabetes, treatment, 293.\*  
dystrophy, electrocardiogram, 978.  
Fanconi syndrome, case report, 264.\*  
folic acid deficiency, production in treatment of leucæmia and neuroblastoma, 1070.\*  
gastro-enteritis, acute, etiology, 978.  
goitre, Chile, 1014.  
growth failure, treatment, 1454.\*  
role of liver enlargement, Indonesia, 978.  
hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, 637, 1332.  
hypophosphatemia, in blood, 1076.\*  
incidence, Western Nigeria, 265.  
kwashiorkor (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
lipoid nephrosis, blood sugar tolerance, 150.  
liver cirrhosis, Egypt, 981.  
liver disease, in malnutrition, 1076.\*  
malnutrition, 1076.\*  
Belgian Congo, 976.  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1253.  
eye disease, 267.\*  
fatal, Trinidad, 620.  
French West Africa, 1323, 1454.\*  
pre-school in tropics, 976.\*  
serum proteins, 632.  
"maple syrup urine disease", case report, 882.\*  
metabolic, 1076.\*  
polysaccharide complex formation in tissues, 307.  
mongolism, metabolic studies, 639.  
relation to fluorine metabolism, 1350.  
thyroid function in mothers, 1360.  
myopia, treatment by diet, 307.  
nephrocalcinosis, 1330.  
nutritional, Italy, 629.  
obesity, 1864.\*

## Children

- disorders,  
phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, 381.\*  
pica, etiology and treatment, 1361.  
protein malnutrition, serum albumin  
metabolism, 159.  
treatment with processed protein-  
rich foods, 165.\*  
protein synthesis, abnormalities, 381.\*  
rheumatism, treatment with egg yolk,  
effect on blood lipids, 308.  
salt deficiency, Morocco, 630.  
steatorrhea, cause and diagnosis,  
1357.  
digestion, 1453.\*  
thyroid enlargement, U.K., 1014.  
tuberculosis, treatment, 275.  
exercise tolerance test, clinical applica-  
tion, 1453.\*  
feeding (see also *School meals*)  
015.\*  
appetite, effect on energy intake, 245.  
education, Guatemala, 255.  
effect of developmental, emotional and  
social conditions, 245.\*  
effect of diet supplement, 960.  
fats, 745.  
in institutions, 962.  
milk, lactose-free, 1461.\*  
skimmed, Leeward Islands, 558.  
Papua, 730.\*  
protein, soya and milk compared,  
1083.\*  
protein sources, 1083.\*  
tapioca macaroni in poor vegetarian  
diet, 962.  
tropics, protein and energy deficien-  
cies, 976.\*  
Uruguay, 961.  
feeding and growth, Chinese in Taiwan,  
245.  
growth, 211, 926, 1082\*, 1282, 1459.\*  
America (U.S.), 1310.  
assessment, 1446.\*  
Caucasian and Japanese, 212.  
effect of antibiotics, Guatemala, 155.  
effect of growth hormone, 1071.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, Guatemala, 1339.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, vitamin T and  
magnesium molybdate, 1326.  
France, 1280.  
Germany, 1280-1.  
Italy, 1281.  
Japan, 1083\*, 1281.  
methods of study, Belgium, 926.  
setbacks, 926.  
Singapore, 211.  
South Africa, 587.  
Switzerland, standards, 926.\*  
Taiwan, 587.  
toddlers, Trieste, 586.  
U.K., 926.\*  
growth and development, India, 389.\*  
health, Ethiopia, 1310.  
height, East Germany, 1280.  
height for age index, 381.\*  
iron absorption, 189.  
ketone bodies, excretion, 1453.\*  
mortality, Guatemala, 976.  
nitrogen and mineral retention on poor  
vegetarian diet, 1326.  
phosphorus in blood, 867.  
plasma amino nitrogen and protein  
needs, 1449.\*  
pre-school, vitamin C requirement, 1002.  
protein requirements, 389.\*  
requirements, 255.  
serum albumin metabolism, 876.  
sialic acid in blood, 1208.  
skeletal growth, assessment, 587.  
teeth development, 212.  
thinness, 734.\*  
undernourished, ossification centres,  
1380.

## Children

- undernourished,  
protein metabolism, 389.\*  
water and electrolyte metabolism, 1267.\*  
Chile, children, goitre incidence, 1014.  
Chimpanzee, fatty liver resembling kwashi-  
orkor, 803.  
China, atherosclerosis, native and Western  
subjects, incidence and severity,  
264.  
role of cholesterol intake, 980.  
cereals production (book), 1411.  
Chinchilla, feeding and management, 1410.  
fertility and maturity of pelt, effect of  
light, 344.  
Chitin, enzymic degradation, 744.\*  
Chlorella (see under *Algae*)  
Chloride, absorption, effect of eating (dog),  
120.  
estimation, 29, 425\*, 770.  
in bone (cat, rat), 737.\*  
in saliva (man), 508.  
role in caries production (man), 738.\*  
intake, industrial workers, Italy, 617.  
metabolism (cow), 1447.\*  
Chlorofluoride, stannous, topical applica-  
tion, effect on caries, 259.  
Chlorpromazine, residue in beef, 739.\*  
Chlorotetracycline (see *Antibiotics*)  
Cholesterolone, effect on lipid metabolism  
(chicken), 896.  
metabolic effects, 175.  
Cholesterol (see also *Lipids*)  
absorption, 120, 180-1, 548, 555, 895,  
1454.\*  
in vitro, 895.  
microsomes, 1242.\*  
accumulation in brain (rabbit), 559.  
adrenal cortex and stress in atherosclero-  
sis (chicken), 389.\*  
chemistry, biochemistry and pathology  
(book), 374.  
dehydro-, production of liver cirrhosis  
(rabbit), 382.\*  
7-dehydro-, in skin (man), 635.  
hydro-, early effects (rabbit), 1452.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid, 1336.\*  
effect on acid mucopolysaccharide in  
aorta (rabbit), 736.\*  
effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 896.  
effect on liver lipids (chicken), 553.  
effect on lymph lipids (rat), 1240.  
effect on respiratory quotient (rat), 869.  
effects, influence of choline and methio-  
nino (rat), 897.  
influence of thyroid hormone (chicken),  
884.\*  
esterase (see under *Esterase*)  
esterified, absorption (rat), 555.  
estimation, 23, 25-6, 422, 1073\*, 1111,  
1449.\*  
formation, 181, 556, 734\*, 1072.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid, 1169.  
in arterial tissue, 583.  
in liver, 730.\*  
in vitro, effect of thyroid, 921.  
liver enzymes (rat), 1450.\*  
review, 556.\*  
in aorta (chicken), 894.  
in bile (man), 559.  
in blood, athletes, 855.  
chickens, germ-free, 856.  
clinical, 126, 180\*, 379\*, 517-8, 642,  
644, 736\*, 855-6, 980, 993, 1288.  
India, 855.  
race differences, 855.  
control (rabbit), 176.  
dwarf cattle, 127.\*  
effect of alcohol and magnesium (rat),  
1249.  
effect of amino acids (chickens), 1447.\*  
effect of antibiotic, clinical, 1208.  
effect of calcium and magnesium  
(rat), 893.

## Cholesterol

- in blood,  
effect of cytochrome c (rabbit), 736.\*  
effect of diet, 736\*, 970, 1450\*, 1482.\*  
(animals), 173, 557, 736\*, 891, 893,  
894, 1243, 1447\*, 1449.\*  
(child), 1450.\*  
(infant), 173.  
(man), 173-4, 733\*, 736\*, 1242,  
1447.\*  
clinical, 382\*, 558, 1447.\*  
effect of dietary fats (man), 173, 255,  
303, 554-5, 733\*, 736\*, 886, 970,  
1243, 1447.\*  
effect of dietary fat and pyridoxine  
(monkey), 1447.\*  
effect of dietary protein, 557, 736\*,  
878-9.  
clinical, 1364.  
effect of eggs (man), 173.  
effect of exercise (man), 1207.  
effect of exercise and androgen  
(cockeroil), 737.\*  
effect of fat, intake in osteoporosis,  
665.  
unsaturated (rat), 557.  
effect of fluoride (rat), 573.  
effect of glucagon (rabbit), 176.  
effect of gonadal steroids (man), 736.\*  
effect of growth hormone (rabbit), 529.  
effect of lecithin (rat), 557.  
effect of linoleic ester (rat), 1448.\*  
effect of maize germ (chicken), 1249,  
1450.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid salts (man),  
641, 736.\*  
effect of nitrogen intake (man), 1447.\*  
effect of phospholipids (pig), 895.  
effect of purines and pyrimidines  
(rat), 883.  
effect of quolinic acid (dog, rabbit),  
1453.\*  
effect of reserpine (rabbit), 896.  
effect of saponin (chicken), 856.  
effect of sitosterol and phenylethyl-  
acetamide (man), 304.  
effect of stress (man), 256.  
effect of treatment of kwashiorkor,  
977.  
effect of vanadium (man), 1260.  
effect of wheat gluten lipid (rat),  
1448.\*  
effect on phosphatide synthesis in  
atherosclerotic aorta (rabbit), 736.\*  
Eskimos, 518.  
estimation, 736\*, 800.  
farmers, Japan, 735.\*  
fractions, effect of dried thyroid (man),  
737.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid (man, rabbit),  
737.\*  
general, 104, 642.  
high, effect of diet, 625, 665, 1364.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid, sitosterol and  
safflower oil (man), 736.\*  
effect of soya bean oil, 302.  
effect on lipid accumulation in  
arterial scars (monkey), 735.\*  
experimental, production of eye  
changes (man, rabbit), 1364.  
relation to fat absorption, clinical,  
885.  
treatment, 88\*, 301\*, 736\*, 737.\*  
in alcoholism and atherosclerosis, 854.  
in atherosclerosis (man), 302-3, 518.  
in heart disorders (man), 519.  
in magnesium deficiency (rat), 568.  
in old age (man), 738.\*  
in pregnancy (woman), 589.  
in thyroid disorders (rat), 1073.\*  
Indian adults, 867.  
industrial workers, 1447.\*  
mothers and children, white and  
coloured, 736.\*

- Cholesterol**  
in blood,  
origin (rabbit), 1073.\*  
relation to heparin (man), 125.  
relation to polyunsaturated fatty acid  
metabolism, 733.\*  
relation to smoking (man), 1207.  
role of diet, 892.  
sheep, 127.  
women in Gambia, 518.  
in blood and liver, effect of food intake  
(rat), 1245.\*  
in blood, tissue and egg, 1079.\*  
in egg yolk, 1079.\*  
in intestine, composition (rat), 1449.\*  
in liver, effect of nicotinic acid (rat), 485.  
effect of sitosterol and cholic acid  
(mouse), 896.  
effect of wool fat sterols (rat), 181.  
in serum lipoproteins (man), 736.\*  
in tissues, effect of thyroid (rat), 864.  
in vitamin B<sub>2</sub> deficiency (chick), 827.  
influence on metabolic effects of high-fat  
diet (rat), 892.  
intake, low, in cancer, 308.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, China, 980.  
intestinal transport (chick, rat), 1146.  
metabolic effects (horse), 1242.  
(rat), 1245.  
metabolism, 77, 734\*, 1246, 1454.\*  
(man), 1450.\*  
(rat), 557, 897.  
and bile acid secretion (chicken),  
736.\*  
and coronary disease, symposium,  
1454.\*  
basal diet for study (rat), 1243.  
effect of bile acids, 559, 736\*, 1245.  
effect of cholesterol (chicken), 896.  
effect of choline (rabbit), 1270.  
effect of cortisone (rabbit), 1215.  
effect of diet (chicken), 1245.  
review, 1242.\*  
effect of dietary carbohydrate (chick-  
en), 181.\*  
effect of fat in diet (man), 736.\*  
effect of fatty acids (rat), 1244.  
effect of hormones (rat), 140.  
effect of nicotinic acid (rat), 736.\*  
effect of pectin (rat), 1448.\*  
effect of sitosterol (chicken), 560.  
effect of squalene (rat), 1244.  
effect of thyroid hormones, 559.\*  
effect of thyroxine analogues (rat),  
1449.\*  
effect of vitamin P (rabbit), 503.  
in diabetes (rat), 1450.\*  
in vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig),  
500.  
oxidation, by liver mitochondria, effect  
of diet (rat), 1449.\*  
in liver (guinea pig), 559.  
turnover, in artery wall (chicken), 736.\*  
in central nervous system (rabbit),  
1246.  
uptake by intestine *in vitro*, 205.  
Cholesterol esters, absorption (rat), 1242.  
chromatography, 1450.\*  
fatty acids (man), 175.\*  
in blood (man), 733.\*  
isolation, 422.  
liver, effect of dietary fat (rat), 556.  
phosphoric acid, transformation into  
vitamin D<sub>3</sub> esters, 66.  
Cholic acid, effect on cholesterol meta-  
bolism (rat), 1245.  
effect on liver cholesterol (mouse), 896.  
Choline (see also *Lipotropic substances*)  
antagonism to inositol (chicken), 1270.  
compounds, effect on muscle, potentia-  
tion by B vitamins (guinea pig),  
1162.  
deficiency (rat), 1269.  
(rat), 382\*, 890, 1234.
- Choline**  
deficiency,  
blood pressure (dog, rat), 186, 915.  
circulatory effects (rat), 197, 379.\*  
effect of antibiotics (rat), 915.  
effect of diet (rat), 1452.\*  
effect on reproduction (rat), 217.  
kidney lesions (rat), 1270.\*  
origin of fibrous tissue in liver (rat),  
1269.  
production of kidney disorders, 379.\*  
pyridoxal nucleotides (rat), 582.  
resistance to virus hepatitis (mouse),  
592.  
review, 1269.\*  
deprivation, blood pressure (chicken),  
915.  
effect on carotene utilisation, 1148.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (rabbit),  
1270.  
effect on lipids and lipoproteins in blood  
(rat), 734.\*  
effect on lipids in blood and tissue with  
high cholesterol intake (rat), 897.  
estimation, 27, 423-4, 1111.  
for poultry, 353.\*  
formation, 373.\*  
in serum phospholipids (man), 1207.  
metabolic effects, 77, 176.  
review, 1160.\*  
role in fat oxidation in liver, 379.\*  
role in phospholipid turnover, 379.\*  
treatment of kidney disorders, 667.  
Choline antagonists, role in metabolism,  
379.\*  
Choline antimetabolite, site of action  
(rat), 1450.\*  
Choline phosphoric ester, treatment of  
kwashiorkor, 1074.\*  
Cholinesterase, in blood, effect of diet  
(rat), 1197.  
estimation, 1460.\*  
turnover, estimation, 33.\*  
in starvation (rat), 1197.  
liver, distribution (man), 113.  
liver and kidney, effect of thyroid, 139.\*  
Chondroitin sulphate, in rib cartilage, in  
vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig),  
500.  
metabolism, 1074.\*  
precursors, in cartilage (pig), 132.  
Chondromucoprotein, in tissues, 1074.\*  
Chromatography, apparatus, 413\*, 761,  
1103\*, 1449.\*  
gas, 413\*, 741.\*  
gas-liquid, behaviour of polyunsaturated  
fatty acids, 733\*, 734.\*  
ion exchange cellulose, 1074.\*  
methods, 733\*, 1072.\*  
paper, 21, 413-4, 419, 421, 761, 769,  
1103\*, 1107\*, 1461.\*  
R<sub>F</sub> values, measurement, 17.  
Chromic oxide, estimation of digestibility  
of pelleted rations (cattle), 741.\*  
evaluation of pasture, 741.\*  
excretion (cattle), 609, 741\*, 1022.  
(lamb), 749.\*  
for digestibility trials (cattle), 741.\*  
paper as carrier, 433.  
Chromium, in blood, estimation, 1115.  
toxicity (rat), 575.  
*Chromobacterium violaceum*, require-  
ments, 1182.  
Chromogenic, faecal, estimation of digesti-  
bility, 309, 395\*, 1368.  
evaluation of pasture (cattle), 741.\*  
Chronaxie, vestibular, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>  
and ethanol (goldfish), 80.  
review, 455.  
Chylomicrons, composition, 522, 1462.\*  
transport and metabolism, 1073.\*  
Chymotrypsin, estimation, 772.\*  
Cider, 2-methyl-2:3-dihydroxybutyric acid,  
51.\*
- Cirrhosis, liver** (see under *Liver disorders*)  
Citral, estimation, in lemon and orange  
oils, 708.  
Citric acid, estimation, 384\*, 768.  
excretion, effect of lactose, 153, 338.  
formation, vitamin D (rat), 1440.\*  
in blood, clinical, 1277\*, 536.  
in bone, 1152.\*  
(rat), 1213.\*  
in milk, Egypt, 786.  
metabolism, in hyperparathyroidism,  
143.\*  
oxidation, role of vitamin D (rat), 1150,  
1449.\*  
treatment of rickets, 1330.  
Citrin (see *Vitamin P*)  
Citrovorum factor (see *Leuconostoc citro-  
vorum* factor)  
Citrus fruit(s) (see also *Lemon*; *Orange*)  
distribution, role of Jewish religion, 974.  
Climate (see also *Arctic*; *Cold*; *Heat*;  
*Temperature*; *Tropics*)  
assessment, 731.\*  
effect on egg production, 1430.  
effect on fattening pigs, 698, 1047.  
effect on livestock, symposium, 738.\*  
effect on metabolism (sheep), 742.\*  
effect on vitamin C metabolism (man),  
1003.  
hot weather, effect on nutrient require-  
ments of infants and children, 240.  
morphological adaptations, 1220.  
physiology of cattle, 369.\*  
tropical, adaptation of cattle, 1460.\*  
*Clostridium acetobutylicum*, synthesis of  
riboflavin, 483.  
*Clostridium sticklandii*, enzymic reduction  
of glycine, 813.\*  
Clover (see also *Legumes*)  
Aberystwyth strains, 511.\*  
beresene, ascorbic acid, effect of ferti-  
lisation, 503.  
composition, effect of fertilisation,  
1138.  
carbohydrates, 452.  
dried, for poultry, 711.  
Egyptian, yield and composition, Israel,  
1049.  
ensilage, 782.  
laidino, oestrogen, 54.\*  
evidence from vaginal smears  
(sheep), 333.  
yield and quality, effect of irrigation  
and fertilisation, 451.  
red, effect on fertility (mouse), 1450.\*  
for cattle, effect on rumen micro-  
organisms, 839.  
sweet, coumarin and related compounds,  
1138.  
*Melilotus officinalis*, poisoning of pigs,  
516.  
sweet or Bokhara (*Melilotus albus*), as  
fodder crop, 310.  
Clover leaf meal, for cows, 1149.  
Cobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
Cobalt, deficiency, cattle, 367.  
sheep, 367-8, 496, 721, 1065, 1083.\*  
effect in hypoxia (rat), 911.  
effect on bacterial production of ribo-  
flavin, 730.\*  
effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 1451.\*  
effect on iron metabolism (rat), 910.  
effect on liver and spleen, 1184.\*  
effect on liver necrosis (rat), 1155.  
effect on pluvialis staggers (sheep), 388.\*  
effect on urea utilisation (sheep), 743.\*  
estimation, 425, 770.  
excretion, 98-9.  
Factor 3 activity, 194.  
for pigs, 496.  
for sheep, 331\*, 390\*, 720, 744\*, 1039,  
1460.\*  
in animal health, 311.\*  
in bone marrow red cells, 832.

- Cobalt**  
in *Diphyllobothrium latum*, 1183.  
in drinking water, 797.  
in foods, 783.  
in liver (sheep), 1394.  
in meadow plants and soil, 1113.  
metabolic effects, 496, 1456.\*  
metabolism (child), 1447.\*  
(poultry), 832.  
polycythemia (mouse, rat), 737, 911.  
treatment of anaemia in premature infants, 1015.  
**Coccarboxylase** (see also *Vitamin B<sub>7</sub>*)  
effect on pyruvic acid in blood, in pregnancy disorders, 991.  
estimation, 818.  
formation, in blood cells, in disease (man), 735.\*  
in liver, 81.  
in pregnancy (guinea pig), 482.  
in milk, human, 640.  
in tissues, 68.  
effect of oxy- and pyridiamino (mouse), 820.  
**Cocoa**, FAO statistics, 386\*, 1081.\*  
**Cocoa beans**, vitamin B complex components, 480.  
**Cocoa shells**, anti-oxidants, 782.  
**Cocoon meal**, protein, nutritive value (rat), 1207.  
**Coconut oil**, hydrogenated, effect on blood cholesterol, 736.\*  
**Coconut water**, composition and treatment of diarrhoea, 1076.\*  
treatment of oedema of heart failure, 666.  
**Cod liver oil**, effect on serum cholesterol (rat), 1243.  
for pigs, 399.  
in chicken mash, effect of storage, 353.  
in diet, effect on trypanosomes (mouse), 62.  
role in white muscle disease (sheep), 741.\*  
source and antagonist of vitamin E, 1154.  
**Cod liver oil emulsion**, for pigs and calves, 339.  
**Coelenterates**, hydra, histochemistry during feeding and starvation, 1077.\*  
utilisation of protein, 1076.\*  
**Coeliac disease** (see also *Steatorrhoea*)  
acute reaction with wheat gluten, 1012.  
case report, 1013, 1076\*, 1461.\*  
effect of fat on blood lipids, 1357.  
effect of wheat flour, review, 657.\*  
gladin tolerance test, 381\*, 657, 880, 1356.  
gluten tolerance, 1013.\*  
in adults, 198.\*  
lecture, 1012.\*  
pathogenesis, 1356.  
treatment, 1357.  
**Coeliac syndrome**, production by giardiasis, 737.\*  
**Coenzyme A** (see also *Pantothenic acid*)  
effect on liver cell changes due to butter yellow (rat), 882.\*  
effect on octano-hydroxamic acid in liver (rat), 92.  
in kidney and liver, in nephrosis, effect of pantothenic (rat), 1176.  
in liver, 92.  
effect of ascorbic acid (rat), 105.  
effect of ethionine (rat), 1176.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 80.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1172.  
metabolic roles, 98\*, 203-4.\*  
**Coenzymes**, cytidylic, 1448.\*  
flavin, in liver, effect of diet (guinea pig, rat), 1446.\*  
**Cooruloplasmin**, estimation, 1073.\*  
formation, 575.\*  
in blood (infant), 737.\*  
(man, rabbit), 1210.
- Cold** (see also *Arctic*)  
acclimatisation, biochemical mechanisms, 1074.\*  
endocrine mechanisms, 1074.\*  
man, 1074.\*  
metabolic effects (rat), 1223.  
adaptation (animals), 1082.\*  
(rat), 1220.  
body insulation (mouse), 870.  
effect on blood composition (rat), 1451.\*  
effect on blood volume, 121.  
effect on energy requirements of man, 241.  
effect on food intake (rat), 149.  
effect on liver composition (rat), 602.  
effect on oxygen consumption (baby pig), 380.\*  
response, effect of glycine (man), 1451.\*  
**Cold storage** (see *Refrigeration*)  
**Colitis** (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
**Collagen**, body, effect of diet (mouse), 861.  
formation, 106, 838, 925.  
in skin (rat), 164.  
invertase forms, 1306.  
structure, 737.\*  
**Collagen diseases**, biochemistry, review, 308.\*  
golatine antibodies in blood (man), 1290.  
**Colombia**, diet study, technique, 615.  
food and nutrition policy, FAO report, 743.  
**Colon** (see *Intestine, colon*)  
**Colostrum**: all entries refer to cow's, colostrum unless otherwise stated.  
composition, India, 1129.  
dried, for gastro-intestinal disorders in young animals, 364.  
effect on blood composition (baby pig), 1206.  
human, C-reactive protein, 1287.  
nutritive value (calf), 313.  
protein absorption (calf), 358.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1189.  
**Coma**, hepatic (see under *Liver disorders*)  
Connective tissue, effect of hormones, review, 134.\*  
**Constipation** (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
**Cooking**, effect on weight of maize and beans, 1315.  
eggs, effect on blood cholesterol, 558.  
foods, effect on vitamins, 65, 457, 503.  
**Copper**, absorption, relation to coenuloplasmin, 382.\*  
deficiency (rat), 744.\*  
onzootic ataxia in sheep, 1065.  
haem formation (chicken), 193.  
in cattle, 745\*, 1064, 1083\*, 1460.\*  
in infants, premature, 737.\*  
in sheep, 1083\*, 1437.  
effect on caries incidence (rat), 611.  
effect on catalase (insect), 609.  
estimation, 29, 425, 770, 1073\*, 1461.\*  
for chickens, 1460.\*  
for pigs, 387\*, 390\*, 745\*, 1402, 1459.\*  
host-parasite relations in cattle, 1460.\*  
in blood (man, rabbit), 1210.  
Africans, 1209.  
clinical, 628, 643, 735.\*  
control (rat), 575.  
in kwashiorkor, 266.  
umbilical (man), 858.  
in blood and liver, relation (rat), 575.  
in blood cells, in anaemia (man), 1209.  
in *Diphyllobothrium latum*, 1183.  
in hair and wool, effect of diet (cattle, sheep), 910.  
in liver (chicken), 1447.\*  
(pig), 731.\*  
(infant), 862.  
cattle, undernourished, Brazil, 1436.  
effect of anaemia (man), 207.  
effect of minerals in diet (calf), 740.\*  
in meadow plants and soil, 1113.
- Copper**  
in placenta (woman), 589.  
in sugar and fruit syrups, 1137.  
in tissues (man, rat), 1264.\*  
metabolism, 628, 658.\*  
(cattle), 193, 745\*, 1205.  
(child), 1447.\*  
(rat), 741.\*  
(sheep), 388\*, 744\*, 745.\*  
disorders (infant), 574.  
effect of zinc (rat), 911.  
in liver injury (rabbit), 735.\*  
poisoning (cattle), 1439.  
(pig), 1459.\*  
(sheep), 388\*, 575, 1439\*, 1460.\*  
relation to molybdenum (sheep), 390.\*  
requirements, chickens, 1079.\*  
supplements for sheep, parenteral, 1436.  
**Copper sulphate**, effect on flora of small intestine (pig), 1080.\*  
**Coprophagy**, effect of prevention (rat), 100.  
effect on digestibility (rat), 942.  
in blatin deficiency (rat), 1177.  
**Corycia cephalonica** (see *Insecta, rice moth*)  
**Coriander cake**, for cows, 1388.  
Corn, American (see *Maize*)  
**Cornea** (see under *Eye*)  
**Cortisone** (see under *Adrenal cortex hormones*)  
**Cotton rat**, composition of bones and teeth, 524.\*  
Cottonseed, gossypol, estimation, 424.\*  
Cottonseed cake, detoxification, 795.\*  
for pigs, 693.\*  
Cottonseed hulls, for cattle, 1029.  
Cottonseed meal, for cows, 1388.  
for laying hens, 1079.\*  
for pigs, safe level of gossypol, 693.  
for sheep, prevention of grass tetany, 1083.\*  
gossypol-free, for poultry, 1083\*, 1418.  
nutritive value, effect of gossypol (rat), 945.  
oestrogenic activity, effect on milk yield (cow), 391.  
**Cottonseed oil**, effect on blood cholesterol, 736.\*  
processing and utilisation, 783.  
**Coumarin**, and related compounds, in sweet vernal and sweet clover, 1138.  
estimation, 27.  
**Coumestrol**, detection, in leguminous plants, 768.  
**Cow(s)** (see also *Cattle*)  
acclimatisation, 742.\*  
adrenal, effect of pregnancy and lactation, 563.  
age at first calving, 1037-8.  
Ankole, blood picture, 851.\*  
blood changes on spring pasture, relation to solids-not-fat in milk, 1459.\*  
blood cholesterol, relation to milk yield and composition, 1359.  
blood cholinesterase, effect of malathion, 329.  
blood composition, 124, 128, 1459.\*  
blood lipids, role in lactation *in vitro*, 744.\*  
blood picture, 742.\*  
on spring pasture, relation to solids-not-fat in milk, 388.\*  
bone minerals, 932.  
breeding, artificial or natural, 739.\*  
effect of fatness, 1451.\*  
effect of service interval, 1391.  
in tropics (book), 377.  
role of vitamin A, 742.\*  
breeds and crossbreeds compared, 1038.  
calcium and phosphorus, metabolism, 383\*, 1036.  
requirements, 329.  
calving interval, 684, 1037.  
effect on productivity, 1390.

- Cow(s)  
carotene intake and vitamin A in milk, 388\*, 1459.\*  
chromic oxide excretion, 1022.  
coat shedding, and plane of nutrition, 388.\*  
digestibility of feed, effect of limestone and dicalcium phosphate, 327.  
digestibility trials, technique, 309, 669.  
disorders, deficiency, 383\*, 1064.  
digestive, 364.\*  
grass tetany, 370, 383\*, 388\*, 723, 1064, 1459.\*  
haemoglobinuria, sodium deficiency, 383.\*  
ketosis, 368, 722, 744\*, 1066, 1437.  
liver disease, production by *Crotalaria fulva*, 735.\*  
mammary oedema, effect of concentrates before calving, 325.\*  
metabolic, 383\*, 385\*, 722, 809, 857, 1064, 1066, 1077\*, 1251, 1254, 1276.  
poisoning, 745.\*  
beet, 369.  
*Indigofera endecaphylla*, 1460.\*  
nitrate and nitrite, 369, 370.  
thyroid, and stillbirths, 367.  
dry period, effect on lactation, 684.  
effect of environmental temperature, 1390.  
effect of glucose by vein, 1036.  
energy exchange, response to feeding, 141.  
Ow(s), feeding : entries refer to effect on milk yield and/or milk fat content; for other aspects see *Cattle, feeding*, 322\*, 386\*, 388\*, 680, 682-4, 742\*, 744\*, 1071\*, 1384\*, 1391, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
antibiotics, 1036, 1460.\*  
beet pulp, ammoniated, 1459.\*  
dried, 1034.  
molassed, 1459.\*  
brewer's grains, 1035.  
cabbage, 1385.  
calcium acetate, 327.  
carbohydrate, 326, 742.\*  
clover leaf meal, 1145.  
concentrates, 325, 1387.  
coriander cake, 1388.  
cottonseed meal, 391\*, 1388.  
distiller's grains, 1035.  
economics, 1031.  
effect on calves, 743\*, 1374.  
energy, 1469.\*  
fat, 328.  
effect on butterfat quantity and quality, 326.  
in high energy rations, 384.\*  
fluorine, 740.\*  
fodder beet, 1387.  
forage : concentrate ratio, 384.\*  
*ghia bati*, 1385.  
glycerol, 1036.  
grain, 326.\*  
grass, 391\*, 744\*, 1032.  
deep-frozen, 1032.  
dried, 324, 1386, 1459.\*  
green fodder, 323-4, 1033.  
dried, 1386.  
hay, 384\*, 388\*, 739\*, 741\*, 746\*, 1033, 1083\*, 1386, 1459.\*  
herbage intake, 385.\*  
hormones, 391\*, 1389.  
kala, marrowfat, 1459.\*  
lucerne, harvested in different ways, 385.\*  
silage or sorlage, 1032.  
lupin seed, 1388.\*  
mango seed kernel, 389.\*  
maize, 743\*, 1034\*, 1388.  
maize cobs, 740.\*  
maize stover, 1387.  
methylalkylammonium stearates, 384\*, 683.  
Cow(s), feeding  
minerals, 746\*, 1388\*, 1389.  
molasses, 746.\*  
non-protein nitrogen, 388.\*  
nutritive ratio, 1384.  
oat pasture, 323.  
oils, 1460.\*  
pasture, 322, 324, 383\*, 384\*, 388\*, 390\*, 391\*, 681, 744\*, 746\*, 746\*, 1023, 1031-2, 1083\*, 1084\*, 1384-5, 1456\*, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
pearl, 1385.  
phosphorus, 1036.  
silage, 325, 383\*, 384\*, 385\*, 388\*, 391\*, 681-2, 722, 741\*, 742\*, 744\*, 1032-3, 1082\*, 1371, 1388-8, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
soya bean and cottonseed meals, oestrogens, 391.\*  
standards, 1031\*, 1034.  
sunflower seed cake, 1388.  
sweet potatoes, 389.\*  
thyroprotein, 384\*, 385.\*  
trace elements, 385.\*  
tranquillising drugs, 742.\*  
urea, 310, 326, 391\*, 683\*, 746\*, 1035.  
valeric and iso-valeric acids, 327.  
vetch meal, 1385.  
whey derivative with high nitrogen, 1035.  
winter, 1459\*, 1461.\*  
yeast, 633, 1034, 1388.\*  
Cows, feeding and management, 322.\*  
feed utilisation, 384.\*  
fertility, relation to feeding, 383\*, 1391.  
Hariana, reproduction, 1037.  
heat tolerance, breeds compared, 146.  
housing, stall or loose, 1391.  
India, improvement, 1078.\*  
infertility, phosphorus in blood, 1392.  
lactation (see also *Milk production*)  
calving interval and yield, 684\*, 1390.  
effect of growth hormone, 388.\*  
effect of oestrogens, 385\*, 388.\*  
life span, 1037.  
liver changes in pregnancy, 931.\*  
magnesium metabolism, 684.  
management, 744\*, 746\*, 1384.  
economics, 1091.\*  
milk production and yield (see *Milk production*)  
milking, frequency, 684, 1036, 1390.  
mineral metabolism, 325, 683.  
nitrogen metabolism, effect of carotene, 743.\*  
nurse, 1374.  
nutritional state, Japan, 365.\*  
oestrous cycle, effect of feeding, 742.\*  
pregnant, energy exchange, 931.  
serum tocopherol, 814.  
riboflavin metabolism, 484.  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
saliva, composition and secretion rate, effect of diet, 388.\*  
serum protein turnover, measurement, 877.  
Swiss Brown, measurements, 928.  
Tharparkar, gestation, length, 1038.  
thyroid activity, effect of silage, 741.\*  
thyroxine, absorption from thyroprotein in gastro-intestinal tract, 385.\*  
useful life, 1391.  
vitamin A requirements, 742.\*  
water, drinking, effect of zeolite treatment on yield, 328.  
requirements, 329, 384.\*  
Cypru (see *Nutrio*)  
Crab (see under *Crustaceans*)  
Creatine, estimation, 23.\*  
excretion, by dogs, 883.  
effect of hormones, 135.  
effect of tissue extracts (rat), 209.  
for baby pigs, 739.\*  
formation, 147.\*  
by tumour tissue, 209.  
Creatine  
in tissues and urine (mouse), 474.  
nutritive value (sheep), 1237.  
Creatine phosphate, estimation, 765.\*  
Creatinine, estimation, 420, 764, 1109.  
excretion (man), 107.  
as estimate of protein depletion (man), 547.  
in blood and urine, estimation of carcass quality in pigs, 341.  
in tissues and urine (mouse), 474.  
Creeping Indigo (see *Indigofera endecaphylla*)  
Cretinism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
Crops, world, harvest calendar, FAO, 1081.\*  
*Crotalaria*, poisoning of horses, 388.\*  
*Crotalaria fulva*, production of liver disorders (cow), 735.\*  
Crude feeders, in 1955, 1080.\*  
Crustaceans, Cladocera, nutrition, 611.\*  
coopeps, nutrition, 239.\*  
crab, blood sugar, 239.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 239.  
crayfish, feeding rhythm, 239.\*  
sodium uptake, 866.  
lobsters, oxygen uptake, 1082.\*  
muscle, imidazole compounds, 784.  
transamination, 235.  
vitamin A and provitamin A pigments, 388.\*  
Cuba, milk banks, 245.  
schoolchildren, nutritional state, 251.  
*Cucurbita maxima* (see *Squash*)  
*Cyamopsis tetaroloides* (guar), for poultry, 1071.\*  
Cyanide, effect on formation of ascorbic acid *in vitro*, 468.  
metabolism, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 1072.\*  
Cyanocobalamin (see *Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>*)  
*Cynara scolymus* (see *Artichoke*, globe)  
Cyprus, poultry industry, 717.\*  
Cysteine, protection against X-rays (rat), 1293.  
Cysteic acid, excretion, effect of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (rat), 817.  
Cystine, absorption (rat), 380.\*  
estimation, 21-2, 1108.  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl-S-methyl-, in kidney beans, 793.  
in legume proteins, 440.  
protection against ionising radiation, 224.  
protection against radiation (rat), 1450.\*  
replacement by thiazolidinecarboxylic acid (rat), 1235.  
role in disease, 580.\*  
Cystine, absorption (rat), 380.\*  
estimation, 428\*, 1108.  
in foods, Mexico, 42.  
in hair (domestic animals), 525.  
in legume proteins, 440.  
in pulses, Pakistan, 449.  
metabolic effects, 165.  
metabolism (rat), 1235.  
in wound healing (rat), 1234.  
protection against liver necrosis, role of selenium, 912.  
protein replacement value, role of adrenals (rat), 165.  
uptake by nails (rat), 1446.\*  
Cystinuria, amino acid clearance, 162.  
Cytochemistry and tumour pathology, symposium, 1455.\*  
Cytochrome c, effect on blood cholesterol (rabbit), 736.\*  
in heart, in anaemia (rabbit), 114.  
in muscle (rat), 114.\*  
Cytology, biochemical (book), 376.\*  
Czechoslovakia, diet study with clinical observations, 256.  
feeding stuffs, 311.  
infant feeding, artificial, 958.

Czechoslovakia  
iodine metabolism (man), 1359.  
medical literature 1956 (book), 1442.\*

*Dactylis glomerata* (see *Grass, cocksfoot*)  
Dairy by-products, for livestock, 671.\*  
Dairy farming, Wales, 716.  
Dairy husbandry, 1384.\*  
Dairy industry, world, 717.\*  
Dairy production, Netherlands, 717.\*  
Dairy products (see *Milk*; *Milk products*;  
and specific products, e.g., *Butter*)  
Dark adaptation, effect of helienin and  
vitamin A, 1073.\*  
estimation, 634.  
in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 801.  
Dermatization, hydroxylysine, in liver  
(turkey), 505.\*  
Decarboxylase, histidine, pyridoxal phosphate  
as coenzyme (rat), 1450.\*  
Decenoic acid, 10-hydroxy-, in royal jelly,  
1132.\*  
Deer, antlers, radio-activity, 597.  
mule (*Odocoileus hemionus*), feeding  
habits, 703.  
white-tailed, requirements, 345.  
Deer meat, storage, frozen, 387.\*  
Deficiency diseases (see also *Malnutrition*;  
and *Nutritional state*; *Vitamins*;  
and specific deficiency diseases, e.g.,  
*Scurvy*)  
carbohydrate metabolism (man), 982.  
review, 265.\*  
unsolved problems (man), 731.\*  
Dehydroase, thiamine, in tissues, 818.  
Dehydration (see also *Water metabolism*)  
in infants, treatment, 629.  
of foods (see *Drying*; *Food, dried*; and  
under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)  
thyroid function (rabbit), 527.  
water absorption from stomach (dog),  
116.  
Dehydroascorbic acid (see under *Vitamin C*)  
7-Dehydrocholesterol (see *Cholesterol, 7-dehydro*)  
Dehydrogenase(s), activity, 381.\*  
amino acid, in liver (turkey), 505.\*  
glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate, in arterial tissue (man),  
842.\*  
in liver, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 824.  
in tissues, in scurvy (guinea pig), 837.  
isocitric, in bone, 114.  
lactic, in blood, in pregnancy, 1284.\*  
premature infant, 1107.\*  
in heart (rat), 1158.  
Denmark, agriculture in 1958, 1059.  
cattle, progeny testing, 1038.  
dairy production in 1957, 716.  
livestock production in 1957, 715.  
poultry population in 1957, 362.  
Density, body, production, criterion of  
fatness (man), 1316.  
Dental caries (see under *Teeth*)  
Dentine (see under *Teeth*)  
Deoxy corticosterone (see under *Adrenal cortex hormone*)  
Deoxypyridoxine (see *Pyridoxine, deoxy*)  
Deoxyribonucleic acid (see under *Nucleic acid*)  
Deoxyribose compounds, in tissues, 130.  
Dermatitis (see under *Skin disorders*)  
Desert rat (*Meriones meriones*), water  
deprivation, effect on neurosecretory  
material, 1074.\*  
Deuterium oxide, metabolism (man, rabbit), 735.\*  
Development, chemical basis, symposium,  
1452.\*  
Dextran, formation, by rumen micro-organisms, 222.  
Dextrose (see *Glucose*)

Diabetes (see also *Insulin*)  
acidosis, magnesium in blood and urine,  
1456.\*  
and atherosclerosis, 1012.  
and osteoporosis, metabolism study,  
1365.\*  
and tuberculosis, pulmonary, incidence,  
Sweden, 294.\*  
basic study, America (U.S.), 1356.\*  
blood amylase, 110.  
blood composition, 656.\*  
blood lipids (baboon), 872.  
blood sugar formation (man), 151.  
cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1450.\*  
citric acid in blood (man), 536.  
degenerative lesions, 1456.\*  
diet treatment, 284, 1075\*, 1356.\*  
effect of fat on blood composition  
(man), 551.  
effect of sugar on blood composition  
(man), 536.  
electrolyte metabolism, 1075.\*  
experimental, 153, 200, 589, 1108, 1450.\*  
(guinea pig), 538.  
bone composition (rat), 914.  
cataract (rabbit, rat), 153.  
in liver enzymes, 505.  
fat absorption (mouse), 548.  
in children, effect of residence in camps,  
293.  
treatment, 293, 656.\*  
in mothers, effect on post-natal weight  
loss in infants, 295.  
frequency of congenital malformations  
(man), 589.  
in old age, complications, 382.\*  
treatment, 1455.\*  
in pregnancy, effect on infant, 1356.\*  
incidence of cataracts, effect of insulin, 1004.  
insoluble excretion (man), 154\*, 917.  
islets of Langerhans, pathology, symposium (man), 1455.\*  
kidney complications, 1456.\*  
liver glucose-6-phosphatase (rat), 111.\*  
liver glycogen, clinical, 540.  
phosphatase excretion, diurnal rhythm,  
1073.\*  
produced by galactose, effect on phosphate  
metabolism (rat), 1187.  
production by diet (rat), 872.  
production by xanthurenic acid, 166,  
732.\*  
retinopathy, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1002.  
review, 656.\*  
role in production of vascular disorders,  
294.  
treatment, 294, 656.  
tryptophan metabolism, 166.  
xanthosine diabetics, 295.\*  
xanthurenic acid in urine (man, rat),  
732.\*  
Diabetes, anti-diabetic sulphonamides  
antithyroid effects (rat), 528.  
clinical, 737\*, 1071.\*  
effect on appetite (baby pig), 742.\*  
effect on fat metabolism (mouse), 1242.\*  
effect on liver enzymes, 111.  
effect on pancreas, 538.  
effects in monkeys, 538.  
metabolic effects, 152\*, 538.  
species differences, 1226.\*  
production of foetal malformations (rat),  
590.  
Diarrhoea (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Diastase (see *Amylase*)  
Dicoumarol (see also under *Blood pro-thrombin*)  
production of heart lesions (mouse), 476.  
Dictionary, Russian-English, biological  
and medical, 729.  
Diet (see *Food*)  
Diet and disease (see *Diet treatment* and  
under specific disease, e.g., *Diabetes*)

Diet and immunity (see under *Immunity*;  
*Infection*)  
Diet and reproduction (see under *Reproduction*)  
Diet, changes, psychology, 621.\*  
composition, errors in estimation of  
electrolytes from tables of analysis  
1355.  
Hawaii, 1313.  
costs (see under *Food costs*)  
deficient (see *Malnutrition*; *Underfeeding*;  
and under the specific  
item deficient, e.g., *Vitamin C*)  
gluten-free, preparation, 296.  
habits, U.K. (book), 726.  
in pregnancy (see under *Pregnancy*)  
Indian, poor ragi, nitrogen and mineral  
retention (child), 1226.  
poor rice or ragi, nutritive value (rat),  
1297.  
Leucoq, detection of vitamin P deficiency,  
841.  
liquid, for patients with mouth disorders,  
292.  
menu records, value in diet studies, 250.  
restricted (see *Underfeeding*)  
role in thrombosis and embolism, 625.\*  
Diet planning, and psychiatry, 969.\*  
Diet study(ies), America (U.S.), 250, 618,  
622.\*  
children, 615.  
Belgian Congo, 969.  
Canada, 1311.  
children with cerebral palsy, 252.  
effect of family income, 731.\*  
Federal Germany, army, 616, 1310.  
Federation of Malaya, 1082.\*  
Finland, 263.  
France, 247, 618, 964, 1310, 1455.\*  
Gilbert Islands, 253.  
Guatemala, 618.  
Haiti, 252.  
Hungary, 390.\*  
India, 619, 967, 1312.  
pregnant and lactating women, 619,  
1312.  
Italy, 248.  
Jamaica, 967.  
children, 251.  
Japan, mountain village, 253.  
Yugoslavia, 965-6.  
monks, 1311.  
Netherlands, 247, 617.  
Ambonese immigrants, 248.  
New Guinea, 253.  
production of fatigue in old age, 620.  
South Africa, 252.  
Spain, 248.  
technique, 253, 615, 963, 1312, 1446.\*  
Thailand, 620.  
Tocoland, 969.  
U.K., 246, 963.  
USSR, 617.  
value of menu records, 250.  
Diet study with clinical observations,  
655.\*  
Algeria, 963.  
Australia, children, 963.  
India, 618, 1312.  
Netherlands, schoolchildren, 247.  
New Guinea, Netherlands, 1313.  
Nigeria, 1311.  
old people in an institution, 251.  
Slovakia, 256.  
Windward Islands, 1311.  
Diet supplements (see *Vitamin supplements*)  
Diet treatment, adaptation of food habits,  
655.\*  
atherosclerosis, 301, 665.  
blood pressure, high, 666, 1018-9, 1364.\*  
cardiovascular disorders, 1019, 1363.\*  
diabetes, 294, 1075\*, 1356.\*  
dampening syndrome, 296, 1358.  
dyspepsia, in infants, 295.

CULTURAL  
LIBRARY

- Diet treatment  
eczema, in infants, 1909.  
gastritis, 1357.\*  
gout and ophthalmia, use of tomatoes, 973.  
hepatitis, acute, 1019.  
hypercholesterolaemia, 665, 970, 1364.\*  
hyperlipaemia, essential, 666.  
in hospital, 291.\*  
in private medical practice, 291.\*  
inflammation, 1354.  
internal disorders, effect of cabbage juice, 292.  
kidney disorders, 1364.\*  
kwashiorkor, dried skimmed milk, 266.  
liver disorders, 666.\* 1364.\*  
marasmus, in infants, 1013.  
myopia, in children, 307.  
nephrosis, 667.  
obesity, 667.  
effect on capillary permeability, 1365.\*  
in children, 301.  
role of adrenal cortex, 301.  
osteoporosis, in old age, 1368.  
phenylketonuria, 506.  
pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, 1020.  
skin disorders, 668, 1010.\*  
ulcer, 297\*, 1357-8.
- Diethanolamine, effect on lipid metabolism, (rat), 1272.  
metabolism (rat), 590.
- Digestibility, effect of fibre (rat), 226.  
effect of fistulae (cattle), 1366.  
estimation (cattle), 355\*, 669.  
with chronic occlusion, 741.\*  
feedingstuffs (see under specific feedingstuffs)
- Digestibility trials, methods, 309, 388\*, 669, 744\*, 776, 1368.
- Digestion, after stomach removal (dog), 118.  
in sheep, 117.  
in summer and winter (dog, man), 389.\*
- Digestive disorders, calcium metabolism, 1075.\*
- Digestive system, physiology, review, 1190.\*
- Digestive tract (see also specific organs, e.g., Stomach)  
anatomy, in odontocetes, 507.  
changes in composition of contents (sheep), 846.  
effect of dietary carbohydrate (rat), 1224.  
effect of folio acid deficiency, 382.\*  
eosinophilia, 383.\*  
gizzard lining (chicken), 861.  
histology (chicken), 118.  
phosphatases (horse), 1201.  
rate of epithelial desquamation (rat), 500.  
transit time (chicken), 508.  
(mink), 507.  
(pig), 507.
- Digestive tract disorders (see also *Celiac disease*; *Sprue*; *Scleroderma*; *Ulcer*)  
after childbirth, effect of pantothenyl alcohol, 1338.  
chronic, in infants, 656.\*  
colic, in infants, role of allergy, 296.  
constipation, treatment, 297.\*  
diarrhoea, in infants and children, Israel, 296.  
diarrhoeal dehydration with hypernatraemia, in children, 1359.  
dumping syndrome, diet treatment, 290.  
dyspepsia, in infants, diet treatment, 295.  
enteritis, treatment with carob meal, 1358.  
gastritis, diet treatment, 1357.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity of gastric mucosa, 282.  
gastro-enteritis, acute, etiology in children, 976.  
in infants, effect of carob flour, 242.
- Digestive tract disorders  
malabsorption syndrome, 1357.\*  
paralytic ileus, treatment with pantothenyl alcohol, 1338.  
parasites (see under *Parasites*; and specific parasites, e.g., *Nematodes*)  
protein loss, idiopathic, 933, 1358.  
role of diet and meals organisation, 1310.  
vitamins in diets, 78.
- Dihydroxycholesterol, production of arteriosclerosis and nephrocalcinosis (rat), 69.  
treatment of parathyroid insufficiency, 470.
- Dihydroxycholesterol, treatment of rickets, 1331.
- Diiodotyrosine (see *Thyrotoxicosis*)
- Dipodomys* kaki (see *Peromyscus*)
- Dipeptides, absorption, 876.
- N, N'-Diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine, vitamin E activity (rat), 380.\*
- Dipodomys* spp. (see *Rat, kangaroo*)
- Disaccharides, in honey, 1132.
- Disease, deficiency (book), 1067.
- nutritional effects, review, 936.\*
- Distiller's grains, for cows, 1035.  
rye, for pigs, 1400.  
silage, composition and digestibility (sheep), 1024.
- Distiller's solubles, dried, cellulolytic factors (sheep), 746.\*  
for chickens and turkeys, 353.  
nutritional effects, for pigs, 746.\*  
malt, for poultry, effect of mineral components, 353.
- Dog(s), amino acids in blood, 933.  
blood composition, 1204.  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 538\*, 1208.  
creatinine excretion, 883.  
disorders, dermatitis, treatment by diet, 1435.  
magnesium deficiency, pathology, 1258.  
duodenal movements, 110.  
feeding, in hospital, 345.  
semi-purified diets for reproduction and lactation, 701.  
feeding habits, effect of food deprivation, 1077.\*  
heat production and loss, 534.  
newborn, nitrogen excretion, 167.  
puppies, heat regulation, 534.  
strontium metabolism, 903, 1449.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, placental transfer, 1183.
- Dried milk (see *Milk, dried*)
- Drinking, errors, 261.\*  
in hyperphagic rats, effect of amphetamine, 1295.
- Drinking water (see *Water, drinking*)
- Drugs, in feeds, 1457.\*
- Drying (see also specific foods, e.g., *Milk, dried*)  
cod, salt, 1082.\*  
foods, with free gas, arsenic contamination, 390.\*  
freeze-, apparatus, 413.
- Duck(s), carbohydrate metabolism, hormonal control, 134.  
disorders, amyloidosis, 1063.  
poisoning by metaldehyde, 390.\*  
egg production, effect of vitamin A, 65.  
feeding, antibiotics, Betapam, 707.  
cereals, 705.  
forced, 1063.  
feeding and fattening, 1425.  
iron metabolism, 1262.  
wild, feeding habits, 1059.
- Ducklings, fattening, 1051.\*  
feeding habits, selective, 1077.\*
- Ductless glands (see *Endocrine glands* and specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- Duodenal ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)
- Duopyren's contracture, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 273.
- Dutch Antilles, serum proteins (man), 730.\*
- Dutch New Guinea, serum proteins (man), 730.\*
- Dyes, food, estimation, 1119.\*
- Dyspepsia (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)
- Dystrophy, in children, effect on electrocardiogram, 975.  
rib structure, 987.  
in infants, treatment, 1013.  
lipoid, thinness, 734.\*  
muscular (see under *Muscle disorders*)  
nutritional, incidence of retinal oedema, 267.  
liver changes after recovery, 389.\*
- EAR, disorders, due to vitamin A excess, 464.
- Earthnuts (see *Groundnuts*)
- Earthworm (see under *Annelids*)
- East Africa (see under *Africa*)
- Eating, in hyperphagic rats, effect of amphetamine, 1295.
- Echinoderms, skeleton formation, effect of fluoride, 952.
- Eclampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)
- Eczema (see under *Skin disorders*)
- EDTA (see under *Chelating agents*)
- Education, medical, role of dietetics, 260.\*  
nutrition, for dietetic interns, 260.\*
- Egg: entries refer to hen eggs unless otherwise stated.  
amino acids, availability (man), 1226.  
blood spots, effect of vitamins, 1078.\*  
calcium, magnesium and manganese, 443.  
cholesterol, 1079.\*  
cobalt, 753.  
composites, 65.  
effect of thyroxine and oestrogens, 816.  
effect on blood cholesterol, 558.  
estimation, in foods, 1118.\*  
goosy-pod and cephalin, effect of feed, 713.  
hatchability, effect of feed, 63, 360.  
effect of maternal iodine deficiency, 1428.  
iron deposition and availability, 192.  
keeping quality, effect of antibiotics, 38.  
lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)  
lipids, effect on blood coagulation (man), 854.  
oil, for chickens, 1079.\*  
prices, 1080.  
protein composition, effect of battery housing, 1131.  
proteins, distribution, 786.  
for poultry, 875.  
quality, review, 442.\*  
effect of ascorbic acid, 108.  
effect of caging hens, 45.  
effect of feed and management, 1079.\*  
effect of nicotrazin, 714.  
seasonal variation, 442.  
salmonella infection, 381.\*  
size, effect of fat in diet, 1079.\*  
storage quality, effect of energy in diet and management, 1427.  
vitamin A, 65.  
vitamin B complex components, 479, 1164.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 388.\*
- Egg albumin (see *Egg white*)
- Egg production, artificial light, 1058.\*  
breeds and crosses, 713.  
economics, 1433.  
effect of climate, 1430.  
effect of environmental temperature, 360.  
effect of feeding (see *Poultry feeding* (laying hens); *Ducks, feeding*; *Turkeys, feeding*)



- Egg production**  
effect of floor space, 714.  
effect of light, 1430.  
and environment, 738.\*  
effect of noise, 360.  
efficiency, heritability, 1079.\*  
trials, 1058.
- Egg shells**, composition and weight, 1447.\*  
formation, blood calcium, 1288.  
role of parathyroid, 935.  
quality, effect of ammonium chloride, 1079.\*  
effect of penicillin, 712.  
strength, effect of fat, 1079.\*
- Egg white**, complex with carotene, 460.  
effect of ammonium chloride in diet, 1079.\*  
mechanical properties, 1131.\*  
ovomucoid, composition (duck, hen), 47.  
duck, growth depression (rat), 948.  
trypsin inhibitor, 110.
- Egg yolk**, cholesterol, 1079.\*  
colour, effect of carotenoid pigments, 1079.\*  
component, anti-inflammatory activity, 220.  
fats, effect of sunflower oil, 173.  
fatty acids, effect of fat in diet, 1078.\*  
floating fraction, N-terminal amino acids, 443.  
growth factor for poultry, 1423.  
mottling, 1079.\*  
new lipid, 46.  
nutritional aspects, 786.\*  
protein, composition, 443.\*  
protein-lipid complexes, 731.\*  
vitamin A and carotene, 497.
- Egypt**, children, liver cirrhosis, 981.  
cows, milk production, 1038.  
livestock production, 672.
- Elastase**, effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 894.
- Electrolytes**, absorption, in rumen (sheep), 1201.  
body, normal men and women, 858.  
excretion, effect of environment (rat), 157, 532.  
effect of methionine (man), 1450.\*  
effects of work and climate (man), 569.  
for rumen cellulose digestion, 594.  
in blood (cow), 128.  
(goat), 128.  
foetal, effect of maternal acidosis (woman), 214.  
in acute alcoholism, 1366.  
in infantile liver cirrhosis, 852.  
in pregnancy (sheep), 217.\*  
in diets, errors in calculation from tables of analyses, 1355.  
in muscle, effect of acids *in vitro*, 206.  
in hereditary dystrophy (mouse), 604.  
in tissues, in protein deprivation (rat), 1220.  
in potassium deficiency (rat), 186.  
ion exchange, clinical, 1071.\*  
metabolism, 670\*, 1310.  
children, 1079\*, 1267.\*  
effect of magnesium (man), 567.  
in obesity, effect of reducing diets, 1365.  
physiology, 1075.\*  
review, 1267.  
production of muscle lesions (rat), 1252.  
retention, effect of human growth hormone (man), 864.  
in pregnancy (ewe), 1285.  
(woman), 1283.  
transport across cell membranes, symposium, 1071.\*
- Electron microscopy**, symposium, 1455.\*  
Electron transport, role of vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, 476.  
Electrophoresis (book), 1443.\*
- Electrophoresis**  
agar-gel, 1106.\*  
apparatus, 380\*, 417\*, 1103.\*  
circular agar, 93.  
continuous, 762.\*  
direct photometry, 17.  
in density gradient, 417.  
paper, 20, 24, 413\*, 414, 417, 762, 1106.  
stabilised power supply, 413\*, 418.  
starch gel, 413, 1106.  
use of coloured substances, 1453.\*  
zone, 380\*, 763.\*
- Emblia officinalis**, vitamin C in fruit, 1078.  
Embryo (see also Foetus)  
calf, bone formation, 928.  
chicken, development, effect of <sup>85</sup>Sr, 358.  
effect of maternal iodine deficiency, 1428.  
effect of selenium given to hen, 194.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on cells, 1185.  
metabolism and growth, 88.  
nitrogen excretion, 1452.\*  
thyroid, iodine uptake, 1288.  
tryptophan metabolism, 1236.  
vitamins, 93, 1078\*, 1185.  
development, chemical basis, 1452.\*  
mammals and birds, effect of vitamin deficiencies, review, 455.  
pig, development, effect of maternal diet, individual and breed, 609.  
rat, manganese deficiency, critical period, 911.  
turkey, growth *in vitro*, 218.
- Emulsifiers** (see *Surface-active agents*)
- Enamel**, teeth (see under *Teeth*)
- Endocrine glands** (see also specific glands, *c.f. Thyroid*)  
disorders, diet treatment, 668.\*  
diurnal rhythm (mouse), 381.\*  
effect of ototic acid, 109.  
mechanism during cold acclimatisation, 1074.\*  
sex, regulation of acetylation of p-aminobenzoic acid, 1178.\*
- Endocrinology**, Russian research, review, 1218.\*
- Energy balance**, in pregnancy (goat), 931.  
measurement (rat), 1450.\*
- Energy exchange**, 380\*, 1073.\*  
basal, effect of environmental temperature, 1083.\*  
effect of sham feeding (dog), 532.  
Indian adults, 867.  
measurement, Japanese, 867.  
reference standard in infants, 530.  
relation to blood iodine (rat), 1220.  
body temperature (man), 1220.\*  
at night (man), 141.  
at surface (calf), 148.  
control, in infants, 146.  
in animals, 1073.\*  
in newborn lambs, 148.  
calorimetry, review, 775.\*  
cold adaptation (mouse), 870.  
(rat), 1220.  
Australian aborigines, 533.  
Bushmen, 533.  
effect of physical training (man), 534.  
cost of water (horse), 1219.  
breathing, 144.  
driving motor car (man), 531, 868.\*  
efficiency of climbing, 145.  
field work (horse), 146.  
in water (horse), 869.  
individual variations (man), 530.  
radial acceleration, 146.  
relation to pulse rate (horse), 1219.  
tissue industry, 1218.  
walking, 531.  
in water (horse), 869.  
working women, 1218.  
effect of antibiotic (pig), 142.  
(rat), 143.
- Energy exchange**  
effect of environmental temperature (rat), 533.  
effect of growth hormone, 1213.\*  
effect of iodothyronines, role of adrenal cortex, 1073.\*  
effect of nutrition and pregnancy (heifer), 931.  
effect of time and place of feeding (sheep), 143.  
efficiency of pigs, 1397.  
estimation (sheep), 1447.\*  
apparatus, 531, 731\*, 775.\*  
in grazing animal, 385\*, 741.\*  
evolutionary significance, 866.  
heat increment of acetic acid and sodium acetate (sheep), 731.\*  
heat loss, in expired water (man), 145.  
mouse, 143.  
heat production (sheep), 1219.  
effect of diet (man), 141.  
effect of food and cold (man), 1450.\*  
estimation, 530.  
in hens, 1220.  
heat production and loss (dog), 534.  
heat regulation, 1073.\*  
at high temperatures (cattle), 738.\*  
in baly pigs, 535.  
in infants, newborn, 533, 1073.\*  
in puppies, 534.  
heat tolerance (cattle), 146-7, 535.  
(rabbit), 147.  
effect of bromide (rabbit), 908.  
hypothermia, effect on glucose metabolism, 732.\*  
in hypoxia, effect of cobalt (rat), 911.  
in neoplastic disease, effect of exercise (adolescents), 1451.\*  
in riboflavin deficiency, effect of thyroxine (rat), 484.  
infants, 867.  
intermediary and total, relation, 866.  
maximum working capacity, with arms, 145.  
mouse, obese, 532.  
oxygen consumption, at night (man), 141.  
chicken, 142, 1078.\*  
effect of environmental temperature (baby pig), 380.\*  
effect of salicylate (rat), 869.  
effect of thyroid (chicken), 139.  
maximum (man), 144.  
newborn lamb, 731\*, 1219.  
recorder, 1121.  
relation to body composition (man), 145.  
relation to emotional state (man), 868.  
oxygen debt (man), 144.  
oxygen uptake, lobster, 1082.\*  
respiration, effect of weight reduction (man), 141.  
respiration chamber, 353.\*  
respiratory function, 1073.\*  
respiratory quotient, effect of lipids (rat), 869, 892.  
response to cold (man), 146.  
response to feeding (cow), 141.  
schoolboys, 240.  
sheep, 869, 1440.\*  
specific dynamic action, effect of hexamethonium (rat), 532.  
protein and protein hydrolysate (in fant), 867.
- Energy intake**, after stomach removal, 657.  
coefficients for age groups, India, 1312.  
from an experimental diet (man), 615.  
in children, effect of appetite, 245.  
in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 1364.  
influence on protein deficiency (rat), 879.  
late night supplement, effect on food intake and bodyweight, 156.  
low, effect of nitrogen given parenterally on nitrogen retention (infant), 1308.

- Diet treatment**  
eczema, in infants, 1069.  
gastroitis, 1357.\*  
gout and oxaluria, use of tomatoes, 973.  
hepatitis, acute, 1019.  
hypercholesterolemia, 665, 970, 1364.\*  
hyperlipaemia, essential, 666.  
in hospitals, 201.\*  
in private medical practice, 201.\*  
inflammation, 1354.  
internal disorders, effect of cabbage juice, 292.  
kidney disorders, 1364.\*  
kwashiorkor, dried skimmed milk, 266.  
liver disorders, 666\*, 1364.\*  
marasmus, in infants, 1013.  
myopia, in children, 307.  
nephrosis, 667.  
obesity, 667.  
effect on capillary permeability, 1365.\*  
in children, 301.  
role of adrenal cortex, 301.  
osteoporosis, in old age, 1368.  
phenylketonuria, 306.  
pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, 1020.  
skin disorders, 668, 1010.\*  
ulcer, 297\*, 1357-S.
- Diethanolamine**, effect on lipid metabolism, (rat), 1272.  
metabolism (rat), 580.  
Digestibility, effect of fibre (rat), 226.  
effect of histidine (cattle), 1369.  
estimation (cattle), 387\*, 699.  
with chronic oxide, 741.\*  
feedingstuffs (see under specific feeding-stuffs)
- Digestibility trials**, methods, 309, 388\*, 669, 744\*, 776, 1368.
- Digestion**, after stomach removal (dog), 118.  
in sheep, 117.  
in summer and winter (dog, man), 389.\*  
Digestive disorders, calcium metabolism, 1075.\*  
Digestive system, physiology, review, 1199.\*  
Digestive tract (see also specific organs, e.g., *Stomach*)  
anatomy, in odontocetes, 507.  
changes in composition of contents (sheep), 846.  
effect of dietary carbohydrate (rat), 1224.  
effect of folic acid deficiency, 382.\*  
eosinophils, 383.\*  
gizzard lining (chicken), 861.  
histology (chicken), 118.  
phosphatases (horse), 1201.  
rate of epithelial desquamation (rat), 509.  
transit time (chicken), 508.  
(mink), 807.  
(pig), 507.
- Digestive tract disorders** (see also *Colic disease*; *Sprue*; *Statorrhoea*; *Ulcer*)  
after childbirth, effect of pantothenyl alcohol, 1348.  
chronic, in infants, 656.\*  
colic, in infants, role of allergy, 206.  
constipation, treatment, 297.\*  
diarrhoea, in infants and children, 1860, 286.  
diarrhoeal dehydration with hypernatraemia, in children, 1359.  
dumping syndrome, diet treatment, 296.  
dyspepsia, in infants, diet treatment, 295.  
enteritis, treatment with carob meal, 1358.  
gastroitis, diet treatment, 1357.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity of gastric mucosa, 282.  
gastro-enteritis, acute, etiology in children, 976.  
in infants, effect of carob flour, 242.
- Digestive tract disorders**  
malabsorption syndrome, 1357.\*  
paralytic ileus, treatment with pantothenyl alcohol, 1348.  
parasites (see under *Parasites*; and specific parasites, e.g., *Nematodes*)  
protein loss, idiopathic, 983, 1358.  
role of diet and meals organisation, 1310.  
vitamin in diets, 78.
- Dihydroxyacetol**, production of arteriosclerosis and nephrocalcinosis (rat), 69.  
treatment of parathyroid insufficiency, 470.
- Dihydroxycholesterol**, treatment of rickets, 1331.
- Diiodotyrosine** (see *Thyrocyne*)  
*Dipodomys* *kaki* (see *Persimmon*)  
Dipptides, absorption, 876.  
X, N'-Di(phenyl-2-phenylmethylenediamine, vitamin E activity (rat), 380.\*  
*Dipodomys* spp. (see *Rat, kangaroo*)  
Disaccharides, in honey, 1132.  
Disease, deficiency (book), 1067.  
nutritional effects, review, 936.\*  
Distiller's grains, for cows, 1035.  
ryu, for pigs, 1400.
- silage**, composition and digestibility (sheep), 1024.
- Distiller's solubles**, dried, cellulolytic factors (sheep), 746.\*  
for chickens and turkeys, 353.  
maize, dried, for pigs, 746.\*  
malt, for poultry, effect of mineral components, 353.
- Dog(s)**, amino acids in blood, 933.  
blood composition, 1204.  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 538\*, 1208.  
creatinine excretion, 883.  
disorders, dermatitis, treatment by diet, 1435.  
magnesium deficiency, pathology, 1288.  
duodenal movements, 119.  
feeding, in hospital, 345.  
semi-purified diets for reproduction and lactation, 701.  
feeding habits, effect of food deprivation, 1077.\*  
heat production and loss, 534.  
newborn, nitrogen excretion, 167.  
puppies, heat regulation, 534.  
strontium metabolism, 903, 1449.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, placental transfer, 1183.
- Dried milk** (see *Milk, dried*)  
Drinking, errors, 207.\*  
in hyperphagic rats, effect of amphetamine, 1295.  
Drinking water (see *Water, drinking*)  
Drugs, in feeds, 1407.\*  
Drying (see also specific foods, e.g., *Milk, dried*)  
cod, salt, 1082.\*  
foods, with flue gas, arsenic contamination, 300.\*  
freeze-, apparatus, 413.  
Duck(s), carbohydrate metabolism, hormonal control, 134.  
poisoning, amyloidosis, 1063.  
poisoning by melaleucy, 390.\*  
egg production, effect of vitamin A, 65.  
feeding, antibiotics, Betapan, 707.  
cereals, 705.  
forced, 1063.  
feeding and fattening, 1425.  
iron metabolism, 1202.  
wild, feeding habits, 1059.
- Ducklings**, fattening, 1051.\*  
feeding habits, selective, 1077.\*  
Ductless glands (see *Endocrine glands* and specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)  
Duodenal ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)  
Dupuytren's contracture, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 273.
- Dutch Antilles**, serum proteins (man), 730.\*  
Dutch New Guinea, serum proteins (man), 730.\*  
Dyes, food, estimation, 1119.\*  
Dyspepsia (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Dystrophy, in children, effect on electrocardiogram, 978.  
rib structure, 987.  
in rats, treatment, 1013.  
lipid, thickness, 734.\*  
muscular (see under *Muscle disorders*)  
nutritional, incidence of retinal oedema, 267.  
liver changes after recovery, 389.\*
- Ea**, disorders, due to vitamin A excess, 464.  
Earthnuts (see *Groundnuts*)  
Earthworm (see *Annelids*)  
East Africa (see under *Africa*)  
Eating, in hyperphagic rats, effect of amphetamine, 1295.  
Echinoderms, skeleton formation, effect of fluoride, 952.  
Eclampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)  
Eczema (see under *Skin disorders*)  
EDTA (see under *Chelating agents*)  
Education, medical, role of dietetics, 260.\*  
nutrition, for dietetic interns, 260.\*  
Egg: ovaries refer to hen eggs unless otherwise stated.  
amino acids, availability (man), 1226.  
blood spots, effect of vitamins, 1078.\*  
calcium, magnesium and manganese, 443.  
cholesterol, 1079.\*  
cost, 1083.  
composition, 65.  
effect of thyroxine and oestrogens, 816.  
effect on blood cholesterol, 558.  
estimation, in foods, 1118.\*  
gossypol and cephalin, effect of feed, 713.  
hatchability, effect of feed, 68, 360.  
effect of maternal iodine deficiency, 1428.  
iron deposition and availability, 192.  
keeping quality, effect of antibiotics, 38.  
lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)  
lipids, effect on blood coagulation (man), 854.  
oil, for chickens, 1079.\*  
prices, 1080.\*  
protein composition, effect of battery housing, 1131.  
proteins, distribution, 786.  
for poultry, 875.  
quality, review, 442.\*  
effect of ascorbic acid, 108.  
effect of curing agents, 45.  
effect of feed and management, 1079.\*  
effect of nicarbazin, 714.  
seasonal variation, 442.  
salmonella infection, 381.\*  
size, effect of fat in diet, 1079.\*  
storage quality, effect of energy in diet and management, 1427.  
vitamin A, 65.  
vitamin B complex components, 479, 1164.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 388.\*  
Egg albumin (see *Egg white*)  
Egg production, artificial light, 1058.\*  
breeds and crosses, 713.  
economies, 1433.  
effect of climate, 1430.  
effect of environmental temperature, 300.  
effect of feeding (see *Poultry feeding (laying hens)*; *Ducks, feeding*; *Turkeys, feeding*)

**Egg production**

- effect of floor space, 714.
- effect of light, 1430.
- and environment, 738.\*
- effect of noise, 360.
- efficiency, heritability, 1076.\*
- trials, 1058.
- Egg shells, composition and weight, 1447.\*
- formation, blood calcium, 1288.
- role of parathyroid, 935.
- quality, effect of ammonium chloride, 1079.\*
- effect of penicillin, 712.
- strength, effect of fat, 1079.\*
- Egg white, complex with carotene, 460.
- effect of ammonium chloride in diet, 1079.\*
- mechanical properties, 1131.\*
- ovomucoid, composition (duck, hen), 45.
- duck, growth depression (rat), 948.
- trypsin inhibitor, 110.
- Egg yolk, cholesterol, 1079.\*
- colour, effect of carotenoid pigments, 1079.\*
- component, anti-inflammatory activity, 220.
- fats, effect of sunflower oil, 173.
- fatty acids, effect of fat in diet, 1078.\*
- floating fraction, N-terminal amino acids, 443.
- growth factor for poultry, 1423.
- mottling, 1079.\*
- new lipid, 46.
- nutritional aspects, 786.\*
- protein, composition, 443.\*
- protein-lipid complexes, 731.\*
- Vitamin A and carotene, 467.
- Egypt, children, liver cirrhosis, 981.
- cows, milk production, 1038.
- livestock production, 672.
- Elastase, effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 894.
- Electrolytes, absorption, in rumen (sheep), 1201.
- body, normal men and women, 858.
- excretion, effect of environment (rat), 157, 532.
- effect of methionine (man), 1450.\*
- effects of work and climate (man), 569.
- for rumen cellulose digestion, 594.
- in blood (cow), 128.
- (goat), 128.
- foetal, effect of maternal acidosis (woman), 214.
- in neuter alcoholism, 1366.
- in infantile liver cirrhosis, 852.
- in pregnancy (sheep), 217.\*
- in diets, errors in calculation from tables of analyses, 1355.
- in muscle, effect of acids *in vitro*, 206.
- in hereditary dystrophy (mouse), 604.
- in tissues, in protein deprivation (rat), 1220.
- in potassium deficiency (rat), 186.
- ion exchange, clinical, 1071.\*
- metabolism, 570\*, 1319.
- children, 1075\*, 1287.\*
- effect of magnesium (man), 567.
- in obesity, effect of reducing diets, 1365.
- physiology, 1075.\*
- review, 1307.\*
- production of muscle lesions (rat), 1252.
- retention, effect of human growth hormone (man), 864.
- in pregnancy (cow), 1285.
- (woman), 1283.
- transport across cell membranes, symposium, 1071.\*
- Electron microscopy, symposium, 1455.\*
- Electron transport, role of vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, 476.
- Electrophoresis (book), 1443.\*

**Electrophoresis**

- agar-gel, 1106.\*
- apparatus, 380\*, 417\*, 1103.\*
- circular agar, 20.
- continuous, 763.\*
- direct photometry, 17.
- in density gradient, 417.
- paper, 20, 24, 413\*, 414, 417, 762, 1106.
- stabilised power supply, 413\*, 418.
- starch gel, 413, 1106.
- use of coloured substances, 1453.\*
- zone, 380\*, 763.\*
- Emblia officinalis*, vitamin C in fruit, 1079.
- Embryo (see also *Fetus*)
- calf, bone formation, 928.
- children, development, effect of <sup>90</sup>Sr, 358.
- effect of maternal iodine deficiency, 1428.
- effect of selenium given to hen, 194.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> on cells, 1185.
- metabolism and growth, 88.
- nitrogen excretion, 1452.\*
- thyroid, iodine uptake, 1288.
- tryptophan metabolism, 1236.
- vitamins, 93, 1078\*, 1185.
- development, chemical basis, 1452.\*
- mammals and birds, effect of vitamin deficiencies, review, 455.
- pig, development, effect of maternal diet, individual and breed, 609.
- rat, manganese deficiency, critical period, 911.
- turkey, growth *in vitro*, 218.
- Emulsifiers (see *Surface-active agents*)
- Enamel, teeth (see under *Teeth*)
- Endocrine glands (see also specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- disorders, diet treatment, 668.\*
- diurnal rhythm (mouse), 381.\*
- effect of orotic acid, 109.
- mechanism during cold acclimation, 1074.\*
- sex, regulation of acetylation of p-aminobenzoate, 1178.\*
- Endocrinology, Russian research, review, 1213.\*
- Energy balance, in pregnancy (goat), 931.
- measurement (rat), 1450.\*
- Energy exchange, 380\*, 1073.\*
- basal, effect of environmental temperature, 1083.\*
- effect of sham feeding (dog), 532.
- Indian adults, 867.
- measurement, Japanese, 867.
- reference standard in infants, 530.
- relation to blood iodine (rat), 1220.
- body temperature (man), 1220.\*
- at night (man), 141.
- at surface (calf), 148.
- control, in infants, 146.
- in animals, 1073.\*
- in newborn lambs, 148.
- calorimetry, review, 775.\*
- cold adaptation (mouse), 870.
- (rat), 1220.
- Australian aborigines, 533.
- Bushman, 533.
- effect of physical training (man), 534.
- cost of work, agricultural tasks, 868.
- breathing, 144.
- driving motor car (man), 531, 863.\*
- efficiency of climbing, 145.
- field work (horse), 146.
- in heart disease, 868.
- individual variations (man), 530.
- radial acceleration, 146.
- relation to pulse rate (horse), 1219.
- timber industry, 1218.
- walking, 531.
- in water (horse), 869.
- working women, 1218.
- effect of antibiotic (pig), 142.
- (rat), 143.

**Energy exchange**

- effect of environmental temperature (rat), 535.
- effect of growth hormone, 1213.\*
- effect of iodothyronines, role of adrenal cortex, 1073.\*
- effect of nutrition and pregnancy (heifer), 931.
- effect of time and place of feeding (sheep), 142.
- efficiency of pigs, 1307.
- estimation (sheep), 1447.\*
- apparatus, 531, 731\*, 775.\*
- in grazing animal, 385\*, 741.\*
- evolutionary significance, 860.
- heat increment of acetic acid and sodium acetate (sheep), 731.\*
- heat loss, in expired water (man), 145.
- mouse, 143.
- heat production (sheep), 1210.
- effect of diet (man), 141.
- effect of food and cold (man), 1450.\*
- estimation, 530.
- in hens, 1220.
- heat production and loss (dog), 534.
- heat regulation, 1073.\*
- at high temperatures (cattle), 738.\*
- in baby pigs, 536.
- in infants, newborn, 533, 1073.\*
- in puppies, 534.
- heat tolerance (cattle), 146-7, 535.
- (rabbit), 147.
- effect of bromide (rabbit), 908.
- hypothermia, effect on glucose metabolism, 732.\*
- in hypoxia, effect of cobalt (rat), 911.
- in neoplastic disease, effect of exercise (adolescents), 1451.\*
- in riboflavin deficiency, effect of thyroxine (rat), 484.
- infants, 867.
- intermediary and total, relation, 860.
- maximum working capacity, with arms, 145.
- mouse, obese, 532.
- oxygen consumption, at night (man), 141.
- chicken, 142, 1078.\*
- effect of environmental temperature (baby pig), 380.\*
- effect of salicylate (rat), 869.
- effect of thyroid (chicken), 139.
- maximum (man), 144.
- newborn lamb, 731\*, 1219.
- record, 1121.
- relation to body composition (man), 145.
- relation to emotional state (man), 868.
- oxygen debt (man), 144.
- oxygen uptake, lobster, 1082.\*
- respiration, effect of weight reduction (man), 141.
- respiration chamber, 383.\*
- respiratory function, 1073.\*
- respiratory quotient, effect of lipids (rat), 869, 892.
- response to cold (man), 146.
- response to feeding (cow), 141.
- scholchows, 240.
- sheep, 869, 1460.\*
- specific dynamic action, effect of hexamethonium (rat), 532.
- protein and protein hydrolysis (in fat), 867.
- Energy intake, after stomach removal, 657.
- coefficients for age groups, India, 1312.
- from an experimental diet (man), 615.
- in children, effect of appetite, 245.
- in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 1364.
- influence on protein deficiency (rat), 879.
- late night supplement, effect on food intake and bodyweight, 156.
- low, effect of nitrogen given parenterally on nitrogen retention (infant), 1309.

- Energy intake**  
relation to energy output in obesity (bovy), 1020.  
restricted, effect on nitrogen utilisation (infant), 737.\*  
role in nucleic acid formation, 1180.
- Energy output, effect of nutrition, review, 621.\***  
measurement (man), 775, 1218.  
in grazing animal, 385.\*
- Energy requirements, calf, 313.**  
FAO Committee report, 240.  
man, 612, 1083.\*  
in Arctic, 241.  
in solar radiation and heat, 1448.\*  
poultry, 389.\*  
schoolboys, 270.
- Energy utilisation, effect of diet (rat), 1448.\***  
effect of fat (chicken), 1078.\*  
effect of oestrogen (chicken), 866.  
from fatty acids (sheep), 171.
- Energy value, of foods (see under the specific food)**  
metabolisable, calculation for rats, 143.  
metabolisable and productive, in chickens, 532.
- England (see United Kingdom)**  
**Ensilaging (see Silage making)**  
glucose-6-phosphatase, also specific enzymes, *cf. q.*, *Phosphatase*  
(book), 375.  
amino acid metabolism, after liver damage (rat), 1232.  
digestive, effect of antibiotic, 844.  
in gastric juice, in pernicious anaemia, 1340.  
in nutritional disorders (infant), 848.  
in snail, 608.\*  
in young calf, 385.\*  
digestive and blood, in underfeeding, experimental, 504.  
distribution in liver (chick, rat), 462.  
during development (laboratory animals, man), 1453.\*  
effect of maté (rat), 842.  
fat-splitting, in atherosclerosis (man), 1073.\*  
flavin, effects of diet, 1446.\*  
for early weaned pigs, 745.\*  
formation, 1482.\*  
glucose-6-phosphate metabolism, effect of orinase, 111.  
glycolytic, in blood (child), 505.\*  
in *Bacterium coli*, effect of pituitary growth hormone, 826.  
in cells, cytochemical staining, 1449.\*  
distribution and interaction, 1449.\*  
in hyperthyroidism, 89.  
in iron metabolism, review, 909.\*  
in milk, 1459.\*  
in protein depletion (rat), 1105.  
in tissues, effect of toxopyrimidine (rat), 1170.  
in undernutrition (rabbit, rat), 109.  
liver (man), 745.  
changes with age (rat), 738.\*  
effect of bile salts (rat), 1196.\*  
effect of diet (rat), 1448.\*  
effect of inosyladenine, 193.  
in protein deprivation (rat), 878.  
in undernutrition (infant), 109.  
mechanism of action, 504.\*  
oxidative, effect of protein intake (cattle), 1106.  
pancreatic, role of divalent metals (chick, rat), 1265.  
protein metabolism (rat), 389.\*  
proteolysis, 504.\*  
effect on milk clotting in stomach (pig), 731.\*  
in stomach, foetus and newborn, 509.\*  
relation to sex and bodyweight (rodents), 1196.
- Enzyme(s)**  
sulphydryl, effect of antibiotics, 1268.  
effect of radiation, 1072.\*  
supplements, for calves, 675.  
for chickens, 745.\*  
for laying hens, 1078.\*  
systems, role of vitamins, 96.  
treatment of barley, riboflavin formation value (chicken), 1080.\*
- Enzymology, advances (book), 728.\***  
introduction (book), 375.
- Enzymolytic agents, effect on liver necrosis produced by torula yeast (rat), 456.**
- Epinephrine (see Adrenaline)**  
**Eremobacter asahii, riboflavin formation, 483, 823, 1072.\***
- Ergosterol, formation and storage in yeast, 66\*, 97.**
- Ergothioneine, association with blood proteins, 380.\***  
estimation, 380\*, 768.  
relation to haem synthesis (chicken, man), 735.\*
- Erythrokinase, role in disease, 580.\***
- Erucic acid, production of sterility, 380.\***  
toxicity (rat), 1449.\*
- Erythorbic acid, conversion to vitamin C (man), 1447.\***  
effect on vitamin C in blood and urine, 1347.
- Erythrocytes (see Blood, red cells)**
- Erythropoietin, estimation, 32, 773.**
- Escherichia coli (see Bacterium coli)**
- Esakino, blood volume in cold, 121.**
- Esterase(s) (see also Cholinesterase)**  
cholesterol, in liver disease, 1197.  
in milk and plasma (pig), 1130.\*
- Ethanol (see also Alcohol)**  
effect on fat metabolism (rat), 579.  
effect on nitrogen retention (cattle), 875.  
effect on rumen fermentation, 385.\*  
effect on vestibular chronaxie (goldfish), 80.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, metabolic effects (rat), 1182.
- Ethanolamine, estimation, 419, 423.**  
metabolism (rat), 1271.
- Ethionine, effects (rat), 198.**  
effect on coenzyme A in liver (rat), 1176.  
effect on folic acid and *Leuconotox citrovorum* factor in liver (rat), 1179.  
effect on glucose-6-phosphatase, 842.\*  
effect on liver composition (rat), 1271.  
lipotropic effect, 179.  
metabolic effects (rat), 1271.  
production of tumours, antagonists (rat), 924.  
poisoning, effect of pancreas, pancreatin and trypsin (rat), 382.\*  
skeletal effects (rat), 1271.
- Ethiopia, schoolchildren, health, 1310.**
- Ethyl linoleate, treatment of biliary cirrhosis, case report, 1019.**
- Ethylenglycolamine tetra-acetic acid (see Chelating agents)**
- Europe, FAO Conference on Nutrition Problems, report, 1081.**  
food consumption, money value, 260.  
European Common Market, livestock production, related to Italy, 1432.
- Evening primrose (*Oenothera odorata*), for livestock, 1139.**
- Ewe(s) (see Sheep)**
- Excretion, diurnal rhythms (man), 732.\***
- Exercise (see also Energy output)**  
effect on atherosclerosis (cockerel), 736\*, 737.\*  
effect on blood composition (man), 1450.\*  
effect on blood sugar utilisation (man, rat), 535.  
effect on quality of bacon, 1408-9.
- Exercise**  
heart rate, body temperature and oxygen debt (man), 144.  
metabolic effects, 270.  
tolerance test, children, clinical application, 1453.\*
- Eye (see also Dark adaptation)**  
amino acids (cattle), 1213.\*  
retinopathy, alcohol, treatment with vitamins, 634.  
areus, in hypercholesterolaemia (man, rabbit), 1364.  
blindness, due to tuberculous meningitis, treatment with nicotinic acid, 904.  
cataract, in diabetes (rabbit, rat), 153.  
protein formation in lens (rat), 1229.  
role of protein deficiency, 525.  
chorio-retinitis, tuberculous, effect of nicotinic acid, 1338.\*  
corneal ulcers, treatment with pantothenic acid, 277.  
diabetic retinopathy, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1002, 1344.  
due to vitamin A excess, 62, 270.  
effect of vitamin A (man), 985.  
in children, Africa, 267.\*  
in Hong Kong, 268.  
in Japan, 985.  
retinopathy, 1392.  
in vitamin A deficiency (man), 1328-9.  
keratoconjunctivitis (turkey), 460.  
lesions, in protein deprivation (pig, rat), 1230.  
lipid keratopathy, relation to atheroma, 626.  
myopia, in children, treatment by diet, 307.  
progressive, treatment with vitamin E, 1334.  
nutritional (man), 745.  
optic nerve, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 284.  
relation to diet, 270.  
retinal oedema, in dystrophic patients, 287.  
retinal rod degeneration, treatment with 11-*cis*-vitamin A (rat), 1146.  
trachoma, Australasia, 982.  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1344.\*  
effect of protein deficiency (rat), 543.  
lens, glucose metabolism, 201.  
glutathione metabolism (rabbit), 1275.  
in congenital galactosaemia, 873.\*  
sodium and potassium (cattle), 1213.\*  
sulphydryl groups (animals), 525.  
effect of diet (rat), 1229.  
xylose metabolism, 201.\*
- Lipids (cattle), 132.\***  
pigment, rhodopsin, bleaching in presence of hydroxylamine, 59.  
estimation, 58.\*  
strontium and barium (mammals), 862.  
tissues, uptake of radio-active sulphur (guinea-pig), 1180.
- Uveal tract, mast cells, effect of hormones and vitamin C deficiency (guinea-pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), 1189.**
- vision, colour, mechanism, 1147.\***  
effect of vitamin A and helenien, 803.  
vitamins, 462, 1168.
- FACTOR 3, activity, trace elements, 194.**  
factory workers (see Workers, industrial)
- Faeces, bulk, effect of milk intake (man), 564.**  
composition, 275.  
energy value after stomach removal (man), 1202.  
examination, guide (book), 726.  
fractionation, 776.

## Faeces

- micro-organisms (see under *Intestine*)  
minerals and nitrogen, estimation, 1112.  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* (see *Buckwheat*)  
Family budgets, effect on food purchases of  
rise in living costs, France, 964.  
farm families, 362.\*  
India, 1313.  
statistical problems, 735.\*  
Far East, nutrition surveys, report, 253.\*  
school meals, FAO/UNICEF seminar,  
1458.  
Farming, arable, economics, 1061.\*  
management, programmes, 1432.  
types, U.K., 362.  
Fasting (see also *Starvation*)  
behaviour (monkey), 1295.  
(rat), 590.\*  
blood composition, effect of cold (rat),  
1451.\*  
cholesterol metabolism (rabbit), 1270.  
during pregnancy, production of mal-  
formations in offspring (mouse),  
1075.\*  
effect of environment (rat), 1221.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 1208.  
effect on liver acetate metabolism (rat),  
921.  
effect on liver composition (rat), 860.  
fat mobilisation, endocrine control  
(rat), 1215.  
liver lipid formation (pigeon), 1241.  
refeeding, effect on digestive tract  
desquamation (rat), 509.  
tissue amylase (rat), 1195.  
weight loss, effect on food intake (rat),  
1295.  
Fat (see also *Lipids*; *Fatty acids*; *Glycer-  
ides*; *Oils*; and specific fats, e.g.,  
*Lard*)  
absorption, 120, 734\*, 1073\*, 1239.\*  
(frog), 733.\*  
(infant), 548.  
(rat), 169.  
after stomach removal (man), 884.  
after thoracic duct ligation (rat), 1239.  
clinical, 547-8, 885, 1073.\*  
disorders, 734.\*  
malabsorption syndrome, 668, 731\*,  
1013.  
effect of adrenal extracts (rat), 1215.  
effect of tumour (rat), 858.  
histology, 884.  
in old age (man), 738.\*  
in steatorrhea, 169.  
test, clinical, 884.  
affinity for fibrin (rabbit), 736.\*  
analysis, composition, metabolism, 420.\*  
animal, digestibility (chicken), 705.  
(pig), 1307.  
for cattle, 741.\*  
for lambs, 686.  
for livestock, 384.\*  
for poultry, 359, 706, 1054, 1079.\*  
for turkeys, 1055.  
anti-oxidants, comparison of effects, 435.  
blood (see *Blood fat*; *Blood lipids*)  
body, composition (panther), 523.  
effect of diet (mouse), 1448.\*  
(pig)  
(rat), 178.  
effect of burns (rat), 130.  
effect of lactose (rat), 1448.\*  
estimation (cattle), 389.\*  
(man), 430, 775.  
glyceride components (camel), 444.  
measurement by skinfold thickness,  
734.\*  
relation to glycogen (mouse), 859.  
relation to smoking (man), 1207.  
storage in mesentery (rat), 523.  
thickness, in newborn infant, 1210.  
total (boy), 737.\*  
trans-fatty acids (man), 861.

## Fat

- breakdown, pancreatic, 732.\*  
by plasma lipoprotein lipase, 736.\*  
in rumen, 848.  
brown, composition (hamster, rat), 1212.  
in pregnancy (hamster), 1452.\*  
review, 182.\*  
butter (see *Butterfat*; *Milk fat*)  
carcase, estimation (pig), 777.  
cereal (see under *Cereal*)  
chemical and physical properties, 1461.\*  
chemistry, 1052.\*  
(book), 1068.  
chylomicron, metabolism (rat), 170.  
consumption, Belgium 1957, 623.  
crude, estimation, 23.  
deficiency, endocrine effects (rat), 133.  
metabolic effects (rat), 733.\*  
role in production of disseminated  
sclerosis, 982.  
digestion and absorption, review, 168\*,  
734.\*  
digestion and intake, 1460.\*  
edible, carbonyl compounds as criterion  
of rancidity, 435.  
effect of cooking, 1083.\*  
peroxide value, estimation, 31.  
effect on blood coagulation and role in  
arteriosclerosis, review, 263.\*  
effect on blood composition, in diabetes  
(man), 551.  
effect on blood lipids, in coeliac disease,  
1357.  
effect on carotene in dried alfalfa, 801.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (man),  
736.\*  
effect on myocardial necrosis (rat), 171.  
effect on nicotinic acid requirement  
(mouse), 824.  
effect on stomach motility (man), 844.  
estimation, in faeces, 1109.  
in milk, 24.  
excretion (man), 1238.  
(premature infant), 737.\*  
formation (mouse), 553.  
by *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium* spp.,  
437.  
by *Penicillium spinulosum*, 783.  
by tissues *in vitro*, 204, 582-3.  
effect of diet (rat), 735.\*  
effect of sugar *in vitro*, 204.\*  
in liver (pigeon), 1241.  
relation to glycolysis, 1450.\*  
in blood, high, essential, effect of diet  
treatment, 666.  
relation to fat in diet, 1461.\*  
in diet, review, 255.\*  
influence on effect of thyroxine (rat),  
1450.\*  
intake, and coronary disease, symposium,  
1454.\*  
effect on blood (chicken), 75.  
effect on blood cholesterol ester, in  
osteoporosis, 665.  
effect on blood composition (man),  
891.  
effect on blood lipids, 734\*, 736.\*  
effect on bodyweight and blood  
cholesterol, 970.  
effect on fat in milk (woman), 619.  
effect on health, survey, 621.  
effect on liver fat formation (rat), 553.  
effect on mesenteric mast cells (rat),  
171.  
effect on proteinuria (rat), 1448.\*  
effect on respiratory quotient (rat),  
869.  
effect on response to oestrogen  
(mouse), 1217.  
high, adaptation, effect of cholesterol  
(rat), 802.  
effects on blood (dog, rabbit), 1239.  
index, blood lipids, fasting, 332.\*  
low, diet sheet, 970.

## Fat

- intake, low  
effect of safflower oil on blood  
cholesterol (man), 303.  
in cancer, 308.\*  
liver transaminases (rat), 505.  
production of fatty liver (rat), 113,  
890.  
serum proteins (rat), 516.  
man, relation to coronary disease  
(boole), 1442.  
metabolic effects (rat), 875.  
optimum (rat), 389.\*  
relation to coronary artery disease,  
Israel, 625.  
relation to ischaemic heart disease,  
754.  
role in coronary heart disease, India,  
626.  
role of unsaturated fatty acids, 970.  
saturated and unsaturated, U.K.,  
1317.  
iodine number, and preparation of feeds,  
1080.\*  
estimation, in plasma lipids, 422.  
irradiated, digestion (dog), 1451.\*  
in synthetic diet for chickens, 1079.\*  
labelling with radio-active iodine, 766.\*  
liver (see also *Lipids*, *Liver*)  
effect of diet (rat), 113.  
effect of ethanol (rat), 579.  
effect of lipotropic substances (dog),  
890.  
meal, effect on blood coagulation (man),  
172.  
effect on blood, influence of sex  
hormones (rat), 1205.  
effect on fibrinolysis (man), 1205.  
metabolism (see also *Obesity*)  
(chicken), 1451.\*  
after pancreas removal (rat), 1241.\*  
effect of environment (rat), 889.  
effect of injury (rat), 552.  
effect of phenylethylacetic acid (hen,  
rat), 177.  
effect of thiamine pyrophosphate  
(rat), 482.  
effect of tocopherol (chicken), 74.  
effect of vitamins (mouse), 1449.\*  
glyceride of medium-chain fatty acids  
(man), 1238.  
in experimental nephrosis (rat), 1240.  
in kwashiorkor, 631, 977.  
in muller, 235.  
review, 551.  
rice moth larvae, role of vitamin B  
complex components, 470.  
role of pituitary, review, 864.\*  
milk (see *Milk fat*; *Butterfat*)  
oxidation in liver, role of choline, 879.\*  
oxidised, tocopherol estimation, 810.  
pig, stabilisation by antioxidants in feed,  
739.\*  
pork, rancidity, estimation, 746.\*  
radio-active, removal from mouth (man),  
738.\*  
role in blood coagulation, 734.\*  
role in nutrition, 932.\*  
source in diet, and blood coagulation,  
review, 1239.\*  
and coronary disease, symposium,  
1464.\*  
effect (rat), 588.  
effect in choline deficiency (rat), 890.  
effect in nicotinic acid deficiency  
(mouse), 1448.\*  
effect of saturation (rat), 554.  
effect on bile acid excretion (man),  
888.  
effect on blood coagulation (man), 172,  
549, 1204.  
effect on blood cholesterol, 255, 554,  
892, 1452.\*  
(infant), 173.

## Fat

source in diet.  
 effect on blood cholesterol.  
 (man), 173-4, 886, 1242.  
 (monkey), 173, 1447.\*  
 (rat), 1243.  
 effect on blood composition (man), 550.  
 effect on blood lipids (man), 389\*, 886, 1448.\*  
 (monkey), 891.  
 (rat), 175, 1240, 1449.\*  
 in multiple sclerosis (man), 1240.  
 effect on body composition (rat), 1447.\*  
 effect on body lipids (chicken), 558.  
 effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 889.  
 effect on cholesterol formation (rat), 559.  
 effect on cholesterol metabolism (chicken), 1245.  
 (rat), 1246.  
 effect on depot fat (mouse), 1448.\*  
 effect on fluoride retention (rat), 907.  
 effect on lipoprotein lipase (chicken), 1449.\*  
 effect on liver lipids (rat), 556.  
 effect on lymph lipids (rat), 557, 891, 1242.  
 effect on resistance to tuberculosis (mouse), 592.  
 effect on steroids (man), 1447.\*  
 effect on sterol excretion (rat), 897.  
 effect on tissue lipids (rat), 551.  
 effect on tumours (rat), 1278.  
 metabolic effects (rat), 176, 1248, 1449.\*  
 nutritive value (rat), 551.  
 relation to liver tumours (mouse), 554.  
 sources of fatty acids (man), 969.  
 sparing action on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirement (rat), 810.  
 storage, review, 551.  
 subcutaneous, thickness (man), 522.  
 tocopherol, stability, 1153.  
 toxic, for poultry, 1078\*, 1079.\*  
*trans*isomers, effect of ultraviolet light, 1128.  
 transport mechanism, review, 885.\*  
 unsaturated, effect on blood lipids (man), 1449.\*  
 use, Belgium, 1315.  
 utilisation, effect of fatty liver (rat), 178.  
 vegetable, effect on heart disorders in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1171.  
 for calves, 1027.  
 for chickens, 1415.  
 for laying hens, 359.  
**Fat emulsions**, effect on fatty acids in serum (man), 733.\*  
 effect on liver function (man), 1075.\*  
 for parenteral feeding, 731\*, 884.  
 preparation and rate of disappearance from circulation (chick), 293.  
 intravenous, effect (man), 550.  
 effect on blood picture, clinical, 1452.\*  
 treatment of dystrophy, infantile, 1013.  
**Fat tolerance test**, effect of unsaturated fatty acids (man), 736.\*  
**Fatigue**, resistance, effect of alcoholic drinks (rat), 402.  
**Fatness**, criteria (man), 1316.  
**Fatty acids**, absorption (hamster), 1276, 1449.\*  
 (man), 1238, 1239.\*  
*in vitro*, 582.  
 albumin-bound, metabolism (man), 733.\*  
 analysis, preparation of methyl esters, 765.  
 anti-oxidants for oils, 781.  
 brominated long-chain, detection, 766.  
 chemistry (book), 1068.

**Fatty acids**  
 cholesteryl esters, separation, physical constants, 422.  
 chromatography, 25, 1449.\*  
 clearance from blood (dog), 169.  
 deficiency, effect on tissue lipids and histology (rat), 1073.\*  
 value of alcohols and hydrocarbons (rat), 1241.  
 value of tuna oil fractions (rat), 1241.  
 dehydrogenase (see under *Dehydrogenase*)  
 digestibility (rat), 169.  
 distribution, in glycerides of animal and vegetable fats, 421.  
 effect on blood sugar (sheep), 744\*, 1072.\*  
 effect on digestibility of feed (lamb), 741.\*  
 effect on red blood cell electrophoresis (man), 733.\*  
 epoxy, distribution in nature, 733.\*  
 essential, 1073.\*  
 deficiency (child), 733.\*  
 (different species), 733.\*  
 (monkey), 1449.\*  
 (rat), 554, 897.  
 sterility, 380.\*  
 in atherosclerosis, 1073\*, 1323.  
 in flour and bread, 39, 446.  
 in human diets, 969, 1073.\*  
 in skin, 734.\*  
 metabolism, 1073.\*  
 role in disease (man), 734.\*  
 role in parakeratosis (pig), 553.  
 role in tissue structure (mouse, rat), 733.\*  
 esters, separation, 422.\*  
 estimation, 384\*, 421, 734\*, 767, 1073\*, 1110, 1111\*, 1461.\*  
 formation, 94, 204, 734.\*  
 (rat), 170, 1072.\*  
 by yeast, role of oxygen, 593.  
 effect of yeast extract (rat), 899.  
 in cell-free liver preparations, 734.\*  
 in red blood cells (man), 733.\*  
*in vitro*, 204.  
 free, estimation, in milk, 25.  
 formation in frozen fish, 1125.  
 higher, in blood (man), 733.\*  
 hydroxy, distribution in nature, 733.\*  
 in blood (infant), 1448.\*  
 effect of diet, 733.\*  
 effect of fat emulsions (man), 733.\*  
 effect of growth hormone, 382\*, 529\*, 1217.  
 in atherosclerosis (man), 174, 302.  
 review, 857.\*  
 in diets, Sweden, 733.\*  
 variation of intake, 259.  
 in foods, 438, 1128.  
 in liver lipids (rat), 380.\*  
 in milk, human, effect of diet, 733.\*  
 in plasma and atheroma lipids (man), 126.  
 in rumen, effect of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine (sheep), 370.  
 production, 744.\*  
 in sesame and safflower oil, fractionation, 421.  
 in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chick), 827.  
 intake, Austria, 303.  
 role in arterial disease, 262.  
 long-chain, separation, 1073.\*  
 lower, metabolism in ruminants, 1459.\*  
 separation, 766.  
 metabolism (rat), 169.  
 by muscle *in vitro*, 582.  
 mono-ethenoic, in butterfat, 441.  
 mono-unsaturated, digestibility, effect of chain length, 351.\*  
 non-esterified, transport in plasma, 734.\*  
 oxidation, 734.\*  
 effect of carnitine, 1195.

## Fatty acids

oxidation,  
 in liver slices, role of glucose (rat), 920.  
*in vitro*, 205.  
 polyene, estimation, 25.\*  
 polyenoic, effect on blood lipids (rat), 124.  
 effect on liver mitochondria (rat), 1244.  
 in fish oils, 733.\*  
 polyunsaturated, estimation, 25, 733\*, 767.  
 in blood, effect of diet (monkey), 891.  
 treatment of atherosclerosis, 301.  
 role in atherosclerosis, 1454.\*  
 saturated, and unsaturated, interconversions, 1073.\*  
 digestibility, effect of chain length (rat), 381.\*  
 effect on blood coagulation *in vitro*, 736.\*  
 separation, 421, 766.  
 trans, metabolism (rat), 170.  
 trans-unsaturated, origin in tissues (man), 861.  
 transport, across cell wall, 1073.\*  
 review, 549.\*  
 unesterified, estimation, 421, 766-7.  
 formation from chylomicron fat (dog), 549.  
 metabolism, 1073.\*  
 (dog), 898.  
 (infant), 737.\*  
 (man), 898.  
 unsaturated, alkali isomerisation reactions, 1073.\*  
*cis*, estimation, 767.  
 clinical importance, 958.\*  
 digestion in ruminants, 733.\*  
 effect of radiation, 1072.\*  
 effect on cholesterol atherosclerosis (rabbit), 558, 1249.  
 effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1244.  
 effect on fat tolerance test (man), 736.\*  
 estimation, 25, 733\*, 1073.\*  
 formation (frog), 733.\*  
 hexadecanoic, in menhaden oil, 1110.  
 in chromatography, gas-liquid, 734.\*  
 in liver lipids (rat), 130.  
 inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus, 925.  
 interconversions, 733.\*  
 oils as sources in human diets, 974.  
 utilisation by chickens, 1079.\*  
 volatile, absorption (calf), 512.  
 chromatography, 423.  
 estimation, 1110.  
 for calves, 385.\*  
 for lambs, 741.\*  
 formation by rumen micro-organisms, 117, 385\*, 512, 593.\*  
 in blood (cow, goat), 127.  
 (several species), 1208.  
 in rumen, 390\*, 741.\*  
 metabolic effects (sheep), 899.  
 metabolism (sheep), 171.  
 by perfused goat liver, 921.  
 nutritive value (sheep), 1261.  
**Fatty liver** (see under *Liver disorders*)  
**Favism**, case report, France, 1009.  
 red cell anomaly and hyperhaemolytic diathesis, 653.\*  
**Feast and famine** (book), 1441.  
**Feather(s)**, depigmentation, production (chicken), 1266.  
**Feather meal**, for pigs, 338, 695.  
 hydrolysed, for poultry, 706.  
 protein value (chicken), 1447.\*  
**Fecundity** (see *Fertility*)  
 Federation of Malaya, anaemia, 662, 1018, 1082.\*  
 birthweights, 1279.

- Federation of Malaya  
cancer, incidence and distribution of  
tumours, 264.  
cattle, growth and efficiency, 1082.\*  
diet study, 971, 1082.\*  
fish, composition, 1082.\*  
haemoglobin surveys, 1082.\*  
krashenokor, 1076.\*  
nutrition education, 1076.\*  
protein malnutrition, 1082.\*  
schoolchildren, dietary pattern, 1325.  
Feeding, parenteral (see also under specific  
foods, e.g., *Protein hydrolysate*; *Fat  
emulsions*)  
infants, 737.\*  
Feeding behaviour, effect of environment  
(rat), 942.  
Feeding habits, family, changes, U.K., 246.  
Feeding rhythm, effect on sense of time  
(guinea pig), 506.  
Feeding standards, for livestock, history,  
1450.\*  
reformed Scandinavian feed unit, 1368.  
Feedingstuffs (see also *Foodstuffs*; *Forage*;  
*Silage*; and specific feedingstuffs,  
e.g., *Maize*)  
additives, 1071.\*  
analysis, 1071\*, 1103.  
anthelmintics, 1457.\*  
antibiotics, regulations, 1457.\*  
arsenicals, 1457.\*  
composition, Belgium, 1457.\*  
concentrate, regulation, 311.\*  
standardised, for pigs, 337.  
costs and planning, 1060.  
Czechoslovakia, 311.  
digestibility, relation to decomposition  
*in vitro*, 1022.\*  
drugs, control, 1457.\*  
estimation, 1457.\*  
public health aspects, 1457.\*  
flavours, added, 1084.\*  
for dairy cattle, nutritive value, 42.\*  
for milk, composition and digestibility,  
1411.  
hormones, 1457.\*  
laws, Spain, 1071.\*  
manufacture and testing, 1071.\*  
medicated, economics, 1457.\*  
evaluation in field, 1457.\*  
manufacture, control and packing,  
1457.\*  
problems, 1071.\*  
minerals, 383\*, 1025, 1127.  
nutritive value, evaluation, 1308.  
physical form, 1459.\*  
poultry, compounding on farm, 358.  
preparation, and iodine number, 1080.\*  
productive energy, estimation (pigs),  
739.\*  
protein concentrates, for poultry and  
pigs, evaluation, 338.\*  
protein, digestible, estimation, 19, 431.  
requirements and feeding value, 309.\*  
sampling of ingredients and mixtures,  
1071.\*  
satiety value (cattle), 680.  
storage (see under *Storage*)  
total digestible nutrients and productive  
and net energy, 346.  
Feedingstuffs industry, and health on  
farm, 1025.\*  
Ferritin, formation, 191.  
metabolism, in protein deficiency (mon-  
key, rat), 1203.\*  
structure, 190.  
Fertiliser(s), effect on ascorbic acid in  
barbecue, 603.  
effect on carbohydrate composition of  
wheat, 445.  
effect on composition of barbecue, 1138.  
effect on composition and yield of pas-  
ture, 1459.\*  
effect on lucerne and ladino clover, 451.  
Fertiliser(s)  
effect on nitrogen content and gluten  
quality in wheat, 445.  
effect on past composition, 789.\*  
effect on production of hypomagne-  
semia by pasture (cattle), 720,  
1064.  
effect on sunflower seed composition,  
450.  
effect on tomato juice composition,  
734.  
effect on trace elements in plants and  
soil, 453.  
effect on vitamins in potatoes, 1142.\*  
effect on yield and protein content of  
barley, 791.  
effect on yield and protein content of  
wheat, Canada, 48.  
effect on yield, growth and carbohydrate  
content of sweet potatoes, 49.  
effect on yields of cocksfoot, 453.\*  
nitrogen, effect on digestibility of hay  
(heifer), 385.\*  
effect on palatability of Coastal  
Bermuda grass (cattle), 317.  
effect on poisoning of cattle and sheep  
by green oats, 390.\*  
effect on protein content and utiliza-  
tion of pasture (cattle), 383.\*  
effect on yield and protein content of  
Guinea grass, 453.  
responses by Bahia and Pangola  
grasses, 53.  
pasture, relation to grass tetany, 1437.  
sulphur, importance, 445.  
Fertility (see also *Reproduction*; *Sterility*)  
effect of diet, Nigeria (man), 1311.  
effect of treatment with vitamin A,  
vitamin E and testosterone (man),  
268.  
effect of vitamin A (cockrel), 1148.  
relation to food intake (rat), 738.\*  
Fibro (see also *Cellulose*; *Roughage*)  
crude, estimation, 18, 54, 1082\*, 1119.  
in roughages, composition, 452.  
effect on digestibility (rat), 226.  
effect on folie acid production by intes-  
tinal micro-organisms (man), 644.  
effect on protein metabolism (rat), 542.  
for pigs, 739\*, 744.\*  
for poultry, 745\*, 746\*, 1415.  
intake, in vegetarians, 616.  
low, diet planning, 1356.\*  
Fibrinogen (see under *Blood*)  
Figs, meal, Indian, effect on digestibility  
(cattle), 1071.\*  
Fiji, calves, rearing indoors, 316.  
cattle, liveweights, 1460.\*  
milk yield and composition, 1460.\*  
Finland, blood cholesterol, 126.  
cardiovascular disorders, role of diet,  
263.  
diet study, 263.  
goitre, 658, 1071.\*  
endemic, role in arteriosclerosis, 298.  
iodine in foods, 298.  
Fish, amber-fish, feeding, 1303.  
amino acids, 444, 1131.  
anchovy, larvae, feeding conditions,  
234.\*  
as food, consumer studies, 731.\*  
biochemistry, review, 607.\*  
blood composition, 234.  
brain, amino acids, 1211.  
calcium uptake, 952.  
canned, composition, 788.  
protection of steatitis (cat), 811.  
carp, feeding, 606.  
chloramphenicol and vitamins, 456.  
vitamin A in liver, effect of feeding and  
season, 64.  
cobalt, 783.  
cod, amino acids, 788.  
food habits, 951.  
Fish  
cod,  
iced, changes in lipids during storage,  
731.\*  
muscle, proteins, 1082.\*  
quality, 1082.\*  
salt, amino acids, 1082.\*  
fatty constituents, 1082.\*  
protein degradation, 1082.\*  
storage, 1082.\*  
salting methods, 1082.\*  
composition, Federation of Malaya, 1082.\*  
French, canneries, 47.  
preservation, 738.\*  
conservation of stocks, 731.\*  
consumer education, 1315.\*  
darter, viability, effect of maternal  
carotenoid deficiency, 1144.  
dogfish, blood proteins, 1304.  
economic value, 47.  
liver, vitamin A, 300.  
dried, digestibility and nutritional  
quality, 438.  
eel, glucose absorption, 1304.  
eggs, vitamin A, aldehyde, 1143, 1149.  
elasmobranchs, urea formation, 235.  
fatty acids, 607.  
food supply, 731.\*  
frozen, free fatty acids, 1125.  
storage and transport, 1082.\*  
*Gambusia holbrooki*, vitamin A in tissues,  
formation, 803.  
haddock, quality, 1082.\*  
herring, amino acids in muscle and  
gonads, 444.  
fat, 47, 788.  
roe, 1461.\*  
hyperactivity, 234.  
lamprey, food habits, 1082.\*  
vitamins, 450.  
lemon sole, amino acids, free, 1131.  
marine, feeding habits, 952, 1303.  
radio-active zinc accumulation, 1304.  
marine teleosts, nitrogen excretion, 952.  
mullet, composition, 788.  
fat metabolism, 135.  
muscle, enzymes, 202.\*  
imidazole compounds, 784.  
proteins, 1401.\*  
*Neptomene crassus* (cojinova), roe,  
composition, 445.  
oil and vitamin A in tissues, 1149.  
poisoning (mongoose), 723.  
pomphret, white, tinned, changes in  
composition on storage, 444.  
preservation, 1461.\*  
antibiotics, 1082\*, 1461.\*  
processing, India, 436.\*  
preservation and distribution, 731.\*  
production in ponds, relation to algae  
952.\*  
protein value, Spain, 600.  
salmon, amino acid deprivation, 607.  
composition,  
effect of storage, 1131.  
liver nucleotides, 235.  
requirements, 607, 1447.\*  
shark, amino acids, 444, 1132.  
silver-bellies, feeding habits, 952.  
skate, amino acids, composition and  
release during digestion, 1132.  
strontium metabolism, 608.  
sturgeon, embryo, phosphorus meta-  
bolism, 235.\*  
tench, blood proteins, 235.  
effect of magnesium, 608.  
trout, thyroid, effect of cations, 607.  
tuna, pigments in flesh, 789.\*  
tunny, muscle, phospholipid, 47.  
use, Latin America, 1315.\*  
USSR, (book), 729.\*  
vitamin A in tissues, 61.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues, 836.  
world supplies, 731.\*

- Fish flour, dills, composition, 788.  
nutritive value (rat), 943.  
human food, 731\*, 972, 1083.\*  
Fishmeal, 1461.\*  
for chickens, 350, 390\*, 1083.\*  
for hens, 1428.  
for livestock, 731.\*  
for pigs, 337, 357\*, 694, 745\*, 1401.  
for stallions, 732.\*  
for herring, compared with antibiotics for chickens, 354.\*  
quality, relation to free fatty acids (chicken, pig), 1372.  
storage, chemical changes, 444.  
effect on nutritive value of protein and lipids (chicken), 730.\*  
stored in sacks or silos, for pigs, 1401.  
use of antioxidants, 1461.\*  
protein value (rat), 1295.  
estimation, 333\*, 1119.  
Fish oil, heated, damage to heart (rat), 1298.  
herring, fats, 1461.\*  
menhaden, effect on blood lipids (man), 888.  
unsaturated hexadecanoic acids, 1110.  
pilchard, composition, 733.\*  
tuna, value of polyunsaturated acids (rat), 1241.  
Fish press-water concentrate, for pigs, 836, 1046.  
Fish products, growth factors for chickens, 1079.\*  
preservation, 1461.\*  
protein value (chicken), 1079.\*  
Fish protein, enrichment of bread, 259.  
for infants, 1308.  
nutritive value (rat), 1295.  
Fish scales, nutritive value (chicken, rat), 943.  
Fish silage, preparation and use, 311.\*  
Fish solubles, herring, for chickens, 943.  
Fish waste, for calves, 1377.\*  
preserved with acid, for pigs, 1401.  
preservation, 436.  
products, for pigs, 743.\*  
spoiled tuna, toxicity for poultry, 1067.  
Fishery statistics, FAO Yearbook 1957, 308.\*  
Fistula, cervical oesophageal (dog), 35.\*  
Flavin compounds, biological activity, 85.  
formation by enzymes in milk, 822.  
separation and content in micro-organisms, 84.  
Flavonoids, effect on thymus (rat), 1194.  
naringenin, effect on caries (hamster), 841.  
treatment of duodenal ulcer, 657.  
Flex, hay and straw, for sheep, 1393.  
Fleeces (see Wool)  
Flour(s) (see also specific kinds, e.g., *Wheat flour*)  
baking quality, effect of radiation, 436.\*  
enrichment, vitamins, 1326.  
fatty acids, essential, 39.  
inositol, 48.  
nutritional value (Review article), 1.  
oligosaccharides, 790.  
panothenic acid, estimation, 92.  
treated with chlorine dioxide, toxicity (rat), 74.  
Fluoride or fluorine, absorption, 187.  
accumulation in tissues (rat), 907.  
control of dental caries, 651-2, 1008.  
deposition in bone and cartilage (man), 572.  
irradiation in tissues (rat), 906.  
effect in hypothyroidism (man), 906.  
effect of small doses (rat), 1302.  
effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 573.  
effect on blood composition (dog), 188.  
effect on bone density (rat), 1448.\*  
effect on bone, in amino acid deficiency (rat), 907.  
Fluoride or fluorine  
effect on bone  
in vitamin A deficiency, 60.  
effect on bone metabolism (pig), 188.  
effect on calcification (rat), 68.  
effect on caries incidence (rat), 951.  
estimation, in food and water, 30\*, 425, 770, 1115.\*  
for pregnant women, effect on foetus, 1284.\*  
in bone (man), 524.  
in low-phosphorus rickets (rat), 1260.  
in dentifrice, effect on caries, 289.  
in drinking water (see under *Water, drinking*)  
in phosphates, toxicity for livestock, 742.\*  
in rations for cows, 740.\*  
in rock phosphate, for chickens, 1260.  
in teeth, from different continents (man), 1349.  
normal and carious, America (U.S.), 727.\*  
intake, high, effect on bone composition (man), 652.  
metabolism (rat), 1451.\*  
relation to mongolism, 1350.  
placental transfer (rabbit, rat), 745.\*  
removal from salts and from diet, 1129.\*  
retention, effect of dietary fat (rat), 907.  
effect of inorganic ions (rat), 572.  
role in caries incidence (rat), 572, 907.  
stannous, topical application, effect on caries in adults, 288.  
tolerance (cattle), 328.  
(rat), 738.\*  
Fluorosis, 839.\*  
alkaline phosphatase in cartilage (rat), 1199.  
anaemia, mechanism (rabbit), 573.  
effect on kidney (rat), 908.  
experimental, 188.  
immunity reactions (rat, woman), 908.  
in cattle, 724.\*  
in livestock, review, 1067.\*  
osteomyeloclerosis, 1351.\*  
production by drinking water, 1351.\*  
Southern Rhodesia, 1082.\*  
Fluorostannite, potassium, topical application, effect on caries, 289.  
Fodder (see also under *Feedingstuffs*;  
*Forages*; and specific fodders, e.g., *Lucerne*)  
browns plants, Kenya, 311.\*  
carotene, effect of storage and drying, 64.  
farming in Kenya (book), 1445.  
green, dried, for cows, 1386.  
for livestock, 670.  
for cows, 391\*, 744\*, 1033.  
for lambs, 1392.\*  
for pigs, 1045, 1398.  
for rabbits, 702.  
production of rickets (sheep), 300\*, 745.\*  
structural carbohydrates, nutritive value, 1459.\*  
tocopherol and carotene, 814.  
green and stored, for intensive livestock production, 383.\*  
preservation, 1083\*, 1460.\*  
preserved, preparation and use, 383.\*  
production, development, USSR, 1370.\*  
on humans, naturally irrigated steppe and desert, USSR, 729.  
resources, and grazing, development, international survey, 310.\*  
India, 1077.\*  
(book), 1069.  
roughages, for cattle, 1379.  
summer, management, 1370.\*  
utilisation, physiological problem, 383.\*  
Fodder beet (see *Beet, fodder*)  
Fodder crops, composition and yield, 1132.  
Fodder plants, protein, 1080.\*  
Fodder trees (see under *Trees*)  
Foetal fluids, amniotic, effect on growth (rat), 136.  
Foetus (see also *Embryo*)  
extracts, effect on creatine excretion (rat), 209.  
goat, plasma proteins, 516.  
source of nitrogen, 216.  
guinea-pig, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 98.  
human, haemoglobin, 123.  
liver transaminases, 111.  
proteolytic enzymes in stomach, 509.\*  
scurvy, proteins, 123, 929.  
nutrition, 928.  
pig, effect of maternal nutrition, 1286.  
rabbit, phosphates, 506.  
sheep, plasma electrolytes, 217.\*  
plasma proteins, 516.  
Folacin (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
Folic acid (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
Folinic acid (see *Leuconostoc citrovorum factor*)  
Food(s); the entries are divided into three groups;  
(a) composition and properties; bacteriology and contamination; processing and storage.  
(b) physiology and psychology.  
(c) administration; economics; statistics.  
Food, additives, 434\*, 783\*, 789\*, 1350.\*  
danger of cancer, 434.\*  
nisin, bacteriostatic agent, 434.  
toxicology, 652.\*  
amino acids, Argentina, 1127.  
essential, 428, 789.  
analysis, review, 1103.\*  
arsenic contamination, 390.\*  
canning (see under specific foods, e.g., *Vegetables*)  
cancerous, French Guiana, 379.\*  
chemical contamination, 1460.\*  
chemistry, 388\*, 1032.\*  
colouring, chromatographic identification, 390.\*  
composition, Amazon region, 438.  
French West Africa, 379.\*  
Jamaica, 42.  
Peru, 436.  
South Pacific Islands, 1127, 1442.  
contamination with fission products, 654.\*  
cooling and preservation, Japan, 1083.\*  
dried, role in nutrition, 1314.\*  
drying (see *Drying*); and under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*  
edible portion, Iraq, 438.  
enrichment, Japan, 1083.\*  
fatty acids, 438, 1128.  
freezing (see *Refrigeration*); and under specific foods, e.g., *Vegetables*  
from animals given medicated feeds, residual drugs, 1457.\*  
isocytidine residues, 390.\*  
microbiology, 1082.\*  
nutritive value, India, 389.\*  
packaging materials, composition and uses, 1124.\*  
plant, composition, effect of fertilisation, 783.  
poisoning, bacteriology, symposium, 381.\*  
preservation (see *Preservation*); and under specific process, e.g., *Drying*  
processing (see *Processing*)  
protein value, relation to sulphur content, 783.  
radio-activity hazards, 1010.\*  
refrigeration (see *Refrigeration*)  
research, advances (book), 728.\*  
riboflavin, Pakistan, 485.  
smoked, carcinogenic substances, Ico-land, 783.



- Food**  
sodium, 438.  
sources, new, 1455.\*  
storage (see under *Storage*)  
supplements (see *Mineral supplements*;  
*Vitamin supplements*)  
supplies, animal origin, effect of radiation,  
653.  
technology, 389.\*  
bibliography (book), 372.  
Netherlands, 1461.\*  
use of formic acid and formates, 37.  
vegetarian, effect on fibre intake, 616.  
vitamins, 1082.\*  
vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, 827.  
yeast (see under *Yeast*)
- Food, absorption, mechanics, 745.**  
acceptability, 258, 972.  
allergy (see under *Allergy*)  
habits, adolescents, effect of education,  
622.  
changes, 621.\*  
in long-term illness, 969.  
in pregnancy and *post partum*,  
Malaya, 971.  
pregnant women, 1314.  
nutritional problems, 1071.\*  
taboos, Africa, 1314.\*  
Yemenites and Iraqis, Israel, 907.  
intake, effect of education, 1311.  
effect of late night energy supplement,  
259.  
effect of preprandial feeding (man),  
598.  
errors, 261.\*  
nervous control (cat, monkey), 389\*,  
506.  
regulation, 508\*, 507.  
restricted (see *Starvation*; *Under-feeding*)  
role of hypothalamus and pituitary  
(rat), 153.  
protein-rich, processed, treatment of  
protein malnutrition in children  
265.\*  
requirements of man for space travel,  
957.  
restriction, body temperature (man),  
1220.\*  
selection, in hospital, 257.  
stimuli, effect on white cell count (man),  
122.  
sweetness, preference, role of body size,  
621.\*  
unrefined, protection against caries,  
737.\*
- Food, additives, public health aspects,  
1455.\***  
and hunger, symposium (book), 1441.  
balance sheets, FAO for different countries,  
1081.\*  
consumption, money value, Europe and  
India, 260.  
trends, 379.\*  
costs (see also *Family budgets*)  
America (U.S.), 618, 624.  
"human needs" diet, U.K., 622, 974.  
economics, milk constituents, lecture,  
623.\*  
laws, inspection, Netherlands, 290.\*  
marketing, problems, FAO marketing  
guide, 1081.\*  
production (see also *Agriculture*; and  
under specific foods, e.g., *Milk*)  
agricultural trends and programmes,  
379.\*  
America (U.S.), household, 624.  
Colombia, policy, FAO report, 743.  
commodity policy study, FAO, 386.\*  
FAO Trade Yearbook 1958, 1081.\*
- Food  
production,**  
Jugoslavia, 966.  
microbiological, 783.\*  
Netherlands, 623.  
rural families, Belgian Congo, 969.  
surplus, economic use, 1431.  
statistics, trade, FAO Yearbook 1957,  
386.\*  
supplies, Netherlands, 1315.  
supply, in nuclear age, 1314.\*  
wastage (see *Waste*)
- Food and agriculture (see *Agriculture and food*)**
- Forage (see also *Fodder*; *Pasture*)**  
digestibility, in vitro, relation of methoxy  
groups and lignin, 741.\*  
digestibility and intake, estimation,  
1457.\*  
feeding value, estimation in vitro, 740\*,  
741\*, 1369.  
for ruminants, nitrogen and organic acid  
contents, 370.\*  
green, for cattle, 390.\*  
oestrogens, effect on breeding ewes,  
1438.  
intake by ruminants, estimation, 1077.\*  
methoxy, relation to feeding value,  
1022.  
oestrogens, estimation (mouse), 741.\*  
pelleting, 1136.\*  
quality, 1457.\*  
estimates, 1022, 1457.\*  
Italy, 795.  
sampling, 434, 773.\*  
utilisation by rumen micro-organisms,  
in vitro, 741.\*  
vitamin A, 63.  
yield, relation to growth of cattle, 1379.  
Forestomachs (see *Rumen*)  
Formate or formic acid, excretion (man),  
645.  
in folie acid deficiency (rat), 95.  
in food, 97.  
metabolism (rat), 492.  
in vitamin E deficiency (monkey), 472.  
Forminoglutamic acid, excretion, in  
folie acid deficiency, 95, 1338.  
Fowls (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)  
Fox(es), blue, cubs, riboflavin deficiency,  
effect on pelt, 85.  
feeding, effect on body measurements,  
345.  
silver, biotin deficiency, 1170.  
Fractures (see under *Bone disorders*)  
France, beverages, consumption, 1315.\*  
children, growth, 1280.  
diet studies and public health policy,  
1455.\*  
diet study, 247, 616, 964, 1310.  
family budgets, 964.  
industrial workers, meals, 1449.\*  
infant feeding, breast, incidence, 613.  
wine, consumption, 260.\*  
Freeze-drying (see *Drying, freeze-*)  
Freezing (see *Refrigeration*; and under  
specific foods, e.g., *Vegetables*)  
French Guiana, foods, carotene, 379\*, 390\*,  
kwashiorkor, 390.\*  
Frog (see under *Amphibia*)  
Fructose (see also *Sugars*)  
effect on phosphate excretion, 185.  
formation, in placenta (woman), 1284.\*  
intravenous infusion, for infants, 149.  
metabolic effects (man), 151.  
metabolism (rat), 879, 1456.\*  
Fruit(s) (see also specific fruits, e.g., *Apple*)  
Amazon region, carotene, 466.  
amino acids, 1136.  
composition, Scandinavia, 1134.  
edible matter, 42.  
marketing, FAO guide, 1081.\*  
pectins, estimation, 773.\*  
toxinity from sprays, 289.
- Fruit juices (see also under specific fruits,  
e.g., *Apple*)**  
acids, total and volatile, estimation,  
422.\*  
ascorbic acid and tin, estimation, 1117.  
vitamin B complex components, 1164.\*  
Fruit squash, vitamin C, effect of storage,  
502.  
Fructose, estimation, 762.\*  
guanosine-2'-diphosphate, separation  
from ewe's milk, 44.\*  
metabolism (man), 382.\*  
Fungi (see also *Mushroom*)  
endophytic, toxicity to livestock, 725.  
on feed, source of vitamin T for poultry,  
504.  
Fur animals (see also specific animals,  
e.g., *Mink*)  
feeding, antibiotics, 702.  
scawed milk, 1411.\*  
Furadroxyl, for chickens, 1424.  
Furazolidone, effect on growth (chicken),  
354.  
effect on turkey reproduction, 1158.  
for pigs, effect on growth and efficiency,  
341.
- Gaffkey homari, requirements for growth,  
96.**  
Galactolipids, formation, 873.\*  
Galactosmia, case reports, 626\*, 1367.  
congenital, lens changes, 873.\*  
genetics, 1367.  
red cell phosphate esters (man), 1367.  
review, 1367.\*  
Galactose, metabolism, 873.\*  
teratogenic effect (rat), 1455.\*  
Galloylquinic acid, in tea, 450.\*  
Gambian, women, blood cholesterol and  
diet, 518.  
Gamma-radiation (see under *Radiation*)  
Garlic, effect on intestinal micro-organisms  
(rat), 595.  
Gastroctomy (see *Stomach removal*)  
Gastric haematopoietic factor, in anaemia,  
494.  
Gastric mucoprotein, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>,  
effect on blood lipids (infant), 997.  
Gastric secretion (see under *Stomach*)  
Gastric ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)  
Gastro-enteritis (see under *Digestive tract disorders*)  
Gastro-intestinal tract (see *Digestive tract*)  
Ghee, feeding and management, 704.  
preference, 710.  
mineral requirements, 1078.\*  
wild, feeding habits, 1059.  
Gelatin, antibodies in blood, relation to  
diet (dog, man, rat), 1290.  
Germany, agriculture, nutrition and forestry,  
statistical yearbook, 1442.\*  
Berlin, malformation, congenital, incidence,  
267.  
East, beverages, alcoholic, production  
and consumption, 1316.  
children, heights, 1280.  
livestock production and fodder  
resources, 1370.  
school meals, 962, 1309.\*  
sheep rearing, research, 1395.\*  
Federal Republic, diet study, army, 616.  
poultry, economics, 1062.  
vitamin C supply, 1346.  
Gestation (see *Pregnancy*)  
Ghana, iron pigment in liver (man), 1320.  
kwashiorkor, treatment with blood  
transfusion, 260.  
sheep, disorders, 365.  
Ghee, composition, 447.  
nutritive value, 451.  
stability, effect of stage of lactation, 44.  
vitamins A and E, 385.\*  
Ghia bati, for cows, 1385.

- Gibberellin acid, effect on pasture production, 1137.  
for lambs, 740.\*  
for pigs, 730.\*  
for turkey poult, 497.  
in chicken feeds, 354.
- Gilbert and Ellise Islands Colony, diet study, 253.
- Gingivitis, pyorrhoeal, Belgian Congo, 1349.
- Giraffe, feeding habits and behaviour, 1050.
- Girls (see also *Children*; *Adolescents*)  
age at menarche, 212, 1291.  
nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus retention, effect of diet, India, 874.  
trace element balances, 1447.\*
- Glands, endocrine (see *Endocrine glands* and specific glands, e.g., *Thyroid*)
- Gladiolus, tolerance test, in coeliac disease, 880.
- Globulin, blood (see under *Blood plasma*; *Blood serum*)  
from aorta, lipid binding (man), 1212.
- Glucagon, effect in infants, newborn, 149.  
effect in pregnancy (rat), 590.  
effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 804.  
(rabbit), 176.  
effect on glucose utilisation, 1071.\*  
effect on stomach (rat), 1450.\*  
metabolic effects, 135.
- Glucosamine, formation (chicken), 198.  
(rat), 1273.\*  
in cartilage, 580.\*
- Glucose (see also *Carbohydrates*; *Sugars*)  
absorption, 152.  
(dog), 130, 513.  
after stomach removal (dog), 119.  
in sodium chloride depletion (rat), 537.  
insect, 238.  
mechanism, 1224.\*  
regulation (guinea pig), 1224.  
blood (see *Blood sugar*)  
effect on blood composition, in diabetes (man), 536.  
effect on blood lipids (dog), 887.  
effect on dental plaque, 737.\*  
effect on phosphate excretion, 185.  
energy value (chicken), 869.  
estimation, 10, 415, 702, 1105.  
in cheese, 442.  
incorporation into glycogen of diaphragm, effect of insulin and adrenaline, 380.\*  
metabolic effects (man), 151.  
metabolism (rat), 873.  
glucuronic acid pathway, 873.\*  
in cockroach, 238.  
in liver slices, effect of fasting in cold (rat), 1274.  
nitrogen-sparing action, 382\*, 1073.\*  
oxidation, role in lipid metabolism, 582.  
therapeutic value by mouth, 1354.\*  
tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
turnover in body pools (rat), 1222.  
uptake by diaphragm, effect of serum protein fractions (rat), 380.\*  
utilisation, effect of glucagon, 1071.\*
- Glucose cycloacetate, role in experimental atherosclerosis, 1161.
- Glucosides, dextran, in liver, 114.\*  
in silkworm midgut, 1306.\*
- Glucuronic acid, effect on jaundice in newborn infant, 1019.  
formation, by foetus and digestive tract, 380.\*  
by liver *in vitro*, effect of Synkavit, 650.  
from inositol (rat), 1270.  
in infant, newborn, 1453.\*  
metabolism, 916.
- Glucuronidase(s), in fatty liver (rat), 113.
- $\beta$ -Glucuronidase, properties, 744.\*
- Glucuronolactone, metabolism (man), 154.
- Glutamate or glutamic acid, formimino-estimation, 94.  
excretion, diagnosis of folic acid deficiency, 382.\*  
during treatment of leukaemia (child), 278.  
metabolic effects (rat), 163.  
metabolism (man), 163.  
in tumours (rat), 208.
- Glutamine, in blood, estimation, 764, 1350.  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 1275.  
requirement, cells *in vitro*, 581.
- Glutathione, anti-pyruvic factor, 841.  
effect on lipid metabolism (chicken), 553.  
estimation, 21.  
in blood (man), 648.  
(rat), 104.  
(sheep), 520.
- in liver, 104.  
in tissues, effect of starvation and penicillin (rabbit), 231.  
in tissues and blood red cells, in vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 813.  
metabolism, in eye (rabbit), 1275.  
in infants, newborn, 520, 737.\*  
relation to haem formation (chicken, man), 735.\*  
role in disease, 580.\*
- Gluten, wheat (see *Wheat gluten*)
- Glycerides (see also *Fats*)  
absorption (rat), 1239.  
chemistry, 734.\*  
disappearance from circulation (dog), 551.  
exogenous, metabolism, 734.\*  
formation, enzymic, 734.\*  
in blood, estimation, 1110.  
in camel fat, 444.  
in safflower oil, 794.  
separation and estimation, 24.  
utilisation, by chickens, 1079.\*  
by tissues *in vitro*, 920.
- Glycerol, for cows, 1036.  
intravenous infusion (dog, man, rabbit), 182.  
metabolic effects (rabbit), 916, 1223.
- Glycine, effect on glycogen metabolism (rat), 540.  
effect on higher nervous activity (dog), 163.  
effect on response to cold (man), 1451.\*  
enzymic reduction by *Clostridium sticklandii*, 813.\*  
in diet, effect on phosphatase in tissue in vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 475.  
incorporation into stereobilin, effect of haemorrhage, 380.\*  
metabolism (dog), 381.\*  
(man), 1231.  
requirement of chicken, 351.
- Glycocoll (see *Glycine*)
- Glycogen (see also *Carbohydrates*)  
estimation, 18, 380.\*  
formation, 154\*, 380.\*  
in diaphragm, effect of vitamin E and insulin (rat), 814.  
in developing teeth (rodents), 523.  
in placenta, 1450.\*  
liver, chicken, 540.  
effect of antibiotic (rat), 155.  
effect of lipotropic substances and thyroxine (rat), 478.  
effect of potassium (rat), 154.  
formation, effect of hormones, 154.\*  
effect of X-rays (rat), 595.  
in ketosis (rat), 181.  
metabolism, effect of glycine (rat), 540.  
muscle, effect of glucagon, 155.  
relation to body fat (mouse), 859.
- Glycol, polyethylene, estimation in gut contents, 32.
- Glycoproteins, in blood, effect of protein intake (rat), 1228.
- Glycoproteins  
in protein depletion (rat), 1228.
- Glycosidases, distribution (mouse, rat), 542\*, 1197.  
in mammalian tissues, 744.\*  
in testis and epididymis (boar, bull, ram), 1197.
- Glycylglycine, absorption, 1450.\*
- Goa, haematology, clinical, 850.
- Goat(s), body water, 858.  
carease composition, changes with age, 343.  
carease yield, 701.  
carotene metabolism, 1145.  
disorders, goitre, 1437.  
feeding, 1410.\*  
and management, 343.  
pasture, 1410.\*  
foetus, plasma proteins, 516.  
growth, reproduction and production, 701.  
nitrogen exchange across placenta, 559.  
pregnancy, metabolism, 631.  
radio-active materials, secretion into milk, 1084.\*  
rearing, amount of whole milk, 700.  
requirements, 390.\*  
response to environmental temperature, 343.  
rhodoflav metabolism, 484.  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
taste discrimination, 1049.  
vitamin deficiency, prevention and treatment, 55.\*
- Goitre (see under *Thyroid disorders*)
- Goitrogens, in beef, estimation, 742.\*  
in milk, 659.
- Gossypol, binding in cottonseed pigment glands, 53.\*  
bount, effect in oilmeals, 945.  
estimation, 27-8, 424.\*  
toxicity, mechanism (chick), 945.
- Gossypol-cephalin, in eggs, effect of protein level in ration, 713.
- Gout (see also *Arthritis*)  
precursors of uric acid (man), 1231.  
treatment, 308.\*  
uric acid formation, 168.
- Grains (see *Cereals*)
- Grum (see under *Legumes*)
- Gramineae, lipid affecting blood calcium, 1216.
- Grape juice, organic and amino acids, 794.\*
- Grass(es) (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*;  
*Forage*;  
and specific grasses,  
e.g., *Ryegrass*)  
aberrant strains, 311.\*  
brome, hemicelluloses, 452.  
carbohydrate, phosphorus and nitrogen, 389.\*  
Coastal Bermuda, palatability, effect of nitrogen fertiliser (cattle), 317.  
cockfoot, fertilisation, yields, 453.  
composition, 452, 799, 1459.\*  
East Africa, 389.\*  
India, 389.\*  
Kenya, 451.  
deep-frozen, for cows, 1032.  
digestibility (calf), 388.\*  
dried, comparison (cow), 324.  
cubes, for cows, 1459.\*  
for bulls 68.  
for cows, 1380.  
drying, artificial, 743\*, 782.  
effect on cows, 744.\*  
fresh, wilted and silage, free amino acids, 1139.  
guinea, fertilisation, effect on yield and protein content, 453.  
iron, availability (rat), 1262.  
Kikuyu and rumie, digestibility, estimation, 309.  
*Nardus stricta*, composition, Portugal, 451.

- Grass(es)  
orchard, digestibility, effect of season and management (cattle), 317.  
palatability, estimation, 331.  
to sheep, estimation, 331.  
preservation, by radiation, 40, 1459.\*  
deep-freezing, 1032.  
productivity of different species, 676.  
rank, composition, effect on palatability, 1137.  
Reed Canary, for cows, 391.\*  
seasonal, for cows, 391.\*  
species, for grazing, E. Africa, 1023.  
relation to tetany in cows, 1459.\*  
tropical, composition, effect of fertilisation and frequency of cutting, 1138.  
palatability, relation to lignification, 1077.\*  
vitamin A, effect of drying, 806.  
vitamin D, 810.  
wilted for silage making, 1126.  
yield and composition, Israel, 1023.  
Grass silage (see *Silage, grass*)  
Grass tetany (see under *Cattle, disorders, metabolic*; *Cows, disorders, metabolic*)  
Grassland, alpine, importance, Austria, 353.\*  
development, U.K., 810.  
farming, intensive, 383.\*  
India, 1077.\*  
management, 383\*, 1023, 1031.  
Kenya, 1082\*, 1083.\*  
milk production, 1060.  
nutritive value, Turkey, 383.\*  
production, 1023.  
productivity (book), 1069.  
resources, India (book), 1069.  
utilisation, 1080.\*  
report of committee, 1060.  
Grass tree (*Xanthorrhoea hastata*), poisoning of livestock, 379.  
Grazing (see also under *Pasture*)  
autumn, for cattle, 1379.  
behaviour, sheep, 741.\*  
development, international survey, 310.\*  
feeding value, seasonal fluctuation, S. Rhodesia, 317.  
for cows, 383.\*  
grass and legume species, E. Africa, 1023.  
intake by sheep, estimation of botanical composition, 1370.  
intensive, sheep, 388.\*  
management, 324, 383\*, 388\*, 300\*, 681, 744\*, 1024\*, 1031, 1039, 1385, 1450\*, 1457\*, 1459.\*  
physiological aspects (cattle), 383.\*  
rumen metabolism studies in sheep, technique, 390.\*  
season, extension, 1459.\*  
strip or rotation, animal output, 1032.  
veld, effect of salt and protein supplements on carcass quality (cattle), 321.  
winter, for cattle, extension, 317.  
for cows, 390.\*  
Great Britain (see *United Kingdom*)  
Greece, goitre, incidence, 1360.  
Grit, for laying hens, 711.  
granite or marble, for poultry, 1058.  
Groundnut (see also *Peanut Butter*)  
arachidonic, goitrogenic effect, 909.  
bitter principles, 793.  
nutritive value, effect of fermentation, roasting and boiling, 780.  
processing, effect on lysine, 449.  
proteins, electrophoretic separation, 793.  
Groundnut cake, for chickens, 350.  
Groundnut cake flour, protein value (man), 230.  
supplementary food value in cereal diets, 230.  
Groundnut hay, composition and digestibility (sheep), 670.  
Groundnut hulls, for cattle, 1380.  
Groundnut meal, for poultry, 1052, 1078.\*  
nutritive value, effect of gossypol (rat), 945.  
raw or processed, value of supplements (rat), 944.  
Groundnut oil, component, anti-inflammatory activity, 220.  
control of blout in cattle, 363.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 880.  
effect on resistance to tuberculosis (mouse), 592.  
hydrogenated, effect on body lipids (chicken), 558.  
vitamin A, 460.  
stability, 783.  
Growth (see also *Growth factors*)  
bone (see *Bone*)  
foetal (see under *Foetus and Reproduction*)  
of calves (see *Calves, feeding*; *Calves, growth*)  
of cattle (see *Calves*; *Cattle, feeding*)  
of chickens (see *Chickens, feeding*)  
of children (see *Children, growth*; *Body measurements*; *Height*; *Weight*)  
of infants (see *Infant feeding*; *Infants, growth*)  
of micro-organisms (see under *Micro-organisms*; and specific micro-organisms, e.g. *Lactococcus bifidus*)  
of pigs (see under *Pigs*)  
of rats (see under *Rats*)  
of sheep (see *Lambs*; *Sheep*)  
of turkeys (see under *Turkeys*)  
rate, interpretation, 1451.\*  
rate and coefficient of variation, 1282.  
skeleton (see *Skeleton, growth*)  
studies, statistical methods, 36.  
teeth (see *Teeth, development*)  
Growth factor(s), for *Leuconostoc citrovorum* (see under *Leuconostoc citrovorum*)  
for pigs, 740\*, 741\*, 746.\*  
for poultry, 745\*, 1055, 1079\*, 1422-3, 1460.\*  
in tissues, review, 580.\*  
streptogenin, in fish protein digests, 1132.  
Growth hormone, pituitary (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
guaridoleic acid, in urine (man), 129.\*  
Guar (*Cyamopsis psoraleoides*), for poultry, 1071.\*  
Guatemala, children, feeding, education practice, 255.  
growth, effect of antibiotics, 255.  
growth and development, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1339.  
mortality, 976.  
coronary atherosclerosis, 382.\*  
diet study, 618.  
poultry, local feeds, 1461.\*  
Guinea pig(s), biology, nutrition and physiology (book), 729.  
biotin deficiency, 1177.  
disorders, magnesium deficiency, 568.  
effects of vitamin C intake, 1448.\*  
feed conditioned reflexes, sense of time, 506.  
feeding, 1410.  
housing, 778.\*  
incisor growth, effect of age, 738.\*  
requirements, 107.  
serum protein, 124.  
stomach secretion, 115-6.  
Gulonate or gulonic acid, conversion to ascorbate, 1446.\*  
formation from inositol (rat), 1270.  
Gum conditions (see *Mouth conditions*)  
Gur, riboflavin, biological value, 484.  
Gypsum, for cattle, 1083.\*  
HADDOCK (see under *Fish*)  
Haem, formation, 735\*, 1264.  
role of copper (chicken), 193.  
role of pantothenic acid, 1174.  
Haematin, toxic, from black beans, 1351.\*  
Haematology, symposium, 1075.\*  
Haematuria, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect of phthalylsulphathiazole (rat), 1171.  
Haemoglobin(s) (see also *Anaemia*; *Blood composition*)  
abnormal, chemistry, 1075.\*  
animal, composition, 123.\*  
beaver, 122.\*  
chromatography, 21\*, 1105.\*  
concentration, clinical, 851.  
effect of diet (infant), 1076.\*  
infants, 850.  
effect of diet (calf), 851.  
effect of nitrates in food plants (laboratory animals), 1063.\*  
electrophoretic analysis (man), 380\*, 418.\*  
estimation, 429.  
foetal, 1075.\*  
formation, 1075.\*  
(chicken), 1079.\*  
review, 123.\*  
in boys, India, 123.  
in early human foetus, 123.  
in infants, premature, 1076.\*  
in lambs, Karakul, 851.  
inheritance in man, 1075.\*  
normal, in women, 121.  
relation to heat tolerance (cattle), 322.  
sex differences (man), 662.  
standard, 33\*, 429.\*  
survey, Malaya, 1082.\*  
types, geographical origin (sheep), 123.  
Haemoglobin mass, in infants, premature, effect of meat, 241.  
Hair, changes in kwashiorkor, 631.  
copper and molybdenum (cattle), 910.  
cystine (domestic mammals), 525.  
loss, effect of vitamins, 1327.  
root sheath cell proteins, 129.  
Haiti, diet study, 252.  
socio-economic study, 620.  
Hann, keeping quality, 739.\*  
muscle, characteristics, chemical and physical, 1409.  
myoglobin concentration, 739.\*  
quality, effect of curing, 740.\*  
Hamsters, biotin deficiency, 820.  
periodontal lesions, 1302.  
Hatchability (see under *Egg*)  
Hawaii, diet, composition, 1313.  
Hay (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*)  
baled, quality, effect of weather, 1459.\*  
calcium and phosphorus, Italy, 451.  
composition, Germany, 53.  
curing, methods of study, 40.  
digestibility (ruminant), 669.  
feed value and composition, 453.  
for cattle, 677, 1025, 1083.\*  
rate of eating, 388.\*  
for cows, 384\*, 388\*, 739\*, 746\*, 1033, 1083\*, 1386, 1459.\*  
for sheep, 741.\*  
groundnut, composition and digestibility (sheep), 670.  
high quality, preparation, 40.\*  
Johinson grass and Coastal Bermuda grass, for cows, 391.\*  
lucerne, effect of drying on meal quality, 40.  
feeding value (cow), 741.\*  
making, methods, 388\*, 744.\*  
review, 782.  
mixtures suitable for young stock, 310.  
out, prevention of blout in cattle, 1062.  
orchard grass, digestibility, effect of nitrogen fertiliser (heifer), 385.\*

- Hay  
pelletting or wafers, 1371.  
quality, 54\*, 1143.  
Norway, 795.  
rich in silica, effects (sheep), 900.  
vitamin D, 388\*, 810.  
Haymeal, for pigs, 1044, 1398.  
Heart, disorders, atheromatous disease, 605.\*  
atherosclerosis and coronary thrombosis, 1317.\*  
and essential hypertension, incidence, 970.  
diet treatment, effect on cerebral cortex function, 1019.  
incidence, China, 980.  
atherosclerotic, etiology, 1454.\*  
blood cholesterol (man), 519.  
blood sodium and potassium, 521.  
clinical, 1303.\*  
coronary, and environment, statistics, 736.\*  
association with behaviour pattern, 736\*, 1318.  
blood lipids (man), 302, 885.  
cholesterol metabolism and fat in diet, symposium, 1454.\*  
diet treatment, 1303.\*  
effects of heredity, diet and stress (man), 737.\*  
experimental (rabbit), 561.  
hormonal aspects, review, 863.\*  
incidence, America (U.S.), 736\*, 737.\*  
U.K., 262.  
lipid metabolism, 737.\*  
mortality in occupational groups, 979.  
prediction, 1318.  
racial incidence, South Africa, 262, 925\*, 1455.\*  
recent advances, 262.\*  
relation of peptic ulcer, 382.\*  
review, 1318.\*  
role of diet, Israel, 625.  
role of fat intake, 626, 1442.  
role of magnesium deficiency, 626.\*  
treatment, 301.\*  
by damaged fish oil (rat), 1298.  
by high molecular substances (rabbit), 1273.  
energy output (man), 868.  
failure, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 274.  
hypertension and vascular disease, racial incidence, South Africa, 979.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of vegetable fats (rat), 1171.  
incidence, Turkey, 1319.  
infarction, myocardial, effect of occupation, 282.  
production in rats, 893, 1247, 1452.\*  
treatment with sitosterol (man), 738.\*  
ischaemic, blood lipids, 887.  
incidence, Jamaica, 1319.  
lipid clearance, effect of maize oil, 733.\*  
role of fat in diet, 734.\*  
lesions, produced by diet (rat), 892.  
produced by rice (monkey), 1452.\*  
mortality, geographical analysis, 625.\*  
myocarditis, with necrosis and haemorrhage, produced by dicoumarol, 476.  
necrosis, experimental, 571.  
oedema, treatment, 869.  
role of diet, Finland, 263.  
role of lipids, 625.\*  
treatment with liver extract, freeze-dried, 292.  
valvular and congenital lesions, vitamin A in blood, 1328.  
effect of stress, 1073.\*
- Heart  
effect of vitamin D (rat), 1182.\*  
electrocardiogram, children, effect of dystrophy, 978.  
in chronic anaemia (man), 274.  
in malnourished infants, 1320.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 82.\*  
enlargement, in anaemia, produced by phenylhydrazine (rat), 821.  
function, in treatment by diet of high blood pressure, 1364.\*  
lipid, effect of perfusion (rabbit), 1450.\*  
phospholipids, separation and composition (ox), 787.  
proteins (rat), 737.\*  
rate, during exercise (man), 144.  
measurement, apparatus, 775.\*  
succinic oxidase (rat), 114.\*  
Heart slices, oxygen consumption, effect of substrate, 199.\*  
Heart tissue, metals, 736.\*  
Heat (see also under *Temperature*; *Tropics*; *Climate*; etc.)  
environmental, salt loss (man, sheep), 570.  
exhaustion, role of salt deficiency (man), 981.  
Heat regulation (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Heat tolerance (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Heather, for sheep, 745.\*  
Hedgehog (*Eriacacus europaeus*), food, 981.  
Height (see also *Body measurements*; *Children, growth*)  
relation to age (child), 381.\*  
relation to liver enlargement (child), 624.  
standards, old men and women, 736.\*  
Helenin, effect on dark adaptation of eye, 1073.  
effect on vision, 803.  
*Helianthus annuus* (see *Sunflower*)  
*Helianthus tuberosus* (see *Artichoke, Jerusalem*)  
Heliotox, alkaloids, jaundice in sheep, 1460.\*  
*Heliotropium lasiocarpum*, production of liver dystrophy, 1009.  
Helminths, carbohydrates, 611.\*  
cestode, composition, 956.\*  
*Diphyllbothrium latum*, cobalt, copper, iron and vitamin C, 1183.  
production of pernicious anaemia (man), 1344.  
vitamins, B<sub>12</sub>, absorption in carriers (man), 847.  
parasitic, effect on weight gains (pig), 1045.  
protein metabolism, 611.  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, requirements, 956.  
*Sparganum mansonioides*, effect of host's diet (mouse), 734.\*  
Hemeralopia (see *Dark adaptation*)  
Hemicellulose, digestion by rumenmicro-organisms, 740\*, 744\*, 939.  
in bromo grass, 452.  
Hemlock water dropwort (*Oenanthe crocata*), poisoning of cattle, 372.  
Hens (see *Chickens*; *Poultry*)  
Heparin, effect on blood lipids, 380.\*  
effects with fat infusion (man), 550.  
in blood, effect of fat meal (man), 550.  
relation to lipids (man), 125.  
relation to lipid clearing agent in blood, 517.  
Heptose, formation, by liver enzymes, 110.  
in liver, effect on nicotinamide (rat), 824.  
Herbage (see also *Fodder*; *Forage*; *Grasses*; *Pasture*)  
for cows, effect of quality and quantity, 385.\*  
structural carbohydrates, nutritive value (cow), 388.\*
- Heredity, effect on protein nutrition, 734.\*  
Herring (see under *Fish*)  
Herringbone (see under *Fishmeal*)  
Hesperidin (see *Vitamin P*)  
Hexokinase, in brain and intestine (rat, sheep), 842.  
Hexosamine, formation, by aorta *in vitro*, 111.  
in blood, in amyloidosis, 220.  
in atherosclerosis (man), 519.  
in rachitic cartilage, effect of vitamin D (rat), 807.  
liberation by resin hydrolysis, 17.  
Hibernation, high-energy phosphates in tissues (ground squirrel), 566.  
Hill farming, research, 387.\*  
Histamine, effect on adrenal (rat), 164.  
formation in pregnancy, site (rat), 380.  
in spoiled tuna, toxicity for poultry, 1067.  
metabolism in pregnancy (woman), 732.\*  
passage across rumen epithelium, 363.  
Histidine, absorption (chicken), 1448.\*  
effect of antibiotic (rat), 644.  
deficiency, experimental, 545.  
in fish, 607.  
effect on atheroma (rabbit), 1250.  
enantiomorphs, absorption (rat), 380.\*  
estimation, 22\*, 428\*, 1107-8.  
excretion, normal and in pregnancy (woman), 22.\*  
in liver, effect of riboflavin and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 820.  
in meat, 443.  
in muscle (aquatic animals), 784.  
metabolic effects, 164, 1182.  
metabolism, 169, 492, 1235.  
placental transfer, 216.  
Histones, calf thymus, chromatography, 1072.\*  
effect on blood lipids, 178.  
Hogs (see *Pigs*)  
Holland (see *Netherlands*)  
*Homeria* spp. (Cape tulip), toxicity for livestock, 372.  
Honey, disaccharides, acetylcholinesterase, 1132.  
sugars, detection, 19.  
Honey and milk preparation, for infants, premature, 613.  
Hong Kong, eye disorders, incidence, 268.  
Hormone(s) (see also *Endocrine glands* and under specific glands, e.g., *Pituitary*)  
adrenocorticotrophic (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
and vitamins (book), 1069.\*  
control of mammary gland, 526.\*  
effect on blood lipoproteins (man), 526.\*  
effect on connective tissue, review, 134.\*  
effect on creatine excretion, 135.  
effect on experimental thyrotoxicity, 1300.\*  
effect on lactation (rat), 742.\*  
effect on lipid metabolism of aorta, 1170.  
effect on lipogenesis in mammary gland *in vitro*, 734.\*  
effect on liver glycogen formation, 154.\*  
effect on mammary gland growth, 1073.\*  
effect on mast cells of uveal tract of eye (guinea-pig, mouse, rabbit, rat), 1189.  
effect on milk yield of goats, 1459.\*  
effect on ovaries and uterus, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency and after removal of pituitary (rat), 1172.  
effect on sulphur uptake by eye tissues (guinea-pig), 1189.  
effect on thymus (rat), 134.  
for livestock, 388\*, 672\*, 1025.\*  
(book), 1443.\*  
in animal production, 312\*, 384.\*  
in feeds, 1457.\*

## Hormone(s)

protein, biochemistry, 526.\*  
research (book), 728.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, symposium, 1454.\*  
role in protein nutrition, 526.\*  
sex, and pantothenic acid (rat), 93.\*  
androgens, effect in vitamin D excess and food restriction (rat), 509.  
effect on blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis (cockers), 737.\*  
effect on growth and dressing percentage of gilts, 340.  
effect on nitrogen balance in surgical patients, 529.  
effect on radio-activity in tissue, 493.  
effect on sterility, 268.  
effects (rat), 1217.  
metabolic effects (rabbit), 529.  
in arthritis, 529.  
treatment of osteoporosis (man), 219.  
value after stomach removal, clinical, 865.  
effect in starvation (rabbit), 133.  
effect on bone (rat), 140.  
effect on nitrogen retention (chicken), 530.  
for cattle, 319, 677, 685, 739\*, 740\*, 741\*, 744\*, 745\*, 746\*, 1029-30, 1040, 1083\*, 1381-3, 1389, 1457\*, 1460\*, 1461.\*  
cancer hazard, 1457.\*  
residue in meat, 443, 1459.\*  
for lambs, 730\*, 740\*, 741\*, 745\*, 746\*, 1040, 1083\*, 1394.  
for livestock, 1071.\*  
for pigs, 695, 700, 740\*, 742\*, 744\*, 1047, 1404, 1410, 1460.\*  
for poultry, 705, 708, 1053, 1078\*, 1080\*, 1424\*, 1429, 1457.\*  
residue in carcasses, 1423-4.  
for sheep, 744\*, 745\*, 1040.  
genitinal, effect on reproduction (mouse), 742.\*  
in forage, estimation (mouse), 741.\*  
in pasture, 54.  
in poultry heads, poisoning of pigs, 1439.  
influence on lipid metabolism (rat), 1205.  
metabolic effects, 140.  
microcontrol in *Puerperia mirifica*, 1459.\*  
oestrogens, addition to feed mixtures, 743.\*  
effect in choline deficiency (rat), 890.  
effect in diet during reproduction (rat), 932.  
effect of fat intake on response (mouse), 1217.  
effect on atherosclerosis (rabbit), 736.\*  
effect on blood amino nitrogen, in puerperium (woman), 214.  
effect on blood composition of fish, 234.  
effect on bone composition (rat), 1213.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus in carcass (poultry), 349.  
effect on chicken meat composition, 46.  
effect on egg (hen), 816.  
effect on energy utilisation (chicken), 866.  
effect on growth of male calves, 320.  
effect on lactation (cow), 301.\*  
effect on meat quality (cattle), 1029.  
effect on milk composition (cow), 218.  
effect on milk secretion (goat), 139.

## Hormone(s)

sex,  
oestrogens,  
effect on pituitary (sheep), 731.\*  
effect on thyroid (rat), 137, 863.  
estimation, in blood, 351.\*  
in faeces and urine (cow), 32.  
in beef, 770, 1457.\*  
for cattle, 320\*, 383\*, 388\*, 390\*, 678, 1029-30, 1077.\*  
for sheep, 331, 742\*, 1077.\*  
in feeds, 1457.\*  
growth induction, 1071.\*  
in forage, effect on ewes, 333, 1438.  
in milk, 139.  
in plants, 54, 398.\*  
in silage, 797.  
in soya bean and cottonseed meals, effect on milk yield (cow), 391.\*  
in soya bean forage, 603.  
inactivation by liver (rat), 105.  
metabolic effects, 140.  
note in fatty liver (rat), 140.  
traces, in cattle tissues, detection, 1461.\*  
use in meat and milk production, 312.  
progesterone, role of vitamin A, 804.  
progesterone and oestrons, effect on congenital malformations (rat), 154.  
response in protein deficiency (rat), 865.  
steroid, effect on muscle *in vitro* (rabbit), 811.  
thyrotropic (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)  
Horse(s), bile duct fistula, 119.  
blood picture, 1203.  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 1208.  
digestive tract, phosphatases, 1201.  
disorders, general, 723.\*  
laminitis, 1080.\*  
poisoning, *Crotalaria*, 388.\*  
Jumby (*Leucaemia glauca*), 372.  
selenium in *Morinda reticulata*, 724.  
tetary, 1438.  
effect of cholesterol, 1242.  
energy output, ploughing and cultivation, 146.  
walking in water, 869.  
feeding, and feeds, 312.\*  
concentrates in training, 1025.  
effect on composition of milk, 312.  
general, 738\*, 1373.\*  
hops, 1373.\*  
maize silage, 313.  
mould feed, 725.  
pasture, 1373.\*  
pelleted feeds, 1025.  
standards, 312, 1373.\*  
trace elements, 672.  
*Trigonella*, 1373.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 495.  
for slaughter, France, 1373.  
lactic acid in urine, 156.  
management for knismis production, 1026, 1373.  
milk production and composition, 1373.  
molybdenum in liver, 525.  
pulse rate, relation to work, 1219.  
see, biological problems of training, 312.  
stallions, feeding, fishmeal, 673.  
Hospital diets, Australia, 1354.\*  
France, 1355.  
infant feeding, survey of practices, America (U.S.), 242.  
nutritive value, 655.\*  
Humidity (see also under *Heat; Climate*)  
Hungary, cereals, production for bread, 974.  
diet survey, 390\*, 1460.\*  
nutritional state, 1460.\*

Hunger, and blood sugar, in thin and obese subjects, 1074.\*  
and food, symposium (book), 1441.  
effect on behaviour (rat), 225-6.  
effect on learning (rat), 599.\*  
physiology, 508.\*  
psycho-physiological control, review, 732.\*  
specific, mechanism (rat), 904.  
Hyaluronic acid, metabolism, 1074.\*  
Hyaluronic acid, effect on patients with hypertension, 277.  
toxicity, effect of diet (rat), 238.  
Hydrazides, acid, effect on growth (rat), 90.  
Hydrocarbons, polycyclic, in smoked food, Iceland, 783.  
Hydrogen ion concentration, estimation, 451.  
meat, effect on microbiology, 436.  
of dental plaques, effect of glucose, 737.\*  
Hydrogen peroxide, effect on milk, 37.  
effect on rats, 918.  
Hydroquinone, butyl and amyl derivatives, toxicity (poultry), 724.  
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid, conversion to quinolinic acid, effect of vitamin K, 470, 1190.\*  
effect on *Bacterium coli*, 486.  
effect on blood red cell inclusion bodies produced by Synkavit (mouse), 815.  
6-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, estimation, 423.\*  
excretion, clinical, 580.  
effect of fruit (man), 1272.  
effect of tryptophan (man), 1338.  
Hydroxylamine, effect on rumen fatty acids (sheep), 370.  
in rhodopsin bleaching, 59.  
Hydroxyproline, estimation, 22, 764.  
formation from proline, role of ascorbic acid, 838.  
liberation by resin hydrolysis, 17.  
metabolism (man), 1451.\*  
Hyperalcalcaemia, idiopathic, case reports, 837, 988, 1332.  
in infancy, 1332.  
treatment with thyroxine, 1332.  
infantile, case reports, 637.  
Hyperemesis gravidarum (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)  
Hyperkinesia, in pigs, vitamin A in blood, 804.  
Hyperparathyroidism (see under *Parathyroid*)  
Hypertension (see *Blood pressure, high*)  
Hyperthyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
Hypoglycaemia (see *Blood sugar, low*)  
Hypoglycin A, metabolic effects (rabbit), 1451.\*  
toxicity, 233.  
Hypophysectomy (see *Pituitary removal*)  
Hypophysis (see *Pituitary*)  
Hypoproteinaemia (see *Blood protein, low*)  
Hypothalamus (see under *Brain*)  
Hypothyroidism (see under *Thyroid disorders*)  
ICELAND, infants, breast feeding, 1461.\*  
nutritional state, 1461.\*  
smoked food, carcinogenic substances, 783.  
Icterus (see *Jaundice*)  
Immunity, effect of pantothenic acid, 1175.  
resistance to disease, antibody and immune globulin absorption (baby pig), 219.  
effect of alcohol (mouse), 937.  
effect of diet (mouse), 220, 592, 936, 1289.

## Immunity

- resistance to disease,
  - effect of fasting (mouse), 221.
  - effect of vitamins, 72, 1175.
  - mouse virus hepatitis, in choline deficiency, 592.
  - psittacosis virus, effect of culture medium of host cells, 592.
  - tuberculosis, effect of underfeeding (mouse), 1280.

## Immunity reactions, anaphylactic sensitization, via digestive tract (guinea-pig), 220.

- antibodies, prenatal transfer, 1077.\*
- antibodies to gelatine in blood (dog, man, rat), 1290.

antibody formation, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 835.

- medium for tissue culture, 937.
- role of nutrition (rat), 734.\*
- to intrinsic factor, 834, 935.

## effect of fluorosis (rat, woman), 908.

- effect of protein intake (rat), 936.
- intravenous injection of milk (calf), 1290.

opsonin activity, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chld), 1345.

## Inanition (see Fasting; and Starvation)

- India, agriculture and animal husbandry (book), 1069.

## anaemia, in infants and children, 1361.

- macrocytic (man), 278.
- anthropometric survey, 587.
- atherosclerosis, incidence (man), 389.\*
- cattle, uneconomic, 1077.\*
- children, scurvy, case reports, 648.
- coronary disease, role of fat intake, 626.
- dairy management, 1078\*, 1432.
- diet studies, 389\*, 619, 967, 1312, 1325.
- statistical evaluation, 253.
- technique, 1312.

## diet study with clinical observations, 618, 1312.

- food consumption, money value, 260.
- foods, nutritive value, 389.\*
- goitre, 389\*, 1014, 1437.
- grasses, composition, 389.\*
- grassland and fodder resources, 1077.\* (book), 1069.

## industrial workers, blood picture, 1361.

- infant feeding, incidence of protein deficiency, 632.
- infants and children, growth and development, 389.
- leaves, tree and vegetable, value as fodder, 63.
- low-cost protein food, nutritive value (rat), 1297.
- milk production, costs, 1078.\*
- milk products, marketing, 1078.\*
- poisons in foods, 653.
- protein malnutrition, survey, 339.\*
- science and national planning, 1313.
- sheep, development, 1077.\*
- toxoplasmosis, incidence, effect of eating habits, 653.

## thyroid disorders, correlation with blood composition (man), 1360.

- Indians, American (see under America)
- Indigofera endecaphylla* (creeping indigo), toxicity (cow), 1460.\*
- (mouse), 603.
- (rabbit), 371.

## Indole, derivatives, detection on paper chromatograms, 380.\*

- in Brassicae, 448.
- effect on experimental cancer (rat), 924.
- Indole acids, in urine (man), 198.
- Indoleacetic acid, effect on experimental cancer (rat), 924.
- effects, experimental (guinea-pig, rat), 495.
- estimation, 768.
- 5-hydroxy-, estimation, 1112.

## Indonesia, adults, blood composition, 515.

- children, growth retardation, role of liver enlargement, 978.
- infants and children, megaloblastic anaemia, 1016.
- kwashiorkor, 1076.\*
- nutrition bibliography, 972.
- urinary calculi, vitamin A in serum, 1329.

## Industrial workers (see Workers, industrial)

- Infant(s) (see also Children)
- bilifus flora, symposium, 1454.\*
- bilirubin metabolism, 190.
- birthweight, Africa, 1279.
- and blood sugar tolerance of mother, 213.

## Czechoslovakia, 210.

- excessive, 1279.
- Singapore, 1279.
- blood serum proteins, 121.
- blood sugar tolerance, 871.
- blood transaminases and glycolytic enzymes, 505.\*
- blood volume, 121, 1075.\*
- energy exchange, 867.
- reference standard, 530.
- faecal flora, 584.
- fat absorption, 548.
- growth, 210.
- retardation, medico-social causes, 261.
- Sweden, 1279.
- growth and development, India, 389.\*
- haemoglobin concentrations, 850.
- intestinal micro-organisms, 937.
- iron absorption, 189, 1261.
- iron and transferrin in blood, 521.
- iron metabolism, 1454.\*
- lactose tolerance, 150.
- mortality, Burma, 961.
- newborn, acidosis, 1267.
- bilifus flora, 1290.\*
- bilifus in blood, effect of Synkavit, 1003.
- blood amino acids, 929.
- blood composition, 1207, 1283.
- effect of fluoride to mother, 1284.
- blood copper, 853.
- blood lactic dehydrogenase, 1284.\*
- blood lipids, 856.
- blood sugar, 1221.
- blood vitamin A and carotene, 634.
- body measurements, 586.
- calcium metabolism, effect of vitamin D, 271.
- effect of anaemia in mothers, 208, 660.
- effect of glucagon, 149.
- exchangeable potassium, 905.
- fat thickness, body size and growth, 1210.
- fatty acids in blood, 1448.\*
- gastric motility, 843.
- $\gamma$ -globulin, 213.
- glutathione metabolism, 520.
- heat regulation, 533.
- liver copper and zinc, 862.
- nitrogen excretion, 167.
- non-protein nitrogen in blood, 1206.
- of diabetic mothers, blood composition, 128.
- production of jaundice by vitamin K, 1005.
- proteolytic enzymes in stomach, 509.\*
- thyroid function, 136.\*
- tocopherol deficiency, 273.
- treatment with Konakion, 1348.\*
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 1343.
- vitamin E in cord blood, 1333.
- nitrogen retention, estimation, 156.
- paediatrics, progress, 958.\*
- potassium metabolism, 185.
- premature, anaemia, 1015, 1454.\*
- artificially-fed, sucking behaviour, 241.

## Infant(s)

- premature,
  - bilirubin in blood, effect of vitamin K, 649.
  - blood coagulation, 1348.
  - blood minerals, effect of protein and minerals, 1076.\*
  - care, 613.
  - development, 272.
  - effect of Synkavit, 650.
  - effect of vitamin K during labour, 1348.
  - feeding, 241-2, 613, 737\*, 960, 1307-8.
  - USSR, 958.\*
  - follow-up study, 254, 1076.\*
  - food reflexes, conditioned, 1307.
  - growth, 1307.
  - haemoglobin, 1070.\*
  - intestinal micro-organisms, 223.
  - lactic acid dehydrogenase, 1197.
  - later growth and development, 586.
  - mental development, 1270.\*
  - nitrogen metabolism, 1076.\*
  - rickets, 1076.\*
  - specific dynamic action of protein, 867.
  - toxicity of vitamin K, 287, 1005.
  - transaminases and glycolytic enzymes, 842.\*
  - treatment with vitamin preparations, 268.
  - water loss, 914.
  - weight gain, 242.
  - requirements, 260.
  - amino acids, 880-1.
  - protein, 289.\*
  - serum proteins, relation to milk proteins, 217.
  - sialic acid in blood, 1208.
  - sucking, cineradiography, 1453.\*
  - mechanism, 1199.
  - sugar infusion, 149.
  - thermoregulation, 149.
  - underfed, blood picture, relation to mother's milk and blood, 389.\*
  - weight, 17th and 18th centuries, 210.

## Infant disorders (see also Rickets)

- acidosis, renal, with rickets, 272.
- anaemia, 1075\*, 1076.
- iron deficiency, etiology, 299.
- megaloblastic, 1016.
- treatment, 1015, 1076.\*
- atrophy, vitamin metabolism, 983.
- vitamin E metabolism, 989, 1333.
- blood disorders, symposium, 1454.\*
- blood sodium, high, production of central nervous system disorders, 1060.
- caused by Enterobacteriaceae, 381.\*
- chronic digestive upset, 656.\*
- colic disease, case report, 1076.\*
- dehydration, treatment, 295, 629.
- diarrhoea, incidence, Israel, 296.
- treatment with coconut water, 1076.\*
- dyspepsia, diet treatment, 295.
- distrophy, blood protein, 615.
- fat excretion, 1294.\*
- incidence, Italy, 261.
- treatment, 1013.
- eczema, diet treatment, 1069.
- haemolytic disease, treatment, 1327.
- hyperbilirubinemia, treatment, 1306.\*
- hypercalcaemia, case report, 637.
- idiopathic, 978\*, 1076\*, 1332.
- hypocapnia, 1294.\*
- jaundice, effect of glucuronic acid, 1019.
- glucuronic acid formation, 1453.\*
- kwashiorkor (see Kwashiorkor)
- Looser-Milkman syndrome, case report, 1330.
- malnutrition, electrocardiograms, 1320.
- malignant, 389.\*
- plasma volume and serum proteins, 852.

- Infant disorders**  
malnutrition, treatment, 1356.  
marasmus, liver lipids, 1446.\*  
treatment by diet, 1013.  
Nigeria, 614.  
nutritional, digestive enzymes, 848.  
prevention, 961.\*  
scurvy, Ceylon, 1076.\*  
tetany, case reports, 272.  
thirst fever, amino acid excretion, 1355.  
treatment with cascin hydrolysate, 1308.  
water and electrolyte metabolism, 1075.\*  
**Infant feeding, antibiotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1454.\***  
artificial, 244, 269, 614\*, 958, 960, 1076\*, 1308, 1390, 1453.\*  
Belgian Congo, 614.  
breast (see also *Milk, human*; and under *Lactation*)  
217, 389\*, 1453.\*  
incidence, 243, 613, 958, 961, 1308, 1453\*, 1461.\*  
Burma, 961.  
Cuba, milk banks, 245.  
effect of nitrogen given parentally with low energy intake, 1309.  
effect on psychological development, 962.  
effect on urine, 912.  
enriched dried milk "Dodelac", 997.  
fish protein, 1308.  
French West Africa, 961.  
in institutions, 956.  
in maternity hospitals, America (U.S.), 242.  
lactulose, effect on stool, 1309.  
linoleic acid requirement, 960.  
Malaya, 959.  
milk, buffalo, nutritive value, 244.  
cow or human, effect on urine reaction, 1073.\*  
effect of heat treatment and evaporation on nutrition, 37.  
effect on alkali retention by kidney, 1076.\*  
evaporated, need for second carbohydrate source, 244.  
homogenised, preparations, 268.  
humanised, 958.  
milk and iron, effect on blood composition, 1076.\*  
milk mixtures, 614.  
milk substitute, Alote, 244.  
mixtures favouring growth of *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 960.  
Nigeria, 614.  
night feeding, 243.  
prematures (see under *Infants, premature*)  
preparation, 960.  
protein deficiency, India, 632.  
solid foods, 1309.  
age of introduction, 245.  
spituch, tolerance of nitrate, 1350.  
utilisation of second carbohydrate, 959.  
vitamins, 953.  
vitamin D, 1076.\*  
water requirements, 1076.\*  
weaning and supplements, 389.\*  
welfare foods, 633.  
**Infection (see also *Immunity*)**  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1166.  
effect on iron turnover in blood (man), 1362.  
interaction with nutrition, review, 1289.\*  
protein metabolism (rat), 1290, 1446.\*  
virus hepatitis, effect of potassium orotate (mouse), 109.  
**Inflammation, effect of different foods, 1354.**  
**Injury, adaptation, metabolic effects (rat), 872.**
- Injury**  
blood sugar tolerance (man), 536.  
effect on fat lipids (rat), 888.\*  
effect on fat metabolism (rat), 552.  
**Inositol, antagonism to choline (chicken), 1270.**  
detection, on paper chromatograms, 28.  
excretion, clinical, 917.  
in diabetes, 254.\*  
glycerylphosphoryl, separation from other phosphates, 1111.  
in flour, 48.  
in foods, vegetable, 379.\*  
metabolic effects, 153.  
metabolism, 154, 917, 1270.  
review, 1160.\*  
role in experimental atherosclerosis, 1161.  
**Inositol phosphatide, effect on blood lipids, 891.\***  
**Insects, absorption, 610.**  
amino acid requirements, 237.  
ants, food habits, 236.  
aphids, feeding, 236, 953.  
nitrogen metabolism, 609.  
associated with animal parasitism, requirements, review, 953.\*  
bees, effect of temperature, 953.  
food-conditioned reflex, 609.\*  
royal jelly, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-(1,2-dehydroxypropyl)-pteridin, 1132.\*  
10-hydroxydecanoic acid, isolation, 1132.\*  
prevention of tumours (mouse), 1278.  
beetles, food habits, 953.  
blowfly, methyl donors, 1447.\*  
vitamin B requirements, 1164.  
blowfly larvae, essential amino acids, 954.  
carbohydrate digestion, 610.  
catalase, effect of zinc and copper, 609.  
cockroach, fat digestion, 955.  
cold resistance, 237.  
corpse allia, metabolic role, 239.  
cricket, feeding, 1305.  
development, metabolic control, 1452.\*  
digestion, 610.  
digestive enzymes, 238, 1306.  
enzymes, 955.  
fat body, fat formation, 1306.  
flies, neurosecretion and protein digestion, 1306.  
flour beetle larvae, composition, 1305.  
fly larvae, effect of diet, 609.  
requirements, 1163.  
*Galleria*, feeding, 609.  
glucose metabolism, 238.  
horse, bot-fly larvae, nutrition, 955.  
iodine metabolism, 239.\*  
larvae, haemolymph proteins, 239.\*  
locust, feeding, 954.  
meatloaf absorption, 238.  
mealworm larvae, requirements, 237, 954.  
mosquito, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in human diet, 274.  
mosquito larvae, feeding, 609.  
Neuroptera, food habits, 1305.\*  
nitrogen metabolism, 238.  
requirements, 610.  
rice meal beetle, requirements, 102.  
rice moth, fat metabolism of larvae, role of vitamin B complex components, 479.  
seed-corn maggot, feeding, 954.  
silkworm, carbohydrate metabolism, 953.\*  
digestion, 1306.\*  
feeding, 608, 953.  
protein metabolism, 953.  
role of fat body, 608.  
*Simulium damnosum*, biting times, 236.  
sitosterol metabolism, 609.
- Insects**  
*Tenebrio molitor*, zinc and potassium requirements, 497.  
termite, cellulose digestion, 1451.\*  
trace elements, 955.  
transamination, 235.  
**Insecticides, chlorindane, toxicity of potatatoes (cat, dog, rat), 949.**  
Diazinon, persistence in sprayed fruit, 62.  
γ-hexachlorocyclohexane, toxicity, 949.  
in wheat and milling fractions, 791.  
malathion, effect on blood cholinesterase and residue in milk after spraying or dusting, 320.  
effect on laying hens, 354.  
residues in foods, 390.\*  
systemic, residues in milk, 385.\*  
Trithion, in oranges and lemons, 798.  
**Insulin (see also *Diabetes*)**  
effect on appetite (baby pig), 742.\*  
effect on teratogenesis by vitamin A excess (rat), 1074.\*  
formation outside pancreas (dog), 152.  
metabolic effects, 135\*, 152, 814, 1004.  
species differences, 1226.\*  
secretion, effect of growth hormone (rat), 135.\*  
treatment of atony of forestomachs (cattle), 364.  
tritium as tracer, 1071.\*  
**Intestine (see also *Digestive tract*)**  
absorption (dog), 513.  
*in vitro*, review, 1273.\*  
nervous control (rat), 849.  
active transport, effect of diet, 1450.\*  
oceum, role in digestion (pig), 513.  
cholesterol composition (rat), 1440.\*  
cholesterol uptake *in vitro*, 205.  
colloid absorption (newborn mouse, rat), 1202.  
colon, absorption (dog, man), 850.  
vascular responses (man), 737.\*  
contents, osmotic pressure and solutes (cattle), 1201.  
damage by β-particles (mouse), 224.  
development, effect of intermittent feeding (rat), 848.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 818.  
electrolyte transport (rat), 1450.\*  
hydrogen ion concentration (chicken), 119.  
metabolism in different parts (hamster), 1449.\*  
micro-organisms, 383.\*  
and calcium absorption (rat), 1450.\*  
antibiotic resistance (chicken, pig), 937.  
baby pig, 739.\*  
bifidus flora (infant, newborn), 1290.\*  
effect of antibiotics (chicken), 1291.  
(man), 265.  
(rabbit), 223.  
effect of copper sulphate (pig), 1080.\*  
effect of diet (rat), 1083.\*  
effect of dried banana (rat), 595.  
effect of garlic (rat), 595.  
effect of methionine (man), 1075.\*  
effect of weaning (infant), 937.\*  
in vegetarians, 594.  
infants, 223, 594, 937.  
*Lactobacillus bifidus*, symposium, 1454.\*  
*Lactobacillus bifidus* enzyme, 1290.  
poultry, 432.  
relation to riboflavin excretion (man), 1083.\*  
role in vitamin metabolism, 1140\*, 1448.\*  
skatole-forming, association with malabsorption and anaemias, 1072.\*  
movements (dog), 119.  
mucosa, effect of antibiotics, 383.\*  
fat metabolism *in vitro* (rat), 1449.\*

## Intestine

- heparinoid, 132, 178.
- nitrogen content, post-mortem change (sheep), 383.\*
- parasites (see under *Parasites* and under specific parasites, e.g. *Helicoides*)
- response to acetylcholine (rat), 818.
- secretory activity (sheep), 1084.\*
- small, in idiopathic sprue, 658.
- ulcers (see under *Ulcer*)
- utilisation of protein, 1453.\*
- sugar transfer *in vitro*, 200.
- transport of carotene, vitamin A and cholesterol (chick, rat), 1146.
- Invertebrates, vitamin A, 806.\*
- Iodinated protein(s) (see also *Thyroprotein*)
- in milk of rats, 934.
- toxicity, diet for study (rat), 1216.
- utilisation (chicken), 1078.\*
- Iodine, as hormone, estimation in serum, 30.\*
- as iodide or iodate, effect on blood picture (chicken), 1261.
- butyl alcohol-extractable, in blood of infants of women with thyroid disorders, 208.
- deficiency, 669.
- poultry, effect on embryo and hatchability, 1428.
- Venezuela (man), 297.
- deprivation, growth (rat), 864.
- of hens, effect on chick thyroid, 1288.
- effect on blood lipids (man), 139.
- estimation, 30, 426, 771, 1107, 1115.
- for ewes on kale, prevention of goitre in lambs, 367.
- in blood, distribution of isotopes (man), 771.
- relation to basal metabolism (rat), 1220.
- in drinking water, 55, 797.
- in foods, Finland, 298.
- in milk, effect of feed and stage of lactation, 1074.\*
- effect of potassium iodate, 328.
- intake, effect on thyroid (sheep), 573.
- effect on thyroid morphology (rat), 1261.
- relation to thyroid tumours (rat), 924.
- loss, production of goitre, 1359.
- metabolism, 1359.
- effect of nut glycosides, 909.
- in goitre, endemic, 380\*, 1071.\*
- in insects, 236.\*
- in thyroid, heritability (mouse), 1451.\*
- in vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 501.
- species differences, 527.\*
- protein-bound, estimation, 30, 770, 1115.
- in blood, correlation with goitre, deaf-mutism and mental disorders, 1360.
- Indian adults, 867.
- variations (cow), 385.\*
- radio-active, estimation, in thyroid (pig), 778.
- in urine, 770.
- estimation of thyroid activity and thyroxine turnover, 385.\*
- fall-out, accumulation by maternal and foetal thyroids (cow), 597.
- in milk, 1353.
- after Windscale reactor accident, 1352.
- in thyroid, after atomic explosions (cattle, sheep), 596.
- after Windscale reactor accident, 1011, 1352.
- metabolism, normal and after thyroidectomy (rat), 381.\*
- utilisation, effect of temperature (calf), 742.
- requirement, of pig, 742.\*

## Iodine

- treatment of goitre, endemic, 1359.\*
- unavailable, in diet (rat), 1451.\*
- uptake by thyroid (sheep), 527.
- clinical, 658.
- iodised salt, supply, Southern Rhodesia, 1082.\*
- Iodothyronines, effect on energy exchange, role of adrenal cortex, 1073.\*
- Iodotyrosine, di- (see *Thyroxine*)
- Ionophoresis, paper, phosphate esters and organic acids, 749.
- Iraq, food, edible portion, 438.
- nutrition of mothers and children, 730.\*
- Iron, absorption, 189, 573-4, 1075\*, 1083\*, 1360, 1449.\*
- clinical, 189, 909, 1083\*, 1261, 1360.
- effect of diet, 190.
- effect of phytate (man), 1261.
- effect of sorbitol (rat), 189.
- from ferrous sulphate, 1017.
- test for iron deficiency in blood donors, 267.
- antagonism of manganese (pig, rabbit), 1264.
- availability, in grasses (rat), 1262.
- balance (man), 939.\*
- complex with dextran, production of tumours (rat), 1277.
- deficiency, anaemia (see under *Anaemia*)
- assessment in man, 975.
- catalase (rat), 1198.
- red cells (man), 192.
- chronic (rat), 735.\*
- in rheumatoid arthritis, detection by bone marrow tests, 300.
- production by blood donors for transfusion, 266.
- uptake of radio-active iron, 737.\*
- WHO Study Group report, 1468.
- dextran complex, for early weaned pigs, 1043.
- treatment of anaemia, 1362.
- treatment of pica in children, 1361.
- effect on bacterial production of riboflavin, 730.\*
- effect on cholesterol absorption (rat), 1451.\*
- effect on phosphate metabolism (rat), 1264.
- estimation, 20, 383\*, 425-6, 771, 1115\*, 1116.
- for baby pigs, 740\*, 742\*, 1044, 1435-6, 1461.\*
- for children, non-anaemic, 737.\*
- for sows, effect on anaemia in offspring, 1436.
- form in liver and spleen (rabbit, rat), 191.
- forms in red cells, 1209.\*
- in blood, effect of diet (infant), 1076.\*
- effect of nicotinic acid, 642.
- in disease (man), 735.\*
- in kwashiorkor, 266.
- in pregnancy, effect of iron calcium citrate (woman), 209.
- mothers and infants, 521.
- sex differences (man), 662.
- in blood serum, in pregnancy (woman), 559.
- review, 857.\*
- in bone marrow, staining, 1446.\*
- in liver (pig), 731.\*
- cattle, undernourished, Brazil, 1436.
- effect of cancer (man), 207.
- in placenta (woman), 214.
- in sugar and fruit syrups, 1137.
- in tissues, role in oral coagulation in anaemia, 1363.
- in wine, 454.\*
- incorporation into protoporphyrin, 1264.
- intake, man, Yugoslavia, 966.
- intravenous, deposition in tissues (rabbit), 1263.

## Iron

- metabolism, 105, 909.\*
- (calf), 742.\*
- (dog), 190.
- (duck), 1262.
- (man), 735.\*
- (rabbit, rat), 910, 1262.
- after stomach removal (man), 1362.
- and availability, in egg, 102.
- correlation in mother, placenta and foetus, 735.\*
- effect of cortisone (rat), 1455.\*
- effect of nuclear radiation (monkey), 1293.\*
- haem formation, 1264.\*
- haemosiderin and ferritin (rat), 909.
- in anaemia and siderosis, review, 909.\*
- in anaemia, hypochromic, 1015.\*
- in animals and plants, 1456.\*
- in blood donors, 299, 1017.\*
- in early infancy, 1454.\*
- in liver injury (rabbit), 735.\*
- in malaria (rat), 191.
- in pregnancy (rabbit), 217.
- (woman), 1455.\*
- in rats with tumours, 925.
- review, 573.\*
- role of iron-protein complexes (man), 390.\*
- siderosis, experimental, 574, 1263.
- poisoning, effect on blood coagulation, 192.
- preparations, tolerance, 662.
- radio-active, as tracer, 774.
- estimation, 1115.\*
- requirement, baby pig, 740.\*
- chicken, 1079.\*
- infant, 957.
- siderosis, after blood transfusions, 982.
- Ghana, 1320.
- supplement during pregnancy (woman), 957.
- toxicity by injection (dog), 1263.
- turnover (man), 1262, 1362.
- estimation, clinical, 574.
- uptake, by blood cells, 910, 922.
- by blood cells, *in vitro*, 554.
- utilisation, effect of sorbitol (rat), 1448.\*
- Iron-binding capacity, of blood, estimation, 426.
- in pregnancy (woman), 920.
- Iron-binding protein, function, 922.
- Irradiation (see *Radiation*)
- Isoniazid (see *isoNicotinic acid hydrazide*)
- Isotopes (see also under specific elements, e.g. *Iodine*, *radio-active*)
- radio-active, excretion in milk (cow), 1353.
- Israel, arteriosclerosis, epidemiology, 264.\*
- coronary artery disease, role of diet, 625.
- diarrhoea in infants and children, incidence, 296.
- food habits of Yemenites and Iraqis, 967.
- pasture, 1023.
- ricketts, 630.
- urinary calculi, incidence, 1320.
- Italy, children, growth, 1281.
- nutritional disorders, 629.
- diet studies, 248.
- dystrophy in infants, incidence, 261.
- industrial workers, sodium, potassium and chlorine intakes, 617.
- livestock production, related to European Common Market, 1432.
- JAMAICA, agricultural development, role of surveys, 967.\*
- anaemia, megaloblastic and nutritional, 735.\*
- atherosclerosis and ischaemic heart disease, incidence, 1319.



## Jamaica

- diet studies, 251, 967.  
 foods, composition, 42.  
 nutritional state, 735.\*  
 rickets, 272.  
 Japan, amino acids in foods, 1083.\*  
 atherosclerosis, aortic, incidence, 980.  
 children, growth, 1083\*, 1281.  
 cooking and preservation of food, 1083.\*  
 cows, nutritional state, 365.\*  
 diet studies, 253, 1083.\*  
 energy exchange, measurements, 867.  
 enriched and special foods, 1083.\*  
 goitre, endemic, 959, 735.\*  
 nutrition education, 1083.\*  
 trachoma, role of nutrition, 982.  
 Jaundice, production, in newborn infants by vitamin K, 1005.  
 in premature infants by vitamin K, 287.  
 Java (see *Indonesia*)  
 Javar (see *Millet*)  
 Jola, Jovar, Juar (see *Millet*)  
 Jugoslavina, broiler trials, 357.\*  
 calcium and phosphorus intakes (man), 966.  
 cattle, feeding, 1456.\*  
 symposium, 384.\*  
 diet studies, 965-6.  
 feedstuff production, 383.\*  
 girls, diet and age at menarche, 312.  
 goitre, endemic, 1014.  
 iron intake (man), 966.  
 men, body measurements, 927.  
 pigs, aemuria, 866.  
 feeding, 1397.  
 Jumbey (*Leucaena glauca*), toxicity for livestock, 372.

KAFFIR corn (see under *Millet*)

- Kale, composition, 1135.  
 for sheep, 745.\*  
 goitrogenic effect (rabbit, sheep), 367, 390\*, 723.  
 marrowfat, composition, yield and feeding value, 50.  
 for cows, 1459.\*  
 thyroid blocking agents (man, rabbit), 388.\*  
 Kamachile, pulp and seed oil, composition, 793.  
 Kangaroo rat (see *Rat, kangaroo*)  
 Kaschin-Beck's disease (see under *Bone disorders*)  
 Kenya, browse plants, 311.\*  
 cattle, carcase yield, 1082.\*  
 fodder farming (books), 1445.  
 grasses, composition, 451.  
 grassland, management, 1082\*, 1083.\*  
 silage making, 1083.\*  
 Keratin, processed, for chickens, 350.  
 Keto-acids (see *Ketone bodies*)  
 $\alpha$ -Ketoglutaric acid, excretion, effect of lactose (rat), 538.  
 in blood, effect of X-rays (man), 505.  
 Ketone bodies, acetoacetic acid, formation, 204.  
 acetone, metabolism (rat), 918.  
 effect on adrenaline in adrenals, in vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 499.  
 estimation, 26, 493, 1112.\*  
 excretion (child), 1453.\*  
 formation, by liver *in vitro*, 205.  
 by mammary tissue *in vitro*, 582.  
 stimulant in horse meat, 1252.  
 in blood (man), 127, 562.  
 in diabetes (baboon), 872.  
 in urine (man), 562.  
 differentiation, 26.  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1344.

## Ketone bodies

- metabolism, in ruminants, 900.  
 in vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 1192.  
*in vitro*, effect of nicotinamide (rat), 824.\*  
 placental transfer (rat), 590.  
 Ketones, methyl, in milk, 786.  
 Ketone bodies, in foods, vegetable, 379.\*  
 Ketosis, after exercise, mechanism (man), 582.  
 calcium in blood (cow), 857.  
 dietary and diabetic, comparison, 156.  
 effect of fat diet (rat), 1251.  
 in cattle, 368, 722, 723\*, 1066, 1084\*, 1437.  
 liver glycogen (rat), 181.  
 metabolism (cow), 1251, 1276.  
 nutritional (man), 562, 732\*, 1221.  
 Kid(s) (see *Goats*)  
 Kidney(s), alanine metabolism *in vitro*, 202.  
 and nutrition, 1075.\*  
 ascorbic acid (rat), 105.  
 autolysis, in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 473.  
 cell membrane transport, symposium, 1071.\*  
 disorders, 627.\*  
 acute failure, effect of glucose on protein metabolism, 293.  
 chronic failure, treatment, 305.  
 damage in choline deficiency (rat), 1270.\*  
 in undernutrition, 667.  
 insufficiency, minimum nitrogen requirement, 613.  
 production by milk and alkali treatment of ulcers, case report, 297.\*  
 treatment, 735.\*  
 nephritis, glomerular, treatment, 667.  
 nephrocalcinosis, in children, 1380.  
 nephrosis, coenzyme A in kidney and liver, effect of pantethine (rat), 1176.  
 diet treatment, 667.  
 production by choline deficiency, 379.\*  
 stone formation, effect of diet, 627.  
 treatment, 305\*, 1364.\*  
 effect of magnesium deficiency (rat), 1259.  
 effect of sodium deficiency (cat, dog, rat), 382.\*  
 effect of vitamin D (rat), 1152.\*  
 function, alkali retention, effect of milk (infant), 1076.\*  
 calcification, 1152.  
 effect of protein intake (rat), 1229.  
 estimation (sheep), 742.\*  
 in disease, 735.\*  
 in hypercalcaemia (rat), 808.  
 review, 1267.\*  
 role of water and electrolyte metabolism, 735.\*  
 in potassium depletion, review, 186.\*  
 removal, vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, metabolism, 820.  
 unsaponifiable constituents, 1142.  
 water and electrolytes, effect of sodium intake (rat), 380.  
 Kidney slices, effect of low-sodium media on potassium concentration, 1072.\*  
 Kishk, composition, 441.  
 Kitchen waste (see *Waste, kitchen*)  
 Kittens (see *Cats*)  
 Korea, North, secondary pellagra, 642.  
 Kumsis, production, 1373.  
 Kwashiorkor, albumin metabolism, 1076.\*  
 America (U.S.), case reports, 629.  
 amino acids, excretion, 1322.  
 in blood, 862.  
 anaemia, megaloblastic, 1076.\*  
 Belgian Congo, 730\*, 1075.\*

## Kwashiorkor

- bone development, 677.  
 calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1253.  
 clinical, 1321.  
 digestion and absorption of fat, 631.  
 effect on hair, 631.  
 experimental syndrome produced by cassava diet, 231.  
 eye disorders, 270.  
 follow-up studies, 735.\*  
 French Guiana, 390.\*  
 French West Africa, 630, 961.  
 Guatemala, mortality, 976.  
 Indonesia, 1076.\*  
 iron and copper in blood, 266.  
 liver, changes after recovery, 389.\*  
 fatty, role in production of cirrhosis, 255.  
 histological study, 265.  
 lipids, 379\*, 1446.\*  
 Malaya, incidence, 1076.\*  
 malnutrition, malignant, in infants, 359.  
 Morocco, 630.  
 muscle, histology, 730.\*  
 neuropathy, 266.  
 prevention, Nigeria, 976.  
 prognostic criteria, 1321.  
 protein metabolism, 731.\*  
 red cell sedimentation rate, 850.  
 role of intestinal flora and infection, 632.  
 role of protein in mother's milk, 1321.  
 tissue lipids and vitamin A, 1446.\*  
 treatment, 266, 631-2, 977, 1074\*, 1076\*, 1227.  
 effect on blood cholesterol, 977.  
 effect on nitrogen and amino acid metabolism, 1321.  
 French West Africa, 961.  
 vitamin A absorption, 1328.  
 Kynurenine, estimation, 1108.
- LACTATE or lactic acid, estimation, 384\*, 423.\*  
 excretion, 482.  
 in blood, clinical, 127.\*  
 effect of X-rays (man), 595.  
 reflex control (dog), 873.  
 in urine, racehorses, 156.  
 metabolism (foetal sheep), 732.\*  
 soluble, treatment of ketosis (cow), 368.  
 Lactation (cow) (see also *Milk production*)  
 (woman) (see also *Infant feeding, breast*;  
*Milk, human*)  
 and nutrition (woman), 1083.\*  
 beriberi, Burma (woman), 990.  
 biochemistry, 338\*, 1459.\*  
 blood minerals (sheep), 1200.  
 blood volume (rat), 591.  
 calcium and strontium metabolism (goat), 182.  
 calcium metabolism, 1453.\*  
 detection of antibiotics in milk and blood (woman), 1009.  
 diet studies, 389\*, 1346.  
 India, 619.  
 effect of hormones (cow), 385\*, 388\*, 391.\*  
 (goat), 139.  
 (rat), 742.\*  
 effect on adrenal (goat), 863.  
 effect on liver (rat), 215.  
 fat and protein secretion (rat), 1287.  
 hormonal control, 536.\*  
 in women, under-developed countries, 971.  
 induced, in non-pregnant ewes, 742.\*  
 management (woman), 217.  
 milk ejection, effect of oxytocin and relaxin, 328.  
 milk formation (cow), 934.

- Lactarion  
milk let-down, effect of oxytocin (woman), 217.  
nitrogen metabolism (pig), 745.\*  
physiology (cattle), 1083.\*  
poor Indian women, 933.\*  
potassium deficiency (rat), 1448.\*  
protein requirements (woman), 389.\*  
role of blood lipids, *in vitro*, 744.\*  
sulphur amino acid requirement (rat), 934.  
transmission of toxic alkaloids (rat), 1287.
- Lactobacilli, cultures, formation of vitamins, 477.  
vitamin requirements, 77, 1160.  
vitamin B metabolism, effect of vitamin C, 77.  
*Lactobacillus bifidus*, feed mixtures favouring growth, 960.  
growth factor, 1453.\*  
lactulose, for bottle-fed infants, 1309.  
in rumen, 1292.  
phosphatase, 1290.  
promotion of growth by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 1160.\*  
symposium, 1454.\*  
types in infants, 937.  
*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 06, effect of orotic acid and derivatives, 497.  
*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor (see *Pantothine*)  
*Lactobacillus casei*, growth factors, 592.  
in blood, 1166.  
*Lactobacillus casei* factor (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
*Lactobacillus fermenti*, estimation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 79.  
response to vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of oleic acid, 480.  
*Lactobacillus leichmannii*, formation of thymine, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 491.  
 $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin, heterogeneity, 45.\*  
Lactose, adaptation, review, 1225.\*  
effect in diet, influence of antibiotics (rat), 873.  
effect on blood sugars (infant), 150.  
effect on body fat (rat), 1448.\*  
effect on bone, 807.  
effect on calcium absorption (rat), 1447.\*  
effect on calcium metabolism (rat), 1254.  
effect on caries incidence (rat), 234.  
estimation, 761, 1104.  
formation, 1073.\*  
metabolic effects, 153, 538, 1225.  
vitamin-sparing effect, 1162.  
Lactulose (see *Lactobacillus bifidus*, growth factor)  
Laevulinic acid,  $\delta$ -amino-, excretion, in anaemia, 382.\*  
Laevulose (see *Fructose*)  
Lamb(s) (see also *Sheep*)  
body fat, assessment, 384.\*  
carcase, composition, 777.  
characteristics and body measurements, 739.\*  
quality, 739\*, 1040, 1394.\*  
chromic acid excretion, 746.\*  
disorders, deficiency, 368, 390\*, 496, 721, 1063, 1065.  
goitre, prevention, 367.  
ill-thrift, 1038.  
intestinal parasites, 1080.\*  
muscular dystrophy, 740\*, 1155.  
parakeratosis of rumen, 364.  
pneumonia, incidence, effect of vitamin A, 805.  
rickets, USSR, 809.  
unthriftiness, Australia, 1077.\*  
urinary calculi, 740.\*  
white muscle disease, effect of vitamin E and selenium, 1155.  
serum transaminase, 473.  
fat, production, effect of rate of stocking, 390.\*
- Lamb(s)  
fattening, hormones, 331, 740\*, 741\*, 745\*, 1040, 1083\*, 1394.  
hygromycin, 742\*, 746.\*  
Romanov, 331.\*  
tranquillising drugs, 678, 742\*, 1394.  
feeding, alcohol, 739.\*  
antibiotics, 740\*, 746\*, 1394, 1461.\*  
artificial, 685\*, 745.\*  
fat, 686, 746.\*  
fibre, 741.\*  
general, 740.\*  
gibberellic acid, 740.\*  
green fodder, 1392.\*  
hormones, 311, 746.\*  
molasses, 739.\*  
molybdenum, 1439.  
oilseed meals, 686.  
pasture, 685\*, 745\*, 1084\*, 1461.\*  
pelleted feeds, 739\*, 740\*, 1460.\*  
protein, 740.\*  
sulphur, 1039.  
urea, 739.\*  
urea and biuret, effect of rumen inoculations, 330.  
volatile fatty acids, 741.\*  
winter, 746.\*  
growth, 1077.\*  
effect of magnesium top-dressing of pasture, 331.  
relation to milk yield of ewe, 332.  
Karukul, blood volume and haemoglobin, 851.  
live-weight, sources of variation, 688.  
management, winter, 744.\*  
mortality in hill flocks, 1395.  
newborn, blood composition, 127.  
body temperature, 148.  
oxygen consumption, 731\*, 1219.  
nitrogen metabolism, 686, 741.\*  
production, economic survey, 1061.  
rumen development, 1077.\*  
stomach motility, 511.\*  
sucking mechanism, 1199.  
utilisation of diet components, 686, 741\*, 746.\*  
viability, role of maternal diet (book), 1070.  
vitamin A metabolism, 1148.  
weaning, early, 390\*, 685\*, 745\*, 1461.\*  
weaning weight, estimation, 1041.
- Lamb meat (see *Mutton*)  
Lard, antioxidants, 739.\*  
inedible, for pigs, 1402.  
Lathyrism, clinical, 389.\*  
experimental, 162\*, 232, 603, 815, 948, 1212, 1299\*, 1300, 1303.  
relation to cyanocobalamin poisoning (rat), 232.  
review, 1299.\*  
Lead, estimation, 30.  
Lead tetra-acetate, decomposition of riboflavin, 823.  
Leaf, protein (see *Protein, leaf*)  
Leaves, nitrogenous constituents, 744.\*  
tree, composition, 794.  
tree and vegetable, as fodder, India, 53.  
Lecithin (see also *Phospholipids*)  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 557.  
effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 1448.\*  
egg, chromatography, paper, 420.  
egg yolk, decomposition by adding foods and preservatives, 1124.  
prevention of bloat in cattle, 718.  
soya bean component, anti-inflammatory activity, 220.  
Leeward Islands, infant and children feeding, skimmed milk, 958.
- Legumes (see also specific legumes, e.g., *Pulse*)  
amino acids, 48, 449.  
Bengal gram and lentils, protein value (rat), 505, 600.
- Legumes  
birdsfoot trefoil, oestrogens, evidence from vaginal smears (sheep), 333.  
composition, Venezuela, 449.  
effect on response to hormones by gilts, 1407.  
for pigs, 1401.\*  
protein, effect of strain and environment, 792.  
protein quality, 384.\*  
species for grazing, E. Africa, 1023.  
strepogenin, 51.  
tropical and sub-tropical, tabulated data, FAO, 1081.  
vitamins, 389\*, 480, 836, 840.  
Lemonos, Trithion residues, 798.  
Lense, eye (see under *Eye*)  
Leprosy, treatment, vitamin B complex, 390.\*  
Lespedeza, minerals, 453.  
Leucaemia, amino acid metabolism (rat), 208.  
chromic myelogenous, binding of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> to mucoprotein in serum, 382.\*  
mycotic, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 1343.\*  
treatment (child), 278.  
vitamin C distribution, 648.\*  
*Leucaena glauca* (Jumbey), toxicity, 372.  
Leucine, estimation, 1447.\*  
initial effects (man), 1448.\*  
metabolism (rat), 164, 1237.  
requirement (rat), 164.  
Leucocytes (see *Blood, white cells*)  
*Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor, for malaria parasites, 400.  
in developing egg, effect of pteroylglutamic acid antagonists, 830.  
in liver (sheep), 1178.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -thionine (rat), 1179.  
production from folic acid (rat), 488.  
*Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, for estimating amino acids, 1119.  
Light, artificial, for egg production, 1058.\*  
deprivation, effect of vitamin D in growing (pig), 469.  
effect on nitrogenous substances in milk, 1130.  
effect on vitamin A utilisation (calf), 1145.  
for poultry, and level of feeding, 1084.\*  
infrared (see *Infrared light*)  
prevention of rickets, 987.  
ultraviolet (see *Ultraviolet light*)  
Lignin, as tracer in digestibility trials, 309.  
binding of faecal nitrogen (rat), 541.  
chemistry, 1077.\*  
estimation, 18, 1104.  
formation, physiology and biochemistry, 1077.\*  
in plant material, 18, 1077.\*  
in ruminant nutrition, significance, 1077.\*  
index of forage intake by ruminants, 1077.\*  
metabolism (cattle), 390.\*  
relation to digestibility of forage *in vitro*, 741.\*  
Limans, naturally irrigated steppe and desert, fodder production, USSR, 729.  
Lime(s), composition, Pakistan, 794.  
Lime, treatment of rice straw, 390.\*  
Limestone, for poultry, 1082.\*  
pulverised, effect on digestibility of feed (cow), 327.  
Lincolate, methyl, effect on atherosclerosis (rabbit), 736.\*  
Linoleic acid, absorption and metabolism (man), 1238.  
*cis, cis*, estimation, 733.\*  
effect on tissue cholesterol esters (rat), 557.  
in diet (man), 41, 1073.\*  
metabolism (rat), 899.

**Linoleic acid**  
oxidation by metal catalysts, 733.\*  
requirement of infants, 960.

**Linoleic ester**, effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 1448.\*

**Linolenic acid**, effects in vitamin E deficiency (chicken), 472.

**Linoleyl alcohol**, fatty acid activity (rat), 1241.

**Linseed oilmeal**, prevention of muscular dystrophy in lambs, 740.\*

**Lipase**, estimation, 30, 1118.  
in wheat products, 791.\*  
lipoprotein, 734.\*  
effect of dietary fat (chicken), 1440.\*  
in blood, breakdown of fats, 736.\*  
liver, effect of diet (rat), 113.  
milk, partial purification, 384.\*  
pancreatic inhibitors, 110.  
specificity, 1073.\*  
tissue inhibitors (man), 1450.\*

**Lipids** (see also *Fats*; *Oils*; *Cholesterol*; *Phospholipids*)  
accumulation in arterial scars, effect of blood cholesterol (monkey), 735.\*  
blood (see *Blood fat*; *Blood lipids*)  
body, effect of dietary (chicken), 558.  
chemistry, analytical methods, 735.\*  
chromatography, 733\*, 765.  
classification, 1461.\*  
deposition in aorta, effect of diet (rat), 551.  
electrophoresis, paper, 24.  
estimation, 23-4, 733\*, 765, 1073.\*  
excretion, in infant dystrophy, 1238.\*  
extraction from serum and tissues, 17.  
faecal (man), 553, 1083.\*  
fate in rumen, 744.\*  
formation, in experimental obesity (mouse), 1241\*, 1242.\*  
in tissue slices, 205.  
in aorta (man), 736\*, 737.\*  
in egg yolk, 46.  
in fish, changes during storage, 731.\*  
nutritional value, 731.\*  
in health and disease, 969.\*  
in myelin, 734.\*  
in skin (man), 1212.  
in wheat flour, effect of bleaching, 446.  
intravenous infusion, effect on blood lipoproteins (rabbit), 1249.  
liver (see also *Fat*, *Liver*)  
composition (rat), 130, 860.  
effect of cholesterol and glutathione (chicken), 553.  
effect of diet (rat), 176.  
effect of ethionine (rat), 1271.  
effect of lipotropic substances and thyroxine (rat), 478.  
estimation, 381.\*  
in infant disorders, 1440.\*  
in kwashiorkor, 1440.\*  
in pregnancy (cow), 931.\*  
substance inhibiting dehydration of vitamin A<sub>1</sub> alcohol, 800.  
liver and adrenal, effect of ethanol and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1182.  
metabolism, effect of antioxidants in vitamin E deficiency (guinea pig), 73.  
effect of cholesterol (rat), 1245.  
effect of diethanolamine (rat), 1272.  
effect of lecithin (rat), 1448.\*  
effect of magnesium (rat), 1259.  
effect of thioctic acid, 1006.  
in artery wall (animals, man), 736.\*  
inborn error (man), 1240.  
normal and in coronary disease, 737.\*  
role of glucose oxidation, 582.  
role of hormones, 1464.\*  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 1450.\*  
role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1452.\*  
milk (see *Milk fat*)  
mobilisation by adrenaline, 736.\*

**Lipids**  
purity of compounds, 733.\*  
peroxidation products, 1073.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, 734.\*  
role in heart disease, 625.\*  
role in protein formation, 201.  
separation, 420\*, 733\*, 1109.\*  
tissue, effect of unsaturated acids (rat), 1449.\*  
histochemical detection, 23.

**Lipid peroxides**, estimation, 765.

**Lipidosis**, cholesterol and lipid phosphorus in tissues (rabbit, rat), 736.\*

**Lipins** (see *Lipids*)

**Lipodystrophy** (see under *Dystrophy*)

**Lipofuscin**, 1456.\*

**Lipoic acid** (see *Thioctic acid*)

**Lipoproteins**, estimation, 23.  
formation, by liver *in vitro*, 582, 736.\*  
in blood (see under *Blood*)  
in tissues, 734.\*  
mitochondrial, separation and analysis, 1110.\*

**Lipotropic substances** (see also specific substances, e.g., *Choline*)  
betaine, 179.  
comparison (rat), 179.  
deficiency (rat), 1234.  
effect on blood lipids and vascular disease (man), 379.\*  
effect on glucuronidase (rat), 113.  
effect on stainability of liver fat (dog), 890.  
effect on vitamin A metabolism (guinea pig), 61.  
effects, experimental, 101.  
for choleliths, 1080.\*  
review, 731.\*  
role in production of fatty liver (man), 379.\*  
sulphone derivatives, 1270.  
tryptophan and lysine (rat), 562.  
with thyroxine, effect on liver glycogen (rat), 478.  
effect on liver lipids (rat), 478.

**Lipovitellins**, preparation and properties, 46.\*  
separation and characterisation, 45.\*

**Lithium**, effect on reproduction (rat), 933.  
tolerance (rat), 933.

**Liver**: the entries are divided into two groups:  
(a) those relating to the liver as an organ:  
(b) those relating to liver as a food, or to liver preparations as therapeutic agent or source of vitamins.  
For constituents such as Liver iron, see *Iron in liver*.  
biopsy, control, 432.\*  
blood flow (sheep), 383.  
carbohydrate metabolism (man), 745.  
(rat), 200.  
changes after recovery from nutritional dystrophy and kwashiorkor, 389.\*  
changes due to vitamin imbalance (chicken), 1161.  
cocarboxylase, 81.  
in pregnancy (guinea pig), 482.  
composition, effect of cold and diet (rat), 602.  
effects of fasting and method of preparation (rat), 860.  
effect of protein intake, low (rat), 380.\*

**Liver disorders** (see also *Jaundice*)  
ammonia nitrogen in portal blood (man), 546.  
and sulphhydryl compounds, 390.\*  
cholesterol esterase, 1197.\*  
cirrhosis, bacteria in small intestine, effect of methionine, 1075.\*  
choline deficiency, changes in cell nuclei (rat), 382.\*

**Liver disorders**  
cirrhosis,  
effect of diet on hepatic vein pressure (man), 227.  
experimental production, in monkey, 947.  
from alcohol, diet study, 904.  
in children, Egypt, 981.  
infantile, blood composition, 852.  
intracellular hyaline (mouse, rat), 382.\*  
produced by dehydrocholesterol (rabbit), 382.\*  
production by low-protein diet, effect on liver composition (rat), 380.\*  
relation to portal enlargement, 627.  
role of alcoholism, 1319.  
treatment, 1364.\*  
xanthomatous biliary, treatment, 1019.  
damage, by carbon tetrachloride, effect of amino acids (rat), 1234.  
by dried milk (rat), 946-7.  
due to diet, role of cholangioles (mouse), 583.  
experimental, amino acid metabolism (rat), 1232.  
experimental production, 161.  
diet treatment, 866\*, 1075.\*  
dystrophy, production by heliotrope, 1009.  
effect of orotic acid (man, rat), 1348.  
enlargement, assessment and relation to height of children, 624.  
effect on growth of children, Indonesia, 978.  
excretion of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1000.  
experimental, amino acid excretion (dog), 162.  
fatty liver, effect of amino acids (rat), 562.  
effect of betaine (rat), 179.  
effect of castration (rat), 179.  
effect of hormones (rat), 140.  
glucuronidases (rat), 113.  
in chimpanzees, 603.  
in kwashiorkor, 379.\*  
role in production of cirrhosis, 265.  
metabolic effects (rat), 178.  
of kwashiorkor type, production in monkeys, 561.  
pathogenesis (rat), 1452.\*  
production, by 2-amino-2-methyl-1-propanol (rat), 1449.\*  
by diet (rat), 379\*, 890.  
protein metabolism (rat), 1227.  
resistance to virus hepatitis (mouse), 592.  
role of lipotropic substances (man), 379.\*  
fibrosis, experimental (rabbit), 947.  
in protein deficiency (rat), 1227.  
origin in choline deficiency (rat), 1269.  
production by diet and alcohol (rat), 1269.  
hepatic coma, treatment with Krebs urea cycle intermediates, 305.  
hepatitis, acute, treatment, 1019.  
infective, blood sugar, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (man), 648.  
treatment, 1304.\*  
virus, effect of nutrition (mouse), 382.\*  
treatment with vitamin C, 1004.  
hepatitis and cirrhosis, pantothenic acid metabolism (man), 643.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood (man), 282.  
hepatolenticular degeneration, case report, 623.  
copper metabolism, 628.  
treatment, 1019.  
impairment, in obesity, 391.\*  
liver glycogen, clinical, 540.  
medical problems, 730.\*  
necrosis, effect of antioxidants (rat), 812.  
effect of molybdenum, osmium and cobalt (rat), 1155.

- Liver disorders**  
necrosis,  
experimental, 571.  
produced by torula yeast, effect of  
enzymolytic agents (rat), 456.  
production by diet (rat), 603\*, 947.  
production by selenium (pig), 474.  
(rat), 912, 1266.  
relation of cystine and selenium in  
protection, 912.  
respiratory decline, effect of tocopherol  
(rat), 1155.  
terminal phase (rat), 812.  
role of nutrition (man), 1319.\*  
steatitis, in cats given canned fish, 811.  
in mink, 475.  
treatment, with liver extract, freeze-  
dried, 292.  
with vitamin K preparations (infant),  
1005.  
tumours (see *Tumours*)  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 1000, 1343.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and transaminases in blood  
(man), 1451.\*  
vitamin E and molybdenum, 389.\*
- Liver, effect of cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**  
(rat), 1184.\*  
effect of hydrocarbons (rat), 555.\*  
effect of lactation (rat), 218.  
effect of over feeding (rat), 212.  
effect of stress, 1073.\*  
enzymes, (man), 745.  
distribution (chicken, rat), 462.  
fatty acid oxidation, 203.  
in biotin deficiency (rat), 1177.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, effect of  
deoxyripyridoxine or isoniazid (rat),  
486.  
fat (see *Fat, liver*; *Lipids, liver*)  
fat deposition, histology (guinea pig),  
880.  
fat formation, effect of diet (rat), 553.  
fatty acids (rat), 380.\*  
fatty acid metabolism *in vitro* (goat),  
921.  
function, antitoxic, effect of riboflavin  
(man), 275.  
effect of fat emulsion by vein (man),  
1075.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid (man), 1336.  
in pellagra, 992.  
glycogen (see *Glycogen, liver*)  
glycogen formation, effect of X-rays  
(rat), 595.  
histology, in kwashiorkor, 265.  
oestrogen inactivation (rat), 105.  
peroxide, effect of antioxidants (chicken),  
1079.\*  
protein (see *Protein, liver*)  
protein turnover (rat), 542.  
regenerating, composition (rat), 860.  
regeneration, in lysine deficiency (rat),  
545.  
succinoxidase, effect of vitamin E  
deficiency (guinea pig), 72.  
unsaponifiable constituents, 1142.  
vitamins (see under *Vitamins* and specific  
vitamins, e.g., *Riboflavin*; *Vitamin  
B<sub>12</sub>*)
- Liver, calf, quality, effect of radiation and  
cooking, 436.  
dried, protection against X-rays (rat),  
1294.  
rachitogenic effect (chicken), 388.\*  
mode of action, 1460.\*  
unidentified substance, required in  
reproduction (rat), 109.  
Liver cells, ascorbic acid, 501.  
changes due to butter yellow, effect of  
coenzyme A (rat), 382.\*  
effect of starvation (small rodents), 580,  
1275.  
nucleoli, effect of protein depletion  
(rat), 581.**
- Liver cell fractions, amino acid metabolism, 919.  
arginase formation, 112.  
effect of dietary, 1440.\*  
fatty acid formation, 734.\*  
mitochondria, effect of dietary lipids  
(rat), 1244.  
lipids, effect of ascorbic acid (rat),  
1192.  
Liver extracts, for pigs, 697.  
freeze-dried, treatment of liver and  
heart disorders, 292.  
Liver homogenates, extraction of vitamin  
A (chicken), 1146.  
fatty acid formation, 204.  
heptose formation, 110.  
ketone bodies, effect of nicotinamide  
(rat), 824.\*  
Liver meal, 1082.\*  
Liver oils, fish (see under *Fish and Cod  
liver oil*)  
Liver preparations, treatment of anaemia,  
pernicious, 1342.  
Liver residue, effect in hyperthyroidism  
(rat), 233.  
Liver slices, acetate metabolism, 921.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 919.\*  
fat formation, 920.\*  
fatty acid metabolism (ruminant), 385.\*  
fatty acid oxidation (rat), 920.  
glucose metabolism, effect of fasting in  
cold (rat), 1274.  
ketone body formation, 205.  
lipoproteins formation (rat), 736.\*  
metabolism, effect of fatty acids, 200.  
mineral metabolism, 206.  
uptake of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 833.  
effect of intrinsic factor (rat), 495.  
urea formation, 1275.**
- Livestock (see also specific animals, e.g.,  
Cattle)  
breeding, biological principles (book),  
376.  
disorders, deficiency, 390\*, 1064.  
fluorosis, review, 1067.\*  
minerals in soil, USSR, 719.  
poisoning, 370, 371\*, 372, 724.  
ryegrass staggers, 1438.  
sterility, 730.\*  
effect of radio-active fall-out, 718.\*  
effect of ultraviolet light, 672.  
fattening hormones, 672.\*  
USSR, 313.\*  
feed consumption, relation to human  
food, 1059.  
feeding (book), 1443.  
additives, 1071.\*  
advances, USSR, 312.\*  
antibiotics, 1025\*, 1457.\*  
apple pomace, 311\*, 1024.  
arsenicals, 1071.\*  
artichoke leaves, 1370.  
barley, 670.  
blood, preserved by different methods,  
338.  
conference, 1456.\*  
dairy by-products, 671.\*  
drugs during stress, 1457.\*  
economic optimum, 1062.  
evening primrose (*Oenothera odorata*),  
1139.  
fat, 384\*, 1025.\*  
fishmeal, 731.\*  
for human food, 379.\*  
general, 1022\*, 1368-9.  
germinated grains, 1371.  
green fodder, dried, 670.  
Latin America (book), 1444.  
hupins, 390.\*  
maize by-products, 670.\*  
milk, skimmed, 311.  
milk by-products, 311.\*  
minerals, 1372.  
pasture, 1028, 1032.**
- Livestock  
feeding,  
protein, 1025.\*  
Rice by-products, 671.  
standards, 1368.\*  
standards and rations, USSR (book),  
1070.  
trace elements, 672\*, 745.\*  
urea, 1071.\*  
growth stimulants, 1372.\*  
health, FAO Yearbook 1957, 1081.\*  
influence of feedingstuffs industry,  
1025.\*  
Netherlands, 1080.\*  
husbandry, present and future, 1373.\*  
vitamins, hormones and antibiotics  
(book), 1443.\*  
improvement, 312.\*  
cattle, 1443.  
mammary glands (book), 378.  
management, hill, 1373.\*  
metabolism, effect of light, 738.\*  
production, Egypt, 672.  
fodder, green and stored, 383.\*  
from pasture, 383\*, 744\*, 1077.\*  
hormones, 384\*, 1025.\*  
Italy and European Common Market,  
1432.  
prosects, 738.\*  
progeny testing, 1025.  
reactions to climatic stress, 731.\*  
rearing, economics, 1061.\*  
reproduction, external stimuli, 672.\*  
Lizard (see under *Reptiles*)  
Lobster (see under *Crustacea*)  
Locust (see under *Insects*)  
Longevity, effect of panthothenic acid  
(mouse), 1175.  
relation to food intake (rat), 738.\*  
Lucerne, amino acids, effect of ensiling,  
54, 1139.  
ash, effect on growth of dairy heifers,  
316.  
bloat in cattle, 1434.  
carbohydrates, 796.  
carotene, availability to chick, 467.  
carotene and xanthophyll, 466.  
composition, 452.  
dried, stability of carotene, effect of  
antioxidants, 806.  
stability of vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, 815.  
effect on mineral oil toxicity (mouse,  
rat), 580.  
for calves, utilisation of tocopherol, 475.  
for cows, silage or soilage, 1032.  
for forage and seed, 311.\*  
for pigs, 690.  
for sheep, 332.  
fractions, foam production in rumen  
contents, 1292.  
value in hyperthyroidism (rat), 1216.  
harvesting methods, effect on forage  
and milk yields, 385.\*  
trace elements, 1459.\*  
vitamins, 801.  
yield and quality, effect of irrigation and  
fertilisation, 451.  
Lucerne hay, effect of drying on meal  
quality, 40.  
for calves, 385.\*  
for cattle, 677, 741.\*  
pelleted, utilisation by sheep, 1371.  
Lucerne leaf meal, utilisation of vitamin A  
by chicken, effect of choline and  
betaine, 1148.  
Lucerne meal, for cattle, 742.\*  
for pigs, 1044.  
Lucerne silage (see under *Silage*)  
Lupin, alkaloids, estimation, 767\*, 768.  
composition, 743.  
feeding value (livestock), 390.\*  
for horses, 1373.\*  
for poultry, 1053.\*  
yield and quality, 793.**

Lupin seed, for cows, 1388.\*  
nitrogen fractions, 793.  
Lymph, alkaline phosphatase, 1198.\*  
lipids, disappearance (dog), 551.  
during lipid absorption (dog), 548.  
effect of cholesterol (rat), 1240.  
effect of diet (rat), 891, 1242.  
thoracic duct, collection (man), 35.  
Lymph duct, intestinal, fistula (cat), 35.\*  
Lymphocytes (see under *Blood, white cells*)  
Lympholisation (see *Drying, freeze*)  
Lysine, availability, from meat, effect of  
heat, 1447.\*  
deficiency, effect on bone (rat), 545.  
effect on feather pigments (turkey),  
817.  
in pigs, 545.  
liver regeneration (rat), 545.  
potassium metabolism (rat), 1260.  
effect on blood composition (infant), 881.  
effect on gastric secretion (man), 162.  
effect on protein malnutrition in infants,  
1321.  
estimation, 764, 1107.  
for pigs, 694, 739.\*  
hydroxy-, deamination in liver (turkey),  
503.\*  
in biscuits, 1133.  
in groundnut protein, effect of processing  
449.  
in micro-organisms, 454.  
in tissues, in potassium deficiency (rat),  
186.  
in wheat, 48.  
melanin formation (turkey), 1080.\*  
metabolism, 164.  
requirement, effect of age and energy in  
ration (chicken), 350.  
infant, 880.  
pig, 739.\*  
rat, 545.  
turkey, 1421.  
supplement to high-protein diet, 825.  
supplement to low-protein maize diet,  
825.  
supplement to wheat protein (rat),  
1449.\*  
synthesis, 1459.\*  
treatment of fatty liver (rat), 562.  
treatment of psoriasis, 308.  
utilisation (chicken), 1235.

**MADAGASCAR**, cattle, development, 321.  
**Magnesium**, absorption (calf), 903.  
(rabbit), 1258.  
absorption and excretion (man), 185.  
antagonism to parathyroid hormone  
(rat), 527.  
deficiency, blood cholesterol (rat), 568.  
blood picture (rat), 904.  
calves, 720, 1437.  
experimental (rat), 568.  
grass tetany in cattle, 388\*, 720, 1064,  
1083\*, 1437, 1459.\*  
guinea pigs, 505.  
livestock, 1064.  
muscle function (rabbit), 1259.\*  
oxidative phosphorylation, 1072.\*  
pathology (dog), 1258.  
role in heart disorders, 626.\*  
dopletion, clinical, 1257.  
deprivation, arteriosclerosis (dog), 1448.\*  
kidney changes (rat), 1259.  
distribution when injected (dog), 185.  
effect in arginine deficiency (chick), 544.  
effect in tissue culture, 583.  
effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 893.  
effect on blood coagulation (man), 1204.  
effect on fish, 608.  
effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 1249,  
1259.  
effect when infused (man), 567.

**Magnesium**  
effect with cholesterol or cholate (rat),  
1452.\*  
estimation, 28-9, 426, 770, 1114-5.  
excretion, relation to aldosterone (man),  
1214.  
fate when injected, role of calcium salts  
(dog, rat), 1450.\*  
in blood (infant, mother), 737.\*  
(man), 128.  
during reproduction (sheep), 1209.  
effect of endocrine glands (dog), 567.  
effect of fertilising pastures (cow),  
1064.  
in alcoholism and atherosclerosis, 854.  
relation to calcium (dog, rabbit), 521.  
relation to lipids (man), 517.  
relation to sugar (dog), 568.  
in blood and urine, in diabetic acidosis,  
1456.\*  
in bone, availability, 1258.  
in egg, 443.  
in placenta (woman), 214.  
in sweat (man), 1210.  
interrelations with thyroxine and vita-  
min B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 100.  
metabolism, 807.\*  
(calf), 385\*, 388\*, 469, 1258.  
(cat), 684, 1064.  
(sheep), 903, 1258.  
in burned patients, 903.  
poisoning by purgative, 652.\*  
review, 867.\*  
relations with tocopherol (calf), 740.\*  
requirement, pig, 1402.  
retention, effect of human growth hor-  
mone (man), 864.  
effect of thyroxine (calf), 567.  
role in formation of acetyl-coenzyme A,  
1175.\*  
top-dressing of pasture, effect on growth  
of lambs, 331.  
turnover (rat), 1259, 1451.\*  
Magnesium chloride, effect on arterio-  
sclerosis and nephrocalcinosis (rat),  
69.  
Magnesium molybdate, effect on growth  
(child), 1326.  
Maize, carotene and xanthophyll, 466.  
composition, changes during preparation  
of tortillas, 447.  
effect on silage making, 791.  
enrichment on rumen fermentation (cow), 385.\*  
enrichment with vitamins in chalk,  
1082.\*  
for cattle, 319, 677.\*  
for cows, 743\*, 1034\*, 1388.  
for pigs, 692, 741\*, 1045, 1399.  
for poultry, 1052\*, 1078\*, 1080.\*  
green, composition and feed value, 49,  
447, 454, 742.\*  
for rabbits, 344.  
nutritive value, 742.\*  
yield and nutritive value, effect of  
frost, 1134.  
in human diets, weight change in  
cooking, 1215.  
in USSR (cook), 1069.  
nicotinic acid, "bound", 387.\*  
nutritive value (rat), 1169.  
effect of temperature (rat), 741.\*  
proteins, alcohol-soluble, 447.  
nutritive value, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 1296.  
water-soluble, 49.\*  
protein quality, estimation, 1134.  
riboflavin, Chile, 84.  
supplementary value of nicotinic acid  
and amino acids (rat), 825.  
treated with alkali, source of nicotinic  
acid and amino acids, 825.  
treatment with lime, effect on protein  
and amino acids, 447.  
valine, availability (man), 543.  
yield and protein content, Egypt, 446.

Maize by-products, for livestock, 670.\*  
Maize cobs, for cattle, 746\*, 1380.  
for sheep, 741\*, 744.\*  
Maize distiller's solubles, dried, for pigs,  
746.\*  
Maize fermentation solubles, condensed,  
for chickens, 1079\*, 1422.  
Maize flour, moisture, 790.  
Maize germ, digestibility (chicken), 1450.\*  
digestibility and effect on blood cho-  
lesterol (chicken), 1249.  
Maize germ oil, unsaponifiable fraction,  
therapeutic use, 302.  
Maize oil, effect on blood cholesterol (man),  
1243.  
for poultry, 713, 1053, 1079.\*  
Maize silage (see *Silage, maize*)  
Maize stover, for cows, 1387.  
Malabsorption syndrome (see under *Fat  
absorption, disorders*)  
Malaria (see also under *Immunity, resistance  
to disease*)  
avian, blood amino acids, 221.  
iron metabolism (rat), 191.  
parasites, requirements, 490.  
Malformations, congenital, causes, 536.  
due to diet, effect of progesterone and  
oestrone (rat), 1154.  
due to excess vitamin A (rat), 62, 464,  
804, 1147.  
effect of vitamin B complex com-  
ponents (rat), 464.  
due to folic acid deficiency, 95, 489.  
due to riboflavin deficiency (mouse),  
85, 1075.\*  
epidemiology of stillbirths and infant  
deaths, 261.  
experimental, review, 1287.\*  
in infants of diabetic mothers, 589.  
incidence, Germany (man), 257.  
produced by foetus during pregnancy  
(mouse), 1075.\*  
production by antidiabetic sulphon-  
amide (rat), 590.  
production by galactose (rat), 1455.\*  
relation to environment, 799.\*  
role of radiation (man), 1354.  
Mallow, fodder, protein value, 53.  
Malnutrition (see also *Deficiency diseases*)  
and bladder stones, 359.\*  
and disease, lecture, 261.\*  
ataxic neuropathy (man), 1324.  
changes in tissues, 1317.  
deficiency diseases, review, 982.\*  
effect on thyroid function (man), 1324.  
eye diseases, 267.\*  
fatal, in children, South Trinidad, 735.\*  
in children, Belgian Congo, 976.  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism,  
1253.  
French West Africa, 1323, 1454.\*  
pre-school in tropics, 976.\*  
serum proteins, 532.  
Trinidad, 629.  
in infants, prevention, 961.\*  
treatment, 1356.  
in resettlement areas, Southern Rhodesia,  
1083.\*  
in tropics, 730\*, 1317.  
incidence, in old age, 738.\*  
index, death rate in age-group 1 to 4  
years, 261.  
malignant (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
metabolism (guinea pig, man), 389.\*  
pancreatic calcification, 1324.  
protein (man), 389.\*  
survey, India, 389.\*  
role in production of disease, 261.  
Southern Rhodesia, 1082.\*  
treatment before surgical operations,  
case reports, 655.  
Uganda, review, 978.  
Malonic acids, formation, 203.\*

*Malpighia punicifolia* (see *Cherry*, West Indian)

**Mammary gland** (see also *Udder*)  
 caproate metabolism (cow), 380.\*  
 carbohydrate metabolism, 581.\*  
 effect of hormones, influence of under-feeding (rat), 1217.\*  
 function, role of nervous system, 1074.\*  
 hormonal control, 526\*, 734\*, 1073.\*  
 in livestock (book), 378.  
 metabolism *in vitro*, 582.  
 nucleotides (sheep), 1287.  
 ribonucleic acid (rat), 205.  
 tissue, amino acid incorporation, 1073.\*  
 tissue culture, 385.\*  
 milk constituents formation, 1449.\*  
**Manganese**, antagonism to iron (pig, rabbit), 1264.  
 binding in blood (man), 911.  
 deficiency, alkaline phosphatase in blood (rat), 1198.  
 critical period in gestation (rat), 911.  
 effect on blood composition (cattle), 577.  
 effect on copper metabolism (cattle), 193.  
 effect on growth (chicken), 352.  
 effect on mouth micro-organisms, 937.  
 effect on pancreatic enzymes (chick, rat), 1265.  
 estimation, in pasture, 383.\*  
 in egg, 443.  
 in health and disease, review, 193.\*  
 in liver, effect of cancer (man), 207.  
 in photosynthesis, 1456.\*  
 in thyroid, relation to goitre (man), 863.  
 in tissues (cattle, pig, sheep), 825.  
 in wine, 464.  
 metabolism (man), 577, 1447.\*  
 (mouse), 577.  
 (rat), 1265.  
 requirement, cattle, 741.\*  
**Mango seed kernel**, for cows, 389.\*  
**Manioc** (see *Cassava*)  
**Mannose**, estimation, 762.\*  
 metabolic effects, 153.  
**Manure** (see *Fertilizers*)  
**Margarine**, effect on development of atherosclerosis (pig), 736.\*  
 with polyunsaturated fatty acids, cooking value, 1126.  
**Marrow**, bone, cell counts (rat), 1211.\*  
 in relation to blood, 851.  
 cells, culture *in vitro*, 1075.\*  
 iron uptake *in vitro*, 584.  
 haematopoietic cells, estimation, 1121.  
 in Cooley's haemolytic anaemia, 1339.\*  
 in infants, effect of anaemia in mothers, 660.  
 in infants with rickets, cytology, 1078.\*  
 iron, stainable, clinical significance, 875.  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 300.  
 phagocytes, Africans, 1453.\*  
 red cells, count, 832.  
 thymine formation, 1447.\*  
 uptake of iron and phosphorus (rat), 857.  
 vitamins, 1450.\*  
**Marsupials**, wallaby, digestion, 849.  
**Mast cells**, effect of scurvy (guinea pig), 1192.  
**Maté**, purines, 842.  
**Mealies** (see *Maize*)  
**Meat** (see also specific meats, e.g., *Pork*)  
 carcass composition (see under *Cattle*; etc.)  
 cobalt, 783.  
 cooked, composition, 1131.  
 edible matter content, 42.  
 estimation, in sausage meat, 31.  
 freeze-dried, 1124.\*  
 heat treatment, effect on lysine availability, 1447.\*

**Meat**

made tender by papain, histological and taste evaluation, 435.\*  
 minerals, 787.  
 preservation, 436, 731\*, 780.  
 production, from pasture, 310, 390\*, 745\*, 1461.\*  
 hormones, 312\*, 1071.\*  
 importance of sheep, 331.\*  
 production and marketing, America (U.S.), 715.  
 quality, effect of irradiation, 780.  
 raw, for carnivores, 731.\*  
 research, 738.\*  
 residues, chemical, 787.  
 retention of vitamin B<sub>2</sub> during cooking, 1174.  
 salmonella infection, 381.\*  
 storage, 46.  
 threonine and histidine, 443.  
 vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, effect of irradiation, 1125.  
**Meat-and-bone meal**, digestibility (pig), 1397.  
 for poultry, 745.\*  
 gross protein value, Australia, 1419.  
**Meat extract**, composition, 787.  
 irradiation, production of green pigment, 1208.  
**Meatmeal**, composition and manufacture, Pakistan, 787.  
 for beef cattle, 319.  
 for pigs, 390\*, 745.\*  
 for poultry, 1067.  
 value with goitrogens (chicken, rat), 1208.  
 with whey powder, for early weaned pigs, 334.  
**Meat offals**, for chickens, 390.\*  
**Meat products**, brawn, refrigeration, 387.\*  
*Melchior sativa* (see *Lucerne*)  
**Medicine**, annual review (book), 376.\*  
*Medusomyces claviger* (ten fungus) extract, for chickens, 354.  
**Melanin**, formation, effect of lysine (turkey), 1080.\*  
**Men**, blood cholesterol, effect of diet, 1447.\*  
 body composition, 858.  
 body measurements, Yugoslavia, 927.  
 relation to vital capacity, 622.  
 elderly, height and weight, Bornholm, 935.  
 energy requirements, in solar radiation and heat, 1448.\*  
 height and weight, America (U.S.), 1281.  
 relation to age, 738.\*  
 organ weights, India, 522.  
 phosphorus requirement, 564.  
 physical fitness, estimation, 530.  
**Menadione** (see *Vitamin K*)  
**Mental disorders** (see also *Nervous disorders*; *Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia*)  
 calcium and phosphorus metabolism, effect of thyroid hormones, 1455.\*  
 deficiency, biochemical basis, 628.  
 in anaemia, macrocytic, treatment, case reports, 278.  
 in children, vitamin A metabolism, 270.  
 mongolian, metabolism (child), 639.  
 vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and oxalic acid metabolism, 994.  
 schizophrasia, excretion of 5-hydroxy-indoleacetic acid, 1338.  
 vitamin deficiencies, 1325.  
**6-Mercaptopurine**, effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood in myelocytic leucemia, 1343.\*  
*Meriones meriones* (see under *Desert Rat*)  
**Metabolism** (see also under specific headings, e.g., *Calcium metabolism*)  
 balance studies in hospital, 431.  
 balance trials, technique (poultry), 714.  
 basal (see under *Energy exchange*)  
 disorders, hypometabolism in women, treatment, 1369.

**Metabolism**

**disorders**,  
 inborn errors, production of mental deficiency, 628.  
 nitrogen and vitamins, effect of antibiotics (man), 205.  
 Russian research, review, 1213.\*  
 studies, apparatus (see under *Apparatus*)  
 tissue (see under *Tissue*)  
**Metal(s)** (see also *Minerals* and specific metals, e.g., *Copper*)  
 halogenides, used in detection of vitamin A, 1143.\*  
 in foods, chronic poisoning by traces (rat), 390.\*  
 in heart tissue, 736.\*  
 in organic material, estimation, 1461.\*  
 sequestration (book), 1443.\*  
*Methanobacterium omelianskii*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation, in sewage sludge, 831.  
**Methanol** (see *Wine*, 455.  
**Methimazole**, effect on growth and thyroid (cattle), 320.  
 effect on thyroid and basal metabolism (cattle, sheep), 742.\*  
 for cattle, 739.\*  
**Methionine** (see also *Lipotropic substances*)  
 absorption (chick), 1448.\*  
 (rat), 91, 380\*, 1440.\*  
 deficiency (rat), 1234.  
 blood pressure (rat), 543, 732.\*  
 effect on nitrogen absorption (chicken), 1236.  
 experimental, 545.  
 in fish, 607.  
 sex difference (rat), 165.  
 effect on aorta (chicken), 131.  
 effect on experimental atherosclerosis, 895.  
 effect on intestine micro-organisms (man), 1075.\*  
 effect on weight gains, on different nitrogen levels (pig), 340.  
 effect with high cholesterol intake (rat), 897.  
 for *Dactyloctenium aegyptium*, 488.  
 for calves, 675, 746.\*  
 for pigs, 1403.  
 for poultry, 351, 707, 1054, 1421.  
 in legume proteins, 449.  
 in micro-organisms, 454.  
 incorporation in tissues (cat), 161.  
 metabolic effects (man), 1450.\*  
 (rat), 105.  
 metabolism, effect of vanadium, 195.  
 prevention of muscular dystrophy (chicken), 1070.\*  
 role in estimation of folic acid, 488.  
 utilisation (chicken), 1078.\*  
 (rat), 1447.\*  
**Methionine antagonists**, role in metabolism, 379.\*  
**Methionine hydroxamate**, formation, 203.\*  
**Methoxyl**, estimation, 385.\*  
 in fish, indication of feeding value, 1022.  
 relation to digestibility *in vitro*, 741.\*  
**Methyl alcohol** (see *Methanol*)  
**Methylation** (see *Transmethylation*)  
 Methyl bromide, effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and riboflavin in nut meals, 84.  
 3,3'-Methylene-bis(4-hydroxycoumarin) (see *Discoumarol*)  
**Methyl groups**, in formation of methyl-nicotinamide, 87.  
 origin, in formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 831.  
**Methylanthroquinone**, formation of vitamin K, 815.  
 N<sup>1</sup>-methyl-L-tryptophan-5-carboxylamide, precursors (rat), 1447.\*  
**Methylthiouracil** (see *Thiourea*), methyl-5-methylthiuracil (see *Thymine*)  
 Nevalonic acid, for turkey poults, 497.  
 Mexico, foods, protein and amino acids, 42.

- Mice (see *Mouse*)  
 Microbiology, annual review (book), 728.\*  
 food, 1082.\*
- Micro-organisms (see also specific micro-organisms)  
 agar medium to indicate acid production, 433.  
 amino acids, 454.  
 antibiotic-resistant, synthesis of vitamin B complex components, 477.  
 ascorbic acid decomposing, 336.  
 carbohydrate metabolism, review, 592.\*  
 carbon dioxide production, estimation, 32.  
 counting, 778, 1122.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and derivatives, 818.  
 flavin content, 84.  
 growth responses to vitamin B complex components, 477.\*  
 inhibition by folic acid analogues, 1179.  
 intestine (see under *Intestine*)  
 marine, nutrition and metabolism, 1089.\*  
 membrane, structure and function, 1449.\*  
 nitrogen metabolism, inorganic, review, 592.\*  
 nutrition, review, 592.\*  
 riboflavin formation, 822.  
 rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
 trypanosomes, effect of cod liver oil in diet (mouse), 62.
- Milk(s) : all entries refer to cow's milk unless otherwise stated (see also *Butter*; *Buttermilk*; *Caceti*; *Cheese*; *Colostrum*; *Lactation*; *Lactoglobulin*; *Lactose*; *Udder*; *Whey*)  
 amino acids, availability (man), 1226.  
 antithyroid substances, 50.  
 artificial (see *Milk substitutes*)  
 boron, 44.\*  
 buffalo, composition, Egypt, 43, 439.  
 India, 43.  
 dried, amino acids, effect of storage, 889.\*  
 for infants, nutritive value, 244.  
 breast (see *Milk, human*; *Lactation*; *Infant feeding, breast*)  
 caesium, radio-active, Germany, 1011.  
 caesium and potassium, radio-active, estimation, 655.  
 calcium, 1401.\*  
 camel, "chal", composition, 45.  
 utilisation, 972.  
 chocolate flavoured, composition, production in Denmark, 1130.  
 composition, 359\*, 1036, 1459.\*  
 effect of energy intake, 1459.\*  
 effect of feed, 323, 680, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
 effect of frequent milking, 1036.  
 effect of oestrogen, 218.  
 effect of paraffins, 1389.  
 effect of penicillin, 1440.\*  
 effect of protein source, 1388.  
 estimation, repeatability, 386.\*  
 India, 43.  
 composition and energy value, 440.  
 composition and quality, effect of heat treatment, 1130.\*  
 composition and yield, effect of glucose or glycerol, 1036.  
 effect of milking interval, 684.  
 genetics, 1391.\*  
 condensed, vitamin A, 58.  
 constituents, formation, by mammary tissue culture, 1449.\*  
 consumer education, 1315.\*  
 consumption, 974.  
 America (U.S.), 624.\*  
 variations, U.K., 258, 623.  
 containing radio-active strontium, salvage, 388.\*  
 dried, effect of storage, 383.\*  
 enriched with gastric mucoprotein and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for infants, 907.
- Milk(a)  
 dried,  
 flavour, 384.\*  
 in convalescence, 1327.  
 lysine availability, 785.  
 nutritive value (rat), 600.  
 oestrogen, 139.  
 production of liver damage (rat), 946-7.  
 protein, digestibility, 118.  
 protein efficiency, 785.  
 radio-active caesium and potassium, 1393.  
 skimmed, digestibility (pig), 1397.  
 flavour, 384.\*  
 for calves, 388\*, 745\*, 1027, 1367.  
 for pigs, 337, 383\*, 387\*, 694, 1043.  
 protein quality, 157.  
 storage changes, 784.  
 vitamin, 59.  
 vitamin A, 465.  
 effect of hydrogen peroxide, 37, 435.  
 effect on stomach secretion (dog), 115.  
 effect on worm infestation (rabbit), 725.  
 energy value, 43.  
 enrichment with vitamin C, effect on scurvy, 1346.  
 enrichment with vitamin D, 809.  
 enzymes, 1459.\*  
 synthesising flavin compounds, 822.  
 evaporated, vitamins, 103.  
 vitamin D, estimation, 1150.  
 ewe, composition, 44.  
 guanosine-5'-diphosphate fucose, 44.\*  
 processing, 688.\*  
 yield, relation to growth of lamb, 332.  
 Milk fat (see also *Butterfat*)  
 changes in characteristics, 384.\*  
 composition, 1130.  
 effect of feed, 682.  
 composition and yield, effect of fat in feed, 326.\*  
 effect on composition and yield of cheese, 441.  
 estimation, 1109, 1459.\*  
 formation, effect of feeding (cow), 743.\*  
 effect of weather, 385.\*  
 in vitro, 1276.  
 fractions, vitamin A alcohol and ester, and carotene, distribution, 388.\*  
 globules, membrane protein, 786.\*  
 glyceric fraction, 786.  
 origin, 388\*, 1073\*, 1459.\*  
 relation to enzyme, 786.  
 separation of lipids, 24.  
 USSR, 1120.
- Milk, fermented, composition, Peru, 440.\*  
 filled, composition, 1130.\*  
 for calves, 1376.  
 for infants, 960.  
 flavours, 385.\*  
 effect of light on nitrogenous constituents, 1130.  
 effect of sugar beet top silage, 682.  
 oxidised (see *Milk, oxidised flavour*)  
 fluoride distribution, 187.  
 for calves, 313, 385\*, 388\*, 673, 725, 745\*, 746\*, 1375-6, 1459.\*  
 for hinds, restricted, 700.  
 for milk, effect on growth and fur, 703.  
 for schoolchildren, compared with soya protein, 1083.\*  
 formation, 634.  
 incorporation of propionate, 171.  
 review, 591.\*  
 goitrogens, 44.  
 heat treated and evaporated, physico-chemical changes and nutritive value, 37.  
 Milk, human  
 alkaline phosphatase, 43.  
 cocarboxylase, 640.  
 composition, 42, 784, 1083\*, 1128.  
 changes during a feed, 439.  
 India, 1128.
- Milk, human  
 effect of drying and sterilisation, 42.  
 fat and protein correlation, 439.  
 fat content, effect of fat intake, 619.  
 nitrogen distribution, 1128.  
 pasteurised, metabolism in infants, 243.  
 physiology and role in infant feeding, 389.\*  
 preservation by freeze-drying, 780, 1307.  
 protein, analysis, 439.  
 India, 1321.  
 serum proteins, effect on infant, 217.  
 treatment, effect on growth of infants, premature, 29, 1507.  
 vitamins, 989, 1344.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1174.  
 Milk, humanised, for infants, 958.  
 for premature infants, 241.  
 insecticide residues, 385.\*  
 intake, effect on calcium retention (man), 564.  
 intravenous injection (calf), 1290.  
 iodine, effect of potassium iodate in ration, 328.  
 radio-active, 1010, 1353.  
 lactose-free, for children, 1461.\*  
 lipases, partial purification, 384.\*  
 mare, composition, 312, 1375.  
 composition and yield during lactation, 1373.  
 vitamins A and E, 1149.  
 methyl ketones, 786.  
 nutritive value, 258.  
 effect of heat treatment, 1460.\*  
 review, 258.\*  
 oestrogen, effect of feed, 1389.  
 oligosaccharides, 44.\*  
 oxidised flavour, effect of butylhydroxy-toluene in ration, 327.  
 phospholipids, 43, 1461.\*  
 physiology of formation, 1384.  
 protection againstaries (rat), 1301.  
 protein, 1120, 1459.\*  
 biological value, effect of preservation, 1459.\*  
 changes during processing, 1461.\*  
 digestibility, effect of carbohydrate, 118.  
 effect of feed, 680.  
 estimation, 385\*, 389\*, 762.  
 fat-free, dried, treatment of peptic ulcer, 650.  
 precursors in blood, 1073.\*  
 protein preparations, biological value, 942.  
 quality, effect of silage, 388.\*  
 estimation, 684.\*  
 radio-active materials, secretion (cow, goat), 1084.\*  
 radio-active minerals, 1011.  
 rat, iodinated protein, 934.  
 secretion, control by pituitary, 1073.\*  
 experimental stimulation, 385.\*  
 secretion rate, effect of thyroxine (rat), 742.\*  
 serum proteins, separation and composition, 785.  
 skimmed, enrichment with vitamin A, 1083.\*  
 fermented, for calves, 1027.  
 for calves, 744\*, 1027, 1375, 1377.\*  
 for livestock, 311.  
 for pigs, 388\*, 745\*, 1456\*, 1459.\*  
 for poultry, 300\*, 1051, 1428.  
 with vitamin supplements, 799.  
 solids, estimation, 761, 773\*, 1118.  
 solids-not-fat, 744.\*  
 Australia, 440.  
 estimation, 386\*, 388\*, 1459.\*  
 on spring pasture, relation to blood changes, 388\*, 1459.\*  
 sour, "kurunga", antibiotic properties, 440.  
 sterilised, bacteriology, 381.\*

- Milk  
sterilised,  
nutritive value (rat), 227.  
strontium, radio-active, 1010, 1353.  
estimation, 427\*, 1011.\*  
sweetened condensed, nutritive value (rat), 599.  
thiocyanate, 918.  
thymoxine (rat), 590.  
treatment with ultrasound, production of anaemia (rat), 227.  
utilisation as human food, USSR, 258.  
vitamins, 64, 435, 502, 829, 1168, 1337.  
vitamin A, 389\*, 742\*, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
vitamin B complex components, 479.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1186.  
vitamin D, 70.  
vitamin P, 330.\*  
volatile amines, estimation, 384.\*  
xanthine dehydrase, 746.\*  
xanthine oxidase, 1446.\*  
Milk diets, nutritive value (rat), 227.  
Milk fever (see *Cows, disorders, metabolic*)  
Milk foods, for infants, microscopic examination of carbohydrates, 959.  
Milk powder (see *Milk, dried*)  
Milk production, Belgium 1957, 623.  
costs, India, 1078.\*  
economics, 1031, 1061.\*  
Australia, 716.  
economic survey, U.K., 717.\*  
from pasture, 322-3, 384.\*  
market research, 1432.\*  
seasonal variations, Norway, 1061.\*  
Milk production (yield) (for effect of feeding see *Cows, feeding*)  
and composition, 329.\*  
effect of growth hormone, 388.\*  
Fiji, 1460.\*  
genetics, 1391.\*  
and fat content, 1080.\*  
artificial or natural breeding, 739.\*  
buffalo, 1037.  
causes of variation in Red Sindhi, 329.  
effect of artificial lengthening of day, 1080.\*  
effect of climate, 738.\*  
effect of environment, 738\*, 1080.\*  
effect of drinking water softened with zeolite, 328.  
effect of hormones (goat), 1459.\*  
effect of milking technique, 1391.\*  
effect of nicotinic acid (woman), 642.  
effect of subclinical ketosis, 368.  
effect of time of milking, 1036, 1080.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (woman), 648.  
effect of weather, 385.\*  
Egypt, 1038.  
estimation, repeatability, 1129.  
cows, 332, 1077.\*  
from separate quarters, 35.  
horses on kumies farms, 1026.  
residual milk after machine milking, 1391.\*  
sow, 699, 933.  
women, Nigeria, 933.  
Milk products, cobalt, 783.  
curds, effect on stomach secretion (dog), 115.  
preparation and composition, Kenya, 440.  
for livestock, 311.\*  
ice-cream, protein and solids-not-fat, estimation, 1103.  
marketing, India, 1078.\*  
nutritive value, review, 258.\*  
production and marketing, America (U.S.), 715.  
protection against caries (rat), 1301.  
stability of ascorbic acid and vitamin B<sub>2</sub>, 384.\*  
sterilised, type of fat and response of rats, 384.\*  
vitamin A, estimation, 57.  
Milk substitutes, for baby pigs, 334.  
for calves, 313-4, 744\*, 1027, 1378-7.  
Milk supply (see *Milk production*)  
Milk yield (see *Milk production (yield)*)  
Miller's offals (see *Bran*; and under specific cereals, e.g., *Maize*)  
Millet, amino acids, 379.\*  
composition, 792.  
digestibility (pigs), 1307.  
ergot infected, agalactia in sows, 1440.  
jovlar for poultry, 390.\*  
kaffir corn, effect of insect infestation, 792.  
sorghum, effect of insect infestation, 792.  
for chickens, 1417.  
for pigs, 692.  
for poultry, 390.\*  
nutritive value, effect of milling, 230.  
Milo, for cattle, rolled or pelleted, 1461.\*  
for pigs, 1461.\*  
for poultry, 347.  
protein value (rat), 600.  
Minerals (see also *Electrolytes*; *Metals*)  
*Trace elements*; and under specific minerals, e.g., *Calcium*  
deficiencies (cattle), 730\*, 745.\*  
in American diet, 984.  
estimation, 22.  
excretion, diurnal rhythm (cattle), 1252.  
for cattle, 746\*, 1035, 1381, 1388\*, 1389, 1461.\*  
for livestock, 1372.\*  
for pigs, 605.  
for poultry, 1080\*, 1422.\*  
in blood, effect of protein and mineral intakes (premature infant), 1076.\*  
estimation, 424.\*  
in bone (see under *Bone*)  
in feedstuffs, 1127.  
Belgium, 1025.  
in foods, 1132.  
in malt distiller's solubles, effect on growth (chicken), 353.  
in meat, 787.  
in nutrition of animals, 811.\*  
in pasture plants, 1461.\*  
in soil, and disorders in man and animals, USSR, 719.  
in soils and lespedeza, 453.  
in vegetables, losses in canning, 29.  
metabolism (calf), 1460.\*  
(cow), 335, 683.  
(rabbit), 389.\*  
effect of ultraviolet radiation, 635.  
in surgical patients, effect of glucose and fructose, 655.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, effect of deoxypyridoxine or isoniazid (rat), 456.  
requirements, pigeon, 1430.  
role in liver and cardiac necrosis (rat), 671.  
slag, for livestock, 1372.  
Mineral oils (see *Oils, mineral*)  
Mink (see also *Fur animals*)  
disorders, anaemia, nutritional, 366.  
biotin deficiency, 1176.  
steatitis, Canada, 475.  
yellow fat, 703.  
farming, economics, 703.\*  
feeding, 1411.  
blood, preserved, 1411.  
fat, 703, 745.\*  
fish, effect on pelt, 366.  
general, 344-5, 1411.  
milk, 703.  
salt, 1049.  
sealment, 1049.  
importance of vitamins, 1411.\*  
reproduction, 1411.  
transit time of food, 507.  
Moisture, estimation, 1103.\*  
in bread, 49, 1133.  
in maize and rice flours, 790.  
Molasses, cane, for poultry, 1461.\*  
for cattle, 318, 385\*, 746\*, 1082.\*  
for lambs, 739.\*  
for pigs, 745.\*  
Molasses residue, for pigs, 692.  
Molluscs, clam, shell growth, during starvation and feeding, 1077.\*  
edible bivalves, radio-active zinc, 1304.  
iodine uptake, 230.  
larvae, feeding, 1304.\*  
limpet, carbohydrate metabolism, 1305.  
muscle, imidazole compounds, 784.  
oyster, cultivated, poisoning (man), 290.  
oyster drill, feeding habits, 236.\*  
poisoning (man), 289, 1082.\*  
protein composition, 1083.\*  
small, digestive enzymes, 608\*, 1304.  
feed utilisation, 1304.  
vitamins, 734.\*  
Molybdenum, effect on ascorbic acid in plants, 1193.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (rabbit), 1263.  
effect on copper metabolism (cattle), 193, 1265.  
effect on liver necrosis (rat), 1155.  
effect on sulphur metabolism (rabbit), 1265.  
estimation, 29, 30\*, 1116.  
Factor 3 activity, 194.  
for livestock, 311.\*  
for sheep, effect of high levels, 1430.  
in hair and wool, effect of diet (cattle, sheep), 910.  
in liver (chicken), 1447.\*  
(horse), 525.  
effect of cancer (man), 207.  
in liver disorders, 389.\*  
in milk, 746.\*  
metabolic effects, 193, 472.  
metabolic role in plants and animals, 1456.\*  
metabolism, chicken, 1078.\*  
chick, 1447.\*  
poisoning (chicken), 745.\*  
(cow, laboratory animals), 745.\*  
(livestock), 371.\*  
relation to copper (sheep), 390.\*  
relation to xanthine calculi (sheep), 719.  
treatment of anorexia in children, 629.  
with thiosulphate, production of feather depigmentation (chicken), 1266.  
Monkey, atherosclerosis, experimental, 176.  
baboon, atherosclerosis, 1452.\*  
behaviour, effect of fasting, 1205.  
blood picture, 122.\*  
blood volume and fractions, 1203.  
care and handling, 433.\*  
effect of antidiabetic sulphonamide, 538.  
fatty acids and pyridoxine deficiencies, 1440.\*  
feeding, antibiotics, 602.  
liver cirrhosis, experimental, 947.  
production of fatty liver, 661.  
Monosaccharides, separation, 380.\*  
Monosodium phosphate, production of arteriosclerosis and nephrocaineosis (rat), 69.  
*Morinda reticulata*, poisoning of horses, 724.  
Morocco, kwashiorkor and salt deficiency, 630.  
Mortality, coronary heart disease in occupational groups, 979.  
index of malnutrition (child), 261.  
infant (see *Infants, mortality*)  
Mould(s) (see *Fungi*; and specific moulds, e.g., *Aspergillus nidulans*)  
Mould feed, barley, for pigs, 1400.  
for pigs, 1399.  
Mouse, body fat and glycogen, 859.  
cobalt polycythaemia, 911.  
disorders, hereditary muscular dystrophy, 604.



## Mouse

- feeding, and management, 1411.  
chemically defined diets, 942.  
field, damage to lucerne crops and pasture, 1050.  
haematoeritis, 1203.\*  
heat output and bodyweight, 143.  
injections, multiple, technique, 774.  
lathyrism, experimental, 603.  
new born, protein formation, 1233.  
obese, food intake and life span, 604.  
obesity, hereditary, energy exchange, 532.  
metabolism, 604.  
of different origin, serum cholesterol, 856.  
plane of feeding, long-term effects, 1286.  
reproduction, effect of genotype and diet, 932.  
requirements, potassium, 905.  
water and alcohol intake, 1299.  
white-footed, population, relation to feed, 1412.  
wild, feeding behaviour, 1294.  
Mouth, micro-organisms, importance of manganese, 937.  
role of saliva in nutrition, 1290.  
tissues, effect of vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 1190.  
in surgery, uptake of ascorbic acid, 1101.  
Mouth conditions (see also *Gingivitis*)  
cleft palate, due to excess vitamin A (rat), 804.  
epithelium, cornification in anaemia, 1363.  
feeding patients with liquid diets, 292.  
gingival pigmentation, treatment with vitamin C (Japan), 1004.  
in follic acid deficiency (rat), 1179.  
leucoplakia, treatment, 986.  
periodontal lesions, relation to age and diet (hamster), 1302.  
Mucin, intestinal, formation, 205.  
Mucopolysaccharides, acid, and lipids, in aorta (man), 737.\*  
and protein, distinction on paper, 414.\*  
in aorta, effect of cholesterol in diet (rabbit), 736.\*  
sympyosium, 1074.\*  
stimulation, 17.  
formation, role of vitamin A, 1448.\*  
in aorta, significance, 523.  
in arterial tissue, separation, 415.\*  
in blood, effect of glucagon, 155.  
metabolism, in arterial tissue *in vitro*, 922.  
Mucoprotein, in blood, in atherosclerosis (man), 519.  
role in atherosclerosis (man), 204.  
Muscle, action of choline compounds, effect of vitamins (guinea pig), 1162.  
composition (man), 859.  
(ox), 787.  
cytochrome c (rat), 114.\*  
developing, nitrogenous substances, 129.\*  
disorders, dystrophy, creatine and creatinine in tissues and urine (mouse), 474.\*  
creatine metabolism (mouse), 833.  
effect of Factor 3 active selenium compounds (rabbit), 73.  
effect of vitamin E (rat), 1156.  
hereditary, in mice, 604.  
muscle electrolytes (mouse), 604.  
in chickens, 1079.\*  
in lambs, 740.\*  
in sheep, 390.\*  
in vitamin E deficiency (hamster), 810.  
myoglobin (man, mouse), 859.

## Muscle

- disorders,  
pentose and labile phosphate in urine (man), 1073.\*  
phosphate metabolism (rabbit, rat), 1156.  
primary progressive, effect of pig's gastric mucosa extracts, 1366.  
role of succinoxidase inhibitor in feed (calf, lamb), 1155.  
effect of vitamin E (sheep), 1459.\*  
in children with biliary atresia and cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 382.\*  
nutritional, in rabbits, 473.  
peroneal paralysis, production during weight reduction, 301.  
production by Jamaican diet (rat), 735.\*  
sclerosis, disseminated, differential diagnosis from vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 300.  
effect of electrolytes (rat), 1252.  
effect of steroid hormones *in vitro* (rabbit), 811.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (pigeon), 481.  
fatty acid metabolism, *in vitro*, 582.  
fibres, effect of starvation (mouse), 1211.  
function, in magnesium deficiency (rabbit), 1259.\*  
glycoen (see under *Glycogen*)  
glycolytic enzymes, 110.\*  
growth (pig), 743.\*  
histology, in kwashiorkor, 730.\*  
myosin, in vitamin E deficiency, 732.\*  
proteins, in lathyrism (rat), 948.  
protein fractions, effect of diet (pig), 859.  
Mushroom, amino acids and carbohydrates, 795.  
*Panaceus campanulatus*, poisoning, 653.  
vitamins and yield, 79.  
Mustard seed cake, poisoning of cattle, 724.  
Mutton, fat, assessment, 384.\*  
iodine numbers, 787.  
quality, effect of hexoestrol, 745.\*  
*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, growth, effect of vitamin B complex, 1162.  
Mycostatin, treatment of moniliasis (chicken, turkey), 1080.\*  
Mycotoxins, in haemorrhagic syndrome (poultry), 479.  
*Mycosar coyus* (see *Nutria*)  
myoglobin, in muscle, effect of folic acid deficiency (guinea pig), 830.  
properties, 859.  
NAPHTHALENES, chlorinated, effects in poultry rations, 1440.  
Naphthoquinones (see *Vitamin K*)  
Near East, nutrition surveys, report, 253.\*  
pasture and fodder production, 1024.\*  
Nematodes, hookworm, effect on nutritional anaemia, Malaya, 1018.  
production of iron deficiency anaemia, 1363.  
infestation, effect of milk (calf, rabbit), 725.  
effect of mould fodders (horse, pig), 725.  
effect on growth and efficiency (calf), 725.  
Nephrectomy (see *Kidney removal*)  
Nephritis, nephrosis (see under *Kidney disorders*)  
Nerve disorders, minamata disease, Japan, 653.  
neuralgia, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 273.  
neuropathy in kwashiorkor, 266.  
nutritional, in rabbits, 473.  
produced by isoniazid, in patients with tuberculosis, treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 643.

## Nerve disorders

- vitamin deficiencies, 1161.  
Nerve tissue, amino acids (several species), 1232.  
Nervous disorders, melancholia, glucose tolerance, 150.  
running fits, effect of atoxoprimiprines (mouse), 487.\*  
production by carbonyl compounds (mouse), 487.\*  
treatment with amino acids, 732.\*  
Nervous system, central (see also *Brain*;  
*Polynemia*)  
activity, methods of study, 1294.  
cholesterol turnover (rabbit), 1246.  
control of mammary gland, 1074.\*  
disorders, ataxic neuropathy, role of malnutrition, 1324.  
in alcoholics, 267.\*  
subfrenal effusions, in hypernatraemia (infant), 1009.  
effect of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid (dog), 477.  
effect of diet (dog), 159, 163.  
Nervous system, disorders, demyelinating disease, symposium, 735.\*  
kuru, New Guinea, 1320.  
metabolic diseases, 628.\*  
poliovirus, treatment with amino acids, 732.\*  
sclerosis, disseminated, role of fat deficiency, 882.  
spinal cord degeneration, due to incidence in megaloblastic anaemia, 662.  
effect of vitamins (rat), 798.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (dog), 82.  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> distribution (rat), 1449.\*  
Netherlands, dairy production, 717.\*  
diet studies, 247-8, 817.  
diet study with clinical observations, 247.  
food inspection, history, 290.\*  
food preservation in rural areas, 779.  
food supply, 623, 1315.  
food technology, 1491.\*  
grain, flour and bread, 1461.\*  
livestock, health, 1080.\*  
living conditions in country districts, 1080.\*  
nutrition and dental health, 1007.  
nutritional state, 1461.\*  
protein, animal, sources in diet, 1314.  
Neuraminic acid, estimation, 1449.\*  
Neuromuscular disorders (see *Muscle disorders*)  
Neuromuscular excitability (see *Chronaxie*)  
*Neurospora crassa*, folic acid-like growth factors, 95.  
mutants, amino acid requirements, 1194.  
isolation, 1194.  
reversal of oxythiamine toxicity, 83.  
strain resistant to aminopterin, 95.  
Newfoundland (see *Canada*)  
New Guinea, blood cholesterol, clinical, 518, 856.  
body fat and blood pressure, relation to essential hypertension, 627.  
diet study, 253.  
kuru, epidemiology, 1320.  
Netherlands, diet study with clinical observations, 1313.  
New Zealand, marketing problems, 1059.  
silage, 390.\*  
water, drinking, fluoridation, 651.  
Nicacin (see *Nicotinic acid*)  
Niazid, *iso*- (see *isoNicotinic acid hydrazide*)  
Nicarbazin, for chickens, effect on growth and efficiency, 709.  
for poultry, effect on egg quality, 714.  
Nicotian, in meadow plants and soil, 1113.  
Nicotinamide, 6-amino-, effects, experimental (guinea pig), 485.

- Nicotinamide**  
effect on blood and urine composition, 1169.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 736.\*  
effect on enzymes, 824.  
effect on metabolism of ketone bodies in liver homogenates (rat), 824.\*  
effect on tumours, 88.  
excess, effect on liver heptose (rat), 824.  
metabolic roles, 203.  
N<sup>2</sup>-methyl-, excretion, 87.  
effect of amino acids, 1169.  
**Nicotinic acid** (see also *Pellagra*)  
bound, in maize, 337.\*  
clinical review, 640.\*  
conversion of tryptophan in pregnancy, 87.  
deficiency (man), 390.\*  
effect of fats (mouse), 1448.\*  
effect of maize and tortillas, 1169.  
experimental, 825.  
with hypochromic anaemia, case report, 664.  
effect in pregnancy, threatened abortion (woman), 1336.  
effect on *Bacterium coli*, 486.  
effect on blood cholesterol, 88\*, 641-2, 736\*, 993, 1242.  
effect on blood coagulation (man), 642.  
effect on blood iron and bilirubin, in anaemia and polycythaemia (man), 642.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 736\*, 993.  
effect on blood white cells, 1336.  
effect on carbohydrate tolerance (man), 993.  
effect on cholesterol, 1336.\*  
effect on cholesterol formation, 1169.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 736.\*  
effect on liver cholesterol (rat), 485.  
effect on liver function (man), 1336.  
effect on milk production (woman), 642.  
effect on stomach secretion (dog), 87.  
enrichment of maize meal, 1082.\*  
estimation, 485, 824.  
for chickens, 708.  
formation from tryptophan (chicken embryo), 1238.  
in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency, 1337.  
in pulses, 389.\*  
in urine, estimation, 1168.  
metabolism, 87, 275.  
(man), 369\*, 1447.\*  
in pregnancy, 1335.  
on low tryptophan intake (woman), 1448.\*  
protective action in vitamin A deficiency and excess (rat), 88.  
requirement (man), 641.  
effect of dietary fat (mouse), 824.  
role in tryptophan metabolism (man), 731.\*  
supplement to high protein diet, 825.  
supplement to low protein maize diet, 825.  
treatment of eye disorders, 994, 1336.\*  
use in atherosclerosis, 1336.  
**Nonproteinic acid hydrazide**, effect in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency (rat), 486.  
effect on excretion of cystic acid and taurine (rat), 817.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>3</sub> metabolism, 276.  
effects, 277.\*  
for calves, 675.  
for pigs, 341, 1404.  
for poultry, 1071.\*  
production of nerve disorders in patients with tuberculosis, treatment with vitamin B<sub>3</sub>, 643.  
production of pellagra, 1336.  
**Nigeria**, food and fertility, 1311.  
infants, anaemia, 561.  
feeding and disorders, 614.
- Nigeria**  
kwashiorkor, prevention, 976.  
vitamin C in rural diets, 1003.  
Western, paediatric studies, 265.  
women, milk yield, 933.  
Night blindness (see *Dark adaptation*)  
Nisin, food additive, 434.  
Nitrate, effect on cellulose digestion in rumen (cow), 385.\*  
effect on vitamin A storage and reproduction (pig, rat), 742.\*  
estimation, 30, 1119, 1461.\*  
in food plants, effect on haemoglobin (laboratory animals), 1083.\*  
in grasses, 452.  
in spinach, tolerance by infants, 1350.  
in vegetables, 1135.  
metabolism by infants, 652.  
metabolic products, effect on growth, rumen contents and blood (sheep), 379.  
metabolism, in grazing sheep, 390.\*  
poisoning (cow), 369-70.  
experimental (calf), 370.  
Nitrite, effect on cellulose digestion in rumen, 385.\*  
effect on rumen fatty acids (sheep), 370.  
estimation, 1119, 1461.\*  
**Nitrogen** (see also *Amino acids*; *Protein*)  
absorption, effect of methionine deficiency (chicken), 1236.  
amide, estimation, 763.  
amino-, estimation, 763.  
in blood (child), 1449.\*  
in rumen, 744.\*  
in puerperium (woman), 214.  
ammonia, assimilation by rumen bacteria (sheep), 940.  
colorimetric estimation, 390.\*  
in portal blood (man), 546.  
in rumen, 744.\*  
ammonia or protein, estimation, 1105.\*  
balance studies (see *Nitrogen metabolism*;  
*Nitrogen retention*)  
digestibility, effect of urea, 1071.\*  
endogenous, loss (man), 1083.\*  
estimation, 19, 415, 1103.  
exchange between mother and foetus (goat), 589.  
excretion, bacterial nitrogen (rat), 513.  
by marine teleosts, 952.  
crocodiles, 606.\*  
effect of environment (rat), 157.  
effect of lignin (rat), 541.  
in faeces (sheep), 1039.  
in newborn (dog, infant, pig), 167.  
normal and in kwashiorkor, 1321.  
pigs, 383.\*  
fractions, in Egyptian wheats, 446.  
in lupin seeds, 793.  
in maize and teosinte, 49.  
in ripening cheese, 442.  
in rumen (cattle), 847.  
(sheep), 1200.  
in leaves, 744.\*  
in liver, effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 381.\*  
in small intestine (sheep), 744.\*  
inorganic, metabolism by micro-organisms, review, 592.\*  
intake, effect on serum cholesterol (man), 1447.\*  
in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 1364.  
older men, relation to amino acid requirements, 957.  
metabolic faecal, estimation (lamb), 741.\*  
metabolism, after bone injury (man), 1355.  
effect of carotene (cow), 743.\*  
effect of hormones (pig, rat), 740.\*  
effect of ultraviolet radiation, 635.  
in adaptation to injury (rat), 872.  
in cancer (man), 584.  
in chicken, 1078.\*
- Nitrogen**  
**metabolism**,  
in infants, effect of pasteurised human milk, 243.  
premature, 1076.\*  
in insects, 609.  
in lactation (cow), 745.\*  
in patients with burns, 307.  
in pregnancy (goat), 931.  
in rumen (sheep), 1460.\*  
in surgical patients, effect of glucose and fructose, 655.  
interpretation of data (man), 1231.  
measurement (rat), 541.  
non-protein (see also *Purines*; *Urea*)  
ammoniated beet pulp, for cows, 1459.  
estimation, 1106.  
for cows, 388.\*  
in blood (chicken), 854.\*  
mothers and newborn infants, 1206.  
in muscle of marine fish and invertebrates, India, 47.  
in peas, 1137.  
in red blood cells (hen), 380.\*  
utilisation by rumen micro-organisms, 741.\*  
organics, colorimetric estimation, 390.\*  
requirement, *Bacteroides succinogenes*, 385.\*  
cats, 157.  
in kidney insufficiency (man), 613.  
retention, after stomach removal, effect of testosterone, clinical, 865.  
effect of amino acid balance (rat), 879.  
effect of folic acid deficiency and hormones (chicken), 388.\*  
effect of growth hormones (man), 864-5.  
effect of intravenous fat emulsion (man), 884.  
effect of sex hormones, 140.  
(chicken), 530.  
effect of stomach removal (man), 1358.  
effect of tumours and chemically defined diets (rat), 1277.  
effect of urea (cattle), 677.  
effect of work and protein intake (cattle), 540.  
estimation, errors, 874.  
in infants, 166.  
from maize, effect of amino acid supplements (man), 973.  
in infants given nitrogen parentally and low energy intake, 1309.  
in kwashiorkor, effect of carob flour (child), 1227.  
in pregnancy (ewe), 1235.  
(woman), 1283.  
in surgical patients, 657.  
effect of androgens, 520.  
in treatment of arthritis, effect of androgens, 520.  
influence of fat intake (rat), 875.  
on poor vegetarian diet (child), 1226.  
relation to lysine intake (man), 1447.\*  
sheep, 686.  
supplements, for sheep, 1460.\*  
utilisation, by ruminants, 744.\*  
from intravenous protein hydrolysate (man), 1230.  
in energy and protein depletion (infant), 737.\*  
relation to amino acids in rumen (lamb), 1447.\*  
**Nitrogen compounds**, excretion, effect of environment (rat), 532.  
in blood, foetal and maternal (goat, sheep), 216.  
**Nitrogen-containing substances**, in foods, estimation, 1461.\*  
**Nitrogen-free extract**, estimation, in feedstuffs, 54.  
**Non-protein nitrogen** (see *Nitrogen, non-protein*)

- Norway, milk production, seasonal variations, 1061.\*
- sheep, management, 1395.\*
- Nucleic acids, chromatography, 1448.\*
- estimation, 26, 1111.\*
- estimation of purines and pyrimidines, 27.
- formation, 380\*, 1180, 1187.\*
- human, 1448.\*
- in hepatoma, effect of protein (rat), 730.\*
- in liver, effect of amino acids (rat), 162.
- effect of orotic acid (rat), 497.
- effect of vitamin deficiencies, 56.
- effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and thymine (rat), 493.
- in protein deprivation (rat), 542.
- in tumour tissue, effect of ascorbic acid and glucose analogues (rat), 501.
- metabolism, effect of vitamin A (rat), 1147.\*
- in vitro*, 203.\*
- precursors (rat), 1272.
- relation to protein formation, 201.\*
- Nucleoprotein, in milk, 1120.
- Nucleotides, adenine, estimation, 414.
- in salmon liver, 235.
- in spleen, effect of X-rays (rat), 1294.
- pyridine, in choline and protein deficiencies (rat), 582.
- uridine, metabolism in liver after adrenalectomy (rat), 380.\*
- Nuts, glycosides, gonogenic effects, 909.
- Nut meals, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and riboflavin, effect of methyl bromide, 84.
- Nutria, feeding, 708.
- vitamins, occurrence and formation, 1140.\*
- Nutrition, advances, 621\*, 1314.\*
- Afghanistan, 253.
- and anthropology, 1314.\*
- and atherosclerosis, 389.\*
- and behaviour, 620.\*
- and dental caries, 390.\*
- and dental health, Netherlands, 1007.
- and eye disorders, 745.\*
- and lactation (woman), 1083.\*
- and public health, 254\*, 370.\*
- (book), 1441.
- Australia, 971.\*
- effect of food processing, 379.\*
- effect on physical development, 256.
- effect on work output, review, 621.\*
- group feeding, symposium, 1446.\*
- in colonial territories, review, 971.\*
- in medicine, 379.\*
- internal, symposium, 1075.\*
- in old age, 1071.\*
- in tuberculosis, 389.\*
- of adolescents, 1071.\*
- of growing child, 1071.\*
- of mother and baby, 1071.\*
- problems, 1012\*, 1314.\*
- Europe, FAO report, 1081.
- in children, 245.\*
- Latin America, FAO report, 1081.
- problems of prosperity, 1071.\*
- relation to pregnancy toxemia and anaemia, 389.\*
- review, 265\*, 620.\*
- role in control of chronic disease, 655.\*
- role in liver disorders (man), 1319.\*
- role of biochemist, 379.\*
- role of dehydrated foods, 1314.\*
- role of home economics and dietitian, 379.\*
- science and dietetics, 254.\*
- sociology, principles and documentation, 1310.
- space travel, 1314.\*
- women, in underdeveloped countries, 971.\*
- Nutrition education, 1315.\*
- child feeding, Guatemala, 255.
- effect on food habits, adolescents, 622.
- Nutrition education
- Europe, FAO report, 1081.
- hospital patients, 622.\*
- Japan, 1083.\*
- Latin America, FAO report, 1081.
- lecture material, 974.\*
- role in social anthropology, 974.\*
- role of assistant dietitian, 200.\*
- Southern Rhodesia, 1082.\*
- training of personnel, 1315.\*
- Nutrition survey(s), essential hypertension, 1083.\*
- Far and Near East, report of Committee on Nutrition for National Defence, 253.\*
- Japan, 1083.\*
- methods, 1083.\*
- Nutritional state, adolescents and students, America (U.S.), 254.
- assessment, modified A.C.H. index, 624.
- technique, 979\*, 1310.\*
- body measurements as index, 975.
- British Guiana, 735.\*
- British North Borneo, 968.
- children, Australia, 601.
- Cuba, 251.
- Papua, 968.
- Colombia, FAO report, 743.\*
- Hungary, 1460.\*
- Iceland, 1461.\*
- India, rural people, vitamins, 1325.
- Irish, mothers and children, 730.\*
- Jamaica, 735.\*
- Japan, women in silk industry, 1083.\*
- Netherlands, 1461.\*
- Oats, for cattle, 677.
- for ducles, 705.
- green, composition, 447.
- poisoning of livestock, 371, 390.\*
- ground, for pigs, 744.\*
- in finishing ration for pigs, 336.
- pasture, for cows, 323.
- for sheep, 330.
- phytate and total phosphorus, 448.
- quality, for human consumption, 1134.\*
- silage (see under *Silage*)
- treatment of coeliac disease, 1357.
- vitamins, effect of *Asotobacter*, 78.
- vitamin E, 1159.
- Outfalls, rancidity development, 781.
- Out hay, prevention of bloat in cattle, 1065.
- Out mill feed, for lambs, 741.\*
- Obesity, adrenal function (man), 1214.
- atherosclerosis, 736.\*
- blood composition (mouse), 853.
- blood sugar and hunger (man), 1074.\*
- clinical aspects, 1072.\*
- diet treatment, effect on capillary permeability, 1365.\*
- in children, 301.
- effect of diet on carbohydrate metabolism, 1365.\*
- etiology and case reports, 981.
- experimental, lipid metabolism (mouse), 1241\*, 1242.\*
- hereditary, in mice, 604.
- energy exchange, 532.
- food intake and life span, 604.
- metabolism (mouse), 873.
- in adolescents, 667.\*
- in children, 1076\*, 1364.\*
- treatment, 1364.
- in juveniles, prognosis, 301.
- incidence, effect of fat intake, 970.
- lipid content of aorta (man), 736.\*
- liver impairment, 301.\*
- of different origins, serum cholesterol (mouse), 855.
- physiology, 1073.\*
- produced by gold thioglucose (mouse), 1300.
- Obesity
- relation of energy intake to output (boy), 1020.
- relation to longevity, disease and fertility (rat), 735.\*
- response to isocaloric diets, 731.\*
- review, 300.\*
- role of mesentery (rat), 523.
- role of physical activity and emotions, 627.
- study *in vitro* (mouse), 1447.\*
- treatment, 301, 667, 1020, 1365.
- effect on brain activity, 1365.
- weight control, 667.\*
- weight loss, composition (man), 129-30.
- effect on respiration (man), 141.
- energy value (man), 530.
- metabolism (man), 1020.\*
- Ochromonas malinensis*, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement, 1181.
- Octano-hydroxamic acid, in liver, effect of coenzyme A (rat), 92.
- Oenanthe crocata* (luncheon water dropwort), poisoning of cattle, 372.
- Oestrogens (see *Hormones*, sec.)
- Oils (see also *Fats*; *Lipids*; and specific oils, e.g., *Olive oil*)
- analysis, composition and metabolism, 420.\*
- anise, for calves, effect on palatability of ration, 675.
- edible, effect of cooking, 1083.\*
- nutritive value, effect of heat, 389.\*
- egg, for chickens, 1079.\*
- fish liver (see specific liver oils, e.g., *Cod liver oil*)
- for cattle, prevention of bloat, 383, 718, 1460.\*
- frying, composition and control, 89.\*
- in feedstuffs, estimation, 23, 766.
- in fish tissues, 1149.
- maize, effect on mineral metabolism (sheep), 902.
- for chickens, 1079.\*
- marine, chromatography, 1082.\*
- mineral, toxicity, antagonists (mouse, rat), 580.
- paraffin, for ruminants, effect on blood and milk, 1380.
- sources of unsaturated fatty acids in human diets, 974.
- vegetable, for laying hens, 713.
- unsaturated, effect on blood cholesterol (man), 736.\*
- Oilcakes (boots), 373.
- for pigs, 1046.
- nutritive value (cattle), 390.\*
- Oil seeds, phospholipids, for cattle, 1381.
- Oiled meal, fibres, estimation, 18.
- for lambs, 680.
- Old age (see also *Ageing*)
- amino acid requirements, men, 957.
- anaemia, treatment, 382.\*
- ascorbic acid saturation tests, effect of gonadotropin (man), 735.\*
- blood lipids and protein (man), 591.
- blood picture (man), 218, 604.
- body composition (man, rat), 738.\*
- calcium in brain (rat), 501.
- carbohydrate metabolism, 735\*, 935.\*
- cholesterol in blood (man), 738\*, 1288.
- chylomicron counts (man), 125.
- diabetes, complications, 382.\*
- treatment, 1455.\*
- diet, 957.\*
- and health, 621.
- bodyweight and blood pressure (woman), 1446.\*
- disorders, review, 264.
- effect of drugs (mouse, rat), 936.
- fat absorption (man), 735.\*
- height and weight standards, 736.\*
- iron deficiency, incidence, 1017.
- treatment, 664.

- Old age  
meals organisation, 1446.\*  
nutritional deficiencies, pathology and treatment (man), 1455.\*  
nutritional state (man), 738.\*  
osteoporosis, 381.\*  
treatment, 219, 1368.  
overweight, incidence, 1365.  
physiology, lecture discussion, 1288.\*  
production of fatigue, effect of diet, 620.  
requirements (man), 1307.  
serum proteins (man), 935.\*  
subcutaneous fat thickness (man), 522.  
taste sensitivity, 738.\*  
tube feeding, 1355.  
vitamin supplements for coronary and cerebral arteriosclerosis, 634.  
weight reduction, 382.\*  
Oleic acid, absorption (man), 548.  
in steatorrhoea, 169.  
effect on *Lactobacillus fermenti*, 480.  
effect on stomach secretion (rat), 509.\*  
Oligosaccharides, glucosyl, in liver, 154.\*  
hydrolysis for estimation, 1104.\*  
riboflavin compounds, formation by *Bacterium coli*, 483.\*  
Olive oil, effect on stomach secretion (rat), 509.\*  
Onion(s), juice and extracts, anti-oxidant activity, 40.  
red pigment, 448.  
Operations (see *Surgical patients*)  
Opium, addiction, treatment with vitamin E, 638.  
Opium, feeding habits, 1049.  
Oranges, Trithion residues, 793.  
Organisation for European Economic Co-operation, agriculture and food statistics, report, 1081.  
Ornithine, antagonism to carbon tetrachloride (rat), 1234.  
treatment of hepatic coma, 305.  
Orotate or orotic acid, biochemical role, 1448.\*  
effect on liver disorders, 1348.  
effect on nucleic acids in liver (rat), 497.  
effects, 100, 109.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (chick), 1187.  
for calves, 675, 746.\*  
for *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 09, 497.  
for turkey poult, 497.  
formation, 1187.\*  
(man), 382.\*  
in experimental hepatitis virus infection (mouse), 109.  
incorporation in liver deoxyribonucleic acid (rat), 1137.\*  
metabolic role, 1448.\*  
protection of phosphorylation in diabetes, 1187.  
treatment of anaemia, 287.  
Osmium, effect on liver necrosis (rat), 1155.  
Factor 3 activity, 194.  
Ossification (see under *Bone*)  
Osteomalacia and osteoporosis (see under *Bone disorders*)  
Ovary, effect of hormones, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency and after removal of pituitary (rat), 1172.  
Overfeeding, effect on liver (rat), 212.  
role in blood circulation disorders (man), 979.  
Overweight, in old age, 1365.  
Oxalate or oxalic acid, estimation, 1112.  
excretion, 994.  
formation (rat), 1447.\*  
in spinach, criterion of food value, 973.  
Oxaloacetic acid, estimation, 423.  
in blood (man), 1208.  
Oxidase, amino acid, in insects, 955.  
choline, in liver, in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 100.  
regenerating, 113.\*  
in tissues, effect of diet (pigeon, rat), 81.  
Oxidase  
glycerophosphate, in liver (rat), 111.\*  
succinic, in heart (rat), 114\*, 1158.  
inhibitor in feeds, production of muscular dystrophy in offspring (calf, lamb), 1155.  
tyrosine, effect of protein intake (rat), 1196.  
xanthine, in liver, effect of hard and soft wheats (rat), 843.  
in animal-protein factor deficiency (rat), 100.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 100.  
in milk (several species), 1446.\*  
in tissues, effect of diet (pigeon, rat), 80.  
Oxidation-reduction, glycolytic, effect of carnosine, 505.\*  
Oxidation-reduction potential, estimation in foods, 1461.\*  
in rumen, 1459.\*  
Oxidised flavour (see under *Milk*)  
Oxygen, bloodsaturation, estimation, 1121.  
consumption (see *Tissues, respiration* and under *Energy exchange*)  
effect on quality and vitamin C in orange juice, 840.  
estimation, 1121.  
poisoning, effect of pantothenic acid (rat), 828.  
Oxytetracycline (see under *Antibiotics*)  
Oxythiamine, effect on ocarboxylase in tissues (mouse), 820.  
toxicity in *Neurospora crassa*, 83.  
Oxytocin (see under *Pituitary, posterior*)  
PACIFIC, South, haemoglobin concentration (man), 851.  
Paddy straw (see *Rice straw*)  
Pakistan, West, goitre epidemic, 297.  
Palm oil, composition and nutritive value, 783.  
Palmitate-albumen complex, intermediate metabolism in tissues (rat), 381.\*  
Palmitic acid, absorption (man), 548.  
Pancreas, disorders, calcification, in malnutrition, 1234.  
fibrosis, cystic, amino acids in sweat, 737.\*  
metabolic studies, 1364.  
production of vitamin E deficiency, 737.\*  
effect of diet, 1461.\*  
effect of antidiabetic sulphonamide (rat), 538.  
effect of fat deficiency (rat), 133.  
effect of protein intake (pig), 1446.\*  
enzymes, effect on ethionine poisoning (rat), 382.\*  
proteolytic, role of divalent metals (chick, rat), 1265.  
islets, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1166.  
pathology, symposium (man), 1455.\*  
lipotropic substances (see *Lipotropic substances*)  
role in creatine formation, 176.\*  
role in lipid metabolism, 1241\*, 1454.\*  
secretion (horse), 119.  
(rat), 513.\*  
(sheep), 732\*, 1084.\*  
fat digestion *in vitro*, 732.\*  
starch splitting, 110.  
unaponifiable constituents, 1142.  
Pangola grass, response to nitrogenous fertiliser, 53.  
Pantethine, effect on coenzyme A in kidney and liver, in nephrosis (rat), 1176.  
Panthenol (see *Pantothenyl alcohol*)  
Pantothenic acid and pantothenate (see also *Co-enzyme A*)  
and sex hormones (rat), 93.\*  
Pantothenic acid  
deficiency, clinical, 994, 644.  
corticosterone secretion (rat), 1450.\*  
effect of sorbitol (rat), 1447.\*  
effect on feather pigmentation (turkey), 817.  
experimental, 93, 828, 1174-5.  
production of duodenal ulcer (rat), 734.\*  
water metabolism (foetal rat), 732.\*  
effect on chick embryo, 93.  
effect on corneal ulcers, 877.  
effect on immunity, 1175.  
effect on longevity (mouse), 1175.  
effect on oxygen poisoning (rat), 828.  
effect on serum copper, in pellagra, 648.  
estimation, 92, 488\*, 817, 828.  
for chickens, 708.  
formation, in yeasts, effect of X-rays, 92.  
in blood (man), 995.  
in treatment of tuberculosis with streptomycin, 1388.  
in flour, estimation, 92.  
intake and excretion (woman), 1447.\*  
metabolism, 828.  
and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 388.\*  
in liver disorders (man), 642.  
review of clinical aspects, 613.\*  
role in cell metabolism, 1175.  
Pantothenyl alcohol, effects after childbirth, 1338.  
effects on surgical patients after operation, 1338.  
treatment of paralytic ileus, 1338.  
Papua, children, feeding, 730.\*  
nutritional state, 998.  
Paraffins, effect on vitamin A utilisation, 60.  
Parakeratosis (see under *Pigs, disorders*)  
Parasites (see also *Helminths*; *Nematodes*)  
intestinal, in lambs, 1080.\*  
nutritional effects, review, 936.\*  
*Schistosoma mansoni*, role of host protein intake (mouse), 936.  
Parasorbic acid, in fruits and berries, 1137.  
Parathyroid(s), disorders, hyperparathyroidism, citrate metabolism, 1451.\*  
effect of vitamin D (child), 637.  
effect on bone (rat), 1147.  
hypoparathyroidism, treatment with dihydroxycholesterol or irradiated yeast, 470.  
treatment with vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, 1331.  
effect of vitamin A excess (rat), 464.  
effect on calcium metabolism (laying hen), 935.  
hormone, antagonists (rat), 527.  
effect on bone (rat), 136.  
removal, effect of parathyroid extract on blood calcium (dog), 380.\*  
magnesium in blood (dog), 567.  
role in mineral metabolism, review, 901.\*  
Parathyroid extract, effect on sulphate metabolism of bone in rickets (rat), 893.  
Parotid gland (see *Salivary glands*)  
Passion fruit, carotenoids, 450.  
composition, 1136.  
juice or squash, value in poor rice diet (rat), 946.  
Pasture(s) (see also *Grasses*; *Grazing*)  
alpine, for cows, 1384.  
amino acids, 1459.\*  
animal behaviour, 1023.  
availability, role in animal production, 1077.\*  
botanical composition, effect of grazing, 741.\*  
beef production, 746\*, 1459.\*  
biost producing, effect of sprays on growth, 361.\*  
carrying capacity, E. Africa, 389.\*

- Pasture(s)  
composition, 383\*, 450.  
Belgium, 705.  
Portugal, 451.  
composition and yield, effect of fertilizers, 1459.\*  
effect of legumes, 1459.\*  
crushing, effect on drying, 1126.  
digestibility, 1459.\*  
estimation (cattle), 745.\*  
effect of gibberellic acid, 1137.  
effect on rumen, 744.\*  
evaluation by chromogen and chromic oxide (cattle), 741.\*  
fertilisers, relation to grass tetany, 1437, 1459.\*  
fertilising, effect on serum magnesium (cow), 720, 1064.  
for cattle, 318, 384\*, 385\*, 388\*, 390\*, 391\*, 395, 397-8, 681, 739\*, 740\*, 744\*, 745, 746\*, 1023, 1029, 1029\*, 1031-2, 1037, 1082\*, 1083\*, 1084\*, 1370, 1385, 1456\*, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
for goats, 1410.\*  
for horses, 1373.\*  
for livestock, 1028.  
for pigs, 336, 384\*, 390\*, 740\*, 1083\*, 1400, 1456\*, 1461.\*  
for poultry, 1427.  
for sheep, 330, 685, 744\*, 745\*, 1084\*, 1459\*, 1461.\*  
glycosides, 383.\*  
intake, estimation, 383.\*  
(cattle), 745.\*  
sampling, 383.\*  
investigations, Australia, 1460.\*  
irrigated, for cows, rotation or strip grazing, 1385.  
grazing efficiently, 323.  
irrigated and fertilised, for sheep, 330.  
length, effect on cobalt deficiency in lambs, 368.  
management, 330, 383\*, 744\*, 1024\*, 1459.\*  
South Africa, 1370.  
meat production, 310, 390\*, 745\*, 1461.\*  
milk production, 322.  
minerals, 1461.\*  
Belgium, 383.\*  
role in cattle disorders, 730.\*  
native and sown, Australia, 1460.\*  
oats, for cows, 323.  
oestrogens, 54, 388.\*  
organic acids, non-volatile, 1459.\*  
production, measurement, 434.  
protein production and utilisation, effect of nitrogen fertiliser (cattle), 383.\*  
*Peonies*, infertility of ewes, 1395.\*  
radio-active contamination, detection, 590.  
soluble constituents, 796, 1459.\*  
sprayed with benzene hexachloride, effect on sheep, 1430.  
strontium, radio-active, 1010.  
tropical, sampling, 773.  
vitamin D antagonist, 1460.\*  
yield, estimation, 1369.  
yield of herbage and milk, effect of grazing method and fertilisers, 681.  
*Poa*, cooked, for poultry, 1079.\*  
Darling (*Swainsona* spp.), poisoning of sheep, 388.\*  
dried, protein value (rat), 944.  
flavour, effect of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, 1136.  
*Lathyrus sativus*, non-protein nitrogen constituents, 1137.  
nutritive value, Poland, 51.  
sweet, poisoning (see *Lathyrism*)  
Poa meal, digestibility (sheep), 1385.  
for cows, 1385.  
Peanut(s) (see *Groundnuts*)  
Peanut butter, amino acids, availability (man), 1226.  
Pear(s), biochemical aspects, 450.\*  
composition, 52.  
Pectin, effect on calcium availability (sheep), 138.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1448.\*  
esterification, estimation, in fruit, 773.\*  
Pectinase, in insect saliva, 238.  
Pelagra (see also *Nicotinic acid deficiency*)  
etiology and prevention, Turkey, 640.  
history, 275.\*  
in patients with tuberculosis, Kenya, 275.  
infantile (see *Kwashiorkor*)  
liver function, 992.  
nicotinic acid in blood and diet, 992.  
parotid enlargement, 640.  
production during treatment with isoniazid, 1336.  
secondary, in North Korea, 642.  
serum copper, effect of pantothenic acid, 643.  
Pelleting, feedstuffs, 348, 358, 364, 388\*, 691, 709, 739\*, 740\*, 744\*, 745\*, 1025, 1371.  
Pemmican, adequacy in field trials, 1221.  
metabolic effects (man), 1221.  
Penicillium, an, estimation, 1109.  
toxicity, antagonists (rat), 918.  
Penicillin (see under *Antibiotics*)  
*Penicillium spinulosum*, fat formation, 783.  
Pentoses, fermentation, by rumen micro-organisms, 744.\*  
Pentoses, fermentation, by rumen micro-organisms, 730.\*  
in urine, in muscular dystrophy (man), 1073.\*  
Pentosuria, glucuronolactone metabolism (man), 164.  
Peptidases, acylase, 113.\*  
Peptides, 727.\*  
absorption, 1274, 1450.\*  
antimetabolic, symposium, 1453.\*  
estimation, 20, 418, 1461.\*  
specificity, 55.\*  
Periodic acid, decomposition of riboflavin, 823.  
Peroxidase, tryptophan, effect of biotin deficiency (rat), 94.  
formation, in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, 81.  
in liver (rat), 112.  
effect of diabetic acidosis (rat), 505.  
in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 828.  
Peroxidase-oxidase, tryptophan, in liver, effect of thiamine and tryptophan (rat), 482.  
Persian Gulf, effect of diet on teeth, 1008.  
Persimmon, composition, 450.  
Japanese, vitamin C, 840.  
Perspiration (see *Sweat*)  
Peru, bone mineralisation (boy), 629.  
foods, composition, 435.  
vitamin B deficiency, 1326.  
Pesticides, role in food protection, 622.\*  
pH (see *Hydrogen ion concentration*)  
Phalaris staggers (see *Sheep disorders*)  
Pharmacy, extra pharmacopoeia (book), 376.\*  
Phasants (see under *Birds*)  
Phenethylguanide, treatment of diabetes, 294.  
Phenylalanine, estimation, 22, 428.\*  
intake, low, treatment of phenylketonuria, 306.  
metabolism (man), 1231.  
requirement, chicken, 350.  
utilisation, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> (rat), 90.  
Phenylendiamines, alkyl, toxicity and activity as vitamin E substitutes (rat), 813.  
N,N'-diphenyl-p-, effect on vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 813.  
oxidation, related to ascorbic acid in blood, 286.  
Phenylethylacetamide, effect on blood cholesterol (dog, man), 642.  
Phenylketonuria, case reports, 628\*, 1366.  
diet treatment, 306, 628\*, 1236.  
metabolism (child), 737\*, 1236.  
review, 628\*, 1366.\*  
treatment, chemical and clinical findings, 306.  
xanthuronic acid excretion, 277.  
Phenylpyruvic acid, estimation, 1021.  
Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, 381.\*  
diet, 1461.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 277, 1337.  
review, 628.\*  
treatment, case reports, 1021.  
Phlippines, rickets, case reports, 636.  
Phlebotis, treatment with  $\alpha$ -cephalol, 1334.  
Phosphates(s), acid, estimation, 427.\*  
in blood, effect of vitamin A (child), 984.  
in bone, 114.  
alkaline, as index of vitamin C saturation (man), 286.  
estimation, 1118.\*  
in arteries, 1189.\*  
in biliary tract (sheep), 113.  
in blood (pig), 740\*, 1406.  
effect of manganese deficiency (rat), 1198.  
in malnutrition (infant), 735.\*  
relation to growth (pig), 1406.  
in cartilage (rat), 1199.  
in lymph, 1198.\*  
in milk, 1449.\*  
human, 43.  
in saliva, relation to caries (man), 114.  
in teeth (rodent), 114.\*  
intracellular distribution in liver (rat), 113.\*  
vitamin D<sub>3</sub> phosphoric esters as substrates, 66.  
estimation, 1118.  
excretion (man), 1073.\*  
fructose, specificity, 111.\*  
glucose, effect of ethionine and methionine, 842.\*  
in liver, effect of diet, 111.\*  
effect of ethionine (rat), 1271.  
in diabetes (rat), 111.\*  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 99.  
in pregnancy (rat), 933.  
in arteries (man), 1199.\*  
in blood (cattle), 1198.  
(rat), 1198.  
low (child), 1076.\*  
in bone (rabbit), 1199.\*  
in digestive tract (horse), 1201.  
in fluorosis, experimental, 188.  
in mother and foetus (rabbit), 506.  
in tissues, effect of fluoride (chicken), 1260.  
effect of vitamin E deficiency and glycine (rabbit), 475.  
in diabetes (rat), 1198.  
pyro-, in bone, 843.  
in blood, clinical, 843.  
Phosphate(s) (see also *Phosphorus*)  
availability (sheep), 672.  
dicalcium, effect on digestibility of feed (cow), 327.  
effect on experimental atherosclerosis, 895.  
exchange of bone salts *in vitro*, 207.  
high-energy, during hibernation and arousal (ground squirrel), 566.  
inorganic, estimation, 765\*, 1116.  
labile, in urine, in muscular dystrophy (man), 1073.\*  
magnesium ammonium, in rumen, relation to frothy blot, 350.\*  
metabolism, in diabetes, 1187.  
in hyperthyroidism (rat), 1156.  
in muscular dystrophy (rabbit, rat), 1156.

- Phosphate(s)  
metabolism.  
in red blood cells (infant), 1076.\*  
pyro-, in blood (man), 1209.  
rock, as source of phosphorus (rat), 1255.  
for poultry, 1058.  
for sheep, 1394.  
soft, availability for chickens, 1078\*,  
1080.\*  
effect on availability of vitamin A,  
464.  
Phosphatides, estimation, 1461.\*  
in tissues (rat), 862.  
in wheat flour, 790.\*  
synthesis in atherosclerotic aorta, effect  
of blood cholesterol (rabbit), 736.\*  
Phosphatidic acid, in ox liver, isolation,  
1449.\*  
in tissues (guinea pig, mouse), 523.  
Phosphatido-peptide, in animal tissues,  
862.  
Phosphatidylserine, ionic forms, separation,  
419.\*  
Phospholipids (see also *Lecithin*; *Lipids*)  
acetal-, fatty acid components, 733.\*  
blood composition (several species), 519.  
effect of growth hormone, 528.  
in coronary heart disease, 302.  
chemistry, 734.\*  
chromatography, paper, 420.  
disappearance from circulation (dog),  
551.  
effect on red cell sedimentation rate  
(dog), 514.  
estimation, 23-4, 43, 765.  
formation, 379\*, 733\*, 1276.\*  
effect of vanadium, 195.  
enzymic, 734.\*  
in embryo, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
(chick), 1184.  
in tissue slices, 205.  
from oil seeds, for cattle, 1381.  
in biology, review, 1251.\*  
in blood coagulation, 1073.\*  
in heart, separation and composition  
(cattle), 787.  
in intestinal contents and faeces, effect  
of diet (rat), 733.\*  
in liver, regenerating (rat), 800.  
in milk, 384\*, 1461.\*  
in tissues, effect of cholesterolosis and  
lipidosis (rabbit, rat), 736.\*  
in tunny muscle, 47.  
incorporation of diethanolamine (rat),  
580.  
isolation, 733.\*  
metabolism (dog, rat), 1256.  
effect of cholestergon (chicken), 896.  
in brain (rat), 1072.\*  
in erythrocytes (man), 1072.\*  
relation to oxidative defects in butter,  
1461.\*  
turnover, role of choline, 379.\*  
Phosphorus (see also *Calcium* and *phos-  
phorus*)  
absorption (mouse), 1255.  
measurement (rat), 1256.  
acid-soluble compounds, separation, 761.  
availability (chicken), 709.  
(cow), 1036.  
estimation (chicken), 1078.\*  
balance (see *Phosphorus metabolism*;  
*Phosphorus retention*)  
compounds, in butter, effect of storage,  
441.  
deficiency, in camels, 720.  
in cattle, 720.  
deprivation, rickets, bone fluoride (rat),  
1260.  
effect on paratuberculosis (cattle), 741.\*  
estimation, 17\*, 24, 28, 426\*, 1116.  
excretion, effect of sugars, 185.  
fixation in bone, 206.  
for grazing cattle, 745.\*  
Phosphorus  
in bile, metabolic relations (dog, rat),  
1256.  
in blood, children, 857.  
fractions, in pullets, 857.  
in infertility of cows, 1392.  
relation to glucose (man), 1222.  
in blood cells, 126.  
in hay, Italy, 451.  
in milk, Egypt, 786.  
inorganic, estimation, in presence of  
organic, 772.  
in deteriorating wheat, 1133.  
intake, effect on skeletal changes in  
reproduction (sheep), 932.  
metabolism (cattle), 566\*, 1256.  
(chicken), 1080.\*  
(laying hen), 1288.\*  
effect of iron (rat), 1264.  
in kidney (dog), 380.\*  
organic, in blood cells (dog, rabbit),  
125.\*  
requirements, bobwhite quail, 1431.  
estimation (cattle), 1381.  
for work (man), 564.  
in amino acid diets, chicken, 1440.\*  
poultry, 745\*, 1079.\*  
retention, effect of calcium intake (man),  
901.  
total and phytate, in oats, 448.  
turnover in liver (rat), 1451.\*  
uptake by bone, changes with age (cat,  
rabbit), 184.  
effect of denervation (toad), 566.  
Phosphorylase, liver, effect of diet (rat),  
842.\*  
Phosphorylation, oxidative, effect of  
ultraviolet light and vitamin K<sub>1</sub>  
(rat), 56.  
Lecture, 199.\*  
riboflavin, transferase action, 85.  
phosphovitin, preparation and characteris-  
ation, 45.\*  
Photosynthesis, effect of manganese,  
1456.\*  
problem of food resources (book), 1441.  
Physical activity, effect on blood coagula-  
tion (man), 549.  
effect on brain carbohydrate metabolism  
(rat), 1274.  
effect on experimental atherosclerosis,  
500.  
effect on food selection (rat), 599.  
phosphorus requirement (man), 564.  
Physical fitness, estimation (man), 530.  
Physical performance, children, America  
(U.S.), 975.  
relation to growth of boys, 927.  
Physiology, annual review (book), 1443.\*  
Phytase, in tissues (rat), 843.  
Phytate, effect on iron absorption (man),  
1261.  
Phytin, degradation, 1457.\*  
Pica, production in iron-deficiency anaemia  
(woman), 1361.  
Pig(s) (see also *Sow*)  
anthelmintics, 742.\*  
atherosclerosis, experimental, 893.  
baby, antibody and immune globulin  
absorption, 219.  
appetite, effect of induced hypo-  
glycaemia, 742.\*  
blood picture, 689, 740\*, 1396.  
disorders, 1063, 1077.\*  
anaemia, 366-7, 387\*, 388\*, 744\*,  
1043-4, 1435-6, 1460\*, 1461.\*  
gastro-intestinal, use of dried colos-  
trum, 364.  
effect of maternal diet, 745.\*  
effect of water deprivation, 1076.\*  
experiments, variability, 739.\*  
fate of injected sulphate, 194.  
feeding, 563.  
antibiotics, 689, 1033.\*  
Pigs  
baby,  
feeding,  
artificial, 1306.  
creatine, 739.\*  
effect on susceptibility to *Ascaris  
suum*, 365.  
milk or milk substitutes, 334.  
minerals, 741.\*  
globulin absorption, 219, 1206, 1450.\*  
growth, effect of heating, 698.  
effect of iron, 740\*, 1043.  
growth and body composition, 737.\*  
intestine, micro-organisms, 739.\*  
iron requirement, 740\*, 742.\*  
nitrogen and mineral retention, 563.  
nitrogen excretion, 167.  
oxygen consumption, effect of cold,  
380.\*  
protein requirement, estimation, 158.  
rearing, 688, 745\*, 1396.  
response to cold, 535.  
suckling, micro-organisms, 742.\*  
utilisation of carbohydrate and pro-  
tein, 1460.\*  
bile composition, 129.\*  
blood alkaline phosphatase, effect of  
calcium and zinc, 740.\*  
blood cholesterol, 1447.\*  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 1208.  
body composition, 383\*, 522.  
body fluid compartments, 1440.\*  
breeding, 738.\*  
boars, feeding, 1407.  
effect of nutrition, 742\*, 1305.\*  
effect of selenium, 1266.  
caesium and potassium metabolism, 576.  
carbohydrate utilisation, 388.\*  
carcass and live evaluation, 690\*, 770-7.  
carcase, composition, 739\*, 1048.  
estimation, 341, 744\*, 776-7.  
leanness, eye of loin as index, 777.  
quality, 336, 696, 699, 739\*, 740\*,  
1045, 1047-8, 1080\*, 1399, 1403,  
1408.  
estimation, 738\*, 739\*, 1408.  
evaluation (book), 378.  
cholesterol in blood, 695.  
conformation and reproduction, rela-  
tions, 342.  
copper supplements, 383.\*  
digestibility trials, 1397.  
digestion, effect of silage, 510.  
role of caecum, 513.  
disorders, 1063, 1077.\*  
acute circulatory failure, 1066.  
*Candida albicans*, 740.\*  
dystrophy, effect of vitamins, 1140.  
general, 740.\*  
intestinal, vitamin B deficiency, 383.\*  
malignant-encephalitis, 1439.  
muscular weakness, Fiji, 1158.  
nutritional, acute heart failure, 718.  
parakeratosis, 367, 390\*, 553, 577,  
697, 721, 740\*, 1065.  
pasteurellosis, 726.  
poikilothermia, 726, 740.\*  
copper, 1459.\*  
gossypol in cottonseed meal, 693.  
oestrogen in poultry heads, 1439.  
salt, 1439.  
sweet clover, 816.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1460.\*  
effect of climate, sympyosium, 738.\*  
effect of cold, 743.\*  
effect of stall environment, 738.\*  
embryo (see under *Embryo*)  
embryo mortality, effect of thyroid,  
1286.  
energy balance, 1397.  
energy exchange, effect of antibiotic, 142.  
environmental temperature, effects, 148.  
exercise, effect on quality of bacon,  
1408-9.

Pigs  
feces, composition, 691.  
fat, effect of antioxidant in herringmeal, 1461.\*  
firmness, effect of diet, 341.  
hardness, effect of maize, 692.  
fattening, breeds compared, 698.  
effect of climate, 698.  
effect of light, 731.\*  
hormones, 388\*, 695, 740\*, 744\*, 1047, 1490.\*  
tissue preparations, 696.  
ultraviolet light, 1405.  
feed transit time, 507.  
food utilisation, 738.\*  
effect of furazolidone, 341.  
effect of testosterone propionate, 340.  
feeding, 341, 342\*, 389\*, 691, 697, 1082\*, 1399, 1405, 1407, 1456\*, 1461.\*  
(book), 1445.  
animal protein, 337.  
antibiotics, 339-40, 387\*, 496, 695-6, 740\*, 831, 1047, 1290, 1403-4, 1454\*, 1459.\*  
antibiotic mycelia, 340, 1046.  
antioxidants, 739.\*  
arsenicals, 740.\*  
artichokes, Jerusalem, 690\*, 1398.\*  
automatic, 335, 698.  
azotobacterin, 742\*, 743.\*  
barley, 336, 390\*, 739\*, 745.\*  
barleymeal and meal with skimmed milk, 390.\*  
beet, fodder, 1397.  
blood, preserved, 338.\*  
brewer's grains, 1046.  
by-product of sugar industry, 692.  
cassava, 389\*, 1045.  
cellulose, 336.  
cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 496.  
cod liver oil, 339.  
concentrate mixtures, standardised, 337.  
copper, 387\*, 390\*, 1402, 1450.\*  
cottonseed cake, 693.\*  
cottonseed meal, effect of gossypol content, 693.  
diiodo-*p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, 387.\*  
economics, 1399.  
energy and protein, 1400.\*  
fat, 388\*, 694, 739\*, 744\*, 1080.\*  
feathermeal, 338.  
fermented feeds, 1400.  
fibre, 739\*, 744.\*  
fishmeal, 337, 387\*, 694, 1401.  
fish press water, 836, 1046.  
fish waste, 743\*, 1401.  
frequency, 1459.\*  
general, 669\*, 738\*, 739\*, 745\*, 1080\*, 1396, 1397.\*  
gibberellin, 739.\*  
grains and supplements, 1460.\*  
grains or roots, 335.  
green fodder, 1045, 1398.  
haymeal, 1044, 1398.  
isonicotinic acid hydrazide, 341, 1404.  
Jugoslavia, 1397.  
lard, 1402.  
leaf protein, 1446\*, 1459.\*  
litter testing, 743.\*  
lucerne, 690.  
lucerne meal, 1044.  
lucerne silage, 336.  
lysine, 739.\*  
maize, 692, 741\*, 743\*, 1045, 1399.  
maize cob silage and protein supplements, 335.\*  
marsh water, 339.  
meal, 745.\*  
methionine, 340, 1403.  
milk, dried, skimmed, 337, 383\*, 387\*, 694, 1043.  
skimmed, 388\*, 745\*, 1456\*, 1459.\*  
milo, 1461.\*

Pigs  
feeding,  
minerals, 337, 390\*, 695, 808.  
molasses, 745.\*  
mould feed, 692, 725, 1399, 1400.  
oats, 336, 744.\*  
oilcakes, 1046.  
pasture, 335\*, 390\*, 746\*, 1461.\*  
pelleted rations, 691, 745.\*  
pine needles, 1140.  
potatoes, 335\*, 1397.  
pasturing, 335.\*  
poultry-meat meal and feathermeal, 695.  
protein, 337, 340, 694, 695\*, 739\*, 743\*, 746\*, 1047, 1071\*, 1403.  
protein concentrates, evaluation, 338.\*  
pulses, 1401.\*  
pumpkin seed meal, 693.  
requirements, 1043\*, 1459.\*  
restricted, 691.  
root crops compared, 335.  
roughage in self-feeders, 334.  
rye bran, mouldy, 670.  
rye distiller's grains, 1400.  
silage, 690, 1045, 1397-8.  
sorghum, 692.  
soya, green, 1398, 1400.  
soya bean meal, 1083\*, 1399.  
spray needles, 1140.  
standards, 744.\*  
succulents, 1045.  
sugar, 336, 1408-9.  
summer, 342.\*  
tankage, 1083.\*  
tetra-alkylammonium stearate, 740.\*  
tissue extracts, 697.  
trace elements, 695, 740\*, 745.\*  
triiodothyronine, 740.\*  
trimethylalkylammonium stearate, 387.\*  
vitamins, 63, 467, 469, 496\*, 696\*, 808, 1141, 1158, 1185.  
vitamin E, 744.\*  
waste, kitchen, 336, 695.\*  
whey, 387\*, 694, 746\*, 1046\*, 1401, 1459.\*  
condensed, 694.  
wood ash as source of minerals, 338.  
yeast, brewer's, 1400.  
yuca, 1461.\*  
zinc, 387\*, 390.\*  
feeding and fattening, Large White, 342.\*  
growth (see Pigs, weight gain; Pigs, feed utilisation; Pigs, feeding)  
growth and efficiency, genetics, 341, 738.\*  
growth stimulants, 740\*, 746.\*  
housing, 1082.\*  
intestinal micro-organisms and antibiotics, 383.\*  
iodine requirement, 742.\*  
liveweight, relations at three and eight weeks, 1405.  
lysine deficiency, 545.  
lysine requirement, 739.\*  
magnesium requirement, 1402.  
management, 1407\*, 1460.\*  
(book), 1445.  
Latvian SSR (book), 378.  
manganese in tissues, 525.  
mineral metabolism, 740.\*  
miniature, underfeeding and atherosclerosis, 1447.\*  
mortality, prevention, importance of feeding, 334.  
muscle, changes during fattening, 743.\*  
muscle protein fractions, 899.  
nitrogen excretion, 383.\*  
nitrogen metabolism, 740.\*  
nitrogen retention, errors in estimation, 874.  
production, economics, 1432.

Pigs  
production,  
market demand, estimation, America (U.S.), 717.  
productive energy of feeds, estimation, 739.\*  
progeny testing, 342\*, 699\*, 1407.  
South Africa, 1407.\*  
protein deficiency, 1071.\*  
protein metabolism, 153-9.  
protein requirements, 338.\*  
Resava, characteristics, 698.  
runt, effect of antibiotics, 1047.\*  
sodium and potassium metabolism, 186.  
thyroid function, 742.\*  
tissues, relations in carcass, empty body and lam, 739.\*  
trace element requirements, 1402.  
utilisation of diet components, 671, 739.\*  
vitamin requirements, conifer needles as sources, 1140.  
vitamin A in liver, effect of dried forages, 739.\*  
vitamin A metabolism, 1148.  
vitamin B requirements, 739.\*  
vitamin E in tissues, 72.  
water requirements, 387.\*  
weaning, early, 334, 357\*, 390\*, 688\*, 689\*, 739\*, 745\*, 1043-4, 1390, 1405, 1432, 1456.\*  
weight gains, effect of ascarid infestation, 1048.  
effect of climate, 1047.  
effect of light, 1459.\*  
effect of preserved blood, subcutaneously, 1046.  
effect of sprinklers and wallows, 1083.\*  
relation of serum alkaline phosphatase, 1409.  
relation to heart girth, 1407.  
weight gains and carcass quality, breeds compared, 1048, 1405.  
effect of hormones, 1404.  
weight gains and efficiency, effect of environment, 1404.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 339.  
wild, protein metabolism, 876.  
xanthurenic acid excretion, 89.  
zinc, metabolism, 577.  
requirements, 740\*, 1065.  
tolerance, 383.\*  
Pig meat (see Pork)  
Pigeons, feed selection, role of vision, 699.  
feeding, minerals, 1430.  
Pigments, in tuna meat, 789.\*  
Pine needles, for pigs, 1140.  
Piprazine dicarboxylate, effect on growth and efficiency (chicken, rat), 354.  
Piperazine hydrochloride, effect on ascarid infestation (chick), 62.  
Pituitary, anterior, adrenocorticotrophic hormone, antagonism of potassium (rat), 1216.  
effect on ascorbic acid in blood (man, rabbit), 501, 1347.  
effect on growth and rickets (rat), 67.  
effect on protein metabolism, 668.  
effects, experimental, 104.  
metabolic effects (man), 1449.\*  
gonadotropic hormone, effect on ascorbic acid saturation tests (man), 735.\*  
in pregnancy (pig), 1286.  
growth hormone, effect on blood cholesterol, 529.  
effect on blood composition (rabbit), 526.  
effect on blood lipids, 382\*, 528, 529.\*  
effect on growth (man), 1071.\*  
effect on insulin secretion (rat), 135\*.

## Pituitary

- growth hormone,  
effect on milk yield and composition (cow), 388.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> enzyme systems of *Bacterium coli*, 826.  
effect on wound healing (rat), 528.  
fat mobilisation, 1217.  
in tissue fluids (man), 737.\*  
metabolic effects, 528, 1213.\*  
(dog), 1225.\*  
(man), 864, 1216.  
(rat), 865.  
role in adult (man), 738.\*  
growth hormone fraction, effect on nitrogen retention, clinical, 865.  
metabolic relations, 1213.\*  
relation to adrenal cortex, review, 1213.\*  
thyrotropic hormone, electrodialysis, 32.  
control of liver composition (rat), 1217.  
control of milk secretion, 1073.\*  
control of water metabolism (rat), 732.\*  
effect of fat deficiency (rat), 132.\*  
nucleic acids, effect of hexoestrol (sheep), 731.\*  
posterior, oxytocin, intranasal administration, effect on milk let-down (woman), 217.  
relation to fat metabolism, review, 864.\*  
removal, effect of hormones on ovaries and uterus (rat), 1172.  
effect on fat mobilisation (rat), 1215.  
role in appetite control (rat), 135.  
role in follicle acid metabolism (rat), 1449.\*  
Placenta, composition (woman), 930.  
copper (woman), 389.  
fluoride transfer (rabbit, rat), 745.\*  
fructose formation (woman), 1284.\*  
giant cells (rat), 381.\*  
γ-globulin transfer (woman), 1453.\*  
glycogen, 1450.\*  
histidine transfer, 216.  
histochemistry (woman), 214.\*  
histology (cat), 215.  
iron (woman), 214.\*  
iron transfer (rabbit), 217.  
ketone bodies transfer (rat), 590.  
magnesium (woman), 214.  
nitrogen transfer (goat, sheep), 216.  
selenium (woman), 1284.  
serum protein transfer (monkey), 216.  
sorbose transfer (rabbit), 215.  
thyroxine transfer (rabbit), 215.  
(rat), 590.  
xylose transfer, 216.  
zinc (woman), 930.  
Plankton, use in human diets, 259.  
Plants, ascorbic acid, effect of molybdenum, 1193.  
ash, spectrochemical analysis, 424.\*  
browse, for deer, composition, 1139.  
carbohydrate metabolism, role of ascorbic acid, 837.\*  
extracts, antivitamin effect, 79.\*  
for food, sugars, organic acids and vitamins, 1401.\*  
lignification, relation to ruminant nutrition, 1024\*, 1077.\*  
oestrogens, genistin, effect on reproduction (mouse), 742.\*  
isolation, properties and content, 54.  
poisonous, pyrazinoline alkaloids, 388.\*  
protein, as food (book), 373.  
topophorals, 814.\*  
Plant residue factor, 1216.  
Plasmalogens, analysis, 1110.\*  
in ram semen, role in sperm metabolism, 380.\*  
Plummer Vinson syndrome, related to tumour of oesophagus, 1334.  
Plums, composition, 32.  
Poisoning, food (see *Food, poisoning and Poisons*)

- Poisons, in food, 289\*, 653.  
India, 653.  
residual from pesticides, 652.  
residual from spraying of vegetables and fruit, 289.  
in pastures, 730.\*  
Poland, peas, nutritive value, 51.  
Polar regions, rations, 731.  
Polargraphy, estimation of vitamins, 455.  
Polyethylene glycol, excretion by cows, 669.  
for digestibility trials (cattle), 309, 388\*, 744.\*  
Polyneuritis (see also *Vitamin B complex deficiency; Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency*)  
alcoholic, clinical picture, 991.  
production by hydralazine, 277.  
Polyols, review, 1273.\*  
Polyoxyethylene glucitan monolaurate, with ferrous gluconate, treatment of anaemia, 1362.  
Polypeptides, tissue, chromatography, 1107.  
Polysaccharides, amino, estimation, 18.\*  
bacterial, damage to heart (rabbit), 1273.  
biochemistry, 540.\*  
estimation, 1459.\*  
mucos (see *Mucopolysaccharide*)  
protein-bound, in blood, in disease (man), 735.\*  
sulphated, role in wound healing, 155.  
Population, growth, effect on level of living, 1314.\*  
Pork, amino acids, availability (man), 1226.  
fat, effect of antioxidants in feed, 739.\*  
rancidity, estimation, 746.\*  
production, economics, 1399.  
labour, 361.  
protein utilisation, effect of heat (rat), 731.\*  
quality, effect of feed, 739.\*  
water binding, effect of feed, 739.\*  
Porphobilinogen, utilisation in formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 831.  
Potassium (see also *Electrolytes*)  
antagonism to adrenocorticotrophic hormone (rat), 1216.  
antagonism to parathyroid hormone (rat), 527.  
body, exchangeable, in pregnancy (woman), 929.  
role of adrenal (man), 135.  
deficiency, 186.  
blood pressure (dog, rat), 186.  
effect of other ions (rat), 571.  
in man, China, 267.  
inulin clearance (rat), 737.\*  
lactation (rat), 1448.\*  
tissue amino acids (rat), 187.  
depletion, effect on kidney, review, 186.\*  
in magnesium deficiency (rat), 668.  
sodium intoxication (rat), 905.  
effect on osmotic metabolism (rat), 576.  
effect on liver glycogen (rat), 154.  
effect on performance in desert (man), 570.  
estimation, 28, 772, 1116.  
exchangeable, in infants, newborn, 905.  
excretion (man), 1078.\*  
endocrine control (dog), 1213.\*  
relation to aldosterone (man), 1214.  
in bananas, 666.  
in blood (infant, mother), 737.\*  
genetic variation (sheep), 123.  
in heart disease (man), 521.  
in kidney cortex slices, effect of low-sodium media, 1072.\*  
in red cells, exchange (sheep), 206.  
in saliva (man), 115.  
role in caries production (man), 738.\*  
in tissues, in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1174.  
intake, industrial workers, Italy, 617.  
low, effect on water and electrolytes in kidney (rat), 732.\*

- Potassium metabolism (cow), 1447.\*  
(infant), 185.  
(pig), 186, 576.  
after bone injury (man), 1355.  
and gastric function, review, 1260.\*  
effect of adrenal hormones (rat), 1215.\*  
radio-active, estimation, in people and milk, 655.  
requirements, chicken, 1079.\*  
mouse, 905.  
relation to lysine (rat), 1260.  
*Tenebrio molitor*, 497.  
role in red cell metabolism (sheep), 922.  
toxicity (rat), 570.  
Potassium chloride, effect on arterio-sclerosis and nephrocalcinosis (rat), 69.  
protection against sodium chloride (rat), 1075.\*  
Potassium iodide, absorption, in pernicious anaemia, 1342.  
Potassium permanganate, decomposition of riboflavin, 823.  
Potato, amino acids, 50.  
census, radio-active, Germany, 1011.  
discoloration in cooking, effect of chelating agents, 39.  
effect of irradiation on rot, sprouting and composition, 430.  
effect of γ-rays, 50\*, 598.  
for chickens, 359, 1061.  
for cows, 1082\*, 1387.  
for pigs, 335\*, 1046, 1397.  
pasturing for pigs, 335.\*  
protein, digestibility (pig), 1397.  
nutritive value, 1457.\*  
silage (see under *Silage*)  
storage, effect on processing and composition, 39.  
sweet, carotene and vitamin C, 809.  
tops and tubers, for cows, 389.\*  
yield, growth and carbohydrate content, effect of fertilisers, 49.  
treated with insecticide, toxicity (cat, dog, rat), 949.  
vitamins, effect of fertilisers, 1142.\*  
Potato and potato by-products, nutritive value (rat), 390.\*  
Potato chips, browning reaction, role of sugars, 1125.\*  
Potato pulp, protein-rich, digestibility and feeding value (sheep), 1024.  
Poultry (see also *Chickens; Chicken meat; Poultry meat; Egg; Ducks; Geese; Turkeys*)  
balance trials, technique, 714.  
bone minerals, effect of diet, 133.  
breeding (see *Egg hatchability*)  
calcium and phosphorus in carcass, effect of diet, 349.  
carbohydrate metabolism, 1084.\*  
carbohydrate preferences, 1084.\*  
cellulose digestion, 1414.  
choline requirements, 353.  
disorders, atherosclerosis, 1078.\*  
dyscoidosis, 1440.\*  
fertility, 721\*, 1054, 1141.\*  
due to unbalanced ration, 1077.\*  
general, 718.\*  
haemorrhagic syndrome, mycotoxins, 479.  
medicated feeds for prevention, 1457.\*  
nutritional encephalomalacia, 1063.  
poisoning, 1067, 1078.\*  
proctodermic abnormality caused by feed texture, 1435.  
tumours of the foot, 1435.  
effect of chlorinated naphthalenes contaminating feeds, 1440.  
effect of hormones, 1456.\*  
effect of noise on laying, 360.  
egg production, 1053.



## Poultry

egg production and performance, effect of malathion, 354.  
energy requirement, 875.  
feather picking, 1079.\*  
feeding, 1050, 1071\*, 1456.\*  
advances, review, 357.\*  
anthelmintics, 1457.\*  
antibiotics, 354.\*  
antioxidants, toxicity, 724.  
arsenic and phenylarsonic acids, 380\*, 1429.  
arsenicals, 354\*, 1083.\*  
banana meal, 1461.\*  
barley, 1079.\*  
buckwheat, 1461.\*  
castor seed protein, 743.\*  
cereals, economics, 717.  
coccidiostats, 1440.\*  
cottonseed meal, degossypolised, 1083.\*  
egg protein, 875.  
fat, 354\*, 706, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1414.  
fishmeal, 1083.\*  
free running on farm, 346.  
general, 353, 704, 714, 744\*, 1050, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1084.\*  
grit, 1056, 1083.\*  
groundnut meal, 1052.  
high-energy rations, 1071.\*  
jowar, 390.\*  
limestone, 1082.\*  
local feeds, Guatemala, 1461.\*  
lupins, 1053.\*  
maize, 1052.\*  
maize oil, 713.  
meat-and-bone meal, 745.\*  
meatmeal, 1057.  
methionine, 1421.  
minerals, 133, 1058, 1422.\*  
molasses, 1461.\*  
nitrolic acid hydrazide, 1071.\*  
pellets and whole grains, 388.\*  
poultry by-products, 706.  
protein, 338\*, 744\*, 1429.  
rations compounded on farm, 358.  
requirements, 875.  
roots and tubers, 359.  
rye, 1417.  
silage, maize, 1052.\*  
soap stock, acidulated, 745.\*  
sorghum, 390.\*  
spices, effect on flavour of meat, 357.  
standards, 744\*, 1061.  
sugar, 1054.  
supplements on pasture, 1450.\*  
texture, 1435.  
trace elements, 352, 1054, 1078\*, 1080.\*  
vitamins, 460, 745.\*  
wheat, 1057.  
Poultry feeding (laying hens), amino acids, 712, 1078\*, 1428.  
ammonium chloride, 1079.\*  
antibiotics, 360, 388\*, 712, 1083\*, 1429.  
arsenic acid, 360, 1079.\*  
bactericides and fungicides, 1078.\*  
barley, 1078.\*  
calcium lactate, 1428.  
clover, dried, 711.  
cottonseed meal, 1079.\*  
economics, 1061.  
effect on incubation quality of egg, 360.  
energy, 388\*, 711, 1416, 1426-7.  
enzymes, 1078.\*  
fat, 359, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1426.  
fibre, 745\*, 746.\*  
general, 711, 744\*, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1080\*, 1416, 1426.  
grains, 383\*, 744\*, 746.\*  
grit, 711.  
groundnut cake, 1057.  
guar, 1071.\*  
high-energy rations, 358, 1071.\*  
lucerne silage, 359.

## Poultry feeding

marsh, wet or dry, 744.\*  
marsh and grain, 745.\*  
methionine, 1421.  
nicarbazin, 714.  
oils, vegetable, 713.  
pasture, with simplified rations, 1427.  
pelleted feeds, 358, 744\*, 1080.\*  
pellets or mash, 358.  
protein, 711, 713, 1078\*, 1416, 1426, 1428.  
requirements, 358.  
review, 358.\*  
vitamins, 65, 461, 805, 809, 1078\*, 1080.\*  
vitamin T and mould feed, 504.  
Poultry, growth (see *Chickens, growth*;  
*Chickens, feeding*; *Poultry, feeding*)  
housing, 714, 1080\*, 1083.\*  
industry, 357.\*  
America (U.S.), 362.\*  
Cyprus, 717.\*  
iodine deficiency, effect on embryo and hatchability, 1428.  
laboratory, control of infection, 432.\*  
laying hens, blood calcium, 218, 1288.  
blood composition, 1288.\*  
culled, hormones, 1424.\*  
effect of elinate, 1430.  
effect of hormones, 1429.  
effect of light, 1058, 1430.  
effect of ultraviolet rays, 70, 743.\*  
management, 1427.  
economics, 1433.  
phosphorus metabolism, 1288.\*  
phosphorus requirement, 1079.\*  
plasma lipophosphoprotein complex, 1288.  
requirements, 101.  
serum proteins, 1206.  
threonine requirement, 1421.  
vitamin A absorption, 461.  
laying rhythm, 711.\*  
laying tests, Germany, 1420.  
laying trials, 1058.  
management, 1079.\*  
phosphorus requirements, 745.\*  
population, Denmark 1957, 362.  
production, costs, 1080.\*  
protein and amino acid requirements, 391\*, 875, 1077.\*  
rearing, economics, Germany, 1062.  
skin colour, effect of carotenoid pigments, 1079.\*  
tests, environment and genetic interactions, 1451.\*  
utilisation of diet components, 1079.\*  
vitamin requirements, 1141.\*  
vitamin B<sub>2</sub> requirement, 1078.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, inheritance of sensitivity, 388.\*  
water and dry matter in food and excreta, 714.  
water metabolism, 1079\*, 1084.\*  
zinc requirement, 1054.  
Poultry meat (see also *Chicken meat*)  
carcase, composition, estimation, 744.\*  
pigmentation, effect of feed, 1083.\*  
preservation, use of antibiotics in feed, 38.  
quality, 1052, 1414.  
shrinkage, 1078.\*  
yield and composition, 710.  
cholesterol, 1079.\*  
consumers' preference, America (U.S.), 714.  
flavour, 357, 1054, 1078\*, 1079.\*  
histidine and threonine, 443.  
keeping quality, effect of irradiation, 1078.\*  
oestrogen residues, 1423.  
preservation, antibiotics, 436\*, 1079.\*  
production, economics, 717.  
quality, effect of hormones, 1424.  
relation to glycogen, 1054.

Poultry by-products, for cattle, 741.\*  
for poultry feeding, 706.

## Poultry litter, for cattle, 677.

## Poultry-meat meal, for pigs, 695.

Pre-eclampsia (see under *Pregnancy disorders*)Pregnancy (see also *Reproduction*).  
Entries refer to women unless otherwise stated.

amniotic fluid, amino acids, 929.  
amniotic fluid and blood composition, 993.  
ascorbic acid in tissues, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1175.  
beriberi, Burma, 990.  
blood calcium and phosphorus, 1284.  
blood composition, 1284.  
blood lactic dehydrogenase, 1284.\*  
blood lipids, 1455.\*  
blood minerals (sheep), 217\*, 1209.  
blood proteins, clinical, 219, 929, 1283.  
blood volume, 928.  
body composition, 1282.  
body sodium and potassium, 929.  
brown fat (hamster), 1452.\*  
carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 732.\*  
cholesterol in blood and placenta, 589.  
coarboxylase in liver (guinea pig), 482.  
composition of uterus, 930.  
diabetes, effect on infant, 1356.\*  
diet study, 389.\*  
India, 619.  
U.K., 963.  
disorders, abortion, in pigs, 802.  
threatened, effect of nicotinic acid, 1330.  
anaemia, incidence, 663.  
macrocytic, 1001.  
Malaya, 663.  
megaloblastic, 639, 664, 1018.  
role of diet, 381.\*  
"physiological", 663.  
treatment, 663, 1017.  
appetite loss, treatment, 1020.\*  
foetal death, role of diet, America (U.S.), 975.  
hypernecrosis, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1344.  
leg cramps, effect of calcium supplements, 1021.  
role of calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 627.  
pre-eclampsia, role of vitamin B deficiency, 735.\*  
pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, prevention, 1020.  
prematurity, role of vitamin B deficiency, 735.\*  
pyruvic acid in blood, effect of coarboxylase, 991.  
toxæmia, excretion of B vitamins, 639.  
in ewes, 368, 389\*, 722, 1086, 1460.\*  
uric acid metabolism, 929.  
toxæmia and anaemia, effect of nutritional state, 359.\*  
effect of 6-aminocapronamide (rat), 1448.\*  
effect of glucagon (rat), 590.  
effect of vitamin C (guinea pig, woman), 1003.  
effect on adrenal (cow), 863.  
energy exchange (cow), 931.  
food habits, 1314.  
Malaya, 371.  
galactose toxicity (rat), 1455.\*  
glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase, in blood, 589, 643.  
histamine formation, site (rat), 380.\*  
importance of nutrition of mother, 254.\*  
iron in blood, 589.  
effect of iron calcium citrate, 299.  
iron metabolism, 1455.\*  
(rabbit), 217.

- Pregnancy**  
 iron-binding capacity, 929.  
 liver fat (cow), 931.\*  
 liver glucose-6-phosphatase (rat), 933.  
 metabolism, 1283.  
 (sheep), 388.\*  
 mineral metabolism (cow), 1286.  
 nicotinic acid metabolism, 1335.  
 nitrogen and energy balance (goat), 931.  
 nitrogen exchange across placenta (goat), 589.  
 nitrogen retention, 1283.  
 (sheep), 1285.  
 nitrogen and mineral retention (ewe), 1285.  
 nutrition, effect on offspring, 1460.\*  
 nutritional physiology (ewe), 930.\*  
 oestrogen excretion, 32.  
 parturition, blood composition, 1283.  
 phosphatases (rabbit), 506.  
 pituitary activity (pig), 1286.  
 premature labour, effect of vitamin K, 1348.  
 protein deficiency, assessment from blood analyses, 260.  
 protein requirements, 389.\*  
 Rhesus-negative women, effect of vitamin, 1327.  
 riboflavin excretion, 992.  
 stage, estimation, 588.  
 thyroid, iodine uptake, 214.  
 metabolism (sheep), 631.  
 tocopherol in blood (cow), 814.  
 tryptophan and nicotinic acid metabolism, 87.  
 vitamin A in blood, 985.  
 vitamin B<sub>2</sub> metabolism, 276.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 280.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism, 281, 1001, 1343.  
 (guinea-pig), 98.  
 vitamin C metabolism (guinea-pig, woman), 1190.  
 vitamin E deficiency, effect of tocopherol (rat), 72.  
 weight gains, 928.  
 effect of activity on diet, 730.\*  
 young primipara, 588.  
**Prematurity (see under Infants)**  
**Preservation, food (see also under specific processes, e.g., Drying; Refrigeration; and specific foods, e.g., Meat)**  
 779.  
 antioxidants, 435.  
 effect on health, 972.\*  
 nisin, 780.\*  
 radiation, 37\*, 1124.\*  
 salting cod, 1082.\*  
**Preservatives, food, detection, 427.\***  
**Processing, foods, developments, 379.\***  
 effect on nutrition (man), 379.\*  
 medical and public health aspects, 379.\*  
 vegetables, canning, effect on protein, minerals and ascorbic acid, 39.  
 garden produce, 1125.\*  
**Proline, conversion to hydroxyproline, role of ascorbic acid, 838.**  
 effect on lullurism, experimental (chicken), 1900.  
 for chickens, 1079.\*  
 formation of collagen (guinea-pig), 925.  
 role in casein formation (goat), 591.  
**Propionate or propionic acid, inhibition of acetate metabolism, 744.\***  
 metabolic effects, *in vitro*, 200.  
 metabolism, 205.\*  
 (cow), 171.  
 in acidosis (goat), 913.  
 treatment of ketosis (cattle), 1060.  
**Propionibacterium shermanii, formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect of sulphathiazole, 832.**  
**Propylene glycol diacetate, absorption and metabolism (rat), 897.**
- Protamine sulphate, effect on atherosclerosis, 177.**  
 effect on caries (hamster), 841.  
 Protease, estimation, in pancreas, 31.\*  
**Protein(s) (see also Amino acids; Nitrogen; and specific proteins, e.g., Casein)**  
 (book), 727.  
 absorption (calf), 388\*, 876.  
*in vitro*, review, 1273.\*  
 rate (rat), 845.  
 amide nitrogen, estimation, 763.  
 and blood formation, 157.\*  
 and vitamin A in liver (rat), 389.\*  
 animal, for chickens, 390.\*  
 in diet, Netherlands, 1314.  
 bacterial, biological value for ruminants, 671.\*  
 biological value, 1368, 1460.\*  
 effect of hormones, 878.  
 estimation, 1023.  
 for pigs, 337.  
 for ruminants, estimation, 1392.  
 chemistry, advances (book), 1008.\*  
 chromatography, paper, 414.\*  
 cleavage products, physiological effects, 732.\*  
 deficiency, blood cholesterol (monkey), 173.  
 blood pressure (rat), 543.  
 effect of energy intake (rat), 879.  
 effect on eye (rat), 543.  
 enrichment of bread with fish and seaweed proteins, 259.  
 ferritin metabolism (monkey, rat), 1263.\*  
 in infants, India, 632.  
 in pigs, 159.  
 in pregnancy, assessment from blood analyses, 260.  
 in rats, 1461.\*  
 in surgical patients, 982, 1324.  
 liver fibrosis (rat), 1227.  
 pyridine nucleotides (rat), 582.  
 response to sex hormones (rat), 865.  
 role in catarract, 525.  
 serum albumin metabolism (child), 159.  
 treatment, 668.\*  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and aureomycin (child), 735.\*  
 depletion, blood changes (rat), 514, 1228.  
 effect on nitrogen utilisation (infant), 737.\*  
 estimation, clinical, 547.  
 serum protein formation (dog), 584.  
 tissue enzymes (rat), 1195.  
 depletion and repletion, serum glycoproteins (rat), 1228.  
 deprivation, blood sugar (pig), 1446.\*  
 body composition (pig), 522.  
 body water and electrolytes (rat), 1229.  
 effect of antibiotic (rat), 916.  
 effect on body collagen (mouse), 861.  
 effect on eye (rat), 1229.  
 effect on liver cell nuclei (rat), 581.  
 effect on periodontium (hamster), 738.\*  
 experimental (rat), 878.  
 eye lesions (pig, rat), 1230.  
 liver tyrosine oxidase (rat), 1196.  
 nucleic acids (rat), 542.  
 tissue flavin enzymes, 1446.\*  
 digestibility (rat), 492.  
 ruminant and non-ruminant, 380\*, 1022.  
 digestible, crude, estimation, 19.  
 in feeds, calculation, 431.  
 digestion, 157\*, 844.\*  
 (rat), 159.  
 decomposition products, estimation, 1461.\*  
 gastric, 1200.\*  
 in stomach diseases, 1449.\*
- Protein(s)**  
 digestion,  
*in vitro*, 390.\*  
 effect on blood cholesterol, 1450.\*  
 effect on regression of atherosclerosis (chicken), 1450.\*  
 electrophoresis, 1106.  
 estimation, 20, 385\*, 416, 762, 1105, 1453.\*  
 evaluation, 157, 383.\*  
 excess, effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 878.  
 excretion, effect of fat (rat), 1448.\*  
 feeding value, 1461.\*  
 formation, 828.  
 (rat), 1447.\*  
 abnormalities in children, 381.\*  
 and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken, rat), 388.\*  
 effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1460.\*  
 in lens, effect of catarract (rat), 1229.  
 in newborn mouse, 1233.  
 in tissue culture, 1275.  
 in tumour slices, 584.  
*in vitro*, effect of thyroxine, 1275.  
 relation to ribonucleic acid phosphorus, 201.\*  
 review, 541.\*  
 role of lipids, 201.  
 role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1449.\*  
 steps, 381.\*  
 fractions, in digestive juices (man), 1453.\*  
 in rice, 390.\*  
 glyco- (see Glycoprotein)  
 hydrolysis (see Protein hydrolysates)  
 in biological fluids, symposium, 1453.\*  
 in blood (see under Blood)  
 in bread, 49.  
 in egg, distribution, 786.  
 in foods, Mexico, 42.\*  
 vegetable, genetic differences, 379.\*  
 in fruit juices, 1136.  
 in maize, 49.\*  
 in plant material, extraction, 416.  
 in saliva, 1463.\*  
 in soy bean hypocotyl, 793.\*  
 in tissues, 735.\*  
 in vegetables, losses in canning, 39.  
 in wheat, effect on baking quality, 790.  
 winter, 1133.  
 intake, after stomach removal, 657.  
 control of blood cholesterol, clinical, 1364.  
 effect, experimental, 73.  
 effect in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1447.\*  
 effect on anaemia in parasite infestation, 299.  
 effect on bile composition (dog), 1228.  
 effect on blood aminopeptidase, 112.  
 effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 557, 856.  
 effect on blood composition (rat), 1228.  
 effect on blood pressure, high, 666.  
 effect on blood protein turnover (dog), 877.  
 effect on bone fracture consolidation (man), 1021.  
 effect on catecholamine excretion (man, rat), 526.  
 effect on experimental liver damage, 181.  
 effect on glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase in blood (rat), 488.  
 effect on heat production (man), 141.  
 effect on immune reactions (rat), 938.  
 effect on kidney function (rat), 1229.  
 effect on liver tryptophan peroxidase (rat), 112.  
 effect on liver tumour cells (rat), 925.  
 effect on oxidative enzymes (cattle), 1196.  
 effect on resistance to virus hepatitis (mouse), 1289.

- Protein(s)**  
intake,  
effect on response to stress (rat), 1447.\*  
effect on rumen pH, 383.\*  
effect on teeth in vitamin E deficiency, 475.  
effect on vascular lipids (rat), 561.  
effect on vitamin A metabolism (rat), 61.  
in production of urinary calculi (rat), 1255.  
in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency, effect on liver vitamin B<sub>3</sub> (rat), 486.  
low, effect of additional carbohydrate (pig), 731.\*  
effect on liver composition (rat), 380.\*  
effect on urea metabolism (sheep), 737.\*  
in oestrogen inactivation by liver (rat), 165.  
treatment of chronic kidney failure, 305.  
physiological effects (dog), 159.  
relation to effect of antibiotic (rat), 879.  
Uganda (man), 631.  
interaction *in vitro* with tocopherol, 470.\*  
iodinated (see *Iodinated proteins*)  
leaf, for pigs, 1446\*, 1459.\*  
lipo- (see *Lipoproteins*)  
liver, association with vitamin A alcohol composition (cattle), 129.  
electrophoresis, 762.  
in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency (rat), 83.  
reserve (rat), 877.  
metabolism (see also *Nitrogen metabolism*) (rat), 1450.\*  
and enzymes (rat), 389.\*  
effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 668.  
effect of cortisone, 730.\*  
effect of fibre (rat), 542.  
effect of growth hormone *in vitro*, 528.  
effect of trypan blue (rabbit, woman), 381.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 1184.  
experimental, 402, 1182.  
in acute renal failure, effect of glucose given intracavally, 293.  
in aged (man), 1083.\*  
in children, underfed, 389.\*  
in disease, 736.\*  
in fatty liver (rat), 1227.  
in infection (rat), 1290, 1446.\*  
in kvashnikov, 731.\*  
in pigs, 158, 876.  
in rheumatism, 735.\*  
in rumen (sheep), 847.  
*in vitro*, 741.\*  
in severy (monkey), 500.  
in tissues, 201.\*  
plasma amino nitrogen as criterion (man), 541.  
role of hormones, 526.\*  
utilisation of vegetable protein (man), 389.\*  
milk, 784-5.  
(human), 1321.  
biological value, effect of preservation, 1459.\*  
fractionation and electrophoresis, 417.\*  
in fat globule membrane, 786.\*  
net dietary value, 1446.\*  
nucleo- (see *Nucleoprotein*)  
nutrition, surgical patients, 1073.\*  
numerical index (man), 731.\*  
role of heredity, 734.\*  
nutritive value, 630.  
effect of protein level (rat), 1296.  
estimation, 388\*, 1459.\*  
review, 942.  
for children, 1083.\*
- Protein(s)**  
pepsin acid solubility, use of purified pepsin, 416.  
plant, as foodstuff (book), 373.  
fractionation, 390.\*  
in human diet, significance, 1460.\*  
nutritive value, symposium, 1457.\*  
quality, concentrates, 744.\*  
estimation, 157.  
for fur animals, 1368.\*  
radio-active, removal from mouth (man), 738.\*  
repletion (man), 1450.\*  
requirements, calves, 313.  
children, 1449.\*  
estimation, 158.  
fish, 607.  
man, 389\*, 957\*, 1307\*, 1460.\*  
pig, baby, 158.  
poultry, 391\*, 875, 1077\*, 1413.  
reserves, and blood lipids (dog), 1446.\*  
separation, 17.\*  
soluble, in tissues, ultracentrifuge studies, 1077.\*  
source in diet, effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 879, 1224.  
(rat), 557, 878.  
effect on liver xanthine oxidase (rat), 505.  
effect on nitrogen retention (man), 540.  
effect on plasma cholinesterase (rat), 1197.  
relation to flavins in liver, 1446.\*  
supplementation, 942.\*  
value of Indian multipurpose food (rat), 600.  
specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)  
standard for feedstuffs, 309.  
structural, in cod muscle, 1082.\*  
supplements to feeds, 621.\*  
time of feeds, effects (rat), 601.  
tissue, effect of vitamin E deficiency, 73.\*  
electrophoresis, 1453.\*  
effect of sulphur (rat), 821.  
turnover, in liver (rat), 542.  
in tissues (cat), 161.  
uptake by liver, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, utilisation, 100.  
by *Hydra*, 1076.\*  
by young calves and pigs, 1460.\*  
effect of acid base balance (rat), 578.  
effect of cold (pig), 148.  
effect of diet (rat), 1448.\*  
estimation (chicken), 1446.\*  
in small intestine, 1453.\*  
net, from meat (rat), 731.\*  
vegetable, nutritive value, 789.  
(rat), 389\*, 601.  
utilisation (man), 389.\*  
value in mixed diets (man, rat), 943.  
yeast, production of liver necrosis, effect of selenium (rat), 912.  
**Protein, animal-, factor, deficiency, experimental, 100.**  
**Protein-carbohydrate complexes, review, 876.\***  
**Protein foods, evaluation, 1447.\***  
**Protein hydrolysis(s), 21.**  
for infants, premature, specific dynamic action, 887.  
for parenteral feeding, 203.  
intravenous, metabolic effects (man), 1230.  
**Protein malnutrition (man), 389.\***  
effect of lysine (infant), 1321.  
Malaya, 1082.\*  
nomenclature (man), 731.\*  
secondary, production in malabsorption syndrome (man), 731.\*  
survey, India, 389.\*  
**Protein-rich foods, trials (man), 389.\***  
**Proteinase (see *Protease*)**  
**Prothrombin, blood (see *Blood prothrombin*)**
- Protoporphyrin(s), conversion to haem, 1264.\***  
free, in blood cells, in anaemia (man), 1209.  
**Protozoa, *Amoeba*, effect of feeding, 381.\***  
effect on nutrition and adaptation to cyanide, 611.  
*Cyrtidia*, growth and nutrition, 240.\*  
haemoflagellate infections, effect on serum proteins (small rodents), 221.  
nutrition, review, 611.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
*Troglodytes*, growth, infestation, effect of eating habits, 653.  
**Provitamin A (see *Vitamin A*; *Carotenoids*)**  
*Psoralea* pasture, infertility of ewes, 1395.\*  
**Psoriasis (see under *Skin disorders*)**  
Pteridil, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-(1,2-di-hydroxypropyl), in royal jelly, 1182.\*  
*Pteris aquilina* (see *Bracken*)  
**Pteroylglutamic acid, antagonism to pyrimethamine, 490, 830.**  
antagonism to pyrimidine analogue, 490.  
chromatography, 1178.\*  
clinical review, 644.\*  
conversion to *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor (rat), 488.  
deficiency, anaemia, recovery, effect on plasma volume, 382.\*  
clinical, 645.  
differentiation from vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 1340.  
effect of testosterone (rat), 1077.\*  
effect on digestive tract, 382.\*  
experimental, 70, 95, 489, 492, 830, 1179.  
formiminoglutamic acid in urine, 382\*, 1338.  
in anaemia, megaloblastic, 645.  
in germ-free rats, 1447.\*  
oxidant growth and nitrogen retention (chicken), 388.\*  
serum proteins (rat), 1179.  
effect in Cooley's haemolytic anaemia, 1339.\*  
effect on cell division (rat), 830.  
effect on riboflavin metabolism of *Streptococcus*, 73.\*  
effect on serum vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in pernicious anaemia, 277.  
estimation, 94, 488.  
excretion, effect of diet (man), 644.  
in pernicious anaemia, 1338.  
in steatorrhoea, 965.  
for malaria parasites, 490.  
in blood, clinical, 995, 1449.\*  
in bone marrow (man), 1450.\*  
in liver (sheep), 1178.  
effect of ethionine (rat), 1179.  
metabolism, 56, 489.  
(man), 277-8.  
effect of antibiotics (chicken), 839.  
role in blood disorders, 1075.\*  
role in nucleic acid formation, 1180.  
sensitivity, case report (woman), 645.  
treatment of anaemia, 279, 995.  
**Pteroylglutamic acid analogues, inhibition of micro-organisms, 1179.**  
**Pteroylglutamic acid antagonist(s), amethopterin, effect on formic acid excretion in leukaemia (child), 645.**  
aminopterin, formylation and inactivation, 489, 829.  
effect on *Leuconostoc citrovorum* factor in developing egg, 830.  
effects, clinical, 278, 308.  
experimental, 95-6.  
pyrimethamine, effects, experimental, 830.  
treatment of leukaemia and neuroblastoma, production of folic acid deficiency, 1076.\*  
**Pteroylglutamic acid coenzymes, metabolic reactions, 95.\***

- Pteroylglutamic acid derivatives, growth factors for *Gaffkya homari*, 96.  
in *Neurospora crassa*, 95.  
in urine (rat), 489.  
*Pueraria mirifica*, oestrogenic substance, 1459.\*  
Puerperium, anaemia, megaloblastic, 381\*, 639.  
body composition (woman), 1283.  
Pullets (see *Poultry*)  
Pulses (see *Legumes*)  
Pumpkin seeds, globulin, amino acids, 1137.  
Pumpkin seed meal, for pigs, 693.  
Puppies (see under *Dog*)  
Purines, effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 383.  
estimation, 27.  
interconversion, 1452.\*  
requirements for growth of *Gaffkya homari*, 96.  
Purines and pyrimidines, in liver, effect of ethionine (rat), 1271.  
Purine autografts, effect on tumours (woman), 308.  
Pyridine nucleotide(s) (see *Nucleotides, pyridine*)  
Pyridoxal, colour reaction with thiophene, 1170.  
Pyridoxal phosphate, coenzyme action, 1450.\*  
effect on liver cysteic decarboxylase in hyperthyroidism (rat), 89.  
estimation, 89, 826.  
inhibition of adenosine triphosphatase in myofibrils, 1173.  
metabolic roles, 203.  
4-Pyridoxic acid, estimation, 642.  
Pyridoxine (see *Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>*)  
Pyridoxine, deoxy-, effect in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 488, 1170.  
effect on absorption of methionine by intestine (rat), 91.  
Pyrimethamine, toxicity (chick), 490.  
Pyrimidine(s), atoxo-, suppression of running fits (mouse), 487.  
colloquium, 1443.\*  
effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 883.  
estimation, 27.  
metabolism, 1187.\*  
toxo-, effect on enzymes in brain tissues (rat), 1170.  
Pyrimidine analogues, 2-thio-5-methylcytosine, inhibition of tumour growth (mouse), 490.  
Pyrimidine bases, metabolism, 203.\*  
Pyrimidine, effect on brain metabolism, 1165.  
effect on cocarboxylase in tissues (mouse), 820.  
mode of action as an inducer of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 83.  
Pyrrole, in vitamin C colour reaction, 1188.  
Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, in canned peas, 1136.  
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, in poisonous plants, 388.\*  
Pyruvate or pyruvic acid, in blood, clinical, 127.\*  
effect of X-rays (man), 595.  
in pregnancy disorders, effect of cocarboxylase, 991.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 82.  
metabolism (foetal sheep), 732.\*
- QUERCETIN, effect on cholesterol and protein *in vitro*, 1194.\*  
Quinolinic acid, effect on *Bacterium coli*, 486.  
effect on blood cholesterol (dog, rabbit), 1450.\*  
formation, effect of tumour (rat), 299.  
from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, 1160.  
effect of vitamin K, 476, 1160.\*
- Quinoxaline compounds, effect on riboflavin efficiency (rat), 85.
- RABBIT(s), blood composition, 853.  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 537, 1208.  
disorders, coccidiosis, vitamin E deficiency, 1447.\*  
effect of environmental temperature, 147.  
feeding, antibiotics, 702, 1049.  
arsenicals, 1071.\*  
general, 701-2, 1410.  
green fodders, 344, 702.  
rhubarb, 1410.\*  
silage, maize, 1410.\*  
foetal, 1049.  
magnesium absorption, 1258.  
mortality, effect of sulphaquinoxaline, 344.  
production of atherosclerosis, 893.  
progeny testing, 344.  
vitamin C in tonsils and blood, 502.  
weaning, age, effect on growth, 1410.  
early, 701.
- Radiation (see also *Light*; *Ultraviolet light*; *X-ray exposure*)  
beta, effect on quality of calf liver, 436.  
contamination of foods, symposium 1446.\*  
counters and detectors (book), 1443.\*  
effect on baking quality of flour, 436.  
effect on food supplies of animal origin, 653.  
effect on poultry meat, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1125.  
effect on thiamine in beef and pork, 1125.  
effect on thyroid after Windscale reactor accident (man), 1011.  
effect on tumours (rat), 493.  
effect on unsaturated fatty acids and sulphhydryl enzymes, 1072.\*  
for food preservation, 434\*, 780\*, 1124.  
review, 37.\*  
gamma, after Windscale reactor accident, 1352.  
effect on ascorbic acid, 1189.  
effect on nutritive value of synthetic diet (rat), 598.  
effect on potatoes, 50\*, 436, 598.  
effect on value of cereal proteins (rat), 1296.  
effect on vitamins A and C in foods, 458.  
of foods, effect on nutritive value, 225, 477.  
grass, preservation, 40, 1459.\*  
maximum permissible body burden of <sup>90</sup>Sr (man), 1352.  
radio-active caesium in body (man), 223.  
role in production of congenital malformations (child), 1384.  
Radiation sickness, influence of nutrition, review, 595.\*  
Radio-active isotopes, effect on blood picture (dog), 598.  
poisoning by internal radiation, 290.  
radioecology, 290.\*  
Radio-activity, fallout, effect on livestock, 718.\*  
fission products, food contamination, 654.\*  
hazards, effect on food, 1010.\*  
hazards from nuclear reactor accidents, Medical Research Council recommendations, U.K., 1351.  
in foods, Switzerland, 1072.\*  
in milk (cow, human), 1011.  
in skeleton (man), 1010.  
in soils, plants and cattle bones, 1292.  
in tissue, effect of testosterone, 493.  
natural, in plants (book), 1069.  
Ragi, replacement of rice in poor Indian diet (rat), 1297.
- Rape(s), composition, 1135.  
grazed, for sheep, 685, 1039.  
Rape oil, effect on digestibility of feed (cattle, pig), 671.  
Rape seed, for chickens, 745.\*  
nutritive value, 52.  
Raped seed meal, for cows, 683.  
Rat(s), appetite, mechanism, 226.  
behaviour, effect of hunger, 225-6.  
blood phosphatases, 1198.  
blood volume and fractions, 1203.  
body composition, in old age, 738.\*  
bone composition, 524.  
bone marrow cell counts, 1211.\*  
brain amino acids, 1211.  
breeding and preparation for prophylactic tests in estimation of vitamin D, 1149.\*  
cannibalism, effect of diet, 841.  
cobalt polyethaemia, 911.  
coprophagy, availability of vitamins, 1444.\*  
effect on digestibility, 942.  
reflexes and antibiotics, 1446.\*  
cotton (see *Cotton rat*)  
disorders, effect of vitamin E, 1156.  
tumours, incidence, 923.  
effect of season and hot environment, 1450.\*  
feed intake, effect of exercise, 146.  
effect of temperature, 383.\*  
feed selection, effect of activity, 599.  
feeding, chemically defined diets, 942, 1277.  
protein, 900.\*  
protein-free amino acid diet, 946.  
feeding experiments, calculation of metabolisable energy, 143.  
growth, effect of preventing coprophagy, 493.  
ia, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 184.  
iron metabolism, 910.  
kangaroo (*Dipodomys* spp.), feeding habits, 1077.\*  
learning, relation to growth, 231.  
liver, histology, 860.  
longevity, disease and fertility, effect of food intake, 738.\*  
lysine requirement, 545.  
nitrogen retention, errors in estimation, 874.  
obese, mesenteric fat, 523.  
pancreatic secretion, 513.\*  
reproduction, unidentified factor in liver, 109.  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> requirement, 494.\*  
requirements, sulphur amino acids for lactation, 934.  
susceptibility to caeries, 950.  
young, growth, effect of maternal diet, 493.
- Rauwolfia vomitoria*, for cattle and sheep, 678.  
Reductase, dihydrofolate acid, 829.  
Refrigeration, bacon, brawn and venison, 387.\*  
fish, 1082.\*  
foods, 434\*, 780.\*  
freezing (see *Drying, freeze*)  
rice, 1126.  
Reindeer, rumen, protozoa, 593.  
Renal function (see *Kidney function*)  
Reproduction (see also *Fertility*; *Sterility*; *Pregnancy*; *Lactation*)  
age of menarche (woman), 213.  
congenital malformations (see *Malformations, congenital*)  
delivery and puerperium, effect on blood picture, 257.  
disorders, stillbirths and infant deaths from congenital malformation, epidemiology, 261.  
effect of acetylglucosides (rat), 471.  
effect of age (woman), 928.

## Reproduction

- effect of choline deficiency (rat), 217.  
 effect of climate (livestock), 738.\*  
 effect of diet (pigeon), 76.  
 effect of diet exposed to  $\gamma$ -rays (rat), 598.  
 effect of diethylstilboestrol (rat), 932.  
 effect of genotype and diet (mouse), 932.  
 effect of lithium (rat), 933.  
 effect of plane of feeding (mouse), 1286.  
 fertilisation, effect of environment (livestock), 743.\*  
 in goats, breeds compared, 701.  
 in sheep, role of diet (book), 1070.  
 iron metabolism (woman), 735.\*  
 perinatal problems, Burma (woman), 976.  
 physiology, review, 1282.\*  
*post-partum* thinness (woman), 734.\*  
 role of zinc (rat), 877.\*  
 sex ratio, role of diet (rabbit), 215.  
 skeletal effects (sheep), 932.  
 spermatogenesis, disorders, treatment with vitamin E (man), 989.  
 spermiogenesis, effect of ascorbic acid (cockle), 840.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement (rat), 494.\*  
 Reproductive tract, male, cytochemistry, in scurvy and inanition, 501.\*  
 Reptile(s), crocodile, nitrogen excretion, 806.\*  
 lizard, carbohydrate metabolism, 606.\*  
 electrolyte and water metabolism, 951.\*  
 tail regeneration, effect of minerals, 1303.  
 snake, blood composition, 1303.\*  
 feeding and growth, 1303.  
 tortoise, brain amino acids, 1211.  
 turtle, serum proteins, 234.  
 Requirements (see also under specific nutrients, e.g., Amino acids; animals, e.g., Sheep; and states, e.g., Reproduction)  
 of infants, calculation from body surface area, 612.  
 of infants and children, effect of hot weather, 240.  
 of infants and young children, 956.  
 of man, 240, 612\*, 613, 957.  
 calcium (Review article), 393.  
 recommended allowances, America (U.S.), 611.  
 Resistance to disease (see Immunity; Infection)  
 Respiratory disorders, treatment with vitamin C, 288-7, 634.  
 Respiratory infections, treatment with tetracycline and vitamins (child), 634.  
 Respiratory metabolism (see under Energy exchange)  
 Retina (see under Eye)  
 Rheumatism (see also Arthritis)  
 treatment with egg yolk, effect on lipids in blood, 308.\*  
 Rhodesia, farm improvement, 717.\*  
 Southern, beef production, 318.  
 fluorosis, 1082.\*  
 goitre and iodine deficiency, 659.  
 grazing, feeding value, seasonal fluctuation, 317.\*  
 malnutrition, 1082\*, 1083.\*  
 nutrition education, 1082.\*  
 Rhododendron, poisoning of sheep, 390\*, 745.\*  
 Rhubarb, for rabbits, 1410.\*  
 Riboflavin, bacterial production, effect of cobalt and iron, 730.\*  
 chelating, 1167.  
 clinical review, 640.\*  
 decomposition by potassium permanganate, lead tetra-acetate and periodic acid, 823.  
 deficiency (man, rat), 735.\*

## Riboflavin

- deficiency,  
 effect on blood formation and nitrogen in liver (rat), 381.\*  
 effect on histidine in liver (rat), 820.  
 experimental, 85, 484, 823.  
 (fox), 85.  
 histidine metabolism, 163.  
 production of malformations in offspring (mouse), 1075.\*  
 tryptophan metabolism, 1167.  
 deprivation, tissue flavin enzymes, 1446.\*  
 effect on amino acid metabolism, 1334.  
 effect on autotoxic function of liver (man), 275.  
 efficiency, effect of quinoxaline compounds, 85.  
 enrichment of maize meal, 1082.\*  
 estimation, 821.  
 excretion (rat), 823, 1083.\*  
 in pregnancy, 992.  
 relation to intestinal flora (man), 1083.\*  
 formation, 821.  
 by micro-organisms, 483, 822, 1072\*, 1167, 1449.\*  
 in rumen, 477, 484.  
 in blood, clinical, 640.  
 in eye (lemur), 1168, 1449.\*  
 in faeces, 275.  
 in foods, 84, 484.  
 estimation and content, Pakistan, 485.  
 in milk, 1168.  
 (ewe), 78.  
 in pulses, 389.\*  
 in rice, 1168.\*  
 in semen (bull), 484.  
 liver, 85.  
 effect of diet (guinea pig, rat), 1446.\*  
 metabolism (cow, goat), 484.  
 effect of aureomycin and penicillin (rat), 478.  
 in *Streptococcus faecalis*, effect of folic acid, 78.  
*in vitro*, 389.\*  
 phosphorylation by transferase, 85.  
 requirement, adolescent boys, 274.  
 Riboflavin analogue, effects (dog, man, mouse, rat), 1167.  
 Riboflavin antagonist, effect on white blood cells (rat), 86.  
 Ribonucleic acid (see Nucleic acids)  
 Ribose, formation, 540.\*  
 metabolism, 874.\*  
 (man), 164.  
 composition, 448.  
 containing *Penicillium islandicum*, toxicity (mouse, rat), 1301.  
 digestibility *in vitro*, effect of volume of cooking water, 389.\*  
 discolouration, 791.  
 FAO Commodity Report, 386.\*  
 food technology, 1082.\*  
 milling fractions, composition, 791.  
 nutritive value (child), 156.  
 (rat), 228.  
 preservation by cold storage, 1126.  
 production of heart lesions (monkey), 1452.\*  
 protein fractions and vitamins, 390.\*  
 quality, effect of drying, 781.  
 supplementation with lysine and threonine (rat), 1448.\*  
 vitamins, 457.  
 wild, for waterfowl, 1430.\*  
 Rice by-products, for livestock, 671.  
 Rice diet, Kempner, for outpatients, 305.\*  
 poor Indian, value of passion fruit juice and asparagus (rat), 946.  
 value of added tyrosine (rat), 601.  
 Rice flour, enrichment (rat), 601.

## Rice flour

- moisture, 700.  
 Rice straw, composition and digestibility, Ghana, 445.  
 for cattle, 1082.\*  
 lime treatment, 390.\*  
 Rickets (see also Vitamin D deficiency)  
 amino acid excretion (child), 635.  
 and renal excretion, in infants, 272.  
 and tetany, case reports, 272.  
 bone marrow cytology, 1076.\*  
 calcium metabolism, 1435.\*  
 case reports, 636, 1330.  
 caused by green fodder (sheep), 390\*, 745.\*  
 citrate, in bones, 1152.\*  
 oxidation (rat), 1150.  
 clinical, Philippines, 636.  
 co-carboxylase in tissue (rat), 68.  
 diagnosis by X-ray photographs, 987.  
 effect of adrenal cortex hormones and adrenocorticotrophic hormones, 67.  
 effect of fluorine (rat), 68.  
 effect of starvation (rat), 389.\*  
 experimental, effect of phosphate compounds of calcium (rat), 1151.  
 effect of vitamin D, 67, 389\*, 468.  
 enzymic intervention, 408.  
 hepatic, case report, 1330.  
 in infants, premature, 1076.\*  
 in lambs, diagnosis and treatment, USSR, 809.  
 in pigs, vitamin A in blood, 804.  
 Israel, 636.  
 Jaundice, case reports, 272.  
 low-phosphorus, bone fluoride (rat), 1260.  
 pathogenesis, lecture, 468.  
 periostitis, 987.  
 prevention by exposure to sunlight, 987.  
 ricketsogenic factor in liver, mode of action, 1400.\*  
 relation to tumour growth (rat), 69.  
 resistant to vitamin D, and familial hypophosphataemia, genetics, 271.\*  
 calcification of cartilage, 737.\*  
 case reports and treatment, 1330.\*  
 perfusion with calcium, 1453.\*  
 primary, clinical and genetic study, 636.  
 similar disease, 273.  
 rib structure (child), 987.  
 role of anion combined with calcium (rat), 68, 469.  
 role of congenital osteoporosis in newborn infants, 271.  
 sulphate metabolism of bone, effect of parathyroid extract (rat), 807.  
 tetany (infant), 272.  
 treatment, 271.\*  
 carnitine complex, 382.\*  
 dihydroxycholesterol, 1331.  
 ultraviolet light in treatment, 988.  
 urinary signs, 1076.\*  
 Rose hips, concentrate preparation, effect on vitamin C in blood and urine (man), 648.  
 vitamin C content during storage, 107.  
 Roughage (see also Cellulose; Fibre)  
 carbohydrates, 1137.\*  
 feeding value, calculation, 728.  
 intake during growth, effect on utilisation by adult (cattle), 731.\*  
 preparation for biological estimation of vitamin D, 468.  
 vitamin D, 70.  
 Royal jelly, see under Insects, bees)  
 Rubber latex serum, nutritive value (rat), 945.  
 Rumen, acetate absorption, *in vitro*, 744.\*  
 ammonia, control in field by starch (sheep), 390.\*  
 formation (cattle), 848.\*  
 rate of disappearance (sheep), 390.\*

## Rumen

ammonia nitrogen, 686, 744.\*  
 artificial, 432, 1450.\*  
 cellulose digestion, 1369.  
 estimation of nutritive value of forage, 740.\*  
 biuret digestion (sheep), 848.  
 blood flow and fatty acid absorption (calf), 512.  
 carbohydrate metabolism (sheep), 1084.\*  
 casein digestion (sheep), 512.  
 cellulose digestion, 512, 744\*, 772.  
 effect of fat, 687.  
 contents, amines, 363.  
 amino acids (sheep), 847.  
 buffering power (sheep), 511.  
 effect of feed, 741.\*  
 for calves, effect on growth and feed intake, 316.  
 conversion of plant to microbial nitrogen (sheep), 1200.  
 development, effect of diet (calf), 845.  
 digestion, 117.\*  
 (sheep), 847, 1460.\*  
 disorders, atony, treatment with insulin (cattle), 364.  
 parakeratosis (lamb), 364.  
 effect of changes in diet, 388.\*  
 effect of fertilised pasture, 744.\*  
 epithelium, passage of histamine, 363.  
 fat breakdown, 848.  
 fatty acids (calf), 1208.  
 (cattle), 741.\*  
 (sheep), 390\*, 630, 741.\*  
 effect of nitrate, nitrite and hydroxylamine (sheep), 370.  
 formation, 744.\*  
 (cattle), 512.  
 daily energy value (cow), 117.  
 during perfusion (goat), 848.  
 fermentation, effect of ethanol, 385.\*  
 effect of maize and adaptation to feed (cow), 385.\*  
 on silage (sheep), 1392.  
 rate (calf), 389.\*  
 fill, effect of ratio of hay to concentrates, 318.  
 fluid composition, after green herbage (cow), 847.  
 function (calf), 1200.  
 development (lamb), 1077.\*  
 hemicellulose digestion, 744.\*  
 hydrogen ion concentration (sheep), 511.  
 effect of protein intake, 383.\*  
 estimation, 431.  
 in calves fed on milk, 388.\*  
 inflation, effects (calf, sheep), 1200.  
 interoceptor reflexes, effect of diet (goat), 1200.  
 ion absorption, 1201.  
 lipids, fat, 744.\*  
 liquid, physical and chemical changes, effect of hay : grain ratio (cattle), 385.\*  
 metabolism (sheep), 390\*, 745.\*  
 effect of feed, 1378.  
 technique for study in grazing sheep, 390.\*  
 microbiology, review, 593.\*  
 micro-organisms, 388\*, 744\*, 1450\*, 1460.\*  
 activity, effect of meal, 310.  
 in blast, 222, 939.  
 amino acid metabolism, 940.  
 ammonia accumulation, 940.  
 ammonia nitrogen assimilation (sheep), 940.  
 bacteria, proteolytic, isolation (sheep), 730.\*  
 calf, 674, 938.  
 cellulose digestion, 222, 593, 740\*, 741.\*  
 effect of nitrate and nitrite (cow), 385.\*  
 dextran formation, 222.

## Rumen

micro-organisms  
 effect of antibiotic (sheep), 221.  
 effect of diet and cud inoculation (calf), 674, 938.  
 effect of enzymes, 1084.\*  
 effect of urea, 940.  
 effect of valeric acid, 222.  
 effect of yeast (cow), 938.  
 fatty acid formation, 593.\*  
 fermentation of pentosans, 744.\*  
 fermentation of pentoses (sheep), 730.\*  
 gas production from lucerne fractions, 1292.  
 growth factor, 594.  
 growth *in vitro*, 1084.\*  
 hemicellulose metabolism, 740\*, 939.  
 metabolism, 939, 1084.\*  
 mineral requirements, 594.  
 protein metabolism, 741.\*  
 proteolytic, 744.\*  
 protozoa, carbohydrate metabolism, 1291.\*  
 culture, 593.  
 enzymes, 222.  
*Epidinium caudatum*, 939.  
 from reindeer, 593.  
 role of diet (calf), 1291.  
 requirements, 221, 938.  
 serological studies, 744.\*  
 specific, 221, 594, 939\*, 1292.  
 (calf), 938.  
*Streptococcus bovis*, requirements, 939.  
 uptake of inorganic sulphate, 223.  
 utilisation of forages *in vitro*, 741.\*  
 utilisation of non-protein nitrogen, microbiological estimation, 741.\*  
 utilisation of urea, 740.\*  
 vitamin B and nitrogen requirements, 385.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> formation, 1456.\*  
 vitamin C destruction (cattle), 498.  
 xylose metabolism, 940.  
 motility, 1450.\*  
 (sheep), 510, 845.  
 recording apparatus, 35.  
 role of oesophageal groove (sheep), 510.  
 motility and pressure, effect of roughage, 386.\*  
 mucosa, development, effect of diet (calf), 845.  
 effect of form of feed (lamb), 742.\*  
 nitrogen fractions (cattle), 847.  
 nitrogen metabolism (sheep), 1460.\*  
 oxidation-reduction potential, 1459.\*  
 papillae, development (sheep), 742.\*  
 perfused, fatty acid production and absorption, 385.\*  
 pressure, effect on salivation, 116.  
 pressure and eructation, effect of diet (cattle), 846.  
 release of ammonia nitrogen from uric acid, urea and amino acids (cow), 388.\*  
 retention time, relation to fermentation rate and digestibility of dry matter, 380.\*  
 riboflavin formation (goat), 484.  
 turnover of contents (cattle), 510.  
 vitamin B complex components, formation, 477, 816.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, origin, 1460.\*  
 volume of digesta leaving (cattle), 512.  
 Ruminants, bacterial protein, biological value, 671.\*  
 biological value of protein, estimation, 1392.  
 deficiency of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and trace elements, 833.  
 digestibility of fodders, 669.  
 digestion, relations of calcium and fat, 746.  
 disorders, deficiency, cobalt bullets, 1460.\*  
 metabolic, 723.\*

## Rumen

fatty acids, unsaturated digestion, 733.\*  
 feeding, carob meal, 671.  
 fat, 390.\*  
 nitrogen and organic acids in forage plants, 370.\*  
 paraffins, 1389.  
 phosphates, 672.  
 plants, effect of lignification, 1024\*, 1077.\*  
 yeast, 327.\*  
 forage intake, estimation from lignin, 1077.\*  
 protein, crude, digestibility, 389\*, 744\*, 1022.  
 purified diets, 1447.\*  
 reticulum, oral reflex, 511.\*  
 reticulum fistula, 732.\*  
 salivation, 744\*, 1084.\*  
 stomach motility, 511.\*  
 stomach reflexes, effect of diet (goat), 1200.  
 volatile fatty acids in blood, 127.  
 Rumination, development (calf), 385\*, 845.  
 (goat), 511.  
 in sheep, 744.\*  
 mechanism, 117, 732\*, 846, 1200.  
 Russia (see *Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*)  
 Russian comfrey, composition, 1138.  
 yield and composition, 744.\*  
 Ruthenium, radio-active, permissible dose, 225.  
 Rutin, effect of tin, 1104.  
 effect on ascorbic acid in adrenal (guinea pig), 1104.  
 Rye, dried green, digestibility (ruminant), 669.  
 for poultry, 1417.  
 harmful substances (rat), 1298.  
 nutritive value, 229.  
 Rye bran, mouldy, for pigs, 670.  
 Rye distiller's grains, for pigs, 1400.  
 Ryegrass, carbohydrates, 482.  
 for sheep, relation to posthitis, 371.  
 Italian, amino acids, bound, 452.  
 production of staggers (livestock), 1438.  
 SACCHARIDES, in milk, 44.\*  
 Saccharin, effect on blood sugar (mouse, rat), 917.  
 Saccharomyces spp. (see under *Yeast*)  
 Safflower oil, effect on blood cholesterol (man), 736\*, 1243.  
 effect on blood lipids (man), 302, 886.  
 fatty acids, fractionation, 421.  
 glycerides, 794.  
 Salicylate, effect on energy exchange (rat), 889.  
 Salicylic acid, p-amino-, for calves, 316, 675.  
 Saliva, carbohydrates (man), 115.  
 chloride, relation to caries (man), 508.  
 chloride and flow (man), 508.  
 collection (horse), 432.  
 (ruminant), 36\*, 776.\*  
 composition (man), 508.  
 effect of carbohydrates, 737.\*  
 composition and secretion rate, effect of diet, 385\*, 388\*, 1459.\*  
 electrolytes (man), 115.  
 in nutrition of mouth micro-organisms, 1290.  
 parotid, flow (sheep), 742.\*  
 protein content and amylase, 381.\*  
 role in caries (rat), 605.\*  
 protease, relation to caries incidence (rat), 951.  
 protein (man), 508.  
 secretion (ruminants), 385\*, 388\*, 508, 1084\*, 1446.\*  
 cranial nervous control (dog), 507.  
 effect of hormones (rat), 115.  
 effect of rumen pressure (calf, sheep), 116.

## Saliva

- secretion,  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (dog), 82.  
measurement (pig), 432.  
reflex (monkey), 842.  
streptococcal growth factors, 78.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding capacity, *in vitro* (man), 833.  
Salivary glands, parotid, enlargement, in malnutrition, 627.  
in pellagra, 640.  
removal, effects (rat), 605, 1302.  
Salmon (see under *Fish*)  
Salt (see also *Sodium chloride*)  
deficiency, Morocco (child), 630.  
role in heat exhaustion (man), 981.  
depletion, ammonia excretion (man), 905.  
effect on taste sensitivity (man), 187.  
effect on tendon composition (rat), 1213.  
source of sodium and chloride lost (rat), 1259.  
effect on pasteurellosis (pig), 726.  
effect on rancidity of stored animal diets, 1125.  
enrichment with calcium compounds, 971.  
enrichment with vitamin C, 108.  
excretion, in hypertension (man), 571.  
for cattle, 319, 321, 1083.\*  
for mink, 1040.  
hunger, mechanism (rat), 904.  
intake, effects in experimental hypertension (dog), 573.  
high, production of high blood pressure, effects of vitamins (rat), 798.  
in treatment of obesity, role in reduction of blood pressure, 301.  
role in hypertension, 304, 571, 980.  
iodised (see *Iodized salt*)  
loss, effect of heat (man, sheep), 570.  
metabolism, after adrenal removal (rat), 579.\*  
nasal secretion, seabirds, 107, 906, 1077.\*  
poisoning, pigs, 1439.  
requirement (man), 241, 613.  
retention, in water deprivation (rat), 196.  
tolerance, in drinking water (sheep), 388\*, 1440.\*  
of desert birds, 1208.  
toxicity (rat), 187.  
Salt gland, in birds, secretion, 197, 906, 1077.\*  
Salts, inorganic (see *Minerals*)  
Sapogenins, detection, on paper chromatograms, 769.  
Saponins, detection, on paper chromatograms, 769.  
Sarcoma (see *Tumour*)  
Saudi Arabia, teeth, mottling (man), 1008.  
Sausage meat, starch and meat, estimation, 31.  
Scandinavia, fruits and vegetables, composition, 1134.  
Scarlet fever, nutrition, 608.\*  
School meals, 1446.\*  
America, South, FAO regional seminar, 1458.  
Asia and Far East, FAO/UNICEF seminar, 1458.  
effect on growth, India, 1281.  
Germany, East, 615, 962, 1309.\*  
lunch schemes, America (U.S.), 246.  
midday, nutritive value, 615.  
organisation and planning, 962.\*  
plate waste, 250.  
School milk (see under *Milk*)  
Scorzonera, for silkworms, 853.  
Scurvy (see also *Vitamin C deficiency*)  
after adrenalectomy and ovariectomy, case reports, 649.  
associated with osteopetrosis, 986.  
case report, 286\*, 649.  
subdural haematoma, 1002.

## Scurvy

- connective tissue metabolism, effect of carageenin (guinea pig), 1189.  
effect on mast cells, 1192.  
experimental (guinea pig), 107, 499, 837, 1190-1.  
in bulbul, 836.  
in children, India, 648.  
in USSR, historical review, 285.\*  
infantile, case reports, 1346.\*  
Ceylon, 1076.\*  
latent, in tropics, 1004.  
male reproductive tract, cytochemistry, 501.\*  
protein metabolism (monkey), 500.  
treatment with milk enriched with vitamin C, 1346.  
utilisation of sugars (guinea pig), 837.  
weight of adrenals (guinea pig), 1191.  
Seydlitz, in foods, vegetable, 379.\*  
Sea, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content, 388.\*  
Sea buckthorn, berries, vitamins and  $\beta$ -carotene, 1149.\*  
Sea urchin (see under *Echinoderms*)  
Seal, arctic, liver, toxic effects, 986.  
Sealmeat, for mink, 1049.  
Seaweed, for ewes, 686.  
Seaweed meal, for fur animals, 1411.\*  
Seaweed protein, enrichment of bread, 259.  
Sebium, birds (man), 1210.\*  
Sedge (*Carex* spp.), feeding value (live-stock), 311.  
Seeds, phytosphingosine and other lipids, 48.  
Selenium, compounds, Factor 3 activity, 184.  
effect on caries susceptibility (child), 737.\*  
effect on dietary liver necrosis (rat), 912.  
Factor 3 activity, effect on muscular dystrophy (rabbit), 73.  
for chickens, 811, 1079.\*  
in placenta (woman), 1254.  
in rocks and soils, absorption, toxic action and role in animal nutrition, 1456.\*  
poisoning, cattle, 740.\*  
horses, 724.  
prevention of liver necrosis (pig), 474.  
(rat), 1266.  
prevention of muscular dystrophy (lamb), 740\*, 1155.  
relation to sulphur in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 1448.\*  
toxicity (pig), 1266.  
for chicken embryo, 194.  
role in liver damage, Egypt, 981.  
vitamin E activity (turkey), 1447.\*  
Semen, plasmatogen, role in sperm metabolism (sheep), 380.\*  
riboflavin (bull), 484.  
Senseless (see *Ageing*; *Old age*)  
Sericea, digestibility and nutritive value (rabbit), 391.\*  
Serrine, estimation, 419, 423.  
glycerylphosphoryl, separation from other phosphates, 1111.  
identification, on paper chromatograms, 419.  
Serotonin, effect on heart valves (rat), 1169.  
estimation, 423.  
protection by vitamin E, 810.  
Sesamo oil, fatty acids, fractionation, 421.  
Sesame seed, globulins, amino acids, 448.\*  
*Setonia brachyurus* (see *Marsupials*)  
Sewage sludge, isolation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1181.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 831, 1182.  
Sex hormones (see *Hormones*, *sex*)  
Sex organs, dependence on vitamins and other nutritional factors, 798.\*  
development, effect of vitamins, 83.  
female, effect of orotic acid (rat), 109.  
glycosidases (boar, bull, ram), 1197.  
in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 93.\*

## Sex organs

- male, in zinc deficiency (rat), 195.  
testes, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1174.  
uterus, metaplasia, role of vitamin A (rat), 734.  
Sexual development, maturity, effect on caries incidence, 651.  
Sheep (see also *Lambs*)  
adrenal physiology, 744.\*  
appetite, 1224, 1460.\*  
blood cholesterol, 127.  
blood glutathione, 620.  
blood groups, 851.  
blood sugar and fatty acids, 1208.  
body water, 858.  
bone changes in pregnancy and lactation, 982.  
breeding, 738\*, 1395, 1460.\*  
losses, survey, U.K., 1041.  
breeding ewes, blood minerals, 1209.  
management, 333.  
breeds, Canada, 334.\*  
calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 743.\*  
calcium and strontium metabolism, 744.\*  
carbohydrate and energy metabolism, 388\*, 1460.\*  
carcass composition, 331, 777, 1040.  
estimation, 744.\*  
carcass quality, hormones, 745.\*  
cellulose digestion, 687, 741.\*  
climatic effects, 742.\*  
cobalt bullocks, 331\*, 390.\*  
cobalt in liver, 1394.  
copper and molybdenum, relations, 390.\*  
copper metabolism, 388\*, 745.\*  
copper supplements, parenteral, 1436.  
development, India, 1077.\*  
digestibility of herbage, 744.\*  
digestion, 117, 573.  
disorders, bloat, 362.  
"B" or border disease, 1434.  
cobalt deficiency, 367.  
copper poisoning, 388\*, 575, 1439\*, 1460.\*  
deficiencies, 720, 745\*, 1030, 1065, 1083\*, 1437.  
enzootic ataxia, 1065.  
facial eczema, 390\*, 719\*, 720\*, 745\*, 1062-3, 1434\*, 1440.  
general, 718.  
Ghana, 365.  
goitre, 390\*, 723, 745.\*  
incidence, India, 1437.  
hoggor ill-thrift, 365, 390.\*  
indigestion, acute, 1084.\*  
jaundice, effect of heliotrope alkaloids, 1460.\*  
metabolic, 365, 722, 1066, 1077\*, 1083\*, 1285, 1460.\*  
muscular disease, relation to vitamin E, 1459.\*  
muscular dystrophy, 390.\*  
necrotic hepatitis, 1063.  
parasites, 1063.  
phalaris staggers, effect of cobalt, 388.\*  
poisoning, 388\*, 390\*, 745\*, 1438, 1460.\*  
postitis, nutritional, 371.  
redwater, 390.\*  
rickets, caused by green fodder, 390.\*  
sawayback, 735.\*  
urinary calculi, 740.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 466.  
white muscle disease, 741.\*  
xanthine calculi, relation to molybdenum, 719.  
effect of climate, symposium, 738.\*  
effect of environment, 1469.\*  
effect of nitrogen with sex hormone, 1040.  
energy exchange, 388\*, 1210, 1460.\*

## Sheep

energy exchange,  
effect of time and place of feeding, 142.  
estimation, 741\*, 1447.\*  
energy exchange and heat regulation, 869.  
eructation, 1084.\*  
ewes, effect of oestrogens in forage, 1438.  
infertility on *Posoralea* pastures, 1395.\*  
weight changes, 742.\*  
excretion of albumin, 744.\*  
fattening, hormones, 388\*, 744.\*  
feeding, 1456.\*  
antibiotics, 746\*, 1447.\*  
carbohydrate supplements to grass, effect on rumen metabolism, 390.\*  
cottonseed meal, 1083.\*  
drought, 388\*, 685\*, 1393, 1460.\*  
during pregnancy, 333, 389\*, 1084\*, 1393.  
economics, 1061.  
effect on rumination time, 117.  
effect on wool, 332, 388\*, 687, 743\*, 1039-42, 1395, 1460.\*  
fat, 687, 746.\*  
flax, 1393.  
fodder, green, 745.\*  
fodder beet, 745.\*  
general, 390\*, 685\*, 738\*, 744\*, 745\*, 1040, 1084.\*  
hay, 741.\*  
heather, 745.\*  
kale, 307, 723, 745.\*  
lucerne, 332.  
maize cobs, 746.\*  
Mediterranean, 1077.\*  
minerals, 743\*, 1394.  
nitrogen supplements, 1460.\*  
oats, grazed, 330.  
oestrogens, 742.\*  
pastoral, effect on milk yield and lamb growth, 1077.\*  
pasture, 330, 388\*, 685, 744\*, 1041, 1084\*, 1392, 1430, 1457\*, 1459.\*  
phosphorus, 1394.  
protein, 687\*, 1392.  
protein substitutes, 1297.  
purified diets, 1251.  
rape, 685, 1030.  
review of experiments (book), 1070.  
seaweed, 686.  
silage, 742\*, 1077\*, 1392-4.  
standards, 1042.  
straw, 742\*, 1393.  
trace elements, 388\*, 743\*, 744\*, 746\*, 1039, 1460.\*  
urea, 389, 687\*, 743\*, 1039, 1237.  
vitamin A, 741.\*  
vitamins, 805.  
feed utilisation, effect of environment, 1456.\*  
fertility, effect of serum gonadotropin, 333.  
foetus (see under *Foetus*)  
gastro-intestinal tract, effect of thyroxine, 1040.  
grazing, intake, estimation of botanical composition, 1370.  
intensive, 388.\*  
nitrate and nitrite metabolism, 390.\*  
rumen metabolism studies, technique, 390.\*  
system, 330, 383.\*  
grazing behaviour, 741\*, 1447.\*  
growth, effect of thyroxine, 1040.  
effect on nitrate metabolic products, 370.  
growth and wool production, Australia, 1077.\*  
haemoglobin and potassium in blood, genetic variation, 123.  
hepatic circulation, 883.  
hill, economics, 1061\*, 1432.  
management, 333, 1041.

## Sheep

hill,  
survey, 1041.  
housing, methods, 687.  
importance in meat production, 331.\*  
industry, U.K., 1061.  
infertility, and physiology of reproduction, 388.\*  
intestine, nitrogen content of digesta, 744.\*  
secretion, 1084.\*  
ketone bodies metabolism, 900.  
kidney function, estimation, 742.\*  
lactation, induced, 742.\*  
magnesium metabolism, 903, 1258.  
mammary gland, nucleotides, 1287.  
management, Norway, 1395.\*  
manganese in tissues, 625.  
metabolic effects of fatty acids, 899.  
milk, ascorbic acid, 502.  
production, 332, 688\*, 1077.\*  
vitamins, 78.  
mineral balance, effect of trace elements, 1253.  
mineral metabolism, effect of maize oil, 902.  
nitrogen in faeces, 1039.  
nitrogen retention, 686.  
in reproduction, 1285.  
nitrogen utilisation, relation to amino acids in rumen, 1447.\*  
pancreas, secretion, 1084.\*  
pregnancy, metabolism, 388.\*  
nitrogen and mineral retention, 1285.  
nutritional physiology, 930.\*  
plasma electrolytes, 217.\*  
thyroid metabolism, 931.  
rams, effect of cobalt, 743.\*  
fertility, 688.  
rearing, research, Germany, 1395.\*  
red cell metabolism, 922.  
research, New Zealand, 1395.\*  
reticulum, partial exteriorisation, 732.\*  
rumen (see under *Rumen*)  
rumination, times, 117.  
saliva secretion, 508, 742.\*  
salt in drinking water, tolerance, 388\*, 1460.\*  
skeleton, 744.\*  
sulphur metabolism, 743.\*  
teeth, 744.\*  
thyroid, iodine uptake, 527.  
metabolism, in pregnancy, 931.  
urea, excretion, 546.  
in blood, 530.  
physiological effects, 1237.  
poisoning, 369.  
utilisation of fatty acids, 171.  
vitamin C formation, 383.\*  
water requirements, 1369.  
wool, copper and molybdenum, 910.  
growth and pasture intake, 388.\*  
Shellfish (see *Molluscs*)  
Shoek, carbohydrate metabolism (rat), 872.  
effect on ascorbic acid in adrenals (rat), 1191.  
Shrews (*Sorex* spp.), food habits, 704.  
Sialic acid, estimation, 1111.  
in blood (child), 1208.  
(several species), 520.  
in gastric mucosa (pig), 132.  
Siam (see *Thailand*)  
Siderosis (see under *Iron*)  
Silage, AIV, effect on mineral metabolism (cow), 325.  
apple pomace, for livestock, 1024.  
artichoke, for pigs, 690.  
chemical changes during fermentation, 742.\*  
clover, 782.  
combined, for pigs, 690.  
composition, 782, 1024, 1459.\*  
effect of wilting and preservatives, 385.\*

## Silage

composition,  
Keaya, 1083.\*  
relation of ammonia to quality, 797.  
crops, 1024\*, 1083.\*  
digestibility (sheep), 745\*, 1024.  
distiller's grains, composition and digestibility (sheep), 1024.  
fish, preparation and use, 311.\*  
for calves, 315, 387.\*  
for cattle, 384\*, 388\*, 741\*, 744\*, 1028, 1083\*, 1379.  
cause of ketosis, 368, 385\*, 1084.\*  
for cows, 318\*, 325, 384\*, 388\*, 682, 722, 741\*, 743\*, 744\*, 782, 1032-3, 1082\*, 1386-7, 1459\*, 1460.\*  
for pigs, 745.\*  
for sheep, 1393-4.  
grass, additives and losses in different silos, 389.\*  
butyric acid production, effect of wilting, 797.  
composition, effect of molasses and metabisulphite, 41.  
composition and feed value, 453.  
digestibility (ruminant), 689.  
effect of bruising, 1080.\*  
effect of properties of grass, 796.\*  
microbiological and chemical changes, 385.\*  
guinea corn and millet, composition and digestibility, 796.  
lucerne, effect of additives on dry matter intake (heifer), 384.\*  
for cows, 1032.  
for pigs, 336.  
for poultry, 350.  
preservatives, 41, 385.\*  
maize, 1373.  
composition and feed value, 454.  
digestibility (cow), 741.\*  
effect of composition, 701.  
for calves, 385\*, 1379.\*  
for cattle, 742\*, 1083.\*  
for cows, 325\*, 681, 743\*, 1033, 1371, 1388.  
for horses, 313.  
for pigs, 610, 1045.  
for poultry, 1052.\*  
for rabbits, 1410.\*  
for sheep, 742\*, 1392.  
with urea or ammonium sulphate, 687.  
maize cobs, for pigs, 355\*, 1398.  
microbiology and chemistry, 1126.  
New Zealand, 390.\*  
oat, composition, 1139.  
for cows, 325, 385\*, 681.  
oestrogens, 797.  
potato, 1024.  
potato and beet, feeding value, 437.  
potato haulms, for cows, 1386.  
production, costs, 1433.  
quality, 1127.  
effect of temperature, 388.\*  
red clover with green maize, 437.\*  
rice straw with lucerne, composition and digestibility (cattle), 390.\*  
sorghum, digestibility (cow), 741.\*  
for cows, 391\*, 741\*, 1083.\*  
for sheep, 1077.\*  
quality, 742.\*  
sugar, estimation, 385.\*  
sugar beet leaf, for pigs, 1397.  
sugar beet tops, for cows, 681-2.  
sulphamic acid, 388.\*  
tree leaves, composition and digestibility (cattle), 390.\*  
tobacco plant, nutritive value, 383.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 742.\*  
wheat grain, for pigs, 1398.  
Silage making, 383\*, 437, 744\*, 745\*, 782, 1033, 1126.\*  
additives, 41, 388\*, 744.\*  
apparatus and test silo, 41.\*



- Silage making  
crushing of grass, 1371.  
economics, 1060.  
losses, 41, 385\*, 437, 1080\*, 1082\*, 1459.\*  
review, 782.  
toxic gases, 388.\*  
wheat grain, 1398.  
wilting of grass, 388\*, 1126.  
USSR, 745.\*
- Silica, estimation, 427.\*
- Silicic acid, metabolism (man), 735.\*
- Silicon, in aorta, in atherosclerosis, 525.  
in tissues, 525.
- Silkworms (see under *Insects*)
- Silo, experimental, for continuous measurement of losses, 41.  
feed, for poultry farms, 1126.\*
- Sindrome polyartralen infantil (see *Kwashtorkor*)
- Sitosterols (see also *Sterols*)  
absorption (rat), 1342.  
effect on blood cholesterol (man), 304, 380\*, 736.\*  
effect on blood lipids (man), 302.  
effect on cholesterol absorption, 181, 555.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (chicken), 560.  
effect on liver cholesterol (mouse), 896.  
in flour, 48.  
in wheat, 790.  
metabolism, in insects, 609.  
toxicity, 181.\*  
treatment of high blood cholesterol, evaluation, 303.  
treatment of myocardial infarction (man), 736.\*
- Skatol, sulphatoxy derivative, excretion (man), 1072.\*
- Skeleton (see also *Bone*)  
bone density (man), 860.  
disorders, metabolic, review, 638.\*  
dry weight, estimation from radiographs (man), 430.  
effect of pregnancy and lactation (sheep), 932.  
growth, assessment, clinical, 587.  
foetal (man), 1278.  
jaws, development, effect of vitamin A (dog), 737.\*  
in experimental lithyriasis (rat), 232.  
maturation and dental development, 1076.\*  
metabolism, use of isotopes, 597.  
ossification centres, undernourished children, 1280.  
rib, structure, in rickets and dystrophy (child), 987.  
strontium fixation, 903.\*  
wrist joint, maturity, 212.
- Skin, collagen turnover (rat), 164.  
composition, effects of starvation or cortisone (guinea pig, rat), 1211.  
7-dehydrocholesterol (man), 635.  
disorders (see also *Pellagra*)  
dermatitis, from vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 274.\*  
recurrent, in dogs, treatment by diet, 1435.  
eczema, diet treatment in infants, 1009.  
miliary, treatment with biotin (cat), 829.  
pellagroid, production in treatment of tuberculosis with isonicotinic hydrazide, 308.  
psoriasis, pathogenesis, 628.  
treatment with lysine, 308.  
scabies, Norwegian, case reports, 635.  
treatment by diet, 668, 1010.\*  
treatment with vitamins, 1327.  
uricaria, penicillin, case reports, 1009.  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 276.  
epidermis, ascorbic acid (man), 1347.  
effect of vitamin A (mouse), 804.
- Skin  
grafts, effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 91.  
lipids (man), 1212.  
metabolism, review, 199.\*  
silicon (man), 325.  
Skin-fold measurements, selection of sites, 775.  
Slag, Thomas, in livestock feeding, 1372.  
Snails (see under *Molluscs*)  
Snakes (see under *Reptiles*)
- Sodium (see also *Electrolytes*)  
body, in pregnancy (woman), 1282.  
in puerperium (woman), 135.  
role of adrenal (man), 135.  
deficiency, effect on adrenal and kidney (cat, dog, rat), 382.\*  
in oows, 383.\*  
deprivation (rat), 186.  
aldosterone excretion (man), 1214.  
role of adrenal (man), 1214.  
effects in potassium depletion (rat), 905.  
estimation, 28, 427, 772.  
exchangeable, estimation, 33.  
in pregnancy (woman), 929.  
excretion, diurnal variation (man), 105.  
endocrine control (dog), 1213.\*  
nervous control (dog), 732.\*  
relation to aldosterone (man), 1214.  
in banana, 666.  
in blood (infant, mother), 737.\*  
after operation (man), 1075.\*  
high, effects (cat), 904.  
in diarrhoeal dehydration, in children, 1359.  
production of central nervous system disorders (infant), 1009.  
in heart disease (man), 521.  
low (man), 1076.\*  
in bone, effect of extracellular fluid (cat), 1076.\*  
effect of serum sodium (rat), 1260.  
in foods, 438.  
in grassland, 1080.\*  
in red cells, exchange (sheep), 206.  
in saliva (man), 115.  
role in carries production (man), 738.\*  
in tissue (cattle), 1181.  
in isothionenic acid deficiency (rat), 1174.  
intake, effect on blood pressure (rat), 570.  
industrial workers, Italy, 617.  
low, banana diet, 666.  
effect on water and electrolytes in kidney (rat), 380.\*  
review with sample diets, 1018.  
metabolism (cow), 1447.\*  
(man), 569, 735.\*  
(pig), 186.  
(rabbit), 735.\*  
after bone injury, 1355.  
in bone, after adrenal removal (rat), 135.  
in underfeeding (man), 569.  
in venous congestion (rat), 136.  
role in hypertension, essential, 260.  
space, estimation, 33.  
turnover in bone, effect of hormones (rat), 136.  
Sodium chloride (see also *Salt*)  
depletion, glucose absorption (rat), 537.  
excretion, in hypothermia (dog), 1450.\*  
intake, low, diet planning, 1364.\*  
poisoning (rat), 1075.\*  
Sodium metabisulphite, in silage making, 325, 744.\*  
Sodium silicate, urinary calculi and urine constituents (sheep), 740.\*  
Sodium salts, preference after adrenal removal (rat), 1215.  
Soil(s), analysis, basis for healthy cattle, 1384.  
minerals, 453.
- Soil(s)  
minerals,  
relation to goitre incidence, USSR, 1014.  
vitamins, effect of *Azotobacter*, 78.  
Solids-not-fat, milk (see under *Milk*)  
Somatotropin (see *Pituitary, anterior, growth hormone*)  
Sorbic acid, in fruits and berries, 1137.  
Sorbitol, effect in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency (rat), 820.  
effect on iron absorption (rat), 189.  
effect on iron utilization (rat), 1448.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>1</sub> absorption, 495, 647, 999.  
in pregnancy (woman), 280.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in blood, 1343.  
for chickens, 1080.\*  
for pigs, effect on requirements, 1459.\*  
metabolic effects (rat), 1447.\*  
vitamin-sparing effect, 482, 1162.  
Sorbos, inhibition of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (guinea pig, man, pig), 1342.  
placental transfer (rabbit), 215.  
Sorghum (see *Millet*)  
Sorghum silage (see under *Silage*)  
South Africa, Bantu, anaemia, 1381.  
atherosclerosis, 1452.\*  
coronary arteries, pattern, 1074.\*  
childreu, anaemia, iron-deficiency, incidence and treatment, 1015.  
diet study, 252.  
fluorosis, bone, case report, 289.  
geographical pathology, 1317.\*  
heart disorders, racial incidence, 262, 623\*, 979, 1455.\*  
pasture, management, 1370.  
pigs, progeny testing, 1407.\*  
South America (see *America, South*, and specific countries, e.g., *Argentina*)  
South Pacific Island foods (book), 1442.  
Southern Rhodesia (see *Rhodesia*)  
Sows (see also *Pigs*)  
abortion and stillbirths, 802.  
breeding, effect of early weaning, 689.  
effect of hormones, 700, 742\*, 1407.  
effect of nutrition and season, 1408.  
disorders, agnathia, effect of ergot-infected millet, 1440.  
in lactation, 1077.\*  
fattening when old, 1397.  
feeding, 387\*, 700, 745\*, 1288, 1406.  
antibiotics, 700, 740\*, 1403.  
calcium and phosphorus, 329.  
general, 745\*, 1044.  
glucose, 742.\*  
pasture, 1083\*, 1406, 1456.\*  
pyridoxine, 739.\*  
silage, 745.\*  
triiodothyronine, 740.\*  
growth factors, unidentified, 741.\*  
iron supplement, effect on anaemia in offspring, 1436.  
Lactating, nitrogen metabolism, 745.\*  
management, 342.\*  
milk production, 699, 933.  
mineral metabolism, 1285.  
oestrus, after early weaning, 390.\*  
ovulation rate, effect of glucose, 742.\*  
pregnant, pituitary activity, 1286.  
requirements, protein, 743.\*  
Soya bean(s), composition, effect of germination, 51.  
for chickens, 1079.\*  
green, for pigs, 1398.  
nutritive value, 229.  
effect of heat processing, 1297.\*  
protein, for schoolchildren, compared with milk, 1083.\*  
fractions, amino acids, 1136.  
in hypocetyl, 733.\*  
nutritive value (sheep), 1237.  
porosis in turkeys, 352.  
 $\alpha$ -protein, nutritive value, effect of carbohydrate (rat), 229.

- Soya bean(s)  
protein.  
toxicity, 742.\*  
protein value, effect of heating and antibiotics (rat), 229.  
value of tyrosine supplement, 1446.\*  
Soya bean forage, oestrogens, 603.  
Soya bean hulls, digestibility and feeding value (sheep), 741.\*  
Soya bean lecithin (see under *Lecithin*)  
Soya bean meal, digestibility (pig), 1397.  
for cattle, 1461.\*  
for chickens, 707, 1418, 1422.  
for pigs, 1399.  
market, future expansion, 361.  
nutritive value (rat), 934.  
effect of gosypol (rat), 945.  
oestrogenic activity, effect on milk yield (cow), 391.\*  
urase, estimation, 772.  
Soya bean oil, effect on blood cholesterol (man, rabbit), 302, 559.  
tocopherol oxidation, 1153.  
Soya vines, for pigs, 1400.  
Space travel, feeding, 1451.\*  
Spain, diet studies, 248.  
feedingstuffs, laws, 1071.\*  
fish, protein value, 600.  
Specific dynamic action (see under *Energy exchange*)  
Specific gravity, estimation, small animals, 430.  
of body fluids, estimation, 775.\*  
Spectroscopy, infrared and ultraviolet, 1461.\*  
Sphingolipids, chemistry, 734.\*  
in plant seeds, 48.  
Sphingomyelin, formation in embryo, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (chicken), 1184.  
Sphingosine, estimation, 27.  
formation, 203.  
Spices, in poultry feed, effect on flavour of meat, 357.  
Spinach, oxalic acid, criterion of food value, 978.  
Spinal cord (see *Nervous system, central*)  
Spleen, function, in folic acid deficiency (man), 645.  
histological changes, effect of cobalt and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 1184.\*  
unsaponifiable constituents, 1142.  
Spleen extracts, for pigs, 697.  
Spruce, needles, for pigs, 1140.  
Spruce, idiopathic, pathological changes in small intestine, 698.  
non-tropical, case history, 297.\*  
5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid excretion, 580.  
xylose tolerance, 871.  
tropical, copper metabolism, 658.\*  
prognosis, 267.  
Squalene, conversion to cholesterol, 556.  
metabolic effects (rat), 1244.  
metabolism, 181.  
Squash, composition, effect of cooking, 450.  
Stannous sulphate complex, effect *in vitro* on tooth enamel, solubility in acid (rat), 289.  
Starch, digestion, by rumen protozoa, 222.  
effect on nitrogen retention (cattle), 875.  
enzymic splitting, 110.  
hydrolysing enzymes, estimation, 1117.  
in clover and ryegrass, 462.  
in sausage meat, estimation, 81.  
Starch value, theory, critical considerations, 309.  
Starvation (see also *Fasting; Under-feeding*)  
acute, effect on vitamin C in adrenals and liver (guinea-pig), 105.  
alcohol metabolism (dog), 1450.\*  
blood changes (rat), 514.  
blood sugar (chicken), 1224.  
(pigeon), 872.  
Starvation  
body composition (rat), 1210.  
body nitrogen (guinea-pig, rat), 1211.  
cholinesterases (rat), 1197.  
chronic, effect on atherosclerosis (rabbit), 736.\*  
effect of penicillin (rabbit), 231.  
effect of sex hormones (rabbit), 133.  
effect of testosterone (rat), 1077.\*  
effect of water and season (rat), 578.  
effect on feeding habits (dog), 1077.\*  
effect on heart tissue proteins (rat), 737.\*  
effect on liver cells (rat), 580.  
(small rodents), 1275.  
effect on proteins and vitamins in blood (cockroach), 114.  
effect on responsiveness and learning (dog), 1077.\*  
effect on rickets (rat), 389.\*  
effect on tissues (goat), 913.  
male reproductive tract, cytochemistry, 501.\*  
metabolism (guinea-pig, man), 389.\*  
muscle changes (mouse), 1211.  
physiological effects (dog), 137.  
thyroid function (rabbit), 527.  
Statistical experiments, carcass measurements, 1122.  
chick growth, 1123.  
effect of housing on animals, 1123.  
Statistical methods, analysis of variance in feeding trials, 779.  
environment and genetic interactions (poultry), 1451.\*  
extra-period changeover designs, 1124.  
growth rate measurement, 1123.  
minimum error table for parallel line biological assays, 433.  
parameter-free analysis of variance, 1123.  
parameter-free tests, 36.  
precision of percentiles in medicine, 36.  
separation of environmental and genetic effects, 1451.\*  
variations within individual measurements, 433.  
Stearic acid, absorption and metabolism (man), 1238.  
Steatorrhea (see also *Sprue*)  
children, digestion, 1453.\*  
folic acid excretion, 995.  
idiopathic, effect of vitamin D and gluten-free diet (man), 1333.  
effect on alcohol absorption, 296.  
in adults, 296.\*  
in children, cause and diagnosis, 1357.  
lipid absorption, 169.  
test with radio-active triolein, 296.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, effect of calcium ions, 999.  
Steer(s) (see *Cattle, beef*)  
Stereobulin, glycine incorporation, effect of hemorrhage, 380.\*  
Sterility (see also *Fertility; Reproduction*)  
role of vitamin deficiencies (guinea-pig), 811.  
role of vitamins (cattle, pigs), 1140.\*  
Steroids, in blood and urine, in acute under-feeding (man), 1214.  
Sterols (see also specific sterols, e.g., *Cholesterol*)  
absorption, review, 555.\*  
absorption and metabolism, 734.\*  
estimation, 1461.\*  
excretion (man), 1447.\*  
faecal, precursor (man), 1449.\*  
plant, effect on cholesterol in tissues, 1073.\*  
role in atherosclerosis, 1454.\*  
wool fat, metabolic effects (rat), 181.  
Stigmastanol, effect on blood alkali reserve (rabbit), 109.  
Stillbirths, in pigs, 802.  
Stinkweed (*Thlaspi arvense*), in refuse screenings for beef cattle, effect on meat, 321.  
Stomach (see also *Digestive tract*)  
absorption (dog), 116.  
acid secretion, symposium, 1071.\*  
acidity (guinea-pig), 116.  
in anaemia, pernicious, 998.  
in ulcer, duodenal, effect of bland fluids, 1358.  
cancer (see under *Cancer*)  
contents, collection, 775.  
disorders, achylia, vitamin B complex deficiency, 273.  
gastritis, effect of food temperature, 1199.\*  
experimental, 1200.\*  
treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1344.  
emptying, effect of nature of meal (rat), 845.  
function, and oesophageal (man), 1075.\*  
effect of food temperature, clinical, 1199.\*  
relation to potassium metabolism, review, 1260.\*  
motility, effect of fat (man), 844.  
effect of foods (dog), 1199.  
in infants, newborn, 843.  
mucin, clearing of blood lipids (man), 550.  
mucosa, aminopolysaccharide, effect on fat metabolism, 838.  
aminopolysaccharides (pig), 1212, 1227.  
group-specific substances (pig), 1227.  
histology in pernicious anaemia, 998.  
pig, treatment of muscular dystrophy (man), 1366.  
sialic acids (pig), 132.  
protease, 1200.\*  
proteolysis, 844.\*  
proteolytic enzymes, in foetus and newborn, 509.\*  
removal, diet treatment, 1358.\*  
digestion (dog), 118.  
effect on bodyweight (man), 296.\*  
effect on digestion and absorption, 296.\*  
effect on digestion and nitrogen balance (man), 1358.  
effect on energy and protein intake, 657.  
effect on iron metabolism (man), 1362.  
fat absorption (man), 884.  
glucose and water absorption (dog), 119.  
intrinsic factor activity (rat), 826.  
partial, production of anaemia, 1358.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 1339.  
with later osteomalacia, 1333.  
postgastroectomy syndrome, treatment, 1358.  
utilisation of food (man), 1202.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 280, 646, 734.\*  
role in nutrition (dog), 509.  
secretion (see also *Stomach, acidity*) (guinea-pig), 115.  
central nervous control (dog), 507.  
collection, small animals, 34.  
effect of amino acids (man), 162.  
effect of curds (dog), 115.\*  
effect of injected calcium (dog, pigeon), 844.  
effect of lipids (rat), 509.\*  
effect of test substances, 87.  
effect of tomato juices (man), 1200.\*  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (dog), 82.  
effect on energy exchange (dog), 532.  
gastritis, 110.\*  
mechanism of response to fat (dog), 509.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub> binders (man), 1450.\*  
ulcer (see under *Ulcer*)  
Storage, cheese, effect on composition, 441.  
cod, salt, 1032.\*  
cold (see *Refrigeration*)

- Storage**  
effect on tocopherol in tissues (man), 734.\*  
fish, canned, effect on composition, 444.  
food, 388.\*  
fruit squash, vitamin C stability, 502.  
herring meal, effect on protein and lipids, 730.\*  
meat, biochemical and microscopic changes in muscle, 46.  
milk, dried, effect on amino, 389.\*  
effect on nitrogen estimation, 19.  
vegetables, canned, effect on nutritive value, 458.
- Straw** (see also under specific type, e.g.,  
*rice straw*)  
bricquettes, for cattle, 1032.  
for cattle, 1083.\*  
maize, for sheep, 742.\*  
rye, for sheep, 742.\*  
Strawberries, acids, 61.  
Streptogenin, in pulses, 61.  
*Streptococcus faecalis*, effect of folic acid on riboflavin metabolism, 78.  
Streptomycin (see under *Antibiotics*)  
Stress, climatic, reactions of livestock, 731.\*  
effect on blood cholesterol (man), 255.  
effect on blood cholesterol and coronary arteries, (rat), 893.  
effect on heart and liver, 1073.\*  
heat, and nutrition, 731.\*  
Strontium, absorption (rat), 1257.  
measurement (rat), 1257.  
accumulation in teeth (rabbit), 567.  
discrimination from calcium (man), 1456.\*  
effect on bones (rat), 1257.  
estimation, 427, 1113.\*  
in bone (man), 201, 654, 941.  
in eyes (mammals), 802.  
in foods, 941.  
in tissues (man), 862.  
intake by man, U.K., 291.  
isotopes, distribution in skeleton (sheep), 1257.  
metabolism (dog), 903.  
(man), 902.  
(sheep), 744.\*  
in fish, 608.  
in lactation (goat), 182.  
relation to calcium (man), 565.  
radio-active, body burden, maximum (man), 1352.  
danger to man, 596.  
distribution in bone, 564.  
distribution in wheat, 1133.  
effect on development of chicken embryo, 358.  
estimation, 427.\*  
in antlers of deer, 597.  
in bone, milk, herbage and soil, 1010.  
in diet, America (U.S.), 854.  
in foods, 654, 1353-4, 1446.\*  
in rainwater, 1010.  
intake, recommendation for study of teeth, 200.  
retention, effect of diet (rat), 902.  
tolerance (mouse), 590.  
uptake by tadpoles, 597.  
replacing calcium for baby pig, 741.\*  
retention (dog), 1449.\*  
effect of calcium (rat), 184.  
effect of diet (rat), 1450.\*  
skeletal fixation, 903.\*  
uptake by bone (dog, man), 1448.\*  
Succinate or succinic acid, metabolism, by liver slices, 380.\*  
in rats with tumours, 926.  
oxidation in liver mitochondria, effect of vitamin E (rat), 813.  
Succinic acid-cytochrome-c reductase, activation by vitamins E and K, 87.  
Suckling (see under *Lactation*)  
Sucrose (see also under *Sugar*)  
Sucrose  
effect on alcohol metabolism (dog), 1268.  
estimation, 701.  
preference threshold (rat), 874.  
source in diet, effect on caries (rat), 606.  
Sugar(s) (see also *Carbohydrates* and specific sugars, e.g., *Glucose*)  
absorption (hamster), 1449.\*  
(insect), 610.  
(rat), 537.  
effect of temperature of ingested solution, 1400.\*  
in newborn (cat, dog), 151.  
mechanism, 200, 1273.  
amino- (see *Amino-sugars*)  
blood (see *Blood sugar*)  
cane syrup, production of caries (rat), 737.\*  
detection, in blood, 19.  
effect on blood cholesterol (chicken, rabbit), 1224.  
effect on caries (rat), 487.  
estimation, 385\*, 414\*, 1461.\*  
for chickens, 1080.\*  
for pigs, 336, 1408-9.  
hexose phosphate esters, estimation, 414.  
in food plants, 1461.\*  
in honey, separation, 19.  
in pasture plants, 452.  
infusion, effect on blood amino acids (dog, man), 150.  
pentose, metabolism (man), 1225.  
tolerance (see *Blood sugar, tolerance*)  
utilisation, by cells *in vitro*, 581.  
in scurvy (guinea pig), 837.  
world survey (book), 727.  
Sugar beet leaves, effect on blood (cattle, rabbit), 1066.  
Sugar beet pulp, ammoniated, for cattle, 388\*, 1459.\*  
molassed, for cows, 1459.\*  
Sulphamic acid, in sludge making, 388\*, 744.\*  
Sulphaquinoxaline, effect on mortality in rabbits, 344.  
Sulphate(s) (see also under *Sulphur*)  
distribution in bone, 140.  
effect on copper metabolism (cattle), 193.  
fate when injected (pig), 194.  
incorporation during wound healing, effect of thyroxine and vitamin C deficiency, 1071.\*  
metabolism (rabbit), 194.  
embryo and infant rat, 1287.  
relation to copper and molybdenum metabolism (cattle), 1265.  
uptake by bone, effect of fluoride, 188.  
effect of parathyroid extract in rickets (rat), 807.  
uptake by rumen micro-organisms, 223.  
uptake by tissues, in vitamin C deficiency (guinea pig), 500.  
Sulphonamides, antidiabetic (see under *Diabetes*)  
effect on calcium oxalate excretion and haematuria in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 1171.  
effect on formation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> by *Propionibacterium shermanii*, 832.  
metabolic effects, influence of meatmeal (chicken, rat), 1298.  
Sulphone derivatives, lipotropic action (rat), 1270.  
Sulphur, availability to rumen micro-organisms *in vitro*, 741.\*  
compounds, utilisation by sheep, 743.\*  
estimation, 1117.  
for cows given urea, 319.  
in food, relation to protein value, 783.  
in plants, soils and fertilisers, 445.  
inorganic, for lambs, 1039.  
metabolism, effect of molybdenum (rabbit), 1265.  
method of study (rat), 732.\*
- Sulphur**  
organic, in green maize, for wool growth, 447.  
metabolism by tissues *in vitro*, 203.  
relation to selenium in vitamin E deficiency (rat), 1448.\*  
uptake, by cartilage, effect of ascorbic acid oxidation, 839.  
by tissues (rat), 321.  
in eye (guinea pig), 1189.  
Sulphur compounds, metabolism (book), 376.  
Sulphydryl compounds, and liver damage (rat), 390.\*  
in blood and tissues, 380.\*  
Sulphydryl groups, estimation, 28, 390\* 764\*, 1112.  
in estimation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 481.\*  
Sunflower(s), composition and yield, 1132.  
for wildlife feeding, varieties, 361.  
Sunflower cake, for cows, 1388.  
Sunflower seed, composition, effect of fertilisers and irrigation, 450.  
Sunflower seed oil, effect on egg yolk fats (hen), 173.  
Supranrenal (see *Adrenals*)  
Surface-active agents, effect on blood lipids (rabbit), 896.  
saponin, effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 856.  
Surgical patients, blood sugar tolerance, 536.  
effect of glucose and fructose on metabolism, 655.  
effect of *D*-pantothenyl alcohol, 1338.  
feeding, 292\*, 657.  
nitrogen retention, effect of androgens, 529.  
protein deficiency, 882, 1324.  
protein nutrition, 1073.\*  
sodium in blood, 1075.\*  
stomach removal, diet treatment, 1358.\*  
treatment, 1012.\*  
water balance, 914.\*  
Sweat, amino acids, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 737.\*  
calcium (man), 521, 522\*, 1210.  
composition (man), 1072.\*  
rate, effect of temperature and humidity (man), 914.  
Sweden, agriculture, practical aspects for the future, 1373.\*  
caesium, radio-active, in milk, dried, 1353.  
calves, mortality, 1378.  
diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis, incidence, 294.\*  
fatty acids in human diets, 733.\*  
infant feeding, 1453.\*  
infants, growth, 1270.  
Sweet potatoes (see *Potatoes, sweet*)  
Sweet vernal, coumarin and related compounds, 1138.  
Switzerland, children, growth, 211, 926.  
diet studies, 1072.\*  
radio-activity of foods, 1072.\*  
table of nutritive values, 1072.\*  
Synovial fluid, composition (cattle), 128.  
Syrups, iron and copper contents, 1137.  
sucrose, estimation, 761.
- TADPOLE** (see under *Amphibia*)  
Taiwan, children, Chinese, feeding and growth, 345.  
Tallow, beef (see *Beef tallow*)  
Tapazole, goitrogen, effect with stilboestrol (cattle, sheep), 1040.  
Tapioca (see also *Cassava*)  
supplement to rice diet (rat), 601.  
Tapioca macaroni, nutritive value compared with rice (child), 874.  
Taste, preference, in cattle, 739.\*  
sensitivity, changes with age (man), 935.

## Taste

- sensitivity,  
in old age, 738.\*  
in water deprivation (man), 578.  
Taurine, excretion, effect of ioniazide (rat), 817.  
Tea, galloylquinic acid, 450.\*  
Tea fungus (*Medusomyces gisei*) extract, for chickens, 354.  
Teeth, alkaline phosphatase (rodent), 114.\*  
assessment of age (child), 588.  
caries, and nutrition, 390.\*  
composition of saliva (man), 115.  
control by fluoride, 651, 1008.  
(rat), 572, 737\*, 907.  
in drinking water, 1007\*, 1008.  
topical application, 288-9, 652.  
control by unrefined foods, 737.\*  
diagnosis and evaluation, 778.\*  
effect of alloxan diabetes (rat), 606.  
effect of boron or copper (rat), 911.  
effect of carbohydrates (rat), 606.  
effect of dehydroacetate (rat), 234.  
effect of diet (rat), 233, 566, 605, 949, 950, 1301-2, 1401.\*  
effect of dodecyl sulphate (hamster), 738.\*  
effect of flavoured beverages (rat), 737.\*  
effect of food intake and salivary flow (rat), 233.  
effect of human diets (rat), 605.  
effect of lactose (rat), 234.  
effect of naringenin and protamine sulphate (hamster), 341.  
effect of physical state of diet (hamster), 737.\*  
effect of potassium fluorostannite, topical application, 289.  
effect of pyridoxine and carbohydrate, 487.  
effect of sodium lauryl sarcosinate (rat), 737.\*  
effect of stannous chlorofluoride, topical application, 289.  
experimental (rat), 737\*, 951.  
in diabetic children and adolescents, 1004.  
incidence, America (U.S.), 1350.  
among twins, genetic factor, 651.  
Belgian Congo, 1349.  
Canada, 651, 1008.  
effect of maturity, 651.  
France, 1350.  
sex difference, 1349.  
interaction of diet and age (rat), 950.  
prevention, 287.  
production, effect of alloxan (rat), 737.\*  
effect of syrup, 737.\*  
protection by milk products (rat), 1301.  
relation to protease in saliva (rat), 951.  
role of saliva (man), 114, 508, 605.  
(rat), 605.\*  
role of salivary glands (rat), 605.  
role of sugar, 287.  
susceptibility of rats, 950.  
white bread and whole meal compared (rat), 950.  
composition, relation to diet (cotton rat), 624.\*  
dental survey, schoolchildren, Australia, 288.  
dentine, amino acids (man), 1213.\*  
developing, glycogen (rodents), 523.  
lipids (rat), 132.\*  
development, age (child), 212.  
and skeleton maturation, 1076.\*  
effect of fluoride (rat), 738.\*  
effect of vitamin A (dog), 737.\*  
disorders (see *Teeth, caries*; and for periodontal disease, under *Mouth conditions*)

## Teeth

- disorders,  
darnous, relation to fluorine intake, 1351.  
role of diet, 650.\*  
effect of apple after meals, 1007.  
effect of diet, Persian Gulf, 1008.  
effect of fluoride, 652.  
effect of protein intake, 73.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 73.  
effect of vitamin C deficiency (guineapig), 1190.  
enamel, solubility in acid *in vitro*, effect of stannous sulphate complex (rat), 289.  
eruption, age (infant), 588.  
estimation (man), 430.\*  
growth, effect of age (guineapig), 738.\*  
in vitamin E deficiency, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and protein intake (rat), 475.  
mottling, role of fluorine in drinking water, U.S.S.R., 288.  
Saudi Arabia, 1008.  
phosphate exchange *in vitro*, 207.  
role of nutrition, symposium, 1446.\*  
strontium, accumulation (rabbit), 567.  
radio-active, content, recommendation for study, 290.  
study with radio-active elements, 34.\*  
survey, Netherlands, 1007.  
schoolchildren, U.K., 1007.  
Temperature, body (see under *Energy exchange*)  
environmental (see also *Cold*; *Heat*; *Climate*; *Tropics*; etc.)  
effect on basal heat production, 1083.\*  
effect on cows, 1390.  
effect on egg production, 360.  
effect on fasting (rat), 1221.  
effect on feed and water intake of calves, 1378.  
effect on feed utilisation (sheep), 731.\*  
effect on gain and efficiency of pigs, 1404.  
effect on growth and thyroid activity (calf), 386.\*  
effect on lipid metabolism (rat), 889.  
effect on thyroid (cattle), 147.  
effect on urine composition (rat), 157.  
effect on vitamin A utilisation (calf), 1145.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> utilisation (man), 1345.  
metabolic effects (pig), 148.  
(rat), 149, 532.  
relation to metabolism and nutrition (man), 731.\*  
response of goats, 343.  
high, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> requirement (man), 639.  
Tendon, composition (rat), 1213.  
*Tenebrio molitor* (see under *Insects*)  
Tetracycline (see *Antibiotics*)  
Testes (see under *Sex organs*)  
Testosterone (see under *Hormones*, see)  
Tetra-alkylammonium stearate, for cows, 384.\*  
for pigs, 740.\*  
in dry calf-starter, 385.\*  
Thailand, diet study, 620.  
Thiamine, bacterial, purification, 818.\*  
formation of thiamine degradation products by shellfish, 818.\*  
recent advances, 1165.\*  
Thiamine (see *Vitamin B*)  
dibenzoyl, effect on riboflavin excretion (rat), 1083.\*  
dehydrogenase (see *Dehydrogenase, thiamine*)  
diphospho-, destruction in human milk, 640.  
phosphates, separation, 79.  
pyrophosphate, effect on fat metabolism (rat), 482.  
Thiazolidinecarboxylic acid, replacement of cysteine (rat), 1235.

## Thinness, lipid content of aorta (man),

- 738.\*  
physiopathology, colloquium, 734.\*  
treatment, 734.\*  
Thioctic acid, anticholesterol effect (rat), 558.  
antipyrivic activity, 841.  
effect on blood prothrombin (man), 650.  
effect on blood sugar (child), 650.  
effect on hydra, 1308.  
effect on lipid metabolism (man), 1006.  
effect on vitamin C and E deficiencies, 838.  
for turkey poult, 497.  
metabolism (rat), 1449.\*  
protection against X-rays (rat), 1195.  
therapeutic use, 1451.\*  
Thiocyanate, excretion, effect of diet, 918.  
in foods, 918.  
Thiol(s), estimation, 1440.\*  
Thiol compounds, role in disease, 580.\*  
Thiotaurine, formation (rat), 1235.  
Thiourea, methyl-, effect on teratogenesis by vitamin A excess (rat), 1074.\*  
for cattle, 383\*, 1030.  
Thiourea,  $\alpha$ -disulphyl-, effect on liver (rat), 207.  
metabolic effects, influence of meatmeal (chicken), 1298.  
Thirst, effect of leucine (rat), 599.\*  
*Thlaspi arvense* (stinkweed), in refuse screenings for beef cattle, effect on meat, 321.  
Threonine, availability (man), 1447.\*  
deficiency, experimental, 545.  
identification, on paper chromatograms, 419.  
imbalance, adaptation (rat), 1447.\*  
in meats, 443.  
requirement, chicken, 350.  
laying hen, 1421.  
supplement to high-protein diet, 825.  
Thymidine, effect on anaemia, megaloblastic, 602.  
incorporation into deoxyribonucleic acid, 380.\*  
Thymine, antagonism to pyrimidine analogue, 490.  
estimation, 769.\*  
formation, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 491.  
metabolism (man), 1272.  
Thymus, effect of fat deficiency (rat), 133.  
effect of hormones (rat), 1194.  
effect of X-rays, 224.  
Thyroglobulin, iodothyronines (pig), 133.\*  
Thyroid: the entries are divided into two groups:  
(a) those relating to the thyroid as an organ;  
(b) those relating to thyroid preparations.  
accumulation of radio-active iodine from fall-out (cow), 597.  
activity, effect of environmental temperature (calf), 386.\*  
effect of silage (cow), 741.\*  
estimation (cow), 385.\*  
in atherosclerosis, effect of diet treatment, 905.  
in vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency (rat), 481.  
antithyroid substances, in Brassicaceae, 50, 388.\*  
damage by radio-active iodine, fat metabolism (rat), 177.  
disorders, blood sugar tolerance (man), 591.  
cholesterol in blood (rat), 1073.\*  
correlation with blood composition, India, 1360.  
cretinism, case reports, 660.\*  
enlargement (child), 731.\*  
U.K., 1014.  
goitre, Australia, 963.

# Thyroid disorders, goitre,

- caused by kale (sheep), 390.\*
- classification and survey technique, 1014.\*
- colloid, experimental (hamster), 1216.
- endemic, 658.
- Africa, French Equatorial, 659.
- clinical aspects, 380.\*
- epidemiology, 380.\*
- experimental, 380.\*
- Finland, 658.
- Greece, 1360.
- iodine metabolism, 380\*, 1071.\*
- Japan, 659.
- Jugoslavia, 1014.
- pathogenesis, 380.\*
- pathology before introduction of iodised salt, 380.\*
- relation to arteriosclerosis, Finland, 298.
- review, 1359.\*
- treatment with iodine, 1350.\*
- West Pakistan, 297.
- experimental, 136.
- histology, 35.\*
- in children, Chile, 1014.
- in goats, 1437.
- in goats and sheep, India, 1437.
- in lambs, prevention by iodine to ewe, 367.
- India, 380\*, 1014.
- production by iodine loss, 1359.
- relation of soil composition, USSR, 1014.
- role of vitamin A, 986.
- simple, Japan, 735.\*
- Southern Rhodesia, 659.
- hyperthyroidism, calcium and phosphorus metabolism (man), 690.
- effect of fluoride (man), 906.
- effect of liver fractions (rat), 233.
- enzyme activity, 89, 112.\*
- nutrient requirements (rat), 1447.\*
- phosphate metabolism (rat), 1156.
- riboflavin in liver (rat), 85.
- tryptophan metabolism, 166.
- hypothyroidism, anaemia, pathogenesis, 298.
- treatment with thyroid and nutritional supplements, 297.
- with anaemia, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption, 281.
- in pregnancy, butyl-extractable iodine of blood, 298.
- production of hypometabolism (woman), 1359.
- public health aspects, 1014.
- relation of changes to nutritional status, 380.\*
- treatment, 736.\*
- tumours, relation to iodine intake (rat), 924.
- effect of antidiabetic sulphonamide (rat), 528.
- effect of fat deficiency (rat), 133.
- effect of growth hormone, 1213.\*
- effect of sex hormone (rat), 137, 863.
- effect of tyrosine antimetabolites (rat), 138.
- effect on adrenal cortex (rat), 526.
- effect on brain transaminases (rat), 528.
- effect on carbohydrate metabolism (rabbit), 137.\*
- effect on cholesterol formation, 921.
- effect on cholesterol metabolism (rat), 864.
- effect on oxygen consumption (chicken), 139.
- effect on pseudocholinesterase, 139.\*
- effect on salivary secretion (rat), 115.
- effect on serum calcium (rat), 139.
- effect on water excretion (rat), 1214.

# Thyroid

- excess, value of plant residue factor (rat), 1216.
- function, and adrenal weight (rat), 134.\*
- children, 737.\*
- effect of fluoride in drinking water (man, rat), 1351.
- effect of malnutrition (man), 1324.
- effect of methimazole (cattle, sheep), 742.\*
- effect of starvation and dehydration (rabbit), 527.
- effect of temperature (cattle), 147.
- in disease, 735.\*
- in mothers of mongoloid children, 1360.
- in perinatal period, 136.\*
- in pigs, 742.\*
- relation to cholesterol metabolism, 1454.\*
- species differences, 527.\*
- tests, comparison, 659.
- in mother and offspring (dog, woman), 1074.\*
- iodine, radio-active estimation by scintillation counter (pig), 778.
- iodine metabolism, effect of calcium, 182.
- heritability (mouse), 1451.\*
- in pregnancy (sheep), 531.
- iodine turnover (rat), 138.\*
- investigation, 138.\*
- iodine uptake (mouse), 138.
- (sheep), 527, 573.
- effect of fasting (man), 863.
- in pregnancy, 214.
- manganese, normal and in goitre (man), 863.
- metabolism, effect of nut glycosides, 909.
- morphology, effect of iodine intake (rat), 1261.
- radiation dose after Windscale reactor accident (man), 1011.
- removal, effect on iodine metabolism (rat), 381.\*
- growth (rat), 864.
- magnesium in blood (dog), 567.
- substitution treatment, 298.\*
- role in embryo mortality (pig), 1286.
- secretion rate (cattle), 863.
- effect of reserpine (rat), 742.\*
- trout, effect of cations, 607.

- Thyroid, dried, effect on blood cholesterol and lipoprotein fractions (man), 737.\*
- effect on blood pressure and heart rate (dog), 137.
- effect on caesium metabolism (rat), 576.
- treatment of hypothyroidism, effect of nutritional supplements, 297.
- Thyroid-active substances, clinical comparison, 864.
- for cattle, 678.\*
- Thyroid hormone(s) (see also *Thyroxine*; *Triiodothyronine*)
- effect on blood cholesterol (chicken), 864.\*
- effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in mental disorders, 1455.\*
- effect on cholesterol metabolism, 559.\*
- effect on muscle (mouse), 134.
- mechanism of action, 1071.\*
- metabolic effects (man), 528.
- secretion in milk (rat), 934.
- Thyroidectomy (see *Thyroid, removal*)
- Thyroprotein (see also *Iodinated protein*)
- absorption (cow), 385.\*
- effect on thiamine requirement (rat), 481.
- for cows, effect in hot and cool weather, 385.\*
- for dairy heifers, 384.\*

# Thyrotropic hormone (see under *Pituitary, anterior*)

- Thyroxine (see also *Thyroid*)
- absorption (cow), 385.\*
- effect on animals and birds, 1072.\*
- effect on blood lipids (man), 1074.\*
- effect on bone (rat), 136.
- effect on egg (hen), 816.
- effect on lactation (rat), 742.\*
- effect on mineral retention (calf), 567.
- effect on protein formation *in vitro*, 1275.
- effect on sheep, 1040.
- effect on wound healing, 838, 1071.\*
- effects on chicken, 804, 1419.
- in riboflavin deficiency, effect on oxygen consumption, 484.
- interrelations with magnesium and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 100.\*
- metabolic effects, influence of diet (rat), 1450.\*
- metabolism (cattle), 385\*, 742.\*
- (chicken), 1079.\*
- (man), 864.
- placental transfer (rabbit), 215.
- placental and mammary transfer (rat), 590.
- secretion rate, relation to growth (poultry), 742.\*
- treatment of chronic idiopathic hypercalcaemia, 1332.
- with lipotropic substances, effect on liver glycogen (rat), 478.
- effect on liver lipids (rat), 478.
- with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, effect on liver nucleic acids (rat), 100.\*
- Thyroxine analogues, control of cholesterol metabolism (rat), 1449.\*
- Thyroxine antagonists (tadpole), 1288.
- Thyroxine derivatives, metabolic effects (rat), 134.
- D-Thyroxine, physiological activity (man), 660.
- Tin, effect on solubility of rutin, 1194.
- estimation, 1117.
- Tissue(s) (see also *Cells* and specific tissues, *organs*, *Bone*, *Brain*, *Muscle*)
- calcified, staining, 381.\*
- cells, differentiation, chemical basis, 1452.\*
- division and development, review, 1273.\*
- free amino acids, 202.
- mitochondria, lipid peroxidation, effect of vitamin E (rabbit, rat), 1153.
- nucleic acid formation, 203.
- protein turnover *in vitro*, 203.
- sulphur metabolism *in vitro*, 203.
- transport through membranes, review, 1273.\*
- cell fractions, mitochondria, electrolytes, 206.\*
- cell membranes, transport, symposium, 1071.\*
- changes in malnutrition, 1317.
- composition, in lathyrism (rat), 948.
- connective, in scurvy, effect of carageenin (guinea pig), 1189.
- culture, amino acid metabolism, 920, 1074.\*
- amino acid requirements, 199.
- antibody formation, requirements, 937.
- depletion of nutrients, 199.
- effect of calcium and magnesium, 583.
- effect of X-rays, 1072.\*
- glutamine requirement, 581.
- growth, estimation, 1122.
- growth factors, 581.
- long-term, 1074.\*
- mature organs, 1122.\*
- media, preparation in dry form, 779.
- medium, 580.
- monkey kidney, metabolism, 190.\*

- Tissue(s)  
protein formation, 919, 1275.  
requirements, 581, 920\*, 1274.  
review, 919.\*  
sugar utilisation, 581.  
transaminations, 1274.\*  
triglyceride metabolism, 920.  
dried, nutritive value (chicken, rat), 1298.  
glutathione, in vitamin E deficiency (rabbit), 813.  
growth factors, review, 590.\*  
lipolytic activity (several species), 583.  
metabolism, effects of temperature, 919.  
proliferation *in vitro*, detection from turbidity measurement, 433.  
regeneration, role of fats, 733.\*  
respiration, role of fats, 733.\*  
ultrastructure, silver staining, 1188.  
Tissue extracts, liver and spleen, for pigs, 697.  
Tissue fluids, growth hormone content (man), 737.\*  
Tissue homogenates, formation of vitamin C, 103.  
sterile, production, 778.\*  
Tissue preparations, for pigs, 696.  
Toad (see under *Amphibia*)  
Tobacco amblyopia, manifestation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, 279.  
Tocopherol(s) (see also *Vitamin E*)  
deficiency, children with biliary atresia and cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 382.\*  
effect on adrenals (rat), 1451.\*  
effect on blood sugar (man), 638.  
effect on muscular dystrophy (rat), 1156.  
effect on respiratory decline in liver necrosis (rat), 1155.  
effect on teeth (rat), 73, 475.  
effect on tissues and carcass fat (chicken), 74.  
effect on vitamin A utilisation, 61.  
estimation, 459, 515, 1153.\*  
in alfalfa, utilisation (calf), 475.  
in blood, clinical, 273.  
during pregnancy (cow), 814.  
effect of exercise, 270.  
in cereals, 475.  
in fats, oxidised, estimation, 810.  
stability, 1153.  
in liver, storage (chick), 1167.  
in plants, 814.  
in soya bean oil, oxidation, 1153.  
in tissues (calf), 803, 1158.  
effect of storage (man), 734.\*  
in vitamin E deficiency, effect on growth (rat), 475.  
interaction *in vitro* with proteins and amino acids, 470.\*  
metabolism, 1157.  
relations with magnesium (calf), 740.\*  
requirement, rat, 380.\*  
separation, 71.  
treatment of Dupuytren's contracture, 273.  
treatment of phlebitis, 1334.  
 $\alpha$ -Tocopherol phosphate, inhibition of blood clotting, 1159.  
 $\delta$ -Tocopherol, biological activity, 71, 470.  
 $\delta$ -Tocopherol, biological activity, 71.  
Tomato(es), in diet treatment, 973.  
Tomato juice, composition, 794.  
effect on gastric secretion (man), 1200.\*  
Tortilles, supplement to diet deficient in tryptophan and nicotinic acid (rat), 1169.  
*Torula utilis* (see under *Yeasts*)  
Trace elements (see also *Minerals* and individual elements, e.g., *Cobalt*)  
deficiencies, in ruminants, 833, 1080.\*  
estimation, 424, 1071.\*  
for cattle, 384\*, 385.\*  
for horses, 872.  
for livestock, 390\*, 672\*, 745.\*  
Trace elements  
for pigs, 740.\*  
for poultry, 352, 1073\*, 1080.\*  
for sheep, 388\*, 746\*, 1460.\*  
in animals, 1456.\*  
in chalk, 55.  
in foods, 1461.\*  
in lucerne, 1459.\*  
in micro-organisms, 1456.\*  
in plant nutrition, 1456.\*  
in plants and animals (book), 1069.  
in plants and soil, effect of manure, 453.  
in soils, relation to plant content and animal nutrition, 1456.\*  
interrelations, review, 563.\*  
mixtures for feed industry, 438.\*  
recovery for analysis, 1112.\*  
requirements, pigs, 1402.  
Trachea, calcification (rat), 1152.\*  
Tranquillising drugs, for cattle and sheep, 678, 742\*, 744\*, 1083\*, 1381, 1394, 1461.\*  
for chickens, 1080.\*  
residue in beef, 739\*, 1461.\*  
Transaminase(s), blood and liver, effect of vitamins (guinea pig), 106.  
brain, effect of thyroid (rat), 528.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1073.\*  
estimation, 31, 427\*, 1117-8.  
glutamic oxaloacetic, in blood, 277.\*  
effect of diet and pyridoxine (rat), 488.  
in alcoholism (man), 1197.  
in pregnancy, 559, 543.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1171.  
relation to muscular dystrophy (lamb), 1063.  
in hyperthyroidism, 112.\*  
glutamic pyruvic, estimation, 31.\*  
from heart (pig), 505.\*  
in liver, in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 1172.  
in blood (child), 505.\*  
in white muscle disease (calf, lamb), 473.  
infants, premature, 842.\*  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency (rat), 81.  
liver (man), 111.  
(mouse, rat), 112.  
effect of fat intake (rat), 505.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and prednisone (rat), 90.  
pyruvic- $\alpha$ -ketoglutaric, in animal tissues, 731.\*  
tissues (domestic animals), 1196.\*  
tyrosine, development in liver (rat), 1196.  
Transamination, in invertebrates, 235.  
in tissue cultures, 1274.\*  
Transferrin, estimation, 21.  
in blood, mothers and infants, 521.  
Transmethylese, betaine homocysteine, in liver, regenerating, 113.\*  
Transmethylation, role of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 734.\*  
Trauma (see *Injury*)  
Trees leaves, feeding value (cattle), 390.\*  
Food for man, 390.\*  
Trefoil, birdsfoot (see under *Legumes*)  
*Tricholoma nudum*, nutritive value, 799.  
Triglycerides (see under *Fats*; *Glycerides*)  
*Trigonella*, for horses, 1373.\*  
Triiodothyroacetic acid, metabolic effects (rat), 864.  
Triiodothyronine (see also *Thyroid hormones*)  
effect on animals and birds, 1072.\*  
for pigs, 740.\*  
metabolism (chicken), 1079.\*  
(man), 138.  
physiological effects (man), 138.  
Trimethylalkylammonium stearate, for cattle, 683, 740.\*  
for chickens, 708.  
Trimethylalkylammonium stearate for pigs, 337.\*  
for sheep, 741.\*  
Trinidad, children, fatal malnutrition, 629, 735.\*  
Triolein, absorption, relation to vitamin A absorption (man), 984.  
Trioladol, for chickens, 1079.\*  
Trophs (see also *Climate*; *Heat*)  
children, pre-school, malnutrition, 976.\*  
eye disorders, 1326.  
malnutrition, 1317.\*  
salt requirements, man, 613.  
Trout (see under *Fish*)  
Trypsin inhibitor, effect of bile acids, 505.  
egg white, 110.  
in soya bean meal, 1418.  
Tryptophan, conversion to nicotinic acid, in pregnancy, 87.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1337.  
deficiency (rat), 167.  
blood pressure (rat), 543, 732.\*  
experimental, 1169.  
deprivation, effects (laboratory rodents), 166.  
effect on blood red cell inclusion bodies produced by Synkavit (mouse), 815.  
effect on blood white cell counts (rat), 1203.  
effect on experimental cancer (rat), 924.  
effect on inhibition by vitamin K of formation of quinolinic acid, 1160.\*  
effect on tryptophan peroxidase oxidase (rat), 482.  
estimation, 23, 420, 1108.  
in micro-organisms, 454.  
inhibition of formation of inclusion bodies in red blood cells (mouse), 75.  
intake, low, nicotinic acid metabolism (woman), 1448.\*  
metabolic effects, 1338.  
metabolism, 166, 275, 737\*, 768.  
(rat), 882.  
clinical, 166, 731\*, 1335.  
effect of riboflavin deficiency (rat), 823, 1167.  
in chicken embryo, 1236.  
in phenylketonuria (child), 1236.  
in vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1337.  
*in vitro*, 582.\*  
relation to vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 732.\*  
supplement to high-protein diet, 825.  
supplement to low-protein maize diet, 825.  
treatment of fatty liver (rat), 562.  
Tube feeding, in old age, 1355.  
Tubercle bacillus (see *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*)  
Tuberculosis, convalescent patients, effect of dried milk and vitamins, 1327.  
effect of viomycin pantothenate, 275.  
experimental, blood proteins (guinea pig), 490.  
effect of vitamin B complex (guinea pig), 1162.  
nutrition, 389.\*  
pulmonary, and diabetes, incidence, Sweden, 294.\*  
role of diet before onset, 265.  
skin, effect of vitamin C (guinea pig, man), 1004.  
treatment with amino acids (child), 732.\*  
treatment with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, production of skin disorders, 209.  
vitamins in blood, 635.\*  
with pellagra, in Africans, Kenya, 275.  
Tumour(s) (see also *Cancer*)  
antagonism of royal jelly (mouse), 1278.  
cells, mitochondria, glucose utilisation, 209.\*  
development, 1452.\*  
effect of dietary fat (rat), 1278.

- Tumour(s)**  
 effect of diets deficient in pantothenic acid (man), 544.  
 effect of folic acid and purine antagonists (woman), 308.  
 effect of mineral metabolism (rat), 60.  
 effect of radiation, 493.  
 effect of vitamins, 88, 493.  
 effect on fat absorption (rat), 585.  
 effect on iron metabolism (rat), 925.  
 effect on serum protein formation (dog), 584.  
 effect on succinate metabolism (rat), 926.  
 extracts, effect on creatine excretion (rat), 209.  
 glutamate metabolism (rat), 208.  
 growth, 88.  
 inhibition by pyrimidine analogue, effect of thymine and folic acid (mouse), 490.  
 in C3H mice, effect of diet, 564.  
 in vitamin A deficiency (hamster), 1144.  
 incidence, effect of diet (rat), 923.  
 lipogranuloma, effect of diet (rat), 1447.\*  
 liver, azoreductase, 1168.  
 creatine formation *in vitro*, 209.  
 effect of protein intake (rat), 925.  
 effect on serum proteins (rat), 925.\*  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> distribution (rat), 494.  
 liver amino acids (rat), 208.  
 lymphoid, susceptibility, effect of calcium and phosphorus (chicken), 1447.\*  
 metabolic effects (rat), 1277.  
 myeloma, guaiacolic acid formation (rat), 209.  
 nuclear proteins, review, 925.\*  
 nutritive value (rat), 1276.  
 pathology, and cytochemistry, symposium (man), 1455.\*  
 phospholipid (man), 207.  
 phosphorus metabolism, 209-10.  
 produced by diet, inhibition (rat), 207.  
 production, by butter yellow, effect of diet on site (rat), 381.\*  
 by egg diet (chicken), 1439.  
 by ethionine, antagonists (rat), 924.  
 by injected iron (rat), 1377.  
 sarcoma, growing in pyridoxine-deficient mice, 1451.\*  
 serum, albumin metabolism (rat), 208.  
 slices, protein formation, 584.  
 sympathicoblastoma, treatment with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1453.\*  
 thyroid, effect of iodine intake (rat), 924.  
 vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in tissues (man), 1343.\*  
**Tungsten**, estimation, 30.\*  
**Turkey**, grassland, nutritive value, 383.\*  
 heart disorders, incidence, 1319.  
**Turkey(s)**, carcass yield, 1078.\*  
 disorders, aortic haemorrhage, 1080.\*  
 keratoconjunctivitis, vitamin A deficiency, 460.  
 moniliaiasis (crop mycosis), 1080.\*  
 perosis, effect of zinc and isolated soya protein, 352.  
 egg hatchability, value of selenium, 1447.\*  
 embryo (see *Embryo*)  
 feeding, amino acids, 1080.\*  
 antibiotics, 456, 707-8, 1055, 1079.\*  
 cereals, 348.  
 cottonseed meal, gossypol-free, 1418.  
 distiller's dried solubles, 353.  
 economics, 1062.  
 effect on quality of meat, 1425.  
 egg yolk, 1423.  
 fat, 1055, 1078.\*  
 forced, 1425.  
 general, 349, 705, 1079\*, 1427.  
 growth factors, 355-6, 1055.  
 maize, 1080, 1082.  
 protein, 745.\*  
 wheat, 745\*, 1052, 1080.\*  
 vitamins, 456, 497, 817.
- Turkey(s)**  
 growth, 497, 1079.\*  
 efficiency and carcass quality, effect of estrone, 1423.  
 lathyrism, experimental, 603.  
 lysine requirement, 817, 1080\*, 1421.  
 management, 745\*, 1425, 1426.\*  
 reproduction, 1079\*, 1427.  
 effect of furazolidone and vitamin E, 1158.  
**Turkey meat**, composition, 1131.  
 production, economics, 1078.\*  
 quality, effect of feed, 1425.  
**Turnips(s)**, composition, yield and feeding value, 54.  
 Turnip greens, vitamin B<sub>11</sub>, 1186.  
**Turtle** (see under *Reptiles*)  
 Tyrosinase, cupric, interaction with allithiamine in blood of insects, 84.  
 Tyrosine, effect on blood lipids (man), 139.  
 estimation, 428\*, 439.  
 in blood and urine, effect of X-rays (rat), 596.  
 in feedstuffs, 439.  
 in foods, Mexico, 42.  
 supplement to soya bean rations, 1446.\*  
 Tyrosine antimetabolites, physiological effects (rat), 138.
- UBIQUINONE**, from pig heart, characterisation, 731.\*  
 in liver, 1142.  
 in pancreas and spleen, 1142.  
 Uchi, oil, composition, 794.  
 Udder (see also *Mammary gland*)  
 amino acid utilisation *in vitro*, 388.\*  
 blood flow and milk yield *in vitro*, 732.\*  
 fatty acid metabolism *in vitro*, 1276.  
 physiology, 1459.\*  
**Uganda**, infant feeding, artificial, 244.  
 malnutrition, review, 975.  
 protein intake (man), 631.  
**Ulcer**, duodenal, effect of bland fluids on gastric acidity, 1358.  
 role of pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 734.\*  
 treatment with flavonoids, 657.  
 duodenal and gastric, diets, vitamin B complex components, 639.  
 incidence, Belgian Congo, 656.  
 metabolism of vitamins, 984.  
 treatment with vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, 991.  
 gastric, effect of food temperature, 1199.\*  
 treatment with milk and alkali, production of renal disorder, case report, 297.\*  
 peptic, effect of cabbage juice (dog), 844.  
 nutritional deficiencies (man), 389.\*  
 relation to incidence of coronary sclerosis, 332.\*  
 treatment by diet, 656, 1357.  
 treatment with vitamin U, 1006.  
**Ultraviolet light**, effect on calcium and magnesium metabolism (calf), 469.  
 effect on growth of pigs, 1405.  
 effect on mineral and nitrogen metabolism, 635.  
 effect on oxidative phosphorylation and liver mitochondria (rat), 56.  
 effect on *trans* isomers in fat, 1128.  
 for laying hens, 743.\*  
 for livestock, 672.  
 for poultry in cages, compared with vitamin D in ration, 70.  
 treatment of rickets, 988.  
 Underfeeding (see also *Starvation*)  
 acute, steroid metabolism (man), 1214.  
 blood changes (rat), 514.  
 effect on behaviour (rat), 1295.  
 effect on blood distribution in tissues (rat), 858.  
 effect on enzymes (rabbit, rat), 109.
- Underfeeding**  
 effect on mammary response to hormones (rat), 1217.  
 effect on miniature pig, 1447.\*  
 effect on resistance to tuberculosis (mouse), 1289.  
 experimental, 504.  
 effect of methyltestosterone (rat), 809.  
 sodium balance (man), 509.  
 tissue flavin enzymes, 1446.\*  
 wound healing (rat), 604.  
**Undernutrition**, in children, treatment, 629.  
 liver enzymes (infant), 109.  
 prolonged, effect on long bones (chicken), 1074.\*  
**Union of Soviet Socialist Republics**, cattle, fattening in arid steppes, 318.\*  
 cereals and legumes, amino acids, 48.  
 children, growth, 927.  
 diet studies, 617.  
 fish (book), 729.\*  
 fluorine in drinking water, production of mottled teeth, 288.  
 fodder production, development, 1370.\*  
 on humans, 729.  
 goitre, incidence, relation of soil minerals, 1014.  
 infants, premature, feeding, 958.\*  
 livestock feeding, advances, 312.\*  
 maize, cultivation and use (book), 1069.  
 milk, utilisation as human food, 258.  
 minerals in soil and disorders in man and animals, 719, 1014.  
 pigs, management in Latvia (book), 378.  
 scurvy, historical review, 285.\*  
 vitamin deficiency diseases, incidence, 983.  
 United Kingdom, agriculture, annual report, Scotland, 1082.\*  
 beef production, 715, 1382.\*  
 children, thyroid enlargement, 1014.  
 Commonwealth (see specific territories, e.g., Canada)  
 diet habits (book), 726.  
 diet study 1956, 246.  
 feeding habits, changes, 246.  
 food costs, "human needs" diet, 622, 974.  
 grassland development, 310.  
 heart disorders, coronary, incidence, 262.  
 land use and development (Review article), 1085.  
 milk consumption, variations, 623.  
 milk production, survey, 717.\*  
 radiation from Windesale incident, 1352.  
 Registrar-General, annual report, Scotland, 1068.\*  
 statistical review, commentary, 1068.\*  
 medical and civil tables, 1068.\*  
 schoolchildren, teeth survey, 1007.  
 sheep industry, 1061.  
 strontium intake by man, 291.  
 Wales, dairy farming, 716.  
 United States of America (see *America (U.S.)*)  
 Uracil, 5-methyl- (see *Thymine*)  
 Uracil acetate, effect on blood lipid clearing factor (rabbit), 550.  
**Urea**, effect on carbohydrate digestion by rumen micro-organisms, 940.  
 effect on kidney function (rat), 1229.  
 estimation, 414, 1103.\*  
 excretion (sheep), 546.  
 effect of diet (man), 1446.\*  
 in African subjects, 882.  
 regulation (sheep), 546.  
 for cattle, 319, 329, 385\*, 391\*, 677, 683\*, 746\*, 1035, 1082\*, 1380, 1391\*, 1461.\*  
 for livestock, effect on digestibility of nitrogen, 1071.\*  
 for sheep, 330, 369, 687\*, 739\*, 1039.  
 formation, 168, 882.\*  
 (rat), 1236-7, 1449.\*

- Urea  
formation,  
in *vitro*, 203\*, 1275.  
in blood (sheep), 520.  
effect of pyridoxine deficiency (mouse), 826.  
in maize silage, 687.  
metabolic effects (dog), 883.  
metabolism, effect of low-protein diet (sheep), 737\*.  
nitrogen retention, effect of diet (cattle), 875.  
nutritive value (sheep), 1237.  
physiological effects (sheep), 1237.  
release of ammonia nitrogen in rumen (cow), 385\*.  
utilisation, by rumen micro-organisms, 740\*, 940.  
effect of cobalt (sheep), 743\*.  
Urease, estimation of blood sugar, 414.  
in soya bean meal, effect on growth (chicken), 1418.  
Uric acid, excretion, effect of biotin, 93.  
formation, in gout (man), 168, 1231.  
in insects, 238.  
metabolism, in pregnancy toxæmia (woman), 929.  
release of ammonia nitrogen in rumen (cow), 385\*.  
Uridine, estimation, 760\*.  
Uridine nucleotides, role in vitamin C formation, 1449\*.  
Urine (see also *Water metabolism* and under specific constituents)  
acidity, effect of diet (infant), 912.  
calculi (see *Calculi, urinary*)  
chromatography, 38.  
constituents, effect of sodium silicate (sheep), 740\*.  
effect of minerals in hay (sheep), 900.  
guanidovaleic acid (man), 129\*.  
muco-proteins, and calculus formation, 710.  
nitrogenous constituents, estimation, 1109.  
solids, non-dialysable, fractionation, 773\*.  
Uronic acids, estimation, 414\*.  
Uruguay, children, nutritional problems, 961.  
Uterus, contraction, effect of nicotinic acid (rabbit), 1339.  
effect of hormones, in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency and after removal of pituitary (rat), 1172.  
epithelium, in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 801.  
fibroblasts, vitamin requirements, 816\*.  
water and electrolytes (woman), 930.  
"Utrecht milk deficiency", 1080\*.
- VAGINA epithelium, effect of  $\beta$ -carotene and cortisone in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 460.  
in vitamin A deficiency (rat), 801.  
Valeric acid, effect on growth of dairy heifers, 316.  
effect on milk, digestibility and nitrogen excretion (cow), 327.  
effect on rumen micro-organisms, 222.  
Valine, metabolism (rat), 1236.  
requirement, infant, 881.  
Vanadium, estimation, 30\*.  
metabolic effects (man), 1266.  
(rabbit, rat), 195, 1451.  
metabolic role in plants and animals, 1456\*.  
Vanadium sulphate, effect on atherosclerosis (rabbit), 739\*.  
Vanspati, composition and nutritive value 457, 783.  
Vegetable(s) (see also specific vegetables, e.g., *Cabbage*)  
amino acids, 1135-6.  
bleaching, change in nutrients, 434\*.  
calcium, effect of cooking, 39.  
calcium availability (mouse), 1253.  
canned, effect of storage, 458.  
composition, Scandinavia, 1134.  
edible matter content, 42.  
effect of cooking methods, 1193.  
French Guiana, vitamin C and carotene, 468.  
frozen, composition, effect of cooking, 50.  
leafy, protein value (man, rat), 943.  
marketing, FAO guide, 1081\*.  
nitrate, 1135.  
thiocyanate, 918.  
toxicity from sprays, 289.  
vitamin C, 503.  
Vegetable fat (see *Fats, vegetable*)  
Vegetable oils (see *Oils, vegetable*)  
Vegetable protein (see *Protein, vegetable*)  
Vegetable waste, composition, 794.  
Vegetarians, faecal micro-organisms, 594.  
Venezuela, goitre, endemic, incidence, 658.  
iodine deficiency (man), 297.  
latent scurvy, 1004.  
legumes, composition, 449.  
Venison (see *Deer meat*)  
Vetch meal, digestibility (sheep), 1385.  
for cows, 1385.  
Vibration, effect on vitamin metabolism (man), 1326.  
*Vicia faba* poisoning (see *Favism*)  
Vietnam, South, foods, vegetable, vitamin B complex, 379\*.  
Vision (see under *Eye*)  
Vitamins, and cardiovascular disease, 983\*.  
and hormones (book), 1069\*.  
availability, role of coprophagy (rat), 1448\*.  
deficiency (see also *Deficiency diseases*)  
effect on blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis (cockle), 738\*.  
effect on serum protein, 56.  
in American diet, 984.  
in chickens, 1090\*.  
in goats, prevention and treatment, 55\*.  
in mammals and birds, effect on embryo, review, 455.  
in mental disorders, 1325.  
liver nucleic acids, 56.  
pteroylglutamic acid metabolism, 56.  
role in sterility (guinea pig), 811.  
deficiency diseases, incidence, USSR, 983.  
effect on dystrophic pigs, 1140.  
effect on high blood pressure produced by salt diet (rat), 798.  
effect on lipid metabolism of aorta, 1170.  
effect on nervous system (rat), 798.  
effect on pregnancy and infants of Rhesus-negative women, 1327.  
effect on reproduction (cattle, pig), 1140\*.  
effects, clinical, 76, 270, 1327.  
enrichment of flour, 1326.  
estimation, 1130, 1448\*, 1461\*.  
fat-soluble, 455\*.  
effect on blood spots in eggs, 1078\*.  
for domestic animals, 55.  
in milk, effect of paraffins in ruminants, 1389.  
effect of treating with hydrogen peroxide, 435.  
survey, 1460\*.  
for calves, 1153, 1377\*.  
for carp, 456.  
for livestock (book), 1443\*.  
for mink, 1141\*.  
for old people, treatment of arterio-sclerosis, 634.  
for pigs, 63, 696\*, 1141.
- Vitamins  
for poultry, 65, 455, 745\*, 1078\*, 1079\*, 1141.  
for rice meal beetle, 102.  
formation by lactic acid cultures, 477.  
importance for gonadal function, 798\*.  
in algae, 453.  
in animal feeding, 55\*, 458\*, 799\*.  
in apples, 457.  
in blood, clinical, 635\*.  
effect of starvation (cockle), 1141.  
in conifer needles, for pigs, 1140.  
in feedstuffs, 458.  
in fish, 456.  
in food juices of bees, 1132\*.  
in food plants, 1461\*.  
in foods, 73, 457, 1461\*.  
in human nutrition, symposium, 1448\*.  
in liver (cow), 798.  
in milk, 1456\*.  
human, 1344.  
in milked rice fractions, 791.  
in urtica, 1140\*.  
in plants, 379\*.  
in pastures, 1142\*.  
in rice, 390\*, 457.  
in sea buckthorn berries, 1140\*.  
intake (infant), 983.  
intracellular distribution (rat), 389\*.  
metabolism (rabbit), 389\*.  
effect of vibration (man), 1326.  
in atrophy (infant), 983.  
in patients with duodenal and gastric ulcers, 984.  
significance of intestinal bacteria, 1140\*.  
physiological role, 1075\*.  
requirements, lactobacilli, 77.  
man, 1448\*.  
theory, 1325.  
uterine fibroblasts, 816\*.  
supplements in skimmed milk, 799.  
symposium, 1072\*.  
treatment of amblyopia caused by ethyl alcohol, 634.  
treatment of skin disorders, 1327.  
water-soluble, 455\*.  
estimation, 390\*.  
imbalance in diet (chick), 1161.  
in diet, effect of exposure to  $\gamma$ -rays, 477.  
treatment of respiratory disorders (child), 634.  
Vitamin preparations, dietary supplements and therapeutic agents, 983.  
rearing of premature infants, 268.  
Vitamin A or carotene, absorption, 59, 60, 1460\*.  
(laying hens), 461.  
(man), 984.  
after cholecystonephrostomy (dog), 802.  
in kwashiorkor, 1328.  
adsorption to melanin pigments in black liver of dogfish, 800.  
and progesterone, 804.  
and provitamin A pigments in marine animals, 388\*.  
and vitamin A<sub>2</sub>, 389\*.  
availability, 464, 1083\*.  
biochemistry, 380\*.  
biological value, effect of vitamin A and carotene in liver (cattle), 465.  
clinical review, 634\*.  
complex with egg white, 460.  
deficiency, Belgian Congo, 1083\*.  
cattle, 1447\*.  
chicken, 461.  
clinical, 260, 380\*, 1328-9.  
darter, effect on viability of young, 1144.  
effect of  $\beta$ -carotene (rat), 460.  
effect on tumours (hamster), 1144.  
epidemiology, 380\*.



## Vitamin A or carotene

- deficiency  
experimental, 60, 380\*, 460, 462, 801-2  
(laying hens), 461.  
formation of vitamin A from carotene  
(man), 1083.\*  
lambs, 390.\*  
livestock, 390\*, 801, 1144.  
pathology (man), 380.\*  
relation to urinary calculi (cattle),  
1434.  
role in keratinising metaplasia of  
uterus (rat), 734.\*  
Ruando-Urundi, 985.  
turkeys, 460.  
deficiency and excess, protective action  
of sodium nicotinate (rat), 88.  
destruction by blood (rat), 802.  
detection with haugenides of metals,  
1143.\*  
effect on acid phosphatase in blood  
(child), 984.  
effect on aorta (chicken), 131.  
effect on blood fibrinolysis (infant), 1329.  
effect on dark adaptation, 1073.\*  
effect on development of jaws and teeth  
(dog), 737.\*  
effect on epididymis (mouse), 804.  
effect on epithelia, 1329.  
effect on fertility (cockrel), 1148.  
effect on growth (rat), 60.  
effect on nucleic acid metabolism (rat),  
1147.\*  
effect on ovulation (duck), 65.  
effect on prothrombin complex, 1006.  
effect on reproduction (cow), 742.\*  
effect on serum cholesterol estimation,  
800.  
effect on sterility (man), 268.  
effect on  $\alpha$ -tocopherol activity in teeth  
(rat), 73.  
effect on vision, 803.  
effect on white scours in calves, 390.\*  
effects in chickens given thyroxine, 804.  
enrichment of skimmed milk, 1083.\*  
estimation, 57, 383\*, 455, 459, 790,  
1143.\*  
excess, clinical, 62\*, 270.  
experimental, 62, 463-4, 804, 1074\*,  
1147.  
from liver of Arctic seal, 986.  
for cattle, 63, 467, 743.\*  
for pigs, 467.  
for poultry, 460, 805, 1148.  
for sheep, 741\*, 805.  
formation, 800.\*  
from  $\beta$ -carotene, 1145, 1449.\*  
in vitamin A deficiency (boy), 1083.\*  
in *Bixa orellana*, 1448.\*  
in blood, 1328-9.  
(infant), 634.  
clinical, 984, 1328, 1342.  
effect of exercise, 270.  
estimation, 800, 1143, 1328.  
livestock, 64, 804, 1143, 1460.\*  
in butter, 742\*, 1460.\*  
in chickens, 467.  
in eggs, 63, 65, 467.  
in feedingstuffs, 63-4, 806, 814, 1143,  
1149.  
USSR, 742.\*  
in fish tissues, 61, 803, 1149.  
in foods, 65, 460.  
effect of malnutrition, 458.  
in foods and feedingstuffs, stability,  
379.\*  
in fruits, 466.  
in fruits and vegetables, French Guiana,  
390.\*  
in ghee, 389\*, 457.  
in hay and grass, antagonism to vita-  
min D (rat), 1074.\*  
in invertebrates, 806.\*  
in liver (pig), 739.\*  
and dietary protein (rat), 389.\*

## Vitamin A or carotene

- in liver and plasma (goat), 803.  
experimental, 465.  
in liver of carp, effect of feeding and  
season, 64.  
in lucerne, availability to chick, 467.  
in lucerne and maize, 466.  
in milk, 64, 388\*, 389\*, 465, 742\*, 1459\*,  
1460.  
(mare), 1149.  
condensed, 58.  
dried, 59.  
in mucopolysaccharide formation, 1448.\*  
in Norwegian scabies, 635.  
in plants, role of manuring, 1073.\*  
in pregnancy and *post partum*, 985.  
in sea buckthorn berries, 1149.\*  
in sweet potatoes, 806.  
in tissues, in kwashiorkor, 1446.\*  
in vegetables, 458, 1141.  
intake, infants, 269.  
relation to vitamin A in milk (cow),  
388.\*  
interconversion (man), 1083.\*  
intestinal transport (chick, rat), 1146.  
isomerisation (rat), 1447.\*  
maternal or in oil solution, biological  
value (rat), 390.\*  
metabolism, 61, 63, 270, 390\*, 1460.\*  
(chick), 62.  
experimental, 61, 1145, 1148.  
in calves and pregnant cows, 1147.\*  
pathogenesis, 380.\*  
production of  $\beta$ -carotene, microbiologi-  
cal, 58.  
rate of passage (goat), 1145.  
requirements, cows, 742.\*  
role in goitre, 986.  
role in male infertility, 1329.  
separation from carotenoids by chroma-  
tography, 388.\*  
source in diet, utilisation (rat), 732.\*  
stability, effect on pro-oxidants and  
antioxidants, 1144.  
in dried alfalfa, effect of fat, 801.  
storage, effect of nitrate (pig, rat), 742.\*  
supplement, 467.\*  
treatment of electrical alopecia, 986.  
treatment of eye disorders (man), 985.  
treatment of oral leukoplakia, 986.  
treatment of warts, 1330.  
utilisation, 60-1, 77, 464-5, 1145.  
(chick), 803.  
effect of choline and betaine, 1148.  
Vitamin A acid, activity (rat), 1449.\*  
Vitamin A alcohol, binding by serum  
proteins (rat), 381.\*  
and ester, association with proteins in  
liver (rat), 57.  
extraction from liver homogenate,  
1146.  
and esters and carotene, distribution in  
milk fat fractions, 388.\*  
Vitamin A aldehydes, in eggs (fish, frog),  
1143, 1149.  
Vitamin A esters, in liver, effect of anti-  
biotics and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat), 803.  
extraction, 1146.  
transport in blood (rat), 462.  
Vitamin A preparations, dry, for enrich-  
ment of feeds, 466.  
effect on blood vitamin A (man), 984.  
all-*trans*-Vitamin A, formation from 11-*cis*-  
vitamin A (rat), 1146.  
11-*cis*-Vitamin A, conversion to all-*trans*-  
vitamin A (rat), 1146.  
treatment of retinal rod degeneration,  
1146.  
Vitamin A<sub>1</sub> alcohol, inhibition of dehydra-  
tion, 800.  
Vitamin A<sub>1</sub> aldehyde, polarisation, 1147.\*  
Vitamin A<sub>2</sub> anhydride, extraction, 459.  
rehydro-, extraction, 459.  
Vitamin B complex (see also specific com-  
ponents, e.g., Nicotinic acid)

## Vitamin B complex

- and pregnancy toxæmia, 380.\*  
deficiency (see also *Beriberi*; *Pellagra*;  
*Polynouritis*)  
in pigs, 383.\*  
effect in experimental tuberculosis  
(guinea-pig), 1162.  
effect on growth of *Mycobacterium*  
*tuberculosis*, 1162.  
effect on mortality (chicken), 353.  
formation, intestinal (rat), 388.\*  
in cheese, 388.\*  
metabolism, 389.\*  
requirements, pig, 730.\*  
treatment of leprosy, 390.\*  
Vitamin B complex components (see also  
specific components, e.g., Nicotinic  
acid)  
biological activity, inhibition by X-rays,  
1163.  
clinical review, 639.\*  
deficiency, caused by antibiotics (man),  
730.\*  
clinical, 1075.\*  
effect on body composition, 1160.  
in achylia, 273.  
Pern, 1326.  
role in pre-eclampsia and prematurity,  
733.\*  
deprivation, effect on growth (rat), 478.  
effect on teratogenic activity of excess  
vitamin A (rat), 464.  
estimation, use in clinical medicine,  
989.\*  
excess, effect on vitamin B content of  
eggs (hen), 479.  
excretion, in pregnancy toxæmia, 639.  
formation, antibiotic-resistant micro-  
organisms, 477.  
in intestine, effect of chloromycetin  
(rat), 78.  
in rumen, effect of diet (sheep), 816.  
in algae, 79.  
in breakfast foods, 1082.\*  
in cocoa bean, 480.  
in eggs, effect of antibiotics, 1164.  
in foods, 79, 480, 639.  
effect of cooking, 457.  
vegetable, South Vietnam, 379.\*  
in fruit juices, 1164.\*  
in grapes during maturation, 379.\*  
in growth of micro-organisms, 477.\*  
in lactobacilli, 77.  
in meat, dehydrated, 731.\*  
in milk, 479, 1460.\*  
in plants, 379.\*  
in wheat, flour and bread, 480.  
potentiation of action of choline com-  
pounds on muscle (guinea-pig), 1162.  
requirements, *Bacteroides succinogenes*,  
385.\*  
blowfly, 1164.  
role in fat metabolism of rice moth  
larvae, 479.  
sparing effect of carbohydrates, 1162.  
supplements for chickens, 708.  
treatment of alcoholism, 990.  
Vitamin B complex preparation, Polyvital,  
for sports players, 1334.  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (see also *Coccarboxylase*;  
*Thiaminase*)  
absorption (rat), 1166.\*  
conversion in liver, 1166.\*  
deficiency (see also *Beriberi*; *Polyn-*  
*neuritis*)  
effect of penicillin, 1165.  
effect on brain metabolism, 1165.  
effect on erythrocyte metabolism  
(man), 991, 1446.\*  
effect of histidine in liver (rat), 820.  
experimental, 81-3, 379\*, 481-2, 818,  
820, 1166, 1191.  
thioctic acid metabolism (rat), 1449.\*  
degradation products, 818.  
effect on lactic acid excretion, 482.

Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>  
effect on micro-organisms, 818.  
effect on propionate metabolism in  
acidosis (goat), 913.  
effect on tryptophan peroxidase oxidase  
in liver (rat), 482.  
effects, clinical, 640.  
experimental, 79, 80.  
general, 274.\*  
estimation, 481\*, 817, 1164-5.  
formation, in rumen (calf), 477.  
intestinal (rat), 79.  
in diet, effect on attack by mosquitoes,  
274.  
in foods, 84, 821.  
in liver, effect of penicillin, 1165.  
in meat, effect of radiation, 1125.  
in milk, 1460.\*  
(cow), 78.  
in nervous system (rat), 1449.\*  
loss in breadmaking, 1083.\*  
metabolism, 80, 379\*, 820.  
(rabbit), 482.  
effect of aureomycin and penicillin  
(rat), 478.  
requirement, boys, 274, 990.  
man, 258, 430.  
rat, 481, 819.  
role in lipid metabolism (rat), 1450.\*  
treatment of duodenal and gastric  
ulcers, 991.  
treatment of heart failure, 274.  
treatment of herpes and neuralgia, 273.  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> analogues, antithiamine effect,  
1165.\*  
microbiological effect, 1165.\*  
properties, 1165.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> antagonists, effect on embryo  
development (chick), 88.  
significance for domestic animals, 1165.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> derivatives, effect on cerebral  
cortex, 1165.\*  
effect on micro-organisms, 818.  
effect on muscle, 732.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> preparations, paper chroma-  
tography, 1165.\*  
Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> (see *Adenine*)  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> cerebral activity, 277.\*  
chemical structure and biological ac-  
tivity, 826.\*  
clinical review, 642.\*  
control of brain disorders (child), 1336.  
deficiency (monkey), 1449.\*  
 $\beta$ -alanine excretion (rat), 487.  
and arteriosclerosis (monkey), 1073.\*  
clinical, 278, 664, 994.  
conversion of tryptophan to nicotinic  
acid, 1337.\*  
effect of sorbitol (rat), 1447.\*  
effect of transaminase, injected (rat),  
1073.\*  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption (rat),  
734.\*  
excretion of 5-hydroxyindole deriva-  
tives (rat), 89.  
experimental, 76, 90-1, 109, 486, 826-7,  
1170-2.  
in alcoholism, 643.  
oxalate formation (rat), 1447.\*  
resistant sarcoma (mouse), 1451.\*  
tryptophan metabolism, 1337.  
detection, chromatographic, 89.  
distribution in tissues (mouse), 1451.\*  
effect in phenylketonuria, 1337.  
effect on alcoholism (dog), 1173.  
effect on aorta (chicken), 131.  
effect on blood lipids (man), 1449.\*  
effect on glutamic oxaloacetic trans-  
aminase in blood (rat), 488.  
effect on learning (rat), 732.\*  
effect on methionine absorption (rat),  
1449.\*  
effects, 277.\*  
clinical, 643.  
experimental, 90, 487, 827.

Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>  
estimation, 826, 1073.\*  
for pigs, 739.\*  
in cheese, 384.\*  
in flour, 486.  
in foods, Denmark, 827.  
in liver, effect of protein in diet lacking  
vitamin B<sub>2</sub> (rat), 486.  
in meat, retention during cooking, 1174.  
in milk, 388\*, 1137, 1174, 1460.\*  
in tissues, effect of diet (rat), 91.  
in tryptophan metabolism, 732.\*  
metabolic effects, 277.\*  
(mouse), 1449.\*  
metabolism, 994.  
metabolism of amino acids containing  
sulphur, 732.\*  
relation to dietary fat and blood chole-  
sterol (monkey), 1447.\*  
requirement, poultry, 1078\*, 1173.  
stability in milk products, 384.\*  
treatment of nerve disorders caused by  
alcoholism, 1451.\*  
with maize or safflower oil, effect on blood  
cholesterol (man), 1243.  
with nicotinic acid, effect on blood  
cholesterol, 993.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> antagonist, deoxypyridoxine  
(see *Pyridoxine, doxy-*)  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> derivatives, antioxidant ac-  
tivity, 488.  
in blood, estimation, 89.  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> group (see *Pyridineal*)  
Vitamin B<sub>2</sub> absorption, 382\*, 388\*, 734\*,  
999.  
clinical, 279-81, 646-7, 996, 998-9,  
1339-41.  
effect of sorbitol (man, rat), 495, 647.  
effect of sorbose (guinea pig, man, pig),  
1342.  
experimental, 98, 380\*, 388\*, 491-2,  
834-5, 1183, 1449\*, 1455\*, 1460.\*  
activity in rumen, origin, 1400.\*  
adsorption to serum protein, 1449.\*  
and anaemia, 1075.\*  
and gastric mucoprotein, effect on blood  
lipids (infant), 997.  
and intrinsic factor, review, 826.\*  
and protein synthesis, 388\*, 1460.\*  
binding to serum proteins, 833.  
chromatographic separation after elec-  
trophoresis, 832.  
complex with peptide, treatment of  
pernicious anaemia, 283.  
deficiency, clinical, 99\*, 279, 300, 1001,  
1340.  
effect of protein and amino acid in-  
takes (rat), 1447.\*  
effect of sorbitol (rat), 1447.\*  
experimental, 99-100, 489, 492-3, 1183,  
1187.  
folic acid and citrovorum factor in  
liver (sheep), 1178.  
general, 279.\*  
in pernicious anaemia, 731.\*  
in pigs, 1460.\*  
inheritance of sensitivity (hen), 388.\*  
production of neuropathy, 662.  
ruminants, 496, 833.  
effect on blood glutathione (man), 648.  
effect on blood sugar (man), 648.  
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, in  
diabetes, 1344.  
effect on cells in chick embryo, 1185.  
effect on cobalt excretion, 98-9.  
effect on cyanide metabolism (man),  
1072.\*  
effect on diabetic retinopathy, 1002.  
effect on formation of phospholipids and  
sphingomyelin in embryo (chick),  
1184.  
effect on growth (child), 1326, 1339.  
effect on growth and cell composition  
of *Ochromonas malhamensis*, 1181.  
effect on ketone bodies in urine, 1344.

Vitamin B<sub>2</sub>  
effect on milk yield (woman), 648.  
effect on opsonin activity (child), 1345.  
effect on protein metabolism (rat), 1184.  
effect on reduction of glutathione  
disulphide in erythrocytes, 1449.\*  
effect on vitamin A esters in liver (rat),  
803.  
effect on vitamin C in blood (man), 1345.  
effects, experimental, 77, 101, 835, 1182,  
1184\*, 1185.\*  
general, 284.\*  
effectiveness, 491.\*  
estimation, 96, 388\*, 490, 1180.  
excretion (rabbit), 99.  
clinical, 281, 645-6, 1341.  
effect of intrinsic factor preparation,  
997.  
experimental, 99, 833.\*  
expediency of large doses, 284.  
for horses, 495.  
for infants, 1454.\*  
for pigs, 339, 496, 1185.  
for poultry, 100.  
formation, 97, 491\*, 831-2.  
by micro-organisms, 831-2, 1456.\*  
in animal nutrition (book), 373.\*  
in *Asotobacter vinelandii*, 496, 1083.\*  
in blood, 281\*, 491, 1343.  
clinical, 99\*, 277, 281-2, 1000, 1343.  
estimation, 1180.  
in liver damage (man), 1451.\*  
in blood red cells (man), 1000.  
in bone marrow (man), 1460.\*  
in chick embryo, 388\*, 1078\*, 1185.  
in colostrum and milk (cow), 1186.  
in fish, 836.  
in foetal tissues and placenta (guinea pig),  
98.  
in foods, 1180.  
in liver (chick), 1180.  
(man), 1001.  
in milk, destruction by heat, 388.\*  
in nutrition (different species), 734.\*  
in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 93.  
in rats with liver tumours, 494.  
in sea-water, 388\*, 496.  
in seeds of leguminous plants, 836.  
in sewage sludge, 1181\*, 1182.  
in silage, 742.\*  
in thymine formation, 1447.\*  
in tissues, 97, 496, 1343.  
effect of diet, 1182.  
in treatment of tumours with radiation  
(rat), 493.  
in whey and casein, 384.\*  
industrial production by *Methanobac-  
terium omelianski*, 730.\*  
interrelations with magnesium and  
threonine (rat), 100.  
metabolic effects (rat), 1450.\*  
metabolism, 99, 383.\*  
(chicken, rat), 388\*, 389.\*  
(pig, sheep), 743.\*  
clinical, 1000, 1183.\*  
during treatment of anaemia, 284.  
in haemolytic anaemia (dog), 97.  
in liver (dog, man), 999.  
in pregnancy, 1001.  
placental transfer (dog), 1183.  
radio-active, distribution in liver, 999.  
excretion, estimation of intrinsic fac-  
tor activity, 996.\*  
uptake by liver, effect of intrinsic  
factor (rat), 495.  
use in clinical diagnosis, 646, 1075.\*  
use in study of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> absorption,  
279.  
relation to activation of amino acids,  
492.  
relation to orotic acid, 1448.\*  
relation to protein formation, 1449.\*  
requirement, for reproduction, rat 494.\*  
man, 1075.\*

- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**  
requirement,  
*Ochromonas malhamensis*, 1181.  
poultry, 101.  
review, 832.  
role in experimental atherosclerosis, 1161.  
role in formation of thymine by *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 401.  
role in lipid metabolism, 1452.\*  
role in metabolism, 279.  
transfer from mother to foetus, 737.\*  
treatment of anaemia, 279, 283, 287, 995-6, 1341-2.  
treatment of anorexia in children, 629.  
treatment of diabetic retinopathy, 1344.  
treatment of eye disorders, 1344.\*  
treatment of gastritis and hyperemesis, 1344.  
treatment of sympatheticoblastoma, 1453.\*  
uptake, by intestine (rat), 380\*, 834.  
by liver, effect of intrinsic factor preparations (rat), 495.  
by tissues, 494-5, 833.  
in pernicious anaemia, 646.  
with intrinsic factor, treatment of anaemia, 283.  
with thyroxine, effect on liver nucleic acids (rat), 493.  
with vitamin B<sub>12</sub>-binding protein, active anti-anaemia factor, 996.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, active substances, ecological aspects, 1186.\*  
in liver and rumen, 96.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, amides, mono-substituted, microbiological study, 1182.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, analogues, absorption, 1183.  
effect on chickens, 388\*, 1460.\*  
formation, by *Bacterium coli*, 491.  
in vitro, 1461.\*  
intrinsic factor binding capacity, 388\*, 1183.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**-binding capacity, cerebrospinal fluid (man), 1344.\*  
gastric mucosa in vitro (man), 282.  
saliva in vitro (man), 833.  
serum proteins (man), 647.  
(rat), 491.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**-binding substances, in gastric juice (man), 1450.\*  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, derivative, coenzyme for conversion of glutamate to  $\beta$ -methylaspartate by *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, 833.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>** (see *Orotic acid*)  
**Vitamin Bc** (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>**, deficiency, in *Tenebrio molitor*, 497.  
effect on blood alkali reserve (rabbit), 102.  
effect on fatty acid oxidation, 1195.  
estimation, 102.  
**Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>** complex, treatment of rickets, 382.\*  
**Vitamin C**, bound, 389.\*  
colour reaction with pyrrrole, 1188.  
decomposing bacteria and yeasts, 836.  
deficiency (see also *Scurvy*)  
adrenal cortisone metabolism (guinea-pig), 1452.\*  
cholesterol metabolism (guinea-pig), 500.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -lipoic acid (guinea-pig), 838.  
effect on wounds, tensile strength during healing, 1071.\*  
endemic, Belgian Congo, 1083.\*  
experimental, 106, 499-501, 837-9, 1189-92.  
uptake of radio-active sulphur by eye tissues (guinea-pig), 1189.  
dehydroascorbic acid, in vegetables, 1187.  
presumed diabetogenic effect (rabbit), 105.
- Vitamin C**  
dehydroascorbic acid,  
relation to haem formation (chicken, man), 735.\*  
utilization, 285.  
destruction by micro-organisms of rumen (cattle), 498.  
effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 1189.  
effect of liver mitochondria lipids (rat), 1192.  
effect of pantothenic acid deficiency (pregnant rat), 1175.  
effect on antibacterial activity of blood, 1005.  
effect on blood coagulation time (man, rabbit), 649.  
effect on blood sugar (man), 649.  
effect on digitalis intoxication in old people, 1346.  
effect on dysentery (guinea-pig), 839.  
effect on egg quality, 103.  
effect on iron metabolism (guinea-pig), 105.  
effect on spermiogenesis (cockeral), 840.  
effect on vitamin B<sub>12</sub> metabolism (rat), 80.  
effect on wound healing (guinea-pig), 838.  
effects, clinical, 286, 634, 1004.  
experimental, 82, 105, 481, 1192.  
enrichment of milk, effect on scurvy, 1346.  
estimation, 103, 379\*, 390\*, 498, 1117, 1187-8, 1461.\*  
excretion (man), 285.  
for hens, effect on calcium utilisation by chicks, 1451.\*  
for lactobacilli, 77.  
for laying hen, 1080.\*  
formation, 103, 107\*, 1449.\*  
(man), 1450.\*  
(sheep), 383.\*  
effect of cyanide, 498.  
from gluconate, 1445.\*  
in liver extracts in vitamin E deficiency, 838.  
in vitro, 389.\*  
histological demonstration in human organs, 1188.\*  
in adrenal, 103-5, 501, 1188\*, 1191, 1194.  
in beer, 503.  
in blood, 103, 286.  
clinical, 648\*, 1347.  
effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1345.  
effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (man, rabbit), 501, 1347.  
effect of ascorbic acid or erythorbic acid, 1347.  
estimation, 286.  
in blood and liver (rat), 103.  
in blood and urine (man), 648.  
in bone marrow (man), 1450.\*  
in cells, 1188.  
in enzymic formation of haem, 1264.  
in epidermis (man), 1347.  
in foods, 502-3, 840.  
effect of radiation, 458.  
in fruit, 107-8, 379\*, 502, 840.  
in fruit squash, effect of storage, 502.  
in iron treatment of anaemia, 286.  
in liver, effect of hydrocortisone and cortisone (rat), 104.  
in milk, 502.  
evaporated, 103.  
in oestrogen inactivation by liver (rat), 105.  
in orange juice, 840.  
in plasma, effects of nalybdenum, 1193.  
in plants and animals, review, 107.\*  
in potatoes, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 508.  
in pregnancy (guinea-pig, woman), 1003.  
in rose hips, effect of storage, 107.  
in rural diets, Nigeria, 1003.  
in salt, 108.  
in sweet potatoes, 806.
- Vitamin C**  
in tissues, effect of starvation and penicillin (rabbit), 231.  
experimental, 105-6, 501, 1191.  
in tonsils and blood (rabbit), 502.  
in vegetables, 458, 503, 1141, 1187, 1193.  
losses in canning, 39.  
in wound healing (guinea-pig), 1189, 1448.\*  
loss in cooking, 1083.\*  
metabolic effects (mouse), 1449.\*  
metabolic role, 1002.  
metabolism, 105, 285, 1003, 1192.  
(woman), 1002.  
effect of antibiotics (chick), 839.  
in pregnancy (guinea-pig, woman), 1190.  
oxidation, effect on uptakes of radio-active sulphur by cartilage, 839.  
relation to conversion of proline to hydroxyproline, 838.  
requirement, children, 285, 1002.  
dog, 731.\*  
guinea-pig, 107, 1448.\*  
sportsmen in training, 268.  
standards (man), 1002.  
retention, during blanching, 389.\*  
effect of insulin, 1004.  
review, 1189.\*  
role in carbohydrate metabolism of plants, 837.\*  
saturation, indicated by alkaline phosphatase activity (man), 286.  
saturation tests, effect of gonadotropin in old age (man), 735.\*  
stability in milk products, 384.\*  
status, indicated by vitamin C in blood white cells, 1183.  
supply in West German people, 1346.  
treatment of skin tuberculosis (guinea-pig, man), 1004.  
treatment of virus hepatitis, 1004.  
utilisation (man), 1345.  
value of erythorbic acid (man), 1447.\*  
**Vitamin C** analogues, effect on experimental cancer and nucleic acids in tumour tissue (rat), 501.  
**Vitamin C** derivatives, acetyl, biological activity, 1188.  
**Vitamin C<sub>2</sub>** (see *Vitamin P*)  
**Vitamin D**, absorption (rat), 1150.  
citrate oxidation (rat), 1449.\*  
deficiency (see also *Rickets*; and for Osteomalacia see under *Bone disorders*)  
calcification of cartilage, 737.\*  
effect in hyperparathyroidism (chicken), 637.  
effect on bone, 67, 808.  
effect on calcium metabolism, 271, 737.\*  
effect on calcium and magnesium metabolism (calf), 469.  
effect on calcium and phosphorus absorption (man), 988.  
effect on calcium transport by small intestine (rabbit, rat), 1150.  
effect on idiopathic steatorrhea (man), 1333.  
effect on kidney function, 1152.  
effects, experimental, 807.  
estimation, 66, 468, 806, 1149\*, 1150.  
excess, clinical, 1332.  
effect of cortisone (rat), 69.  
effect of methyltestosterone (rat), 809.  
effect on blood composition (rabbit), 1452.\*  
experimental, 1152.\*  
histology (rabbit), 69.  
in pregnancy, effect on infant, 381.\*  
for chickens and hens in cages, compared with ultraviolet light, 70.  
for infants, 1076.\*  
for laying hens, 809.  
for pigs, 469.  
in citrate formation (rat), 1449.\*

## Vitamin D

- in feedings, 70, 388\*, 810.  
intake, children, 886.  
effect on rickets (rat), 389.\*  
massive doses, calcium excretion (rabbit), 1255.  
metabolism, in idiopathic hypercalcaemia (infant), 1332.  
poisoning, sub-acute, case report, 1332.\*  
prevention of milk fever (cow), 1077.\*  
production of nephrocalcinosis (rat), 1452.\*  
requirement, pheasants, 1431.  
role in calcification of bone (rat), 470.  
toxic effects (rat), 1247.  
treatment of condition resembling resistant rickets, 273.  
Vitamin D antagonist, carotene in hay and grass (rat), 1074.\*  
in pasture, 1460.  
Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>, effect on parietal paresis (dairy cattle), 388\*, 809.  
effects, clinical, 272, 635, 637.  
experimental, 68.  
in milk, 70.  
intoxication, experimental, 1152.  
treatment of hypoparathyroidism, 1331.  
Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, ester, phosphoric acid, substrate for alkaline phosphatases, 66.  
in adrenal, 67.  
in milk, 70, 809.  
mode of action, 388\*, 1460.\*  
Vitamin E (see also *Tocopherol*)  
activity of N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine (rat), 380.\*  
cod liver oil as source (rat), 730.\*  
deficiency (pig), 470, 1158.  
(poultry), 472, 1156.  
(rabbit), 1447.\*  
blood red cells, haemolytic action, specificity, 71.  
effect of antioxidants (chicken), 1079.\*  
effect of cod liver oil, 1154.  
effect of  $\alpha$ -lipoic acid (rat), 838.  
effect on enamel organ (rodent), 737.\*  
effect on myosin 732.\*  
experimental, 72-3, 472-5, 810-4, 836, 1154-6.  
in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 737.\*  
metabolic effects, 1448.\*  
relation of selenium and sulphur (rat), 1448.\*  
distribution in liver cells (rat), 1449.\*  
effect on aorta (chicken), 131.  
effect on blood fibrinolysis (infant), 1334.  
effect on blood lipids (child), 889.  
effect on disorders (rat), 1156.  
effect on infections (chicken, mouse), 308.  
effect on lipid peroxidation in mitochondria of soft tissues (rabbit, rat), 1153.  
effect on hydroxycholesterol (rat), 1449.\*  
effect on sterility (man), 268.  
effect on toad tadpoles, 1157.  
effects, experimental, 472.  
estimation, 1448.\*  
for chickens, prevention of muscular dystrophy, 1079.\*  
for pigs, 744\*, 1158.  
for turkeys, 1158.  
in animal nutrition, 472.  
in blood, atrophic infarcts, 989.  
in cereal oils, 379.\*  
in cereals, effect of heat and storage, 814.  
in cord blood, newborn infants, 1333.  
in feces, estimation, 1153.\*  
in flour and bread, destruction by chlorine dioxide, 74.  
in foods, 74.  
in liver disorders, 389.\*  
in milk (mice), 1149.  
in milk and glass, 889.\*  
in muscular disease in sheep, 1459.\*

## Vitamin E

- in oats, 1159.  
in obstetrics and gynaecology, 989.\*  
in tissues (man), 734.\*  
(pig), 72.  
metabolism (atrophic infant), 1333.  
prevention of muscular dystrophy in lambs, 740\*, 1155.  
protection of acetone, 810.  
relation to haemorrhagic syndrome (rat), 1447.\*  
requirement, chicken, 1446.\*  
man, 1447.\*  
sensitisation (guinea pig), 1455.\*  
treatment of blood circulation disorders, 638.  
treatment of opium addiction, 638.  
treatment of progressive myopia, 1334.  
treatment of spermatogenesis disorders (man), 989.  
Vitamin E antagonists, in fish liver oil (sheep), 741.\*  
review, 810.\*  
Vitamin F (see *Fatty acids, unsaturated*)  
Vitamin H (see *Biotin*)  
Vitamin H' (see *p-Aminobenzoic acid*)  
Vitamin K, deficiency, clinical, 649.  
in poultry, 1078\*, 1159.  
effect on bilirubin in blood (premature infant), 649.  
effect on conversion of 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid to quinolinic acid, 476, 1160.\*  
effect on micro-organisms, 1160.\*  
for mothers in premature labour, 1348.  
formation from methylanthraquinone, 815.  
growth-promoting effect on *Fusiformis nigrescens*, 1072.\*  
malabsorption, effects, 1348.  
mechanism of action, 476.\*  
metabolism, *in vitro*, 389.\*  
production of jaundice in newborn infants, 287, 1005.  
relation to haemorrhagic syndrome (rat), 1447.\*  
requirement, chickens, 1079.\*  
Vitamin K-active compounds, utilisation (chicken), 1078.\*  
Vitamin K analogue, in pregnancy, effect on bilirubin in blood of newborn infants, 1348.\*  
Vitamin K preparation, during labour, effect on prothrombin and procoagulin in newborn infants, 1006.  
Synkavit, effect on bilirubin in blood (newborn infant), 1005.  
effects, clinical, 650.  
formation of inclusion bodies in red cells (mouse), 75, 815.  
inhibition of formation of quinolinic acid from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, 1160.  
liver respiration (rat), 76.\*  
poisoning (premature infant), 287.  
production of jaundice (premature infant), 287.  
Synkavit and Karamum, toxicity (premature infant), 1005.  
treatment of liver disorders (infant), 1005.  
Vitamin K<sub>1</sub>, effect on oxidative phosphorylation and liver mitochondria (rat), 66.  
estimation, 75.  
in dried lucerne, 815.  
in treatment, 650.\*  
role in electron transport, 476.  
Vitamin K<sub>2</sub> derivatives, effect on low blood prothrombin, 1006.\*  
Vitamin K<sub>3</sub> phosphate, inhibition of blood clotting, 1159.  
Vitamin K<sub>3</sub> preparation, Konakion, treatment of newborn, 1348.\*

Vitamin M (see *Pteroylglutamic acid*)

- Vitamin P (see also *Quercetin*; *Rutin*)  
deficiency, detection by Lecoq diet, 841.  
effect on cholesterol metabolism (rabbit), 503.  
Vitamin T, effect on blood alkali reserve (rabbit), 102.  
effect on growth (chick), 1326.  
for poultry, 504.  
treatment of anorexia in children, 629.  
Vitamin U, treatment of ulcers, 1006.  
Vitiligo, in South India, 633.

## WATERS, treatment with vitamin A

1330.  
Waste, kitchen (see *Pigs, feeding*)  
Water (see also *Dehydration*)  
absorption, after stomach removal (dog), 119.  
body, compartments, effect of diet (pig), 1446.\*  
distribution (chicken), 858, 1210.  
(rat), 1450.\*  
effect of wasting (man), 1324.  
estimation (cattle), 389.\*  
(man), 33, 745.  
extracellular, effect on sodium in bone (cat), 1076.\*  
in dehydration (horse), 196.  
in hot and heavy work (man), 1267.  
in pregnancy (woman), 1282-3.  
in protein deprivation (rat), 1229.  
in puerperium (woman), 1283.  
in ruminants, 858.  
in underfeeding (man), 569.  
normal men and women, 858.  
relation to electrolytes, 570.\*  
total (infant, premature), 737.\*  
consumption, effect of salt (desert bird), 1268.  
depletion, ammonia excretion (man), 908.  
deprivation (cat, dog), 1267.  
effect on baby pigs, 1076.\*  
effect on taste sensitivity (man), 578.  
kidney function (rat), 1229.  
salt retention (rat), 196.  
drinking, fluoridation, 651, 1007.\*  
Argentina, 288.\*  
assessment of objections, 288.\*  
relation to incidence of mongolism, 1350.  
fluoride, 797, 1008, 1360.  
effect on thyroid function (man, rat), 1351.  
estimation, 770.  
Latvia, 454.  
production of pathological changes (man), 652, 1351.  
relation to bone fluoride (man), 572.  
USSR, 288, 1139.  
for calves, 1026.  
minerals, effect on fluoride retention (rat), 572.  
recovered from urine, human (rat), 1451.\*  
role in production of goitre, 136.  
role of hydration (rat), 579.\*  
softened with zeolite, effect on milk yield (cow), 328.  
space for chickens, 357.  
trace elements, 797.  
effect on starvation (rat), 578.  
estimation, 1119.\*  
excretion, diurnal variation (man), 195.  
effect of thyroid (rat), 1214.  
heavy (see *Dextroglutamic acid*)  
in foods (see *Alaure*)  
in tissues, in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 1174.  
intake, effect of salt solutions (rat), 197.  
estimation (sheep), 770.  
mouse, 1209.

- Water intake,  
regulation (rat), 196, 578.  
restricted, effect on amino acid excretion (infant), 1355.  
intoxication (rabbit), 1076.\*  
inulin clearance, in potassium deficiency (rat), 737.\*  
iodine, relation to hardness, 55.  
loss, after surgery, clinical, 914.\*  
hypernatraemic dehydration (cat), 904.  
insensible perspiration, in infants, premature, 914.  
marsh, for pigs and poultry, 339.  
metabolism (see also *Dehydration*)  
after adrenal removal (rat), 579.\*  
after bone injury (man), 1355.  
children, 1207.\*  
in foetus, in pantothenic acid deficiency (rat), 732.\*  
in obesity, effect of reducing diets, 1305.  
in paediatrics, 1075.\*  
in surgical patients, effect of glucose and fructose, 655.  
in venous congestion (rat), 136.  
parenteral administration, calculation of children's requirements, 292.  
physiology, 1075.\*  
poultry, 1084.\*  
review, 1267.\*  
role of liver, 730.\*  
role of pituitary (rat), 732.\*  
radio-active, in measurement of balances (rat), 1450.\*  
reabsorption in cloaca (chicken), 197.\*  
relations in food and excreta (poultry), 714.  
requirement, cattle in tropics, 1382.  
cows, 329, 384.\*  
pigs, 387.\*  
ruminants, 1369.  
retention, in pregnancy (woman), 928.  
sea, tolerance (cat), 1268.  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 388\*, 490, 496.  
transfer across membranes, 195.  
"Wat", effect on diet (rat), 1401.\*  
Weeds, composition and nutritive value, 1370.  
seeds, amino acids, essential, 52.  
Weight (see also *Body measurements*; *Growth*)  
distribution in thin subjects, 734.\*  
effect of late night energy supplement, 256.  
effect of stomach removal (man), 296.\*  
loss, composition (man), 130.  
insensible (laboratory animals, man), 1076.\*  
post-natal, in infants of diabetic and non-diabetic mothers, 295.  
reduction, by calorie restriction and ammonium chloride administration, case reports, 301.  
in old age, 382.\*  
role in production of peroneal paralysis, 301.  
standard, for stature and age, 260.  
old men and women, 730.\*  
women, U.K. 1957, 250.  
Weightlessness, effect on mechanics of intake of food and liquid, 1314.  
Welfare foods, intake, 633.  
West Africa (see under *Africa* and specific territories, e.g., *Nigeria*)  
West Indies (see specific territories, e.g., *Trinidad & Jamaica*)  
Whale(s), muscle, imidazole compounds, 784.  
odontocetes, digestive tract, 507.  
Whale meat meal, for chickens, 706.  
Wheat, amino acids, 48, 446, 1071.\*  
baking quality, 1457.\*  
carbohydrates, 445.  
Wheat  
composition, for animal feeding, 1133.\*  
for poultry, 705, 746\*, 1052, 1057, 1080.\*  
frozen, nutritive value (mouse), 228.  
hard and soft, protein value (rat), 843.  
imported, quality, 790.\*  
insecticide residues, 791.  
kernel, ash distribution, 790.  
nitrogen content and gluten quality, 445-6.  
nutritional value (Review article), 1.  
nutritive value, 228, 731\*, 1446.\*  
pasture, for lambs, 1461.\*  
protein, 1133.  
effect on baking quality, 790.  
estimation, 1105.  
lysine supplement (rat), 1448.\*  
protein and lipoprotein, 1457.\*  
rust-resistant, composition, Peru, 445.  
stosterols, 790.  
stored, phosphorus, inorganic, 1133.  
strontium distribution, 1133.  
toxicity, for sheep, 388\*, 1460.\*  
vitamin B complex components, effect of milling and baking, 480.  
whole meal, effect on caries production (rat), 950.  
yield and quality, Canada, 48, 1457.\*  
Wheat bran (see *Bran, wheat*)  
Wheat flakes, nutritive value (rat), 227.  
Wheat flour, amino acids, 446, 790.  
amino acid supplements (child), 1446.\*  
bran, estimation, 428.  
lipids, 446, 790.\*  
protein, estimation, 1105.  
stosterol, 48.  
sulphydryl groups, estimation, 1112.  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, 486.  
Wheat gluten, composition, 1457.\*  
effect on digestibility (cattle, pig), 671.  
gluten-free diet, in idiopathic steatorrhea, 1233.  
recipes, 970.  
lipid, effect on blood cholesterol (rat), 1448.\*  
nutritive value, effect of  $\gamma$ -rays, 1296.  
production of gliadin shock in coeliac disease, 1012.  
tolerance, in coeliac disease, 1013.\*  
Wheat products, food pastes, nutritive value (rat), 1297.  
foods containing potatoes, nutritive value (rat), 890.\*  
lipase distribution, 791.\*  
protein value (rat), 944.  
Wheat straw, digestibility (sheep), 686.  
for lambs, 741.\*  
Whey, condensed, for pigs, 694.  
derivative with high nitrogen, for calves and cows, 1035.  
fermented beverage, 972.  
for pigs, 387\*, 694, 746\*, 1046\*, 1401, 1459.\*  
vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 384.\*  
Whey powder, for pigs, 334.  
Whey solids, utilisation, 258.\*  
Whipple's disease, clinical aspects, 1358.\*  
Wilson's disease (see *Liver disorders*, *hepatocellular degeneration*)  
Windward Islands, diet study with clinical observations, 1131.  
Wines, acids, total and volatile, estimation, 422.\*  
consumption, France, 260.\*  
inorganic constituents, 454.\*  
lead, estimation, 30.  
manganese, 454.  
methanol, 455.  
organic and amino acids, 794.\*  
Women, amino acids excretion, 1231.  
Australian aborigines, blood picture, 121.  
body composition, 858.  
in pregnancy, 1282-3.  
in puerperium, 1283.  
Woman  
body measurements, U.K., 1957, weight, 256.  
elderly, blood picture, effect of altitude, 219.  
diet, bodyweight and blood pressure, 1440.\*  
height and weight, Bornholm, 935.  
energy output on work, 1218.  
haemoglobin and red cell count, 121.  
in industry, feeding, 1446.\*  
in puerperium, iron and transferrin in blood, 521.  
Indian, surface area, 867.  
lactating (see under *Lactation*)  
milk production, Nigeria, 933.  
nurses, diet study, Netherlands, 247.  
pantothenic acid metabolism, 1447.\*  
pregnant (see under *Pregnancy*)  
Wool (see also under *Sheep*)  
production, and nutrition, 388\*, 1077\*, 1460.\*  
role of science, 1395.\*  
research, New Zealand, 1395.\*  
Work, agricultural, costs, 1086.\*  
effect on plasma proteins (man), 124.  
forced, effect on food intake (rat), 146.  
Work performance (see *Energy exchange*, *cost of work*; *Energy output*; *Exercise*; *Physical performance*)  
Workers, African, rations, 1082.\*  
Industrial, body water, 1207.  
composition of meals, France, 1449.\*  
diet and blood cholesterol, 1447.\*  
diet study, Canada, 1311.  
Jugoslavia, 965.  
Netherlands, 247.  
energy requirements, 612.  
India, blood picture, 1361.  
sodium, potassium and chlorine intakes, Italy, 617.  
timber industry, energy output, 1218.  
vitamin supplies, 1448.\*  
women, feeding, 1446.\*  
in silk industry, nutritional survey, Japan, 1083.\*  
maximum output, 1218.  
World Health Organization, FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Nutrition, 5th report, 387.  
Worms (see *Helminths*; *Nematodes*)  
Wound healing, amino acid metabolism (rat), 1234, 1450.\*  
effect of growth hormone (rat), 528.  
effect of underfeeding (rat), 604.  
experimental, 838, 1189.  
review, 499.\*  
role of sulphated polysaccharides, 155.  
sulphate incorporation, effect of thyroxine and vitamin C deficiency, 1071.\*  
tensile strength, effect of thyroxine and vitamin C deficiency, 1071.\*  
vitamin C (guinea pig), 1448.\*  
XANTHINE oxidase (see *Oxidase*, *xanthine*)  
Xanthophyll, in blood, effect on pigmentation (chicken), 467.  
in lucerne and maize, 466.  
*Xanthorhiza lasiocarpa* (grassroot), poisoning of livestock, 372.  
Xanthurenic acid, excretion, 277, 1172.  
(pig), 89.  
in vitamin B<sub>3</sub> deficiency (man), 994, 1337.  
metabolism, 166.  
role in diabetes, 166, 732.\*  
X-ray exposure, effect, influence of diet (rat), 1294.  
effect of fat on resistance (rat), 1450.\*  
effect on blood composition (man), 595.  
effect on liver glycogen formation (rat), 595.



X-ray exposure  
 effect on mouse fibroblast cultures, 1072.\*  
 effect on nicotinic acid metabolism (rat), 87.  
 effect on pantothenic acid formation in yeasts, 92.  
 effect on serum protein (rat), 224.  
 effect on spleen nucleotides (rat), 1294.  
 effect on thymus, 224.  
 inhibition of biological activity of vitamin B complex components, 1163.  
 mortality, effect of cold and food intake (rat), 941.  
 protection, by cabbage (guineapig), 1293.  
   by cysteamine (rat), 1293.  
   by thioctic acid (rat), 1195.  
 radiation sickness, parenteral protein feeding (mouse, rat), 1204.  
 tyrosine metabolism (rat), 596.  
 X-ray photographs, diagnosis of rickets, 987.  
 estimation of skeletal dry weight (man), 430.  
 Xylose, absorption, in pernicious anaemia, 1342.  
   fat in rumen, 340.  
   in hemicelluloses, estimation, 415.  
   metabolic effects, 153, 539.  
   metabolism, by eye lens, 201.\*  
   placental transfer, 216.  
   tolerance test, clinical, 871.  
 Xylulose, estimation, 1195.\*

YEAST(s), brewer's, effect on rumen metabolism (cow), 938.

Yeast(s)  
   for cows, 1034.  
   for pigs, 1400.  
*Candida flaveri*, riboflavin formation, 1167.  
*Candida guilliermondii*, riboflavin formation, 483.  
 dhar, ergosterol production, 97.  
 effect on experimental cancer (rat), 924.  
 extract, lipogamin, control of fatty acid formation (rat), 899.  
 fatty acid formation, 593.  
 for ruminants, effect on butterfat production, 327.\*  
 fodder, for calves, 674.  
 food, feeding trials, India, 259.  
 hydrolysed, for cows, 1388.\*  
 intestinal flora, livestock, 816.  
 irradiated, treatment of parathyroid insufficiency, 470.  
 live culture, for cows, 683.  
 production of liver necrosis (rat), 947.  
 protein formation, from wood pulp, 1127.\*  
 proteins, chromatography, 1072.\*  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, protection against exudative diathesis (chick), 811.  
 torula, acceptability, 973.  
   biological value (chicken, rat), 1419.  
   in vitamin B deficiency (chick), 812.  
   protein value (rat), 1297.  
   with enzymolytic agents, production of liver necrosis (rat), 456.  
*Torula utilis*, composition, 383.\*  
*Torulopsis lipofera*, ergosterol synthesis and storage, 66.\*  
 vitamin formation, 92.  
 X-ray mutants, yield and composition, 795.

Yeast(s)  
   xylose, amino acids, estimation, 419.  
   Yttrium, absorption (rat), 1237.  
 Yucca, for pigs, 1461.\*  
 Yugoslavia (see *Jugoslavia*)

ZINC, biochemistry and metabolism, review, 577.\*  
 deficiency, in poultry, 721-2.  
   in rats, 195.  
   parakeratosis in pigs, 1065.  
   perosis in turkeys, 352.  
 effect on calcium and phosphorus retention (sheep), 1253.  
 effect on catalase (insect), 609.  
 effect on copper metabolism (rat), 911.  
 effect on serum alkaline phosphatase, 740.\*  
 estimation, 29\*, 30\*, 770, 772, 1072.\*  
 excretion, effect of calcium and zinc (rat), 740.\*  
 for pigs, 367, 387\*, 390\*, 695, 740\*, 1065.  
 for poultry, 1054, 1079\*, 1421-2.  
 in liver (infant), 862.  
   effect of cancer (man), 207.  
 in nutrition of animals, 311.\*  
 metabolic role, 1456.\*  
 metabolism, children, 1447.\*  
   pigs, 677.  
 poisoning of pigs, 740.\*  
 radio-active, in fish and shellfish, 1304.  
   in foods and people, 1012.  
   in normal and tumour tissue (mouse), 1072.\*  
 requirement, *Tenebrio molitor*, 497.  
 role in reproduction (rat), 677.\*  
 tolerance of pigs, 383.\*